NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054021

*The*

# OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

# The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1916.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 .T46 July-Dec. 1916

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

# THE TIMES INDEX.

## JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1916.

**In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus July 25, 7*f* denotes the issue of July 25, page 7, and column *f*.**

**THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; J.S.—Japanese Supplement ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.**

## A


"A., Capt." — aerial exploits, July 17, 7*e*

"A. B."—on bonus to railwaymen (l.), Sept. 9, 7*f*

"A. B."—on friendless prisoners of war (l.), Sept. 12, 11*e*

"A. B. W. W."—on proposed exchange of British and German civilian prisoners (l.), July 17, 9*c*

"A.C.-B." : see CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.

"A. E." :—
"National Being, The : Some Thoughts on an Irish Polity"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 459*a*

A. E. G. Electrical Company of South Africa (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 12, 5*c*

A. E. G. Electric Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 12, 5*c*

"A. G." :—
"War and Education" — noticed (Ed.S), Sept. 21, 147*c*

"A. H." — poem ("R. B."), Sept. 6, 9*c*

"A. H. H."—on Military Service Act : extension to Ireland (l.), Sept. 27, 5*b*

"A. LE B. C."—on nursery schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*d*

"A. M. M."—on midshipmen's pay (l.), July 14, 9*e*

"A.S."—on Jeremy Taylor (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*a*

ABBONTIAKOON Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 2, 12*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. C. :—
on science teaching (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*b*

ABBOTT, Lieut. Lionel P.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*e*

ABBOTT, Dr. Lyman :—
"Reminiscences"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 365*c*

ABDULLAH, Achmed :—
"Red Stain, The : A Story of Mystery and Crime"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*

ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Fenchurch-street, on coal trade, July 1, 3*f*
at Sheffield, on excess profits, Sept. 27, 13*a*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
on Kitchener memorial—lines quoted as appropriate (l.), July 28, 9*c*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick — awarded prize for Dublin rebuilding design, Aug. 28, 3*b*

ABERDEEN :—
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS

ABERGAVENNY, Lord :—
Monmouthshire estates—portions to be sold, July 8, 11*c*

"ABERGWY"—on salmon fisheries : pollution of estuaries of Wye and Severn from proposed shipbuilding works at Chepstow (l.), Aug. 8, 8*a* ; 28, 7*c*

ABINGDON School, Berks :—
Young and Summers scholarship—award, Aug. 8, 10*f*

ABLETT, Daisy—flag-selling charge, Aug. 8, 3*d*

ABREY, William—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f*




150091

ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Ammonia, escape of :—
Ramsgate—members of fire brigade overcome by fumes, Aug. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
Asphyxiation :—
Hyson Green, July 10, 5*f*
Nottingham, July 11, 3*f*
Barbed wire :—
Tiverton (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*f*
Bathing and drowning :—
Anglesey, July 15, 5*e*
Audenshaw—bodies of woman and two children found in canal, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Barnes, July 17, 11*d*; Aug. 8, 3*d*
Barry, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Basford, Aug. 23, 3*f*
Battersea, Aug. 25, 3*f*
Beachy Head, Aug. 21, 3*e*; 23, 3*d*
Belfast Lough, July 24, 5*d*
Blackburn, July 21, 5*f*
Blackpool, Aug. 18, 10*f*
Cayton Bay, Sept. 4, 5*b*
Colchester, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Croyde, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Docks, Sept. 28, 3*f*
Don river, Aug. 12, 3*b*
Dovercourt, Sept. 4, 5*b*
Easton, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Ebbw Vale, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Ferndale (Glam.), Aug. 4, 3*f*
Firth of Forth, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Gloucester and Berkeley canal, Aug. 18, 4*f*
Gorleston, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Greenford, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Guernsey, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Hartlepool, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Hitchin, July 5, 5*f*
Ipswich (Gipping river), Aug. 30, 3*c*
Jesingpur, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Kingstown, Sept. 13, 10*c*
Kingswinford, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Lea river, July 31, 3*c*
Leigh-on-Sea, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Lewes, Aug. 7, 3*d*
Limerick, Aug. 10, 3*f*
Littlestone-on-Sea, July 17, 5*e*
Loughor (Swansea), Aug. 18, 10*f*
Lowestoft, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Merrion strand (Co. Dublin), July 26, 3*f*
Middlesbrough, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Nailsea, Aug. 12, 3*b*
Nene, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Peffer Sands, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Penryn, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Pensnett, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Portadown, July 24, 5*f*
Porthcawl, Aug. 30, 8*c* (e.e.)
Portmarnock, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Portskewett (Mon.), Aug. 7, 9*b*
Preston, Aug. 14, 3*c*; 22, 3*b*
Ramsgate, Aug. 17, 3*d*
Reading, Sept. 5, 5*d*
Regent's canal, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Rescues :—
Barnes—particulars, Aug. 8, 3*d*; 10, 3*f*
Basingstoke canal—particulars, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Bermondsey, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Croyde—particulars, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Eastbourne, Sept. 5, 5*f*
Leigh-on-Sea—particulars, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Lowestoft, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Preston—particulars, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Reading—particulars, Sept. 5, 5*d*

ACCIDENTS — Bathing and drowning — Rescues (continued) :—
Regent's canal—particulars, Aug. 7, 3*f*
Tankerton—particulars, Aug. 15, 5*b*
Windsor—particulars, July 15, 5*e*
Woolwich, Sept. 25, 11*b*
Rishton, July 8, 5*e*
St. Ouen's Bay, Aug. 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Sands of Dee, Sept. 30, 4*c*
Sheffield, July 24, 5*f*
Southsea, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Stoke-on-Trent, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Stour, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Tawe, river (Swansea), Aug. 18, 10*f*
Tenby, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Thames, July 7, 5*f*; Aug. 9, 3*b*; Sept. 5, 5*e*
Albert Embankment, Aug. 29, 3*b*
Chelsea Embankment, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
Vauxhall, Sept. 15, 3*c*
Trent (Nottingham), Aug. 2, 3*f*
Westcliff-on-Sea, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Wexford, July 25, 3*d*
Weybridge, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Woolwich, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Wylye, river, Aug. 7, 3*d*
Yarmouth, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Yarmouth (I. W.), Sept. 1, 3*b*; 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Boating :—
Abersoch (fatal), Sept. 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Aldershot Park (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f*
Charlestown (Scotland) (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Conway, river (fatal), July 31, 3*c*
Edgbaston reservoir (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*c*
Folkestone (fatal), July 31, 3*f*
Lea, river—inquest, July 31, 3*c*
Lune estuary, Aug. 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*f*; 24, 3*b* (e.e.); 31, 3*f* (e.e.)
Oxford (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*b*
Teign (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*f*
Washingborough (fatal), Sept. 26, 5*c*
Winsford, Aug. 7, 3*d*; inquest, 9, 3*b*
Buildings :—
Birmingham—fall of girder (fatal), July 12, 5*f*
Gillingham — staging gives way (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*e*
London—fall of girder, July 20, 5*c*; collapse of floor (fatal), Aug. 18, 5*f*
Redcar—fall of roof (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*f*
Cliff :—
St. Kilda (fatal), Aug. 24, 3*d*
Whitby (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*b*
Coal-mining :—
Ashington colliery (Northumberland)—explosion; names of killed, Aug. 14, 3*d*; inquest, 15, 5*c*
Ellistown — fall of stone (fatal), Sept. 22, 3*f*
Treherbert colliery—fall of coal (fatal), Aug. 10, 3*f*
Wheatley Hill colliery—fall of roof (fatal), Sept. 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
Cycling :—
Kennington Park-road, July 26, 3*d*
Whaley Bridge (fatal), July 12, 5*f*
Dock :—
Chatham (fatal), Sept. 16, 5*c*
Electricity :—
Hebburn (fatal), Sept. 7, 3*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Explosions—munitions factory (fatal), Sept. 15, 6*b* ; 21, 5*b*
Alperton—bomb, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Baker—inquest, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Bermondsey—infirmary refrigerating plant (fatal), Sept. 6, 10*d*
Bomb (fatal), Aug. 23, 4*f*
Camberwell—A. L. Meteorlite (Ltd.) factory (fatal), July 28, 5*c* ; inquest, Sept. 13, 10*b* ; 23, 13*f*
Cork—printing-ink drum explodes, Aug. 29, 3*f*
London, south—explosives factory, Sept. 6, 5*b*
Nottingham—Raleigh Cycle Company's works, Sept. 14, 3*e*
Paddington—hand grenade (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Rotherhithe—St. Olave's Union Infirmary (fatal), Sept. 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
Wight, Isle of—bomb (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Yorkshire — munitions factory (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; Dr. Addison (statement), 23, 6*b* ; Ministry of Munitions (statement), Sept. 2, 3*c*
Horses :—
Runaway — Old Warden (fatal), Sept. 15, 3*f*; Fratton (fatal), 27, 5*f*
Lifts :—
Austrian falls down shaft, Sept. 7, 3*c*
Machinery :—
Larne — Inver Bleach Works (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Mining :—
Fall of ironstone (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*f*
Motor : see under MOTORS
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Sand :—
Mullion (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*c*
Sandhill :—
Rampside (fatal), Aug. 8, 3*f*
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting :—
Bintry (fatal), Sept. 26, 5*f*
Glenlush, Strabane (fatal), July 29, 5*e*
Haslemere (fatal), July 3, 5*f*
Killala (fatal), Sept. 18, 5*f*
Laughton, July 13, 5*f*
Oxford, July 1, 5*e* ; 4, 5*e*
Winchester (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*f*
Skip :—
Ellesmere Port — skip overturns (fatal), Aug. 12, 3*e*
Steam trolley :—
Romsey—brakes fail (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*e*
Tramways :—
Birmingham—collision, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Croydon — collision, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Gateshead — boy killed, Sept. 18, 5*f*
Harrow road — car overturned, July 12, 5*e*
Nottinghamshire (between Sutton-in-Ashfield and Mansfield)—car runs backwards, Sept. 2, 3*e*
Thames Embankment — woman knocked down, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Wigan — car overturned (fatal), July 28, 5*f*
Woolwich — car leaves track, July 25, 3*d*
Vehicles :—
Neath, July 29, 5*e*
Wigan (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*e*

ACCOUNTANTS :—
Chartered — Judge Atherley-Jones suggests statute fixing charges, Sept. 20, 5*f*
ACHESON, Capt. Vincent H. — killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*d*
ACHURCH, Miss Janet : see CHARRINGTON, Mrs. Charles
ACKERNLEY, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
ACKLAND, Mr. Thomas G. — will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
ACKRILL, Mr. John W. — will, July 31, 9*c*
ACLAND, Lieut.-Col. A. Dyke—promoted Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Harvest — employment of soldiers, Aug. 22, 10*a*
Living, cost of, Aug. 24, 10*c*
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*c*, *e* ; 20, 10*f*
ACLAND, Capt. John H. D.—death from wounds, July 27, 11*c*
ACLAND, Dr. Theodore D.—elected representative governor of University of Sheffield, July 28, 10*d*
ACTIVE Service Exhibition : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
ACTON :—
Allotments — conversion of waste land : association of women residents formed, July 7, 5*f*
ACTORS' Orphanage, Langley :—
Golf tournament in aid — to be held, July 17, 11*d* ; held, 18, 9*b*
Theatrical fête in aid—held, July 12, 11*b*
ADAM, Capt. Arthur de B.—killed in action, July 29, 6*c*
ADAM, Capt H. A.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 6, 11*b*
ADAM, Sec. Lieut. J. R.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
ADAM, Mme. Juliette :—
"Général Skobeleff, Le" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
ADAM, Sgt. Robert W. W.—death from wounds, Aug. 23, 9*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Marketing Perishable Farm Products" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
ADAMS, Sec. Lieut. Auriol C. A.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*
ADAMS, Mrs. B. :—
on tuberculosis—children ; open air schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*d*
ADAMS, Mr. E. A. R. :—
on insurances, municipal (l.), July 18, 7*b*
ADAMS, Florence M.—appeal against sentence, Aug. 23, 4*b*
ADAMS, John Quincy :—
"Writings of John Quincy Adams. Vol. VI., 1816-1819" — reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 331*c*
ADAMS, Sec. Lieut. Joseph—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, July 13, 11*e*
ADAMS-CONNOR, Capt. H. P. :—
on Wight, Isle of—alleged restriction on movements of British subjects (l.), Aug. 16, 9*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. (Australia)—resigns as minister for railways, Sept. 1, 5*e*
ADAMSON, Sec. Lieut. Maurice L.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
ADAMSON, Capt. William—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*

ADCOCK, Capt. H. M.—killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
ADDICKS, Mr. Lawrence :—
at American Electro-Chemical Society, on engineers as administrators (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*a*
ADDINGTON, Mr.—phrase "To doubt is to decide" : Sir H. Lucy (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*b*
ADDIS, Sir Charles :—
at Prince's Skating Club, on war savings, July 1, 5*b* (and e.e.)
ADDIS, Lieut. Ronald F.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
ADDISON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J. B.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Munition workers — women's wages : receives deputations, Aug. 4, 3*d* ; badges (statement), 23, 3*f*
at Shoreditch, on European war : holidays for munition workers, Aug. 5, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—
Defence of Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, July 6, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c*
Haigh, Grüban and Co.—status, Aug. 9, 8*b*, *e*
War, European — supply of munitions ; labour : employment of soldiers ; women's wages ; Munitions Act : administration, Aug. 16, 10*c*
ADDISON, Rev. William R. F.—biographical, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; awarded V.C., 27, 3*a*
ADELAIDE — damage by storm, July 20, 7*e*
ADELPHI Theatre, July 3, 4*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; Aug. 7, 9*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 25, 3*d*
ADELSVÄRD, Baron (Sweden)—presides at meeting of Scandinavian Parliamentary delegates, Aug. 31, 5*e*
at Stockholm, on Inter-Parliamentary Union for Universal Peace, Aug. 31, 5*e*
ADEN :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
ADIGE-BRENTA zone: see under WAR, European (operations)
ADJIEFF, Col. (Russia)—killed, July 5, 7*b*
ADKIN, Joseph F.—death from frost bite ; inquest, Sept. 12, 5*c*
ADLERSHOF :—
Fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
ADRAIN, Sec. Lieut. Willie K.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*c*
ADRIATIC :—
Italian claims :—
Evans, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a*
Newbigin, Miss M. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*b*
ADVENT Bay Coalfield Company — property to be taken over by Norwegian company, Aug. 28, 5*e*
ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Poster :—
"Harvest," Mr. J. W. West's — noticed, Aug. 7, 9*e*
ÆOLIAN Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
AERATED Bread Company :—
Offices—new address, Aug. 23, 13*d*
*Aeronautical Journal*—July-September issue noticed, Aug. 3, 3*c*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Committee for aeronautics, advisory —report, Aug. 9, 4*a*
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Special article ("The mystery of the aeroplane : flight as a symbol"), Aug. 8, 9*d*
Airships :—
Construction (art., "Scenes in an airship factory"), Aug. 15, 11*e*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Backhouse, Sec. Lieut. G. L. (fatal), Aug. 3, 3*b*
Beck, Lieut. D. C. (fatal), Sept. 22, 3*b*
Carrier, Sec. Lieut. I. (fatal), Aug. 14, 3*b*
Clarke, Flight-Commander (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*d*
De Frece, Sec. Lieut. C. (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*f*
Fletcher, Maj. Herbert P. (fatal), Aug. 7, 3*c*
Fyson, Lieut. — inquest, Sept. 19, 5*e*
Grisnez, Cape — airman falls into sea off ; rescued by minesweeper, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Hamel (fatal), July 7, 5*c*
Hodges, Flying Officer and Inspector J. ; inquest, Sept. 19, 5*c*
Jack, Lieut. H. (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*c*
Kendrick, Lieut. H. M. (fatal), Sept. 20, 11*d*
Kent (fatal), July 1, 5*b* ; Sept. 29, 3*b*
Lashmar (brothers) (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*c*
Lonnen, Lieut. E. J. L. ; inquest, Aug. 18, 5*c*
Main, Lieut. P. R. (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Ormrod, Capt. O. H. (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d* ; inquest, 14, 3*f*
Power, Sec. Lieut. W. B.—at Farnborough (fatal), July 19, 9*d* ; inquest, 20, 5*f*
Railton, J. ; inquest, Sept. 15, 3*f*
Ralton, G. L. (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d*
Rogers, Lieut. G. (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*f*
Symington, Capt. D. C.—at Ashford, Aug. 3, 9*a*
Whitstable—pilot and other occupant killed, July 10, 5*d*
Whitter, Flight Sub-Lieut. D.—at Thanet (fatal), July 21, 5*d* ; inquest, 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
Williams, F. (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d*
Williams, H. ; inquest, Sept. 15, 3*f*
Woodrow, Lieut. Sydney ; inquest, Sept. 26, 5*c*
Seaplanes :—
Southampton Water (fatal), July 22, 3*e*
Committee, advisory — composition, Aug. 9, 4*a*
Report, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; (E.S.), 25, 142*b*
Designation of government aircraft—new suggested : Parliamentary Air Committee passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
Germany :—
Airship League—appeal for funds, July 10, 7*a*
Services : see under Services, below
Research :—
National Physical Laboratory—report, July 18, 3*b* ; (E.S.), 28, 125*b*
Royal Aircraft Factory : see ROYAL Aircraft Factory
Royal Flying Corps : see ROYAL Flying Corps

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Royal Naval Air Service : see ROYAL Naval Air Service
Seaplanes :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Services :—
Balkan Aerial Express—Austro-German plan : *Neue Freie Presse* comment, Aug. 1, 8*e* (l.e.)
Germany :—
Zeppelins — commercial service across Atlantic predicted, Aug. 8, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Air services, and WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
ÆSCHYLUS :—
Zeppelins, falling—appropriate quotations : correspondence (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*b*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
German party from Persia—dismissed from Kabul by Ameer, July 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
AFLALO, Mr. F. G.—proceeding to Caucasus for Red Cross work, July 20, 5*f*
AFRICA :—
Banking :—
African Banking Corporation :—
Director elected, July 14, 14*c*
AFRICA, British East :—
Legislative Council — member appointed, Aug. 26, 5*e*
AFRICA, British West :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
Currency board — appointments, July 17, 7*a*
Gold :—
Output — statistics, July 27, 13*a* ; Aug. 28, 10*b* ; Sept. 28, 13*f*
Palm kernels :—
Export duty—note (T.S.), July 3, 75*a* ; (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
Molteno, Mr. P.A. (s.P.), Aug. 4,10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*f*
Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 4. 10*d*
Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*f*
AFRICA, Central :—
Natives—revolt under Sultan Bangazagene suppressed by British, French, and Belgian forces, July 1, 7*a*
AFRICA, German East :—
Mica mines :—
Correspondence, Sept. 6, 4*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
AFRICA, South :—
Banking :—
Standard Bank of South Africa :—
Contribution to South African military hospital, Richmond, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
Staff :—
London—war honours awarded to members : particulars, Sept. 28, 11*d*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Bottle-making :—
Factory—establishment projected (T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*d*
Chambers of commerce :—
Congress—held, Sept. 16, 7*f*
Constitution :—
Political results — Mr. H. G. Stuart (s.), July 5, 6*c* ; Mr. W. P. Schreiner (s.), 6, 8*c*
Diamond industry — early revival anticipated, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Five per cent. issue, new — subscriptions, July 5,7*e* ; Aug. 10,11*b*
Revenue — returns : for April, July 22, 5*e*
Taxation :—
Mining capital (F.N.), Aug. 10, 11*a*
France :—
Commercial relations — commissioner and members of chamber of commerce to visit France, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Fruit :—
Cultivation :—
Greene, Mr. J. A. (statement), Sept. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Dehydrated — industry started at Bathurst, Sept. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Exports :—
Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (l., T.S.), July 3, 64*c*
London — large shipment arrives, Sept. 4, 5*d*
Oranges : see Oranges, below
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Labour :—
Native :—
France — five battalions to be employed as dock labourers ; Gen. Botha (message), Sept. 11, 7*d*
Machinery :—
Demand for (art., "Machinery and machine tools demand," T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*c* ; ("South Africa : how to meet the demand for machinery," T.S.), Sept. 4 , 108*b*
Oranges :—
Export trade — prospects, Aug. 18, 7*c* ; consignment arrives in London, Sept. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
South African party :—
Free State Congress — held, Aug. 25, 5*d*
Unionist party — coalition rumours : statement by Mr. Duncan, July 7, 7*e*
Ports :—
Improvement scheme (art., "South African ports : recent schemes of improvement," E.S.), Sept. 29,155*b*
Railways :—
Union Railway Board — Sir Thomas Price retires, July 8, 7*f*
Rebellion :—
Botha, Gen. Louis (evid.), July 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
Second — attempts to foment : Gen. L. Botha's warning, Aug. 25, 5*d* ; Mr. Malan (s.), Sept. 3, 7*e* ; proceedings against Mr. Van der Merwe and Mr. Schonken in magistrates' court at Bloemfontein, 11, 7*e* ; Gen. de Wet (evid.), 11, 7*c*
Vreede postmaster awarded damages, Aug. 18, 7*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Rope :—
Manufacture (art., "South African rope: development of a new Union industry"), Aug. 10, 12*b* (e.e.)
Shipping trade :—
Pre-entry regulation — merchants' grievances (F.N.), Sept. 5, 12*a*; grievance removed (art., "A South African trade grievance removed"), 29, 13*c*
Shortage of tonnage :—
Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
Tambookie grass : see TAMBOOKIE grass
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*b*
Trade :—
Article ("South Africa : the incidence of competition," T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*b*
Commercial travellers—duties and qualifications (art., "Hints for commercial travellers," T.S.), Sept. 4, 108*c*
Commissioners :—
London — office arrangement : Sir P. Fitzpatrick (l., T.S.), July 3, 64*c*
Foreign :—
*Cape Times* (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 79*b*
Future prospects and problems :—
Chamber of commerce — discussion ; passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f*
Commissioner and members of chamber of commerce — to visit France, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for April, July 21, 5*e*
Industries :—
New establishment : note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*c*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 14, 10*c*
AFRICAN Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
"AFRICANUS"—on East African campaign (l,), Aug. 28, 7*c*
AGAR-ROBARTES, late Capt. Thomas—memorial tablet erected, July 8, 10*a*
AGNEW, Sir Andrew :—
at House of Commons, on forestry, July 5, 5*a*
AGNEW, Sir Stair—death, July 13, 11*c*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Fund for reconstruction of agriculture after the war — projected permanent endowment, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Meeting — arrangements, July 4, 4*b*; held, 6, 3*e*
AGRICULTURAL Relief of Allies Fund : see under WAR, European — Great Britain and allies—Agriculture
AGRICULTURAL Society of Jamaica — gift of rum for grand fleet sold, July 14, 5*f*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable land, conversion of :—
Special article ("Home-grown food"), Aug. 8, 4*d*
Cereals :—
Foreign — production estimate, July 27, 13*e*
Committee, consultative :—
Members — additional appointed, July 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Crops :—
Acreage — preliminary returns, Aug. 31, 5*c*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 12*e*
Board of Agriculture monthly reports, July 10, 3*c*; Aug. 11, 5*c*
Condition :—
*The Times* special reports — special articles ("British crops: *The Times* special reports : some encouraging features"), July 17, 4*a*; ("British crops: a fruitful season"), Aug. 14, 8*d*; ("British crops: a good all round season"), Sept. 18, 3*a*
Foreign :—
Condition, Aug. 3, 13*a* (e.e.)
Harvest — prospects, Aug. 4, 3*d*
Hay : see under HAY
Labour : see under LABOUR — Agricultural
Lincolnshire, South—worst for 20 years, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Special article ("Harvest prospects brighter: warm weather results"), July 31, 4*c*
Yorkshire — labourers' wages, Aug. 10, 3*f*
State purchase :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—reply to labour demands, July 20, 5*a*
Trade Union Congress, special—resolution moved, July 1, 5*a*
Weather — effect of heavy rains: our agricultural correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5*e*; 30, 3*e*; Sept. 4, 12*e*
Article ("An August storm: damage in fields and gardens: effect on the harvest"), Aug. 31, 3*a*
Yield per acre, probable, Aug. 11, 5*c*
Development :—
Russell, Dr. E. J. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Science, application of :—
Article ("Science on farms"), Sept. 11, 10*e*
Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*c*
Engineering institutions, agricultural — establishment ; Sir S. Olivier (s.), Sept. 7, 8*b*; (art., "State engineering colleges"), 11, 10*e*
Experimental stations :—
Cockle Park—second lease by Northumberland County Council arranged, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Food products per acre, yield of :—
German compared :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Aug. 29, 9*c*
Holloway, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 28, 7*d*; 30, 5*c*
Middleton, Mr. T. H. (report), July 31, 4*c*
Russell, Dr. E. J. (add.), Sept. 7 8*c*
Selborne, Lord—note, July 31 4*c*
Future problems :—
Scottish agriculturists — meeting held, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 6, 3*e*
Grassland :—
Improvement :—
Basic slag, use of :—
Molyneux, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 29, 8*d*
Down farm—Dr. Somerville's experiments (art., "An object-lesson in farming: improvement of poor grassland"), Aug. 21, 3*c*

AGRICULTURE—Grassland (continued) :—
Seeding trials — Herefordshire Agricultural education sub-committee (report), Sept. 8, 5*e*
Imports :—
Statistics — tables, July 5, 10*c*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 12*b*; Aug. 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*a* (e.e.); 23, 13*f*; 30, 12*b* (e.e.); Sept. 6, 13*d* (e.e.)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock :—
Improvement :—
Crawford, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 8*e*
Scheme :—
Report on progress for year ended March 31 last, Aug. 28, 3*d*
Returns, Aug. 31, 5*c*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 12*e*
Machinery :—
Motor :—
Fisher, Mr. C. B. (p.), Sept. 8, 5*b*
Manures and manuring :—
Grassland, improvement of : see under Grassland, above
Nitrogenous fertilizers :—
Ammonia, sulphate of :—
Price — offered at reduced rate by Sulphate of Ammonia Association : Board of Agriculture recommendation, Aug. 12, 3*b*
Organization :—
Fund, permanent endowment — establishment projected, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l. quoted), July 6, 3*e*
Policy, suggested new national—our agricultural correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Returns, preliminary, Aug. 31, 5*c*
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), July 1, 10*c*
Shows :—
Haigh, Aspull, and Blackrod Society —held, Aug. 14, 8*e*
Royal Agricultural Society :—
Manchester — challenge cup for best tandem in harness mares class awarded, July 1, 5*e*
AGRICULTURE, Board of — presidency : vacancy (P.N.), July 4, 5*a*; 8, 9*c*; name mentioned (P.N.), 11, 7*d*; Lord Crawford appointed, 12, 9*e*
Boys' Country Work Society—grant made, Aug. 17, 3*f*
AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 8, 14*b*
AHEARN, Mrs. E. Putnam :—
on education—parental interest (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*a*; 28, 153*d*
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—confers with Opposition leaders in Switzerland, July 13, 7*c*
AILSA Craig Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 22, 4*b*; 28, 3*d*
AINGER, Sec. Lieut. Thomas E.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
AIR :—
Compressed—use to withdraw steel cylinder described (E.S.), July 28, 119*b*
AIR guns and rifles :—
Importation :—
Prohibited — proclamation issued, July 31, 4*e*
AITKEN, Canon :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on drunkenness in Norwich, July 6, 3*b*; apology, 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
AITKEN, Sir Max—elected director of British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Sept. 5, 13*c*
AJAB KHAN, Subadar Major—appointed member of Viceroy's council, Aug. 21, 5*c*
AJAX, David T.—misdemeanour charge, Sept. 4, 5*d*; case stopped; defendant discharged, 9, 3*c*
AKED, Dr.—refused reinstatement in pastorate of Congregational church at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
AKIYAMA, Rear-Adm. Saneyuki (Japan)—in London, July 10, 4*a*; arrives in Paris, 13, 7*e*
on Jutland bank, battle of (views), July 10, 4*a*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALBANIA—revolt spreading : our Balkan correspondent's account, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Distress—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Foodstuffs :—
American relief ship—captured and detained at Durazzo, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ALBANY, Duchess of—visits Queen, Aug. 9, 9*b*; leaving Claremont to take up residence at Kensington Palace, Sept. 2, 3*c*
ALBANY, Duke of :—
Peerages, British—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ALBEE, Dr. F. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on surgical uses of bone grafting, July 20, 5*c*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians :—
Band, private — performances in London : arrangements, July 18, 3*d*; 21, 11*c*; arrives in London, 20, 11*a*
Mountaineering—Mr. W. Weston (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*; Mr. D. W. Freshfield (l., L.S.), 28, 465*d*
on war, European — reply to message from King George on second anniversary, Aug. 8, 8*c*; meeting with King George in Belgium, 17, 7*c*
ALBERT, Prince — biographical, Sept. 27, 8*b*; at Windsor Castle, 4, 11*b*; invalided home, 18, 11*b*; promoted acting-lieutenant, 27, 8*b*
ALBERTA :—
Land :—
Settlement — Coaldale : Van Horne colony; contracts given for erection of farm buildings, Sept. 6, 7*e*
ALBERT Medal : see under MEDALS
ALBRECHT (S.) and Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 12, 5*c*
ALCOHOL :—
Energy, effect on — experiments in munitions factories; Lord D'Abernon (add.), July 12, 4*f*
ALDANA, Mr. A. :—
on consular fees (l., T.S.), July 3, 8*d*
ALDENHAM School, Elstree :—
Prize distribution, Aug. 12, 3*e*
War, European — services of old boys, Aug. 12, 3*e*
ALDERSEY, J. — appeals for exemption Sept. 20, 3*a*
ALDERSHOT Central Charities Fund :—
Fête in aid, military— given, Sept. 25, 11*c*

ALDERTON, Sec. Lieut. Colin F.—killed in action, July 25, 9c
ALDGATE Market — number of animals slaughtered: statistics, Sept. 4, 5e
ALDOUS, Sec. Lieut. Alan E.—killed in action, July 29, 6c
ALDWYCH Theatre, Aug. 15, 11d; 21, 9e; 28, 9e; Sept. 4, 11c
Opera season: see under OPERA—Beecham's season, Sir Thomas
ALEXANDER, Miss Eleanor — poems ("A neglected garden"), July 19, 9b; ("Italy"), Aug. 24, 7b
ALEXANDER, Mr. Gervase Disney: see COBHAM, Baron
ALEXANDER, Sec. Lieut. Noel L.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9b
ALEXANDER, Sec. Lieut. Philip M.—death from wounds, Aug. 10, 9c
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
at St. Anne's, Soho, on St. Paul's Cathedral: preservation, July 3, 5d
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. C. — will, Sept. 5, 11c
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 5, 14d
Report, July 8, 14e
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
July — at Marlborough House, 1, 11b; 3, 11b; 4, 11b; 5, 11b; 6, 9a; 7, 11b; 10, 11a; 12, 11b; 13, 11b; 14, 11a; 15, 11a; 17, 11b; 18, 9b; 19, 11b; 20, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 9a; 24, 11b; 26, 9a; 27, 11a; 29, 11a; 31, 9b; visits National Rose Society's show, 1, 5b, 11b; present at *matinée* in aid of Missions to Seamen, 1, 11b; present at *matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid of Star and Garter Building Fund, 3, 11b; receives Marquis and Marchioness Inouyé, 4, 11b; visits flower show at Holland House, 5, 11b; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 6, 9a; visits children's display at Royal Botanic Gardens, 7, 11b; visits King George at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11b; visits theatrical garden party at Botanic Gardens, 12, 11c; visits Red Cross fête in Middle Temple, 14, 11b; presides at meeting of Kitchener memorial committee, 15, 11a; at *matinée* at Daly's Theatre in aid of Invalid Children's Aid Association, 19, 11b; visits exhibition of pictures by Italian artists at Leicester galleries, 19, 11b; receives Russian officers, 20, 11a; contributes to Kitchener memorial fund, 22, 3c; visits garden party in aid of Three Arts Women's Employment Fund, 26, 9a; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's galleries, 28, 11a
Aug. — at Marlborough House, 1, 11b; 3, 9b; 5, 9a; 9, 9b; 10, 9a; 11, 9a; 14, 9b; 17, 9a; 19, 9a; 21, 9b; 22, 9a; receives representatives of Dominion Parliaments, 5, 3a, 9a; witnesses command performance of picture play, *Comin' thro' the Rye*, Aug. 7, 9e; visits Grand Duchess George of Russia at Harrogate, 8, 9a; present at marriage of Hon. Arthur Mills, 9, 9b; sends wreath to funeral of Lady Faudel-Phillips, 10, 9a; message of sympathy to Mr. Thomas Burt on death of his eldest daughter, 22, 3e; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 9a; represented at memorial service for Lord Redesdale, 26, 9a
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
Sept. — contributes to Imperial Association for Assisting Disabled Naval and Military Officers, 19, 5f; 21, 11e
New Hospital for Women, Euston-road — letter read, July 15, 14a (e.e.)
Russian flag to be sold for Russian flag day fund, July 11, 3d
War, European:—
Declaration, second anniversary of —attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel, Aug. 5, 8d, 9a
Prisoners of war in Switzerland—visit of wives and mothers: contributions, Sept. 5, 11c
Sick and wounded:—
Anglo-Russian Hospital—present at *matinée* at Empire Theatre in aid, July 22, 9a
Endell-street Military Hospital—visits, July 31, 9b; Aug. 17, 9a
Gertsly-Hoare Red Cross Hospital for Officers — visits, July 20, 11a
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—visits, Aug. 11, 9a
Royal Flying Corps — visits officers at 37, Bryanston-square, July 21, 11a
St. Dunstan's Hostel — visits, July 13, 11b
Somme, battle of the—witnesses War Office films, Sept. 16, 11a
Women's Tribute to the Soldiers and Sailors of the Empire—visits fair at Covent Garden Theatre in aid, July 4, 10d, 11b
ALEXANDRA Day—meeting of distribution committee; awards, Sept. 27, 11c
London—sum realized, July 5, 5f
Southampton — sum realized, July 25, 3d
ALEXANDRA Feodorovna, Tsaritsa—arrives at Imperial headquarters, July 22, 6e
ALEXANDRIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bourse—reopened, July 19, 7e
ALEXEIEFF, Gen. (Russia) — biographical; appointed aide-de-camp to Tsar Nicholas II. (R.S.), July 29, 2c; message from Tsar, Sept. 8, 9e (e.e.); 9, 5b
War, European — on allied victories (int.), July 25, 5c; Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "What Brusiloff has done: Alexeieff's great work"), Aug. 9, 5a; ("The Russian army: leaders and men"), 31, 5d (e.e.)
ALFORD, Lieut. Gordon B. — death from wounds, Aug. 18, 7c
ALGAR (F.), Messrs. — business transferred to Mr. F. J. Gurr, Aug. 16, 13b (e.e.)
ALHAMBRA Theatre, July 11, 9c
ALIENS:—
Naturalization — certificates granted during 1915: statistics, July 12, 5f; during August, Sept. 6, 5f
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Woman (name refused)—theft charge, Aug. 14, 3b
ALI HAIDAR—nominated Emir of Mecca, Aug. 10, 5c; arrives at Damascus, 10, 5c
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—appointed head master of Eton College, July 18, 7d
ALINGTON, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey H.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9c
ALISON, Capt. George N.—killed in action, July 6, 9c

ALISON, Lieut.-Commander Roger V.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
ALLAIN, M. Marcel, and M. Pierre Souves re :—
"Exploits of Juve, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
ALLAN, Robert—theft charge, July 19, 5*b*
ALLAN (J. and R.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*
ALLARDYCE, Lady—promoted Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
ALLARDYCE, Sir W. L.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
ALLARIA, Gen. (Argentina)—resigns as minister of war, Sept. 28, 7*e*
ALLAWAY, Capt. Trevor R.—death from wounds, July 6, 9*c*; biographical, Aug. 5, 9*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—elected president of British Medical Association, July 29, 5*b*
on education—classics versus science (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
ALLBUTT, William H.—defaulter charge, Sept. 7, 3*c*
ALLEMANDY, Mr. Victor E. :—
"Wonders of the Deep. The Story of the Williamson Submarine Expedition"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*b*
ALLEN, Edgar Clarence—sentence reduced to fine, July 10, 5*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Frank :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel—efforts on behalf: Lord Derby (s.), Sept. 22, 9*c*
ALLEN, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey M.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
ALLEN, Mr. George :—
on Indian administration—appeal to M.P.s for restraint in debate on Mesopotamia (l.), July 17, 9*d*
ALLEN, Lieut. H. D.—killed in action, July 29, 6*c*
ALLEN, Mr. H. Warner :—
on war, European—Somme battles ("Eyes for French gunners"), July 17, 7*a*; ("The 'Iron Division' on the Somme"), 18, 5*d*; ("Towards Péronne: with the French centre"), 20, 7*d*; Somme results ("Allied unity on the Somme: first phase of French offensive: two weeks' booty"), 21, 7*d*; ("Gunners' difficult task"), Aug. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
ALLEN, Prof. J. S. :—
at British Association, on development of direct taxation, Sept. 9, 3*a*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman :—
International Association of Marine Underwriters—resigns membership: letter to Mr. C. Will, July 22, 12*b*
ALLEN, Reginald C.—absentee from military service charge, Aug. 1, 5*c*; 12, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; refuses to be medically examined, 15, 5*f*; court-martial: sentenced, 31, 3*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Wilfrid—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Poplar, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
ALLENDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*a*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
ALLIES, Lieut. Alfred E.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
ALLISON, Mr. J. Wesley (Canada) :—
Fuse contracts scandal—declaration of royal commission, July 24, 7*b*; name removed from list of honorary colonels, Aug. 14, 5*e*; Sept. 13, 7*a*
ALLPORT, Sec. Lieut. Harrison K.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
ALLSOP, Miss Beatrice A.—awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9*a*
ALLSOPP, Messrs. :—
Bottles, manufacture of glass—erecting works at Garston (T.S.), Aug. 7, 88*d*
ALLWELL, Edward—killed in explosion, Sept. 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
ALMEIDA, Senhor (Portugal)—health, Sept. 6, 7*e*
ALPERTON Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — assistant official receiver's report, July 20, 3*b*
ALSACE Lorraine :—
Bigland, Mr. A. (sp. art., "How the allies could punish Germany: value of Alsace-Lorraine," T.S.), Sept. 4, 117*b*
Home rule :—
Weill, Lieut. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*c*
Ministry—Dr. Frenken resigns, Aug. 29, 5*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
ALSOP, Mr. James W. :—
on education—government inquiry (l.), July 5, 4*e*; 10, 4*f*
ALTENBURG, Duke of—health: resigns command, Sept. 26, 7*c*
ALTHAUS, Baron von (Germany)—aerial successes, July 3, 7*c*; Order of Merit conferred, 24, 8*b*
ALUMINIUM :—
Alloys—German process for improvement: application by Messrs. Vickers to Patents Court, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Permits to deal :—
Munitions, ministry of—issues order, July 26, 3*d*
ALVAREZ, Señor Melquiades (Spain) :—
on war, European — neutrality; future of Spain (int.), Sept. 23, 5*b* (and 5*c* e.e.)
AMACHER, Walter — court-martial held, July 11, 3*d*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, litigation with—Mr. G. R. Bonnard (s.), July 18, 13*a*; hearings, Sept. 1, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*
Meeting, July 18, 12*f*
Report, July 11, 13*e*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners :—
Labour exchanges—scheme to secure change in control, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Unemployed—official returns, Aug. 23, 3*f*
War service—statistics, Sept. 15, 3*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
Funds—total, July 19, 5*f*
Munitions Act — departures from trade union customs: lists to be prepared, Aug. 25, 3*b*
Parliamentary candidates — ballot: results, July 7, 5*f*
Secretaryship, general — names of candidates, Aug. 14, 3*f*; result of ballot, Sept. 12, 5*c*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, July 15, 5*a*; Sept. 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*
"France's day" — *matinée* organized: arrangements, July 6, 3*c*
Red Cross—*matinée* in aid to be given, July 17, 11*d*
AMBIENT, Mr. Mark, and Mr. Jack Hulbert :—
*Light Blues, The*—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, Sept. 15, 9*e*

AMBRES, Signor de :—
at General Federation of Trade Unions conference, on Italy, July 7, 5*a*
AMBULANCE Museum : see HOSPITAL and Ambulance Museum
AMELIA, Queen — arrives in London from Continent, July 25, 9*a* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 26, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 27, 11*a* ; opens fête at Richmond, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; birthday, Sept. 28, 11*b*
AMERICA : see UNITED States
AMERICA, Latin :—
Trade :—
American :—
Latin-American Corporation : see that title
British :—
Article (" Latin America trade : the paucity of British importing houses "), Aug. 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
Latin-America Chamber of Commerce : see that title
Notes (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Trade marks :—
Law :—
Martin, Mr. P. F. (art., " Latin-American trade notes : trade marks registration," T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
AMERICA, South :—
Trade :—
American — development (art., " America organizes for trade : brains and money," T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*c*
British manufacturers :—
Bureau, suggested formation of—correspondence (T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
German agents — activity (T.S.), July 3, 61*b*
German Economic Association for South and Central America—preparatory work : particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*c*
German manufacturers — exhibitions of goods (T.S.), July 3, 61*b*
AMERICAN Can Company — dissolution order, July 8, 14*f*
Dividend, Sept. 1, 11*f*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 11*f*
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 13*a*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
AMERICAN Episcopal Church : see PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in America
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Dividend, July 26, 12*a*
AMERICAN International Corporation — particulars (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*c*
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
AMERICAN Locomotive Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 11*f*
AMERICAN Milling Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — common stock increased, July 1, 14*b*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 13*a*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*a*
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 11, 13*e*
AMHERST, Lord—appointed member of Kent appeal tribunal, Sept. 27, 5*f*
AMICI-GROSSI, M. L., and H. Charriaut :—
" Italie en Guerre, L' " — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; on exemption of clergy from military service, 8, 9*f*
AMMONIA :—
Synthetic :—
Haber process (sp. art., " Synthetic production of ammonia : the Haber method," E.S.), Aug. 25, 134*c*
AMMONIA, sulphate of :—
Manure, use as : see under AGRICULTURE — Manures — Nitrogenous fertilizers
AMMUNITION :—
Shells :—
Forgings :—
Special article (" Forgings for shells : methods and materials," E.S.), Aug. 25, 129*b*
Machine-tools : see under MACHINERY
AMSCHER, Walter — sentenced by general court-martial, Aug. 4, 6*e*
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax — proposed abolition of duty on lower admission prices : Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.), July 13, 12*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; exceptions in respect of educational and similar entertainments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Evasion — travelling showmen fined, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; prosecutions at Barnsley, Sept. 15, 3*d*
Irish football matches — Customs Office (l.), Sept. 19, 5*c*
Levy — new method suggested (art., " Amusements tax : agitation for new methods of levy "), Aug. 15, 5*b*
Picnics—Mr. McKenna (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 5*d*
Women inspectors — appointed at Birmingham, Aug. 30, 3*b*
AMYCLA, R. C. Bp. of : see FENTON, Rt. Rev. Patrick
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*f*
ANCASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland — reconstruction proposals, July 12, 12*a* ; revolt and arms question, 12, 12*a*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Bros., Ltd.) :—
Donaldson Line—interest in number of vessels reported acquired, Sept. 9, 11*f* (and 11*a* (e.e.) )
Meeting, July 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—
High Court :—
Meeting (Cheltenham)—held, Aug. 8, 3*c*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians :—
Demonstration at Ballybofey prohibited, Aug. 11, 5*f*
ANDERSON, Dr. :—
on Stefansson's Arctic expedition (report), Aug. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Sec. Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, Aug. 4, 13*c*
ANDERSON, Maj. A. T.—prisoner of war in Turkey ; letter received from, Aug. 14, 3*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alan G. :—
on capital and labour (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—leaves New York for London, Sept. 12, 12*a*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles G. W.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Sir George W.—government of Ceylon wishes to trace portrait of former governor, Sept. 8, 11*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on Assam—hill languages (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*a*
on education—process and results: parental view (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*b*
on Mesopotamian campaign—bravery of Bengali doctors and stretcher-bearers (l.), July 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
on nature and chimneys (l.), Sept. 22, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Sir John—operation, Sept. 16, 7*e*
ANDERSON, Miss Mary: see NAVARRO, Mme.
ANDERSON, Commander Maxwell H. :—
"Navy and Prize, The. An Essay"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
ANDERSON, Lieut. R. L.—court-martial held, July 17, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Labour—future problems, Aug. 16, 10*c*
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
War, European—supplies of munitions: labour; women's wages, Aug. 16, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur) :—
at Trade Union Congress, on wages of women munition workers, Sept. 6, 10*b*; on restoration of trade union rights after the war, 7, 7*c*
on labour—war wages of women (statement), Aug. 11, 5*d*; (l.), 17, 3*c*
ANDERSON, Meyer, and Co. (U.S.A.) :—
China — branches opened; awarded contract for cotton mills (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
ANDERTON, Mr. H. Ormond :—
"Melvill Book of Roundels, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*a*
ANDRASSY, Count (Austria-Hungary)—invited to visit William II. at headquarters, Aug. 7, 5*e*; 11, 7*f*; report corrected, 12, 5*f*; appointment as minister of foreign affairs discussed, 15, 7*d*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—
Delegations—convocation, Sept. 15, 5*c*
Foreign policy, Aug. 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
War, European—Hungarian policy, July 13, 9*b* (leading art.); Rumanian intervention, Sept. 7, 5*b*
on war, European — attitude of Hungarian opposition (statement), July 24, 7*e*; Rumanian intervention (int.), Aug. 31, 7*d* (e.e.); policy: attitude of Hungarian opposition leaders (int.), Sept. 11, 10*a* (e.e.)
ANDREW, Mr. Frederick—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 11*b*
ANDREWS, George—death, July 18, 3*f*
ANDREWS, Capt. James A.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 18, 11*c*
ANGELL, Mr. John—death, Sept. 12, 5*f*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
"Nationalism, War, and Society"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
ANGERN, Lake: see under WAR, European (operations)
ANGLET (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order; statement of affairs, July 15, 4*b*
ANGLING: see under FISH and fishing
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Hospital (Calais)—medical officer appointed, July 17, 5*e*
ANGLO-BOHEMIAN Industry (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 14, 14*c*
Report, July 7, 14*e*; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Coal Association (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 29, 5*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 21, 11*c*
Meeting, Aug. 16, 12*c*
Report (F.N.), Aug. 8, 12*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
Meeting, July 27, 14*a*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
Report, July 4, 15*e*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on postal service to East African expeditionary force (l.). Aug. 9, 5*e*
ANGLO-INDIAN Jute Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14*c*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Economic League :—
Italian section—formed, July 3, 7*c*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 29, 15*b*
Report, July 22, 12*e*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 18, 13*b*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Products Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 25, 4*a*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.) — gift to Newfoundland War Contingent Association in London: Sir E. Morris (l.), Aug. 4, 7*e*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Hospital, Petrograd — special Nottingham bed to be provided, Sept. 16, 5*e*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trade Committee — formed, July 1, 13*a*
Meeting, July 6, 11*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust Company :—
Government subsidy, suggested — Mr. C. B. Crisp: letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Sept. 26, 12*e*
Meeting, Sept. 26, 12*e*; (R.S.), 30, 12*a*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
"ANGLO-SAXON"—on European war: Dardanelles and Mesopotamia inquiries (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank :—
Barcelona — branch to be opened, Aug. 30, 9*e*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society — founded: objects: Prof. W. P. Ker (with others, l.), Sept. 15, 9*e*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
"ANGLO-SWISS"—on European war: visits of wives of prisoners to Switzerland: care of children (l.), Sept. 4, 10*f*

"ANGLO-SWISS" — on European war: attitude of German Jews (l.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty :—
Prosecution, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Vivisection : see VIVISECTION
ANNAM :—
King — change effected by French as result of attempted revolt, July 10, 7*e*
ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albemarle C.—death from wounds, July 12, 6*a*
ANNINGSON, Dr. Bushell—death, July 20, 5*f*
ANNUNZIO, Signor d'—to give lectures on European war, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
"ANOTHER farmer"—on petrol for farm tractors (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
"ANOTHER loyal Irishman"—on Irish settlement (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b*
"ANOTHER who reads them"—on German Emperor's appointment of Marshal von Hindenburg as chief of staff: Shakespeare's *Coriolanus* quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*d*
ANSLOW, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, July 21, 10*a*
ANSTEY, Capt. :—
at House of Commons, on medical boards at Whitehall, Sept. 2, 5*d*
ANSTEY, Rev. Martin :—
"Bible View of the World, The"——noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*a*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Shackleton expedition — three members arrive in London, Aug. 4, 5*d*
*Aurora* — repairs progressing, July 13, 7*e*; Sept. 18, 7*e*
Elephant Island party :—
Relief — Argentine scientists appeal to Argentine government, July 5, 12*e*; *Emma*: being fitted by British Association of Mallebar, 10, 7*d*; report received, 27, 7*d*; *Discovery* to be dispatched from England, 24, 7*b*; leaves England, Aug. 11, 7*b*; Sir E. Shackleton's third attempt fails; returns in *Emma* to Port Stanley, Aug. 5, 6*d*; leaves Punta Arenas on board *Yelcho*, 28, 5*b*; rescues men, Sept. 4, 7*e*; report of Mr. F. Wild, 5, 7*c*; message from King, 5, 7*c*; previous attempts recalled, 4, 7*e* (l.e.); Sir E. Shackleton thanks Chilean Admiralty for providing rescue vessel, 6, 7*e*; voyage of *Yelcho*: Capt. L. Pardo (statement), 7, 5*b*; description of life of men, 11, 7*e*
Ross Sea base — rescue of Lieut. Mackintosh and party: arrangements, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Weddell Sea party — arrangements, Sept. 18, 7*e*
"ANTE diem" — verse (Mr. J. Saxon Mills): Greek version suggested, Aug. 22, 7*c*
ANTHONY, Maj. Percy — killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
ANTHRAX :—
Shaving-brushes — infection from: cases, Aug. 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; consignment seized in Newcastle, 25, 3*d*; all parcels traced, 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
British warrior of Bronze Age — remains received at Royal College of Surgeons' Museum: particulars, Aug. 26, 3*d*
English — recent modification of facial type: Prof. A. Keith (add.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
Palæolithic man :—
Culture :—
Evans, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
ANTI-GERMAN League :—
Chatterton, Edward J. B. — converting money belonging to: tried, July 6, 5*b*; 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
ANTIMONY :—
Production — note (T.S.), July 3, 65*b*
"ANTI-PACIFIST"—on boy scout movement (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*d*
ANTWERP :—
Future — German intentions: controversy between professors Wiedenfeld and Schumacher; *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* quoted, July 4, 7*f*
"ANXIOUS parents"—on postal service to East African expeditionary force (l.), Aug. 9, 5*e*
"ANZAC"—on badge for soldiers invalided out of service (l.), July 3, 11*c*
"ANZAC" — on education of disabled soldiers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*c*
"ANZAC" :—
Trade marks and names: see under TRADE marks and names
ANZAC Club and Buffet—address to members of Australian Natives' Association: announced, Aug. 5, 3*e*
AOSTA, Duke of :—
War, European — Gorizia battles: Signor Boselli (s.), Aug. 18, 7*a*
APERGIS, Lieut. Tasso S.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.) :—
Debenture stock — interest: funding scheme, Aug. 19, 10*f*; meeting of holders held, 31, 3*a*
Meeting, Aug. 31, 12*a*
APOLLO Theatre, Sept. 25, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*
APPELBEE, Sec. Lieut. T.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
APPLEGARTH, Private W. R.—wins 100 yards handicap, Sept. 4, 5*e*; beats J. Donaldson in 75 yards race, 18, 5*f*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on food prices (report quoted), July 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
APPLIN, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey W. H.—killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary) :—
in Chamber, on conduct of foreign policy; European war, Aug. 25, 5*c* (e.e.); on conduct of war, Sept. 7, 5*b*; demands dismissal of Archduke Frederick, 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
APSLEY, Lieut. Lord — congratulated on coming of age, Aug. 4, 9*b*
ARABIA :—
Jeddah: see JEDDAH
Revolt against Turkish rule—Emir Nuri Shalan joins Grand Sherif of Mecca, July 12, 8*b*; large Turkish expedition ordered to Hejuz, 12, 8*b*; sortie from Taif repulsed, 12, 8*b*; Kunfidah captured by Arabs, 12, 8*b*; additional chiefs adhere to movement, 15, 8*a*; views at Constantinople, 15, 8*a*; 24, 7*e*; remaining elements of garrison at Mecca surrender, 17, 7*b*; Arab victory near Medina, 24, 7*e*; bom-

ARABIA — Revolt against Turkish rule (continued) :—
bardment of barracks at Taif, 24, 7*e*; Yambo captured; Turkish garrison made prisoners, Aug. 1, 8*a*; Taif and Kunfidah captured, 1, 8*a*; siege of Medina: attack favouring Arabs, 7, 5*d*; Turks remove part of garrison, 7, 5*d*; Ulema, with the Sheik-ul-Islam sympathize with movement, 7, 6*b*; Turkish reinforcements sent for relief of Medina halt at Et Ala, 9, 6*c* (l.e.); news of Grand Sherif's revolt kept secret in Constantinople, 10, 5*c*; reports at Stambul of occupation of Medina and Taif, 10, 5*c*; Turkish bombardment of Kaaba described by Sherif of Mecca, 25, 5*c*; Turkish garrison of Taif captured, Sept. 26, 7*b*; Sherif Abdulla: report, 27, 7*e* (l.e.); booty captured: particulars, 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain—sympathy with Arab aspirations: announcement promulgated amongst Mahomedans in British colonies, July 28, 7*b*
Mecca, Sherif of—proclamation on causes of his revolt, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 25, 5*c*; effect in Egypt, Sept. 4, 7*e*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
Meeting, Aug. 30, 13*a*
ARAQUISTAIN, Señor (Spain) :—
on Belgium — Spanish Catholic manifesto (art. quoted), Aug. 16, 5*b*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 5, 12*f*
ARBITRATION, international :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prize Court decisions: see under WAR, European — Shipping — Prize Courts — British — Arbitration
ARBUTHNOT, Ven. G. :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on control of drink traffic, July 6, 3*b*
on Stratford-on-Avon Church — thefts by visitors (l.), Aug. 11, 9*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Lieut.-Commander Geoffrey S.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert K.—promoted K.C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*; will, 19, 11*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Caerwent — Roman remains found: presented by Lord Tredegar to Newport (Mon.) Museum, July 5, 5*f*
Egypt :—
Alexandria — Roman road and conduit discovered, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Knossus — Sir A. Evans (add.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
Europe :—
Civilization, origins of — Sir A. Evans (add.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
Greece :—
Civilization, sources of — Sir A. Evans (add.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
ARCHANGEL :—
Shipping season — early closing announcement, Sept. 9, 3*d*
ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward—death, July 5, 5*c*
ARCHER, Mr. G. F. :—
Somaliland operations — dispatches, Aug. 3, 5*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Major M. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies — guns and shells quality, Aug. 16, 10*c*
ARCONERA Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Contract with Fried Krupp Aktien-Gesellschaft—law case, July 27, 3*c*
ARCTIC :—
Brusiloff expedition — search: fund to be raised by Archangel Society, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Rousanoff expedition — search: fund to be raised by Archangel Society, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Stefansson expedition — Dr. Anderson (report), Aug. 23, 5*d* (l.e.); 24, 5*d*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—report, Aug. 26, 11*b*
Army :—
Equipment :—
Helmets — abolition proposed (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
Banking :—
Banco Español del Rio de la Plata :—
Dividend, Aug. 28, 11*f*
Banco Popular Argentino :—
Report, Sept. 6, 12*f*; 16, 14*d*
Chemical trade — establishment of works in vicinity of Buenos Aires approved (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*
Dyes :—
Manufacture — factory constructed in Santa Fé, July 25, 13*e*
Finance :—
Conditions :—
Plaza, Dr. de la — message to Congress, Aug. 11, 14*a*; (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
Currency :—
Paper money :—
Conversion — Bill: submitted, Sept. 23, 12*f*
Loans — redemption: tenders invited, Sept. 18, 13*b*
Iron trade :—
British contract, large — particulars, July 10, 5*a*
Machinery :—
Flax and fibre — demand for (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Meat :—
Exports, July 1, 14*c*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 14*a*; Aug. 5, 13*e*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; Sept. 2, 12*b*; 9, 11*b*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 12*a*
Parliament (Congress)—Dr. de la Plaza's message: official translation, Aug. 11, 14*a*
President: see PLAZA, Dr. Victorino de la
Press :—
*La Nacion* — publishes Adm. Jellicoe's dispatch on battle of Horn Reef, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Railways :—
Buenos Ayres Central Railway Company :—
Meeting — adjourned, July 20, 14*f* (e.e.)
Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
Electrification — contract for materials placed with Leeds Forge Company, July 26, 10*b*

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
Central Argentina Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 12*e*
Electrification — line from Buenos Aires to Tigre opened, Aug. 26, 11*a*
Cordoba Central Railway Company :—
Finance — interest on four-and-a-half per cent. debenture stock and six per cent. three-year notes : funding scheme : particulars, July 24, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 13*a* ; Mr. S. C. Boulter (s.), Aug. 1, 13*f* ; meetings of income stockholders, 1, 14*b*
Meeting, Aug. 1, 13*f* ; 16, 12*b*
Dividends (F.N.), Sept. 26, 12*a* ; (correction, 27, 13*a*) ; 28, 13*a*
Traffic returns (F.N.), July 6, 11*a*
Spain, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Spanish legation — raised to rank of embassy, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Sugar trade :—
Factories in Jujuy — sold ; new plant to be installed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Tariff :—
Valuations — commission appointed to revise (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
Trade :—
British manufacturers — opportunities : our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*a* ; (sp. art., "A review of the trade of Argentina : outlook for British manufacturers," T.S.), 7, 98*b* ; unsatisfactory methods discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*b*
German methods — our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*b*
Methods of business (art., "How to do business in Argentina : some plain facts," T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*a*
Special article ("A review of the trade of Argentina," T.S.), Aug. 7, 98*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
ARGENTINE Eastern Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 27, 14*f*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 28, 10*c*
Report, Aug. 19, 10*f*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 26, 11*e*
ARGENTINE Real Estate and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — winding up ordered, Aug. 16, 3*d*
ARGUIBERT, Maiten d' :—
"Journal d'une Famille Française pendant la Guerre" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
ARGUS, Mr. John W.—death, July 10, 6*f*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
ARION, M. (Rumania) :—
at Petrograd, on declaration of war by Rumania, Aug. 30, 8*b*
ARIOWITSCH, J.—business ordered to be wound up, July 15, 5*d*
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
Report, July 31, 12*e*
ARKCOLL, Sec. Lieut. Frederick T.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
ARKELL, Mr. Henry V.—death, Sept. 29, 5*e*
ARKWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C. — will, Sept. 25, 11*d*
ARLOTTA, Signor (Italy)—confers with Mr. Runciman at Pallanza, Aug. 11, 7*e* ; 14, 5*d*
ARMENIA :—
Outrages, Turkish—further outbreaks anticipated, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Massacres — American lady's account (sp. art., "In the hands of the Turks"), Sept. 27, 7*a*
Bozanti Tunnel, near (art., "Another Armenian massacre : thousands of workmen butchered"), Aug. 24, 6*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*a*
Germany—suppression of appeal drawn up at Aleppo on October 8, 1915, and sent to Foreign Office (art., "Germany's guilt for Armenia : suppressed appeal to Foreign Office"), Aug. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
United States—appeal to Turkey to prevent massacres in Persia, Aug. 23, 5*b* (l.e.)
Refugees :—
Conditions of deported Armenians in Northern Arabia and Syria—Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions (U.S.A.) issues statement, Sept. 12, 7*e*
Relief :—
Fund (Mansion House) :—
Appeal, July 1, 11*b*
Relief :—
American committee — relief distributed, July 14, 7*e*
Bryce, Lord—appeal, Aug. 4, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Caucasus and Armenia
ARMENIANS :—
Congress (Petrograd) — summary of proceedings and speeches (R.S.), July 29, 4*a*
ARMENTIÈRES, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ARMES, Lieut.-Col. William M. — will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
ARMIDALE, Bp. of : see COOPER, Dr. H. E.
ARMITAGE, Maj. Charles C. — war honours : particulars, Aug. 23, 3*d*
ARMITAGE, Sec. Lieut. Douglas W.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*c*
ARMOUR, Canon and Mrs. — celebrate golden wedding, July 5, 11*b*
ARMS :—
Carriage of — prohibited : new order in council issued, July 14, 8*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on fuel economy, July 20, 5*b* ; (E.S.), 28, 119*a*
on coal — by-products (sp. art., "Coal distillation and the dye industry : immediate government action imperative : criminal waste of fuel," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93*a* ; economy in consumption (sp. art., "Coal at its crisis : its use must be organized : an indictment of wasteful methods," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*a*
on dye trade — special articles ("Peril of British dye trade : vigorous action essential," T.S.), July 3, 63*a* ; ("Coal distillation and the dye industry," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93*a*

ARMSTRONG, Lieut. J. E. — court martial held, Aug. 10, 13c
ARMSTRONG, Sec. Lieut. John L. P.—death from wounds, July 11, 8c
ARMSTRONG, Maj. John N. F.—killed in action, July 13, 6a
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Cranes — recently supplied to dock undertakings : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136c
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10d
Tyne yards — development scheme : particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 113b
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Dr. Robert — tenders resignation as medical superintendent of Claybury Asylum, Aug. 23, 3b ; receives presentation, Sept. 8, 11d
ARMY :—
Appointments and promotions, July 3, 13a ; 4, 4d ; 5, 4a ; 6, 4e ; 7, 4c ; 8, 12b ; 10, 13d ; 11, 11d ; 12, 4c ; 13, 4d ; 14, 6d ; 15, 12b ; 17, 4d ; 18, 11a ; 19, 12c ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6c ; 22, 10a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4e ; 26, 10d ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4a ; 29, 12a ; 31, 11e ; Aug. 2, 11b ; 3, 11a ; 4, 13a ; 5, 11a ; 7, 4d ; 8, 11b ; 9, 10d ; 10, 13a ; 11, 4a ; 12, 8b ; 14, 11d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 13c ; 17, 4a ; 18, 4a ; 19, 8a ; 21, 8d ; 22, 11c ; 23, 4c ; 24, 13a ; 25, 4d ; 26, 11e ; 28, 11c ; 29, 13c ; 30, 13d ; 31, 12d ; Sept. 2, 12f ; 4, 12c ; 5, 13d ; 6, 4c ; 7, 10a ; 8, 6b ; 9, 8a ; 11, 12d ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4c ; 14, 8d ; 15, 13d ; 16, 12c ; 18, 12e ; 19, 4a ; 20, 12a ; 21, 6c ; 22, 4a ; 23, 10d ; 25, 16e ; 26, 13d ; 27, 4d ; 28, 12b ; 29, 13c ; 30, 12f
Cadets :—
Examinations, entrance—announcement, July 5, 4f ; successful candidates, Aug. 23, 5a ; marks allowed for military efficiency, Sept. 20, 5d ; arrangements, 29, 5f
Age limit—new : Army Council instruction, Aug. 16, 10e
Canteens :—
Article ("The soldiers' club : improving the army canteens : experiments in catering"), Aug. 11, 5a (and 5e, e.e.)
Commissions :—
Permanent :—
Award—new regulations, Sept. 5, 5c
Examination, entrance :—
Age limit—new : Army Council instruction, Aug. 16, 10e
"Corps"—new royal warrant issued, July 14, 5a
India : see under INDIA—Army
Officers :—
Employment of ex-officers :—
United Services Employment Council : see that title
Pensions and allowances : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions
Retirements, July 3, 13a ; 4, 4d ; 5, 4a ; 6, 4e ; 7, 4c ; 8, 12b ; 10, 13d ; 11, 11d ; 12, 4c ; 13, 4d ; 14, 6d ; 15, 12b ; 17, 4d ; 18 11a ; 19, 12c ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6c ; 22, 10a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4e ; 26, 10d ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4a ; 29, 12a ; 31, 11e ; Aug. 2, 11b ; 3, 11a ; 4, 13a ; 5, 11a ; 7, 4d ; 8, 11b ; 9, 10d ; 10, 13a ; 11, 4a ; 12, 8b ; 14. 11d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 13c ; 17, 4a ; 18, 4a ; 19, 8a ; 21, 8d ; 22, 11c ; 23, 4c ; 24, 13a ; 25, 4d ; 26, 11e ; 28, 11c ; 29, 13c ;
ARMY—Retirements (continued) :—
30, 13d ; 31, 12d ; Sept. 2, 12f ; 4, 12c ; 5, 13d ; 6, 4c ; 7, 10a ; 8, 6b ; 9, 8a ; 11, 12d ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4c ; 14, 8d ; 15, 13d ; 16, 12c ; 18, 12e ; 19, 4a ; 20, 12a ; 21, 6c ; 22, 4a ; 23, 10d ; 25, 16e ; 26, 13d ; 27, 4d ; 28, 12b ; 29, 13c ; 30, 12f
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Uniforms :—
Wearing, unauthorized—prosecution, Sept 21, 5a
War, European : see WAR, European—Great Britain—Army ; and WAR, European (operations)—British army
ARMY, territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, July 3, 13d, e ; 4, 4f ; 5, 4c ; 6, 4f ; 7, 4d ; 8, 12d ; 10, 13e ; 11, 11e ; 12, 4d ; 13, 3e ; 14, 6e ; 15, 12c, d ; 17, 4e ; 18, 11c ; 19, 12d, e ; 20, 6e, f ; 21, 6d ; 22, 10d ; 24, 4e ; 25, 4f ; 26, 10e ; 27, 4d ; 28, 4c, d ; 29, 12d ; 31, 11f ; Aug. 2, 11c, d ; 3, 11b, c ; 4, 13c, d ; 5, 11b, c ; 7, 4e, f ; 8, 11c, d ; 9, 10f ; 10, 13c ; 11, 4b, c ; 12, 8c ; 14, 11e, f ; 15, 4c, d ; 16, 13e ; 17, 4c, d ; 18, 4c ; 19, 8d ; 21, 8e, f ; 22, 11d ; 23, 4d ; 24, 13d ; 25, 4f, 5a ; 26, 11f ; 28, 11d ; 29, 13d ; 30, 13f ; 31, 12e, f ; Sept. 2, 13d ; 4, 12d, e ; 5, 13e ; 6, 4f ; 7, 10b, c ; 8, 6c ; 9, 8b, c ; 11, 12e ; 12, 4e, f ; 13, 4e ; 14, 8e ; 15, 13e, f ; 16, 12d ; 18, 12f ; 19, 4c ; 20, 12c ; 21, 6e ; 22, 4c ; 23, 10e, f ; 25, 16f ; 26, 13e, f ; 27, 4f ; 28, 12c ; 29, 13e ; 30, 13b, c, d
Officers :—
Decoration conferred, July 8, 12b
ARMY Act (Amendment) Bill :—
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10a
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society :—
Provident Society — action against trustees, Aug. 11, 3d
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired Men's Employment Society :—
Meeting, July 1, 10d
ARMY Clothing Factory : see ROYAL Army Clothing Factory
ARMY Council — composition, July 22, 3e
ARMY Medical Service :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British
ARMY Service Corps :—
Women drivers supplied by Women's Legion (art., "War Office and women chauffeurs : work for the A.S.C."), Aug. 1, 11d
Woolwich section — gives military tournament at Eltham, Sept. 12, 5f (e.e.)
ARMY Training School for Orphans — cake raffled in aid, Aug. 29, 3f
ARNAUD, Sec. Lieut. Frederick C.—killed in action, July 12, 6a
ARNHOLD, Herr (Germany)—awarded Iron Cross, Aug. 21, 5f
ARNOLD, Sec. Lieut. A. C. P.—missing, believed killed, Aug. 2, 10e
ARNOLD, Prof. E. V. :—
on social reconstruction — classical education (l.), July 27, 4a
ARNOLD, Trooper Eric — motor accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 3f
ARNOLD, Mr. Frank — will, July 28, 11d
ARNOLD, Matthew :—
"Sohrab and Rustum" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127b

ARNOLD, Ralph A.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 5*f*
ARNOLD, Whately C. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 28, 3*c*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Capt. F. D.—authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Aug. 9, 9*c*
ARNOLD-WALLINGER, Rev. Geoffrey S. — death, Sept. 26, 11*c*
ARPAD (Hungary) — statue on Mount Tampa blown up, Sept. 26, 8*b* (l.e.)
ARROWSMITH, Mr. J. :—
at Oxford, on outdoor education (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
ART :—
Exhibitions :—
Brighton Art Gallery — arrangements, July 7, 11*c*
British-American Centenary Committee — arranges exhibition at Savoy Hotel, June 1, 5*d*
Dyson, Mr. Will—war cartoons, July 1, 5*d*
Grosvenor Gallery — arrangements, Aug. 30, 9*e*
Handley-Read, Qrmr.-Sgt. — drawings : closing at Ackerman Gallery announced, July 26, 3*a*
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — arrangements, Aug. 30, 9*e*
Italian war pictures (Leicester Galleries) — date of closing announced, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Liverpool — autumn exhibition : opening arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*c*
Nevinson, Mr. — war pictures (art., "Personality or process : Mr. Nevinson's pictures of men as war machines"), Sept. 29, 9*d*
Royal Academy :—
Black and white exhibition — announced, Aug. 9, 9*c*
Tongue, Miss Mary — paintings, Sept. 28, 11*b*
France :—
Rodin, M.—gift : law voted to accept ; Rodin Museum to be organized, Sept. 16, 7*e*
Japanese prints :—
Joly, Mr. H. L. (sp. art., "Japanese prints : history of process," J.S.), July 15, 10*a*
Lum, Mrs. — work (sp. art., "Japanese colour printing : the art of Mrs. Lum," J.S.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
Lacquer, Japanese :—
Lawrence's collection, Sir T. — portion to be sold, Sept. 26, 11*c*
Orange, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Japanese lacquer : a famous art industry," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
Miniatures :—
Buccleuch collection — particulars, Aug. 18, 11*d* ; 22, 9*d*
Sales :—
Engravings and etchings, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; 12, 9*c*
Gainsborough, T. — "Going to Market" (2,500 guineas) ; "Peasant driving Cattle" (3,400 guineas), July 29, 5*b*
Thorwaldsen — marble bust of Napoleon (£310), Aug. 3, 3*b*
Turner, J. M. W.—drawings, July 18, 9*e*
Whistler, J. McN. — "The White Girl" (2,000 guineas), July 26, 3*e*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 7, 11*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 18, 3*c*, 9*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; Aug. 5, 9*a* (e.e.)
ART—Sales (continued) :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 26, 3*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; Aug. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*b* ; 12, 9*c*
of late Mr. R. Drane's collection, July 4, 10*e*
of late Mr. H. Ellis's collection, July 18, 3*a*
of late Mr. C. F. Fowles's collection, July 18, 3*c*
of late Mr. S. S. Joseph's collection of old English masters, Sept. 30, 9*e*
of Mr. P. Norman's collection, July 29, 5*e*
of late Mr. Leopold Salomon's collection — announced, July 27, 5*c* ; held, Sept. 12, 11*e*
ARTHUR, Sir George :—
Kitchener, Lord — to write biography, Aug. 16, 9*d*
ARTHUR, Maj. Henry B. C.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*c*
ARTILLERY :—
Birds, effect on :—
Correspondence, July 11, 9*d*
Evans, Rev. W. M. L. (l.), July 4, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution :—
Secretary — retirement announced, Aug. 24, 3*f*
ARTISTS' Rifles :—
*Artists' Rifles Journal*—first number noticed, Aug. 24, 9*e*
Recruits — enlistment open, Sept. 1, 4*d*
ARTRICK, Roy—absentee charge, Sept. 28, 5*b*
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Burlington House—arrangements, July 20, 5*c* ; Sept. 6, 11*e* ; particulars, 28, 11*c* (e.e.)
School — Stepney : closed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Training — Mr. Henry Wilson (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
ARUNDEL Castle—to be open to visitors, July 31, 3*f*
ASBESTOS trade :—
Development—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*b*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—to present Chinese play, July 10, 11*e*
*Chu Chin Chow*—produced at His Majesty's Theatre, Sept. 1, 9*e*
ASCOT :—
Racecourse :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
ASCROFT, Sir William—death, Sept. 30, 3*c*
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 20, 15*f*
Meeting, Aug. 12, 11*a*
Report, Aug. 4, 12*b*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14*d*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. :—
on education — war economies (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*c*
on school inspectors — lack of co-ordination (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*a*
ASHDOWN, J.—advertised in Welsh papers as deserter ; joined Welsh Pioneers nine months previously, Aug. 23, 3*f*
ASHE, St. George—assault charge, Aug. 29, 3*c*
ASHE, Thomas :—
Rees, Mr. L. (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. Percy—appointed secretary of committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*c*

ASHLEY, Mr. Roscoe L. :—
"Early European Civilization" — noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*d*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. :—
"Central Europe"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*a*
ASHLEY, Mr. Wilfred W.—appointed chairman of Parliamentary Air Committee (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*; visits Royal Flying Corps parks, 16, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—
Courts-martial — constitution of court, Aug. 8, 8*e*
Ministers — re-election on appointment: Bill, July 14, 10*d*
ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S. :—
"Edward Mills Grace: Cricketer"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis :—
Bankruptcy—meeting of creditors held, Sept. 7, 3*d*
ASHMORE, George—loses both arms in Flanders; allowed pension by Mrs. Grantham, July 3, 5*f*
ASHTEAD :—
Oak-trees — recovery from havoc caused by caterpillars, July 17, 5*e*
ASHTON, Sec. Lieut. Edward D.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*; will, Sept. 25, 11*d*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
France—base camps: gives performances, Sept. 16, 11*d* (e.e.); (art., "Plays at the front: Miss Lena Ashwell on her latest visit"), Sept. 18, 11*e*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Francis—death, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.); will, 28, 11*e*
ASIA, Central :—
Railways — proposed new trunk lines to connect with Central Russia (art., "Central Asian railways"; map; R.S.), Aug. 26, 10*b*
ASIAGO plateau: see under WAR, European (operations)
ASKEW, Alice and Claude :—
"Stricken Land, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*a*
ASPINALL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Sept. 4, 11*e*
ASPINALL, Lieut.-Col. Robert L.—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
ASPREY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 1, 3*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
July—leaves for country, 3, 11*b*; confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. B. Law; received by King, 10, 9*b*; motor-cap sold in aid of Star and Garter Home building fund, 25, 9*f*; confers with Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. A. B. Law, and Mr. Chamberlain; received by King, 26, 7*b*; receives Mr. A. B. Law, 27, 9*b*
Aug.—returns to London; receives Mr. A. B. Law and Lord R. Cecil, 1, 9*b*; received by King, 7, 7*b*; returns to London, 9, 7*b*; leaves for country, 12, 7*c*; 25, 9*a*
Sept.—returns to London, 5, 9*b*; leaves, 6, 9*b*; visits commander-in-chief at British front; explores old German trenches, 11, 9*e*
Aliens, enemy—declines to receive deputation, July 15, 5*e*; letter to Glasgow committee, Aug. 8, 4*c*
Army — enlistment of skilled men: to receive deputation, Sept. 28, 5*a*; receives, 29, 3*c*
Asquith, Lieut. Raymond—death: receives messages of condolence, Sept. 20, 11*b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 9*b*; Russian sympathy, 22, 9*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Birthday—thanks Lord Mayor of London for message of congratulation, Sept. 13, 11*b*
Bulatzel, M.—attack on: Patriotic Anti-German "Society of 1914" passes resolution, Aug. 24, 5*b*; apologizes, 25, 5*b*
Casement, Roger—reprieve: receives deputation, July 27, 5*d*
Dublin, rebuilding of — receives deputation: report adopted by Dublin Corporation, July 25, 3*d*
English Channel — requested to receive deputation: reply (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 5*d*
House of Commons—absence from: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour — demobilization problems: to receive deputation from Triple Labour Alliance, July 1, 9*f*; receives; outlines policy, Aug. 4, 7*e*
Ministry (coalition)—remark respecting responsibility next session (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e*; alleged sacrifice of Liberal principles: attitude (F.N.), 10, 3*e*
Pensions, old-age—increase: reply to labour demands, July 20, 5*a*
Prices, control of—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, July 20, 5*a*
Secretaries — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War, European — German outrages: speech recalled, July 29, 10*a*; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, Aug. 26, 7*d*
Wealth, conscription of—reply to labour demands, July 20, 5*a*
Women's suffrage—refuses to receive deputation from Glasgow Centre of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage, Aug. 19, 3*e*; Councillor Drummond (statement), 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
at Hackney—speech postponed, July 11, 7*c*
at Lancaster House, on visit of dominion delegates, Aug. 1, 7*b*
at Queen's Hall, on European war: second anniversary; Germany's double delusion; Great Britain: achievements; national spirit; new armies; navy; command of sea; German outrages; allies' prospect of victory, Aug. 5, 7*f*; German press comments, 12, 5*f*
at Royal Albert Hall, on European war: Belgium: German occupation and persecutions; forced labour; coming reparation, July 22, 7*f*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 27, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—
Duration of Parliament, July 13, 10*e*
Franchise and registration question, July 13, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*
Fryatt, Capt. Charles—murder, Aug. 1, 10*a*; reparation and punishment, 17, 8*a*
Ireland — reconstruction proposals, July 11, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*c*; statement on new proposals, 25, 8*a*, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 10*e*
Secretary, chief—new appointment, Aug. 1, 10*c*
Ministers—re-election: Bill, July 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*d*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Trade policy after the war, July 25, 8*a* ; Paris conference decision, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; German press comments, 8, 5*f*
War, European :—
Dardanelles campaign, July 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Great Britain :—
Credit votes, July 25, 8*e*
Expenditure, July 25, 8*e*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*
on Association of Chambers of Commerce—letter of thanks, Aug. 18, 3*d*
on National Liberal Club—acquisition by War Office : appeal to members (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
on war, European—second anniversary of declaration : suggested proclamation of day of national penitence and prayer (l.), July 1, 5*d* ; message to his constituents, Aug. 5, 7*e* ; intervention of Rumania : message to M. Bratiano, 30, 7*f*
ASQUITH, Lieut. Raymond—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; funeral at front, 20, 11*b* ; Mr. D. Maclean (s.), 20, 11*b* ; French press tributes, 20, 11*b* ; messages of condolence, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas : tribute (s.), 25, 9*c*
ASSAM :—
Languages, bill :—
Anderson, Sir J. D. (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*a*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM Company :—
Meeting, July 1, 4*a* ; report corrected, 3, 14*e*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 22, 12*e*
Report, July 12, 14*b*
ASSELING, Lucien William—conspiracy to defraud charges, July 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; Aug. 7, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 18, 3*c*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
ASSHETON, Mr. Richard :—
"Growth in Length, Embryological Essays" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
"ASSISTANT master"—on overworked teachers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
ASSIZES :—
Low, Mr. Justice — suggests new plan for fixing assizes, July 12, 5*f*
North-Eastern Circuit — commission days, Sept. 16, 5*c*
Winter — order in council, Aug. 19, 3*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—
Exhibitions — awards, July 15, 11*b*
Meeting, July 15, 11*b*
ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce :—
Consular system — meeting held to consider, Aug. 4, 3*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 28, 3*a* ; Sept. 7, 3*b*
War front, western—tender accepted for making and selling in United Kingdom post-cards from photographs, July 29, 5*d* ; tender accepted for making and selling enlargements of photographs, Aug. 26, 3*d*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 20, 15*f*
ASSOCIATION for the Education of Women in Oxford :—
Studentship—awarded, July 17, 5*c*
ASSOCIATION of British Chemical Manufacturers — firms joining to have only one vote irrespective of amount of subscription paid, July 7, 4*e*
Secretary, general — appointed, Aug. 25, 3*f*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce :—
Asquith, Mr.—letter of thanks to, Aug. 18, 3*d*
ASSOCIATION of Infant Welfare and Maternity Centres :—
Competition — results, July 17, 11*c*
Conference (Bristol) — held, July 25, 9*e*
ASSOCIATION to Protest against the Duplication of the Income Tax within the Empire — meeting called, Aug. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 13*f*
ASTICO region : see under WAR, European (operations)
ASTON, Rev. Basil—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
ASTON, Mr. Henry H.—will, July 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
ASTOR, Maj. W.—gift of house at Sandwich for New Zealand nurses ; Sir T. Mackenzie (l.), Sept. 26, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10*d*
General election, July 20, 10*d*
ASTRONOMY :—
Aurora Borealis—display, Aug. 29, 8*d*
Moon :—
Eclipse — particulars, July 12, 3*e*
Stars :—
Shooting — brilliant meteors observable, Aug. 7, 4*f*
Sun :—
Eclipse — observed at Melbourne, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; at Swansea, Tasmania (art., "An annular eclipse : beautiful spectacle in Tasmania"), Sept. 20, 12*e*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
*Athenæum* :—
"War and Education"—pamphlets : noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147*e*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
on service members of Parliament (l.), Sept. 16, 10*a*
ATHLETICS :—
Feat—by W. Brickett, Aug. 15, 5*c*
Harrow School :—
Lower school sports—held, July 10, 5*f*
Naval and military sports (Stamfordbridge) — arrangements, Aug. 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; held, 8, 3*c*
Windsor and Eton military sports — allocation of proceeds, Sept. 21, 5*f*
York and Lancaster Regiment—sports held, Aug. 29, 9*b*
ATKEY, Mr. Bertram :—
"Smiler Bunn Brigade, The" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
ATKEY, Capt. Freeman — killed in action, July 12, 6*a* ; will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
on Turkey — property of Armenian and Syrian Christians seized at British ports : memorial for reparation (l.), Sept. 7, 9*c*

ATKIN, Sec. Lieut. George D. H.—death from wounds, Aug. 2, 10*d*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Mr. Justice) — appointed member of army court of inquiry, Aug. 30, 8*d*
ATKINS, Private Reginald T.—found dead on railway, July 25, 3*d*
ATKINSON, Sec. Lieut. Arthur W.—killed in action, July 13, 6*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. A. :—
"Art of Photo-Play Writing, The" —contributes introduction (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
ATKINSON, Lieut. Geoffrey W.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
ATKINSON, Maj. Guy M.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
ATKINSON, Maj. Thomas J.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9*d*
ATKINSON, William — bathing accident (fatal); inquest, Aug. 14, 3*c*
ATKINSON, William J.—attempting to obtain charitable contribution charge, Sept. 12, 5*d*
ATKINSON-JOWETT, Lieut. James — killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
ATKYNS, Miss Annalan G.—will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*a*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 7, 15*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen — at Eastbourne, Aug. 2, 9*b*; visits King George, Sept. 27, 11*b*
AUGUSTINE, Sister : see BEWICKE, Sister Augustine
AURET, Capt. Ben — killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
AUST, Capt. :—
"War Adventures of the Cruiser *Karlsruhe*" — publication announced, Sept. 5, 7*b*; noticed, 6, 8*d*
AUSTEN, Fleet Surg. Thomas — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Ernest :—
"Pilgrim's Progress, The" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*a*
AUSTIN, Mr. Ernest C.—death, Aug. 22, 9*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic :—
"Songs of Unrest"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*a*
AUSTIN, Sec. Lieut. George F.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. H.—appointed to committee on munition workers' holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
AUSTIN, William C.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 3*d*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Australasia :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — prospects, July 10, 7*e*
Wheat :—
Harvest—yield, Sept. 26, 7*e*
Pool—to operate; farmers to receive extra payment, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Sale—statistics, July 31, 5*e*
Shipment of surplus — 90 ships chartered: Mr. Hughes's announcement, Aug. 15, 13*d*; (F.N.), 16, 11*a*; Mr. Hughes denies report, 18, 7*f* (l.e.); (F.N.), 21, 11*b*; freight rate discussed (F.N.), 16, 11*b*; delay in arrangement: discussed, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Stocks—value, Aug. 14, 5*e*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Banking :—
Australian Bank of Commerce :—
Report, July 27, 14*f*; Sept. 21, 12*f*
Victoria—branch to be opened, Sept. 25, 16*a*
Bank of Australia :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
Commercial Bank of Australia :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
Report, Sept. 5, 12*f*; 8, 6*f*
Commonwealth Bank :—
Deposits and balances — statistics, Sept. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
Office, head (Sydney)—opened, Aug. 23, 12*e*; duplicate gold key presented to Mr. A. Fisher at London offices, 23, 12*e*
Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*e*
Meeting, Aug. 1, 14*c*
Report, July 17, 14*e*
Butter :—
Export — embargo removed, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Price—fixed, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Charities — Wattle-day collections: amount, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Crime :—
Forging counterfeit £5 notes — arrests in Sydney, Aug. 18, 7*e* (e.e.); Sept. 12, 7*e*
Defence :—
Scheme, government :—
Pearce, Mr. (s.), July 29, 8*e*
Development :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Aug. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
Education :—
University :—
Free — correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*c*
Finance :—
Budget — statement, Sept. 29, 11*d*
Expenditure :—
Naval and military — Mr. Pearce (statement), Aug. 8, 5*d*
War — estimate, Sept. 29, 11*d*
Income-tax :—
British agents, position of — Mr. Higgs receives deputation, July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company — subscription statistics, Aug. 7, 11*e*
New issue — response to treasurer's appeal, July 20, 7*e* (l.e.); meeting in Melbourne town-hall in support, Aug. 2, 5*e*; subscriptions, 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*e*; 18, 7*f* (l.e.); 19, 11*b*; closed, 3, 5*e*; Mr. Higgs (statement), 4, 5*c* (e.e.); reopened, 7, 5*e*; contributions, Sept. 2, 5*e*; amount subscribed, 11, 7*a*
Taxation—statement by Mr. Higgs, Sept. 30, 5*e*
Amusements tax — Bill: first reading, Sept. 30, 5*e*
New — details, Sept. 28, 8*a* (l.e.); 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*e*
Profit tax — details, Sept. 28, 8*a* (l.e.); 29, 5*d*
Fires :—
Sydney — Pitt-street: warehouses destroyed, Sept. 2, 5*e*; outbreaks; incendiarism suspected, 15, 5*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Floods — in Macquarie River and Murray, July 20, 7e
Food :—
Butter — embargo on export : provisional removal : statement by Mr. Hughes, Sept. 30, 5e
German influence, elimination of :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Aug. 2, 5a (e.e.)
Housing :—
Rents — government to take action, Sept. 26, 7e
Iron and steel industry — Commonwealth Interstate Commission : report, Sept. 20, 5e
Japan :—
Commercial relations — Japanese preparations for future business in Australia, July 18, 5e
Jewelry :—
Gold :—
Imports — of nine standard carat or over prohibited (T.S.), July 3, 75a ; to be waived in cases in which expense has been incurred (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121b
Labour :—
Aliens, enemy — refusal of miners to work with ; strike at Kalgoorlie threatened, Aug. 28, 5e ; mines close down, 30, 5f ; strike ended ; commission to investigate aliens' cases, Sept. 1, 5e
Caucus—meetings, Aug. 26, 5e ; Mr. Hughes's statement, 29, 5e
Coalmining :—
Disputes—conference to be held at Melbourne, July 20, 7e (l.e.) ; general strike threatened (eight-hour day demanded), 20, 7e ; strike, 22, 5e
Coloured — recommendation of royal commission on pearling industry, Sept. 2, 5e
Disputes :—
Arbitration awards—breach by refusal of work : judicial decision, Sept. 11, 7e
Melbourne — bakers' strike declared off pending legislation, July 4, 7e
Pearling industry — royal Commission's recommendation, Sept. 2, 5e
Railways :—
Disputes—clerks at Port Augusta resume work, July 12, 7e
Transport workers — Waterside Workers' Federation refuses to handle goods of enemy origin, July 8, 7e
Unions :—
Amalgamation — voted, Sept. 5, 7e
Wages — minimum fixed by New South Wales industrial court, Aug. 22, 5e
Land :—
Settlement :—
Ex-soldiers, scheme for — attitude of soldiers : result of census, July 19, 7c (e.e.) ; Sir R. Haggard (int.), Aug. 1, 7b ; conference of government representatives and Federal Parliamentary War Committee at Melbourne : resolutions passed, 16, 5b (e.e.) ; money voted by Australian Parliament, Sept. 2, 5e

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Law :—
Solicitor-General — appointed, Sept. 12, 7e (e.e.)
Living, cost of :—
Increased — Mr. Knibbs issues return, July 26, 5e
Price-fixing boards appointed by state governments superseded — commissioners appointed, July 22, 5d
Metals :—
German pre-war control — new regulations to be issued, Aug. 15, 7e
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—issues statement, Aug. 26, 5e
Spelter :—
Imperial government — purchase scheme : Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 12, 5f ; (F.N.), 17, 11b
Zinc concentrates :—
Imperial government — purchase scheme : Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 12, 5f ; particulars, 17, 6f ; (F.N.), 17, 11b
Military training, compulsory — resumed, July 4, 7e ; camp arrangements, Sept. 2, 5e
Ministry — coalition : formation suggested : ministers' views, Aug. 5, 5e
Ministry (Hughes)—Mr. Tudor resigns ministry of trade and customs, Sept. 15, 5d (e.e.)
Navy :—
Director of naval works appointed, July 3, 7e
Submarines—voyage of AE.1 and AE.2 to Australia recalled, July 11, 6d (l.e.)
Parliament :—
Secret session—held ; Mr. Hughes's statement of proceedings, Sept. 2, 5e
Parliament House, Federal (Canberra) :—
Designs, architectural — competition : resuscitated, Aug. 3, 5e
Parties, political :—
Liberal party :—
Policy—Mr. J. Cook (statement), Aug. 26, 5e
Pearling industry :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Pensions :—
Invalid and old-age—payment statistics, Aug. 2, 5e
Press :—
*Sydney Morning Herald*—limited company formed ; particulars, Sept. 11, 7e
Prices—maximum fixed for flour, bread, and other commodities, July 13, 7e ; proclamation issued, 31, 5e
Professional men employed by government—application for wages board refused, Sept. 12, 7e (l.e.)
Sedition—Mr. W. Coombs sentenced, Aug. 28, 5e
Shipping—offer by British shipping firm of six steamers to government, July 31, 12a ; rejected, Aug. 7, 5e ; (F.N.), 21, 11b
Commonwealth Government Line —renaming fleet under consideration, July 3, 15d ; first available steamer to load full general cargo from New York to Australia, 3, 15d
Article ("The Australian scheme," T.S.), July 3, 76b

AUSTRALIA — Shipping — Commonwealth Government Line (continued) :—
British register—Australian Seamen's Union protest, July 8, 7e; official statement: our shipping correspondent's comments, 10, 5b
Earnings—good results, Sept. 16, 7e
Personnel—Australians to be employed and paid Australian rates, Aug. 22, 5e
Vessels, new—vessels taken over, July 8, 12e; 13, 5b; 20, 14f (e.e.); renamed, Aug. 2, 3b
Wheat—transport arrangement, Sept. 16, 7e
Navy department to control merchant fleet, July 13, 7e; Aug. 23, 5e
Shipyards, Victorian—negotiations for lease or purchase, Sept. 22, 5e
Silver—export prohibited, Aug. 26, 5e
Soap—import prohibited, Aug. 14, 5d
Tar—distillation and use for roads prohibited, Sept. 12, 7e
Tariff :—
Great Britain, re-exports from—to be liable to Australian duty on enhanced market value (T.S.), July 3, 75a
Revision—measures to be discussed in Parliament, July 18, 5e; discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 108d
Trade :—
American firms—black list issued, Aug. 5, 5e
British manufacturers' methods—discussed (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85c
Enemy goods imported before the war—sale prohibited: date fixed, Aug. 21, 5e; extended, Sept. 11, 8c
Exports :—
Prohibited articles—additions to list (T.S.), July 3, 75a
Future prospects :—
Milne, Mr. G. T. (add.), July 21, 14e (e.e.)
German :—
Campaign against :—
Anti-German League in Melbourne—object, July 22, 5c
Imports :—
Competitive :—
Article ("Australia: competitive imports," T.S.), Sept. 4, 108d
Statistics—between 1905 and 1913 (art., "Australia: heavy increase in import trade," T.S.), Aug. 7, 85c
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for May, July 18, 13d (e.e.); for six months ended June, 25, 5e: for year ended June, Aug. 4, 12c
Trade marks and names :—
"Anzac"—use prohibited (T.S.), July 3, 75a; Australian government's appeal to traders to refrain from use: Board of Trade statement, 8, 5c
Treason :—
Independent Workers of the World—arrests at Sydney, Sept. 27, 7e
Turf :—
Adelaide Grand National Hurdle Race—result, Aug. 23, 5e
Adelaide Grand National Steeplechase—result, Aug. 30, 5f
AUSTRALIA—Turf (continued) :—
Australian Hurdle Race—result, July 3, 15f
Australian Steeplechase—result, May 16, 5e
Grand National Steeplechase—result, July 10, 5d
Melbourne season closed—stakes distributed: statistics, Aug. 2, 7e
Victoria Racing Club—profit for 1915 given to war funds, July 25, 5c
Venereal disease :—
Treatment: see under VENEREAL disease
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wattle-day—collections, Sept. 4, 7e
Weather :—
Rainfall, July 20, 12d; 22, 12b (e.e.); 29, 14d (e.e.); Aug. 1, 15a (e.e.); 8, 13a (e.e.); 30, 11f; Sept. 12, 13b (e.e.); 23, 12e; 25, 16b; 27, 7e; 28, 7e; 29, 5e
"Wild white man"—discovered, Aug. 1, 7e
Wool :—
Clip—commandeering by imperial government: report contradicted, Aug. 22, 5e
Export :—
Statistics, Aug. 12, 11e (e.e.); Sept. 9, 11c (e.e.)
Sales, July 29, 14c (e.e.); Aug. 3, 13b (e.e.); 12, 10c; Sept. 1, 11e; 2, 12a; 8, 13f; 14, 11b; date, 16, 5e; 28, 14e
"AUSTRALIAN" — on Australian soldiers' deferred pay: investment in British war loans (l.), Sept. 30, 9c
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15f
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 7, 15a
AUSTRALIAN Natives' Association :—
Burchell, Mr. R. J.—to give address, Aug. 5, 3e
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of :—
Murder — Austrian claim to have discovered documents in Serbian state archives; Col. Radovitch arrested, July 20, 7f
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of—dismissal from post demanded by Count Apponyi, Sept. 21, 7e (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand of—dismissed from command: *Russkoe Slovo* comment, July 22, 5e; 24, 11c (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Karl Francis Joseph of — new command, Aug. 5, 5c; *Reichspost* comment, 8, 5d
AUSTRIA, Archduke Karl Stefan of — visited by German Emperor and King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Sept. 22, 5e
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Zita of—gives copper and pewter utensils of household to patriotic war metals collection, July 24, 7e
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Accidents :—
Dam bursts in Neisse valley (Silesia), Sept. 20, 7e
Agriculture :—
Harvest — prospects, July 10, 7a; 26, 5b; Sept. 22, 5a (e.e.); effect of bad weather, July 10,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Agriculture—Harvest (continued) :—
7a ; 17, 7e ; publication of reports prohibited in Hungary, 26, 5b ; appeal to farmers to thresh new grain quickly, Sept. 22, 5e
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Austria :—
Parties, political — conferences held to secure re-establishment of Parliament life, Aug. 1, 7b (e.e.)
Banking :—
Hungary — conferences held : German proposals for boycott of British considered, July 1, 7c
Beer :—
Supplies — utilization restricted, Sept. 4, 7c ; beer cards to be issued, 15, 5e
Brewing — stopped, Sept. 4, 7c ; breweries closed, 22, 5e
Cattle :—
Sales — high prices, Aug. 14, 5e
Coins :—
Nickel — Austrian finance minister orders substitution of iron coins, Aug. 2, 5e ; 26, 5d
Colonial policy :—
Austro-Hungarian Colonial Society —president's proposal published, Aug. 11, 7f (e.e.)
Diplomatic system :—
Mezoessy, Herr (s.), Sept. 23, 5d
Dual relations :—
Delegations — convocation : Count Tisza (s.) ; Count Andrassy (s.), Sept. 15, 5c ; Hungarian Diet : motions rejected, 23, 5d
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Swedish — movements, Aug. 30, 8a ; 31, 7d
Taxation :—
Land-tax — increased, Sept. 7, 5e
War taxes, new — details, Sept. 4, 7f ; 7, 5e
Food :—
Bread — hotels and restaurants : guests to bring own bread, Sept. 26, 7e
Butter — cafés warned against supplying with bread, Aug. 21, 7e
Clover—use suggested, Aug. 14, 5e
Coffee — tickets : restrictions respecting children, July 4, 7e ; stocks over half a ton sequestrated ; maximum prices fixed, Sept. 4, 7d
Meals, cheap — communal kitchens opened at Prague, Aug. 21, 5e
Meat — prices : increase in Vienna, Aug. 12, 5b
Horseflesh — high price, in Vienna, Aug. 31, 5e
"Meatless days"—to apply to Austrian private households, July 25, 5e ; third to be introduced, Sept. 4, 7c ; order published in Vienna, 5, 7e
Milk — tickets : restrictions respecting children, July 4, 7e ; consignments arriving in Vienna sour, 17, 7e ; short supply in Vienna, 31, 5e ; Dutch supply for Viennese children : letter from Frau Weisskirchner to Queen of the Netherlands, Sept. 13, 7d
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Food (continued) :—
Prices — table showing prices of commodities at Vienna : for July, 1914, April, 1915, March, 1916, and April, 1916, July 1, 7a ; for July, 1914, May, 1915, and April and May, 1916, Aug. 3, 5e
Maximum — boycott by producers, Aug. 12, 5f
Supplies :—
Rumania, stoppage of imports from — official measures to counteract, Sept. 4, 7c
Tea — high prices ; extra consumption noticed, Sept. 9, 5e
Foreign policy :—
Conduct :—
Hungarian Chamber discussed ; opposition leaders to resume freedom of criticism, Aug. 25, 5c (e.e.) ; press comment, 26, 5e (l.e.) ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 5f
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance :—
Hungary :—
*Budapesti Hirlap* (art. quoted), July 22, 5f
Parliamentary deputies — majority in favour, July 22, 5f
Tisza, Count (s.), Sept. 23, 5d
Economic union proposals — Austro-Hungarian arrangement reported ; delegates arrive at Berlin, July 17, 7f ; negotiations : agreement reported, 29, 7e ; official statement published in Vienna press, Aug. 4, 5f
Conference (Munich)—held (T.S.), July 3, 74c
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 74b
Gratz, Dr. (s., T.S.), July 3, 74c
Herkner, Prof. (s., T.S.), July 3, 74c
Jastrow, Prof. (lect.), July 6, 5f
Stern, Herr (s., T.S.), July 3, 74c
Stolper, Dr. G. (s., T.S.), July 3, 74c
Secret treaty — Austrian press references censored, July 5, 7c (e.e.)
Special article ("The irony of fate," L.S.), Aug. 17, 385b
Horses :—
Sales — at Vienna, Aug. 14, 5e
Hungary :—
Currency :—
Coins, copper and nickel — disappearing from circulation, Sept. 22, 5b (e.e.)
Education — schools to remain closed, Sept. 6, 7e
Ministry (coalition) — formation suggested, Aug. 26, 5e (l.e.)
Parliament — obstruction tactics, Aug. 26, 5e ; scenes : particulars, Sept. 7, 5b ; 21, 7e (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
'48 party—formed by independent secessionists, July 19, 7e
Independence party — programme, July 5, 7c (e.e.)
Labour :—
Railway :—
Women — employed as conductors on Austrian railways, July 25, 5e
Malt :—
Barley, production from — prohibited, Sept. 4, 7c

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Oil :—
Maize, extract from — subsidies offered by Austrian government to millers, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Members — punished for treason, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Seats—number vacant, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Patents and trade-marks — new regulations issued, Aug. 18, 7*f*
Rumania :—
Railways — new Austrian service, July 21, 7*e*
Treatment of Rumanian subjects —Rumanian note, Aug. 30, 7*f*, 8*a*
Articles (" Rumanian sagacity : Rumanes under the Magyars "), Aug. 29, 8*b* ; (" Transylvania and its frontiers "), 30, 5*c*
Ferdinand, King (manifesto), Aug. 30, 7*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Shipping :—
Hungary — conferences held : German proposals for boycott of British considered, July 1, 7*c*
Special article (" The irony of fate," L.S.), Aug. 17, 385*b*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Commercial relations — list of goods promised to Austria in return for permission to import Rumanian petroleum and benzine, July 24, 7*e*
Typhus, spotted : see that title
Viticulture — vintage : unfavourable reports from Hungary, July 17, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather — tornado, July 12, 8*c* (l.e.) ; heat wave, 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
AUSTRIAN Banking Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a*
AUSTRIAN Commercial Museum — foundation celebrated (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*d*
AUSTRIAN Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) —winding up ordered, July 8, 5*c*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Sales :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 22, 9*a* ; 25, 9*e* (e.e.)
AUTOMOBILE Association :—
Meeting, July 27, 5*a*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AVELING, Maj. N. C.—court-martial held, July 22, 10*c*
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 17, 14*e*
AVERDIECK, Lieut. George G.—death from wounds, Sept. 28, 10*c*
AVERESCU, Gen. A. (Rumania) — biographical, Sept. 14, 7*f* ; selected for chief command of army, Aug. 28, 6*e* ; 29, 8*d* (l.e.) ; appointed commander of Danube army, Sept. 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; arrives in Dobrudja, 22, 6*d*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
AVERY Hill Training College :—
Caretaker — London County Council appoints widow of former occupant of post (killed in action), July 12, 5*f*
AVLONA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
AVOCOURT, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Court of Criminal Appeal, on conduct of prosecuting counsel, July 5, 3*b*
AYER, Mr. Nat D. :—
*Look Who's Here!* — produced at London Opera House, July 18, 3*d*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
AYLING, Mr. A. H. W.—appointed master of Society of Apothecaries, Aug. 21, 3*e*
AYLMER, Gen. Fenton J. :—
Army, record in—subject raised in Lords, Aug. 23, 8*b*
AYRE, Capt. B. P.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
AYRE, Capt. E. S.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
AYRE, Sec. Lieut. Gerald W.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
AYRE, Sec. Lieut. W. D.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
AYRE family (Newfoundland) — four sons killed in action, July 12, 5*c*

# B

" B." — on education : system (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*b*
" B. A. K."—on income-tax on officers' pay (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*
BABUL pods :—
Tanning, use for—note (J.S.), July 3, 73*c*
BACH, J. S. :—
Organ music :—
Buck, Dr. P. C. (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*b*
Statham, Mr. H. H. (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b* ; 28, 465*c*
BACKHOUSE, Sec. Lieut. Gerald L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 3, 3*b* ; biographical, 11, 11*b*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. John W.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
BACON :—
Prices :—
Report of Board of Trade committee on food prices, Sept. 30, 8*d*
BACON, Mr. Charles W. :—
" American Plan of Government, The "—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
BACON, James—drowned in attempt at rescue, Sept. 5, 5*d*
BACON, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald H. S.—promoted K.C.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
War, European—Dover patrol : dispatches concerning operations, July 26, 10*a* ; presents medals to men, Sept. 21, 5*d*
BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
New York (state) primary election—defeat : attitude of German-Americans, Sept. 22, 6*b*
BACON, Mr. William C.—biographical, Sept. 9, 10*a* ; elected chairman of Manchester Ship Canal, 9, 10*a*
BADCOCK, Lieut. Edmund D.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*

BADDELEY, Col. Paul F. M.—death, Sept. 7, 3*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady :—
at Oxford, on aims and organization of Girl Guides (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. S.—inspects boy scouts: at Carisbrooke Castle, Aug. 8, 3*f*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sept. 25, 5*e*
at Oxford — on boy scouts and ex-scouts in the war (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
on boy scouts—relations with Cadet Corps (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 3*e* (e.e.); political influence of scoutmasters (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*d*
on Boy Scouts Association — suggested attachment to new organization for cadet training (l.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
BAGGE, Capt. Sir Alfred T.—will, Sept. 8, 11*d*
BAGGE, Mr. J. P. :—
on Anglo-Russian trade — development (report), Aug. 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
BAGHDAD : see under WAR, European (operations)
BAGNALL, Sec. Lieut. Richard G.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
BAGNALL-WILDE, Col.—evidence at air inquiry, July 13, 5*c*
BAGOT, Lieut. Edward L. H.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*; memorial service to be held, 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*
BAGOT, Mr. Richard :—
on war, European — Austrian barbarities on Italian soldiers (l.), Sept. 28, 9*c*
BAGOTS, Hutton, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (trade mark), July 26, 4*b*
BAGSHAWE, Capt. Edward G. C.—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9*b*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. Edward L.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5*f*
BAHIA (city) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1912) — interest: funding scheme: new proposal, Aug. 22, 13*f*
BAIKO, Mr. Onoe (Japan)—note and portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9*a*
BAILEY, Sec. Lieut. A. J.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*
BAILEY, Sec. Lieut. Anthony Y.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mr. W. F. :—
"Slavs of the War Zone The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 315*c*
BAILEY, William—obstruction charge, July 4, 5*e*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mr. C. B. :—
on jam, home-made—sugar supply (l.), Aug. 22, 9*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Oliver :—
"John Strange Winter. A Volume of Personal Record"—noticed (L.S.). Aug. 31, 418*b*
"War Letters"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Lieut. Wilfred H.—will, July 28, 11*d*
BAINES, John—shepherd of 86 drives three-horse binder, Aug. 11, 5*f*
BAINTON, Mr. Edgar :—
"Four Tone Pictures"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380*a*
BAIRD, Capt. Carol E.—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
BAIRD, Lady Ethel—daughter born, Aug. 19, 9*a*
BAIRD, Maj. J. L. :—
in Parliament, on—
Zeppelin raids—defence, Aug. 23, 10*c*
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—contributes lightning sketches in aid of Red Cross hospital, Aug. 8, 3*b*
BAKER, Amy J.: see CRAWFORD, Mrs. Maynard
BAKER, Lieut. Arthur W.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
BAKER, Lieut. Douglas S.—death from wounds, July 28, 11*b*
BAKER, Mr. G. P. :—
on Balkans—provision of winter clothing for British troops (l.), Sept. 15, 7*f*
BAKER, Lieut. G. S. C.—accidentally killed by bomb, Sept. 25, 5*e*; inquest, 26, 5*f*
BAKER, Sir G. Sherston (Mr. Justice)—sits in new robe sanctioned by Lord Chancellor, Aug. 18, 11*e*
on county courts—juries (l.), July 6, 9*b*
BAKER, Prof. H. B.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
BAKER, Capt. Hubert G.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
BAKER, Mr. John :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of interned alien enemies (evid.), July 27, 5*c*
BAKER, Mr. William Y.—will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
BAKER (Chas.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
BAKU Astarinsky Magal Society—created, Aug. 29, 13*a* (e.e.)
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 16, 12*b*
Report, Aug. 8, 12*e*
BALCKE and Co. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 22, 10*e*
BALDWIN, Lieut.-Col. Raymond H.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
BALDWIN, Sgt. W. J.—presentation made, Aug. 14, 3*f*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
British Mannesmann Tube Company (Ltd.)—transfer to: negotiations proceeding, July 3, 5*c*
Swansea works — development projected (E.S.), July 28, 122*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. A.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crawford and Balcarres, July 22, 7*b*; appointed to Man-Power Distribution Board, Sept. 21, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audience of King, Aug. 17, 9*a*
Cattle—herd of Shorthorns at Whittingehame to be sold, Aug. 12, 9*d*; sold, Sept. 1, 3*a*
Empire Parliamentary Association—confers with oversea delegates visiting England as guests, July 7, 5*e*; receives address: reply, Aug. 12, 3*a*
Glasgow visit — arrangements, Aug. 26, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a*; arrives; visits shipyards; confers with masters of works; dines at City Chambers, 5, 5*b*; addresses representatives of trade unions on war labour in district, 6, 9*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 9*c*
at Glasgow, on navy and mercantile marine: German submarine warfare; appeal to Clyde shipbuilding workmen, Sept. 6, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on European war: dominions' support to Great Britain; imperial federation, July 5, 6*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on late Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, Aug. 2, 9c
on holidays — attitude of Welsh coal-miners (tel.), Aug. 5, 3d
on war, European — German outrages : speech recalled, July 29, 10a ; second anniversary ; naval position ; battle of Horn Reef ; German policy of submarine warfare ; execution of Capt. Fryatt (message), Aug. 4, 8c ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 9, 5f ; conduct ; growth of navy (s.), 12, 3a
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur — appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
BALFOUR, Mr. B. R. :—
on Tristan da Cunha — appeal for gifts for settlers (l.), Aug. 22, 5d ; Sept. 25, 9c
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—leaves for Scotland, July 13, 11b
BALFOUR, Mr. Graham — appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7c
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
on Russian army — gifts for troops : appeal (with others), July 15, 10a
BALHAM :—
Lennox Hall :—
Mother and Babies' Welcome—opened, July 21, 11b
BALKAN Coal Trading Company — formation : Hungarian General Credit Bank completes negotiations, July 3, 77c
BALKANS :—
Coal :—
German — supply : formation of company : negotiations completed (T.S.), June 3, 77c
Railways :—
Balkan express :—
Special article (" In the Balkan express : from Berlin to Constantinople : a personal narrative "), Aug. 11, 7a
War, European : see under WAR, European
BALL, Foreman Platelayer — railway accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 3e
BALL, Sir Charles B.—will, July 18, 9d
BALL, Lieut. John J.—killed in action, July 3, 12b ; biographical, 12, 6c ; 13, 6c
BALLANTYNE, Lieut. J. K.—in hospital in London, Aug. 19, 3e
BALLARD, Mr. Frank :—
" Christian Reality in Modern Light " —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408b
BALLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
Schemes — *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 7f
on shipping trade — prospects (statement), July 1, 7c ;
on war, European — duration ; reserves ; finances (int.), Sept. 5, 7d
BALMER, Mr. Edwin, and Mr. William MacHarg :—
" Blind Man's Eyes, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 378c
BALTIC and Corn Exchange Base Hospital : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
BALTIC Shipping Exchange :—
Members :—
Neutral nationality — movement to refuse applications to persons of (F.N.), Aug. 4, 11b
Thanksgiving service to be held, Sept. 27, 5f
BALTIC Timber Company — winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10c (e.e.)
BALUCHISTAN :—
Mengal country — British escort attacked near Wad, July 4, 7c
BAMFORD, Capt. Edward — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13e
BANANAS : see under FRUIT
BANBURY, Capt. C. E.—law case, July 25, 4c
BANBURY, Sir F. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, Aug. 22, 10d
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 18, 10b
Finance Bill, July 14, 10c
Municipal Savings Bank Bill, Aug. 16, 10c
BANBURY, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Petrol—consumption, Aug. 2, 10a
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10d
BANCA Commerciale Italiano : see under ITALY—Banking
BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO del Peru y Londres :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14d
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO Popular Argentino : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14d
BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 19, 14e
BANGAZAGENE, Sultan — revolt against French, July 1, 7a
BANKERS' Clearing-house :—
Returns, July 7, 14a ; 14, 13b ; 21, 13c ; 28, 13b ; Aug. 4, 12c ; 11, 13a ; 18, 12b ; 25, 10b ; Sept. 1, 11d ; 8, 13a ; 15, 11b ; 23, 11f ; 29, 11b
BANKERS Guarantee Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 1, 13e
BANKING :—
Commercial :—
Boulter, Mr. L. C. (s.), July 28, 15e
Committee, Board of Trade — appointed : composition, July 1, 9f ; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 93c ; additional member appointed, July 18, 3a ; note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81c ; report (white paper), Sept. 23, 6d ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
Correspondence, Sept. 13, 7b
Companies :—
Dividends (F.N.), July 6, 11a ; 8, 13a ; 11, 12a ; 12, 13a
Results for half-year (sp. art., " Banking in time of war : results for the half-year : new problems "), July 20, 12c
Espionage practices of foreign banks—warning (T.S.), July 3, 61b ; 12, 5c
Holiday — financial business suspended in City of London, July 3, 14d
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America : see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of England :—
Court of governors—held, Sept. 22, 10*b*
Discount rates—increase anticipated (F.N.), July 13, 13*b*; increased (F.N.), 14, 13*b*; further increase rumoured (F.N.), 20, 13*c*; 24, 13*a*; decline discussed (F.N.), 14, 10*a*
Dividend—declared, Sept. 22, 10*b*
Dividends, accumulative—stock required for current quarter's investment purchased, Aug. 7, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 12*e*
Gold—position (F.N.), July 7, 13*b*; official explanation, 8, 14*c*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*; daily returns of shipments: announcement (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12*a*; (F.N.), 18, 12*b*
Meeting—date, Sept. 1, 10*b*; 2, 11*a*
Notes—not presented for payment: statistics of amount written off on account, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Returns, July 7, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 13*b*; Aug. 4, 12*c*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 10*b*; Sept. 1, 11*d*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 11*b*; 22, 10*b*; 29, 11*b*
BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking
BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
BANK of Italy: see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.) :—
Chairman appointed, Aug. 2, 13*a*
Director elected, July 27, 12*b*
Meeting, July 26, 12*e*
Report, July 12, 14*b*; correction, 14, 14*c*
BANK of London and Mexico—reopened, Sept. 26, 13*b*
BANK of Madras: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of Mysore: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking
BANK of North Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Victoria: see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANKRUPTCY :—
Failures: see FAILURES
BANKS, Dr. Edgar J. :—
"Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*b*
BANKS-MARTIN, Mr. R. :—
at East Ham, on overcrowding of places of amusement, Sept. 27, 5*c*
BANNERMAN, Mr. W. B. :—
on Smith, Alderman Henry (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*b*
BANNISTER, Col. Anthony—will, July 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 23, 12*d*
BANTOCK, Mr. H. Granville :—
"Celtic Poem" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 404*b*
"Melvill Book of Roundels, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*a*
BANYARD, Lieut. James H.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*e*
BAPAUME, fighting for: see under WAR, European (operations)
BAPTISTS :—
Pastoral changes, July 15, 4*b*; 20, 11*b*; Sept. 7, 9*e*; 21, 11*d*
BAR :—
Calls, July 6, 8*c*
Criminal Justice Administration Act—briefs to counsel in cases under: discussion at Denbighshire Quarter Sessions, July 3, 3*d*
Leading counsel—non-representation in originating summonses: judicial observations, July 29, 3*d*
Prosecuting counsel — conduct: Mr. S. R. C. Bosanquet: criticism; Mr. Justice Avory (observations), July 5, 3*b*
Quarrel between counsel in Court, Sept. 1, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*
War, European—barristers serving, July 12, 5*f*; new list issued, Aug. 24, 3*f*
BARANOVITCHI, fighting for: see under WAR, European (operations)
BARBÉ, M. Louis A. :—
"Tour du Monde en Quatre-Vingts Jours, Le" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
BARBER, Alice—murder charge, Sept. 27, 5*f*
BARBER, Capt. Gordon—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
BARBER, Capt. Herbert G.—killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
BARBOSA, Dr. Ruy (Argentina) :—
War, European—principles of neutrality in speeches made at Buenos Ayres: satisfaction of British government, Aug. 9, 6*f*
BARBOUR, Mr. Robert — will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
BARCLAY, Maj. Geoffrey W.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 1, 14*d*
Report (F.N.), July 24, 13*a*
BARDOLPH, Mrs. Emily K. Q.—will, July 22, 9*e*
BARDSWELL, Mrs. Frances A.—death, Aug. 1, 5*f*
BARE, Capt. A. E.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*
BARGES :—
Canal :—
Motors, detachable petrol — experiment (E.S.), July 28, 123*c*
Forced sale — high prices realized, July 19, 5*f*
Thames—rise in value, July 6, 3*f*
BARHAM, Miss Mary A.—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles inquiry, July 28, 10*c*
BARING, Lieut.-Col. Guy V.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 8*c* (l.e.); 21, 10*c*; memorial service to be held, 26, 11*b*; train arrangements, 28, 11*b*; 29, 9*b*
BARK, M. (Russia) — arrives at Paris, July 1, 8*b*; in London, 13, 7*e*; attends financial conference at Treasury, 17, 8*e*; received by King George, 17, 11*b*; in London; conference with Mr. McKenna, Lord Cunliffe, and Lord Reading at Treasury, 27, 9*e*
BARKER, Lance-Corporal — treatment of conscientious objectors: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BARKER, Col. Arthur E. J.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*

BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
"Foundations of Germany, The. A Documentery Account Revealing the Causes of her Strength, Wealth, and Efficiency"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 410*c*; (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*b*
BARKER, Mr. Samuel :—
on International Association of Marine Underwriters—disapproves of use of name of Liverpool Underwriters' Association (statement), July 22, 12*b*; (l. quoted), 24, 14*e*
BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*f*
BARKWORTH, Capt. Humphrey R.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c* (e.e.); biographical, 14, 11*d*
BARLEUX, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
BARLEY :—
Crop :—
Condition — *The Times* special reports, July 17, 4*a*; Aug. 14, 8*d*; Sept. 18, 3*a*
Prices :—
Stamford corn exchange — high prices, Sept. 23, 3*e* (e.e.)
BARLOW, Mr. C. A. M.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Pensions, war, Aug. 9, 8*b*
BARLOW, Mr. J. W. :—
"Doctors at War. Studies of the French Medical Profession since the 17th Century" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*c*
BARLOW, Sec. Lieut. L. H.—death from wounds, Sept. 1, 9*b*
BARLOW, Lieut. Theodore K.—death from wounds, July 28, 11*c*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B. :—
on water — economy in use (statement), Aug. 23, 3*e*
BARNARD, Sec. Lieut. Humfrey D.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Founder's day — celebrated, July 3, 3*c*
Girls' Village Home — opening : anniversary commemorated, July 20, 5*d*
Report, Sept. 20, 10*c*
War, European — old boys serving with forces : Duke of Somerset (s.), July 3, 3*c*; statistics, Sept. 20, 10*c*
BARNEFIELD—epitaph for Drake quoted as appropriate for Kitchener memorial, July 28, 9*c*
BARNES, Capt. Edmund L.—will, Aug. 10, 9*e*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—appointed to Man Power Distribution Board, Sept. 21, 9*c*
at People's Palace, on national economy, Sept. 19, 5*c*
on pension delays (l. quoted), July 11, 3*b* (e.e.)
BARNES, Sir George :—
in Legislative Council, on jute contract with Messrs. Ralli Brothers, Sept. 21, 12*a*
BARNES, Lieut. and Adj. R. Gorell — wounded (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*b*
BARNES, Mr. William H. P.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
BARNET Fair—opened, Sept. 5, 10*a*
BARNETT, Canon :—
Memorial — flats at Hampstead to be opened, Aug. 18, 11*e*
BARNETT, Sec. Lieut. Philip — killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
BARNETT House, Oxford :—
Officers and associates appointed, July 14, 5*b*
BARR, William C.—false pretences charge, July 11, 3*b*
BARRADELL, Sub.-Lieut. Lancelot H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BARRANQUILLA :—
Fire : see under COLOMBIA—Fires
BARRASS, Rev. James S. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Sept. 19, 5*d*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice — lecture at British Academy : arrangements, July 7, 11*a*; contributes lecture fee to British Red Cross funds, 28, 11*e*
at Royal Society, on French national spirit, July 13, 11*d*; full text to be published, 14, 5*a*
on war, European — Great Britain : achievements (views), July 27, 7*e*
BARRETT, Henry A.—absentee from regiment charge, July 18, 3*c* (e.e.)
BARRETT-LENNARD, Dame Emma — will, July 31, 9*c*
BARRON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
BARROW, Commander Arthur D. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BARROW, Mr. F. H. :—
on trade — industries ; labour conditions after the war (l.), July 1, 9*c*
BARROW, Sec. Lieut. Laurence A. H.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
BARROW Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors, board of—to be reconstituted, July 17, 14*b*
Millom and Askam Iron Company (Ltd.)—purchase Duke of Devonshire's interest in, July 15, 5*d*; 17, 14*b*
BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe :—
on water—economy in use (sp. art., "Waste of water : a hint to householders"), Aug. 22, 9*c*
BARRYMORE, Lord—health, Aug. 9, 9*b*
BARRY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
BARSON (A.) and Company—winding up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
BARTELT, Capt. F. W.—death, Sept. 15, 9*b*
BARTER, Sir Richard—death, Aug. 17, 10*c*
BARTER, Rev. Robert B.—will, July 31, 9*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, Capt. Guy W.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*
BARTHOU, M. Louis—biographical, Aug. 16, 5*a*; visits British prisoners of war at Château d'Oex, July 31, 6*e* (e.e.); Aug. 16, 5*a*
"Lamartine Orateur" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*b*
at Lausanne, on European war—France ; allies' achievements ; British army, Aug. 16, 5*a*
at Pau, on European war, Aug. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—restoration of Serbia ; outrages : reparation (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*c* (e.e.); British services (int.), 28, 9*e*
BARTON, Sec. Lieut. Alfred R.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
BARTON, Catharine : see under MURDER
BARTON, Frederick—giving intoxicating liquor to child charge, July 27, 5*f*
BARTON, Mr. Harold M.—leaving for India in connexion with Red Cross work, Aug. 23, 3*d*
BARTON, Sec. Lieut. Robert—killed in air duel ; cigarette case in his possession restored to father, July 6, 3*f*

BARTON, William : see under MURDER
BARUZZI, Lieut. (Italy)—bigraphical ; receives gold medal for bravery, Sept. 14, 5*e*
BARYTA (Ltd.)—granted licence to work German process for sizing paper, Sept. 14, 11*b*
BASEBALL :—
Canada v. United States — arrangements, Aug. 5, 3*a* ; Sept. 16, 5*c* ; played, 25, 5*b*
BASHFORD, Mr. H. H. :—
"Songs Out of School"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
BASHFORD, William—inquest, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
BASLE :—
War, European—funds subscribed for British prisoners in Switzerland, July 15, 7*e*
BASS, Sec. Lieut. Charles B.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9*b*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—to grant war bonus to permanent salaried staff ; particulars, Aug. 23, 3*f*
Meeting, Aug. 22, 12*f*
Report, Aug. 14, 10*c*
BASSALEG :—
Church, parish—Lord Tredegar adding chapel, Aug. 7, 9*b*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Saarbrücken, on European war : demands resumption of submarine warfare, Sept. 25, 7*f*
BASSET, Mr. A. B. :—
on war, European—Germans in Spain (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
BASSIAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of national economy, Sept. 18, 7*b*
BASSOMPIERRE, M. Albert de :—
"Nuit du 2 au 3 Août au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères de Belgique, La"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
BASUTOLAND :—
Buxton, Lord—holds first *pitso*, Aug. 25, 5*e*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 21, 12*f*
BATES, Sec. Lieut. E. G. H.—biographical, Sept. 8, 10*e*
BATES, Mr. Sydney E.—elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 3, 5*f*
BATH :—
Medical officer of health—Dr. Symons's engagement terminated by city council ; candidates for appointment intercepted by members of British Medical Association, July 4, 5*b*
BATH, Lord :—
Wiltshire estate — Belgians to be employed in tree-felling, July 15, 5*c*
BATH and Wells, Bp. of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. C. W.
BATHO, Sec. Lieut. Arnold C.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*c*
BATHS :—
Public—mixed bathing : Chiswick urban district council increase hours, Aug. 25, 3*f*
BATHURST, Capt. Charles :—
in Parliament, on—
Education reform, July 19, 12*b*
Forestry, July 13, 12*a*
Income-tax on woodlands, July 13, 12*a*
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*c*
on bread—price (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d* ; 29, 9*c*
on food—prices ; home produced : exemption of agricultural workers (l.), Sept. 26, 9*c*
BATHURST Island :—
Missionaries — native plot to murder, July 18, 5*e*
BATOCKI, Herr von (Germany)—at Stuttgart, July 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
on food supplies — Dr. Heim's account of his visit to Bavaria, July 20, 7*f* ; shortage (s.), 22, 5*b* (l.e.) ; (manifesto), Aug. 3, 5*d* ; plans for occupied territories (statement), 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; appeals to women in rural districts, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; on "mass meals" (statement), 29, 5*e* ; reply to criticisms, Sept. 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
BATSON, Sec. Lieut. Leonard H.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
BATT, Mr. Hartley F. — will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
BATTEN, Col. John M. — will, July 6, 9*d*
BATTEN, Mrs. Mabel V.—will, July 3, 11*e*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of — leaves for Ireland, July 24, 11*b* ; Aug. 18, 11*b* ; Sept. 26, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of—arrives at Kensington Palace, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; visits King and Queen, 4, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 10, 9*a* ; arrives at Santander on visit to King and Queen of Spain, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; returns to London, 13, 11*b* ; visits tomb of Queen Victoria at Frogmore Mausoleum, 19, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of — visits King and Queen, July 31, 9*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of — to open new naval library at King's College, Sept. 28, 11*d*
Horn Reef, battle of — designs medals, Aug. 1, 5*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis Francis of — appointed to *Lion*, July 19, 8*d*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louise of — birthday, July 13, 11*b*
BATTEN-FOOL, Lieut. Arthur H.—awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic :—
Members — number on active service (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128*b*
Session, new — war work : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128*b*
BATTHYANY, Count (Hungary) — signs Hungarian Independence party's manifesto, July 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
BATTHYANY, Count Francis A. C. E.—granted exemption from military service, July 5, 5*b*
BATTISTI, Signor Cesare — killed in action, July 14, 7*b* ; correction : reported prisoner of war in Austria, 15, 7*e* ; executed for treason, 17, 7*e* ; Italian comment, 18, 5*e* ; suicide reported, 19, 7*b* ; resolution adopted at Rome meeting, 22, 5*c* ; our Milan correspondent's account, 27, 7*d* ; national monument : Bill to be submitted, 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; works to be published at cost of state, 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; widow to be entrusted with publication, 28, 7*b* ; conference of neutral Socialists at The Hague passes resolution, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; commemoration by Italian colony in London to be held, 17, 3*c* ; held, 28, 3*c* ; inscription in Rome in honour unveiled, Sept. 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
BATTY, Rev. B. S.— receives letter expressing Queen's appreciation of arrangements on visit to South Hackney, Aug. 14, 9*b*
BATTYE, Maj. Basil C.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*

BAUDISSIN, Adm. Count von :—
on Germany—shipping : commercial submarines (opinion), July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
BAUER, Josephine (alias Comtesse Violette Bourrienne) — theft charge, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; Sept. 7, 3*b*
BAUMANN, Mr. A. A. :—
"Persons and Politics of the Transition" — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 344*d*
BÄUMER, Fräulein (Germany) :—
on war, European — Russian offensive (art. quoted), July 6, 5*f* ; Somme offensive (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 5*f*
BAVARIA :—
Constitution—Prussian efforts against independence : government statement in Bavarian Diet, July 4, 7*f*
Crown Prince — inspects Bavarian troops engaged against Australians on Somme front, Aug. 5, 5*f* ; promoted Bavarian Field-Marshal, July 25, 5*d* (l.e.) ; message from King, Aug. 9, 5*e*
on war, European — Somme offensive (int.), Sept. 30, 5*b*
Electricity :—
State scheme (sp. art., "State electricity : scheme of development in Bavaria," E.S.), Aug. 25, 141*a*
Food supplies : see under GERMANY—Food
King : see LUDWIG
Railways — independent administration : government statement in Diet, July 4, 7*f*
BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of — appointed Prussian Field-Marshal, Aug. 3, 5*e*
BAX, Mr. Arnold :—
"Maiden with the Daffodil, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380*b*
"Princess's Rose Garden, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380*b*
BAX, Capt. R. N.—authorized to wear Order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 6, 11*b*
BAXENDINE, Sec. Lieut. John G.—killed in action, July 13, 6*a*
BAXTER, Mr. A. — application for licence to use ten German patents, Sept. 21, 5*a*
BAXTER, Sec. Lieut. Edward F.—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
BAYFORD, Mr. J. J.—death, Aug. 9, 3*f*
BAYLES, Mrs. Sarah—will, July 18, 9*d*
BAYLEY, Capt. Dennis :—
British Red Cross Society and order of St. John Fund—*The Times* comment, Aug. 25, 9*e*
at Buxton, on work of ambulances presented by Derbyshire Miners' Association, July 14, 5*c*
at Trade Union Congress, on offer of Miners' Federation to provide mobile field hospital and ambulances for Serbian and Rumanian armies, Sept. 8, 10*a*
BAYLEY, Mr. Stanhope :—
"Modulations and A Spray of Olive"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*c*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—to direct performances at Shakespeare summer festival, July 17, 11*d*
BAYNES, Grace Maud — murder charge, Sept. 7, 3*f*
BAZENTIN-LE-PETIT — fighting : see under WAR, European (operations)
BEABLE, Mr. W. H. :—
on Russia — appointment of agents of British manufacturers (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*c*
BEALES, Mr. B. W. — to be mayor of Camberwell, Sept. 29, 3*f*
BEAMES, Mr. F. :—
at Caxton Hall, on education report, July 13, 12*f*
BEAN, Capt. C. E. W. :—
on war, European — reports Australasian raids on German trenches, July 12, 7*e* ; Australians' attack near Armentières described, 24, 8*b* ; Anzacs' entry into Pozières, 26, 6*d*
BEANS :—
Crop :—
Condition — *The Times* special reports, July 17, 4*a* ; Aug. 14, 8*d* ; Sept. 18, 3*a*
Stalk—remarkable, Aug. 23, 3*f*
BEARD, Lieut. Frederic G. V.—killed in action, July 11, 8*c*
BEARDMORE, Maj. Robert H.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
BEARDMORE, Sir William — appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
on minerals and metals, central department of — suggests establishment (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 2, 13*f*
Report, July 25, 12*e*
BEATTY, Col. :—
at air service inquiry, on casualty to Capt. Warlow, July 27, 5*c*
BEATTY, Lady :—
Horn Reef battle — appeal on behalf of sailors' children, Sept. 5, 5*b*
on sailors' day—appeal, Sept. 27, 11*c*
BEATTY, Mrs. Anne — death, Sept. 8, 5*f*
BEATTY, Vice-Adm. Sir David — acknowledges souvenir album from journalists visiting grand fleet, Aug. 30, 3*a* ; authorized to wear order of St. George, 30, 5*c* ; promoted G.C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
on Cornwell, John — memorial (tel.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—
on education — reform (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward :—
on Fryatt, Capt. — execution by Germans (int.), July 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
BEAUCHAMP, Lieut. Edward A. — memorial tablet in Thorpe parish church unveiled, Sept. 28, 11*b*
BEAUCHAMPS, Capt. de (France) — biographical, Sept. 26, 7*e* ; aeroplane raid on Essen ; drops bombs on factories, 25, 8*e* ; 26, 7*e*
BEAUCLERK, Maj. Aubrey N.—will, July 25, 9*d*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—elected Lord High Steward of Gloucester, July 27, 11*a*
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 25, 11*f* (e.e.)
BEAUMONT, Dowager Baroness — will, July 27, 11*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—received by King, July 13, 11*b*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
BECK, Capt. Bernard — killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
BECK, Lieut. D. C.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 22, 3*b* ; inquest, 25, 5*c*
BECK, Capt. Edwyn W. T—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*

BECK, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.) — luncheon given by Pilgrims at Savoy Hotel, July 6, 5a; tour: arrangements, 18, 3c; luncheon given at Glasgow, 20, 5b; dinner given by journalists and authors, Aug. 11, 5c; luncheon given at House of Commons (P.N.), 18, 9c; leaves for United States, 21, 9b
Bryce, Lord (s.), July 6, 5a
War, European — work for allies in United States (art., "The Pilgrims' guest"), July 4, 5d
at Bath Club, on European war: United States sympathies, Aug. 11, 5c
at Glasgow, on United States and allies, July 20, 5b
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: United States support for allies; sacrifices of Great Britain, July 6, 5a
on war, European — British achievements; United States policy: President Wilson's attitude (int.), Aug. 1, 7c
BECK, Koller, and Company — winding up ordered, Aug. 19, 3d
BECKER, Mr. G. G. (Tasmania)—offers land for returned soldiers, Aug. 5, 5b (e.e.)
BECKERSON, Elizabeth — inquest, Aug. 7, 3c
BECKETT, Lieut. J. R. — will, Sept. 30, 9d
BECKETT, Mr. Rupert — appointed member of committee on financial facilities for trade, July 18, 3a
BECKETT, Maj. Victor L. S.—death from wounds, July 20, 6b
BECKETT-DENISON, Miss Augusta — will, Aug. 21, 9d
BECKH, Sec. Lieut. Robert H.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9b
BEDDOW, Sec. Lieut. Cecil V.—killed in action, July 10, 12a
BEDFORD, Duke of:—
on Ireland — reconstruction proposals (l.), July 15, 9d
BEDFORD, Sir Charles H.—appointed general secretary of Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, Aug. 25, 3f
BEDFORD, Col. Richard B. R.—death, Aug. 29, 3f
BEDFORD College for Women:—
Council—secretary appointed, July 21, 5f
Scholarships — awards, July 5, 10c
BEDWELL, Frank—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 30, 3c
BEDWELL, Sec. Lieut. Victor L. S.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4d
BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich:—
on cathedrals (l.), July 20, 11c; Aug. 8, 9e
BEEGLE, Mary Porter:—
"Community Drama and Pageantry" —noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454c
BEER:—
Light:—
Sale — extended facilities: order issued, July 5, 10b
Output — Excise returns, Aug. 2, 3e; 17, 3b
Restrictions Bill:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 5, 12c
BEFR, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9b
BEESLEY, Mr. Gerald:—
on publichouses — suggests raising of age limit imposed under Children Act, Sept. 18, 5d (e.e.)
BEEVER, Capt. William H.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7c
BEEVOR, Dr. Hugh R.:—
on disabled soldiers — training at command depôts (l.), Sept. 19, 10b
BEGG, Lieut. Alexander J.—death from wounds, July 13, 6a
BEGIN, Cardinal (Canada):—
on war, European—recruiting: message to Roman Catholic clergy, Sept. 6, 7d
BEHUBOR Company (Ltd.):—
Report, July 6, 12b
BEIRA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRNE, John—death, July 5, 5f
BEIRUT:—
British consular archives — Turkish seizure: American lady's account, Sept. 15, 5a
Conditions—American lady's experiences: special articles ("Two years with the enemy"), Sept. 15, 5a; ("In the hands of the Turks"), 27, 7a
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
BEIT, Mr. Otto—contributes towards enlargement of South African Hospital at Richmond, Sept. 8, 7e
BEIT Fellowships for Scientific Research—fellows elected, July 14, 5a
BEITH, Capt. ("Ian Hay"):—
at Caxton Hall, on army: types of recruits, July 4, 5c
BEK, Lieut.-Col. Roustam:—
"Russia in Arms. A Story of the Tsar's Troops" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335b
BEKESSY, M. Bela von—death from wounds, July 28, 7e
BELAIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—at Paris, July 1, 8b; attends conferences on munitions in London, 14, 8d; 15, 5c; 17, 8e; attends conference on finance in London, 17, 8e; received by George V. and Queen Alexandra, 20, 11a
BELDIMON, Dr. (Rumania) — to proceed to Denmark, Sept. 19, 7e; arrives at Copenhagen, 25, 7e
BELFAST:—
Banking:—
London City and Midland Bank—branch to be established (F.N.), Sept. 1, 1b; bankers' views, 4, 3f
Corporation—tramway and electricity department to give contribution in relief of rates, Aug. 2, 3f
Council — woman suggested for vacant seat, Aug. 2, 3f; refusal to coopt, 9, 3f
Gas:—
Corporation undertaking — profit for 1915, July 4, 5e
Harbour:—
Commissioners — meeting, Sept. 6, 5d
Works (sp. art., "Belfast harbour: improvements effected and in view," E.S.), Sept. 29, 149a
Labour:—
Disputes:—
Cork Street Flax Spinning Company—strike, July 7, 5f
Shipbuilding yards — extensions: Mr. R. Thompson (s.), Sept. 6, 5d
Tramways — general manager appointed, July 26, 3f

BELFAST Home Defence Corps: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Volunteers
BELGIAN Field Ambulance Committee: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — Transport — Motor-ambulances
BELGIAN Red Cross Society: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
BELGIAN Refugees' Food Fund—disclaims connexion with Belgian Soldiers' Fund, Sept. 5, 6*d*
BELGIAN Soldiers' Fund—control taken over by Charity Commissioners, Sept. 4, 5*d*
BELGIUM :—
Army :—
Guides, 1st—band to perform in London, July 18 3*d*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Banking :—
Banque Nationale :—
Funds — transfer to Reichsbank: see under WAR, European — Belgium—German occupation —Banking
Finance :—
Loan :—
United States — Count Bernstorff's statement, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Food supplies :—
Relief commission, imports under :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Belgian minister to France — change, Aug. 29, 5*d* (l.e.)
Future problems :—
Cammaerts, M. Emile (s.), Aug. 3, 3*a*
German occupation: see under WAR, European—Belgium
Independence day :—
Anniversary — celebration in London: arrangements, July 6, 3*a*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 11*c*; celebrated; service held in Westminster Cathedral; meeting at Royal Albert Hall, 22, 7*f*
King: see ALBERT
Labour :—
Coal-mining trade :—
Disputes — strike in Le Borinage, Sept. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Netherlands, relations with :—
Belgian designs on Dutch territory, alleged—Belgian *démenti* issued, July 6, 7*b*
Potatoes :—
Crops — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Queen: see ELIZABETH
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Article ("Future of Belgian industries," T.S.), Aug. 7, 95*a*
Germany — pre-war propaganda (art., "Germany's pre-war propaganda," T.S.), Aug. 7, 95*a*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
War, European: see under WAR, European
BELL, Lieut. Albert—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*; bar awarded, 27, 3*c*
BELL, Lieut. Charles S.—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
BELL, Mr. David—drowned, Aug. 9, 3*b* (e.e.)
BELL, Mr. Dobrée :—
"Praise of Life"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*
BELL, Sec. Lieut. Donald S.—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*b*
BELL, Col. E. H. Lynden—appointed member of Central Medical Board, Sept. 27, 5*a*; our medical correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*
BELL, Capt. Eric N. F.—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. George H.—death, Sept. 21, 10*c*
BELL, Mr. H. P. Montague, and Mr. H. G. W. Woodhead :—
"China Year Book, 1916, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*
BELL, Capt. Henry H.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at British Association, on increases in coal output, Sept. 9, 3*b*
BELL, Miss Ina—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*c*
BELL, Mr. J. J. :—
"Cupid in Oilskins"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*a*
BELL, Sir John—obtains exemption from military service for chauffeur, Aug. 4, 3*f*
BELL, Private Richard — manslaughter charge, July 13, 5*f*
BELL, Lieut. Robert de H. M.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*; biographical, 28, 10*d*
BELL, Lieut. Sydney W.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
BELL, Sec. Lieut. William — killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on—
Army—courts of inquiry, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 8*d*
*Hampshire*, sinking of the, July 7, 12*d*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*b*
BELLASIS, Mr. Edward :—
"Coram Cardinali"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 316*c*
BELLASIS, Capt. Philip J.—killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*e*
BELLHOUSE, Mr. G. — appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
BELLIN-CARTER, Mr. L. :—
"Principals of Drawing, The" — noticed (Ed. S.), July 4, 86*b*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"General Sketch of the European War, A. The Second Phase" — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 339*b*
BELLOY-EN-SANTERRE, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
BELL Reef Development Company (Ltd.):—Report, July 27, 14*f*
BELL's United Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—Dividend, Sept. 30, 11*f*
BELSHAM, Benjamin W. — body found in Thames; inquest, Sept. 15, 3*c*
BENARES University :—
Geddes, Prof. P. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)— received by Viscount Grey, July 15, 9*c*; 19, 9*d*; Aug. 5, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 7*b*; 22, 9*c*; 26, 7*b*; received by Lord Crewe, July 20, 9*b*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; visits Foreign Office, July 21, 9*d*; 28, 9*b*; Aug. 24, 7*b*; 31, 7*e*; Sept. 9, 7*d*; 13, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*; audiences of George V., July 25, 9*a*; Aug. 2, 9*b*
on war, European — second anniversary: message, Aug. 5, 7*e*

BENEDIALL, B. Y. :—
"Jeremy's Love Story" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—name day, July 25, 5*e*
War, European — attitude: Cardinal Gasparri (int.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
Prisoners, intervention on behalf of —subject raised in Commons, Aug. 4, 10*b*
on Venice — damage to churches: letter to Patriarch, Sept. 20, 8*e*
on war, European — peace (add.), July 25, 5*e*; prayer for, Aug. 1, 7*e*; address to Roman children, 2, 5*b*; telegram to Emperor William on deportation of inhabitants from occupied districts of France, 7, 6*b*
BENELLI, Sem :—
"Cena delle Beffe, La. L'Amore dei Tre Re. La Gorgona. La Lotta dei Centauri" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*b*
BENES, M. Eduard :—
"Détruisez l'Autriche-Hongrie!" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
BENGAL :—
Council, executive — member appointed, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Education: see under INDIA
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGOUGH, Capt. John C.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
BENHAM, Capt. F. B.—death from wounds, Aug. 25, 9*b*
BENJAMIN, Capt. John A.—killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
BENJAMIN Brothers — damaging warehouse: prosecution, July 28, 3*a*
BENN, Mr. Ernest J. P. :—
"Trade as a Science" — reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 351*c*
on trade — production: special articles ("To-day's production problem") I. ("Cleaning the slate," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82*b*: II. ("A modern machine," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107*a*
BENNETT, Dr. Agnes (Australia)—hospital under charge leaves London for Salonika to be attached to Serbian army, Aug. 4, 5*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"In the Royal Naval Air Service"—contributes introduction (L.S.); Sept. 7, 426*c*
"Lion's Share, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*d*
BENNETT, Lieut. Arthur S. — killed in action, July 28, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. George M. :—
on education—system (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*d*
BENNETT, Capt. Ivan P. W. — killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
BENNETT, James — suspected person charge, Sept. 25, 14*e*
BENNETT, Capt. John E. — killed in action, Sept. 3, 10*d*
BENNETT, Sec. Lieut. Laurence E.—killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
BENNETT, Maj. William P. — killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
BENNETT-GOLDNEY, Capt. — cross-examines witnesses at air inquiry, July 11, 3*a*
BENNS, Sec. Lieut. Arthur L. — killed in action, July 29, 6*c*
BENSON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on war memorials, July 18, 3*a*
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Mike"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*c*
BENSON, Lieut.-Col. Eric W. — killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
BENSON, Gen. Sir Frederick W. — death, Aug. 22, 9*a*; memorial service held, 31, 9*a*
BENSON, Mr. George—will, July 11, 9*e*
BENSON, Otto — forging and uttering charge, Aug. 10, 3*d*
BENSON, Sec. Lieut. William R. G.—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry—accepts chairmanship of Serbian relief fund, July 18, 9*d*
at League of Empire, on education: Lord Haldane's speech, July 18, 3*d*
on Irish administration — reconstruction (l.), July 27, 9*e*
BENTINCK, Capt. Rudolf W. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
BENTON, Sec. Lieut. Frank —killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
BENTON, Capt. W. M.—death from wounds, Aug. 23, 9*b*; biographical, 28, 8*c*
BENYON, Col. — inspects cadets at secondary schools cadet camp at Marlborough, Aug. 12, 3*e*
BENZOATE of soda — Board of Agriculture's warning against use as substitute for sugar, Aug. 11, 5*a*
BERCEAU Fund, Le—control taken over by charity commissioners, Sept. 4, 5*d*
BERDIAIEV, M. Nikolai (Russia) :—
"Meaning of Creative Power, The"—controversy with M. Rozanov (R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*d*
BERENGER, M. Henri (France) — impressions of visit to British front, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
BERENSON, Mr. B. :—
"Pictures in the Collection of P. A. B. Widener at Lynnwood Hall, Elkins Park, Philadelphia. With Biographical and Descriptive Notes on the Italian Painters by B. Berenson, and on the Spanish Painters by W. Roberts" — reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 316*d*
BERESFORD, Lord :—
Cornwell, John Travers — national memorial (with others, statement), July 31, 3*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Declaration of London, July 22, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 10*c*
Horn Reef, battle of, July 19, 10*b*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 10*c*
Submarine warfare—German policy, Aug. 16, 8*a*
BERESFORD-HOPE, Capt. Philip B.—will, July 13, 11*e*
BERG, John—charge of taking wrong course on East Coast, Sept. 8, 5*f*
BERGENSKE Steamship Company: see under NORWAY—Shipping
BERGER and Wirth (London) (Ltd.) — winding up ordered, July 22, 10*e*
BERKELEY, Bp. :—
Ireland — queries quoted in essay of Matthew Arnold: correspondence, Sept. 9, 5*c*
BERKELEY, Mr. Rowland — appointed to special committee on comforts for British prisoners of war, Sept. 15, 7*c*
BERKSHIRE Regiment — gifts sent to: particulars, Aug. 23, 3*f*
BERLIN :—
Cabs—fares increased, July 11, 5*f*
Fires: see under GERMANY—Fires

BERLIN (continued) :—
Food supply : see under GERMANY—Food
Kaiser Wilhelm Institute — report, Sept. 5, 7e
Tiergarten (zoological gardens) — animals still fed with meat, July 12, 7d
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BERLIN (Ontario) : see KITCHENER (Ontario)
BERNARD, Sec. Lieut. Henry C.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9c
BERNARD, Col. Herbert C. — killed in action, July 11, 8c
BERNARD, Most Rev. John H., Archbp. of Dublin — at Windsor Castle, Sept. 18, 11b ; leaves, 19, 11b
BERNARD, Capt. V. H. G. — authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 9, 9c ; awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
BERNARDOS, Col. (Greece)—tenders resignation, Aug. 30, 6c
BERNHARD, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European — Italian declaration of war on Germany (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 5f ; Rumanian intervention ; Polish question (art. quoted), 13, 7e
BERNHARDI, Gen. F. von—awarded order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 1, 6b ; occupies command in Prince Leopold of Bavaria's army group, 21, 7c
"Germany and the Next War"—quoted (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104c
BERRILL, Maj. Charles G. — will, July 11, 9e
BERRY — aeroplane casualty, July 7, 5c
BERRY, Sec. Lieut. Alexander J.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9b
BERRY, Mr. James, and others :—
"Red Cross Unit in Serbia, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 363a
BERTIE, Lord—received by King, Aug. 18, 11b
BERTRAM, Mr. William—will, Sept. 1, 9e
BERWICKSHIRE :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BESANT, Mrs. Annie — prohibited from entering Bombay presidency, July 14, 7b, 7d (e.e.)
Home Rule for India League—security deposited by *New India* forfeited, Aug. 31, 5d
"India : A Nation" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 422d
BESIER, Mr. Rudolf — to produce new comedy, Sept. 18, 11e
BESOEKI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12e
Report, Aug. 9, 12e
BESSBOROUGH, Lord — acting as honorary treasurer of Wounded Rumanian Soldiers' Fund, Sept. 15, 9a
BESSON, M., and P. Perreau-Pradier :—
"Guerre Economique dans nos Colonies, La" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382a
BEST, Mr. Andrew V. D.—will, Sept. 1, 9e
BEST, Commander Matthew R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
BESTIC, Miss Matilda—will, July 5, 11e
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) — arrives at Wilhelmshaven, July 3, 7e ; confers with Reichstag leaders, 19, 8d ; 21, 7e (e.e.) ; leaves to report to William II. at headquarters, 28, 7e ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 14, 5b
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; leaves for headquarters, 30, 5f ; attends conference of party leaders, Sept. 7, 6d ; visits William II. at headquarters, 13, 7e ; returns to Berlin from main headquarters, 15, 5b
Criticism — *North-German Gazette* replies, July 12, 7e, f ; 14, 7f ; 17, 7f ; Mr. K. von Wiegand's report : *New York World* quoted, 12, 8b ; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 15, 7e ; attitude of Conservatives, 26, 5e ; name inscribed on black list, 26, 5e ; *Staats Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5f ; attitude of speakers at national committee meetings, 5, 5f ; approved by committee of Federal Council, 11, 7e ; "Junius Alter" : extracts from pamphlet, 17, 5f ; *Dresdner Anzeiger* (art. quoted), 26, 5f ; attacked by upper and middle classes, 29, 6b (e.e.) ; supporters of Adm. von Tirpitz planning attack on, Sept. 27, 7f ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 28, 8b
Navy — Prof. Valentin's statement regarding Adm. von Tirpitz's available submarines : reply to Adm. von Tirpitz's complaints, Sept. 21, 7e
Polish question — negotiations between Austria-Hungary and Germany : failure of visit to Vienna, Aug. 29, 5c (l.e.)
in Reichstag, on—
War, European—forecast of speech, Sept. 28, 8b (l.e.) ; Italian declaration against Austria-Hungary ; Rumania : relations with central powers ; M. Bratiano's negotiations ; intervention ; Somme offensive ; 29, 6d ; military situation ; aims of allies ; Germany and peace ; Great Britain and world supremacy ; attack on England ; Germany and Russia ; sufferings of civil population ; war loan, 29, 8d (l.e.) ; 30, 7e, 8e ; Dutch opinion, 30, 8e ; German press opinion, 30, 8e ; our Paris correspondent's comment, 30, 5c (l.e.) ; *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 5e (l.e.)
on war, European—United States policy ; German policy of "freedom of the seas" (interview with Mr. W. B. Hale), July 11, 5c ; pledge given to President Wilson about submarines (statement), 24 7e ; discussion of German peace aims, Aug. 21, 5f ; German food supplies : British starvation plans (statement), Sept. 5, 7b ; German military situation and war loan prospects, 7, 6d
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. C.—inspects Glasgow volunteers, Sept. 11, 5e ; appointed chairman of volunteer motor-transport committee, 29, 3d
at Edinburgh, on equipment for volunteers, Sept. 12, 7f (e.e.)
at Privy Council office, on London volunteer training corps, July 8, 5a
BETTING :—
Prosecution — woman fined, Sept. 14, 3f
BETTINSON, Arthur F., and others—manslaughter charge, July 5, 5c
BETTS, Capt. John H.—biographical, Aug. 4, 9c

BEVAN, Mr. T.—catches blue shark, Aug. 25, 3*f*
BEVEN, Sec. Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
BEVERLEY Minster :—
Theft of medieval carvings—Rev. H. E. Nolloth (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
BEVES, Capt. Trevor H.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
BEVINGTON Col. Robert K.—insulting words and behaviour charge, July 28, 5*a*
BEVIR, Mr. J. L. :—
on public school reform (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*b*
BEVIR, Sec. Lieut. Raymond—killed in action, July 21, 7*a*
BEWICKE, Sister Augustine—reports of death contradicted, July 6, 5*d*
on Bulgarians—alleged charge of faithlessness and ingratitude (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
BEXTON, Levi—killed on railway, July 1, 5*e*
BEYENS, Baron (Belgium)—received by Sir E. Grey, July 6, 7*b*
BIACHES, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
BIBBY, Mr. James :—
Palm kernel trade—attitude (T.S.), Aug. 7, 88*c*
BIBI Eibat Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 31, 12*b*
Report— Aug. 22, 13*b*
BIBLE :—
Special article ("The Bible in wartime: new light in old words"), Aug. 19, 9*d*
Ten Commandments :—
American Protestant Episcopal Church—revision of first five commandments recommended, Sept. 21, 7*c*
BIBLE Society: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BIBLICAL study :—
Oxford University — vacation term; particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*b*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. Robert—death, July 12, 5*f*
BICKERSTETH, Lieut. S. Morris—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*; 11, 6*c*
BICKFORD, Staff Surg. Bertram R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*
BIDWELL, Leonard J.—train accident (fatal), July 18, 3*f*; biographical, 20, 6*c*; inquest, 22, 3*b*
BIFFEN, Prof. :—
Wheat—breeding experiments: particulars, Sept. 14, 3*b*
BIGELOW, Lieut. Braxton — wounded, Sept. 13, 11*b*
BIGG, Commander Theodore E. J.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BIGGS, Lieut.-Commander Geoffrey N.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred :—
on trade—future policy: special articles ("The new significance of imperial preference: solution of some national problems," T.S.), July 3, 73*a*; ("A common trade policy for the allies: the sequel to military unity: constructive suggestions," T.S.), Aug. 7, 97*a*; ("How the allies could punish Germany: suggestions from the economic standpoint," T.S.), Sept. 4, 117*a*
BIGNELL, Capt. Garth—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
BIGNON, M. Paul (France)—leaves for Rome; to inquire into question of Mediterranean freights, Aug. 16, 5*e*
BIGWOOD, Mr. George :—
"Lancashire Fighting Territorials, The" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*b*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
BILBROUGH, Mr. Kenneth—collection for St. Dunstan's Hostel, July 13, 4*e*
BILL, Mr. Ronald E. :—
on Lincoln Cathedral (l.), July 24, 9*c*
BILLIARDS :—
Harris v. Reece, July 28, 5*f*
Inman v. Falkiner, July 1, 5*e*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 5*f*
Newman v. Falkiner, July 18, 3*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 3*e*; 24, 5*f*; Aug. 14, 3*f*; 31, 3*f*; v. Stevenson, Sept. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 3*e*
Reece v. Inman, July 17, 5*e*; Sept. 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 5*f*
BILLING, Mr. Noel Pemberton—called up for military service, July 8, 5*c*
Air service inquiry — cross-examines Gen. Sir D. Henderson, July 4, 4*b*; 5, 6*b*; 11, 3*a*; charges: committee's interim report, Aug. 16, 3*a*
in Parliament, on—
Air raids — defence, Aug. 23, 10*c*
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Finance—profit, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Fish deliveries for August, Sept. 18, 5*f*; consignment from Holland arrives, 30, 3*b*; statistics for 1915 and 1916, 30, 3*b*
BILLOWS, Mr. C. — retirement announced, Aug. 15, 5*f*
BILSBORROW, Most Rev. J. R., R. C. Archbp. of Cardiff — enthroned, July 26, 7*c*
BINGHAM, Mr. Charles :—
"Manufacture of Carbide of Calcium, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*
BINGHAM, Commander Edward B. S. — awarded V.C., Sept. 16, 3*c*
BINHAMMER, William : see under MURDER —Lehndorf
BINNEY, late Canon W. H.—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*; 18, 11*d*
Memorial — children's ward to be added to Nantwich Infirmary, July 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—poem ("Men of Verdun"), July 21, 9*b*
BIRCH, Sec. Lieut. Charles J.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
BIRCHALL, Capt. Edward V. D.—death, Aug. 14, 9*c*; awarded D.S.O., 26, 8*a*
BIRCHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. F. W.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*; biographical, 31, 8*e*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir H.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
BIRD, Lieut. Eric Hinckes—death from wounds, July 14, 11*d*
BIRD, Lieut. Francis W.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*b*
BIRD, Lieut. Rex W.—death, Sept. 18, 6*c*

BIRD, Mr. Robert :—
"Child's Religion, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*
BIRDS :—
Duck, wild—shooting : see under SHOOTING
Grouse — shooting : see GROUSE—Shooting
Gunfire, effect of :—
Correspondence, July 11, 9*d*
Evans, Rev. W. M. L. (l.), July 4, 9*c*, 187*d*
Insect-eating :—
Protection :—
Canadian-United States boundary : treaty signed, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Kingfisher—early appearance in Surrey, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Sparrow, white—seen at Tiverton, Aug. 21, 3*e*
Swallows—nest built in historic bathing machine, Aug. 5, 3*e*
Swans :—
Thames — "swan upping" begins, July 24, 5*f*
War zone :—
Special article ("Birds and beasts in the war zone : disturbing influences," R.S.), July 29, 9*a*
Wild Birds Protection Acts — order made for administrative county of East Sussex, Aug. 30, 3*f*
BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
on Daylight Saving Act (l.), Sept. 13, 10*c*
on "elephant" — etymology (l., L.S.), July 20, 345*c*
on India — cannibalism ; elephants (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*b*
BIRKETT, Rev. Arthur I.—drowning accident, Sept. 8, 5*c*
BIRKETT, Sgt.-Instructor Harold W.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. T. W. :—
at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade policy towards Germany (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11*a*
BIRLEY, Mrs.—gives demonstrations of Jewish cookery, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; 26, 5*b*
BIRLEY, Capt. Hugh K. — killed in action, Aug. 22, 9*b*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Amusements :—
Women inspectors appointed, Aug. 30, 3*b*
Bankers' clearing returns, July 24, 13*e* ; Aug. 7, 11*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; Sept. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 25, 15*a*
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Bills — issue, July 4, 14*e* ; 6, 11*b*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d* ; Aug. 25, 138*b* ; Sept. 29, 153*d*
Freedom — conferred on Sir W. Bowater, July 5, 5*f*
Gas department laboratory — activities to be extended (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*b*
Heroes' Fund — proposed establishment, Sept. 29, 9*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
King Edward's High School :—
Prize distribution — Exchequer bonds awarded in place of books, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Lord mayor — Mr. Neville Chamberlain to accept position for second time, July 20, 5*f*
BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Motor omnibuses — passengers and receipts for week, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Music — establishment of permanent orchestra, Sept. 26, 5*c*
Savings bank, municipal — meeting, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; firms support, Sept. 15, 10*d* ; City Council approves scheme, 16, 5*d* ; opened, 30, 3*b*
Article ("Municipal banks : Birmingham pioneer scheme"), Sept. 13, 5*b*
Prizes for thrift — particulars, Sept. 25, 5*c*
Tramways — passengers and receipts for week, Aug. 22, 3*f*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Building — "House of Commerce" : establishment projected, Sept. 15, 3*c*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association :—
Gold supply for manufacturing jewelry —request to Mr. Runciman to receive deputation, Sept. 30, 3*d*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 28, 14*d*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Chair of Russian — negotiations with Chamber of Commerce, July 15, 5*e* ; result of appeal, Aug. 2, 3*f*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine — received by King, Aug. 7, 7*b* ; lunches with Mr. Asquith, 10, 7*e*
Irish Sinn Fein revolt — responsibility : royal commission's report, July 4, 6*b* ; Sir E. Russell (l.), 6, 8*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 12, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 12, 12*c*
"Letters of John Wesley" — contributes chapter (L.S.), Sept. 28, 461*a*
BIRT, Capt. Wilfrid B.—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Decline :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*c*
Leslie, Dr. R. M. (lect.), July 4, 5*d*
Marchant, Rev. J.—book noticed, Aug. 3, 3*c*
National Council of Public Morals—recommendations, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; "National Life Series" : volume noticed, 3, 3*c*
Stewart, Mr. J. (p.), Sept. 30, 3*c*
Illegitimate — report of Portsmouth medical officer of health, Aug. 10, 3*f*
London — report for 1915, Sept. 29, 3*b*
London, City of—figures for 1915, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Triplets, Aug. 18, 5*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 3*f* ; 28, 3*e* ; 30, 3*f*
Twins — remarkable succession : instance, July 29, 5*e*
BIRTLES, Sec. Lieut. Leonard — killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
BISHOP, Henry — assault charge, Aug. 1, 5*f*
BISHOP, Sec. Lieut. Keith F.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
BISHOP of London's Fund :—
Report — adopted by board of management : details, July 19, 6*f*
BISHOP'S Stortford College :—
Prizes distributed, July 3, 5*f*

BISLAND, Elizabeth :—
"Case of John Smith, The. His Heaven and His Hell"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
BISMARCK, Prince :—
Work :—
Förster, Prof.—article contributed to *Friedenswarte* (sp. art., "A German critic of militarism," L.S.), July 13, 325*b*
BISSET, Col. Sir William—health, July 6, 9*a*; death, 31, 9*c*; appreciation, Aug 2, 9*e*; funeral, 3, 9*b*; will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
BISSING, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on Belgium—administration (int.); *Telegraaf* comments, Sept. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
BISSLEY, Sec. Lieut. William H.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy)—returns to Rome; interview with Signor Boselli, July 26, 5*c*
on war, European—tribute to Great Britain: interview with *The Times* Rome correspondent, Aug. 4, 5*d*; on battle of Gorizia (l. quoted), 18, 7*a*
BITLIS — fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
BJÖRKMAN, Mr. Edwin :—
"Master Olaf. A Drama in Five Acts" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 413*c*
BLACK, Sec. Lieut. Cyril P.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*c*
BLACK, Dorothy :—
"Her Lonely Soldier"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*a*
"Man with a Square Face, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
BLACK, Dr. E. C. :—
"New Hudson Shakespeare, The. King Richard the Second"—noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
BLACK, Lieut. Maurice C. O.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
BLACKADER, Maj.-Gen. C. G.—promoted Major-General, Aug. 12, 3*b*; death, 14, 9*c*
BLACKBURN, Sec. Lieut. Arthur S.—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*a*
BLACKBURN, Sec. Lieut. Edward—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
BLACKBURN, Lieut. Ernest—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
BLACKBURN, Capt. Geoffrey G.—death from wounds, July 14, 11*d*
BLACKDEN, Mr. Marcus S.—will, July 31, 9*c*
BLACKET, Capt. John W.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*d*
BLACKETT, Mr. B. P.—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*
BLACKHEATH Cricket, Football, and Lawn Tennis Company—Rectory field placed at disposal of Woolwich garrison, Sept. 16, 5*e*
BLACKIE, Rev. E. M.—dines with King, Sept. 29, 9*b*
BLACKMAN, Sec. Lieut. George H. W.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*b*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
BLACKWELL, Sec. Lieut. Basil B.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*
BLACKWOOD, Sec. Lieut Miles H.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
BLAIR, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—recommended for Cross of St. George, July 7, 7*e*
BLAIR, Mr. R.—makes big catch of mixed fish, Sept. 16, 5*e*
BLAIR, Dr. William—death, Aug. 15, 5*f*
BLAKE, Lady—will, July 27, 11*e*
BLAKE, Sec. Lieut. Christopher—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
BLAKE, Lieut.-Commander Cuthbert P.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
BLAKE, Sir Francis—adopted as candidate by Berwick division Liberal Association, July 31, 3*f*; nominated as coalition candidate, Aug. 11, 5*f*; takes seat in House, 22, 10*d*
BLAKE, Commander Geoffrey—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
BLAKE, Sir Henry A. :—
on Irish administration—reconstruction, July 31, 7*c*
BLAKE, Lieut. J. A. Jeffrey—death from wounds, Aug. 31, 9*c*
BLAKE, Capt. J. E.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
BLAKE, Mr. Robert :—
"Fate"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 354*c*
BLAKE, Sec. Lieut. W. T.—evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 5*a*
BLAKESLEE, Mr. George H. :—
"Problems and Lessons of the War" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
BLAKEY, Mr. H. :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*c*
BLANCHARD, Mr. Arthur H. :—
"Elements of Highway Engineering"—reviewed (E.S.), July 28, 127*a*
BLANCHE, M. Jacques E. :—
"Cahiers d'un Artiste"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 387*b*
BLAND, Capt. Alfred E.—killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
BLAND, Mr. Bernard O. :—
Law case, July 29, 3*d*
BLAND, Capt. Charles E.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
BLANE, Commander Sir Charles R.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
BLAYDON :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
BLECH, Sec. Lieut. Evelyn L.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*
BLIGH, Lieut. E. H. S.—memorial window in Winchester Cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 9, 9*a*
BLINCH, Sec. Lieut. Wilfrid J. H.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
BLIND :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors: see that title
Women :—
Exhibition of work—held, July 4, 5*a*
BLISS, Sec. Lieut. Arthur J.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
BLISS, Rev. Daniel—death, Aug. 24, 5*e*
BLISS, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—services to British civilians in Beirut: particulars, Sept. 27, 7*a*
BLOCH, David—executed by Germans for espionage, Aug. 7, 5*e*
BLOCK, Sir Adam :—
Foreign Trade Department—finance section: methods (F.N.), July 1, 13*b*
BLOCK 14 Torrington No Liability (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
BLOCKLEY, Capt. H. J.—court-martial held, Sept. 11, 12*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur
BLOFIELD, Canon Stuart :—
on education — teaching profession (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*a*
BLOHM, Mr. Edgar G.—infringement of Customs (War Powers) Act charge, Sept. 16, 5*d*
BLOIS, Lieut.-Col. Dudley G.—killed in action, July 21, 7*b*

BLONDEL, M. (France) — receives grand cordon of Star of Rumania, Aug. 10, 5*f*
BLÜCHER VON WAHLSTATT, Prince Gebhard (Germany)—death, July 14, 7*f*
BLUETT, Dr.—entertained at dinner, July 6, 8*d*
BLUME, Gen. (Germany) :—
on war, European — Somme river offensive (art. quoted), July 17, 7*f*; loan: issues appeal, Sept. 13, 7*e*
BLUNDELL, Mr. L. A. B. M. :—
on education — reform ; literature and science (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*b*
BLUNDELL, Mr. R.—takes 21lb. salmon in Deveron, Sept. 22, 3*f*
BLUNDELL'S School (Tiverton) :—
Chapel—memorial service, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Prize distribution —war services, Aug. 4, 3*c*; 7, 3*f*
BLUNDEN, Mr. E. C. :—
"Pastorals"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*
BLUNDEN, Capt. Oswald — killed in action, July 17, 6*a*
BLURTON, Assistant Surgeon — leaves Ymuiden for England, July 7, 7*e*
BLYTH, Lord — reappointed chairman of colonial section, Royal Society of Arts, Aug. 15, 4*d*
BLYTH, Mr. William B.—will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
BOAG, Mr. George :—
on trade — government publications (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
BOARD of Education : see EDUCATION, Board of
BOARD of Scientific Societies :—
Executive committee appointed — composition, Aug. 18, 5*d*
BOAS, Dr. — history of National Anthem, Aug. 7, 3*b*
BOAS, Second Lieut. Ernest G.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
BOAS, Mr. S. F. :—
"Shakespeare's Much Ado about Nothing" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*a*
BOASE, Capt. Edgar L.—killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia) — appointed minister of agriculture, Aug. 5, 5*e*
BOCKMEYER (German prisoner) — attempted escape from Oldcastle camp ; shot by sentry ; inquest, Sept. 22, 3*d*
BODDINGTON, Capt. Myles—killed in action, July 7, 7*c*; will, Aug. 24, 9*c*
BODDINGTON'S Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
BODENHAM, Lieut. H. E. C. H — killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
BODENHAUSEN, Baron von (Germany) — resigns from national committee for peace, Aug. 18, 7*f*
BODE Rubber Estates (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 23, 12*d*
BODEY, Lieut. A. R.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
BODEY, John — death, Aug. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
BOEHME, Jacob (Germany) :—
Culture — writings quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
BOELCKE, Capt. (Germany) — aerial successes, July 1, 7*b*; 22nd allied airman shot down, Sept. 11, 8*b*; granted leave; returns to duty, 27, 7*e*
BOFFIN, Mr. and Mrs. — supposed bodies found, Aug. 26, 3*e*
BOGART, Mr. Ernest L., and Mr. C. M. Thompson :—
"Readings in the Economic History of the United States"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
BOGOLIOUBSKY, Capt. (Russia) — killed in action, July 8, 7*c*
BOHEMIA :—
Languages — use of Czech as official language suppressed, July 25, 5*e*
BOHLER Bros. and Co. — winding up ordered, Aug. 12, 3*c*
BOILERMAKERS' Society :—
Capital fund, Sept. 16, 5*f*
Report, July 15, 5*b*
War stock, Sept. 16, 5*f*
BOILERS :—
Marine :—
Economizer—designed by Mr. G. Harbinger: details (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
Steam generation, economy in :—
Devices designed — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*d*
Special article ("Economy in steam generation: bonus schemes of boiler control," E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*d*
BOISSELLE, La — fighting : see under WAR, European (operations)
BOKHARA, Emir of — visits Tsar at imperial headquarters, Sept. 15, 5*e* (l.e.); 16, 7*e*; contributes sum for war purposes, 16, 7*e*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co, (Ltd.): Dividend, Sept. 1, 11*e*
BOLLARD, Mr. A., and Miss Elizabeth Levett :—
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V., The Black Death" —noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*c*
BOLLAT, Herr (Germany) — taking part in conversations between Herr von Jagow and leaders of parties, Sept. 27, 7*f*
BOLSHAIA Derevnaia :—
Conditions (sp. art., "Siberian village life : Bolshaia Derevnaia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6*c*
BOLTON :—
Mayor — Alderman K. Edge invited, Sept. 12, 11*d*
BOLTON, Capt. Frederick W.—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
BOLTON, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey C.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*b*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
BOMBAY (presidency) :—
Trade :—
Sea-borne — statistics for year ended Mar. 31, 1916, Aug. 7, 11*c*
BOMBAY Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11*a*
BONCKER, Sec. Lieut. Barry — killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
BONCOMPAGNI, Prince (Italy)—Hungarian estate confiscated, Sept. 26, 7*e*
BOND, Lieut. Charles N.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*; 14, 11*d*
BOND, Mr. Thomas—will, July 15, 11*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
at Trade Union Congress, on increased cost of living, Sept. 9, 7*c*
BONE, Prof. W. A. :—
Fuel economy — addressing conferences of manufacturers, July 10, 5*e*
at British Association, on work of committee on fuel economy, Sept. 9, 3*b*
BONHAM, Capt. Thomas P.—will, Aug. 2, 9*c*

BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. A. T.—killed in action, July 11, 8c; will, Sept. 13, 11c
BONI, Commendatore—health, Aug. 21, 5e
BONIFIGLIO, Capt.:—
at General Federation of Trade Unions Conference, conveys greetings from Italian seamen's organizations, July 7, 5a
BONILLAS, Señor Ynacio (Mexico)—appointed to commission on Mexico-United States controversy, Aug. 24, 5e
BONNARD, Mr. G. R.:—
at Salisbury House, on Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.), July 18, 12f
BONNAUD, Mr. R. C.—appointed assistant-engineer to Indian Public Works Department, Aug. 11, 7e
BONNER, Mr. H. A.:—
on volunteer force (l.), Sept. 23, 3a
BOOKS:—
America—Mr. Christie-Miller's collection of early books in Britwell library: particulars, July 4, 7e (e.e.); sold to Mr. J. D. Smith, Aug. 15, 5d
Charity:—
Authors, effect on:—
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429a
Independent study — Miss Price (s., Ed. S.), Sept. 7, 113d
BOOK sales:—
Burns, Robert—letters and documents of, July 19, 11d
Hilsey's "Manual of Prayers," Bp.—copy of first edition (£560), July 5, 7e (e.e.)
Manuscripts:—
Welsh—from library of late Sir B. Bosanquet, July 18, 3c
by Messrs. Hodgson, July 22, 3e
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 5, 7e (e.e.); 6, 5f; 7, 11c; 15, 5e; 19, 11d
of late Mr. A. M. Broadley's library—first portion, July 22, 3e
of Huth library—fifth portion, July 5, 7e (e.e.); 6, 5f; 7, 11c; concluded, 8, 10b
of Mr. John Pearson's library (third portion)—announced, Sept. 26, 11d
of late Mr. Victor Van de Weyer's collection—first part, July 15, 5e
BOOKS reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS
BOOLDS, Mr. James H.—will, Sept. 8, 11b
BOON, Abbé (Belgium)—arrested by Germans, Sept. 9, 5e (l.e.)
BOORD and Son (Incorporated) (Ltd.):—
Law case (trade mark). July 26, 4d
BOOT and shoe trade:—
Prices—large advance, Sept. 13, 5f
War, European—influence (T.S.), July 3, 68c
Northampton—supplies of boots for allied armies: statistics, July 25, 3c
BOOTE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11b
BOOTH, "General"—returns to London, July 11, 9b
BOOTH, Sir A. A.—appointed member of committee on trade policy after the war, July 20, 9b
at Liverpool, on excess profits tax, July 27, 13b (e.e.)
BOOTH, junr., Mr. Charles — appointed chairman of Bank of Liverpool, Aug. 2, 13e
BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel:—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women workers, Aug. 11, 5d
in Parliament on:—
Haigh, Grüban, and Company—status, Aug. 9, 8b, c; 15, 10a
Ministers—re-election on appointment: Bill, July 14, 10e
BOOTH, Jack—creates world's motor-cycle road records, July 28, 7e (e.e.)
BOOTH, Second Lieut. Major W.—killed in action, July 8, 6c
BOOTH, Adjutant Mary:—
"With the B.E.F. in France"—noticed, Sept. 20, 10c
BOOTH, Mr. Meyrick:—
on Förster, Prof.—views on German militarism (l., L.S.), July 20, 345a
BOOTH (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
on capital and labour (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122c
BOOTH-TUCKER, "Captain"—marriage announced, July 8, 5a
BORDEAUX fair—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81b
BORDEN, Sir Frederick—elected vice-president of British Empire League, July 13, 3f
BORDEN, Sir Robert:—
at Ottawa, on Canadian Parliament House, Sept. 2, 5c
on land settlement for returned soldiers (l. quoted) July 21, 8a (l.e.)
on war, European—Canadian troops' gallantry: message, July 3, 7e (e.e.); Sept. 22, 5c
BORDEN-TURNER, Mrs. M.:—
"Romantic Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454d
BOREL, M. Maurice—death, July 18, 6d (e.e.)
BORLAND, Commander John M.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
BORNEO, British North:—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
BOROUGH Polytechnic:—
Dental mechanics—classes for women to be opened, July 27, 5f
BORRELL, Second Lieut. Lancelot—death from wounds, Sept. 8, 10e
BOSANQUET, late Sir Bernard — Welsh manuscripts from library sold, July 18, 3c
BOSANQUET, Maj. Graham B.—killed in action, July 8, 6c
BOSCAWEN, Lady Margaret:—
at Middlesex Women's War Agricultural Committee, on agricultural employment for women, Aug. 12, 9c
BOSCHKOVITCH, M. Mathéas (Serbia)—received by George V.; presents letter of recall, Sept. 5, 11b
BOSELLI, Signor (Italy)—new ministry: confidence voted by Chamber, July 3, 7d; interview with Signor Bissolati, 26, 5c; arrives in war zone, 29, 7e; interview with Gen. Cadorna, 31, 5e; elected president of provincial council, Aug. 17, 5b
at Naples, on European war, Sept. 29, 5f (e.e.)
at Turin, on European war — British army: Lord Kitchener; Italo-British alliance; co-ordination, Aug. 17, 5b; confidence in victory, 18, 7a
on war, European—intervention of Rumania (tel.), Sept. 1, 8a (e.e.)
BOSSUET, J. B.:—
"Oraisons Funèbres de J. B. Bossuet"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 373b
BOSTOCK, Lieut. Alexander H.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9c

BOSTON, Mr. John—will, Aug. 4, 9e
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BOSWELL, Sec. Lieut. Percy G.—killed in action, July 6, 9c
BOSWELL, Capt. William G. K.—death from wounds, July 31, 8d
BOTASSIS, Capt. (Greece) — resigns post as naval attaché in Paris, Sept. 30, 5c
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—message, July 18, 6e
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), July 6, 8c
Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), July 6, 8c
War, European — correspondence with German authorities respecting poisoning of wells in South-West Africa (blue-book), Aug. 3, 5c; at East African front, 8, 6d
at Bloemfontein, on second rebellion propaganda, Aug. 25, 5d; on shortage of shipping, Sept. 23, 5b (e.e.)
at Klerksdorp, on European war: German East African campaign, Sept. 9, 6c
at Ventersdorp, on his political position, July 6, 5c; allied offensive, 6, 6b
on rebellion (evid.), July 1, 7a (e.e.)
on South African natives — work as dock labourers in France (message), Sept. 11, 7d
on war, European — second anniversary: message, Aug. 5, 8b
BOTHMER, Count (Germany) :—
War, European — resisting Russian attacks on Strypa river, July 3, 7a; Strypa army retiring, 7, 8d; commands part of front south of the Dniester, 22, 5e
BOTREL ("Chansonnier des Armées") :—
"Songs of Botrel" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348a
BOTREL, Theodore :—
"Songs of Botrel" — contributes preface (L.S.), July 20, 348a
BOTTLES, glass :—
Manufacture :—
Garston—works being erected (T.S.), Aug. 7, 88d
BOTTOME, Phyllis :—
"Secretly Armed" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
BOUBÉE, Abbé Joseph :—
"Parmi les Blessés Allemands" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358d
BOUCHAVESNES — fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
BOUCHER, Capt. Alan E. — death from wounds, Aug. 11, 11b
BOUDON, M. Victor :—
"Avec Péguy de la Lorraine à la Marne"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 377c
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland — refused exemption from military service, July 4, 5e
*Round Table, The* — produced at Glastonbury, Aug. 16, 9b
BOUISSIÈRE, Monsignor—death, Sept. 14, 5e
BOULT, Sec. Lieut. Reginald H. S.—death from wounds, Aug. 14, 9c
BOULTER, Mr. Stanley C. :—
at Winchester House, on European war: finance; financial facilities to manufacturers, July 28, 15e
BOULTON, Capt. Harold — appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9e
BOULTON, Prof. W. S. :—
at British Association, on geology, Sept. 7, 8b
BOUNDY, Sec. Lieut. Frank E.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9c
BOURASSA, M. Henri (Canada) :—
War, European — participation of Canada: attitude; letter from Capt. T. M. Papineau, Aug. 22, 5a; leading article, 22, 7b; reply (l.), Sept. 5, 7e
BOURBEL de Montpinçon, Marquise de—daughter born, Sept. 22, 9b
BOURDILLON, Lieut. James I. F.—killed in action, July 25, 9b
BOURDILLON, Capt. Lancelot G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 3a
BOURGIOS, Jean — using electric torch as signal charge, Sept. 15, 3b
BOURKE, Sec. Lieut. P. M. — killed in action, Aug. 1, 15e
BOURNE (Lincs.) — woman appointed relieving officer for duration of war, Aug. 12, 3e
BOURNE, Cardinal — visits grand fleet, Aug. 21, 7f
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), Sept. 12, 7f (e.e.)
BOURNE, Hannah — boating accident: inquest, Aug. 9, 3b
BOURNEMOUTH :—
Parks—town council to employ women gardeners, July 8, 5e
Surveyor, borough—new appointment, July 5, 5f
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15f
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company:—
Report, Aug. 22, 13b
BOUSFIELD, Mr. Edward T. — death, July 1, 5e
BOUTALL, Mr. Walter :—
on City of London College — teaching of Russian in Day Technical Commercial School (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 11d
BOUTROUX, M. Emile :—
"Contingency of the Laws of Nature, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 401c
BOUTROUX, Mme. Emile :—
"Français au Cœur de l'Amérique, Les" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406a
BOVILL, Sec. Lieut. Edward H.—killed in action, July 8, 6c; biographical, 14, 11d
BOVRIL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 15, 13e
BOWATER, Sir William—receives freedom of Birmingham, July 5, 5f
BOWDEN, Maj. Harland — not to resign seat in Parliament, July 7, 12d; health, Sept. 12, 11a; operation, 25, 11b
BOWEN, Lady—will, Aug. 1, 11d
BOWER, B. M. :—
"Ranch at the Wolferine, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406d
BOWER, Sec. Lieut. Gerard R.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9c
BOWER, Sec. Lieut. William C. — death, Aug. 14, 9c
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on munitions output: Mr. Lloyd George's Bristol speech, Sept. 6, 10b; soldiers and civil employment, 6, 10c
BOWERMAN, Cyril — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 3d
BOWERS, Mr. R. J. :—
"Drawing and Design for Craftsmen"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406c
BOWERS, Lieut. William A.—death from wounds, July 7, 7c; will, Sept. 28, 11e

BOWIE, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Robert F.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*e*
BOWKER, Lieut.-Col. Francis J.—will, July 1, 11*e*
BOWLBY, Lieut. Lionel H. S.—memorial service to be held, July 3, 11*b*; will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
BOWLES, Second Lieut. Bernard G.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9*b*
BOWLES, George—attempt to save boy from drowning: coroner's commendation, Aug. 4, 3*f*
BOWLES, Lieut. Reginald J. A.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
BOWLES, Mr. Thomas G.:—
London, Declaration of—abandonment: dinner to be given to celebrate: correspondence, July 3, 14*c*; given (s.) 22, 3*d*
on warfare, naval—declaration of Paris (l.), Aug. 17, 5*c*
on *Zamora*—Privy Council decision (l.), Aug. 30, 4*e*
BOWLS:—
Lancashire greens:—
Special article ("Woods on the green: bowling in Lancashire"), Aug. 11, 11*d*
Scottish *v.* English bowlers—match announced, Aug. 28, 3*e*; played, Sept. 4, 5*e*
BOWMAN, Mr. George M.—will, Aug. 30, 9*c*
BOWMAN, Second Lieut. Robert M.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
BOWRING, Capt. Humphrey W.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BOWYER-SMIJTH, Sir William—death, July 25, 9*d*; will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
BOXING:—
Dillon, Jack v. Frank Moran, July 1, 12*f*
Edwards, Llew. v. McCoy, July 3, 15*f*; v. Jimmy Hill, 17, 5*d*
Fatal contest, July 5, 5*c*
Welsh, Freddie v. Charlie White, Sept. 6, 10*c*
Wilde, Jimmy v. Johnny Hughes, Aug. 1, 5*f*
"BOXWALLAH":—
"Eastern Backwater, An"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 459*b*
BOYADIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — threatened resignation owing to not receiving sum promised him by Germany: M. Derussi (int.), Sept. 30, 5*c*
BOYD, Prof. D. R.:—
on science and industry (l.), Sept. 13, 13*f*
BOYD, Mr. Edward C. P.—appointed Metropolitan police magistrate, Aug. 3, 3*c*; takes seat at Marylebone police court, 5, 3*e*
BOYD, Second Lieut. Robert C.—killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W.:—
on war, European—punishment of outrages: suggests appointment of independent court (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*; 8, 7*d*; 14, 8*c*; 22, 7*d*
BOYLE, Capt. Algernon D. E. H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BOYLE, Sir Cavendish—death, Sept. 18, 11*c*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; memorial service held, 22, 9*b*
BOYLE, Commander Harry L.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BOYLE, Mr. John F.:—
"Irish Rebellion of 1916, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 326*d*
BOYLE, Mrs. Richard—death: appreciation, Aug. 18, 10*f*
BOYNE, battle of—suspension of annual celebration: Col. R. H. Wallace (l. quoted), July 7, 5*d* (e.e.); demonstration at Dublin prohibited, 12, 9*e*; abandoned, 13, 5*b*; Sir J. H. Stronge's explanation, 15, 6*f*
BOYS' Brigade:—
Council—annual meeting held, Sept. 17, 5*c*
George V., King (message), Sept. 17, 5*c*
Report, Sept. 18, 5*c*
BOY SCOUTS: see SCOUTS, BOY
BOY Scouts Association:—
Cadet training, suggested attachment to new organization for—Sir C. Wakefield's scheme, Sept. 26, 10*a*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), 29, 7*e*
BOYS' Naval Brigade:—
Richmond-green — inspection held, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
BOYTON, Mr. James:—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*
BRABAZON, Lieut. Terence A. C.—death from wounds, Aug. 11, 11*b*
BRABROOK, Sir Edward:—
at British Association, on increased interest on savings banks deposits, Sept. 9, 3*a*
BRACE, Mr. William—contravention of lighting regulations charge, Aug. 5, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—
Police Bill (Miscellaneous), July 5, 12*d*
War Charities Bill, Aug. 3, 10*e*
BRACK-BOYD, Capt. James W.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
BRADBURY, Mr. A. W.—appointed deputy executive officer for purchase of wool in Ireland, July 27, 5*e*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
BRADFIELD College:—
Officers training corps—inspected by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, July 20, 6*f*
Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, July 5, 5*d*
BRADFIELD Technical College:—
Chemistry and dyeing — courses (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 141*b*
BRADFORD:—
Schools:—
Attendance age—reduced from 14 to 13 years in certain cases (art., "School age at Bradford," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101*d*
BRADFORD, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—received by King, July 22, 9*a*
BRADFORD, Second Lieut. Frederick R. C.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*
Russian trade scholarships, offer 10 travelling, Sept. 18, 5*b* (e.e.); (R.S.), 30, 5*a*
"BRADFORD Man"—on war saving certificates (l.), July 10, 10*b*
BRADFORD-ON-AVON:—
Tithe barn, medieval—Mr. A. W. N. Burder (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*a*
BRADING, Mr. L. J.—appointed director of United British Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 20, 14*f*
BRADLEY, Mr. Henry:—
"Numbered Sections in Old English Poetical MSS."—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*b*

BRADLEY, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
"Oxford English Dictionary, The, Vol. IX., Si-Th, Stead—Stillatim" —reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 328*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. J. W.—death, Sept. 22, 3*f*
BRADLEY, Alderman John—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. W. McKenzie—poultry-keeping: statistics, Aug. 8, 3*f*
BRADNEY, Mr. Joseph A. :—
"Carmina Jocosa"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. G. :—
at Commercial Gas Company, on high price of coal, Aug. 18, 5*f*
BRADY, Dr. M.—to take charge of baby clinic and infant welfare scheme under Harrow Council, July 19, 5*f*
BRAGG, Edith—forging military pass charge, Sept. 11, 5*c*
BRAID, Garrick Sokari: see NIGERIA—Religions
BRAIDFORD, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
BRAIMBRIDGE, Kathleen A. :—
"Dream Songs"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Second Lieut. Humphry L. —killed in action, July 18, 8*c*; will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Second Lieut. James L.—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
BRAMBLE, Lieut. Gerald H. J.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
BRAMBLE, Bombardier John—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
BRAMLEY, Mr. F. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 8*d*
BRANDENBURG, Prof. (Germany)—attack on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg: *North-German Gazette* reply, July 12, 7*f*
BRANDRETH, Mr. H. B.—appointed general manager of Carl Rosa Opera Company, Aug. 15, 5*e*
BRANDRETH, Lieut.-Col. Lyall—killed in action, Aug. 21, 9*c*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank :—
"Belgium"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*a*
BRANSTON, Col.—death while fishing, Sept. 1, 3*d*
BRASNETT, Second Lieut. Thomas J. G.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*b*
BRASS :—
Arnenical — annealing: Mr. C. H. Matthewson and Mr. E. M. Thalheimer (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*b*
BRASSEY, Lieut.-Col. Harold—memorial service to be held, July 24, 11*b*; held, 27, 11*a*
BRATIANO, M. Vintala (Rumania)—biographical, Aug. 29, 8*d*; appointed minister of war, 30, 7*e*
War, European — negotiations: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
on war, European—intervention of Rumania: reply to Mr. Asquith (tel.), Sept. 5, 7*b*
BRAUN, Mr. Charles W. H.—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
BRAY, Lieut. G. W. R.—death, Aug. 31, 9*c*
BRAZIL :—
Finance :—
Budget estimates—reductions proposed, Aug. 19, 11*a* (e.e.)
Condition—(F.N.), Aug. 14, 10*b*
Railways :—
Central Bahia Railway Trust :—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
San Paulo Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 9*e*
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Trade :—
American efforts to capture—consular report, Aug. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for first seven months of year, Sept. 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 18, 12*e*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; effect of low exchange value of milreis (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10*b*
BREAD :—
Prices—movements, July 3, 5*c*; 29, 5*b* (e.e.); Aug. 1, 5*f*; 4, 3*f*; 10, 3*b*; 11, 5*a*, 25, 3*e*; 26, 3*a*; Sept. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); 9, 3*c*; 19, 5*b*
Articles ("The dearer loaf: bakers' profits absorbed"; diagram), Aug. 14, 3*c*; ("Mystery of dearer bread"), 17, 3*c*; ("Australian wheat"), 18, 5*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d*; 29, 9*c*
Brown, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
Cannon, Mr. T. (l.). Aug. 28, 7*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 31, 9*c*; Sept. 1, 9*d*
Harcourt, Mr. Lewis (statement), Aug. 16, 8*b*
Holloway, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 28, 7*d*; 30, 5*e*
Humphries, Mr. A. E. (l.), Aug. 24, 7*d*
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*e*
March, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 18, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Regulation—government attitude (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*c*
Rise—history: table, Aug 18, 5*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
Tickets, alleged—*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* statement, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Waste :—
Articles ("Waste of bread"), Sept. 1, 3*c*; ("Home waste of bread: means of prevention"), 5, 5*b*
Workhouses — prevention: Local Government Board order, Sept. 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
Weighing on delivery :—
Cannon Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 28, 7*d*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; 9, 5*c*; (statement), 55*b*
Correspondence, Aug. 28, 7*d*; 31, 9*c*; Sept. 1, 9*d*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*b*; 8, 11*e*
Prosecution, Sept. 21, 5*b*
Wheat, suggested blending of corn and oats with—correspondence, Sept. 9, 5*d*
BREADALBANE, Lord :—
on sugar supply (l.), Aug. 17, 9*d*
BREAD and Food Reform League :—
Conference (Queen's Hall)—held, July 5, 12*d*
BREARLEY, Messrs. A. W. and H. :—
at British association, on steel ingot manufacture (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*a*
BREARLEY, Mr. Harry :—
"Heat Treatment of Tool Steel, The" —reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 143*a*
BREMEN—receives telegram of congratulation from Emperor William, Aug. 28, 5*e*
BREMNER, Sec. Lieut. David—death from wounds, July 13, 6*a*
BRENNAN, Mr. H. G. — authorized to wear order of St. Anne, July 1, 11*b*
BRENT, Mr. Algernon—will, July 5, 11*e*
BRENTANO, Prof.—retiring from Munich University, Aug. 16, 5*f*

BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
"Story of Drury Lane Theatre"—further chapters announced, Sept. 25, 11*d*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley :—
on war saving in country districts (l.), Aug. 9, 5*e*
BRETON, Col. H. d'Arch—to be mayor of Rochester for third time, Sept. 19, 5*f*
BRETT, Sec. Lieut. E. H. W. — death from wounds, Aug. 10, 9*b*
BRETT-SMITH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
on Shakespeare at Court (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*b*
BREWERS' Society :—
on publichouses — improvement (l.), July 7, 10*d*
BREWERS' Specialities and Equipment Company — winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France) — receives delegates to Empire Parliamentary conference, July 19, 7*b* ; confers with Mr. Lloyd George, Aug. 20, 6*d* ; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, 26, 7*d* ; leaves for Somme front, 28, 5*e* (l.e.)
Spanish address to, July 10, 7*e*
War, European :—
Salonika expedition—policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 8*a*, *c* ; 30, 8*b*
at American Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on European war, July 5, 8*d* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on European war : causes of Rumanian intervention and Italian declaration against Germany ; allied coordination, Sept. 15, 6*d* ; coordination of allies' resources ; Great Britain's effort ; Socialists' peace propaganda, 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; speech to be placarded, 20, 8*d*
on Rumania — intervention : message to M. Bratiano, Aug. 30, 7*f*
on Russia and France — relations : reply to message of M. Sturmer, July 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
on war, European — tribute to bravery of Newfoundland troops, July 27, 7*e*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League — new member appointed, July 27, 4*f*
BRICKETT, William — athletic feat, Aug. 15, 5*c*
BRICKWOOD, Capt. Robert — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C. A. G. — appointed member of Mesopotamia commission, Aug. 2, 8*d*.
on Cornwell, John Travers (l.), July 11, 9*b*
BRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles H. — promoted K.C.M.G., Aug. 19, 5*f*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. F. :—
on African languages (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. — appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9*e*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
"Ode on the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare" (L.S.), July 6, 319*b*
Poem—("The Chivalry of the Sea"), Aug. 14, 7*c* ; no copyright in words, 14, 7*b*
on Kitchener, Lord (sonnet)—original sold (£27), July 1, 5*c*
on prisoners of war — treatment (l.), July 19, 9*d*
BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. C. J. — promoted lieutenant-general, Sept. 2, 3*e*
BRIGGS, Lieut. Geoffrey F. — killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
BRIGGS, Sec. Lieut. Harley K. — killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*d*
BRIGGS, Mrs. Martha E.—will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
BRIGHOUSE, Lieut. G. A. — promoted on battlefield, Sept. 12, 5*f*
BRIGHT, Mr. Allan H. :—
"Prophetic Literature of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*a*
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles :—
on war, European—German air raids over England (l.), Aug. 2, 7*d*
BRIGHT, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth C.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*b*
BRIGHTON :—
Art Gallery :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Corporation :—
Electricity undertaking — deficit ; coal bill, July 24, 5*f* ; generation from gas fuel : contract between corporation and British Coalite Company : terms (E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*a*
Indian Crematorium—mayor suggests acquisition of site at Patcham, July 26, 3*f* ; particulars as to memorial, 31, 3*f*
War, European
"Allies week"—financial result, July 18, 3*a*
Hospitals : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
Indian troops—memorial to be erected : particulars, Sept. 27, 5*e*
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 29, 12*f*
BRILLIANT Cut Glass Letter Company—winding up ordered, July 12, 5*c*
BRIMBLE, Mr. E. L. :—
"In the Eyrie of the Hohenzollern Eagle"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
BRINDEJONC des Moulinais, Sub.-Lieut. (France)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 21, 5*c* (l.e.) ; biographical, 22, 5*b*
BRINDICCO, Capt. Nicolas — services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Sept. 20, 5*f*
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert—funeral arrangements, July 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 6, 9*a*
Cromer, Lord (l.), July 10, 9*d*
BRINSON, Capt. Harold N.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
BRISBANE, Charles—presentation sword and gold medal sold by auction, July 29, 5*e*
BRISBANE, Mr. Charles T.—will, Sept. 25, 11*d*
BRISCOE, Capt. Edward V.—death from wounds, Sept. 1, 9*b*
BRISCOE, Maj. Edward W.—appointed commissioner of prisons, July 25, 7*e*
BRISCOE, Maj. George S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 19, 14*e*
BRISTOL :—
Plague : see under PLAGUE
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 15, 13*e*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*

BRISTOL University :—
Engineering—degrees awarded, July 22, 13*b*
Volunteer officers' instruction course—particulars, July 10, 4*c*
BRITANNIA League for Housewives—formed: objects, July 6, 3*a*; 7, 5*c*
BRITISH Academy :—
Cromer Greek prize—particulars, Aug. 24, 9*d*
Fellows elected, July 15, 5*b*
Lectures—arrangements, July 7, 11*a*
Meeting (annual)—held, July 15, 5*b*
Report (annual), Aug. 2, 13*a* (e.e.)
BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
BRITISH Ambulance Committee : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport—Motor ambulances—French army
BRITISH American Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 11*b*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
Law case, Aug. 18, 5*a*
BRITISH and Benington's (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 23, 13*b*
BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 22, 12*e*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Report, Sept. 8, 5*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
City of London Flag Day—date of celebration, July 15, 5*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
BRITISH Assets Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Coal supplies, committee on—appointed, July 10, 5*e*
Committees, organizing sectional—meetings to consider problems calling for investigation recommended, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Council—members nominated, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Engineering materials :—
Stress distribution — report of committee (E.S.), Sept. 29, 149*b*
Fuel economy committee — interim report: discussion announced, Aug. 31, 11*b* (e.e.); discussed, Sept. 9, 3*b*; (E.S.), 29, 156*b*
Meeting (Newcastle-on-Tyne)—date; foreign representatives not invited, Aug. 11, 5*f*; foreigners not permitted to attend, 11, 5*b* (e.e.); names of ladies delivering papers, Sept. 1, 8*b*; arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 25, 142*c*; Sept. 5, 5*d*; held, 6, 5*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; president's address, 6, 5*c*
Engineering section — presidential address: sittings (E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*b*
Meeting (1917)—president nominated, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Meeting (1918)—invitation from Cardiff, July 29, 5*e*
BRITISH Bank of South America :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8*d*
BRITISH Bee-Keepers' Association :—
Bee-keeping — lecture arrangements, Sept. 21, 5*f*
BRITISH Borneo Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15*e*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 4, 12*b*
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 8, 14*e*
BRITISH Ceresit Waterproofing Co. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Italy :—
Offices, new—address (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*b*
BRITISH Chinese Patriotic Association—formed; objects, July 12, 10*d*
*British Citizen and Empire Worker*—first number noticed, Aug. 24, 7*e*; 26, 9*d*
BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.)
Brighton — electricity: generation from gas fuel: contract with corporation: terms (E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*a*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Accidents: see under CANADA—Accidents
Elections :—
General :—
Soldiers and sailors — serving abroad: votes to be taken (art., "Electors in arms: oversea soldiers to vote"), Aug. 9, 3*d*; poll at camps in England, 11, 3*b*; poll at Bramshott (art., "The absent vote: a Canadian election at Bramshott"), 19, 3*c*; polling booths at various camps and naval bases opened, 24, 3*d*; 26, 5*d*; results, Sept. 15, 3*d*; 16, 7*d*; 18, 7*e*
Fish—export to United States ports: see under CANADA—United States
Fruit :—
Crop—prospects, Aug. 23, 5*c*
Land :—
Settlement—homestead laws to be amended to accord privileges to ex-British soldiers, July 5, 7*e*; Sir R. Haggard (int.), Aug. 1, 7*b*
Shipbuilding :—
Subsidies :—
Special article ("Trade after the war: ship subsidies: action in British Columbia"), Aug. 2, 10*c*
BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of: see SCRIVEN, Rt. Rev. Augustine
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
"All-In" policy—booklet issued, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH Dominions Woman Suffrage Union :—
Conference (Westminster)—held, July 7, 5*c*
BRITISH Dyes, (Ltd.) :—
Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), July 21, 5*b*; (l.), Sept. 4, 122*b*
Dyes needed by colour-makers—non-production: correspondence (T.S.) Aug. 7, 102*b*
Report, Aug. 19, 10*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
Aliens :—
Future position — correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*c*
Development :—
Board of Imperial Development suggested—Mr. H. Wilson Fox (sp. art., "Finance after the war"), I. ("A Board of Development: its form and work"), Sept. 29, 4*c*
De Waal, Sir N. (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Officials, British :—
Training :—
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10*b* ; (l.), 26, 7*e*
Resources :—
Gun power :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 25, 10*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Man power :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 25, 10*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European : see under WAR, European
BRITISH Empire League :—
Vice-president — elected, July 13, 3*f*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization:—
Agricultural section :—
Food supplies—committee formed, Sept. 15, 3*e*
Meeting, Sept. 15, 3*e*
BRITISH Empire Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 26, 10*e*
BRITISH Empire Union :—
Templetown, Lord—resigns chairmanship and vice-presidency. Sept. 13, 11*b*
War, European—starting campaign to counteract premature peace propaganda, Aug. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee :—
Ferro-concrete — report on fire resistance (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*d*
Fire protection in ships—suggestions (E.S.), July 28, 118*c*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
BRITISH Horseman's Red Cross Fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds
BRITISH Hulm Metallic Packing Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
BRITISH Hydraulic Foundry (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Conference—proceedings : report issued, Aug. 14, 3*a*
BRITISH Imperial Oil Company :—
New South Wales—proposed agreement for petrol supply : H. A. Morgan charged with conspiracy, July 15, 7*e*
BRITISH Industries Association — note (E.S.), July 28, 121*b*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*f*
"BRITISH interests"—on consular service reform (l., L.S.), Aug. 7, 103*a*
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. July 12, 14*b*
BRITISH Isles Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—registered ; objects, Sept. 25, 15*a*
BRITISH-Italian Corporation : see under FOREIGN relations—Italy
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company—shares sold by Public Trustee to British group, Aug. 26, 10*e*
Baldwin's (Ltd.), transfer to—negotiations proceeding, July 3, 5*c*
Directors, board of—reconstruction, Sept. 25, 15*d*
German interest eliminated, Aug. 26, 10*e*
BRITISH Meat and Allied Trades Red Cross Fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Meetings—date, July 25, 3*d* : held, 29, 5*b* ; 31, 4*f*
President elected, July 29, 5*b*
BRITISH Military Prisoners of War Fund : see under WAR, European—Prisoners—British
BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 28, 4*d*
BRITISH Museum :—
Greene's "Planetomachia," Robert—suggested gift of copy : correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
Visitors—statistics for 1915, Aug. 1, 5*f*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 16, 11*f*
Report, Aug. 8, 12*e*
BRITISH North Borneo Company :—
Meeting, July 19, 15*d*
Report, (F.N.), July 11, 12*a*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase : resolution carried at meeting, Aug. 9, 12*e* ; share issue announced, Sept. 2, 11*a*
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
Report, Aug. 1, 13*e*
BRITISH Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—names, July 6, 3*b*
Enemy interests—elimination : Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), July 6, 3*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
BRITISH Pyrophor Metal Company, G.m.b.H—winding up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint War Committee of
BRITISH School of Archæology (Athens) :—
War, European—service of members as interpreters and intelligence officers (sp. art., "En peau de loup : professors as cattle lifters"), Aug. 2, 9*d*
BRITISH Science Guild :—
Agricultural Committee — memorandum on scientific training for landowners, July 15, 10*b*
Board of science and industry—memorandum suggesting formation, July 28, 5*c*
BRITISH Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport—Motor ambulances
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 1, 14*f*
Meetings, July 21, 5*e* ; 29, 15*c*
Report, July 21, 15*f*

"BRITISH subjects"—on Isle of Wight: alleged requirements of permits by British travellers to (l.), Aug. 12, 7*f*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company:—
Employees — war service: Sir G. Franklin (s.), July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
Motors, starting compensators for — list noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*d*
Switch fuses—list issued (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia):—
Australian loan — employees take up bonds, July 12, 7*e*
Dividend, Sept. 4, 13*b*
BRITISH Trade Bank — establishment: recommendation to committee on financial facilities for trade, Sept. 23, 6*d*; opinion of foreign bankers and financiers (F.N.), 23, 11*b*
Phillips, Sir L. (l.), Sept. 27, 12*f*
*British Trade Journal*:—
Spanish language, edition in — to contain diary of the war compiled from official reports of allies: Editor (l.), Sept. 16, 10*c*
BRITISH Waste Paper Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
BRITISH Westinghouse Company (Ltd.):—
Employees — number serving with forces, Aug. 15, 5*f*
Gas engines — pamphlets noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League:—
Lectures on raw products of British Empire — organizing series, July 31, 4*f*; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 88*d*
BRITISH Workers' National League — objects, July 20, 5*d*
Birmingham branch — meeting announced, Aug. 22, 3*b* (e.e.); held, Sept. 8, 10*b*
Branches — new, July 20, 5*d*
Discharged soldiers and sailors, help for—committee formed, Aug. 15, 5*b*
"France's Day"—demonstration in Hyde Park, July 15, 5*a*
Hablas, Mr. E. (s.), Sept 8, 10*b*
Labour paper, new — publication announced, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Trade Union Congress — agenda (views), Aug. 22, 3*b*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 8, 10*b*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Vernon—will, July 26, 9*e*
BRITWELL Library:—
Article ("Early American books: treasures of the Britwell Library"), July 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
BRIZON, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on European war; peace, Sept. 20, 8*d*
BROADBENT, Sir John F. H.:—
on St. Mary's Hospital—admission of women students (l.), July 4, 7*c*
BROADHURST, Mr. A. V.:—
on bread—weight (l.), Sept. 4, 9*d*
BROADHURST, Lance-corporal George — gallantry, July 1, 5*c*
BROADLEY, late Mr. A. M.:—
Library—selected portion to be sold (L.S.), July 20, 346*c*
BROCK, Mr. Fred. W. — death, Aug. 26, 11*d*
BROCK, Herbert W. — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 3*b*
BROCK, Capt. John (Norway)—charged with being ashore with altered permit, Aug. 29, 4*d*; Sept. 1, 3*f*
BROCK, Rear-Adm. Osmond De B. — appointed C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3*c*
BROCKBANK, Capt. Charles N. — killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
BROCKLEHURST, Rev. T. P.:—
on National Anthem (l.), Aug. 19, 7*d*
BROCKMAN, Sec. Lieut. Albert J. — killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.:—
"Catalogue of the Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and elsewhere, in the collection of Sir Frederick Cook, Bt. Vol. III., English, French, Early Flemish, German, and Spanish Schools" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 344*a*
BRODIE, Capt. Douglas E. — killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*; biographical, 28, 8*c*
BRODIE, Rt. Rev. Matthew — appointed Roman Catholic bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, Sept. 7, 5*e*
BRODIE, Dr. Thomas G.—death, Aug. 21, 3*b*
BRODRICK, Lieut. Eric W.—death, Sept. 12, 4*c*
BRODRUCK, Commander (Germany) — killled in Zeppelin casualty, Sept. 25, 9*d*; funeral, 28, 12*a*
BRODY — fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Report, July 25, 12*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 30, 11*f*
Report, July 25, 12*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*; Aug. 12, 11*a*
Report, Aug. 18, 13*d*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 26, 10*e*
BROMHEAD, Capt. — exhibits films of military, naval, and munition work of Great Britain at Russian front (R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*e*
BROMHEAD, Mr. H. W.:—
on Fitzgerald, Edward — Persian rose-trees on grave (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*d*
BROMLEY, Sec. Lieut. Hugh — killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
at Trades Union Congress, on increased cost of living, Sept. 9, 7*c*
BROMPTON Oratory — thefts of handbags; prosecution, Sept. 15, 3*f*
BRON, Rear Adm. J. Anton Marinus (Netherlands)—appointed commander in Dutch Indies, Sept. 19, 7*e*
BROOK, Frederick — shooting accident, July 13, 5*f*
BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. Lord—wounded, Sept. 18, 11*b*
BROOKE, Lieut.-Commander Basil R. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BROOKE, Capt. Charles B. — killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
BROOKE, Capt. Gerald D. — killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
BROOKE, Capt. H. Brian — death, July 26, 9*b*
BROOKE Bond and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, July 4, 15*e*
BROOKES, Capt. George B.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
BROOKING, Brig-Gen. H. T.:—
on Mesopotamia expedition—appeal for fishing rods for use of troops (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8*a* (e.e.)
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

BROOKS, Mrs.—suffocated in fire, Sept. 1, 3*f*
BROOKS, Capt. Basil B. B.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
BROOKS, Henry—desertion charge, Sept. 20, 5*d*
BROOKS, Capt. Lawrence A. W.—infant son christened, Sept. 2, 9*a*
BROOKS and Doxey (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
BROOKSBANK, Mr. Walter L.—will, July 6, 9*d*
BROOKSHIRE, Mr. Elijah V. :—
"Law of Human Life, The. The Scriptures in the Light of the Science of Psychology" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*d*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—visiting London, July 1, 7*b*; telegraphs greetings to Italy and Rumania on declaration of war, Sept. 4, 7*e*
on Belgium—food supplies : disbelief in leakage to enemy (statement), July 1, 7*b*
on war, European—second anniversary : message, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
BROTHERHOOD movement :—
Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
Conference—held, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
BROTHERS, Mr. William—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
BROUGHTON, Sir Henry—sale of four farms to Wholesale Co-operative Society, Manchester, Aug. 3, 3*f*
BROUGHTON, Capt. Norman W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr. U.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir F. E. Smith, July 6, 7*b*
BROWETT, Capt. Arnold L. T.—death, July 12, 6*a*
BROWETT, Lindley, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
BROWN, Alfred—train accident (fatal); inquest, Aug. 14, 3*f*
BROWN, Alice :—
"Prisoner, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
BROWN, Lieut. Anthony W. S.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
BROWN, Mrs. Burns—death, Sept. 28, 5*f*
BROWN, Capt. David W.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*b*
BROWN, Mr. Edward L.—appointed secretary of City of London Lying-in Hospital, Aug. 14, 3c
BROWN, Second Lieut. Francis A. N.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
BROWN, H. Runham—fined for publishing letter from conscientious objector, July 18, 3*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Second Lieut. Harold H.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
BROWN, Second Lieut. Harold M.—death from wounds, Sept. 7, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert :—
on food—prices of wheat, flour, and bread (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
BROWN, Dr. John :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical profession (evid.), Sept. 20, 15*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Capt. John A. H.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*b*
BROWN, Capt. Osbert H.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
BROWN, Capt. Oswald E. W.—death, July 12, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. R. W. :—
"How the French Boy Learns to Write : A Study in the Teaching of a Mother Tongue"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*b*
BROWN, Mr. Richard—appointed member of agricultural consultative committee, July 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
BROWN, Second Lieut. Richard P.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. Vincent E. Collinge :—
"Arithmetic and Bookkeeping, Part I." — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
BROWN, Sgt. Thomas F.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Walter S.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
BROWN, William (and others)—charge of unlawfully selling cocaine, July 19, 5*e*
BROWN, Lieut. William N.—killed in action, July 29, 6*c*
BROWN (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 27, 13*a*, 14*a*
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
BROWNE, Sir Benjamin C. :—
on labour—demobilization question (l.), Sept. 9, 5*c*
BROWNE, Miss Edith A.—lectures : arrangements, Sept. 20, 12*e*
BROWNE, Rev. S. F. :—
"Ancient Cross Shafts at Bewcastle and Ruthwell, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
BROWNE, Second Lieut. Harold T. T. G.—death, Aug. 29, 4*c*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour :—
"Forty Years at the Bar"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*c*
BROWNE, Second Lieut. William L.—death, July 13, 6*a*
BROWNING, Dr. :—
on lockjaw—prevention : anti-toxin treatment (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*f*
BROWNING, Bernard—drowning accident, Aug. 18, 4*f*
BROWNING, Capt. George Hamer — will, Aug. 2, 9*c*
BROWNING, Vice-Adm. Montague—received by King, Aug. 18, 11*b*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar :—
on education — elementary system (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*d*
BROWNLIE and Green, Messrs. :—
Boiler plants — investigation of efficiencies obtained : report quoted (E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*c*
BROWNLOW, Lieut.-Col. d'Arcy C.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5*f*
BROWNRIGG, Commander Henry J. S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
BRUCE, Sir Charles :—
on "Red Cross and Iron Cross" (l.), July 8, 7*d*
on war, European—peace : treaty with Hohenzollerns : analogy of Napoleon Bonaparte (l.), Aug. 17, 5*e*
BRUCE, Capt. David L. — will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
BRUCE, Col. Robert—announces retirement from bench at Hatfield County Sessions, July 25, 3*d*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dynamos and motors—list noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
BRUCKMANN, Mr. Andrew R. O.—will, July 19, 11*d*
BRUEN, Capt. E. F.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 23, 10*d*
BRUHLMANN, Bernard—contravention of lighting orders charge, Aug. 28, 3*b*
BRUHN Taximeter Company :—
Shares purchased, Sept. 21, 5*a*
BRUM, Señor Baltasar (Uruguay)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Sept. 5, 7*e*

BRUMM, Mr. Charles :—
"Ahasuerus"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
BRUNKHURST, Harriet :—
"Window in the Fence, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*a*
BRUNNER, Major Francis W.—killed in action, Sept. 5, 4*d*
BRUNTON, Sir Thomas L.—death, Sept. 18, 11*c*; funeral, 21, 11*b*
BRUSILOFF, Gen. (Russia) — awarded sword of honour of St. George, Aug. 11, 8*d*
War, European — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "What Brusiloff has done"), Aug. 9, 5*a*
BRUSILOFF, Lieut. — Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
BRUSILOFF, Mme. (Russia) :—
War, European — work for Russian disabled soldiers: Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), July 26, 9*d*; (sp. art., "A soldier's wife: Madame Brusiloff and her work," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*b*
BRUSSELS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
BRUTON, Mr. A. H. :—
on dyes — supply (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*b*
BRUTTON, Maj. Robert H.—will, July 4, 11*d*
BRUYNE, Prof. Camille de (Belgium)—deported to Germany, Aug. 16, 5*e*
BRYAN, Mr. Frederick N.—found dead, Aug. 18, 5*c*; inquest, 21, 3*c*
BRYAN, Dr. J. Ingram :—
on Geisha girls (sp. art., "Songs of the Geisha: her rôle as a society entertainer," J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*b*
BRYANT, Maj. F. C.—authorized to wear Legion of Honour, July 5, 5*a*
BRYCE, Lord :—
at British Academy — presidential address, July 15, 5*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: work of Mr. J. M. Beck; United States support for allies; peace terms; destruction of Prussian militarism, July 6, 5*a*
at Sheffield, on British industrial efficiency, July 12, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Education — reform, July 13, 10*c*
on Armenians—distress: appeal, Aug. 4, 5*e*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—lends collection of miniatures from Montagu House for exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, Aug. 18, 11*d*; 23, 9*d*
BUCH, Sec. Lieut. Charles G.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*e*
BUCHAN, Sec. Lieut. Leslie A.—death, Aug. 10, 9*c*
BUCHAN, Mrs. Lillian M. — bequeaths property to Glasgow charities, July 22, 9*e*
BUCHANAN, Col. Alexander — death, Sept. 15, 3*f*
BUCHANAN, Capt. Angus — awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir George :—
Bulatzel, M.—apologizes for anti-British article: Sir G. Buchanan's reply, Aug. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina — receives order of St. Catherine, Sept. 18, 7*e*
War, European :—
Russian soldiers' families — work: appeal for funds, July 5, 7*d* (e.e.); opens depôt at Petrograd, Aug. 11, 5*e*
BUCHANAN, Rev. L. George :—
"After the War. Preliminaries of Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
BUCHANAN, Sapper Stuart—death from bomb throwing injuries, Sept. 30, 3*e*
BUCK, Sir Edward C.—death, July 8, 11*d*, 7*e*
BUCK, Dr. Percy C. :—
on organ music — Bach trios (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*b*
BUCKBERRY, Mrs. Mary A.—celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 16, 5*e*
BUCKETT, Trooper R. F.—War Office notification of death, Aug. 14, 5*f*
BUCKINGHAM, Private William—killed in action, Sept. 27, 5*d*
BUCKLE, Brig.-Gen. Archie S.—death, Aug. 25, 9*b*; biographical, 28, 8*c*
BUCKLE, Sec. Lieut. Cuthbert C. C.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on Ireland — need for strong executive government (l.), July 5, 9*d*
BUCKLEY, Sec. Lieut. C. F.—court-martial held, Aug. 26, 11*e*
BUCKMAN, Capt. James L.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles inquiry, Aug. 9, 8*a*
BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E. :—
"Match Makers, The" — noticed (L.S.). Sept. 28, 466*d*
"BUCKS practitioner, A" — on petrol restriction (l.), Aug. 5, 9*f*
BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Sgt. R. E.—death from wounds, Aug. 3, 9*d*
BUDD, Mr. Francis J.—will, July 5, 11*e*
BUDGET :—
Finance Bill — amendments announced (P.N.), July 10, 9*c*; effect of amendments as passed by Commons (F.N.), 19, 13*a*
BUENOS Aires :—
Municipality :—
Gas supply :—
Primitiva Gas Company — outstanding debt: non-payment (F.N.), July 29, 13*a*; Aug. 31, 10*a*; Buenos Aires *Standard* (art. quoted), 31, 10*a*
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUILDING trade :—
Munitions, minister of — power to restrict operations: order in council issued, July 14, 5*f*
New buildings — construction: government restrictions extended: order issued, July 17, 5*d*; Ministry of Munitions issues warning to builders, Sept. 28, 14*e* (e.e.)
Licences — granting: president of Royal Institute of British Architects appointed to act in advisory capacity, July 29, 5*c*; council of National Federation of Building Trades: attitude, 29, 5*c*; Ministry of Munitions announcement, Aug. 10, 3*c*
BUJONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
BUKAREST :—
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 6, 12*a*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*a*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
Meeting, July 25, 12*f*
Report, July 15, 13*e*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15*f*
BUKOVINA, fighting in : see under WAR, European (operations)
BULATZEL, M. (Russia)—attack on Mr. Asquith's declaration of reparation for German outrages : Patriotic Anti-German "Society of 1914" passes resolution, Aug. 24, 5*b* ; apologizes to British Ambassador, 25, 5*b* (and e.e.) ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 28, 5*c*
BULBS : see under HORTICULTURE
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—crops fired by French airmen, July 1, 7*e*
Crown Prince—at Vienna : alleged French sympathies : *Echo de Paris* comment, Aug. 29, 8*c* (e.e.) ; at Austro-Hungarian headquarters, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Distress—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Finance :—
Deficit—particulars, July 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 1, 7*e*
Loan, four-and-a-half per cent.—British government's retention of funds allocated to payment of English bondholders (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; Sept. 9, 10*a* ; Treasury letter to bondholders (F.N.), 9, 10*a*
Food :—
Supply :—
Shortage — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Parliamentary visits — German deputies visiting Bulgaria, July 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (Radoslavoff) — opposition reviving, July 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; critical situation, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; M. Popoff resigns as minister of interior, Sept. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; M. Radoslavoff to take over portfolio, 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 7*e*
Council—held, Sept. 2, 7*c*
Irregularities — no Parliamentary inquiry : motion passed by Sobranye, Aug. 21, 6*d* (e.e.)
Parliament (Sobranye) :—
Session—closed, Aug. 21, 6*d* (e.e.)
Rumania, relations with :—
Tzenesco, Capt. (military attaché)—prevented from entering Bulgarian territory, July 24, 7*e*
Scandals — government partisans implicated, Aug. 30, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Treason :—
Genadieff, M., and members of party —trial held, Sept. 9, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
BULL, Mr. George—death, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; funeral, 14, 3*b*
BULL, Lionel—lighting regulations charge, Sept. 8, 5*c*
BULLARD, Mr. Reader W.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5*f*
BULLEN, Rose : see under MURDER
BULLIVANT, Sec. Lieut. Alfred J.—death, July 29, 6*b*
BULLOCH, Lade, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 19, 10*f*
BULLOUGH, Mr. E.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
BÜLOW, Prince von—support for Adm. von Tirpitz claimed, Sept. 25, 7*f*
"Deutsche Politik"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 339*a*
"Germany under the Emperor William"—extracts, July 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; German comments, 10, 7*f*
BULWER, Mr. William D. E.—will, July 14, 11*e*
BUNBURY, Sec. Lieut. Hugh St. P.—death, Aug. 31, 9*b*
BUNDY, Mr. H. :—
on cab whistling (statement), Aug. 15, 5*a*
on petrol restrictions—effect on taxi-cab service (views), July 21, 5*b*
BUNNING, Mr. Stuart :—
at Trades Union Congress, on franchise : adult ; abolition of plural voting, Sept. 9, 7*c*
BURBIDGE, Sec. Lieut. Howard C.—death from wounds, Sept. 18, 6*d*
BURBIDGE, Sir Richard :—
Law case, July 26, 4*e* ; 27, 3*d*
on Harrod's Stores (Ltd.)—commercial training scheme (int.), Sept. 25, 5*c*
BURCH, Robert—selling adulterated milk charge, Sept. 23, 3*e*
BURCHARD and Company—winding up ordered, Aug. 19, 3*d*
BURCHELL, Mr. R. J.—to address members of Australian Natives' Association, Aug. 5, 3*e*
at Belfast, on Imperial Parliament, Aug. 17, 3*d*
BURDEE, Harry—manslaughter charge, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; Sept. 7, 3*a* ; 8, 5*e*
BURDER, Mr. A. W. N. :—
on Bradford-on-Avon—14th century tithe barn (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*a*
BURDETT, Sec. Lieut. Charles P.—killed in action, July 21, 7*b*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. A. B.—entertains wounded soldiers, Aug. 5, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles inquiry, July 27, 10*d*
Mesopotamia inquiry, July 27, 10*d*
BURELL, Señor (Spain) :—
on Spain — neutrality : Señor Maura's speech (views), Sept. 15, 5*d*
BURGE, Maj. Montague—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
BURGES, Maj. Edward T.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
BURGESS, Mr. Fred W. :—
"Old Pottery and Porcelain" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b*
BURGESS, Ledward, and Company—release of women employées for assistance in hospitals, Aug. 18, 5*f* ; 28, 3*c*
BURGHCLERE, Lord—leaves for Scotland, July 12, 11*b*
BURGLARIES :—
High Holborn, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Trent Bridge, Aug. 22, 3*f*
BURGWIN, Mrs. E. M.—retirement announced, July 26, 9*d* ; testimonial to be presented, Sept. 12, 5*f*
BURIAN, Baron de (Austria-Hungary)—retaining post as foreign minister, Aug. 29, 5*e* (l.e.)

BURIAN, Baron de (Austria - Hungary) (continued) :—
on war, European — policy : attitude of Hungarian opposition leaders : Count J. Andrassy (int.), Sept. 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Rumania's intervention ; efforts of Austria-Hungary (int.), 12, 7*d*
BURIVAL, Deputy (Vienna)—sentenced, Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
BURKE, Mr. :—
"Limehouse Nights"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*c*
BURKE, Mrs. Mary—death, Sept. 8, 5*f*
BÜRKNER, Herr (Germany) — honorary degree conferred by Charlottenberg technical school, July 4, 7*e*
BURLEIGH, Lieut. Robert—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*
BURMA :—
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Rubber : see under RUBBER—India
Wolfram :—
Tavoy deposits — development (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85*b*
BURMA Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 13, 12*d*
Report, July 5, 14*d*
BURMA Rice and Trading Company (Ltd.) —winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 15, 14*e*
Report, July 6, 12*b*
BURN, Capt. Hugh H.—death from wounds, Sept. 21, 10*c*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
on Censor's office — suggests establishment of canteen (l.), Sept. 25, 3*c*
BURNETT, Lieut. Charles G. A.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c* ; will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. William — death, July 7, 7*c* ; biographical, 14, 11*d*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil — promoted G.C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
BURNEY, Capt. Geoffrey A.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
BURNHAM, Lady :—
at Grosvenor-square, on treatment of British prisoners of war in Germany, July 29, 7*d*
BURNHAM, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on removal of British restrictions on foreign journalists, July 28, 7*d* ; on imperial relations, Aug. 30, 5*d*
at Kingsway, on European war : eggs for wounded, Aug. 5, 8*f* (e.e.)
at People's Palace, on national economy, Sept. 19, 5*c*
BURNHAM, Sec. Lieut. A. F. J.—killed in action, July 5, 11*d*
BURNIE, Private John G.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
BURNS, Mr. John — conducts colonial troops over Houses of Parliament, Sept. 28, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—
Charing Cross bridge — Bill, July 4, 12*d*
BURNS, Robert :—
"Holy Willie" — epitaph for Capt. Fryatt's murderer suggested : correspondence, Aug. 7, 9*c*
BURNSIDE, Mr. W. F. :—
"Acts of the Apostles, The. The Greek Text" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*c*
BURNYEAT, Mr. William J. D.—will, July 27, 11*e*
BURRA, Rev. Thomas F.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
BURRELL, Sec. Lieut. Sidney — death from wounds, July 26, 9*b*
BURRELL, Lieut. Stanley W.—death, July 25, 9*b*
BURROUGH, Capt. Francis T.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
BURROWES, Mrs. Amelia—death, Sept. 5, 5*e*
BURROWS, Mr. John W.—will, July 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
BURROWS, Principal Ronald M. :—
on Greece — new cabinet ; Mr. L. K. Rouphos's article on allies' note (l.), Sept. 22, 7*e*
BURT, Lieut. Theodore C. A.—killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
BURT, Mr. Thomas — receives message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra on death of his eldest daughter, Aug. 22, 3*e*
BURTON, Lieut. Geoffrey W. M—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
BURTON, Sec. Lieut. George E. E.—killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
BURTON, Capt. H. P. C.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*c*
BURTON, Sec. Lieut. John S.—will, July 4, 11*d*
BURTSEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European — second anniversary (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5*b*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for North and Central Europe — at Windsor Castle, Aug. 21, 9*b*
Russia, visit to—Mr. C. J. Harrison : note (R.S.), July 29, 12*b*
BUSH, Lieut. Athelstan P.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
BUSHE, Brig.-Gen., and Mrs. Bushe — entertain blind soldiers, Aug. 28, 3*e*
BUSHELL, Sec. Lieut. Robert H. C.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*b*
"BUSINESS Man, A" — on income-tax (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
BUSK, Sir Alfred :—
on education — London County Council grants to schools : position of Central Foundation Schools (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*c*
BUTCHER, Mr. A. Deane :—
on Russian—transliteration (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*b*
BUTCHER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur T. B.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*a*
BUTCHER, Lieut. Herbert C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Petrol consumption, Aug. 2, 10*a*
BUTLER, Lady — to paint memorial picture of charge of Dorset yeomanry, July 13, 5*f*
BUTLER, Bessie — manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 3*e*
BUTLER, Lieut. Brian D.—death, Aug. 28, 8*b*
BUTLER, C. V. :—
"Domestic Service. An Inquiry by the Women's Industrial Council"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
BUTLER, Capt. Charles K.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Frank H. :—
on Reims — conditions (statement), Sept. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Mrs. George—son born, Aug. 19, 9*a*
BUTLER, Sec. Lieut. Gordon K. M.—killed in action, July 24, 6*c*

BUTLER, Sgt. H.—receives Royal Humane Society's medal, Aug. 28, 3*e*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt — to visit Simla, Aug. 5, 5*e*
BUTLER, Capt. John F. P.—death from wounds, Sept. 15, 9*b*
BUTLER, Sec. Lieut. Leonard G.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European — France : tribute (message), Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Mr. R. M. :—
on Dublin — rebuilding (l.), Aug. 8, 5*f*
BUTLER, Ralph — charged at Westminster police court, Sept. 21, 5*d*
BUTLER, William A. — murder charge : appeal dismissed, Aug. 1, 3*d* ; Home Secretary's decision, 16, 3*f* ; executed, 17, 3*f*
BUTT, Mr. Alfred — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Walworth, July 1, 5*c*
BUTT, Mme. Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTTER :—
Supplies :—
Netherlands, imports from—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BUTTER, Capt. Henry J.—killed in action, July 22 9*b*
BUTTERFLIES :—
Special article ("Butterflies and moths : insects in September"), Sept. 14, 9*d*
BUTTERS—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 26, 5*f*
BUTTERS, Sec. Lieut. Henry A.—killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*d*
BUTTERS, Mr. John—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Lieut. George S. K.—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9*b*
BUTTON, Mr. F.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
BUXTON :—
Note, Aug. 10, 9*a*
BUXTON, Lady—leaving Cape Town for England, Sept. 21, 11*a*
BUXTON, Lord—visit to Rhodesia concluded, July 7, 7*e* ; congratulates Gen. Smuts on capture of Dar-es-Salaam, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Basutoland—holds first *pitso* at Maseru, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Rhodesia — tour ; attitude towards amalgamation of northern and southern (sp. art., "The two Rhodesias : Lord Buxton's visit"), Aug. 8, 5*a* (and e.e.)
at Livingstone, on Rhodesian assistance to Great Britain during war, July 1, 7*e*
BUXTON, Lady Victoria—death, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; correspondent's appreciation, 15, 11*c*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ayrshire (North) — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer Hunter-Weston adopted as candidate, Sept. 16, 5*d*
Berkshire (Abingdon) — Lieut.-Col. H. G. Henderson retires, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; Mr. A. K. Loyd selected as coalition candidate, 25, 3*b* ; writ issued, 23, 8*b* ; returned unopposed, 30, 3*f*
Cornwall (Bodmin)—Mr. C. A. Henson announced as coalition candidate, Aug. 8, 3*d* ; adopted, 10, 3*f* ; writ issued, 9, 8*a* ; returned unopposed, 16, 3*f*
Exeter—writ issued, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; nomination and polling days fixed, 4, 3*f* ; Mr. Duke's address, 5, 3*b* ; Mr. Duke returned unopposed, 8, 7*e*
Northumberland (Berwick-on-Tweed)—names mentioned, July 10, 10*e* ; candidates, 31, 3*f* ; Aug. 3, 3*f* ; Central Council of Berwick Division Unionist Association decide not to contest, 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; candidates nominated, Aug. 11, 5*f* ; polling, 17, 3*f* ; result, 18, 5*e*
Nottinghamshire (Mansfield)—candidate to be nominated, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; Sir Charles Seely invited to address Liberal executive with view to adoption, 21, 3*c* ; adopted, 28, 3*c* ; nomination date fixed, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; Dr. A. Turnbull to contest, 5, 5*c* ; nominations received, 15, 3*f* ; candidates address meetings, 19, 10*b* ; ministers' messages, 20, 10*a* ; result, 21, 8*c*
Yorkshire (Colne Valley)—writ issued, Aug. 18, 5*d* ; received ; Liberal candidate selected, 19, 3*d* ; nomination and polling days, 21, 3*c* ; Independent candidate named, 25, 3*b* ; Mr. F. W. Mallalieu returned unopposed, 26, 3*e*
BYERS, Capt. R. H. Knight—death, Aug. 15, 11*b*
BYERS, Miss Winifred :—
"Songs of Botrel" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*a*
BYRNE, Sec. Lieut. D. T. B.—court-martial held, July 18, 11*c*
BYRNE, Capt. Edmund J. W.—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. John A.—appointed inspector-general, Royal Irish Constabulary, July 17, 5*a*
BYRNE, Sir William—completes inquiry in Dublin, Aug. 19, 7*f*
BYRNE-JOHNSON, Capt. J. Vivian—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; biographical, Sept. 5, 4*e*
BYRON, Lord :—
Greece — situation : lines quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
Silver-plate collection—to be sold, July 6, 3*c*
BYTHELL, Mr. John K.—death, Aug. 19, 3*a*
"BYWONER"—definition : correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*

# C

"C. A. C."—on l'Argot poilu (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*c*
"C. H. H. P."—on Jack Cornwell (l.), July 8, 11*d*
"C. M."—on Salonika expedition : appeal for comforts (l.), Sept. 11, 11*c*
"C., Major"—aerial exploits, July 17, 7*e*
"CAB"—on "chevaliers" (l.), Sept. 1, 5*b*
CABABE, Mrs. Marianne—will, July 17, 11*c*
CABBAGES :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("Cabbages for spring use : how to sow the seeds"), July 15, 11*d*

CABINET : see under MINISTRY
CABLES :—
Losses—at high frequencies : Dr. E. F. Northrup and Mr. R. G. Thompson (p., E.S.), Aug. 25, 140*d*
Transatlantic — laying : jubilee, Sept. 15, 3*c*
CABRERA, Mr. Ferdinand A. R.—will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
CABRERAL, Señor (Mexico) — appointed to commission on Mexico-United States controversy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
CABS :—
Taximeter :—
Fares :—
Birmingham — increased, July 28, 5*b*
Law case (collision with refuge), July 29, 3*a*
Petrol supply : see under PETROL—Supply — Restrictions
Prosecutions :—
Flags — not covering on being hired, July 26, 3*f*; 31, 3*a*
Whistling — restrictions to be imposed, Aug. 12, 3*c*; 15, 5*a*; regulation issued, 19, 7*d*
Article ("Cab whistling : a precedent from the coaching days"), Aug. 8, 3*a*
Boynton, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*
Bundy, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 15, 5*a*
Burne-Jones, Sir T. (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 4, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d* (e.e.); 14, 9*d*
Crawford, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*; 14, 9*d*
*Law Journal* comment, Aug. 12, 3*c*
London — prohibited at night, Aug. 21, 7*e*; order inaugurated, 22, 3*c*; effect ; cab-ranks revived, 23, 3*d*
London county council — attitude, Aug. 15, 5*a*
Mulcaster, Mr. W. V. (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 4, 7*b*; 14, 9*d*
Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
Signal call, illuminated — erection projected, Aug. 22, 3*c*
Stevenson, Mr. W. J. (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e*
Truscott, Sir G. W. (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
CADE, Lieut. Francis T. D.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
CADETS :—
Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund—grants : conditions, July 28, 5*f*
Schools :—
Local authorities — scheme encouraged (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101*a*
Secondary schools — camp at Marlborough ; arrangements, July 29, 10*a*
Training :—
National council, Lord Mayor Wakefield's scheme for (art., "Cadet training : scheme for a national council"), Sept. 26, 10*a*; Sir C. Wakefield (l.), 30, 8*d*
CADIC, Capt. Bernard F.—death from wounds, Sept. 7, 9*d*
CADIZ :—
Fires : see under SPAIN—Fire
CADMAN, Mr. S. Parkes :—
"Three Religious Leaders of Oxford and Their Movements. John Wycliffe, John Wesley, John Henry Newman" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 437*c*
CADORNA, Gen.—congratulations from King Victor Emmanuel, Aug. 11, 9*c*; reply to congratulations from Gen. Sir Douglas Haig and British army on Gorizia victory, 17, 6*d*
CAFFYN, Mrs. Mannington :—
"Mary Mirrielies" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
CAHEN, Mr. Louis :—
"Serbian-English and English-Serbian Pocket Dictionary" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—mobbed at Vichy, Aug. 24, 6*d*; resentment at pre-war policy ; leaves Vichy, 26, 5*d*
CAIN, Mr. William E.—offer of Wilton Grange as home for disabled soldiers refused, Aug. 4, 7*d*
CAIRD, Sir James K.—will, July 25, 9*d*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
CAIRO :—
English school — opening announced, Sept. 23, 6*d*
CAIRO Cathedral :—
Fund :—
MacInnes, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. in Jerusalem (l.), Aug. 29, 9*e* (e.e.); (statement), Sept. 29, 6*b*
CALCUTTA :—
Presidency College : see under INDIA—Education — Bengal Presidency College
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 11*f*
CALDECOTT Community :—
Appeal — Prof. T. P. Nunn (with others, l.), Sept. 15, 9*c*
Conversion—appeal for funds (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*a*, 144*a*
CALDER, Mr. John J. :—
on commercial education (l.), July 15, 12*a*
CALDER, Mr. William :—
New York (state) primary elections — returned ; *Staats-Zeitung* comments, Sept. 22, 6*b*
CALEDONIAN Market :—
Fair in aid of Wounded Allies' Relief Committee — financial result, July 31, 3*e*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
Meeting, Sept. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
CALIFORNIA :—
Tree, Sir H. B.—special articles ("Impressions of America") ("The cinematograph city"), Sept. 8, 11*c*; ("Californian delights"), 9, 9*d*
CALIFORNIA Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
CALLAGHAN, Mr. J. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on soldiers and civil employment, Sept. 6, 10*c*
CALLAGHAN, Sec. Lieut. Joseph P. A.—killed in action, July 19, 6*a*
CALLAGHAN, Sec. Lieut. Michael A.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
CALLARD, Mr. T. B. :—
on metric system (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
CALLARD, Sec. Lieut. William K.—death, July 12, 6*c*
CALLAWAY, Sec. Lieut. Rev. Robert F.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*c*

CALLENDER, Lieut.-Col. E. M. :—
at Great Northern Central Hospital, on work for wounded soldiers ; return of 75 per cent. of wounded to duty, Aug. 24, 3*e*
CALLENDER, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Realms of Melody" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*c*
CALMANN Bros. and Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
CALTHORPE Motor Company (1912) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 29, 12*e*
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion :—
*Old Country, The* — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, Sept. 4, 9*b*
CALVERLEY, Capt. Geoffrey W.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
CALVERT, Capt. Reginald C.—death, July 29, 6*c*
CALVERT, Sec. Lieut. Robert M.—killed in action, July 21, 7*b*
CAMARASESCO, M. (Rumania) — biographical, Sept. 14, 7*f*; appointed commissioner with headquarters of Russian army in Dobrudja, 14, 7*f*
CAMBA, Julio :—
"Alemania" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
CAMBERWELL-GREEN :—
Seats placed for use of wounded soldiers, July 17, 5*e*
CAMBIE, Lieut. E. M. B.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) — received by Viscount Grey, July 1, 11*e*; 5, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; Aug. 25, 7*b*; Sept. 28, 10*b*; leaves for France, July 19, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 24, 7*b*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; 9, 7*d*; 13, 9*b*; 26, 9*d*
at French embassy, on French colony in London and spirit of allies, July 15, 5*a*
at National Liberal Club, on Anglo-French relations, July 6, 5*d*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE :—
War, European :—
Lodging-house keepers—effect (statement), Aug. 3, 3*d*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Bendall Sanskrit exhibition—no candidates, July 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
Burney studentship for research—no application, July 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
Commercial education :—
Calder, Mr. J. J. (l.), July 15, 12*a*
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 18, 3*b*
Degrees :—
Russian lecturers at university extension meeting—conferred, Aug. 12, 9*d*
Emmanuel College :—
Studentships awarded, July 27, 5*c*
George V.—visits colleges, Aug. 4, 3*d*
Local examinations—date, July 14, 5*f*
Higher—class list, July 20, 5*a*
Medical degrees—conferred, July 22, 3*c*
Oriental students :—
Inter-collegiate committee — appointed ; constitution and powers (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 99*c*
Science :—
Study :—
Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (s.P.), July 20, 15*f*
Mollison, Dr. W. L. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*a*
Summer meeting — programme, Aug. 2, 3*c*; held, 3, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Union :—
Presidents—list of clergymen having held office, Sept. 13, 10*b*
War, European :—
Members serving—roll of honour, July 3, 5*c*; Aug. 3, 3*d*
Wordsworth studentships awarded, July 5, 5*b*
CAMERON, Sir Edward—audience of King ; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., Aug. 7, 9*b*
CAMERON, Lieut. Francis B.—death, Aug. 28, 8*b*
CAMERON, Mr. John—death, July 24, 5*f*
CAMERON, Capt. John E.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
CAMEROON :—
French — commissioner appointed, Sept. 12, 7*e*
German outrages : see under WAR, European
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
"New Belgian Poems : Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 448*d*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Belgium : German occupation ; future problems, Aug. 3, 3*a*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
CAMOYS, Lord—exemption from military service application, Aug. 9, 3*c*
CAMPBELL, A., and Mr. Joseph Cunning :—
"Healthy Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
CAMPBELL, Maj. A. Y. G.—appointed to special committee on comforts for British prisoners of war, Sept. 15, 7*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
CAMPBELL, Austin — possession of coining apparatus charge, Aug. 23, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Donald—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. Duncan F.—death, Sept. 5, 6*d*
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth L.—body to be exhumed, Aug. 7, 3*c*; exhumed, 16, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon :—
on British Meat and Allied Trades Red Cross Fund (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, Capt. John B.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John N.—will, July 13, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Lawford B.—killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Montagu I. M.—death from wounds, Sept. 13, 10*d*; memorial service to be held, 28, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—to preach at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 28, 5*f*
CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. Robert A. R.—killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Ronald W. F.—death, Aug. 17, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Thomas—death, Aug. 15, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. W. A. F. : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
CAMPBELL, Capt. W. K. — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
CAMPBELL, Capt. William K.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. William M.—killed in action, July 11, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—appointed colonel of Highland Light Infantry, Aug. 30, 3*d*

CAMPERDOWN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—revolt, July 12, 12*a*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions — Michel : miners killed, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, July 6, 11*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 22, 12*b* (e.c.) ; 28, 15*f* ; 29, 13*e* ; Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; 26, 11*a* (e.e.) ; Sept. 5, 12*a* ; 15, 13*b* (e.e.)
Destruction — rumours circulated in Europe, Aug. 18, 7*e* ; Mr. E. Brown (statement), 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Grain :—
Reserves—statistics, Sept. 28, 15*e*
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Manitoba — reports of damage exaggerated, Aug. 17, 5*b* (l.e.) ; first cartload leaves Gretna, 19, 5*b*
Western—estimate, Aug. 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
Export—for last three months : value, July 26, 5*e*
Reserves—statistics, Sept. 28, 15*e*
Yield—estimates, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Banking :—
Bank of British North America :—
Dividend, Aug 9., 12*e* ; Sept. 6, 12*f*
Bank of Montreal :—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
Law case, July 25, 4*c*
Canadian Bank of Commerce :—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
Ontario—branch opened at Belgrave, Aug. 18, 4*d*
Dominion Bank :—
Dividend, Aug. 19, 10*f*
Report, Aug. 3, 12*e*
Imperial Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
Molsons Bank, Montreal :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
Royal Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, July 20, 15*f*
Union Bank of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Plaisance—new branch opened, July 15, 13*f*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Campbell, Rev. W. A. F., and wife—murdered by burglars, July 17, 7*e*
Development :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Sept. 4, 7*e*
Dominion day—no celebrations in London, July 1, 5*e* ; George V. reviews 4th Canadian division at Aldershot ; sports held by Canadian troops, 3, 3*d*
Drink :—
Licensing : see Licensing, below
Education :—
Language question :—
Ottawa — bilingual schools reopened, Aug. 30, 5*d*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
North Perth—poll : result, Sept. 13, 7*a*
Toronto (South-west) — poll : result, Aug. 23, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Sept. 13, 7*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Statistics—daily rate, Aug. 7, 11*c*
Foreign capital issues—prohibited, Aug. 7, 11*c*
CANADA—Finance (continued) :—
Imperial credits :—
War supplies orders, financing of—additional credit : Sir F. W. Taylor (statement), July 1, 14*b* ; Sir T. White (statement), Sept. 25, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*e* ; government to make advance of £10,000,000, 28, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 5*a*
Imperial Treasury, indebtedness to — payment arrangements : particulars, Aug. 7, 11*c*
Investments — foreign circulars : Sir W. T. White issues statement, July, 26 5*e*
American (art., "Canada : influences of investments," T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*a*
Loans :—
New issue — announced, July 5, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Sir W. T. White : appeal to investors, 26, 5*b* ; terms, Sept. 11, 13*b*, 12, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 12*a* ; 14, 10*f* ; subscriptions, 15, 5*c* (l.e.) : total, 27, 8*e* ; Canadian banks' subscriptions, 19, 7*b* ; result ; Sir T. White (statement), 25, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 12*a*
Revenue — returns : for first three months of fiscal year, July 17, 14*b* ; for first four months, Aug. 7, 11*c*
Taxation :—
Crown leases — privy council appeal, July 26, 4*a*
Thrift campaign — cooperation of bankers enlisted, Sept. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
Fires :—
Forest — Northern Ontario : towns of Cochrane, Matheson, Mushka Station, and Timmins destroyed, July 31, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Aug. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; number of lives lost, 3, 5*f* ; 26, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Sir R. Borden (tel.), 4, 5*e* ; Mr. Hearst : announcement, 8, 5*d* ; outbreak in Hudson township (fatal), 24, 6*f* (l.e.) ; Casey Cobalt mine destroyed, 24, 6*f* (l.e.) ; reported due to settlers lighting fires to clear land, 26, 5*e* (l.e.)
Relief — government grants announced ; amount required ; public subscriptions invited, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Valcartier camp, July 15, 7*e*
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial
France, relations with :—
Parliamentary deputation — Canadian deputies arrive in France, July 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Furs — large catch by Mr. Colin Fraser, Aug. 19, 6*f* (e.e.)
Gold :—
Manitoba, North-west — deposits discovered, Aug. 2, 5*e*
Output—statistics for 1915, Aug. 31, 5*d*
Vancouver — deposits at assay office : statistics, Aug. 2, 5*e*
Governor - general designate : see DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—Canada
Hats :—
British trade—decline (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*b*
High Commissioner — permanent appointment : no possibility of Sir G. Foster accepting position, July 4, 7*e* ; Sir G. Perley to discuss question during visit to Canada, 4, 7*e* ; Sir G. Perley to return as acting commissioner, 17, 7*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians, North American : see under INDIANS, North American
Iron and steel :—
Imports — statistics : Great Britain and United States compared (T.S.), July 3, 64*b*
Italy, relations with :—
Commercial relations — Canadian commission : visits port of Genoa, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; outlines basis for important dealings, 2, 5*e* (l.e.) ; leaves, 3, 5*e*
Kaolin :—
Supply — deposit near Huberdeau (art., "Canadian kaolin," T.S.), July 3, 64*d*
Labour :—
Miners :—
Union of German Miners (manifesto), Sept. 6, 7*d*
Railways :—
Wages :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — advanced, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Land :—
Service-men, ex :—
Settlement schemes — provincial representatives to meet Sir R. Haggard at Ottawa, July 1, 7*c* ; British soldiers to share privileges, 20, 8*a* ; Sir R. Haggard addresses meeting at Ottawa, 21, 8*a* (l.c.) ; Sir R. Borden (l. quoted), 21, 8*a* (l.e.) ; Aug. 1, 7*b* ; Sir R. Haggard (int.), 1, 7*b*
Monteith farm to be used as educational centre, July 14, 7*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), Sept. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Licensing :—
Prohibition :—
Rowell, Mr. H. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*
Special article ("Canadian politics : the liquor question"), Sept. 13, 7*a*
Militia :—
Parliamentary secretary appointed, July 19, 7*e*
Minerals :—
Output — statistics for 1915, Aug. 31, 5*d*
Ministry :—
Criticism :—
Special article ("Canadian politics"), Sept. 13, 7*a*
Motor-cars :—
Cheap—demand for (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*a*
Navy :—
Liberal policy :—
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 30, 5*e*
Nickel—statement respecting prospects of exports to Germany, July 12, 7*c* : precautions taken to prevent : British Government satisfaction, 22, 5*e* ; discussed, Sept. 13, 7*a*
International Nickel Company—branch inaugurated, July 31, 12*f*
Output—note (T.S.), July 3, 65*b*
Refineries—erection in Ontario by International Nickel Company and British-American Nickel Company arranged, Aug. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 5*e*
Paper :—
Exports—statistics, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), July 3, 79*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Buildings (Ottawa) — foundation stone : Duke of Connaught to lay, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; lays, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; Sir R. Borden (s.), 2, 5*c* ; particulars, 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
Mace, new—work of making, July 14, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
French Canadians :—
Bourassa, M. Henri (l.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 4, 7*d*
Papineau, Capt. T. M. (l.), Aug. 22, 5*a*
Peat :—
Bogs—investigation (bulletin, E.S.), Aug. 25, 142*c*
Pensions :—
Old-age—National Liberal Advisory Council Committee report in favour, July 21, 8*a*
Porcelain :—
Industry—prospects (art., "Canadian kaolin : great possibilities for porcelain industry," T.S.), July 3, 64*d*
Rails, steel—proposed revival of import duty, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Railways :—
British Columbia Electric Railway Company :—
Director elected, Sept. 5, 13*c*
Canadian Northern Railway Company :—
Report (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10*b* ; Sept. 2, 12*d*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 16, 2*f*
Report, Aug. 16, 2*f* ; 30, 11*f*, 12*e*
"Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway, The"—noticed, July 17, 15*d*
Traffic—statistics (F.N.), July 5, 13*a*
Central Railway Company of Canada :—
Meeting—scheme of arrangement considered, Aug. 18, 13*e*
Committee of inquiry—appointed ; composition, July 17, 14*b*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Dividend, Sept. 23, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 11*b*
London office—premises in Pall-mall east to be taken over by Office of Works, Sept. 25, 9*b*
Rates :—
Eastern Canada—increases proposed : decision of Railway Commission, July 8, 14*f*
Toronto Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 11*f*
Shipbuilding—government sub-committee inquiry : subsidies to be granted, July 1, 7*c*
Special article ("Trade after the war : ship subsidies"), Aug. 2, 10*c*
Shipping :—
Canada Steamship Lines—passenger traffic : report, Sept. 13, 13*f*
Government measures — prospect, July 1, 7*c*
Silver :—
Output—statistics for 1915, Aug. 31, 5*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Sugar (beet) :—
Crop :—
Estimates—for 1915, Aug. 8, 13*b* (e.e.)
Industry—particulars, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Trade :—
American industries (art., "Canada: the American industrial invasion," T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*a*
British manufacturers — requirements: inquiries being made (T.S.), July 3, 61*c*; date for return postponed, 15, 5*b*; return, Aug. 14, 3*b*; need for more progressive policy: our Toronto correspondent's comments (art., "Canada: needs and tastes of the market," T.S.), July 3, 64*b*; opportunities: report of British trade commissioner (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*b*
Publicity methods (art., "Canada: our publicity methods at fault," T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*a*
Future problems and policy :—
Special article ("Trade after the war"). Aug. 2, 10*c*
Woods, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
German goods, surtax on—Mr. T. H. Wardleworth (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for fiscal year (T.S.), July 3, 79*c*; for four months, Aug. 25, 5*c*
Exports—for first three months ended June 30, July 29, 13*e*
Industries—estimated value of manufactures for current year, July 19, 7*e*
Invoicing regulations — announcement, Aug. 22, 13*b* (e.e.); notice to exporters (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*b*
Trade commissioners—visit to continent, July 15, 5*b*; arrive at Genoa, Aug. 2, 5*e* (and l.e.); leave, 3, 5*e*; conference with members of London Chamber of Commerce, 11, 5*d*; to visit British industrial centres, 14, 3*b*; 15, 5*b*; at Birmingham, 18, 5*f*; at Glasgow, 25, 3*f*
British—report (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*b*
Tuberculosis :—
Children—Toronto: collection in aid, Sept. 9, 5*e*
United States :—
Fish export question—attitude of United States companies; Sir Joseph Pope to visit Washington, Aug. 30, 5*f*
Water power—note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*c*
Special article ("Water power in Canada," E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*a*
Woodpulp :—
Manufacture—statistics and value, Aug. 10, 5*e*
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds—purchase on account of sinking fund: tenders invited, Sept. 4, 13*b*
CANADA Steamship Lines (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Shipping
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Cartridge Company (Ltd.) :—
Profits on war contracts—returns £150,000 to Canadian government to be used for patriotic purposes, July 27, 5*d*; Aug. 19, 7*c*
CANADIAN Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14*f*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association :—
Meeting, Aug. 2, 10*c*
CANADIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 23, 12*d*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
CANADIAN Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Vickers (Ltd.) :—
Debenture issue projected (F.N.), Aug. 9, 12*a*; prospects, 17, 12*a*, *d*
*Canadian War Pictorial*—first number issued, Sept. 14, 3*f*
CANAL boats :—
Special article ("Peace and war on a canal-boat: the ideal of remoteness"), Aug. 29, 9*d*
CANARY Islands :—
Bananas :—
Cultivation (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
CANCER :—
Woolwich—cases among smokers and drinkers: medical officer of health for Woolwich (report quoted): our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 5*a*
*Candid Quarterly*—noticed, Aug. 12, 3*e*
CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
on Mesopotamia—(art., "The fallen Eden: terrible climate of Mesopotamia: some Biblical landmarks"), Aug. 28, 4*f*; Arabs of swamp country (art., "The swamp Arabs of Mesopotamia: country of perennial strife"), Sept. 2, 5*e* (e.e.); court of military governor of Nasirijeh (art., "A morning in court at Nasirijeh: the British subaltern as judge"), 6, 7*c*
on Persia—German intrigue ("Kultur in Persia: brigandage and murder as a system: German organization in excelsis"), Aug. 17, 5*c*, and (e.e.)
on war, European—Mesopotamia campaign ("The march on Kut: surprise that failed: an unfinished tale"), July 15, 7*c*; ("What it is to be in Mesopotamia: heat, flies, and sand"), 15, 7*b* (e.e.); ("A welcome change on the Tigris: troops' health rapidly improving"), Sept. 30, 5*e*
CANNAN, Capt. Horatius J.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
CANNING :—
"Prussia-Germany" — reference to forecast of dangers to Europe inseparable from creation of: correspondence (l.), Sept. 29, 9*c*
on Addington's phrase "To doubt is to decide"—verse quoted (L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*b*
CANNON, Mr. Tom :—
on bread—delivering unweighed (l.). Aug. 28, 7*d*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; 9, 5*c*; statement, 5, 5*b*
CANNON-STREET Railway Station—fiftieth anniversary of opening, Sept. 2, 3*e*
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Colours of Canadian infantry battalion deposited, Aug. 21, 3*e*

CANTERBURY Cathedral (continued) :—
Flags—from H.M.S. *Kent* during battle of Falkland Islands deposited: ceremony described, July 3, 3*d*; from H.M.S. *Canterbury* hung, 17,
on shipbuilding subsidies (views), Aug. 2, 10*c*
CANT-WALL, Mr. E. :—
Poem ("A Naval Ballad"), July 7, 5*e*; new ensign and Union Jack to be presented, Sept. 11, 5*e*
CANTLEY, Col. (Canada) :—
9*c*
CAPEL, Miss Mary A. C. A.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
CAPES, Mr. Bernard :—
"If Age Could"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
CAPE Town :—
Harbour—improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 29, 155*b*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Meeting, July 27, 13*c*
Report (F.N.), July 8, 13*a*; 21, 15*f*; 27, 12*e*
CAPPER, Second Lieut. Adam C.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
CAPPER, Second Lieut. J. B. C.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
"CAPTAIN, S.R."—on officers' expenses (l.), Aug. 24, 7*d*
CARBERY, Lady—birth of daughter, July 19, 11*b*
CARBONELL, Lieut. William C.—death from wounds, Sept. 12, 4*c*
CARCANO, Signor (Italy)—attends allied finance conference in London, July 17, 8*e*; received by George V., 17, 11*b*
in Chamber, on
Financial statement, July 3, 7*d*
CARDALE, Commander Ernest L.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
CARDALE, Commander H. S.—authorized to wear order of Kara George, Aug. 12, 8*d*
CARDEN, Mr. Richard G.—death, July 10, 5*f*
CARDEN, Lieut.-Col. Ronald J. W.—death, July 17, 6*a*; will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
CARDEN, William—boating accident (fatal), July 31, 3*f*
CARDIFF :—
City Hall :—
Crichton-Stuart, Lord Ninian—portrait unveiled, Aug. 18, 11*b*
Steel works—erection discussed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*d*
CARDIFF, R.C. Archbishop of: see BILSBORROW, Most Rev. J. R.
CARDIFF and District Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 8, 5*c*
CARDIFF Railway: see under WALES—Railways
CARDWELL, Col. William A.—death, Sept. 1, 3*f*
CAREW, Helen :—
"Orange Blossoms"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry)—appears in film play, Aug. 26, 3*e*
CAREY, Lieut. Arthur S.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
CAREY, Sec. Lieut. Loyd C. — killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*d*
CAREY, Mr. Robert — authorized to wear order of Leopold, July 8, 5*e*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
CARLIER, M. (Belgium) — arrested by Germans, Aug. 10, 6*f*; Sept. 18, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*
CARLILE, Preb. W. :—
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope — women preachers (views), Aug. 17, 9*e*
CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland) — leaves London for Berlin, Aug. 2, 9*b*
CARLISLE :—
Drink: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control
CARLISLE, Mr. Elwin—death, Aug. 2, 3*c*; will, Sept. 27, 11*c*
CARLTON-BAKER, Capt. Edward — death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6*c*
CARLTON Club :—
Unionist M.P.s — meeting held to discuss Irish question: official statement issued (P.N.), July 8, 9*c*
CARLTON Iron Company — Lord Islington (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*; company's disclaimer (l.), 21, 9*c*; Lord Islington (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8*a*
CARMELITE Church, Kensington — jubilee of opening celebrated, July 17, 12*f*
CARMICHAEL, Sec. Lieut. Ian — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
CARMINE and Co. (Ltd.)—partnership dissolved, Sept. 30, 12*d* (e.e.)
CARNARVON, Lord — exhibition of photographs at Camera Club, July 1, 5*e*
CARNEGIE, Canon—engagement announced, July 13, 9*e*
CARNEGIE, Col. (Canada) :—
Fuse contracts scandal—declaration of royal commission, July 24, 7*b*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot :—
Anglo-Portuguese commercial treaty—presentation, Sept. 25, 7*e*
CARNEGY, Maj. James — killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
CARNOCK, Lord — authorized to wear Legion of Honour, July 5, 5*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 9*f*
CAROE, Mr. W. D. — re-elected master of Plumbers' Company, Sept. 22, 3*f*
CAROL, King of Rumania: see CHARLES, King of Rumania
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company, Aug. 10, 12*e*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on coal, July 20, 5*b*
on British Dyes (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 4, 122*b*
CARPENTER, Capt. Herbert M. S. — killed in action, July 17, 6*b*
CARPENTER, Dr. J. Estlin :—
"Ethical and Religious Problems of the War"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 320*d*
CARPENTER, Lieut. John P. M. — killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
CARPENTER, Miss Marion—death, July 19, 5*f*
CARPENTER, Lieut. Victor C. D. B.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*; biographical, 7, 9*d*
CARPETS :—
Trade :—
Article ("Recent development in carpet trade: future policy," T.S.), July 3, 69*b*
CARR, Mr. D. J. (Western Australia) :—
on conscription — Political Labour League's decision (views), July 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
CARR, Dr. Frank O.—death, Aug. 31, 8*a*
CARR, Col. Howard — appointed knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
CARR, Mr. James—death, Sept. 2, 3*e*, 11*a*
CARR, Mr. Joseph C.—civil list pension granted, July 5, 11*c*

CARRANZA, Gen. :—
United States, crisis with : see MEXICO —United States
CARRIER, Sec. Lieut. Ivan — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 14, 3*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. George — will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
CARRINGTON, Commander John W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*c*
CARROLL, Sir J. (New Zealand) :—
at Dublin, on home rule ; imperial federation, Aug. 14, 3*e*
at Mansion House, on European war ; imperial unity, July 7, 5*e*
CARROLL, Mr. James — appointed chief commissioner of Irish Valuation Department, July 5, 5*f*
CARSLAW, Prof. H. S. :—
"Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry and Trigonometry" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
CARSON, Sir Edward—visits Mr. Asquith, Aug. 16, 7*b*
Irish Unionists — pass resolution of confidence (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
Ulster Unionist Council — replies to resolution of confidence, July 20, 5*e*
War, European :—
Prisoners of war, British — treatment : proposals, Aug. 5, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Army—courts of inquiry : Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 10, 10*e*
Finance Bill—procedure, July 18, 10*c*
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10*c*
General election, demand for, July 20, 10*c*
Income-tax — abatement in respect of life insurance premiums, July 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*f*
Irish reconstruction proposals, July 25, 10*b*
Ministers — re-election on appointment : Bill, July 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*d*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*b*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b*
War, European :—
Dardanelles campaign, July 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*
on Irish administration — reconstruction (l.), July 27, 9*e* ; attitude of Nationalists (l. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*c*
on war, European—reparation for German outrages (int.), Aug. 14, 5*b*
CARSON, Maj. Robert — killed in action, Sept. 7, 9*a*
CART de Lafontaine, Capt. Alfred E. C.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
CARTER, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—present chancel to parishioners of Caversham parish church, Sept. 2, 3*b*
CARTER, Edward G.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*c*
CARTER, Rev. Henry :—
at Caxton Hall, on publichouses : Carlisle experiment of state control, July 28, 5*c*
CARTER, Second Lieut. N. C.—death, Aug. 7, 4*b*
CARTER, Sgt.-Maj. Nelson V.—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*b*
CARTER, Capt. Thomas H. H.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
CARTER, Engineer Lieut.-Commander William E.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
CARTLAND, Capt. George T.—killed in action, July 13, 6*c*
CARTLEDGE, Second Lieut. Charles A.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
CARTON DE WIART, Mgr.—dignity of domestic prelate conferred by Pope, July 1, 11*b*
CARTON DE WIART, Lieut.-Col. Adrian—biographical, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; awarded V.C., 11, 3*a*
CARTON DE WIART, M. Henry (Belgium) :—
"Road to Liége, The : The Path of Crime, August, 1914"—contributes preface (L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Second Lieut. Eric P. St. G.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
CARVER, Second Lieut. Basil A.—death, Aug. 29, 4*c*
CARY, Lieut. Lancelot—killed in action, July 28, 11*b* ; will, Aug. 10, 9*e*
CARY, Col. Lucius F. B.—death, July 6, 9*f* ; will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
CARY-ELWES, Capt. Windsor C.—will, July 14, 11*e*
CASALIS, M. Alfred E. :—
"Young Soldier of France and of Jesus Christ, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 379*b*
CASE, Mr. Thomas :—
on education — reform (l.), Aug. 14, 8*c*
CASEBOURNE, Lieut. Rowland T.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
CASEMENT, Roger—degraded from degree of Knight Bachelor ; name erased from order of St. Michael and St. George, July 1, 9*e* ; received into Roman Catholic Church, Aug. 4, 3*a* ; mental condition : statement, 4, 3*a*
Treason trial—United States opinion, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; second speech : Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 1, 9*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; previous cases recalled : Sir H. Crawford (l.), 3, 6*c* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 4, 7*e*
Appeal—lodged, July 1, 9*e* ; hearing date, 6, 4*a* ; arrangements, 14, 3*d* ; heard, 18, 4*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; dismissed, 19, 3*a* ; further appeal refused, 25, 6*a* ; Irish petition for reprieve, 25, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 27, 5*d* ; execution date fixed, 26, 3*d* ; possible application : Mr. Justice Darling (statement), 28, 3*d* ; abandoned : Mr. Justice Darling (statement), 29, 6*a* ; Mr. G. G. Duffy (l.), 29, 4*a* ; executed, Aug. 4, 3*a* ; inquest, 4, 3*a* ; feeling in Ireland, 4, 3*a* : German comment, 5, 3*a* ; agreement with German government ; official statement, 4, 3*a* ; refusal of body to relatives, 4, 3*a* ; Mr. Duffy (statement), 5, 3*a* ; American opinion, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; alleged riots in London and Dublin : *Berliner Tageblatt* account, 15, 7*f*
CASHEL, Bp. of : see O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S.
CASSELS, Lieut. Frank L.—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
CASSELS, Capt. Wilfrid G.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*c*
CASTÉRAN, J. :—
"Peut-on Supprimer la Guerre ?" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
CASTLE, Messrs. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination, Sept. 20, 5*c*

CASTLE, Second Lieut. Tudor R.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
CASTLE, Cpl. William—attempt to save life: particulars, Sept. 19, 6*c*
CASTLETON, Sgt. Claude C.—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
CASTLETOWN, Lord—appointed Lord Justice for Government of Ireland, July 12, 9*e*
CASTRO, Mr. Sylvio R. de (Brazil)—assumes duties at London Legation, Sept. 25, 11*b*
CATERPILLARS :—
Plague :—
Trees, destruction of leafage of oak—Board of Agriculture statement, July 1, 5*e*
CATHCART, Second Lieut. David A.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
"CATHEDRAL official, A"—on cathedrals (l.), July 19, 11*c*
CATHEDRALS :—
Beeching, Very Rev. H. C. (l.), July 20, 11*c*; Aug. 8, 9*e*
Correspondence, July 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*
Earle, Rt. Rev. A., Dean of Exeter (l.), July 22, 9*f*
Special articles ("The discovery of the cathedral: a plea for freedom"), July 18, 9*e*; ("Art and the Church: another note on cathedrals"), Aug. 5, 8*d*
Wood, Rev. Dr. W. (l.), July 20, 11*c*; 25, 7*e*
CATHER, Lieut. Geoffrey St. G. S.—biographical, Sept. 11, 3*d*; awarded V.C., 11, 3*a*
CATHERALL—drowning accident, Sept. 30, 4*c*
CATHERINE, Tsaritsa of Russia—sacrifice of jewels to secure free passage of a Russian army surrounded by Turks in the Pruth: correspondence, Sept. 19, 7*f*
"CATHERINE Gladstone" Free Convalescent Home (Mitcham) :—
Contributions (royal), Sept. 7, 9*b*
Meeting in aid (St. James's Palace)—held, Sept. 7, 9*b*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild :—
Actors' Mass — Church of Corpus Christi, Maiden-lane: held, Aug. 1, 5*d*
CATMUR, Lieut. Harry Val—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
CATON, Second Lieut. F. W.—killed in action, July 5, 11*d*
CATS :—
Horncastle — cat adopts three otter cubs, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Taxation—Hirschberg, Silesia: raised, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Trenches—cat and kittens make their home under parapet of British trenches, July 13, 5*f*
CATTIER, M. (Belgium)—arrested by Germans, Sept. 18, 7*a*
CATTLE :—
Breeding :—
Improvement scheme—report, Aug. 28, 3*d*
Bulls :—
Sheffiield—wild bull chased through streets, July 19, 5*f*
Feeding-stuffs :—
Supply discussed—Aug. 17, 3*c*
Prices :—
Raising :—
British Association — discussion, July 9, 3*b*
CATTLE—Prices—Raising (continued) :—
Economy—discussed, July 11, 10*b*
Special article ("Meat and milk: the farmer's point of view"), I. ("Price of home-produced meat"), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Sleaford—fat beasts dearer, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Sales :—
*Brandsby Count VI.* (£2,500), July 3, 3*c*
Stowell Park Prize herd—high prices for Jerseys, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Woodranger*—resale announced, July 11, 3*f*
of Mr. A. J. Balfour's herd of Shorthorns—announced, Aug. 12, 9*d*; sold, Sept. 1, 3*a*
of Lord Poltimore's herd of Jerseys, Aug. 16, 3*f*
of Mr. J. L. Shirley's herd of Shorthorns, Sept. 16, 14*e* (e.e.)
Shows :—
Smithfield Club—dates, Sept. 28, 5*d*
Statistics, Aug. 31, 5*c*; Sept. 4, 12*e*
CAUCASUS :—
Bridge at Miket Station (illus., R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*a*
CAUCASUS campaign: see under WAR, European (operations)
CAVAN, Lord—appointed Knight of St. Patrick, July 24, 9*b*; health, Sept. 1, 9*a*
CAVE, Sir George :—
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, July 6, 10*c*; Aug. 22, 10*d*
Ministers—re-election on appointment: Bill, July 14, 10*d*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 15, 10*e*
CAVELL, Edith :—
Memorials :—
Norwich, Holy Trinity Church—reredos unveiled, Sept. 11, 11*c*
Swardeston church—memorial window: terms of inscription, Aug. 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
CAVENDISH, Maj. Hugh C.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
CAWLEY, Sir Frederick—appointed to commission of inquiry on Dardanelles campaign, July 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*
CAXTON Convalescent Home :—
Wing, new (printers' war memorial)—fund: appeal, July 31, 3*c*
CAYZER, Sir Charles—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*
CAZALET, Sec. Lieut. Edward—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*c*
CAZALET, Capt. Guy L.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
CAZALET, M. L. H. :—
on labour—demobilization question: position of women (l.), Sept. 12, 9*e*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen :—
on pensions (naval and military)—delays in paying (l.), Aug. 21, 8*b*; 28, 7*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—appointed to committee of inquiry on Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Church, on Christianity and war, Aug. 5, 8*d*; 12, 3*a*
on Irish administrative reconstruction (l.), July 11, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert—visits Mr. Asquith, July 22, 7*b*: audience of King, 29, 11*a*; visits Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 9*b*

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
at Cambridge University, on European war: achievements of Russia; Anglo-Russian relations, Aug. 3, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
at Mansion House, on European war: German outrages: reparation and punishment; blockade of Germany, Aug. 5, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—
Consular officials in foreign countries, Aug. 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*
Declaration of London, Aug. 24, 10*d*
Officials of alien extraction—Holzapfel case, Aug. 18, 10*a*
War, European :—
Peace proposals, Aug. 24, 10*d*
Prisoners :—
Belgium—forced labour, Aug. 22, 8*d*
Civilian—treatment of British at Ruhleben, July 14, 10*b*
Invalid — transfer to Switzerland, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Kut prisoners — whereabouts, Aug. 8, 8*b*
Trade with neutrals, Aug. 24, 10*d*
"Black list" for United States, July 26, 8*c*
on war, European—second anniversary message to France, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
CECIL, Lord William—accepts command of Borough of Hackney Volunteers, Aug. 25, 3*f*
CECIL, Lord William Gascoyne :—
"Nestorian Monument in China, The" —contributes introduction (L.S.), Aug. 24, 400*d*
CEILLET, Sub-Lieut. :—
"Nouvel Officier d'Infanterie en Guerre, Le: ce qu'il doit savoir" —noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
CELERY :—
Cultivation :—
Special article ("The vegetable plot: celery and onions"), Aug. 5, 9*e*
CEMENT :—
Portland: see PORTLAND cement
CEMETERIES :—
Dominion cemetery in London, proposed—particulars, July 29, 5*b*
CENTENARIANS :—
Beatty, Mrs. Anne—death, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Bodey, John—death, Aug. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Buckberry, Mrs. Mary A.—celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Burke, Mrs. Mary—death, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Burrowes, Amelia—death, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Hinton, Surg.-Maj. Henry B.—death, July 6, 9*b*
Horton, Charles—102nd birthday, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Hyde, Mrs. Elizabeth—celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Kingsley, Rev. William T.—death, July 6, 9*b*
Lindsell, Frances—death, Sept. 21, 5*f*
Wharton, Mr. Frederick—death, Sept. 23, 3*e*
Wotton, Miss—celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 19, 11*e*; receives letter of congratulation from King, 20, 5*f*
CENTER, Fleet-Surgeon William R.—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
CENTRAL Argentina Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Association of Accountants—secretary appointed, Aug. 5, 3*e*
CENTRAL Association of Dairy Farmers :—
Milk—contract price fixed for six months, Aug. 26, 3*d*; report, Sept. 11, 5*c*
CENTRAL Association of Volunteer Regiments — name changed, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Status — change announced, July 6, 3*d*
CENTRAL Association of Volunteer Training Corps: see CENTRAL Association of Volunteer Regiments
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL Chambers of Agriculture :—
on wool—order prohibiting sale of 1916 clip: passes resolution, June 12, 5*c*
CENTRAL Committee for National Patriotic Organisations :—
Trade problems—work (art., "Tasks of the future: activity of a Patriotic Organisation"), Sept. 5, 5*c*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Administration—expenditure, Sept. 2, 3*e*
Counsel, junior prosecuting — appointment, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Grand jury — juror excused from attendance, Sept. 6, 5*f*
Sittings, July 3, 3*b*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 3*b*, *f*; 7, 5*c*; 11, 3*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; Sept. 6, 5*f*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 3*e*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 3*c*; 20, 5*d*
CENTRAL Foundation Schools of London :—
London County Council grants —conditions: Sir E. H. Busk (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*c*
CENTRAL Leather Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*f*
CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
CENTRAL Markets (Smithfield) :—
Finance—profit, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Supplies — statistics, July 24, 5*f*; Dutch mutton consignment, Aug. 29, 3*f*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Capital reduced — resolution passed at meeting, July 15, 13*f*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Rumanian Petroleum Company :—
Export of petroleum to Germany and Austria-Hungary—receives orders to discontinue, July 5, 7*e*
CENTRONE, Capt. Pasquale—awarded piece of plate for services to shipwrecked crew, July 20, 5*f*
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
CEREALS :—
Whole :—
Food: see under FOOD
CEYLON :—
Plumbago :—
Trade—prospects (T.S.), July 3, 79*b*
Riots—Parliament: see under Parliament
War, European: see under WAR, European
CEYLON Tea Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
CHADWICK, Capt. Arthur C. — will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
CHAFER, Private George W. — awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*
CHAINAT, Sergeant (France) —aerial successes, July 3, 7*c*
CHAINE, Lieut.-Col.—death, July 4, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 11*b*

"CHAIRMAN of a federation of working men's clubs, A" — on European war; cost of living; distribution of labour; delayed payment of separation allowances and pensions (l.), Sept. 2, 7e
CHALFIELD, Frank — drowned in attempt at rescue, Aug. 30, 3c
CHALIAPINE, M.—attacked in bedroom; shoots assailant, Sept. 25, 7e (l.e.)
CHALKAUSHIAN, Mr. G. Kh. (Armenia):—
at Petrograd, on Armenian question (R.S.), July 29, 4a
CHALKER, Lieut. Eric—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11b
CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—appointed commercial attaché at Buenos Aires, Aug. 26, 9e
CHALLONER, Lieut. Thomas—death from wounds, Aug. 2, 10d
CHALMERS, Mr. A. M.:—
on Japan — foreign trade in 1915 (report), July 21, 14e (e.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — audience of King, Aug. 2, 9b; appointed chairman of Man-Power Distribution Board, Sept. 21, 9c
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian army's work in France, July 6, 5e
at West End Cinema Theatre, on European war: tribute to Indian troops, Sept. 12, 11e
in Parliament, on:—
India—troop train disaster, Aug. 2, 86c
Municipal Savings Bank Bill, Aug. 16, 10e
War, European:—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12e; Aug. 2, 10a
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12e; Aug. 2, 10a
on India — Government of India (Amendment) Bill: receives deputation, July 13, 7f
on war, European — second anniversary: message to France, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. George A.:—
"Long Divorce, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Harold—joins York and County advisory board of London Joint Stock Bank, Aug. 4, 12e (e.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Herr Houston Stewart — rebuked by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, July 20, 7e; becomes naturalized German, Aug. 18, 7e; procedure described, 21, 5e
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph — second anniversary of death, July 3, 5d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Joseph—engagement: announced, July 13, 9e
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph S.:—
"Organic Agricultural Chemistry",—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — to be Lord Mayor of Birmingham for second time, July 20, 5f
Birmingham Municipal Savings Bank —arranges scheme of prizes, Sept. 25, 5c
at Birmingham, on Army Council labour substitution scheme, Sept. 29, 3c
at Birmingham City Council, on Birmingham municipal savings bank, Sept. 16, 5d
at Trade Union Congress, on relations between capital and labour, Sept. 5, 10c, d; 6, 10c
on war, European—supply of munitions: message to munition workers, July 21, 5d
CHAMBERLAYNE, Miss Effie:—
"Before the Curtain" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347a
CHAMBERLAYNE, Lieut. Thomas E. O.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4c
CHAMBERS, Sec. Lieut. A. J. Ferguson—death from wounds, Aug. 22, 9b
CHAMBERS, Sec. Lieut. Antony G.—killed in action, July 29, 6c
CHAMBERS, Sec. Lieut. Edward C. E.—killed in action, July 8, 6c; memorial service to be held, 11, 9b
CHAMBERS, Mr. Francis:—
on petrol restrictions (l.), Aug. 21, 5b
CHAMBERS, Capt. Robert W. L.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7b
CHAMBERS, Lieut. Wilfrid J. — killed in action, Aug. 31, 9c
CHAMEN, Lieut. Harold A.—death, Aug. 21, 9c
CHAMPAGNE, fighting in: see under WAR, European (operations)
CHAMPION, Commander John P.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
CHANCELLOR, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey E.—death, July 12, 6a
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation, July 22, 8a
CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur, Bp. of Bloemfontein:—
"English Church and Reunion, The" —noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444a
CHANG KUO-KAN (China) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, July 3, 7e
CHANG YAO-CHENG (China) — appointed minister of justice, July 3, 7e; Sept. 4, 7b
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 11, 13e
CHANNEL tunnel scheme: see ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel scheme
CHAPEL Royal, St. James's Palace:—
Services — discontinuance announced, July 26, 9a
CHAPIN, Mr. Harold:—
"Soldier and Dramatist: Being the Letters of Harold Chapin"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 460c
"CHAPLAIN"—on Somme films (l.), Sept. 4, 11d
CHAPLIN, Second-Lieut. L. C. — court-martial held, Sept. 28, 12c
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, July 24, 13d
CHAPMAN, Alfred J.—false pretences charge, Aug. 14, 3e (e.e.); 18, 5b
CHAPMAN, Lieut. C. G.—death, July 5, 11d
CHAPMAN, Florence M.—drowning accident: inquest, Aug. 9, 3b
CHAPMAN, Rev. H. B.:—
on war, European—supply of necessaries for French wounded at front (l. quoted), July 19, 5c
CHAPMAN, Sec. Lieut. Samuel E.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6c
CHAPMAN, Victor—killed in action: circumstances of death, July 1, 8a
CHAPPELOW, Mr. Eric:—
"Joy and the Tear, and Other Poems" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371c
CHARBONNEAU, Judge Napoleon (Canada) —death, Sept. 4, 7e
CHARD, Capt. Robert A. F.—killed in action, July 24, 6c
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 29, 14b

CHARING Cross bridge :—
Bill (Railway Company's) :—
Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Essex, Sir W. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), July 5, 10*c*
Newton, Mr. E., and Sir A. Webb (l.), July 3, 11*d*
Parliamentary Art Committee—meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 16, 7*e*
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), July 5, 10*c*
Widening :—
Lands, compulsory purchase of—Board of Trade order, Aug. 26, 3*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Contribution from Shanghai branch of Overseas Club, Aug. 24, 8*d*
Women students—admission decided upon, July 12, 5*b*; statement by dean (quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*a*
CHARITIES :—
Collections, street :—
Police—wider powers conferred, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Prosecution, Aug. 8, 3*d*
Organization of agencies :—
Correspondence, Sept. 6, 11*e*; 7, 7*d*
Special article ("Twelve holes in the cask: overlapping in war relief: need of organization"), Sept. 2, 4*a*
War funds: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief funds
CHARLES, King of Rumania :—
War, European—attitude: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
CHARLESWORTH, Sec. Lieut. Thomas S.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
CHARLESWORTH, Maj. W. H.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
CHARLTON, Sec. Lieut. Hugh V.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d*; biographical, 12, 6*c*
CHARLTON, Capt. John M.—killed in action, July 11, 8*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord :—
"Abraham Lincoln"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 388*d*
CHARRIAUT, H., and M.-L. Amici-Grossi :—
"Italie en Guerre, L'"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
CHARRINGTOH, Mrs. Charles (Miss Janet Achurch)—death, Sept. 15, 9*e*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
Tavoy, Lower Burma—agency opened, July 19, 14*d*
CHARTORIISKI, Prince :—
on Poland—Austrian propaganda: protest (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 4*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. W., Bp. of Ely :—
in Parliament, on—
Cambridge University — science teaching, July 20, 15*f*
Education—reform, July 20, 15*e*
CHASE, Sec. Lieut. Philip H.—death, July 7, 7*c*
CHATEAU d'Oex :—
Church, English :—
Organ—appeal: Rev. E. D. Lampen (l.), Aug. 17, 9*d*
CHATFIELD, Capt. Alfred E. M.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3*c*
CHATTERJE, Deputy-Superintendent Bosanta K.—murdered by anarchists in Bengal, July 5, 7*f*; details; previous attempts on life recalled, 22, 5*d* (e.e.); (art., "Anarchist crimes in Bengal"), Aug. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
CHATTERTON, Edward J. B.—converting money belonging to Anti-Trust League charge, July 6, 3*b*; 8, 10*b* (e.e.); sentenced, 11, 3*c*
CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre :—
"Story of Gondwana, The"—noticed, (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
CHAULNES, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool—presentation on 70th birthday, Sept. 28, 11*b*
on war, European—German outrages: British reprisals, Aug. 25, 9*a*
CHEAPE, Maj. Leslie St. C.—killed in action, Aug, 10. 9*b*
CHEESE :—
Prices :—
Chester, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Lancaster, Sept. 13, 5*f*
Preston, Sept. 27, 5*f*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELMSFORD, Lady :—
at Simla, on European war: work of Indian women, Sept. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
CHELMSFORD, Lord—autumn tour: to visit Burma, Aug. 5, 5*e*; decorates Indian troops, Sept. 15, 5*e*
in Legislative Council, on India: trade: elimination of German and Austrian influence; supply of labour to colonies; war services, Sept. 8, 7*d*
CHELSEA :—
Royal Hospital :—
Commissioners :—
Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors)—work: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Building, new—opened, July 12, 11*e*
Fund—contributions, July 24, 3*b*; 26, 12*e*
Memorial beds—anonymous contributions received, July 14, 5*f*
CHELTENHAM College :—
Prize distribution—war records, Aug. 2, 3*d*
CHEMISTS :—
Engineering, training in :—
Donnan, Prof. F. G. (sp. art., "The engineer and the chemist: necessity for cooperation," E.S.), July 28, 113*b*
Industrial :—
Women :—
Research scholarships—offered by *Common Cause*, July 5, 6*b*
Technical :—
Correspondence, July 17, 3*b*
CHEN-CHIN-TAO (China)—appointed minister of finance, July 3, 7*e*
CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
CHENG, Mr. F. T. :—
"Rules of Private International Law Determining Capacity to Contract, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*
CHEN PIH-KUAN (China)—appointed minister for navy, July, 3, 7*e*; Sept. 4, 7*b*

CHEPSTOW :—
Shipbuilding yard—establishment : see under STANDARD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company
Sewage—pollution of estuaries of Severn and Wye : see under FISH and fishing—Salmon fisheries
CHÉRADAME, André :—
"Plan Pangermaniste Démasqué, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
CHERAKARA Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 22, 12*e*
CHERMSIDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C.—appointed colonel-commandant, R.E., July 6, 3*d*
CHERRY, Mr. R. R.—appointed Lord Justice for Government of Ireland, July 12, 9*c*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
CHESSER, Dr. Elizabeth S. :—
on infantile mortality ; training of maternity nurses (l.), Aug. 24, 9*d*
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, July 12, 11*e*
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil :—
"Perils of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—
"Songs of the Specials and Other Verses"—contributes introduction (L.S.), July 27, 360*a*
"CHEVALIERS" : see under FISH and fishing
CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*a*
CHEVRILLON, André :—
"Angleterre et la Guerre, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 315*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—appointed member of Army Council, Aug. 30, 8*c*
on Chelsea Hospital Commissioners—work (with another, circular l.), Aug. 22, 3*d*
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
CHICHESTER, Capt. William G. C.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*c*
CHICHESTER Cathedral :—
Scott, Rev. H. von E. (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 13*f*
CHIESA, Signor Damian—executed by Austrians, Sept. 1, 5*e*
CHIGI-ABANI, Prince Ludovic — appointed perpetual marshal of conclave, Sept. 25, 7*a*
CHIJOV, late Matvei A.—memoir (sp. art., "A peasant sculptor : the late Matvei Chijov," R.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*
CHILD, Mrs. Harold :—
"Every Day Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
CHILD and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 20, 15*f*
CHILDREN :—
Care :—
Local Government Board's work — Mr. W. Long (s.P.), July 12, 12*e*
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Cruelty :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — complaints investigated : statistics for May, July 6, 3*b*
Prosecutions, Sept. 11, 3*e*
Health centres :—
Closing — articles ("Dangerous month for children : closing of health centres"), Aug. 17, 3*b* ; ("Child welfare in August : the staffing of health centres"), 23, 3*d* (e.e.)
Infantile mortality :—
Chesser, Dr. Elizabeth S. (l.), Aug. 24, 9*d*
Islington — council's attention to be called to rate, July 20, 5*f*
Leslie, Dr. R. M. (lect.), July 4, 5*d*
Northamptonshire — increase, July 18, 3*f*
Rogers, Miss L. E. (l.), Aug. 26, 7*d*
Stewart, Mr. J. (p.), Sept. 30, 3*c*
Infants :—
Deserted — baby girl found in Elgincourt-road, Hampstead, July 3, 5*f* ; male child found in Wilton-crescent, Sept. 15, 3*f*
Feeding Institute, proposed (art., "An Infant Feeding Institute : rich woman's plan to help the poor"), Aug. 7, 9*d*
Nurse children — reception ; prosecutions, Sept. 16, 5*e* ; 28, 5*e*
Welfare :—
Conference of workers (Bristol), July 25, 9*e*
Halford, Miss (statement), July 25, 9*e* (and e.e.)
Harrow Council clinic — woman doctor appointed, July 19, 5*f*
Liverpool scheme — report, Aug. 3, 3*d* (e.e.)
Local Government Board (circular), Sept. 29, 3*b*
Royal Sanitary Institute — offers prize for thesis, July 19, 5*b* ; examination : date, 26, 3*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Medical treatment :—
School children :—
London — report of school medical officer for 1915, Sept. 29, 3*b*
Report of chief medical officer of Board of Education for 1915 (blue-book), Sept. 14, 3*b*
Nurseries :—
Acton—Ministry of Munitions to assist in cost of equipping, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Fulham Babies Nursing Home : see that title
Golborne Ward School for Mothers, Kensal-road — new day nursery : particulars, July 20, 5*b*
Local Government Board — views, Aug. 10, 3*d*
Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), July 21, 11*b*
National Society of Day Nurseries : see that title
Rowland-Brown, Mr. H. (s.), July 21, 11*b* ; (l.), Aug. 9, 4*b*
Poor law — Lambeth guardians give weekly pocket money, Sept. 28, 5*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
CHILDREN's Country Holiday Fund :—
Bourne, Cardinal—appeal, Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—appeal, July 22, 9*d*

CHILE :—
Banking :—
Banco de Chile :—
Dividend, July 4, 15*e*
Report, Sept. 21, 12*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States — loan by Messrs. Chandler and Co. projected, July 28, 14*b*; correction, Aug. 2, 12*e*
Independence — anniversary : celebration at London legation : arrangements, Sept. 18, 11*b*
Railways :—
Arica and Tacna Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*c*
Tariff :—
New — particulars (T.S.), July 3, 75*b*; (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*b*
Proprietary articles—new law : provisions (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*a*
Trade :—
British manufacturers — advice to (art., "Openings for trade in Chile : soft goods," T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*b*; (art., "Openings for trade in Chile : what Germany supplied," T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*a*
Future prospects :—
Article ("Industrial future of Chile," T.S.), July 3, 63*c*
Trade-marks—use of similar marks for different articles produced by different firms to be permitted (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*d*
CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 19, 15*f*
Report, July 10, 14*f*
CHILLAGOE Railway and Mines (Ltd.)—history, Aug. 31, 11*e*
Sale to Queensland government — provisional scheme : meeting of debenture-holders ; Mr. C. A. Hanson (s.), Aug. 31, 11*e*; resolution approving adopted, 31, 12*a*; (F.N.), 31, 10*a*
CHIMNEYS :—
Nature, effect on :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), Sept. 22, 9*b*
Special article ("Nature and chimneys : false shame in taste"), Sept. 20, 11*d*
CHINA :—
Banking :—
Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
International Corporation—financing Chinese government works (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
Loans :—
Banks (exclusive of German) — application for loan of £10,000,000, Sept. 20, 14*f*
Domestic — interest handed over by Customs, July 21, 7*e*
Foreign — security : official statement, July 28, 14*c* (e.e.)
International Investment Corporation — loans : agreements concluded, July 6, 12*f* (e.e.)
Japanese offer rejected, Sept. 12, 13*a*
Siems and Carey, Messrs. — projected loan : negotiations, July 6, 12*f* (e.e.)
CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
United States — policy reversed : return of six-power scheme advised, July 11, 5*c*
Bankers' loan — negotiations at standstill, Aug. 5, 13*e*; recommenced, Sept. 12, 13*a*; 20, 14*f*
Revenue :—
Customs :—
Control—official statement, July 28, 14*c* (e.e.)
Salt tax—France agrees to release surplus : effect in China, July 3, 7*e*
Grand Canal—restoration : American engineers and surveyors arrive, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Japan—affray between Chinese and Japanese troops at Cheng Chiatung, Aug. 16, 6*b*; number of casualties ; Governor of Mukden expresses regret, 17, 5*b*; Japanese troops dispatched, 18, 6*d*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*; settlement on amicable basis anticipated, 24, 7*c*; Japanese note presented at Peking, Sept. 6, 7*e*; Japanese demands, 7, 5*f*; 11, 10*c*; negotiations in Peking : progress, 18, 7*c* (e.e.); United States inquiries : Japanese reply announced, 13, 8*d*; reports of Japanese demands infringing Chinese sovereignty denied, 14, 5*e*; fresh attack by Chinese troops against Japanese cavalry : report from Changchun, 18, 8*e*; report unconfirmed, 20, 7*e*
Ministry (Tuan Chi-jui)—reappointed : composition, July 3, 7*e*; Tang Shao-yi refuses to take up foreign ministry, 10, 7*a*; Adm. Li Ting Hsin's ultimatum : statement, 10, 7*a*; reconstruction ; composition, Sept. 4, 7*b*; confirmed by Senate, 6, 7*e*
Opium :—
Smuggling — Yunnanese members of Parliament arrested, Aug. 12, 6*e*; our Peking correspondent's comments (art., "A Chinese comedy : the baggage of a band of patriots"), Sept. 20, 7*d*
Parliament — meeting convoked, July 3, 7*e*; opened, Aug. 2, 5*e*; (sp. art., "A new start in China : first Parliament reopened : the risk of military intervention"), Sept. 5, 7*a*
President : see LI YUAN-HUNG
Press :—
*North China Daily Mail*—special Tsingtau number noticed, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Railways :—
Chinese Eastern Railway :—
Harbin Changchun section—price : settlement arranged between Japan and Russia, July 25, 5*e*
Northern :—
Extension — financing : American firms participating (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
Russo-Japanese agreement, new — effect : Russian and Japanese statements, July 10, 7*c*; United States : resolution in Senate, July 12, 8*d*
Soap :—
Supply—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*
Trade :—
American firms — activity (art., "Trade rivalry in China : American enterprise in China," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*

CHINA—Trade (continued) :—
Cash-on-delivery system — Chinese traders adopting, Aug. 22, 13*a* (c.e.)
Export :—
Japanese monopoly :—
Article ("Trade rivalry in China : China's export trade," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
Foreign — report for 1915 (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*b*
Japanese traders — replacing on Tientsin market article previously supplied by Central European Powers, Aug. 22, 13*a* (c.e.)
Unrest — fighting in environs of Canton, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; fighting between Chinese and Mongolian troops on borders of Mongolia and Manchuria : Japanese intervention, 23, 6*b*
Li Ting-Hsin, Adm. — ultimatum to government : statement, July 10, 7*a*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—arrives in London, July 18, 9*b* ; received by Lord Grey, 19, 9*d* ; visits 10, Downing-street, 19, 9*d* ; audience of George V., 26, 9*a* ; accepts presidency of Japan Society, 29, 11*a* ; received by Lord Grey, Aug. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; invited to luncheon with King George and Queen Mary, 1, 11*b*
Note (J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
on war, European — second anniversary (message), Aug. 4, 8*d*
CHINESE Colony (London) : see under LONDON
CHINO Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 2, 11*f*
CHISHOLM, Lieut. Kenneth J.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
CHISWELL, Henry G.—loitering charge, Sept. 26, 5*b*
CHOC, Deputy (Austria)—sentenced, Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
CHOLERA :—
Castellorizo—cases, July 22, 5*e*
Constantinople—cases, July 28, 8*d*
Damascus—cases, July 24, 7*e*
London, East—outbreak of 1866 : Col. Fenwick (s.), Sept. 7, 9*b*
Mohammerah—declared free, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Palestine—outbreak, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Russia—Salonika report, July 3, 7*c*
Turkey—outbreak, July 11, 5*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; Sept. 8, 7*a*
CHOLMELEY, Lieut. Eric R.—memorial service to be held, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; held, 7, 9*b*
CHOLMELEY, Lieut. Harry L.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
CHOLMELEY, Pte. Humphrey J.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9*c*
CHOLMONDELEY, Col. H. C.—becomes joint master of North Shropshire Hunt, Aug. 7, 3*f*
CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand, R.C. Bp. of : see BRODIE, Rt. Rev. Matthew
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—boat accident, July 29, 8*b* ; 31, 5*c* (e.e.) ; appeal to leaders of political parties, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; birthday, Sept. 26, 11*b*
West Indies crisis—intervention to avoid general election, Aug. 18, 7*b*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Bertram—resigns chairmanship of Serbian relief fund, July 18, 9*d*
on war charity audits (l.), Sept. 18, 11*c*
CHRISTIAN, Rear-Adm. Henry—will, July 28, 11*d*
CHRISTIAN ethics :—
Fawkes, Rev. A. (p.), Aug. 25, 8*b*
Thompson, Rev. J. M. (p.), Aug. 24, 5*d*
CHRISTIE, Miss Clementina—will, July 5, 11*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. John—death, July 26, 11*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. William—will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mr.—collection of early books on America in Britwell library : particulars, July 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; sold to Mr. G. D. Smith, Aug. 15, 5*d*
CHRISTODOULOS, Col. (Greece)—arrives at Kavala, Sept. 8, 7*d* ; account of events at Kavala, 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; arrives at Salonika with 1,000 troops, 18, 7*b*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. Sydney A. :—
"Big Game Shooting in Lower Burma" —reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 320*b*
CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—
Income and expenditure for 1915, Aug. 21, 3*e*
St. Matthew's day—scholars to receive customary gifts, Sept, 8, 5*f* ; distributed, 22, 3*f*
War, European—old boys service : roll of honour, July 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
CHRIST'S Hospital Foundation :—
London—new offices erected, July 17, 5*e*
CHROMIUM :—
Production—note (T.S.). July 3, 65*b*
CHU, Mr. Chin :—
"Tariff Problem in China, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
CHUBB, Sec. Lieut. Alan T.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
CHUBB, Alice M.—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*b*
CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter :—
on labour—output and wages (l.), Sept. 19, 9*d*
CHUKOVSKI, M. (Russia) :—
on Russian literature—criticism of English translations (sp. art., "Russian authors," R. S.), July 29, 10*a*
on war, European—visit to Belgian theatre of operations ; account of his visit to Canadian troops (art., R.S.), July 29, 2*c*
CHURCH, Sergt.—killed in action, July 17, 5*e*
CHURCH and state :—
Committee, Archbishop's :—
Report—issued, July 7, 6*a* ; Lord Dynevor (l.), 21, 11*d*
CHURCH Army :—
Hostel—for homeless babies : opened, July 14, 11*e*
Meeting, Sept. 27, 5*c*
War, European :—
Prisoners—parcels for : letter of thanks received from Russian soldier, Sept. 9, 9*c*
Recreation huts :—
Lancashire—seven allocated to western front, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Middlesex—Duchess of Albany opens rest hut for women munition workers, Sept. 1, 9*d*
Naval bases—Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe : tribute (l.), July 22, 13*f*
Robertson, Lady (s.), Sept. 27, 5*c*
CHURCH Crafts League—chairman of committee elected, July 26, 3*e*
CHURCHES :—
Union :—
Wakefield, Lord Mayor (s.), July 27, 5*d*
CHURCHILL, Lord—inspects Officers Training Corps of Emanuel School, Wandsworth, July 12, 5*f*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Augustus—will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
CHURCHILL, Dr. Frederick—will, July 29, 11*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—to open fête at Chelmsford, Sept. 8, 5*f*; opens, 11, 10*d*: gazetted major in Territorial force, Sept. 18, 5*c*; declines offer to lecture in United States, 28, 5*d*; attends meeting of Dardanelles commission, 29, 7*b*
Leading article, Sept. 13, 9*a*; correspondence, 14, 7*d*
War, European—contributes article to *London Magazine*, Sept. 23, 8*f*
at Chelmsford, on European war: future problems; navy and blockade of Germany; new army; superiority of British airmen over enemy airmen; Scottish prisoners; Russia's achievements, Sept. 11, 10*d*
at Empire Theatre, on European war: achievements of Russia, July 22, 3*c*
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire :—
Resources, Aug. 23, 8*d*, 10*a*
Gun power, July 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
Man power, July 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
Food supply—government control, Aug. 23, 10*a*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*a*
War, European—review of situation, Aug. 23, 8*d*, 10*a*
Crown colonies—employment of natives in fighting line, Aug. 4, 10*d*
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*c*
Great Britain :—
Credit votes, July 25, 8*e*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*c*
Russia—supplies of munitions, Aug. 23, 10*a*
CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Machine tools — catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
CHURCH League for Women's Suffrage :—
Procession of prayer and intercession —arrangements, July 7, 11*b*
CHURCHMEN'S Union :—
Conference (Oxford)—held, Aug. 23, 3*c*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 8*b*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Africa, German East—missionaries removed to Iringa, July 22, 5*e*
Committee meeting — future action, July 13, 5*f*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, July 1, 12*d*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 11*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 11*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 3*c*; 20, 4*a*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; 29, 10*f*; 31, 4*b*; Aug. 1, 5*c*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*a*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 3*b*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 9*c*; 28, 4*f*; 29, 3*d*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*c*; Sept. 1, 9*c*; 2, 3*a*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 10*f*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 3*a*; 30, 3*e*
Benefices :—
London churches :—
Reappointment of surplus rent arising from 51, 52, and 53, Cornhill, July 12, 5*f*
St. Alphege, London-wall, and St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury —scheme for union, Aug. 29, 4*e*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields—transfer of endowments, Aug. 2, 3*c*
CHURCH of England — Benefices (continued) :—
Patronage transferred — orders in council, Aug. 19, 3*e* (e.e.); 26, 3*e*
Union of — orders in council, Aug. 30, 3*f*; Sept. 9, 3*e*
Bishops :—
Peterborough — see declared vacant, July 15, 5*e*
Worldly grandeur — Rev. H. Handley (sermon), Sept. 25, 11*b*
Churchwardens :—
Middleton-on-the-Wolds — rector appoints widow of late warden, July 7, 5*f*
Clergy :—
Intellectual decline — Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e*
London — south: Canon Allen Edwards's appeal for assistance (l. quoted), July 11, 3*c*
Pensions scheme — report discussed by Central Board of Finance, July 13, 5*b*
Working men's view — Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e*
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Council, proposed new church — recommendations of Archbishops' committee on church and state, July 7, 6*b*; Lord Dynevor (l.), 21, 11*d*
Finance :—
Central board — first provincial meeting held at Sheffield, July 13, 5*b*
Lambeth conference — statement by Archbp. of Canterbury, Aug. 4, 10*f*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope: see that title
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Birmingham, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Chester, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Degree, requirement of — postponement: Upper House of Convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, July 6, 3*b*
Durham, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Exeter, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Lichfield, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Manchester, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Oxford, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Ripon, Sept. 26, 10*b*
St. Asaph, Sept. 26, 10*b*
St. David's, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Wakefield, Sept. 26, 10*b*
Training :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House: considers Central Advisory Council's resolutions, July 6, 3*b*
Parochial councils — recommendation of Archbishops' committee on church and state, July 7, 6*b*
Prayer-book :—
Psalter — revision: report of committee appointed by Archbp. of Canterbury, Aug. 4, 3*b* (and e.e.)
Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute, Bushey —collection in aid, July 19, 5*f*
Women preachers :—
English Church Union — National Mission of Delegates of Kent Central District: passes resolution, Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
National Mission of Repentance and Hope: see that title
CHURCH of England Men's Society :—
Conference (Manchester)—held, Sept. 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Kitchener orphan home, proposed—offer of suitable home, July 27, 5*d*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
United Free Church, relations with :—
Divinity Halls — to be held conjointly, July 13, 5*d*
War, European :—
Glasgow Presbytery — appoints special committee to watch over interests of soldiers and sailors, Sept. 28, 11*c*
CICELY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
Report, July 24, 13*d*
CIGARETTES : see TOBACCO
CIGARS :—
Sales — effect of the war : statement by tobacconist, July 21, 5*f*
CIMBRIA Bath Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a*
CINEMATOGRAPHS :—
Australia—films of military subjects to be submitted to military authorities, July 25, 5*e*
*Birth of a Nation, The*—to be presented at Philharmonic Hall, July 10, 11*e*
Censorship :—
Official :—
Board—establishment announced: particulars, Aug. 29, 9*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 16, 10*f*
*Christus, the Light of the World*—to be presented at Royal Albert Hall, July 28, 6*f*
*City of Babylon* :—
Tree, Sir H. B. (sp. art., "Impressions of America : the cinematograph city"), Sept. 8, 11*c*
*Comin' thro' the Rye*—command performance at Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 9*e*
Films :—
All-British—first show given, Aug. 22, 3*d*; (art., "Comedy films : native for American humour"), Sept. 20, 5*b*
Undesirable :—
Censorship :—
Wesleyan Methodist conference —resolution discussed, July 24, 5*a*
Children and young people, influence on—admission by youth charged at Kingston-on-Thames, July 4, 5*e*; magisterial comments at Mansion House police-court, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Bristol—notification from licensing justices to managers of theatres, Aug. 15, 5*b*
*Her Greatest Performance*—produced, Aug. 26, 3*e*
*Lifeguardsman, The*—produced, Aug. 22, 3*e*
*Macbeth* — exhibition arrangements, July 3, 4*d*; production of scenes : Sir H. Tree (sp. art., "Impressions of America : acting for the screen"), Sept. 9, 9*d*
*Message to the Nation*—particulars, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Ministry — film of Cabinet : see under MINISTRY—Cabinet
Parliament—scenes filmed : particulars, Sept. 20, 7*d*
Special article ("The film coming into its own : a great future"), Sept. 6, 11*d*
CINEMATOGRAPHS (continued) :—
Street dangers—film to be exhibited to London school children to illustrate, Sept. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); 16, 10*c*
Surgery — bone-grafting operations : demonstration given, July 20, 5*c*
Theatres :—
East Ham—overcrowded : Mr. R. Banks-Martin (statement), Sept. 27, 5*c*
Licenses :—
Burnley—right of justices to attach conditions (law case), July 26, 4*d*
Tree, Sir H. B. (sp. art., "Impressions of America : the future of the film"), Sept. 8, 11*d*
War films—sixth series of films of British front exhibited at Court Playhouse, July 8, 5*b*; films of fighting at Verdun exhibited at West End Cinema theatre, 18, 3*d*; films of French advance on Somme exhibited at Philharmonic Hall, 15, 5*c*; at Polytechnic Hall, Regent-street, Sept. 7, 8*c*; British films exhibited at Russian front (R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; new series taken by Mr. H. D. Girdwood to be exhibited, Aug. 26, 3*a*
*Britain Prepared* — exhibited at Zurich, July 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
*Canada's Fighting Forces*—exhibited before King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Sept. 22, 9*b*
Contraband — smuggling devices : film taken, Sept. 4, 5*d*
Gorizia advance—exhibited at New Gallery Kinema, Sept. 19, 5*d*
*King's Visit to France, The*—command performance at Windsor Castle, Sept. 6, 9*d*
*Somme, The Battle of the*— to be exhibited at Scala Theatre, Aug. 9, 3*d*; exhibited, 11, 3*d*; exhibited at London theatres, 22, 3*e*; 29, 5*d*; to be exhibited in provinces, 23, 3*e*; 29, 5*d*; suggested exhibit in neutral countries : Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), 23, 5*b*; exhibition in village halls : statement, Aug. 29, 5*d*; allocation of proceeds from exhibitions : correspondence, 31, 9*c*; Capt. E. Distin-Maddick contributes sum to War Office, Sept. 1, 9*f*; article ("The Somme films"), 1, 9*f*; exhibited in Paris, 1, 6*d*; exhibited before King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 4, 11*b*; 6, 9*d*; chief officials at War Office, Ministry of Munitions, and Board of Inventions visit Scala Theatre, 5, 6*e*; booked to over 1,000 picture theatres, 5, 6*e*; exhibited at Theatre Royal, Dublin, 12, 5*e*: exhibited before Queen Alexandra, 16, 11*a*; *Figaro* comments, 25, 7*e*; exhibited at Amsterdam : *Telegraaf* comments, 27, 7*e*
Makers—names of operators (art., "Makers of the Somme film : photography under fire"), Sept. 5, 6*e*
Protest against method of exhibition :—
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. (l.), Sept. 6, 11*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 25, 7*d*; Sept. 1, 7*d*; 2, 3*b*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 7*d*
Doyle, Sir H. C. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*

CINEMATOGRAPHS—War films—*Somme, The Battle of the*—Protest against method of exhibition (continued) :—
Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Sept. 1, 7*d*
Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*
Myers, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 7, 7*d*
Special article (" The film coming into its own "), Sept. 6, 11*d*
Vaughan, Father B. (l.), Sept. 7, 7*d*
*With our Empire's Fighters* — exhibition arrangements, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; exhibited, 12, 11*e*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute :—
Associate diploma—awards, Aug. 18, 4*d*
Technical College, Finsbury—professor of electrical engineering and applied physics appointed, July 26, 3*f*
CITY and South London Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
CITY Gate Line (Ltd.)—registered (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10*a* ; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 120*c*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
CITY of Chicago Brewery and Malting Company :—
Meeting—resolutions : result of polls, July 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
CITY Offices (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
CITY of London College :—
Russian, teaching of—Mr. W. Boutall (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 11*d*
CITY of London School :—
Officers Training Corps—inspection, July 18, 3*f*
Prize distribution, July 29, 5*c*
CITY Temple :—
Campbell, Rev. R. J.—meeting to decide on successor, July 24, 5*f*
Newton, Dr J. Fort—to preach, July 20, 3*b* ; invited to become minister, Aug. 1, 11*b*
CIVIC Arts Association :—
War memorials, designs for — exhibition held, July 18, 3*a*
CIVILIZATION :—
Evans, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
CIVIL service :—
Education :—
Cromer, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*e*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), July 26, 7*e*
Estimates :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Supplementary — details (Parliamentary paper), July 25, 3*c*
Examinations :—
Indian civil service, Eastern cadetships, colonial service — first seven places : names of successful candidates, Sept. 15, 3*c*
Science, position of :—
Correspondence, July 17, 3*a*
Gregory, Prof. R. A. (l.), July 22, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), July 18, 7*b* ; 27, 4*a*
Retired pensioners — offers to replace men of military age : co-ordination suggested : correspondence, Sept. 22, 3*d*
Salaries :—
Officials in positions of financial trust—Lord Cromer (l.), Sept. 22, 7*a*
Women :—
Admission, increased — royal commission's recommendation : committee being formed : object, July 5, 6*b*
CIVIL service—Women (continued) :—
Educated :—
Special article (" Educated women clerks : their place in government offices "), Sept. 27, 11*d*
" CIVIS " — on European war : German outrages : reparation (l.), Aug. 19, 7*e*
" CIVIS "—on Ireland (l.), Sept. 9, 5*c*
CIVRIEUX, Commandant de (France) — tribute to British army, July 18, 6*b*
" CL. W. " :—
" Last Love of an Emperor. Reminiscences of the Comtesse Louise de Mercy-Argenteau, née Princesse de Caraman-Chimay " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
CLADEL, Mlle. Judith :—
" Général Gallieni, Le " — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
CLANCY, Air Mechanic Harry — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 29, 3*b*
CLANCY, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 18, 10*c*
CLARE, Sec. Lieut. Arthur V.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
CLAREMONT Palace (Esher)—let to Mr. A Paget, Sept. 25, 12*d*
CLARENDON, Lady—son born, July 18, 9*b*
CLARENDON, Lord — infant son christened, Aug. 16, 9*a*
CLARK, Mr. E. C. :—
on Paris economic conference decisions and free trade (l.), July 10, 4*d*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—will, July 26, 9*e*
CLARK, Mr. George S.—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
CLARK, Maj. Gerald M.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
CLARK, J. E. A.—awarded scholarship, Aug. 8, 10*f*
CLARK, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—to succeed Mr. Hughes as Associate Justice of Supreme Court, July 15, 7*e*
CLARK, Mr. J. W. :—
" Concise Guide to the Town and University of Cambridge in an Introduction and Four Walks "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*
CLARK, Mr. Joseph :—
" Tales from Flanders " (picture)—sold, July 4, 5*e*
CLARK, Sec. Lieut. L. Latimer—killed while flying, Aug. 10, 9*b*
CLARK, Mr. Stanley :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Aug. 31, 11*b* (e.e.)
CLARK, Sir W. H.—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*
CLARKE, Flight-commander — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*d*
CLARKE, Miss—makes her first " cry " as town crier of Thetford, Aug. 16, 3*f*
CLARKE, Rev. A. H. T. :—
on " elephant "—etymology (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
CLARKE, Sec. Lieut. Arundell G.—killed in action, July 11, 8*c*
CLARKE, Sec. Lieut. Cyril—death from wounds, July 1, 7*d* ; further particulars, 12, 6*c*
CLARKE, Sec. Lieut. Donald—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*e*
CLARKE, Isabel :—
" Potter's House, The " — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*b*
CLARKE, Mr. P. H.—appointed member of East African Legislative Council, Aug. 26, 5*e*
CLARKE, Alderman Woodthorpe J.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*

CLARKE-Jervoise, Maj. Sir Eustace J.—will, Aug. 30, 9c
CLASSICS :—
Latin :—
Allbutt, Sir Clifford (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117d
Lancelot, Mr. J. B. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131d
Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117d
Practical value :—
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10b
Teaching :—
Secondary schools :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held (Ed.S.), July 4, 92b
Correspondence, Aug. 4, 4a
Peckard-Cambridge, Mr. A. W. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92c
Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105a
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92b
CLAUGHTON, Sir G. H.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7c
CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—received by King, July 11, 9a
CLAYTON, Capt. James G.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9c
CLAYTON, Mr. Robert H.—will, July 27, 11e
CLAYTON, Mr. Thomas G.—will, July 15, 11b
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 29, 14b
CLEGHORN, Mr. W. H. S. :—
"Farm Buildings and Building Construction in South Africa"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) :—
on Anglo-French understanding (art. quoted), July 18, 7d
CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—confers with Mr. Runciman, Aug. 17, 5b
CLEMSON, Capt. John O.—will, Aug. 12, 9d
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society :—
Meeting, July 29, 14e
Report, July 26, 11e
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Policies, tontine life—particulars of scheme, Sept. 23, 12e (e.e.)
Quinquennial valuation, July 28, 14b ; (F.N.), 29, 13a
Report, July 4, 15e
CLERICI, Mr. Charles J. E.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5f
CLERK, Capt. Robert V.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4c
CLERY, Col. Warleton B. L.—appointed C.B., Aug. 19, 5f
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. Henry F. H.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9b
CLIFFORD, Capt. Herbert E.—death, July 24, 6c
CLIFFORD, Lieut. Hugh G. F.—killed in action, July 11, 8d
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John—inducted as national president of Brotherhood movement (s.), Sept. 19, 5b
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. :—
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 6, 11d
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 9th Lord—death, July 20, 11b ; funeral : message from King and Queen, 24, 11b ; requiem Mass held, 29, 11b
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 10th Lord—biographical, Sept. 5, 11e ; returning from Tasmania, 5, 11e
CLIFT, Sec. Lieut. Maurice R.—death, Aug. 7, 4b
CLINCH, Sec. Lieut. B. W. G.—court-martial held, Aug. 19, 8d
CLINTON, Mrs. Priscilla — will, July 24, 11e
CLINTON-BAKER, Capt. Lewis—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
CLIVE, late Gen.—tapestry and furniture sold, July 22, 13f
CLIVE, Lieut. Lord—wounded, Sept. 25, 12b ; arrives in London, 27, 11b
CLODD, Mr. Edward :—
"Memories"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 462c
on FitzGerald, Edward — rose-trees on grave (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453b
CLODE-BAKER, Lieut. George E.—killed in action, July 22, 9b
CLOGHER, Bp. of : see DAY, Rt. Rev. Maurice
CLOHISSEY, John—failing to report for service charge, Aug. 25, 3d (e.e.)
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord and Lady—celebrate golden wedding, July 20, 11a
CLOSE-BROOKS, Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11b
CLOUDSLEY, Lieut. Hugh—killed in action, July 11, 8d
CLOUGH, Dr. C. T.—death, Aug. 28, 5d
CLOUGH, Mr. Charles—railway accident, Aug. 25, 3f
CLOUGH, Mr. Edgar A.—will, July 17, 11c
CLOWES, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—will, Aug. 31, 9e
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
"Modern Creed of Work, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406c ; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 414c
"Ultimate Belief, The"—reviewed (sp. art., L.S.), July 6, 313c
on education — articles ("The talent in a napkin") ("Intellectual apathy," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 130a ; ("Adventures of the mind," Ed.S.), 21, 142a ; ("A sense of status," Ed.S.), 28, 152a
CLYDE :—
Warships, construction of :—
Noyes, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Fleets in the making : the Clyde visited"), Sept. 4, 6b
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.—appointed to commission of inquiry on Dardanelles campaign, July 27, 10c ; 28, 10c
CLYDE Trust :—
Revenue — statistics, July 6, 12b (e.e.)
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 19, 12f
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on employment of children, Sept. 9, 7a
COAL :—
By-products — note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81b
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Coal distillation and the dye industry," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93a
Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 14, 5d
Marshall, Mr. F. D. (sp. art., "Coal conservation : the economics of carbonization," E.S.), Aug. 25, 133a
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), July 20, 5b ; (E.S.), 28, 119a ; (sp. art., "Coal distillation and the dye industry : criminal waste of fuel," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93a
Board of Trade — inquiries reported, July 10, 5e ; circular to be issued, Sept. 13, 5b

COAL — Consumption — Economy (continued) :—
Bone, Prof. W. A.—views, July 10, 5e ; addressing conferences of manufacturers, July 10, 5e
British Association — committee appointed, July 10, 5e ; report discussed, Sept. 9, 3b
Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), July 20, 5b ; (E.S.), 28, 119a
Committee, departmental — recommendation, Sept. 26, 5b
Marshall, Mr. F. D. (sp. art., "Coal conservation," E.S.), Aug. 25, 133a
Sloan, Mr. R. P. (s.), Sept. 9, 3b
Exports :—
France : see under FRANCE—Coal — Great Britain
Italy : see under ITALY—Coal—Great Britain
Output :—
Increase — Home Office Coal-mining Organization Committee : scheme drafted, July 10, 5e ; Sir H. Bell (s.), Sept. 9, 3b ; report of departmental committee, 26, 5b
Meeting of colliery owners and miners held, July 11, 3d
Statistics — for first half of 1916, Sept. 21, 5a (and e.e.)
Prices :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), July 1, 3f
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation, July 20, 5a
Increased :—
District Coal and Coke Supplies Committee for South Wales and Monmouthshire — official statement, Aug. 12, 8a
Harcourt, Mr. L.—receives deputation, July 20, 5b
Labour party — to request interview with Mr. Runciman (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7e : deputation received by Mr. Runciman (P.N.), 23, 7e
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — deputation to Mr. L. Harcourt, July 20, 5b ; executive committee passes resolution, 21, 5e
Runciman, Mr. W.—receives deputation of Labour party (P.N.), Aug. 23, 7e
Smillie, Mr. R. (statement), July 21, 5e
Retail—probable increase, July 27, 5d
Trade Union Congress, special — discussion, July 1, 5a
Profits :—
Article ("Profits from coal : the evidence from the reports"), Aug. 21, 3b
Structure :—
Stopes, Dr. M. C. (and another, p.), Sept. 8, 3c
Supply :—
Government control, reported proposed scheme of — no change of policy : official statement, Sept. 22, 5f
Milner, Lord — inquiries : confers with executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Sept. 15, 3c ; 21, 5a ; report considered by executive of South Wales Miners' Federation, 18, 5b ; position (art., "Control of the coal supply : Lord Milner's position"), 19, 5c ; proposals outlined (art., "Lord Milner's coal inquiry"), 21, 5a ; Lord Rhondda : criticism (int.), 20, 5c (e.e.)
Waste :—
Collieries, at :—
Louis, Prof. H. (p., E.S.), July 28, 119a
"COALMINER, A"—on relations between capital and labour (l.), Sept. 14, 5d
COALMINING :—
Firbeck colliery — sinking to be proceeded with (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138d
Gas—efflux : note (E.S.), July 28, 121c
Kingswinford—pits to be reopened, Aug. 22, 3f
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire — colliery developments : particulars, Aug. 24, 11e
Nantgarw — Taylor's Navigation Collieries : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138d
Permitted explosives—addition to list, Sept. 27, 5f
Sheffield — development around (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138d
COATES, Mr. Eric :—
"From a Country-side"—performed at Promenade Concerts, Sept. 20, 5e
COATS, Mr. George : see GLENTANAR of Glen Tanar, Lord
COATS (J. & P.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 21, 11c
COBB, Mr. J. C.—elected president of National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners, July 5, 5f
COBB, Mr. Thomas :—
"Pat" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
COBBOLD, George—drowning accident, Aug. 25, 3f
COBHAM, Baron (Mr. G. H. Alexander)—summoned to House of Lords, Sept. 9, 3b
COBLENCE, Joseph—contravention of passport regulations charge, Aug. 1, 5f
COCAINE :—
Drug habit : see under DRUG habit
Substitutes in dentistry : see under DENTISTRY
Use :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 24, 3b
COCHIN, Mr. Augustin—killed in action, July 10, 7e
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway :—
Dividend, Aug. 7, 11b
COCKETT, Sec. Lieut. Edward A.—death from wounds, Sept. 22, 9d
COCKEY, Sec. Lieut. John E. P.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9c ; biographical, Sept. 8, 10e
COCOA :—
Tax—reduced (T.S.), July 3, 75d
CODY, H. A. :—
"If Any Man Sin"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334d
COE, Sec. Lieut. George—killed in action, July 13, 6a
COFFEE :—
Substitutes—asparagus seeds advocated in Germany, July 17, 7c
COFFEY, Mr. George—death, Aug. 30, 3c ; biographical, 31, 8a
COFFEY, Thomas—giving false certificates of death charge, Aug. 30, 3d ; Sept. 7, 8c

COFFIN, Mr. A. C.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7c
Russian teaching in Bradford—scheme (art., "Russian teaching in Bradford: travelling scholarships," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5a
COGHLAN, Sir T. A. (New South Wales)—to resume position of Agent-General in London, Sept. 30, 5e
COHAN, Mr. Edward A.—will, July 7, 11d
COHEN, Mr. Benjamin—appointed chairman of advisory committee on import of oranges, July 28, 9c
COHEN (George), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—to reopen business of London Electron Works (Ltd.), Sept. 8, 3c
COINS :—
Base :—
Prosecution, Aug. 23, 3d
Copper :—
Munitions of war, use for—consular report, July 24, 15f
Gold—use: order in council, July 29, 5a (e.e.); notice issued by Bank of England, Aug. 2, 12a
COKE :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Coal at its crisis," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115a
Low-temperature :—
Marshall, Mr. F. D. (sp. art., "Coal conservation: low-temperature coke," E.S.), Aug. 25, 133a
COKE, Lady Katharine—appointed lady in waiting to Queen Mary, July 8, 11b
COLCHESTER Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 23, 12d
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W. :—
on Women's Christian Medical College and Punjab Provincial Medical School, Ludhiana (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93b
COLDSTREAM Guards—special correspondent's account ("The guards in the great advance"), Sept. 22, 7d
COLDWELLS, Sec. Lieut. Francis B.—believed killed, Aug. 17, 9b
COLE, Miss Sophie :—
"Loitering Highway, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 440d
COLEBATCH, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed colonial secretary and minister for education, July 28, 7e (l.e.)
COLEING, Mr. Charles :—
on pensions and allowances (naval and military)—local committees (l.), Aug. 28, 7d
COLEMAN, Joseph D.—bigamy charge, Aug. 22, 3d; 24, 3c
COLENBRANDER, Vice-Adm. van H.—relieved of post at his own request, Aug. 3, 5e
COLES, Lieut. Arthur N.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9b
COLES, Lieut.-Commander Gordon A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
COLES, Capt. Lionel G.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9c
COLETTE: see WILLY, Colette
COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
COLLARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
COLLENSON, Mrs. C.—birth of triplets, Aug. 28, 3e
COLLES, Mr. H. C. :—
"Growth of Music, The. A Study in Musical History for Schools. Part III.—Ideals of the Nineteenth Century"—noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86b
COLLEY, Sec. Lieut. Frank—awarded D.S.O. Sept. 23, 8a
COLLIER, Sec. Lieut. G. E.—court-martial held, Aug. 19, 8d
COLLINGE, Mr. Vincent E., and Mr. Thomas Brown :—
"Arithmetic and Bookkeeping, Part I."—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139b
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10d
on agriculture—food supply: home-produced; employment of ex-service men on land (l.), Sept. 28, 7b
COLLINGWOOD, Capt. Carlton—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9b
COLLINS, Mr. A. E.—appointed member of West African currency board, July 17, 7a
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur, Mr. Henry Hamilton, and Mr. Cecil Raleigh :—
*Best of Luck, The*—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 28, 11c
COLLINS, Mr. E. B. :—
"George Eliot Reader, A."—noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 14, 127b
COLLINS, Mr. G. W. :—
at Aldershot, on Royal Aircraft Factory: employment of single men, Sept. 22, 3d
COLLINS, Mr. John T. F.—will, July 20, 11e
COLLINS, Second Lieut. Norman C.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9b
COLLINS, Lieut. Percival G. F.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9b
COLLINS, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 19, 12b
COLLINSON, Capt. Arthur A.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9b
COLLISON-MORLEY, Mr. Lacy :—
"Shakespeare in Italy"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 402b
COLLOT, Second Lieut. Thomas A.—killed in action, July 14, 11d
COLMORE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, July 27, 11e
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 19, 14e
COLOMBIA :—
Army :—
Reorganization :—
Swiss military mission—arrangements, Aug. 29, 5e
Finance :—
Corrientes loan—default: settlement efforts (F.S.), Aug. 3, 12a
Debt, external—tenders for bonds, July 5, 13b; invited (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12a; instalments for service, July 11, 12e; (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12a
Fires :—
Barranquilla—customs warehouse, Aug. 12, 11e
Colon, July 11, 13b (e.e.)
Railways :—
Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia :—
Dispute with Colombian Government—negotiations (F.N.), Aug. 7, 11a
Pacific Railway Company :—
Bonds, 5 per cent. 5-year—non-payment of interest: meeting of holders to be held, Sept. 21, 12e; payment of 25 per cent. on account announced, 29, 12d
COLOMBO :—
Weather :—
Gale: see under GALES and storms
COLON—fire: see under COLOMBIA—Fires

COLONIAL and Continental Church Society :—
Colonial ministry—endowment donation, Aug. 9, 3*f*
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.) :—
Cash and bill departments—new office, Sept. 29, 12*e*
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
Report, Sept. 27, 13*a*
COLONIAL Consignment and Distributing Company (Ltd.) :—
Meat imports—statistics, July 17, 15*b*; (F.N.), 17, 14*a*; Aug. 17, 11*b*
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 7, 11*b*
COLONIAL Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
COLONIES, Crown :—
Trade :—
Conference (Royal Colonial Institute)—announced, Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
COLONNA, Prince (Italy) :—
on war, European (message), Aug. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
COLORADO and Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
COLQUHOUN, Maj. Robert C.—killed in action, July 4, 13*c*
COLSTON, Mr. Charles E. H. A. : see ROUNDWAY of Devizes, Lord
COLTHURST, Capt. :—
on Ireland—revolt : shooting of Mr. F. Sheehy-Skeffington, Mr. P. J. MacIntyre and Mr. T. Dickson (l.), Aug. 25, 3*a*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*f*
COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Messrs.—acquire properties of Glengarnock Iron and Steel Company and Glengarnock Chemicals Company, July 8, 14*c* (e.e.)
COLVIN, Mrs. Emma E.—will, July 22, 9*e*
COMBLES, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
COMBS, E. A. (Landenberger and Co.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 30, 3*a*
COMEDY Theatre, July 24, 11*e*; Aug. 15, 11*d*; Sept. 4, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 16, 11*e*
COMITATO Commerciale Italo Britannico :—
Lega Italo-Britannica — rivalry : our Rome correspondent's comments, July 4, 7*c*
COMITÉ de l'Effort de la France et de ses Alliés :—
Meetings — held in England, Aug. 16, 5*a*
Work — special articles ("The allies and their cause : French statesmen in Switzerland"), Aug. 16, 5*a*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
COMMERCIAL Cab Carriers (Ltd.) — storage of petrol charge, Aug. 3, 3*c*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Calder, Mr. John J. (l.), July 15, 12*a*
Examinations :—
London Chamber of Commerce :—
French shorthand—medal offered, Aug. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Modern languages — foreign prizes offered, Aug. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Harrod's Stores : see under HARROD'S Stores
COMMERCIAL education (continued) :—
Owen, Sir I. (l.), July 15, 12*a*
Scholarships :—
Kitchener :—
Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 27, 11*e*
Schools :—
State, suggested :—
Waley, Mr. A. J. (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*d*
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 18, 3*b*
Training courses, London County Council — discussed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*a*
Women :—
Local authorities schemes — reports (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*a*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 5, 12*e*
COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Women :—
Article ("Women commercial travellers : another war profession"), Aug. 28, 9*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools :—
Speech day, July 3, 15*f*
*Common Cause* :—
Scholarships for women, research — offered, July 5, 6*b*
COMMONS :—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill — effect : Dr. Addison (s.P.), July 6, 10*b*; Sir G. Cave (s.P.), 6, 10*c*; Aug. 22, 10*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
COMMONWEALTH Bank : see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
COMMONWEALTH Government Line : see under AUSTRALIA — Shipping
*Communications* — number noticed, July 21, 13*b*
COMPANIES :—
Articles of association — in cases of new companies formed to acquire enemy property : discussed (F.N.), Sept. 22, 10*b*
Dividends :—
Payment in foreign currency discussed (F.N.), Sept. 18, 13*a*
Limited liability :—
Act — amendment suggested : note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*d*
Registration of Firms Bill — report of select committee, July 19, 5*d*; (F.N.), 29, 13*a*; note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81*d*; Sept. 4, 105*c*
Article ("Change of name : new remedy for an old abuse"), Aug. 9, 9*e*
Correspondence, July 22, 11*a*
London, Corporation of — passes resolution, July 28, 5*c*
Returns of names and addresses and holdings of shareholders, annual—memorial to discontinue during the war, Aug. 14, 10*c*
COMRIE, Sec. Lieut. Alexander — death, Aug. 21, 9*c*
COMSTOCK, Harriet T. :—
"Vindication, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
CONCAS, Vice-Admiral (Spain) — death, Sept. 27, 7*e*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONCRETE :—
Ferro-concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE
CONDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece) — leaves Athens to join nationalist movement, Sept, 26, 9*d*; resigns appointment as aide-de-camp to King, 27, 7*e*; attitude of King Constantine, 29, 6*b*; issues proclamation of provisional government, 29, 6*b*

CONGDON, Lieut. Charles H. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
CONGER-EELS : see under FISH and fishing
CONGO :—
Missions — Mr. C. T. Studd and others leaving for Congo, July 15, 7*d*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, July 15, 4*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; Sept. 7, 9*e* ; 21, 11*d*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Assembly, autumnal (Birmingham) —arrangements, Sept. 11, 10*d* ; 19, 5*b*
CONGREVE, Maj. William La T.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of—visits Lieut.-Governor Barnard at Victoria, B.C., July 22, 5*e* ; birthday, 25, 9*a*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—elected great chief of Stony Tribe of Indians, July 18, 5*e* ; visits Lieut.-Governor Barnard at Victoria, B.C., 22, 5*e* ; to lay cornerstone of new Parliament buildings at Ottawa, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; attends farewell reception at Quebec, 18, 7*e* ; to lay foundation-stone of new Parliament building at Ottawa, 25, 5*e* ; lays (s.), Sept. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; farewell visit to Toronto, 6, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*d* ; farewell party given in honour, 14, 6*b* ; returns to Ottawa, Sept. 30, 5*e*
Canada — administration (sp. art., "Canada and the Duke : an appreciation : all-round popularity "), Sept. 20, 7*a*
Kitchener Memorial Fund—to appeal in Canada, Aug. 4, 3*c*
at Ottawa, on development of Canada, Sept. 4, 7*e*
on British Red Cross Society—" Our day " (message), July 29, 7*b* ; on contributions of Metlakahtla chiefs to war funds (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 3*e*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—visits King, Aug. 2, 9*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits soldiers' buffet at Victoria station, July 3, 5*c* ; opens Church Army's babies' hostel, St. George's-square, 14, 11*e* ; becomes president of Church Army troop of boy scouts, Aug. 19, 9*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—unveils portrait of Duke of Connaught, Sept. 30, 5*e*
CONNELL, Mr. James — death, Aug. 17, 10*c*
CONNELLY, Thomas — tramcar accident (fatal), Sept. 18, 5*f*
CONNOLLY, Sec. Lieut. J. H.—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4*d*
CONNOR, Maj. I. Joscelyn—killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
CONRAN-SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Neville—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4*d*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, July 6, 3*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 22, 13*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; Aug. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; Sept. 6, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 3*d* ; (£500 from government contractors), Aug. 24, 6*a*
CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
Report, Aug. 5, 12*e*
CONSETT Spanish Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian (Ltd.) :—
Davis (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation : see under DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)
Dividend, Aug. 5, 12*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore :—
Dividend, Aug. 26, 10*e*
Report, Sept. 6, 12*f*
Share issue, Sept. 16, 14*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 14*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 26, 12*f*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
CONSOLS :—
Outstanding — statistics (F.N.), July 5, 13*a* ; (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10*a*
Redemption :—
Stock Exchange Official List—entry : addition (F.N.), July 5, 13*a*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C. :—
on poetry and intuition of immortality (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*b*
CONSTABLE, Col. W. V.—elected chairman of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Aug. 7, 11*e*
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—health, July 17, 7*e* ; Aug. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; returns to Tatoi, July 21, 7*e* ; birthday celebrated, Aug. 5, 5*f* ; leaves Athens to attend funeral of Gen. Manoussojanakis, 9, 5*e* ; receives allied ministers, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 4, 9*c* ; receives M. Zaimis, 11, 9*d* ; in Athens ; receives premier and minister of marine, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; receives generals, 29, 6*b*
Army — mobilization decree : responsibility : *Hestia* account, Aug. 7, 5*d* ; M. Venizelos (l. quoted), 7, 5*d* (l.e.) ; receives party of officers of 11th division, Sept. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; address on loyalty, 8, 9*e* ; officers of Darma adopt resolution of " blind obedience," 15, 5*c* (l.e.) ; attends swearing-in of recruits (s.), 21, 7*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 6*c*
Enver Pasha, negotiations with—*Stampa* statement, Sept. 8, 9*e*
German appreciation, Sept. 21, 7*b*
Royal Château in Tatoi woods burned —King's narrow escape, July 15, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e*
War, European :—
Anglo-French note — confers with M. Zaimis and M. Streit, Sept. 4, 9*c*
Bulgarian advance into Macedonia—discusses question with French and Russian ministers, Sept. 2, 7*f*
Policy — receives allied ministers, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; to be reconsidered, 4, 9*c* ; interview with correspondent of Associated Press, 20, 7*b* ; M. Kalogeropoulos (int.), 23, 6*c* ; *Hestia* comments, 27, 7*e* ; receives premier and minister of marine, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; Greek consul at Manchester repudiates, 27, 7*e* ; *Novoe Vremya* : warning to, 28, 8*d* ; position ; message from special correspondent in Athens, 29, 6*b* ; Prince Andrew's mission to London on behalf, 29, 6*b*
Liberal party's resolution — requested to receive, Aug. 30, 6*e* ; declines, Sept. 6, 8*d*

CONSTANTINE, King of Greece — War, European—Policy (continued) :—
Price, Mr. G. Ward (art., "Greece's lost chance : hesitation of the King and army chiefs"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Revolutionary Committee — open letter to, Sept. 12, 9*e*
Secret diplomacy to be abolished, Sept. 8, 9*e*
Venizelos, M. (s.), Aug. 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*d*; message to *The Times*, Sept. 27, 9*f*; (proclamation), 29, 6*b*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
CONSTANTZA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CONSTITUTION :—
Imperial :—
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 6*a*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club :—
Hotel Cecil — housing in east wing : negotiations, Sept. 26, 5*c*
Munitions, ministry of—projected acquisition for, Sept. 3, 7*e*; 8, 5*b*; meeting of members held ; Sir E. Goulding (s.), 13, 5*a*
CONSULAR service :—
Appointments, July 31, 12*d*; Aug. 2, 5*e*; 26, 9*e*; Sept. 16, 9*d*
Enemy countries before war :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d*: 23, 8*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*e*
Hunt, Maj. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*c*
Fees :—
Aldana, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*d*
Mexico — charge made for certification of invoices of goods shipped to (T.S.), July 3, 75*c*
Foreigners — appointment : Baltic Exchange passes resolution, Aug. 23, 3*a*; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*d*
Holzapfel, Mr. A. G.—appointment as British vice-consul at Rotterdam : protest resolution passed at Newcastle Commercial Exchange, Aug. 19, 3*d*; Mr. Renwick (s.), 19, 3*c* (e.e.); resigns, 22, 6*e*; Baltic Exchange passes resolution, 23, 3*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reorganization — note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*d*
Correspondence (T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*a*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—recommendations, Aug. 3, 3*d*
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (sp. art., "British consular service : past, present, and future," T.S.), Aug. 7, 83*a*
Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
Special article ("Reform of the consular service : a practical scheme suggested," T.S.), July 3, 62*d*
Reports — publication suspended during the war : note (T.S.), July 3, 61*c*; correspondence (T.S.), 3, 78*c*; Aug. 7, 102*c*, 103*a*
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTALMAISON, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
CONTI, Prince Ginori (Italy) — utilizing volcanic power at Larderello for working electric power-house, Sept. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
CONTINENTAL Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.) — plant and machinery sale announced, Sept. 2, 3*b*
Law case (recovery of trade debt), July 1, 6*b*
CONTISSON, M. Joseph — escapes from Island of Urk, July 17, 7*e*
CONTOMICHALOS, Darke, and Co. :—
Temperleys, Haslehust, and Co. — amalgamation announced, July 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
CONTRABAND :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
CONTRACTS, government :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Sittings, July 5, 5*b*; 6, 3*b*
CONWAY, Sec. Lieut. Joseph M.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
COOBAN, Maj. Adrian D.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
COOK, Sec. Lieut. A. T.—death from wounds, Sept. 8, 10*f*
COOK, Sec. Lieut. Arthur B. K.—killed in action, July 19, 6*a*
COOK, Lieut. C. W.—court-martial held, Sept. 15, 13*d*
COOK, Sec. Lieut. Cyril E.—death, July 17, 6*c*
COOK, Mr. Herbert :—
"Catalogue of the Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and Elsewhere in the Collection of Sir Frederick Cook, Bt. Vol. III. English, French, Early Flemish, German, and Spanish Schools" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 344*a*
COOK, Mr. Joseph (Australia) :—
at Coburg, on European war—need for more men, Sept. 30, 5*e*
in Parliament, on European war—Australian expeditionary force : compulsory military service, Sept. 16, 7*b*
on war, European—Liberal party's policy (statement), Aug. 26, 5*c*; supply of men (s.), 28, 8*a* (l.e.)
COOK, Sec. Lieut. K. R.—death from wounds, Aug. 1, 15*c*
COOK, Sir Theodore :—
at Bath Club, on European war : United States neutrality, Aug. 11, 5*c*
COOK (James W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
COOKE, Capt. Charles T.—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
COOKE, Capt. George H.—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Aug. 5, 3*e*
COOKE, Mr. Gilbert :—
at Oxford, on craft school at Stepney (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
COOKE, Miss Phyllis L.—awarded scholarship, Sept. 22, 3*f*
COOKE, Mr. Richard T.—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
COOKE, Maj. Stenson—appointed member of volunteer motor transport committee, Sept. 29, 3*d*
COOKE, Pte. Thomas—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*b*
COOKES, Mrs. G. E.—will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
COOKING and cookery :—
Curiosities :—
Lawton, Mr. W. (lect.), July 8, 11*d*
Jewish :—
Recipes—Mrs. Birley gives demonstrations, Sept. 20, 5*c*; 22, 3*c*; 26, 5*b*

COOKING and cookery (continued) :—
Training :—
Article ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 155*d*
COOKSEY, Mr. J.—cycling accident (fatal), July 12, 5*f*
COOLIDGE, Prof. Julian L. :—
"Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
COOMBS, Sec. Lieut. Claude S.—death, July 11, 8*d*
COOMBS, Lieut. Henry W.—death, July 8, 6*d*
COOMBS, Mr. William (Australia)—sentenced for sedition, Aug. 28, 5*e*
COOPER, Canon—death, July 1, 5*e*
COOPER, Dr. Alfred H.—will, Aug. 26, 9*c*
COOPER, Maj. Cecil F.—death, Sept. 8, 10*d*
COOPER, Charles—collapse of floor accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 5*f*
COOPER, Dr. H. E.—death, July 6, 5*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. B. :—
"Coo-oo-ee"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
COOPER, Mr. James P. :—
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 2, 3*b*
COOPER, Mr. Joseph—will, July 22, 9*c*
COOPER, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
*Hampshire*, sinking of, July 7, 12*d*
COOPER, Robert: see under MURDER—Delaney, Janet
COOPER, Rev. Robert J.—death, Aug. 25, 9*a*
COOPER, Lieut. Vivian S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
COOPER, Mr. William—will, July 21, 11*b*
CO-OPERATIVE societies :—
Howell (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—decline business from, July 1, 5*e*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Land purchases—particulars, Aug. 10, 3*a*
COOTE, Mr. Charles—will, July 17, 11*c*
COOTE, Mr. Howard—appointed lieutenant of Huntingdon, Aug. 28, 7*c*
COPE, Mr. Ralph—appointed chief accountant of Great Western Railway, July 12, 5*c*
COPE Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 26, 12*f*
COPEMAN, Sec. Lieut. Herbert G. H.—believed killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*
COPPER :—
Price—advances (F.N.), July 31, 12*a*
COPPING, Mr. Arthur E. :—
"Laundress, The: A True Story of Love"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
COPYRIGHT :—
Berne convention :—
Great Britain, attitude of :—
Easton, Mr. J. M. (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*b*; (L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*b*
Heinemann, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
King, Mr. A. W. W. (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*b*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*a*; Sept. 7, 429*d*; 28, 465*a*
Meredith, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
Robertson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*a*
Smith, Mr. R. J. (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
Williams, Mr. G. S. (l.), Sept. 14, 441*b*
COPYRIGHT (continued) :—
Enemy copyright: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Companies—Enemy controlled
Examination papers :—
Law case, July 27, 3*a*
Photographs :—
Airships :—
Law case, Sept. 7, 3*b*
Dogs—law case, July 7, 4*a*
CORBETT, Capt. A. E.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
CORBETT, Mr. George W.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
CORBETT, Lieut. Harry—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
CORCORAN, Rev. T. :—
"State Policy in Irish Education, A.D. 1536-1816"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*; (Ed.S.), 28, 151*a*
CORDEMANS, Dr. M. :—
"Glance at the Soul of the Low Countries, A" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*d*
CORDING (George) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 21, 4*b*
CORDNER-JAMES, Mr. J. H. :—
on mining taxation—German influence in gold-mining (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDONNIER, Gen.—takes over command of French forces in Salonika, Aug. 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
CORELLI, Miss Marie—appeals for further exemption of her gardener, Sept. 22, 3*d*
"With Shakespeare in his Garden"—noticed, July 29, 5*c*
CORFIELD, Sec. Lieut. H. V. A.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*c*
CORISH, Sec. Lieut. T. P.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
CORK :—
Corporation :—
Hoax perpetrated on Lord Mayor and Corporation — particulars, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Jutland Bank, battle of—passes resolution: message from King, Sept. 9, 3*d*
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CORKE, Sir John—to be nominated for mayoralty of Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 5*e*
CORKHILL, Capt. William—death, July 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
CORMODY, Lieut. A. F.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
CORN: see GRAIN
CORNELL, Sec. Lieut. Arthur G.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
CORNFORD, Mr. L. Cope :—
"Secret of Consolation, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 335*b*
*Cornwall* (training ship) :—
Meeting—held, July 7, 5*f*
CORNWALL, Sir E. — elected honorary treasurer of Liberal War Committee (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*
CORNWELL, John Travers—heroism during battle of Horn Reef: captain's letter quoted, July 7, 5*b*; mentioned in dispatches, 7, 21*c*; public funeral: arrangements, 26, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; funeral, 31, 3*e*; awarded bronze cross of boy scouts, 31, 3*e*
Memorials — suggestions: correspondence, July 8, 11*d*; 11, 9*b*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 5*d*

CORNWELL, John Travers — Memorials (continued) :—
Boy scouts—Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell's appeal, Aug. 15, 5*d* (and e.e.)
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. (l.), July 9*b* 11,
National — Lord Beresford (with others, statement), July 31, 3*e*; form of memorial decided on, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (tel.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
Funds — meeting at Mansion House held, Sept. 14, 9*c*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. (l.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
Schools, elementary — "Jack Cornwell day" to be celebrated, Sept. 19, 11*c*; Sir David Beatty sends message, 21, 11*d*; celebrated, 22, 3*b*; contribution by Portsmouth, 25, 5*e*
Wakefield, Lord Mayor (s.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
Union Jack Club extension — dedication of bedroom projected, July 31, 3*e*
Victoria Cross, suggested presentation of — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; granted, Sept. 16, 4*e*
CORPS of Citizens — Fleet-street premises acquired as headquarters, Aug. 16, 3*f*
CORRADINI, Enrico :—
"Marcia dei Produttori, La" — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 338*d*
CORSAR, Engineer Lieut.-Commander John K.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
CORWIN, Prof. Edward S. :—
"French Policy and the American Alliance" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
CORY-WRIGHT, Mrs. Geoffrey — son born, Aug. 30, 9*a*
COSENS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, July 10, 11*d*
COSSMANN, Prof. (Germany)—Prof. Valentin's statements respecting Adm. von Tirpitz's concealment of submarine losses: to bring slander action, Sept. 27, 7*f*; submarines available: statement, 28, 7*e*
COSTA, Senhor Affonso (Portugal) — arrives in Paris from London on special mission, July 29, 7*e*; to act as prime minister and minister of colonies, pro tem., Sept. 6, 7*e*
in Parliament, on European war: British financial aid to assist Portugal's active cooperation, Aug. 9, 7*d*
COSTA RICA :—
Railways :—
Costa Rica Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 13, 14*c*
COSTA Rica Railway Company: see under COSTA Rica—Railways
COSTELLO, Sec. Lieut. Archibald G. — killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
COSTIGAN, Mr. John — death, Sept. 30, 5*d* (l.e.)
COSTUME :—
Economy :—
Webb, Mrs. Sidney — appeal to women, July 19, 5*c*
France :—
Economies :—
Special article ("Dress in Paris: a lesson in buying"), Aug. 7, 9*c*
Paris fashions: see Paris fashions, below
COSTUME (continued) :—
Germany :—
Economies — Imperial Clothing Office issues programme, July 10, 7*f*; Prussian minister of public instruction issues injunction, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Japan — movement for reform: note (J.S.), July 15, 11*d*
London fashions ("Dress in London and Paris: a comparison"), Aug. 14, 9*d*
Paris fashions :—
Special articles ("Fashion in Paris: the sense of the occasion"), July 3, 11*d*; ("Paris half-tones: summer dresses and their wearers"), 10, 11*d*; ("Dress in Paris: the midsummer interval"), 24, 11*c*; ("Holiday dress in France: good styles for small means"), 31, 9*e*; ("Dress in Paris"), Aug. 7, 9*c*; ("Dress in London and Paris: a comparison"), 14, 9*d*; ("Autumn dresses: new styles in Paris"), Sept. 11, 11*c*; ("French fashions: some successful changes"), 18, 11*d*; ("Autumn dresses: a forecast of Paris fashions"), 25, 11*c*
COTTER, Mr. J. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on Chinese lodging houses, Sept. 9, 7*c*
COTTERILL, Erica :—
"Account, An" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
COTTERILL, Harriett — found dead, Sept. 30, 3*c*
COTTON :—
Africa, British West :—
Tree cotton — cultivation: Mr. J. Halcrow (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*a*
China :—
Trade—development (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*b*
Spinning-mills — establishment: Society of Tientsin Merchants and Manufacturers passes resolution (T.S.), July 3, 79*c*
Egypt :—
Crop :—
Alexandria bourse corporation—moratorium, Aug. 30, 8*b* (l.e.); 31, 11*b*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 12*d*; ends, 6, 7*b* (l.e.); 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
Condition — bulletin of ministry of agriculture, July 20, 14*f* (e.e.); Aug. 22, 5*e*; Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.); 6, 13*b*
Handling, future — discussed (F.N.), July 17, 14*a*; enemy firms being liquidated under official supervision: note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*; 18, 3*e*; position of British firms (F.N.), 21, 11*b*
Prospects — area under cultivation, July 18, 5*e*
Cultivation — compulsory destruction of old plants after final picking: law passed, Aug. 3, 5*e*
Market — situation at Alexandria, Aug. 8, 13*b*
Seed—export prohibited, Sept. 27, 7*e*
India :—
Crop :—
Bombay—report, Aug. 26, 11*b*
Todd, Prof. J. A.—special articles ("The world's cotton supply"), ("Hope for future lies in India," T.S.), July 3, 7*c*; ("Importance of Indian crop," T.S.), Aug. 7, 101*b*

COTTON (continued) :—
Price—advanced (F.N.), Aug. 26, 10*a*; decline, Sept. 9, 6*c*
Articles ("Costly cotton: effect of American speculation: £200,000 a week advance"), Aug. 29, 3*a*; ("Dear cotton: the causes and the effects," T.S.), Sept. 4, 114*d*
Liverpool market — position, Aug. 31, 3*b*; Sept. 2, 6*c*
Sales—first bale of new crop fetches £400, July 11, 3*f*
Shipping freights: see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights
Statistics—Liverpool Cotton Association (annual circular), Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
Supply :—
Halcrow, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*a*
Todd, Prof. J. A. (sp. art., "World's cotton supply"), ("Probability of a serious shortage: immediate action necessary," T.S.), July 3, 71*a*; ("Importance of Indian crop," T.S.), Aug. 7, 101*b*
Trade :—
Shipping freights—see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights
United States :—
Crop — acreage: official estimate, July 3, 15*b*; (F.N.), 3, 14*d*; Prof. J. A. Todd (art. quoted, T.S.), 3, 71*a*; condition: report, Aug. 2, 13*b*; *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* report, 26, 11*b*; yield: Washington Agricultural Bureau: estimate, Sept. 1, 6*a*, 11*e*; (F.N.), 1, 10*b*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 1, 6*a*; ginning returns, 9, 6*c*, 11*d*
Futures Law—Senate Committee report, July 6, 12*f*
COTTON, Lieut. Arthur E.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
COTTON, Capt. Aubrey—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
COTTON, Maj. Herbert J.—death, July 8, 6*d*
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association :—
British Red Cross Society fund—contribution, Sept. 5, 10*d*
COUDURIER de Cassaigne, M. J. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on removal of British restrictions on foreign journalists, July 28, 7*d*
on Livventaal, M. Alexandre — arrest as spy by military at Brighton (l.), July 5, 9*d*
COUGHTREY—steam trolley accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*e*
COULTER, Maj. Leslie J.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
COUNCIL for the Organization of British Engineering Industry of Manchester :—
Engineering education and research—report of committee (E.S.), July 28, 118*d*
COUNTIES Rest Homes for British Soldiers—control taken over by charity commissioners, Sept. 4, 5*d*
COUNTY courts :—
Judges—new robe worn, Aug. 18, 11*e*
Appointed, Aug. 18, 11*d*
COUNTY Industrial School, Kingsnorth—former pupils granted commissions for distinguished conduct, Aug. 17, 3*f*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 25, 12*e*
COUPE, Mr. Ernest—appointed secretary to the Dover authority, Aug. 26, 3*e*
COUPER, Mr. James—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
COUPER, Mrs. Ramsay—heads movement for cooperative housekeeping, July 8, 5*e*
COURCELETTE, fighting for: see under WAR, European (operations)
COURTAULD'S (Ltd.) :—
Dividend (F.N.), July 28, 13*b*
COURTENAY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick—son born, July 17, 11*b*
COURTESY :—
Special article ("Future of courtesy: women's new place in the world"), Aug. 25, 9*d*
COURTHOPE-MUNROE, Lieut. C. H.—prisoner of war: letter received by father, Aug. 11, 9*b*
COURTHOPE-MUNROE, Mr. H.—appointed to committee on enlistment of railwaymen, Sept. 4, 5*b*
COURTIER-Forster, Mr. R. :—
on Russia—Palm Sunday service (sp. art., "Lazarus Saturday by the Black Sea: Palm Sunday service," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*d*
COURT Line (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14*d*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord :—
on conscientious objectors to military service (l.), July 7, 10*d*
on electoral reform (l.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
COURVILLE, Mr. E. H. :—
"Autographs Prices Current. Vol. I. August 1914" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*d*
COUSANS, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 28, 11*b*
COUSANS, Sec. Lieut. Guy N.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*; biographical, 26, 6*e*
COUSINS, Arthur B.—absentee charge, Sept. 16, 12*a*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 17, 14*e*
COVENT Garden Market :—
Fruit—supply and prices, July 15, 10*b*; Aug. 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
COVENT Garden Theatre, July 3, 4*d*; 4, 10*d*
COVENTRY, Lord :—
on war, European—fighting at Katia: Gen. Sir A. Murray's report (l.), Sept. 30, 9*d*
COVERLEY, Mr. James A.—awarded silver medal for gallantry, Sept. 21, 5*f*
COWAN, Mr. David :—
Patriotism, teaching of (mem.), Aug. 10, 3*c*
COWAN, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Tennant, July 13, 9*e*
COWAN, Mr. John L.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c*
COWAN, Capt. Walter H.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
COWANS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—attends conference on munitions, July 15, 5*c*
COWEN, Mr. Joseph :—
Russian Jews—proposal to deport men not joining British army to Russia: speech at English Zionist Federation: disturbance, July 24, 5*b*; (l. quoted), 25, 3*c*
COX, Frank N.—bigamy charge, Aug. 2, 3*d*
COX, Dr. H. Barringer (U.S.A.) :—
Wireless telephone, subterranean—particulars of invention, Aug. 3, 3*e*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
on consular reports—suspension of publication (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*c*
on Royal Army Clothing Factory (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
COX, Mr. J.—appointed member of Board of Trade iron and steel trades committee, July 7, 5*f*

COX, Lieut. W. J.—court-martial held, Sept. 18, 12*f*
COXE, Second Lieut. Cecil H.—death from wounds, July 29, 6*b*
COXON, Second Lieut. Herbert A.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
COX'S Bank :—
Clerks, male—clothed in khaki, Sept. 27, 5*e*
CRABBE, St. Mary (Jersey)—woman's body found, Sept. 14, 3*f*
CRACROFT, Lieut. Robert B.—killed in action, July 19, 6*a*
CRAGG, Lieut. John F.—death, July 15, 6*c*
CRAIG, Capt. Arthur W.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—reported wounded and missing, July 6, 6*d*; 7, 9*f*; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* publishes text of letter from, 15, 8*e*
Bravery—officer's letter quoted, July 29, 5*a*
CRAIG, Second Lieut. D. N.—court-martial held, Aug. 3, 11*a*
CRAIG, Dorin :—
"Mist in the Valley"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
CRAIG, Second Lieut. J. A. T.—killed in action, July 13, 6*a*
CRAIG, Col. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county Down, Aug. 31, 9*a*
CRAIG, Mrs. Lillias M.—will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
CRAIG, Mr. R. D.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Siam, Sept. 2, 9*d*
CRAIGIE, Mr. J. K. :—
"Scottish Selections from the Waverley Novels"—noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
CRAIK, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 19, 12*b*
Police (Miscellaneous) Bill, July 5, 12*c*
on education — endless regulations (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
CRAINICEANO, Gen. Gr. (Rumania)—biographical, Sept. 14, 7*f*; appointed commander of forces in Transylvania, 14, 7*f*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
on war, European—payment of indemnities by Germany and Austria (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*e*
CRAMPTON, Capt. D. B.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 9, 9*c*
CRANES :—
Dock :—
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. — particulars of cranes recently supplied (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
CRANFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
CRANKSHAW, Capt. R. S.—removed from army, Sept. 26, 13*d*
CRAVEN, Sec.-Lieut. Brian T. — killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
CRAWFORD, Lord — to be appointed president of Board of Agriculture, July 11, 7*d*; appointed, 12, 9*e*; kisses hands on appointment, 13, 11*b*; presents prizes at Haigh, Aspull, and Blackrod Society's show (s.), Aug. 14, 8*e*
Land settlement for ex-service men—receives deputation, Aug. 11, 5*e*
Secretaries — appointed, July 22, 7*b*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*; 14, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood (continued) :—
on Casement, Roger — trial; second speech; trial of Henry Wainwright for murder of Harriet Lane (l.), July 3, 6*c*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Mayward :—
"Moonflower" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
CRAWFORD, Sec.-Lieut Reginald W. L.—death from wounds, Sept. 13, 10*d*
CRAWHALL, Lieut. Neil G. — killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
CRAWLEY Bros., Messrs. — gift of motor ambulance for Rumanian army, Sept. 28, 11*e*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'Moore :—
at Privy Council Office, on London volunteer training corps, July 8, 5*a*
on Indian army — administration system devised by Lord Kitchener (l.), July 22, 5*d*
CREE, Lieut. C. E. V. — biographical, Aug. 4, 9*c*
CREEDY, Mr. H. J. — appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 9*c*
CREES, Dr. J. H. E. :—
on education — reform (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*e*
CREESE, Mrs. Jessie — will, Sept. 8, 11*b*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. :—
"International Crisis, The: The Theory of the State" — reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 350*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on sex instruction, July 8, 5*b*
CREIGHTON, Rev. O. :—
"With the Twenty-Ninth Division in Gallipoli" — reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 327*c*
CREMATION :—
Gas, use of :—
Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), Aug. 10, 3*d*
United Kingdom — record number for 1915, Aug. 12, 3*e*
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
CRESWELL, Mr. John C. — will, July 19, 11*d*
CRESWICK, Harry — rescues two girls from drowning, Sept. 8, 5*d*
CRETE :—
Government, provisional : see under WAR, European — Greece — Revolution
Unrest :—
Revolutionary movement : see under WAR, European—Greece
Supplies — difficulties of obtaining : meeting at Canea fixed, Sept. 23, 6*c*
CREWE, Lord — received by King, July 8, 11*b*; appointment as president of Board of Education discussed (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*; appointed, 19, 7*a*, *f*
Foreign Office — takes charge during Sir E. Grey's absence, July 20, 9*b*; receives ambassadors and ministers, 20, 9*b*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; 6, 9*b*
at Imperial College of Science, on education : reforms; appointment of special committee on neglect of science, July 1, 9*f*
at Privy Council office, on London volunteer training corps, July 8, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Birrell, Mr. A., July 12, 12*a*
Education — reform, July 27, 10*a*; training of the nation, Aug. 23, 8*b*
Franchise — registration question, Aug. 1, 8*a*

CREWE, Lord — in Parliament on (continued) :—
Ireland — revolt, July 12, 12*a*; reconstruction proposals, 12, 12*a*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 5, 12*a*
War, European :—
Horn Reef, battle of, July 19, 10*b*
Mesopotamia campaign — reply to criticisms, July 14, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; Aug. 9, 8*d*
Submarine warfare — German policy, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Wool dip — government purchase, July 5, 12*b*
CREYKE, Capt. Edmund R. — killed in action, July 17, 6*b*
CRICHTON, Sec.-Lieut. Arthur J. — killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
CRICHTON (C. and H.) (Ltd.) :—
Hawthorns and Co. (Ltd.) — business acquired, Sept. 28, 15*e*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Queen's-Hall, on oatmeal; whole cereals as food, July 5, 12*d*
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on war and health, Sept. 29, 3*e*; declining birth-rate, 30, 3*c*
CRICHTON Private Hotel — prosecution, Aug. 3, 3*c*
CRICHTON-STUART, Col. Lord Ninian — portrait at Cardiff City Hall unveiled, Aug. 18, 11*b*; amount subscribed towards statue, 31, 3*f*
CRICKET :—
Artists' Rifles v. St. Paul's School, July 10, 4*c*; v. Grenadier Guards, 17, 4*c*; v. public schools team, 31, 3*b*; v. Charterhouse School, 31, 3*b*; v. public schools eleven, Aug. 12, 3*e*; 14, 9*e*; v. public schools team, 19, 3*c*; v. Grenadier Guards, Sept. 2, 3*e*
Bedford Grammar School v. Old Merchant Taylors, July 10, 4*c*; correction, 14, 5*b*
Browning's Eleven, Lieut.-Col. F. H., v. Guards' Depot, Aug. 14, 9*e*
Cadets v. Royal Artillery, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Charterhouse School v. Westminster School, July 10, 4*c*
House cup, 22, 3*e*
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, July 15, 11*d*: 17, 4*c*
Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, Aug. 2, 3*c*
Eastbourne College v. King's School, Canterbury, July 13, 5*c*
Eton College v. Harrow School, July 5, 10*d*; v. Winchester College, 10, 4*c*; v. Harrow School, 17, 4*c*
Eton House Cup — Mr. S. G. Lubbock's Eleven v. Mr. J. H. M. Hare's Eleven, Aug. 2, 3*c*; season reviewed: statistics, 3, 11*f*
Gloucestershire County Cricket ground —to be leased as athletic ground, July 3, 15*f*
Grenadier Guards v. Essex Club, Aug. 14, 9*e*
H.A.C. v. East Surrey Regiment, July 10, 4*c*
Harrow School—season's matches: statistics, Aug. 4, 3*b*
Indian Students v. Essex Club, July 7, 5*d*
Inns of Court O.T.C. v. Essex Club, July 17, 4*c*
Irish Guards v. Artists' Rifles, July 1, 6*d*; 3, 15*f*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Kent Fortress Royal Engineers v. public schools team, Aug. 22, 13*f*
Lancashire eleven v. Yorkshire eleven, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Lord's Schools v. The Rest, Aug. 8, 3*c*; 9, 4*c*
Malvern College v. Repton School, July 8, 11*e*
Public schools eleven v. Household Brigade, Aug. 10, 3*f*; v. Indian Students, 11, 5*f*; v. Essex Club, 19, 3*c*; Sept. 9, 3*e*; Mr. H. A. Groom's team v. Essex public schools, Sept. 2, 3*e*
Reserve Cavalry Regiment, 13th, v. Royal Flying Corps, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Royal Naval Air Service v. 3rd Scots Guards, Aug. 19, 3*c*
Royal Naval Depot v. Eastbourne, July 31, 3*b*; v. 2nd Life Guards, Aug. 14, 9*e*
Rugby School v. Malvern College, July 13, 5*c*; v. Marlborough College, Aug. 2, 3*c*; 3, 11*f*
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, July 3, 15*f*; v. Merchant Taylors, 17, 4*c*
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, July 6, 8*b*; v. Repton, 17, 4*c*
Surrey Club v. 3rd H.A.C., Aug. 14, 9*e*
Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, July 1, 6*d*; 3, 15*f*
Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, July 17, 4*c*
Westminster School v. Mr. E. H. D. Sewell's team, July 3, 15*f*
Winchester College v. Harrow School, July 3, 15*f*
CRIME :—
Diminution :—
Cork City Assizes—no criminal cases, July 28, 5*f*
Hull Quarter Sessions—no criminal cases, July 28, 5*f*
Lindsey (Lincs) Quarter Sessions—no prisoners for trial, July 1, 5*e*
Middlesex Sessions—Mr. M. Sharpe (charge), July 3, 5*f*
Report of commissioners of police, Sept. 26, 5*a*
Willesden police-court — decreased number of cases, July 26, 3*f*
Juvenile offenders :—
Ramsgate—increase reported, July 13, 5*f*
Willesden—conference to be held, July 14, 5*f*
Law: see LAW—Criminal
Prisoners plea of large family, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Report of commissioners of police and directors of convict prisons for year ended March 31 last, Sept. 26, 5*a*
CRIMEA :—
Valleys :—
Berry, Mr. Alfred de (sp. art., "Crimean river valleys: a land of beauty and promise," R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*d*
CRIMEAN war :—
Prisoners :—
Russian treatment :—
Lake, Col. (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
CRIMINAL Lunatics Act, 1884—misprint: result respecting soldiers suffering from shell shock, July 20, 14*e* (l.e.)
CRIPPLES Pension Society—donation given, July 29, 11*d*
Fraud on—prosecution, Aug. 24, 3*c*

CRISP, C. Birch :—
at Anglo-Russian Trust, on Anglo-Russian trade: suggested government subsidy: letter to Mr. McKenna, Sept. 26, 12*e*
CRITCHLEY, Lieut. John—biographical, Aug. 4, 9*d*
CROCKER, Sons, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 7, 11*b*
CROCKETT, Lieut. Clifden J.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
CROCKETT, Sec. Lieut. John—progress after operation, July 13, 5*f*
CROFT, Sir Alfred :—
on Bengal Presidency College, Calcutta—indiscipline (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*b*
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page—to speak at Queen's Hall, Sept. 26, 11*d*
CROFT, Mrs. Page—daughter born, Aug. 21, 9*b*
CROKER, Mrs. B. M. :—
"Given in Marriage"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
CROMBIE, Mr. A. E. :—
on volunteer force — suggests compulsory joining (l.), Sept. 23, 3*a*
CROMBIE, Capt. Ian O.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
CROMER, Lord—appointed chairman of commission of inquiry on Dardanelles campaign, July 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; received by Viscount Grey, Aug. 15, 9*d*; becomes president of Serbian Society of Great Britain, Sept. 28, 7*c*; health, 30, 9*b*
Greek, study of — founds annual prize (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*d*
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles commission, Aug. 4, 10*a*; 9, 8*a*
Education — reform, July 13, 10*b*; German comment, 25, 5*f*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
on Brindle, Bp., Sir G. Maspero, and Col. Machell (l.), July 10, 9*d*
on education — training of imperial agents; reply to *Cologne Gazette* comments (l.), July 26, 7*e*
on Royal Army Clothing Factory scandals; former corruption in Egyptian government departments; salaries of civil servants in positions of financial trust (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
CROMIE, Commander F. N. A.—authorized to wear order of St. George, order of St. Vladimir, and order of St. Anne, July 12, 5*d*
CROMPTON, Mr. J. S.—death, July 24, 11*c*
CROMPTON, Mr. R. H. :—
"Future of Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*
CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 25, 12*f*
Report, July 17, 14*e*
CROOK, Mr. C. W.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*c*
CROOK, Mr. Peter—will, July 10, 11*d*
CROOKE, Capt. Elliott H.—killed in action, July 10, 12*a*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur :—
"Pilgrimage of the Empire, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*d*
on "The Problem of the Commonwealth"; imperial Parliament and ministry; women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 16, 5*d*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, Sept. 12, 13*e* (e.e.)
CROSHAW, Mr. George—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
CROSHAW, Maj. Oswald M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
CROSKILL, William: see under MURDER—Thompson, Charles H.
CROSS, Mr. J. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on repeal of industrial compulsion after the war, Sept. 8, 9*f*
CROSS, Lieut. Roland S.—death, Aug. 17, 9*b*
CROSS (Thomas) and Company :—
Fire at Bolton bleach works, Sept. 1, 3*f*
CROSSE, Lieut. Robert G.—death, July 22, 9*b*
CROSSE, Capt. Thomas L.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
CROSSLAND, Mr. Cyril :—
on science and industry (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*a*
CROSSLEY, Sir Savile B.: see SOMERLEYTON of Somerleyton, Lord
CROSSLEY Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
CROSSMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, July 18, 9*d*
CROSSWELLS Cardiff Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 6, 12*f*
CROTCH, Mr. W. W., and Mr. Thomas Farrow :—
"Coming Trade War" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
CROUCH, Ena—theft charge, Aug. 28, 3*b*
CROUVEZIER, M. G. :—
"Guerre Aerienne, La" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
CROWDY, Mr. James F.—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
CROWE, Sir Eyre :—
on Poland — distress: German refusal of British offer of foodstuffs (l.), Aug. 12, 5*e*
on Serbia — appeal for release of Rumanian grain (l.), Aug. 12, 5*e*
CROWLEY, Miss Agnes — will, July 17, 11*c*
CROWN :—
Prerogative :—
Defence of the realm :—
Land — power to take compulsorily (law case), July 28, 3*c*
CROWN of Siam, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTHER, Capt. P.—death, Sept. 30, 10*e*
CROYDON Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 22, 13*b*
CROYDON Hippodrome, Sept. 4, 11*c*
CROYDON Vacant Lands Cultivation Society :—
Land, waste — under cultivation: particulars, Sept. 26, 10*a*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company of America :—
Dividend, Sept. 19, 13*a*
CRUICKSHANK, Sec. Lieut. Andrew J. T.—death, July 13, 6*a*
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. James M.—death, Aug. 29, 3*f*
CRUM, Sec. Lieut. Stewart A.—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
CRUSADE of Rescue :—
Meeting, July 27, 5*b*
CUBA :—
Sugar trade :—
Mills — new plant to be installed: particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Syndicate formed to purchase factories (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
CUBA-BARTLE Sugar Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 5, 13*c*
CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 19, 10*f*; 23, 13*b*

CUBITT, Capt. Henry A.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
CUENO :—
Council, provincial — president elected, Aug. 17, 5*b*
CUINCHY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Michael—biographical, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; appointed C.B., 16, 3*c* ; appointed director of mobilization division, 19, 9*e*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G. :—
on Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill (l.), July 19, 9*e*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Peerages, British — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CUNARD Steamship Company :—
Canada, services to (art., "Cunard Company and Canada"), Sept. 30, 3*c*
CUNEO, Mr. Cyrus—death, July 24, 11*d* ; inquest, 27, 5*c*
CUNLIFFE, Lord—visits Mr. Asquith, July 27, 9*b* ; attends conference with M. Bark at Treasury, 27, 9*e* ; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, Aug. 26, 7*d*
CUNLIFFE, Sir Foster H. E.—killed in action, July 20, 6*b*
CUNLIFFE, Capt. John L.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. William—taxicab accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 3*f*
CUNNING, Mr. Joseph, and A. Campbell :—
"Healthy Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Gustavus W. :—
"Study in the Philosophy of Bergson, A"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 356*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Engineer Lieut.-commander John E. G.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W. :—
"English Influence on the United States"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 22, 13*b*
CURAÇAO :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1915, July 24, 14*f*
CURLU, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
CURRENCY :—
Notes :—
Forged :—
Prosecutions, Sept. 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e*
One pound notes—new design : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Returns, July 1, 13*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 15, 13*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; Aug. 5, 12*e* ; 12, 8*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a*
Protection—order in council, July 29, 5*a* (c.c.)
CURREY, Mr. C. H. :—
"British Colonial Policy, 1783-1915"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
CURREY, Commander E. Hamilton :—
on naval poetry (l.), Sept. 19, 11*c*
CURREY, Commander Hugh S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
CURRIE, Mr. Clive :—
Company of Children—special *matinée* to be given at Passmore Edwards Settlements, July 24, 11*e*
CURRIE, Maj. Patrick—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
CURRIE (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shipping service between Leith and Newcastle abandoned (circular), July 31, 12*e*
CURRIN, Capt. Richard W.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
CURTEIS, Second Lieut. Lancelot—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
"Commonwealth of Nations. Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 350*d* ; Sir A. H. Crosfield (l.), Aug. 16, 5*d*
"Problem of the Commonwealth, The"—Mr. J. X. Merriman (l. quoted), July 19, 7*c*
CURTIS, Peter P., and others—printing and publishing fictitious "last speech" of Thomas Macdonagh charge, July 1, 5*c*
CURTISS, James W.—forgery charge, Sept. 11, 3*e*
CURWEN, Mr. John S.—death, Aug. 8, 9*e*
CURWOOD, Mr. James O. :—
"Valley of Gold, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*a*
CURZON, Lieut.-Col. FitzRoy E. P.—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*c*
CURZON, Mr. Francis N.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9*e*
on education of sons of Etonian officers killed in European war, Aug. 2, 9*e*
CURZON, Mr. William—will, Sept. 13, 11*c*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—appointed to war council, July 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 20, 15*d*
Oxford University—reforms ; science teaching, July 20, 15*e*
Royal Aircraft Factory—statement, Aug. 2, 8*a*
on Housing Association for Officers' Families (l. quoted), July 22, 3*c*
on Oxford University—position of science (l.), July 27, 4*a*
on "Through Russian Central Asia"—correction (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*a*
CUSHION, Mr. Alfred—will, Sept. 8, 11*f*
CUSHNY, Prof. Arthur R. :—
at British Association, presidential address to physiological section, Sept. 7, 8*b*
on cocaine habit (l.), July 27, 4*b*
CUST, Mr. Henry :—
at Carlton Hotel, on herb-growing industry, Sept. 28, 5*b*
CUTHBERT, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—promoted Major-General, Aug. 12, 3*b*
CUTHBERT, Capt. Olaf R.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*e*
CUTLERS' Company :—
Contributions to war funds, Aug. 8 9*d*
CUXHAVEN—closed to tourists, July 12, 5*f*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club :—
"Lady cyclists' rally"—to be held in aid of National Cyclists' Union prisoners of war fund, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; particulars, Sept. 6, 11*d* ; held, 18, 11*d*
CZAPLICKA, Miss M. A. :—
"My Siberian Year"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*c*
CZERIN, Count (Hungary)—leaves Bukarest, Sept. 4, 8*c*
War, European—Rumanian intervention : alleged negligence : Count Tisza (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b*

# D

"D.P." — on social reconstruction: I. ("Science in education and industry") (l.), July 17, 3*a*; II. ("Scientific agriculture and the nation's food"), 19, 6*d*; III. ("The long view and labour"), 24, 10*d*; IV. ("The problems of political adaptation"), 29, 10*c*; V. ("An imperial constitution"), Aug. 1, 6*a*; VI. ("Higher education in the Empire"), 4, 4*a*
D'ABERNON, Lord—at Glasgow, July 14, 5*f*
at Carlisle, on Gretna tavern, July 13, 5*a*; consults local committees on state control scheme, Sept. 22, 3*f*
at Edinburgh, on home drinking in Scotland, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
at Glasgow, on liquor control in Scotland, Sept. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on liquor control; alcohol and energy, July 12, 4*f*
DADD, Capt. Edmund H.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*d*
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, Sept. 28, 14*d*
D'AETTI, Capt. Arthur C. S. H. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
DAGGE, Sec. Lieut. Albert L. — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
DAHLINGER, Mr. Charles W.:—
"Pittsburgh, A Sketch of its Early Social Life"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*b*
DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.):—
Report, July 21, 15*f*
*Daily Mail*:—
Brussels — editions filled with "faked" news circulated by German authorities among population, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Small holdings: see under SMALL holdings
DAIMLER Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, July 1, 6*b*; 20, 3*b*
DAIRY produce trade:—
Weddel (W.) and Co. — review for year ended June 30, July 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
D'ALBERTANSON, Sec. Lieut. Ronald—death, Aug. 18, 7*c*
DALCROZE eurhythmics:—
Froebel summer school — teachers take lessons, Aug. 3, 3*b*
London School of Dalcroze Eurhythmics: see that title
DALCROZE Society of Great Britain and Ireland — particulars (Ed.S.), July 4, 95*b*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates:—
Debentures — new scheme discussed at meeting, July 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, July 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, July 3, 14*e*
DALLAS, Capt. Oswald:—
"God's Child" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
DALL' OLIO, Gen. (Italy)—attends allied conferences on munitions in London, July 14, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*; received by George V., 17, 11*b*
DALLYN, Mr. Thomas — inquest, July 3, 5*f*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 22, 13*b*; Sept. 14, 11*d*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
DALTON, Mr. F. E.:—
on ministry — cinematograph film of cabinet (l.), Aug. 23, 7*e*
DALTON, Police-sergt. Henry — receives presentation, Sept. 13, 5*f*
DALTON, Mr. William:—
on army medical boards — passing of unsound men as fit for active service (l.), Sept. 25, 12*e*
DALY, Sec. Lieut. A. C. de B. — killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*e*
DALY, Very Rev. H. E. — dignity of private chamberlain conferred by Pope, July 1, 11*b*
DALY, John — death, July 1, 5*d*
DALY'S Theatre, July 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*b*
DALZIEL, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on—
Charing Cross bridge—Bill, July 4, 12*d*
Consular service, Aug. 23, 8*c*
Food prices, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10*d*
War, European:—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*e*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 14, 10*c*; 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*e*
Peace proposals, Aug. 24, 10*d*
DAMBITSCH, Lieut. Alfred (Germany) — account of allied offensive in Somme region, July 17, 7*c*
DAMIANOS, Adm. (Greece) — appointed minister of navy, Sept. 18, 7*b*
DANCKWERTS, Mary C.:—
on National Library for the Blind—appeal for tables and desks for reading room (l.), July 25, 7*e*
DANDRIDGE, Sec. Lieut. George S.—killed in action, July 13, 6*a*
DANE, Sir Louis — appointed to review alien enemy permits to reside in prohibited areas, July 5, 9*c*
DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
on war, European — Central Powers' reserves (views) Sept. 2, 7*c*
DANGLIS, Gen. (Greece) — accepts presidency of Venizelist Reservists League, July 26, 6*c* (e.e.); relieved of duties as general aide-de-camp to King Constantine, Aug. 30, 5*d* (e.e.); leaves for Salonika, Sept. 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*c*
on army — training of 1915 and 1916 classes (views), July 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
DANIELS, Mr. Frank — will, July 4, 11*d*
DANKEL, Mr. (Australia):—
on war, European — expeditionary force: Referendum Bill (statement), Sept. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
DANNREUTHER, Commander Hubert E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
DANNREUTHER, Commander Tristan — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
DANONE (Belgian tailor) — fined by Germans, Aug. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)

DANUBE :—
Enemy vessels—all commercial traffic stopped, Sept. 16, 7*a* (l.e.)
Special article (" Rome and Rumania on the Danube "), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Utilization—meeting of representatives of Quadruple Alliance; effect of Rumanian intervention, Sept. 6, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. Charles F., Bp. of Down:
at Belfast, on drink: prohibition during the war, Sept. 18, 5*c*
on Ulster—drink: prohibition petition (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e*
DARCY, Lee—enlists, Aug. 16, 5*e*; enlistment deferred, 22, 5*e*
DARCY-EDWARDES, Maj. — request for information concerning, July 18, 9*c*
D'ARCY-IRVINE, Adm. Sir St. George C.—death, July 10, 11*c*
DARDANELLES campaign: see under WAR, European (operations)
DAR-ES-SALAAM, fighting at: see under War, European (operations)
DARFUR—Sultan Ali Dinar's revolt: Mr. W. T. Massey's account of airmen's work, Aug. 7, 5*c*
DARIO, Mr.—piano recital, July 10, 11*c*
DARK, Mr. Sidney :—
" Glory that is France, The "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*a*
DARKE, Maj. Hugh C.—death, Aug. 1, 15*e*
DARLING, Mr. C. R. :—
on technical colleges—instruction in military science to students liable for military service (l., E.S.), July 28, 117*b*
DARLINGTON Unionist Association—president appointed, Aug. 7, 3*f*
DART, Lieut. and Adjt. Hugh—death, July 5, 11*d*; 13, 6*c*
" DARTMOOR Shepherd " see DAVIES, David
DASCOVICI, N. :—
" Question du Bosphore et des Dardanelles, La "—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 326*c*
DASENT, Commander Manuel—will, Aug. 10, 9*e*
DASHKEVITCH-GORBATSKY, Col. (Russia), wounded, July 4, 7*a*—
DATES: see under FRUIT
DAUBENY, Mr. Lansdowne—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
DAUCOURT, Lieut. (France)—aeroplane flight to Essen; drops bombs on factories, Sept. 25, 8*e*; 26, 7*e*
DAUDET, M. Ernest :—
" Auteurs de la Guerre de 1914, Les. I. Bismarck "—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
" DAUGHTER and Sister of Soldiers, The " —on posthumous honours (l.), Aug. 25, 9*a*
DAVAR, Sir D. D.—death, July 31, 5*d* (l.e.)
DAVENPORT, Mr. James :—
" Notes on the Bishopric of Worcester, 1547-1559 "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*b*
DAVENPORT, Sec. Lieut. Leonard M.—death from wounds, Sept. 14, 9*b*
DAVID, Esther—lighting regulation charge, Sept. 8, 5*c*
DAVID, Herr Hans (Germany) :—
on trade prospects, future—question of British debts to enemy traders (lect.), July 5, 7*f*
DAVIDS, Harry—suicide, Sept. 5, 5*e*
DAVIDSON, Capt. Adrian N.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*f*
DAVIDSON, Lieut. G. L. — death, July 17, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. A. B. Law, Aug. 21, 6*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L. S. :—
at Dulwich College, on education, July 27, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Lillias C. :—
" Purple and Fine Linen "—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury—leaves for Scotland, Aug. 16, 9*a*; confirms Prince Albert, Sept. 18, 11*b*; to deliver opening message of National Mission of Repentance and Hope, 20, 3*e*; visits Mr. Asquith, 27, 9*b*; to preside at meeting of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 27, 10*a* (e.e.); unveils memorial to Lieut. H. L. Pelham and Lieut. E. C. Dawn in Lambeth Parish Church, 30, 9*c*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope (sp. art., " The Holy War: to-morrow's message at Westminster "), Sept. 31, 9*d*
War, European—second anniversary of declaration: suggested proclamation of day of penitence and prayer (l.), July 1, 5*d*
at Buckingham Palace Chapel, officiates at service on second anniversary of European war, Aug. 5, 8*d*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on European war: British and German ideals, Aug. 5, 8*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war: work of chaplains at front; treatment of conscientious objectors, July 5, 5*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Serbian sacrifices during the war, July 8, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 20, 15*d*
Military Service Acts—conscientious objectors, July 5, 12*a*: 14, 10*a*
on American Episcopal Church convention—visit of Bp. of Worcester and Bp. Montgomery (l.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
on Kitchener, Lord — national memorial (l.), Aug. 10, 13*d*
on Mothers' Union—housing (l.), July 22, 3*c*
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope—social reform: reply to laymen's appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 3*c*; writes " call " in connexion, Sept. 14, 3*b*
on war savings week—letter to clergy, July 14, 5*a*
DAVIDSON (C.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
DAVIDSON-SMITH, Maj. Gen. E.—funeral, Sept. 14, 9*a*
DAVIES, Dr. :—
at Bristol, on plague: suggests deliberate infection of a rat, Aug. 16, 3*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. T. :—
on prisoners of war—appeal for books (Ed.S), July 4, 87*c*; Aug. 10, 9*e*; Sept. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Bert—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 3*c*
DAVIES, David (" Dartmoor Shepherd ")—sentenced, July 10, 10*c*
DAVIES, David: see under MURDER—Jones, Dr. Glyn

DAVIES, Col. David—expected to assist Mr. Lloyd George, July 10, 9*d*; acting as Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 11, 7*d*
DAVIES, Ellen :—
"Farmer in Serbia, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
DAVIES, Emily—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 5*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan :—
at Ebbw Vale, on pro-German element in South Wales coalfield, Aug. 7, 3*c*
DAVIES, Rev. G. S. :—
on Williams, Roger (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 3*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 9*c*
DAVIES, Rev. John L.—will, July 11, 9*e*
DAVIES, Corporal Joseph—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
DAVIES, Sec. Lieut. Joseph I. J.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
DAVIES, Miss Llewelyn :—
on food prices—effect on standard of living (int.), Aug. 24, 3*e*; (l.), 28, 9*d*
DAVIES, Capt. Robert F.—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*c*
DAVIES, Prof. T. Witton :—
on Wales, University of—Hebrew studies (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*a*
DAVIES, Capt. Valentine C.—will, Aug. 30, 9*c*
DAVIES, Sec. Lieut. W. A. S.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13*a*
DAVIES, Sec. Lieut. Walter Ll.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
DAVIES, Winifred—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 5*f*
DAVIS, Dr. :—
on Woolwich—health (annual report), Sept. 6, 5*a*
DAVIS, Private Harry—active service record, July 22, 3*e*
DAVIS, Sec. Lieut. Herbert P.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
DAVIS, Sec. Lieut. Hugh C.—killed while flying, Aug. 11, 11*b*
DAVIS, Mr. Richard Harding :—
"With the French in France and Salonika"—reviewed (L.S.). Aug. 31, 410*b*
DAVIS, Lieut. Sidney A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on restoration of rights of trade unions after the war, Sept. 7, 7*c*
DAVIS, Capt. Wilfred J.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Consolidated Cambrian (Ltd.) and Messrs. Mitchelson and Co.—amalgamation: particulars, July 6, 7*d*; (F.N.), 6, 11*a*
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*; Aug. 29, 13*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, Aug. 29, 13*b* (e.e.)
DAVISON, Sec. Lieut. C. W. Joseph—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*e*
DAVISON, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York for London, Sept. 12, 12*a*
DAVISON, Mr. W. H. :—
on MacDougall, late Capt. Allan (l.), Aug. 18, 9*b*
DAVRAY, M. Henri :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on ideal of France, Aug. 2, 3*d*
DAVY, Lieut. William E.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*; biographical, 29, 6*d*
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
DAW, Capt. Reginald S.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
DAWBARN, Mr. Charles :—
"Joffre and his Army"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 350*c*
DAWE, Carlton :—
"Redemption of Grace Milroy, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*b*
DAWES, Maj.—evidence at air inquiry, July 13, 5*c*
DAWES, Lieut. George H.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
DAWKINS, Mr. R. M. :—
"Modern Greek in Asia Minor"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 356*b*
DAWN, Lieut. Edward C. — memorial in Lambeth parish church unveiled, Sept. 30, 9*c*
DAWS, Mr. F. T.—pictures submitted to King George, July 13, 11*e*
DAWSON, Sec. Lieut. Anthony—killed in action, July 19, 6*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Charles—death, Aug. 9, 3*b*
DAWSON, Lieut. Dan M.—death from wounds, Sept. 27, 10*f*
DAWSON, Mr. Edward B.—will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
DAWSON, Capt. F. Massy—presents German mine in memory of lost Grimsby minesweepers, Aug. 19, 3*e*
DAWSON, Sec. Lieut. Frederick W.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
DAWSON, Sec. Lieut. G. A.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13*a*
DAWSON, Lieut. Gerald M.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
DAWSON, Commander Humphrey F.—death, Aug. 15, 11*b*
DAWSON, Sec.-Lieut. Niel C. — death, July 27, 11*c*
DAWSON, Lieut. Sydney — killed in action, July 20, 6*b*
DAWSON, Capt. Walter — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
DAWSON, Mr. William H. :—
"Municipal Life and Government in Germany" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
DAY, Mr. Ernest—will, July 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
DAY, Lieut. Gerald P. — death from wounds, Sept. 30, 10*e*
DAY, Sec.-Lieut. H. F. — killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
DAY, Sec.-Lieut. Herbert — killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
DAY, Mr. Holman :—
"Blow the Man Down. A Romance of the Coast"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
DAY, Lieut. Leslie T. — killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
DAY, Rt. Rev. Maurice, Bp. of Clogher :—
at Clogher, on home rule: Ulster's opposition, Sept. 30, 8*e*
DAY, Very Rev. Maurice W. — death, Aug. 30, 3*f*
DAY, Sec.-Lieut. P. O. J. — killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
DAY, Lieut. Sidney — killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b*
DAY, William L. — attempt to rescue drowning man, Sept. 6, 5*f*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Act — inquiry to be held before renewal in 1917, Sept. 27, 5*d*; Home Office committee to be appointed, 29, 3*e*; appointed; composition, 30, 6*e*
Birdwood, Sir J. (l.), Sept. 13, 10*c*
Gas companies — effect: note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 134*b*

DAYLIGHT saving—Act (continued) :—
Summer time — end : Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Aug. 23, 9*e* ; posters being prepared calling attention to resumption of normal time, Sept. 20, 5*b* ; Local Government Board (circular), 27, 5*d*
Article ("The end of summer time"), Sept. 30, 6*e*
Clocks — advice on putting back, Sept. 20, 5*b* ; 30, 6*e* ; Home Office notice, 26, 5*e*
London, corporation of — experiment pronounced success, Sept. 22, 3*f*
Railway plans, Sept. 29, 3*e*
Germany — permanent adoption proposed, July 20, 7*e* ; railway announcement, Sept. 27, 7*e*
New Zealand — Bill : resolution in favour carried in House of Representatives, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; rejected, 7, 5*e*
Tasmania — to be introduced, Aug. 10, 5*e* ; Bill : passed, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; to come into operation, 27, 7*e*
Victoria — Bill : introduced, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; passed, Sept. 29, 5*e*
DEAF and dumb :—
Soldiers charged at Dover with assault, Aug. 9, 3*f*
DEAKIN, Mr. (Australia) — health ; leaving for England, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; leaves, Sept. 29, 5*e*
DEAKIN, Sec.-Lieut. Charles J. J. K. — will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
DEAN, Gunner Harold F.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; funeral, 22, 3*f*
DEAN, Mr. Herbert S. :—
on Frederick Augustus III.—ascent of Grossglockner (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465*d*
DEAN, Sec.-Lieut. Rosser F. M. — killed in action, July 8, 6*d* ; 12, 6*a*
DEAN Close School, Cheltenham :—
Scholarships—awards, July 13, 4*f*
DEANE, Sec.-Lieut. Arthur D. — killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
DEANE, Capt. R. Burton :—
"Mounted Police Life in Canada, A Record of Thirty-one Years' Service"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 463*c*
DEAR, Thomas — railway accident, Sept. 25, 5*d*
DEARBORN, Mr. G. Van Ness :—
"Influence of Joy, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
DEATH :—
Certificates :—
False — prosecution, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; Sept. 7, 8*c*
DEATH, Lieut. Robert H. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
DEATH duties :—
Payment in war loan securities — reply of Inland Revenue Department to correspondent quoted (F.N.), July 17, 14*a*
DE BECK, Mr. A. M. :—
"Women of the Empire in War Time" — noticed, July 27, 3*c*
DE BEERS Company :—
War, European — contributes to relief fund, Aug. 14, 5*e*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting — date, Sept. 30, 12*d* (e.e.)
DE BERRY, Mr. Alfred :—
on Crimea (sp. art., "Crimean river valleys : a land of beauty and promise," R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*d*
DE BLABY, Lieut. Reginald S. — death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
DE BRATH, Mr. Stanley :—
"Science of Peace, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
DE BRUHN (J.) et Cie — winding-up ordered, July 19, 3*d*
DE BUNSEN, Sir M. — appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
at National Liberal Club, on M. Edouard Herriot, July 6, 5*d*
on German ships seized by Portuguese —purchase by Great Britain (int.), Aug. 2, 8*a*
DE BURGH, Lieut. Thomas — killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C., Bp. of Jamaica — elected : biographical, Aug. 14, 9*b*
DE CASTRO, Mr. J. Paul :—
on Fielding's *The Fathers : or, The Good-natured Man*—David Garrick's opinion (l., L.S.), July 13, 334*a*
DECCAN Horse :—
War, European—in action on British front, July 17, 10*c* ; officer's account, 25, 5*d*
DE CHAIR, Rear-Adm. Sir Dudley R. S.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
DECIMAL system :—
British Association — discussion, Sept. 11, 6*d*
Cunningham, Dr. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
Hunter, Dr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
Trade, use for :—
London, Corporation of—resolution discussed, July 7, 5*e* ; recommendation, 21, 5*d*
DE CROISSET, Francis, and Mr. Edward Knoblock :—
*Hawk, The*—produced at Royalty Theatre, Sept. 19, 11*d*
DEEDES, Capt. Herbert P.—biographical, Aug. 1, 15*f*
DEER :—
Richmond Park : see under RICHMOND Park—Deer
DEFENCE of Realm (Acquisition of Land Bill : see LAND—Government acquisition
DE FOREST, Dr. Lee :—
Telegraphy, wireless—infringement of Fleming patents : decision of United States Court, Sept. 23, 12*e* (e.e.)
DE FRECE, Sec. Lieut. Cyril—accidentally killed while flying, Aug. 11, 5*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; inquest, 24, 3*f*
D'EGVILLE, Mr. Howard—presentation, Aug. 5, 3*a*
on Empire Parliamentary Association —visit of oversea delegates to Ireland (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*
DEHAN, Richard : see GRAVES, Miss Clothilde
DEHN, Sec. Lieut. Harold G.—killed in action, July 17, 6*b* ; report of death contradicted, Aug. 23, 9*b*
DEIMBURG, Gen. von (Germany)—receives Order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 16, 7*b*
DEJONGHE, Professor Jules — found drowned, July 14, 5*f*
DE KAY, John W.—fraud charge, July 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Aug. 9, 3*c* ; rule nisi for writ of *habeas corpus* granted to : discharged (law case), Sept. 6, 5*b*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—
Government requisitioning — compensation (F.N.), Aug. 17, 11*b* ; Mr. R. H. Savory (l.), 19, 7*c* ; meeting ; Mr. A. F. Whinney (statement), Sept. 21, 13*a* ; proposed joint action with other bodies (F.N.), 27, 12*a*

DE KHARI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 13, 14c
DE KNOOP, Capt. Jersey—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7c
DELATYN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
DELAY, M. P. :—
"Catholiques au Service de la France, Les. Vol. I."—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406a
DELAY, M. Paul, and M. Franc-Nohain :—
"Armée Française sur le Front, L'"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139b
DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany) :—
on war, European—German policy (art. quoted), July 26, 5f
DELEVINGNE, Mr. Malcolm—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6e
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
DELHI and London Bank :—
Address—change announced, July 10, 14e
DE LISLE, Sec. Lieut. Richard de B.—killed in action, July 29, 6b
DELL, Sec. Lieut. Louis M.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10e
DE LORIEL, Mr. G. T. :—
on Currie (James) and Company—berth at Newcastle-on-Tyne (l.), Aug. 4, 12e
DELSSINO, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—received by George V., Aug. 2, 9b
DELSTANCHE, M. Albert :—
"Little Towns of Flanders, The. Woodcuts and descriptive notes"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454b
DELVILLE Wood : see under WAR, European (operations)
DEMERARA Railway Company : see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DEMIDOFF, Prince (Greece)—received by King Constantine, Sept. 2, 7f
DE MISA, Doña Helen B.—will, July 29, 11e
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. :—
on education—reform (l.), July 12, 10c; religious teaching in schools; abolition of slum life (l.), Aug. 16, 5e; 21, 7e
DENE, Capt. Humphrey—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
DENE Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 16, 14d
DENIÉCOURT, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
DENISON, Mr. W. E.—death, Sept. 26, 11d
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
on service members of Parliament (l.), Sept. 29, 7e
DENMARK :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — prospects, Aug. 2, 12f
Constitution, new—proposed date of operation, Sept. 2, 5e
Bill—to be introduced, Sept. 1, 5e; discussion adjourned, 6, 7e
Finance :—
Condition, Aug. 5, 13e (e.e.)
Fish—export prohibited, Sept. 22, 5e
Fruit :—
Crops—prospects, Aug. 2, 12f
Kernels—export prohibited, Sept. 15, 5e
Game—export prohibited, Sept. 15, 5e
General election — prospects, Aug. 11, 7b; 18, 7b; 24, 5e; Sept. 11, 10c; 29, 5c
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
King : see CHRISTIAN X
Ministry — resignation demanded by Conservatives, Aug. 18, 7b
DENMARK (continued) :—
Ministry (Coalition)—formation : prospects, Aug. 18, 7b; King appeals to party leaders to form, 21, 5c; negotiations : breakdown, 24, 5e; reopening demanded by Conservatives, Sept. 6, 7e; 7, 5e; 8, 7e; further breakdown, 11, 10c; inclusion of one representative of each of the three other parties in present ministry projected, 29, 5e
Parties, political :—
Christian X., King — summons leaders; appeal to, Aug. 21, 5c
Trade :—
Exports—prohibited : list, Sept. 15, 5e
Imports :—
Destination—breaches of declaration : prosecutions, Sept. 5, 7d
War, European : see under WAR, European
DENMARK, Princess Margaret of :—
Law case (motor-car accident), July 25, 10f
DENNIS, Capt. A. Claude—death, Sept. 2, 8f
DENNIS, Mrs. Agnes—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9b
DENNIS, Capt. John E. W.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8d
DENNISTOUN, Lieut. James R.—death, Sept. 2, 8e
DENNISTOWN (Krian F.M.S.) Rubber (Ltd.): Dividend, Sept. 22, 11c
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) :—
Directorate — new members added, July 15, 14a
DENNYS, Capt. Richard M.—death, Aug. 5, 9c
DENSTONE :—
Church, parish—"Mothers' Window" placed in, Sept. 19, 11d
DENTISTRY :—
Cocaine—substitutes : Home Office notice, Aug. 4, 3c; use in : leading article, July 13, 9b; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Aug. 16, 5c
Soldiers, discharged :—
Treatment — new hospital : our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 22, 3e
DENTON, Lieut. Brian M.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9b
DENT-YOUNG, Pte. Julius H.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9b
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15e
DEPTFORD :—
Deptford (Australia)—sends greetings to, Sept. 4, 5e
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
DEPTFORD Foreign Cattle Market :—
Death rate—increase in 1915, Sept. 11, 5e (e.e.)
Finance—loss, Aug. 26, 3e
DE RAMSEY, Lord—offers Abbots Ripton Hall as hospital for wounded soldiers, Aug. 12, 3f
DERBY, Lord—to receive ministerial appointment, July 4, 5a; 5, 9c; to address meeting at Manchester, 6, 3d; appointed under-secretary for war, 7, 9f; officers of London recruiting area give dinner, 26, 3c; appeal to Bolton munition workers to postpone holidays, Aug. 29 6c

DERBY, Lord (continued):—
Army administration—meets Unionist and Liberal War Committees, Aug. 18, 9c
Burscough estate, Lancs—negotiations for sale, July 15, 5d; to receive deputation of tenants, 22, 3e
House of Commons—to confer with M.P.s weekly (P.N.), July 12, 9d; first meeting announced, 19, 9e
Irish question—confers with Lancashire Unionist M.P.s (P.N.), July 4, 5a
Secretaries appointed (P.N.), July 13, 9e; 27, 9b; 29, 9b
at Charing Cross-road, on clubs for oversea forces, Aug. 5, 3b
at Glasgow, on Lord Roberts, Aug. 22, 9e
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: recruiting; return of men from army to civil life, July 26, 3c
at Queen's Hall, on Young Women's Christian Association: work for munition workers, July 14, 5b; on British Empire: expressions of determination, Aug. 5, 7f
at Ritz Hotel, on home for disabled officers, July 28, 5c
at St. Dunstan's Hostel, on European work; performances given by theatrical and music-hall professions in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel, Sept. 22, 9c
at Southport, on Irish settlement: Unionist party's attitude; future of political parties; registration; European war: conduct; pensions; German outrages, Aug. 21, 8a
at Wellington College prize distribution, on duration of war, July 31, 8c
in Parliament, on—
Army—courts of inquiry; Bill, Aug. 10, 10a
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 10, 10a
Military service—conscientious objectors: treatment, July 14, 10a
Petrol—restrictions, Aug. 14, 10a
on dock labourers, recruiting of (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 10a
on war, European — British offensive in Somme region (int.), July 10, 7c; second anniversary message, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e.); compulsory service: use of men in classes C.2 and C.3 (l. quoted), 14, 3a
DERBYSHIRE:—
North-East:—
Electoral, July 7, 12d
DERBYSHIRE Soldiers' Comforts Association —meeting held, Aug. 5, 3e
D'ERLANGER, Mr. Emile — nationality: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel scheme, July 29, 5a
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany) — conferring with Hungarian shipping and banking delegates, July 1, 7c
at Libau, on European war: urges speedy agreement with England: disturbance, Aug. 4, 5f (e.e.); publishes contradiction, 25, 5f (e.e.)
DE ROBECK, Vice-Adm. Sir J. M. — authorized to wear Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 8d
DERUSSI, M. (Rumania) — arrives at Petrograd, Sept. 30, 5c
on war, European — Bulgaria: attitude of opposition party; majority of influential politicians bought by Germany (int.), Sept. 30, 5c
DE RUTZEN, Baron — killed in action, Aug. 22, 9b
DE SALIS, Count — appointed British minister to Vatican, Aug. 17, 5e; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 25, 5f; kisses hands upon appointment, Sept. 19, 11b
DESBOROUGH, Lord — offered post of honorary deputy-director in department of Director-General of Territorials, July 6, 2d
at Guildhall, on volunteers: right to carry arms, July 1, 10b; separation allowances for volunteers, 20, 5d
on science teaching (s.), July 15, 12a
DESBOROUGH, Miss Joyce — death from scratch of barbed wire, Sept. 28, 5f
DE SOUZA, Mr. Frederick J. — appointed assistant engineer to Indian public works department, Aug. 11, 7e
DESPLAS, M. George, and M. Georges G. de Warfaaz:—
*Labergette* — produced at Garrick Theatre, Aug. 16, 9b
DESTRÉE, Dr.:—
on war, European — prisoners of war at Wittenberg camp (report), July 26, 6e
DE SUMICHRAST, Prof. F. C.:—
on United States universities — elective system (l.), Sept. 9, 5d
DEUTSCHE Maschinen Fabrik Vertriebs G. m. b. H. (Victoria Copier Company) — winding-up ordered, Aug. 2, 11f
DEVEREUX, Lieut. Humphrey W. — killed in action, July 4, 13c
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph:—
at Dublin, on Home Rule, Aug. 14, 3e
"DEVON" — on Military Service Act: tribunals (l.), Sept. 22, 2d
DEVONPORT, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
Franchise — registration question, Aug. 1, 8a
Ruhleben, British prisoners at — food rations, July 6, 10a
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of — opens new Canadian hospital at Buxton, Aug. 12, 3e; appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 19, 9b; at Windsor Castle, Sept. 21, 11a
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — to continue to act as Civil Lord of Admiralty till eve of departure for Canada, July 13, 9e; appointed G.C.M.G., 29, 9e; rent concession to Eastbourne allotment-holders, Aug. 18, 5f; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 19, 9b: to receive freedom of Eastbourne, 26, 9a; Sept. 16, 5c; receives, 21, 5b; Old Etonians to give luncheon, 12, 11c; receives presentation from Freemasons of Derby, 19, 5d; at Windsor Castle, 21, 11a
Barrow Steel Company (Ltd.)—sale of interest in, July 15, 5d; 17, 14b
Canada — appointment as governor-general: reply to message of congratulation from mayor of Eastbourne (l. quoted), July 4, 10e (e.e.); gazetted, Aug. 23, 7e; military secretary appointed (P.N.), 11, 9e; departure arrangements, 18, 11b
Compton Place — death of lodge-keeper, Sept. 22, 3f
in Parliament, on—
Cornwell, J. Travers, July 27, 9f
on war, European—message to Canada (s.), Sept. 19, 5d; 21, 5b

DEVONSHIRE, Capt. William P.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3c
DE WAAL, Sir Nicholas (S. Africa) :—
on dominions—community of interests, Sept. 20, 7e
DE WARFAAZ, Mr. Georges G., and M. George Desplas :—
*Labergette* — produced at Garrick Theatre, Aug. 16, 9b
DEWART, Mr. H. H. (Canada) :—
Toronto (South West) by-election—returned, Aug. 23, 5e (l.e.) ; Sept. 13, 7a
DEWDNEY, Mr. Edgar—death, Aug. 11, 7e
DEWE, Rev. Percy—drowning accident, Aug. 7, 9b
DE WET, Christian (South Africa)—damages against connexion with Vrede postmaster case during rebellion, Aug. 18, 7e
Loyalty :—
Malan, Mr. (s.) Sept. 8, 7e
Rebellion, second—gives evidence of attempt to foment, Sept. 11, 7c
DEWEY, Mr. George N.—will, Sept. 21, 11e
DEWHURST, Lieut. G. C. L.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9b
DEWHURST, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Sept. 16, 11c
DEWICK, Rev. E. C. :—
"Christ's Message in Time of Crisis"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444b
DEWING, Capt. Robert E. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
DHAMAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 8, 12e
DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania) :—
War, European — attitude towards allies, Aug. 30, 8b
DIAMANTOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—arrested by Italian authorities, Aug. 18, 7e
DIAMONDS :—
Importation — parcel forfeited, Aug. 21, 3b
Prosecutions, July 24, 5b
DICEY, Mr. A. V.—to retire from practice at Bar, July 28, 3c, 11a ; Lord Loreburn : observations, 28, 3c
DICK, Rev. C. H. :—
"Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420b
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Aug. 1, 2e
DICKEN, Sub.-Lieut. Aldersey—memorial window placed in St. Saviour's Church, Ealing, Aug. 30, 3e
DICKEN, Lieut. E. B. C. — authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Aug. 9, 9c
DICKENS, Maj. Cedric C. — killed in action, Sept. 16, 11b ; requiem mass celebrated, 26, 11b
DICKENS, Charles :—
"Personal History of David Copperfield, The" — noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 14, 127b
DICKENS, Mr. W.—two daughters assist in farm work, Sept. 16, 5c
DICKIE, Sec. Lieut. William — killed in action, July 8, 6d
DICKINS, Capt. Guy—death, July 22, 9b
DICKINSON, Sec. Lieut. Bruce N.—killed in action, July 5, 11d
DICKINSON, Sec. Lieut. Colin J. H.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11c ; biographical, 19, 9b
DICKINSON, Capt. George S.—killed in action, July 11, 8d
DICKINSON, Mr. H. N. :—
"National History of France, The : The Eighteenth Century" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 329c
DICKINSON, Mr. Lowes :—
"Economic War after the War" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430d
DICKSON, Mr. :—
on Scotland—education (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138b
DICKSON, Sgt. André — death : biographical, Aug. 15, 11c
DICKSON, Maj. Arthur—killed in action, July 11, 8d
DICKSON, Mr. Thomas—shooting : see under IRELAND—Revolt—Executions by military authorities
DIECKMANN, Ernest—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 16, 3d
DIERS, Marie (Germany) :—
on war, European—complaining German women (art. quoted), Aug. 30, 5f
DIESEL Engine Users' Association :—
Meeting (E.S.), July 28, 119b
DIESMORTEL, Maj. Pierre — death, Aug. 29, 3f
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm E.—will, Aug. 17, 9e
DILLON, Bernard — exemption from military service refused, July 29, 5e ; appeal withdrawn, Sept. 14, 3c
DILLON, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10d
Irish reconstruction proposals, July 25, 10c ; Aug. 1, 10b
War, European :—
Dardanelles campaign — inquiry. July 27, 10d
Mesopotamia campaign — inquiry, July 27, 10d
on Military Service Act — arrest of Irish harvest-men in England (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 3a
DILMOT, Mr. George, and Mr. Frank Froest :—
"Rogues' Syndicate, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347a
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10d
DIMITRAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — biographical, Sept. 13, 8e ; invited to form Cabinet, 14, 6e ; audience of King ; declines, 15, 6e ; visits Sir F. Elliot : explains conditions, 16, 8d
DIMSDALE, Capt. Edward C.—will, Aug. 11, 11e
DIMSDALE, Lieut. Reginald T.—will, July 26, 9e
DINAN, Sec. Lieut. George A.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9d
DINING Centres (Ltd.) :—
Extension—prospects, Aug. 29, 9d
"Rainbow, The" : see that title
DIPLOCK, Miss Sarah M. — will, Aug. 28, 9e
"DIPLOMATIST"—on inquiry into operations in East Africa (l.), Aug. 2, 7e
"DIRECTOR of education, A"—on education : exclusion from school of children under six years (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 89d
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15f
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14b
DIRKZWAGER, Jacob—arrested for espionage in Holland, Sept. 14, 5b ; particulars, 20, 7d
DISCOMPS, Mr. Pierre—appointed British consular agent at Bahia de Caraquez, Ecuador, Sept. 29, 5e

DISEASES :—
Notification of infectious :—
Fees to doctors—reduction : British Medical Council passes resolution, July 31, 4*f*
Post-war :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 29, 3*e*
Prevention—Mr. W. Long (s.P.), July 12, 12*f*
DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecution, July 12, 3*f*
DISPENSERS :—
Women — war-time training scheme (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*a*
DISTILLERIES :—
Patent-still :—
Government acquisition :—
Graham-Menzies, Mr. W. D. (s.), July 24, 14*c*
DISTILLERS Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 24, 14*c*
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
DISTIN-MADDICK, Dr. E.—exhibits official cinematograph pictures of *Battle of the Somme* before King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Sept. 2, 9*b*; exhibition at Scala Theatre: gift from receipts to War Office, 1, 9*f*
DIXON, George—electricity accident (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*f*
DIXON, Capt. T. E. B.—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
DJAROONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 30, 11*f*
DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey)—executions of Arabs in Syria : our Cairo correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 5*e*; denounced by Sherif of Mecca, 25, 5*c*
DJEMIL BEY, Major Jakof—executed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
DMOWSKI, M. Roman (Russia)—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Aug. 12, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
at Cambridge, on Germany's attitude towards Poland (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
DOBBIE, Mr. J. McHutchen—death, Aug. 30, 3*f*
DOBBIN and Cloncurry Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 28, 15*b*
DOBBS, Mr. Henry R. C.—appointed C.S.I., Aug. 19, 5*f*
DOBRITCH, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOBRUDJA :—
Special article ("Land of steppe and lagoon : strategic importance"), Sept. 11, 7*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOBSON, Mr. Denys D.—death, July 17, 5*e*
DOBSON, Maj. Wilfred J.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
DOBSON and Barlow (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 26, 12*f*
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union :—
Members :—
Contribution — rate : increase proposed, Aug. 24, 3*b* (e.e.)
War, European—passes resolutions, Aug. 17, 3*b* (and 3*c* e.e.); Gen. Sir D. Haig (l.), 19, 3*d*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*; appointed president of Federation of British Industries Association, Aug. 29, 4*f*
on Federation of British Industries Association (sp. art., "The Federation of British Industries : important association formed," T.S.), Aug. 7, 94*b*
DOCKYARDS, royal :—
Labour :—
Wages :—
Male clerks—increase granted, Sept. 18, 5*f*
DODD, Mr. Frank—death, Aug. 1, 5*d*
DODGSON, Capt. Francis—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
DODSON, Mr. Joseph B. — will, July 7, 11*d*
DODSWORTH, Rev. J.—death, Sept. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
DOEUILLET (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 30, 12*a*
Report, Sept. 21, 12*f*
DOGS :—
Banishment from foot pavements — Home Secretary declines sanction, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Imported — animal belonging to Australian battalion : order made under Diseases of Animals Act, Sept. 13, 5*b*
War, European — incident of dog crossing between British and German lines, July 28, 11*e*
DOHERTY, Mr. (Canada) :—
on war, European — attitude of French Canadian Nationalists (s.), Aug. 31, 6*b* (e.e.)
DOHNA-SCHLOBITTEN, Prince zu — death, Aug. 25, 5*e*
DOHNA-SCHLODIEN, Count (Germany)—publishes account of *Moewe's* voyage, July 7, 7*b*
DO HOU VI, Capt. (Annam) — killed in action, Sept. 27, 7*e*
DOIRAN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOKE, Mr. Joseph J. :—
"Queen of the Secret City, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
DOLAMORE, Mr. F. P.—appointed borough surveyor of Bournemouth, July 5, 5*f*
DOLBERG (R.), Messrs. — winding-up ordered, Aug. 5, 7*d*
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 19, 10*f*
DOLLING, Sec. Lieut. C. R. J. R.—death, Aug. 31, 9*b*
DOLLS : see TOYS
DOLOMITES, fighting in the : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 11, 5*d*
DOM, C. A. Wynschenk :—
"Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, The. The Sparkling Stone. The Book of Supreme Truth" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
DOMASCO, Badeno — motor-bus accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*f*
DOMESTIC science : see HOUSEKEEPING
DOMINE, Señor (Spain) :—
in Senate, on German sinking of Spanish ships, Sept. 29, 5*d*
DOMINGUEZ, Don Vicente — low Mass of requiem celebrated, July 3, 11*b*, *d*
DOMINICA :—
Weather :—
Hurricane : see under GALES and storms

DOMINICAN Order :—
Master-General — new appointment, Aug. 4, 5e
Prior, provincial — elcted, Sept. 8, 10f (e.e.)
DOMINION Bank : see under CANADA — Banking
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14f
Report, Aug. 5, 12e
DON, Sec. Lieut. Archibald W. R.—death, Sept. 28, 10d
DON, Sec. Lieut. David F.—killed in action, July 13, 6a
DONALDSON, Capt. Geoffrey B.—killed in action, July 28, 11b
DONALDSON, Sir Hay Frederick — will, Aug. 3, 9b
DONALDSON, J.—wins 100 yards race, Sept. 18, 5f
DONALDSON Line (Ltd.) :—
Anchor Line (Ltd.)—reported acquisition of interest in number of vessels, Sept. 9, 11f
DONEGAL Midland Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
DONG-KHANG (Annam) — nominated king by French, July 10, 7c
DONINGTON Hall camp : see under WAR, European — Prisoners of war — German — Great Britain, captured by
DONNAN, Prof. F. G. :—
on chemists and engineers — cooperation (sp. art., "The engineer and the chemist : necessity for cooperation," E.S.), July 28, 113b
DONNER, Capt. E. Robin — death, Sept. 28, 10d
DONNER, Sir Edward — to receive freedom of City of Manchester, Aug. 3, 3f
DONOGHUE, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
Tin plate in continuous rolls — machine designed : particulars (E.S.), July 28, 120c
DONOUGHMORE, Lord — appointed to commission of inquiry on Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10c ; 28, 10c
DOOLETTE, Lady — death, Aug. 21, 9d
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 12, 14b
DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Maj. Maxwell E.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
DORLING, Mr. Stanley—will, July 18, 9d
DORME, Adjt. (French airman) — brings down eleventh machine, Aug. 28, 5e ; Sept. 11, 8d
DORN Y DE ALSUA, Señor Don Enriqué (Ecuador) — received by King, July 11, 9a
DORSET :—
Roads : see under ROADS
DORSET, Lord :—
on Mesopotamia campaign — food supplies (l.), July 13, 12b
DOSTOIEFFSKAYA, L. F. :—
"Emigrant, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 436c
DOSTOIEVSKI, M. :—
Germany, views on — "Diary of a Writer" quoted (sp. art., "Dostoievski's views on Germany : history repeats itself," R.S.), Sept. 30, 3a
DOUGLAS, Mr. Alexander S.—will, Sept. 23, 9d
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred — application for summonses on behalf of, Sept. 7, 3c
"Brook Kerith, The" — application to Bow-street police-court on behalf, Sept. 7, 3c
DOUGLAS, Mr. James :—
on war, European—gifts of anonymous patriots to Treasury (l.), Aug. 26, 3e
DOUGLAS, Count Louis—death, July 22, 5e
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
"London Street Games"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 353c
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. R. Jeffrey—killed in action, July 8, 6d
DOUGLASS, Rev. Henry C.—death, Aug. 15, 5c
DOUIE, Sir James :—
"Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, and Kashmir, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456a
DOUKHOVETZKY, Gen. (Russia) — to lecture at Marble Arch House, July 8, 4c
DOUMIE, M. René :—
"Oraisons Funèbres de J. B. Bossuet" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 373b
DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) — relieved of appointment as chief of general staff, Aug. 28, 8a
DOUST, Sec. Lieut. Charles B.—killed in action, July 8, 6d
DOUTHWAITE, Sidney — defaulter charge, Sept. 19, 5b
DOVE, Sec. Lieut. Sydney E.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4d
DOVER — special passes necessary for entrance to, Sept. 27, 5c
Chamber of commerce :—
Married soldiers :—
Furniture storage — free accommodation much appreciated, Sept. 2, 3e
Fox hunt in streets, Sept 8, 5f
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOVER College :—
Prize distribution—old boys' war services, Aug. 3, 3f
DOWDING, Mr. W. E. :—
on living, cost of—Board of Trade statistics (l.), Sept. 8, 9e
DOWN :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Aug. 31, 9a
DOWN, Bp. of : see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. Charles F.
DOWNHAM, Lieut. Bernard N. R.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10d
DOXFORD, Sir Theodore—health, Aug. 21, 9b
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
"Visit to Three Fronts, June, 1916, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383b
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 4, 11d
on war, European—use of body armour or shields (l.), July 28, 9d ; Aug. 4, 9e
DOYLE, Sec. Lieut. Edward P.—death, Aug. 5, 9c
DOYNE, Mrs. Nanny—will, Aug. 23, 9c
DOYNE, Mr. R. W.—death, Sept. 1, 9c
DRAGOMIROFF, Gen. Vladimir (Russia)—wounded, July 18, 6d
"DRAGON, The" (sp. art., "The dragon : an historical fragment"), Sept. 13, 11d
DRAGOON Guards :—
War, European—first mounted action on British front since 1914, July 17, 8e ; officer's account of the charge, 25, 5d
DRAGOUMIS, M. J. (Greece) :—
Elections—to cooperate with Venizelists, July 21, 7d (e.e.)
DRAKE, Mr. Maurice :—
on birds and gunfire (l.), July 11, 9d
DRAKE, Maurice and Wilfrid :—
"Saints and their Emblems"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 320c

DRAMA :—
*Barton Mystery, The*—withdrawn, Aug. 7, 9*d*
*Best of Luck*—production announcement, Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 7, 9*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; 25, 11*d*; produced, 28, 11*c*
*Bing Boys are Here, The*—Queen attends special *matinée*, July 11, 9*c*
*Blighty*—production announcement, Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 18, 11*e*
*Bric-à-Brac* — revival announcement, Aug. 31, 8*b*; Sept. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*
*Broadway Jones*—revival announcement, Aug. 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; performed, Sept. 7, 9*e*
*Buying a Dream*—production announcement, July 10, 11*e*
*Chu Chin Chow*—production arrangements, Aug. 7, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; produced, Sept. 1, 9*e*; 11, 11*d*
*Clock Goes Round, The*—production announcement, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Comedy of Errors*—performed at Shakespeare Tercentenary Summer festival, Stratford-upon-Avon, July 31, 9*d*
*Court of Inquiry, A*—production announcement, Aug. 28, 9*e*; produced, Sept. 5, 11*e*
*Daddy Long-Legs*, Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 18, 11*e*
*David Garrick*—Mr. Martin Harvey secures provincial rights, July 10, 11*e*; autumn tour begins, Aug. 21, 9*e*
*Disraeli*—close of run announced, July 17, 11*d*; withdrawn, 24, 11*e*
*Fair and Warmer*—Mr. Butt secures English rights, Aug. 28, 9*e*
*Fishpingle* — withdrawal announcement, Aug. 7, 9*d*; withdrawn, 15, 11*d*
*Flying Colours*—production arrangements, July 31, 9*d*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 3*c*; produced, 18, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*
*Fourth Act, The*—production announcement, July 17, 11*d*; produced, 18, 9*c*
*Fourth of August, The*—production announcement, July 3, 4*d*; produced, 4, 11*d*
France—allies: institution to popularize formed, Aug. 10, 5*e*
"French Players, The"—particulars, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Girl from Ciro's*—production arrangements, Aug. 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; produced, Sept. 5, 11*e*
*Great Redding Street Burglary, The*—production announcement, July 31, 9*d*; produced, Aug. 1, 5*e*
*Half-past Eight*—Miss Mabel Russell joins cast, July 24, 11*e*; withdrawal announced, Aug. 15, 11*d*
*Hawk, The*—production arrangements, July 10, 11*e*; Aug. 21, 9*e*; 31, 8*b*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 3*c*; 18, 11*e*; produced, 19, 11*d*
*Henry VIII.*—Sir Herbert Tree's tour, July 24, 11*e*
*Her Husband's Wife*—production announcement, Aug. 28, 9*e*; produced, Sept. 6, 11*e*
*High Jinks*—rehearsals announced, July 3, 4*d*; 24, 11*e*; cast, Aug. 7, 9*d*; production postponed, 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; produced, 25, 3*d*
*Hobson's Choice*—100th performance, Sept. 11, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*
*Home on Leave*—production announcement, Aug. 31, 8*b*

DRAMA (continued):—
*Houp-La*—production announcement, Aug. 21, 9*e*
*Howard and Son*—production announcement, Aug. 7, 9*d*; produced, 15, 5*e*
*In the Trenches*—production, Aug. 21, 9*e*
*Iphigenia in Tauris* (Prof. G. Murray's version)—performed by pupils of Lawnside school, Malvern, July 26, 11*e*
Japan:—
Special articles ("The great actors of Japan: cases of hereditary art," J.S.), July 15, 9*a*; ("Imperial Theatre: character of its performances," J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*a*
*Joyland*—addition to cast, July 17, 11*d*; last nights announced, 31, 9*a*
Keating, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton (add.), Aug. 1, 5*d*
*Keep to the Right*, Sept. 11, 11*d*
*Key of the Flat, The*, Sept. 11, 11*d*
*Kiss for Cinderella, A*—last nights announced, July 24, 11*e*; withdrawn, 31, 9*d*
*Labergette*—production announcement, Aug. 7, 9*d*; 15, 11*d*; produced, 16, 9*b*
*Light Blues, The*—production arrangements, July 3, 4*d*; 17, 11*d*; Aug 21, 9*e*; Sept. 11, 11*d*; produced, Sept. 15, 9*e*
*Look Who's Here!*—cast, July 17, 11*d*; produced, 18, 3*d*; Sept. 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*d*
*Lord and Lady Algy* — condensed version produced, July 3, 4*d*
*Man Who Stayed at Home, The* — revival announcement, July 17, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*
*Misleading Lady, The* — production arrangements, July 10, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*; Aug. 21, 9*e*
*Mlle. Zuzu* — tour arrangements, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Moment Before, The* — production announcement, Sept. 25, 11*d*; produced, 26, 11*c*
*Mr. Jubilee Drax* — production arrangements, Aug. 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 15, 9*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*
*Mr. Manhattan* — alteration in cast, Aug. 7, 9*d*; 200th performance, Sept. 18, 11*e*; 30, 3*d*
*Nellie, the Beautiful Cloak Model*—production announcement, Sept. 4, 11*c*
*Old Country, The* — production announcement, Aug. 21, 9*e*; cast, 28, 9*e*; produced, Sept. 4, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
*Peg o' My Heart*—withdrawal announced, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Pell Mell*, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Pick-a-Dilly* — 175th performance celebrated, Sept. 18, 11*e*
*Please Help Emily* — withdrawn, July 31, 9*d*
*Potash and Perlmutter in Society*—production arrangements, July 31, 9*d*; Aug. 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; Sept. 11, 11*d*; produced, 13, 11*e*
*Professor's Love Story, The*—revival arrangements, July 27, 11*a*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; performed, Sept. 8, 11*b*
*Razzle Dazzle* — last performance at Drury Lane announced, July 31, 9*d*; transfer announcement, Aug. 5, 3*c*; particulars, 7, 9*d*; withdrawal, 15, 11*d*; performed at Empire, 21, 9*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
*Riddle, The* — withdrawal announcement, July 17, 11*d*; withdrawn, 24, 11*e*
*Romance* — 300th performance, July 3, 4*d*; 17, 11*d*; 350th performance, Aug. 15, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*
*Rosemary* — Mr. Martin Harvey secures provincial rights, July 10, 11*e*
*Rotters, The* — production announcement, July 24, 11*e*; produced, 31, 9*d*; transferred to Strand, Aug. 28, 9*e*
*Run for his Money, A* — production announcement, Sept. 25, 11*d*
*Rutherford and Sons* — production announced, July 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
*Sacrament of Judas* — acquired by Mr. Bourchier, July 31, 9*e*
*Sarah Sleeps Out* — production announcement, Sept. 4, 11*c*
*School for Scandal, The*—performed, Sept. 25, 11*d*
Shakespeare festival (Stratford-upon-Avon) — plays performed, Aug. 7, 9*c*; 14, 9*d*; 21, 9*d*
Sheridan centenary—plays performed, Aug. 7, 9*c*
*Sister-in-Law, The* — production arrangements, July 24, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*; produced, Aug. 4, 3*b*; withdrawn, 15, 11*d*
*Somewhere in France*—production announcement, July 3, 4*d*; produced, 4, 11*d*
*Theodore and Company*—production arrangements, July 31, 9*d*; Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 11, 11*d*; 14, 3*c*; produced, 20, 11*c*
*This and That*—production arrangements, Sept. 4, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 11, 11*d*; produced, 16, 11*e*
*Thousand and One Nights, The* — produced, Aug. 7, 9*d*
*Tiger's Cub*—withdrawn, July 24, 11*e*
*Tina*—withdrawal, July 3, 4*d*
*To-Night's the Night*—last nights announced, July 24, 11*e*; withdrawn, 31, 9*d*
*Toy Cart, The*—production arrangements, July 3, 4*d*; produced, 11, 9*b*
*Vanity Fair*——production announcement, Sept. 26, 11*c*
*Waiting at the Church*—production announcement, Sept. 25, 11*d*; produced, 26, 11*e*
*Waterspout, The* — production announcement, Aug. 7, 9*d*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*
*We can't be as bad as all that*—provincial tour announcement, Aug. 15, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 4, 11*c*
*We're All in It*—production arrangements, July 3, 4*d*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 5*b*; produced, 14, 5*d*; withdrawal, Aug. 15, 11*d*; revised edition announced, 21, 9*e*; produced at Palace, 22, 9*e*
*Woman and Wine*—revival announcement, Sept. 4, 11*c*; revived, 11, 11*d*
*Ye Gods*—100th performance announced, Aug. 7, 9*d*; safety curtain fails to go up, performance closed, play transferred to Aldwych, 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 11, 11*d*; transference announcement, 26, 5*f*
DRAMA League of England — establishment proposed, Aug. 28, 9*c*
DRANE, late Mr. Robert — collection of silver-plate and works of art sold, July 4, 10*e*
DRAYER, Capt. Herman — services to shipwrecked crew of *Sabbia* rewarded, July 27, 5*f*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry — appointed to committee on Canadian railway situation, July 17, 14*b*
DREAMS :—
Special articles ("Battle dreams: the whispers in the darkness"), July 12, 11*d* ("The old inn: a dream and the reality"), Sept. 22, 9*e*
DREDGERS—large vessel of hopper type built at Morts Dock, July 19, 7*e*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSMAKING :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
DREW, Arthur L. — forgery charge, Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.); 30, 4*c*
DREYER, Capt. Frederick C. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
DRING, Pte. William E. — bathing accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 1, 3*b*
DRINK :—
Drunkenness :—
Norwich—Canon Aitken (s.), July 6, 3*b*
Expenditure :—
National Trade Defence Association (statement), Aug. 18, 5*c*
National War Savings Committee—appeal, Aug. 17, 3*b*
Statistics—for past half-year: Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), July 18, 2*d*; annual, Aug. 17, 3*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s), Sept. 13, 5*d*
Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), July 13, 6*d*
Munition areas, control in : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control
Prohibition during the war :—
Memorials—drawn up by "Strength of Britain" movement, July 21, 5*b* (and e.e.); huge memorial presented to Prime Minister, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Trade :—
Nationalization :—
Arbuthnot, Ven. G. (s.), July 6, 3*b*
Convocation of Canterbury—lower house: discussion, July 5, 5*b* (e.e.); 6, 3*b*; committee on temperance to prepare report, 6, 3*b*
Graham, Ven. J. M. A. (s.), July 6, 3*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women :—
Birmingham — alleged excessive: committee of central control board: sitting, July 21, 5*f*
Convictions for drunkenness—statistics, Sept. 26, 5*a*
DRINKILL, Lieut. Frederick Maurice—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
DRISCOLL, Patrick—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 10, 3*f*
DRUG habit :—
Cocaine—leading article, July 13, 9*b*; Home Secretary to take action, 20, 9*b*; representations made by Sir E. Henry to Home Department, 20, 9*b*
Correspondence, July 22, 7*d*
Cushny, Prof. A. R. (l.), July 27, 4*b*
Importation—prohibited: royal proclamation, July 29, 5*a*; results, Aug. 3, 3*e*
Medical opinion, July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)

DRUG habit—Cocaine (continued) :—
Sale of :—
Dentists, unregistered — correspondence, Aug. 16, 5c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, July 20, 5c ; 25, 3b ; Aug. 9, 3e ; Sept. 4, 5d ; 6, 10d (e.e.)
Regulations—text, July 29, 5a
Samuel, Mr. (statement), July 25, 13b (e.e.)
Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade—passes resolution, July 25, 3d
DRUGS :—
British :—
Article (" British drugs : some progress—but better organization wanted," T.S.), Aug. 7, 98d
Noxious :—
Sale :—
National Council of Public Morals—recommendations: British manufacturers' attitude, Aug. 2, 3a
Price :—
Article (" The cost of drugs : home production and falling prices "), Aug. 17, 3b (and 3a, e.e.).
DRUMMOND, Mrs. :—
at Edinburgh, on refusal of Mr. Asquith to receive deputation of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage, Aug. 21, 6c (e.e.)
DRUMMOND, Capt. H. C.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10d
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hamilton :—
" Half Priest, The "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3 370d
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Maurice—daughter born, Sept. 16, 11a
DRURY, Mr. Francis E., and Mr. Walter R. Jaggard :—
" Architectural Building Construction "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
DRURY Lane Theatre, July 31, 9d ; Aug. 5, 3c ; 7, 9d ; autumn drama : arrangements, 10, 3a ; 15, 11d ; 21, 9e ; Sept. 7, 9e ; 18, 11e ; 19, 11c ; 25, 11d ; 28, 11c
" Story of Drury Lane Theatre "—particulars, Sept. 25, 11d
DRYANDER, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—impressions of visit to front, Aug. 16, 5f
DUBERLY, Capt. Vernon C.—killed in action, July 13, 6c
DUBERY, Mr. H. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on restoration of trade union rights after the war, Sept. 7, 8d
DUBLIN :—
Conditions :—
Article (" Irish ' News ' from America : wild misrepresentations : the true state of Dublin "), July 21, 5c (and e.e.)
Drink—supply to departing soldiers : measures being taken to prevent, Sept. 6, 5f
Labour :—
Coal-porters :—
Disputes—strike at port : Lord Mayor (statement), July 25, 3b ; ended, 29, 5e
Lord Mayor—at bar of House of Commons, Aug. 18, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Musical festival—opened : statistics, July 18, 3f
Police :—
Wages—application for increase, July 24, 5f
DUBLIN (continued) :—
Poliomyelitis—cases : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Procession, Republican—three women arrested ; application for release, Aug. 10, 3f (e.e.)
Rebuilding :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—to receive deputation, July 6, 3a ; receives ; report adopted by Dublin Corporation, 25, 3d
Bill (Reconstruction) :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10e ; 18, 10d
Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10c
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10e ; 18, 10b
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), 10, 10e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10e
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
White, Mr. Patrick (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Butler, Mr. R. M. (l.), Aug. 8, 5f
Design—Lord Aberdeen's competition : prizes awarded, Aug, 28, 3b
Duke, Mr. H. E.—receives deputation, Aug. 15, 5c
Mawson, Mr. T. H. (l.), Sept. 9, 5d
DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see BERNARD, Most Rev. John H.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Port and Docks Board :—
Engineer-in-chief resigns, July 21, 5c
Griffith, Sir J.—resigns membership, July 21, 5c
Lish time—approval of Bill rendering it uniform with British, Aug. 4, 3f
Meeting, July 21, 5c
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 1, 13e
DU CANE, Brig.-Gen. Hubert J.—will, July 26, 9e
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 10, 14f
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—exceeding speed limit charge, Sept. 7, 3c
DUEWELL, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—
on Hindenburg, Field Marshal von—expressions of antipathy to England (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 7b
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Alexander L.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp :—
India—vacates office as commander-in-chief, Aug. 21, 6b
War, European—Aden and Oman operations : dispatches, July 5, 7a, c ; to give evidence before Mesopotamia commission, Aug. 21, 6b ; 21, 7c (e.e.) ; opinion at Simla, 23, 6b
DUFF, Sir Evelyn Grant—biographical, Aug. 30, 7d ; resigns as minister at Berne, 30, 7d ; 31, 9e ; appointed K.C.M.G., 30, 7d ; banquet given by Swiss Federal Council, Sept. 14, 5f
War, European—work at Berne (sp. art., " Sir Evelyn Grant Duff : his work in Berne "), Aug. 31, 9e
on war, European—Swiss hospitality to British wounded (tribute), Aug. 14, 5f

DUFF, Lady (Evelyn Grant)—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 15, 5c
Berne — work: particulars, Aug. 31, 9e
Bureau de Secours aux Prisonniers de Guerre, British section of—work: particulars, Aug. 31, 5a
on war, European—bread supply for prisoners in Germany (l.), July 13, 7f
DUFF, Capt. Guy L. A.—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4d
DUFF, Mr. H. G.—appointed secretary to Mesopotamia commission, Aug. 19, 3d
DUFF, Mr. J. F.—poem ("Via Sacra"; L.S.), Aug. 24, 405a
DUFF Development Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Sept. 1, 11c
DUFF-DUNBAR, Lieut.-Commander Kenneth J.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8e
DUFFY, Mr. G. Gavin:—
on Casement, Roger—appeal (l.), July 29, 4a
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—health, July 24, 9e; 31, 9b; appointed chief secretary for Ireland, Aug. 1, 2c; (P.N.), 1, 9e; opinion in Ireland, 3, 3c; 8, 7d; Mr. Duke (statement), 5, 3b; (l. quoted), 8, 7d; reply to congratulations of Parliamentary press gallery (l. quoted, P.N.), 17, 7e; visits Irish Office, 4, 7b; visits Mr. Asquith, 4, 7b; 9, 7b; received by King, 7, 7b; takes seat, 9, 8c; in Dublin, 11, 8a; 12, 3e; sworn member of Irish Privy Council, 12, 3e; resigns directorship of General Life Assurance Company, 12, 10a; leaves Dublin for London, 16, 7b; arrives at Kingstown, 25, 7b; receives deputation from Irish Game Protection Association, Sept. 2, 3e; tour in West of Ireland, 5, 5c; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 5b; returns to Dublin, 11, 5e; attends ceremony at Pembroke, Dublin, to mark completion of housing scheme, 15, 9e; to make tour of southern counties, 19, 5f; arrives in Belfast, 30, 3e
Dublin—rebuilding: receives deputations, Aug. 15, 5c
Exeter by-election—address, Aug. 5, 3b; returned unopposed, 8, 7d; issues letter to electors, 8, 7d
at Exeter, on Irish administration: reconstruction, Aug. 1, 9b
in Parliament, on—
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 10, 10e; 18, 10b
Ireland:—
Administration, Aug. 23, 10c; 24, 10e
Sinn Fein revolt, Aug. 23, 10c
Maxwell, Sir John—administration, Aug. 24, 10c
Redmond, Mr. John—tribute, Aug 23, 10c
DUKE, Capt. Valentine G.—killed in action, July 17, 6b
DUKE, Sir William—appointed chairman of Indian section, Royal Society of Arts, Aug. 15, 4d
DUKE of York's Theatre, Sept. 18, 11e
DULCKEN, Mr. Arthur C.:—
on shellac—price (l.), Sept. 22, 8f
DULWICH College:—
"Dulwich History and Romance"—lantern lecture to be given, Sept. 28, 5f
Prizes — distribution arrangements, July 18, 8b (e.e.); distributed, 27, 4b
DUMARESQ, Capt. John S.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
DUMAS, Capt. (France)—death in action (art., "A French hero: story of exploits on many fronts"), Sept. 20, 7b
DUMAS, Alexandre:—
"Neapolitan Lovers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428c
DUMAYNE, Sir Frank G.:—
on port delays—letter to Chamber of Shipping, July 14, 14f
DUMB:—
Soldiers' recovery of speech—instances, July 27, 5f; Aug. 17, 3f; Sept. 7, 3f; 14, 3f; 16, 5e; 25, 5e; 29, 3f
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 13, 12f
Report, July 5, 14d
DUNBAR, David—collapse of roof accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 5f
DUNCAN, Sec. Lieut. Alexander B.—death, Aug. 10, 9e
DUNCAN, Mr. Charles—opens convalescent home at Grange-on-Sands, Aug. 8, 3f; appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6e
DUNCAN, Frances:—
"Roberta of Roseberry Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d
DUNDAS, Capt. Sir H. H. P.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6c
DUNDAS, Commander Harold V.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
DUNDEE:—
Jute trade:—
Condition (art., "Great activity at Dundee: the jute industry," T.S.), Aug. 7, 88b
Government — allowance to spinners for manufacture (F.N.), Sept. 20 14a
Trade:—
Condition (art., "Great activity at Dundee: Dundee's progress in other directions," T.S.), Aug. 7, 88c
DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping Company (Ltd.):—
Report, July 4, 15e
DUNDEE and District Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association:—
on jute, government (l.), Sept. 26, 12f
*Dundee Courier*—100th birthday celebrated, Sept. 21, 5f
DUNDEE-HOOPER, Lieut. Stewart B. — death, Aug. 19, 9b; biographical, 24, 9b
DUNK, Mr. John L.:—
"Hyperacoustics. Simultaneous Tonality"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371c
DUNLEARY, Thomas — false pretences charges, Sept. 5, 5e
DUNLOP, Maj. George H. M.—death, July 5, 11d
DUNLOP, Capt. George M.—will, July 29, 11e (e.e.)
DUNLOP, Sec. Lieut. L. E. B.—biographical, Aug. 1, 15f
DUNLOP, Sir Thomas:—
at Glasgow, on engineering trade: organization, Aug. 5, 3a
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Mills in Rochdale district—acquisition, Sept. 23, 3c
DUNN, Cpl. Donovan — motor accident (fatal), Aug. 9, 3f
DUNN, Maj. E. G.—prisoner of war in Turkey: request for parcels, Aug. 14, 3d

DUNN, Dr. Percy :—
on war, European—work of Army Medical Service (sp. art., "Healing in the field: work of the Army Medical Service: great achievements"), Sept. 21, 3*a*
DUNN, Mr. Peter—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
DUNN, Sir William H.—biographical, Sept. 30, 3*e*; elected Lord Mayor of London, 30, 3*e*
DUNNAGE, Sec. Lieut. Arthur—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*b*
DUNNING, Mr. Thomas W. T.—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
DUNN-PATTISON, Capt. Richard P.—will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
DUNRAVEN, Lady—death, Sept. 23, 3*d*; date of funeral, 25, 11*b*; funeral, 29, 9*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, Aug. 7, 9*b*; 15, 11*a*
DUNTROON Military College (Australia)—number of officers and men trained for service abroad, Aug. 3, 5*e*
DUPORT, Gen. (France)—appointed chief of general staff, Sept. 22, 6*c*
DU PRE, Miss Ursula—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
DUPUY, M. Pierre (France) :—
on war, European—output of munitions in England (statement), Sept. 23, 7*d*
DUQUET, M. Alfred :—
"Ireland and France" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 376*c*
DURAND, Mr. Algernon :—
on Mesopotamia campaign (l.), July 18, 7*e*
DURAZZO: see under WAR, European (operations)
DURBAN :—
Factories — opening discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Harbour—improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 29, 155*b*
DURHAM, Dean of: see HENSON, Very Rev. H. H.
DURHAM, Rev. W. E. :—
"Summer Holidays in the Alps, 1898-1914"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*c*
DURON Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 9, 3*b*
DURRANT, Sec. Lieut. Dudley G.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*c*
DUSE, Eleonora—health, Aug. 10, 5*e*; correction, 17, 5*e*
DUSSEE, Sec. Lieut. A. Norman—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
DUTCH-SERBIAN Committee: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Serbian
DUTFIELD, Mr. G. A.—resigns as representative of London County Council, July 19, 5*d*
DUTTON, Maj. (U.S.A.) — fined by Germans at Brussels, July 17, 7*c*
DUTTON, Mr. Frederick :—
on income-tax, double (statement), Aug. 5, 3*e*
DUVEEN, Mr. Louis :—
on Kitchener national memorial fund (l. quoted), July 21, 11*a*
DUY-TAN (Annam) — deposed by French, July 10, 7*e*
DWIGHT, Mr. H. B. :—
at British Association, on electrical transmission (E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*b*
DWIGHT, Mr. H. O. :—
"Centennial History of the American Bible Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*; reviewed, 10, 376*b*
DWYER, Cpl.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 5*c*; Solemn High Mass to be celebrated, 14, 8*c*
DWYER, Lieut. Dr. J. (Canada) — exhibits official cinematograph film *Canada's Fighting Forces* before King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Sept. 22, 9*b*
DYCE, Miss Annie—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
DYER, Capt. Charles N.—death, July 29, 6*d*
DYES :—
Manchester Municipal School of Technology—new sub-department for research work: see under MANCHESTER—School of Technology
Supply :—
Manufacture :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E.—special articles ("Peril of British dye industry: vigorous action essential," T.S.), July 3, 63*a*; ("Coal distillation and the dye industry: immediate government action imperative," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93*a*
Article ("British drugs: some progress, but better organization wanted," T.S.), Aug. 7, 98*d*
British manufacturers, apathy of —correspondence, July 17, 3*b*
Bruton, Mr. A. H. (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*b*
Society of Chemical Industry — discussion, July 21, 5*b*
Whittaker, Mr. C. M. (p.), July 21, 5*b*
Shortage :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*b*
Wembley—dye works reopened, Aug. 4, 3*b*; Dr. Perkin (letter quoted), Aug. 18, 5*c*
DYKE, Lieut. George C.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
DYKE, Prof. John C. Van :—
"Mountain, The. Renewed Studies in Impressions and Appearances"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
on Church and state—Archbishop's committee's report; suggests legislation to free Nonconformists from state control (l.), July 21, 11*d*
DYSON, Mr. Will. :—
Cartoons—exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
"Will Dyson's War Cartoons" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 346*d*

# E

"E." Lieut.-Col.—on British army in France (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
"E. G. M."—on entertainment of oversea soldiers in London (l.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
"E. M."—on imperial relations: racial ties (l.), July 4, 7*d*
"E. M. G."—on late Edmund Garrett's paraphrase of epitaph of Simonides (l.), Aug. 29, 9*c*
"E. V. B.": see BOYLE, Mrs. Richard
EAD, Mr. R. H. :—
Law case, July 22, 4*b*

EADE, Sir Peter :—
"Autobiography of Sir Peter Eade, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466c
EAGLE, Mr. R. L. :—
on Shakespeare's sonnets—identity of patron (l., L.S.), July 20, 346b
EAGLESOME, Sir John E. — appointed K.C.M.G., Sept. 7, 9c
EALING :—
Council—trees blown down by gale sold, July 14, 5f
Salaries and wages—expenditure in respect of men serving with colours, July 31, 3f
Electricity—corporation propose to increase price, July 31, 3f
EAMES, Mr. James B.—death, July 3, 5d
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Capt. Cecil — death, July 15, 5d; Mrs. Eardley-Wilmot acknowledges sympathy, 29, 11a
EARLE, Rt. Rev. A., Dean of Exeter :— —
on cathedrals — place for private prayers (l.), July 22, 9f
EARLE, Miss W. Rosamond :—
"Traffic of Jacob's Ladder" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384b
EARL Roberts' Rest House for Sailors and Soldiers :—
Donations and subscriptions—appeal made, July 18, 3c
EARLY Closing Association :—
Hours of labour—congress to be called, Aug. 28, 4f
Meeting—announced, July 14, 8d
Shops — scheme for early closing throughout country considered, Sept. 20, 5d; Government consider draft order; object of order, 22, 3e; Government proposal welcomed, 26, 5d
EARTH :—
Mapping, surface — completion date; Mr. E. A. Reeves (add.), Sept. 7, 8b (and e.e.)
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes :—
East Indies, Dutch — particulars of damage, Sept. 14, 5c
Etna—in eruption, Aug. 14, 5e
India—shocks felt, Aug. 31, 5e
Italy—violent shocks at Caltarissetta, July 7, 7e; shocks felt at Ancona, Pesaro, and Rimini, Aug. 17, 5c, 6e (e.e.); at Florence and Ferrara, 19, 5e
Java—all houses collapse at Maes, Sept. 13, 8d (e.e.); estates of Java Para Rubber Estates undamaged, 16, 15c; damage: particulars, 19, 13d (e.e.)
EASEBY, Miss Nora—awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9d
EASON, Lieut. R. P. — killed in action, July 18, 8d
EASON, Assistant Paymaster V. C. G.—authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Aug. 9, 9c
EAST, Private H. F.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 5f
EAST, far :—
Russo-Japanese agreement: see under JAPAN—Russia
Trade :—
Board of Trade letter to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation — replies to Penang Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), Sept. 4, 116b
"EAST African"—on European war: suggested inquiry into operations in East Africa (l.), Aug. 4, 7b
EASTBOURNE College :—
Prize distribution; war services of old boys, Aug. 5, 3e
EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Price of gas — question of raising deferred, Aug. 29, 3f
Report, Aug. 14, 10c
EAST Coast :—
Distress: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress
EAST Coast resorts :—
Correspondence, July 13, 4f
EAST-END shrines (sp. art., "East-end shrines: the prayers of the children"), July 13, 11e
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney (s.), July 1, 5b
EASTER Island — Mr. S. Routledge returns from expedition, July 1, 7e
Routledge, Mrs. S. (p.), Sept. 11, 6d
EASTERN Company of Petrograd: see under RUSSIA—Shipping
EASTERN Company of Warehouses, Insurance, and Transport of Goods with Advances (Ltd.) :—
Great Britain and Russia — trade between: operations to facilitate (F.N.), July 19, 13a
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14d; Sept. 14, 11d
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 1, 14b
Report, July 24, 13d
EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14d
EAST India Association :—
Meeting, July 18, 13e (e.e.)
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14c
Report, July 29, 14b
EAST Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Coffee :—
Output — statistics for 1915, July 27, 13b (e.e.)
Defence :—
Bill — introduced, July 6, 5e
Committee for — passes resolution, July 26, 5e
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
Rebellion: see under SUMATRA
EAST Lancashire Regt. :—
War, European — gallantry in Somme offensive, July 7, 8c
EAST London :—
Port — improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 29, 155b
EAST Malay Coconut Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 30, 12a
Report, Sept. 25, 15e
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, July 10, 14f; Aug. 26, 10e
EASTON, Alderman E. G.—death, Aug. 5, 3e
EASTON, Mr. J. M. :—
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417b; Sept. 14, 441b
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
Charities—garden fête in aid: arrangements, July 29, 11a; held, Aug. 3, 9a
War, European — football dribbled into action by battalion: ceremony at Kingston barracks, July 22, 3c; on view at town hall, Aug. 15, 5f

EAYRS, Mr. George :—
"Letters of John Wesley" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 461*a*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Powell's Tillery Steam Coal Company's shares — purchased in conjunction with Messrs. T. Beynon and Co., July 1, 13*f*
EBERHARD, Adm. (Russia) — placed on retired list, Aug. 8, 7*e*
EBERT, Pastor (Germany) :—
at Hamburg, on European war (sermon), Aug. 22, 5*f*
ECCLES, Capt. John D.—death from wounds, Sept. 28, 10*c*; memorial service to be held, 29, 9*b*
ECCLES, Mr. W.—appointed professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics at Technical College, Finsbury, July 26, 3*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations : see their respective titles
ECHEGARAY, Don José—death (sp. art., "Death of a great Spaniard : Don Echegaray's varied career"), Sept. 16, 10*c*
ECKENRODE, Dr. H. J. :—
"Revolution in Virginia, The" — reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 352*b*
ECKERT, Franz — court-martial held, July 11, 3*d*; sentenced, Aug. 4, 6*e*
ECKSTEIN, Mrs. — health, Aug. 2, 9*b*
"ECONOMIST, An" — on European war : administration of National Relief Fund (l.), Aug. 2, 7*e*
ECONOMY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
ECUADOR :—
Consular agent, British — Bahia de Caraquez : appointment, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Railways :—
Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds — payment : message from president, Sept. 27, 12*e*
EDDELSTON, Private William—drowned, Aug. 22, 3*b*
EDDINGTON, Private L. R.—assaulted by guard of Muckenberg No. I. camp in Germany (statement), July 24, 9*c*
EDDISON, Lieut. T. D.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
EDDY, Mr. G. Sherwood :—
"Students of Asia, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore, Dean of Worcester :—
on war, European—German submarine warfare (l.), Sept. 1, 7*e*; 6, 9*d*
EDEN, Mr. A. F. :—
on war, European—registration of distress relief funds (l.), Sept. 11, 10*e*
EDEN, Sir Timothy—released from internment by Germany, July 14, 5*c*
on Ruhleben camp—conditions (statement), July 26, 5*d*; correction, 31, 3*a*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
EDGAR, Mr. George :—
"Honours of War"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
EDGAR, Sec. Lieut. George G.—death, Aug. 31, 9*b*; memorial service to be held, Sept. 26, 11*b*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert :—
on Kitchener memorial—suitability of lines written over 300 years ago by poet unknown (l.) July 22, 9*f*
EDGE, Mr. John H. — death, Sept. 23, 3*d*
EDGE, Mr. Knowles—invited to mayoralty of Bolton, Sept. 12, 11*d*
EDGEL, Miss :—
at Britsh Association, on effectiveness of war economy posters, Sept. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
EDINBOROUGH, Sec. Lieut. Noel D.—killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
EDINBURGH :—
Deputy lieutenant appointed, Aug. 19, 9*a*
Lyceum Theatre, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Tramways :—
Electrification, proposed (E.S.), July 28, 123*c*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 16, 2*f*
EDINBURGH and Bathgate Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
EDINBURGH and District Tramways Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 1, 13*e*
EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 22, 12*e*
EDINBURGH Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 11, 13*b*
EDINBURGH Evening News (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 3, 14*e*
EDINBURGH Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 29, 12*f*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 4, 13*b*
EDINBURGH University :—
War, European :—
Roll of service—statistics, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Women students—admission : court's decision respecting medical classes, July 11, 3*d*; special meeting to decide finally, 26, 3*f*; discussed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*b*; sum offered by women medical students to defray outlay, Sept. 9, 9*c*
EDMONDS, Lieut. A.—removed from army, Sept. 11, 12*d*
EDMONDS, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 18, 11*c*
EDMONDS, Sec. Lieut. P. N. E.—post-card received by parents, Aug. 10, 5*c*; prisoner of war in Turkey : request for parcels, 14, 3*d*
EDMONDSTONE, Col. Neil B.—will, July 13, 11*e*
EDMONSTONE, Lieut. William G.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*c*
EDMUNDS, Thomas M.—awarded King's gold medal at King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, Sept. 20, 5*f*
EDMUNDSON, Capt. Charles Robert E.—killed in action, Aug. 21, 9*c*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 13, 14*c*
EDUCATED Women's War Emergency Fund :—
Women, middle-aged—employment : table drafted, Aug. 18, 11*e*
EDUCATION :—
Age, attendance :—
Article ("School attendance and child labour : an historical note," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121*a*

EDUCATION — Age, attendance (continued) :—
Raising suggested :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 89*d*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Temple, Rev. W. (add.). Sept. 7, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 113*a*
Thomas, Mr. David (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*a*
Trade Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Attendance :—
Officers :—
Berkshire — woman appointed, July 18, 3*d*
Backward boys—experiments and suggestions (art., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 140*c*
British Association :—
Presidential address (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Children under five years :—
Training (art., "London : intensive methods," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*a*
Curriculum :—
Temple, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Wallis, Mrs.—chart noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147*c*
Webber, Mr. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*d*
Education (Fee Grant) Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Evening classes :—
London County Council—reopening announced, Sept. 20, 10*c*
Finance :—
Estimates—Mr. F. W. Goldstone (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*d*
First impressions, value of :—
Stowell, Mr. E. la Mothe (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
German methods, introduction of :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*
Temple, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Wilshire, Mr. Arthur (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*c*
Half-timers :—
Abolition of half-time labour—executive of joint committee passes resolution, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Article ("School attendance and child labour : an historical note"), (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121*a*
Deterioration — statistics (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 130*d*
Handwriting — bad : correspondence (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*d*
Holidays—best months : correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*c*
Hours :—
Extension (art., "The schoolday," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126*a*
Ideals :—
Conference (Oxford)—subjects discussed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Special articles ("The permanent values") VII. ("Rousseau and social liberty," Ed.S.), July 4, 90*c* ; VIII. ("Pestalozzi, 1746-1827," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102*c* ; IX. ("The creed of Froebel," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*c* ; X. ("Herbart and the exact method," Ed.S.), 14, 130*c* ; XI. ("Summary," Ed.S.), 21, 147*a* ; XII. ("Conclusion," Ed.S.), 28, 152*c*
Initiative :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*a*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Inspectors—lack of co-ordination : Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*a*
Intensive methods :—
Article ("London : intensive methods," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*a*
Knowledge, acquirement of :—
Articles ("The talent in a napkin : intellectual apathy," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 130*a* ; ("Adventures of the mind," Ed.S.), 21, 142*a* ; ("A sense of status," Ed.S.), 28, 152*a*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Working (art., "London : the human element and the machine," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120*a*
Minister—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Montessori methods :—
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*d*
Nature study :—
Article ("Nature study : suggestions for teachers," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128*c*
Outdoor :—
Arrowsmith, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Syllabus (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 141*d*
Parental interest :—
Ahearn, Mrs. E. Putnam (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*c* ; 28, 153*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*a*
Tibbey, Mr. T. G. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*c*
Pencils — use : reasons against (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*c*
Pens, fountain — introduction suggested (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*c*
Postal system :—
Spencer, Mr. A. N. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*b*
Post-war problems :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 155*c*
Practical training :—
Correspondence, July 10, 10*e*
Falmouth, Lady (l.), July 5, 11*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), July 20, 4*d*
Meath, Lord (l.), July 7, 9*d*
Prizes — suspension of awards and substitution of certificates by London County Council during war, July 27, 5*f*
Public schools :—
Clothes, expensive—correspondence, Sept. 20, 9*c*
Finance :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*a*
Reform :—
Bevir, Mr. J. L. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*a*
James, Mr. H. R. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 91*d*
Scholarships :—
Specialist :—
Headlam, Dr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*d*
Pickard-Cambridge, Mr. A. W. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Schools, public
Reforms—inquiry to be undertaken by reconstruction committee instead of appointing royal commission : Lord Crewe (s.), July 1, 9*f*

EDUCATION—Reforms (continued) :—
Allbutt, Sir Clifford (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*b*
Alsop, Mr. J. W. (l.), July 5, 4*e*
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*b*
Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 19, 12*b*
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), July 18, 3*d*
Blundell, Mr. L. A. B. M. (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*b* ; 20, 345*d*
Board of Education—report quoted, July 1, 9*f*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10*c*
Calder, Mr. J. J. (l.), July 15, 12*a*
Case, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 14, 8*c*
Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (s.P.), July 20, 15*f*
Committees—to be appointed (P.N.), July 18, 7*c* ; Mr. Henderson (s.P.), 19, 10*e*, 12*f*
Cor espondence, Aug. 4, 4*a* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*a*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
Crees, Dr. J. H. E. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*b*
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10*b* ; German comment, 25, 5*f*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 15*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), July 20, 15*d*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), July 12, 10*c* ; Aug. 16, 5*d*
German comment, July 25, 5*f*
Gilkes, Rev. A. H. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*c*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*d* ; Sept. 14, 129*d*
Goodrich, Mr. W. J. (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10*a* ; German comment, 25, 5*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 12*a*
Hibbert, Sir H. (s.P.), July 19, 12*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
Humanistic and scientific studies —resolutions drawn up by conference representative of Classical, English, Geographical, Historical, and Modern Languages Associations approved by councils, Sept. 5, 11*c*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 15*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), July 20, 15*e*
Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
Lee, Sir S. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*b*
Lyttelton, Dr. Edward (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 19, 12*b*
Mackenzie, Lord Muir (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*b*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 19, 12*a*
Mercier, Dr. C. A. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*c*
Owen, Sir I. (l.), July 15, 12*a*
Oxford conference — deputation of members confer with chambers of commerce of Leeds, Bradford, and Huddersfield, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; resolution adopted (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*d*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), July 13, 6*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*c*
Parliament :— see under PARLIAMENT
Percival, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*d*

EDUCATION—Reforms (continued) :—
Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), July 18, 7*d*
Roscoe, Mr. F. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 135*a*
Sadler, Dr. M. E. (l.), July 6, 8*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*a*
Smith, Mr. Sharwood (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 15*e*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.P.), July 13, 10*c*
Temple. Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Trade Union Congress — passes resolution, Sept. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 7*c*
Webber, Mr. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*d*
"Regional" study — Prof. Fleure (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Religious teaching in schools :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; 21, 7*e*
Hayward, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*b*
House of Laymen — education committee's report adopted, July 6, 3*b*
Old Testament teaching — reform : Mr. P. Turnbull (s.), July 6, 3*b*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), Aug. 19, 7*e*
Secondary schools :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*c*
Retrenchments :—
Secondary schools, London aided : see under Secondary schools, below
Scholarships :—
Articles ("Scholarships at Bradford," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*b* ; ("The scholarship system," Ed.S.), 14, 129*c*
Board of Education — consultative committee's report, July 14, 5*b* ; (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 99*a* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*b*
Bradford :—
Article ("Scholarships at Bradford," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*b*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Conscientious objectors to military service — exclusion proposed, July 12, 5*f*
System :—
Article ("The scholarship system," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*c*
Schools :—
Adult — summer school held in Bucks for London area, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Classes :—
Size :—
Efficiency, effect on (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*a*
Discipline :—
Temple, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Leaving age — reduced at Bradford (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101*d*
Nursery — correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*d* ; 21, 145*d*
Open air :—
Adams, Mrs. B. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*d*
Article ("Open air classes," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*a*
Bradford — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*a*

EDUCATION — Schools — Open air (continued) :—
Coventry — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*a*
London County Council (art., "Open air schools : taller and heavier children"), Sept. 19, 11*d*
Nottingham — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 129*a*
Physically defective children — opened, Sept. 12, 5*f*
Secondary :—
Examinations :—
"'Modern Humanistic Studies': culture without classics" (art., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 112*a*
Free places — provision : report of Board of Education quoted (Ed.S.), July 4, 89*c*
Intensive system — extension (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*a*
London :—
Aided :—
Retrenchments, London County Council demands for :—
Article ("London : aided school grants," Ed.S.), July 4, 88*a*
Busk, Sir E. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*c*
Temple, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
Vocational training — opposition (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*a*
Slates — reintroduction : note (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*c*
Slum life, effect of :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*
Specialization :—
Temple, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*a*
System :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*a*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Temple, Rev. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Wales :—
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), July 4, 88*d*; Sept. 7, 120*d*; 14, 126*c*; 21, 138*d*; 28, 150*c*
Central Welsh Board :—
Honours examination — result (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*c*
Commission, royal — proposals discussed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*d*
Financial questions — attitude of local authorities (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*c*
Hebrew studies :—
Davies, Prof. T. Witton (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*b*
Libraries, school :—
Article ("Wales : school libraries," Ed. S.), Sept. 14, 126*c*
National council :—
Central Welsh Board's proposal—attitude of county authorities (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*c*
War, European — effect : reference in report of Board of Education for 1914-15 (Ed.S.), July 4, 89*c*
Orphans, education of : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Children
Women :—
Committees, government — omission from (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 142*b*
Working-men :—
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*

EDUCATION, Board of :—
Medical officer — report for 1915 (blue-book), Sept. 14, 3*b*; (Ed.S.), 21, 142*b*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), 21, 141*c*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 21, 145*d*
President — Mr. Henderson resigns (P.N.), Aug. 9, 7*e*; suggestion as to new appointment : Mr. T. E. Page (l.), 10, 8*b*; correspondence, 15, 9*e*; Lord Crewe : name mentioned as successor (P.N.), 10, 3*e*; appointed, 19, 7*f*; leading article, 11, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*c*
Report for 1914-15, July 1, 9*f*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), 4, 89*c*
EDWARDES, Maj. D'Arcy—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Señor A. (Chile) — received by Viscount Grey, Sept. 13, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G. :—
at St. Asaph, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, July 27, 13*f*
on Military Service Acts — treatment of conscientious objectors (l.), July 8, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred C. — will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Canon Allen :—
on clergy in South London—appeal for assistance (l. quoted), July 11, 3*c*
EDWARDS, Daniel — selling intoxicating liquor during prohibited hours charge, July 26, 3*f*
EDWARDS, Capt. E. — death, Aug. 25, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Fanny — obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 7, 3*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. George — will, July 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Mr. George S. — death, Aug. 2, 3*f*
EDWARDS, Commander Graham R. L.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Capt. Guy T. — killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Capt. John D. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Robert — death, Sept. 21, 5*f*
EDYE, Lieut. Charles V. de G. — killed in action, July 11, 8*d*
EGAN, Lieut. C. E. F. — memorial unveiled in St. George's Garrison Church, Woolwich, Sept. 11, 5*e*
EGERTON, Lieut. Arthur O. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
EGERTON, Sir Edwin H. — death, July 10, 11*c*; will, Sept. 18, 11*c*
EGERTON, Sir Walter — arrives in London, July 17, 11*b*
EGERTON, Commander Wilfrid A. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
EGERTON-GREEN, Lieut. Charles S. — killed in action, July 7, 7*c*
EGGS :—
Eastern counties — development of industry scheme : particulars, Aug. 17, 3*e*
Remarkable egg laid by buff Orpington pullet, Sept. 20, 5*f*
Sale and price — Surrey poultry keeper's experience, Aug. 8, 3*f*
EGLINGTON, Capt. Ferry—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Corruption in government departments, former — Lord Cromer (l), Sept. 22, 7c
Future under British protectorate—Sultan Hussein Kamil (int.), Sept. 28, 7f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Education :—
Hussein Kamil Sultan, (int.), Sept. 28, 7f
School for British and American children in Cairo, Sept. 23, 6d
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Cotton futures tax — announced, Aug. 14, 10d
Irrigation—project for Lower Egypt under consideration, Aug. 4, 5c; proposed new dam on White Nile, near Khartum: particulars of scheme, Sept. 20, 7b
Jeddah, relations with: see under JEDDAH
Railways :—
Egyptian Delta Light Railways :—Report, Aug. 15, 3b
Sultan : see HUSSEIN Kamil
Trade :—
British manufacturers—opportunities (art., "Commerce of Egypt: favourable moment to regain lost ground," T.S.), July 3, 66c
Enemy—commissions appointed to study question (T.S.), July 3, 66d
Exhibition of industries (Alexandria)—held, Aug. 8, 5c
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Weather—heat wave, July 11, 5e
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways: see under EGYPT—Railways
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10d
EISTEDDFOD, national: see under WALES
EKIN, Sec. Lieut. Leslie M.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10c
ELCHO, Lord—killed in action, July 5, 11d; 6, 9c; appreciation, 7, 11c
ELDER, Mr. T. C. :—
"Coming Crash of Peace and Britain's Mechanical Renaissance"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347a; (E.S.), 28, 127b
ELDER, Smith, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12d
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 20, 12d
Report, July 12, 14b
ELDRIDGE, Alfred—bathing accident; inquest, Sept. 8, 5d
ELECTIONS (Parliament and Local) Bill :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10c
Astor, Maj. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10c
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10b; 18, 10c
Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8a
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8b
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Dennis, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8c
Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug, 22, 8e
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10b; 18, 10d
ELECTIONS (Parliament and Local) Bill (continued) :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8c
Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10d
Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10e
Williams, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10c
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS
Infirm persons—voting disabilities: correspondence, Aug. 23, 5c
ELECTORAL reform :—
Conference, suggested (P.N.), Aug. 19, 7f; 22, 7d; 29, 7d; Proportional Representation Society announcement, 30, 8c (e.e.)
Courtney, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 7c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Electrician* :—
2,000th issue—special number to celebrate published, Sept. 15, 3c
ELECTRICITY :—
Human body — use to photograph organs: see under MEDICAL—Electro-therapeutics
Manufacture :—
Special article ("Future of electrical manufacture: the needs of different branches," E.S.), Aug. 25, 140b
Power :—
Distribution :—
Mertz, Mr. C. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 3b
Special article ("Electrical record and promise: a lead from the North," E.S.), Sept. 29, 157a
Transmission — overhead wires: Board of Trade requirements (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152c
Steel, use of—Mr. H. B. Dwight (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 157a
Water-power resources — development (sp. art., "Water-power in the Empire: manufacture and finance," E.S.), July 28, 116c
Supply :—
Conference between electric supply committee of Institute of Electrical Engineers and joint committee of Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association and Incorporated Association of Electric Power Companies—held; agreement arranged, Aug. 2, 13a (e.e.)
London—co-operation of producers: committee formed, Aug. 24, 3b
Reform :—
Article ("Electrical reform: economical supply and finance," E.S.), July 28, 124c
Switch fuses :—
British Thomson-Houston Company — list noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120c
Trade :—
Export :—
Article ("Electrical export trade," T.S.), Aug. 7, 88d
German companies—winding up: note (E.S.), July 28, 124c
Turbo-generators :—
30,000 k.w. units installed in New York power-station — described (E.S.), Aug. 25, 140c
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 29, 15f
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 16, 2f

ELEPHANTS :—
War elephants in antiquity :—
Birdwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*a*
Correspondence (L.S.), July 6, 321*a*; 20, 345*b*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*b*
ELIAS, John : see under MURDER
ELIJAH II. : see NIGERIA—Religions
ELIOT, Rev. C. ff. :—
on national mission (art. quoted), Aug. 7, 3*f*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birthday, July 25, 9*a*; visited by King George, Aug. 17, 7*d*; decorated with Royal Red Cross, 17, 7*e*
on Belgian Field Ambulance Committee—letter of thanks for work, July 29, 5*e*
ELKINGTON, Lieut.-Col. John Ford — reinstatement in rank in consequence of gallantry in Foreign Legion, Sept. 7, 7*d*
Career (art., "Col. Elkington's career"), Sept. 7, 7*d*
Foreign Legion — services (int.); our special correspondent's comments (art., "Col. Elkington's story: experiences in France"), Sept. 9, 7*d*
Rosetti, Sgt. (statement), Sept. 8, 8*e*
ELKINS, Mr. W. E. :—
on war, European—bazaar in New York in aid of allies (l. quoted), July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
ELKUS, Mr. Abram (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to Turkey, July 19, 7*e*; arriving in Constantinople, Aug. 7, 5*e*
on Germany — conditions (int.), Sept. 9, 5*e*
ELLERMAN, Sir John—purchases Slains Castle, July 13, 11*c*; to defray expenditure in connexion with hospital at St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, Aug. 29, 4*b*, 9*b*
ELLERSLIE School (Shepherd's-bush) :—
Journey to Beaconsfield — "Guide Book": noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107*a*
ELLESAMMER, M. :—
Motor engines—constructs carburetter making it possible to use benzol, Sept. 13, 7*e*
ELLICOTT, Sec. Lieut. Frederick A. J.—death, July 25, 9*b*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L.—oldest Harrovian on active service, Aug. 26, 3*e*
ELLIOT, Sir Francis—received by King Constantine, Sept. 4, 9*c*
on Greece—general election: effect of advance of Germans and Bulgarians (int.), Aug. 22, 7*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. John T. G.—using motor spirit in pleasure motor char-à-banc trips charge, Sept. 15, 3*b*; 27, 5*b*
ELLIOTT, Sec. Lieut. Robert C. M.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
ELLIOTT, Mr. S. K. :—
"Life's Pictures" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
ELLIS, Maj. Archibald J.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
ELLIS, Sec. Lieut. Clifford W.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. George H.—will, Sept. 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
ELLIS, late Mr. Henry—collection to be sold, July 3, 4*c*; sold, 18, 3*a*
ELLIS, Lieut. John R. M.—death, Aug. 24, 9*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Joseph—death, Aug. 8, 3*f*
ELLIS, Reginald—forging military passes charge, Sept. 11, 5*c*; 14, 3*f*
ELLIS, Pte. Reginald (Australia)—disclaims connexion with soldier convicted at Clerkenwell police-court, Sept. 15, 3*f*
ELLIS, Lieut. W. B.—prisoner of war in Germany, July 24, 5*d*
ELLIS, Mr. W. H.—elected master of Cutlers' Company of Hallamshire for third year in succession, Aug. 16, 3*f*
ELLIS, William—body found in Regent's Canal, Sept. 19, 5*f*; inquest, 20, 10*c*
ELLISON, Mr. Harold K. :—
on war, European—badges for invalided men (l.), July 8, 9*c*
ELMSLIE, Mr. George (Victoria)—resigns leadership of opposition, Sept. 29, 6*d*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord — appointment as deputy lieutenant for county of Edinburgh gazetted, Aug. 19, 9*a*
ELPHINSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P. A.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*; will, Sept. 22, 9*e*
ELPHINSTONE, Mr. K. V. :—
on Cameroon—German outrages on natives (mem.), Aug. 3, 5*c*
ELSA, Gen. d' (Germany)—receives order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); 21, 7*e*
ELSEY, Ernest P.—appeal for exemption, Sept. 16, 5*b*
ELVIN, Mr. H. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 8*d*
ELWELL-SUTTON, Mr. A. S. :—
"Humanity versus Un-Humanity"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
ELWES, Mr. :—
on education (s.), July 15, 12*a*
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
ELY, Capt. Dennis H. J.—killed in action, July 17, 6*c*
EMANUEL School, Wandsworth :—
Officers Training Corps— inspected by Lord Churchill, July 12, 5*f*
EMBEE Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — assistant official receiver's report, July 21, 4*d*
EMBLEMS—to be worn on decorations and medals; army order issued; particulars, Aug. 30, 3*e*
EMBLETON, Miss Louisa G.—will, July 31, 9*c*
"EMERITUS"—offers to release man of military age in government office (l.), Sept. 26, 3*d*
EMIGRATION :—
British Empire, within—after the war: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement—Dominions
EMIL Busch Optical Company—winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
EMMAUS, R.C. Bp. of : see STANLEY, Rt. Rev. A. C.
EMMENT, Miss—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 3*c*
EMMET, Capt. Frederic H.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 5, 14*a*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Delegates, dominion — visit Colonial Office and Ministry of Munitions, July 4, 7*e*; Sir G. Perley entertains Canadian and Newfoundland delegates at luncheon; dinner given by executive committee of United Kingdom branch, 4, 7*e*; luncheon given at House of Commons, 5, 6*c*; visit

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Delegates, dominion (continued) :—
House of Commons, 5, 12*b* ; dinner given by High Commissioners, 6, 8*c* ; interviews with Mr. Balfour and Mr. McKenna, 7, 5*e* ; dinner given by Lord Mayor Wakefield at Mansion House ; Sir E. Morris (s.) ; Mr L. Harcourt (s.), 7, 5*e* ; received by King George ; King's speech, 8, 10*b* ; visit Aldershot, 10, 5*b* ; visit Birmingham, 11, 3*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; visit Sheffield, 12, 5*c* ; in Paris : luncheon given ; M. Briand (s.), 19, 7*b* ; reception at Elysée ; M. Poincaré (s.), 19, 7*b* ; to visit British front, 19, 7*b* (l.e.) ; visit Belfort, 22, 5*e* ; visit Grand Fleet, 28, 8*b* ; dinner given by Government ; Mr. Asquith (s.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; private conferences held at House of Commons ; presentation to Mr. H. d'Egville ; close of official visit, 5, 3*a* ; received at Marlborough House by Queen Alexandra, 5, 3*a*, 9*a* ; Canadian delegates entertained by Canada Club, 8, 5*c* ; representatives present address to Mr. Balfour and members of committee who made arrangements for visit ; Mr. Balfour's reply (s.), 12, 3*a* ; farewell dinner to Australian delegates given by Mr. A. Fisher, 30, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 30, 5*d* ; Lord Milner (s.), 30, 5*d*
Ireland, visit to — at Dublin, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; protest by Australian guest at Gresham Hotel dinner against not honouring toast of "The King," 17, 3*d* ; at Belfast, 17, 3*d* ; Mr. A. Fuller (s.), 17, 3*d* ; tour not organized by Empire Parliamentary Association : secretary (l.), 17, 3*d* ; luncheon given by mayor of Londonderry, 18, 5*d*
EMPIRE Theatre, July 3, 4*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; Aug. 5, 3*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*e*
Anglo-Russian Hospital — *matinée* in aid to be given, July 17, 11*d* ; given, 22, 3*c*
Promenade—to be closed, July 24, 8*b*
EMPIRE Union Club for Sailors and Soldiers — particulars ; opened, July 24, 5*e* ; Princess Alexander of Teck accepts presidency, 25, 9*a*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 20, 15*f*
Law case (war risks clause of life policy,) July 14, 3*c*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association :—
on alien enemies — trade debts : manifesto (F.N.), July 6, 11*b*
"EMPOROS" :—
"This is Our Land"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
EMPSON, Mr. Arthur R.—will, July 13, 11*e*
ENDERBY, Capt. William—will, July 12, 11*e*
ENGALL, Sec. Lieut. J. S. — killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
ENGELBRECHTEN, Lieut. von — orders shooting of Dualas in Cameroon (blue-book), Aug. 3, 5*c*
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts :—
*The Times* list, July 8, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; (E.S.), 28, 128*a* ; Aug. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; (E.S.), 25 144*a* ; Sept. 2, 10*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 23, 10*f* ; (E.S.), 29, 160*a*
ENGINEERING (continued) :—
Education :—
Report of committee of Council for the Organization of British Engineering Industry, of Manchester (E.S.), July 28, 118*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Materials — stress tests (E.S.), Sept. 29, 149*b*
Research :—
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
North East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—particulars of scheme, Aug. 3, 11*f*
Special article ("Engineering and research : a noteworthy report," E.S.), Sept. 29, 148*c*,*d*
Similitude—Dr. T. E. Stanton (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*c*
Standardization—Mr. C. L. Maistre (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*c*
"Limit gauges"—Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d* ; Aug. 25, 137*d* ; Sept. 29, 153*d*
Factories, war — peace functions (sp. art., "The new engineering industry : peace functions of new factories," E.S.), Aug. 25, 132*c*
Future prospects and problems :—
Committee, Board of Trade — additional members appointed, July 7, 5*f* ; work to be subdivided between two committees : composition of new sub-committee, 8, 5*b*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Meeting (Mansion House)—convened, Sept. 11, 5*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 21, 10*b*
Milner, Lord (l.), Sept. 16, 5*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Scottish firms :—
East of Scotland Association of Engineers—passes resolution, Aug. 4, 3*b*
Organization :—
Conference (Glasgow) — arrangements, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; held, 5, 3*a* ; note (E.S.), 25, 137*a*
Dunlop, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*a*
Stokes, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*a*
Thomson, Mr. W. R. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*a*
Special article ("The new engineering industry," E.S.), Aug. 25, 132*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Output :—
American compared—note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Special article ("Men and output : British and American practice," E.S.), Sept. 29, 145*b*
Works — aggregate capitalization : statistics, Sept. 21, 10*b*
Women :—
Factory run by women to be started in Scotland, July 10, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b*
ENGINEERS :—
Administrators, as — Mr. L. Addicks (add. ; note) (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*a*
Chemistry, training in :—
Donnan, Prof. F. G. (sp. art., "The engineer and the chemist : necessity for cooperation," E.S.), July 28, 113*b*

ENGINES :—
Gas :—
British Westinghouse Company—pamphlets noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
Internal combustion :—
Diesel type :—
Crank-shafts — failures : Mr. P. H. Smith (p., E.S.), July 28, 119*b*
India — development (sp. art., "Diesel engines in India : a field for development," E.S.), Sept. 29, 155*a*
Low compression-pressures, working with—Prof. W. H. Watkinson (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*b*
Ships, application to : see under SHIPPING—Motor
Marine :—
Condenser tubes :—
Corrosion :—
Research — investigation announced (art., "Corrosion by sea water"), Sept. 1, 8*b*
Brighton—station established, Sept. 1, 8*b*
ENGLISH : see under LANGUAGES
ENGLISH, John W.—stealing and receiving charge, July 11, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b*
ENGLISH, Mr. Richard M.—will, July 15, 11*b*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
ENGLISH Channel —
Bridges (sp. art., "Cross-Channel communication : bridges," E.S.), Aug. 25, 131*b*
Communication — plans (sp. art., "Cross-Channel communication : rival plans reviewed," E.S.), Aug. 25, 131*a*
Train ferries (sp. art., "Cross-Channel communication : train ferries," E.S.), Aug. 25, 131*a*
Tunnel scheme—meeting of committee at House of Commons ; Mr. A. Fell's statement ; executive committee appointed, July 13, 5*b* ; Mr. A. Fell to entertain representatives of allies at dinner (P.N.), 27, 9*e* ; entertains, 29, 5*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—requested to receive deputation : reply (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 5*d*
D'Erlanger, Baron E. (s.), July 29, 5*a*
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (l.), Aug. 7, 7*d*
Fox, Sir F. (s.), July 29, 5*a* ; Aug. 11, 9*e*
Guyot, M. Yves (s.), July 29, 5*a*
Société de l'Economie Politique, Paris—discussion, July 7, 7*e*
Special article ("Cross-Channel communication : rival plans reviewed," E.S.), Aug. 25, 131*a*
ENGLISH Crown Spelter Company (Ltd.) :—
Swansea works—new furnaces : particulars (E.S.), July 28, 122*c*
"ENGLISH Headmaster, An"—on presidency of Board of Education (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e*
"ENGLISH Incuria, The" (sp. art., L.S.), Sept. 21, 445*b* ; Mr. B. Holland (l., L.S.), 28, 435*a*
"ENGLISHMAN, An"—on education : official mind (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 21, 145*a*
"ENGLISHMAN in Madrid, An"—on Spanish officers : insults to English and French armies : Germanophil writings (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 11, 13*e*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation :—
Meeting (Pavilion Theatre)—abandoned, July 24, 5*b*
ENTHOVEN, Mr. P. H.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Merioneth, Sept. 23, 10*f*
ENTHOVEN, Mr. R. E.—appointed Controller of Department of Import Restrictions, July 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
ENVER Pasha (Turkey)—secret movement in Constantinople for overthrow : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; betrayal of Islam : proclamation issued by Sherif of Mecca, 25, 5*c* ; arrives at German headquarters in east, Sept. 12, 7*b* (l.e.) ; placed *à la suite* of Guard Fusilier Regiment, 12, 7*b* (l.e.) ; at German headquarters, 13, 7*e* ; leaves, 18, 7*e* ; William II. issues cabinet order, 14, 7*d* ; guest of William II., 14, 7*d* ; conferences with King of Bulgaria and German general staff : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 14, 7*d* ; German press comment, 19, 7*f* ; at Austro-Hungarian headquarters, 14, 7*d* ; in East Galicia : discussion with Archduke Karl, 19, 9*e* (l.e.).
Constantine, King—alleged negotiations : *Stampa* statement, Sept. 8, 9*e*
EPHRAIMSON, Mr. Julius—will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
EPSOM College :—
Meeting of Governors, July 1, 5*e*
EQUITABLE Loan Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 30, 11*f*
ERNE, Lord—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
ERNSTHAUSEN (Ltd.), Calcutta—winding up ordered, Sept. 12, 7*e*
ERRINGTON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
ERROLL, Dowager Lady—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
ERSKINE, Acting-Sgt. John — awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*
ERSKINE, Mr. Lestocq R. — will, July 11, 9*e*
ERVINE, Mr. John St. J. G.—obtains two months' exemption from military service, Aug. 5, 3*e*
ERZINGAN, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
ESHER, Lord :—
on war, European — France : military pensions (l.), Aug. 31, 7*e*
ESKIMOS :—
"Blond"—visited by Rev. H. Girling, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Leroux and Rouvier, missionary Fathers — murdered ; Arctic Eskimos in custody, Aug. 23, 5*e*
ESPERANTO : see under LANGUAGES
ESSAD BEY (Turkey)—in Berlin, Sept. 28, 7*e*
ESSAD PASHA (Albania)—audience of King Nicholas in Paris, Aug. 4, 5*e*
ESSEN, raids on : see under WAR, European (operations)
ESSEX :—
County council :—
Engineering and trade school — to be opened, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Education committee :—
Trade scholarship scheme — particulars, Sept. 28, 14*e* (e.e.)
ESSEX, Lord — death, Sept. 26, 11*d* ; memorial service to be held, 28, 11*b* ; held, 29, 9*b*

ESSEX, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Charing Cross bridge—Bill, July 4, 12c
ESSEX Women's War Agricultural Association — meeting, July 13, 5a
ESSON, Prof. William — death, Aug. 28, 9c; funeral, 29, 9b
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
ESTREES, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
ETNA, Mount : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
ETON :—
Fire brigade — chief officer receives presentation ; new water mains to be installed, July 13, 5e
ETON College :—
Headmaster — new appointment, July 18, 7d
Holiday, summer—begins, Aug. 3, 3f; boys return, Sept. 21, 5f
Lower Master — new appointment, July 25, 5c
Officers' Training Corps — inspection, July 24, 5b; departure for camp, Aug. 2, 3f
Rowing : see under ROWING
War, European :—
Education of sons of Etonian officers killed in — scheme to be prepared, July 19, 11c; scholarship to be awarded, 22, 9f; *Eton College Chronicle* : discussion, Aug. 2, 9e
Curzon, Mr. F. N. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 9e
Pitman, Mr. E. M. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 9e
List of Etonians on active service—eighth edition, July 11, 3e; Sept. 16, 11d
ETTLINGER and Company, Messrs. :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ETTY, Rev. A. H. — death, July 11, 3f
EUCAINE :—
Dentistry — supply as substitute for cocaine : Home Office notice, Aug. 4, 3c
EUGENICS :—
Sexual instruction :—
Article (" Sexual instruction : an Australian report," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 130b
Australia — committee on venereal diseases : recommendations (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 130b
War, European — effect : Mr. H. Richardson (s.), Sept. 9, 3a
EUGÉNIE, Empress — visited by George V. and Queen Mary, July 1, 11b
Yacht (*Thistle*)—enters service for French trading purposes, Aug. 15, 5f
EUGSTER, M. (Switzerland) :—
in Parliament, on European war : neutrals and peace overtures, Sept. 20, 7a
EULENBURG, Count zu—resigns command ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 21, 7e
EUROPE :—
Civilization — origins : Sir A. Evans (add.), Sept. 6, 5c
Frontiers, reconstruction of political :—
British Association — discussion, Sept. 8, 3a
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 3a
EUROPE, Central :—
Economic union proposals : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany — Economic union proposals
EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 22, 11e
Report, Sept. 14, 11d
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Mission of Repentance and Hope — leading representatives meet bishops and clergy at Lambeth Palace, July 24, 4b
Union — to be discussed at conference of United Methodist Church, July 3, 3c; 18, 3b; meeting at Mansfield College : arrangements, Sept. 16, 12b; held ; resolution passed, 23, 3d
Committee — formation : report of special committee of Wesleyan Methodist conference, July 24, 5a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 24, 5a
Horton, Dr. (s.), July 24, 5a
Perks, Sir R. (s.), July 24, 5a
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (s.), July 24, 5a
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
at British Association, on new archæological lights on origins of civilization in Europe : its Magdalenian forerunners in South-West and Ægean Cradle, Sept. 6, 5c; on Italy and Adriatic, 8, 3b
EVANS, Mr. " Chick " — wins American amateur golf championship, Sept. 11, 11b
EVANS, Clifford M.—published in Welsh papers as deserter; killed in France, Aug. 23, 3f
EVANS, David R.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10f
EVANS, Lieut. Edward H. S.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9c
EVANS, Dr. Gwenogvryn :—
" Facsimile and Text of the Book of Taliesin " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 388a; Dr. J. G. Evans (l., L.S.), 31, 417a
" Poems from the Book of Taliesin " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 388a; Dr. J. G. Evans (l., L.S.), 31, 417a
EVANS, Sec. Lieut. Henry C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
EVANS, Mr. Lewis—appointed member of royal commission on paper and wood pulp, Aug. 16, 3f
EVANS, Sec. Lieut. O. S. P.—court-martial held, Aug. 15, 4c
EVANS, Mr. Percy B.—will, Aug. 5, 9e
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Gallipoli Peninsula — memorial monument : epitaph of Simonides (l.), Aug. 28, 7d
EVANS, Sec. Lieut. Rupert A.—will, Aug. 12, 9d
EVANS, Rev. W. M. L. :—
on birds—effect of gunfire (l.), June 4, 9c; 18, 7d
EVANS, Councillor William T.—appeal against conviction, July 4, 5e
EVANS, Marshall, and Company (Ltd.) :—
on German wine trade (l.), Aug. 23, 5b
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12f
EVANS-LLOYD, Col. Edward—will, Aug. 31, 9e
EVAN-THOMAS, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh—promoted K.C.B., Sept. 16, 3c; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4d

EVE, Miss Rachel E.—will, Aug. 1, 11*d*
EVE, Mr. William—will, July 8, 11*e*
EVELY, Capt. C. C.—court-martial held, Sept. 27, 4*f*
EVERARD, Mr. Henry :—
"Lucy Farren"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
EVERITT, Sec. Lieut. Frank E.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*d*
EVERITT, Sec. Lieut. John P.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
EVERSON, George—collapse of floor accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 5*f*
EVERT, Gen. :—
on war, European—Russian offensive (int.), July 24, 8*d*
EWART, Capt. Cecil F. K.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
EWEN, Dr. William P.—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
EWING, Capt. Ernest P. O.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
EWING, Rev. J. C. R.—re-appointed vice-chancellor of Punjab University (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*d*
EXADACTYLOS, Col. (Greece)—tenders resignation, Aug. 30, 6*e*
EXCHEQUER bonds :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Finance — Loans
"EXEMPT"—on Military Service Act : examination of men at Marylebone (l.), Sept. 13, 9*c*
EXETER, Dean of : see EARLE, Rt. Rev. A.
EXHIBITIONS :—
Economy, national : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Economy, national
Serbian work—at Serbian Relief Fund headquarters, July 11, 9*a* ; 12, 11*b*
"EX-JUDGE"—on European war : German outrages : suggests no peace treaty with William II. or present German government (l.), Aug. 7, 7*e* ; 15, 9*c*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLOSIONS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Health — effect of shell-filling : rumours contradicted : Dr. Legge and Dr. Collis (statement), July 4, 5*c*
EYSTON, Mr. John J.—will, Aug. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)

# F

"F. A. B."—on Prof. Adolf Lindberg's medallist art (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*a*
"F. B. A."—on European war : terms of peace : a precedent (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
"F. J. T."—on science teaching (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*c*
"F.R.C.S."—on Parliamentary elections : relief for persons prevented by bodily infirmity from voting (l.), Aug. 23, 5*c*
"F. S. H."—on European war : wounded in base hospitals (l.), Aug. 5, 9*a*
"F. W. B."—on Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), July 29, 11*b*
FABER, Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
FABIAN, Lieut. Arthur S.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*b*
FABRE, M.—death, Aug. 7, 5*e*
FABRE, M. J. Henri :—
"Hunting Wasps, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents — notifications to certifying surgeons : Home Office announcement, Sept. 1, 3*c*
Government :—
Wages :—
Trade Union Congress—resolution passed, Sept. 7, 8*d*
FAGAN, Mr. James B. :—
*Fourth of August, The*—performed at London Coliseum, July 4, 11*d*
FAGAN, Sec. Lieut. Niel—death, Aug. 7, 4*b*
FAHLBUSCH, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in action, Sept. 15, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*e*
FAIK PASHA, Brig.-Gen. (Turkey)—killed in action, Sept. 22, 5*e*
FAILURES :—
Anglet (Ltd.), July 15, 4*b*
Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis, Sept. 7, 3*d*
Barrass, Rev. James S., Sept. 19, 5*d*
Castle, Messrs., Sept. 20, 5*c*
Clark, Stanley, Aug. 31, 11*b* (e.e.)
*Gazette* notices, July 1, 14*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; Aug. 2, 12*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; Sept. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Hermann, Henry B., Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
Hicks, Mr. Seymour — scheme of arrangement of affairs approved, July 15, 4*a*
Hope-Johnstone, George G., July 7, 4*b*
Jones, Edward J., July 7, 4*b*
Price, Harold, July 19, 3*c*
Royse, C. D. B., Sept. 13, 5*b*
Schloss Bros., Sept. 20, 5*c*
*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, July 10, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; Aug. 7, 2*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; 29, 13*b* (e.e.) ; Sept. 4, 13*e* ; 19, 13*a* (e.e.) ; 25, 16*f*
Sudbury, Arthur C., July 19, 3*c*
Ward, Cecil W., July 12, 3*c*
Webber, Walter J., July 12, 3*c*
FAIR, Sec. Lieut. George P. C.—killed in action, July 12, 6*a*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
FAIRLIE, Sec. Lieut. W.—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 13*b*
FAIRS :—
Banbury Michaelmas — prohibited, Sept. 22, 3*f*
Holding — new regulation, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Industries of the Empire Fair—dominions not participating : Board of Trade statement, July 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Leipzig : see under LEIPZIG
Mitcham—charter fair opened, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Stow Green (Lincs.)—abandoned, July 7, 5*f*
FAIRWEATHER, Lieut. James—appointed to command Shackleton expedition relief ship, July 20, 5*f* ; Aug. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
FAITHFULL, Sec. Lieut. Sidney L.—accidentally killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
FAKUDA, Lieut.-Gen. Masataro (Japan)—received by King George, Sept. 26, 11*b*

FALCON, Mr. Charles H.—found shot, Sept. 28, 11*d*
FALCONER-STEWART, Sec. Lieut. Ian Stewart—death, Aug. 7, 4*b*
FALKENBURG, Baron von (Sweden)—in Berlin, Sept. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, Aug. 31, 8*b*; removed as chief of general staff, 30, 6*e*; imperial order addressed by Emperor William, 31, 7*f*; receives order of Hohenzollern, 31, 7*f*; *The Times* Military correspondent's comments, 31, 7*f*; our special correspondent at Amsterdam comments (art., "The fall of Falkenhayn: Emperor's perception of coming disaster"), 31, 8*b*; press comments, Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); 4, 7*f*; future: *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 4, 7*f*; receives order of Hohenzollern, 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
FALKIRK:—
Labour:—
Bakers: see under SCOTLAND—Labour
FALKNER, Capt. Arthur N.—death from wounds, Aug. 2, 10*d*
FALKOVIC, Lieut. Field-Marshal Josef—death, Aug. 26, 5*e*
FALLE, Sir Bertram G.:—
on service members of Parliament (l.), Sept. 15, 9*c*
FALLOON, Eva—failing to give notice of reception of nurse child charge, Sept. 16, 5*e*
FALMOUTH, Lady—opens Queen Mary's Workshop at Brighton Pavilion Military Hospital, on behalf of the Queen, Aug. 23, 3*d*
on education—practical training (l.), July 5, 11*c*
FALMOUTH Docks Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 30, 11*f*
"FAMILLE du Soldat, La"—appeal on behalf, July 14, 5*c*
FAMILIES:—
Restriction:—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), Sept. 28, 5*b*
FANNING Island:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
FANO Islands—sunken submarine located by fishing boat, July 12, 7*e*
FANSHAWE, Lieut.-Gen. E. A.—promoted Lieut.-General, Aug. 4, 7*c*
FANTHAM, Mr. H. B., and others:—
"Animal Parasites of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*d*
FANTHORPE, Lieut.:—
at Essex appeal court, on criticism of medical boards, Sept. 9, 3*c*
on discharged soldiers and employers of labour (s.), Sept. 19, 5*f*
FAN Yuan-lian (China)—appointed minister of communications, Sept. 4, 7*b*
FARADAY Society:—
Meeting—discussion on "refractories," Sept. 29, 3*f*
FARAGHER, Mr. J. J.:—
"Medal System in Elementary Schools, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
FAREBROTHER, Capt. Harcourt S.—biographical, Aug. 1, 15*f*
FARINGDON, Lord—appointed chairman of committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*; appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, 19, 8*e*
"FARMER"—on petrol: supply for motor-tractors for farm work (l.), Aug. 8, 8*f*
"FARMER, A"—on standard measure for wheat (l.), Aug. 21, 5*b*
FARMER, Lieut. Charles G. E.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, New York:—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
FARNHAM Parish Church—proposal to curtain off portion, Aug. 24, 3*f*
FARNWORTH, Sec. Lieut. J.—death, Aug. 18, 7*c*
FARQUHAR, Lieut. A. C. R.—funeral, July 7, 11*b*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Granville:—
on Post Office—missing letters (l.), Aug. 21, 7*e*; 28, 7*d*
FARQUHAR, Sir Thomas H.—will, July 17, 11*c*
FARRAN, Maj. G. F.—killed in action, July 28, 11*b*
FARRELL, Lieut. Adrian—death, Aug. 24, 9*b*
FARRER—theft charge, Sept. 21, 5*f*
FARRER, Lord—presides at annual meeting of Surrey Publichouse Trust Company, Aug. 14, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—
Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*a*
FARRER, Mr. Gaspard—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*
FARRER, John—drowned, July 8, 5*e*
FARRIERS' Company:—
Army—"coldshoeing" horses: supply instructors, July 3, 5*f*
Master elected, July 3, 5*f*
FARROW, Charles W.: see under MURDER
FARROW, Mr. Thomas:—
on war, European—sick and wounded: supply of freshly caught fish to hospitals (l.), Aug. 4, 9*e*
FARROW, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. W. W. Crotch:—
"Coming Trade War, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
FARROW's Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
FASELES, John—failing to register charge, Sept. 2, 3*e*
FASHIN Bey (Turkey)—in Berlin, Sept. 28, 7*e*
FASSBENDER, Jan van—biographical, Sept. 11, 7*c*
FATALITIES:—
Heat:—
Crouch, Alice—inquest, Aug. 3, 3*f*
Wales, South, Aug. 15, 5*f*
Police visit, death after, Aug. 10, 3*c*
Unidentified persons:—
Drury Lane, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Hampstead—West Heath, July 22, 3*e*
Leeds—baby girl found, Aug. 23, 3*f*
Nene—man's body found in, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Sheffield — girl's body found, July 13, 5*f*
Streatham Hill Station — woman killed, Aug. 25, 3*f*
Thames—child's body found in, July 10, 5*f*; man's body found in, Sept. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
Wootton (I.W.) — woman's body washed ashore, Sept. 11, 5*e*
"FATHER"—on Mesopotamia expedition: postal arrangements (l.), July 28, 9*c*
"FATHER, A"—on mails to the East (l.), Sept. 11, 11*c*
FATIGUE, industrial: see under LABOUR
FAUDEL PHILLIPS, Lady—health, July 13, 11*b*; death, Aug. 8, 9*e*; funeral, 10, 9*a*

FAULDS, Private William F.—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*b*
FAVERSHAM :—
Board of Guardians :—
Labour master — granted conditional exemption, Sept. 16, 12*a*
FAWCETT, Mr. George F.—death, Sept. 27 10*b*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent G. :—
on Russia—refugees : help of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (sp. art., "Helping the refugees," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*a*
on women's suffrage—"maintaining the state" (l.), July 7, 10*d*
FAWKES, Rev. Alfred :—
at Oxford, on Christian ethics, Aug. 25, 8*b*
FAY, Robert (U.S.A.)—escapes from custody, Aug. 31, 5*e*
FAYOLLE, Gen. (France) — commanding French troops in Somme region ; biographical, July 7, 7*b*
FEARENSIDE, Capt. Edmund — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
FEATHERSTONE, Second Lieut. George H.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Finance :—
Loan, war—Imperial treasury's decision, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Macfadyen, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 18, 7*f*
Milk, machine skimmed—red label to be attached to imported (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*b*
Oil prepared from rubber seed—no export duty to be levied (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*d*
FEDERATION of British Industries Association :—
Docker, Mr. F. D. (sp. art., "The Federation of British Industries : important association formed," T.S.), Aug. 7, 94*b*
President and chairman appointed, Aug. 29, 4*f*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, July 19, 12*b*
FEILDING, Lady Dorothie—awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9*d* ; received by King ; decorated with Military Medal, 7, 9*a*
FELD Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Sept. 30, 4*a*
FELIXSTOWE—no one to enter without special permit, Sept. 27, 5*f*
FELL, Mr. Arthur :—
Channel tunnel scheme—to entertain representatives of allies at dinner (P.N.), July 27, 9*e* ; entertains, 29, 5*a*
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel scheme, July 13, 5*b*
FELL, Second Lieut. D. M.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
FELL, Miss Marion :—
"Plays of Anton Tchekoff"—M. Chukovski's criticisms (R.S.), July 29, 10*a*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party : attitude towards coalition ministry, Aug. 10, 8*d*
FELLOWES, Col. James — will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
FELLOWS, Lieut. Richard W.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*c*
FELTO, Francis—false practices charge, Aug. 29, 3*b* (e.e.)
FENCHELLE, Second Lieut. George—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
FENDRICH, Herr Anton :—
on Germany—air service : Zeppelins (art., "Zeppelins in their lair : graphic stories for America : new splendid monsters"), Aug. 24, 5*d*
FENTON, Capt. B. Liddell—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
FENTON, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Bp. of Amycla —50th anniversary of ordination, July 6, 9*a* ; celebrated, Sept. 2, 3*a*
FENWICK, Col. :—
at St. James's Palace on services of Mrs. Yeadstone during cholera outbreak of 1866, Sept. 7, 9*b*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—arrives at German main headquarters on Eastern frontier, Sept. 11, 10*a* ; *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, 11, 8*d* (l.e.) ; at German headquarters, 13, 7*e* ; leaves, 18, 7*e* : conferences with German general staff and Enver Pasha : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 14, 7*d* ; visits Marshal von Hindenburg, 18, 7*e* ; visits Austro-Hungarian headquarters, 21, 7*e* ; visits Archduke Karl Stefan, 22, 5*e*
War, European—intervention of Rumania : proclamation to Bulgarian nation, Sept. 5, 9*d*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—biographical (art., "King Ferdinand : a Rumanian King of Rumania"), Aug. 29, 8*d* ; confers with entente ministers, July 17, 7*e* ; receives M. de Saint Aulaire, Aug. 10, 5*f* ; receives M. Filipescu, 21, 7*e* ; receives German and Austrian ministers at Bukarest, 23, 5*d* (l.e.) ; congratulations from George V. on birthday, 25, 9*a* ; German minister delivers autograph letter from William II., 28, 6*e* ; to receive political leaders, 28, 6*e* ; receives officers of Russian forces in Rumania, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; 4, 8*c*
Mecklenburg, Duke of — undertaking new mission to, July 24, 7*e*
on war, European — Rumania's aims (manifesto), Aug. 30, 7*f* ; (proclamation), Sept. 1, 7*f* ; order of the day to army, 1, 8*a* ; accepts gift of five motor ambulances from British Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund (l. quoted), 4, 5*d* ; reply to telegram from King Victor Emanuel, 6, 8*e* ; exchanges telegrams with Tsar Nicholas, 6, 8*c*
FERGUSON, Ernest — failing to report for military service charge, Aug. 29, 3*c*
FERGUSON, Col. Richard P. — will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
FERGUSON, Sir Ronald M. — inspects soldiers in training camp at Enogerra ; contests with Mr. J. Page, Aug. 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Lieut. H. H. — removed from army, Sept. 23, 10*d*
FERGUSSON, Capt. James A. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
FERGUSSON, Sec. Lieut. James G. — killed in action, July 31, 8*e*
FERNAU, M. Hermann :—
"Because I am a German" — re-reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 365*b*
FERNHILL Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 15, 3*b*
Report, Aug. 25, 11*b*
FERRAR, Rev. W. J. :—
on war, European — Peace Negotiations Committee circular (l.), Sept. 27, 11*e*

FERRARIS, Senator Maggiorino (Italy) — letter to British Navy League, July 13, 7*b*, *e* (l.e.)
FERREIRA, Senhor (Portugal) — retiring from The Hague legation, July 14, 7*e*
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
FERRO-CONCRETE :—
Fire resistance—report on fire at Edison phonograph works, New Jersey (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*d*
FERRO-TUNGSTEN :—
Price — ministry of munitions : statement, Sept. 19, 5*b*
FESTINIOG Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
FEVERSHAM, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 29, 9*b*
FEVERSHAM, Lieut.-Col. Lord — killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 10*c* ; letter to Mr. Robert Pearson quoted, 23, 10*c* ; memorial services to be held, 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; held, 30, 9*b*
FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Mr. David — to reappear on concert platform, July 8, 5*e*
FIBRES :—
Supply :—
Article (" Fibres for British industries : imperial sources of supply," T.S.), Sept. 4, 119*a*
" FIDELIS " :—
" Was Christ God ? " — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
FIELD, Capt. Frederick L. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
FIELD, Capt. G. C.—reported prisoner of war, July 15, 6*b*
FIELD, Lieut. H. — killed in action, July 10, 12*b* ; biographical, 14, 11*d*
FIELD, Capt. John A. — killed in action, July 20, 6*b*
FIELD, Mary — burned (fatal), Sept. 29, 3*d*
FIELDING, Mr. C. W. :—
on land — nationalization ; home-grown food supplies ; minimum price for wheat (l.), Aug. 9, 10*c*
FIELDING, Henry :—
*Fathers, The : or, The Good-Natured Man* (play) — David Garrick's opinion (l., L.S.), July 13, 334*a*
FIFE, Prof. Robert H. :—
" German Empire between two Wars, The " — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*a*
FIFE Linoleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
FIFOOT, Sec. Lieut. Edgar L. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
FIGGIS, Rev. J. B. — death, Sept. 5, 9*e* (e.e.)
FILIPESCU, M. (Rumania) — biographical, Aug. 29, 8*d* ; received by King Ferdinand, 21, 7*e*
Macedonia — reply to congratulatory telegram from M. Venizelos, Sept. 22, 8*a*
on war, European — intervention of Rumania (tel.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
FILIPPOV, Prof. N. A. :—
on Anglo-Russian timber trade (report, R.S.), Aug. 26, 10*c*
FILZI, Dr. Fabio — executed at Trent, July 28, 7*c*
FINANCE :—
Future policy :—
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. — special articles (" Finance after the war : some suggestions "), I. (" The need for new methods "), Sept. 28, 6*a* ; II. (" A board of development : its form and work "), 29, 4*c*
FINANCE (continued) :—
Money market :—
Conditions — (F.N.), July 11, 12*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; Sept. 14, 10*a* ; results for half-year, July 20, 12*c*
New York — influx of funds to London to be lent, Aug. 5, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 11*a*
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
United States, indebtedness to (sp. art., " Dollars or pounds sterling : America's financial position," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
*Financial Times* (Ltd) :—
Dividend, July 25, 12*e*
FINCH, Fleet Surg. Ernest J. — appointed C.M.G., Sept. 7, 5*d*
FINCH (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Standard Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — acquisition of business : arrangements, July 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
FINDLATER, Lady Marion — will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
FINK, Harold :—
Memorial Hospital : see HAROLD Fink Memorial Hospital
FINLAND :—
Elections — results, July 12, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; Aug. 17, 5*e*
Fires :—
Mäntylvoto, July 1, 7*e*
Trade :—
Imports — certificates of origin : consular notice (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*c*
FINLAY, Lieut. George G.—killed in action, July 20, 6*b*
FINLAYSON, Fleet-Surg. Henry W. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
FINLEY, Mr. John :—
" Français au Cœur de l'Amerique, Les " — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
FINNEY, Sir Stephen — elected master of Pewterers' Company, Aug. 29, 3*f*
FINNIGAN, Mr. William — will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
FINSBURY :—
Town Hall—to be let for dancing, July 8, 5*e*
FINSBURY Circus (garden) :—
Mulberries — basket of first gathering received by *The Times*, Sept. 4, 5*c*
FINSBURY Park Empire, July 3, 4*d*
FIREARMS : see ARMS
FIRES :—
Bolton—bleach works, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Bray : see under IRELAND—Fires
Bristol (fatal), Aug. 4, 3*f*
Burton-on-Trent—Allsopp's brewery, July 19, 5*f*
Farnborough — woodlands, Aug. 15, 13*f* (e.e.)
Fawley (New Forest) — Bournehill cottage, Sept. 12, 5*b*
Glamis Castle, Sept. 18, 5*d*
Glasgow — chemists' and druggists', Sept. 19, 5*f*
Huddersfield (Marsden) — Bank Bottom Mill, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Kingsland-road — cabinet-maker's, Aug. 25, 5*f* (l.e.)
Limehouse—biscuit factory, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Lincoln — motor engineering works, July 15, 5*e*
Northampton — brewery, July 3, 5*f*
Plumstead Common—furze, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Romford — dwelling-house (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*f*

FIRES (continued) :—
Spike Island — Fort Westmorland, Aug. 24, 3*d*
Statistics of losses — for half-year, July 8, 12*e*; for July, Aug. 7, 11*b*; for August, Sept. 9, 11*d* (e.e.)
Treharris colliery, Aug. 11, 5*f*
Vauxhall Bridge-road (fatal), Aug. 5, 3*e*
Waterpark (fatal), Sept. 29, 3*d*
West India Dock — wood wharves, July 25, 5*d*; No. 5 warehouse, North Quay, London Dock, 26, 10*c*
Wrest House, Sept. 15, 3*c* (and l.e.)
FIRMS : see COMPANIES
FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
Trade — committee on future policy : appointment to represent Association of Chambers of Commerce suggested, Aug. 22, 3*d*
at Wolverhampton, on trade openings after the war, Sept. 28, 14*e* (e.e.)
FIRTH, Mr. Andrew :—
"New Breed, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*b*
FIRTH, Capt. Ernest H.—killed in action, July 17, 6*b*
FIRTH, Skipper Frederick — receives presentation, Sept. 2, 3*d*
FISCAL policy :—
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*d*
Correspondence, July 19, 6*d*; Sept. 13, 7*b*
Elvin, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*d*
General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), July 18, 3*d*
Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 13, 7*b*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*e*
Liberal peers and members of Parliament — memorandum, July 6, 5*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—recommendation (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*b*
Trade Union Congress — discussion ; amended resolution carried, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 8, 10*b*
FISCAL policy, imperial :—
Bigland, Mr. A. (sp. art., "The new significance of imperial preference : solution of some national problems," T.S.), July 3, 73*a*
Canada :—
Canadian Manufacturers' Association — passes resolution, Aug. 2, 10*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*b*
Woods, Mr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
FISCHER, Capt. J. B.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
FISH, Sec. Lieut. Jack — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling — prospects, July 1, 5*e*; 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; Sept. 2, 3*e*
Arun — good sport recorded, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Avon (Hampshire) — good sport recorded, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Ballycotton — big catch, Sept. 10, 5*e*
Barbel — notable take, July 21, 5*f*
Bass :—
Devon, South (sp. art., "Estuary fishing : bass in South Devon"), July 4, 11*e*
Notable takes, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Blagdon Lake (Somerset) — notable takes, July 6, 3*f*
Bream — notable take, Sept. 23, 3*e*
FISH and fishing—Angling (continued) :—
Carp — 11-pounder caught, July 26, 3*f*; largest carp ever landed by angler, Sept. 13, 5*f*
Chub—cherries as bait, July 15, 5*e*
Deal — fishing competition for wounded soldiers ; arrangements, Aug. 19, 3*e*; anglers on pier stormbound, 31, 3*a*; pier competition for boys and girls : held, Sept. 1, 9*f*
Halibut (giant specimens) — caught at Ballycotton, July 21, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*
Hastings — good sport, July 31, 3*f*; notable takes, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Sea festival—arrangements, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Norfolk Broads — notable takes, Aug. 11, 5*f*; 26, 3*e*; good sport, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Officers home on leave — facilities : offer received, July 6, 9*d*
Ouse (Great) — good sport recorded, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Ouse (Sussex)—13lb. pike caught, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Salmon — fair sport recorded, Sept. 22, 3*f*
Thames — prospects, July 1, 5*e*; 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; Aug. 19, 3*e*; good sport recorded, Aug. 5, 3*e*; 12, 3*e*; 26, 3*e*. Sept. 11, 5*e*; 23, 3*e*
Trout — good sport, July 14, 5*f*; season closes in Thames and Lea, Sept. 11, 5*e*
"Chevaliers"—Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "With our prisoners : wayside sights"), Aug. 30, 7*c*; correspondence, Sept. 1, 5*b*; Mr. C. T. Regan (l.), 2, 7*d*
Conger eels—notable take, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Special article ("A conger night : fishing for fishing's sake"), Aug. 31, 9*d*
Estuary fishing :—
Special article ("Estuary fishing : bass in South Devon"), July 4, 11*e*
File fish—specimen captured near Land's End, Aug. 21, 3*e*
Rough sunfish (caught off south coast of Ireland)—exhibited in Natural History Museum, Aug. 22, 10*f*
Salmon fisheries :—
Angling : see under Angling, above
Severn and Wye—pollution of estuaries by projected new garden city and shipbuilding works near Chepstow : Sir C. E. Fryer (l.), July 31, 9*e*; Aug. 24, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 9*d* (e.e.); correspondence, Aug. 8, 8*a*; 28, 7*c*; 31, 9*d*
Tweed—salmon disease ; Duke of Roxburghe (statement), Sept. 5, 5*e*; net fishery season worst on record, 16, 5*c*
Shark caught in Beaulieu river, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Trade :—
Supplies :—
London — deliveries during June at Billingsgate, July 13, 5*f*; statistics for 1915 and 1916, Sept. 30, 3*b*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—gives dinner to delegates from Australia, Aug. 30, 5*d*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 26, 11*b*
Commonwealth Bank — head office : receives duplicate gold key, Aug. 23, 12*e*

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued) :—
Dardanelles commission — expected to represent Australia (P.N.), July 24, 9*f*; appointed, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*
FISHER, Mrs. Andrew—daughter born, Sept. 1, 9*a*
FISHER, Mr. Arthur—death, July 17, 5*e*
FISHER, Mr. C. B. :—
at British Association, on agriculture : motor cultivation, Sept. 8, 3*b*
FISHER, Mrs. Cecil V.—son born, July 31, 9*b*
FISHER, Lieut. Charles D.—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
Bridges, Mr. R.—poem dedicated to memory, Aug. 14, 7*c*
MacNeill, Mr. S. (l.), July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
FISHER, Dr. H. A. L.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
FISHER, Lieut. Henry B.—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
FISHER, Mrs. Herbert—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 9*c*; inquest, 29, 3*d*
FISHER, Mr. John—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
FISHER, Capt. John W.—death, July 18, 8*c*
FISHER, Mrs. Kate—death, Sept. 1, 3*f*; funeral, Sept. 6, 11*b*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes—deputed by government to answer questions in House of Commons dealing with War Pensions Statutory Committee, July 31, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—
Belgian refugees, July 12, 12*f*
Education Department and Local Government Board—overlapping, July 12, 12*f*
Pensions, old-age, July 12, 12*f*
Pensions, war, Aug. 4, 10*b*; 9, 8*c*
Poor law children—boarding out, July 12, 12*f*
Soldiers — civil liabilities : relief, Aug. 24, 10*a*
FISHER, Mrs. W. Hayes—opens garden fête in grounds of Fulham Palace, Sept. 22, 9*b*
FISHER, Miss Winifred — vocal recital, July 10, 11*d*
FISHER-ROWE, Commander Seymour—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
FISK, Mr. James R.—will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
FISON, Lieut. Frank H.—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
FITCH, Lieut. Conrad W.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
FITZBROWN, Sec. Lieut. Eric—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
on Legislative Council—reform (statement), Aug. 25, 5*e*
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred E.—death, July 14, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Edward :—
Grave, Persian rose-trees on—correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*d*; Sept. 21, 453*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. V. V.—joins board of directors of London Property Investment Trust (Ltd.), July 6, 12*b*
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Oswald A. G.—will, July 24, 11*e*
FITZGERALD, Sec. Lieut. Thomas D.—killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
FITZGIBBON, Lieut. Brian N.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*c*
FITZHERBERT, Lieut. Harold L.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
FITZHERBERT, Lieut.-Commander Herbert—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. F. :—
on food prices (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c*
FITZPATRICK, John : see under MURDER—Starchfield, William
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy :—
on Africa, South—fruit export ; office arrangements of trade commissioner in London (l., T.S.), July 3, 64*c*
FLAMM, Prof. :—
on immigration (art. quoted), July 10, 7*f*
FLATAU, Capt. Theodore A.—killed in action ; biographical, Aug. 8, 9*b*
FLAVELLE, Mr. J. W. (Canada) :—
on war, European—supplies of munitions : postponement of holidays : issues appeal, Aug. 17, 5*e*
FLAX :—
Russian :—
War Contract Department—methods of purchase and sale (F.N.), Sept. 13, 12*a*; action of Russian government (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
Supply :—
Imperial :—
Article ("Irish linen : an imperial flax supply," T.S.), Aug. 7, 89*b*
FLECKER, Mr. James Elroy :—
"Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 457*b*
FLEMING, Sec. Lieut. Hugh J.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*; biographical, 31, 9*c*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—lectures on long-distance telephony and telegraphy announced (E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*b*
on English Channel tunnel (l.), Aug. 7, 7*d*
FLEMING, Capt. James H.—will, Aug. 25. 9*d*
FLEMING, Sec. Lieut. John A.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
FLEMING, John J.—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*e*
FLEMING, Sec. Lieut. Richard T. C. W.—killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b*
FLEMING, Reid, and Company :—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
FLERS, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
FLETCHER, Mr. Hanslip—etching of Underwriting Room at Lloyd's noticed, July 5, 12*f*
FLETCHER, Maj. Herbert P.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; inquest, 7, 3*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Lynne Court Spinney"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
FLETCHER, Lieut. John H. B.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
FLETCHER, Ven. Robert C.—death, Sept. 28, 11*c*
FLETCHER, Lieut. Robert H.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Sec. Lieut. William G.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
FLEURE, Prof. :—
at Oxford, on new method of "regional study" (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
FLEURST, Mr. Arno D. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—British army on the Somme (dispatch), Sept. 14, 5*e*
FLEURY, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
FLEXNER, Dr. Simon :—
on poliomyelitis — cause (brochure quoted), Aug. 18, 5*c*
FLIES :—
Destruction :—
Spray — invented : particulars ; adopted by War Office, Sept. 19, 13*b* (e.e.)
FLINT, Mr.—synthetic rubber process reported, July 17, 7*e*

FLORAL Depôt (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
FLORINA :—
Greek Metropolitan arrested by Bulgarians, Sept. 6, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
FLOUR :—
Price—movements, July 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 3*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 5, 3*d* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; 24, 7*d* ; 31, 3*c*
Liverpool Flour Millers' Association —increases price of bakers' grade, Aug. 23, 3*f*
London Flour Millers' Association—advances price of town households and top grades, July 11, 3*f* ; Aug. 22, 3*f* ; town households lowered, 31, 3*c* ; advanced, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; lowered, 19, 5*f*
FLOWER, Lieut.-Col. Oswald S.—death, July 27, 11*b*, 29, 5*e*
FLOWERS, Sec. Lieut. Herbert—death, Sept. 11, 7*c*
FLOWERS, Sec. Lieut John A.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*c*
FLOYD, Sec. Lieut. Hayden—death from wounds, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; biographical, Sept. 7, 9*d* ; 13, 10*e*
FLYNN, Pte. James H.—biographical, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; awarded V.C., 27, 3*a*
FOCH, Gen. (France)—biographical, July 4, 8*e*
War, European — in command of Somme offensive, July 4, 8*e*
FODDER—composed of wood and straw invented, July 26, 5*f*
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel—appointed Roman Catholic bishop of Ballarat, Sept. 7, 5*e*
FOLIN, Otto :—
"Preservatives and other Chemicals in Food"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*b*
FOLKESTONE :—
Belgian refugees : see under WAR, European—Refugees
FOLLIT, Capt. Charles A. R.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*b*
FOOD :—
Cereals, whole :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), July 5, 12*d*
Saleeby, Dr. (s.), July 5, 12*d*
Consumption :—
Economy :—
National Organizing Committee on War Savings—appeal, July 17, 3*a*
Economical :—
Wood, Prof. (s.). July 9, 3*b*
Meals :—
Working girls—City tavern opened as dining centre, Aug. 16, 9*e*
Prices—movements : in June, July 17, 5*e* ; (and 5*a*, e.e.) ; in July, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; in August, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; table showing percentage increase of retail prices from July, 1914, to September 1, 1916, 30, 8*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*c*
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report quoted), July 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
Article ("Cost of living"), Aug. 9, 3*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation, July 20, 5*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.). Sept. 26, 9*c*
Birkenhead—protest meeting, Sept. 7, 8*c*
FOOD—Prices (continued) :—
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette*—statistics, July 17, 5*e* ; Aug. 16, 3*d* ; Sept. 16, 5*d*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Bramley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Britannia League for Housewives : see that title
Brown, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
Budget, middle-class—table, Aug. 9, 3*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*f*, 10*b*
Committee—to issue interim report on meat and milk, July 7, 5*c* ; Aug. 25, 3*e* ; not yet drafted, Sept. 7, 8*c* ; no definite information as to publication, 16, 5*d* ; sitting to consider, 22, 3*a* ; agreement as to terms, 23, 3*c* ; recommendations : text, 30, 7*f* ; minority memorandum, 30, 8*a*
Sittings, July 6, 3*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; Sept. 7, 8*c*
Correspondence, Sept. 2, 7*e* ; 26, 9*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 13*f*
Davies, Miss M. L. (l.), Aug. 28, 9*d*
Dowding, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
Federation of Grocers' Association —resolution passed at Nottingham conference, July 19, 12*b*
German press comments, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Germany compared—correspondence, Sept. 23, 7*e*
Government control :—
Correspondence, Sept. 23, 7*e*
Labour attitude :—
Article ("Labour and food prices : demand for state control"), Aug. 19, 3*b*
Correspondence, Sept. 2, 7*e*
General Federation of Trade Unions — resolution passed at Leeds conference, July 8, 5*d* ; secretary (statement), Aug. 25, 3*e*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
Liverpool—demonstration held, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Lowth, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 28, 3*a*
National Union of Clerks — meeting at Essex Hall ; resolution passed, Sept. 19, 5*d*
National Union of Railwaymen —mass meeting in Parliament Hill Fields : resolution passed, Aug. 14, 3*a* (e.e.) ; demonstration in Hyde Park : organizing, 19, 3*b* ; 25, 3*e* ; particulars, 26, 3*c* ; resolutions, 26, 3*c* (e.e.) ; held, 28, 3*a*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 28, 3*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 28, 3*a*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*b*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (statement), Aug. 9, 3*a*
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Houghton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Houston Mr. R. P. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*b*
Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 28, 6*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 13*f*
Living standard — effect of increased prices on working class families where family income has not risen proportionately to rise : Women's Co-operative Guild inquiry, Aug. 22, 3*c* ; contribution for mother of five children

FOOD — Prices — Living standard (continued) :—
referred to, 23,, 3c ; Miss Sloan (statement), 23, 3c ; Miss L. Davies (statement), 24, 3e ; (l.), 28, 9d ; Miss Towers (statement), 24, 3e
Malcolmson, Mr.V. A. (l.), Sept. 30, 8d
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10c
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), July 8, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), 24, 10c
Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10c
Runciman, Mr. W. — letter to Mr. Yeo, Sept. 22, 3a ; (s.), 29, 8c
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (statement), July 5, 5e
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 1, 7d ; 20, 9d
Sovereign, purchasing power of, July 17, 5e
Street markets—rates, July 6, 3a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 13f ; (s.), Sept. 25, 5a
Trade Union Congress (special)—resolutions passed, July 1, 5a ; forwarded to Mr. Asquith, 7, 5c ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 20, 5a ; (Birmingham) : resolution, Aug. 29, 3e ; discussed and adopted, Sept. 9, 7c
Wakefield—meeting held, Sept. 25, 5a
Rationing system, suggested adoption of :—
Correspondence, Sept. 2, 7e
Hunt, Maj. R. (l.), Aug. 29, 9c
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 1, 7d
Sale :—
Municipal shops — opening recommended by food prices committee, Sept 30, 7f
Supplies :—
Government purchases :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 3a ; (s.), 29, 8c
Hoarded stocks — suggested continuance of restrictions now in force in British Empire after declaration of peace (F.N.), Aug. 2, 12a
Home grown — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 3c
Collection and distribution—need for organized system : resolution to be discussed at Agricultural Organization Society, July 4, 4b
Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 29, 7b
Committee — formed by British Empire Producers' Association, Sept. 15, 3e
Correspondence, July 19, 6d
Eastern counties — development of egg and poultry industry (art., "Home-grown food : developing the egg and poultry industry"), Aug. 17, 3e
Fielding, Mr. C. W. (l.), Aug. 9, 10c
Grey, Earl (s.), Sept. 8, 3b
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 28, 6f
Middleton, Mr. T. H. (mem.), July 31, 4c ; Aug. 8, 4d ; 9, 3c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 6, 3e
Special article ("Home - grown food : need of increased yield : the farmer's insecurity"), Aug. 8, 4d
Turner, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 8, 3b
FOOD—Supplies (continued) :—
Imports of agricultural produce—statistics : tables, July 5, 10c ; 19, 14d ; Aug. 2, 13d ; 9, 13d ; 16, 13a (e.e.) ; 23, 13f ; 30, 12b (e.e.) ; Sept. 6, 13d (e.e.)
Values :—
Rendle, Dr. A. B. (add.), Sept. 7, 8b
Waste :—
Potter, Prof. (add.), Sept. 7, 8b
FOORD-KELCEY, Sec. Lieut. John M.—killed in action, July 7, 7c
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Artists Rifles v. Scots Guards, Sept. 21, 5f
Munition Workers' League—formed from London clubs, Sept. 4, 5e
Tottenham Hotspur Club—ground taken over by government, Sept. 9, 7f (e.e.)
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Canadian Expeditionary Force Pay and Record Office—staff to form team, Sept. 26, 5d
FOOTE, Admiral Sir R. F. O.—appointed temporary major on general list, Aug. 10, 3f
FORBES, Lieut. Alexander S.—death, Aug. 22, 9b
FORBES, Commander Charles M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
FORBES, Mr. Henry O. :—
on Welwitschia (l.), Sept. 21, 9c
FORBES, Sec. Lieut. William A. S.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9b
FORD, Capt. Charles C.—killed in action, July 10, 12b
FORD, Sec. Lieut. Lawton S.—killed in action, July 8, 6d
FORD, Mr. Lionel :—
on education—teaching of science and modern subjects (s.), July 15, 12a
FORD, Mr. Worthington C. :—
"Writings of John Quincy Adams, Vol. VI., 1816-1819" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 331c
FORDHAM, Mr.—health, Sept. 19, 11d
FORDHAM, Mr. E. W. :—
"Songs of the Specials and Other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 360a
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 17, 14e
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3e
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 11, 13e
FOREIGN Office—Lord Crewe takes charge during Sir E. Grey's absence, July 20, 9b
Foreign Trade Department :—
Finance section—methods criticized (F.N.), July 1, 13b
Committee—changes (F.N.), July 6, 11a
Under-secretary, assistant—new appointment, Sept. 29, 6c ; 30, 8c
FOREIGN relations :—
Denmark :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister at Copenhagen—change reported, July 28, 7e
France :—
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 6, 5d
Herriot, M. (s.), July 6, 5d
Germany—"Junius Alter's" pamphlet (extracts), Aug. 17, 5f
Future relations — *Cologne Gazette* comments, Sept. 21, 8d
Trade prospects, future—Herr Hans David (lect.), July 5, 7f

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Greece :—
Diplomatic service :—
Lyons, Lord — attempt of King Otho to secure removal from Athens in 1847 : Lord Palmerston (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 7*b*
Italy :—
Alliance :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
Anglo-Italian Economic League—Italian group formed at Rome, July 3, 7*e* ; rivalry with Lega Italo Britannica, 4, 7*c* ; further details, 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
British-Italian Corporation (Ltd.)—government subsidy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (F.N.), Aug. 1, 13*a*
Commercial relations :—
British mission—conference with leading representatives of agricultural producers, Sept. 26, 7*f*
Transport of produce from Italy—overland service : Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 30, 12*d* (e.e.)
Economic agreement : see under PARLIAMENT
Freights question — *Tribuna* (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
Runciman, Mr. W.—to confer with Signor Arlotta and Signor de Nava at Pallanza, Aug. 8, 5*c* ; Italian press comment, 9, 5*c* ; at Pallanza, 9, 5*c* (l.e.) ; meeting with Signori Arlotta and de Nava, 11, 7*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; (statement), 14, 5*d* ; entertained at luncheon at Milan (s.), 14, 5*d* ; British official statement, 16, 6*e* ; Italian press comment, 19, 5*b* (e.e.) ; entertained at Turin by Signor Boselli, 17, 5*b* ; returns to Paris, 17, 5*b*
Senussi — agreement to establish common bases of action concluded, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; Italian press comment, 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 2, 5*e*
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Kato, Viscount (s.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
Inouye, Marquis (statement), Aug. 24, 5*e*
Nakano, Mr. (message, J.S.), July 15, 2*b*
Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Commercial relations :—
Treaty of commerce — inauguration date, Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.)
Bill (ratification) :—
Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce — passes votes of thanks, Aug. 23, 13*a* (e.e.)
Articles (" Anglo-Portuguese trade ") Aug 23, 13*a* (e.e.); (" Anglo-Portuguese commercial treaty," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*a* (e.e.)
Russia :—
Cecil, Lord R. (add.), Aug. 3, 3*a* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Commercial relations :—
Board of Trade representative visiting Nijni Novgorod, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Development :—
Bagge, Mr. J. P. (report), Aug. 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*c*
Hardy, Mr. T. M. (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*c*
King, Mr. H. S. (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*b*
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce in London : see that title
Government subsidy, suggested—Mr. C. B. Crisp : letter to Mr. McKenna, Sept. 26, 12*e*
Wilner, Mr. Alexander (l., R.S.), July 29, 8*d*
Miliukov, M. — impressions (sp. art., " The Parliamentary delegation : how England regards Russia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
Parliamentary visits :—
British delegates to visit Russia, July 3, 7*e*
Duma members — visit to England : M. Miliukov's impressions (sp. art., " The Parliamentary delegation : M. Miliukov's impressions," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*a*
Special article (" How to know Russia : a negative aspect of the problem," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*b*
Spain :—
Anglo-Spanish Society : see that title
Latymer, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
Sweden :—
Commercial relations — agreement respecting imports : see WAR, European — Trade—Sweden
Switzerland :—
Diplomatic service :—
British minister at Berne — change, Aug. 30, 7*d*
United States :—
Birds — protection on Canadian-United States boundary : see under BIRDS
Ghent, centenary of treaty of (hundred years' peace) :—
Exhibition of pictures at Savoy Hotel — arranged by British-American committee, July 1, 5*d*
Vatican : see under VATICAN—Great Britain
FOREL, Dr. (Switzerland) :—
on Armenia—massacres : suppression of appeal to German Foreign Office, Aug. 25. 5*e* (e.e.)
FORESTRY :—
Canadian lumbermen in England — work in Windsor Great Park described (art., " Yeomen of the Axe : Canadian lumbermen at Windsor "), July 10, 5*a* ; correspondence, 24, 4*b* ; contingent of Regiment of Canadian Foresters employed on Stoner estate, near Newton Abbot, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Department of Forestry—creation suggested : views of Scottish M.P.s. July 5, 5*a*
Development :—
Agnew, Sir A. (s.). July 5, 5*a*
Article (" Menaced forests : urgency of the planting problem "), July 4, 5*b*

FORESTRY—Development (continued) :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a*
Government inquiry—entrusted to sub-committee of Reconstruction Committee, July 5, 5*a*
Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a*
Lovat, Lord (s.), July 5, 5*a*
Maxwell, Sir J. S. (s.), July 5, 5*a*; Sept. 8, 3*b*
Pit banks, tree planting on :—
Martineau, Mr. P. A. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*b*
Scottish Members of Parliament—receive deputation from Scottish Arboricultural Society, July 5, 5*a*
Wason, Mr. E. (s.), July 5, 5*a*
Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), July 13, 12*a*
Income-tax on woodlands : see under INCOME-TAX—Woodlands
Lumber training camps — arrangements, July 15, 5*c*
New Forest : see under NEW FOREST
Public schoolboys—holiday camps : Sir R. Harington (s.), Aug. 5, 3*e*
FORGAN and Co., Messrs.—failure announced, Aug. 24, 12*c*
FORGERY :—
Bragg, Edith, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Cheque—London branch of colonial bank defrauded, July 6, 3*c*
Drew, Arthur L., Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ellis, Reginald, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Hann, William, July 27, 5*b*
Herrera, Mariano, Sept. 6, 5*e*; 11, 10*e*
Kennaway, Gerald, July 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 5*b*
Lincoln, Ignatius T. T., July 5, 5*c*
Saker, Annie, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Shanahan, John, Sept. 11, 5*c*
FORMAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
FORMBY, Mr. Edward J. :—
on war, European—use of body armour urged (l.), July 17, 9*c*
FORMOSA :—
Administration :—
Special article ("Formosa : its past and present"), I. ("Japanese achievements," J.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*
FORREST, Sec. Lieut. Austin L.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
FORREST, Mr. E. Bruce :—
on secondary education (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*b*
FORREST, Mr. George Francis—will : law case, July 8, 4*a*
FORREST, Sir John (Australia) :—
on war, European—compulsory service : referendum (message), Sept. 4, 7*c*
FÖRSTER, Prof. F. W. (Germany) :—
on militarism—article contributed to *Friedenwarte* (sp. art., "A German critic of militarism," L.S.), July 13, 325*b*; Mr. M. Booth (l., L.S.), 20, 345*b*
Munich University, censured by—explanation by philosophical faculty : Prof. Förster's offending article quoted, July 1, 7*f*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—gives Southend Hall Chapel and site as memorial to late Lieut. John Forster, July 17, 15*b*
at Bromley, on European war : Royal West Kent Regiment, Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Ireland :—
Labour :—
Registration and residence, Aug. 15, 10*b*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W. (continued) :—
on war, European—exhibition of German guns captured on Somme (statement), Aug. 2, 3*a*; 23, 3*f*; Military Service Act : prosecution of Irishmen temporarily resident in Great Britain (statement), 25, 3*d* (e.e.)
on wool—government purchase of clip : receives deputations, July 6, 7*c*; 13, 5*d*
FORSTMANN, Commander Walter—awarded Order Pour le Mérite for success in submarine warfare, Aug. 19, 5*e* (l.e.); particulars of submarin successes, 22, 5*e*
FORSYTH, Dr. A. T. :—
"Christian Ethics of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*a*
FORSYTH, Sec.-Lieut. G. A. — killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*e*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W. :—
on war, European — history : complete series of regimental records for King's library (l.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 5, 14*b*
"FORTY-SIX" — on Somme films (l.). Sept. 2, 3*b*
FORUM River (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 28, 15*c*
Report, July 20, 15*f*
FORWARD, Dr. Francis E. :—
Libel action by, July 4, 3*d*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada) — to address meeting at Manchester, July 6, 3*d*; to be entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, 22, 9*a*; luncheon given, 29, 7*d*; to address meeting at Liverpool, Aug. 10, 8*c*; addresses, 12, 3*c*
Grey, Lord — tribute (s.), July 29, 7*d*
High Commissioner — to assume duties during Sir G. Perley's absence in Canada, July 4, 7*e*; no possibility of taking up position permanently, 4, 7*e*
at Birmingham, on spiritual aspects of war, July 11, 3*c*
at Buckingham Palace, on dominion support during the war, July 8, 10*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade : future policy, July 29, 7*d*
at House of Commons, on European war : dominions' support to Great Britain ; imperial federation, July 5, 6*c*
at Liverpool, on European war : future problems ; German outrages : reparation, Aug. 12, 3*c*
at Princes' Restaurant, on European war : Canada : determination ; Great Britain : achievements ; imperial federation, Aug. 8, 5*c*
at Queen's Hall, on European war : German outrages, Aug. 5, 8*c*
on war — force adequate to prevent : letter to League to Abolish War, July 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
on war, European — Great Britain : conduct (s.), Aug. 12, 3*a*
FOSTER, Robert — stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 17, 3*f*
FOSTER, Fothergill, and Hartung, Messrs.—appointed representatives of Warsaw Fire Insurance Company, July 18, 13*e*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. R. A. :—
"Poems (1916)" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c*

FOULKE, Dr. William D. :—
"Lyrics of War and Peace" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323c
FOURN, Lieut.-Col. (France)—appointed commissioner in French Togo, Sept. 12, 7e
FOURNEAU, M. (France) — appointed commissioner in French Cameroon, Sept. 12, 7c
FOWLER, Mr. H.—appointed deputy controller of shell manufacture, Sept. 11, 5e
FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 26, 11e
FOX, Sec.-Lieut. Albert V. — killed in action, Sept. 5, 11b
FOX, Lieut. Cecil C. — killed in action, Sept. 25, 6c
FOX, Sir Francis :—
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel scheme, July 29, 5a
FOX, Mr. H. Wilson :—
on finance after the war — special articles ("Finance after the war: some suggestions"), I. ("The need for new methods"), Sept. 28, 6a; II. ("A board of development: its form and work"), 29, 4c
FOX (Sir Douglas) and Partners :—
on Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Aug. 11, 9e
FOXCROFT, Mrs. Jane — will, Aug. 2, 11d
FRACHTCONTOR Gesellschaft M. B. H. — winding-up ordered, Aug. 26, 3d
FRAME, Capt. Andrew C. — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company :—
Master elected, July 3, 5f
FRAMPTON, Rev. James — presentation, Aug. 3, 3f
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Death of academicians during European war—names, Aug. 15, 8f
Agriculture :—
Special article ("War agriculture in France: the benefits of united action: a lesson to British farmers"), Sept. 29, 5a
War area—women farmers under fire: officer's letter quoted, Aug. 23, 5e
Restoration of devastated areas of Champagne and Lorraine—dominion delegates' visit: particulars, Sept. 6, 5e; report, 30, 4b
Army :—
Foreign Legion : —
Article ("The Foreign Legion: stories of the famous French corps"), Sept. 8, 11e
Garde Républicaine—band to visit London, Sept. 16, 7f; 19, 5f; arrangements, 22, 3c; programme, 26, 11d; arrival in London: arrangements, 27, 5c; delayed, 28, 11e; in London: welcome to, 29, 3a; plays before King and Queen at Windsor Castle; present at Ambassadors Theatre performance, 30, 3d
War, European: see under WAR, European
Banking :—
Bank of France :—
Gold—deposits, Aug. 25, 5e; increased reserve: statistics, 29, 5c; table, Sept. 15, 11b
Returns, July 7, 14a; 14, 13b; 21, 13c; 28, 14a; Aug. 4, 12a; 11, 12e; 18, 12e; 25, 10e; Sept. 1, 11d; 8, 12e; 15, 11d; 22, 11b; 29, 11e
FRANCE—Banking (continued) :—
Commercial :—
Article ("French activities: restoring French industries," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110c
Savings banks—repayment limit: abolition, Sept. 25, 7e
System—reform discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110c
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Coal :—
Great Britain, exports from—rules for licences: statement by coal exports committee, July 3, 14e
Committees, local—list, July 3, 14e
Statistics, Aug. 21, 5b (e.e.)
Weiss, Col. — appreciation of scheme (s.), July 29, 7e (e.e.).
Price :—
Minimum—fixed, Aug. 9, 6d (l.e.)
Costume: see under COSTUME—Paris fashions
Defence, national :—
Council of National Defence—meeting, Sept. 2, 5e
Departments :—
Councils-General — meetings, Aug. 22, 5b (e.e.)
Drama: see under DRAMA
Dye trade :—
Company formed, new (art., "Creation of a French dye industry: agreement with allied undertakings"), Sept. 20, 7e
Englishwomen's work (sp. art., "Englishwomen's work in France: scarcity of nurses and governesses"), Aug. 28, 9d
Explosions :—
St. Denis—munitions, Aug. 26, 5e (l.e.)
Finance :—
Credits—voted since beginning of the war: amount, Sept. 9, 6e; for fourth quarter, 6, 7e (l.e.); Bill: introduced; adopted by budget committee, 9, 6e
Exchange — movements: improvement expected (F.N.), Aug. 29, 11a; Sept. 8, 12b; 9, 6e; (F.N.), 12, 12a
Great Britiain — maintenance: agreement arranged, Aug. 26, 7d
Ribot, M. (statement), Sept. 9, 6e; 11, 9c
Expenditure :—
War—M. Ribot (statement), Sept. 11, 9c
Gold—to be lent to Great Britain: M. Ribot (statement), Sept. 11, 9c; (F.N.), 12, 12a
Loans :—
First—rise in price (F.N.), July 7, 13b; diagram illustrating yield at different rates of exchange noticed, Sept. 6, 12a
London issue—rate of coupon, Aug. 9, 12e
Norwegian banks — negotiations concluded, July 1, 14b (e.e.)
Second—issue announced (F.N.), Aug. 29, 11a; preparations (F.N.), Sept. 8; 12d; (F.N.), 9, 6e; M. Ribot (statement), 11, 9c; 13, 7e; probable terms, 11, 9c; 13, 7e; (F.N.), 16, 13a; Bill introduced in Chamber, 13, 7e; passed by Senate, 15, 5d; particulars of issue, 18, 13b;

FRANCE—Finance — Loans — Second (continued) :—
(F.N.), 19, 12*a*; subscriptions: opening date, 18, 13*b*; arrangements for London issue (F.N.), 30, 11*a*; Messrs. Brown Brothers and Co. to receive subscriptions: in United States, 30, 12*d*
United States — new credit (£20,000,000) (F.N.), July 4, 14*a*; 8, 14*f*; 15, 13*a*, 14*b*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 14*f*; oversubscribed, 25, 13*b*; government and other stock as collateral for: details, 25, 13*b*; new credits arranged, Aug. 24, 12*a*; Sept. 16, 14*f*
National debt—statistics, Sept. 11, 9*c*
Revenue—statistics, Sept. 11, 9*c*
Strength—M. Ribot: statement to *The Times*, Sept. 11, 9*c*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—to be introduced, Sept. 11, 9*c*
Profits tax—Bill passed by Senate, July 1, 7*e*; terms of law, Aug. 2, 12*e*; effect on British offices discussed (F.N.), 3, 12*a*
Treasury bills, yearling—renewal: arrangements (F.N.), Sept. 19, 12*a*
United States—sales of 60-day cotton bills at New York, Sept. 20, 15*a*
Credits: see under Loans, above
Fires :—
Marseilles—damage to quays, July 3, 15*d*
Versailles—Gare des Matelots stores depôt, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Food :—
Prices :—
Butter—reduced in Paris, Aug. 24, 5*c*
Paris — housekeepers: improvised cooperation, Aug. 24, 5*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—France
Housekeeping :—
Special article ("Housekeeping in France: high prices and small means"), Aug. 21, 9*d*
Ideal :—
Davray, M. Henri (lect.), Aug. 2, 3*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
Conference of Italian ministers of commerce and transport and French minister of commerce in Paris—held, Sept. 21, 7*d*; statement issued, 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Labour :—
Chinese—to be employed in war factories, Aug. 23, 6*c*
Portuguese—to be employed in war factories, Aug. 24, 6*f*
Quarries — British quarrymen invited to volunteer, July 31, 5*f*
Railwaymen :—
Conditions :—
Maddocks, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 14*d*
South African natives—five battalions to do dock work: Gen. Botha (message), Sept. 11, 7*d*
Metals :—
Imports—statistics: for 1915, Sept. 4, 7*b*
Military training :—
Youths :—
Bill — adopted by Senate, July 22, 7*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Ministry (Briand) — vote of confidence in senate, July 10, 7*e*, 8*c* (l.e.); 11, 6*b*
National fête — celebration arrangements, July 6, 3*f*; 12, 8*a*; M. Thomas's letter to munition workers, July 12, 8*a*; celebrated, 15, 8*d*; march of allied troops at Paris, 15, 8*d*; M. Poincaré's address, 15, 8*d*; messages exchanged between Sir D. Haig and M. Poincaré, 15, 10*b*; Tsar Nicholas's message, 15, 10*b*; celebrations in British dominions, 15, 10*b*
Naturalization :—
Law :—
Amendments — Bill: provisions, Sept. 26, 7*d*
Navy :—
Dreadnoughts — five commissioned, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Commercial relations — committee formed at The Hague, July 10 7*e*
Parliament :—
Senate — secret session to be held, July 1, 8*e*; 5, 7*d*; held: vote of confidence in M. Briand, 11, 6*b*
Session :—
Chamber adjourns, July 29, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Socialist party :—
Enemy countries, resumption of relations with Socialists in — meeting at Paris to discuss, Aug. 7, 5*e*; decide not to resume relations with German Socialists, 8, 5*d*
Plants — from England: entry: French government announcement, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Potatoes :—
New :—
Export — permitted (T.S.), July 3, 75*c*
Press :—
Size — Paris newspapers to publish smaller issues, Sept. 15, 6*d*
Railways :—
Labour: see under Labour, above
Receipts — statistics for first half of 1916, Aug. 25, 5*b*
Scouts, boy — French flag presented by New Zealand boy Scouts, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Shipbuilding :—
Construction — to be undertaken by ministry of marine: Bill introduced, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Requisitioning of all tonnage—suggested, July 8, 7*b*
Statistics — for first half of 1916, Aug. 25, 5*b*
Steel trade :—
Production — increased (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*c*
Tariff :—
Motor cars — duties increased (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
Toys :—
Lépine exhibition (Paris) — held, Sept. 1, 5*b*
Trade :—
Finance: see under Banking — Commercial, above
Imports :—
Prohibitions — additions to list (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
Licences — special office established in London, Sept. 4, 13*e*; 13, 5*c*; Board of Trade announcement, 11, 5*d*

FRANCE—Trade (continued) :—
Statistics — for first half of 1916, Aug. 25, 5*b*
Turf—horse racing resumed, Sept. 5, 7*b*
Caen race meeting — held, Sept. 5, 7*b*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Viticulture :—
Vintage — prospects, Aug. 10, 5*e*; probable yield, 21, 5*a*; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), 24, 5*b*; estimated yield in Médoc, Sept. 29, 5*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
*France* — to be published in aid of France's day, July 12, 11*e*
FRANCE, Sec.-Lieut. Errol M. — killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*b*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.) :—Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
FRANCECHINI-PIETRI, M. Jean B.—will, July 18, 9*d*
"FRANCE'S day": see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—France
FRANCHISE :—
Absent voters :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*
Bill ("Trench voting"; Lord Salisbury's) — objects: explanatory memorandum, Aug. 23, 7*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*b*
Carson, Sir E.( s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*e*; 17, 8*b*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d*
Soldiers serving at front — position discussed, Aug. 9, 3*d*; meeting at Queen's Hall announced, Sept. 18, 5*d*; arrangements, 26, 11*d*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*
Adult suffrage :—
Adult Suffrage Joint Committee—conference, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
Bill :—
Meeting (House of Commons)—announced (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*; held (P.N.), 18, 9*c*
Euston Theatre — demonstration announced, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
Trade Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 9. 7*c*
"Votes for All" Committee — Mr. Asquith requested to receive deputation from, July 31, 3*a*
Conference, suggested (P.N.), Aug. 19, 7*f*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*d*
Courtney, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
Plural Voting Bill—government intentions: Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*e*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 18, 10*e*; Lord Dynevor (s.P.), 22, 8*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 22, 8*d*; Lord Parmoor (s.P.), 22, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Registration — government intentions foreshadowed (P.N.), July 12, 9*d*; Unionist War Committee's proposals (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7*e*; necessity for new register (P.N.), 14, 7*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 20, 10*e*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
FRANCHISE—Registration (continued) :—
Bill (Special Register)—text: summary (P.N.), Aug. 16, 6*e*; full, 17, 10*c*; (P.N.), 17, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*
Bellairs, Commander (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*e*; 17, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*a*
Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*f*, 10*a*
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*e*
Meux, Adm. Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*c*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 13*e*
Women suffragists — conference between representatives of societies and members of Parliament held, Aug. 17, 10*c*; executive committee of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies passes resolution, 17, 10*c*; Women's Freedom League (mem.), 24, 3*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 20, 10*c*
Committee, select — probable composition (P.N.), July 19, 9*e*; motion withdrawn in face of opposition in Commons, 20, 10*a*, *f*
Correspondence, Aug. 18, 11*b*; 22, 10*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Gough, Rev. A. W. (l.), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Grey, Viscount (l.), Aug. 4, 3*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Liberal War Committee—passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 20, 10*a*
Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
Selborne, Lady (l.), Aug. 19, 7*e*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
Women: see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, Sec. Lieut. D. J.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13*a*
FRANCIS II.—autograph sold (£180), July 25, 9*e* (e.e.)
FRANCIS-JOSEPH, Austrian Emperor — health, July 7, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*; reported conferences with Field-Marshal von Mackensen and Count Tisza, 22, 5*e*; receives Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Herr von Jagow, Aug. 14, 5*b* (e.e.); birthday celebrated, 21, 5*b*; reply to congratulations from Archduke Friedrich, 19, 6*d* (l.e.); presents signed portrait to Mr. Renfield, 21, 7*e*; sends autograph letter to Gen. von Pflanzer on his resignation, Sept. 14, 5*d*
on war, European—second anniversary: letters to Austrian and Hungarian premiers, Aug. 7, 5*f*; reply to message from Archduke Friedrich, 19, 6*d* (l.e.)
FRANC-NOHAIN, M., and M. Paul Delay :—"Armée Française sur le Front, L'"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
FRANCO-BRITISH Inter-Parliamentary Committee :—
Conferences—arrangements, July 7, 9*f*

FRANCOIS, M. Alexis :—
"Dans la Lutte"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
FRANCOIS, M. B. :—
"Condamnés par Eux-Mêmes"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
FRANK, Mrs. :—
on German conditions (statement), Sept. 8, 5*d*
FRANK, Sir Howard :—
on land question (l), July 17, 9*d*
FRANKE, Lieut.—Order Pour le Mérite conferred, Aug. 14, 6*d*
FRANKLAND, Mr. Frederick W.—death, Aug. 8, 9*e*
FRANKLAND, Sec. Lieut. Thomas P.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
FRANKLAND, Mr. William J.—will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
FRANKLIN, Sir George—death, Sept. 25, 11*e*
on British Thomson-Houston Company—employees on war service (s.), July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
FRANKLIN, Capt. H.—killed in action, July 20, 6*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. H.—evidence at air inquiry, July 13, 5*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 4, 11*e*
FRANKLIN, Rev. Herbert C. T.—will, July 27, 11*e* (e.e.)
FRANKLIN, Mr. Leon :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Aug. 26, 3*d*
FRANKLIN, Capt. T. Bedford :—
"Stella Bellaro"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
FRASER, Mr. Alexander—murdered by Mexican bandits, Sept. 13, 5*a*
FRASER, Col. Arthur R.—will, July 25, 9*d*
FRASER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
FRASER, Mr. Colin—large catch of furs in Canadian north, Aug. 19, 6*f* (e.e.)
FRASER, J. Nelson :—
"First History of India, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*a*
FRASER, Dr. Mearns—statement as to illegitimate births in Portsmouth, Aug. 10, 3*f*
FRASER, Lieut. Patrick N.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
FRASER, Capt. Wallace—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
FRASER-TYTLER, Capt. Neil — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
FRASSO, Prince — estate confiscated, Sept. 26, 7*e*
FRAY, Frank — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*c*
FRAYLING, Sec. Lieut. Michael S.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
FRAZER, Mr. R. W. :—
on India — cannibalism (l., L.S.), July 20, 345*d*
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony :—
Mountaineering — account of Grossglockner : correspondence (L.S.), Sept. 28, 465*d*
War, European — message to troops fighting at Somme, July 29, 7*b*
FREDERICKS, Joseph — charged at Marlborough-street police court, Sept. 30, 3*e*
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEMAN, Miss Hilda :—
"Australian Girl in Germany, An"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 327*b*
FREEMEN'S Orphan School, Brixton —co-education system adopted, Aug. 4, 3*b*
FREESE, Mr. J. H. :—
"New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Russian Languages, compiled from the best Authorities"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 329*b*
FREETH, Lieut. R.V.C. — biographical, Aug. 1, 15*f*
FREITAG (H.) and Co.—winding up ordered, July 29, 5*d*
FREMANTLE, Commander Charles A. — awarded Legion of Honouur, Sept. 16, 4*d*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund—inspects Boys' Naval Brigade on Richmond-green, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
on work and welfare (l.), Sept. 11, 11*b*
FRENCH, Lord :—
July — at Aldershot, 3, 11*b*; visits Brighton : reviews Sussex Volunteers, 13, 5*d*; visits Mrs. Arnoldi's Hospital for Officers, 19, 11*b*; visits hospitals in London, 29, 11*a*
Aug. — inspects troops stationed in Dublin, 16, 3*d*; returns to London, 18, 7*b*; appreciation of condition of men, 23, 3*f*; inspects troops in East of Scotland command, 24, 9*e*
Sept.—to inspect Kent Volunteer Regiment at Canterbury, 15, 3*f*; to inspect South London Volunteers in Brockwell Park, 25, 5*e*; to inspect Berks Volunteer Regiment at Reading, 26, 5*f*; inspects volunteer battalions at Liverpool, 28, 5*d*; birthday, 28, 11*b*; inspects Denbighshire Volunteers at Wrexham, 30, 3*e*
Ireland—revolt (Sinn Fein) : dispatch, July 22, 8*b*
Irish Guards — appointed Colonel-in-chief. July 6, 3*d*; inspects; address on battle honours, Aug. 7, 3*b*
at Glasgow, on Lord Roberts's last war council in France, Aug. 22, 6*e*
at Gower-street, on European war : work of women; new soldier : less fear of death, Sept. 9, 3*c*
at Liverpool, on volunteers and home defence, Sept. 28, 5*d*
on Imperial Service College (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*a*
on Indian troops — work in France (l. quoted), July 6, 5*e*
FRENCH, Arthur J. — unlawfully wearing military uniform charge, Aug. 1, 5*c*
FRENCH, Capt. Bertram St. G. — killed in action, July 17, 6*d*
FRENCH, Maj. Charles J.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c*
FRENCH, Sir Edward—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
"FRENCHMAN, A" — on trade : British v. German methods (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*d*
FRENCH Relief Fund—control to be taken over by Charity Commissioners, Sept. 4, 5*d*; Joint War Committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John dissolving connexion, 4, 5*d*
FRENCH Society of Gas Engineers :—
on gas-making — substitutes for coal (report, E.S.), Aug. 25, 134*b*
FRENKEN, Dr. (Alsace-Lorraine)—resigns ministerial appointment, Aug. 29, 5*e*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. Douglas W. :—
on Albert, King of the Belgians — mountaineering (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465*d*
FRESHWATER—suicide; inquest, Sept. 27, 5*f*
FRESTON, Mr. H. Rex :—
"Quest of Truth and Other Poems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 318*d*

FREUND, Mr. George T.—will, Sept. 8, 11*b*
FRICOURT: see under WAR, European (operations)
FRIED, Dr. Alfred H.:—
"Restoration of Europe, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. Gerald:—
"Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer (The Chapters of Rabbi Eliezer the Great)"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*
FRIEND, The (sp. art., "The friend: a hospital incident"), Sept. 12, 11*d*
FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. L. B.—gazetted to special appointment, Sept. 6, 5*d*
FRIENDLY Societies:—
Conference, national (Liverpool) — held, Sept. 22, 3*d*
FRIENDS of the Poor:—
Garden party in aid (Prince's-gate)—given, July 20, 11*a*
FRIIS-MÖLLER, Kai:—
"Belgien" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
FRINGS, Mr. J. W., and Mr. C. M. Tregurtha:—
"Craft of Silent Salesmanship, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
FRISSELL, Sec. Lieut. J. W. H. — killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
FRITH, Rev. Herbert F.—appointed vicar of St. Alban's, Holborn, Aug. 4, 3*a*
FRÖDING, Gustav:—
"Samlade Dikter" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 378*b*
"Selected Poems translated from the Swedish" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 378*b*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.:—
at Oxford, on religious consciousness in children (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
FROEBEL Summer School:—
Westfield College, Hampstead — lesson, in Dalcroze eurhythmics, Aug. 3, 3*b*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*c*
FROEST, Mr. Frank and Mr. George D.:—
"Rogues' Syndicate, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles — will, July 7, 11*d*
FROLICH, Sec. Lieut. John C. C.—death, Sept. 23, 9*e*
"FROM the war zone" — on European war: social frivolity in London (l.), July 4, 7*f*
FRONTIERS, political:—
British Association — discussion, Sept. 8, 3*a*
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a*
Lyde, Prof. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*b*
FROST, Senator Francis — death, Aug. 28, 5*e*
FRUIT:—
Apples:—
Crop — high prices realized, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Nova Scotia — first consignment reaches London, Sept. 29, 5*f*
Bananas:—
Importation:—
Prohibition:—
Jamaica Agricultural Society—appeal to Government to enforce proclamation, Aug. 3, 5*e*
Cheshire — fruit left to drop from trees, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Crops — prospects, July 20, 5*d*; damaged by storm, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Western counties—statistics, Aug. 7, 3*f*
Dates:—
Sudan—consignment sold in London, Sept. 28, 5*d*
FRUIT (continued):—
Growers — conference: western counties: held, Aug. 7, 3*f*
Imports:—
Restriction:—
United States, goods from — Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Oranges:—
Imports — to be carried in special vessels: Board of Trade announcement, July 28, 9*c*; advisory committee appointed, 28, 9*c*; applications for licences: announcement, Aug. 8, 3*c*; prohibition cancelled: Board of Trade announcement; Mr. Garcia (statement), 28, 5*d*
Picking:—
Women, by university — satisfaction of farmers with, July 20, 11*d*
Pine-apples — large consignment reaches London from St. Michael, Sept. 5, 5*c*; (F.N.), 13, 12*a*
Plums:—
Crop:—
Board of Agriculture (circular), Aug. 21, 3*b*
Supplies — large quantity arrives at Covent Garden Market, Sept. 6, 11*e*
Preserving — methods discussed, July 19, 11*d*
Board of Agriculture leaflets — noticed, Aug. 5, 3*d*; 21, 3*b*
Bottling — Board of Agriculture leaflet noticed, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Salt, use of — Mr. Lawton's experiments: particulars, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Special article ("Fruit-preserving for the winter: some practical hints"), July 5, 11*c*
Prices, Aug. 22, 3*c*; Sept. 20, 5*f*
Supply — smaller yield and shorter season, July 15, 10*b*; Board of Agriculture (circular), Aug. 21, 3*b*; shortage at Covent Garden Market, 22, 3*c*; large arrivals from South Africa and Netherlands, Sept. 4, 5*d*
Theft — prosecution, Sept. 20, 5*f*
Worcestershire — season: reports, July 6, 3*a*
FRY, Mr. Geoffrey — infant daughter christened, July 6, 9*a*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—
on education of workers (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
on prisoners of war — protection (l.), July 6, 7*d*
FRYATT, Capt. Charles — biographical, July 29, 10*a*; executed by Germans for alleged attempt to ram submarine *U* 33 near Maas lightship, 29, 9*f*; German official version, 29, 9*f*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 29, 9*f*; 31, 6*e*; Germans concealing particulars, 29, 9*f* (l.e.); last days in prison: particulars, 29, 9*f* (l.e.); Foreign Office correspondence with United States ambassador in London, 29, 10*a*; Foreign Office communication to United States ambassador at Berlin: telegram in reply, 31, 5*d*; refusal of Germans to postpone trial, 31, 5*d*; opinion in Flanders, 31, 6*e*; details of execution: *Telegraaf* account, 31, 6*e*; tributes and condolences, 31, 5*d* (e.e.); Aug. 1, 9*c*; 2, 6*e*; 4, 6*d* (e.e.); leaves presentation gold watches with widow before last voyage, Aug. 1, 9*c*; Board of Trade

FRYATT, Capt. Charles (continued) :—
recommendation of additional pension to widow, Aug. 1, 9c; Great Eastern Railway Company to be recommended to grant annuity to widow, 1, 9c; execution formally confirmed, 2, 6e; German official defence, 2, 6e; statement to members of crew on leaving Ruhleben camp, 7, 5b (l.e.); *Hamburger Nachrichten* comment, 10, 5e; British protest to German government: Viscount Grey addresses letter to United States embassy, 10, 7d; letter to Mrs. Fryatt written at Capt. Fryatt's request by German naval chaplain received, Sept. 11, 11d
American comments, July 31, 5d, 6d (e.e.)
Ancient Order of Foresters—High Court passes resolution, Aug. 8, 3c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10a; German press attitude, 19, 5e
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8d
Beauchamp, Sir E. (int.), July 31, 5d (e.e.)
Burns's "Holy Willie"—suggested as epitaph for murderer: correspondence, Aug. 7, 9c
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 9e; 3, 7d
Danish press comment, Aug. 3, 5d; *North German Gazette* comment, 21, 5c (e.e.)
Dutch comment, July 29, 9f
Federation des Syndicats de Capitaines au Long-Cours de France—decision, Aug. 17, 12b (e.e.)
French comments, July 31, 5d
German comments, July 31, 6e; Aug. 1, 9c; 2, 6e; 3, 5b; 5, 5b; 7, 5e, f; 21, 5c (e.e.)
Hamilton, Lord Claud (int.), July 31, 5d (e.e.)
Harcourt, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 1, 9c
Lloyd's, committee of—pass resolution, Aug. 11, 5d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 31, 5d (e.e.)
Memorial fund—Imperial Merchant Service Guild in Liverpool vote sum, Aug. 10, 3d
Memorials, suggested, Aug. 1, 9c; 5, 3c
Netherlands — committee formed, Aug. 28, 5e
Newton, Lord (statement), July 31, 5d
Portugal—League of the Officers of the Portuguese Mercantile Marine: meeting to protest, Aug. 25, 3b
Reparation :—
Correspondence, July 31, 7d
Government action :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10a
Russian opinion, Aug. 3, 5d (l.e.)
Shipowners—opinion, July 31, 5d (e.e.); our shipping correspondent's comment, Aug. 1, 9c
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "Capt. Fryatt's action"), July 29, 9f
FRYE (F. M.) and Co.—winding up ordered, July 26, 3d
FRYER, Sir Charles E. :—
on salmon fisheries—pollution of estuaries of Severn and Wye by projected garden city and shipbuilding works near Chepstow (l.), July 31, 9e; Aug. 24, 7c; Sept. 4, 9d (e.e.)
FUCHS (W.), and Co.—winding up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
FUEL :—
Coal: see COAL
Economy :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), July 20, 5b; (E.S.), 28, 119a
British Association—fuel economy committee (interim report): discussion announced, Aug. 31, 11b (e.e.); discussed, Sept. 9, 3b; report (E.S.), 29, 156b
New—made from house refuse and treated with tar: exhibited, Sept. 28, 14d
Prices :—
Trade Union Congress, special—resolution passed, July 1, 5a
FUKUDA, Lieut.-Gen. (Japan)—to watch European war operations, July 24, 7e
FULHAM Babies Nursing Home :—
Article ("Nursing the children: life-saving in Fulham"), July 17, 11c
FULLER, Mr. Arthur (South Africa)—in London, July 3, 7e
at Belfast, visit of oversea parliamentary delegates to Ireland, Aug. 17, 3d
FULLER, Maj. Sir Bampfylde—appointed chief executive officer for purchase of wool in Ireland, July 27, 5e
FULLER, Mr. J. F. :—
"Omniana: The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 343a
FULLER, Mr. W. A. :—
on education—public schools: faulty spelling and illegible handwriting (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104d
FULLER-ELLIOTT-DRAKE, Sir Francis G. A. —death, July 28, 5d
FULTON, Lieut. Eustace C.—appointed junior prosecuting counsel at Central Criminal Court, Sept. 1, 3e
FURLEY, Sir John :—
on Red Cross material—hospital and ambulance museum (l.), Sept. 11, 11e
on war, European—British interned prisoners at Chateau d'Œx: suggests instruction in French language (l.), July 28, 9d
FURNESS, Lord :—
at Liverpool, on Furness, Withy, and Co.; shipping freights, July 31, 13b
FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation rumours (F.N.), July 29, 13a; 31, 12a
Meeting, July 31, 13b
Prince Line (Ltd.)—proposed amalgamation: negotiations, Aug. 15, 8e; (F.N.), 15, 12a; 16, 13b; official announcement, 23, 6c; (F.N.), 23, 12a; note (F.N.). Sept. 4, 120c; controlling interest acquired (F.N.), 29, 11b
Report, July 17, 14b
Turnbull (G.V.) and Co.—business acquired, Sept. 25, 15f
FURNESS Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11a
FURNITURE :—
British :—
Article ("British furniture: interesting progress and developments," T.S.), July 3, 69c
English :—
Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Painted—Queen visits Lady Kinloch's studios, July 13, 5d

FURSE, Mrs.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9*e*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of Pretoria :—
on East African campaign (views), July 11, 5*e*
FURZE, Capt. Alfred—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
"FUTURIST"—on after-war trade (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*c*
FYSON, Lieut. Leslie — aeroplane casualty : inquest, Sept. 19, 5*c*

# G

"G. A."—on National Anthem (l.), Aug. 22, 7*e*
"G. G. L."—on European war : Edmund Waller's "Epistle to My Lord of Falkland" quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
"G. H."—on Parliamentary register (l.), Aug. 18, 11*b*
"G. H. P."—on European war : Cæsar's comment on Pompey's captured camp at Pharsalia quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
GAEDE. Gen. (Germany)—resigns command, Sept. 16, 7*b* ; death, 18, 7*e*
GAELIC Athletic Association :—
Hurling matches — special train arrangements cancelled, Sept. 23, 3*e*
GAELIC League :—
Constitution—proposal to amend rejection, Aug. 10, 3*b*
President — John MacNeill elected, Aug. 10, 3*b*
GAENSLER, Hugo—business ordered to be wound up, July 15, 5*d*
GAFFAR, Mr. A. :—
"Aid to the Study of Indian History, An"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
GAFFIKIN, Maj. George H.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
GAIETY Theatre, July 10, 11*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; Aug. 21, 9*e* ; Sept. 11, 11*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 11*c*
GAILLARD, Stephen :—
"Pirates of the Sky, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
GALE, Mr. George M.—will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
GALES and storms, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; 31, 3*a*
Australia—storm at Adelaide, July 20, 7*e*
Austria-Hungary — tornado, July 12, 8*c* (l.e.)
Bermuda — hurricane : particulars of damage, Sept. 26, 7*e*
Cardiff (Dinas Powis)—meteorite falls on house, Sept. 28, 5*c*
Colombo—gale ; fishermen drowned, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*e*
Deal—gale ; anglers imprisoned on pier, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Dominica (Leeward Islands)—hurricane ; two hundred buildings damaged or destroyed, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; number of casualties, 5, 7*d* ; message from George V., 5, 7*d*
Glasgow — violent thunderstorm, July 24, 5*f*
Jamaica — cyclone (fatal), Aug. 17, 6*b* (e.e.) ; great damage ; bananas destroyed ; message of sympathy from George V., 21, 5*d* ; 22, 3*c* ; insurance (F.N.), 22, 12*a*
Lightning—Consett (fatal), July 5, 5*d* ; Erdington (fatal), 29, 5*e*
London — heavy thunderstorm ; railway traffic delayed, July 8, 5*c* ; thunderstorm, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*e*
March—damage to telegraphs : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12*c*
Mexico, Gulf of—hurricane, July 14, 5*d*
GALES and storms (continued) :—
Midlands—thunderstorms, Sept. 4, 5*e*
Spain—storms cause great damage in Saragossa, Pontevedra, and Soria, July 25, 5*e*
Tasmania, Sept. 15, 5*e*
GALICIA :—
Oil wells—destroyed by Russians, Sept. 11, 10*b*
GALLAGHER, Mr. J. M.—at Paris, July 12, 7*e*
GALLAUGHER, Lieut. Henry — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
GALLETLY, Lieut. Ian—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*
GALLON, Mr. Tom :—
"Man Hunt, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on league of peace, Aug. 7, 3*d*
GALT, Lieut. John—death, Aug. 24, 9*b*
GALWAY :—
Cattledriving : see under IRELAND—Crime
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 1, 4*e*
GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.—date of installation as canon of Westminster, July 21, 5*f* ; installed, 25, 3*d*
GAMBLE, Brig.-Gen. R. N.—appointed to investigate deaths of territorials in Indian troop train, July 26, 6*b*
GANA, Señor A. :—
on South American trade (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 12, 13*b*
GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—
on Tristan de Cunha—appeal for inhabitants (l.), Sept. 21, 7*b*
GANNETT, Mr. L. S. :—
"Restoration of Europe, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
GARBETT, Capt. Hubert J. G.—death, Sept. 9, 9*a*
GARDENS : see under HORTICULTURE
GARDE Républicaine : see under FRANCE—Army
GARDINER, Arthur S.—motor accident ; inquest, Sept. 20, 5*f*
GARDINER, Lieut. Evelyn F.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9*b*
GARDINER, Sec. Lieut. William E. M. — killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
GARDNER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in House of Representatives, on Senate's action in adopting retaliatory measures against British black list : denounces Democrats, Sept. 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
GARDNER, Capt. George H.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; memorial service to be held, 2, 9*f*
GARDNER, Sec. Lieut. Godfrey D.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
GARDNER, Mr. J. T.—elected master of Innholders' Company, Sept. 11, 5*c*
GARDNER, Mr. William B.—civil list pension granted, July 5, 11*c* ; 8, 5*e*

GARILLO, Señor Gomez (Spain) :—
on prisoners of war camps (art. quoted), July 20, 7*e*
GARNETT, Mr. R. S. :—
"Neapolitan Lovers, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*c*; (l., L.S.), 14, 441*d*
GARNETT, Lieut. W. H. Stuart — killed at flying school, Sept. 23, 9*e*
GARRAD, Mr. :—
Milk—cost of production: estimate, Sept. 26, 4*b*
GARRAN, Mr. R. R. (Australia) — appointed solicitor-general, Sept. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
GARRARD, Mr. Charles C. :—
on British engineering standards and metric system (l., E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*c*
GARRETSON, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.) :—
on railway dispute, Sept. 2, 5*c*
GARRETT (baker) — fined for circulating false rumours of naval battle, Sept. 13, 5*b*
GARRETT, Mr. E. M. :—
on "Dictionnaire des Termes Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*d*
GARRETT, Mr. E. W. — appointed magistrate at Bow-street police-court, Aug. 2, 3*d*; sits as magistrate, 8, 3*f*
GARRICK, David :—
Fielding's play *The Fathers; or, the Good-natured Man* — opinion quoted: correspondence (L.S.), July 13, 334*a*
GARRICK Theatre, July 24, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 9*b*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 5, 11*e*
GARROW-WHITBY, Mrs. Henrietta E. M. —will, Aug. 30, 9*c*
GARSTIN, Sir William — gives evidence before Mesopotamia commission, Sept. 8, 9*b*
GARTON, Capt. Herbert W.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—resolution of sympathy passed, July 28, 11*c*; acknowledges, 29, 11*a*
GARVIN, Lieut. R. G.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*; biographical, 29, 6*d*; gazetted captain, Aug. 15, 5*f*; resolutions of sympathy acknowledged by Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Garvin, 29, 11*a*
on Turenne—essay noticed, July 31, 3*d*
GAS :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Coal at its crisis: the gas interest," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*b*
Calorific standard :—
Bill :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*
Flue gas density, determination of—apparatus devised by Mr. J. Smith described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*c*
Manufacture :—
Coal, substitutes for :—
French Society of Gas Engineers —report (E.S.), Aug. 25, 134*b*
Price — reduced, Aug. 3, 3*f*; Sept. 14, 3*e*
Pyrometry in gasworks :—
Special article ("Pyrometry in gasworks: an aid to proper working," E.S.), Sept. 29, 150*b*
GASKELL, Mr. J. :—
on publichouses — improvement (l.), July 7, 10*d*
GASKELL, Mary Milnes :—
"Yorkshire Cookery-Book" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
Meeting, Aug. 5, 12*f*
Report, July 28, 4*d*
GASPARD, M. :—
at General Federation of Trade Unions' conference, on European war: treatment of Belgian workmen by Germans, July 7, 5*a*
GASPARRI, Cardinal — rumoured resignation of post of Papal secretary of state denied, Sept. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
on France — resumption of diplomatic relations with Holy See (int.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
on war, European—Pope's attitude; deportations from occupied districts of France (int.), Sept. 1, 6*b*
GATWICK :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
GAULD, Capt. Alexander G.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
GAUNT, Rear Adm. Ernest F. A.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
GAUNT, William — boating accident; inquest, Aug. 9, 3*b*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. G. E. C.—authorized to wear order of Sacred Treasure, Sept. 2, 9*d*
GAUSSEN, Lieut. David N. — killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
GAVIN, Mr. J.—appointed member of Board of Trade iron and steel trades committee, July 7, 5*f*
GAYNER, Mr. Robert H.—will, July 13, 11*e*
GEARD, Maj. W. Leslie — killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
GEBHARD, Dr. Hannes :—
"Cooperation in Finland" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
GEDDES, Gen.—inspects National Liberal Club, Sept. 11, 11*e*
GEDDES, Capt. A. Alec — death, July 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick :—
at Oxford, on new Hindu University of Benares (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
GEDYE, Lieut. Edward L.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
GEE, Capt. George E.—death from wounds, Aug. 2, 10*d*
GEESTEMÜNDE — closed to tourists, July 12, 7*f*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald :—
"Birds of Shakespeare, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 426*b*
GEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—reply to congratulatory telegram of Marshal von Hindenburg on capture of Tutrakan, Sept. 11, 10*b*
GELL, Sec. Lieut. Christopher S.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*d*
GENADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—trial for high treason: held, Sept. 9, 5*b* (l.e.); 11, 7*e*
GENÉE, Mlle. :—
Invalid Children's Aid Association—organizes *matinée* at Daly's Theatre, July 17, 11*d*; given, 19, 11*b*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
GENERAL election, demand for :—
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 20, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*

GENERAL election, demand for (continued) :—
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), July 20, 10*d*
War time, in :—
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (l.), July 21, 9*e*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*b*
Meeting, July 18, 13*c*
Report (F.N.). July 7, 13*b*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Joint Board — reconstitution proposed : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), Mr. J. H. Roberts (s.), Trade Union Congress adopts resolution, Sept. 8, 10*a*
Meeting, general council (Leeds)—held, July 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; foreign delegates attend, 7, 5*a*
Report, July 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 2*d* (and 3*c*, e.e.)
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director—resigns, Aug. 10, 12*d* ; elected, Sept. 29, 13*e*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*f*
GENERAL Motors Corporation—formed to acquire shares of General Motors Company, Sept. 28, 14*f*
GENERAL Omnibus Supply (Manufacturing) Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—creditors' meeting held, Aug. 12, 3*c*
GENEVA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
GENOA :—
Submarine sunk—presentation to officers and crew of destroyer, Sept. 22, 5*e*
GENTILONI, Count—death, Aug. 3, 5*e*
GEOLOGY :—
Boulton, Prof. W. S. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
GEORGE V., King :—
July—at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough Hill, 1, 11*b* ; at Aldershot, 3, 3*d*, 11*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; represented at funeral service of Señor Vicente J. Dominquez, 3, 11*b* ; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 6, 9*a* ; anniversary of wedding day, 6, 9*a* ; 7, 11*b*, *d* ; inspects Wellington College officers training corps, 7, 11*b*, *d* ; presents King's medal at Wellington College, 7, 11*d* ; represented at funeral of Lieut.-Col. W. Chaine, 7, 11*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*b* ; visits Royal Horse Artillery Cadet School, 12, 11*b* ; visits Red Cross fête in Middle Temple, 14, 11*b* ; visits Grand Duke Michael of Russia at Hampstead, 17, 11*b* ; lunches with Lord Rosebery at Epsom, 19, 11*b* ; receives Russian officers, 20, 11*a* ; lunches with Lord Brownlow, 21, 11*a* ; sends message to Lady Clifford of Chudleigh on death of Lord Clifford, 24, 11*b*
Aug.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; leaves London, 8, 7*e* ; returns from France, 16, 9*a* ; sends birthday congratulations to M. Poincaré, 21, 5*f* ; sends birthday congratulations to King Ferdinand of Rumania, 25, 9*a* ; represented at funeral service for Lord Redesdale, 26, 9*a* ; attends sports of Reserve Regiment 1st Life Guards, 31, 9*a*
Sept.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; at Oxford : inspects cadets ; inspects No. 2 Royal Flying Corps School of Instruction, 14, 5*b* ; message of sympathy to Mr. Asquith on death of Lieut. R. Asquith, 20, 11*b* ; lunches with Gen. Sir A. Hunter at Government House, Farnborough, 25, 11*b* ; present at charity fête and football match at Aldershot, 25, 11*b*, *c* ; visits Prince Henry at Eton College, 29, 9*b*
Aides-de-camp — new appointments, July 22, 7*d*
Boys' Brigade — message, Sept. 17, 5*c*
Cambridge — visits university ; inspects military units ; visits 1st Eastern General Hospital, Aug. 4, 3*d*, 9*b*
"Catherine Gladstone" Free Convalescent Home — contribution, Sept. 7, 9*b*
Councils held, July 8, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; Aug. 19, 9*a* ; Sept. 8, 11*a*
Dominica — hurricane (message), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association—receives delegates (s.), July 8, 10*b*
Exchequer — gift of £100,000 : see under PARLIAMENT
Garde Républicaine, band of — inspects, Sept. 30, 3*d*, 9*b*
Gwalior, Maharaja of — stands godfather to heir, Aug. 26, 7*f*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild — acknowledges copy of report, July 10, 11*d*
Investitures — announcement, July 4, 11*b* ; held, 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; Aug. 7, 9*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 23, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b*
Jamaica — hurricane : message of sympathy, Aug. 21, 5*d*
Pitcairn Island — receives two natives, July 29, 11*a*, *b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—delivers address to cadets, July 3, 5*c*
Shackleton expedition — rescues of men marooned on Elephant Island (message), Sept. 5, 7*c*
War, European — week in France : visit to Somme battlefield ; message to the troops ; visits Northamptons, Australians, and confers decorations ; sees battle of Pozières : our special correspondent's account, Aug. 16, 7*c*, *d* ; meets general officers commanding army corps, commanding officers of Scottish Division, and the South African Brigade ; billets and their names ; casualty clearing houses ; meets President Poincaré and French generals : visits King and Queen of Belgium : under artillery fire ; visit to New Zealand and Canadian troops, Aug. 17, 7*c*, *d*, *e* ; witnesses cinematograph picture, Sept. 6, 9*d*

GEORGE V., King—War, European (continued):—
Africa, East — campaign in: message to Gen. Smuts, Aug. 5, 7*e*
Army — reviews troops of Southern command, July 15, 11*a*; reviews troops of Northern command, 27, 11*a*; reviews troops of Eastern command, Aug. 4. 3*d*, 9*b*; reviews troops in Aldershot command, Sept. 25, 11*b*
Australasian troops on Salisbury Plain — inspects, Sept. 28, 8*e*, 11*b*; sends special order, 29, 6*a*
Canadian division, 4th—reviews, July 3, 3*d*, 11*b*
Declaration, second anniversary of —messages to sovereigns and heads of allied states, July 5, 7*e*; message to King of the Belgians, 5, 7*e*; reply to telegram from Lord Provost of Glasgow, 5, 7*e*; attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel, 5, 8*d*, 9*a*
Drink—example cited in petition to Parliament, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Egypt — Katia victory: message to Sir A. Murray, Aug. 9, 6*b* (l.e.)
Gorizia, taking of — congratulates King of Italy, Aug. 14, 8*b*
India — spirit of the Sikhs: reply to message from Maharaja of Patiala, Aug. 8, 6*d*
Inns of Court Officers Training Corps — inspects, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Jutland Bank, battle of — resolution passed by Cork corporation (message), Sept. 9, 3*d*
Machine Gun Corps — inspects units, July 21, 11*a*
Memorial services:—
Winchester Cathedral — represented at service to officers and men of King's Royal Rifle Corps and Rifle Brigade, July 17, 11*b*
Mercantile marine — services of officers and men: appreciation, July 26, 3*f*
Moscow Duma — sends message (R.S.), Aug. 26, 4*d*
Philatelic War Fund — approves design of stamp, Sept. 11, 11*e*
Royal Naval Air Service training establishment — inspects units, July 21, 11*a*
Rumania — intervention: sends telegram to King Ferdinand, Aug. 30, 7*f*
Sick and wounded — entertains officers at tea at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 18, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Fund of— allocates sum from Dover self-denial week, Aug. 10, 6*c*
County of Middlesex Red Cross Hospital — visits, July 25, 7*a*
Eastern General Hospital, 1st—visits, Aug. 4, 3*d*
Epsom — visits hospitals, July 19, 11*b*, *c*
France — message to wounded in hospital, July 11, 6*e*
Hammersmith Military Hospital—visits, July 28, 11*a*
Hampstead General Hospital—visits, June 17, 11*b*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital—visits, Sept. 30, 9*b*
GEORGE V., King—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued):—
Motor-ambulances — inspects convoy presented by United Provinces (India) War Gifts Fund, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Oxford — visits Southern General Hospital, Sept. 14, 5*a*
Princess Christian Red Cross Military Hospital — visits, Sept. 21, 11*a*
Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospitals —to entertain men at Windsor Castle, Sept. 21, 8*a* (e.e.); entertains, 22, 9*c*
South African Military Hospital, Richmond — visits, July 10, 11*b*
Swedish War Hospital — visits, July 24, 11*b*
Waverley Abbey Auxiliary Military Hospital — visits, July 3, 11*b*
West Ham and Eastern General Hospital — visits, July 31, 9*b*
Somme river actions — messages to army: Sir D. Haig's reply, July 8, 9*f*; 19, 9*d*; witnesses official cinematograph pictures, Sept. 4, 11*b*; 6, 9*d*; message to Sir D. Haig: Sir D. Haig's reply, 18, 9*e*; reply to congratulations of President Poincaré (tel.), 28, 9*f*
Verdun — presents Military Cross to town: exchanges telegrams with President Poincaré, Sept. 15, 5*c*
Young Men's Christian Association—message to oversea branches, July 14, 5*a*
GEORGE, Mr. (Western Australia) — appointed minister for works and industries, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
GEORGE, Prince — passes qualifying literary examination for naval cadetship, July 21, 6*e*; at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 2, 9*b*; leaves for Abergeldie Mains, Deeside, 18, 11*b*; at Windsor Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a*; leaves for Royal Naval College, Osborne, 22, 7*c*
GEORGESCO, Gen. George (Rumania) — biographical, Sept. 14, 7*f*; attached to staff of British army, 14, 7*f*
GERARD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—statement on "ruthless submarine warfare" attributed by *Leipziger Abendzeitung* to: *Correspondenz* attack, Sept. 15, 5*b*
on war, European—report on Giessen prisoners of war camp, July 25, 5*f*; report on conditions of housing of British civilians at Ruhleben, 25, 6*e*; German censorship: reply to American press correspondents, Aug. 11, 8*e* (and l.e.); *Vossische Zeitung* interview, 18, 7*a*; relations between Germany and United States (int.), 30, 8*c* (l.e.); Count Reventlow (comments), 31, 5*b* (e.e.); leaves Berlin for Copenhagen, Sept. 28, 7*f*; at Copenhagen; leaving for New York, 28, 7*c* (l.e.); leaves, 30, 6*a*; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, 30, 6*a*
GERARD, Mrs. James W.—in motor car collision, Sept. 27, 7*e*; leaves Berlin for Copenhagen, 28, 7*f*; leaving for New York, 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
GERARD, Mr. Morice:—
"Tide of Fortune, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
GERARD, Sec. Lieut. Tom O.—killed in action, July 20, 6*b*

GERHARD and Hey, Messrs.—winding up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
GERMAN Airship League—appeal for funds (reference to "London in flames"), July 10, 7*a*
GERMANICUS, Cæsar—address on Germans quoted: Sir T. G. Jackson (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b*
GERMAN Shakespeare Society:—
"Year Book" issued, Aug. 1, 7*e*
GERMAN Union of Veterans' Societies:—
Meeting, Sept. 28, 8*b*
GERMANY:—
Accidents:—
Railway tunnel between Aix-la-Chapelle and Visé—collapse of portion (fatal), Sept. 27, 7*d*
Aeronautics:—
Airships:—
Services: see under AERONAUTICS—Services
War, European: see under WAR, European—Germany; and WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
Agriculture:—
Food products per acre, yield of:—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Aug. 29, 9*c*
Holloway, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 28, 7*d*; 30, 5*c*
Middleton, Mr. T. H. (mem.), July 31, 4*c*
Selborne, Lord (note), July 31, 4*c*
Harvest — prospects, July 10, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*; 31, 5*e*; Aug. 18, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.); effect of bad weather, July 10, 7*a*; 15, 7*e* (l.e.); 18, 6*b*; New York *World* article from neutral at Rotterdam, 11, 5*d*; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* report, 15, 7*c* (l.e.); *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, 26, 5*f*; appeal by general commanding at Danzig to civilians to assist in ingathering, 29, 7*e*; Dutch agricultural labourers to assist in Eastern Friesland, Aug. 1, 7*e*; Bavarian estimates, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); Baron von Schorlemer (statement), 29, 5*e*; results, 30, 6*c*
Owner cultivators — Mr. T. H. Middleton (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
Production — decline in North-West: our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Aug. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Army:—
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking:—
Bavarian banks—fusion reported, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Imperial Bank of Germany:—
Gold—£36,955 captured by cruiser *Mœwe* purchased, 26, 6*a*; reserves: statistics, Aug. 29, 6*e* (e.e.)
Returns, July 5, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 26, 11*f*; Aug. 5, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 28, 10*b*; Sept. 5, 12*e*; 12, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*; 28, 13*f*
London banks — securities: transfer to Public Trustee: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, July 29, 7*e*; realization sanctioned by Imperial minister of interior (F.N.), Aug. 12, 10*a*
Savings banks:—
Deposits—statistics, Aug. 8, 5*e*
Beer:—
Barley, use of—Good Templar protest, July 14, 7*f* (l.e.)
GERMANY (continued):—
Birds:—
Pigeons, homing—keeping forbidden, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Breweries:—
Bavaria—effect of the war, July 25, 5*c*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
By-elections:—
Reibach-Neurade, July 6, 5*f*
Cabs:—
Whistling:—
Berlin—police issue instructions, Sept. 12, 7*f*
Caricatures of highly-placed personages posted on street hoardings, Aug. 8, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*
Chemicals—prices increased, July 1, 7*a*
Children:—
Infantile mortality—reduction: Dr. E. A. Taylor's report, July 11, 3*c*; *Cologne Gazette* report, 20, 7*c*
Cinematographs:—
Advertisements—new rules, July 18, 5*f*
Coal:—
Scientific treatment — results: Kaiser Wilhelm Institute report, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Colonial policy—programme outlined by Colonial League, July 11, 5*f*; 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Colonies:—
Administration:—
Cromer, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Corn frauds among Prussian dealers, alleged, Aug. 21, 5*f*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton trade:—
Condition, July 25, 5*e*
Yarns, fine — manufacture announced, Aug. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
Crown Prince—flight in military aeroplane, July 25, 5*e*; awarded Oak Leaves *Pour le Mérite* by Emperor, Sept. 20, 7*e*
"Courage, iron"—description in diploma conferred by Berlin University, Aug. 8, 5*f*
Potsdam—English country house: Herr K. Scheffler (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 5*f*
War, European — interview with correspondent published in *Lokalanzeiger*: statements on Verdun front, Sept. 19, 7*d* (e.e.); care for soldiers at Verdun, 20, 7*f*; experiences at Douaumont; tribute to French troops, 22, 5*d*
Culture:—
Boehme, Jacob—writings quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
Davray, M. (lect.), Aug. 2, 3*d*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Dostoievski, M. — views (sp. art., "Dostoievski's views on Germany: history repeats itself," R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
Dyes—cargo carried by *Deutschland*, July 11, 6*d*
Dye trade:—
Future prospects:—
Grossmann, Dr. (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 74*b*
Education:—
Classics:—
Teaching:—
Holmes, Dr. T. R. (l.), Aug. 11, 10*f*

GERMANY — Education — Classics (continued):—
Curriculum :—
Haygarth, Mr. R. N. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*d*
Languages :—
Teachers (art., "Teachers of languages in Germany : a note from Ruhleben," Ed. S.), Sept. 28, 152*b*
Teachers—measures for organizing supply of women teachers, July 18, 5*f*
Temple, Rev. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Espionage :—
Insurance business, leakage through —our insurance correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*e*
Munich Re-Insurance Company—Mr. R. H. Smith (l.), July 3, 5*e*
Explosions :—
Dynamite—rumoured : shock felt in Holland, Aug. 1, 8*b*
Rothenstein, near Königsberg — artillery stores, Aug. 9, 7*f*; 122 workpeople killed and injured, 10, 5*b*; 18, 8*d* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Exchange question—(F.N.), Sept. 4, 13*a*
American—movements, Sept. 2, 6*d*; 8, 12*b*
Chart, Aug. 3, 3*c*
Denmark—movements, July 19, 7*e*; Aug. 31, 7*d*
Netherlands — movements, July 18, 5*e*; Aug. 4, 12*a*; 26, 5*e*; 30, 8*a*; Sept. 2, 6*e*; 8, 12*b*
Sweden—movements, July 19, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; Aug. 21, 5*c*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 7*d*; Sept. 14, 5*e*
Switzerland — movements, Sept. 8, 12*b*
Foreign countries—financial policy in : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*f*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 5*f*
Gold—fresh campaign for surrender of ornaments, July 21, 7*f*; Sept. 25, 8*c*; burgomaster of Potsdam issues proclamation, July 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
Loans :—
War issue (fifth)—announced, July 13, 13*b*; propaganda beginning, Aug. 19, 5*f*; press articles quoted, 30, 5*f*; Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); 6, 7*c* (l.e.); 7, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; subscriptions, 2, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; appeal for support, 4, 7*d*; newspaper advertisement quoted, 11, 7*e*; (F.N.), 4, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
Bavarian support, appeal for—*Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Belgian banks — forced subscriptions demanded, Sept. 12, 8*b*; 13, 7*e*; Belgian finance minister : statement, 18, 7*a*; German wireless message, 18, 7*a*; Belgian finance ministry *communiqué*, 20, 7*c*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (statement), Sept. 7, 6*d*; (s.), 30, 8*e*
Blume, Gen. von—issues appeal, Sept. 13, 7*e*
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*b*
GERMANY — Finance — Loans — War issue (fifth) (continued) :—
Debentures—offer of industrial concerns to pay off in : *Frankfurter Zeitung* : comments, Sept. 25, 7*f*
Dresden—refuses to assist propaganda, Sept. 23, 5*e*
Elberfeld—savings bank : contributions, Aug. 30, 5*f*
Gwinner, Herr von (l.), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Netherlands — attitude of bankers, Sept. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Neutral countries, subscriptions from—warning (F.N.), Sept. 7, 11*a*
Rural districts — small investors urged to subscribe, Sept. 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
Soldiers—14th Reserve Corps urged by commander to subscribe, Aug. 1, 7*f*; subscriptions : Herr von Gwinner (l.), 21, 5*f*
Zimmermann, Herr E. (art. quoted), Sept. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Securities :—
Foreign—census announced, Aug. 22, 5*f*; arrangements, 30, 5*f*
Treasury bills—offered for sale, July 13, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 5*f*
Fires :—
Adlershof, near Berlin—aeroplane factory, Sept. 8, 7*e*
Wilhelmshaven—granaries and corn depôts : people entering buildings with lights to be punished, Sept. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fish :—
Dutch fishing fleets, supplies from —correspondence, July 6, 8*a*; Anglo-Dutch dispute : see under WAR, European—Great Britain and Netherlands—Trawlers, seizure of
Herrings — supply : shortage, Sept. 20, 7*f*; 25, 7*f*
Fodder :—
Substitutes — particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*c*
Food — women and children obtain food from Dutch frontier, Sept. 8, 7*e*
"Babies, starvation of" — German agitation in United States : Dr. A. E. Taylor's report, July 11, 3*c*
Bread — allowance to be increased, Aug. 30, 6*c*; increased to all young people aged from 12 to 17, Sept. 28, 7*b*
Butter—Berlin : allowance to be reduced, July 10, 7*e*; Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.); shortage of supply : *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, July 29, 7*f*; quality : Berlin municipality reply to complaints, Sept. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
Cards — neutral correspondent's report, July 26, 5*a*
Coffee—appeal to people to drink black issued in Berlin, Aug. 22, 5*f*
Communal feeding :—
Berlin — expenditure voted, July 8, 7*b* (l.e.); 10, 7*e*
Corn — supply : system described, Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.); fraudulent export frauds among Prussian dealers alleged, Aug. 21, 5*f*; Sept. 28, 7*e*
Eggs — restrictions on consumption, July 20, 7*f*

GERMANY—Food (continued) :—
Flour — supply : system described, Sept. 2, 5c (e.e.)
Manifesto signed by food dictator and Committee of War Feeding Department published, Aug. 3, 5d
"Mass meals" — Herr Batocki (statement), Aug. 29, 5e
Meat—whole Empire to be put upon allowance, Aug. 28, 5f
Horseflesh—high price, Aug. 31, 5e
Pork — sale in Berlin restricted to one day a week, Sept. 14, 5e
Prices—reduced, Sept. 21, 7e
Ticket system — uniform system to be introduced in September, July 3, 7f
Milk :—
Distribution — uniform scheme projected : protest by Prof. Langstein, Aug. 22, 5f
Panic, fears of — press discussion, Sept. 1, 5f
Potatoes—use as fodder : prohibition abolished, Aug. 4, 5e ; lifting of undersized forbidden in Saxony, 16, 5e
Prices — table showing prices of commodities at Berlin : for July 1914, April 1915, March 1916 and April 1916, July 1, 7a ; for July 1914, May 1915, April and May 1916, Aug. 3, 5e ; increase since July, 1914, Sept. 2, 5c (e.e.) ; statistics for May, July 17, 5e
Essen — demonstration held, Aug. 26, 5f
Government interference, effect of —correspondence, Sept. 23, 7e
Maximum — Mr. Asquith (s.), July 20, 5a
Stegerwald, Herr (statement), Aug. 26, 5f
War Usury Office — created, Aug. 7, 5e
Rural districts — Herr Batocki appeals to women against unnecessary consumption, Aug. 28, 5e
Scandals — departmental official's transactions with farmers, Aug. 29, 5e
Supplies — official statement published in Berlin, Aug. 5, 5e ; dispatch to United Press on non-improvement, Sept. 13, 8d (l.e.)
Batocki, Herr von (statement), Sept. 11, 7c (e.e.)
Bavaria — minister of interior receives deputation, July 3, 7f
Holiday makers, supply of — Bavarian government negotiating with Federal authorities, July 3, 7f ; demands for imperial subsidies, 7, 7f ; letter quoted, 8, 7f ; Dr. Heim : account of Herr von Batocki's visit to Munich, 20, 7f ; exposure of Prussian attempts to exploit ; Prussian press comment, 22, 5f ; *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 25, 5f ; Ruhpolding municipality stops supply of bread tickets, 29, 7e
Berlin — syndicate being formed, July 3, 7f
Riots in northern quarters, Aug. 4, 5f (l.e.)
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (statement), Sept. 5, 7b ; (s.), 30, 8e

GERMANY—Food—Supplies (continued) :—
Control, bureaucratic :—
Harden, Herr (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7f
Netherlands — exports : statistics, July 12, 7e; Sept. 2, 5a ; 4, 7d ; 22, 6b
Neutrals' reports — correspondent in Rotterdam : article in New York *World* quoted, July 11, 5d ; Danish letter quoted, 12, 7d
Occupied territories — official statement, July 8, 7f ; Herr von Batocki (statement), Aug. 4, 5e (e.e.)
Press articles in reply to complaints, July 8, 7f
Rumania — effect of intervention : press discussion, Sept. 1, 5f
Selborne, Lord (note), July 31, 4c
Shortage — evidence collected by authoritative observer : articles ("Germany's critical time : no indication of undue privation,"), July 1, 7a ("Germany's critical time : holding out till next harvest"), Aug. 3, 5e ; Herr von Batocki (s.), July 22, 5b (l.e.) · evidence collected from documents taken from prisoners at front (art., "Food hardships in Germany : evidence of letters from home"), Aug. 24, 6d
Neutrals — resident of Rotterdam : article in New York *World* ("Germany's supplies : the process of exhaustion"), July 11, 5d ; Danish letter quoted ("News from Germany"), 12, 7d
South Germany, letter from, July 8, 7f
Foreign countries, association for *Deutschthum* in — message from Emperor William II., July 3, 7f
Fruit — chief commander of Brandenburg orders seizure of ungathered, Sept. 19, 8c (e.e.) ; 20, 7f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Herbs :—
Supply — Prussian minister of commerce issues statement, July 15, 7f
Hohenzollern dynasty — abolition suggested : correspondence, Aug. 7, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 11, 4c ; 12, 7c ; 15, 9c ; 16, 5c ; 17, 5e ; 18, 7d ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 23, 5f ; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 28, 5f
Immigration :—
Flamm, Prof. (art. quoted), July 10, 7f
Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND
Iron :—
Export — prohibited, Sept. 2, 5e
Output—for July, 1916, Aug. 19, 5e
Italy, relations with :—
Commercial treaties to be denounced, July 3, 7d ; German press comment, 21, 7d (e.e.) ; 22, 5f ; denounced, Aug. 4, 5d
Turkish war — officers who served against Italy to receive special compensation : document discovered, Sept. 18, 7e
War declared : see under WAR, European — Germany and Italy

GERMANY (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Compulsory — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Aug. 9, 5*f*
Bakers :—
Night-work—members of Bakers' Union at front to vote, Sept. 16, 7*e*
Confectionery trade :—
Unemployed—statistics, July 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Disputes :—
Agitation for better wages — manifesto issued by Social Democratic Party and General Committee of German Trade Unions, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Railways :—
Women — order respecting wearing of trousers, July 21, 7*e*
Trade unions :—
Leipzig — increased membership, July 7, 7*e*
Language — elimination of foreign words : Prussian government issues orders to governors of provinces, Sept. 29, 5*f*
Teaching : see under Education, above
Leather — trade under government control : details, July 1, 7*f* ; money allotted to provide sole leather for poor classes, 12, 7*e*
Lime — export to Netherlands prohibited, July 3, 7*e*
Manners :—
Table — *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 7*f*
Marriages — motor-cab owner fined for providing for wedding party, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Ministry :—
Meeting, Sept. 23, 5*c*
War minister, deputy — Lieut.-Gen. von Wandel resigns, Sept. 20, 6*b*
Moneylending :—
War Usury Office—created, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Navy :—
Submarine cruisers, 5,000-ton—construction reported : *Prometheus* (art. quoted), July 24, 9*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussian
Pan-Germanism :—
Smyth, Ethel (l.), Aug. 18, 7*d*
Parliament (Reichstag) — reassembly : date, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 5, 7*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; prospects, 28, 8*b* ; opening, 29, 6*d* ; 30, 7*e*, 8*c*
Parties, political :—
Centre party — activity noticed, July 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Conference of leaders — arrangements, Sept. 5, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 7*c* (l.e.) ; held, 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Independent Committee for a German Peace — formed ; appeal to German people issued ; names of signatories, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; (manifesto), 31, 5*f*
Jagow, Herr von — to confer with leaders individually, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; 27, 7*f*
National committee—formed, July 10, 7*f* ; names mentioned, 12, 7*f* ; statement as to objects, 15, 7*f* ; (manifesto), 21, 7*d* ; meetings
GERMANY — Parties, political — National committee (continued) :—
arranged, 21, 7*d* ; Aug. 2, 5*f* ; at Stettin : prohibited, 3, 5*e* ; held, 5, 7*f* ; fresh manifesto, 2, 5*f* ; policy : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 16, 5*f* ; press protest against disclosure of object of deputation to King of Bavaria, 16, 5*f* ; industrial members resign ; German press comments, 18, 7*f*
Socialists :—
Berlin meeting — prohibited, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Canada — Union of German Miners (manifesto), Sept. 6, 7*d*
Conference (Nuremberg) — convoked, July 20, 7*e*
Conference, imperial — arrangements, Sept. 12, 7*f* ; 20, 7*e* ; *Vorwärts* comments, 12, 7*f* ; 23, 5*d* ; held, 23, 5*d* ; 27, 7*f*
Dissensions — *Die Glocke* comment, July 28, 7*f*
Dresden—meeting ; disturbance, Aug. 15, 8*c* (l.e.)
Future—*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 7*f*
Pamphlets, anonymous — warning against distribution, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Peace petition, Aug. 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
Social Democratic party — appeal to working classes against incitements to disorder, Aug. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Funds — removal from Reichsbank, Sept. 6, 7*d*
War policy :—
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Sept. 23, 5*d*
Socialist opposition group—leaflet issued, July 11, 5*e*
Passports—more stringent regulations inaugurated, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; finger-prints being introduced for identification of holders, 8, 5*f*
Petrol :—
Restrictions—motor-cab owner fined for providing for wedding party, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; sale for lighting purposes prohibited, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Population :—
Birth-rate—decline : statistics, Sept. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Post Office :—
Rates—new scale outlined, July 7, 7*f*
Potash—exports : effect of cessation on crops, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Potatoes :—
Crop—prospects, July 31, 5*e* ; Sept. 26, 7*e*
Press—extracts in connexion with war : see WAR, European—Germany—Press
*Berliner Tageblatt*—suspended by military authorities, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; reappears, 12, 5*b*
*Deutsche Tageszeitung*—report, July 3, 7*e*
Military news, falsification of—*Arbeiter Zeitung* comments, July 24, 7*f*
*Rheinische Zeitung*—publication suspended, July 6, 5*e*
Princes, ruling—William II. issues invitations to attend festivities at Wilhelmshaven and Kiel, July 29, 7*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Prussian militarism :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*a*
Förster, Prof.—article contributed to *Friedenswarte* (sp. art., "A German critic of militarism," L.S.), July 13, 325*b*; Mr. M. Booth (l., L.S.). 20, 365*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 357*b*
Special article ("What is militarism?" L.S.), July 27, 349*b*
Railways :—
Train warming reduced, Sept. 30, 5*f*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia :—
Commercial relations :—
Treaty—pre-war negotiations for revision (sp. art., "The allied economic conference," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8*a*
Science :—
Commercial application :—
Correspondence, July 17, 3*a*; 18, 7*b*
Shipbuilding :—
See-Berufsgenossenschaft :—
Congress (Hamburg)—held; pronouncement by committee, Sept. 28, 7*f*
State subsidy, utilization of :—
Committee—formed, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Future trade and prospects—preparations: statement by Herr Ballin, July 1, 7*c*; list of new vessels under construction, 1, 7*c*; post-card canvass of merchants, 3, 9*b*; North-German Lloyd issues statement, 12, 7*f*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 18, 7*f*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 21, 7*f*; pronouncement by committee of See-Berufsgenossenschaft, 28, 7*f*
Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
Director appointed (Herr von Gwinner), Sept. 21, 7*f*
Financial position — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 7*f*
North-German Lloyd—possibility of closer union after the war anticipated, Sept. 14, 11*f*
Shares—sold on Amsterdam stock exchange, Sept. 23, 12*f*
Italian ports, vessels lying in: see under WAR, European—Shipping Enemy vessels
Neutral ports, vessels in: see under WAR, European — Shipping — Enemy vessels
North-German Lloyd—issues account of activity during past year, July 12, 7*f*
Financial position — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 7*f*
Hamburg-Amerika Line, relations with: see under Hamburg-Amerika Line, above
Ocean Company (Ltd.)—formed in connexion with submarine services, July 12, 8*c*
Submarine services—seven new vessels building, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Baudissin, Adm.-Count von (opinion), July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
*Bremen*—leaves for Brazil, July 12, 8*c*; fears in German circles for safety, 25, 5*b*; due in United States waters, Aug. 1, 7*e* (e.e.); rumours, 12, 6*b*;

GERMANY—Shipping—Submarine services—*Bremen* (continued) :—
arrival announced by *Lokalanzeiger*, 15, 7*e*; allowed to leave for America, 25, 5*e*; Herr Lohmann (statement), 30, 6*e* (e.e.); arrival at New London, Connecticut, reported, Sept. 28, 8*d*; premature announcements of docking, 29, 5*a*; Herr Kämpf (s.), 29, 6*d*; press comments, 30, 5*f*
*Deutschland*—particulars, Aug. 28, 5*f*; arrives at Baltimore after voyage from Heligoland, July 11, 6*d*; cargo of dyestuffs carried, 11, 6*d*; Capt. König: statement, 11, 6*d*; our naval correspondent's comments ("A navigation feat only: no effect on the war"), 11, 8*b* (e.e.); cargo of nickel to be carried on return; Canadian attitude, 12, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; Government statement, 12, 7*c* (l.e.); sailing preparations, 19, 7*e*; report as to return cargo, 20, 7*c*; postponing homeward voyage, 25, 5*b*; Capt. König secures clearance papers for, 27, 7*d*; United States cruiser and three destroyers ordered to Chesapeake Bay to ensure neutrality, 28, 7*b* (e.e.); request for escort refused by United States navy department, 31, 5*e*; preparations for leaving Baltimore, Aug. 1, 7*e* (e.e.); sails, 2, 6*e* (and l.e.); 3, 6*b* (e.e.); voyage: progress, 4, 6*d*; sighted by *Fachem* off the Banks, 19, 5*e*; reaches Germany, 24, 6*b* (l.e.); described; German press jubilation; Emperor William congratulates owners; value of cargo, 25, 5*e*; reception to be given, 25, 5*e*; (l.e.); arrives at Bremen, 26, 5*e*; press comment, 28, 5*f*; Dr. E. Mühling (art. quoted), 28, 5*f*; crew decorated, 29, 5*e*; Emperor entertains Herr Lohmann and Capt. König at dinner, 30, 5*b* (l.e.); Capt. König to write book on trip, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Immunity from naval attack, right of—German claims, July 18, 6*b*; Herr von Jagow (int.), 18, 6*b*; United States comments, 18, 6*b*
Luke, Mr. S. — action for embargo announced, July 11, 6*d* (e.e.)
Neutral convoy reported, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Status — question raised, July 11, 6*d* (and l.e.); Washington treasury department's advice to state department, 12, 8*c*; recognised as merchantman, 13, 7*e*; 15, 7*c*; Anglo-French representations, 13, 7*e* (e.e.); 22, 5*b*; state department's formal declaration, 17, 7*e*; executive committee of Navy League passes resolution, Aug. 11, 4*c*
Dutch authorities seize vessel, July 27, 7*f*

GERMANY—Shipping—Submarine services—(continued) :—
Lohmann, Herr Alfred (statement), Aug. 17, 5e
Postal service arrangements, July 20, 7e
Trade :—
Developments :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art., quoted), Sept. 21, 7f
Soap — use for scrubbing prohibited, Aug. 18, 7f
Supply — *North-German Gazette* comment, Sept. 29, 5f
Tickets, special — to be introduced, July 28, 7f
Sugar — harvest: estimate, Sept. 26, 7e
Switzerland, relations with :—
Economic agreement — ratified, Sept. 30, 5e
Technical industrial associations :—
"Verband" formed (T.S.), July 3, 74c
Tobacco — large stocks; import prohibited, Aug. 8, 5d (l.e.)
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Allies, with — statistics for 1913 (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111c
Future prospects and policy — preparations for peace: note (T.S.), July 3, 61b; article ("German preparation for peace: the transition period," T.S.), Sept. 4, 111c
Board, official :—
Commissioner, imperial — to be appointed as director, Aug. 5, 5d
German Economic Association for South and Central America —preparatory work discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111c
New York *World* article by a Rotterdam neutral, July 11, 5d
Organizations—*Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 7f
United States — heavy purchases by German agents, &c., reported, July 15, 7e
Industries :—
War factories :—
Utilization :—
Stern, Herr (s., T.S.), July 3, 74c
Industry, private — Prof. Harnack (s.); German press comments, Aug. 18, 7f
Oversea :—
Circular issued to agents, Sept. 8, 7b
*Die Post* (art. quoted), Aug. 10, 5e
Jastrow, Prof. (lect.), July 6, 5f
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Unrest :—
Incitement against government :—
Article ("Unrest in Germany: incitements against the government"), Aug. 9, 5c (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wars of 1864, 1866, and 1870, "defensive" — correspondence, Aug. 12, 7c; 15, 9c
Wine trade — *Berliner Tageblatt* (art., quoted), July 3, 7f
GERMANY (continued) :—
Women :—
Single — betrothed to soldiers engaged in war: authorized by Grand Duke of Baden to assume designation *frau*, Aug. 9, 6f (l.e.)
Woodwork factories and workshops—effect of the war, Sept. 9, 5f
Wool — devices of agents to obtain British goods: particulars, Aug. 5, 3c
World-domination — Col. Sir M. Sykes (add.), Sept. 18, 5d
"GERRARD'S Cross" — on lost letters in post (l.), Aug. 29, 9b
GERRISH, William — killed in action, Sept. 5, 5e
GETHIN, Sec.-Lieut. P. F. — killed in action, July 5, 11d; biographical, 22, 9c
GHENT, treaty of: see FOREIGN relations —United States
GHENT University :—
Professors — not accepting appointments, Aug. 21, 5e
Salaries and pensions, payment of — German scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123c
GHÉON, M. Henri :—
"Foi en la France: Poèmes du Temps de Guerre" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 414b
GHIKA, Prince (Rumania) — confers with Baron Sonnino, Aug. 28, 6e
GIACOMO, Salvatore di :—
"Poesie" — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 342b
GIANTS :—
Article ("Gigantism: a Wiltshire example"), Sept. 22, 3b
GIBB, Mr. Charles J. — will, Sept. 22, 9e
GIBBON, Brigade Surg.-Maj. Edward A. —will, Aug. 30, 9c
GIBBON, Mr. J. Morgan :—
on conscientious objectors to military service — treatment (l.), July 7, 10d
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Alfred St. H.—killed in action, July 20, 6b
GIBBS, Commander G. L. D.—awarded D.S.O., July 26, 10b
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. William B.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9d; 18, 6c
GIBSON, Mr. A. H. :—
at British Association, on war loans; gold reserves; capital after the war, Sept. 9, 3a
GIBSON, Benjamin — neglecting to maintain children charge, Sept. 8, 5f
GIBSON, Mr. Edward — death, Sept. 22, 3f
GIBSON, Mr. H. C. W. :—
on plantation colonies (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123b
GIBSON, Lieut. Ollyett A.—wounded, Aug. 29, 9b
GIBSON, Mr. Robert—death, Aug. 18, 5f
GIBSON, Lieut. Robert B.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9d
GIDDY, Sec. Lieut. Napier L.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9c
GIELGUD, Mr. Valdemar—death, Aug. 15, 13f
GILBERT, Alfred — contravention of munitions regulations charge, Sept. 21, 5f
GILBERT, Mr. William M.—will, July 12, 11e
GILBERT and Ellice Islands :—
Tariff :—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121b
GILBEY, Messrs. W. and A. :—
on vintage prospects (l.), Aug. 24, 5b

GILCHRIST, Prof. S. A. :—
at British Association, on economy in beef production, Sept. 9, 3*b*
GILDEA, Sec. Lieut. J. A. K.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
GILKES, Rev. A. H. —
on education — reform (l.), Aug. 30, 5*c*
GILL, Sec. Lieut. C. Trevertyn — killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
GILL, Mr. Conrad :—
"National Power and Prosperity. A Study of the Economic Causes of Modern Warfare"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
GILL, Lieut. E. — wounded, July 15, 8*a*
GILL, Mr. Harry M.—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
GILLE, Sec. Lieut. F. M.—court-martial held, July 31, 11*f*
GILLESPIE, Capt. Francis S.—death, July 4, 13*c*
GILLIES, Ewen — cliff accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 3*d*
GILLING, William K.—forgery charge: conviction quashed, Aug. 1, 3*d*
GILLSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert M. T.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
GILMOUR, Capt. Archibald K.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*
GILPIN, Sec. Lieut. Albert J.—death from wounds, Sept. 28, 10*c*
GILROY, Capt. George B.—death, July 22, 9*b*
GILSON, Mr. E. B. :—
"Hilltops and Song" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
GILSON, Lieut. Robert Q.—killed in action, July 11, 8*d*
GINCHY: see under WAR, European (operations)
GINGER beer :—
Duty — rate, Aug. 10, 3*b*
GINGER wine—magistrate rules it to be "spirits," Aug. 17, 3*f*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence — questions in Parliament: speaker's observations, July 14, 10*b*; charged under Defence of the Realm Act, 17, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; appeal announced, Aug. 7, 8*c*; recognisances accepted, 12, 3*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; at Belfast, July 18, 3*a*; creates scene in House of Commons: suspended, 28, 10*b*; described in votes and proceedings of House of Commons (P.N.), 29, 9*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) — elected president of Cueno provincial council, Aug. 17, 5*b*
at Cueno, on European war — confidence in victory; patriotism, Aug. 17, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 5*b*
on war, European — speech at Cueno, 1915, recalled, Aug. 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
GIORDANA, Gen. Carlo — killed in action, July 10, 7*e*
GIRAN, M. Etienne :—
"Modern Job, A. An Essay on the Problem of Evil" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 459*c*
GIRDWOOD, Mr. H. D.—series of cinematograph films of European war to be exhibited, Aug. 26, 3*a*
GIRL guides :—
Baden-Powell, Lady (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Demonstration, July 17, 5*e*
GIRLING, Rev. H.—visits "blond Eskimos" at Cockburn Point, Sept. 22, 5*e*
GIRLS :—
Bachelor :—
Room — note, July 8, 11*d*
Sex education :—
Conference of head teachers in secondary schools—held, July 8, 5*b*
Scharlieb, Dr. M. (s.), July 8, 5*b*
Working :—
Competition on suggestions how to become happier workers—essays read, July 3, 11*e*
GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Don Giuseppe—funeral, Aug. 17, 5*e*
GLADDEN, Dr. Washington :—
"Forks of the Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*a*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. :—
Cholera outbreak of 1866 — services: Col. Fenwick (add.), Sept. 7, 9*b*
GLADSTONE, Lieut. Albert C.—appointed justice, July 22, 7*b*
GLADSTONE, W. E. :—
Italy — definition of Bourbon government recalled: Mr. Runciman (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
GLAMIS Castle — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
GLANVILLE, Mr. H. J. :—
at Bermondsey, on pensions for wounded soldiers, Aug. 28, 3*d*
GLASGOW :—
Accidents: see under SCOTLAND—Accidents
Australian statesmen's visit—entertained by Lord Provost, July 21, 5*f*
Balloch Park—opened, July 3, 5*f*
Barmaids—magistrates' decision, Aug. 16, 3*f*
Crime :—
Burglary—prosecution, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Hand grenade thrown in crowd (fatal)—James O'Hara arrested, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Drunkenness—men exempt from military service: chief constable to take action, Aug. 11, 5*f*
Fires: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Labour :—
Building trade :—
Wages—advance granted to bricklayers and masons, July 5, 5*f*
Printing trade :—
Wages—increase demanded, July 7, 5*f*
Police—Superintendent A. F. Mennie promoted, July 1, 5*e*
Roberts, Lord—Lady Roberts to unveil statue, July 21, 11*e*; unveiled, Aug. 22, 9*e*
Tramways :—
Report, July 11, 3*f*
GLASGOW Choral and Orchestral Union—next season's concerts to be suspended, July 27, 5*f*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW Harbour Tunnel Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
GLASGOW Royal Exchange (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 3, 14*e*
GLASS :—
Imports prohibited — proclamation, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Laboratory :—
Exhibition (Institute of Chemistry)—held, Aug. 23, 13*f* (e.e.)
Manufacture :—
Institute of Chemistry glass research committee—reports (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*

GLASS (continued) :—
Optical — British scientific achievements : Mr. F. Kellaway (s.), July 8, 5c
Research :—
National Physical Laboratory—report (E.S.), July 125c
GLASS, Mr. Montague, and Mr. Roi C. Megrue :—
*Potash and Perlmutter in Society*—produced at Queen's Theatre, Sept. 13, 11e
GLASS-blowing trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
GLASTONBURY Festival :—
Performances, Aug. 16, 9b ; 17, 3e ; (sp. art. "Opera in the west country : the enthusiasts of Glastonbury"), 19, 9c
GLASTOS (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 29, 5d
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.—evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 5a
at British Association on "limit gauges" (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158b
GLEICHEN, Countess Helen — work of travelling X-ray car in Italy : particulars, Aug. 18, 9f
GLENALMOND :—
Trinity College :—
Scholarships awarded, July 8, 5c
GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 22, 11c
GLENCONNER, Lord and Lady—acknowledge sympathy, Sept. 29, 9b
GLENDAY, Capt. Ferdinand G.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3c
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13d
GLENNY, Charles F.—contravention of Shops Act charge, Sept. 20, 5d
GLENSHIRE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12b
GLENTANAR of Glen Tanar, Lord (Mr. George Coats)—takes title : *Gazette* notice, July 5, 11b ; takes seat in House of Lords, 14, 10a
GLIVE, Pte.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 30, 3e
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.)—litigation with : Mr. G. R. Bonnard (s.), July 18, 13a ; hearings, Sept. 1, 3b ; 23, 3d
GLOBE Polish Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 5, 5c
GLOBE Theatre, Sept. 25, 11d
GLOCKER, Mr. Edwin—death, Aug. 24, 5c
GLOSSOP, Lieut. Bertram—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9b
*Glo'ster Gazette*—copy noticed, Sept. 26, 3d
GLOUCESTER :—
Boundaries—rearrangement in nine parishes of city, Aug. 9, 3f
Lord High Steward elected, July 27, 11a
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 2, 13e
GLOVER, Sec. Lieut. George W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
GLOVER, Mr. J. M. :—
*Best of Luck, The*—incidental music, Sept. 28, 11c
GLOVER, Mr. W. H. :—
on war, European—maintenance of output of munitions, (l.) July 14, 9e
GLOVER, Mr. William—death, Aug. 25, 3f
GLUCOSE :—
Jam-making : see JAM—Making
GLYCERINE :—
Production :—
Bigland, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10f
GLYN, Mills, Currie and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 11, 13e
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14f
GOATS :—
Milk : see under MILK
*Taffy*—given by King Edward as mascot to Welsh Regiment : death, Aug. 30, 3f
GOBINEAU, Count Arthur de :—
Levy, Mr. O. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 3, 369a
GODAVARI river :—
Islands—crown claim to possession : law case (privy council appeal), July 8, 4a
GODBOLD, William T.—unsound meat charge, Sept. 25, 5e
GODDARD, Chief Officer F. E.—receives presentation, July 13, 5e
GODDARD, Sec. Lieut. J. Lister—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10d
GODDARD, Lieut. Kenneth M.—killed in action, July 31, 8e
GODDARD, William — railway accident (fatal), Sept. 21, 5f
GODFRED, Mr. W. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on repeal of industrial compulsion after the war, Sept. 8, 9f
GODFREY, Miss — complains of soldiers' wives not paying rent, Aug. 24, 3d
GODFREY, Sec.-Lieut. Frederick — killed in action, Sept. 1, 9b
GODFREY, Mrs. Reginald — birth of triplets, Aug. 18, 5f
GODFREY-PATON, Capt. Arthur — death, Sept. 1, 9b
GODFREY Phillips (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 17, 12e.
Report, Aug. 10, 12d
GODWIN, Lieut. John L. — killed in action, Aug. 10, 9c
GODWIN, Mr. Sidney — will, Aug. 11, 11e
GOERZ (A.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 21, 15a
GOERZ (C. P.) Optical Works (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
GOFFIC, Charles Le :—
"Bourguignottes et Pompons Rouges"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 319a
GOGAN, Mr.—arrest announced, Sept. 2, 3c
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 11f
GOLD :—
British Association—economic science and statistics section : report discussed, Sept. 9, 3a
Census, suggested :—
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 3a
Coins — use : order in council, July 29, 5a ; notice issued by Bank of England, Aug. 2, 12a
Imports and exports — statistics, July 1, 13f ; 22, 11f ; 29, 13e
Reserves :—
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 3a
Shipments — daily returns : Bank of England announcement (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12a
GOLD, Lieut. Cecil A. — killed in action, July 15, 6e
GOLD, Sec.-Lieut. N. T. — court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13d
GOLD, Sec.-Lieut. Percy — killed in action, July 27, 11b

GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
GOLDEN Kopje Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 17, 12*d*
GOLDER'S Green Garden Suburb :—
Recreation ground — to be called after Alfred Lyttelton, Sept. 15, 3*f*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company :—
Meeting, July 28, 15*d*
Report, July 22, 12*e*
GOLDIE, Commander Thomas L.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
GOLDIE, V. :—
"Sound Ground" — noticed (L.S.), Aug, 17, 394*d*
GOLDNEY, Capt. H. W. — reported death; contradiction, Aug. 8, 2*e*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10*d*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Th. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
GOLDSMITH, Sydney M. — forgery charge, Aug. 30, 3*a*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. — appointed to committee on enlistment of railwaymen, Sept. 4, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—
Education — reform, July 19, 12*b*
Municipal Savings Bank Bill, Aug. 16, 10*e*
on education — report of Board of Education for 1914-15 (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), July 4, 89*c*; Board of Education: Mr. Henderson's departure (art. "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*c*; reforms; Oxford conference (art., "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), 14, 129*d*; Glamorgan dispute (art., "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), 21, 141*c*; post-war problems (art., "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 155*c*
GOLENVAUX, M. (Belgium) — feared executed by Germans, Sept. 20, 7*e*
GOLF :—
Moray Golf Club — Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's membership terminated, Sept. 2, 3*b*
Naval officers' recreation (sp. art., "Golfers from the sea: hard work and hard play"), July 20, 11*d*
One-handed :—
Correspondence, Aug. 29, 9*d*
Special article ("One-handed golf: a game for the disabled"), Aug. 26, 9*d*
Sandy Lodge course — not affected by vegetable garden, Sept. 9, 3*e*
Special article ("Playing the bye—the the war and the links"), July 28, 11*d*
United States :—
Championships :—
Amateur — competitions, Sept. 6, 9*f* (e.e.); championship won, Sept. 11, 11*b*
Open—competition, July 1, 12*f*; 3, 15*f*
GOLIN, Mark — disorderly house charge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
GOLITSYN, Prince Boris B. — death (R.S.), Aug. 26, 4*d*
GOLLANCZ, Mr. Israel :—
Poem ("On the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare, Ultima Thule Sendeth Greeting!"—trans., L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*a*
GOMERSALL, Lieut. W. E. — killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
GOMMECOURT: see under WAR, European (operations)
GONNE, Rev. Francis — appointed Rector of St. Bede's Roman Catholic College, Aug. 10, 9*d*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C. — appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
GOOD, Mrs. Florence E. — will, July 24, 11*e*
GOODALL, Capt. Marcus H.—death, July 19, 6*b*
GOODALL, Mr. Reginald—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
GOODE, Mr. W. A. M. :—
at West India Club, on Sir Edward Morris; Lord Northcliffe and development of Newfoundland, Sept. 14, 8*a*
GOODES — rescues man from drowning, Aug. 3, 3*c*
GOOLEY, Arthur — drowning accident; inquest, Sept. 13, 5*b*
GOODFORD, Sec. Lieut. Charles J. H.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
GOODHART, Commander F. H. H.—authorized to wear order of St. George and order of St. Vladimir, July 12, 5d
GOODHART, Sir James F.—will, July 3, 11*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. Paul, and Mr. Arthur D. Lewis :—
"Zionism: Problems and Views"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 447*a*
GOODRICH, Mr. W. J. :—
on education—reform; elective system in American universities (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*; 12, 9*b*
GOODWIN, Mr. Ambrose E.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. John (governor of St. Helena from 1738 to 1740)—supposed family diary found, July 25, 3*b*; 28, 3*e*
GOODWIN, Lieut. William A. D.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugène :—
"Concert Study (op. 10)"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380*a*
"Five Impressions of a Holiday"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 404*b*
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. A. Hamilton — promoted lieutenant-general, Aug. 4, 7*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand G. — biographical, Aug. 3, 9*d*
GORDON, Sec. Lieut. Donald J.—killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
GORDON, Dr. Douglas G. H.—retirement announced, Aug. 24, 3*f*
GORDON, The Hon. Mrs. E. A. :—
"Symbols of 'The Way'—Far East and West"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
GORDON, Rev. Edward—death, July 11, 3*f*
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 1, 15*a* (e.e.)
Report (F.N.), July 25, 12*a*
GORDON-SMITH, Mr. Gordon :—
"Through the Serbian Campaign"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 449*b*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on national military service: treatment of conscientious objectors, July 5, 5*b*
on capital and labour (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
GORIZIA: see under WAR, European (operations)
GORKY, Maxim :—
"Letter to the Reader, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*a*
"Two Souls" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*a*
GORRIE, Sec. Lieut. J. W.—killed in action, July 26, 9*b*
GORRINGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir George — received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.B., Aug. 19, 9*a*

GOSCHEN, Maj. Arthur A. — awarded D.S.O. and bar, Sept. 27, 3*e*
GOSCHEN, Mr. W. H. N. — appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*; elected deputy chairman of London Clearing Bankers' Committee, 7, 13*b*
GOSLING, Mr. H.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
at Royal Victoria Hall, on trade boards for disabled pensioners, July 3, 5*b*
at Trade Union Congress, on European war: sacrifices of workers; food prices: old-age pensions; labour; demobilization problems; prevention of unemployment; future relations between capital and labour, Sept. 5, 10*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 9*c*
GOSLING, Mrs. Harriet C. — will, July 3, 11*e*
GOSNELL, Sec. Lieut. H. C. — killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
GOSSCHALK, Lieut. E. M. — killed in action, Sept. 5, 4*d*; biographical, 8, 10*f*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—accepts invitation from M. Briand to visit France as guest of French government, Sept. 19, 11*b*
on Venice—church of Santa Maria Formosa: reported destruction (l.), Aug. 15, 9*c*
on war, European — medal to commemorate French writers (l.), Sept. 5, 9*c*
GOSSELIN, Sir Nicholas :—
on war, European — compulsory national service: exclusion of Ireland (l.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
GOTTHEIMER, Simeon—drowning accident; inquest, Aug. 5, 3*d*
GOUDIE, Lieut. Alexander M. — killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
GOUGH, Lord—received by King, July 12, 11*b*
GOUGH, Rev. A. W. :—
on franchise — registration question; purge-elections (l.), Aug. 21, 5*f*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir H. De la P.—promoted general, Aug. 4, 7*c*
GOUGH, Capt. Roland I. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Vice-Adm. Sir S. A.—appointment as commissioner of Board of Admiralty gazetted, July 5, 5*f*
GOULD, Mr. B. A. :—
"Greater Tragedy and Other Things, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*
GOULD, Mr. Gerard L. E.—will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
GOULDING (W. and H. M.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 1, 13*e*
GOULDSBURY, Capt. Henry C. — death, Sept. 21, 10*d*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — begins electoral campaign, Aug. 7, 5*d*
at Athens, attack on M. Venizelos, Aug. 30, 6*d*
at Patros, on European war: neutrality of Greece, Aug. 7, 5*d*
GOUROCK :—
Housing: see under SCOTLAND — Housing
GOUVRIEUX, Marc :—
"With Wings Outspread. A Romance of the War of 1920" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b*
GOVERNMENT :—
Methods :—
Correspondence, July 29, 10*c*
GOVERNMENT (continued) :—
Party :—
Correspondence, July 29, 10*e*
Low, Mr. S. (l.), Aug. 3, 10*f*
Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. (p.), Aug. 25, 8*b*
GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GOVERNMENT offices — (art. "Another official hotel: housing troubles of state departments"), July 10, 3*d*
Changes (art., "Changes in government departments"), Aug. 9, 3*e*
Requisitioned :—
Compensation: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Compensation
Constitutional club: see CONSTITUTIONAL Club
De Keyser's Royal Hotel: see DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel
Grand Hotel, Trafalgar-square: see GRAND Hotel
Hôtel Métropole: see HOTEL Métropole
National Liberal Club: see NATIONAL Liberal Club
GOVOROFF, Col. (Russia)—killed in action, July 5, 7*b*
GOW, Mr. D. :—
on Scotland — agriculture: labour requirements; home-grown food supplies (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
GOW, Sec. Lieut. John H.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
GOW, Capt. Peter F.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
GOWER, Mr. W. Leveson :—
Porcelain—collection sold, July 7, 11*c*
GOWER, Mr. William—failing to keep posted list of his employees of military age charge, July 24, 5*f*
GOYMER, Sec. Lieut. R. C.—court-martial held, July 13, 4*e*
GRACE, Mr. Alfred—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
GRACE (W. R.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shipping service—Pacific service announced (F.N.), Sept. 25, 15*a*
GRAETER, Dr. (Switzerland) :—
Armenian massacres — appeal to German Foreign Office (with others): suppression, Aug. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
GRAEVENITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—orders deportation of young girls and women from German occupied districts of France, Aug. 3, 5*e*
GRAHAM, Driver—sentence of field punishment: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 9, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GRAHAM, Lady—order of El Kemal conferred, Sept. 30, 5*e*
GRAHAM, Capt. Alexander C.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Sec. Lieut. Cedric K. O.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Flight Lieut. Charles W.—accident (fatal), Sept. 11, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Miss Frances—will, Sept. 26, 11*e*
GRAHAM, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Capt. Percy G.—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — resigns post of adviser to Egyptian ministry of interior, Sept. 29, 6*c*; appointed assistant under-secretary, 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
"Emigrant, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Sept. 14, 436*c*
"Through Russian Central Asia"—correction: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*a*

GRAHAM, Mr. W. Vaux :—
on water—waste (l.), Aug. 24, 7*d*
GRAHAM-CLARKE, Lieut. J. A. S.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*d*
GRAHAME, Mr.—killed in Persia : Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5*c*
GRAHAM-MENZIES, Mr. W. D. :—
at Edinburgh, on government acquisition of distilleries, July 24, 14*c*
GRAIN :—
Stocks—government statistics, July 15, 5*b*
London—statements, Aug. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
GRAINGER, Mr.—"Handel in the Strand" performed at promenade concerts, Aug. 28, 9*e*
GRANADOS, Señor—operatic performance to be given in aid of family, July 19, 5*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; given, 25, 9*e*
GRANARD, Lord—appointed lieutenant for Longford, July 26, 7*b*
GRAND, Sarah :—
"Winged Victory, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 404*c*
GRAND Canal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 16, 2*f*
GRAND Hotel, Trafalgar-square — commandeered by government, Sept. 29, 6*b*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
GRANT, Mrs. Cyril :—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women workers, Aug. 11, 5*d*
GRANT, Capt. Edmund P. F. G.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
GRANT, Capt. Ian C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
GRANT, Mr. W. R. O. :—
on Welwitschia Bainesii (l.), Sept. 21, 11*c*
GRANT-DALTON, Capt. Stuart—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
GRANTHAM Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
GRANTHAM Waterworks (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
GRASSETT, Lieut. Hugh M. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
GRATZ, Dr. :—
at Munich, on economic union between Germany and Austria-Hungary (T.S.), July 3, 74*c*
GRAVES, Miss Clothilde (Richard Dehan) :—
"Gilded Vanity"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*c*
GRAVES, Capt. R.—wounded, July 29, 11*a* ; contradicts reported death from wounds, Aug. 5, 9*a*
GRAY, Capt. Frederick W.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*b*
GRAY, Sec. Lieut. G. E. M.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*e*
GRAY, Judge George (U.S.A.) — appointed to commission on Mexican controversy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
GRAY, Rev. H. B. :—
at British Association, on scientific teaching in schools, Sept. 8, 3*c*
GRAY, Capt. William J.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
GRAY (Wm. M.), Son, and Co.—appointed to undertake audit of wool purchase scheme, 1916, Sept. 2, 3*d*
GRAY's Inn Chapel — closed for vacation, Aug. 4, 3*c*
GRAYSON, Mr. David :—
"Hempsfield" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*d*
GRAZIANI, Gen. (France) — retires as chief of general staff, Sept. 22, 6*c*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 13*b*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
Law case (accident to taxi-cab), July 29, 3*a*
Widening between Doncaster and Grimsby (art., "Coal traffic facilities : Great Central Railway widening," E.S.), July 28, 123*a*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
Food supply — development of egg and poultry industry in eastern counties : particulars, Aug. 17 3*e*
Prosecution (unpaid fares), July 27, 5*f*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 20, 15*f*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital (Holloway-road) :—
Military section — addition opened, Aug. 24, 3*e*
GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
GREAT Northern of Scotland Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND — Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
Hendon rural district council — claim against company : arbitrator's award, July 28, 3*c*
Law case (maintenance of bridges), July 22, 4*a*
Time tables — gratuitous issue suspended, July 13, 5*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Accidents, prevention of — safety movement : token issued to employees, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Accountant, chief — appointed, June 12, 5*c*
Dividend, Aug. 5, 12*e*
Engineer, chief — appointed, July 12, 5*c*
GREATWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Henry F.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
GREAVES, Rev. Cyril A.—will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Demobilization question : see WAR, European — Greece — Army
General staff :—
Chief — Gen. Moschopoulos appointed, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; resigns, Sept. 27, 7*e* ; denial, 29, 6*b* ; granted leave, 30, 5*c* ; Gen. Sotilis assumes functions, 30, 5*c*
Resignations tendered, Aug. 30, 6*e*
Recruits :—
1915 and 1916 classes — training : Gen. Danglis (views), July 21, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 1915 class sworn in : King Constantine (s.), Sept. 21, 7*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 6*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
National Bank :—
Dividend — payment arrangements, Aug. 31, 11*b*

GREECE (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt — revenues assigned for service : statistics of receipts, Aug. 28, 10*b*
Loans :—
Anglo-French advance arranged, July 11, 5*e* ; 24, 7*d*
Fires :—
Pikermi forest, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Tatoi woods, royal estate at—burned, July 15, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e*
General election — probable date, July 3, 6*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; date fixed, 27, 7*d* ; Aug. 16, 5*e* ; adjournment : decision of allies awaited, 25, 5*e* ; prospects, Sept. 2, 5*e* (l.e.) ; our Balkan correspondent's comment, 28, 8*d*
Dragoumis, M. J.— to cooperate with Venizelists, July 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Macedonia — allies grant facilities in occupied zone, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; effect of advance of Germans and Bulgarians discussed, 22, 7*e* ; Sir F. Elliot (int.), 22, 7*e* ; conference between M. Zaimis, Sir F. Elliot, and M. Guillemain, 22, 7*e* ; M. Venizelos (statement), 24, 8*a*
Reservists' leagues formed — military pressure on electors alleged : press comments, July 10, 7*c* ; M. Venizelos (art. quoted), 11, 5*e* ; Gen. Danglis accepts presidency, 26, 6*c* (e.e.)
Venizelos, M. — programme, July 18, 5*e* ; (statement), Aug. 24, 8*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Diamantopoulos, M. — arrested by Italian authorities, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Dispute — strike of employees in Athens and Piræus, Sept. 9, 6*d*
Ministry (Zaimis) — resignation rumours, Sept. 12, 9*e* (l.e.) ; M. Zaimis tenders resignation, 13, 8*e* ; accepted, 14, 6*e* ; *Hestia* comments, 14, 6*e* ; our special correspondent at Athens comments, 15, 6*e* ; M. Dimitrakopoulos invited to form cabinet, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; declines, 15, 6*e* ; explains conditions, 16, 8*d* ; possible coalition, 15, 5*c* (l.e.) ; M. Zaimis refuses King's invitation, 16, 8*d*
Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) — formed ; composition, Sept. 18, 7*b* ; Principal R. M. Burrows (l.), 22, 7*e* ; M. Venizelos : attitude (int.), 18, 7*b* ; 27, 9*f* ; policy : M. Karapanos (statement), 19, 7*b* ; *Patris* comment, 19, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; M. Kalogeropoulos (int.), 19, 7*b* ; views in British diplomatic circles, 19, 7*b* ; allies' attitude, 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 7*e* ; M. Caradji interviews allied ministers, 21, 7*b* ; Government instructions to ministers in Entente capitals to give assurances of being business cabinet, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; assurances to British minister, 22, 7*f* ; dispatch from neutral correspondent (art., "Greek cabinet : position from inside: a political farce"), 22, 7*f* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 25, 7*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; willingness to sacrifice M. Rouphos and M. Vokotropoulos, 25, 7*a* ; our Balkan
GREECE—Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) (continued) :—
correspondent's comments, 28, 8*d* ; early abandonment of neutrality and cooperation with allies contemplated, 28, 8*d* (l.e.)
National movement for intervention in war : see under WAR, European
Navy :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
Parliament — dissolution : date, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; postponed, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; assembly : postponement probable, Aug. 22, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Reservists' leagues being formed — Venizelist press comments, July 10, 7*c* ; M. Venizelos (art. quoted), 11, 5*e* ; Venizelist party forming leagues, 13, 7*e* ; suppression demanded by allied ministers, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; members search houses of Venizelist partisans, 11, 9*d* ; Government measures against, 11, 9*d* ; to be dissolved, 12, 9*e* ; activities resumed, 26, 9*d* (e.e.)
Police — changes, July 17, 7*e*
Railways :—
Services — ordinary : being resumed, July 27, 7*d*
Serbia, relations with :—
Treaty, secret — concluded in May, 1913 : text of principal articles published in *Temps*, Aug. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
Rates on imports — increase announced (T.S.), July 3, 75*c* ; withdrawn (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
Time : see under TIME
War, European : see under WAR, European
GREECE, Prince Andrew of — leaves Athens for Denmark, July 12, 7*e* ; at Marlborough House, 22, 9*a* ; visits King George, 24, 11*b* ; interviews Lord Hardinge at Foreign Office, 27, 9*e* ; visits King George, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; leaves Marlborough House, 3, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 29, 9*b* ; leaves, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; requested by King Constantine to leave for Paris, 29, 6*b* ; special mission to London to justify action of King Constantine in eyes of British Government, 29, 6*b*
on Greek crisis — speech at demobilization of troops, July 3, 6*c*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of — leaves for Denmark, July 12, 7*e*
GREEHY, Dr. William J. — impersonating : prosecution, Aug, 30, 3*d* ; Sept. 7, 8*c*
GREEK :—
Study :—
Cromer, Lord — founds annual prize : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*d*
GREEK Church :—
Cyprus — Archbishop : election dispute recalled, Aug. 19, 5*c*
Florina — Metropolitan arrested by Bulgarians, Sept. 6, 7*e*
GREEN, Prof. A. G. — to take charge of new department at Manchester Municipal School of Technology for manufacture of dyes, July 4, 5*d* ; 6, 3*d*
GREEN, Lieut. Arthur P. — killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
GREEN, Sec.-Lieut. Edward S. W. — killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*

GREEN, Ferdinand T. — defaulter charge, Sept. 7, 3c
GREEN, Mr. Frank :—
Furniture — gifts to Victoria and Albert Museum : exhibited, July 27, 5d
GREEN, Sir George—will, July 6, 9d
GREEN, Capt. John F. E.—appointed C.B., Sept. 13, 3c; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4d
GREEN, Capt. John L.—awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4a; killed in action, 8, 9c
GREEN, John Richard :—
"Green's Short History of the English People. With an introduction and Notes by L. Cecil Jane, and a Survey of the Period 1815-1914, by R. P. Farley"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 365a
Short History of the English People, A. Revised and enlarged by Alice Stopford Green" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359d; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 365a
GREEN, Mr. Leonard :—
"Dream Comrades and other Prose Sketches"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443c
GREEN, Mr. Neal :—
on Germany—fish supplies (l.), July 6, 8a
GREEN, Rev. Sidney F.—death, Aug. 14, 3b
GREEN, Mr. T. Frank :—
"Morden College, Blackheath"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384b
GREEN, Mr. Theodore K.—will, Sept. 13, 11c
GREEN, Capt. William E.—death, July 12, 6b, 9b
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—at Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Aug. 17, 9a
GREENAWAY, Mr. Daniel—resigns seat on City of London Corporation, Aug. 21, 3e; resigns office as Common Councillor and Deputy Chairman, Sept. 20, 5f
GREENE, Mr. E. Gerry (U.S.A.)—transferred from London embassy to Caracas, Sept. 1, 9a
GREENE, Mr. J. Arthur :—
Africa, South—fruit cultivation (statement), Sept. 14, 5c (e.e.)
GREENFIELD, Brig.-Gen. Richard M.—will, July 6, 9d
GREENHOUGH, Mr. James F.—will, July 15, 11b
GREENHOW, Judge William T.—resigns, Aug. 4, 8b
GREENLEES, Sec. Lieut. Charles F.—killed in action, July 12, 6b
GREENOP, Sec. Lieut. Garnet A. C.—killed in action, July 17, 6b
GREENWAY, Mr. Charles—authorized to accept order of the Lion and the Sun, July 12, 11b
GREENWICH :—
Generating station (London County Council)—boilers to be altered to permit burning of cheaper coal, Sept. 12, 8e
GREENWOOD, Sec. Lieut. Charles S.—death from wounds, Aug. 8, 9c
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Frances D. A.—will, July 21, 11b
GREENWOOD, Mr. Walter—appointed to advisory committee on import of oranges, July 28, 9c
GREG, Mr. :—
"Critical Mousetrap, A"—correspondence (L.S.), July 27, 357d
GREGORY,—burned by gas explosion, Sept. 14, 3e
GREGORY, Mr. Henry H.—appointed recorder of Bath, Aug. 30, 7b
GREGORY, Hugh :—
"August, 1914. A Poem"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395d
GREGORY, Octavia :—
"Apples of Gold"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395d
GREGORY, Prof. R. A.—nominated member of council of British Association, Sept. 6, 5c
"Discovery; or the Spirit of Science"—reviewed (Ed.S.), July 4, 87a
on civil service examinations—position of science (l.), July 22, 4c; 31, 4c
GREGSON, Capt. Edward M.—killed in action, July 17, 6d
GREIG, Lieut. A. B.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir, July 12, 5d
GREIG, Maj. Ronald H. — death, Sept. 5, 4d
GRENADA :—
Fruits, preserved—certificates of origin to accompany all consignments for United Kingdom (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121b
Law—chief justice appointed, Sept. 30, 5e
GRENADIER Guards—special correspondent's account ("The guards in the advance on Courcelette"), Sept. 22, 7d
GRENFELL, Lieut. Russell—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
GRENVILLE United Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 31, 10e
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd) :—
Meeting, July 1, 4b
Report, July 1, 14f
GRESHAM'S School, Holt :—
Prize distribution, July 31, 8c
Scholarships awarded, July 10, 11e
GRESWELL, Capt. Harold G.—death, Aug. 26, 9b
"GRETNA Tavern"—experiment: opening arrangements, July 11, 5c; opened, 13, 5a; Lord D'Abernon (s.), 13, 5a; scheme described (art., "Gretna Tavern: prospects of the scheme"), 13, 5a; hours of opening, 14, 5b; statistics of customers, 18, 3f
GREVENKOF-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—leaves London, Sept. 1, 9a visits Foreign Office, 13, 9b; returns to London, 26, 11b
GREVILLE-SMITH, Maj. C. H.—court-martial held, July 24, 4e
GREW, Mr. E. S. :—
"Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener: His Life and Work for the Empire"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454b
GREY, Lord—received by King; receives badge of office as chancellor of order of St. Michael and St. George, July 12, 11b
at British Association, on agriculture; home production of food, Sept. 8, 3b
GREY, Sir Edward: see GREY of Fallodon, Viscount
GREY, Dr. G. Duncan :—
"Joyous Journey, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335c
GREY, Mr. George :—
Memorial tablet, St. John's Church, Bulawayo unveiled; Sir E. Grey: letter read at ceremony, July 3, 7b
GREY, Lady Sibyl—wounded, July 5, 7e; at Petrograd, 6, 5e; operation, 7, 7e

GREY of Fallodon, Viscount (Sir Edward Grey)—earldom conferred, July 7, 9*f*; precedents: correspondence, 8, 9*c*; German comments, 12, 7*f*; receives Montenegrin premier, 11, 7*d*; vacates seat for Berwick division of Northumberland, 12, 5*c*; farewell letter to constituents, 17, 5*d*; takes holiday, 20, 9*b*; receives King's permission to assume dignity of viscounty in lieu of earldom originally conferred; takes title, 24, 8*a*; gazetted, Aug. 2, 9*b*; returns to London, July 28, 9*b*; takes seat in the Lords, Aug. 2, 8*a*; confers with Mr. Asquith, 16, 7*b*; received by King, 17, 9*a*
Foreign Office—receives ambassadors and ministers, July 1, 9*e*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*c*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 9*c*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 9*d*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; 5, 7*b*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; 22, 9*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; Sept. 9, 7*d*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*b*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*b*; resumes duties, July 29, 9*b*; absence, Aug. 31, 7*e*; resumes duties, Sept. 9, 7*d*
War, European—treatment of British prisoners in Germany: unable to receive deputation from Women's Imperial Defence Council, Aug. 15, 9*d*
on franchise—Registration Bill (l.), Aug. 4, 3*c*
on Fryatt, Capt.—execution: protest to German government (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d*
on Great Britain and Russia—relations: exchanges telegrams with M. Sturmer, July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Great Britain and Sweden—detention of mails: correspondence, Aug. 25, 7*c*; Sept. 11, 7*b*
on Grey, Mr. George (l. quoted), July 3, 7*b*
on Poland—distress: British offer of foodstuffs: reply to German note (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 5*e*
on Serbia—appeal for Rumanian grain (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 5*e*
on war, European (l. quoted), July 17, 5*d*; treatment of prisoners in German industrial camps: report of Drs. McCarthy and Ohnesorg (l. quoted), 24, 9*c*; report of Dr. Taylor on visit to Ingoldstadt Camp (l. quoted), 27, 7*f* (e.e.); capture of the *Brussels*, 29, 10*a*; second anniversary (message), Aug. 3, 5*d*; employment of British prisoners in German mines (l. quoted), 7, 5*c* (e.e.); treatment of prisoner non-commissioned officers in German camps: threat to German government, 21, 5*e*; Italy's declaration of war against Germany, 30, 6*a*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis:—
"In Luxemburg in War Time"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 448*c*
GRIDLEY, Maj. Reginald C. M. G.—will, July 1, 11*e*
GRIERSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed chief engineer of Great Western Railway Company, July 12, 5*c*
GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
GRIFFIN, Capt. Charles J.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
GRIFFIN, Lieut. Leslie S. H.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. D. W.:—
Cinematograph productions — particulars, Sept. 8, 11*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—
Living, cost of, Aug. 23, 10*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Le:—
on Maspero, late Sir Gaston (l., L.S.), July 27, 357*a*
GRIFFITH, Capt. J. G.—court-martial held, Sept. 4, 12*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. W.—resigns post as engineer-in-chief of Dublin Port and Docks Board, July 21, 5*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir John—resigns membership of Dublin Port and Docks Board, July 21, 5*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—to remain in charge at London office, Aug. 15, 7*e*
on Canadian soldiers' wives in London (statement), Aug. 7, 3*c*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur—returns Parliamentary salary, Sept. 4, 5*e*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Lieut. W. L. P.—biographical, Aug. 2, 10*e*
GRIFFITHS, Ann—embezzlement charge, July 19, 5*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Arthur (New South Wales)—reappointed minister of public works, July 18, 5*e*
GRIFFITHS, Miss E. R.—admitted member of Royal College of Surgeons, Sept. 23, 3*e* (e.e.)
GRIFFITHS, Sec. Lieut. H. J.—death, Aug. 18, 7*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. L. M.:—
on literature and science—resolutions at Bristol meeting of British Association in 1836 (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
GRIMES, William—motor accident (fatal), July 17, 5*e*
GRIMME Natalis and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Aug. 9, 3*b*
GRIMSBY:—
Constable, chief—town council offers increase of salary, July 10, 5*f*
GRIMWADE, Sec. Lieut. E. E.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
GRINLINTON, Maj. John L.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
GRISELLE, l'Abbé Eugène:—
"Arménie Martyre, L'" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
GROEDEL Bros. Steamship Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a* (and e.e.)
Fleet—to be sold (art., "Enemy-owned fleet for sale: anomaly of Groedel Company to be ended"), Sept. 30, 4*b*
GRONOW, Anna T.:—
"Geschichte und Sage" — noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*d*
GROSSMANN, Dr.:—
on dyes — German trade after the war (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 74*b*
GROSSMANN, Lieut. (German airman) — attempts suicide, Aug. 11, 8*f*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George, and Mr. H. M. Harwood:—
*Theodore and Co.*—produced at Gaiety Theatre, Sept. 20, 11*c*
GROSVENOR, Lady Henry—receives presentation from Woolwich Arsenal munition workers, Sept. 18, 11*c*
GROSVENOR Gallery — exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
GROSVENOR House:—
Three Arts entertainment — given, July 26, 3*e*
GROUSE:—
Shooting season—prospects, July 24, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; opened, 14, 9*b*; reports, 14, 9*b*
GROVE, Sir Walter—operation, July 3, 11*b*

GROVER, Mr. T.—rescued from drowning, Aug. 24, 3c
GRUNDY, Sec. Lieut. Ronald E.—killed in action, July 14, 11d
GRUNDY, Mr. S. P. :—
on war relief funds—registration (l.), Sept. 7, 7d
GUARDIAN Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14d
GUARDS, brigade of—special correspondent's account ("The Guards in the great advance on Courcelette"), Sept. 22, 7d
GUATEMALA :—
Finance :—
Debt—service : coupons paid, July 3, 14e ; (F.N.), Aug. 3, 12a
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company : see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUENTER (F.) and Co.—winding up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
GUERMONPREZ, Prof.—thanks contributors of mechano-therapeutic apparatus for military hospital at Calais, Sept. 12, 6c
GUERNSEY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
GUERRA, Mr. Bernardo (Spain)—gift of muscatel wine for British military hospitals : duty waived, Aug. 5, 3b
GUEST, Mr. L. Haden :—
"Nation of the Future, The. A Survey of the Hygienic Conditions and Possibilities in School and Home Life"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111a
GUEST, Maj. Thomas—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9c
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5d
Law case, Aug. 18, 10f
Meeting, Sept. 1, 11e (e.e.)
Report, Aug. 23, 13b
GUEST, Messrs. S. and W. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, July 28, 3c
GUEUDECOURT : see under WAR, European (operations)
GUIANA, British :—
Railways :—
Demerara Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 25, 15e
GUILDFORD :—
Archbishop Abbot's Hospital of the Holy Trinity :—
Malden, Mr. H. E. (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381a
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Scholarships awarded, July 27, 11e
GUILLAUME, Sgt. Eric—presented to King, Aug. 4, 3d
GUILLEMARD, Mr. Walter G.—will, Sept. 16, 11c
GUILLEMIN, M. (France)—visiting allied lines at Salonika, July 19, 7e ; called from Athens to Paris, Aug. 7, 5d ; recall denied, 10, 5d (e.e.) ; confers with M. Zaimis, 22, 7e ; received by King Constantine, Sept. 2, 7f
GUILLEMONT : see under WAR, European (operations)
GUINNESS, Capt. Rupert—biographical, July 22, 7d ; appointed aide-de-camp to King, 22, 7d ; to assist Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve (Oversea Division) with recruiting, Sept. 4, 8b (e.e.)
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. :—
British Red Cross Society fund—contribution, July 3, 4c
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
Meeting, Aug. 15, 13c (e.e.)
Report, Aug. 5, 12e
GULF—rescues lady from drowning, Sept. 1, 3b
GULLAND, Mr. J. W. :—
Women's suffrage—receives deputation from Glasgow centre of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage, Aug. 19, 3d
GULLILAND, Capt. John H.—death, July 22, 9b
GULLY, Mr. H. J. :—
"Handbook to Income-tax" (new ed.)—noticed, July 28, 5d
GUMMER, Sec. Lieut. Basil A.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9b
GÜMISHKHANEH : see under WAR, European (operations)
GUNS :—
Sporting :—
Importation — prohibited : proclamation issued, July 31, 4e
GUSAK (Russian N.C.O.)—official note on gallantry, July 26, 5c (l.e.)
GUTHRIE, Capt. R. F.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7c
GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Mme.—summer address, July 11, 9a
GUY, Mr. Hutton—will, July 15, 11b
GUYNEMER, Lieut. (France)—aerial successes, Aug. 21, 6d ; Sept. 30, 5f
GUYON, Maj. George S.—killed in action, July 10, 12b
GUYOT, M. Yves :—
"Causes and Consequences of the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 327a
at House of Commons, on Channel tunnel scheme, July 29, 5a
GUY'S Hospital :—
Governor elected, July 8, 11d
Surgeon, assistant — elected, July 8, 11d
Women students—admission question (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116a
GWALIOR, Maharaja of—heir : congratulations from King and Queen : King stands as godfather, Aug. 26, 7f
GWATKIN, Miss E. R.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7c
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Mrs. :—
"In the Hands of the Senoussi. Compiled from the Diary of Captain R. Gwatkin-Williams, R.N."—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 374d
GWINNER, Herr von (Germany)—awarded Iron Cross, Aug. 21, 5f ; appointed director of Hamburg-Amerika Line and additional representative of Disconto-Gesellschaft, Sept. 21, 7f
on war, European—new loan : subscriptions from soldiers : letter to nephew in field, Aug. 21, 5f
GWYNN, Mr. S. L. :—
at Galway, on Irish administration reconstruction, Sept. 2, 3c
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H. :—
on war, European — second anniversary : letter to Church of England troops, Aug. 7, 3c
GWYNNE, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Haigh, Grüban and Company—status, Aug. 9, 8b, c
Personal explanation, Aug. 10, 10d, e
GWYNNE, Mr. Stephen—appointed to commission of inquiry on Dardanelles campaign, July 27, 10c ; 28, 10c
GYE, Judge Percy—will, Aug. 14, 9e
GYPSIES—absentees from military service charged at Driffield, July 13, 5f

# H

"H." on soldiers' memorial to Lord Kitchener (l.), July 1, 11*e*
"H. E. M."—on "Shakespeare's England: An Account of Life and Memories of his Age": inaccuracies (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*c*
"H. F."—on transliteration of Russian (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*d*
"H. J. S."—on standard wheat measure (l.), Aug. 18, 5*b*
"H. L."—on Hamlet's "Mousetrap" (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*c*
"H. M. S."—on cinematographs: Somme films (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d*
"H. W. S."—on order of St. Catherine; jewels of Queen Catherine of Russia (l.), Sept. 19, 7*f*
HAAKON VII., King of Norway—birthday: reception to be held at London legation, Aug. 3, 9*a*; gives dinner to Swedish and Danish ministers attending Scandinavian conference at Christiania, Sept. 20, 7*c*; (s.) 21, 7*c*
*Habeas Corpus*:—
Aliens:—
Sarno, Charles—detention (law case), July 20, 3*c*; 26, 4*c*; 29, 3*c*
HABERECHT and Co.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
HACKETT, Sec. Lieut. Eric A. N.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
HACKETT, Sapper William—awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*; cheque received by mother from officers and men; Bp. of Sheffield's tribute, 15, 11*e*
HACKNEY:—
South:—
Church—Queen Mary visits, Aug. 11, 11*e*; gift of copy of picture "The Great Sacrifice," 29, 9*c*
War, European—rolls of honour: street shrines: visit of Queen (art., "The Queen and street shrines: royal visit to Hackney"), Aug. 11, 11*e*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
HACKNEY Horse Society:—
Show—to be held in 1917, July 28, 5*f*
HADDEN, Capt. Nigel C. C.—will, Aug. 26, 9*c*
HADDOCK, Capt. Herbert J.—appointed aide-de-camp to King, July 22, 7*d*
HADEN, Sarah—boating accident: inquest, Aug. 9, 3*b*
HADFIELD, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert:—
at Sheffield, on steel trade development, July 12, 5*c*
HADJOPOULOS, Col. (Greece)—surrenders 4th Army Corps to German command at Kavala, Sept. 16, 8*d*; German press comments, 19, 7*f*; government repudiation, 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*f*
HADLEY, Miss Mary—will, July 28, 11*d*
HADWEN, Capt. Noel W.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
HAEFFNER, Sec. Lieut. Frederick W.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
HAENISCH, Lieut.-Gen. von—retired, Sept. 18, 7*e*
HAGGAR, Lieut. H. Douglas F.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*c*
HAGGARD, Sir Rider—at Toronto, July 21, 8*a* (l.c.); returns to England, 31, 5*d*
Service men, ex—land settlement in Dominions: results of investigations, July 22, 3*b*; (int.), Aug. 1, 7*b*; report: outlined, 12, 3*d*; published in pamphlet form, 25, 3*c*
HAIG, Gen. Sir Douglas — promoted G.C.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*; authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Sept. 16, 11*c*
Special article ("Sir Douglas Haig: some impressions"), Aug. 5, 7*c*
War, European — reply to messages from King George, July 8, 9*f*; 19, 9*d*; Sept. 18, 9*e*; supreme decisions on western front (int.), July 24, 7*e*; tribute to work of Australian troops during attack on Pozières, 27, 7*b*; Commonwealth government reply, Aug. 1, 8*e* (e.e.); second anniversary: (message), 2, 5*b*; 5, 7*f*; escort on Menin road on October 30, 1914: reference in article, 5, 7*c*; correspondence, 12, 3*a*; congratulates Gen. Sir A. Murray on Egyptian success, 16, 5*d*; message on occupation of Gorizia: reply from Gen. Cadorna and Italian army, 17, 8*d*; Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union pledge, 19, 3*d*; reply to congratulations from Gen. Joffre, Sept. 30, 7*d*
Munitions—maintenance of output: postponement of holidays: letter read at conference of representatives of trade unions, July 19, 9*c*; reply to message from General Federation of Trade Unions, 29, 5*d*
on Roberts, Lord (l.), Aug. 22, 9*e*
on war, European—reply to message from King George V., July 19, 9*d*;
HAIGH, Mr. W. H.—appointed to assist Army Contracts Department, Aug. 24, 8*b*
HAIGH, Grüban, and Co.:—
Profits and membership:—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8*b*, *c*
Booth, Mr. Handel (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8*c*
Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HAILEYBURY College:—
War, European—old boys serving: roll of honour, July 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
HAILLUIN:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
HAILSTONE, Mr. Edward:—
on Shakespeare's sonnets—authorship (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*d*
HAIN Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Report, July 27, 14*f*
HAITI:—
Banking:—
Banque Nationale de la République d'Haïti:—
National City Bank, New York—purchases control (F.N.), July 26, 11*a*
Financial adviser appointed (F.N.), July 26, 11*a*
Trade:—
German control (art., "How Germans control the trade of Haiti") July 31, 12*d*

HAITI (continued) :—
United States :—
Treaty—protocol signed; provisions, Aug. 26, 5*e*
HALCROW, Mr. James :—
on cotton—shortage of supply (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*a*
HALDANE, Lord—to lecture at Birmingham, Sept. 5, 6*c*
German culture, debt to—*Cologne Gazette* comment, July 25, 5*f*
Germany, visit to (1912)—see under PARLIAMENT
at Auchterarder, on the early days of the war, Aug. 28, 3*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Education — reform, July 13, 10*a*; German comment, 25, 5*f*; 27, 10*a*
HALDANE, Lieut. Arthur C. — killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b*
HALDANE, Sec. Lieut. James O.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*c*
HALE, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Domestic Science" — noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
HALE, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Aug. 26, 5*b*
HALE, Mr. Theodosius M.—will, July 7, 11*d*
HALE, Mr. W. B. — interview with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, July 11, 5*c*
HALES, Capt. Arthur H.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
HALES, Capt. Arthur J. S. H.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
HALFORD, Miss :—
on child welfare (statement), July 25, 9*e* (and e.e.)
HALFPENNY, Mr. F. W. — fined under Defence of Realm Act, July 12, 5*f*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia) :—
Port—new docks being constructed, July 26, 5*e*; trade returns for 1915-16, Sept. 12, 13*b* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Increased—statistics, July 26, 5*e*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
HALIFAX Equitable Benefit Building Society :—
Report, Aug. 7, 11*b*
HALICZ: see under WAR, European (operations)
HALIL Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Berlin to visit German statesmen, Sept. 7, 5*e* (l.e.); arrives in Berlin, 9, 5*d* (l.e.); to have personal exchange of views with German statesmen, 11, 10*c* (e.e.); in Berlin, 28, 7*e*
HALKETT, Lieut.-Col. H. Craigie—death, Aug. 25, 9*a*
HALL, Mrs.—attempted murder and suicide, Sept. 23, 3*e* (e.e.)
HALL, Sec. Lieut. Arthur J. M.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
HALL, Mr. Arthur T. — revolver accident, July 1, 5*e*; death, 4, 5*e*
HALL, Mr. E. T.—to give lantern lecture on Dulwich, Sept. 28, 5*f*
HALL, Mr. Francis—death, Sept. 13, 5*f*
HALL, Lieut. Frederick G. — killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
HALL, Mr. Heaton—will, July 17, 11*c*
HALL, Capt. Henry S. H.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
HALL, Mr. J. Harris — appointed superintendent of mercantile marine at Tilbury, Sept. 20, 5*f*
HALL, Mr. J. N. :—
"Kitchener's Mob. The Adventures of an American in the British Army"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
HALL, Mr. J. W., and Mr. F. W. Harbord:—
"Metallurgy of Steel, The" — reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 143*c*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. John H. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
HALL, Maj. M. F.—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 13*c*
HALL, Sec. Lieut. Percy G. — killed in action, July 5, 11*d*
HALL, Capt. Percy S. B.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7*c*; biographical, 19, 9*b*
HALL, late Mr. Richard :—
Estate — beneficiaries: particulars, Aug. 26, 3*c*
HALL, Sapper Robert :—
"'Somewhere'" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
HALL, Sec. Lieut. T. Newman — death from wounds, Aug. 22, 9*b*
HALL, Lieut. Warwick—killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
HALLAM, Basil: see RADFORD, Capt. Basil H.
HALLAM, Rev. J. M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, July 15, 11*c*
HALLAS, Mr. E. :—
at Birmingham, on British Workers' National League, Sept. 8, 10*b*
HALLÉ, Mr. C. E. :—
on Venice—Church of Santa Maria Formosa (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e*
HALLETT, Capt. Arthur M. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
HALLEY, Lieut. Jack—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
HALLIBURTON, Prof. William D. :—
on King's College, London—admission of women medical students (l. quoted), July 1, 5*b*
HALLIDAY, Prof. W. R. :—
"Modern Greek in Asia Minor; with a Chapter on the Subject-matter of the Folk-tales"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 356*b*
HALL-QUEST, Mr. Alfred Lawrence :—
"Supervised Study: A Discussion of the Study Lesson in High School"—noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
HALLS, John James :—
Correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*b*; 31, 417*d*
Lowne, Mr. E. J. (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*c*
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*a*; Sept. 7, 430*b*
HALLWARD, Mr. :—
*Sister-in-Law, The* — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, Aug. 4, 3*b*
HALSEY, Capt. Lionel—received by King, Aug. 18, 11*b*; awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
HALSEY (N.W.) and Company — banking business absorbed by National City Bank, Aug. 22, 13*a*
HAMADAN: see under WAR, European (operations)
HAMBLIN, Mr. Robert :—
"Second Harvest, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 334*b*
HAMBLOCK, Mr. E. — appointed commercial attaché at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 26, 9*e*
HAMBURG :—
French language, use of — protest: letter published in *Hamburger Nachrichten*, Sept. 16, 7*f*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMEL, Mr. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 7, 5*c*
HAMEL, Prof. van :—
on German children — transfer to Netherlands (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 5*b* (e.e.)

HAMER, Lieut. Tom P.—killed in action, July 27, 11c
HAMERTON, Mr. G. :—
on India — cheap goods trade (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123c
HAMILTON (negro leader) — advocates cession of Danish West Indies to United States, Aug. 19, 5e
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely — to speak of experiences at Scottish Women's Hospitals at Abbaye of Royaumont, Sept. 20, 10d
HAMILTON, Lord Claud — promoted Knight of Justice order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5c
HAMILTON, Mr. Clayton :—
"On the Trial of Stevenson" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335a; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 355c
HAMILTON, Capt. Ernest G. — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
HAMILTON, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick T.— assumes command at Rosyth: Admiral's flag presented by Dunfermline town council, July 18, 3a
HAMILTON, Lord George — appointed chairman of commission of inquiry on Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10c; 28, 10c
HAMILTON, Mr. Harry, Mr. Cecil Raleigh, and Mr. Arthur Collins :—
*Best of Luck, The* — produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 28, 11c
HAMILTON, M. :—
"General's Wife, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
HAMILTON, Miss Mary — will, Aug. 19, 9c
HAMILTON, Mr. Samuel — appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9b
HAMILTON, Mr. Sidney G. — death, Aug. 22, 9a
HAMILTON-STUBBER, Mr. Robert H. — death, Aug. 15, 13f; funeral, 21, 9b
HAMLEY, Mr. William H. — will, Sept. 5, 11c
HAMLYN, Sec.-Lieut. Alfred E. — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4c
HAMMERSCHLAG, Dr. A. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on salesmen — training (statement, T.S.), July 3, 79b
HAMMERSMITH :—
Electricity undertaking — report, Sept. 5, 5e
HAMMERTON, Lieut. Gilbert — killed in action, Sept. 28, 10e
HAMMERTON'S Ferry, Twickenham — Mr. Walter Hammerton receives cheque towards out-of-pocket expenses in recent action, July 27, 5f
HAMMOND, Mrs. Alice — death; inquests, Sept. 7, 3f
HAMMOND, Lieut. Leonard — killed in action, July 17, 6d
HAMMOND-CHAMBERS, Capt. Henry B. B. — killed in action, Aug. 5, 9c
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 8, 12e
Report, Aug. 1, 15b (e.e.)
HAMPER, Staff-Quartermaster Sgt. — second in long-distance swimming championship of the Medway, Sept. 1, 3f
"HAMPSHIRE" — on food prices (l.), Sept. 26, 9c
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Barnett, Canon — flat built in memory to be opened, Aug. 18, 11e
Calvary erected, Aug. 9, 3f
Sunday games at Institute — complaint, Aug. 2, 3d; Rev. B. G. Bourchier's reply, 8, 9a
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
State apartments — hour of closing during September, Sept. 1, 9e
HAMPTON-ON-THAMES — memorial to be erected to men from village who have fallen in the war, Sept. 18, 5f
HANBURY, Mrs. Frances S. C. — will, Aug. 22, 9d
HANBURY, Sec.-Lieut. Herbert W. — killed in action, Sept. 26, 6d
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John —received by King, Aug. 28, 9b
HANCE, Maj. Henry M. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
HANCOCK, Commander R. L. — awarded D.S.O., July 26, 10b
HANDCOCK, Mr. Edmund — will, July 17, 11c
HANDCOCK, Sec.-Lieut. H. R. — killed in action, Aug. 30, 9e
HANDEL, George Frederick :—
Music — performance of Chandos anthems at church of St. Laurence, Whitchurch (sp. art., "Handel at Canons: a church celebration"), July 15, 11b; Dr. C. Sibley (l.), 21, 11d
HANDFORD, Sec.-Lieut. R. S. — death, Aug. 24, 9c
HANDLEY, Rev. H. — :
at St. Sepulchre Church, Holborn, on worldly grandeur of bishops, Sept. 25, 11b
HANDLEY-READ, Qrmr.-Sgt. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
HANDT — court-martial held, Sept. 27, 7e
HANECKE, Lance-Cpl. Joseph — escapes from Handforth camp, Aug. 22, 3d; recaptured, 29, 8d
HANGHAN, George — bigamy charge, Aug. 19, 3c
HANITAUX, Lieut. (France) — aerial successes, Aug. 21, 6d
HANKEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maurice — received by King, July 11, 9a; visits Mr. Asquith, 18, 7b; inability to attend Dardanelles commission, Sept. 21, 9e
HANLON, George — theft charge, July 3, 3b
HANLY, Lieut. J. M. B. — requiem Mass to be celebrated, July 3, 11b
HANN, William — forging and uttering charge, July 7, 5d
HANNA, Archbp. E. J., of San Francisco— extract from appeal for funds for relief of Irish distress, July 5, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HANNAH, James—theft charge, Sept. 21, 5c
HANNAM, Capt. Frank J. — killed in action, July 10, 12b
HANNAM, Lieut. Sydney P. — killed in action, July 19, 6b
HANNAY, Mr. Herbert B. :—
"European and Other Race Origins" —noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323a
HANNEVIG, Mr. H. (Norway) — contributes to Kitchener National Memorial Fund, July 24, 5c
HANOTAUX, M. (France) :—
on war, European—British offensive (statement), July 22, 5e
HANSELL, Sgt.-Maj.—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 26, 5f
HANSON, Mr. C. A.—announced as Coalition candidate for Bodmin, Aug. 8, 3d; adopted, 10, 3f; nomination and polling dates, 10, 3f; returned, 16, 3f; takes seat, 17, 8b
at Winchester House, on Chillagoe Railway and Mines (Ltd.), Aug. 31 11e

HANSON, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on war, European—treatment of prisoners (l.), July 20, 9*e*
HANSON, Mr. S. G. :—
"Commercial Egg Farming from Practical Experience Gained over a Period of Years"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
HANSSEN, Herr — arrested for espionage in Netherlands, Sept. 20, 7*d*
HANWAEZT, Denis van : see under MURDER —Ross, Emma G.
HARBINGER, Mr. G. :—
Economizer for marine service—particulars of invention (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
HARBORD, Mr. F. W., and Mr. J. W. Hall :—
"Metallurgy of Steel, The"—reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 143*c*
HARBORD, Capt. Richard M.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
HARCOURT, Mr. L.—confers with Mr. Bonar Law, July 1, 11*e*
Coal prices—receives deputation, July 20, 5*b*
at Mansion House, on visit of oversea delegates of Empire Parliamentary Associations; European war: dominions' assistance to Great Britain, July 7, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Bread :—
Prices, Aug. 16, 8*b*
Petrol consumption, Aug. 2, 10*d*
on food prices (statement), Aug. 9, 3*a*
on Fryatt, Capt.—execution; government grant of additional pension to widow (l.), Aug. 1, 9*c*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Mr. H. H. :—
on labour—"blind alley" occupations; training brig *Stork* (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
HARDCASTLE, Charles, and others — manslaughter charge, July 5, 5*c*
HARDCASTLE, Capt. John B.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany) :—
on Raemaekers, M. Louis—tribute, Sept. 23, 6*b* (l.e.)
on war, European—appeal for peace (art. quoted), July 4, 7*f*; appeal for confidence (art. quoted), 19, 7*f*; peace suggestions; Mr. Lloyd George's appointment as war minister (art. quoted), 26, 5*f*; review of German situation (art. quoted); English press comments, Aug. 9, 5*f*; leading article, 9,7*b*; food control (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*f*
HARDING, Mrs. Eliza M.—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA., Bp. of Qu 'Appelle—leaves England on return to diocese, Aug. 22, 4*f*
HARDING, Mr. Thomas K.—will, Aug. 26 9*c*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—purchases Coldharbour Manor, July 8, 11*c*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—received by King, July 11, 9*a*; receives Prince Andrew of Greece, 27, 9*e*
HARDT and Co.—winding up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence—appointed member of Kent appeal tribunal, July 7, 5*f*; appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acqussition of Land) Bill, Aug. 22, 10*d*
Forestry, July 13, 12*a*
HARDY, Mr. T. Martin :—
on Great Britain and Russia—commercial relations (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*c*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
"Wessex"—drawings by Mr. L. Patten published as postcards: accepts dedication (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423*b*
HAREWOOD, Lady—promoted lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
HAREWOOD, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
HARGRAVES, Lieut. Frank—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
HARINGTON, Sir Richard :—
at Harrow School, on wood felling by boys during holidays, Aug. 5, 3*e*
HARKNESS, Lieut. Donald E.—takes part in air raid on St. Denis western: forced landing in Holland, Sept. 19, 7*e*; statement, 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
HARKNESS, Capt. Percy G.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
HARLAND and Wolff (Ltd.) :—
Belfast yard—extension: particulars, Sept. 6, 5*d*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward :—
on war, European—Wesleyan Methodist Church services; suggests Wesley Day (l.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester —holds confirmation service at Rochester Cathedral, July 17, 5*e*; at Windsor Castle, Aug. 28, 9*b*
HARMER, Dr. S. F.—nominated member of council of British Association, Sept. 6, 5*c*
HARNACK, Prof. (Germany) :—
on private industrialism (s.), Aug. 18, 7*f*; press comments, 18, 7*f*
HAROLD, Dr. John—will, July 10, 11*d*
HAROLD Fink Memorial Hospital :—
Endowment fund—Mr. D. Shields to administer, Aug. 11, 11*a*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 5, 12*f*
HARPER, Lieut. E. H.—killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
HARPER, Lieut. Gerald G.—death from wounds, Aug. 26, 9*b*
HARPER, Capt. Robert R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
HARPIGNIES, M. Henri J.—death, Aug. 30, 5*b*
HARPLEY, Second Lieut. Robert A.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
HARRAP, Mr. G. T. :—
Petrol substitute—experiments, Aug. 19, 3*c*
HARREL, Sir David—appointed Lord Justice for Government of Ireland, July 12, 9*e*
HARRELL, Capt.—dismissal: see under PARLIAMENT
HARRIMAN, Miss Grace :—
"Market Gardening for Ladies"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*
HARRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian troop-train disaster, Aug. 2, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Percy :—
on disabled soldiers—pensions: appointment of medical referees (l.), Sept. 18, 11*d*
HARRIS, Capt. Herbert C.—killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. J. F.—removed from army, July 22, 10*e*
HARRIS, Lieut. J. H.—prisoner of war in Turkey; post-card received from, Aug. 14, 3*d*

HARRIS, Mr. John F. :—
"Samuel Butler, Author of Erewhon: The Man and his Work"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c*; (L.S.), 20, 343*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.—offered post of assistant director in department of Director-general of Territorials, July 6, 3*d*
HARRISON, Inspector—death, Aug. 4, 3*f*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. Aidan—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—'cello recital, Aug. 4, 3*b*
HARRISON, Mr. C. J.—note on Bp. Bury's visit to Russia (R.S.), July 29, 12*b*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. George H.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*
HARRISON, Capt. Harold C.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. Leger (Lucas Malet) :—
"Damaris"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Percy—retirement, Sept. 4, 5*e* (c.e.)
HARRISON, Lieut. Ronald—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*d*
HARRISON, Mr. T. Fenwick—purchases Lord Kitchener's letter calling for 300,000 men for new armies, July 1, 5*c*; contributes £50,000 to the Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 20, 11*e*; gives donation to Cripples Pension Society, 29, 11*d*; donation to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Aug. 5, 4*d*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. William—death from wounds, Sept. 29, 8*d*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.) :—
Commercial training scheme :—
Burbidge, Sir R. (int.), Sept. 25, 5*c*
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
HARROD'S Stores Founders Shares Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
HARROGATE :—
Notes, July 22, 9*a*; Aug. 3, 9*a*; Sept. 8, 11*a*
Special article ("Taking the waters: the new social spirit of Harrogate"), Sept. 7, 9*b*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 29, 12*f*
HARROWBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 5, 12*a*
HARROW School :—
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Founder's Day—date, Sept. 27, 5*c*
Governors—Lord Lichfield consents to fill vacancy, July 21, 5*f*
War, European—old boys serving: roll of service, July 17, 5*f*; Aug. 23, 5*c*; books, etc., sent to camps and hospitals, Aug. 4, 3*f*; boys asked to bring books for soldiers, 16, 3*f*; oldest Harrovian on active service, 26, 3*e*; "Harrovian War Supplement" for July noticed, Sept. 26, 5*f*
HARRY, William—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*c*
HART, Lady—will, July 6, 9*d*
HART, Dr. Albert Bushnell :—
"Monroe Doctrine, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
HART, Capt. Cecil L.—killed in action, July 6, 9
HART, Sec. Lieut. Frank S.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
HART, Mr. John T.—elected master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 11, 5*c*
HART, Lieut. Reginald M.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
HARTLEY, Lieut. D'Arcy J. J.—killed in action, July 21, 7*b*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
on holidays, August—attitude of South Wales coalminers (l.), Aug. 7, 3*c* (e.e.)
HARVARD University :—
War, European—base hospital unit presented to British government: leaves for France, Sept. 8, 5*d*
HARVEST bell—ancient custom of ringing begins at Driffield (Yorks) parish church, Aug. 23, 3*f*
HARVEY, Capt. Bernard S.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c*
HARVEY, Fleet-Paymaster Charles R.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
HARVEY, Mr. F. W. :—
"Gloucestershire Lad at Home and Abroad, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
HARVEY, late Maj. Francis J. W.—awarded V.C., Sept. 16, 3*c*
HARVEY, Frank—theft charge, Sept. 19, 5*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin—autumn tour begins, Aug. 21, 9*e*
HARVEY, Sec. Lieut. O. Colin—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
HARVEY, Capt. Rollo d'A.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*b*
HARVIE-BROWN, Dr. John—death, July 27, 5
HARWICH—declared special military area, Sept. 23, 3*d*; 26, 5*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M., and Mr. George Grossmith :—
*Theodore and Co.*—produced at Gaiety Theatre, Sept. 20, 11*c*
HARWOOD, Owen W.—drowning accident: funeral, Aug. 9, 3*b*; stained glass memorial window to be placed in St. Mellitus church, Hanwell, 28, 3*e*
HASEGAWA, Count (Japan)—appointed Count, July 15, 7*e*
HASELDEN, Capt. Edgar A.—death, July 26, 9*c*
HASIAM, Mr. Ralph E.—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
HASKINS, Prof. C. H. :—
"Normans in European History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 339*c*
HASLAM, Mr. Lewis :—
on Irish administration reconstruction (l.), July 31, 7*c*
HASLEHURST (Edmund) and Co. :—
Temperleys, Carter, and Darke, Messrs.—amalgamation announced, July 3, 14*e*
HASLER, Sec. Lieut. Algernon—death from wounds, Sept. 21, 10*d*
HASLER, Sec. Lieut. Gordon B.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d*; biographical, 17, 6*d*; 22, 9*c*
HASLETTE, Mr. John :—
"Man who Pulled the Strings, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
HASLIP, Dr. :—
at British Medical Association, on salvarsan, July 31, 4*f*
HASLUCK, Mr. Eugène L. :—
"Introduction to the History of England, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
HASSELBERG, Lieut. :—
Torpedoes—invention to steer: experimenting, July 25, 7*e*

HASSELL, Mr. J. R.—receives Royal Asiatic Society's public schools gold medal (Ed.S.), July 4, 9, 3*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. Basil M. :—
*Fourth Act, The*—produced at London Coliseum, July 18, 9*e*
HATCH, Harold S. — drowned, July 8, 5*e*
HATCH, Lieut. Laurence C.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*c*
HATS :—
Men's—prices to be increased, July 8, 5*b*
HATT, Capt. Arthur B.—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
HATT, Capt. Edward B.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*e*
HATTON, Sec. Lieut. Brian—killed in action, July 22, 9*b*
HAUGHAN, George—bigamy charge, Sept. 7, 3*b*
HAUGHTON, Lieut. Thomas G.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c*
HAUSER, Col. (Switzerland)—in charge of arrangements for British prisoners at Mürren, Aug. 30, 7*c*
HAUSER, M. Henri :—
"Méthodes Allemandes d'Expansion Economique, Les"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
HAUSLEIN, Willy (German prisoner)—drowned at Jersey, Aug. 29, 8*d* (e.e.); inquest, 30, 3*f*
HAVELOCK, Lieut. E. W.—death from wounds, Sept. 26, 6*d*
HAVILAND, Sec. Lieut. John D.—death, July 21, 7*c*
HAVRE—streets to be named Gallieni and Kitchener, Aug. 18, 7*c*
HAWARD, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Effect of War upon Art and Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 342*d*
HAWARD, Mr. William Arthur—elected to Beit fellowship, July 14, 5*a*
HAWDON, Sec. Lieut. C.—killed in action, July 4, 13*c*
HAWKE, Lord—stained glass window to be placed in Wighill Church as memorial to parents, Sept. 8, 5*f*
HAWKE-GENN, Commander Otto H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
HAWKER, Pte. Donald—reported wounded and missing: writes home as prisoner of war, Aug. 23, 3*f*
HAWKES, Mr. Clarence :—
"Hitting The Dark Trail"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
HAWKES, Mr. E. W., and Mr. R. Linton :—
"Pre-Lenape Site in New Jersey, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
HAWKES, W. T.—defaulter charge, Sept. 26, 5*c*
HAWKESLEY, Capt. James R. P.—appointed C.B., Sept. 23, 3*b*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C. :—
on Military Service Act—enlistment of Russians: letter to Mr. H. Samuel, Sept. 20, 12*d*
HAWKINS, Edward — menacing letters charge, July 20, 5*f*
HAWKINS, Capt. H. E.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. J. :—
on Fryatt's murderer, Capt.—epitaph: suggests Burns's "Holy Willie" (l.), Aug. 7, 9*c*
HAWKINS, Capt. John B.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*
HAWKINS, William H.—appeal against conviction, July 1, 5*e*
HAWKSLEY, Lieut.-Col. John P. V.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*b*
HAWORTH, Sec. Lieut. Harold S.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women workers, Aug. 11, 5*d*
HAWORTH, Lieut. Percy G. D. V.—believed killed, Aug. 17, 9*c*
HAWTHORN, Lieut.-Col. G. M. P. :—
Nyasaland operations — dispatches, Aug. 4, 5*d*; names mentioned, 4, 5*d*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 7, 12*b*
HAWTHORNS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Business acquired by Messrs. C. and H. Crichton and James. Little and Co., Sept. 28, 15*e*
HAWTREY, Lieut. Ralph—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
HAY :—
Government requisitioning — prohibition of lifting: *Gazette* notice, July 1, 5*e*
Land Agents' Society—memorandum, July 13, 5*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Harvest — progress: our agricultural correspondent's comments, July 1, 10*c*; *The Times* special reports, 17, 4*b*; Aug. 14, 8*d*
Harrow—parties at work at night, July 3, 5*f*
Lincolnshire (South) — delayed by rains, July 4, 5*e*
Sheffield — munition workers assisting farmers, July 18, 3*a*
Soldiers :—
Cheshire — over 1,000 soldiers assisting farmers, July 27, 5*c*
Nottingham —applications, July 27, 5*c*
Westmorland — time of haymakers extended, July 24, 4*a*
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed by Army Council, July 4, 5*b*
Sale and removal—new order issued by Army Council, Sept. 15, 3*c*
HAY, Miss Emily—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
HAY, Sir Hector M. — death, Sept. 19, 6*f*
"HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Capt.
HAY, Lieut. William G.—accidentally killed, Aug. 14, 9*c*
HAYCRAFT, Mr. T. W.—appointed chief justice of Grenada, Sept. 30, 5*e*
HAYES, Sec. Lieut. Harry U.—memorial cot in Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital founded, July 19, 5*c*
HAYES, Lance-Corpl. J.—receives presentation, Aug. 15, 5*b*
HAYES, James F. — conspiracy to defraud charge, July 15, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*
HAYES, Candy and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
HAYES-SADLER, Lieut. Gerald R.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
HAYGARTH, Mr. R. N. :—
on Germany—education methods (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*d*
HAYLES, Midshipman Trevor—memorial window in Greenhithe Church dedicated, Sept. 29, 9*b*
HAYMAN, Capt. A. G.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*f*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Aug. 7, 9*d*: 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 15, 9*d*; 25, 11*d*

HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
"Decline of Liberty in England, The" —noticed (L.S.), July 27, 360*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 374*c*; (l., L.S.), 17, 393*b*
HAYSOM, Mr. George—admission arrangements as sheriff of city of London, Aug. 3, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 5*e*; shrieval chain and badge presented, 28, 5*f*; admitted to office, 29, 9*e*
HAYTER, Mr. Henry G. :—
on Royal Army Clothing Factory scandals (l.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. F. H. :—
on education—religious question (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*b*
HAYWARD, Pte. Horace R.—attempt to rescue drowning boy, Aug. 29, 3*b*
HAYWARD, Sec. Lieut. John S.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. Samuel H. — death, Sept. 1, 3*f*
HAZELL, Mr. Walter :—
on Royal Army Clothing Factory—methods (l.), Sept. 26, 10*b*
HAZLERIGG, Lady—son born, July 25 9*a*
HAZLETON, Mr. R. :—
at Waterford, on Ireland and compulsory service : attitude of Nationalist Party, Sept. 28, 5*b*
HEAD, Lieut. A. E.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*; correction, 25, 9*c*
HEAD, Mr. J. Merrick—Penn relics sold, July 11, 9*d*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 3, 14*e*
HEADLAM, Dr. Arthur C. :—
on public schools—specialist university scholarships (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*d*
HEADLAM, Mr. J. W.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
on war, European—suggested refusal of allies to make peace terms with William II. or present German government (l.), Aug. 11, 4*c*; 18, 7*d*
HEADLEY, Lord—joins board of New Transport Company, Aug. 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
"HEAD Master" — on teachers' salaries (l.), July 19, 6*f*
"HEAD Mistress" — on practical training (l.), July 10, 10*e*
HEALEY, Lieut. R. E. H. — reported wounded and missing, Aug. 7, 4*a*
HEALTH and Vim (Ltd.) :—
Literature, improper — prosecution, July 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
HEALY, Mr. T. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army — courts of inquiry, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 10, 10*e*; 18, 10*b*, *c*
HEANY-REEVES, Capt. J. M. — maliciously wounding charge, Sept. 27, 5*f*
HEARD, Capt. Geoffrey R. — killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C. :—
on elections in war time — attitude of President Lincoln in 1864 recalled (l.), July 21, 9*e*
HEARST, Mr. William H. (Canada) — to visit England, Aug. 4, 5*c*; in London, Sept. 9, 5*d*; luncheon to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 15, 9*f*; given, 23, 5*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Ontario : land settlements for ex-service men, Sept. 23, 5*e*
on war, European — Ontario's achievements (int.), Sept. 9, 5*d*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert — fits out residence as hospital, Sept. 25, 5*e*
HEATH, Sec.-Lieut. Roger M. — killed in action, Sept. 23, 9*e*
HEATH, Sec.-Lieut. Walter R. — killed in action, Sept. 5, 4*e*
HEATHCOCK, Capt. Thomas — killed in action, July 19, 6*b*
HEATLEY, Mr. Ernest :—
at Baltic Exchange, on consular service : appointment of foreigners, Aug. 23, 3*a*
HEATON-ELLIS, Capt. Edward H. F. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
HEAZELL, Mrs. Gladys M. — will, July 22, 9*e*
HEBER-PERCY, Capt. A.—resigns joint mastership of North Shropshire Hunt, Aug. 7, 3*f*
HEBUTERNE : see under WAR, European (operations)
HECHT, Capt. Marcus F. — killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
HECKER, Mr. Julius F. :—
"Russian Sociology" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
HECKSCHER, Dr. :—
on war, European — England : "the vampire of the world" (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 5*f*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. :—
on Royal Aircraft Factory — alleged employment of inexperienced single men (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 5*a*
HEDGES, Albert — shoots woman and three children, July 13, 5*d*
HEDIN, Sir Sven — returns from journey through Syria ; to write book on Turkey, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) — receives oak leaf of Pour le Mérite, Sept. 14, 5*e*
HEGARTY, Mr. Patrick — attacked, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
HEIM, Dr. (Germany) :—
on food supplies — Prussian efforts to compel Bavaria to release supplies (art. quoted), July 20, 7*f*; 22, 5*f*; Prussian press comments, 22, 5*f*
HEINEMANN, Mr. Louis — will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
HEINEMANN, Mr. W. :—
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
on "History of the Eighteenth Century in France" (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*c*
HEJAZ :—
Arab revolt : see ARABIA — Revolt
HELBY, Sec.-Lieut. John — death from wounds, Aug. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
HELDERMAN, Dr. W. D. :—
at Metals Institute, on allotrophy of silver (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
HELFENSTEIN, Gottlieb — court martial held, July 11, 3*e*; sentenced, Aug. 4, 6*e*
HELFFERICH, Dr. (Germany) — arrives in Munich, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; returns to Berlin, 24, 7*e*; tour in Russian Poland : supplies press with account, 26, 5*f*
HELIGOLAND — 26th anniversary of cession to Germany, Aug. 9, 3*f*
HELLEPUTTE, M. (Belgium) — motor accident, July 1, 7*e*
HELLEWELL, Norah — found suffering from laudanum poisoning, Aug. 23, 3*c*
HELLICAR, Sec.-Lieut. Geoffrey T. — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*c*

HELLIWELL, Mr. J. B. :—
on cocaine — use by dentists (l.), Aug. 16, 5c
HELME, Sir Norval :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on pensions for soldiers and sailors, Sept. 26, 5d
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12c
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12c
HELWEG-LANSEN, M. — resigns as governor of Danish West Indies, Sept. 11, 7e
HENDEL, Baron von (Austria) — to undertake duties of ministry of interior during absence of Prince Hohenlohe, Aug. 30, 5e
HENDERSON, Capt. — killed by Mengals in Jhalawan, July 4, 7c
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Albert N. — killed in action, July 26, 9c; biographical, Aug. 4, 9d
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — elected lay representative on Free Church union committee, July 24, 5a; appointed chairman of committee on release of workmen for holidays in relays, 28, 9d; resigns presidency of Board of Education (P.N.), Aug. 9, 7e; 10, 3e; appointment as Labour Adviser to government anticipated (P.N.), 10, 3e; (P.N.), 15, 9d; 17, 7e; appointed Paymaster-general, 19, 7a, f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 7f; attends Trade Union Congress at Birmingham, Sept. 5, 9c; appointed member of Committee of Privy Council for organization of scientific research, 9, 7b; (Ed.S.), 7, 115c
Holidays — August bank holiday: to preside at conference of representatives of trade unions, July 17, 5d; 18, 3e; appeal (circular), Aug. 25, 7d
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) — work in connexion: to issue circular, Sept. 12, 5d; devoting attention to disablement, 20, 5d
at Hotel Cecil, on visit of oversea delegates; European war: Empire's determination, Aug. 30, 5d
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on union of Free Churches, July 24, 5a
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on brotherhood movement, Sept. 19, 5b
in Parliament, on—
Education — annual statement, July 19, 10f; reform, 19, 12a
Labour—employment of children, July 19, 10f
on education — practical training (l. quoted), July 20, 4d
on labour — after war problems (circular), Sept. 23, 6e
on pensions, old-age (tel.), Aug. 21, 3e
on pensions and allowances (naval and military) (l.), Sept. 4, 5c
HENDERSON, Capt. David — killed in action, Sept. 21, 10c; battalion commander's letter, 26, 6e; memorial service held: message from King and Queen read, 25, 5d
HENDERSON, Lieut. Gen. Sir David :—
on air services — evidence before committee of inquiry, July 4, 4a; 5, 12b; 6, 3c; 11, 3a
HENDERSON, Capt. Duncan F. — killed in action, Aug. 21, 9c; Mrs. Garett Henderson acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 14, 9a
HENDERSON, Mr. Fred :—
"Plea for National Unity, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382c
HENDERSON, Prof. G. G. :—
at British Association, on chemistry; science; research work, Sept. 7, 8b
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—leaving for Canada as military secretary to Duke of Devonshire (P.N.), Aug. 11, 9e
HENDERSON, Mr. P. M. :—
on war relief—overlapping (l.), Sept. 6, 11e
HENDERSON, Robert — sandhill accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 3f
HENDERSON, Capt. William J.—killed in action, July 13, 6b
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 13, 14c
HENDON :—
Rural District Council—claim against Great Northern Railway Company: arbitrator's award, July 28, 3d
HENDRY, Capt. James—death, Sept. 12, 4b
HENEAGE, Lord :—
on petrol—allotment to private car owners (l.), Aug. 12, 8a
HENEKER, Maj. Frederick C. — killed in action, July 10, 12b
HENLEY, Frederick—returns after being missing seven months, Sept. 8, 5c
HENLEY, Capt. H. Leslie—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11b
HENLEY, Mr. William :—
"Modern Violin School" — noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 7, 123b
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11a
HENNEQUIN, Mr. F. C.—soldier studies at London Coliseum, Sept. 5, 11e
HENRY, Prince—at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 10, 9a; leaves for Abergeldie Mains, Deeside, 18, 11b; at Windsor Castle, Sept. 15, 9a; confirmed, 18, 11b; leaves for Eton College, 23, 9b
HENRY, Mr. Denis S.—biographical, Aug. 28, 8a; appointed member of royal commission to inquire into execution of Messrs. Sheehy-Skeffington, Dickson, and MacIntyre, 18, 5d; reported elevation to Irish bench, 28, 8a; contradiction, 29, 3d
HENRY, Sir Edward — visits Mr. Asquith, July 18, 7b
Cocaine traffic—makes representation to Home Department, July 20, 9b
HENRY, Capt. J. W.—court-martial held, Aug. 13, 13d
HENRY, Mr. O. :—
"Four Million, The; The Trimmed Lamp: The Voice of the City"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 366b
HENSHALL, Capt. Charles—killed in action, July 19, 6b
HENSON, Very Rev. H. H., Dean of Durham—at Windsor Castle, Sept. 11, 11b
on cinematographs — Cabinet and Battle of the Somme films (l.), Sept. 1, 7d
HENSON, Mr. J. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on soldiers and civil employment, Sept. 6, 10c
HEPPELL, Capt. Thomas R. — killed in action, Sept. 25, 6d
HEPWORTH, Mr. Cecil—displaying letters on motor-car charge, Sept. 1, 3b
on ministry—cinematograph film of Cabinet (statement), Aug. 23, 3a
HERAPATH, Lieut. R. Fitzroy B.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 5c; biographical, 31, 9c
HERBERT, Mr. Alfred — appointed director-general of machine tool department at Ministry of Munitions, Aug. 16, 6f (e.e.)

HERBERT, Capt. Aubrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*c*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12*c*
HERBERT, Capt. Elidys H.—receives Order of White Eagle, Sept. 29, 3*f*
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—courts of inquiry: Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
HERBETTE, M. (France) :—
on war, European—new British vote of credit (art. quoted), July 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
HERB-growing Association: see NATIONAL Herb-growing Association
HERBS :—
Cultivation :—
East Anglia :—
Article (" English herbs : an East Anglian industry "), Sept. 12, 11*c*
Medicinal :—
Conference (Carlton Hotel) — arrangements, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.); held, 28, 5*b*
Cust, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*b*
Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*b*
National Herb-growing Association : see that title
HERD, Lieut. Herbert J.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
HERDMAN, Sec. Lieut. George A. — killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORDSHIRE Agricultural Education Sub-committee :—
Report, Sept. 8, 5*e*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) :—
Speech day, July 31, 8*c*
HERKNER, Prof. :—
at Munich, on economic union between Germany and Austria-Hungary (T.S.), July 3, 74*c*
HERKULESBAD :—
Special article (" Rome and Rumania on the Danube : in the Kazan defile : memories of Trajan "), Sept. 5, 7*d*
HERMANN, Mrs.—inquest, Aug. 8, 3*d*
HERMANN, Mr. Henry B. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
HERMANNSTADT :—
Article (" Hungary's lost towns : Kronstadt and Hermannstadt "), Sept. 4, 7*d*
War, European: see WAR, European (operations)
" HERMENEUTES, B. E. F." — on " L'Argot Poilu " (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*b*
HERMON-HODGE, Capt. George G.—death, July 11, 8*d*
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—presents oak tablet to Selsey church, Sept. 26, 5*f*
HERRERA, Mariano — forgery charge, Sept. 6, 5*e*; 11, 10*e*
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, July 6, 5*d*; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 6, 5*d*; at Glasgow, 7, 5*f*; report respecting *Warspite*, 13, 7*e*
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), July 6, 5*d*
at National Liberal Club, on memorial to Lord Kitchener in Lyons; Anglo-French relations, July 6, 5*d*
HERRON, Sec. Lieut. Walter F.—will, July 12, 11*e*
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
West :—
Electoral, July 6, 3*f*
HERTLING, Count (Germany) :—
on war, European—extension of military service to Landsturm ; submarine warfare (int.), Sept. 1, 5*c*
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi J. H. :—
at Aldgate Great Synagogue, on European war, Sept. 29, 3*f*
HERVEY, Sec. Lieut. Thomas P. A.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
HERZOG, Mrs. Edith — cliff accident (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*b*
HERZOG, Hans (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, June 15, 5*d*
HESELTINE, Mr. M.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, July 15, 9*c*
HESLOP, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*d*
HESS, Maj. Arthur F. — death, July 17, 6*b*
HESSE, Prince Friedrich Wilhelm of — killed in action, Sept. 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
HESSELTINE, Sec. Lieut. W.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
HESTROY, Baron de Gaiffier d' (Belgium)—appointed minister to France, Aug. 29, 5*d* (l.e.)
HETHERINGTON, Lieut. John E.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*c*
HETHERINGTON'S (Rev. W.) Charity for the Blind :—
Election to annuities, Sept. 26, 5*f*
HEUMANN, Capt. Richard — killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
HEURTEAUX, Lieut.—brings down seventh enemy aeroplane, Sept. 19, 7*d*
HEUSS, Herr Theodor (Germany) — submarines available : statement, Sept. 28, 7*e*
HEWETT, Sir John — appointed to special committee on comforts for British prisoners of war, Sept. 15, 7*c*
on Mesopotamia campaign, (l.), July 18, 7*e*
HEWETT, Mr. William T. S.—death, July 14, 5*a*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—
Trade — future prospects, Aug. 3, 10*e*
HEWITT, Lieut. Ernest H.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
HEWITT, Lieut. Holt M.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
HEWITT, Engineer Commander John B.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
HEWITT, Walter G.—desertion from army charge : acquitted, July 21, 5*c*
HEWITT, Sec. Lieut. William A.—killed in action, July 18, 8*c*
HEYDEBRAND, Herr von (Germany) :—
at Frankfurt, on European war : German peace terms, Aug. 22, 5*f*
HEYGATE, Capt. Claud R.—killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
HEYKING, Baron de :—
on Anglo-Russian timber trade (art. quoted) (R.S.), Aug. 26, 10*c*
on consuls — functions (art. quoted, R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
HEYL, Ernest — escapes from Handforth camp, Aug. 23, 3*a*; recaptured ; charged, 29, 8*a*

HEYLAN, Mgr., Bp. of Namur :—
on Belgium — attitude of clergy : reply to complaint of Gen. von Bissing, Sept. 22, 5*f*
HEYL Bros. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
HEYRICK, T. :—
"Submarine Voyage, The : A Pindarick Poem" (art., "An early submarine : a poetical anticipation"), Sept. 13, 11*e* (e.e.)
HEYWARD, Sec. Lieut. Maurice — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
HEYWOOD, Sir Arthur P.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
HEYWORTH, Brig.-Gen. Frederic J.—will, July 5, 11*e*
HIBBERT, Capt. Cyril G. R.—will, Sept. 13, 11*c*
HIBBERT, Sir Henry — appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Education, July 19, 12*b*
HIBERNIAN Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking
"HIBERNICA" — on education : holidays (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*c*
HICHENS, Lieut. James B.—killed in action, July 21, 7*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 22, 9*a* ; held, 25, 9*a*
HICHENS, William T.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*c*
HICKING, Sec. Lieut. Francis J.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
HICKING, Lieut. George G.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
HICKMAN, Sec. Lieut. W. Christie—killed in action, July 18, 8*d* ; biographical, 31, 8*e*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour :—
Bankruptcy—scheme of arrangement approved by registrar, July 15, 4*a*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
HIGGINS, Sec. Lieut. Claude D.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
HIGGINS, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—appointed consul in Brazil, Aug. 12, 5*b*
HIGGINS, Maj. George F.—killed in action, July 18, 8*d*
HIGGODA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 26, 12*f*
HIGGS, Mr. (Australia) :—
in House of Representatives, on budget, Sept. 29, 11*d*
on income-tax—position of British agents (receives deputation), July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
on war loans—new taxation (statement), Sept. 30, 5*e*
HIGHGATE School :—
Speech day—war services, Aug. 2, 3*d*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry :—
Colonel appointed, Aug. 30, 3*d*
War, European—raid near Angres, July 3, 10*b* ; raid near Hulluch, 7, 8*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
HIGHMORE, Mr. N. J. :—
on linen exports (l.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
HIGH WOOD, fighting for : see under WAR, European (operations)
HIGH WYCOMBE :—
Furniture trade—development (art., "British furniture : interesting progress and developments," T.S.), July 3, 69*c* ; woman band sawyer introduced into the business, 22, 3*e*
"Marguerite day"—sum realised, Aug. 3, 3*f*
HILDITCH, Lieut. Richard—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
HILDYARD, Sir Henry J, T.—death, July 27, 7*e*
HILL, Private Albert—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
HILL, Police-constable Alexander—receives cheque for stopping runaway horses, Aug. 28, 3*e*
HILL, Mr. B. H.—appointed member of appeal tribunal for Somerset, Sept. 6, 5*f*
HILL, Lieut. Charles E. C.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*b*
HILL, Capt. Charles P.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
HILL, Dr. Chatterton—lecturing in Germany, July 1, 7*e*
HILL, Mr. Headon : —
"Comlyn Alibi, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. John—appointed chairman of Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, Sept. 28, 5*d*
at Trades Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; on increased cost of living, 9, 7*c*
on labour—shipbuilding trade : "slacking" : reference in monthly report, July 15, 5*b* ; work after the war (report), Aug. 15, 5*d*
HILL, Lieut. John C. H.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
HILL, Sec. Lieut. Michael—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
HILL, Mr. S. C. :—
"European Manuscripts in the India Office Library. Volume II. Part I." — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*c*
HILL, Mr. S. M'Calmont :—
on "Dictionnaire des Termes Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*c*
HILL (George De G.) and Co.—offering to trade with "black-listed" neutral firm charge, Aug. 25, 3*e*
HILLARD, Rev. A. E. :—
at St. Paul's School, on education : individuality in teaching, July 27, 4*b*
HILLARD, Rev. A. E., and Mr. C. G. Botting:—
"Additional Latin Exercises"—noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
HILLBROOK, Capt. Wallace—death, July 31, 8*e*
HILLMAN, Lieut. H. A. M.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
HILLS, Sec. Lieut. Charles H.—death, Sept. 12, 4*b*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—reported killed in action : contradicted, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; message (tel.), 13, 8*b*
HILL-TREVOR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E.—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
HILSEY, Bp. :—
"Manual of Prayers"—copy of first edition sold (£560), July 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
HILTON, Capt. Clarence S.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
HINCHCLIFFE, Sgt. — bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*c*
HIND, Maj. Lawrence A.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
HINDE, Messrs. :—
Royal Army Clothing Factory—contract for supplying goods : judicial censure, Sept. 15, 3*a* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 22, 7*c* ; advisory committee on army contracts (l.), 30, 4*a*

HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—biographical, Aug. 31, 8*b*; reported at Kovel, July 5, 7*a*; new command of Austrian army groups, Aug. 3, 6*d* (l.e.); German press comments, 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 8, 5*f*; Austrian press comment, 8, 5*f*; command defined, 9, 5*c*; at Lemberg, 11, 7*e*; M. Polonyi: criticism, 18, 6*e*; Count A. Apponyi (s.), 25, 5*c* (e.c.); interview published in *Sunday Pictorial*, 26, 7*e*; visits Western front, Sept. 9, 5*d* (l.e.); *Kölnische Volkszeitung* account, 11, 7*d*; Prof. Wegener's report, 11, 8*d*; visits western front; youthful appearance noticed, 14, 5*e*; returns from western front; King Ferdinand visits, 18, 7*e*
England—expressions of antipathy to: Count Reventlow (comments), Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.),; Herr W. Duewell (l. quoted), 4, 7*b*
General staff—appointed chief of general staff of the field army, Aug. 30, 6*e* (and l.e.); imperial order addressed by Emperor William, 31, 7*f*; *The Times* military correspondent's comments ("Germany's new army chief: change of strategy probable"), 31, 7*f*; press comments, 31, 6*b* (l.e.); Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); 4, 7*f*; our special correspondent at Amsterdam (comments), 1, 7*c*; American views, 1, 7*c*; Count Reventlow (comments), 1, 7*c* (e.e.); Shakespeare's *Coriolanus* quoted (L.S.), 14, 441*d*; Bavarian Catholic Party's resolution, 18, 7*e*
Statue (Berlin)—erection: quarrel between artists, July 21, 8*b*; neutral correspondent's report, 26, 5*a*
War, European — military situation (views), Sept. 7, 6*d*; interview published in *New York Times*, 19, 7*b*; inspiration of confidence: Dr. P. Rohrbach (art. quoted), 29, 5*f*; on situation (int.), Sept. 19, 7*e*; *The Times* military correspondent's article ("Autumn war: Hindenburg's promise"), 30, 5*a*
HINDS, Mr. Allen B.:—
"Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts Relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in other Libaries of Northern Italy. Vol. XXI., 1628-9"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*b*; (l., L.S.), 14, 441*d*; 21, 453*c*
HINDS, Mr. J.—received by Sir R. Turnbull and Mr. Pretyman (P.N.), July 6, 7*c*
HINE, Mr. George T.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
HINGSTON, Mr. George—will, July 27, 11*e*
HINKLEY, Sec. Lieut. Siegfried T.—killed in action, July 17, 6*b*
HINKSON, Mrs. (Katharine Tynan):—
"West Winds, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 358*c*
HINTON, Surg.-Maj. Henry B.—death, July 6, 9*b*
HINTON, Sec. Lieut. W. R.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
HIPPER, Adm. (Germany)—presented with freedom of Wilhelmshaven, July 11, 5*e*
HIPPISLEY, Mrs. Martha S.—will, Sept. 14, 12*e*
HIPPODROME: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIRSCHBERG—cab tax raised, Aug. 17, 5*e*
HIRST, Sec. Lieut. Cecil P.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
HIRST, Mr. Charles R.—will, July 15, 11*b*
HIRST, Mr. F. A.:—
at British Association, on capital after the war, Sept. 9, 3*a*
HIRTZEL, Engineer Lieut.-Commander George H.—lost in *Hampshire*, July 12, 6*d*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, July 3, 4*d*; 10, 11*e*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 1, 9*e*
HISTORY:—
Teaching:—
Beatty, Mr. H. M. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
"HISTORY"—first number of new series noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*b*
HOARE, Miss Mary B.—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
HOARE, Capt. Richard L.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
HOARE and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, July 14, 14*c*
HOARE (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, July 15, 13*e*
HOBART, Capt. Percy C. S.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
HOBBS, Sec. Lieut. Eric—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—appointed director of General Life Assurance Company, Sept. 29, 13*e*
HOBSON, Maj. Alan F.—death from wounds, Sept. 4, 12*a*
HOBSON, Maj. Allen F.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
HOBSON, Capt. Frederick G.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.:—
"New Protectionism, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*d*
HOCKADAY, Capt. Sydney R.—death from wounds, Sept. 8, 10*d*
HODGE, Mr. John—appointed to commission of inquiry on Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*
at Newport, on importation of steel from Germany and America after the war, Aug. 21, 3*c*
at Trade Union Congress, on education reform, Sept. 9, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Labour—future prospects, Aug. 3, 10*e*
Trade—future problems and prospects, Aug. 3, 10*e*
HODGES, Sec. Lieut. Archibald G.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*d*
HODGES, Mr. Frank:—
on holidays—attitude of South Wales coal-miners (l. quoted), Aug. 4, 3*e* (e.e.)
HODGES, Sec. Lieut. Henry H.—killed in action, July 21, 7*c*
HODGES, Flying Officer and Inspector John—aeroplane casualty: inquest, Sept. 19, 5*c*
HODGETTS, William—deserting charge; escapes from police station, Sept. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
HODGKIN, Mr. Henry T.:—
"Friends Beyond Seas" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
HODGKIN, Mr. John:—
on "Dictionnaire des Termes Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*b*
HODGKINSON, Miss Ellen C.—will, July 14, 11*e*
HODGKINSON, Lieut. George C.—death, July 15, 6*e*
HODGSON, Mr. R. K.:—
on war, European—game for wounded in hospital (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
HODGSON, Lieut. William N.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*

HOEKEL, Mr. R. (Victoria)—resigns from railway department, Aug. 22, 5*e*
HOFFMANN, Prof. Peter—appointed rector of Ghent University; *Handelsblad* comment, Aug. 21, 5*e*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 29, 15*e*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
HOGARTH, Second Lieut. Archibald M.—killed in action, July 31, 8*e*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Allowances for soldiers' wives and dependents, July 26, 8*c*
Amusements—proposed abolition of duty on cheap admissions, July 13, 12*b*
Ministers—re-election on appointment: Bill, June 14, 10*e*
Pensions, war, July 26, 8*c*; Aug. 9, 8*d*
on Scottish education (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
HOGGETT, Second Lieut. F. R.—death, July 19, 6*b*
HÖGLUND, M. (Sweden)—sentence reduced, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
HOGUE, Mr. Oliver:—
"Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*b*
HOHENDORF, Lieut.—aerial successes: gains order Pour le Mérite, July 21, 8*d*; Aug. 1, 7*d*
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince (Austria-Hungary)—granted leave of absence by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 30, 5*e*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Sept. 5, 7*f*; villa at San Remo: particulars, 8, 7*f*
at Berlin, on Emperor Francis Joseph; European war: prospects, Aug. 21, 5*a*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince William—forbids officials and servants to wear Rumanian orders, Sept. 1, 8*a*
HOHENZOLLERN redoubt, fighting for: see under WAR, European (operations)
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions, war, Aug. 9, 10*b*
HOLBEIN:—
"Portrait of Queen Catherine Howard"—discovered in New York: to remain in United States, Aug. 17, 3*e*
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 1, 13*c*
HOLBROOK, Lieut. Norman D.:—
*Messudiyeh*, destruction of Turkish battleship—application on behalf to prize court, July 25, 4*c*
HOLCROFT, Second Lieut. Raymond B.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
HOLDEN, Second Lieut. J. Roger—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9*c*
HOLDEN, Lieut. Leonard N.—killed in action, July 28, 11*b*
HOLDEN, Mr. Ralph—will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
HOLDER, Second Lieut. Charles V.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas H.:—
"Political Frontiers and Boundary Making"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
at British Association, on political frontiers, Sept. 8, 3*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Walter:—
on vegetable oil (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*b*
on wattle bark—manufacture of dry tannin extract from (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*b*
HOLE, Mr. W. G.:—
"Men of Devon and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*d*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—received by King, Aug. 17, 9*a*
HOLFORD, Mr. James P. W. G.—will, July 31, 9*c*
HOLIDAYS:—
August bank holiday—reports, July 31, 3*b*
Postponement—proposed: Mr. Montagu to confer with trade unionists, July 14, 8*d*; confers, 19, 9*c*; ministry of munitions official issues statement, 14, 8*d*; arrangements, 15, 5*c*; Mr. Montagu confers with newspaper editors, 15, 5*c*; ministry of munitions to continue work during, 18, 3*e*; royal proclamation postponing issued, 29, 5*d*; minister of munitions on cases in connexion with accommodation not used: message to Hawick Hosiery Manufacturers' Association, 29, 5*d*; observance (art., "Munitions as usual: war workers at their posts: postponed holiday"), Aug. 8, 3*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 14, 10*d*
Birmingham—decision of retail traders, July 19, 9*c*; corporation departments to be opened for public service, 25, 3*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—issues message to munition workers, July 21, 5*d*
Coalminers—decisions, July 19, 9*c*; 21, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 5*c*; 3, 3*b*
Leicestershire—owners' offer to men, Aug. 5, 9*a*
North Wales miners—decision, Aug. 4, 3*e*
South Wales Miners' Federation—executive defers decision, July 18, 3*c*; decision of members to take two days, Aug. 2, 3*c*; Mr. J. Winstone (statements), 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*b*; leaders' appeal to men, 4, 3*e*; Mr. A. Henderson addresses appeal to men, 4, 3*e*; executive issues manifesto, 4, 3*e*; Mr. F. Hodges (l. quoted), 4, 3*e* (e.c.); Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel,), 5, 3*d*; reverses decision to take two days holiday, 7, 3*c*; Mr. E. Davies (s.), 7, 3*c*; Mr. V. Hartshorn (l.), 7, 3*c* (e.e.); response to appeal (art., "Welsh miners' response: 65 per cent. at work"), 8, 3*a*; work resumed, 9, 3*c*
Drapery trade—Drapers' Chamber of Trade passes resolution, July 20, 5*b*; decision, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Employers—meeting held at ministry of munitions; resolution passed, July 20, 5*b*; appoint committee, 20, 5*b*
Engineers—Glasgow district committee (statement), July 22, 3*d*; deputation of Clyde engineers to consult Mr. A. Henderson, 27, 5*c*; conference to be held, 27, 5*c*,
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—letter read at special conference of trade unionists, July 19, 9*c*; reply to message from General Federation of Trade Unions, 29, 5*d*

HOLIDAYS — August bank holiday — Postponement (continued) :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 19, 9c
Hosiery factories at Harwich —conference held, July 31, 3b
Macnamara, Dr. (s.), July 19, 9c
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — receives Home Office deputation, July 15, 5c
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), July 19, 9c ; 20, 5b
National Advisory Committee on War Output — circular, July 29, 5d
Northampton — shops : arrangements, July 29, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Schools — Tipton education committee informed that proclamation does not apply, July 24, 5f
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 17, 5d
Trade unionists — special conference announced, July 14, 8d ; 17, 5d ; 18, 3e ; held ; decision, 19, 9c ; committee appointed, 19, 9c ; meet national advisory committee of ministry of munitions, 20, 5b (e.e.)
Wages :—
Coalminers— South Wales and Monmouthshire Conciliation Board : discussion, Aug. 1, 5c
Munition workers — to receive special rate : letter from ministry of munitions, July 27, 5c ; 31, 3b ; notice relating posted in munition works, Aug. 1, 5c ; recommendations of Mr. Henderson's committee, 2, 3c
Bank — postponement : order in council gazetted, July 29, 5d
Henderson, Mr. A.—appeal (circular), Aug. 25, 7d
Munition workers — rest period : arrangements ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10c ; Mr. Montagu : decision, 10, 7d ; dates, 29, 6c ; ministry of munitions (statement), Sept. 4, 10f (e.e.) ; not to apply to filling factories and certain other classes of work, 11, 8c ; no railway facilities, 13, 5a ; begun, 29, 5c (e.e.)
August bank holiday : see August bank holiday, above
Relay system :—
Committee — appointed by minister of munitions : composition, July 28, 9d ; meeting, Aug. 1, 5c ; report, 10, 7d ; issued, 24, 8b
Newcastle — general holiday on September 4 and 5 recommended, Aug. 24, 8b
Postponement, general :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 14, 10d
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—appeal, July 19, 9c
Poster issued by ministry of munitions, July 31, 3b
Trade unionists — conference of representatives ; reply to appeal of Gen. Sir D. Haig, July 19, 9c
Rotation system advocated — Sir B. Leslie (l.), July 13, 6d
HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND — Labour
Special article ("Quiet holidays : the claims of the village"), Aug. 17, 9d
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND—burned by gas explosion, Sept. 14, 3e
HOLLAND, Sec. Lieut. Archibald C.— killed in action, Aug. 10, 9c
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
on Charing Cross Bridge ; proposed St. Paul's Bridge (l.), July 5, 10c
on English dislike of learning (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465a
HOLLAND, Sec. Lieut. Edward — killed in action, Sept. 20, 3c
HOLLAND, Rev. H. C. :—
at Holbeach (Lincolnshire) tribunal, on case of George Rowlatt, Sept. 16, 5b
HOLLAND, Capt. Herbert C.—will, Aug. 17, 9e
HOLLAND, Mr. Richard D.—will, July 11, 9e
HOLLAND, Dr. T. E. :—
on London, declaration of (l.), July 11, 8b
on Paris, declaration of (l.), Aug. 15, 9e ; 19, 7e
HOLLAND, Sgt. W. R.—presented with D.C.M., Sept. 18, 5f
HOLLEBECQUE, Mme. :—
"Jeunesse Scolaire de France et la Guerre, La" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358d ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139c
HOLLERN, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany) — appointed deputy commanding general of first army corps, Aug. 21, 7e
HOLLES, Sec. Lieut. Frederick T. N.— death, Sept. 21, 10d
HOLLIN, Mr. David—will, Sept. 22, 9e
HOLLINGS, Mrs.—name associated with scheme for supplying British Red Cross radiographic cars on Italian front, Sept. 25, 7f
HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :— Dividend, July 12, 14b
HOLLOWAY, Capt. J.—vessels sunk by enemy : particulars, Aug. 28, 4a
HOLLOWAY, Lieut. R. J.—death from wounds, Aug. 15, 11b
HOLLOWAY, Mr. William :—
on bread — price (l.), Aug. 28, 7d
HOLMAN, Mr. (Australia)—aeroplane flight, Aug. 29, 5d
at Lockhart, on Australian expeditionary force : conscription referendum, Sept. 16, 7b (l.e.) ; 19, 7e
in Parliament, on late Mr. B. R. Wise, Sept. 22, 5e
HOLMAN, Lieut. Guy H. W. — death, July 13, 6b
HOLMES, Mr. Charles J. — appointed director of National Gallery, July 22, 7d
HOLMES, Mr. D. T. — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, July 27, 9d
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
"Nemesis of Docility, The. A Study of German Character" — reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 314d
HOLMES, Ven. Ernest E. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on infant welfare and training of mothers, Sept. 18, 5f
HOLMES, Lieut. H. A.— wounded Aug. 10, 9a
HOLMES, Staff Surg. James M. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d

HOLMES, Lionel G. P. : see under MURDER —Patterson, Gladys L.
HOLMES, Mr. Mark — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 5*e*
HOLMES, Sec.-Lieut. Robert B. — death, July 6, 9*c*
HOLMES, Dr. T. Rice :—
on Germany — education : teaching of classics (l.), Aug. 11, 10*f*
HOLMES, Capt. William D. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
HOLMESTED, Mr. Ernest A. — will, July 19, 11*d*
HOLT, Dr. Arthur :—
on petrol restrictions — position of doctors (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*
HOLT, Sir Edward — to receive freedom of City of Manchester, Aug. 3, 3*f*
HOLT, Prof. Edwin B. :—
"Freudian Wish and its Place in Ethics, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*a*
HOLT, Mr. F. Appleby :—
"Causes and Consequences of the War, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 327*a*
HOLT, Mrs. Frances — will, July 8, 11*e*
HOLT, Mr. Harrison J. :—
"Midnight at Mears House, a Detective Story" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
HOLT, Pte. Harry — desertion from regiment charge, Aug. 8, 3*b*
HOLT, Mr. L. D. — appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
HOLTON, Sec.-Lieut. Charles F. — death from wounds, Aug. 10, 9*b*
HOLTYMANN, Paula M. A. — residing in prohibited area charge, Aug. 24, 3*c*
HOLZAPFEL, Mr. A. G. — appointment as British vice-consul at Rotterdam : protest resolution passed at Newcastle Commercial Exchange, Aug. 19, 3*d*; Mr. Renwick (s.), 19, 3*c* (e.e.); resigns position, 22, 6*e*; leading article, 23, 7*b*; Baltic Exchange members pass resolution; satisfaction expressed in Newcastle, 23, 3*a*; Sir R. Williams (l.), 24, 7*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOLZAPFELS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 25, 12*e*
HOMBURG — condition : *Lokalanzeiger* quoted, July 11, 5*f*
HOME Counties Public-House Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 3, 14*c*
HOMELIGHT Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — names, July 6, 3*b*
Enemy interests — elimination : Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), July 6, 3*b*
HOME Rule (all round) :—
Salisbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 19, 6*d*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Act — inauguration : order in council, Sept. 9, 7*d*
Carroll, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 14, 3*e*
Inauguration during war, proposed : see IRELAND — Administration — Reconstruction, proposed
Keating, Senator (s.), Aug. 14, 3*e*
Sydney — meeting of citizens : resolution passed, Sept. 14, 3*b*
HONDURAS :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Martin, Mr. P. F. (art., "Opportunities in Honduras," T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
HONG-KONG :—
Harbour works — Governor's report (E.S.), Sept. 29, 154*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation : see under CHINA — Banking
HONNOLD, Mrs. W. L. — sum collected in America on behalf of Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals acknowledged, Aug. 23, 9*a*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Infantry — recruiting reopened, Sept. 8, 11*a*
War, European — memorial in churchyard of St. Botolph : unveiling arrangements, July 27, 5*b*
HONOURS :—
Degradation from knighthood — of Sir Roger Casement, July 1, 9*e*; previous instances recalled, 1, 10*d*
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain — Medals, orders, and decorations
HONST Company — winding-up ordered, Aug. 5, 7*d*
"HON. treasurer" — on war savings certificates : sales in villages (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e*
HOOD, Mr. Ernest :—
"Fighting Dirt. The world's greatest warfare. A Hygiene Reader" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 11*c*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Sir Horace L. — promoted K.C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
HOOD, Louis V. — death after boxing contest; prosecution, July 5, 5*c*; monument erected, Sept. 2, 3*e*
HOOD, Dr. Wharton P. — will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, Bp. of Kingston-on-Thames :—
at Southwark Cathedral, on cathedral influence, July 4, 5*c*
HOOLE, Sec.-Lieut. Geoffrey — killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
HOOLE, Mrs. Kate I. — recommended as inspector of massage establishments under London County Council, July 31, 3*f*
HOOTON, Lieut. Edward C. — killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*f*
HOOTON, Embardt and Jarvis — winding-up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
HOPE, Mr. James—asked to join Lord Newton's committee on prisoners of war, and to answer questions in the House of Commons on the subject (P.N.), Aug. 18, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Parcels for British prisoners, Aug. 22, 8*d*
HOPE, Mr. John W. :—
on labour—future prospects; fiscal policy; manufacture of machinery; utilization of munition factories after the war, Sept. 13, 7*b*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. E. W.—presentation, July 3, 11*b*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. George G. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, July 7, 4*b*
HOPGOOD, Sec. Lieut. J. Lambert—death, Aug. 24, 9*b*
HOPKINS, Mrs. A. A. — acknowledges sympathy, July 15, 11*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. A. A. — death, July 8, 11*d*; funeral, 12, 11*b*
HOPKINS, Jane—begging charge, Aug. 28, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Adm. Sir John O.—death, Aug. 1, 11*d*; will, 22, 9*d*

HOPKINS, Mr. Nevil M. :—
"Strange Cases of Mason Brant, The" —noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 4, 67*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. Richard V. N.—appointed secretary to Inland Revenue Board, Sept. 7, 7*d*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
on war, European—peace: quotes passage from Southey (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
HOPKINSON, Lieut.-Col. John O.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
HOPPNER :—
Portrait of Albany Wallis sold, July 8, 5*b*
HOPS :—
Crop :—
Acreage—reduced, Sept. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
Condition—*The Times* special reports, July 17, 4*b*; Sept. 18, 3*a*
Mould—appearance reported, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Prospects, Aug. 18, 5*a*; 24, 3*b*; Messrs. Pattenden and Smith (circular), Sept. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
Yield—estimate: Messrs. Manger and Henley (circular), Sept. 7, 12*a*
Imports :—
Large—explanation (F.N.), July 17, 14*a*
Picking—holiday workers invited to join parties of educated women for September, Aug. 21, 3*e*; women wanted: particulars, 25, 3*c*; exodus of pickers from London, 29, 3*b*
HOPTON, Lieut. Edward M.—will, July 28, 11*d*
HOPTROFF, Capt. Wallace F.—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis—at Windsor Castle, Sept. 8, 11*a*
HOPWOOD, Capt. R. A.—poem ("The Old Way"), Sept. 16, 9*c*; correspondence, 19, 11*c*
HORDERN (Anthony) and Sons, Messrs.—contribute to fund for repatriation of Australian ex-soldiers, Aug. 10, 5*f*
HORN, Mr. John :—
"Sugar and Sugar Confectionery, etc., as Necessary Articles of Food"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
HORNE, Commander Richard—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
HORNE, Rev. T.—opens charter fair at Mitcham, Aug. 14, 3*f*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Roy :—
"How to Make the Railways Pay for the War"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*
HORNSBY, Second Lieut. Harold G.—death, July 10, 12*b*
HORNSEY :—
Borough council—increase in charge for electricity, July 14, 5*f*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 29, 12*e*
HORSBRUGH, Lieut.-Col. Boyd R.—death, July 21, 7*c*
HORSES :—
Breeding :—
National stud—our racing correspondent's comments, Sept. 15, 3*d* (and e.e.)
Maiming :—
Surrey—case being investigated, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Hackneys and ponies, Sept. 21, 11*d*
at Newmarket, July 6, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; Sept. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 5*c*
HORSFALL, Capt. Cedric F.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor—death, July 20, 8*a*; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir Victor Horsley: heat stroke in Mesopotamia"), 20, 11*b*
Mesopotamia campaign—letters mentioned in Parliament, July 21, 12*c*; failure of transport (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 3*c*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulbs :—
Special article ("Bulbs: a restricted choice"), Sept. 16, 11*d*
Diploma, national :—
Examination—results, July 11, 3*e*
Gardens :—
Economy in upkeep :—
Keeble, Dr. F.—pamphlet noticed, July 27, 11*e*
Machines, use of (sp. art., "Machine work in gardens: ways of saving labour"), July 22, 9*f*
Railway sidings :—
Underground Railway — prizes awarded, July 24, 5*c*
School :—
Articles ("The school garden: small glass-houses," Ed.S.), July 4, 95*c*; ("Holiday thoughts," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*a*; ("The boy with a hoe," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*c*
Ealing—arrangements, July 26, 3*f*
Soil :—
Cultivation — special articles ("Deep tillage: work for amateur gardeners"), Sept. 23, 9*b*; "Garden soils: real and mock trenching"), 30, 9*e*
Thames (lock garden)—prize for best kept: won, Aug. 5, 3*e*
Japan :—
Special article ("The garden plants of Japan: their grace and beauty," J.S.), July 15, 7*b*
Shows :—
City of London Rose Society—held, July 8, 5*c*
National Carnation and Picotee Society—held, July 21, 5*c*
National Dahlia Society—held, Sept. 13, 11*b*
National Rose Society—(summer): held, July 1, 5*b*; (autumn): held, Sept. 20, 5*c*
National Sweet Pea Society—held, July 12, 5*d*
Royal Horticultural Society :—
Bulbs, British grown — to be held, July 31, 4*c*; held, Aug. 2, 3*a*
Holland House—held, July 5, 11*b*
Horticultural Hall — secretary's statement, Aug. 2, 3*a*; show held, 16, 3*c*; meeting to be held; lecture, 22, 3*f*; show held, 27, 5*b*
HORTON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, July 5, 11*e*
HORTON, Mr. Charles—celebrates 102nd birthday, Sept. 30, 3*e*
HORTON, Commander Max—prize bounty proceedings, July 11, 4*d*
HORTON, Rev. Dr. Robert F. :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on Free Church union, July 24, 5*a*
on drink question (l.), July 13, 6*d*
HORTON, Miss T. M.—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6*e*
HOSKIN, Thomas D.—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*e*

HOSKINS, Mr. John E.—will, July 13, 11*e*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell :—
at Manchester, on national mission of repentance and hope, Sept. 28, 5*e*
HOSPITAL and Ambulance Museum, proposed :—
Furley, Sir J. (l.), Sept. 11, 11*e*
"HOSPITAL secretary"—on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
"HOSPITAL sister, A"—on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 7, 7*b*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSSELL, Capt. Leslie C.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
HOSTER, Mrs. :—
Women, middle aged—efforts to secure employment: note, Aug. 18, 11*e*
HOTEL Métropôle :—
Government use — payment (F.N.), July 25, 12*a*; Lord Bessborough (s.), Aug. 1, 15*a* (e.e.)
HOTHFIELD, Lord :—
"Catalogue of a Collection of Miniatures belonging to the Lord Hothfield"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*b*
HOUBLON, Capt. Richard A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P.—to be nominated as candidate for Mansfield, Aug. 8, 3*f*
HOUGH, Rev. William W.—appointed archdeacon of Kingston, Sept. 19, 11*b*
HOUGHTON, Mr. J. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on increased cost of living; sugar supply, Sept. 9, 7*c*
HOUGHTON, Capt. Philip S.—believed killed, July 13, 6*b*
HOUPE and Company—winding up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
HOUSEHOLD Battalion (infantry)—formed from three reserve regiments of Household Cavalry, Sept. 4, 9*d*; at full strength, 8, 9*d*; appointment to command, 9, 6*b*
"HOUSEHOLDER"—on sanitary laws: compulsory repairs during war time (l.), July 22, 9*d*
"HOUSEKEEPER"—on jam making at home (l.), Aug. 21, 5*d*
"HOUSEKEEPER"—on price of bread (l.), Aug. 31, 9*c*
HOUSEKEEPING :—
Economy :—
Suggestion, prize offered by Public Trustee for best — suggestions made (art., "Hints on saving: suggestion book at economy exhibition"), July 6, 9*b*
Training :—
Article ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 155*d*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Press gallery :—
Duke, Mr.—reply to congratulations (l. quoted; P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*; first ex-member to enter British cabinet (P.N.), 18, 9*c*
Ex-members to acquire Parliamentary distinction — instances (P.N.), Aug. 18, 9*c*
HOUSE of Laymen :—
Canterbury :—
Sitting, July 6, 3*b*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Coats, Mr. George—takes title of Lord Glentanar of Glen Tanar, July 5, 11*b*
HOUSE of Lords — Peers — Created (continued) :—
Colston, Mr. Charles E. H. A.—takes title of Lord Roundway of Devizes, July 5, 11*b*
Crossley, Sir Savile B.—takes title of Lord Somerleyton of Somerleyton, July 5, 11*b*
Grey, Sir Edward, July 7, 9*f*; takes title of Viscount Grey of Fallodon, 24, 8*a*.
Reform :—
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 6*b*
"HOUSE OWNER and ship-owner retired"—on requisitioning of property (l.), Sept. 29, 7*d*
HOUSING :—
Birmingham — shortage discussed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*b*
Chepstow—garden city scheme (E.S.), July 28, 122*c*; Aug. 25, 138*d*; progress, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Ejectment of wounded soldier from flat at Hampton-on-Thames—application for order, Sept. 26, 5*c*
Girls' room, bachelor—note, July 8, 11*d*
Kennington :—
Prince of Wales's estate—dwellings visited by party of Colonials, July 29, 5*b*
London Authority, Port of — new docker's estate, Plaistow; progress, July 7, 5*f*
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation; submits scheme to government, Sept. 21, 5*b*; Mr. A. W. Shelton (l.), 25, 5*e*
National Congress on Home Problems after the War—deputation received by Mr. W. Long, Sept. 21, 5*b*
Officers' families :—
Housing Association for Officers' Families: see that title
Rent :—
Increased :—
Act—rules made by Lord Chancellor under: issue announced, July 6, 4*d*
Shelton, Mr. A. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Slums :—
Abolition :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 29, 3*e*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e*
Soldier's wife—complaint to magistrate at North London police-court, Aug. 5, 3*b*
War workers :—
Sheffield — Petre-street settlement (art., "War factories and housing: a Sheffield example"), July 26, 3*a*
Women :—
Middlesex — appeal to householders to offer lodgings, Aug. 23, 3*d*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—
Curzon, Lord (with others, l. quoted), July 22, 3*c*
HOUSTON, Mrs. Caroline F.—will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
HOUSTON, Mr. Robert P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Living, cost of, Aug. 24, 10*b*
HOVELAQUE, M. Emile :—
"Deeper Causes of the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 377*b*
HOWARD, Lieut. Addison J.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*

HOWARD, Maj. Bernard H. — believed killed, Aug. 16, 9c
HOWARD, Sir Edward S. — will, Aug. 28, 9e
HOWARD, Mrs. Geoffrey — daughter born, Sept. 6, 11b
HOWARD, Sir Henry—promoted G.C.M.G., Aug. 19, 6b; arrives at Milan, Sept. 21, 7e
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Louis M. — death, July 10, 12b
HOWARD, Mr. Roy W. :—
on war, European — peace: Mr. Lloyd George's warning to neutrals (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 7c
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 8, 14b
HOWARD de Walden, Lord — gift to Metropolitan Hospital, July 8, 4e
HOWARTH, Dr.—statement as to quantity of soot and grit falling in City of London in one month, Aug. 15, 5f
HOWARTH, Miss—death, Sept. 2, 3e
HOWE, Mrs.—death, Sept, 18, 7e
HOWE, Sec. Lieut. Charles K.—killed in action, July 19, 6c
HOWE, Mr. F. A. :—
on ports—trade: future prospects (sp. art., "English seaports after the war: competition for North Sea trade," T.S.), July 3, 62b
HOWE, Dr. H. M., and Mr. A. G. Levy :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on eutectoid carbon steel (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151a
HOWE, Mrs. Sonia E. :—
"False Dmitri, The. A Russian Romance and Tragedy. Described by Eye-witnesses, 1604-1612" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335a; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 340b
HOWELL, Capt. Norman E. — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9c
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—to decline business from cooperative societies, July 1, 5e
Dividend, July 25, 12e
HOWELL-JONES, Lieut.-Col. John — received by King, Aug. 18, 11b
HOWELL-PRICE, Capt. Philip Ll.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
HOWELL'S School, Denbigh — headmistress appointed, Aug. 11, 11e; new wing added, 11, 11e; 29, 3f; particulars of trust, 29, 3f
HOWITT, Mrs. Alfred B.—daughter born, Sept. 25, 11b
HOWLETT, Sec. Lieut. Charles W. — biographical, Aug. 3, 9d
HOWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 23, 9d
HOY, Sir William :—
at Johannesburg, on European war: railwaymen: request for dispatch to France, Sept. 8, 8d (e.e.)
HOYLE, Lieut. John B.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9c
HSU Shih-ying (China) — appointed minister for interior, July 3, 7e; appointed minister of finance, Sept. 4, 7b
HUARD, Frances W. :—
"My Home in the Field of Honour"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371b
HUBBARD, Sec. Lieut. Adrian G. — death from wounds, Sept. 15, 9c
HUBBARD, Mr. G. E. :—
"From the Gulf to Ararat. An Expedition through Mesopotamia and Kurdistan"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324a; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 411c
HUBBARD, Lieut. William D. — killed in action, July 22, 9c
HUBECK, Vincent J.—attempt to escape from internment camp: court-martial held, Aug. 28, 3b
HUDDART, Sec. Lieut. Robert E. T.—killed in action, July 6, 9c
HUDDERSFIELD Technical College :—
Dye work—study: new department to be opened (T.S.), July 3, 77c; British Dyes (Ltd.) contribute to scheme for erection of new chemistry department, 20, 5c
HUDLESTON, Mr. F. :—
on land — reclamation of undeveloped land (l.), July 13, 4f
HUDSON, Albert—railway accident; inquest, Sept. 16, 5e
HUDSON, Sec. Lieut. Athol—believed dead, Aug. 7, 4c
HUDSON, Sgt. C. E. — wedding, Aug. 9, 3f
HUDSON, Mr. James—to give lecture on bamboos, Aug. 22, 3f
HUDSON, Lieut. Jocelyn H.—will, Sept. 22, 9e
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend (F.N.), July 19, 13a
Land sales—statistics, July 3, 14e
Meeting, Aug. 3, 13c
Report (F.N.), July 27, 12b
HUEBNER, George — forging and uttering charge, Aug. 10, 3d
HUEY, Dr. J. M. — motor-car accident (fatal), July 13, 5f
HÜGELL, Gen. von (Germany) — receives order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 21, 7e
HUGHES, Col. :—
on trade — future policy (views), Aug. 4, 3c (e.e.)
HUGHES, Capt. Alexander A.—killed in action, July 27, 11c
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — accepts nomination as Republican candidate, Aug. 1, 7c; outlines policy: statement on American rights; denounces German propaganda, 1, 7c; Mr. Roosevelt supports nomination, Sept. 1, 5b; press attacks upon, 21, 8d; reception to be given by Union League Club, 23, 5e
Women's suffrage (views), Aug. 25, 6f
at Illinois Republican State Convention, on European war: United States policy, Sept. 21, 8d
at Seattle, on Dr. Wilson's foreign policy; European war, Aug. 17, 5d
HUGHES, Mr. Charles J.—death, Aug. 2, 3f
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—death, Sept. 16, 11b
HUGHES, Maj. F. St. J.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6c
HUGHES, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Sept. 23, 9d
HUGHES, Maj. Henry M. — will, Sept. 2, 9c
HUGHES, Lieut. Hugh L. G.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
HUGHES, Mrs. McKenny — death, July 11, 9b
HUGHES, Rev. P. E.—resignation as minor canon and precentor of Rochester Cathedral, Sept. 12, 5f
HUGHES, Rhys — endowment of bed in memory, Sept. 21, 5f
HUGHES, Gen. Sir Sam (Canada) — holds press reception at Savoy Hotel, July 31, 8a; visits German submarine *U C* 5, Aug. 2, 3c; attends conference at Foreign Office, 4, 7b; inspects

HUGHES, Gen. Sir Sam (Canada) (continued) :—
Canadian soldiers : at Shorncliffe, 5, 4b ; at Bramshott, 8, 3e ; present at flying demonstration at Messrs. Vickers' ground in Kent, 10, 3b ; leaves for Chatsworth, 12, 9a ; arrives in Paris from tour of Somme front, 21, 7e ; 22, 6e ; Mr. Lloyd George gives dinner party, 28, 9b
Attacks on (sp. art., " Canadian politics : attacks on Sir Sam Hughes "), Sept. 13, 7a
Fuse contracts — exonerated by royal commission, July 24, 7b ; (sp. art., " Canadian politics : attacks on Sir Sam Hughes "), Sept. 13, 7a
at Savoy Hotel, on European war : Canadian expeditionary force ; Mr. Lloyd George's appointment as war minister, July 31, 8a
on war, European — second anniversary : message to France, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e )
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—quarrel with Mr. Upjohn in Court, Sept. 1, 3b ; 23, 3d
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) — health, July 19, 7c ; at Cape Town : demonstrations being organized, July 8, 8b (l.e.) ; reception, 14, 7d (l.e.) : 15, 7b ; return to Australia delayed, 13, 7e ; at Bloemfontein, 17, 7b (l.e.) ; at Kimberley, 17, 7b ; message to the Rand ; tribute to Gen. Botha, 18, 6e ; at Pietermaritzburg and Durban, 19, 7c ; date of return to Australia, 19, 7c ; arriving at Fremantle, 22, 5e ; Federal ministry arranging dinner to welcome, 29, 7e ; arrives at Fremantle, Aug. 1, 8e ; at Adelaide, 7, 5e ; at Melbourne ; public welcome, 9, 5d (and l.e.) ; at Sydney, 22, 5b (l.e.) ; 24, 5c (l.e.)
England — visit : statement at meeting of Labour caucus, Aug. 26, 5e ; agitation for return to, July 26, 8a ; not returning, Aug. 2, 5a ; Mr. L. Maxse (s.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 10, 8f
Labour — opposition : expelled from New South Wales Political Labour League, Sept. 19, 7e ; Mr. Holman and other prominent representatives of labour condemn, 29, 5d ; South Australian labour conference carries vote of confidence, 20, 8a
Leading article, Aug. 25, 7b
London, freedom of City of—gold box to contain scroll exhibited, July 24, 5d
War, European — Australia : compulsory service : confers with Labour League of New South Wales and Trades Labour Council, Sept. 8, 7c ; Labour Party opposition : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 16, 7b ; (manifesto), 18, 7f ; 20, 8a ; inaugurates campaign at Sydney, 19, 7c (l.e.) ; 21, 8a (e.e.)
Wheat transport — reported charter of 100 vessels : issues contradiction, Aug. 18, 7f (l.e.)
at Cape Town, on European war : condition of future relations with Germany, July 15, 7b
at Fremantle, on European war ; bravery of Australians ; British determination ; development of Australia, Aug. 1, 7a (l.e.)
at Kimberley, on European war : German and British policy respecting small nations, July 17, 7b
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
at Melbourne, on Australia : zinc and spelter : agreement with imperial government, Aug. 12, 5f ; trade : Paris conference resolutions, 14, 6e (e.e.) ; European war : compulsory service, 15, 8e
at Perth, on European war ; elimination of Commonwealth from German influence, Aug. 2, 5a (e.e.)
at Sydney, on European war : compulsory service, Aug. 22, 5b (e.e.) ; Sept. 21, 8a (e.e.) ; appeals for greater sacrifices, Aug. 24, 5c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on European war : compulsory military service, Aug. 31, 5e ; Sept. 2, 5d (l.e.) ; 4, 7b (e.e.) ; 22, 5c
on metal industry (statement), Aug. 26, 5e
on trade — future policy : Paris conference decisions (int.), Aug. 1, 8e
on war, European — Australian expeditionary force : compulsory service (statement), Aug. 2, 5a ; Mr. Lloyd George's reference to troops (comments), 11, 7b ; compulsory service : men under 21 (statement), Sept. 9, 5e
HUGHES-GIBB, Capt. Charles P.—death, Aug. 5, 9b
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Maj. Denzil — killed in action, July 19, 6b
HULBERT, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Mark Ambient :—
*Light Blues, The* — produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, Sept. 15, 9e
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 15, 3b
HULL :—
Crime — boys charged with stealing tin of time fuses, Sept. 7, 3f
Plague : see under PLAGUE
HULL, Lieut. Harold L.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10d
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 26, 11e
HULL Quarter Sessions — no criminal cases, July 28, 5f
HULLS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Sept. 1, 9e
HULTON, Rev. C. B.—appointed chaplain of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9b
HULTON, Mr. Richard H. :—
on war, European — finance : suggests transfer of British capital invested in United States mortgages to British war loans (F.N.), Aug. 15, 12a
HUMBLE-CROFTS, Capt. Cyril M.—killed in action, July 6, 9c ; biographical, 15, 6e
HUME-SPRY, Maj. Charles A. N.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
HUMPHREYS, Jennett :—
on Shakespeare's sonnets (l., L.S.), July 27, 358a
HUMPHREYS (Ltd.), Knightsbridge :—
Dividend, Aug. 14, 10c
HUMPHRIES, Mr. A. E. :—
on bread — price ; alleged holding up of breadstuffs by speculators (l.), Aug. 24, 7d
HUMPHRYS, Sec. Lieut. Stewart F.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9b
HUNDON Church, Suffolk—to be reopened after rebuilding, July 11, 3f
HUNLOKE, Maj. Philip—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6c
HUNT, Maj. Henry R. A.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a

HUNT, Lieut. James C. M.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9c
HUNT, Mr. John D.—will, Aug. 12, 9d
HUNT, Maj. Rowland :—
in Parliament, on consular service, Aug. 23, 8c
on food: adoption of rationing system (l.), Aug. 29, 9c
HUNT, Mr. W. R. Stather :—
"Wanderings before the War"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348b
HUNTER, Capt. Douglas W.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a; Sept. 27, 3c
HUNTER, Dr. G. B. :—
at British Association, on industrial fatigue, Sept. 11, 6d; decimal system, 11, 6d
HUNTER, Sgt. G. T.—public funeral, Aug. 3, 3f; proposed monument at Peterborough, 18, 5f
HUNTER, George S.—selling cocaine to soldiers charge, July 25, 3b
HUNTER, Sec. Lieut. James W.—death, July 31, 8e
HUNTER, Sec. Lieut. John M.—killed in action, July 10, 12b; biographical, 20, 6c
HUNTER, Lieut. Leslie W.—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9b; biographical, 24, 9c
HUNTER, Sec. Lieut. Percy T. L.—death, July 31, 8e
HUNTER, Barr, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Aylmer—adopted as candidate for North Ayrshire, Sept. 16, 5d
HUNTING :—
Atherstone Hunt—servants: application for exemption, Sept. 20, 3a; exempted, 25, 5d
Isle of Wight Foxhounds—master appointed, Sept. 5, 11b
North Shropshire Hunt—change of joint master, Aug. 7, 3f
HUNTINGDONSHIRE :—
Lieutenant appointed, Aug. 28, 7c
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—sale of Leiston estate announced, July 22, 13e
HUNTINGTON, Sec. Lieut. George W.—killed in action, Sept. 8, 10f
HURD, Capt. Douglas W.—death from wounds, Sept. 20, 3c
HURD, Sec. Lieut. G. W.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13a
HURST (A.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, July 8, 5c
HUSBAND, Sec. Lieut. Donald I.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9b
HUSSEIN Kamel Pasha, Sultan—Legion of Honour conferred, Aug. 29, 5e; to preside at forthcoming ceremony of departure of Holy Carpet for Mecca, Sept. 18, 7c
on British protectorate over Egypt; education (int.), Sept. 28, 7f
HUTCHESON, Capt. and Adjt. Andrew G.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9d
HUTCHINGS, Lieut. Kenneth L.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7d
HUTCHINSON, Rev. C. W.—rescues boy from drowning, Sept. 25, 11b
HUTCHINSON, Miss Ethel—awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9d
HUTCHINSON, Private James — awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3c
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander R. H.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 7, 5d
HUTCHISON, Mr. W. Innes :—
on Mesopotamia campaign—officers' kits (l.), Sept. 20, 7b
HUTH library—sale: see under BOOK sales
HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina von—travelling without permit charge, Aug. 5, 3c
HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur :—
on salmon fisheries—damage by pollution (l.), Aug. 31, 9d
HYDE, Sir C. G.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
HYDE, Mrs. Elizabeth—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulatory message from King, Sept. 27, 5f
HYDE, Sec. Lieut. James C.—killed in action, July 21, 7f
HYDE, Rev. R. R.—to take up post as organizing officer of boys' welfare, Sept. 5, 9b
HYDE, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, July 19, 11d (e.e.)
HYDE Park :—
Breakfast parties in boats (sp. art., "Breakfast outdoors: under trees and on the water"), Aug. 4, 9f
HYDROPATHY :—
Treatment—quack charged, Sept. 7, 3a; 8, 5e
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—returns to London, July 17, 11b; Aug. 28, 9b
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on heroism of Belgians, July 10, 5c
at Royal Albert Hall, on European war, July 22, 7f
HYRONS, Sec. Lieut. Francis A.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6d

# I

"I.M.C."—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144d
ICELAND :—
Trade :—
British facilities granted, July 21, 7e
IDE, Sec. Lieut. T. Norman—killed in action, July 13, 6b
IDOLS :—
Chinese—notice respecting idol left at Rochester House, Surbiton, July 3, 5f
"IGNOTUS"—on delays in paying pensions to soldiers and sailors (l.), Aug. 30, 4c
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—health (P.N.), Aug. 15, 9d
ILFORD District Council :—
Exemptions of officials and employees — protest at Ilford tribunal, Sept. 23, 3a; application by military representative to have reviewed, 26, 5e
ILFORD Hospital—carnival celebrated, July 10, 5c
ILIESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—to be appointed chief of general staff, July 31, 5e; Aug. 29, 8d (e.e.)
ILLFELDER, Joseph—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 12, 3c
ILLINGTON, Mrs.—civil list pension granted, July 5, 11c

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*; appointed chairman of central advisory committee on wool purchase and issue, Aug. 22, 10*f*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy :—
Memorial :—
Percy Illingworth Soldiers' Home and Club : see that title
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
IMAGE, Miss :—
at Essex Women's War Agricultural Association, on educated women and agricultural labour, July 13, 5*a*
IMAM, Lady—death, July 7, 7*e*
IMMELMANN, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in action : press bureau account, July 4, 7*b*; anonymity of victors : correspondence, 5, 11*e*; identity, 6, 5*d*; victor's account, 11, 7*f*; wreath dropped by British airman, 11, 5*c* (e.e.); 12, 7*f*; 14, 8*d*; name of victorious airman, 12, 12*d*; suppression of name : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 29, 15*a*
Report, July 21, 15*f*
IMPERIAL Association for Assisting Disabled Naval and Military Officers — particulars, Sept. 21, 11*e*; Queen Alexandra contributes, 19, 5*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Governing body—meeting, July 1, 9*f*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
Meeting, July 28, 15*e*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
IMPERIAL conferences, future :—
Ireland, representation of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association of London (Ltd.) :—
Germany, property in—liquidation ordered by Dr. Helfferich, Aug. 28, 10*b*
IMPERIAL Council :—
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*d*
IMPERIAL federation :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 5, 6*c*
Carroll, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 14, 3*e*
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Crosfield, Sir Arthur H. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*d*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), July 5, 6*c*; Aug. 8, 5*c*
India, position of—Mr. J. X. Merriman (l. quoted), July 19, 7*c*; Sir J. Barnes (statement), 31, 5*e*
Keating, Senator (s.), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*
Malan, Mr. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*e*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (l. quoted), July 19, 7*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—received by Viscount Grey, July 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*c*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; 11, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*; 25, 7*b*; Sept. 9, 7*d*; 29, 7*b*; audience of George V., July 17, 11*b*; takes house at Taplow, 27, 11*a*; dines with King George at Windsor Castle, Sept. 7, 9*a*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) (continued) :—
War, European—thanks Lord Mayor of London for congratulations, Aug. 16, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
George V., King—acknowledges copy of report, July 10, 11*d*
IMPERIAL Order of Daughters of British Empire—gift to Professional Classes War Relief Fund, July 13, 12*c*
IMPERIAL Parliament :—
Correspondence, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*d*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South :—
Stuart, Mr. H. G. (s.), July 5, 6*c*
Burma—committee appointed, July 19, 7*e*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128*a*
Canada :—
Commercial relations :—
Canadian trade commissioners — forms sent out on behalf by association of chambers of commerce (T.S.), July 3, 61*c*; date for return postponed, 15, 5*b*; returns, Aug. 14, 3*b*; in London : conference with members of London chamber of commerce, 11, 5*b*; tour of manufacturing districts arranged, 14, 3*b*; 15, 5*b*; at Birmingham, 18, 5*f*
Wickes, Mr. C. H. (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Dominion representation question :—
Convention, suggested :—
Perley, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*e* (l.e.)
Racial ties—correspondence, July 4, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Service College :—
Kitchener, endowment as memorial to Lord :—
Appeal, Aug. 29, 9*e*
French, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*a*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*a*
IMPERIAL service medal : see under MEDALS
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—
Members admitted, July 1, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 4, 15*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19 14*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 2, 11*f*; 19, 12*f*
IMPORTS :—
Restrictions—additions to list of prohibited goods ; royal proclamations (T.S.), July 3, 75*d*; Aug. 16, 13*b* (e.e.); 19, 3*e*; (T.S.) Sept. 4, 121*c*; goods exempted : list issued (T.S.), July 3, 75*d*
Department :—
Controller — new appointment, July 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Office — conditions improved (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81*b*
Extension — recommendation of food prices committee, Sept. 30, 7*f*
IMPOSTURE :—
Cook—giving bogus references, July 10, 5*d*
"IN action" — on European war : body shields for troops (l.), July 25, 9*e*
INAGAKI, Maj.-Gen. Saburo (Japan) — received by King, Sept. 26, 11*b*
INCH, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, July 17, 6*d*

INCOME-TAX :—
American securities — required by Treasury for maintenance of exchange : penal tax : list of securities subject : consolidation of first, second, and third lists, July 3, 14*a* ; fourth list issued, 13, 14*b* ; fifth list issued, 27, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army officers' pay — correspondence, Aug. 12, 8*a*
Consolidation :—
Correspondence (T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
Cooperative societies, position of — note (T.S.), July 3, 61*d*
Lambeth Borough Council passes resolution, July 7, 5*f*
Montgomery, Mr. J. (l. quoted) : (T.S.), July 3, 61*d*
Dividends :—
Deductions from — effect of Finance Bill amendments (F.N.), July 19, 13*a*
Rate on tax-free —statement on counterfoil of warrant suggested (F.N.), Aug. 8, 12*a*
Evasion — cases disclosed by applicants for exemption from military service : Lambeth tribunal to inform Treasury, Aug. 18, 5*f* ; incidents at Shoreditch local tribunal, 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; at Spring-gardens appeal tribunal, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Exchequer bonds, registered — Treasury announcement, July 22, 11*f*
False returns — prosecutions, Sept. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Imperial and colonial (double) :—
Association to Protest against the Duplication of Income-tax Within the Empire — meeting to protest, Aug. 5, 3*e*
Concession :—
Africa, South—mining and other companies : announcement in report of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company (F.N.), Sept. 23, 11*b* ; 27, 12*a*
Insurance premiums :—
Abatement — restriction proposals (F.N.), July 1, 13*b* ; new clauses to be presented (F.N.), 10, 14*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 13*b* ; 14, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 13*a* ; Sir L. Parson (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War risk premiums — suggested deduction from income liable (F.N.), Sept. 27, 12*a* ; correspondence (F.N.), 28, 13*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 10*c*
Mining companies' dividends (F.N.), Aug. 10, 11*b* ; Sept. 6, 12*a*
Munitions establishments, controlled — assessment : Mr. J. Mason (s.P.), July 13, 12*b* ; Mr. Reginald McKenna (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval officers' pensions for wounds—Dr. Macnamara (statement), July 18, 3*f*
Stamps — new series for small incomes to be issued, July 8, 5*e*
Supertax — notice to individuals whose income exceeds £3,000, Aug. 11, 13*a*
Law case (lady's appeal against assessment : residence abroad), July 14, 3*d* ; 15, 4*b*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Treasury bills — residents abroad not liable : Treasury notice issued, Aug. 15, 13*f*
Union Pacific Railway Company — claim on extra dividend declared in 1913 : number of trust companies lodge joint appeal (F.N.), Aug. 23, 12*a* ; hearing by City commissioners announced (F.N.), Sept. 19, 12*a* ; shareholders invited to share expenses of case (F.N.), 19, 12*a*
Wages, tax on : see WAGES, tax on
War loan — deduction from Post Office investments : correspondence, Aug. 19, 3*e*
War savings certificates—residents abroad not liable : Treasury notice issued, Aug. 15, 13*f* ; exemption from : National War Savings committee (statement), 19, 3*e* ; exemption of accumulative interest : Treasury letter (F.N.), 24, 11*a*
Woodlands — new proposals : Capt. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 13, 12*a* ; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations — results, July 8, 5*d* ; 22, 3*c*
Meeting, July 8, 5*d*
Studentships awarded, July 8, 5*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers :—
on charity books — effect on authors (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*a*
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Performances—arrangements, July 3, 4*d* ; given, 11, 9*b*
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Consolidation Act Amendment Bill :—
Bombay—Sheriffs' meeting held : protest, July 11, 5*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. — receives deputation, July 13, 7*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture :—
Development :—
*Pioneer Mail* (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 79*c*
Wheat :—
Government scheme — working from April to October, 1915 : statistics, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Shipments — steamers chartered to load at Karachi (F.N.), Sept. 8, 12*b*
Army :—
Administration :—
Kitchener's system, Lord :—
Creagh, Gen. Sir O'M. (l.), July 22, 5*d*
Appointments and promotions, July 5, 4*d* ; 15, 12*d*
Bengalis — double company of infantry to be raised : Lord Carmichael (statement), Aug. 9, 5*c*
British territorial troops :—
Scandal of transport arrangements — several men succumb to heat on journey to Rohri : correspondence, July 18, 7*e* ; Mr. Chamberlain's statement, 21, 7*e* ; 25, 8*a* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*, *b* ; officers appointed by government of India to investigate : names, July 26,

INDIA—Army—British territorial troops—Scandal of transport arrangements (continued) :—
6b ; questions, 27, 10e ; correspondence, 27, 9e ; report, Aug. 2, 8a ; officers removed, 10, 6b ; 23, 8b
Correspondence, Aug. 10, 8c
Harris, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8b
Islington, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 8a ; Aug. 2, 8b ; 23, 8b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 8a ; Aug. 2, 8b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 8a
Commander-in-Chief — Gen. Sir B. Duff vacating post to give evidence before Mesopotamia inquiry, Aug. 21, 6b ; *The Times* comment, 21, 7c (e.e.) ; Gen. Sir C. Monro appointed, 21, 6b
Hospitals :—
Criticisms—official reply, Sept. 7, 5b
Motor lorry presented by Sir A. Mond, July 15, 7e
Officers :—
Reserve :—
Promotion — new proposals approved, July 6, 5b
Wellington College :—
Examination, admission—successful candidates, Aug. 23, 5f
Trooping system :—
Correspondence, Aug. 10, 8c
Trains — new rules, Aug. 24, 6e
Banking :—
Bank of Bengal :—
Dividend, July 6, 12b
Bank of Bombay :—
Dividend, July 6, 12b
Rate changed, Aug. 19, 11b (e.e.)
Bank of Madras :—
Dividend, July 5, 14d
Bank of Mysore :—
Report, Aug. 16, 2f
Mercantile Bank of India :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11d
National Bank of India :—
Director appointed, Aug. 30, 11e
Report, Sept. 15, 10d
Cannibalism :—
Birdwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333b
Correspondence (L.S.), July 6, 321a
Frazer, Mr. R. W. (l., L.S.), July 20, 345d
Civil service :—
Examination :—
Competitive, open—result, Sept. 15, 3c
Cocaine traffic :—
Delhi—correspondence, July 22, 7d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council, Viceroy's :—
Member appointed, Aug. 21, 5c
Session—opens, Sept. 8, 7d
Councils, executive :—
Members—restrictions on participation in trade or business : proposed removal negatived (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85b
Crime and unrest :—
Anarchist outrages — demand for internment of suspects under Defence of Realm Act, July 5, 7f ; murder of Deputy-superintendent B. K. Chatterji : particulars, 22, 5a (e.e.) ; (art., "Anarchist crimes in Bengal : deportation the remedy"), Aug. 5, 5b (e.e.)
INDIA (continued) :—
Crown :—
Claims against—restrictions withdrawn : articles ("Claims against the Crown in India : restrictions withdrawn"), Aug. 2, 5d ; ("India : a successful protest," T.S.), 7, 85b
Diamonds :—
Imports—notice issued (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99a
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
Education :—
Articles ("The Rhodes scholarships," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121d ("India : citizenship in Burma," Ed.S.), 14, 128a ; ("The Rangoon conference," Ed.S.), 21, 140a ; ("High school reform,'" Ed.S.), 28, 150d
Bengal Presidency College, Calcutta—indiscipline : Mr. R. J. James's removal from post as principal : report of committee of inquiry : Sir A. Croft (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93b ; Mr. H. R. James (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105c ; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 1, 105c
Bolpur school—work (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 140b
Higher education :—
Article ("India : high school reform," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150d
Hindu :—
Benares University : see BENARES University
Rangoon conference—local bodies : functions (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 140a
Students in Great Britain :—
Universities—condition of admission discussed (Ed.S.), July 4, 90b ; Aug. 1, 99c
Text books — rules : discussed in Bombay legislature (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128a
Women's University :—
Poona project—scheme criticized (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 99c
Engineering trade :—
Special article ("Engineering trade in India : the question of labour," E.S.), Aug. 25, 139a
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sales, July 6, 11b ; 20, 14a ; 27, 13a ; Aug. 3, 12f ; 10, 12b ; 17, 11f ; 24, 11f ; 31, 10f ; Sept. 7, 11f ; 14, 10f ; 21, 12f ; 28, 13f
Currency returns, July 5, 13b ; 12, 13f ; 20, 14a ; 27, 13a ; Aug. 5, 12e ; 11, 12e ; 22, 12e ; 26, 10f ; Sept. 7, 11f ; 14, 10f ; 20, 14f ; 29, 11e
Gold standard reserve — returns, July 12, 13f ; Aug. 12, 10e ; Sept. 12, 12f
Loans :—
Conversion loan, four per cent.—applications, July 3, 14d ; result (F.N.), 7, 13b
Home Rule movement—history, Aug. 18, 7e
*New India*—security forfeited, Aug. 31, 5d
Human sacrifice :—
Knox, Mr. H. J. (l., L.S.), July 6, 321b
Indigo trade—cooperation urged, July 6, 5e
Japan :—
Commercial relations—note (J.S.), July 15, 5b

INDIA (continued) :—
Jute :—
Crop—final forecast, Sept. 25, 15*f*
Bengal—forecasts, July 10, 14*b*; 15, 4*d*; Aug. 14, 10*e*
Government contract with Messrs. Ralli Brothers: see under JUTE—Government
Labour :—
Colonies, supply to :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Law :—
Bombay high court—judge appointed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
Judges—appointments, Sept. 19, 7*e*
Punjab Chief Court—conversion into High Court projected, July 26, 5*e*
Materials, raw :—
Supplies :—
Lethbridge, Sir R. (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*b*
Medical service :—
Board—president: to be also medical adviser to secretary of state for India, July 8, 7*c*
Minerals :—
Behar—discoveries on Singar estates: particulars (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85*b*
Missionaries—announcement by India Office, Aug. 17, 5*f*
Native states :—
Conference (Delhi)—held, July 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
Press :—
*New India*—security forfeited, Aug. 31, 5*d*; further security to be deposited, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Public services :—
Commission, royal—report to be published, Aug. 21, 5*c*
Public Works Department—assistant engineers appointed, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Radium—deposits discovered in Behar (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85*b*
Railways :—
Accidents—near Saharanpur (fatal), Sept. 4, 7*e*
Assam-Bengal Railway Company :—
Debentures—renewal: announcement, July 21, 13*c*
Meeting, Aug. 2, 13*f*
Report, July 26, 11*e*
Bengal Dooars Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
Report, July 18, 12*e*
Bengal - Nagpur Railway Company :—
Debentures—renewal: announcement, Aug. 8, 12*f*
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company :—
Chairman elected, Aug. 19, 10*e*
Construction of new lines—schemes sanctioned: particulars (E.S.), July 28, 123*a*
Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company :—
Debentures—extension of time for repayment: general meeting of holders held, July 25, 12*e*
East Indian Railway Company :—
Meeting, July 27, 14*d*
Report, July 15, 13*e*
State purchase scheme—terms (F.N.), Aug. 21, 11*b*
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company :—
Chairman elected, Aug. 7, 11*a*
Director elected, Aug. 7, 11*a*
Nationalization :—
Molesworth, Sir G. (s.), July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
INDIA—Railways (continued) :—
Southern Punjab Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Report, Sept. 4, 13*b*
State :—
Engineers, assistant—new appointments, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Management :—
Brown, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Indian railways: state or company control," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*c*
Railway Board—issues circular to commercial bodies inviting opinion and information (F.N.), Aug. 21, 11*b*
Resources :—
Lethbridge, Sir R. (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*b*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Saltpetre :—
Export—permits: conditions of granting (T.S.), July 3, 75*a*; Sept. 4, 121*b*
Sedition :—
Tilak, Mr.—charged, Aug. 17, 5*b*; judgment, 18, 7*e*
Shellac :—
Exports—large shipment to United States (F.N.), Sept. 20, 14*a*; permitted only under licence to approved consignees, 29, 5*d*
Tariff :—
British exporters—unable to ship direct: concession to (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
Machinery for use in cotton mills :—
Import duty—exemption continues (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*a*
Tea :—
Crop—tropical risks discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*c*
Timber :—
Resources—development discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*b*
Trade :—
British manufacturers :—
Managing agents—our Calcutta correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 65*a*
Opportunities—our Calcutta correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 65*a*
Exports and imports :—
Statistics—for April, July 7, 14*c* (e.e.); two months ended May 31, Aug. 7, 11*c*; three months, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Germany, policy towards :—
Birkett, Mr. T. W. (s., F.N.), Aug. 24, 11*a*
Industries :—
Development :—
Commission—resolution of government of India appointing; composition, July 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Japanese—capture of Austrian and German cheap goods trade: correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*c*
Viceroy :—
Military secretary—functions: Col. A. Durand (l.), July 18, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Weather—monsoon: rainfall, July 6, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; 13, 7*e* (e.e.); Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*; 26, 5*e* (e.e.); Sept. 6, 4*e*; 14, 5*b*; 23, 5*e*

INDIA (continued) :—
Wolfram :—
Degana—deposits discovered (T.S.), Aug. 7, 85*b*
Woollen and cotton-piece goods—imported : list requiring marking in English numerals enlarged (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*a*
INDIANS, North American :—
Metlakahtla chiefs—" silver chain " of friendship : Duke of Connaught (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 5*e*
Stony tribe—Duke of Connaught elected great chief, July 18, 5*e*
INDIGO :—
Prices — decline : correspondence (F.N.), July 10, 14*a*
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Tariff :—
British exporters—unable to ship direct : concession to (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
" INDUNA "—on Mesopotamia campaign (l.), July 18, 7*e*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIES of the Empire Fair : see under FAIRS
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANTILE paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS
INGALLS, Mr. W. R. :—
at Institute of Metals, on cadmium in spelter (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
INGHAM, Commander James G. P.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
INGLE, Sec. Lieut. R. G.—killed in action, July 21, 7*c*
INGLIS, Miss—death, Sept. 14, 3*f*
INGLIS, Capt. Maurice P.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
INGLIS, Rev. Rupert E.—killed by shell, Sept. 29, 8*d*
INGLIS, Col. William R.—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
INGMIRE, Assistant Paymaster Gilbert M.—death, Aug. 12, 9*b*
INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Edward C.—death, July 26, 9*b*
INGPEN, Mr. Arthur R. :—
" Ancient Family, An. A Genealogical Study showing the Saxon Origin of the Family of Ingpen "—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
INGRAMS, Sec. Lieut. Frank R.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9*b*
INLAND Revenue Board :—
Secretary and assistant secretaries appointed, Sept. 7, 7*d*
INN, The old—special article, Sept. 22, 9*e*
INNES, Lieut.-Col. Edgar A.—killed in action, July 7, 7*c* ; will, Sept. 14, 12*e*
INNES, Sec. Lieut. Frederick A.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
INNES-KER, Lord Alastair—leaves London, July 13, 11*b*
INNOCENT, Lieut. Edward T.—killed in action, July 17, 6*d*
INNS of Court Officers Training Corps :—
George V.—inspects, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Recruiting opened, Sept. 14, 3*f*
INNS of Court Reserve Corps (Volunteers) : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Volunteers
INOUYÉ, Marquis (Japan) — received by Queen Alexandra, July 4, 11*b* ; guest of Mr. Asquith at luncheon, 7, 11*b* ; farewell dinner given by Sir E. Grey, 11, 9*a* ; received by King George, 13, 11*b* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 19, 9*d* ; leaving London, 22, 9*a* ; leaves for Japan, 24, 5*c* ; in Ontario, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; at Tokyo, 24, 5*e*
Note (J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
INOUYÉ, Marquis (Japan) (continued) :—
on Great Britain and Japan — relations (statement), Aug. 24, 5*e*
on war, European — Great Britain determination (statement), Aug. 24, 5*e*
INOUYÉ, Mr. Junnosuke (Japan) :—
on trade, foreign (sp. art., " Foreign trade : views of a financial expert," J.S.), July 15, 2*d*
INQUESTS :—
Adkin, Joseph F., Sept. 12, 5*c*
Air raids, German : see under WAR, European (Operations) — Aerial—Great Britain — German air raids
Atkinson, William, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Barton, Catherine, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Bashford, William, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
Beckerson, Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 3*c*
Belsham, Benjamin W., Sept. 15, 3*c*
Bennesch, Fritz, Aug. 29, 3*b*
Bidwell, Leonard J., July 22, 3*b*
Bourne, Hannah, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Brown, Albert, Aug. 14, 3*f* ; 23, 3*b*
Bryan, Frederick N., Aug. 21, 3*c*
Bullen, Rose, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; Sept. 5, 10*d*
Chapman, Florence M., Aug. 9, 3*e*
Coroner's powers to dispense with — coroner's comments, July 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
Craddock, Sarah, July 28, 5*f*
Croft, Mary F., July 13, 5*f*
Crouch, Alice, Aug. 3, 3*f*
Cuneo, Cyrus C., July 27, 5*c*
Dallyn, Thomas, July 3, 5*f*
Davies —, Aug. 25, 3*c*
De Frece, Sec. Lieut. Cyril, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Dring, Private William E., Sept. 1, 3*b*
Eldridge, Alfred, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Fisher, Mary L., Aug. 29, 3*d*
Fletcher, Maj. Herbert P., Aug. 7, 3*c*
Freshwater, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Fyson, Lieut. Leslie, Sept. 19, 5*c*
Gaunt, William, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Goodey, Arthur, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Gottheimer, Simeon, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Haden, Sarah, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Hammond, Alice, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Hauslein, Willy, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Hermann, Mrs., Aug. 8, 3*d*
Hodges, Flying Officer and Inspector John, Sept. 19, 5*c*
Hoskin, Thomas D., Aug. 28, 3*e*
Hudson, Albert, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Ireland, George H., Sept. 12, 5*f*
Jacks, Sec. Lieut. Harry C., Sept. 4, 5*e*
Jacobs, Marie L., Sept. 8, 5*d*
Johnson, Eliza E., July 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Jones, Dr. Glyn, July 19, 5*b* ; 26, 3*b*
Kempson, Kathleen M. L., Sept. 13, 10*b* ; 23, 13*f*
Lampard, Arthur C., Sept. 25, 5*e*
Lawrence, Benjamin F., Sept. 13, 5*b*
Lewin, William S., Sept. 13, 10*b* ; 23, 13*f*
Lhendorff, Edward, Sept. 23, 3*e*
Lightfoot, Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Littlejohns, William R., Sept. 28, 5*f*
Lock, George L., Aug. 28, 3*a*
Lonnen, Lieut. Edwin J. L., Aug. 18, 5*c*
Lowe, —, Aug. 25, 3*c*
McGee, Caroline, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Makin, Mrs., Aug. 2, 3*f*
Mason, William, July 18, 3*f*
Mayman, Benjamin R. L., Aug. 19, 3*e*
Miller, John, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Moon, Thomas, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Nelson, Frances Le C., July 10, 5*d*
Nelson, Hilda E., Sept. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)

INQUESTS (continued):—
Newman, Benjamin, Sept. 19, 5c
Newsom, John A., Aug. 31, 12c
Oldwell, Edward J., Sept. 6, 10d
Oram, James, Aug. 7, 3d
Ormrod, Capt. Oliver H., Sept. 14, 3f
Pfahl, Harry A., Aug. 19, 3a
Phillips, Benjamin G., Aug. 12, 3b
Phillips, Edward J., Aug. 12, 3b
Pollard, Daisy V., Aug. 29, 3f
Pollard, Frederick, Aug. 19, 3e
Poole, Mabel E., July 31, 3c
Power, Sec. Lieut. W. B., July 20, 5f
Proctor, Frank A., Aug. 7, 3d
Railton, Jeffery, Sept. 15, 3f
Rapley, Stephen, Sept. 20, 5c
Rogers, Lieut. George, Aug. 24, 3f
Roosler, Otto E. F., Sept. 7, 3c
Rowland, Mary, and children, July 11, 3f
Rusby, Harry, Aug. 28, 3e
Rushworth, Winnie, Aug. 21, 3c
Sandys, Lieut.-Col. Edwin T. F., Sept. 15, 3c
Sargeant, Henry W., Aug. 9, 3f
Simmonds, Lieut. John, Aug. 24, 8f
Smith, Mrs., Sept. 14, 3f
Spratt, Edward J., July 31, 3c
Stenson, Private John J., Sept. 6, 5f
Tamura, Meijuro, Aug. 12, 3b
Thames — child's body found; inquest in City of London, July 10, 5f
Thompson, Alice M., Sept. 4, 5b
Thorpe, Percy, Sept. 20, 5c
Trigg, Emily, Sept. 26, 8b (e.e.)
Walker, Edward H. R., Sept. 12, 5c
Waller, Annie, Sept. 29, 3b
Waxweiler, M. Emile P., July 1, 4f; 8, 5b
Webber, Frederick J., Sept. 13, 10b; 23, 13f
Weeks, Mary, Sept. 13, 5c
Whittier, Flight Sub-Lieut. D., July 22, 3c (e.e.)
Wilcox, James, Aug. 9, 3c
Williams, Henry, Sept. 15, 3f
Woodrow, Lieut. Sydney, Sept. 26, 5c
Wrightman, Jacob, Sept. 1, 3d
"INQUIRER"—on Canning on "Prussia-Germany" (l.), Sept. 29, 9c
INSANITY:—
Mental Deficiency Act—
Local schemes — number, July 13, 5e
INSTITUTE of Chemistry:—
Examinations — results, July 24, 4b
Glass research committee — reports (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136c
INSTITUTE of Hygiene:—
Examination — results, July 17, 3c
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers:—
Meeting, Sept. 6, 5d
INSTITUTE of Metals:—
Meeting (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151c
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni —London branch: prizes distributed, July 10, 5c
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers:—
Switchboard attendants — disabled soldiers and sailors to be trained, July 12, 5f
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects:—
Elgar scholarship — award, Sept. 5, 5e
INSTONE (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) — hold option for purchase of small fleet of steamers (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10b
*Alexandra*—purchased (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10b
INSURANCE:—
German agents of British companies in neutral countries — note (F.N.), July 12, 13a; Aug. 7, 81c
INSURANCE, fire:—
Foreign offices, re-insurance with — correspondence, July 3, 5e; 18, 7c; (F.N.), Aug. 7, 11a; leading London broker's views (F.N.), July 25, 12a; Mr. D. W. Maclennan (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 11a
Losses—details for half-year, July 8, 12e; for July, Aug. 7, 11b; for August, Sept. 9, 11d (e.e.)
INSURANCE, life:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
War premiums:—
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
War risk clause — law case, July 14, 3c
INSURANCE, marine:—
Enemy countries — after the war: attitude towards: resolutions adopted at meeting of underwriters in London, Aug. 12, 10a; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 120c
Foreign companies—establishment of branches in London discussed (F.N.), July 20, 13c; Aug. 8, 12a; particulars of offices in Birchin-lane (F.N.), Sept. 19, 12a
Policy, joint—particulars of scheme: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, July 4, 13c; attitude of marine insurance company underwriters (F.N.), 6, 11a
Value clauses, net—effects of high freights discussed (F.N.), July 18, 12a
War underwriting business — discussed (F.N.), Aug. 8, 12a
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National:—
Aliens, enemy — position: Mr. J. Baker (evid.), July 27, 5c
Finance:—
Committee — scope of inquiry: statement by commissioners, Sept. 15, 13b (e.e.)
Sittings, July 27, 5c; Aug. 11, 5d
Medical benefit:—
Brown, Dr. John (evid.), Sept. 20, 15b (e.e.)
Repeal advocated:—
National Medical Union (mem.), Aug. 8, 3a
Medical profession:—
Practitioners — payment: report of London insurance committee, Sept. 27, 5d
Societies, approved:—
Claims for repayment:—
Audit:—
Committee, Treasury — appointed, July 7, 5d
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Unemployment section:—
Extension to certain other trades (P.N.), July 1, 9c
Article ("Insured war workers: the new unemployment scheme"), Aug. 12, 3c
Bill — introduced (P.N.), July 1, 9c; provisions issued, 3, 5d
Blanket, hosiery, and carpet trades — exclusion: Mr. Pretyman receives deputation, Sept. 29, 6d (e.e.)

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Unemployment section—Extension to certain other trades (continued) :—
Boot and shoe trade — exclusion : conference to be held, Sept. 14, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Pretyman receives deputation, 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Cotton trade — to be excluded, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Excluded trades — Board of Trade order, Sept. 4, 5*d*
Hill, Mr. J. (report), Aug. 15, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 6, 10*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; receives deputation, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Woollen and worsted trades — opposition to inclusion : conference of operatives held in Bradford, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; Mr. Pretyman receives deputation, 31, 3*a* ; meeting of employers at Bradford, Sept. 20, 5*b* ; conference of trade union delegates ; Board of Trade condition, 25, 3*c*
Women workers, position of married :—
Booth, Mr. H. (evid.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Grant, Mrs. C. (evid.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Haworth, Mr. J. (evid.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
"INTERESTED and incapacitated" — on universities and disabled officers : proposed scheme (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*a*
INTERNATIONAL Anthracite and Steam Coal Association (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 29, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Association of Marine Underwriters :—
Allen, Mr. J. S. — resigns membership : letter to Mr. C. Will, July 22, 12*b*
British underwriters, position of—our marine insurance correspondent's comments, July 21, 13*b* ; 24, 14*c*
Liverpool Underwriters' Association, use of name of :—
Barker, Mr. S. (statement), July 22, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 24, 14*e*
Will, Mr. C. — letter to Mr. J. S. Allen, July 22, 12*b*
INTERNATIONAL Corporation (U.S.A.) :—
China—awarded contract to finance dredging and other operations (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*f*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Corporation:—
China, loans to—particulars, July 6, 12*f* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Bureau :—
Future — conference in Paris announced, Sept. 12, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
"Seas, freedom of the" :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), July 11, 5*c*
Bigland, Mr. A. (sp. art., "How the allies could punish Germany : sea policy," T.S.), Sept. 4, 117*a*
See-Berufsgenossenschaft — committee issues pronouncement, Sept. 28, 7*f*
Trade unionists of allied countries —discussed at Leeds conference, July 6, 3*a*
INTERNATIONAL law (continued) :—
Warfare, naval :—
London, declaration of :—
Abandonment — order in council issued ; text, July 10, 7*a* ; French orders issued, 10, 7*a* ; text of British note to Powers ; white-paper, 15, 7*e*
Beresford, Lord (s.), July 22, 3*d*
Bowles, Mr. T. G.—dinner to be given to celebrate : correspondence, July 3, 14*e* ; given, 22, 3*d* ; (s.), 22, 3*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
German comments, July 4, 7*f* ; 21, 7*f*
Holland, Dr. T. E. (l.), July 11, 8*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), July 4, 5*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), July 11, 5*c*
Merchant vessels, resistance by ("The Fryatt case : a statement of sea law"), Aug. 3, 7*d*
Paris, declaration of :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 5*e*
Holland, Dr. T. E. (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e* ; 19, 7*e*
Prize court, international : see under PARLIAMENT
Prize courts :—
Decisions—reference to arbitration : see under WAR, European —Shipping — Prize courts — British—Arbitration
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine :—
Directorate, new—names (F.N.), July 11, 12*a*
Reorganization plan—prospects (F.N.), July 11, 12*a* ; abandoned, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; new plan substituted : outlined, 12, 11*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 10*a* ; Sept. 9, 10*e* ; stockholders approve, 30, 11*f*
Shipping lines, holdings in—table (F.N.), Aug. 28, 10*a*
INTERNATIONAL Metal Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 16. 3*d*
INTERNATIONAL Motor Mart (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 19, 3*d*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—
Canadian branch—incorporated, July 31, 12*f*
Profits tax, excess : see under ONTARIO—Finance—Taxation
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Thompson, Rev. J. M. (p.), Aug. 24, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 28, 15*e*
Report, July 20, 15*f*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Daly's Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, July 17, 11*d* ; given, 19, 11*b*
INVENTIONS :—
Munitions, control for — order in council issued, Sept. 14, 3*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
INVERCLYDE, Lord :—
on time—uniform (l.), July 7, 9*e*

INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
Meeting, July 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
Report, July 10, 14*f*
INVESTMENTS :—
Market—conditions (F.N.), Sept. 16, 13*a*
IONIAN Bank :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*
"IOTA": see CAFFYN, Mrs. Mannington
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Londonderry — distillery (fatal), Sept. 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
Administration :—
Australia—meeting at Sydney passes resolution, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Reconstruction—government plans (P.N.), July 27, 9*e*; 29, 9*e*; 31, 7*c*; proposals for war period: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10*b*; Mr. J. Wilson (s.P.), 1, 10*b*; (P.N.), 1, 9*e*; Irish opinion, 3, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reconstruction scheme (Mr. Lloyd George's) — ministerial decision urged (P.N.), July 1, 6*a*; political situation (P.N.), 1, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 9*c*; ministerial conferences (P.N.), 5, 9*c*; 24, 9*f*; Mr. W. Long confers with Unionist M.P.'s and peers, 5, 9*c*; difficulties settled: Mr. Long not to resign (P.N.), 6, 7*c*; Mr. Asquith to make statement (P.N.), 10, 9*c*; statement (s.P.), 11, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*e*; prospects of Bill (P.N.), 12, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 9*f*; draft being considered at Cabinet meeting (P.N.), 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*e*; 24, 9*f*; breakdown of negotiations: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 7*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 26, 7*c*
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 11, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 12, 9*c*; (s.P.), 25, 10*e*
Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), July 15, 9*a*
Belfast — demonstration passes resolution repudiating agreement, July 18, 3*a*
Bentinck, Lord Henry (l.), July 27, 9*e*
Bill—text of "headings," July 28, 9*e*
Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), July 31, 7*c*
Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), July 5, 9*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d*; (l.), 27, 9*e*; Sept. 7, 3*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 11, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; Aug. 1, 12*d*
Cork corporation—passes resolution, Sept. 9, 3*d*
Correspondence, July 29, 9*e*; Aug. 17, 3*d*; 23, 5*b*; Sept. 9, 5*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
Devlin, Mr. Joseph (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*f*; (s.), 14, 3*e*
Drogheda corporation passes resolution, Aug. 18, 5*d*
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.), Aug. 1, 9*b*; (add.), 5, 3*b*
German comments, July 18, 5*f*
Guinness, Maj. Walter (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*d*
IRELAND—Administration—Reconstruction scheme (Mr. Lloyd George's) (continued) :—
Gwynn, Mr. S. L. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*c*
Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), July 31, 7*c*
Imperial Unionist Association—meeting of executive committee (P.N.), July 27, 9*e*
Irish Nation League — objects, Aug. 5, 3*d* (e.e.); 14, 3*b*; meeting, 14, 3*b*
Kerr, Mr. S. P. (l.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
Labour party—passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 9, 7*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12*c*; Irish opinion, 13, 9*e*; Mr. Redmond issues statement, 13, 9*e*; Lord Lansdowne's reply: circular, 14, 9*e*; Mr. Redmond's reply (P.N.), 15, 9*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*e*; (s.), 10, 8*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 25, 10*c*
Londonderry — protest meeting held; resolutions passed, July 26, 7*c*
McNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), July 15, 9*d*
M'Neill, Mr. R. (l.), July 1, 9*c*
Maguire, Mr. R. (l.), July 28, 9*e*
Mayo, Mr. C. H. P. (l.), July 28, 9*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12*b*
Mills, Mr. J. Saxon (l.), July 6, 8*c*
Monteagle, Lord (s.), July 22, 8*a*
Nationalist Party—attitude (P.N.), July 22, 7*e*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 9*e*; meeting; passes resolutions (P.N.), Aug. 2, 7*e*
National Liberal Federation—executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), July 21, 9*e*
O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick (l. quoted), July 24, 9*f*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), Aug. 3, 10*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12*a*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), July 1, 6*b*; 24, 10*c*
Redmond, Mr. J.—replies to Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; sends memorandum to Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 21, 9*e*; (s.P.), 25, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 12*c*, *d*
Reid, Mr. G. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 9*a*
Salisbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 19, 6*d*
Special articles ("Ireland of to-day") I. ("Spread of Sinn Fein: political cross currents"), Sept. 8, 5*a*; II. ("Ulster's attitude: readiness to stand by 'exclusion'"); 11, 3*e*; III. ("A period of meditation"), 12, 7*c*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 12, 7*c*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*d*
Ulster, exclusion of :—
Day, Rt. Rev. M., Bp. of Clogher (s.), Sept. 30, 8*e*
Irish Trade Unions and Labour Party Congress — resolution passed, Aug. 9, 3*a*
Jones, Mr. R. (s.), July 24, 9*f*
McCullagh, Sir C. (s.), Aug. 17, 3*d*
Nationalists—refused use of Mansion House, Dublin, to hold protest meeting (P.N.), July 21, 9*e*

IRELAND—Administration—Reconstruction scheme (Mr. Lloyd George's)—Ulster, exclusion of (continued) :—
O'Connell, Sir M. (l.), Aug. 5, 3c
Phoenix Park — protest meetings held ; resolutions passed, July 24, 9f ; Sept. 11, 5d
Population, statistics of (P.N.), July 11, 7d
Russell, Mr. T. W. (l. quoted), July 12, 9c
Special article (" Ireland of today : II. Ulster's attitude : readiness to stand by ' exclusion ' "), Sept. 11, 3e
Strabane—protest meeting held, July 12, 9c
Ulster Unionist Council—resolution of confidence in Sir E. Carson : Sir E. Carson's reply, July 20, 5e
Unionist M.P.s—meetings (Carlton Club) ; arrangements, July 7, 9f ; held, 8, 9c ; (House of Commons) : held (P.N.), 28, 9c ; attitude : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Aug. 10, 8d ; Lord Derby (s.), 21, 8a
Unionist M.P.s, Irish—meeting (House of Commons) : arrangements (P.N.), July 27, 9e ; held (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7e
Unionists, dissentient—statement issued (P.N.), July 18, 7c
Unionists in Southern provinces, position of :—
Midleton, Lord (l.), July 12, 9e
United Irish League—resolution accepting scheme passed by directory, July 4, 9d
Wimborne, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 5d
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Acreage—statistics : for 1915-16, Sept. 5, 6d
Prayers for fine weather—R. C. Bp. of Meath issues pastoral letter, July 18, 3f
Exports of produce in 1915—value : Lord Wimborne (s.), Sept. 27, 5d
Live stock :—
Statistics — for 1915-16 (white paper), Sept. 5, 6d
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Board of :—
Report, Aug. 18, 5f
Ancient Order of Hibernians : see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
Arms :—
Disarmament question—Lord Ancaster (s.P.), July 12, 12a ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 12, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Theft of bayonets from Dublin Cadet Corps, Sept. 30, 3d
Banking :—
Bank of Ireland :—
Report, July 24, 13d
Hibernian Bank :—
Report, July 24, 13d
Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 20, 15f
Royal Bank of Ireland :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15e
Ulster Bank :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12b
Report, Sept. 25, 15e
Bottles, white glass—provision of sand for factories : investigation in progress, Aug. 18, 5f
Cattle-driving : see under Crime, below
IRELAND (continued) :—
Chief secretary—Mr. H. E. Duke appointed : Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 1, 10b
Crime :—
Cattle driving :—
Mathers estate, Galway—affray between police and cattle drivers, July 6, 3e ; 10, 5c ; troops dispatched, 14, 8e ; compensation granted to Mr. J. A. Mathers, Sept. 25, 5d
Roscommon : see under PARLIAMENT
Cork city assizes — no criminal charge, July 28, 5f
Distress :—
Relief : see under Revolt—Relief of distress, below
Drink :—
Belfast—price of beer raised, Sept. 30, 3e
Ulster — petition for prohibition : Rt. Rev. C. F. D'Arcy, Bp. of Down (l.), Aug. 15, 9c (s.), Sept. 18, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; procession of women at Belfast ; resolution carried, 18, 5c ; Lady Kilmorey (s.), 18, 5c
Education :—
Articles (" Ireland," Ed.S.), July 4, 88c ; Aug. 1, 100b ; Sept. 7, 120c ; 14, 126c ; 21, 138c ; 28, 150b
Attendance — apathy of parents (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138c
Holidays (art., " Ireland," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120c
Intermediate :—
Examinations — results (art., " Ireland : intermediate results," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150b
Programme (art., " Ireland : the intermediate programme," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126c
Literature, English—course (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126c
Schools :—
National :—
New Kilmainham School — William Partridge appointed member of attendance committee, Sept. 5, 5b
Political badges — wearing by pupils : commissioners issue circular, Aug. 23, 3c ; demonstration by schoolboys in Dublin, 30, 3a ; 31, 3a ; shopkeepers awarded compensation for damage done, Sept. 30, 3e
Roman Catholic :—
Ulster difficulty — solution suggested (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102b
Teachers :—
Anti-British teaching :—
Articles (" Ireland : after the rebellion," Ed.S.), July 4, 88c ; (" History and patriotism," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120c
Inquiry—report (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100c
*Irish School Weekly* (art. quoted, Ed.S.), July 4, 88c
Ramsay, Mr. J.—protest (Ed.S.), July 4, 88c
Associations—notes (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150b
Salaries—to be paid monthly (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100c
Increase—notes (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150b

IRELAND—Education (continued) :—
Ulster—future problems : discussed (Ed.S.), July 4, 88c
Explosions :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Finance :—
Stocks — stability : correspondence (F.N.), July 25, 12a
Fires :—
Bray—Marine Hotel, Aug. 23, 3f
Germany—attitude in event of victory in European war : official statement, July 31, 3d
Hay—large quantities released for use of civil consumers : Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 11, 5f
Prices, government—protest, July 15, 5e
History :—
Teaching :—
Article ("Ireland : history and patriotism," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120c
National schools — suggested abolition : discussed (Ed.S.), July 4, 88c
Labour :—
Railway :—
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway :—
Wages — increase demanded, Sept. 28, 5d
Registration and residence :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10b, 13e
Law, Mr. Hugh (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10b, 13e
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 13e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 13e
Land :—
Valuation Department :—
Chief commissioner — new appointment, July 5, 5f
Law :—
Judges :—
Appointment (Mr. Denis S. Henry), Aug. 28, 8a
Law and Procedure (Emergency Provisions Ireland) Bill :—
Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d, e
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d, e
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Linen trade :—
Conditions—articles ("Irish linen : a review of the present position," T.S.), Aug. 7, 89a ; ("Irish linen : effect of war conditions," T.S.), Sept. 4, 112b
Living, cost of : see under PARLIAMENT
Meetings : see under PARLIAMENT
Munitions :—
War Office contract : see under WAR, European — Great Britain —Supplies of munitions—Ireland
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Revolt : see Revolt, below
Special article ("Ireland of to-day. I. Spread of Sinn Fein; political cross currents"), Sept. 8, 5a
Peat fuel — development : experiments in progress, Aug. 18, 5f

IRELAND (continued) :—
Police : see Royal Irish Constabulary, below
Political badges—wearing by schoolboys : see under Education — Schools, above
Proportional representation :—
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.), July 22, 8a
MacDonnell, Lord (s.), July 22, 8a
Railways :—
Clonakilty Extension Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
Donegal Midland Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend. July 28, 4d
Great Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 27, 14f
Labour : see under Labour, above
Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
Religious question :—
Special article ("Ireland of to-day : the religious question"), Sept. 11, 3e
Revolt (Sinn Fein) — present situation : see under PARLIAMENT
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23 8d
Assizes, references at, July 13, 5b (e.e.)
Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12a
Commission, royal — report. July 4, 6b ; adopted at meeting of Unionist M.P.s (P.N.), 12, 9d ; minutes of evidence issued (blue-book), Aug. 1, 9b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Compensation : see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12a
Dublin :—
Arrest of alleged rebel, Aug. 22, 3b
Compensation for damage — claims struck out of list by recorder, July 11, 3d
Police, unarmed — Gen. Maxwell's report : see under PARLIAMENT
Rebuilding : see under DUBLIN
Sentry shot near *Irish Times* offices, July 5, 5b
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10c ; 24, 10e, f
Executions by military, unauthorized — inquiries : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Nationalist Party passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 2, 7e ; Dublin corporation passes resolution, 3, 3d ; of Messrs. Sheehy Skeffington, Dickson, and MacIntyre : royal commission : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 1, 10b ; meeting arrangements, 17, 3c ; members appointed, 18, 5c ; sittings and evidence, 24, 3a ; 25, 3a ; 26, 3d ; 28, 3b ; 29, 3a ; Sept. 1, 3c ; letter from Capt. Colthurst read, Aug. 25, 3a

IRELAND—Revolt (Sinn Fein) (continued):—
French, Field-Marshal Lord—dispatch, July 22, 8b
Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12c
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10a
Mahaffy, Rev. Dr. J. F. (s.), Aug. 7, 3d
Martial law — regulation requiring people to be indoors between midnight and 4 a.m. withdrawn, Aug. 1, 5f
Dublin Corporation passes resolution, July 18, 7b
Maxwell, Gen. Sir J. G.—dispatch on suppression, July 22, 8b; statement as to unarmed police: see under PARLIAMENT
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10d
Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10d
Lundon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10d; 24, 10c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23 10c
O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. T. E., R.C. Bp. of Limerick (l.), Aug. 17, 3d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12a
Post Office employées — Mr. J. A. Pease's reply to allegations (s.P.), July 4, 12c
Press censorship:—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d
*Kerryman* — seized, Aug. 30, 3a
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scanlon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d
Rebels:—
Amnesty — no general amnesty: statement by Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 12, 12c
Arms—surrendered or captured: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 9, 3f
Prisoners:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment:—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 10f
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 27, 10f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 10f
Wakefield detention camp: see under PARLIAMENT
Punishment:—
Sentences:—
Penal servitude — number of sentences, July 5, 5f
Skibbereen rural council — forwards resolution for release of men interned in England: Mr. Duke's reply, Sept. 30, 3d
Rebel's last speech circulated — printers, &c., fined, July 1, 5c
Relief of distress — our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 5b
Australia—fund: meeting at Sydney held to inaugurate, Sept. 6, 7e
IRELAND — Revolt (Sinn Fein) — Relief of distress (continued):—
United States, appeals in — contribution from United States, July 1, 5e; Archbp. E. J. Hanna's misrepresentation of situation in appeal at San Francisco, 5, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (art., "Irish 'news' from America: wild misrepresentations: the true state of Dublin"), 21, 5c
Responsibility:—
Birrell, Mr. A.: see BIRRELL, Mr. A.
Russell, Sir E. (l.), July 6, 8c
Scanlon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8d, 10c
Secret official document, alleged — royal commission's report (document fabricated), July 4, 6d
Trinity College officials—services to citizens: presentations made on behalf of property owners and traders of Dublin, Aug. 7, 3d
United States:—
Opinion in: see under PARLIAMENT
Relief funds: see under Relief of distress, above
Senate—resolution adopted, July 31, 3d
*Weekly Irish Times* — publishes connective narrative, Sept. 11, 10e
Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12b
Royal Irish Constabulary:—
Fund for families of members losing lives during revolt — contribution from London Metropolitan special constabulary, Aug. 21, 3e
Inspector-general — appointed, July 17, 5a
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 12, 12d
Pay: see under PARLIAMENT
Tributes—correspondence, Aug. 17, 3d; resolution passed by grand jury of county of Cork, 23, 5b
Time, uniform: see under TIME — Uniform standard
Turf:—
Curragh meeting — held, Sept. 21, 5c; 22, 3c
Irish St. Leger — race: result, Sept. 21, 5c
Leopardstown meeting — held, Aug. 21, 3b; 22, 3d
Phœnix Park meeting — held, Aug. 26, 3e; 28, 3c
United States—letters containing money orders from: alleged detention by British authorities: Foreign Office denial, Aug. 5, 7d
Viceroyalty — commission appointed, July 12, 9e; Lord Wimborne appointed: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 7d; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Visits to — new regulation, Aug. 19, 7d
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wool:—
Government purchase of 1916 clip—methods; executive officers appointed; schedule of prices, July 27, 5e (and e.e.)
IRELAND, George H. — motor accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 5f
IRELAND, Mr. John:—
"Decorations" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380b

"IRISH barrister, An"—on Ireland and conscription (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
"IRISH Catholic"—on Ireland and conscription (l.), Sept. 26, 9c
IRISH Guards :—
French, Lord — appointed colonel-in-chief, July 6, 3a; inspects; address on their battle honours, Aug. 7, 3b
"IRISHMAN and a loyalist, An"—on application of Military Service Act to Ireland; R. C. Bp. of Limerick's attitude to Sinn Fein revolt (l.), Aug. 17, 3d
IRISH Nation League — objects, Aug. 5, 3d (e.e.); 14, 3b
Dublin — establishment of branch: meeting in Phœnix Park held, Sept. 11, 5d
Manifesto issued, Aug. 5, 3d (e.e.)
Meeting, Aug. 14, 3b
IRISH Society :—
Ulster estates — annual visitation, July 31, 3f
IRISH Trade Union Congress :—
Meeting, Aug. 9, 3a; 10, 3c
IRISH Women's Association :—
Prisoners of war fund — appeals, July 8, 10d
IRON :—
Blast furnace gases on wrought iron—action: Dr. J. E. Stead (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151b
Output — statistics for 1915: note (E.S.), July 28, 121b
Prices :—
Iron, pig, and bar—revised scale: ministry of munitions notice, Aug. 19, 3b, 11b
Trade :—
Future prospects and problems :—
Committee, Board of Trade — additional members appointed, July 7, 5f; work subdivided; composition of new committees, 8, 5b
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Enemy subjects — Privy Council sanctions by-law providing for expulsion, Aug. 25, 3f
Meeting (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151a
IRON Cross: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
IRONY of fate, The (sp. art., L.S.), Aug. 17, 385b
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11d
IRVINE, Sec. Lieut. A. — court-martial held, Aug. 26, 11f
IRVINE, A. M. :—
"Dreams of Orlow, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323a
IRVINE, Prof. Alexander (U.S.A.)—lecture at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; arrangements, Sept. 30, 9b
IRVING, Lieut. J. G. — court-martial held, July 14, 6e
IRVING, Capt. Thomas H.—death, Aug. 30, 9b
IRVING National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
IRWIN, Florence :—
"Road to Mecca, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
IRWIN, Rev. Ronald—health, July 18, 9b
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company; proposed imperial wireless stations: compensation claim, July 1, 3a
ISAACS, Mr. Harry M. — appointed to advisory committee on imports of oranges, July 28, 9c
ISAACSON, Lieut.-Commander Egerton W.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
ISCHER, Dr. T. :—
"Gesandtschaft der Protestantischen Schweiz bei Cromwell und den General-Staaten der Niederlande, 1652-4"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398d
ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — appointed viscount, July 15, 7e
on Japan — foreign policy and policy during the war: special message to *The Times* (J.S.), July 15, 2c
ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLINGTON :—
Board of Guardians — expenditure: reduction in amount required, Aug. 25, 3f
Library, North branch public—being adapted for use as military hospital, July 7, 5f
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army appointments, Aug. 23, 8b
Carlton Iron Company, Aug. 9, 8d
Enemy companies, July 19, 10a
Indian troop train disaster, July 26, 8a; Aug. 2, 8b
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 10c; Aug. 16, 8a
*Islington Daily Gazette*—diamond jubilee, Sept. 21, 5f
ISONZO fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
ISRAELS, Prof. :—
on war, European — settlement of German children in Netherlands (views), Aug. 18, 5e
ITAKHOOLI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 26, 11e
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Explosives—Spezia, July 5, 8b (e.e.)
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, July 18, 6d (e.e.); Sept. 26, 7e
Banking :—
Banca Commerciale Italiana—offers prize for study of Italian in English Commercial Institutes Sept. 28, 5d
New York — opening of branch contemplated, Aug. 8, 12f
Bank of Italy :—
Returns, July 4, 14f; 7, 14a; 29, 13e; Aug. 8, 12f; 17, 11f; 22, 12e; Sept. 12, 12f; 25, 15e
Shipping interests — bank formed; particulars, Sept. 15, 5e
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Coal :—
France, supplies from—particulars of scheme, Sept 6, 7f
Great Britain, exports from—prices to be reduced: Mining Association of Great Britain: conference, Aug. 24, 7e; Mr. C. Hipwood receives deputation, 24, 7e; meeting of shipowners held, 25, 8b; fixing of selling prices arranged (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10b; conferences of coalowners in London held, 15, 7b
Runciman, Mr. W. — to confer with Signor de Nava and Signor Arlotta, Aug. 9, 5c; confers (s.), 14, 5d; British official statement, 16, 6e
Shipping rates: see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights—Coal—Italy

ITALY (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Conference (Milan) — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 141*b*
Eggs—export prohibited, Sept. 7 5*e* ; quantity seized and sold by government, 16, 7*e*
Electricity :—
Volcanic power — utilization for working electric power-house : particulars, Sept. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Budget — Signor Carcano's financial statement, July 3, 7*d*
Expenditure, war :—
Statistics — for financial year, Aug. 28, 6*d*
Loans — policy outlined, Aug. 28, 6*d*
United States—notes due October 15 : renewal terms, Sept. 25, 15*f*
Revenue—increase, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Taxation — new : particulars, Sept. 4, 7*e* ; 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; results, 6, 7*e*
Income-tax — special tax levied : decree issued, Sept. 4, 7*e* ; establishment after war : prospects, 15, 5*e*
Reform—prospects, Sept. 15, 5*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit :—
Grapes—export prohibited, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Gas :—
Price :—
Commission appointed, Aug. 9, 5*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL
Matches—state monopoly established, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Ministry (Boselli)—confidence voted by Chamber, July 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; Italian comments, 3, 7*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Chamber—scenes, July 3, 7*d*
Potatoes — export prohibited, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Shipbuilding :—
New tonnage, need for—syndicate of shipbuilders formed in Rome, Aug. 26, 5*f*
Shipping trade — banking institute formed ; particulars, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Spain :—
Diplomatic incident—Spanish ambassador's action in presenting Austrian note against confiscation of Palazzo di Venezia : Italian official *communiqué*, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; Señor Piña y Millet recalled, 27, 8*b*
Diplomatic service—Spanish ambassador recalled, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; new appointment, 29, 5*e*
Time—return to astronomical time from October 1 ordered, Sept. 11, 7*a*
Trade :—
British goods—sample show-rooms being organized (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*b*
Exports :—
Prohibition—of cheese and figs, Aug. 25, 5*f*
Imports :—
Prohibited articles—list (T.S.), July 3, 75*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
ITO, Prof. Jujiro (Japan) :—
on shipping developments—war profits (sp. art., "Merchant shipping : progress since 1910 : large war profits," J.S.), July 15, 4*d*
IVANHOE Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
IVENS, Corpl. A.—invested with D.C.M. and Médaille Militaire, July 8, 11*b*
IZVEKOFF, Lieut. (Russia)—killed in action, July 6, 6*e*

# J

"J. A. F."—on prize poem at Winchester College (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
"J. D. C."—on fire insurance and foreign offices (l. quoted ; F.N.), July 25, 12*a*
"J. H. R."—on friendless British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Sept. 8, 9*d*
JABOTINSKY, Mr. Vladimir :—
on war, European—position of foreign Jews in Great Britain respecting military service (l.), July 15, 7*b*
JACKMAN, Mr. E. M.—death, July 22, 5*e*
JACKMAN, Mr. W. T. :—
"Development of Transportation in Modern England"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 346*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 389*a*
JACKS, Lieut. Albert (Australia)—wounded, Sept. 7, 8*b* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., 30, 9*b*
JACKS, Lieut. H. C.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*c* ; inquest, 4, 5*e*
JACKS, Dr. L. P. :—
at Oxford, on indirect method in religious education (add., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*

JACKSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—report on treatment of officer prisoners at Burg detention camp, July 29, 7*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril :—
on disabled soldiers—treatment : command depôt system (statement), Sept. 15, 3*b*
on war, European — administration of relief funds : powers of statutory committee (l.), July 12, 5*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward—will, July 31, 9*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. Huth—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*
on labour—demobilization question (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 4, 7*d*
JACKSON, Hamilton—foments native unrest in Danish West Indies, July 10, 7*f*
JACKSON, Harry—bigamy charge, Aug. 2, 3*f*
JACKSON, Sir Keith G.—death, Sept. 13, 11*c*
JACKSON, Sir T. G. :—
on Germanicus on the Germans (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Walter C.—will, July 21, 11*b*
JACKSON, Private William—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*c*

JACKSON (Sir John) (Ltd.) :—
Hut contracts : see under PARLIAMENT —War, European—Great Britain—Contracts
JACOB, Lieut. Arthur H.A. — death, July 21, 7*d*
JACOB, Mr. Lionel :—
on phrase "Our place in the sun"—Pascal aphorism quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
JACOB and Valentin, Messrs.—winding up ordered, Aug. 5, 7*d*; 30, 1*a*
JACOBOVITCH, Israel and Bessie—selling without licence summons, July 11, 3*e*
JACOBOWITZ, Fabian—sleeping out charge, Aug. 7, 3*f*
JAFFRAY, Lieut. Sir John H.—killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
JAGGARD, Mr. Walter R., and Mr. Francis E. Drury :—
"Architectural Building Construction. Vol. I." — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 14, 5*b* (e.e.); to confer with party leaders individually, Sept. 23, 5*c*; 27, 7*f*; resignation rumoured, 25, 7*e*
on *Deutschland*—prospects of sinking by British (int.), July 18, 6*b*
"JAHN" — on women's education (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154*a*
JAKOR Insurance Company of Moscow :—
London—branch to be established in Birchin-lane (F.N.), Sept. 25, 15*a*
JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 7, 14*e*
JAM :—
Adulterated—photographs exhibited, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Making :—
Home :—
Glucose—use to replace shortage of sugar suggested : Board of Agriculture circular, Aug. 21, 3*b*; difficulties regarding purchase discussed, 22, 3*c*
Special article ("Fruit and sugar : home economies in jam-making"), July 19, 11*d*
Sugar, supply of—no concession, Aug. 15, 5*b*
Baillie-Hamilton, Mr. C. B. (l.), Aug. 22, 9*c*
Correspondence, Aug. 21, 5*d*; 23, 9*d*
Salt, use of—Mr. Lawton's experiment : particulars, Aug. 5, 3*d*
JAMAICA :—
Bananas :—
Crop—damaged by cyclone, Aug. 21, 5*d*; 22, 3*c*; effect on supply to England, 22, 3*c*
Insurance of plants (F.N.), Aug. 22, 12*a*
Sugar :—
Meeting at Kingston—resolutions passed, Aug. 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
Weather :—
Cyclone : see under GALES and storms
JAMAICA, Bp. of : see DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C.
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*
JAMES, Capt. Bernard A.—killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*f*
JAMES, Rev. C. H.—baptistry dedicated to memory of three sons killed in war, Sept. 15, 3*b*
JAMES, Mr. Edmund—will, July 1, 11*e*
JAMES, Mr. H. R.—removal from post as principal of Presidency College, Calcutta : report of committee of inquiry : Sir A. Croft (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*b*; (l., Ed.S.); *The Times* comment, Aug. 1, 105*c*
on public school reform (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 91*d*
JAMES, Mr. Henry—reported missing, Sept. 23, 3*e*
JAMES, Police-constable Henry J.—uttering forged note charge, Sept. 9, 3*e*
JAMES, Lieut. Herbert—wounded for third time, July 13, 5*f*
JAMES, Mr. James—collection of spurs sold, July 15, 5*c*
JAMES, Capt. Joe C.—death, July 19, 6*b*
JAMES, Miss Margaret—found drowned, Aug. 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*a*; inquest, 23, 3*d*
JAMES, Miss Winifred—bachelor girls' room at National Economy Exhibition noticed, July 8, 11*d*
JAMESON, Sec. Lieut. Alan B.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*c*
JAMESON, Sir Starr—accepts chairmanship of prisoners of war committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Aug. 24, 7*b*; appointed to special committee on comforts for British prisoners of war, Sept. 15, 7*c*
JAMIESON, Mr. George—appointed member of governing body of School of Oriental Studies, Aug. 21, 3*e*
JANSEN, Capt. Edward J.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*e*
JANSEN, Private Francis C. T.—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*
JANSSEN, Edward, and others—court-martial held, July 11, 3*d*; sentenced, Aug. 4, 6*e*
JAPAN :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Deutsche Asiatische Bank—Yokohama branch : closed, Sept. 28, 7*e*
Industrial Bank of Japan :—
Dividend, Aug. 8, 12*e*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
Sumitomo Bank :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15*e*
Yokohama Specie Bank :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
Charities :—
Imperial Relief Society for the Sick and Poor (Onshi-Zaidan Saiseikai)—Prince I. Tokugawa (sp. art., "The sick and poor : imperial society for relief," J.S.), July 15, 3*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coalmining :—
Kyushu coalfields—particulars (J.S.). Sept. 2, 4*c*
Colonization :—
Panama : see under PANAMA
Companies :—
Foreign :—
Special article ("Foreign companies in Japan : importance of observing all formalities," J.S.). Sept. 2, 13*a*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Currency :—
Yen—English equivalent (J.S.), Sept. 2, 5*b*
Diplomatic and consular services :—
Mutsu, Count H. (p., J.S.), July 15 4*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthenware :—
Export—statistics for first five months of year (J.S.), Sept. 2, 11*d*
Education :—
Kikuchi, Baron (sp. art., "Education : some tendencies and ideals : university questions," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*d*
Electrical trade :—
Export of apparatus—subsidy proposed (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*d*
Emigration :—
Government policy :—
Maita, Mr. M. (sp. art., "Japanese emigration : government policy and the problem," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
Emperor (Yoshihito)—birthday, Aug. 31, 9*a* ; presents to Tsar received, Sept. 26, 7*f*
Lecture meeting (sp. art., "The Emperor's lecture meeting," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*a*
Poetry party (sp. art., "Imperial poetry party," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*a*
on war, European — reply to message from George V. on second anniversary, Aug. 7, 7*c*
Emperor, late (Meiji) :—
Memorial shrine — to be erected at Yoyogi (sp. art., "In memory of the late Emperor : Meiji Jingu, the great shrine," J.S.), July 15, 3*a* ; dedication ceremonies (sp. art., "The great shrine : seven dedication ceremonies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 11*d*
Finance :—
British Treasury Bills, purchase of, Aug. 14, 10*b*
Budget — estimates for 1917-18, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Condition — during June (F.N.), July 7, 13*b* ; during July (F.N.), Aug. 8, 12*a* ; during August (F.N.), Sept. 5, 12*a*
Gold — holding : statistics, July 27, 13*b* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Four-and-a-half per cent. — bonds redeemed, Aug. 4, 12*a* ; Sept. 22, 8*d*
Foreign policy :—
Ishii, Viscount — special message (J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
Geisha girls :—
Bryan, Dr. J. I. (sp. art., "Songs of the geisha : her *rôle* as a society entertainer," J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*b*
Gold mining — particulars (J.S.), Sept. 2, 4*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Horticulture : see under HORTICULTURE
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron and steel trade — particulars, (J.S.), Sept. 2, 4*d*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Movement — Dr. K. Kuwati (sp. art., "Labour movement : its growth and tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*a*
Workpeople — statistics (J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*a*
Lacquer :—
Orange, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Japanese lacquer," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*d*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Living, cost of :—
Special article ("A foreigner's budget") II. ("Domestic life in Japan," J.S.), July 15, 12*c*
Medicine :—
Drugs, supply of ("Medical drugs : problems of import and supply," J.S.), July 15, 14*c*
Mining industry :—
Development (sp. art., "The mining industry : progress during the century," J.S.), Sept. 2, 4*c*
Ministry (Okuma) — congratulations offered by Members of Parliament on successful administrations, Aug. 7, 5*f*
Munitions :—
Copper coins — use for : consular report, July 24, 15*f*
Navy :—
*Chikuma* (illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 1
Finance :—
Expenditure — from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1917 (J.S.), Sept. 2, 3*d*
*Fusoh* (illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 1
*Hiyei* (illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 1
*Personnel* :—
Statistics (J.S.), Sept. 2, 3*f*
Strength—table of warships (J.S.), Sept. 2, 3*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Japan
Oil :—
Petroleum industry — particulars, (J.S.) Sept. 2, 4*d*
Parties, political :—
Fusion of three parties supporting government — resolution passed by Doshi-kai, Sept. 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*e*
Socialist :—
Kuwati, Dr. K. (sp. art., "Labour movement : the Socialist movement," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*a*
Population :—
Special article ("Population of Japan", J.S.), July 15, 9*f*
Ports (sp. art., "Commercial ports of Japan : modern improvements," J.S.), July 15, 5*f*
Press :—
History :—
Takahashi, Mr. K. T. (sp. art., "Journalism in Japan : history and general tendencies" J.S.), Sept. 2 9*a*
Newspapers — principal : particulars (J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
Statistics in 1913 (J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*a*
Women reporters (sp. art., "The woman reporter : topics of the woman's page," J.S.), July 15, 7*a*
Railways :—
Soyeda, Dr. J. H. (sp. art., "Railways of Japan," J.S.) I. ("Progress of the last decade : imperial government control"), July 15, 4*a* ; II. ("Extensions in adjacent territories"), Sept. 2, 8*c*
State :—
Gauge—substitution of broad for present narrow : committee appointed to investigate (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Japanese delegation to visit Russia, Aug. 28, 5*c*

JAPAN — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Kanin, Prince Kotohito—to visit Petrograd, Aug. 17, 5*e*; leaves Tokyo, Sept. 12, 7*e*; arrives at Moscow, 25, 7*e*; at imperial headquarters: received by Tsar and Cesarewitch; receives order of St. Andrew; leaves for Kieff, 26, 7*f*; at Kieff: met by Grand Duke Alexander Michailovitch; received by Dowager Empress, 28, 7*e*
Treaty concluded, July 7, 9*d*; text, 8, 8*e*; Russian opinion, 10, 7*c*; Japanese opinion, 10, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; M. Sazanoff: statement, 10, 7*c*; Japanese Foreign Office statement, 10, 7*c*; German comments, 13, 7*f*; meeting at Tokyo to celebrate held, Aug. 7, 5*f*
Kharbin-Chang-chun Railway—agreement arranged, July 25, 5*e*; southern half acquired by Japan, Aug. 5, 5*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sungari, navigation of—agreement settled, Aug. 5, 5*d*
United States—resolution in Senate, July 12, 8*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Special article ("Shipbuilding: influence of the war: recent tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
Shipping :—
Development (sp. art., "Merchant shipping: progress since 1910: large war profits," J.S.), July 15, 4*d*
Nippon Yusen Kaisha :—
Report, July 13, 14*c*
Services :—
Improvements :—
Yokohama chamber of commerce — passes resolution, Aug. 8, 13*b* (e.e.)
Socialists: see under Parties, political, above
Trade :—
Development—note (T.S.), July 3, 61*c*
Article ("Japan's industrial activity: overwhelming orders for every kind of goods," T.S.), July 3, 66*a*
Foreign :—
Consular report, July 21, 14*e* (e.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for half year, July 7, 13*b*; Aug. 22, 13*b*; for July, Aug. 8, 12*a*; for August, Sept. 5, 12*a*; for seven months, 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
Industrial guilds :—
Special article ("Industrial guilds: their history and growth: strict supervision by the government," J.S.), Sept. 2, 5*a*
United States—statistics (F.N.), Sept. 21, 12*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Weights and measures—English equivalents (J.S.), Sept. 2, 5*b*
Women :—
Ideals (sp. art., "Japanese women and the war: ideals and aspirations," J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*c*
JAPAN Society :—
President elected, July 29, 11*a*
JAQUES, Mr. Edwin—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
JAQUES, Maj. Joseph H.—will, July 7, 11*d*
JAQUES, Mr. Leonard—will, July 6, 9*d*
JARDINE, MRS. Margaret—will, July 14, 11*e*
JARINTZOV, Mme. N. :—
"Russians and their Language, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 414*d*
JARRETT, Father Bede—elected Prior Provincial of Dominican Order in England, Sept. 8, 10*f* (e.e.)
JARVIS, Sec. Lieut. C. W. B.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*b*
JASTROW, Prof. (Germany) :—
at Frankfurt, on "Central Europe" project; importance of overseas trade; dumping, July 6, 5*f*
JAVA :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Sugar :—
Output—statistics for 1915, July 27, 13*b* (e.e.)
JAVA Investment and Loan Agency (Ltd):—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
Meeting, July 29, 15*d*
Report, July 20, 15*f*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd) :—
Meeting, July 6, 12*a*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 1, 4*d*
JAY, Nursing Sister Christine—death, Aug. 19, 3*e*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—health, July 19, 11*b*
JAYS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*
JEDDAH—trade permitted with, by Indian government, July 12, 5*b*
Customs — Arab director appointed, Aug. 1, 8*a*
Egypt — commercial relations resumed, July 24, 7*e*
Hygiene, doctors appointed to study questions of, Aug. 1, 8*a*
Police—Arab instructor appointed, Aug. 1, 8*a*
JEEVES, Percy—killed in action, Aug. 2, 3*d*
JEFFERIES, Lieut. J. Leslie—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
JEFFERSON, Lieut. G. K.—court-martial held, Sept. 12, 4*f*
JEFFERY, Mr. John J. :—
on milk-prices (l.), Sept. 19, 10*d*
JEFFREYS, Mr. John—will, July 12, 11*e*
JELEZNOVODSK — Pushkin gallery (illus., R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
JELLAL-ED-DIN, Prince — death, July 21, 7*e*
JELLEY, Henry Percy: see under MURDER—March, Elizabeth C.
JELLICOE, Lady—opens Glasgow flower show, Sept. 7, 3*d*
Mine-sweepers, dependents of men lost in—entrusts funds to Shipwrecked Mariners' Society for distribution, July 28, 6*f*
JELLICOE, Adm. Sir John R.—acknowledges souvenir album from journalists visiting grand fleet, Aug. 30, 3*a*; authorized to wear order of St. George, 30, 5*c*; message to Clyde workers, Sept. 7, 3*d*; awarded O.M., 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*; elected honorary vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, 19, 11*b*; becomes vice-president of Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Society, 26, 5*f*
Autograph letter—on Bournemouth's naval day: sold for 25 guineas, July 25, 3*d*

JELLICOE, Adm. Sir John R. (continued) :—
Jutland Bank, battle of :—
Dispatches — publication : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; published as special supplement, July 7 ; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments ("The great sea battle : admirals' gallant leading : German lies disproved"), 7, 10*a* ; ("Jutland bank : the lessons of the dispatches : discipline"), 8, 6*a* ; German comments, 10, 4*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; published in German press, 17, 7*f* ; honours list, Sept. 16, 3*a*
on Church Army's recreation huts at naval bases—tribute (l.), July 22, 13*f*
on Cornwell, John T., V.C.—memorial (l.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
on Imperial Service College (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*a*
on war, European — second anniversary : message to France, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; message to Lord Provost of Glasgow, 5, 7*e* ; message read at Queen's Hall meeting, 5, 7*f*
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
"Bindle"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*d*
JENNER, Second Lieut. G. R.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
JENNINGS, Lieut. Richard W.—death, July 7, 7*c*
JENSEN, Mr. (Australia) :—
on navy—appreciation of services of fleet, Aug. 7, 5*e*
JEPHSEN, Capt. Edward J.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*e*
JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
JERRAM, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas H. M.—appointed K.C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
JERSEY :—
Potatoes, new—crop requisitioned by Government, July 11, 3*d*
Tomatoes—prices, Sept. 4, 5*d*
Trading with enemy countries after the war—chamber of commerce passes resolution, Sept. 5, 5*e*
JERSEY (city) :—
Explosives, freight cars loaded with—removal ordered, Aug. 3, 5*e*
JERUSALEM, Bp. in : see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R.
JESSUP, Capt. Frank R.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
JESSUP, Second Lieut. William H. G.—awared D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
JEVONS, Dr. Sophia :—
on disabled soldiers—treatment (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
JEWELRY :—
Gold—stoppage of supplies for manufacture : Mr. Runciman requested to receive deputation, Sept. 30, 3*d*
Lost :—
Pearl necklace—lost during journey from Victoria station to South Audley-street : reward offered for return, Sept. 15, 3*b* ; further information, 23, 3*d*
Robberies :—
Reward offered by Messrs. Price and Gibbs, Aug. 25, 3*f*
JEWS :—
Great Britain :—
New Year—service at Great Synagogue, Aldgate, held, Sept. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
JEWS (continued) :—
Poland—Austrian oppression : notices at Cholm quoted, July 19, 7*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Zionist movement :—
Palestine—sale negotiations : report contradicted, Aug. 11, 7*e*
JEX-BLAKE, Miss Henrietta :—
on women — work : demand for university trained (l.), July 20, 11*e*
JHALAWAN — Mengal rising : see BALUCHISTAN—Mengals
JINDRAJADASA, Mr. C. :—
on "India : A Nation" (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*d*
JIVKOVITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—arrives at Petrograd, Sept. 12, 8*e*
JOB, Capt. E. D. — killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
JOBSON, Sec. Lieut. E. M. F.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13*d*
JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—appointed manager in London of Kawkas and Merkurij Steamship Company (F.N.), July 19, 13*a*
JOCHUMSSON, Matthias :—
Poem ("On the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare Ultima Thule Sendeth Greeting!" L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*a*
JOFFRE, Gen. J. (France) :—
on war, European — defence of Verdun : order of the day quoted, July 6, 6*d* (l.e.) ; second anniversary : army order, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; prediction of victory for allies : interview with American correspondents, 8, 5*d* ; leaves for Somme front, 28, 5*e* (l.e.) ; congratulations to Gen. Sir D. Haig on British successes on Somme, Sept. 30, 7*d*
JOHANNESBURG Chamber of Mines :—
Fund for sufferers from war — contribution, Sept. 29, 5*e*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Income-tax, double — announcement (F.N.), Sept. 23, 11*b*
Report, Sept. 22, 11*c* ; 22, 11*f*
JOHN, Prince—birthday, July 12, 11*b*
JOHN, Sir W. Goscombe — engaged on statue to Col. Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart, Aug. 31, 3*f*
JOHNS, Lieut. Arthur H.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Bp.—statement respecting new prophet in Nigeria, July 13, 7*e*
JOHNSON, Capt. — memorial unveiled at St. John's Church, Bulawayo, July 3, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Abraham :—
on Ruhleben Camp — conditions (statement), Sept. 8, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur F. W. :—
on Military Service Act — recruiting officers' lists (l.), Sept. 15, 7*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. Charles D.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Paymaster Cyril S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
JOHNSON, Lieut. Donald F. G.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Sec. Lieut. E. W. J.—death from wounds, Aug. 1, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Eliza E.—inquest, July 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Hilda—drowning accident, Sept. 14, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Horace, and others — illegally trafficking in cocaine charge, Aug. 9, 3*e*

JOHNSON, Sec. Lieut. Newton T.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Birth, 207th anniversary of — celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 19, 5*a*
JOHNSON, Rev. Simpson — nominated president of Wesleyan conference at Burslem, July 26, 3*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. William :—
at Royal Victoria Hall, on conditions of employment of theatre workers, July 3, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Capt. William M.—killed in action, July 17, 6*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. :—
"Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the East" — contributes introduction (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
on education for civil and military service (l.), July 28, 9*c*
on elephants (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*b*
on Rhodes scholarships — proposed revision : negro students' claims (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. T. :—
Winnipeg River — power and storage : report on investigations (sp. art., "Water power in Canada : the Winnipeg River and its resources," E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*a*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Janet C.—will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Lawson — daughter born, Aug. 19, 9*a*
JOHNSTON, Mgr. Canon Samuel—death, July 10, 10*a* (e.e.)
JOHNSTON, Lieut. Stuart —killed in action, Sept. 7, 9*d*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. F. J. L.—death from wounds, Sept. 9, 9*b*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. S. J. :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on position of British rare-earth industry ; monazite sand, July 22, 3*d*
JOICEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings Colonies Bill, July 5, 12*a*
JOICEY, Capt. Sydney J. D.—will, Sept. 22, 9*e*
JOINT Labour Board :—
Reconstitution :—
Trade Union Congress passes resolution, Sept. 8, 10*a*
JOLY, M. Henri :—
"Contre les Maux de la Guerre"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
JOLY, Mr. Henry L. :—
on Japanese prints (sp. art., "Japanese prints : history and process," J.S.), July 15, 10*a*
JONES, Prof. C. Brynor :—
"Live Stock of the Farm. Vol. VI."—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
JONES, Capt. Charles E. C.—death, July 19, 6*c* ; will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
JONES, Lieut. David A.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
JONES, Lieut. David W. L.—death, July 31, 8*e*
JONES, Doris E. :—
"Coconut Planter, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
JONES, Mr. E. Alfred :—
on silver plate, Tsar Nicholas's collection of French (sp. art., "Old French silver : the collection of the Emperor," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b*
JONES, Petty Officer E. G.—ordered to report for military duty after taking part in Horn Reef battle, July 4, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. Edward J. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, July 7, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. Edwin—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. Evan—appointed headmaster of Llanfair Caereinion Intermediate School (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*c*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. Frank A.—killed in action, July 18, 8*d*
JONES, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey A. St. J.—killed in action, July 28, 11*b*
JONES, Dr. Glyn : see under MURDER
JONES, Surg.-Gen. Guy C.—authorized to wear Legion of Honour, Sept. 20, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. H.—contempt of court charge : application for release, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; 24, 3*c*
JONES, Mr. H. G. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Wandsworth, Wimbledon, and Epsom Gas Company : gift to captain and crew of the *Wandle*, Aug. 16, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. J. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 8*d*
JONES, Lieut. J. H. Ryle—killed in action, July 31, 8*e*
JONES, Jack—found poisoned (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*c*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
at Trade Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10*a*
JONES, Capt. James W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
JONES, Sec. Lieut. John M.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
JONES, Kathleen—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 3*d*
JONES, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth C.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. Richard :—
at Dublin, on Irish administrative reconstruction : proposed exclusion of Ulster, July 24, 9*f*
JONES, Lieut. Richard B. B.—awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a* ; killed in action, 8, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. Richard E.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
JONES, Maj. Stanley L.—death, July 28, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 4, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. Tom B. :—
on woodmen—suggests contest between Canadian and Scottish (l.), July 24, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. W. H. G. :—
"Scientific Method in Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
JONES, Mr. W. Neilson—appointed lecturer in botany, Bedford College for Women, Sept. 16, 5*e*
JONES, William—death, Sept. 19, 5*d*
JONES, Lieut. William J.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 11*b*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—biographical, Aug. 29, 8*d*
on war, European—Rumania's intervention : sends telegram to M. Venizelos, Sept. 1, 8*a* ; care of wounded ; message to National Rumanian Relief Fund, 22, 5*f*
JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 17, 4*b*
JORDAN, Ernest—being in military barracks without authority charge, Sept. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
JORDAN, Dr. John C. :—
"Robert Greene"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 390*b*

JORDAN, Wilhelm—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 9, 3*b*
JOSEPH, Sergt. E.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 3*f*
JOSEPH, Mr. Josephus B.—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
JOSEPH, late Mr. Samuel S.—collection of early English pictures sold (art., "Sale of old English masters: the Joseph collection"), Sept. 30, 9*e*
JOSLIN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—contributes to British war funds, Aug. 8, 4*c*
JOSTOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—death, Sept. 2, 7*c*; reported murdered; *Gazeta* comment, 5, 7*c*
JOUHAUX, M. L. (France):—
at Leeds, on unity of allied workers; European war: labour and peace terms, July 7, 5*a*
at Trade Union Congress, on European war: peace, Sept. 8, 10*a*
*Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service*—July number noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*d*
JOWETT, Lieut. Eric C.—death from wounds, Sept. 11, 7*d*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
in Parliament, on—
Living, cost of, Aug. 24, 10*b*
JOWETT, Henry—theft charge, July 25, 3*b*
JOWITT, Lieut. F. R. B.—announcement of death contradicted, July 12, 6*d*; death, 15, 6*e*; reported doing well, 19, 6*c*
JOYNSON, Acting Inspector—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*e*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—appointed member of Parliamentary Air Committee (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*; appointed member of volunteer motor transport committee, Sept. 29, 3*d*
"Command of the Air, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*b*
at Automobile Association, on petrol: army waste, July 27, 5*a*
JUDGE, Sec. Lieut. William S.—death, Aug. 8, 9*b*
JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 7, 11*b*
Report, Aug. 8, 12*e*
JULIUS, Maj. S. de V.—appeals for boots and soap to be sent to Yusgad, Angora, Aug. 25, 9*e*
JULY, Cape—Spanish flag hoisted, July 4, 7*e*
"JUNIUS Alter"—extracts from secret pamphlet, July 1, 7*f* (e.e.); Aug. 17, 5*f*
JURIES:—
County courts—Judge G. S. Baker (l.), July 6, 9*b*
Lists—continuation of lists at present in force for another year suggested: Mr. T. T. Taylor (l.), July 3, 3*c*
JURU Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—dedicates monument to Lafayette, Sept. 5, 7*e*
"With Americans of Past and Present Days"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 460*b*
on Anglo-French relations; tribute to Canadian volunteers (s.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
JUTE—German search for substitue abandoned, July 4, 7*e*
Dundee trade: see under DUNDEE
India:—
Government contract — monopoly given to Messrs. Ralli Brothers for purchase of jute for manufacture of Dundee sandbags: protest of Calcutta merchants, Aug. 22, 13*e*; Baled Jute Shippers' Association passes resolutions, 24, 12*a*; Sept. 4, 13*d*; London Jute Association passes resolution (F.N.), Aug. 26, 10*a*; Government's amended scheme (F.N.), Sept. 4, 13*a*; attitude of largest firms (F.N.), 6, 12*a*; criticism of London firms, 7, 11*a*; Messrs. Ralli's support of Swedish shipping firm discussed (F.N.), 7, 11*a*; finance of contract (F.N.), 11, 13*a*; meeting of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce (F.N.), 12, 12*a*; savings on cost: correspondence (F.N.), 14, 10*a*; Indian press comments, 16, 13*a*; Dundee spinners decide to take no action; government allowance to manufacturers for spinning (F.N.), 20, 14*a*; Sir G. Barnes (statement), 21, 12*a*; Dundee and District Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association (l.): *The Times* comment, 26, 12*f*

# K

"K.S." — on European war: British prisoners (l.), Sept. 5, 11*d*
KAEMPF (A.) and Tempel (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 5, 5*c*
KAFTANGOGLU, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of communications, Sept. 18, 7*b*
KAISER, Lieut. (Austria)—leads raid into Italian trenches, July 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
KALEDIN, Gen. (Russia)—line portrait (R.S.), July 29, 5*b*; promoted General, Aug. 31, 6*b*
Article ("Gen. Kaledin: the victor of Lutsk: an able lieutenant of Brusiloff"), Aug. 1, 7*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*d*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 28, 15*c*
Report, July 24, 13*d*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12*d*
Meeting, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Report, Aug. 15, 3*b*
KALLARIS, Gen. (Greece):—
War, European—urges intervention, Sept. 29, 6*b*
KALOGEROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed premier and minister for war and finance, Sept. 18, 7*b*
on ministry — policy; King Constantine's attitude (int.), Sept. 19, 7*b*; 23, 6*c*
KAMIMURA, Adm. — death, Aug. 9, 5*e*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
KAMIO, Baron (Japan)—appointed Baron, July 15, 7*e*

KÄMPF, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—
War, European—arrival of merchant submarines *Deutschland* and *Bremen* in United States, Sept. 29, 6*d*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
KANARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of public instruction, Sept. 18, 7*b*
KANIN, Prince Kotohito (Japan)—mission to Petrograd, Aug. 17, 5*e*; leaves Tokyo, Sept. 12, 7*e*; at imperial headquarters: received by Tsar and Cesarevitch; receives order of St. Andrew; leaves for Kieff, 26, 7*f*; at Kieff: received by Dowager Empress, 28, 7*e*
KANOPKA, Karl—attempt to escape from internment camp: court-martial held, Aug. 28, 3*b*
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
KAPP, Herr (Germany) — pamphlet: German criticism, July 1, 7*f* (e.e.)
KAPP, Prof. Gisbert :—
"Principles of Electrical Engineering and their Application, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 159*d*
KARAPANOS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of foreign affairs, Sept. 18, 7*b*
KAROLYI, Count Michel (Hungary) — resigns from independence party, July 10, 7*e*; elected president of new independence party, 19, 7*e*
in Parliament, on European war: peace terms; Hungarian integrity, Aug. 11, 7*f*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 14, 11*d*
KASTAN, Herr (Germany) :—
on air raids—defence: pamphlet quoted, Aug. 10, 5*f*
KASTNER and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
KATIA: see under WAR, European (operations)
KATO, Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, July 15, 7*e*; correction, 17, 7*e*
KATO, Viscount (Japan) — appointed viscount, July 15, 7*e*; correction, 17, 7*e*
at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance; European war: Japan's fidelity to Great Britain and allies, Aug. 7, 5*f*
KAUFMANN, Charles—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 30, 3*a*
KAVALA :—
Special article ("Kavala: centre of Turkish tobacco trade: Greek and Bulgarian rivalry"), Aug. 30, 5*a*
War, European; see under WAR, European (operations)
KAWANURA, Miss Kikuye (Japan) — note and portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9*c*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
Report, Aug. 2, 12*e*
KAWKAS and Merkurij Steamship Company: see under RUSSIA—Shipping
KAYER, M. Von (Russia) — murder: Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5*c*
KEATING, Senator (Australia) :—
at Dublin, on home rule, Aug. 14, 3*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on visit of oversea delegates; imperial relations, Aug. 30, 5*d*
KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton :—
at Church of Corpus Christi, Maiden-lane, on drama, Aug. 1, 5*d*
KEATINGE, Mr. M. W. :—
"Studies in Education"—reviewed (Ed.S.), July 4, 87*b*
KEATS, Dr. J. C.—resigns post as medical superintendent of Camberwell infirmary, July 4, 5*e*
KEAY, Lieut. James G.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
KEEBLE, Dr. F. :—
Gardens—economy in upkeep: pamphlet noticed, July 27, 11*e*
KEELING, Lieut. E. H.—prisoner of war in Turkey; letter received from, Aug. 22, 7*d*
KEEN, Mr. A. T. :—
at Birmingham, on European war; trade: future problems, Sept. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
KEEN-HARGREAVES, Baron — presents equestrian statue of King of Italy to Italian colony of San Francisco, July 27, 5*f*
KEESEY, Capt. G. E. H.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*e*
KEITH — using insulting language to wounded soldiers charge, Aug. 29, 3*f*
KEITH, Prof. A :—
at British Association, on recent modification in facial type of English people, Sept. 7, 8*b*
KEITH, Sec. Lieut. Alexander J.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
KEITH, Gen. James F. E. :—
Special article ("The Scots in Russia, II." R.S.), Aug. 26, 10*d*
KEKEWICH, Lieut. P. K.—appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
KEKEWICH, Smith, and Kaye, Messrs. :—
on Kitchener, late Lord—will: value of unsettled estate (l.), July 4, 11*e*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
KELLAND, Mr. W. P. :—
on Sheffield scissor trade (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
at Bedford, on output of munitions of war, July 8, 5*c*
KELLER, Gen. Count—wounded, July 1, 9*d*
KELLY, Mrs. Ann M.—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
KELLY, George—window-breaking charge, Aug. 4, 3*d*
KELLY, Alderman John—arrest: Sir John Simon (comments), Aug. 28, 3*b*
KELLY, Capt. John M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
KELLY, Miss Lizzie—accidentally shot, Sept. 18. 5*f*
KELLY, Miss Renée—to entertain orphan boys at theatre, Aug. 21, 9*e*
KELLY, Messrs. Sydney A. and Arthur J.—awarded prize for Dublin rebuilding design, Aug. 28, 3*b*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 1, 4*a*
KELSALL and Kemp, Messrs.—presentation to employees, Sept. 9, 3*d*
KELSCH, M. Gustave de N. (Brazil)—arrives in Petrograd, Sept. 12, 11*b*
KELSO Cottage Hospital—contravention of lighting regulations charge, Aug. 29, 3*f*
KELTIE, Dr. J. Scott :—
"Statesman's Year Book, 1916" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 344*c*
KELVIN, Lady—will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
KELYNACK, Mr. T. N. :—
"Pro Patria. A Guide to Public and Personal Service in War Time. Vol. I." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
KEMBLE, Mr. Charles A.—will, July 11, 9*e*

KEMMIS, Sub.-Lieut. Harry W. A. :—
War, European—battle of Horn Reef: brings *Onslaught* out of action (l. quoted), July 24, 5*e*
KEMP, Mark—removed to workhouse; £1,000 in gold found in possession, Sept. 11, 5*e*
KEMP, Sec. Lieut. Norman—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
KEMP, Philip R.—wins King's prize at Newport (I.W.) Grammar School, Sept. 25, 5*e*
KEMP, Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, July 10 12*b*
KEMPSON, Kathleen M. L.—inquest, Sept. 13, 10*b*; 23, 13*f*
KEMPSTER, Maj. A. C.—court-martial held, Aug. 26, 11*e*
KENCH, Capt. Leonard S. — death, July 1, 7*d*
KENCHINGTON, Private Frank :—
*Dick Whittington*—produced at Salonika (sp. art., "*Dick Whittington* in Greece: a soldier's pantomime"), July 15, 11*c*
KENDALL, Daisy—murder charge, Sept. 7, 3*b*
KENDALL, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 6, 11*f*
KENDRICK, Lieut. Haden M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 20, 11*d*
KENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Maurice N.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
KENNAWAY, Gerald—forging and uttering charge, July 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*
KENNEDY, Sgt.—killed in action, July 17, 5*e*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.—appointed chief engineer to St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Aug. 7, 2*d*
KENNEDY, Capt. Charles S. C.—death, Sept. 5, 4*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Caedmon Poems, The. Translated into English Prose"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 425*a*
KENNEDY, Commander Edward C. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
KENNEDY, Rear-Adm. Francis W.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
KENNEDY, George: see KENNAWAY, Gerald
KENNEDY, Joan :—
"Sun, Sand, and Sin" — noticed, (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
KENNEDY, Rev. John J. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
KENNEDY, Lieut. Thomas J. — killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*d* (c.e.)
KENNINGTON Theatre, Sept. 4, 11*c*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells :—
Shedden, Rev. Roscow — refuses to institute to rectory of St. Mary's, Borthwick, July 3, 5*d*
KENOBKE, Karl — escapes from Knockaloe camp, Aug. 15, 5*d*; found in camp, 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
KENSAL Green Cemetery :—
"Soldiers' Plot"—separate sections to be allocated for soldiers from the dominions, Aug. 28, 3*e*
KENSINGTON :—
Borough Council — profits tax on municipal cemetery, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Road-mending innovation, Aug. 25, 3*d*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
KENSINGTON War Hospital Supply Depôts: see under WAR, European — Sick — British —Hospitals
KENSIT, Mr.—protest against appointment of new envoy to Pope, Aug. 22, 3*f*
KENT, Dr. Stanley :—
Labour — investigation of industrial fatigue (report; blue book), Sept. 29, 3*b*
KENT Education Committee :—
Agriculture — scholarships offered, Sept. 5, 5*e*
KENYON, Lieut. Guy V.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
KEOGH, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.—received by Queen Alexandra, Aug. 21, 9*b*
on war, European—surgical organization (art. quoted): our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 3*b*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
KER, Mr. W. P. :—
"Eighteenth Century, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 415*a*
on Anglo-Spanish Society (with others, l.), Sept. 15, 9*e*
KERBELA—disturbances, July 7, 7*f*, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
Meeting, Sept. 28, 14*c*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
KERR, Lieut. Arthur D. G. O. — death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
KERR, Lieut. Finlay — killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
KERR, Lieut. G. K. G. — wounded in air fight, Aug. 8, 2*f*
KERR, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph D. — death, Sept. 19, 6*c*; funeral, 22, 9*b*
KERR, Mr. S. Parnell :—
on war, European — Military Service Act: exclusion of Ireland; Irish divisions (l.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
KERREN, Patrick J. F. — sentence reduced to fine, July 11, 3*f*
*Kerryman* (Ltd.) — plant, books, and documents seized under warrant from Gen. Sir J. Maxwell, Aug. 30, 3*a*
KESTEVEN, Capt. Lord — funeral at Crowcombe, July 4, 11*b*; will, 28, 11*d*
KETTELWELL, Mr. A. S. :—
at London General Shipowners' Society, on European war: mercantile marine, July 25, 13*e*
KETTLE, Mr. A. J.—death, Sept. 25, 11*e*
KETTLE, Lieut. Thomas M. — killed in action, Sept. 19, 8*d* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's tribute, 20, 3*d*
KEW Gardens :—
Students' days — exclusion of poor persons: Mr. W. Robinson (l.), Sept. 8, 11*a*
Wounded soldiers to be admitted free, Sept. 19, 5*f*
KEY, Sec. Lieut. Frederick B.—killed in action, July 21, 7*d*
KEYES, Lady—will, July 24, 11*e*
KEYLE, Sergt. Frederick — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 29, 3*b*
KEYSER, Prof. Cassius J. :—
"Human Worth of Rigorous Thinking The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
*Khaki*—profits from sale to be devoted to war funds, Aug. 2, 4*f*
KHAN, Naik Shahamad—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3*a*
KHARE, Mr. Daji A.—death, Sept. 1, 5*f*
KHARITONOV, M. Pyotr A. — death; memoir (sp. art., "The late M. Kharitonov: ex-state controller," R.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*

KHARVE, Prof. :—
Indian women's university—scheme : particulars (Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 99*c*
KHVOSTOFF, (Russia) — appointed minister of interior, July 24, 9*e*
KIBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. :—
"Personal History of David Copperfield, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed. S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
KIDD, Capt. Newman — will, Sept. 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
KIDDLE, Capt. Edward B. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
KIDMAN, Mr. (Australia) — presents armoured battle-plane to imperial government, Aug. 9, 5*e*
KIDNER, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 8, 9*d*
KIEL :—
Festivities — William II. issues invitations to ruling princes, July 29, 7*e*
KIFF, Harry W.—fall in dry dock (fatal), Sept. 16, 5*e*
KIFULU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 30, 11*f*
KIKUCHI, Baron (Japan) :—
on education (sp. art., "Education : some tendencies and ideals : university questions," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*d*
KILBY, Mr. J. N. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingot manufacture (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*a*
KILMER, Capt. Charles E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*b*
KILMOREY, Countess—arrives at Claridge's Hotel, July 13, 11*b*
at Belfast, on drink : prohibition during the war, Sept. 18, 5*c*
KILTS—to be discarded by Canadian military authorities. July 13, 7*b* ; order rescinded, 22, 3*b*
KIMBER, Mr. Edmund :—
on public debts — payment ; public remunerative works (l.), Sept. 14, 5*d* ; 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
KIMBER, Lieut. Henry C. D. — death, Aug. 7, 9*c*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W. :—
at British Association, on London children's ideas in war-time, Sept. 9, 3*a*
KINDER, Capt. Thomas H. — killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*b*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. M. :—
at Mansion House, on war savings associations, July 6, 3*d*
KING : see GEORGE V., King
KING, Corporal — bathing accident (fatal), July 17, 5*e*
KING, Sec. Lieut. A.—death, Sept. 5, 4*f*
KING, Mrs. Alfred—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 22, 3*c*
KING, Mrs. Anna—will, July 17, 11*c*
KING, Mr. Arthur W. W. :—
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne Convention (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*b*
KING, Second Lieut. Edward G. M.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
KING, Chief Engine-room Artificer Frederick—reported lost in *Nestor*; writes that he is prisoner of war, July 11, 3*f*
KING, Mr. H. S. :—
on Great Britain and Russia—commercial relations (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*b*
KING, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Censorship — letters from neutral firms, Aug. 9, 8*b*
KING, Lce.-Cpl. J. A.—reported missing, Sept. 9, 3*e*
KING (*alias* "Capt. Douglas"), John T. H.—fraud charge, Sept. 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
KING, Mr. William G.—will, July 21, 11*b*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
"Heather Day"—Kingston and Surbiton districts to sell sprays in aid, Sept. 7, 3*f*
KING Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn :—
King's gold medal—award, Sept. 20, 5*f*
KING Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association :—
Governors—meeting, July 31, 3*d* (e.e.)
KING's College (London) :—
Commemoration day, July 7, 5*d*
Medical education :—
Women students—Prof. W. D. Halliburton (l. quoted), July 1, 5*b*
Naval library—opening arrangements, Sept. 28, 11*d*
War work—report, July 7, 5*d*
KING's College for Women :—
Household and social science department—dean appointed, July 17, 5*c*
KING's College Hospital :—
Medical school—scholarships awarded, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Women students, admission of :—
Number—limit (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*a*
KING's College School :—
Speech day, July 31, 8*c*
KING's Heath, Birmingham :—
Parish church—pew rents to be abolished, Sept. 6, 5*b*
KINGSLEY, Second Lieut. Eric R.—killed in action, Sept. 5, 4*d*
KINGSLEY, Rev. William T.—death, July 6, 9*b*
KING's Liverpool Regt. :—
"Pals" battalion—brigadier's letter quoted, July 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
KINGSMILL, Maj. Horace F.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
KINGSNORTH, Engineer Capt. Arthur F.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Memorial service (Winchester Cathedral)—arrangements, July 1, 11*b* ; held, 17, 11*c*
KING's School, Canterbury :—
Speech day—old boys' war services, Aug. 4, 3*c*
KING's School, Rochester :—
Scholarships awarded, July 25, 3*c*
KING's Shropshire Light Infantry :—
War, European—raid near Messines, July 3, 10*c*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bp. of : see HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil
KINLOCH, Lady—painted furniture inspected by Queen, July 13, 5*d*
KINLOCH, Mr. John L.—to contest the Colne Valley division as independent candidate, Aug. 25, 3*b*
KINNACH, Second Lieut. Samuel J.—killed in action, July 25, 9*b*
KINNEIL Cannel and Coking Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 18, 13*b*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13*e*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—to visit Italian front, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; contradicted, 14, 7*e*
KIRBY—drowning accident, Sept. 30, 4*c*
KIRBY, Mr. Robert W.—will, Aug. 26, 9*c*
KIRCHBACH, Gen. von. (Germany)—biographical, Sept. 11, 7*c*
KIRCHNER and Co.—winding up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
KIRK, Brig.-Gen. Henry B.—will, July 31, 9*c*

KIRKCALDY, Prof. Adam W :—
"Labour, Finance, and War"—reviewed, Sept. 8, 10*b*
at British Association, on trade: future problems; national organization, Sept. 7, 8*a*
KIRKLEY, Mr. James—will, July 28, 11*d*
KIRKMAN, P. B. :—
"Wild Birds of Britain"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Richard C. G.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
KIRWAN, Mr. Gerald W. C. :—
on badges for wounded (l.), July 10, 9*b*
KITCHENER (Ontario)—name changed from Berlin, Aug. 24, 5*e*
KITCHENER, Lord—printed paper "Survey of Galilee" sold, July 22, 9*a*; cane formerly property of, sold for 165 guineas, 25, 9*f*
Argentina tribute—*La Nacion* quoted, July 18, 7*b*
Autographs—letter calling for 300,000 men for new armies: sold by auction (£6,000), July 1, 5*c*; to be exhibited at different towns, 4, 11*d*; facsimiles to be published, 10, 10*d*; published, Aug. 9, 3*b*; Sept. 20, 12*d*; letter replying to request for permission to send motor ambulances to front: sale announced: Mr. A. Stanley (statement), July 1, 5*c*; letter to Mr. Sexton offered for sale, 13, 10*b*
Baton, Field-Marshal's — deposited with Royal United Services Intitution, Aug. 30, 9*d*
Boselli, Signor—tribute (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
Death :—
Arab chief's lament—correspondence, July 29, 9*c*
*Hampshire*, sinking of: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
General Federation of Trade Unions—reference in annual report, July 18, 3*c* (e.e.)
Indian army—administration system: Gen. Sir O'M. Creagh (l.), July 22, 5*d*
"Memorial Book"—issue announced, Aug. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Memorials—lines quoted as appropriate: Sir R. Edgcumbe (l.), July 22, 9*f*; Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), 26, 7*e*; Mr. L. Abercrombie (l.), 28, 9*c*
Chatham — committee appointed, July 14, 5*c*
Egypt—Sultan's views as to form, July 7, 7*a*; Sir A. H. M'Mahon's views. 19, 7*e*
Guildhall—erection: notice of motion at City Corporation, July 5, 5*f*
Imperial Service College: see that title
India—appeal by Indian princes, July 10, 7*e*
Lakenheath church—proposal to place tablet. July 19, 5*c*
National memorial proposal—fund opened: council formed: Sir C. Wakefield (l.). quoted July 14, 5*d*; objects, 14, 5*d*; statement, 25, 9*e*; first meeting of council, 15, 11*d*; proposed army subcription, 17, 11*e*; Lord Mayor Wakefield to accept Exchequer bonds, 18, 3*c*; luncheon given at Ritz Hotel in aid, 28, 5*c*
Canada—government contributes, Aug. 10, 13*d*
KITCHENER, Lord — Memorials — National memorial proposal (continued) :—
Connaught, Duke of—to appeal in Canada, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Contributions, July 17, 11*e*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 3*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*; 29, 3*d*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*f*; 3, 9*e*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*b*; 7. 9*c*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 3*b*, 9*b*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 2*d*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 5*f* (e.e.); 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*c* (e.e.); 29, 4*f*; Sept. 2, 9*d*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 3*e*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 7*f* (e.e.); 13, 11*b*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 11*f*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 3*d*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Aug. 10, 13*d*
Duveen, Mr. L. (l. quoted), July 21, 11*a*
Flag day—date, July 29, 5*d*
Golf matches in aid—arrangements, Aug. 8, 11*a*
Hannevig, Mr. H. (l. quoted), July 24, 5*c*
Harrison, Mr. Fenwick—contributes £50,000, July 20, 11*e*
Home for disabled officers: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors—Officers
Lawn tennis matches in aid—arrangements, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Lloyd's—contribute 10,000 guineas, Aug. 11, 11*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scholarship scheme—Sir C. Wakefield (l.), Sept. 27, 11*e*; *The Times* leading article, 27, 9*b*; Sir C. Wakefield (statement), 28, 5*b*
Talloch, Mr. A. B. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
Schools section fund—inaugurated, Sept. 15, 9*a*
Scottish contribution—Lord Provosts: meeting, Aug. 12, 9*c*; decision, 30, 3*c*
Stock Exchange members—contributions (F.N.), Aug. 22, 11*a*; 26, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; 6, 12*a*
Swimming match in aid, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Orkney—monument to be erected on Marwick Head, Sept. 1, 9*f*
St. Botolph, churchyard of—unveiling arrangements, July 27, 5*b*; Aug. 2, 3*c*; unveiled, 5, 9*d*
Soldiers' penny fund, suggested—correspondence, July 1. 11*e*
Poem—"Hommage au Général Kitchener," by Colonel X, July 18, 9*c*; (L.S.), 20, 345*a*
Robertson, Sir W. (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 3*c*
Russia, proposed visit to—press not officially informed as to journey: *The Times* reply to Sir R. Cooper (P.N.), July 1. 9*c*
Will, July 1, 11*e*; value of unsettled estate: Messrs. Kekewich, Smith, and Kaye (l.), 4, 11*e*

KITCHIN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—British "black list"; demands investigation by Legislature, Aug. 12, 5*b*
KITCHING, Engineer Commander Henry W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
KITSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
KITSON, Sec. Lieut. Edward G. T.—death from wounds Sept. 18, 6*c*
KITSON, Lieut.-Commander James B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
KLABANG Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 8, 12*e*
KLEAN, Sec. Lieut. Michael G.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
KLEMPERER, Herr von (Germany—awarded Iron Cross, Aug. 21, 5*f*
KLERKSDORP Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 27, 13*a*
KLINGENBERG, Dr. C. :—
"Large Electric Power Stations"—reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 29, 159*a*
KNAPP, Sec. Lieut. Valentine P.—killed, July 26, 9*c*
KNASTER, Mr. Ignatius :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*b*
KNEESHAW, Councillor J. W.—leaflets: prosecution projected, Sept. 18, 5*d*; fined, 23, 3*e*; defaulter charge, 27, 5*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—convalescent home at Brighton for New Zealand officers: Sir T. Mackenzie (l.), Sept. 26, 11*e*
KNIGHT, Alderman Sir Henry—awarded order of St. Sava, July 5, 11*b*
KNIGHT, Capt. John P.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Lieut. Philip C.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward, and M. Francis de Croisset :—
*Hawk, The*—produced at Royalty Theatre, Sept. 19, 11*d*
KNOTT, Mr. James—condolences on loss of last of family of sons (F.N.), July 29, 13*a*
KNOTT, Maj. James L.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d* (e.e.); will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
KNOTT, Capt. Robert C.—death, Aug. 19, 9*b*
KNOWLES, Lieut. Andrew B.—will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
KNOWLES, Lieut. Gavin T. R.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
KNOWLES, Capt. Henry R.—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*
KNOWLES, Sec. Lieut. John L.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. William—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
KNOX, Mr. H. T. :—
on India—human sacrifice (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*b*
on MacAulay—spelling (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*d*
KNOX-LITTLE, Canon and Mrs.—celebrate golden wedding, Aug. 25, 9*a*
KNUBLEY, Capt. Robert L.—death, July 15, 6*c*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 20, 15*e*
on London Hospital—appeal (l.), July 29, 11*c*
KOBE :—
Port — improvements (sp. art. "Commercial ports of Japan," J.S.), July 15, 5*d*
KOCH, Sec. Lieut. F. R.—court martial held, Aug. 21, 8*d*
KODAK (Ltd.) :—
Clyde—no manufactory, Sept. 6, 5*e*
KOE, Sec. Lieut. Philip S.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*b*
KOEHBIEL, Edward :—
"Nationalism, War, and Society"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
KOETTLITZ, Dr. Reginald—will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
KOHN, Sec. Lieut. Wilfrid A.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*
KOHNSTAM, Sec. Lieut. Jack—killed in action, July 5, 11*d*; biographical, 12, 6*d*
KOLBE, Dr. :—
at Cape Town, on European war: South Africa: increased efforts; appeal to Mr. Steyn, Aug. 7, 5*b*
KOLOMEA: see under WAR, European (operations)
KOLTCHAK, Vice-Adm. A. V. (Russia)—biographical, Aug. 8, 7*e*; Sept. 9, 5*e*; (R.S.), 30, 2*d*: appointed commander-in-chief of Black Sea fleet, Aug. 8, 7*e*
KÖNIG, Capt. (Germany) — navigates *Deutschland* from Heligoland to Baltimore: statements, July 11, 6*d*; to write book on *Deutschland's* trip to United States, Sept. 14, 5*e*
KOPP (E.) et Cie—winding up ordered, Aug. 30, 3*a*
KORNILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—escapes from prisoners' camp in Austria; arrives in Bukarest, Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.)
KOROLENKO, Vladimir :—
"Murmuring Forest, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 404*c*
KOVEL: see under WAR, European (operations)
KOSSOVO, battle of (1389) :—
Anniversary — celebration in England: service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, July 1, 11*c*
Velimirovic, Rev. Father N. (add.), July 3, 11*c*
KOTOHITO, Prince: see KANIN
KOWALAKY, M.—death, July 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
KOYA Mountain, monastery of—special article ("The Koya Mountain: a pathetic tradition," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*c*
KRAUTHEIMER and Company—winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
KRAVCHENKO, Mr. N. I.—drawings noticed (R.S.), July 29, 2*b*; Sept. 30, 3*a*, 5*b*, 7*b*, 9*a*
KREMER, Rosa—business ordered to be wound up, July 29, 5*d*
KREUTZ—escapes from internment camp; recaptured, Sept. 19, 5*f*
"KRIVOLAK"—on Serbian campaign: Anglo-French expeditionary force: work of 10th division (l.), Aug. 8, 8*a*
KRONSTADT (Brasso) :—
Article ("Hungary's lost towns: Kronstadt and Hermannstadt"), Sept. 4, 7*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
KROPOTKIN, P. :—
"Russian Literature, Ideals, and Realities"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 400*c*
KROPP, William — liability for military service (law case), July 6, 4*c*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
KRUGER, Paul — gold: attempt to salve *Dorothea Organisen*, Aug. 25, 5*e*

KRUGER and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10c (e.e.)
KRUPP (Fried) Aktien-Gesellschaft :—
Contract with Orconera Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 27, 3c
KU CHUNG-LEIU (China) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, Sept. 4, 7b
KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany) — biographical, Sept. 30, 6b ; appointed ambassador at Constantinople, 30, 6b
KUKICHERRA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15f
KUMML, Col.—regimental orders quoted, July 17, 8b
KUNFIDAH — captured by Arabs, July 12, 8b
KURAN Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10d
KURE, Dr. B. :—
on Japan — population (sp. art., "Population of Japan," J.S.), July 15, 9f
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia) — appointed governor-general of Turkestan, Aug. 11, 8d (l.e.) ; awarded order of St. Vladimir, 22, 6f
Portrait (R.S.), July 29, 3d
KUWATA, Dr. Kumazo :—
on Japan — labour (sp. art., "Labour movement : its growth and tendencies : socialists and anarchists," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12a
KUXMANN and Co.—winding up ordered, July 19, 12f
KYNOCH (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14d ; (F.N.), 5, 13a
Meeting, Sept. 20, 15e
Report, Sept. 12, 13b
KYRIAKIDES, M. A. :—
"English-Greek Dictionary of Idioms, Proverbs, and Phrases" —noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359a
KYRILLOS, Archbp. — death, Aug. 19, 5e

# L

"L. G. R."—on concordance to Shakespeare, dated London, October 31, 1787 (l., L.S.), July 13, 334a
"L. P." — on Mesopotamia campaign (l.), July 18, 7e
LA BASSÉE operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Aliens, interned friendly — employment : scheme arranged between Lord Newton and Home Office, July 7, 5b ; Lord Newton (statement), 7, 5b (e.e.) ; strike threatened in Cheshire districts, 8, 5e
Board of Agriculture — monthly report, Sept. 18, 5c
Children :—
Employment — returns (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101d
Holidays — Bedfordshire school managers ask for extension, Sept. 14, 3f
School attendance — Surrey boys excused from, July 26, 3f ; Kent children released, 28, 5f ; returns (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101d
Disputes :—
Wages — Norfolk harvesters ; settlement, Aug. 24, 3a
Industrial schoolboys, employment of — Home Office communication read at meeting of agriculturists at Nottingham, Aug. 15, 5d
Irishmen — refusal to employ in Lincolnshire Fens : particulars Aug. 9, 3b ; 10, 3d ; 11, 5f (e.e.) ; meeting of English labourers at Deeping St. Nicholas : decision not to work with, 11, 5d ; labourers leave Ormskirk on return to Ireland, 16, 10e
Prosecutions, Aug. 26, 3e ; Sept. 1, 3f
Lincolnshire — vicar, doctor, and schoolmaster help to gather in harvest, Sept. 22, 3f
Native labour suggested — Mr. Fuller's proposals, July 8, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Postmen—leave granted to men desiring to assist in harvest, July 8, 5e
LABOUR—Agricultural (continued) :—
Public-schoolboys — employment as labourers during holidays : Cavendish Association to supply, Aug. 5, 3e
Soldiers, employment of — men released to assist with corn harvest, July 18, 3f ; 27,000 soldiers to assist with harvest : Board of Agriculture announcement, Aug. 5, 7d ; country allotments, 14, 3f ; 16, 7b ; poor response to offer, 19, 3d ; farmers' attitude discussed, 22, 3d ; number supplied, 23, 3e ; Scottish farmers' requirements, 23, 3e ; Board of Trade notice, 24, 3d ; 25, 8 c(e.e.) ; Mr. G. Lambert (l.), Sept. 28, 6f
Hay harvest : see under HAY
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thatchers—scarcity in Devon, July 11, 3f
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Minimum :—
Recommendation of committee on land settlement for ex-soldiers, July 1, 10a
Wales, South—pay for harvesters, July 25, 3d
Women :—
Article ("Women on the land : tree felling and bracken cutting"), Sept. 13, 11e
Brampton — Miss C. Roberts's party gives assistance, Aug. 12, 9c
Complaints — statement at Middlesex women's war agricultural committee, July 12, 5b
Dunnington Heath camp (art., "The Brownies' camp : girls' healthy life on the land : a popular experiment"), July 3, 5b
Educated women — refused by farmers : discussion at Essex Women's War Agricultural Association, July 13, 5a ; Lady

LABOUR—Agricultural—Women—Educated women (continued) :—
Petre (l. quoted), 25, 10*f*; article ("Women on farms: need of more workers for the winter"), Aug. 22, 13*f*; Miss La Motte (statement), Sept. 13, 11*e*
Efficiency :—
La Motte, Miss (statement), Aug. 12, 9*c*; Sept. 13, 11*e*
Essex — number employed, Aug. 12, 9*c*; Sept. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
Fees—payment for obtaining employment: Board of Agriculture announcement, July 3, 5*b*
Lincolnshire, South — upwards of 60 women engaged on one farm, July 5, 5*f*
Kesteven division — 2,000 voluntary workers engaged, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Registration :—
Berkshire villages — statistics, July 1, 14*c* (e.e.); 20, 5*f*
Essex — statistics, Aug. 12, 9*c*
Statistics, July 18, 3*a*; 20, 11*d*
Surrey — statistics, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Warwickshire—statistics, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Selborne, Lord (s.), July 6, 3*e*
Sheep-clipping — woman's day's work on Yorkshire farm, July 25, 3*d*
Shepherdesses take animals to market by road, Sept. 26 5*f*
Special article ("France in England: the women workers in the fields"), July 26, 9*e*
Talbot, Miss (statement), July 18, 3*a*
Training :—
Grimsthorpe — training in all branches, Aug. 18, 5*f*
Local education committees' courses of instruction outlined (art., "Training of women for the land: a variety of courses," Ed.S.), July 4, 89*a*
Middlesex War Agricultural Committee to give instruction in milking, July 19, 5*f*
Nottingham Education Committee — scheme started, July 18, 3*a*
Welbeck — training in all branches, Aug. 18, 5*f*
Women's Land Service Corps —particulars of scheme, July 4, 10*f*
Yorkshire — scheme (art., "Farm training for women: a new Yorkshire scheme"), Sept. 20, 10*c*
Bakers and confectioners :—
Germans released from internment — decision of master bakers not to allow them to re-enter the trade, July 21, 5*f*
Wages :—
Falkirk and district—strike ended; increase granted, Sept. 29, 3*c*
Merthyr — bakers give notice to terminate agreement, Sept. 29, 3*c*
"Blind alley" occupations :—
Article ("Technical training: reform needed in our schools," T.S.), July 3, 72*b*
Harcourt-Smith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 9*c*
Thomas, Dr. R. S. (l.), Aug. 8, 8*f*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Boards, suggested local trade :—
Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Women :—
Training — local authorities' schemes (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*a*
Capital, relations with :—
Anderson, Mr. A. G. (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
Booth (John) and Sons (Ltd.) (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*c*
Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Sept. 9, 5*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*
Correspondence, July 24, 10*d*; Sept. 14, 5*d*; 20, 10*d*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), Sept. 11, 11*b*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp of Oxford (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Lamington, Lord (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*
Milner, Lord (l.), Sept. 16, 5*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Special article ("Labour and the coming trade war: better understanding essential," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*b*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (l.), Sept. 15, 7*e*
Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*
Wood, Mr. E. J. (l.), Sept. 14, 5*d*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*; 16, 10*b*
Carters :—
Wages :—
Mold—boy of 13 offered 21s. a week, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Children :—
Employment :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (notes; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 10*f*
Trade Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Half-timers: see under EDUCATION
Clerks :—
Women: see under Women, below
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism :—
Committee on coal mining organization, departmental — report, Sept. 13, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*
Local committees formed, July 11, 3*d*
Wales, South—statistics (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*d*
Baths, pithead—at Deep Navigation Collieries, Treharris; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 29, 154*c*
Conditions prevailing due to the war :—
Committee, departmental—third report, Sept. 26, 5*b*
Disputes :—
Baggeridge Colliery — strikers ordered to pay damages, July 25, 3*b*
Durham—strike at Leasingthorne colliery, July 15, 5*e*
Monmouthshire collieries idle, Aug. 4, 3*f*

LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes (continued) :—
St. Helen's colliery—strike of boy pony drivers, Sept. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Wales, South :—
Conciliation board — independent chairman appointed, July 19, 5*f*; sits at Cardiff, Aug. 25, 3*f*; award delivered, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Trade unionists — refusal to change lodges (law case), Sept. 7, 3*e* (e.e.)
Holidays :—
August : see under HOLIDAYS
Miners not to take holidays, Sept. 1, 3*d*
Hours :—
Eight Hour Day Act—suspension contemplated, Sept. 13, 5*d*
Wages :—
Durham—increase granted, Aug. 5, 3*e*; minimum rate increased, 24, 3*b*
Northumberland — advance granted to deputies, enginemen, and mechanics, July 31, 3*f*
Wales, South—report of conference between Lord Milner and committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain : attitude of South Wales Miners' Federation, Sept. 18, 5*b*
Wales, South :—
Anthracite miners agree to levy for soldiers' convalescent homes, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Pro-German element :—
Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 7, 3*c*
Coal trimmers :—
Wages :—
Bristol Channel—charges to be increased; joint conciliation board to be formed, Aug. 24, 3*b*
Conscientious objectors to military service :—
Road mending—employment by Road Board, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Cooperative workers :—
Disputes :—
Plymouth Cooperative Society—strike, Sept. 11, 5*e*; 14, 3*c* (e.e.)
Copartnership :—
Special article ("Labour and coming trade war : lack of real cooperation," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*b*
Copper workers :—
Wages :—
South Wales—increase asked for, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Cotton trade :—
Unemployment insurance : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Unemployment
Wages :—
Northern Counties Textile Trades' Federation — increase applied for, Sept. 20, 5*c*; employers and operatives confer, 23, 3*c*
Women—Manchester machinery idle owing to scarcity, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Covent Garden Market porters—statement as to earnings, July 8, 5*e*
Demobilization problems : see under Future problems, below
Dilution scheme : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour—Unskilled
LABOUR (continued) :—
Disputes :—
Government departments — policy : see under PARLIAMENT
Prevention :—
British Association—report : discussed, Sept. 7, 8*a*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Scott, Prof. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 10*c*
Trade Union Congress—resolution passed, Sept. 7, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*
Statistics—for June, July 17, 5*d*; for July, Aug. 16, 10*f*; for August, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below
Dockyards, royal : see DOCKYARDS, royal
Dressmaking and allied trades :—
London, west-end of :—
Supply :—
Training of girls — scheme : particulars, Sept. 18, 5*e*; conferences of leading employers held, 20, 5*c*; 29, 3*c*
Article ("Better workrooms; scheme for women and girls"), Sept. 25, 11*e*
Electrical workers :—
Wages :—
London—advance conceded, July 19, 5*f*
Employers compelled to keep register of male employees of military age :—
Prosecutions, July 24, 5*f*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*
Employment :—
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), July 17, 5*d*; Aug. 16, 10*f*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*; Aug. 25, 137*d*
Dilution scheme : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions—Labour—Unskilled
Disputes :—
Barrow-in-Furness — strike at Vickers (Ltd.) : work resumed, July 3, 5*d*
Employees — statistics, Sept. 21, 10*b*
Output :—
American compared — note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*a*
Special article ("Men and output : British and American practice," E.S.), Sept. 29, 145*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Skilled labour problem—note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*a*
Special article ("The new engineering industry : lessons of the war," E.S.), Aug. 25, 132*c*
Wages :—
Clyde — application for increase, July 1, 5*e*; refused, 20, 5*f*
North-East Coast — application for increase (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*
Scotland — increase awarded to men employed in steelworks, July 1, 5*e*; Aug. 10, 3*f*

LABOUR—Engineering trade (continued) :—
Women — note (E.S.), July 28, 121*a*
Factory run by women : see under ENGINEERING
Fatigue, industrial — note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*a*
British Association — report of economic science section, Sept. 11, 6*d*
Hunter, Dr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
Oliver, Sir T. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
Report on investigation by physiological methods (second interim; blue-book), Sept. 29, 3*b*
Flour-milling operatives :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Liverpool — increase not conceded ; men refrain from striking, but refuse to work overtime, Aug. 31, 3*f*; strike begins, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Future problems ;—
Demobilization question — note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—to receive deputation from Triple Labour Alliance, July 1, 9*f*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; receives : outlines policy, 4, 7*c*
Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Sept. 9, 5*c*
Committee, demobilization — chairman (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 4, 7*d*
Committee, joint labour — composition, Aug. 5, 7*d*; sub-committees appointed : composition, 5, 7*d*; heads of inquiry, 5, 7*d*
Correspondence, July 1, 9*c*; 24, 10*d*; Sept. 12, 9*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), July 26, 3*c*
Gibson, Mr. H. C. W. (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (circular), Sept. 23, 6*e*
Hill, Mr. J. (report), Aug. 15, 5*d*
Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 13, 7*b*
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 4, 7*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.), July 1, 10*c*
Social Welfare Association for London — demobilization committee (memorandum), July 31, 3*b*
South Staffordshire and Worcestershire Federation of Trade Councils passes resolution, Sept. 4, 5*e*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Trade Union Congress — resolution, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; adopted, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Triple Labour Alliance — Mr. Asquith to receive deputation, July 1, 9*f*; receives, Aug. 4, 7*c*; demands outlined, 1, 5*e*; *The Times* leading article, 3, 7*b*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 11, 5*c*
Labour members of Parliament—attitude (P.N.), Aug. 4, 7*d*
Local Government Board — circular to local authorities, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Policy, state — Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 7*d*
Glass-blowing trade :—
Women :—
Training — opening for educated women : particulars, Sept. 28, 11*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Glassmakers, flint :—
Wages — application for increase, Aug. 19, 3*b*
Government work :—
Supplies, war : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions—Labour
Holidays : see HOLIDAYS
International congress — after the war, suggested, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; Trade Union Congress reject proposal, Sept. 6, 10*a*; Mr. W. D. Mahon (s.), Mr. J. Simpson (s.), 8, 10*a*
Iron and steel trade :—
Wages :—
Blastfurnacemen :—
Cumberland — high rate, July 1, 5*f*
Increased — Mr. J. Reay (statement), July 25, 3*d*
South Wales and Monmouthshire —advance granted, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Ironstone miners :—
Disputes :—
Non-unionists, employment of :—
Yorkshire, North — Loftus mines : notices tendered, Sept. 5, 5*a*
Lace workers :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Nottingham — increase granted, July 18, 3*f*
Married attested men—work offered to : see under WAR, European—Supplies of munitions—Labour
Motor vehicles :—
Drivers :—
Disabled men — grant of licences : report of Home Office committee, Aug. 12, 3*c*
London General Omnibus Company — working agreement with London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers reported, Aug. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Women :—
Conductors :—
Trade Union Congress — passes resolution, Sept. 8, 10*a*
Drivers :—
Army Service Corps—supply of drivers by Women's Legion : particulars, Aug. 1, 11*d*
Munition workers : see under WAR, European — Supplies of munitions —Labour
Output, restriction of : see under TRADE unions
Overtime :—
Fatigue : see Fatigue, industrial, above
Post Office employees : see under POST Office
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Wages — application for advance to be made : executive committee of National Union of Railwaymen passes resolutions, Aug. 11, 5*c*; resolutions forwarded, 15, 5*c*; men's demand not yet received by companies, 18, 5*d*; 19, 3*b*; resolution passed at Hyde Park demonstration, 28, 3*a*; negotiations with companies : progress ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*c*; conference to be held, 8, 9*d*; strike resolution

LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Wages (continued) :—
passed by South Wales railwaymen, 11, 5*b*; estimated cost of concession, 12, 5*c*; managers and representatives of men to consider application, 13, 5*d*; conferences held, 14, 3*a*; 16, 9*e*; 20, 10*c*; companies' terms not accepted, 15, 7*e*; Board of Trade intervention, 16, 9*e*; conference of delegates at Cardiff held: Mr. Thomas reviews negotiations, 18, 5*b*; South Wales railway men suspend strike resolution, 18, 5*b*; conference of executive of National Union with officials at Board of Trade offices; Gen. Sir W. Robertson's warning, 18, 5*b*; Crewe branch of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen passes resolution, 18, 5*b*; resolutions passed by railwaymen supporting action of executive in rejecting companies' offer, 18, 5*b*; settlement: terms of agreement, 21, 5*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 22, 3*b*; (s.), 25, 5*a*; (F.N.), 22, 10*b*; resolutions passed at meetings of railwaymen at Wakefield and Cardiff, 25, 5*a*
Article ("Railwaymen's pay: conference in London tomorrow: the strike threat"), Sept. 12, 5*c*
National Union of Railwaymen —position of officers discussed, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 14, 3*a*; 21, 3*e*; Sept. 4, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*
Midland Railway :—
Staff :—
Soldiers — plans for reinstatement on return and treatment if partially disabled: Mr. M. Smith (mem.), Sept. 22, 3*b*
Porters :—
Duties :—
Correspondence, Sept. 26, 3*d*; 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
Wages :—
Article ("Railwaymen's pay: what railway workers earn"), Sept. 12, 5*c*
Bonus — increase of five shillings given: memorandum of agreement, Sept. 21, 5*e*; 350,000 workers benefit, 22, 3*b*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 22, 3*b*; London Underground railway workers to receive, 22, 3*b*; (F.N.), 22, 10*b*; clerks to receive, 29, 3*f*
Correspondence, Aug. 12, 3*d*; Sept. 9, 7*f*
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway — increase granted to shopmen, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Women — question of employment to be considered, Sept. 26, 5*b*
War bonus — application made, July 15, 5*a*, *b* (e.e.); decision of Committee on Production, 17, 5*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Road mending :—
Conscientious objectors: see Conscientious objectors to military service, above
Women :—
Employment — by East Sussex County Council, Aug. 4, 3*c*; Birmingham corporation, 21, 3*e*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Holidays — Tyne shipyard and engine workers begin week's holiday, Aug. 28, 3*c*
Overtime—proposed new method of reckoning abandoned, July 18, 3*f*
"Slacking" — reference in Boilermakers' Society secretary's monthly report, July 15, 5*b*
Wages :—
Advance — application: submitted to national conference at Newcastle: refused by employers, Aug. 10, 3*a*; deputation received by Committee on Production, 19, 3*b*
North-East coast — advance granted to time-workers; piece-workers' application refused, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Southampton — increase granted, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Shipping trade :—
Foreign seamen in British ships :—
Chinese :—
Trade Union Congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Conference — announced, July 4, 10*f*
Prosecution — firemen refusing to proceed to sea, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Shirtmakers :—
Wages :—
Female workers — rates to be increased, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Shop assistants :—
Hours :—
Early Closing Association movement — progress, Aug. 28, 4*f*
Sweating: see SWEATING
Tailoring trade :—
Wages :—
Female workers—minimum rates to be increased, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Male workers — minimum rates revised, Sept. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Women operators — school established by Marconi Company: correspondence, Sept. 5, 11*c*
Theatre and music-hall workers :—
Conditions :—
Meeting (Royal Victoria Hall)—held, July 3, 5*b*
Wages — Sir George Askwith considers claim for advance, Aug. 11, 5*f*; arbitration agreed to, 31, 3*b*
Tinplate trade :—
South Wales — unemployed to be found work in steel trade, Sept. 4, 5*e*
Trade unions: see TRADE unions
Tramway :—
Conductors :—
Women :—
London County Council—number employed, July 17, 5*e*; 31, 3*f*
Manchester — young women leave factories to become conductors, Sept. 25, 5*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Transport workers :—
Allied—conference in Paris proposed, Sept. 12, 5b
Disputes :—
Manchester Ship Canal—strike of dockers, July 15, 5e; work resumed pending arbitration, 18, 3f
Dock labourers :—
Recruiting :—
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 10a
Wages :—
London, port of—war bonus increased, July 11, 3f
Swansea—war bonus increased, July 11, 3f
Women :—
Newport (Mon.)—start work, July 5, 5f
London General Omnibus Company—negotiations opened with Licensed Vehicle Workers' Union for advance in wages, July 13, 5f
Tube workers :—
Wages :—
Birmingham district—advance demanded, Aug. 22, 3f
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Wages—statistics of workers earning three guineas a week, Aug. 23, 6e
Boys—large earnings : instance, Sept. 6, 5f
Food prices committee—recommendation, Sept. 30, 8a
Foodstuffs, fluctuation with cost of—correspondence, Sept. 9, 7f; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 25, 5a
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), Sept. 11, 11b
Piecework rates—cutting : Mr. E. J. Wood (l.), Sept. 14, 5d; Lord Sydenham (l.), 16, 10b; Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), 19, 9d
Rates, changes in—statistics : for June, July 17, 5d; for July, Aug. 16, 10f; for August, Sept. 16, 5b
Stoney, Mr. G. (add., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158b
Trade Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 7, 8d
Waitresses :—
Training :—
Classes—London County Council's Westminster Technical Institute : arrangements, Sept. 8, 5c; 12, 5b
Welfare supervisors in factories—courses of preparation arranged, Aug. 28, 3e
Women (see also various trades, above) :—
Airship construction (art., "Women at work : scene in an airship factory"), Aug. 15, 11e
Clerks :—
Civil service : see under CIVIL service
Shortage :—
Article ("Dearth of women clerks : civil service needs"), Aug. 11, 5b
Conference (Birmingham)—arrangements, Sept. 1, 3c; held, 8, 10f
Future prospects :—
Anderson, Mrs. W.C. (s.), Sept. 7, 7c
Committee (Home Office) :—
Meeting, Aug. 10, 8f
Correspondence, Sept. 12, 9b
Middle-aged :—
Correspondence, Aug. 5, 7d (e.e.)
Low, Miss F. H. (l.), Aug. 26, 7d
LABOUR — Women — Middle-aged (continued) :—
Special article ("Work for middle-aged women : an improved status"), Aug. 18, 11e
Motherhood, effect on : see under MOTHERHOOD
Special articles ("More women wanted : need of a living wage"), Aug. 3, 9e; ("Special classes for women : an increasing demand," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115a
Substitution for men :—
British Association — economic science and statistics : report of committee discussed, Sept. 8, 3c
Special article ("Women for men : success of 'substitutes' at heavy tasks"), Sept. 15, 9d
Thefts by employees alleged—statement at Tower Bridge police-court, Aug. 17, 3f
Wages :—
Trade organization—necessity of arriving at understanding, Aug. 28, 3e
Woodworkers :—
Disputes :—
Bradford—strike, Sept. 29, 3c
Woollen and worsted trade :—
Disputes :—
Bradford—strike of woolcombers settled, July 1, 5b
Unemployment insurance : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Unemployment
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
LABOUR, suggested ministry of :—
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 10c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 10b
Trade Union Congress—motion rejected, Sept. 6, 10b; resolution passed, 7, 8d
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 10b
LABOUR party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13a
LACE :—
Imports :—
Netherlands, from—Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), July 25, 3a
Trade :—
Article ("British-made lace : vast development certain with state protection," T.S.), July 3, 68b
LACK, Capt. John W.—death from wounds, Aug. 1, 15e
LACK, Lieut. Reginald L.—killed in action, July 22, 9c
LADELL, Lieut. John F.—killed in action, July 28, 11b
LADY Roberts's Field Glass Fund :—
Appeal—Mr. J. Penoyre (l.), July 1, 11d; 15, 11e; Sept. 20, 11d
LAFAYETTE—monument dedicated, Sept. 5, 7e
LAFFERT, Gen. von (Germany)—receives order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 21, 7e
LAILEY, Mr. Barnard—appointed county court judge, Aug. 18, 11d
LAIRD, John R.—possession of cocaine charge, Sept. 25, 14e
LAKE, Col. :—
on Russian treatment of British prisoners during Crimean war (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 5d (e.e.)
LAKE, Mr. Simon (U.S.A.)—action for embargo on *Deutschland* announced, July 11, 6d (e.e.)
LAKE, Second Lieut. William M.—killed in action, July 5, 11d

LAMAISON, Lieut. Leonard W. H.—killed in action, July 11, 8*d*; will, Sept. 20, 11*e*
LAMB, Second Lieut.—accidentally killed, July 3, 5*f*
LAMB, Lieut.-Col. Henry J. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
LAMB, Mr. John W. — will, July 7, 11*d*
LAMBERT, Dr. Ernest C.—death from wounds, Sept. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
on food prices (l.), Sept. 28, 6*f*
LAMBERT, Sir John—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Richard—elected secretary of Sir John Simon's reconstituted political group (P.N.), July 28, 9*c*
LAMBERT Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 26, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 29, 12*e*
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians :—
Meat supply—request from contractor to increase price of tender, July 6, 3*a*; offer from Board of Trade, 6, 3*a*; 7, 5*c*
Council :—
Street cries—prohibition refused, Sept. 23, 3*e*
LAMBETH Workhouse—German pauper to be deported, July 6, 3*f*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on labour and capital—post-war relationship (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*
LAMOND, Mr. Henry :—
'Sea-Trout, The: A Study in Natural History"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 389*c*
LAMOTHE, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed high bailiff of Ramsey and Peel, Sept. 23, 9*c*
LA MOTTE, Miss :—
on agriculture—efficiency of educated women workers (statement), Aug. 12, 9*c*; Sept. 13, 11*d*
LAMPARD, Mr. Charles A.—death, Sept. 23, 3*b*; inquest, 25, 5*e*
LAMPEN, Rev. E. D. :—
on prisoners of war at Château d'Œx, British—appeal for organ for English church of Château d'Œx (l.), Aug. 17, 9*d*
LAMPS :—
Coalminers' safety—requirements to be complied with: Home Office order (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
Filament :—
British—elimination of German interest in companies manufacturing: Mr. Harcourt (statement), July 27, 5*f*
LANARKSHIRE and Ayrshire Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation :—
War service of members, Aug. 28, 3*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
Penistone viaduct—reconstucted (art., "Penistone viaduct failure," E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*d*
Service between Penistone and Denby Dale reopened, Aug. 12, 3*c*
LANCASTER, Mr. Charles :—
on trade—future policy (views), Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
LANCASTER, Mr. George S.—death, Sept. 11, 5*e*
LANCASTER, Second Lieut. Thomas E. — killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
LANCELOT, Mr. J. B. :—
on education—classics versus science (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
LAND :—
Allotments: see SMALL holdings and allotments.
Government acquisition :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm: acquisition of land) :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), July 6, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
Cave. Sir G. (s.P.), July 6, 10*c*; Aug. 22, 10*d*
Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*d*
White, Mr. Dundas (s.P.), July 18, 10*c*
Nationalization :—
Correspondence, July 19, 6*d*; Aug. 9, 10*c*
Trade Union Congress — resolution passed, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Reform :—
Frank, Sir H. (l.), July 17, 9*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), July 1, 10*c*; 15, 10*b*
Service men, ex-: see under SERVICE men, ex-
Small holdings: see SMALL holdings
Tenant farmers—instance of farm in one family 400 years, Sept, 20, 10*c*
Undeveloped :—
Reclamation :—
Hudleston, Mr. F. (l.), July 13, 4*f*
Rural League passes resolution, July 12, 5*c*
Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), July 14, 5*e*
Vacant :—
Ramsgate Council requests owners to lend for cultivation, July 10, 5*f*
LAND Agents' Society :—
"Facts about Land" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 387*a*
on farm produce — requisitioning: memorandum to Board of Agriculture, July 13, 5*b*
LANDALE, Deputy-Surgeon-Gen. James—will, July 28, 11*d*
LANDER, Hon. Lieut. and Qrmr. George W.—theft of army stores charge, July 25, 3*b*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Ejection—magistrate warns landlords, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Repairs — liability for damage by Zeppelin bomb (law case), July 1, 4*e*
LANDON, Lieut. John R.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*f*
LANE, Mr. Franklin R. (U.S.A.)—appointed to commission on Mexican controversy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
LANE, Capt. George R. — killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
LANE-CLAYPON, Dr.—appointed dean of household and social science department, King's College for Women, July 17, 5*c*
LANESSAN, M. J.-L de :—
"Histoire de l'Entente Cordiale Franco-Anglaise, les Relations de la France et de l'Angleterre depuis le XVIe Siècle jusqu'à nos jours" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*

LANG, Col. Arthur M. — death. Aug. 9, 4*b*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Manchester, on religion in the army, Sept. 27, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 20, 15*e*
LANG and Mainz—winding up ordered, Aug. 16, 3*d*
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
LANGSTEIN, Prof. :—
on Germany — milk : projected uniform scheme of distribution : protest, Aug. 22, 5*f*
LANGTON, Lieut. Arthur H. B. — death, Sept. 16, 11*c*
LANGUAGES :—
African — native ; absence of machinery for teaching : Mr. G. F. Bridge (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*c*
Bolt-court school — classes : arrangements, Sept. 13, 5*d*
Classics : see CLASSICS
Commercial — universal language advocated : motion at City Corporation, July 7, 5*d* ; recommendation, 21, 5*d* ; correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b* ; question to be discussed, 22, 3*f* ; Lieut.-Col. Pollen advocates use of Esperanto, 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
English :—
Teaching :—
Conference (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, July 17, 11*d* ; held, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; resolutions passed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*b*
Lee, Sir S. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*b*
O'Grady, Mr. Hardress (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*d*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*b*
Esperanto :—
Commercial purposes, use for :—
Classes, free — organized, Sept. 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
Pollen, Lieut.-Col. (add.), Sept. 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
French :—
Military terms :—
L'Argot Poilu — correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*b* ; 10, 381*b* ; 17, 393*c*
German :—
Holland (Lincs.) Education Committee's scholarships examinations — not to be included, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Italian :—
Prizes—Banca Commerciale Italiana invests funds, Sept. 28, 5*d*
Modern :—
Committee — appointed ; terms of reference ; composition, Aug. 26, 7*c*
Prizes, foreign—offered, Aug. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Sept. 28, 5*d*
London County Council Schools, study in—Italian prize offered, July 13, 5*f*
Teaching :—
Scotland (art., "Scotland : modern language teaching," Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126*b*
Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*a*
"Obstruct language" — definition given by police-court witness, Aug. 15, 5*f*
LANGUAGES (continued) :—
Russia, teaching in :—
English—substitution for German : considered at meeting of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*d* ; Odessa schools : arrangements, 20, 7*e*
Russian :—
Names, transliteration of (sp. art., "Transliteration of Russian names : a suggested scheme," R.S.), July 29, 12*a*
Correspondence (L.S.), July 6, 321*d* ; (R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*a* ; (R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*b*
*The Times*, Russian section of—scheme adopted (R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*a*
Officers, army and navy—taking courses, Aug. 31, 5*b*
Teaching—gramophone records to be issued, July 8, 5*e*
Huddersfield—classes for business men, Sept. 30, 3*b*
Schools :—
Boutall, Mr. W. (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 11*d*
Bradford :—
Article ("Russian teaching in Bradford," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*a*
Scholarships, travelling—offered, Sept. 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; (R.S.), 30, 5*a*
Tutors—qualifications : Russia Society (circular), Aug. 31, 5*b*
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—
on education—reading : Latin and English in schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
on disabled soldiers—treatment (l.), Sept. 18, 11*d*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—visits Mr. Asquith, July 22, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—
Franchise — registration question, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Ireland—Sir J. Maxwell's administration ; revolt ; no general amnesty to be given, July 12, 12*c* ; arms question, 12, 12*c* ; Irish opinion, 13, 9*e* ; Mr. Redmond issues statement, 13, 9*e* ; Lord Lansdowne's reply : circular, 14, 9*e* ; Mr. J. Redmond's reply, 15, 9*d*
Reconstruction proposals, July 12, 12*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary, July 12, 12*c*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
Russian refugees—deportation, July 28, 10*f*
on war, European—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John : "Our day" : telegram to overseas Dominions, July 7, 11*d*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Law case July 29, 3*d*
LAPPO-DANILEVSKY, Dr. (Russia)—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Aug. 12, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.). Sept. 7, 114*a*
LARBY, Cyril—drowning accident, Sept. 19, 5*f*
LARCENY :—
Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Report of joint select committee of House of Lords and House of Commons, Aug. 11, 5*e*

LARESE—sentenced in connexion with outrages in Italy, Sept. 1, 5*e*; confirmed, 30, 5*e*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
on education—reform (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
LA ROSE Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 5, 14*d*
LASH, Rev. A. H. :—
"Dawn, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*a*
LASHMER (two brothers)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*e*
LASSERRE, M. Pierre :—
"Germanisme et l'Esprit Humain, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 362*c*
"LATE Clerk of the Peace, A"—suggests mode of preparing new registers of voters (l.), Aug. 22, 10*e*
LATHAM, Mr. Edward :—
on "L'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*c*
LATHAM, Mr. James—will, July 11, 9*e*
LATHOM, Lord—appointed aide-de camp to governor of Bombay, July 3, 11*b*; leaves for India, Aug. 1, 11*b*
LATIMER, Sec. Lieut. Hugh—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
LATIN-America Chamber of Commerce—formed (T.S.), June 3, 61*b*
LATIN-American Corporation—formed; objects (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*c*
LATREILLE, Rev. George B.—will, July 26, 9*e*
LATTA, Sec. Lieut. Alexander J. J.—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9*b*
LATTA, Mr. John :—
on bread—price; shipping freights question (l.), Aug. 30, 5*e*
LATYMER, Lord :—
on war, European — Anglo-Spanish relations (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
LAUDER, Sec. Lieut. George G.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9*c*
LAUDER, Mr. Harry—to appear in revue, Aug. 28, 9*e*
Play—produced at Lyceum Theatre, Edinburgh, Aug. 9, 3*b*
LAUDER, Capt. James La F.—awarded medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 29, 5*d*
LAUGHLIN, Lieut. J. C.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
LAU Islands :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
LAURENCE, Capt. M. C.—death from wounds, Sept. 21, 10*d*
LAURIE, Capt. John E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) :—
at Brome, on European war — Canadian gallantry; French Canadian grievances, July 4, 7*d*
at Montreal, on Liberal party's naval policy; European war; appeal to Nationalists, Sept. 30, 5*e*
LAUWICK, Prof. Marcel :—
on Russia—trade: new industries (sp. art., "New industries and the war: technical instruments and drugs," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8*c*
LAVER, Prof. :—
on music, German — advises Australian teachers not to boycott, July 25, 5*f*
LAW :—
Admiralty Court :—
Salvage awards—statistics; Trinity sittings compared with Easter and Hilary, Aug. 23, 13*e*
Appointments — made by Attorney-General during the war to be of temporary character, Sept. 1, 3*e*
LAW (continued) :—
Assizes: see ASSIZES
Bankruptcy—discharge granted in respect of receiving order filed more than 30 years ago, Aug. 16, 3*f*
County courts: see COUNTY courts
Courts :—
Vacation—Mr. Justice Sargant to sit as judge for first half, July 5, 3*d*; date of first sitting, 29, 3*d*; arrangements, Aug. 9, 3*d*
Criminal :—
Trials :—
Public, attendance of—judicial comments, July 6, 3*f*
Statements from dock—Casement case: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), July 1, 9*e*; 10, 4*d*; previous cases recalled: Sir H. Crawford (l.), 3, 6*c*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 4, 7*e*
International: see INTERNATIONAL law
Juries: see JURIES
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Privy Council appeals :—
Indian appeals—delay in setting down: Lord Buckmaster (observations), July 19, 3*d*
Prize courts: see under WAR, European—Shipping
Recorders :—
Appointed, Aug. 30, 7*b*
Solicitors: see SOLICITORS
Supreme Court :—
Funds—report, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Women: see under WOMEN
LAW, Mr. A. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on exemption of clergy from military service, Sept. 8, 9*f*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—received by Mr. Asquith, July 10, 9*b*; 22, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 9*b*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; entertained at luncheon at West India Club, Sept. 14, 8*b*
Land settlement—for ex-service men: receives deputation, Aug. 11, 5*e*
Secretary, principal private — appointed, Aug. 21, 6*e*
Unionist M.P.s meeting (Carlton House)—to address: arrangements, July 7, 9*f*; reply to request from Mr. Maxse for permission to attend, 7, 9*f*; held: official statement issued, 8, 9*c*
Unionist party—address to meeting at Queen's Hall: date, Aug. 2, 7*e*; delivered, 10, 8*d*
at Claridge's Hotel, on European war; Gen. Botha; Great Britain: achievements; financial resources, July 6, 8*c*
at Queen's Hall, on European war: second anniversary; German outrages; Russian and French achievements; victories in German African possessions; Dominions' support of Great Britain; British achievements, Aug. 5, 8*a*; Unionist party attitude towards Irish question; reasons for Unionists joining coalition government; European war; fiscal policy; compulsory military service; size of cabinet, 10, 8*d*
at West India Club, on European war: tribute to Newfoundland contingent; dominions' support of Great Britain; emigration after the war; imperial union, Sept. 14, 8*b*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Food prices, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Municipal Savings Bank Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*b*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*b*
Trade—future problems and prospects, Aug. 3, 10*c*, *d*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"England's First Great War Minister"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 449*a*
LAW, Sec. Lieut. H. Merrik B.—death, Aug. 16, 9*c*; biographical, 21, 9*c*
LAW, Mr. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland :—
Labour :—
Registration and residence, Aug. 15, 10*b*, 13*e*
Military Service Acts — Irish migratory labourers, Aug. 15, 13*e*
LAW, Mr. Narendra Nath :—
"Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 332*c*
LAW cases :—
Adams v. Adams, July 4, 3*c*
Ailsa Craig Motor Company (Ltd.) v. Partridge, July 22, 4*b*; 28, 3*d*
Alderman v. Warren, July 18, 4*b*
Alexander v. Alexander and Gowllend, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.) v. Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Aug. 22, 3*b*; Sept. 1, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*
Ashmead-Bartlett, in re E., Sept. 7, 3*d*
Aspinall v. Aspinall, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others v. City of London Corporation, July 28, 3*a*
Athier v. Athier and Moss, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Attorney-General (on relation of Pickfords Ltd.) v. Great Northern Railway Company, July 22, 4*a*
*Baden*, Sept. 19, 6*f*
Baker v. Baker, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Ball v. Ball, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Bambury v. Bank of Montreal, July 25, 4*c*
Barker v. Barker, July 25, 4*c*
Barrass, in re J. S., Sept. 19, 5*d*
Barton and another v. Allocca, July 1, 4*c*
Beard v. Beard and Hutchinson, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Bell v. Bell, July 29, 3*a*
Bell, W. M. v. Bell, W. L., Aug. 17, 4*f*
Bland v. Winder and another, July 11, 4*c*; 29, 3*d*
Bonnor v. Bonnor and Adams, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Boord and Son (incorporated) v. Bagots, Hutton, and Company (Ltd.) and another, July 26, 4*b*
Booth v. Booth, July 18, 4*b*
Borris v. Borris and Whittle, Sept. 28, 15*c*
Bowles v. Bowles, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Brien v. Brien and Harvey, July 25, 4*c*
Brooke, Marion v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, July 14, 3*d*; 15, 4*b*
Brooker, re, July 26, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Brooks v. Brooks, July 25, 4*c*
Brough v. Brough, July 25, 3*d*
Brown v. Brown and Brawn, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Bulteel, M. and Colmore v. Trustee in Bankruptcy of Parker, M.P., and Bulteel, F. T., July 13, 3*b*
Burn v. Burn, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Burton v. Burton, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Byrom v. Byrom and Henderson, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Carter v. Carter and Bell, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Carter v. Carter and Wheatley, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Casswell v. Casswell, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Castle, in re, Messrs., Sept. 20, 5*c*
Chalcraft v. Chalcraft and Blystra, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Chandler v. Chandler and Charlton, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Chapman v. Chapman and Oswin, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Charlton v. Charlton and Fraser, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Clark v. Clark, July 4, 3*c*
*Cleopatra*, H.M.S., July 18, 4*b*
Cock v. Cock, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Coles v. Coles, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Collins, B. E. v. Collins, E. E., Aug. 1, 3*d*
Collins, W. v. Collins, July 18, 4*b*
Cook v. Cook, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Cording (George) (Ltd.) v. Cording (J, C.) and Co. (Ltd.) and another July 21, 4*a*
Cotton v. Cotton and Mispoulier, July 25, 4*c*
Cox v. Trollope (George) and Sons, July 20, 3*a*
Coxe and Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), July 14, 3*c*
Cranny v. Cranny and Willoughby, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Creswick v. Creswick, July 24, 3*c*
Curwen v. Pagani, July 20, 3*c*
Cuss v. Cuss, McTurk, Leaf, and Letby, July 25, 4*c*
Daimler Company (Ltd.) v. Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.), July 1, 6*b*
Daimler Company's Application, in re, July 20, 3*b*
Dallimore v. Dallimore and Lee, July 25, 4*c*
Daniels v. Daniels and Deal, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Darch v. Saul and another, July 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*
Davies v. Davies, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Davis v. Davis and Stewart, July 25, 4*c*
Debtor, in re, A. No. 224 of 1916, July 15, 4*a*
Defries v. Defries, Aug. 1, 3*d*
De Kay, in re John W., Sept. 6, 5*b*
De Tunet v. De Tunet, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Dibley v. Dibley and Perrett, July 18, 4*b*
Dixon v. Dixon and Mitchell, July 18, 4*b*
Downes v. Downes, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Doxat-Pratt v. Doxat-Pratt, July 4, 3*c*
Drexel v. Drexel, July 22, 4*b*; Aug. 17, 4*f*
Duck v. Duck and Beare, July 4, 3*c*
Eggett v. Eggett and Bennett, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Elliott v. Elliott, Sept. 14, 3*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
F. A. Tamplin Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Company (Ltd.), July 25, 4*a*
Fitzwilliam v. Fitzwilliam and Hill, July 4, 3*d*
Fordham v. Fordham, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Forrest, in re—Bubb v. Newcomb, July 8, 4*a*
Forward and others v. Women's Press and others, July 4, 3*d*
Fowles v. Eastern and Australian Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below
Francis v. Francis and Sims, July 4, 3*c*
Fraser v. Fraser and Hoyle, July 15, 4*b*
Freedman v. Freedman and Isaacs, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Fritchley v. Fritchley and Bickers, July 11, 4*b*
Galliford v. Galliford, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Gannett v. Gannett and Gannett, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Gardiner v. Gardiner, July 4, 3*c*
Ginsberg v. Ginsberg, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Glossop v. Glossop, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Gloyn v. Gloyn and Woodward, July 25, 4*c*
Golding v. Burbidge, July 26, 4*e*; 27, 3*d*
Goodman v. Goodman and Batchelor July 11, 4*b*
Gosling v. Gosling and Clarke, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Gotts v. Gotts and Johns, July 25, 4*c*
Grant v. Grant and McGraft, otherwise Macgraft, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Great Central Railway Company v. Hewlett, July 29, 3*a*
Green, E. E. v. Green, A., July 25, 4*c*
Green, L. W. v. Green, G. C., July 25, 4*c*
Green v. Green and Norrey, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Gregory v. British and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.), Aug. 18, 5*a*
Grice-Hutchinson v. Terry, Sherlock, and King, July 12, 3*e*
Grinham v. Grinham and Pascoe, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Guest, in re S. and W., July 28, 3*c*
*Hagan, The*, July 4, 3*a*
Hale v. Hale and Pickett, July 18, 4*b*
Hall v. Hall and Cleghorn, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Halse v. Halse and Abrahams, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Halstead, in re W. F.—ex parte Richardson, July 29, 3*b*
Harrison v. Harrison, July 11, 4*b*
Haslam v. Haslam and Williams, July 4, 3*c*
Hatton v. Hatton, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Hawes v. Hawes and Gardner, July 4, 3*c*
Hayhoe v. Hayhoe, July 25, 4*c*
Hempstead v. Hempstead and Farrow, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Heppenstall v. Heppenstall, July 25, 4*c*
Hesketh v. Hesketh, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Hetherington v. Hetherington and Ridley, Sept. 28, 15*f*
*Highflyer*, H.M.S., July 4, 3*c*
Hilckes, in re—Muhesa Rubber Plantations (Ltd.), ex parte, July 26, 4*c*
Hill v. Hill and Tidy, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Hinton v. Hinton, July 4, 3*c*
Hissey v. Hissey, July 25, 4*c*
Holland v. Holland, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Hollingsworth v. Hollingsworth, July 11, 4*b*
Hope-Johnstone, in re, July 7, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Horner v. Horner and Mackintosh, July 29, 3*b*
Hoyle v. Hoyle, July 25, 4*c*
Hughes v. Hughes, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Hughes v. Hughes and Hawthorne, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Hulton v. Hulton, July 5, 3*c*
Hurring v. Hurring and Williams, Sept. 28, 15*c*
Hutchens v. Hutchens, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Ince v. Reigate Education Committee, July 31, 4*a*
James, C. v. James, T. G., July 25, 4*c*
James, M. A. v. James, L., Aug. 17, 4*f*
James v. James and Lehane, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Jebb, Arthur, deceased, in estate of—Jebb and another v. Jebb and others, July 14, 3*a*
Jenkins v. Jenkins, July 11, 4*b*
John v. John and Magrath, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Jones, in re, Aug. 10, 3*c*
Jones, in re E. J., July 7, 4*b*
Jones v. Jones, July 29, 3*c*
Jones, A. v. Jones, A. M., July 25, 4*c*
Joyce v. trustees of Provident Society of Army and Navy Cooperative Society, Aug. 11, 3*d*
*Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, July 4, 3*c*
Kay v. Kay and Martin, July 7, 4*b*
Keigwin v. Keigwin and Fisher, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Kellas v. Kellas, Aug. 31, 3*d*
King v. Hoster and Grover, July 10, 3*d*
King v. King, Aug. 17, 4*f*
King-Ogden v. King-Ogden, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Kinney v. Kinney, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Knapp v. Bedwell, July 28, 3*f*
Knell v. Knell, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Koester v. Koester and Collins, July 4, 3*c*
Krupp Aktien Gesellschaft, an Enemy within the Act, re Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914, and re Fried, July 27, 3*c*
Laird and another v. Moraitiny and others, July 21, 4*d*
*Lancastrian, The*, July 8, 4*b*
Langford and others v. Ellis, July 1, 4*f*
Leon v. Leon, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Lewin v. Lewin, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Lewis v. Lewis and Wright, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Lindenberg v. Lindenberg, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Livesey v. Livesey, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Lockhart v. Lockhart, July 25, 4*c*
Longinotto v. Lord Ranfurly, July 8, 4*b*
Macmillan and another v. Nursing Press (Limited) and others—report noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*
Mahomed Syedol Ariffin v. Yeoh Ooi Gark: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below
*Maraces, The*, July 27, 3*d*
Margetts v. Margetts, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Marks v. Marks, Price, Allen, and Builth, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Mathews v. Mathews and Joseph, July 25, 4*c*
Mathieson v. Mathieson, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Mearman v. Mearman, July 25, 4*c*
*Messudieh*, July 25, 4*c*
Metcalfe v. Metcalfe and Burnett, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company v. Paymaster-General, July 25, 4*d*
Metropolitan Water Board v. Dick, Kerr and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 2*c*
Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. Ead, July 22, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Midgley v. Midgley, July 11, 4*b*
Miller v. Miller and Goulding, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Milne v. Milne, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Montgomery v. Montgomery, July 25, 4*c*
Moore v. Moore and Knight, July 25, 4*c*
Moorhouse v. Moorhouse and Walker, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Morgan v. Pilchers (Ltd.), July 12, 3*b*
Murray v. Murray, otherwise Miller, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Nanda Lal Dhur Biswas, since deceased (now represented by Banga Chandra Dhur Biswas and another), and another v. Jagat Kishore Acharjya Chowdhuri and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below
Narlian v. Narlian, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Needham v. Needham, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Newby v. Newby and Hopwood, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Nightingdale v. Nightingdale, July 4, 3*c*
Nutt v. Nutt and Kempton, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Oates v. Turner (Thomas) and Co., July 11, 4*b*
O'Brien v. Burton, Sept. 7, 3*e* (e.e.)
Ogilvie v. Ogilvie, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Orr v. Orr and Newman, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Osborne v. Osborne and Bullock, July 4, 3*c*
Ottley v. Ottley and Hope, July 25, 4*c*
*Palm Branch*, Aug. 1, 3*c*
Parke, in re Mr. E., Sept. 21, 5*b*
Parker v. Parker and Dixon, July 4, 3*c*
Paton v. Princess Margaret of Denmark, July 25, 10*f*
Pearce v. Bulteel, Aug. 1, 3*a*
Pegrum v. Pegrum and Rutkins, July 11, 4*b*
Pepê v. Pepê and Dickinson, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Perry v. Perry, July 4, 3*c*
Phillips v. Lloyd George, Sept. 23, 3*c*
Phillips v. Phillips, July 25, 4*c*
Pilcher v. Pilcher, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Pink v. Pink and Cocking, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Platford v. Platford and Tibbenham, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Plinston v. Plinston, July 25, 4*c*
*Polzeath*, July 6, 4*a*
Powell v. Gelston, July 28, 3*e*
Price, in re, July 19, 3*c*
Price v. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold (Ltd.), Aug. 18, 10*f*
Privy Council appeals :—
Australia :—
Fowles v. Eastern and Australian Steamship Company (Ltd.), July 15, 4*a*
Canada :—
Smith v. Council of Rural Municipality of Vermilion Hills, No. 195, and Attorney-General for Province of Saskatchewan, with Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada (intervener), July 26, 4*a*
India :—
Mahomed Syedol Ariffin v. Yeoh Ooi Gark, July 21, 4*b*
Nanda Lal Dhur Biswas, since deceased (now represented by Banga Chandra Dhur Biswas and another), and another v. Jagat Kishore Acharjya Chowdhuri and others, July 19, 3*d*
LAW cases—Privy Council appeals—India (continued) :—
Secretary of State for India in council v. Sri Raja Chellikani Rama Rao and others (and connected appeal), July 8, 4*a*
Pyper v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.), July 31, 4*a*
R. v. Adams, Aug. 23, 4*b*
R. v. Burnley Justices—ex parte Longmore, July 26, 4*d*
R. v. Casement, July 8, 4*a*; 19, 3*a*; 28, 3*d*
R. v. Elies, July 5, 3*b*
R. v. London Appeal Tribunal (ex parte Sweetman), July 6, 4*c*
R. v. Speyer, July 26, 4*a*
R. v. Superintendent of Tottenham-court-road Police Station — ex parte Sarno, July 26, 4*c*
R. v. Tribunal of Appeal for County of Wilts—ex parte J. Thatcher, July 11, 4*a*
Ravenscroft v. Ravenscroft, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Redgment v. Redgment and Smith, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Redhouse v Redhouse, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Rendel v. Rendel, Aug. 1, 3*d*
*Renée Hyaffil*, July 13, 3*c*
Richardson v. Richardson and Selway, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Ricketts v. Ricketts, July 25, 4*c*
Roberts v. Roberts and Marshall, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Robinson v. Robinson, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Rogerson v. Rogerson, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Roose-Jones v. Roose-Jones, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Rossiter v. Rossiter, July 4, 3*c*
Royse, in re C. D. B., Sept. 13, 5*b*
Ryberg (Otto) v. Lanston Monotype Corporation (Ltd.) and Vickers (Ltd.), July 29, 3*d*
Sadler v. Sadler and Andrews, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Salomons, Leopold, deceased, in estate of—Public Trustee v. Salomons and others, July 6, 4*b*
Salter v. Salter and Brogden, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Sanderson v. Sanderson, otherwise Graham, otherwise Sowray, Sept. 14, 3*b*
*Santa Isabel*, Sept. 19, 6*f*
Sarno, in re C., July 20, 3*c*; 27, 3*b*; 29, 3*c*
Sartori v. Sartori and Pecriaux, July 18, 4*b*
Sawyer v. Kropp, July 6, 4*c*
Saywood v. Saywood and Domminey, July 11, 4*b*
Schloss Brothers, in re, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Searle v Searle, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Secretary of State for India in Council v. Sri Raja Chellikani Rama Rao and others (and connected appeal): see under Privy Council appeals—India, above
Sharp v. Sharp and Trautmann, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Shaw, Savill, and Albion Company (Ltd.) v. Morrison (James) and Co. (Ltd.), July 29, 4*b*
Short v. Short, Aug. 1, 3*d*
Simmons v. Simmons, July 11, 4*b*
Sinha v. Sinha, otherwise Morris, July 25, 4*c*
Sizer v. Sizer, Aug. 17, 4*f*
Skarratt v. Skarratt, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Slade v. Slade and McGowan, Aug. 17, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Smith v. Council of Rural Municipality of Vermilion Hills, No. 195, and Attorney-General for Province of Saskatchewan, with Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada (intervener); see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above
Smith v. Smith, July 25, 4c
Smith v. Smith, otherwise Garnett, Sept. 28, 15f
Smith v. Smith and Barsby, July 25, 4c
Smythe v. Smythe and Cavendish, Aug. 17, 4f
Solicitors, in re—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, July 28, 3c
Southgate v. Southgate, Aug. 31, 3d
Spencer Santo and Company v. Office of Works, July 12, 10d
Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), re—Bristow v. the Company, July 1, 4f
Sports and General Press Agency (Ltd.) v. Our Dogs Publishing Company (Ltd.), July 7, 4a
Stanley, deceased, in estate of Ada, July 4, 5d
Stansfeld v. Stansfeld, Aug. 17, 4f
Stevens, Horace A. (Surveyor of Taxes) v. E. Boustead and Co., July 13, 3a
Stewart v. Stewart and Pfeiffer, July 25, 4c
Stride v. Southampton Gas Light and Coke Company, July 25, 4d
Submarines *E*5, *E*11, and *E*16, July 29, 4b
Sudbury, in re, July 19, 3c
Sunbeam Motor-car Company (Ltd.), re application No. 369,895 of, and re Trade Marks Act, 1905, July 4, 3d
Surie v. Surie and Chambers, Sept. 28, 15f
Swift v. Swift and Gregory, Sept. 14, 3b
Symons v. Symons and Cornish, July 25, 4c
Tatham v. Tatham, Aug. 1, 3d
Taylor v. Taylor and Greenwood, July 25, 4c
Taylor v. Taylor and Starling, July 4, 3c
Tharp v. Tharp and Stracey, July 5, 3e; 6, 4d
Tovey v. Tovey and Kalinsky, July 25, 4c
Travis v. Travis and Robertson, July 25, 4c
Trott v. Trott and Webb, Sept. 28, 15f
Turner v. Turner, Sept. 14, 3b
Uhlig v. Uhlig and Château-Thierry, July 29, 4a
University of London Press (Ltd.) and others v. University Tutorial Press (Ltd.), July 27, 3a
Vant v. Barton, July 21, 4c
Velchand v. Atherton, July 31, 4b
Venables v. Venables and Wheeler, Aug. 31, 3d
Von Szymerowski v. Von Szymerowski, July 4, 3c
Wadlow v. Wadlow, Aug. 17, 4f
Wall v. Wall and Wright, July 4, 3c
Ward, in re C. W., July 12, 3c
Warner v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others, Sept. 7, 3b
Watts v. Watts and Van Sterkenburg, Aug. 31, 3d
Webb v. Webb and Walker, Sept. 14, 3b
Webber, in re W. J., July 12, 3c
Wellcome v. Wellcome and Maugham, Aug. 31, 3d

LAW cases (continued) :—
West v. Watson, July 17, 3d
Wheat v. Wheat, July 25, 4c
Wheeler v. Wheeler, Sept. 14, 3b
Whitton v. Whitton and Baillie, Sept. 14, 3b
Wilbraham v. Wilbraham, Chatfield, and Crump, Aug. 1, 3d
Williams v. Sherard, July 13, 3d
Williams v. Williams, Aug. 1, 3d
Williams v. Williams and Duffield, Sept. 28, 15f
Williams v. Williams and Grahame, July 25, 4c
Willing v. Willing and Forrester, Aug. 31, 3d
Wood v. Wood and Hughes, Aug. 31, 3d
Wood v. Wood and Richardson, July 25, 4c
Woods v. Woods and Turner, July 25 4c
Woollcott v. Woollcott and Jennings, Aug. 17, 4f
Wright v. Levy, July 5, 3a; 6, 4b
X., re petition of right, July 28, 3c
Yeadon v. Yeadon and Ward, Aug. 17, 4f
Yearsley v. Yearsley, July 24, 3d
Yenidje Tobacco Company (Ltd.), July 19, 3d: 29, 4b
Zossenheim v. Zossenheim, Aug. 17, 4f
LAWDER, Maj. Noel W.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4b
LAWES' Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 29, 12a
LAWLER, Mr. James—will, Aug. 7, 9e
LAWLEY—drowning accident, Sept. 30, 4c
LAWNSIDE School (Malvern) :—
*Iphigenia in Tauris*—performances given by pupils, July 24, 11e
LAWN tennis :—
Eastbourne—matches played, Aug. 15, 5d; 16, 3d; Sept. 9, 3e
Scarborough tournament—prizes presented, Aug. 26, 9a
LAWRANCE, Capt. Stanley N.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
LAWRENCE, Lady—will, Aug. 4, 9e
LAWRENCE, Benjamin F.—drowning accident; inquest, Sept. 13, 5b
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. :—
"Amores: Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 379c
LAWRENCE, Lady Dorothy :—
on Munition Makers' Canteen Committee—appeal for voluntary help (l.), Sept. 25, 3c
LAWRENCE, Mr. John—will, Aug. 21, 9d
LAWRENCE, Capt. M. C.—death from wounds, Sept. 23, 10b; memorial service to be held, 26, 11b
LAWRENCE, Sir Trevor—collection of Japanese lacquer to be sold, Sept. 26, 11c
LAWRENCE, Col. Sir Walter—at Windsor Castle, Sept. 19, 11b
LAWRIE, Mr. Allan J.—to take no vacation as deputy chairman of County of London Sessions, Aug. 5, 3e
LAWRIE, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, July 10, 11d
LAWSON, Andrew T.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5e
LAWSON, Mr. Henry :—
"Song of the Dardanelles and other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419d
LAWSON, Sec. Lieut. R. W. Gordon — killed in action, Aug. 11, 11c
LAWSON, Lieut. Reginald H.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12b

LAWSON, Mr. Robertson — resignation from board of Lipton (Ltd.) : Mr. W. Milne (s.), July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
LAWSON, Mr. William — death, Aug. 30, 9*e* ; contradiction, 31, 3*a* ; death, Sept. 12, 5*f*
LAWTON, Mr. William :—
Fruit-preserving, use of salt in — particulars of experiments, Aug. 5, 3*d*
at Economy Exhibition, on cookery, July 8, 11*d*
LAWYER politicians : see under PARTIES, political
LAYNG, Lieut. George R. S.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*b*
LAYTON, Mr. :—
on war, European — treatment of prisoners at Ruhleben camp (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 8*c*
LAYTON-BENNETT, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey E. —killed in action, July 10, 12*b*
LEA, George — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 3*f*
LEA, Sec. Lieut. Maurice B.—killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
LEACH, Mr. Robert B.—appointed tramways manager at Loughborough, Leicestershire, Aug. 18, 5*f*
LEACHMAN, Maj. Gerard E.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5*f*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 9, 10*f*
Report, Sept. 1, 8*d*
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen :—
"Essays and Literary Studies"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 318*b*
LEACROFT, Capt. R. J. R.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
LEADENHALL Market :—
Finance — profit, Aug. 26, 3*e*
LEADING articles :—
Africa, South :—
Dutch—nationalism, Sept. 8, 9*a*
America, Latin :—
Trade (T.S.), Aug. 7, 92*d*
Andrássy, Count—speech in Hungarian Chamber, July 13, 9*b*
Arabia — revolt against Turkish rule : proclamation by Grand Sherif of Mecca, Aug. 28, 7*b*
Armenians :—
Outrages, Turkish, July 25, 7*b*
Army :—
Records, regimental—Mr. Fortescue to make collection, Sept. 29, 7*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech on Irish reconstruction proposals, July 11, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 9*a* ; statements on Mesopotamia campaign, 19, 9*a* ; 25, 7*a* : statement on future trade policy, 3, 7*b* ; speech at Queen's Hall, 5, 7*a* ; speech on Registration Bill, Aug. 15, 9*a*
Asquith, Mr. Raymond — killed in action, Sept. 19, 9*a*
Australia :—
Military service, compulsory, Aug. 25, 7*b* ; Sept. 23, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Emperor : see Francis Joseph, below
Food—prices, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Germany—relations with, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Agreement — economic and political, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Balkans :—
Germany — designs, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; Sept. 1, 7*a*
Ballot Act—amendment, Aug. 17, 7*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—on European war : speech in Reichstag, Sept. 30, 7*a*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Birrell, Mr. Augustine :—
Irish (Sinn Fein) revolt — responsibility : royal commission's report, July 4, 9*b*
Bourassa, M.—open letter by Capt. Talbot Papineau, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; nationalism, Sept. 8, 9*a*
British Association—meeting, Sept. 7, 9*b*
British Empire :—
Nationalism, Sept. 8, 9*a*
Bulgaria :—
Greece, relations with — Bulgarian occupation of Greek territory : see under War, European — Greece — Bulgaria and Central Powers, below
Canada :—
Dominion day, July 1, 9*a*
Finance :—
Imperial credits, July 18, 7*a*
French Canadians — nationalism, Sept. 8, 9*a*
"Carried unanimously" (T.S.), Aug. 7, 92*b*
Casement, Roger—trial and execution, Aug. 4, 7*b*
Charities — necessity of contributing to, July 31, 7*b* ; war : administration, 31, 7*b* ; Sept. 21, 9*b*
Children :—
Careers — parents' responsibility (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*a*
Medical inspection—report of medical officer of Board of Education (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*a*
Church and state — Archbishops' committee's report, July 7, 9*b*
Churches :—
Mission of hope and repentance, Aug. 29, 7*b*
Churchill, Mr. — attempt to combine military service with public career, Sept. 13, 9*a*
Cinematographs :—
Somme battle films — exhibition, Sept. 5, 9*a*
Coal :—
Prices — increase, Aug. 12, 7*b*
Cocaine, July 13, 9*b*
Commons — Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, July 6, 7*b*
Constantine, King — speech to troops, Sept. 22, 7*b*
Constitution :—
Changes :—
Parliament Act, effect of, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*
Consular service — appointment of foreigners, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Crewe, Lord — appointed president of Board of Education, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Daylight saving, Aug. 26, 7*b*
Dimitrakopoulos, M., Sept. 13, 9*b*
Diplomatic service — appointment of foreigners, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Drug habit, July 13, 9*b*
Duke, Mr. H. E.—appointed chief secretary for Ireland, Aug. 1, 9*a*
Education :—
Disabled soldiers, position of (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*b*
Germanization (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*a* ; 11, 9*b*
Ideals (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*a*
Intuition versus training, Sept. 7, 9*b*
Reforms (Ed.S.), July 4, 91*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; Sept. 7, 117*a* ; 14, 131*a*

LEADING articles — Education — Reforms (continued) :—
Committees of inquiry—names and terms of reference: non-publication, Aug. 11, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*
Reconstruction committee's inquiry (Ed.S.), July 4, 91*a*
Religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*c*
Standards, special (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*c*
Teachers :—
Committees — formation urged (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*a*
Exchange—elementary and secondary (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*c*
Trade union congress—discussion (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*b*
Year, New (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*a*
Education, Board of—Mr. Henderson resigns presidency; suggestions as to successor, Aug. 11, 9*a*; Lord Crewe appointed, 19, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*a*; future appointments, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Medical officer — report (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*a*
Elections (Parliamentary and Local)
Bill—second reading, Aug. 17, 7*a*
Soldiers' and sailors' votes, Aug. 17, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*
Electoral :—
Redistribution, Aug. 22, 7*a*
Engineering trade :—
Organization — Glasgow meeting, Aug. 5, 7*b*
Enterprise, lack of, Sept. 9, 7*b*
Falkenhayn, Gen. von—removed from office as chief of general staff, Aug. 31, 7*a*; issues warning to conserve guns and ammunition, Sept. 23, 7*a*
Ferdinand, King of Rumania :—
War, European—proclamation, Sept. 1, 7*a*
Finance :—
Policy, future—Mr. Wilson Fox's suggestions, Sept. 28, 9*b*
Food :—
Prices, Aug. 12, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*; Sept. 22, 9*a*
Committee's report, Sept. 30, 7*b*
Fox, Mr. Wilson—on financial policy, Sept. 28, 9*b*
France :—
Finance, Aug. 28, 7*b*
"Spiritual" state, Sept. 21, 9*a*
Franchise :—
Registration question—motion for select committee opposed and withdrawn by Commons, July 20, 9*a*; necessity for new register, Aug. 8, 7*a*
Absent vote, Aug. 22, 7*a*
Bill, Aug. 11, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*
Conference, Aug. 22, 7*a*
Soldiers' and sailors' votes, Aug. 17, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria :—
War, European—proclamation on second anniversary, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Fryatt, Capt. Charles—execution by Germans at Bruges, July 29, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b*
General election—prospects, Aug. 15, 9*a*
George V., King—visit to front, Aug. 16, 9*b*
Germany :—
Army :—
General staff—chief: change, Aug. 31, 7*a*
LEADING articles—Germany (continued) :—
Education — methods (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*a*; 11, 9*b*
Finance—condition, Sept. 23, 7*a*
Food—prices, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Italy :—
War, European: see under War, European, below
Shipping :—
Submarine services—*Deutschland's* voyage to Norfolk, July 11, 7*b*
Trade :—
Syndication of industries (T.S.), Sept. 4, 114*c*
Glass trade—future prospects, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Greece :—
Elections, Aug. 21, 7*b*
Ministry—M. Zaimis resigns; prospects, Sept. 13, 9*b*; M. Kalogeropoulos appointed, 19, 9*b*; 22, 7*b*
Haig, Sir Douglas—tribute, Aug. 7, 7*a*
Harden, Herr—review of two years' war, Aug. 9, 7*b*
Henderson, Mr. A.—appointed paymaster-general, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Hindenburg, Field Marshal von—to command Austrian troops, Aug. 8, 7*b*; appointed chief of general staff, 31, 7*a*
Holzapfel, Mr. A. G.—resignation, Aug. 23, 7*b*
House of Lords :—
Parliament Act: see Parliament Act, below
Hughes, Mr. W. M., Aug. 25, 7*b*; and compulsory service, Sept. 23, 7*b*
Imperial conference, Sept. 8, 9*a*
Imperial convention suggested, Sept. 8, 9*a*
Imperial federation question, July 1, 9*a*
Imperial relations — dominion representatives' visit, Aug. 7, 7*b*
India :—
Army :—
British territorial troops—transport scandal; report: Mr. Chamberlain's statement, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Commander-in-Chief — Sir C. Monro's appointment, Aug. 21, 7*b*
Ireland :—
Administration, Aug. 1, 9*a*; 23, 7*a*; system to be continued, Aug. 1, 9*a*; Mr. Asquith's statement, 1, 9*a*; Mr. Duke appointed chief secretary; Sir R. Chalmers to be under-secretary, 1, 9*a*
Reconstruction scheme — ministerial differences, July 3, 9*b*; settlement arrangements, 10, 9*b*; Mr. Asquith's statement, 11, 7*b*; differences between Lord Lansdowne and Mr. Redmond, 18, 7*b*; breakdown of negotiations, 25, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; Sept. 8, 9*b*; Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 1, 9*a*
Conditions, Sept. 8, 9*b*
Revolt (Sinn Fein) :—
Commission, royal—report, July 4, 9*b*
Jameson, Sir Starr—appointed as chairman of Red Cross Prisoners of War Committee, Aug. 24, 7*b*
Japan :—
Finance (J.S.), July 15, 2*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Agreement respecting far east, new, July 8, 9*b*
Trade (J.S.), July 15, 2*a*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir John — dispatch on battle of Horn Reef, July 7, 9*a*; Sept. 16, 9*b*
Kitchener, Lord :—
Memorials, Sept. 27, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 28, 153*b*
Scholarships scheme, Sept. 27, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 28, 153*b*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with — appeal for unity of action (T.S.), July 3, 70*d*; Sept. 7, 7*a*; 11, 7*b*
Future problems, Sept. 7, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; Triple Labour Alliance : deputation to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 3, 7*b*; discussed at Trade Union Congress, Sept. 7, 7*a*
Railways :—
Wages — increase demand, Aug. 12, 7*a*; Sir W. Robertson's appeal to avoid dispute, Sept. 18, 9*a*; agreement; war bonus granted, 22, 7*a*
Trades union congress : see Trades union congress, below
Trade unionism (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*b*
Triple Labour Alliance : see Triple Labour Alliance, below
Women — future problems, Sept. 11, 9*b*
Labour party : see under Parties, political, below
Land :—
Government acquisition — Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, July 6, 7*b*
Settlement :—
Committee, departmental — report, July 1, 9*b*
Languages :—
Modern :—
Committee — constitution (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*a*
Russian :—
Study—progress (R.S.), Sept. 30, 1*a*
Legislation :—
Discussion — curtailment of time for, Aug. 16, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—review of war situation, Aug. 23, 7*a*; on intervention in war : interview with Mr. Roy Howard, Sept. 29, 7*a*
London Hospital :—
Funds — appeal, July 31, 7*b*
Maura, Señor — speech on Spanish neutrality, Sept. 26, 9*b*
Mecca, Grand Sherif of — proclamation, Aug. 28, 7*b*
Members of Parliament :—
War, European — absence from Parliament of members serving with forces, Sept. 13, 9*a*
Metchnikoff, Prof. Elie—death, July 17, 9*b*
Ministry (Asquith's Coalition) — Mr. Henderson resigns presidency of Board of Education; suggestion for new appointment, Aug. 11, 9*a*; new appointments, 19, 7*a*
Crisis over Irish question, July 3, 9*b*
Criticism, Aug. 8, 7*a*
War council — membership of dominion premiers, Sept. 23, 7*b*
Monro, Sir Charles — appointment as commander-in-chief in India, Aug. 21, 7*b*
Munitions, ministry of — work : Mr. Montagu's statement, Aug. 16, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Music halls :—
London :—
Promenades — use by prostitutes : see under Prostitution, below
National Industrial Federation (T.S.), Aug. 7, 92*d*
Nurses—future prospects, Sept. 18, 9*b*
Oil :—
Nuts, production from :—
Palm-kernel industry — Mr. Bonar Law's revelations, Aug. 5, 7*b*
Papineau, Capt. Talbot — open letter to M. Bourassa, Aug. 22, 7*b*
Parliament :—
Duration :—
Bill, Aug. 15, 9*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*
Session, Aug. 23, 7*a*
Parliament Act :—
Constitutional changes, effect on, Aug. 22, 7*a*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Conference (Manchester) — agenda, Sept. 25, 9*b*
Trade policy—attitude, Aug. 3, 7*b*
"Precious thing, The," Aug. 29, 7*b*
Prostitution :—
London music hall promenades, July 18, 7*b*
Robinson, Mr.—brings down German airship, Sept. 5, 9*b*
Rouphos, M., Sept. 22, 7*b*
Rumania — aspirations, Sept. 1, 7*a*
Russia :—
Japan, relations with : see under Japan, above
Languages : see under Languages, above
Ministry (Sturmer) — retirement of M. Sazonoff; changes, July 24, 9*b*
Peasantry (R.S.), July 29, 1*a*
Trade :—
Industries—new (R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*b*
Science :—
Committee — constitution (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*a*
Industry, application to, Sept. 1, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; royal commission : report, 1, 7*b*
Research, Sept. 1, 7*b*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement schemes — departmental committee's report, July 1, 9*b*
Spain :—
German activities, Sept. 12, 9*a*
Submarines — *Deutschland's* voyage to Norfolk, July 11, 7*b*
Summer time : see Daylight saving, above
*The Times* :—
*Educational Supplement* — weekly publication, Sept. 7, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 14, 131*a*
Trade :—
Conferences — conduct (T.S.), Aug. 7, 92*b*
Enterprise, lack of (T.S.), Aug. 7, 92*b*
Future prospects and problems :—
Glasgow — meeting of engineering firms, Aug. 5, 7*b*
Government assistance, Aug. 5, 7*b*
Great Britain, allies, and dominions :—
Conference (Paris) — decisions : discussed in Commons, Aug. 3, 7*b*

LEADING articles — Trade — Future prospects and problems—Great Britain, allies, and dominions (continued) :—
Policy :—
Imperial conference — Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 3, 7*b*
Labour party — attitude, Aug. 3, 7*b*
Organization, need for (T.S.), July 3, 70*b*
Neutrals — machinations : palm-kernel case, Aug. 5, 7*b*
Salesmanship (T.S.), Sept. 4, 114*b*
Selling costs (T.S.), Sept. 4, 114*b*
Trades union congress, Sept. 4, 9*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 14, 131*b* ; 25, 9*b*
Triple Alliance :—
Italy—repudiation by, Aug. 28, 7*a*
Triple Labour Alliance — deputation to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 3, 7*b*
Turkey :—
Pan-Tauranian movement, Aug. 19, 7*b*
United States :—
Pensions, civil war, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Venice :—
Churches — San Giovanni e Paolo damaged, Sept. 15, 7*a*
Venizelos, M.—message to *The Times*, Sept. 27, 9*b*
War, European :—
Australia :—
Service, compulsory, Aug. 25, 7*b* ; Sept. 23, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Hungary — policy : Count Andrassy's speech, July 13, 9*b*
Austria-Hungary and Rumania—Rumania declares war, Aug. 29, 7*a*
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Deportations, July 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*a* ; 5, 7*b*
Reparation — Mr. Asquith's pledge, July 22, 7*b*
Spanish Catholics' manifesto, July 22, 7*b* ; William II. : threat to Spanish nobleman, 29, 9*b*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—speech in Reichstag, Sept. 30, 7*a*
British Empire :—
Financial resources—mobilization urged, July 18, 7*a*
Bulgaria — situation, Aug. 23, 7*a*
Bulgaria and Greece : see Greece—Bulgaria and Central Powers, below
Bulgaria and Rumania — relations, Sept. 20, 9*b*
Canada :—
Bourassa, M.—Capt. Papineau's open letter, Aug. 22, 7*b*
Finance—imperial credits, July 18, 7*b*
French Canadians—attitude, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; Sept. 8, 9*a*
Carthage and England—German comparison (Ed.S.), July 4, 91*c*
Declaration :—
Anniversary, second, Aug. 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a*
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria—proclamation, Aug. 8, 7*b*
Queen's Hall meeting, Aug. 5, 7*a*
William II. — proclamations, Aug. 2, 9*a*
LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
France—tribute to her achievements ("The real France"), July 14, 9*a* ; ("spiritual state"), Sept. 21, 9*a*
German occupation — deportations, July 31, 7*b* ; Aug. 3, 7*a*
Germany :—
Aliens :—
British :—
Ruhleben — food rations, July 5, 9*b* ; housing conditions, 25, 7*b*
Army :—
General staff—chief : change, Aug. 31, 7*a*
Harden, Herr—review of situation, Aug. 9, 7*b*
Munitions :—
Conservation — Gen. Falkenhayn's warning, Sept. 23, 7*a*
Germany and Greece — German intrigue, Sept. 19, 9*b*
Germany and Italy—Italy declares war, Aug. 28, 7*a*
Germany and Rumania—Germany declares war, Aug. 29, 7*a*
Germany and Russia—German suggestions for agreement, Sept. 21, 9*a*
Great Britain :—
Air services :—
Committee of inquiry, July 20, 9*b* ; report (interim), Aug. 17, 7*b*
Improvement, Aug. 17, 7*b* ; Sept. 4, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a*
Aliens :—
Military service question, July 15, 9*b*
Army :—
Contracts :—
Scandals—Army Clothing Department, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; razors, 20, 9*a*
Records, regimental—Mr. Fortescue to make collection, Sept. 29, 7*b*
Recruiting :—
Medically rejected :—
Re-examination —administration ; treatment as conscripts of accepted men, Sept. 5, 9*b*
Conduct, Aug. 5, 7*a* ; 8, 7*b*
Determination, Aug. 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Education (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*b*
Treatment, Sept. 14, 7*b*
Distress :—
Prospects, July 31, 7*b*
Relief funds :—
Administration, July 31, 7*b*
Prince of Wales's Fund — administration, July 31, 7*b* ; Sept. 21, 9*b*
Finance :—
Canadian credits, July 18, 7*a*
Credit vote, new, July 26, 7*b*
Expenditure—daily rate, July 26, 7*b*
War savings week, July 17, 9*b*
Lighting regulations — public neglect, Aug. 26, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with Mr. Roy Howard ; Sept. 29, 7*a*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Naval awards, Sept. 16, 9*b*

LEADING articles—War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Navy—achievements, Sept. 16, 9b
Pensions and allowances :—
Naval and military :—
Administration — defects, Sept. 2, 7b
Board, Chelsea—Mr. Henderson appointed president, Aug. 19, 7a
Cost—government concession, July 21, 9b
Local funds, Aug. 9, 7a
Scheme, Aug. 9, 7a
Political intrigue, Aug. 8, 7b
Profits tax, excess :—
Controlled firms, position of (T.S.), July 3, 70d
Publicity — release of more news urged, July 12, 9b
Service, compulsory :—
Acts—effect, Aug. 24, 7a
Conscientious objectors, position of, July 6, 7b
Evasions — "rounding up," Sept. 12, 9b
Situation, Aug. 16, 7b ; 24, 7a ; 23, 7a
Supplies :—
Labour—efforts, Aug. 16, 7b
Canteens—appeal for helpers, Sept. 25, 9b
Output :—
Maintenance — reply of organized trades to Sir D. Haig's appeal, July 19, 9b
Montagu, Mr. — statement, Aug. 16, 7b
Great Britain and allies :—
Co-ordination, Aug. 23, 7a
German intrigue, Sept. 21, 9a
Supplies of munitions—conference in Paris, Sept. 11, 9b
Unity—M. Briand's speech, Sept. 20, 9a
Great Britain and Sweden :—
Mails question, Aug. 25, 7a
Greece — attitude, Aug. 23, 7a ; 31, 7b ; Sept. 2, 7a ; 13, 9d ; 19, 9b ; 22, 7b ; M. Venizelos's speech, Aug. 31, 7b : attempted revolution in Macedonia, Sept. 2, 7a ; M. Zaimis resigns, 13, 9b ; M. Kalogeropoulos appointed, 19, 9b ; 22, 7b
Army :—
4th corps—surrender to Germans, Sept. 16, 9a ; 19, 9a
Bulgaria and Central Powers—seizure of Greek territory, Aug. 23, 7a
Constantine, King — speech to troops, Sept. 22, 7b
Venizelos, M.—message to *The Times*, Sept. 27, 9b
Italy—declares war on Germany, Aug. 28, 7a
Achievements :—
Publicity, necessity for, Aug. 14, 7b
Army—troops land at Salonika, Aug. 23, 7a
Japan :—
Navy—activities (J.S.), Sept. 2, 2a
Jews :—
Great Britain — position of foreign Jews respecting military service, July 15, 9b
Mahommedans :—
Mecca, Grand Sherif of — issues proclamation, Aug. 28, 7b

LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Outrages :—
German :—
Africa, Aug. 3, 7a
Deportations — from occupied territories, July 31, 7b ; Aug. 3, 7a ; 5, 7b
Fryatt, Capt.—shot, July 29, 9a ; Aug. 1, 9b ; 2, 9b
Reparation — Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 1, 9b
Peace :—
France — attitude, Sept. 21, 9a
Great Britain, attitude of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with Mr. Roy Howard, Sept. 29, 7a
Great Britain and allies—attitude, Sept. 21, 9a
Prisoners :—
British :—
Germany, treatment by, July 5, 9b ; Aug. 17, 7b
Committee, inter-departmental — appointment : Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 10, 7b
Committee, Red Cross and Order of St. John joint — new chairman ; extension of work, Aug. 24, 7b ; composition, Sept. 15, 7b
Food, supply of :—
Committees — organization of work urged, Sept. 6, 9a
Food rations, July 5, 9b
Minister — appointment suggested, Aug. 10, 7b ; 17, 7b
Switzerland — visits of wives and mothers, Sept. 6, 9a
Turkey — Kut prisoners, Aug. 17, 7b
Review of second year, Aug. 4, 7a ; 5, 7a
Rumania — intervention, Aug. 29, 7a ; effect on German people, 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; King Ferdinand's proclamation, Sept. 1, 7a ; position discussed, 20, 9b
Russia :—
Army — troops land at Salonika, Aug. 23, 7a
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Hospitals :—
Nurses — call for women, July 29, 9b
British Red Cross — work on Italian front, Aug. 18, 9a
Funds :—
*The Times* fund :—
Meat trade—contribution, Sept. 29, 7b
France :—
"France's day," July 14, 9a
Spain :—
German activities, Sept. 12, 9a
Neutrality — Señor Maura's speech, Sept. 26, 9b
Submarine warfare :—
German policy :—
Merchant vessels — right to resist capture, July 29, 9a ; Aug. 2, 9b
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Enemy, trading with :—
"Black list" — United States protest, Aug. 14, 7b
Financial transactions, Aug. 30, 7b

LEADING articles—War, European—Trade —Great Britain (continued) :—
Exports :—
Sweden, to — royal proclamation, Aug. 18, 9b
Turkey — declares war on Rumania, Aug. 31, 7a
Turkey and Germany — Enver Bey visits German headquarters, Sept. 15, 7b
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial :—
Austrian air fleets :—
Venice, raid on, Sept. 15, 7a
British air fleets—attack on railway junction, Sept. 25, 9a
French air fleets—raid on Essen, Sept. 26, 9a
German air fleets—raids on Great Britain, Aug. 26, 7a ; Sept. 4, 9a ; airship brought down at Enfield, 4, 9a ; burial of crew, 6, 9a ; award to airman, 6, 9a ; further raid ; two airships brought down, 25, 9a ; 26, 9a
Great Britain :—
Defensive arrangements, Aug. 26, 7a ; Sept. 4, 9a ; 25, 9a ; 26, 9a
German air raids, Aug. 26, 7a ; Sept. 4, 9a ; 25, 9a ; 26, 9a
Italian fleets — raid on Trieste, Sept. 15, 7b
Africa, German East — campaign, Aug. 14, 7b ; 15, 9b ; 18, 9a
Allies — co-ordination of strategy, Aug. 18, 9a
Australasian troops — in action on western front, July 24, 9a
Austrian army :—
Command—change, Aug. 8, 7b
Italian campaign ; see Italian campaign, below
Rumanian campaign : see Rumanian army, below
Russian campaign : see Russian army, below
Balkan campaign, Aug. 14, 7b ; 18, 9a ; 26, 7a ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; Sept. 5, 9a ; 15, 7a
Allied armies — cooperation, Aug. 23, 7a ; 28, 7a ; necessity for offensive, Sept. 15, 7b ; offensive begun, 16, 9a ; 19, 9a
Bulgarian army — Macedonian operations, Aug. 26, 7a ; 28, 7a ; Sept. 1, 7a ; 13, 9b ; 16, 9a ; 19, 9a
Macedonian operations, Aug. 26, 7a ; 28, 7a ; Sept. 5, 9a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 9a ; 19, 9a
Bouchavesnes captured, Sept. 14, 7a
British army — offensive in Somme region, July 3, 9c ; 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ; 6, 7a ; 8, 9a ; 11, 7a ; 15, 9a ; 17, 9a ; 22, 7a ; 24, 9a ; 26, 7a ; 28, 9a ; 31, 7a ; Aug. 7, 7a ; 18, 9a ; 21, 7a ; Sept. 5, 9a ; 8, 9b ; 9, 7a ; 11, 9b ; 15, 7a ; 16, 9a ; 19, 9a ; 27, 9a ; 28, 9a ; attack on third line defences, July 17, 9a ; 22, 7a ; 24, 9a ; second line captured, Sept. 8, 9b ; third line reached, 16, 9a
Armoured cars, Sept. 16, 9a
Cinematographs : see under Cinematographs, above
Generals — publication of names, Sept. 5, 9a
LEADING articles—War, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
George V. King—visit to Western front, Aug. 16, 9b ; general order to troops, 16, 9b
German appreciation, Sept. 9, 7a
Irish troops—Sir D. Haig's dispatch, Sept. 11, 9b
Line battalions, July 31, 7a
"Tanks" : see Armoured cars, above
Bulgarian army :—
German control in Dobrudja fighting, Sept. 20, 9b
Macedonia, fighting in : see under Balkan campaign, above
Rumanian operations : see under Rumanian army — Dobrudja operations, below
Combles, fighting for — isolated, Sept. 15, 7a ; 16, 9a ; captured, 27, 9a
Dardanelles campaign — commission of inquiry granted, July 21, 9a ; Aug. 12, 7b ; Bill, July 25, 7a ; composition, 27, 9b
Deniécourt — captured, Sept. 19, 9a
Dobritch—fighting, Sept. 11, 9b
Dobrudja operations : see under Rumanian army, below
Egyptian campaign — Turkish offensive fails, Aug. 7, 7a
Essen — French air raid, Sept. 26, 9b
French army—offensive in Somme region, July 3, 9a ; 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ; 6, 7a ; 8, 9a ; 11, 7a ; 15, 9a ; 17, 9a ; 22, 7a ; Aug. 7, 7a ; 10, 7b ; 14, 7b ; 18, 9a ; 21, 7a ; Sept. 8, 9b ; 9, 7a ; 11, 9b ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 9a ; 19, 9a ; 27, 9a ; 28, 9a
Verdun : see Verdun, below
German army :—
Bulletins and reports—character, Sept. 5, 9a ; 19, 9a ; 23, 7a
Eastern front operations : see under Russian army, below
Soldiers :—
Surrender—readiness noticed, Sept. 14, 7b
Western front operations : see Somme-Ancre region, below
Gorizia, fall of, Aug. 10, 7a ; 14, 7a
Guillemont—advance on, Aug. 18, 9a ; captured, Sept. 5, 9a
Hohenzollern redoubt — captured, Sept. 27, 9a
Italian campaign, July 10, 9a ; 26, 7b ; (fall of Gorizia, Aug. 10, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 18, 9a) ; Sept. 15, 7a ; 16, 9a ; 19, 9a
Lesbœufs—captured, Sept. 27, 9a ; 28, 9a
Marne battles—anniversary, Sept. 14, 7b
Maurepas battles, Aug. 26, 7a
Mesopotamia campaign, July 12, 9a ; 14, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 19, 9a ; 21, 9a
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—statements, July 19, 9a ; 25, 7a
Commission of inquiry granted, July 21, 9a ; Bill, 25, 7a ; composition, 27, 9b ; Sir Beauchamp Duff recalled to give evidence, Aug. 21, 7b
Criticism, July 12, 9a ; 14, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 19, 9a ; Aug. 12, 7b
Papers, publication of—demanded, July 14, 9b ; 15, 9b ; Aug. 12, 7b

LEADING articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Morval—captured, Sept. 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*
Naval :—
Africa, German East, Aug. 18, 9*a*
Danube operations, Aug. 30, 7*a*
Horn Reef, battle of—dispatches, July 7, 9*a*; Sept. 16, 9*b*
Orsova captured, Sept. 9, 7*a*
Péronne—French advance on, July 11, 7*a*
Persia—Turkish raids, Aug. 18, 9*a*; 19, 7*b*
Rancourt—fighting, Sept. 16, 9*a*; captured, 27, 9*a*
Rumanian army :—
Austrian campaign—Transylvania operations, Aug. 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 7*a*; 5, 9*a*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 9*b*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 9*b*
Dobrudja operations, Sept. 11, 9*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*b*
Publicity, lack of, Sept. 5, 9*a*
Russian army :—
Armenian campaign, July 26, 7*b*; Aug. 19, 7*b*; 28, 7*a*
Bulgarian campaign—(troops cross Dobrudja, Sept. 1, 7*a*); 5, 9*a*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*b*
Caucasus campaign, July 24, 9*b*; 28, 7*a*
French front, Aug. 18, 9*a*
Italian front, Aug. 18, 9*a*
Russian front—general offensive; July 6, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; Aug. 7. 7*b*; 10, 7*b*; 14, 7*a*; 18, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; Sept. 9, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*
Serbian army—offensive, Sept. 15, 7*b*; 19, 9*a*
Silistria, fall of, Sept. 11, 9*b*
Somme-Ancre region—Anglo-French offensive, July 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; Aug. 7, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; 14, 7*b*; 18, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; Sept. 5, 9*a*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 9*b*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; British attack on enemy second line, July 15, 9*a*; attack on third line defences, 17, 9*a*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 9*a*; second line captured, Sept. 8, 9*b*; third line pierced, 14, 7*a*
Thiepval—fighting, Sept. 5, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; captured, 27, 9*a*
Trieste—air raid, Sept. 15, 7*b*
Tutrakan, fall of, Sept. 11, 9*b*
Venice—air raid, Sept. 15, 7*a*
Verdun—German attacks, Aug. 7, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; French counter-attacks, Sept. 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*b*; 15, 7*a*
Wiegand, Herr von—reports on war operations, Sept. 23, 9*a*
William II., German Emperor—threat to Spanish noblemen in Belgium, July 29, 9*b*
War, European :—
Anniversary, second—proclamations, Aug. 2, 9*a*
Wisdom, Aug. 29, 7*b*
Women's suffrage :—
Referendum, Aug. 22, 7*a*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
"Ye take too much upon you," Aug. 3, 7*b*
Yoxall, Sir James—on German education methods, Aug. 11, 9*b*
Zaimis, M.—resigns ministry, Sept. 13, 9*b*
LEAF, Dr. Walter — appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*; appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
LEAGUE of Empire :—
Overseas contingents — schemes for presenting silver shield and flags, July 12, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*
Summer meetings on historic London —arrangements, July 15, 10*a*
LEAK, Pte. John — awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*c*
LEANDER Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
London American Maritime Trading Company (Ltd.) — acquisition: Messrs. Petersen and Co.: announcement, Aug. 9, 13*f*
LEARY, Sec. Lieut. E. R.—death, Aug. 30, 9*c*
LEA-SMITH, Lieut. Leslie A.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
LEASON, Sec. Lieut. T. H.—death from wounds, Sept. 28, 10*c*
LEATHAM, Capt. Eustace L. T.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
LEATHEM, Mr. Thomas — unsuccessful attempt to escape from Ruhleben, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
LEATHER :—
Sole :—
Government requisitioning — Army Council to acquire stocks, July 6, 3*b*; extended, 28, 3*c*; Army Council issue order, Aug. 28, 3*d*; (art., "Dearer boots: fitting out of Russia's army"), 29, 3*c*
Trade :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Birmingham Repairers' Association — passes resolution, Aug. 29, 13*c* (e.e.)
War, European — influence (art., "War's influence on leather trade," T.S.), July 3, 68*c*
LEATHES, Mr. Stanley — appointed chairman of committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
LE BAS, Sir Hedley :—
at Ritz Hotel, on home for disabled officers, July 28, 5*c*
LE BLANC, M. :—
"Bombshell (1914), The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
LEBON, M. (France) :—
at Geneva, on European war: British efforts, Aug. 16, 5*a*
LE BRAS, M. Anatole :—
"Songs of Botrel"—contributes preface (L.S.), July 20, 348*a*
LECHITSKY, Gen. (Russia) — line portrait (R.S.), July 29, 4*c*; receives order of Alexander-Nevsky and sword of honour, Aug. 31, 6*b*
War, European — successes during southern offensive, July 3, 7*a*; 5, 7*a*
LEDERER, Dr. Leo (Germany) :—
on war, European — Rumanian policy (art. quoted), July 12, 8*d* (l.e.); (report), Aug. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
LEDLIE, Mr. J. C. :—
on "L'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*c*

LE DOUX-VEITCH, Sec. Lieut. Dallas G.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9c
LEE, Mr. A.—appointed general manager of Pacific Steam Navigation Company, Aug. 26, 11b
LEE, Col. Sir Arthur — to be transferred to War Office, July 10, 9d; K.C.B. conferred, 13, 8e; received by King; invested with insignia, 19, 11b
LEE, Miss Eileen — swimming feat in Thames, Aug. 19, 3c
LEE, Sec. Lieut. F. H. Norris — death, July 8, 6d
LEE, Mr. G. S.:—
"We. A Study of what England and Europe can expect of America during and after the War. A vow of the American people to the world and a confession of their faith in the people of all nations"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 360b; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 379a
LEE, Sir Sidney:—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Anglo-French alliance, Aug. 2, 3d; on teaching of English; educational reform, 8, 3b
LEE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, July 20, 11e
LEECH, Joseph (and others) — perjury charge: sentence, July 25, 3c
LEECHES — specimen removed from nose of soldier invalided from Dardanelles received at British Museum, Aug. 2, 13a (e.e.)
LEEDS:—
City council — Labour member present in "hospital blue," Aug. 3, 3b
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Sept. 7, 12b
LEEDS City Training College:—
Administration methods — resignation of Miss Mercier and nine women tutors: Board of Education to investigate (art., "The trouble at the Leeds City Training College," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101c
LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.):—
Buenos Aires Western Railway place contract with, July 26, 10b
LEEDS Grammar School:—
Prize distribution — war services, Aug. 2, 3d
LEEDS Luncheon Club — dinner to Mr. J. Van de Veer, July 11, 9d
LEEDS Meter Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 15, 5d
LEEDS University:—
Degrees — conferred, July 3, 5c
Dyeing department:—
Research scheme — particulars, Sept. 15, 3b
Staff — new appointments, Sept. 15, 3b
Military Science — course of study to be instituted, July 20, 5c
Russian studies, school of — development gift, July 20, 5c; contribution, Aug. 28, 5d; 31, 5b
Scholarships — awards, Aug. 11, 11e; gift, Sept. 26, 5f
Spanish, proposed school of — contribution, Aug. 28, 5d
Welfare supervisors in factories — courses of preparation arranged, Aug. 28, 3e
LEES, Lieut. James M.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9d
LEES, Mr. Josiah — will, Sept. 14, 12e
LEES, Mrs. S. A.—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9b
LEES, Mr. William—will, Sept. Sept. 8, 11b
LEFEVRE, Mr. Edwin:—
"Plunderers, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359b
LEFEVRE, Joseph (Northamptons' mascot)—presented to King, Aug. 16, 7d
LEFROY, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed minister for lands and agriculture, July 28, 7e (l.e.)
LEFROY, Prof.:—
Flies — destruction: prepares formula: particulars, Sept. 19, 13b (e.e.)
LEGA Italo-Britannica — further details, July 13, 7b (e.e.)
Comitato Commerciale Italo-Britannico—rivalry: our Rome correspondent's comments, July 4, 7c; further details, 13, 7b (e.e.)
LEGGE, Mr. Edward:—
"Empress Eugénie and Her Son, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 341b; (l., L.S.), 27, 357c
LEGGE, Lieut.-Commander Montague G. B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
LEGGETT, Maj. E. H. G.—death, Aug. 3, 9c
LEGGETT, Capt. Oliver E.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
LEGGETT, Maj. Wilfred N.—biographical, Aug. 4, 9d
LEGGOTT, Sec.-Lieut. William E.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9c
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign) — France
LEHANDORF, Edward: see under MURDER
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
LEICESTER Real Property Company (Ltd.):—
Report, July 22, 12e
LEIGH, Mr. Dell:—
"Background of Battle, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443c
LEIGH, Capt. John C. T. — killed in action, July 11, 8d
LEIGH, Capt. Percy L.—death from wounds, Sept. 4, 12a
LEIGH, Col. Richard—will, Aug. 16, 9e
LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Sec. Lieut. Percy — death, July 31, 8d
LEIGHTON, Maj. Sir Bryan—evidence at air service inquiry, July 5, 3b
LEIGHTON, Marie C.:—
"Dark Peril"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d
LEIPER, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 18, 11c (e.e.)
LEIPZIG:—
Fair—held; number of visitors, Aug. 30, 5f; *Dagens Nyheter* comments, Sept. 19, 7e
War, European: see under WAR, European
LEIPZIG redoubt: see under WAR, European (operations)
LE MESURIER, Capt. Charles E. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d; appointed C.B., 16, 3c
LENNARD, Mr. Reginald:—
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V. Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359c
LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col. John S. M.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4b
LÉON, M. G. S.—death, July 26, 3f
LEON, Mr. John T.—will, Aug. 22, 9d
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.:—
"Army and Corruption, The. A Study in Blue Books"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419b

LEOPARDSTOWN :—
Race meeting : see under IRELAND—Turf
LEPICARD, Lieut. (France) — gallantry : French semi-official report, July 7, 7e (l.e.)
LEPPER, Mr. John H. :—
"Tory in Arms, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 368c
LEPROSY :—
Notifiable disease — scheduling suggested, July 20, 5f
Pemba Island—lepers : statistics, Aug. 15, 7e
Zanzibar—lepers : statistics, Aug. 15, 7e
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"Man About Town, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d
LEROUX, Father—murdered : see under ESKIMOS
LEROY, Mr. Ferdinand—will, July 3, 11e
LESLIE, Sir Bradford :—
on munition workers' holidays (l.), July 13, 6d
LESLIE, Mr. Charles—death, July 1, 5e
LESLIE, Maj. J. H. :—
"Centenary of the Battle of Waterloo, 18 June, 1915"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455b
LESLIE, Mr. John—will, July 8, 11e
LESLIE, Dr. R. Murray :—
at Prince's Skating Club, on wastage of child life, July 4, 5d
LESLIE, Mr. Shane :—
"End of a Chapter, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 403c
LESSER, Mr. H. :—
at Newcastle, on old-age pensions, July 3, 5d
LESSING, Miss Madge—dangerous riding charge, July 1, 5e
LESTER, Capt. John B.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10b
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper :—
on India — resources : supplies of raw materials (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102b
LETTERS—county court judge says "no man is bound to answer a letter," Aug. 11, 5f
LETTERS, autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
LEUDET, M., and Prof. G. Petit :—
"Allemands et la Science, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468b
LEVEQUE, Herr (Germany) — dismissed from official position, Aug. 3, 5e
LEVER, Sir William—contributes to Star and Garter Home, Sept. 4, 11e
LEVESON, Rear-Adm. Arthur C. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
LEVETT, Miss A. Elizabeth, and Mr. A. Ballard :—
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V. The Black Death"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359c
LEVI, Mr. Philip—wins Mendelssohn scholarship, July 20, 5f
LEVY, JOSÉ G. :—
*Girl from Ciro's, The*—produced at Garrick Theatre, Sept. 5, 11e
LEVY, Sir Maurice—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9d
Slander action against, July 5, 3a ; 6, 4b
LEVY, Mr. Oscar :—
on Gobineau, Count Arthur de (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369a
LEVY and Soicher—winding up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
LEWER, Mr. H. W. :—
on Halls, John James (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417d
LEWER, Lieut. Richard R.—death, July 25, 9b
LEWIN, William S.—inquest, Sept. 13, 10b ; 23, 13f
LEWIS, Mr. Arthur D., and Mr. Paul Goodman :—
"Zionism : Problems and Views"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 447a
LEWIS, Lieut. Clifford S.—death from wounds, Sept. 27, 10f
LEWIS, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 3, 9b
LEWIS, Maj. Ernest H.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9c
LEWIS, Mr. F. W. :—
at Liverpool, on shipping freights, July 31, 13c
LEWIS, Capt. Gerald S.—killed in action, July 18, 8d
LEWIS, Lieut. Graham L.—death, July 13, 6b
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Harold — killed in action, July 8, 6d ; will, Sept. 27, 11c
LEWIS, Helen P. : see PUGH, Mrs. J. J. G.
LEWIS, Lieut. James W.—will, Sept. 25, 11d
LEWIS, Second Lieut. John W.—death, July 19, 6b
LEWIS, Sec. Lieut. Lance W.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7c
LEWIS, Mr. Lansing :—
on British Empire—ideals (l.), Sept. 11, 11d
LEWIS, Rev. Lionel S. :—
on education—headmasterships : vacancies (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154d
LEWIS, Mrs. Lucy V.—will, Aug. 8, 9d
LEWIS, Olivia—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5e
LEWIS, Mr. Simon—will, Sept. 4, 11e (e.e.)
LEWIS, Sir Walter L. :—
on war, European—treatment of German prisoners (l.), July 21, 11b
LEWIS, William—conspiracy to defraud charge, July 15, 5d ; 17, 5c ; 24, 5d ; Aug. 7, 3e (e.e.) ; Sept. 15, 3a ; 16, 5a ; 18, 3c
LEWIS, Mr. William—death, July 3, 5f
LEWISHAM :—
Southend Hall Chapel and site—presented by Mr. H. W. Forster in memory of late Lieut. John Forster, July 17, 15b
LEY, Sir Francis—will, Aug. 28, 9e
LEY, Mr. Henry :—
Songs, albums of—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392b
LEY, Capt. James C.—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 23, 3b
LEYGUS, M. Georges (France) :—
in Parliament—
on war, European—Rumanian policy, July 27, 7f (l.c.)
LEYLAND, Mr. Frederick D.—will, July 10, 11d
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 31, 10e ; Sept. 4, 13b
LEYS School :—
Scholarships awarded, July 24, 3b
LEYTHAM, James—inquest, Aug. 29, 3d (e.e.)
LIAPCHIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—arrested, July 14, 7c (e.e.)
LIBERAL War Committee :—
Meetings (P.N.), July 13, 9e ; Aug. 10, 3e ; 15, 9d
Treasurer, honorary—elected (P.N.), Aug, 10, 3e
LIBERIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European

LICENSING :—
Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL
Prosecution, July 20, 5*e*
Spirits, sale of :—
Motherwell—action of justices : judicial decision, July 19, 12*b*
LIDDELL, Mr. R. Scotland :—
"On the Russian Front"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 317*b*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
Meeting, Aug. 3, 13*d*
Report, July 21, 15*f*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany)—sentenced : provokes serious demonstration, July 1, 8*b* ; Socialist party to demand release, 6, 5*e* ; appeals against sentence, 8, 7*e* ; dismissed by supreme court-martial ; sentence increased, Aug. 24, 5*b* (l.e.) ; protest meetings against ; riot at Leipzig, 25, 5*f* (l.e.) ; Imperial Military College lodge appeal in respect of their own sentence, Sept. 7, 5*b* (l.e.) ; to be nominated as candidate for Reichstag, 26, 7*e* ; appeals against sentence, 28, 5*e* ; new action against for incitement to rebellion, 30, 5*c* (l.e.)
LIFE Association of Scotland :—
Report, July 12, 14*a*
LIGHT, Mr. E. E.—wins first prize for best kept Thames lock garden, Aug. 5, 3*e*
LIGHTBOUND, Maj. George R.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 29, 3*f*
LIGHTERS, mechanical : see under MATCHES
LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth—boating accident : inquest, Aug. 9, 3*b*
LIGHTFOOT, Rev. R. H.—appointed principal of Wells Theological College, July 28, 5*d*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Noord Hinder—lightship replaced with large buoy, Aug. 8, 5*d*
LIGHTING :—
Electricity and gas—relative values : Prof. H. E. Armstrong (sp. art., "Coal at its crisis : the gas interest," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*b*
London : see under LONDON
LILLE :—
German outrages : see under WAR, European
LILLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
LIMBS, artificial :—
Hands—prize offered for best mechanical apparatus to replace, Sept. 15, 3*b*
LIMERICK, R. C. Bp. of : see O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T.
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Meetings, July 18, 13*b* ; Aug. 5, 13*f* (e.e.)
Trinidad Lake Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: Mr. H. Holloway (s.), July 18, 13*b* ; resolution passed, Aug. 5, 13*f* (e.e.)
LIMPUS, Vice-Adm. Sir A. H.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 18, 7*e*
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Elections in war time—views recalled : Prof. Hearnshaw (l.), July 21, 9*e*
LINCOLN, Ignatius T. T.—forgery charge, July 5, 5*c*
LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Bell, Mr. R. F. (l.), July 24, 9*c*
LINDBERG, Prof. Adolf :—
Medallist art—correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*a*
LINDEMAN, Maj. Frank W.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
LINDNER, Ernest R. L.—failure to notify change of address charge, July 19, 5*c*
LINDREA, Maj. George P.—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
LINDSAY, Lord and Lady—golden wedding, Aug. 15, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Maj. Francis H.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. James—will, Aug. 2, 9*c*
LINDSELL, Frances—death, Sept. 21, 5*f*
LINDSEY (Lincs.) Quarter Sessions—no prisoners for trial, July 1, 5*e*
LINEN :—
Ducks, woven :—
Export prohibition—Mr. J. H. Stirling (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d* ; War Trade Department (l.), 26, 7*c*
LINFORTH, Lieut. Arthur T.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*
LINGARD, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
LINGERIE :—
Supplies—note (T.S.), July 3, 61*d*
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 6, 12*f*
"LINGUIST"—on business language (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
LINK, Sec. Lieut. Horace A.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*e*
LINSEED oil :—
Substitute—Munkuetti nut oil : particulars (T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*d*
LINSINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—in command of Volhynia front, July 22, 5*e* ; in command of Austrian fourth army, 24, 11*c* (e.e.)
LINTON, Sir James :—
on National Gallery — vacant directorship (l.), July 13, 6*d*
LINTON, Mr. Ralph, and Mr. E. W. Hawkes :—
"Pre-Lenape Site in New Jersey, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
LINTON House School—distribution of awards ; old boys on service, July 27, 5*f*
LINTOTT, Lieut. Evelyn H.—killed in action, July 8, 6*d*
LIPP, Sec. Lieut. V. R.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
LIPSON, Mr. E. :—
"Europe in the Nineteenth Century. An Outline History"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*d*
LIPTON (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, July 15, 13*a*
LISBON—new quarter to be called English quarter, Aug. 19, 5*e*
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H.—death, July 27, 11*b*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
LITERATURE :—
Russian :—
Translations — M. Chukovski's criticisms (sp. art., "Russian authors : M. Chukovski on bad translations," R.S.), July 29, 10*a*
LITERATURE, indecent :—
Prosecutions, July 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
LI TING HSIN, Adm. (China)—declaration respecting recent ultimatum to government, July 10, 7*a*
LITTEN, Capt. Raymond—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*
LITTLEJOHN, William R.—found drowned ; inquest, Sept. 28, 5*f*
LIVERPOOL :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Bankers' clearing statistics, July 1, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 7, 14*b* (e.e.) ; Sept. 28, 14*e*

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Chinese lodging houses—Mr. J. Cotter (s.), Sept. 9, 7c
Infant and Maternal Welfare Scheme —report of medical officer of health, Aug. 3, 3d (e.e.)
Open spaces—land at Thurstaston presented to National Trust, July 19, 5c
Palm kernel trade :—
Article (" Palm kernel trade : prospects at Liverpool," T.S.), Aug. 7, 88c
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Publichouse licences—transferred to wives of men called to colours, July 26, 3f
Taxi-cabs :—
Fares—Hackney Carriage Committee decline to increase, Sept. 26, 5f
Toys :—
Manufacture—development : statement, July 5, 5b (e.e.)
War, European :—
Roll of Honour Fund—contribution, July 17, 5e ; total, Sept. 19, 5f
Water supply—new pipe-line from Vrynwy projected, Aug. 25, 138b
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association :—
Cotton statistics (annual circular), Sept. 16, 14f (e.e.)
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 19, 14e
LIVERPOOL Street Buffet—résumé of work, July 12, 3f
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association :—
International Association of Marine Underwriters, use of name by—Mr. S. Barker (statement), July 22, 12b ; (l. quoted), 24, 14e
LIVERPOOL University :—
Scholarships—awards, July 15, 5b
LIVESEY, Capt. Harry — killed in action, Aug. 9, 9d
LIVETT, Mr. J. Morrison — appeal for exemption, Sept. 28, 5a
LIVING, cost of — table showing percentage increase of retail prices from July, 1914, to September 1, 1916, Sept. 30, 8a
Food prices : see under FOOD
Government statistics :—
Dowding, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 8, 9e
Increased :—
Article (" Cost of living "), Aug. 9, 3a
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* — statistics, Aug. 16, 3d
Government attitude :—
Hyde Park demonstration of protest — being organized, Aug. 19, 3b ; held, 28, 3a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade Union Congress — resolution discussed and passed, Sept. 9, 7c
LIVVENTAAL, M. Alexandre (Switzerland) —arrested as spy by military at Brighton : M. Coudurier de Chassaigne (l.), July 5, 9d ; correspondence, 7, 9d ; Mr. Livventaal (l.), 8, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
LI YUAN-HUNG (China) — attends opening ceremony of Parliament ; takes oath to constitution, Aug. 2, 5e ; (sp. art., " A new start in China : first Parliament reopened "), Sept. 5, 7a
LLANDUDNO Motor and Garage Company (Ltd.)—permitting motor spirit to be used for chars-à-bancs, Sept. 12, 5b
LLANELLY Steel Company (Ltd) :—
Soldiers, employment of — pay (P.N.), Aug. 9, 7e
LLANGATTOCK, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, July 1, 11b
LLANGWM Wesleyan Church — organist appointed, Aug. 1, 5f
LLEWELLYN, Sir John — further gift to Swansea Hospital, July 19, 5f ; accident, Aug. 1, 11b
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Llewellyn— will, July 26, 9e
LLEWELYN, Mr. Leonard — appointed deputy director-general in armament buildings, ministry of munitions, Aug. 16, 6f (e.e.) ; appointed deputy-general at ministry of munitions, Sept. 11, 5e
LLOYD, Lieut. Alan S. — killed in action, Aug. 12, 9b
LLOYD, Col. E. M. :—
on war, European — separation allowances (l.), Aug. 2, 9c
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis :—
at Privy Council Office, on London volunteer training corps, July 8, 5a
on war, European— free buffets at railway termini for sailors and soldiers travelling (l.), Sept. 8, 9d
LLOYD, Capt. Harvey R. — death from wounds, Sept. 14, 9b
LLOYD, Miss Marie—health, Sept. 11, 5e
LLOYD, Capt. Marteine K. A. — killed in action, Sept. 28, 10c
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 25, 9d
LLOYD, Sec. Lieut. Thomas Y. — killed in action, July 25, 9b
LLOYD, Capt. William Henry Aloysius — killed on active service, Aug. 1, 15e
LLOYD de France (F.N.), Sept. 19, 12a ; 26, 12a
Capital— increase voted, (F.N.), Sept. 26, 12a
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David — appointed secretary for war, July 7, 9f ; kisses hands on appointment, 8, 9c ; German comments, 12, 7f ; Herr Harden (art. quoted), 26, 5f ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Bonar Law, 10, 9b ; to visit Aldershot, 11, 3b ; presides at allied conference on munitions, 17, 8e ; to address meeting at Empire Theatre, 19, 3c ; engagement cancelled, 21, 11a ; receives leaders of Irish Nationalist party, 24, 9f ; returns to London, Aug. 1, 9b ; attends conference at Foreign Office, 4, 7b ; received by King, 5, 9a ; inspects Canadian troops at Bramshott, 8, 3e ; in Paris : confers with ministers, 12, 6d ; returns from France; receives Lord Reading, 16, 6a ; gives dinner party to meet Maj.-Gen. Sir Sam Hughes, 28, 8b ; health, 30, 9a ; 31, 3b ; in Paris : confers with French ministers of war and munitions, Sept. 11, 9d ; visits Verdun ; entertained at luncheon in casemates of citadel ; tribute to defenders (s.), 12, 7b ; visit to British and French fronts ; visits base hospitals ; conferences with Gen. Joffre and Gen. Sir D. Haig, 16, 9e ; returns to London ; conference with Mr. Asquith, 16, 9e ; audience of King, 18, 9b
Army chaplains—receives deputation from non-Anglican bodies (P.N.), July 28, 9c ; Kinmel Park Hall : opens, Aug. 21, 3a ; complaint by chairman of St. Asaph rural district council, 29, 3e
Eisteddfod, Welsh National — to preside on Bardic chair day, July 29, 11a ; Aug. 15, 11a ; attends (s.), 18, 3a ; 19, 9e
German comments, July 12, 7f
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), July 31, 8a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—attitude of medical profession: Dr. J. Brown (evid.), Sept. 20, 15*b* (e.e.)
Law case (damaged bicycle), Sept. 23, 3*c*
Munitions:—
Ireland — contracts placed: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, July 4, 5*a*
Labour:—
Soldiers, employment of—wages: receives deputation of M.P.'s, Aug. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); official report, 28, 3*c*
Trade Union restrictions — Coventry Ordinance Works incident: Bristol speech: motion adopted at Trad Union Congress, Sept. 6, 10*b*
Welfare work—contributes foreword to Miss Proud's book, Aug. 1, 5*a*
Munitions, Ministry of—takes leave of chiefs of departments, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*b*
Parliamentary seat — vacation on appointment as minister for war: law officers uncertain on point (P.N.), July 12, 9*d*
Secretaries, private — appointed, July 24, 9*c*
at Aberystwith, on Welsh national eisteddfod: letter in *The Times* protesting against attendance of Welsh M.P.s; European war, Aug. 18, 3*a*; old-time Welsh folk tunes, 19, 9*e*
at Bramshott, on European war: Canada: support of Great Britain, Aug. 8, 3*e*
at Kinmel Park, on European war: army: religious arrangements; work of Welsh division in attack on Mametz Wood, Aug. 21, 3*a*
at Llanystumdwy Institute, on European war: grip of the "nippers," Aug. 21, 3*a*
at London conference on munitions, on allied offensive and munitions supply, July 14, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army—courts of inquiry: Bill, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 10, 10*e*
Irish reconstruction proposals, July 25, 10*b*
Medals, orders, and decorations—awards, July 25, 8*d*
War, European—survey of situation, Aug. 23, 10*a*, *b*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 31, 5*a*
Army—equipment; helmets, July 25, 8*d*
Australian divisions — reinforcements, Aug. 10, 10*d*
British Empire:—
Resources — gun power, July 25, 8*d*; man power, 25, 10*a*
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*c*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12*c*
on army — recruits: medically rejected: re-examination (tel.), Aug. 26, 3*b*
on National Liberal Club — acquisition by War Office (l.), Sept. 28, 5*c*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
on Percy Illingworth Soldiers' Home and Club, Aldershot — prevented from opening; letter read, July 15, 5*c*
on war, European — second anniversary: message to French armies, Aug. 2, 5*b*; message to Senator Humbert, 4, 8*d*; message to *Glasgow Herald*, 5, 7*e*; German peace intrigues: warning to neutrals; determination of allies: interview with Mr. R. W. Howard, Sept. 29, 7*e*; American approval; Dutch view, 30, 6*d*
LLOYD'S:—
Kitchener Memorial Fund — contributes 10,000 guineas, Aug. 11, 11*d*
Underwriting Room — etching made by Mr. H. Fletcher noticed, July 5, 12*f*
War, European—convoy of motor ambulances presented to French army: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — Transport—Motor ambulances — French army
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
War savings association — particulars, Sept. 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
LLOYD'S Register:—
America, North — committee: constitution, July 7, 15*f*
LOCAL government:—
Work — preparations for after the war: register to be compiled: Local Government Board circular, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Provisional order schemes next session — Board of Trade to modify notice issued last year respecting applications, Sept. 29, 3*d*
LOCAL Government Board:—
Administration — Mr. W. Long (s.P.), July 12, 12*e*
Estimates — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Offices, new—law case (builder's claim to balance on contract), July 12, 10*d*
LOCAL taxation:—
Rates:—
Ascot racecourse contributions continued, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Assessment:—
Appeals — land reclaimed from the Thames (law case), July 28, 3*a*
Deptford — decreased, Sept. 4, 5*e*
Embassies, enemy:—
Austrian Embassy, Belgrave-square — Austrian Government offers to pay, July 28, 5*e*; paid, Sept. 22, 3*c*
German Embassy — no communication received from Government, July 28, 5*e*; not paid, Sept. 22, 3*c*
Feltham — summonses against private soldier and interned German adjourned till after the war, Sept. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
Kensington — half-year, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Lambeth — reduced, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Surbiton — householder pays no rates for seven years, Sept. 23, 3*e*

LOCATELLI, Monsignor — appointed Papal nuncio in Belgium, July 8, 7*e*; 15, 7*e*; visiting Havre before returning to his post, Aug. 9, 5*e*; leaving for Brussels, 10, 5*b* (e.e.)
LOCH, Miss Emily — dines with King and Queen, Sept. 22, 9*b*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
LOCK, Sec. Lieut. Arthur C.—death, Sept. 12, 4*b*
LOCK, George L.—suicide, Aug. 28, 3*a*
LOCKE-KING, Mr. H.—lends Llandaff House, Weybridge, as war hospital, Aug. 14, 3*e*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Commander—work of armoured-car unit on Caucasian front: particulars, Sept. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
LOCKJAW:—
Prevention — anti-toxin treatment: Dr. Browning (art. quoted); our medical correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 4*f*
LOCKYER, Capt. H. C.—authorized to wear Order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 9, 9*c*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
LODGE, Capt. Augustine B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
LODGE, Sir Oliver:—
at Mansion House, on science and engineering, Sept. 21, 10*b*
LODGING-HOUSES:—
Ornaments (sp. art., "On lodging-house ornaments: a complaint"), Sept. 5, 11*d*
LOGAN, Capt. C. R.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
LOHMANN, Herr Alfred (Germany):—
Submarine shipping services — said to have initiated project, July 12, 8*c*; (statement), Aug. 17, 5*e*
LOK Kawi Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, July 3, 14*e*
LONDON:—
Birth-rate: see under BIRTH-RATE
Building Act:—
Property damaged through air raid — owners summoned to recover fees incurred by Corporation, Sept. 30, 10*f*
Chinese colony:—
Article ("Chinese in London: charges of vicious conduct"), Sept. 11, 5*c*
Lodging-houses:—
Cotter, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
Diocese:—
Conference — autumn session: date, Sept. 6, 5*f*
Gardens, square:—
Wounded soldiers: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British—London gardens
Health:—
Report of county medical officer for 1915, Sept. 29, 3*b*
Italian colony — annual procession in honour of Blessed Virgin, July 17, 11*c*
Lighting — restrictions: new order, Aug. 30, 3*b*; commissioner of police issues notices, Sept. 15, 7*b*; 30, 6*e*
Prosecutions, Sept. 14, 3*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*e* (e.e.); (woman imprisoned), 27, 5*c*
Morality:—
Improvement:—
London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality — campaign: objects, Aug. 7, 3*c*
LONDON — Morality — Improvement (continued):—
Marchant, Mr. J. (statement), Aug. 8, 3*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 21, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*
Port: see LONDON, Port of
Roads: see under ROADS
Social workers:—
Voluntary:—
Training — Joint Social Studies Committee: formed, Aug. 30, 3*b*
South:—
Church work — Canon Allen Edwards's appeal for assistance (l. quoted), July 11, 3*c*
Streets:—
German names — Wiesbaden-road: proposal to rename Beatty-road objected to by London County Council, July 17, 5*e*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Traffic:—
Abatement:—
Special article ("Voices in the street: calm London evenings"), Aug. 24, 9*d*
Tramways:—
London County Council:—
Finance — deficiency reported, July 19, 5*d*
Revenue—record, Aug. 7, 9*e*
Report of finance committee—discussion, July 19, 5*d*
Halfpenny fares — revision suggested, Aug. 2, 3*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Passengers — number carried per week, July 31, 3*f*; number of children carried, Aug. 7, 9*e*
LONDON, Mr. Jack:—
"Night-Born, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 344*b*
LONDON, Mr. William—will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
South Coast service — new arrangements, July 15, 5*c*
Victoria station:—
Buffet for soldiers and sailors, free: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Railway stations — Buffets for soldiers
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
LONDON, City of:—
Accidents — particulars for quarter, Sept. 21, 5*f*
Administration:—
Expenditure — statistics for 1915, Aug. 24, 3*f*; Sept. 2, 3*e*
Ambulances — "turn-outs" for quarter, Sept. 20, 5*f*
Birth-rate — figures for 1915, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Education — establishments that are not self-supporting, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Leadenhall-street, widening of — County Council to share cost, Sept. 21, 5*f*
Loans—raised: statistics, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Lord Mayor: see WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles C.
Medical officer of health — statement as to quantity of soot, &c., falling in month, Aug. 15, 5*f*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Police : see under POLICE
Rates :—
Poor and general — amount fixed, July 19, 5f
Traders' names—compulsory exhibition, July 19, 5f; resolution passed by common council, 21, 5b
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Customs, ancient — presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, Sept. 14, 3f
Daylight saving — experiment pronounced a success, Sept. 22, 3f
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens — appointments, July 3, 5f; 11, 3f; 17, 5e; 24, 5f; Aug. 5, 3e; 7, 3f; 14, 3f; 29, 3f; Sept. 11, 5e; 18, 5f; 22, 3f
Lord Mayoralty—election : arrangements, July 15, 11e; Sept. 26, 11b (e.e.); list of aldermen eligible for election, 26, 11b (e.e.); 29, 9e; Sir W. H. Dunn elected, 30, 3e
Re-elections—instances, July 15, 11e; 17, 5e
Wakefield, Sir C.—declines renomination, Aug. 16, 9a; movement in favour, Sept. 4, 3d; decides not to stand, 20, 5d; 30, 3e
Markets—profit and loss : statistics for 1915, Aug. 26, 3e
Sheriffs :—
New—to be admitted to office, Aug. 3, 3f; admitted, Sept. 29, 9e
Under-sheriffs appointed, July 10, 4b; Aug. 3, 3f
LONDON, declaration of : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Finance :—
Revenue — accounts for year ended March 31, 1916, July 28, 14e; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96c; 28, 11e
Stock, five-and-a-half per cent.—composition of stamp duties, Sept. 15, 11b
Members :—
Election—postponed, July 20, 14e (e.c.)
Prisoners of war—grant made towards food and clothing fund, Aug. 8, 3f
Rates :—
Goods, &c.—increase announced, July 14, 3f, 5f
Report (annual), Aug. 31, 11b (e.e.)
Trips for convalescent soldiers, river—particulars, Sept. 26, 10a
Docks :—
Improvements — particulars, July 19, 5e; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96c
Tilbury—canteen to be erected, July 11, 3f; Sept. 28, 11b
Housing—new dockers' estate : see under HOUSING—London Authority, Port of
Labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Rats : see under RATS
Thames—ships arriving from foreign ports; statistics, Aug. 30, 3f
Traffic—no congestion of cargoes reported, July 19, 5e
LONDON American Maritime Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Leander Steamship Company (Ltd.), acquistion of—Messrs. Petersen and Company : announcement, Aug. 9, 13f
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14d
LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 16, 2f
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 21, 15b
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14e
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dining cars—application of Dudley Chamber of Commerce for reinstatement : chairman's reply (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6c
Dividend, July 29, 14b
Services—London and Belfast, *via* Fleetwood : resumed, July 8, 5e
LONDON and North-Western Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Fleet of cargo steamers—sale projected (F.N.), July 22, 11a; authority given to Messrs. Pyman Brothers to dispose of (F.N.), 27, 12b; Aug. 3, 3d; (F.N.), 22, 12a; 25, 10b; agreement for transfer to Messrs. Pyman, Watson, and Co. signed, 26, 6f; (F.N.), 26, 10a; terms (F.N.), 29, 11a; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 120c
LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14b
LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14e
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 29, 14b
Electrification—Waterloo to Claygate : to be opened, Sept. 30, 3e
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11d
LONDON Athletic Club :—
Military athletic sports—entries, Sept. 16, 4f
LONDON Bible Women and Nurses Mission :—
Convalescent home—gift to endow bed, Aug. 1, 11b
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Canadian trade commissioners—conference with members, Aug. 11, 5d
LONDON Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund :—
Article ("Gardens for little Londoners : an oasis in St. Pancras"), July 7, 11c
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) :—
Belfast—branch to be established (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10b; Belfast Bankers' views, 4, 3f
Dividend, July 8, 14c
Report, July 14, 14c
LONDON Clearing Bankers' Committee :—
Chairman and deputy chairman elected, July 7, 13b
LONDON Coliseum, July 3, 4d; 4, 11d; 10, 11e; 17, 11d; 18, 9c; 31, 9d; Aug. 1, 5e; 7, 9d; 15, 5e; 21, 9e; 28, 9e; Sept. 25, 11d; 26, 11e
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14b
Report, July 20, 15f
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (money) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Meeting, July 19, 5d
Tramways : see under LONDON
Vacation—date fixed, July 17, 5e; 19, 5d

LONDONDERRY :—
Explosion : see under IRELAND—Accidents
LONDONDERRY, Lady—to open sale of work at Metropolitan Hospital, Sept. 19, 11*b*
LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade :—
Parade—arrangements, Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
LONDON Electron Works (Ltd.) :—
Business—to be reopened by Messrs. George Cohen, Sons, and Co., Sept. 8, 3*c*
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Royal Albert Hall meeting on second anniversary of European war—place 150 motor omnibuses to convey wounded, Aug. 2, 3*b*
Services—curtailment owing to petrol shortage : list of services affected, July 15, 8*e*; 17, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*
Changes—particulars, July 31, 3*c*; Aug. 7, 3*d*
New — South-East London : announced, July 31, 3*c*; no prospect of early operation, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Street dangers—film warning; to send instructors to London elementary schools, Sept. 11, 10*c* (e.e.); 16, 10*c*
LONDON General Shipowners' Society :—
Report, July 20, 14*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 11*b*
LONDON Hanseatic Bank :—
Dividend, July 1, 14*f*
LONDON Hippodrome, July 17, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; Aug. 7, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 14, 3*c*; 25, 11*d*
LONDON Hospital :—
Economy committee—recommendations, Sept. 7, 8*c*
Knutsford, Lord—appeal (l.), July 29, 11*c*
Medical College :—
Scholarships and prizes—awarded, Aug. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Women students—admission question (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*a*
Meeting of governors'—held, Sept. 7, 8*c*
LONDON Institution :—
Oriental studies, school of—alterations described; directorship (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*b*
LONDON Intercollegiate Scholarships' Board :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, Aug. 8, 9*a*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 3, 14*e*
Report, July 28, 4*d*
*London Magazine*—October number noticed, Sept. 23, 8*f*
LONDON Mendicity Society :—
Meeting, July 1, 11*d*
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale) :—
"Pound day"—arrangements, July 7, 11*b*
LONDON Opera House, July 17, 11*d*; reopening, 18, 3*d*; Sept. 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*d*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford :—
Prize distribution, July 26, 3*d*
LONDON Pavilion, Sept. 18, 11*e*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Directors appointed, July 6, 12*b*
LONDON Regt. :—
12th Batt., County of London (The Rangers)—in Somme river actions, July 14, 7*e*
14th Batt., County of London (London Scottish)—in Somme river actions, July 14, 7*e*
Recruits required, Sept. 2, 3*e*
16th Batt., County of London (Queen's Westminster)—in Somme river actions, July 14, 7*e*; 21, 8*d*
Recruits required, Sept. 14, 3*f*
War, European—gallantry in Somme river offensive, July 5, 8*d*; 14, 7*e*; Sept. 22, 6*c* (l.e.)
Memorial service : see under WAR, European—Memorial services
LONDON Renfrewshire Association — summer outing, July 4, 5*e*
LONDON Rifle Brigade — special correspondent's account of attack on Delville Wood, Aug. 29, 6*c*
LONDON School of Dalcroze Eurhythmics :—
Report (Ed.S.), July 4, 95*b*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science :—
Court of Governors—chairman elected, July 15, 5*d*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Extension — opening arrangements, Sept. 9, 9*c*
St. Dunstan's exhibition awarded, July 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examination—successful candidates, July 24, 4*b*
LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment—14th. Batt., County of London
LONDON Shipowners Society :—
Meeting, July 25, 13*e*
LONDON University :—
B.D. examination for honours— class list, July 25, 9*d*
B.Sc. (Engineering) examination—class list, Aug. 3, 3*d*
Creighton lecture—change of title announced, July 20, 11*b*
Degrees — conferred, July 20, 11*b*
Honorary (war) degrees — awarded, July 24, 4*b*
Geography — courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 152*d*
Matriculation — list issued, July 31, 9*e*
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, July 31, 9*e*; Aug. 10, 13*d*
Senate :—
Meeting — announcement of gifts, July 20, 11*b*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 11, 13*e*
LONG, Lieut. F. S. — killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*c*
LONG, Capt. James W. — killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
LONG, Mr. Sydney H. :—
"Autobiography of Sir Peter Eade, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
LONG, Mr. Walter — prospects of resignation from ministry over Irish question : confers with Unionist M.P.'s and peers (P.N.), July 5, 9*c*; difficulties settled; not to resign (P.N.), 6, 7*c*
East coast towns — distress : receives deputation, July 25, 3*d*; 31, 3*e*

LONG, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
Housing — receives deputation, Sept. 21, 5b ; submits scheme to government, 21, 5b
at Princes' Restaurant, on European war : future changes in Great Britain and Germany, Aug. 8, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Children — welfare and care of, July 12, 12e
Local Government Board — administration, July 12, 12e
Pauperism, July 12, 12e
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 8f
Tuberculosis — treatment and prevention, July 12, 12f
Venereal diseases, July 12, 12e
on Belgian refugees in Great Britain (circular), Sept. 1, 5c, (and 5d (e.e.))
on war, European — gallantry of Ulster division (letter quoted), July 12, 10b ; Military Service Act : circular to local and appeal tribunals, Aug. 29, 3b ; work of City of London tribunal ; need of men for army : letter to Sir V. Strong, Sept. 14, 3c
LONGBOTTOM, Sec. Lieut. Henry — killed in action, Aug. 30, 9b
LONGFIELD, Capt. John P.—will, Aug. 29, 9e
LONGFORD :—
Lieutenant appointed, July 26, 7b
LONGFORD, Lord — monument proposed, Aug. 7, 9d
LONGHURST, Police-constable — receives presentation, Sept. 20, 5f
LONGHURST, Commander Gerald F. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
LONGRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. James A. — killed in action, Sept. 4, 12b
LONGSTAFF, Beanwell — attempting to cause disaffection charge, Sept. 18, 5f (e.e.)
LONGUEVAL : see under WAR, European (operations)
LONNEN, Lieut. Edwin J. L. — flying accident (fatal); inquest, Aug. 18, 5c
LONSDALE, Lord—at Lowther castle, July 12, 11b ; opens Gretna Tavern, 15, 5a
LONSDALE, Mr. Adolphus—will, July 25, 9d
LONSDALE, Sir John—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6e
LOOKER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur W.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
LOOS, battle of—"In Memoriam" notices, Sept. 25, 5c
LORD, Lieut. Henry O.—killed in action, July 14, 11c
LORD, Mr. James—will, Aug. 15, 11e
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital :—
Hayes memorial cot founded, July 19, 5c
LOREBURN, Lord—portrait in his robes as Lord Chancellor hung in council chamber in Downing-street, July 4, 11b
in Parliament, on—
Deportation of Russian refugees, July 28, 10f
LORIMER, Miss Norma :—
"God's Carnival, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 366c
LORINGHOVEN, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Freytag von (Germany)—appointed deputy chief of general staff, Sept. 16, 7f
LOTHES, Maj. (Germany)—death, July 3, 7f
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 31, 10e
LOTI, Pierre :—
"Hyène Enragée, La" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 390d
LOUDOUN-SHAND, Maj. Stewart W.—biographical, Sept. 11, 3d ; killed in action, July 8, 6e ; awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3a
LOUIS, Prof. Henry :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on waste of coal at collieries (E.S.), July 28, 119a
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
July — presents shield and banner to Canadian troops, 10, 5b ; opens Y.M.C.A. hut, Fulham Military Hospital, 11, 3b ; motor accident, 11, 3b ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb Church, 17, 11b ; distributes prizes at Navy League training ship *Stork*, 17, 5e ; presents Union Jack and shield to Australian troops, 31, 9c
LOUTFY, Aly—visit to Emir of Mecca (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 5f
LOUTH (Lincolnshire) Water Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8d
LOUVAIN—conditions : American's report, July 14, 7a
LOUVET, Marie (Belgium)—rewarded special mention in French army order, Sept. 7, 5e
LOVAT, Maj.-Gen. Lord—received by King, July 28, 11a
at House of Commons, on development of forestry, July 5, 5a
LOVELL, Mr. Charles S.—will, July 7, 11d
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14e
Meeting, July 18, 13c
Report (F.N.), July 10, 14a
LOVEROCK, Sec. Lieut. Harold—death, Aug. 15, 11b
LOVETT, Mr. :—
Charms and amulets, collection of—particulars, Sept. 29, 3d
Dolls, collection of—exhibition at Fine Art Society's rooms, Aug. 10, 9e
LOVETT, Patrick D.—masquerading as officer charge, Sept. 21, 5a
LOVICK, Lieut. Geoffrey T.—killed in action, July 28, 11b
LOW, Miss Frances H. :—
on labour—work for middle-aged women (l.), Aug. 26, 7d
LOW, Mr. Seth—death, Sept. 19, 7d
LOW, Mr. Sidney :—
on government—party system (l.), Aug. 3, 8f
LOWE, Albert—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 3c
LOWE, Capt. Richard C.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9c
LOWER Perak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15f
LOWNDES, Mr. James R.—will, July 14, 11e
LOWNE, Mr. E. J. :—
on Halls, John J.—painting of Edmund Kean as Richard III. (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393c
LOWRY, Mr. C. :—
on education—teaching of science (s.), July 15, 12a
LOWRY-CORRY, Lieut. Armar V.—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10c
LOWTH, Mr. T.—nominated for secretaryship of National Union of Railway Servants, Aug. 4, 3f
at Hyde Park, on food prices, Aug. 28, 3a
LOWTHER, Sir Henry—reported to be leaving Copenhagen as minister : *Copenhagen* comment, July 28, 7e ; received by King, Aug. 23, 9a
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—presides at luncheon given by United Kingdom branches of Empire Parliamentary Association to delegates from Oversea Parliaments, July 5, 6c ; health, Aug. 10, 9a

LOWTHER, Mr. Marmaduke :—
at Baltic Exchange, on European war ; exclusion of men of enemy origin from responsible positions, Aug. 23, 3*a*
LOYD, Mr. A. K.—selected as Coalition candidate for North Berkshire, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; returned unopposed, 30, 3*f*
LUARD, Lieut.-Col. Edward B.—will, July 10, 11*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Alfred—death, July 20, 11*b*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
"Cloud and Silver"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 427*c*
LUCAS, Sec. Lieut. Perceval D.—death, July 10, 12*c*
LUCAS-TOOTH Boys' Training Fund :—
Grant to each county Territorial Association — money to be given to most efficient cadet company within district, July 28, 5*f*
LUCKENBACH Company, of New York :—
Australian trade — to place two steamers, July 22, 5*e*
LUCKHURST, Mr. H. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on employment of soldiers in civil occupations, Sept. 8, 10*a*
LUCKIESH, Mr. M. :—
"Colour and its Applications"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*a*
LUCY, Sir Henry :—
on Addington's phrase "To doubt is to decide" (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*b*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. von (Germany) — biographical, Aug. 31, 8*b* ; Sept. 5, 7*f* ; appointed first quartermaster-general, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; Sept. 4, 7*f* ; imperial order addressed by Emperor William ; promoted general, Aug. 31, 7*f* ; before Verdun, Sept. 11, 7*d*, 8*d*
LUDHIANA :—
Women's Christian Medical College and Punjab Provincial Medical School :—
Coldstream, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*b*
LUDLAM, Dr. Ernest B. — claim for exemption from military service, July 1, 5*c*
LUDLOW, Capt. Stratford W.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria — visits western front, July 7, 7*b* (l.c.) ; 10, 7*f* : confers with Emperor William, 10, 7*f* ; visits German high sea fleet, 28, 7*f* ; receives deputation : reply to address on military situation, Aug. 8, 5*e* (l.c.) ; object : disclosure by National Committee : German press comment, 16, 5*f* : telegram to Crown Prince Rupprecht on his promotion to rank of Bavarian Field-Marshal, 9, 5*e* ; health, 29, 5*d*
at Nuremberg, on European war : peace condition, Sept. 13, 8*c*
LUDWIG and Co.—winding up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick — arrives in London, July 11, 9*a*
LUGARO, Prof. Ernesto :—
"Emperor's Madness, or National Aberration ? An"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
LUKE, or Muir, Mrs. Janet—will, July 4, 11*d*
LUKE, Rev. John—death, Aug. 21, 3*e*
LUKEY, Sec. Lieut. Charley X.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. C. P.—appointed director-general, Indian medical service, Sept. 22, 7*c*
LUM, Mrs. :—
Japanese colour printing (sp. art., "Japanese colour printing : the art of Mrs. Lum" ; illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*b*, 11*b*, 16*c*
LUMSDEN, Capt. Bertie N.—will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
LUNDGREN, Mr. Reinhold L.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
LUNDON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland — Gen. Maxwell's position, Aug. 24, 10*c*
LUNT, Capt. Douglas G.—killed in action, July 28, 11*b*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
LUPTON, Lieut. Lionel M.—biographical, Aug. 4, 9*d*
LUSHINGTON, Lieut. C. H. G.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*c*
LUSHINGTON, Mr. Guy — death, Sept. 13, 11*c* ; funeral, 16, 11*d*
LUSHINGTON, Lieut. Sydney E. J. C.—death from wounds, Sept. 29, 8*e*
LUSH-WILSON, Maj. Herbert G.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
LUTEY, Mr. (Western Australia) — resigns Parliamentary seat in favour of Mr. Scadden, Sept. 15, 5*e*
LUTSK salient : see under WAR, European (operations)
LUTZ, Miss Grace L. H. :—
"Finding of Jaspar Holt, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
LUXEMBURG :—
Wine trade — German merchants corner supply of casks, July 3, 7*f*
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy) — to give lectures in Russia on European war, July 21, 7*c* (e.c.)
LYALL, Mr. David :—
"Land of Beulah, The" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*a*
LYCEUM Theatre, Sept. 4, 11*c* ; 11, 11*d*
LYDE, Prof. :—
at British Association, on political frontiers, Sept. 8, 3*b*
LYE, Sec. Lieut. Gilbert — killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
LYGON, Lieut. Henry — evidence at air service inquiry, July 5, 6*b*
LYLE, Lieut.-Col. William — killed in action, July 10, 12*c* ; will, Sept. 9, 9*c*
LYNCH, Dr. A.—cross-examines witnesses at air inquiry, July 10, 3*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Dardanelles inquiry, July 28, 10*c*
Ireland—conditions, Aug. 24, 10*c*
LYNCH, Lieut.-Col. C. W. D.—killed in action, July 15, 6*c* : memorial service to be held, 18, 9*b* : held, 25, 9*a*
LYNES, Fleet Paymaster Charles E.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
LYNESS, Sec. Lieut. H.—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4*d*
LYON, Maj. Edward L.—death from wounds, Sept. 20, 3*c*
LYON, Mrs. John—daughter born, July 11, 9*a*
LYON, Mr. W. S. S. :—
"Easter at Ypres, 1915, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*c*

LYONS :—
Fair :—
Wakefield, Lord Mayor (s.), July 6, 5d
LYONS, Nathaniel—conspiracy charge (with another), July 8, 5e
LYONS, Thomas J.—selling cocaine charge, July 20, 5c
LYONS, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—death from wounds, Sept. 7, 9d
LYONS (J.) and Co. :—
Theft from delivery van—tea stolen, July 12, 5f
LYRIC Theatre, Aug. 15, 11d; 28, 9e
LYSAGHT, Mr. Edward E. :—
"Sir Horace Plunkett and his Place in the Irish Nation"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466b
LYTTELTON, late Mr. Alfred—memorial tablet in St. Margaret's church to be dedicated, July 29, 11b; inscription, 29, 11b (e.e.); unveiled, Aug. 2, 9c; Balfour, Mr. A. J.—tribute, Aug. 2, 9c
LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward :—
on education reforms (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102a
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville G.—appointed member of Mesopotamia commission, Aug. 2, 8d
LYTTON, Lord—appointed Civil Lord of Admiralty, July 27, 8a
Secretary, private—appointed, Sept. 11, 9c
at Oxford, on new ideals in education (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113d

# M

"M."—on European war: execution of Capt. Fryatt; German outrages: future punishment (l.), July 31, 7d
"M.D."—on petrol supply for doctors' cars (l.), Sept. 16, 10c
"M.Inst.C.E."—on Trades Union Congress; limitation of output (l.), Sept. 11, 10e
"M.M."—on food supply: home production: extracts from "Facts about Land" (l.), Aug. 31, 9c
"M.M."—on German princes in command on western front (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465d
"M.R."—on German appreciation of Shakespeare (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417d
"M.R.C.S."—on Post Office: lost letters (l.), Aug. 25, 7d
MAASDORP, Capt. Norman—death, Aug. 30, 9b
MAATJE, Mr. Solomon T. :—
"Sechuana Proverbs with Literal Translations and other European Equivalents"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d
MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13d
MACAN, Dr. R. W. :—
at Oxford, on examination of university students (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113d
MACARDLE, Mr. D. M. :—
"Tempest, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139b
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary: see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MACAULAY :—
Spelling—correspondence (L.S.), July 20, 346a; Aug. 3, 369d
MACAULAY, Alderman :—
Mackenzie, Mr. W. C. (l., L.S.), July 20, 346a
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333d
MCAULAY, Capt. Francis W.—will, Aug. 30, 9c
MACAULAY, Miss Rose :—
"Non-Combatants and Others"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416c
MACAULEY, Rev. W. J.—death, Sept. 22, 3f
MCBAIN, Prof. H. L. :—
"Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455b
MACBEAN, Mr. Harry—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 16, 11a
MACBETH, Sec. Lieut. Harold J.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6d
MACBETH, Lieut. Stanley—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6d
MACBRIDE, Prof. G. W. :—
at British Association, presidential address in zoology section, Sept. 7, 8b (e.c.)
MCBRIDE, Peter—killed in action, July 24, 11c
MCBRINN, Sec. Lieut. John C. C.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 14b
MACBRYAN, Lieut. Edward C.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11c
MCCABE, Patrick—interference with sentry charge, Sept. 28, 5f
MCCALL, Lady—reception, July 15, 11a
MCCALLUM, Capt. John D. M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
MACCARTHY, Sir Charles J.—Government of Ceylon wishes to trace descendants of former governor, Sept. 8, 11f
MCCARTHY, Dr. D. J. :—
on war, European—British prisoners in Germany: treatment in camps (reports), July 24, 9c; 25, 5f
MACCARTHY, Lieut. Henry H.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9d
MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin Huntley :—
"In Spacious Times"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467a
MCCLURE, Sir John :—
on education (s.), July 15, 12a
MCCLYMONT, Mr. James R. :—
"Vicente Años Pincon"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 401b
MCCLYMONT, Maj. Robert A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
MACCOMBIE, Capt. William J.—killed in action, July 26, 9c
MCCONNELL, Mrs. Josephine E.—will, Sept. 11, 11d
MCCONNELL, Mr. Robert—elected master of Farriers' Company, July 3, 5f
MCCONNELL, Lieut. William C.—killed in action, July 18, 8d
MCCORMICK, Mrs.—death, Sept. 11, 11d
MCCUBBIN, Sec.-Lieut. George R.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
MCCULLAGH, Sir Crawford (Lord Mayor) :—
at Belfast, on Ireland: administrative reconstruction: attitude of Ulster, Aug. 17, 3d
MCCULLOUGH, Mr. Francis M.—will, Sept. 30, 9d
MACCUNN, Mr. Hamish—death, Aug. 3 9b

McCURDY, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—appointed Parliamentary secretary of Militia, July 19, 7e.
McCUSTRA, Trooper L. :—
"Gallipoli Days and Nights"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371b
McCUTCHEON, Mr. G. B. :—
"Mr. Bingle"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d
MACDONA, Rev. F. A.—death, Sept. 16, 5e
MacDONAGH, Thomas — printing and publishing fictitious "last speech" of: prosecutions, July 1, 5c
"Literature in Ireland"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 367a
MacDONALD, Pte.—victimization: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MACDONALD, Mr. A. J. :—
"Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the East"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455d
MacDONALD, Dr. G.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7c
MACDONALD, John—false pretences charge, Sept. 5, 5e
McDONALD, John—cliff accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 3d
MACDONALD, Mr. John Archibald Murray—sworn of privy council, July 8, 11b
MacDONALD, Commander Malcolm H. S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
MacDONALD, Mr. Ramsay :—
Moray Golf Club—name to be removed from roll, Sept. 2, 3b
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 19, 12b
MACDONELL, Lieut. Ian C. — killed in action, Sept. 30, 10e
McDONNELL, Lady—will, Aug. 15, 11e
MacDONNELL, Lord :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation in Irish Parliament, July 22, 8a
McDONNELL, Reginald F. — unlawful possession charge, July 21, 5b: 28, 5e
MacDOUGALL, Capt. Allan—poem: "Relief Complete" written by brother officer in memory, Aug. 18, 9b; biographical, 26, 9b
MACDOUGALL, Lieut.-Col. Stewart—will, Aug. 29, 9e (e.e.)
McDOWELL, Mr. J. B.—
Somme film—work in taking (art., "Makers of the Somme film: photography under fire") Sept. 5, 6e
MacERLEANE, Gerald J.—machinery accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 5e
McERVEL, Maj. J. H.—death, Aug. 17, 9b
McEWAN, Sec.-Lieut. Donald F.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9b
McEWAN (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 1, 13e
MacEWEN, Mr. John — will, July 15, 11b
MacEWEN, Maj. N. D. K.—appointed deputy assistant director of aviation, Sept. 6, 5f
MACFADYEN, Mr. E. :—
on Federated Malay States—raising of war loan (l.), Aug. 18, 7f
McFADZEAN, Pte. William F—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3c
McFARLANE, Mr. Arthur E. :—
"Behind the Bolted Door?"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382c
MACFARLANE, Mr. Peter C. :—
"Held to Answer"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347b
MACFARLANE, Sec.-Lieut. Ronald W.—death from wounds, Sept. 18, 6d
MACFARLANE, Maj. William M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3b
McGACHEN, Capt. A.—elected chairman of finance committee of Mercantile Marine Service Association, July 25, 13e
McGACHEN, Rev. N. H.—death, Sept. 16, 5e
MacGEAGH, Maj. H. F.—appointed secretary of army court of inquiry, Aug. 30, 8c
MACGEORGE, Lieut.-Col. Henry K.—appointed C.B., Aug. 19, 5f
McGILL University (Montreal) :—
Engineering students winning scholarships in Cheshire permitted to have part training at, Sept. 8, 9d
MACGOWAN, Mr. G. L. :—
on war, European—man-power (l.), Sept. 28, 10b
McGOWAN, Sec.-Lieut. John S.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9b
McGROARTY, Sec.-Lieut Edward—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9c
McGUBBIN, Sec.-Lieut. — kills Immelmann in air fight on British front, July 4, 7b; anonymity of victors: correspondence, 5, 11e; identity, 6, 5d; account of fight, 11, 7f; suppression of name: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MACHADO, Senhor (Portugal) — receives members of British and French military missions, Sept. 4, 7e
on war, European—intervention on European front (tel.), Aug. 12, 5c (e.e.)
MacHARG, Mr. William, and Mr. Edwin Balmer :—
"Blind Man's Eyes, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 378c
MACHELL, Lieut.-Col. Percy W.—killed in action, July 7, 7d
Cromer, Lord (l.), July 10, 9d
MACHINE-GUN Corps :—
Appointments, Aug. 19, 3d
Promotions—new army order, July 15, 7c
MACHINERY :—
Lubrication :—
Pressure oil film—Mr. H. T. Newbigin (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158c
Manufacture :—
Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 13, 7b
Overhaul and repair—note (E.S.), July 28, 121a
Tools, machine—scheduled as war material, Sept. 5, 5c
Churchill (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) :—catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120c
Holder for inserted cutter described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152c
Shells :—
Special article ("Machine-tools for shells: tendencies of design," E.S.), July 28, 117a
McILWRAITH, Mr. Harold C. C.—places country house for use of convalescent Australian nurses, July 24, 5f
McINNES, Sec. Lieut. John E.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10c
McINNES, Sec. Lieut. Percy N. L.—death, Aug. 10, 9c
MacINNES, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. of Jerusalem :—on Cairo Cathedral—suggested erection (l.), Aug. 29, 9e (e.e.); (statement), Sept. 28, 6b
MACINTYRE, Maj.-Gen.—member of volunteer motor transport committee, Sept. 29, 3d
McINTYRE, Mr. John T. :—
"Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d
MacINTYRE, Mr. Patrick J.—shooting: see under IRELAND—Revolt—Executions by military authorities

MACIVER, Lieut. Reginald S.—killed in action, July 10, 12c
MCJANNET, Capt. William R. B.—killed in action, July 25, 9c
MACK, Lieut. Col. Arthur P.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10b
MACKANESS, Mr. George :—
"Shorter Poems of Wordsworth, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111c
MACKARNESS, Ven. C. C.—retirement announced, Aug. 15, 5f
MACKAY, Mr. David M. — will, July 20, 11e
MACKAY, Lieut. Hamish S.—killed in aerial combat, Sept. 23, 10c
MACKAY, Mr. J.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Siam, Sept. 2, 9d
MACKAY, Mrs. Kenneth—daughter born, Aug. 21, 9b
MCKAY, Capt. Robert J.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3b
M'KELLAR, Mr. John C. :—
"Housing Problem, The. And Why the Demand Exceeds the Supply"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430d
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
Empire Parliamentary Association — receives oversea delegates visiting England as guests, July 7, 5e
Pensions and allowances, naval and military—to receive deputation, July 5, 5b; postponed, 11, 3b; receives, 21, 5a; to make further statement, Aug. 1, 2d
Profits tax, excess—to receive representatives of government controlled establishments, July 6, 7b; receives deputation (P.N.), 12, 9d
War, European :—
Finance — attends conference of finance ministers of France, Russia, and Italy, July 17, 8e; attends Anglo-French conference at Calais, Aug. 26, 7d
Parliament, on—
Amusements tax, July 13, 12b
Anglo-Italian economic relations, Aug. 1, 10a
Canadian and neutral government securities, Aug. 24, 10a
Finance Bill—procedure, July 18, 10b
Income-tax, July 18, 10c; abatement in respect of life insurance premiums, 12, 12d; 13, 12a; 14, 10f; munitions establishments controlled : assessment, 13, 12b; position of occupiers of woodlands, 13, 12a; 14, 10f; 18, 10c
Pensions, war, Aug. 9, 8d
War, European :—
Expenditure, daily rate of, July 18, 10b; 21, 10d; 25, 10c (e.e.)
on amusements tax—picnics (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 5d
on income-tax on wages (statement), Aug. 23, 6e; (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 10b (e.e.)
on war, European—finance : war savings week (l.), July 17, 9c; war savings and military position (l.), Sept. 16, 5b
MACKENSEN, Marshal von (Germany) — reported at Kovel, July 5, 7a; reported conference with Emperor Francis Joseph and with prime ministers of Austria and Hungary, 22, 5e
MACKENZIE, Capt. Allan — memorial service to be held, Sept. 29, 9b
MACKENZIE, Capt. Eric J. B. — killed in action, July 31, 8e
MCKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—
"Irish Rebellion, The. What Happened and Why"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347b
MACKENZIE, Prof J. S. — at Oxford, on religious values (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113d
MACKENZIE, Sir James—appointed member of Central Medical Board, Sept. 27, 5a
"Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 401a
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J. :—
on wool clip — government purchase (l.), July 11, 3e
MACKENZIE, Capt. Kenneth—death, July, 17, 6c
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas — opens London hostel for New Zealand forces, Aug. 2, 3f
Dardanelles commission—demand for inclusion probable (P.N.), July 4, 29f; appointed, 27, 10c; 28, 10c
at Claridge's Hotel, on European war : experiences of dominion soldiers, July 6, 8c
on war, European — New Zealand : compulsory service : alleged shortage of volunteers (l.), Aug. 31, 5f; Sept. 8, 7c; New Zealand troops in England : reception and treatment (l.), 26, 11e
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. C. :—
"War Diary of a London Scot (Alderman G. M. MacAulay) 1796-7"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 316b
MCKERRELL, Mr. T. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10a
MACKICHAN, Dr. :—
India — higher education (views) (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150d
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Trade—future prospects, Aug. 3, 10e
on university faculties — national impediment (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118c
MACKINTOSH, Mr. :—
Milk — cost of production : estimates, Sept. 26, 4b
MACKINTOSH, Capt. Douglas B. — killed in action, Aug. 8, 9c
MACKRETH, Lieut. John — killed in action, Sept. 21, 10d
MACKWORTH, Lady — joins board of aerated water company, Sept. 27, 5f
MACLAGAN, Bridget : see BORDEN-TURNER, Mrs. M.
MCLAREN, Lieut. Royal—killed in action, July 26, 9c
MCLAREN, Lieut. S. B.—death, Aug. 24, 9c
MCLAREN, Mr. W. W. :—
"Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era, 1867-1912, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 399a
MCLAREN, Mr. William—will, July 24, 11e
MACLAY, Sir J. P. — appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
MACLAY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 24, 12b
MACLEAN, Fleet Surg. Alexander—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
MACLEAN, Mr. Donald—appointed member of army court of inquiry, Aug. 30, 8c
at House of Commons appeal tribunal, on late Lieut. Raymond Asquith, Sept. 20, 11b
MACLEAN, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.) :—
on science—research in England (l.), Sept. 5, 9c

MACLEAN, Capt. Henry C. — killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
MACLEAY, Sec. Lieut. George C. — biographical, Sept. 7, 9*d*
MCLELLAN, Mr. C. M. S.—death, Sept. 23, 3*d*
MACLENNAN, Mr. D. W. :—
on insurance — premiums sent abroad (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 11*a*
MCLEOD, Mr. C. C. — joins board of National Bank of India, Aug. 30, 11*e*
MCLEOD, Irene Rutherford :—
"Swords of Life"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 341*c*
MACLEOD, Sec. Lieut. James H. N.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*; biographical, 12, 6*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. Norman — appointed private secretary to Lord Lytton, Sept. 11, 9*c*
MACMAHON, Maj. Percy A. :—
"Combinatory Analysis. Vol. II."—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*a*
MACMASTER, Mr. D. :—
at Princes' Restaurant, on European war: Great Britain: support of dominions, Aug. 8, 5*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — future prospects and policy, July 25, 8*a*
MCMICHAEL, Mr. Gerald :—
on war memorials—designs (l.), Aug. 8, 9*e*
MACMICHAEL, Lieut. Michael W. A.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. :—
on Military Service Act—rejected men: medical re-examination (l.), Sept. 12, 9*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. R. :—
on India — timber resources (views; T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*b*
MCMILLAN, Capt. William M.—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
MCMORDIE, Mrs. R. J. :—
Belfast — Pottinger ward: refusal of Corporation to coopt, Aug. 9, 3*f*
MACNAGHTEN, Sec. Lieut. Arthur D. — death, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Harry — wounded prisoner, Aug. 30, 4*e*
MCNAIR, Capt. E. A. — reported wounded, Aug. 29, 3*f*
MCNALLY, Miss Margaret—receives legacy from patient, Aug. 21, 9*d*
MCNAMARA, Maj. Arthur E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
MACNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. Carroll C.—killed in action, July 19, 6*b*
MACNAMARA, Second Lieut. George F.—death, Aug. 28, 8*b*
MACNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. R.—removed from appointment, Aug. 10, 6*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war: maintenance of output of munitions: postponement of August bank holiday, July 19, 9*c*
at Manor Park, on execution of Capt. Fryatt, July 31, 5*d*
at Mansion House, on memorial to John T. Cornwell, Sept. 14, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Admiralty defence of—July 26, 8*c*
*Hampshire*, sinking of the, July 7, 12*d*
Royal Marines Bill, July 6, 10*b*
MACNAUGHTEN, Miss S.—health, July 24, 11*c*; death: memoir (sp. art., "Death of Miss Macnaughten: novelist's work for the wounded"), 25, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*a*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
MACNAUGHTON, Miss S. B.—promoted lady of Grace, order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
MACNEESE, Capt. James D. G.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. Bedford—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
in Parliament, on—
Dukedoms of Albany and Cumberland, July 26, 8*d*
on Casement, trial of—second speech: case of Mrs. Maybrick recalled (l.), July 4, 7*c*
on Fisher, Lieut. C. D. (l.), July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
on Ireland—reconstruction proposals (l.), July 15, 9*d*
on ministry—delegation of responsibility to War Council (l.), Aug. 19, 7*f*
on prize court decisions—reference to arbitration (l.), Sept. 8, 7*b*
MACNEILL, John — elected president of Gaelic League, Aug. 10, 3*b*
M'NEILL, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 18, 10*e*
Franchise and Registration question, July 20, 10*e*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 8*e*
on Irish settlement negotiations (l.), July 1, 9*c*
MACNIFF Horticultural Company, New York :—
Mails — censorship: British memorandum in reply to United States complaints, July 24, 7*c*
MACNIVEN and Cameron (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 31, 12*e*
MACNUTT, Canon F. B.—presentation from London battalion in France; returns to Surbiton, July 1, 5*e*
MACONACHIE, Second Lieut. Arthur D.—killed in action, July 17, 6*c*
MACPHAIL, Mr. Andrew :—
"Book of Sorrow, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 397*b*
MACPHAIL, Capt. L. Stuart—disputed fare charge, Sept. 30, 3*c*
MACPHAIL, Rev. W. M.—death, Sept. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
MACPHERSON, Dr. Cluny—invents new gas helmet, Aug. 14, 3*f*
MACPHERSON, Lieut. George—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, July 13, 9*e*; 27, 9*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart :—
"Beethoven's Piano Sonatas: analytical edition"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*a*
MCPHERSON, William—wearing uniform without authority charge, Aug. 1, 5*c*; 4, 3*d*; court-martial held, Sept. 13, 5*e*
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Dowager Lady — death, July 8, 11*b*
MACQUEEN, Sgt. George—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*f*
MACQUEEN, Lieut. Thomas M.—killed in action, July 21, 7*d*
MCQUILLARD, Mr. Louis J. :—
"Song of the Open Road and other Verses, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
MCQUITTY (Ltd.)—Patent court grant license to manufacture electric boiler scaling apparatus, Sept. 23, 3*d*

MACREADY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Nevil—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., Sept. 2, 9*a*
MACRURY, Lieut. C. W.—court-martial held, Sept. 4, 12*d*
MCSWEENEY, Patrick, and James Sherwin—robbery with violence charge, July 4, 5*c*
MADDEN, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles E.—appointed K.C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3*c*; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4*d*
MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H. (Mr. Justice)—retirement from Irish bench reported, Aug. 28, 8*a*; contradiction, 29, 3*d*; Sept. 11, 5*e*
MADDEN, Capt. W. John G. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
MADDER, Second Lieut. Robert—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
MADDISON, Lieut.-Col. Bertram L.—killed in action, July 17, 6*c*; will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
MADDOCKS, Mr. H.:—
on France—patriotism of railwaymen (l.), Sept. 28, 14*d*
MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADSEN, Mr. A. W.:—
"State as Manufacturer and Trader, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice:—
"Wrack of the Storm, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 462*d*
MAGDALENA (river):—
Dredging of mouth projected (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
MAGINN, Capt. P. A. C.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MAGISTRACY:—
Flint—appointment, Aug. 2, 3*d*; probable changes, Aug. 21, 3*c*
MAGNESITE:—
Supplies—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*
MAGNUS, Mr. Leonard A.—
"Tale of the Armament of 1900, The" (trans.)—M. Chukovski's criticism (R.S.), July 29, 10*a*
MAGNUS, Sir P.:—
at Caxton Hall, on education reform, July 13, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—
Education — reform, July 19, 12*a*
MAGRANE, Lieut. James V. V—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
MAGUIRE, Alderman Dr. — chosen for mayor of Richmond, Surrey, Sept. 19, 5*f*
MAGUIRE, Mr. R.:—
on Irish administration reconstruction (l.), July 28, 9*e*
MAHAFFY, Rev. Dr. J. F.:—
at Trinity College, on Irish revolt (Sinn Fein), Aug. 7, 3*d*
MAHLMAN, Mr. Charles (Belgium):—
at Trades Union Congress, on offer of help to Belgian Federation of Trade Unions from Austrian and German socialists, Sept. 8, 10*a*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey — publishes poem glorifying achievements of Turkish troops in Dardanelles, Sept. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
MAHOMEDANS:—
Holy places:—
Great Britain — policy: announcement promulgated among Mahomedans in British colonies, July 28, 7*b*
MAHOMEDANS (continued):—
Pilgrimages:—
Mecca — declaration giving permission expected, Aug. 7, 5*d*; Holy carpet: Sultan Hussein to preside at ceremony of departure, Sept. 18, 7*c*; leaves Cairo, 23, 5*d*; quarantine station organized, 18, 7*c*; steamer chartered by French government with pilgrims on board arrives at Port Said, 22, 5*f* (l.e.); 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
MAHON, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.):—
at Trades Union Congress, on sympathy of American workers with congress; proposed international labour congress after the war, Sept. 8, 10*a*
MAIKOP Combine (Ltd.):—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
MAIKOP Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 25, 11*b*
MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Finance — scheme of arrangement adopted, Aug. 19, 11*a*
MAIL, Mr. Magnus — will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
MAIN, Lieut. P. R.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 25, 5*e*
MAIN Colliery Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
MAIN Committee:—
Secretary appointed, Aug. 2, 10*b*
MAINDONALD, Henry J.—bigamy charge, Sept. 4, 5*b*
MAINE:—
Governor — elected; table giving majorities obtained by candidates in elections since 1900, Sept. 13, 8*e*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.:—
"April's Lonely Soldier" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*c*
MAISONETTE, La: see under WAR, European (operations)
MAISTRE, Mr. Charles Le — appointed secretary of Main Committee, Aug. 2, 10*b*
at British Association, on engineering standardization (E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*c*
MAITA, Mr. Minoru:—
on Japan — emigration (sp. art., "Japanese emigration: government policy and problem," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
MAITLAND, Dr. Gwynn:—
on war, European — trench strain (mem.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
MAITRET, Emile—killed in action, Sept. 19, 7*e*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 5, 14*b*
MAKAROFF, M. (Russia) — appointed minister of justice, July 24, 9*e*
MAKEPEACE, Capt. — misfortune in command of ships, Sept. 1, 8*f*
MAKIN, Patrick: see under MURDER
MALAKOFF Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11*a*
MALAN, Mr. (South Africa):—
at Malmesbury, on European war; Imperial federation; threatened second rebellion; De Wet's loyalty, Sept. 8, 7*e*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 12*e*
MALAY States: see FEDERATED Malay States
MALCOLM, Mr. James A.:—
on Russian, teachers of (l.), Sept. 5, 11*b*

MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. :—
on food prices (l.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
on Archbishop Abbot's Hospital of the Holy Trinity, Guildford (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*a*
MALET, Lucas : see HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. Leger
MALINS, Mr. G. H. :—
Somme film — work in taking (art., "Makers of the Somme film ; photography under fire"), Sept. 5, 6*e*
MALLALIEU, Mr. Frederick W.—selected as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley) by-election, Aug. 19, 3*d* ; returned, 26, 3*e*
MALLESON, Col. Wilfred — appointed C.B., Aug. 19, 5*f*
MALLETT, Margaret A. — sleeping out charge, Sept. 1, 3*c*
MALLOCK, Mr. William H.—civil list pension granted, July 5, 11*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 6, 12*b*
MALTBY, Lieut. Charles R. C.—death from wounds, Sept. 9, 9*b*
MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
*Rotters, The* — produced at Garrick Theatre, July 31, 9*d*
MALTHUS, Col. Sydenham—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
MAMETZ : see under WAR, European (operations)
MAMIKONIAN, Mr. S. G. (America) :—
at Petrograd, on Armenian question (R.S.), July 29, 4*a*
MAN, Isle of :—
Customs Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MANAMIN, Michael — possession of looted jewelry charge, July 22, 3*e*
MANCHESTER :—
City Council — to confer freedom of city, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; to press for modification of order as to salaries of dependents of former employees in army and navy, 3, 3*f*
Holiday, general — on September 29-30 recommended, Sept. 7, 3*f* ; postponed, 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Retail dealers — day chosen for closing, Sept. 22, 3*c*
Parks :—
Concerts, open-air — special article ("The demand for music"), Aug. 5, 9*f*
School of Technology, Municipal :—
Dyestuffs—manufacture : new sub-department for research work : particulars, July 4, 5*d* ; 6, 3*d*
Water supply—construction of fourth pipe-line from Thirlmere projected (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*b*
Wholesale Co-operative Society—purchase of four farms, Aug. 3, 3*f*
MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
Report, July 11, 13*e*
MANCHESTER Bankers' Clearing House—record returns, July 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Fiscal policy—recommendation (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*b*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 31, 4*a*
Report, Sept. 14, 11*d*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Report, July 24, 13*d*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—contribution, Sept. 21, 5*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—
Chairman elected, Sept. 9, 10*a*
Director appointed, July 29, 13*a*
Traffic receipts—for June, July 29, 13*a*
MANCHESTER University :—
Degrees—conferred, July 3, 5*c*
Dyestuffs — manufacture : new research department : see under MANCHESTER—School of Technology
Russian chair—money offered towards endowment, July 21, 5*c*
Women students—awards, July 12, 5*b*
MANCHURIA :—
Railways :—
Kharbin-Changchun Railway :—
Japan and Russia—agreement arranged, July 25, 5*e* ; southern half acquired by Japan, Aug. 5, 5*d*
South Manchurian Railway Company :—
Report, Aug. 18, 13*a*
MANDRINI, Juan—attempt on life of President of Argentina, July 11, 5*e*
MANGANESE ore :—
Bukovina deposits—Mr. H. K. Scott (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*b*
MANGER and Henley, Messrs. :—
Hop crop—estimate, Sept. 7, 12*a*
MANGROVE bark—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 97*b*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation : see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MANILA Railway (1906) Company : see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MANITOBA :—
Fruit :—
Strawberries—recent crop, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Scandals :—
State trial—held, Sept. 6, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
MANN, Charles—failing to keep register of aliens charge, July 13, 5*b*
MANN, Mr. Tom—candidate for election as general secretary to Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Aug. 14, 3*f*
MANNING, Dr. C. A. :—
"Study of Archaism in Euripides, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*c*
MANNING, Maj. Charles E.—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
MANNIS, Lieut.-Col. Mulier (Netherlands)—appointed military attaché in Berlin, Aug. 5, 5*e*
MANO, M. (Rumania) — leaves Constantinople, Aug. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
MANOEL, King—visits his Auxiliary Hospital for Wounded Officers, July 26, 9*a* ; at Eastbourne, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; enters for lawn tennis tournament, 10, 9*a* ; visits King George, Sept. 27, 11*b*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. A.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*f*
MANSELL-PLEYDELL, Sec. Lieut. John M.—death from wounds, Sept. 26, 6*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr. :—
Irish teachers' salaries—monthly payment : introduces deputation to Mr. H. Samuel (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*c*
MANSFIELD, Charlotte :—
"For Satan Finds . . ."—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement, Canning Town :—
Vacancies for residents, Sept. 27, 5*f*
MANTLES, incandescent gas—enemy made : consignment condemned, Sept. 2, 3*e*

MANUSCRIPTS :—
Missals—old English : specimen required by Victoria and Albert Museum, July 8, 11c
Sales : see under BOOK-sales
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 24, 12b
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 12, 11a
MAPPLEDORAM, Sec. Lieut. Robert—presentation, Aug. 1, 9e (e.e.)
MAPS :—
Arabia, June 12, 8b
Army—identity discs, Aug. 25, 6e
Asia, Central—railways (R.S.), Aug. 26, 10b
Badges for war services, silver—design, July 24, 9d
Baiko, Mr. Onoe—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9b
Bread and wheat—diagram, Aug. 14, 3c
Caucasus—Georgean military road ; bridge at Miket Station (R.S.), Aug. 26, 7a
Cossack, types of Uralian (R.S.), Sept. 30, 3a
Crimea (R.S.), Aug. 26, 8a
German credit, chart showing fluctuations of, Aug 3, 3c
Great Central Railway — widening scheme between Doncaster and Grimsby (E.S.), July 28, 123a
Horse, Russian (R.S.), July 29, 7a
Ishii, Baron—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 2c
Japan—showing railways (J.S.), July 15, 5b
Japan, The New (J.S.), July 15, 1
Japanese colour prints, specimens of (J.S.), July 15, 11a ; art of Mrs. Lum (J.S.), Sept. 2, 10b, 11b, 16c
Japanese navy—warships *Fusop*, *Hiyei*, *Chikuma* (J.S.), Sept. 2, 1
Japanese tradesmen (J.S.), July 15, 13a
Japanese train, In a (J.S.), July 15, 4b
Jeleznovodsk-Pushkin gallery (R.S.), Aug. 26, 7c
Jew in Rawa Russka, A Galician (R.S.), Sept. 30, 9c
" Jones, Mrs." (J.S.), July 15, 13c
Kaledin, Gen. — portrait (R.S.), July 29, 5b
Kashihara No Miya, dedicated to Jimmu Tennō, the first Emperor (J.S.), July 15, 3c
Kawamura, Miss Kikuye—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9c
Koshiro, Mr. Matsumoto—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9c
Kuropatkin, Gen.—portrait (R.S.), July 29, 3d
Lacquer cabinet, Japanese (J.S.), Sept. 2, 9b
Lechitski, Gen.—portrait (R.S.), July 29, 4c
Mechnikov, late M.—portrait (R.S.), Aug. 26, 9a
Meiji shrine, proposed (J.S.), July 15, 3b
Mori, Miss Ritsuko—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9a ; as Portia (J.S.), Sept. 2, 17a
Murata, Miss Kakuko—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9b
Nagai, Dr. Nagayoshi—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 14c
Nijni Novgorod fair (R.S.), Sept. 30, 10b
Novo Nikolaevsk, railway connexions of (R.S.), Aug. 26, 6b
MAPS (continued) :—
Pole of Galicia, An old (R.S.), Sept. 30, 9a
Pushkov, Vasily—portrait (R.S.), Sept. 30, 7b
Quebec Bridge cantilever (E.S.), Sept. 29, 147a
Rokko (J.S.), Sept. 2, 14c
Russia, Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaievich of—portrait (R.S.), July 29, 3a
Russian infantryman, Type of (R.S.), July 29, 7d
Russian trooper with trophies (R.S.), Sept. 30, 5b
San, Kamichika, lady journalist—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 7a
Sazonov, M.—portrait (R.S.), Aug. 26, 3b
Shcherbachev, Gen. Adj.—portrait (R.S.), July 29, 10a
Shell, forging for—diagrams (E.S.), Aug. 25, 130c
Silver plate—tureen by François T. Germain, 1758-59 (R.S.), Aug. 26, 11b ; candelabra by Robert J. Auguste, 1783-84 (R.S.), 26, 11c
Sojuro, Mr. Sawamura—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9a
Soyeda, Dr. Juichi—portrait (J.S.), July 15, 4a
Steel ingots (E.S.), July 28, 115a, c
Tokyo—Imperial Theatre (J.S.), Sept. 2, 17a
War, European :—
Africa, East, July 11, 7e ; 20, 8b ; Aug. 1, 8e ; 5, 5a ; 8, 6d ; 14, 6b ; 16, 5c, d ; 17, 7c, d ; 19, 5e (l.e.) ; 22, 6a, b ; 26, 6e ; Sept. 1, 5c ; 2, 6e ; 5, 8d, 8e (e.e.) ; 19, 8b
Arabia, Sept. 26, 7b
British offensive in Somme-Ancre region, July 3, 9c ; 11, 7d ; 12, 9d ; 15, 9c ; 17, 9c ; 18, 7c ; 19, 8a ; 20, 8b ; 21, 9d ; 22, 7d ; 24, 9d ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7d ; 27, 9e ; 28, 8a ; Aug. 1, 8c ; 2, 5b, c, d, e ; 8, 6a ; 15, 7c ; 18, 8a ; Sept. 5, 9e ; 6, 7c ; 8, 8a ; 13, 8a ; 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 18, 8a (l.e.) ; 26, 8a
Detailed map of German trenches, July 18, 7c
Bukarest region, Sept. 5, 7b
Bulgarian front, Aug. 21, 6b
Bushire district, July 28, 7c
Carpathians and Mt. Kapul, Sept. 13, 8d
Carso victories, Aug. 14, 7c, d
Caucasus campaign, July 24, 8e ; 26, 6c ; 27, 8d
Chaulnes to Péronne, Sept. 18, 8a (l.e.)
Combles region, Sept. 5, 9e, f ; 8, 8a, b ; 13, 8a ; Combles and Péronne, 14, 6a, b ; 15, 6a ; Combles-Thiepval line, 26, 8a, b
Dobrudja, Sept. 6, 8e ; 7, 6d ; 8, 9c ; 9, 7e ; 11, 9d, e ; 18, 8a, b ; 21, 7c, d ; 23, 6a, 7d, e
Doiran-Salonika region, Aug. 11, 8e ; 18, 8d ; 19, 6e
Egypt, July 24, 8e ; Aug. 8, 7d, e
French front on the Somme : see Somme-Ancre region, below
German—faked maps of Somme front issued by Berlin and Cologne press, July 24, 8b (e.e.)
Gorizia and surroundings (inset Trieste), Aug. 10, 7d, e ; 11, 9d, e ; 15, 8e ; Sept. 18, 7c ; 22, 5c, d
Greek frontier, Aug. 23, 6c, d
Halicz, Sept. 8, 8d ; 9, 6b

MAPS—War, European (continued) :—
Hermannstadt region, Aug. 31, 7e
Horn Reef, battle of—medals designed, Aug. 1, 5c
Hungarian frontier, Sept. 1, 7d, e
Italian campaign, July 10, 6c; 11, 5c; 12, 7e; Aug. 9, 7c; 12, 7e; 14, 7c; 16, 6d; 17, 6d
Kavala region, Aug. 28, 7e, b
Kolomea region, July 1, 9d; Aug. 24, 6e
Kovel and Brody region, Aug. 5, 6d
Kronstadt region, Aug. 30, 7f
La Bassée and district, Aug. 22, 5e
Lemberg region, Aug. 11, 8a; 15, 8d; 16, 6a
Longueval district, Aug. 9, 6a, b
Lutsk salient, July 1, 9d; 4, 7a; 14, 8a; 18, 6d; 24, 8a; 29, 8d: 31, 7c; Aug. 3, 6e; 7, 5b; 15, 8d: 16, 6a
Macedonia front, Aug. 11, 8e; 18, 8d; 19, 6e; Sept. 16, 8a, b
Maurepas, 12, 6b
Mesopotamia front, July 20, 7b
Monastir and region, Sept. 21, 9c, d
Munitions, output of—chart illustrating effect of holidays, July 19, 9d
North Sea, July 25, 6a
Péronne region, July 11, 6a; Aug. 3, 6a; 15, 8a; 18, 8a (l.e.)
Persian Gulf, July 28, 7c
Pozières region, Aug. 7, 6a, b; 11, 8c
Riga, Gulf of, Sept. 15, 7d
Rumanian frontiers, Aug. 29, 7e, f; 30, 7e, f; 31, 7e, d; Sept. 2, 7c, d; 9, 7e; 11, 8c, d; 12, 7b, c, d
Russian centre front, July 5, 7b; 7, 8a; 17, 8b; Aug. 8, 5c; 14, 6e
Russian southern front, July 4, 7a; 7, 8d; 10, 8d; 14, 8a; 27, 8a; 28, 8e; 31, 7f; Aug. 1, 8a; 9, 7f; 12, 6a; 17, 6a
Salonika front, Aug. 11, 8e; 18, 8d; 19, 6e; 22, 6e, f
Somme-Ancre region, July 3, 9c; 4, 9d; 5, 9c; 6, 7c; 7, 9c; 8, 9c; 10, 9c; 11, 7c; 12, 9d; 13, 8b; 15, 9c; 17, 9c; 19, 8a; 20, 8c; 21, 9d; 22, 7d; 24, 9d; 25, 7d; 26, 7d; 27, 9d; 28, 8a; 31, 6a, b; Aug. 9, 8b; 14, 6a, b; 17, 6b; detailed map, 18, 7c; northern line, 19, a, b; new British line, 21, 7c, d; 23, 6a; 24, 6a, b; Sept. 4, 8c, d; 5, 2e, f; 18, 9d; 19, 9c, d; 28, 9c; map of German trenches, July 18, 7c; section plan of Somme battlefield, Aug. 15, 7c, d
Somme-Py region, Sept. 20, 8d
Stanislau district, Aug. 10, 6d; 11, 8d; Sept. 5, 8a
Struma river front, Sept. 12, 8b; 13, 9d, e
Suez Canal region, Aug. 7, 5c; 9, 6d; Sept. 19, 8a; 26, 3b
Thiepval district, Aug. 25, 6a, b; Thiepval-Combles, Sept. 27, 9c
Transylvania, Sept. 20, 9c, d; 29, 7c, d
Trench works—German plans, Sept. 4, 3a
Trieste district, Aug. 9, 7e
Turkey in Asia front, Aug. 25, 6c
Vardar, River, Sept. 15, 7f
Verdun region, July 1, 8a; 3, 7b; 13, 8a; Aug. 4, 6a; 5, 6a, b; 7, 6d; 9, 6d; 19, 6b; 21, 5a; Sept. 8, 8c

MAPS—War, European (continued) :—
Vulcan Pass region, Sept. 22, 6d
War map — *The Times* comment, Aug. 4, 8d
West Indies Regiment — cap badge, Sept. 23, 3b
Weapons, ancient Russian steel (R.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
Yamamoto, Mr. Kyusaburo — portrait (J.S.), Sept. 2, 17b
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantation (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15f
MARCH, Mr. E. :—
on bread—price (l.), Aug. 18, 5a
MARCH, Elizabeth C. : see under MURDER
MARCHANT, Rev. James :—
"Cradles or Coffins?" — noticed, Aug. 3, 3c; (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432b
"Raphael Meldola: Reminiscences of his Worth and Work by those who knew him" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442b
on London — proposed campaign to elevate moral tone (statement), Aug. 8, 3a
MARCHMONT, Mr. A. W. :—
"Her Sentinel" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455a
MARCONI, Lady :—
on Italian Red Cross in London — appeal (l.), Sept. 8, 11d
MARCONI, Capt. G. — promoted captain, July 31, 5e; appointed temporary captain in navy, Sept. 7, 5e
Telegraphy, wireless — new inventions: Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), July 1, 3c
in Senate, on—
War, European — Anglo-Italian achievements: publicity urged, July 6, 5c
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Fleming patents — action against Dr. Lee De Forest: decision of United States Court, Sept. 23, 12e (c.c.)
Government contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme
Meeting, July 1, 3a
MARGARINE :—
Letters from neutral firm :—
King, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug 1, 8b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Manufacture :—
Article ("Oilseeds for making margarine: possible American competition," T.S.), Sept. 4, 113a
MARGERISON, Lieut. Caleb W. — death, July 13, 6b
MARGOLIERS, Vera :—
"Emigrant, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 436d
MARIE, Queen of Rumania :—
War, European — acknowledges gift of motor ambulances by City of Edinburgh, Sept. 5, 9e; message to chairman of fund, 7, 9b; attends opening of hospital established in Bukarest, 29, 5c
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — Mr. Arthur R. Mills joins board, July 7, 15f
MARINELLI (H. B.) (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 29, 5d
MARINES: see ROYAL marines
MARINE Society :—
*Warspite* (training ship) — prize distribution, July 31, 8c
MARINKOVITCH, M. — leaves London, July 17, 7e

MARJORIBANKS, Mr. D. S.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
MARK, 1064 Gunner T. :—
on "Dictionnaire des Termes Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*c*
MARKES, Maj. John C.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*c*
MARKHAM, Sir Arthur — death, Aug. 7, 9*e*; service at Newstead Abbey, 8, 6*f*; funeral, 9, 9*b*; Liberal War Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 10, 3*e*; Lady Markham and family acknowledge sympathy, 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Dukedoms of Albany and Cumberland, July 26, 8*d*
Ministers — re-election on appointment: Bill, July 14, 10*d*
MARKINO, M. Yoshio :—
Koya Mountain (sp. art., "The Koya Mountain: a pathetic tradition," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*c*
MARKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
England, attacks against — blacklisted by "Patriotic Society of 1914," Aug. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
MARKS, Sir G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Trade — future prospects, Aug. 3, 10*e*
"MARKSMAN"—on financial support for British trade (l.), Sept. 13, 7*b*
MARLBOROUGH :—
Secondary schools cadet camp — inspection of cadets, Aug. 12, 3*e*; camp breaks up, 15, 5*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—opens Mother and Babies Welcome at Lennox Hall, July 21, 11*b*
MARLBOROUGH College :—
Master appointed, July 22, 9*d*
War, European — old boys serving: roll of honour, July 20, 3*a*
MARNE, battle of — Anglo-American Press Association in Paris give luncheon in celebration, Sept. 6, 7*b*
MARNER-SMYTHE, Rev. L.—appointed vicar of Lindal-in-Furness, Sept. 19, 5*f*
MARRABLE, Mrs. Madeline F. J.—will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
MARRETT, Col. Henry R.—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
MARRIAGE :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
British Subjects (Facilities) Act — section to apply to Newfoundland and Victoria, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Licences — Southwark diocese reduces fees, July 13, 5*f*
Scene at Crook parish church, Sept. 25, 5*d*
Service :—
American Protestant Episcopal Church — "Obey": omission proposed, Sept. 21, 7*c*
Soldiers — with French women: increase, Aug. 10, 5*e*
Statistics—rate for London in 1915: report, Sept. 29, 3*b*
MARRIAGE, Mr. Ernest — exhibits photographs of adulterants in bought jams, Aug. 24, 3*c*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Agnew, Lieut.-Col. A. G. K., and Miss C. A. C. Inskip, July 4, 11*c*
Allanson, Lieut.-Col. C., and Mrs. T. Patterson, Sept. 13, 11*b*
Ashmore, George, July 3, 5*f*
Astor, Mr. John, and Lady Charles M. Navine, Aug. 29, 9*b*
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Atkinson, Lieut. G. B., and Miss M. P. Noel, July 17, 11*b*
Bennett, Capt. R. H. E., and Miss D. M. Lowe, July 25, 9*a*
Bertgold-Smith, Mr. S., and Miss B. K. M. Gordon, Sept. 15, 9*a*
Birch, Sec. Lieut. W. E., and Miss E. Stretch, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Blois, Maj. E. S., and Miss V. M. M. Sproat, July 7, 11*b*
Broome, Lord, and Miss A. E. Monins, Sept. 12, 11*b*
Canales, Capitaine, and Miss E. M. Stockdale, Aug. 17, 9*a*
Carnegie, Canon, and Mrs. Chamberlain, Aug. 4, 9*b*
Clayton, Capt. G. F., and Miss A. Robertson, Aug. 30, 9*a*
Coote, Lieut. C. R., and Miss M. D. Wellsted, Aug. 21, 9*b*
Coryton, Capt. J. T., and Miss D. Parker-Jervis, July 12, 11*c*
Cottenham, Lord, and Miss P. Burke, Aug. 17, 9*a*
Curzon-Herrick, Mr. W. M., and Lady Kathleen Hastings, July 28, 11*a*
Dannreuther, Commander H. E., and Miss J. H. Thorburn, Sept. 27, 11*d*
Dawson, Mr. R. C., and Miss G. D. Davies-Gilbert, Aug. 1, 11*b*
Diamond weddings :—
Cordrey, Mr. and Mrs. G., July 14, 5*f*
Moody, Mr. and Mrs. F., July 10, 5*f*
Dubs, Capt. G. R., and Miss C. Tollemache, Aug. 28, 9*b*
Duncan, Mr. P., and Miss A. Dold, Sept. 6, 11*b*
Edwards, Mr. H. J., and Miss M. W. Rodger-Cunliffe, Aug. 31, 9*a*
Erskine, Rev. A., and Miss I. A. Campbell, July 12, 11*c*
Fellowes, Capt. H. G. A., and Miss A. Boyle, Sept. 19, 11*b*
Fitzalan-Howard, Mr. P., and Miss G. Norton, Aug. 4, 9*b*
FitzRoy, Lieut. R. O., and Miss G. Z. Guinness, Sept. 9, 9*a*
Forbes, Mr. V. C. W., and Miss L. Juta, July 24, 11*b*
Francis, Mr. C. M. P. de la Roche, and Mrs. Jamieson, July 28, 11*a*
Gilliat, Capt. F., and Miss V. Codrington, July 11, 9*b*
Golden weddings :—
Armour, Canon and Mrs., July 5, 11*b*
Clonbrock, Lord and Lady, July 20, 11*a*
Fremantle, Sir Edmund R., and Lady, Aug. 31, 9*a*
Knox-Little, Canon and Mrs., Aug. 25, 9*a*
Lindsay, Lord and Lady, Aug. 15, 11*a*
Mather, Alderman A. S., and Mrs., Sept. 13, 5*f*
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince and Princess Christian of, July 6, 9*b*
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs., Aug. 14, 3*f*
Weigall, Mr. H. and Lady Rose, Aug. 15, 11*a*
Greasley, Private, and Mlle. L. Bosquins, Aug. 7, 3*e*
Harcourt, Mr. S. V., and Miss D. M. Hudson, Aug. 4, 9*b*
Hartigan, Mr. P. F., and Miss N. V. Edwardes, July 17, 11*b*
Henderson, Lieut. R. E., and Miss B. Clerke, Sept. 19, 11*b*
Hitchin Parish church—widower, aged 84, married to widow, aged 71, July 5, 5*f*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Hoare, Capt. A. S., and Miss C. Browne, Sept. 18, 11*b*
Honywood, Mr. P., and Miss H. Hudson, Sept. 19, 11*b*
James, Lieut. H., and Miss G. B. Lillicrap, Sept. 15, 9*c*
Kelsey-Fry, Capt. W., and Miss R. Preston, Aug. 15, 11*a*
Keyes, Commander A. St. V., and Miss E. Campbell. Sept. 26, 11*b*
Lang, Mr. A., and Miss M. G. A. Allen, Aug. 4. 9*b*
Leeman, Sgt. J. F., and Miss M. L. Moody, Aug. 11, 11*d*
Lett-Haines, Sec. Lieut. A., and Miss G. A. Lincoln, Sept. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
Lindsay, Mr. D. C. M., and Miss E. F. Flannery, July 10, 11*b*
Lockhart, Lieut. A. B., and Miss E. M. J. A. Bell, Sept. 18, 11*b*
Logan, Maj. T. M., and Miss P. M. Everard, July 19, 11*b*
MacGillycuddy, Lieut. A. J., and Miss G. L. Frost, Sept. 13, 11*b*
Macindoe, Mr. P. A., and Miss C. Broadbent, Aug. 11, 11*a*
MacLiesh, Mr. H. I., and Miss A. Black, Sept. 7, 9*a*
Maitland, Maj. A., and Miss D. M. Polson, Sept. 27, 11*d*
Medley, Capt. J. D. G., and Miss M. Newbolt, Sept. 16, 11*a*
Metge, Capt. R. C., and Miss I. C. Graham-Toler, Aug. 1, 11*b*
Mills, Mr. A. R., and Miss E. M. W. Cadogan, Aug. 9, 9*b*
Morton, Mr. H. T., and Miss B. N. Shaw, Aug. 22, 9*a*
Murray, Maj. John, and Lady Helen Brassey, Aug. 17, 9*a*
Muskerry, Lord, and Miss A. Ryan, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Nagle, Mr. J., and Miss F. Watson, July 8, 11*b*
Orde, Lieut. C., and Lady Eileen Wellesley, Sept. 12, 11*b*
Peacock, Maj. C. M., and Miss S. Taylor, July 28, 11*a*
Pollok, Capt. R. V., and Miss S. B. Fellows, July 3, 11*b*
Post, Mr. E. H., and Miss H. Frasque, July 28, 10*d*
Rea, Mr. K. G., and Miss C. H. Raiguel, Sept. 14, 9*a*
Robertson-Walker, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss E. M. Hartley, Sept. 22, 9*b*
Rostron, Maj. H., and Miss I. J. Rawdon-Hastings, Sept. 21, 11*a*
Scrutton, Rev. T. B., and Miss E. L. Hay, July 4, 11*c*
Sladen, "Major" H., and "Captain" M. Booth-Tucker, July 21, 5*c* (and e.e.)
Smith, Maj. H. B. H., and Miss M. A. Sawyer, Sept. 25, 11*b*
Smith, Capt. J. M., and Miss O. Lawson, Sept. 7, 9*a*
Spencer, Capt. V., and Mrs. Ellis, Sept. 20, 11*b*
Squires, Dr. H. C., and Miss H. M. Norbury, Sept. 7, 9*a*
Stead, Sec. Lieut. J., and Miss J. M. Kennedy, Aug. 11, 5*f*
Tillie, Capt. W. K., and Miss V. Royle, Sept. 25, 11*b*
Trefusis, Mr. S., and Miss B. M. Trefusis, Sept. 12, 11*b*
Upton, Mr. H. A. G. M. H., and Miss A. Conran, Aug. 4, 9*b*
Veale, Maj. R. A., and Miss F. A. L. Drury, July 20, 11*a*
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Wakley, Maj. B., and Miss D. Hamilton, Aug. 30, 9*a*
Walsh, Mr. Gerald, and Miss Markham, July 28, 11*a*
Walter, Mr. R., and Miss W. V. Allsopp, Sept. 21, 11*a*
Watson, Lieut. and Miss M. Collings-Wells, Sept. 19, 11*b*
Webley-Hope, Mr. C. H., and Miss F. M. Lewes, July 19, 11*b*
Westmacott, Mr. Guy, and Miss E. Winn, July 11, 9*b*
Wiggin, Maj. C. R. H., and Miss M. V. M. Jaffray, July 25, 9*a*
Windham, Lieut.-Commander W. G., and Mrs. Glen Kidston, July 27, 11*a*
Wolseley, Lieut. E. C., and Miss Claire de Trafford, Aug. 21, 9*b*
Wood, Mr. E. G., and Mrs. D. Parr, Sept. 28, 5*f*
MARSCHALL, Gen. Baron (Germany)—biographical, Sept. 11, 7*c*
MARSCHALL, Georg :—
Hindenburg statue in Berlin—erection : dispute with Oswald Schimmelpfennig, July 21, 8*b*
MARSDEN, Miss M. E.—on science for girls (p. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147*c*
MARSDEN, Capt. Thomas R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Sec. Lieut. George F. —killed in action. Aug. 28, 8*b*
MARSEILLES :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
MARSH, Sec. Lieut. R. N. C. — death, July 13, 6*c*
MARSH, Richard :—
"Adventures of Judith Lee, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
MARSHALL, Lieut. Alfred—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
MARSHALL, Prof. Alfred :—
on Mesopotamia campaign — appeals for gifts for troops (l.), Aug. 29, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Sec. Lieut. Arthur N.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
MARSHALL, Miss Beatrice — appointed superintendent of school of domestic science at Robert Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen, July 14, 5*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. F. D. :—
on coal conservation (sp. art., "Coal conservation : the economics of carbonization," E.S.), Aug. 25, 133*a*
MARSHALL, Lieut. J. Woodall — killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. John—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
MARSHAM, Capt. Lord—dines with King, Aug. 28, 9*b*
MARSTON, Mr. Charles :—
at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party, Aug. 10, 8*f*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne Convention (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*a* ; Sept. 7, 429*c* ; 28, 465*a*
on paper—price : prospects, Sept. 26, 5*c*
MARTELL, Engineer Lieut.-Commander Albert A. G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
MARTEN, Mr. A. B. — appointed judge of Bombay high court, Sept. 19, 7*e*
MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K. :—
on ministry — size of cabinet (l.), Aug. 22, 10*e*
MARTENS, Prof. F. de (Russia)—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Aug. 12, 9*d*
MARTENS, Mr. Richard — visit to Russia (R.S.), July 29, 9*f*

MARTENS (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Directors, board of—Lord Rhondda joins, July 6, 11*b*
MARTENSEN, Frans — drinking during prohibited hours charge, Sept. 19, 5*b*
"MARTHA"—on European war: work for women (l.), July 18, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Chester :—
"Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 413*a*
MARTIN, Capt. Duncan L.—will. Sept. 9, 9*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward — retirement, Aug. 1, 5*f*
MARTIN, Mr. H. M. :—
on German industry — position of science (l.), July 18, 7*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph — resumes Parliamentary duties (P.N.), July 11, 7*d*; to address constituents, Aug. 2, 3*f*; meeting held, Aug. 5, 3*d*
MARTIN, Sec. Lieut. Norman — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F. :—
on America, Latin — trade (art., "Latin - American trade notes: trade-mark registration," T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
on Honduras — trade opportunities (art., "Latin - American trade notes: opportunities in Honduras," T.S.), Sept. 14, 18*c*
MARTIN, Sir Richard B. — death, Aug. 24, 8*a*; memorial service held; funeral, 28, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. T. G. :—
on war, European — spiritual influences (l., L.S.), July 27, 358*a*
MARTIN, Capt. W. E. — contour model in clay of Mametz added to Royal United Service Institution, Sept. 1, 9*c*
MARTIN, William—death, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Sec. Lieut. William H. — killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*d*
MARTINEAU, Mr. P. A. :—
at British Association, on afforestation of pit banks, Sept. 8, 3*b*
MARTINEZ, Señor Martin (Uruguay) — appointed minister for finance, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
MARTINPUICH: see under WAR, European (operations)
MARTIN'S Bank :—
Report, July 28, 4*d*
MARTON, Mrs. Caroline G.—will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
MARUDU Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 22, 11*c*
MARY, Princess—arrives at Buckingham Palace from Sandringham, Aug. 12, 9*a*; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 15, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, Sept. 11, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 30, 9*b*; visits Prince Henry at Eton College, 29, 9*b*
MARY, Queen :—
July—at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 9*b*; at Aldershot, 5, 5*d*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*b*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough Hill, 1, 11*b*; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 6, 9*a*; visits Louise Margaret Hospital, 6, 9*a*; anniversary of wedding day, 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*b*, *d*; inspects Wellington College officers training corps, 7, 11*b*, *d*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*b*; visits exhibition of Old English Toys, 8, 11*b*;
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
visits South African Hospital, Richmond, 10, 11*b*, *c*; attends divine service, 10, 11*b*; attends matinée at Alhambra, 11, 9*c*; opens Chelsea Hospital for Women, 12, 11*e*; visits Red Cross Society's Gift House in Pall Mall, 12, 11*b*; inspects painted furniture at Lady Kinloch's studios, 13, 5*d*; visits offices of Queen's Work for Women Fund, 13, 11*b*; visits Red Cross fête in Middle Temple, 14, 11*b*; visits Civic Arts Association exhibition of war memorials, 20, 11*a*; visits Italian exhibition of war pictures at Leicester galleries, 20, 11*a*; sends piece of tapestry to Red Cross Gift House, 20, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Brownlow, 21, 11*a*; contributes to Lord Kitchener memorial fund, 22, 3*c*; visits Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses, 22, 9*a*; visits Horse Guards, 26, 9*a*
Aug.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*b*; visits offices of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, 1, 11*b*; leaves London, 8, 7*e*; visits Maple Leaf Club, 9, 9*b*; visits Anglo-South American Club, 10, 9*a*; visits parish church of South Hackney, 11, 11*a*; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 15, 9*a*; gift of copy of picture "The Great Sacrifice" to South Hackney church, 29, 9*c*
Sept.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 9*a*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 9*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; at Aldershot: present at charity fête and football match, 25, 11*b*, *c*; visits Prince Henry at Eton College, 29, 9*b*
Lacquer cabinet presented by Emperor of Japan—(illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—to open extension, Sept. 9, 9*c*
South London Hospital for Women—opening: to receive purses, July 1, 11*b*; opens, 5, 5*d*, 11*b*
War, European :—
Canadian division, 4th—present at review by King, July 3, 3*d*, 11*b*
Certificate, war savings—to be sold in aid of Red Cross, July 12, 8*d*; sold for 50 guineas, 20, 11*e*
Declaration, second anniversary of—attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel, Aug. 5, 8*d*, 9*a*
Hackney, South — inspects street shrines erected as rolls of honour, Aug. 11, 11*a*, *e*
Sick and wounded — entertains officers at tea at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 18, 11*b*
Brighton—Royal Pavilion Military Hospital: gift of "Queen Mary's Workshop," July 25, 11*f*; 29, 11*b*; opened, Aug. 23, 3*d*
Brook-street Red Cross Hospital—visits, Aug. 5, 9*a*
County of Middlesex Red Cross Hospital—visits, July 25, 9*a*
Edmonton Military hospital — visits, Aug. 15, 11*a*; gift of white heather, Sept. 18, 5*f*
Epsom hospitals—visits, July 19, 11*c*
Hammersmith Military Hospital—visits, July 28, 11*a*

MARY, Queen—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Hampstead General Hospital—visits, July 17, 11*b*
Hospital for Officers, 24, Park-street—visits, Aug. 17, 9*a*
King Edward VII.'s hospital — visits, Sept. 30, 9*b*
Nerve cases, military hospital for—visits, July 22, 9*a*
Princess Christian Red Cross Military Hospital—visits, Sept. 21, 11*a*
South African Military Hospital, Richmond—visits, July 10, 11*b*, *c*
Swedish War Hospital—visits, July 24, 11*b*
Waverley Abbey Auxiliary Military Hospital—visits, July 3, 11*b*
West Ham and Eastern General Hospital—visits, July 31, 9*b*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*c*
MASARYK, Miss Alice—committees formed on her behalf in United States, July 20, 7*f*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
"Gallipoli: A Short History of the Dardanelles Campaign"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*c*
"Sonnets and Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 427*a*
MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELYNE, Mr. J. N.—returns to the stage, July 31, 9*d*
MASON, Dr. :—
at British Association, on stress in engineering material (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 149*b*
MASON, Second Lieut. Alan E. G.—biographical, Aug. 1, 15*f*
MASON, Mr. Eugene :—
"Vitrail"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
MASON, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Income-tax — munitions establishments, controlled: assessment, July 13, 12*b*
Living, cost of, Aug. 24, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. T. S.—prisoner of war; postcard received from, Aug. 10, 5*c*
MASON, Capt. William J.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
MASONS' War Hospital: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
MASPERO, Sir Gaston—death, July 3, 6*c*
Cromer, Lord (l.), July 10, 9*d*
Griffith, Mr. F. Ll. (l., L.S.), July 27, 357*b*
MASSAGE establishments :—
London County Council—woman inspector appointed, July 31, 3*f*
MASSÉ, M. Alfred :—
"Troupeau Français et la Guerre, Le"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
MASSEY, Arnaud—wounded in France, Aug. 31, 3*a*
MASSEY, Mr. F. W. :—
on prisoners of war—treatment by Germany (s.), July 8, 7*e*
MASSEY, Sec. Lieut. George H.—killed in action, July 17, 6*d*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
in Parliament, on proposed state line of steamers, Aug. 7, 6*f*
on war, European — German outrages (message), Aug. 5, 8*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. T. :—
Suez Canal battle — special articles ("The Suez Canal Battle: Turks' hot reception: defences excellently prepared"), Aug. 7, 5*c*; ("Airmen's work in Darfur: bombing the Sultan's party"), 7, 5*c*; account of Romani battle, 10, 6*b*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
on conscientious objectors to military service (l.), July 8, 5*c*
on popular education (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*c*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W. :—
on Russell, Mr. Bertrand (l.), Sept. 5, 9*c*
on women's suffrage (l.), July 18, 8*c*
MASSON, M. Frédéric :—
"Femmes et la Guerre de 1914, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
MASSY-DAWSON, Mr. George H. E.—death, Sept. 18, 11*b*
MASTER, Lieut. George G. O.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*c*
MASTER, Lieut. Harold O.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
MASTERS, Mr. Edgar Lee :—
"Songs and Satires"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 451*a*
MASTERS, Private John—joins regiment when under 14 years of age, July 18, 3*f*
MATCHES :—
Tax :—
Lighters, mechanical — reduced (T.S.), July 3, 75*d*
MATEER, Mr. Hugh—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 3*f*
MATERIALS, raw :—
New—notes (T.S.), July 3, 73*c*
MATERNITY Nursing Association :—
Appeal, July 7, 11*a*
Work—particulars, July 7, 11*a*
MATHER, Mr. Arthur S. (Lord Mayor)—receives presentation on celebration of golden wedding, Sept. 15, 3*f*
on naval and military pensions (with others, l.), July 7, 9*d*; reply to Duke of Northumberland (l.), 11, 5*b*
MATHER, Maj. Leslie F. S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
MATHER, Sec. Lieut. Norman—killed in action, Aug. 16, 3*f*
MATHER, Rev. W.—appointed rector of Ormside, Westmorland, Sept. 19, 5*f*
MATHER, Mr. Walter—will, July 1, 11*e*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
MATHERS, Helen :—
*Comin' thro' the Rye*—performed as picture play at Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 9*c*
MATHERS, Mr. John A.—granted compensation for cattle drive, Sept. 25, 5*d*
MATHESON, Miss C. M. :—
"Children of the Desolate"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*c*
MATHEWS, Sec. Lieut. Hubert V.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*e*
MATHEWS, Lieut. William S.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MATHEWSON, Mr. C. H., and Mr. E. M. Thalheimer :—
at Metals Institute, on annealing of arsenical brass (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
MATTERS, Miss Muriel :—
at University College, on Mme. Montessori's educational methods (Ed.S.), July 4, 90*d*
MATTHEWS, Lieut. Alec B.—prisoner of war in Turkey: request for parcels, Aug. 14, 3*d*
MATTHEWS, Sec. Lieut. Alfred A.—death from wounds, Sept. 18, 6*d*

MATTHEWS, Rev. C. H. S. :—
"Faith or Fear? An Appeal to the Church of England" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*d*
at Oxford, on social reform : duty of the Church ; government : party system, Aug. 25, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. William M.—will, July 8, 11*e*
MATTHEY, Capt. Edward G.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
MATTO GROSSO—police regiment in revolt, July 19, 7*e*
MATTOS, M. Alexander Teixeira de :—
"Bomb-shell (1914), The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
"Hunting Wasps, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
"Wrack of the Storm, The" (trans.)— noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
MATTOS, Capt. Norton de (Portugal) :—
on war, European—intervention : preparation of forces (int.), Aug. 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
MATURIN, Mr. Charles—will, July 5, 11*e*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
on Russia—German influence (sp. art., "German influence : its rôle since Peter the Great," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Charles— will, Aug. 8, 9*d*
MAUDE, Sophie :—
"Hermit and the King, The. A fulfilment of Monsignor R. Hugh Benson's prophecy of Richard Raynal" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry :—
"Organic to Human. Psychological and Sociological" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
MAUDSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry C.—appointed C.M.G., Aug. 19, 5*f*
MAUFE, Maj. Statham B.—death, July 11, 8*d*
MAUGHAN, Maj. John M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
MAULE, Capt. William H. F.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
MAUNDRELL, Mr. E. B.—killed, July 8, 7*e*
MAUNSELL, Lieut. Douglas S.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
MAURA, Señor (Spain) :—
at Solorzano, on European war : Spanish policy, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; press comments, 13, 10*b*
MAUREPAS: see under WAR, European (operations)
MAURITIUS :—
Sugar — Great Britain, supply to: Mr. L. Souchon (l.), July 1, 10*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
MAVROGORDATO, M. (Rumania)—receives passports ; departure from Vienna delayed, Sept. 4, 8*c*
MAW, Capt. George O.—death, July 15, 6*d*
MAWLEY, Mr. Edward—death, Sept. 16, 11*c*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas—appointed assistant embarkation staff officer, July 20, 5*c*
MAWSON, Mr. Thomas H. :—
on Dublin—rebuilding (l.), Sept. 9, 5*d*
MAX, M. Adolf (Burgomaster of Brussels)— imprisonment : exchanged British officer's report, July 13, 7*b* (l.e.) ; to be raised to nobility, 29, 7*e*
MAXILLO-facial Hospital—particulars (art., "The broken soldier : new hospital for face injuries"), Sept. 22, 3*e*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—request for permission to attend meeting of Unionist M.P.s at Carlton Club : Mr. A. Bonar Law's reply, July 7, 9*f*
at Queen's Hall, on Mr. W. M. Hughes: invitation to take seat on War Council, Aug. 10, 8*f*
MAXTED, Capt. Spencer E.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
MAXWELL, Lady—operation, July 11, 9*a*
MAXWELL, Prof. Clerk :—
University education—lecture at Cambridge University in 1871 quoted, Aug. 14, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Constantia :—
"Short History of Ireland, A"— noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86*d*
MAXWELL, H. :—
"Evelyn on Thorns"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*d*
MAXWELL, Sir J. Stirling :—
at British Association, on timber supplies, Sept. 8, 3*b*
at House of Commons, on supply of timber ; development of forestry, July 5, 5*a*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John — returns to Dublin, Aug. 9, 9*b*
Ireland :—
Administration — Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 12, 12*c* ; Mr. H. E. Duke (s.P.), Mr. R. Hazleton (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*d* ; Mr. T. Loudon (s.P.), 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—suppression : dispatches, July 22, 8*b*
MAXWELL, Lieut. Wellwood—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MAXWELL Motor Company :—
Report, Sept. 22, 11*a* (e.e.)
MAY, Capt. C. C.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
MAY, Second Lieut. Peter L.—will, July 21, 11*b*
MAY, Capt. R.T.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
MAY, Mr. T. Agnew :—
on war, European—submarine warfare : sequestration of enemy ships (l.), Sept. 4, 9*d*
MAY, Adm. Sir William Henry—appointed member of Dardanelles commission, Aug. 2. 8*d*
MAY (J. M.) and Company—winding-up ordered, Aug. 5, 7*d*
MAYBRICK, Mrs.—trial recalled : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), July 4, 7*e* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 10, 4*d*
MAYBURY, Percy W.—false income-tax returns charge, Sept. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
MAYMAN, Benjamin—suicide, Aug. 18, 5*f* ; inquest, 19, 3*e*
MAYNARD, Lieut. Hugh C.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*f*
MAYO, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Aliens—internment, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Ruhleben, British prisoners at— food rations, July 6, 10*a*
MAYO, Mr. C. H. P. :—
on war, European—new armies ; Irish administration reconstruction (l.), July 28, 9*e*
MAZARAKIS, Col. (Greece) :—
Constantine, King—open letter to, Sept. 12, 9*e*
MAZENGARB, Sec. Lieut. G. R. B.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
MEAD, C.—motor accident (fatal), July 17, 5*e*
MEAD, Sec. Lieut. T. Hallard—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
MEADE, Sec. Lieut. Robert P.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*b*
MEARES, Capt. Cecil S.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*d*
MEARS, Sec. Lieut. Edward de Q.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
MEARS, Mr. Grimwood—to act as secretary to Dardanelles commission (P.N.), Aug. 14, 7*c*

MEARS, Madge :—
" Sheltered Sex, The "—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
MEASLES :—
Birmingham — epidemic decreasing, July 18, 3*f*
MEAT :—
American ring—discussed, Aug. 8, 4*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
Consumption :—
Economy — voluntary institution of meatless day recommended by Board of Trade food prices committee, Sept. 30, 7*f*
Prices :—
*Board of Trade Gazette* statement, Sept. 25, 3*c*
Committee on food prices, Board of Trade — report, Sept. 30, 7*f*, 8*b*
Home-produced :—
Special article (" Meat and milk : the farmer's point of view "), I. (" Price of home-produced meat "), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Imported meat :—
Article (" High meat prices "), Sept. 23, 3*c*
Government control — wholesale price reduced, Sept. 26, 4*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (statement), July 5, 5*e*
Production :—
Correspondence, Sept. 26, 9*c*
Economy — discussed, Sept. 11, 10*e*
British Association — discussion, July 9, 3*b*
Special article (" Meat and milk : the farmer's point of view "), I. (" Price of home-produced meat "), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Profits, cattle dealers' — report of Board of Trade food prices committee, Sept. 30, 8*c*
Supplies :—
Allies' armies, for — report of Board of Trade food prices committee, Sept. 30, 8*b*
Board of Trade — supplies to institutions : particulars, July 7, 5*c*
Lambeth guardians — offer to supply : particulars, July 6, 3*a* ; 7, 5*c*
Government purchases :—
Article (" High meat prices : Mr. Runciman and state control : the colonial output"), Sept. 23, 3*c*
Financing — new arrangements made, Aug. 18, 5*e*
Report of Board of Trade food prices committee, Sept. 30, 8*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 22 3*a* ; (s.) 29, 8*c*
Imports — increased (F.N.), Sept. 14, 10*a*
Australia, from — decrease : Colonial Consignment and Distributing Company (report quoted, F.N.), July 17, 14*a* ; Aug. 17, 11*b*
Colonial Consignment and Distributing Company — report, July 17, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 14*a* ; Sept. 14, 10*a*
Queensland, from—direct sale to public suggested : Mr. T. J. Ryan (statement), July 5, 5*e* ;
MEAT—Supplies—Queensland, from (continued) :—
opinion at Smithfield Market, 6, 3*a* ; Colonial Consignment and Distributing Company (report quoted, F.N.), 17, 14*a*
Smithfield market — statistics for week, July 24, 5*f* ; Dutch mutton consignment, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Trust, American — discussed, Aug. 8, 4*d*
MEATH, Lord :—
on education — practical training (l.), July 7, 9*d*
MECCA :—
Pilgrimage : see under MAHOMEDANS
Press — Grand Sherif to publish weekly newspaper, July 31, 6*d*
MECCA, Grand Sherif of—visited by Aly Zoutfy (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; issues proclamation, 14, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c*
Arabia, revolt in : see under ARABIA
French mission to—arrives at Jeddah, Sept. 22, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 23, 5*d* ; welcomed in Mecca, 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
on Committee of Union and Progress —proclamation, Aug. 25, 5*c*
MECHNIKOV, M. Ilia I.—death, July 17, 7*d*
Memoir (sp. art., " In Memoriam : Ilia Ilich Mechnikov : a great Russian man of science," R.S.), Aug. 26, 9*a*
Portrait (R.S.), Aug. 26, 9*b*
MECKLENBURG, Duke of—undertaking new mission to King of Rumania, July 24, 7*e*
MEDA, Signor (Italy) — elected president of Milan provincial council, Aug. 17, 5*b*
MEDALS :—
Albert Medal — awards, July 1, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; Aug. 12, 6*c* ; 30, 3*b*
Board of Trade Medal—awards, July 31, 9*b*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal — awards, July 15, 10*f* ; Sept. 7, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e*
Distinguished Conduct Medal — awards, July 28, 5*d* ; Sept. 23, 13*a* ; 27, 4*c*
Bars and clasps awarded, July 28, 5*d* ; Sept. 23, 13*f* ; 27, 4*c*
Emblem — army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, July 26, 10*b* ; Sept. 7, 5*d* ; 16, 3*c*
Distinguished Service Medal — awards, July 26, 10*b* ; Sept. 16, 4*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
German :—
War—collection acquired by British Museum, July 14, 11*e* ; Sir W. Wallis (l.), 17, 9*c* ; plaster casts exhibited in Victoria and Albert Museum, 26, 10*b*
Imperial Service Medal — awards, July 8, 5*e*
Military Cross — awards, July 28, 12*a* ; 15*f* ; Aug. 11, 4*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; Sept. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 27, 3*c*
Bar — instituted : letters " M. C." to be used, Aug. 28, 7*c* ; army order issued, 30, 3*e* ; awards, Sept. 11, 3*c* ; 23, 8*f* ; 27, 4*c*
Military Medal — awarded, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 15, 4*a*
Emblem—army order issued, 30, 3*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women—first awards, Sept. 2, 5*a*
Naval achievements — commemorative medals : particulars, Aug. 1, 5*c*
Victoria Cross : see VICTORIA Cross

MEDALS (continued) :—
War — commemorative (sp. art., "Commemorative medals," L.S.), July 13, 332a
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
MEDCALF, Capt. Ferdinand G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
MÉDELSHEIM, M. G. Cerfberr :—
"Nerf de la Guerre, Le" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358d
MEDICAL :—
British Medical Association : see that title
Certificate — granting to deserters from transport : warning issued by council of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 5d
Education :—
Women students :—
Hospital — admission for clinical instruction : Prof. Halliburton (l. quoted), July 1, 5b ; Sir J. F. H. Broadbent (l.), 4, 7c
Electro therapeutics — electricity of human body utilized to obtain photographs of organs : new discovery described (art., "Beyond X-rays : remarkable scientific discovery : self-made pictures of organs"), Sept. 30, 3b
Practitioners :—
Women — our medical correspondent's comments, July 1, 5b
Bethnal Green — appointment as assistant medical officer of health approved, July 3, 5f
Federation of associations formed, July 15, 5e
Pay and allowances — to be the same on foreign service as for male doctors, Aug. 15, 5f
Profession :—
War service — practitioners failing to report to professional committees : our medical correspondent's comments, July 1, 5b
British Medical Association — discussion, July 29, 5b ; Dr. E. B. Turner (l.), Aug. 7, 9b
Research :—
Article ("Why doctors differ : difficulties of medical research"), Sept. 5, 5d
Women :—
Training :—
London Hospitals — new regulations (art., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116a
"MEDICAL officer"—on medical treatment of disabled soldiers (l.), Sept. 26, 3e
MEDICO-Legal Society :—
Meeting, July 21, 6b
Officers elected, July 21, 6b
MEDLEY, Sec. Lieut. Bertram A.—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6d
MEDLICOTT, Mr. Henry E.—death, Sept. 12, 11c
MEE, Acting Lieut. C. H.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir and order of St. Anne, July 12, 5d
MEEHAN, Margaret (and others)—illegally trafficking in cocaine charge, Aug. 9, 3e
MEEKE, Capt. William S.—killed in action, July 28, 11b
MEGRINE, Mr. Roi C., and Mr. Montague Glass :—
*Potash and Perlmutter in Society*—produced at Queen's Theatre, Sept. 13, 11e
MEHRING, Dr. Franz—arrested in Berlin, Aug. 21, 5e
MEISTER Lucius and Bruning (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Aug. 2, 11f
MELA, Signor Gaetano :—
"Marmi ed Inni"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 356d
MELANCHOLY :—
Special article ("The pleasures of melancholy : a change of fashion"), Aug. 30, [illegible]
MELAS, M. George (Greece) :—
on Kavala, surrender of—accuses Dr. G. Streit of being author (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 7b
MELBA, Mme.—to appeal on behalf of Russian wounded, July 15, 7b (l.e.) ; health, Aug. 15, 7e
MELBOURNE University :—
Japanese to be taught, July 13, 7e
MELGAR, Don Francisco M., :—
"Germany and Spain. The Views of a Spanish Catholic" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323c
MELLIN'S Food (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 6, 12a
MELLISH, Rev. Edward N.—accident, Sept. 9, 3d ; health, 11, 5e
MELLOR, Sir John P.—receives letter from his prisoner son, Aug. 10, 5c
MELLY, Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4b
"MEMBER of the Ulster Unionist Council, A"—on Irish administration reconstruction (l.), July 29, 9e
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Abusive telegrams :—
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10a
Military Service Acts — position of members certified to be unfit for general service : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Aug. 5, 3c
Royal Flying Corps park—party visits, Aug. 16, 3d
Services, with :—
Return to Parliamentary duties, suggested :—
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), Sept. 16, 10a
Correspondence, Sept. 20, 9c
Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), Sept. 29, 7e
Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), Sept. 15, 9c
Murray of Elibank, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 9d
"MEMBERS of the Sixth Form, Carlisle Grammar School" :—
"Verses, Essays and Stories"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111c
"MEMOR"—on Emperor William's disclaimer of responsibility for European war ; William I. and war of 1866 (l.), Aug. 12, 7c
"MEMOR"—on abduction of women and girls from Poland by King of Prussia in 1771 (l.), Aug. 21, 7e
MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany)—awarded Iron Cross, Aug. 21, 5f
MENDS, Lieut. Robert—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
MENDS-Gibson, Sec. Lieut. Ollyett—death, Aug. 30, 9b
MENGALS : see under BALUCHISTAN
MENINGITIS, cerebro - spinal (spotted fever) :—
London — cases : report for 1915, Sept. 29, 3b
MENKE, Karl T.—trading with enemy charge, July 25, 3a ; 29, 5e
MENNELL, Mr. R. O.—claim for exemption from military service dismissed, Sept. 6, 10c

MENNIE, Superintendent A. F.—appointed assistant chief constable of Glasgow, July 1, 5*e*
MENTAL Deficiency Act : see under INSANITY
MENZEL, Simon—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 9, 3*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14*c*
MERCANTILE Marine :—
Boys :—
Training :—
Schools, London County Council —instruction class, Sept. 2, 3*e*
Correspondence, July 25, 7*e*
Officers :—
Aliens—exclusion as masters announced, July 6, 3*d* ; shipmaster's letter Mercantile Marine Service Association, 25, 13*a* (e.e.) ; proposed conference between Navy League and Mercantile Marine Service Association postponed, 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
Finance committee—chairman elected, July 25, 13*e*
" MERCATOR "—on Canadian duty on imports from United Kingdom (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103*b*
MERCER, Rt. Rev. John E.—appointed residentiary canon of Chester Cathedral, Aug. 19, 3*b*
MERCER, Sir W. H.—appointed chairman of West African currency board, July 17, 7*a*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—rise (F.N.), Aug. 10, 11*b*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
Master elected, July 3, 5*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Scholarships—awarded, July 18, 9*a*
MERCHANT Venturers' Technical College, Bristol—teacher of Russian engaged, July 19, 5*f*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
MERCIER, Cardinal—delivers sermon at Church of Sainte Gudule in Brussels, July 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
MERCIER, Miss :—
Leeds City Training College—resignation as vice-principal (art., " The trouble at the Leeds City Training College," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101*c*
MERCIER, Dr. C. A. :—
on education—reform ; literature and science (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*c*
MERCK, E.—business ordered to be wound up, July 8, 5*c*
MERCURY Syndicate (Ltd.) — prohibited from carrying on business, Aug. 12, 3*c*
MEREDITH, Christabel M. :—
" Bearings of Modern Psychology on Educational Theory and Practice, The "—reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
" Central Europe " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*a*
MEREDITH, Sir H. V. (Canada)—created baronet, Sept. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M. :—
on copyright—Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
MEREDITH and Drew (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3*e*
MERENESS, Mr. Newton D. :—
" Travels in the American Colonies " (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 341*a*
MEREWETHER, Capt. John A.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
Meeting, Sept. 5, 12*f*
Report, Aug. 28, 11*f*
MERIONETH :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Sept. 23, 10*f*
MERKULOV, M. (Russia) :—
on goldmining industry (art., " The gold industry : its demands criticized," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
MERKWITSCHKA, Lieut. (Bulgaria)—killed in action, Sept. 22, 5*e*
MERRICK, Mr. John C.—will, July 11, 9*e*
MERRIFIELD, Mr. F. :—
on war, European—German outrages : suggested refusal to make peace treaty with William II. or present German government (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. :—
on imperial relations—Mr. Curtis's " The Problem of the Commonwealth " (l. to *Cape Times* quoted), July 19, 7*c*
MERRIMAN, Second Lieut. William R. H.—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9*b*
MERRY, Police-sergeant—death, Sept. 30, 3*e*
MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—received by Viscount Grey, July 7, 11*b* ; Aug. 9, 7*b* ; Sept. 9, 7*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; by Lord Crewe, July 20, 9*b* ; by King, Aug. 19, 7*c* ; leaves for Spain, Sept. 16, 11*a*
MERSEY :—
Dredging—annual report (E.S.), July 28, 123*b*
MERTENS (W.) and Co.—winding up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—circular reporting elimination of enemy control issued, July 12, 10*a*
MERTZ, Mr. Charles H. :—
at British Association, on electric power distribution, Sept. 9, 3*b*
MERYON, Lieut.-Commander Thomas T.—memorial fountain at Stokes Bay unveiled, July 6, 9*a*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration—lady's letter quoted, July 26, 7*e*
Arabs—of swamp country : Mr. Edmund Candler (art., " The swamp Arabs of Mesopotamia : country of perennial strife "), Sept. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Candler, Mr. Edmund (art., " The fallen Eden : terrible climate of Mesopotamia : some Biblical landmarks "), Aug. 28, 4*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
METAL Manufacturers (Ltd.)—formed, July 14, 13*b*
METALS :—
Corrosion :—
Research :—
Committee—reconstitution (art., " Corrosion by sea water "), Sept. 1, 8*b*
Government department in London—establishment urged (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b* ; Sir W. Beardmore (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*

METALS (continued) :—
Resources :—
Special reports—second edition of first volume published, Aug. 12, 11*a* (e.e.)
Supplies :—
Imperial :—
Article ("Imperial supplies of metals: industries essential to the Empire," T.S.), July 3, 65*b*
Welding :—
Article ("Science of welding," T.S.), Aug. 7, 89*c*
Oxy-acetylene—note (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—relieved of appointment on general staff, Aug. 28, 8*a*
METCALFE, Maj. John C.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
METCALFE, Lieut. Wilfred C.—death, Aug. 24, 9*b*
METHIL :—
Docks :—
Granite for—contract placed in Norway, Sept. 15, 3*c*; opinion among granite workers in Cornwall, 16, 5*c*
METRIC system :—
Engineering work, compulsory adoption for :—
Garrard, Mr. C. C. (l., E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*d*
Merry, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*b*
United States—use: Mr. T. B. Callard (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
METROPOLITAN Alliance :—
*Conversazione*—given, Sept. 7, 3*d*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage :—
Royal Botanic Gardens—children's display, July 7, 11*b*
Sports meeting in aid (Richmond)—arrangements, Sept. 5, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Expenditure—amount to be raised, July 24, 5*f*
Sanatoria—schemes abandoned; sites let, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Small-pox—no patients in any of the hospitals, July 24, 5*f*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market (Islington) :—
Finance—loss, Aug. 26, 3*c*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Committee—report, Sept. 11, 13*a*
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*; Aug. 18, 13*d*
Meeting, Sept. 29, 12*b*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne, Australia :—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital :—
Debt—fund to relieve opened: contributions, July 8, 4*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Awards, Aug. 16, 10*f*
Collections—statistics, July 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 12, 5*f*
Council, meeting, Aug. 16, 10*f*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
Meeting, July 15, 10*a* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
Law case (telegraph lines along railway), July 25, 4*d*
METROPOLITAN Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Engineers' department—wages to be restored; additional war bonus to be granted, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Finance :—
Bills—yearling: issue in United States arranged, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Littleton reservoirs—work stopped by minister of munitions: application of contractors to cancel contract (law case), Aug. 1, 2*e*
MEUX, Adm. Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Commissions—naval representatives on, July 27, 10*d*
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 10*a*
MEUX'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 22, 4*b*
MEW, Charlotte :—
"Farmer's Bridge, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
MEXARAKIS, Lieut.-Col. (Greece)—joins pro-ally committee at Salonika, Sept. 1, 5*e* (l.e.); 2, 7*f*
MEXICAN Electric Light Company :—
Bondholders—meeting, July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
MEXICAN Light and Power Company :—
Bondholders—meeting, July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Banking :—
National Bank of Mexico—reopened, Sept. 26, 13*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Fraser, Mr. A.—murdered by bandits, Sept. 13, 5*a*
Espionage—British subjects and Swiss citizens arrested, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States advance—prospects, July 8, 7*b*
Taxation :—
Mining taxes—payment: announcement, July 3, 14*d*
Great Britain, relations with :—
British subjects shot, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Muir, Mr. Malcolm—arrested as American spy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Oil :—
Barrels—supply: contract awarded to American firm (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
Output statistics (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
Post office :—
Rates—increased, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Railways :—
Mexican Railway Company—reported proposed restoration to company (F.N.), Aug. 18, 12*b*; arrangements, 19, 11*a* (e.e.); (F.N.), 22, 12*a*
Switzerland, relations with—Mr. Walter Staub arrested as American spy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
United States, relations with :—
Crisis—Mexican reply to United States note: memorandum issued, July 1, 7*d*; Gen. Carranza's note to President Wilson, 6, 5*b*; appointment of joint commission: note from Gen. Carranza delivered to United States state department, Aug. 5, 5*e*; suggestion accepted by American government, 9, 5*d* (l.e.); 10, 5*d*; commissioners appointed, 24, 5*c*;

MEXICO—United States, relations with—
Crisis (continued) :—
Mr. Roosevelt attacks United States policy, Sept. 1, 5*b*; views in Colorado (F.N.), 1, 10*b*; Dr. W. Wilson (s.), 4, 7*b*; Gen. Villa attacks town of Chihuahua: repulsed, 18, 9*d*
Mediation offered by South American republics, July 6, 5*e*
MEXICO Tramways Company :—
Bondholders—meeting, July 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
MEXICO Tramways Light and Power Group :—
Meeting, July 17, 14*f*
MEYER, Sec. Lieut. C. C. W.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
on conscientious objectors to military service—treatment (l.), July 7, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; Sept. 2, 7*d*
on music-halls—promenades (views), Aug. 7, 3c (e.e.)
MEYER, Mr. Frank B.—will, July 27, 11*e*
MEYER, Mr. James A.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
MEYER, Sir William :—
Mesopotamia expedition — criticism (leading art.), July 14, 9*b*
MEYER and Ohlsson, Messrs. (Sweden)—arranging to have cargo of maize captured by Germans; fined, Aug. 31, 5*b*
MEZERJITSKI, Prof. P. G. (Russia) :—
on health resorts (sp. art. "Native health resorts: comparison with foreign spas," R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*b*
MEZGER (M.) and Company—winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
MEZOESSY, Herr (Hungary) :—
in Parliament, on diplomatic system, Sept. 23, 5*d*
MIALL, Mr. Bernard :—
"Road to Liége, The: The Path of Crime, August, 1914" trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*d*
MICA—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MICHAEL the Brave (1593-1601)—note, Sept. 1, 8*a*
MICHELHAM, Lord—establishes hospital in Hôtel Astoria, Paris, July 31, 5*e*; sends cheque to Lieut. Robinson, Sept. 12, 5*c*
MICHELL, Capt. Robert W.—killed in action, July 21, 7*d*
MICHELMORE, Second Lieut. Robert F.—killed in action, July 21, 7*d*
MICHELSON, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—received by George V. and Queen Alexandra, July 20, 11*a*
MICHOLLS, Elsie :—
on Censor's Office—refreshment for workers (with another, l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
"MIDDLE-AGED woman, A"—on employment of women (l.), Aug. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
MIDDLEMORE and Lamplugh (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Technical College—scheme for institution (E.S.), July 28, 122*c*
Toll bars freed, Aug. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Fruit and vegetables—appeal for, Sept. 18, 11*d*
Medical School :—
Session, winter —opening arrangements, Aug. 31, 9*a*
Patients—statistics for 1915, Aug. 8, 3*f*
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
Comforts committee—Enfield school's gift of socks, Aug. 25, 3*f*
MIDDLESEX Sessions :—
Sittings—decrease in number of cases for trial, July 3, 5*f*
MIDDLESEX Women's War Agricultural Committee—meeting, July 12, 7*b*
MIDDLE Temple :—
Red Cross fête: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society
MIDDLETON, Mr. T. H. :—
on agriculture—comparison of results obtained by British and German farmers (report), July 31, 4*c*; Aug. 8, 4*d*; 9, 3*c*; Germany: owner cultivators (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
MIDDLETON, Winifred, and others—illegally trafficking in cocaine charge, Aug. 9, 3*e*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
MIDLAND Concert Promoters' Association :—
Birmingham—establishment of permanent orchestra: meeting held, Sept. 26, 5*c*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway Company of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 7, 11*b*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
MIDLETON, Lord—appointed vice-chairman of Man-Power Distribution Board, Sept. 21, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 10, 10*a*
Indian troop train calamity, July 26, 8*a*; Aug. 2, 8*b*
Ireland — reconstruction proposals, July 12, 12*b*; revolt, 12, 12*b*
Mesopotamia campaign — crisicisms, July 14, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*; Aug. 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*
Municipal Savings Bank, Aug. 22, 8*a*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
Telegraphs Bill, Aug. 17, 8*a*
on Irish reconstruction scheme—position of Southern Unionists (l.), July 12, 9*e*
MIDWIVES :—
Local Government Board—local grants (circular), Sept. 29, 3*b*
Training :—
Rogers, Miss L. E. (l.), Aug. 26, 7*d*
MIERS, Sir Henry :—
at Oxford, on place of science in education (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H. :—
"Earliest Man"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b*
MIGNON, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*; biographical, Aug. 7, 4*c*
MIKAILOFF, Col. (Russia)—killed in action, July 5, 7*b*
MILAN :—
Council, provincial—president elected, Aug. 17, 5*b*
MILBANK, Mrs. Alice S.—will, July 11, 9*e*
MILBURN, Lieut. William H.—killed in action, July 21, 7*e*
MILDMAY, Col. F. B.—injured through his horse falling, Aug. 18, 11*b*
MILDMAY, Maj. Sir Henry P. St. J.—will, Sept. 25, 11*d*
MILENA, Queen of Montenegro—arrives in Paris, Aug. 11, 8*e* (e.e.)

"MILES"—on European war: German air raids on England (l.), Sept. 29, 9e
MILES, Second Lieut. Allan O.—killed in action, July 6, 9c
MILES, Sec. Lieut. Henry R.—killed in action, July 25, 9c
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—audience of King, Sept. 29, 7b
MILES, Sec. Lieut. Herbert F.—believed killed in action, Sept. 13, 10d
MILES, Mr. John:—
at Westminster, on Gas Light and Coke Company; manufacture of munitions: government supply of raw material to gas companies, Aug. 5, 3a, 12f
MILES, Capt. Lancelot G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
MILITARISM:—
Special article ("What is Militarism?" L.S.), July 27, 349b
MILITARY Cross: see under MEDALS
MILITARY Medal: see under MEDALS
MILITARY Service Acts: see WAR, European—Service, compulsory military—Acts
MILIUKOV, Prof. Paul (Russia)—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Aug. 12, 9d; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114a
Parliamentary delegation's visit to England — impressions (sp. art., "The Parliamentary delegation: M. Miliukov's impressions," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5a
on Sazonov, M.—Russian policy under (sp. art., "Russian policy under Sazonov: Prof. Miliukov's appreciation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3a
MILK:—
Churns—shortage: evidence at North London Police Court, July 8, 4e
Delivery—Liverpool association gives notice of curtailment, Sept. 15, 9d
Goats:—
Special article ("Goats' milk: a food for London children"), July 11, 9e
Prices:—
Chelford (Cheshire)—price to be raised, Sept. 23, 3c
Jeffrey, Mr. J. J. (l.), Sept. 19, 10d
Liverpool—price to be raised, Sept. 9, 3c; 14, 3b: 15, 9d
London—contract price fixed for six months, Aug. 26, 3d; price raised, Sept. 9, 3c; report of Central Association of Dairy Farmers, 11, 5c; protest meeting on Clapham Common, 18, 5d; report of Board of Trade Food Prices Committee, 30, 8c
Low—instance of sales by Carmarthen milkman, Aug. 7, 3f
Manchester—price raised, Sept. 9, 3c
Northampton—meeting held, Sept. 25, 5d
Palmer, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5d
Peterborough—price raised, Aug. 5, 3e
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8c
Southend—price raised, Sept. 30, 3e
Special article ("Meat and milk") II. ("Milk: the farmer's case: are the present prices justified?"), Sept. 26, 4a
Production:—
Cost:—
Report based upon records obtained from farms issued by University College, Reading, July 7, 5d
MILK—Production—Cost (continued):—
Special article ("Meat and milk") II. ("Milk: the farmer's case"), Sept. 26, 4a
Prosecutions:—
Fat, deficient in, July 8, 4e
Quality:—
Impure—resolutions passed at Conference of representatives of Society of Medical Officers of Health, Sanitary Inspectors' Association, and National Clean Milk Society, Sept. 5, 11e; our medical correspondent's comments, 25, 5d; report of county medical officer of London for 1915, 29, 3b
Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates
MILKING:—
Machines—report of committee of British Dairy Farmers' Association, July 20, 5c (e.e.)
MILL, Dr. Hugh R.:—
on weather—cold June (l.), July 3, 11d
MILLAR, Sec. Lieut. Ion K.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9c; will, Sept. 14, 12e
MILLAR, Lieut. Walter G.—killed in action, July 18, 8d
MILLAR and Lang (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 18, 13b
"MILLER, A"—on price of wheat (l.), Aug. 26, 7f
MILLER, Capt. Allister M.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
MILLER, Capt. Charles B.—received by King, Aug. 25, 9a; appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4d
MILLER, Prof. Dayton C.:—
"Science of Musical Sounds, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 317a
MILLER, Mr. E.—receives presentation, Aug. 31, 8b
MILLER, Capt. George S.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10d
MILLER, Mr. Henry R.:—
"Ambition of Mark Truitt, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323a
"His Rise to Power"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347a
MILLER, Private James—biographical, Sept. 11, 3d; awarded V.C., 11, 3c
MILLER, John—falls into Thames; inquest, Sept. 8, 5d
MILLER, John—selling insurance stamps charge, Sept. 8, 5f
MILLER, Lieut. John L.—will, Aug. 10, 9e
MILLER, Mrs. Kate M. — will, Sept. 21, 11e
MILLER, Capt. William A.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
MILLER, William G. H.—absentee charge, Sept. 26, 5d
MILLER-HALLETT, Sec. Lieut. Stewart A.—killed in action, July 21, 7e
MILLES, Mr. Charles W.—will, Sept. 12, 11d
MILLES-LADE, Mrs. Harry—son born, Aug. 25, 9a
MILL Hill School:—
Foundation day—celebrated, July 14, 4b
Scholarships awarded, July 20, 3b
MILLIGAN, Mr. G.:—
at Trade Union Congress, on exemption of clergy from military service, Sept. 8, 10a
MILLIGEN (John) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 9, 3e
MILLIKEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected governor of Maine, Sept. 13, 8e

MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Barrow Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.)—interests purchased, July 15, 5*d*; 17, 14*b*
MILLS, Brig.-Gen. A. L.—death, Sept. 20, 7*c*
MILLS, Mr. Algernon—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f*
MILLS, Mr. Arthur R.—joins board of Marine Insurance Company, July 7, 15*f*
MILLS, Sec.-Lieut. Charles T.—memorial tablet to be erected in Hillingdon parish church, Aug. 7, 3*f*
MILLS, Pte. E. W.—death from wounds; ordered to report for military service, Aug. 18, 5*f*
MILLS, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, July 25, 9*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
Ante diem—verse: Greek version suggested, Aug. 22, 7*c*
on Irish settlement negotiations (l.), July 6, 8*c*
MILLS, Sir James :—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on shipping: new conditions, Sept. 6, 5*d*
MILLS, Mr. John—will, July 15, 11*b*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas—will, July 19, 11*d*
MILLWARD, Pte. William—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*b*
MILNE, Sec.-Lieut. Alexander N.—will, July 4, 11*d*
MILNE, Mr. G. T. (Australia)—tour in industrial districts of Great Britain: particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 108*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on future prospects of Australian trade, July 21, 14*e* (e.c.)
MILNER, Lord :—
Coal—supply and distribution: meets executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Sept. 15, 3*c*; report considered by executive committee of South Wales Miners' Federation, 18, 5*b*; position (art., "Control of the coal supply: Lord Milner's position"), 19, 5*c*
at Caxton Hall, on National Service League, Aug. 18, 3*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on visit of oversea delegates; European war: Great Britain: achievements: colonial and dominion support, Aug. 30, 5*d*
at Shrewsbury School, on problems after the war, July 1, 10*b*
at Winchester House, on Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—correction, July 1, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
on industries—increased production: utilization of war plant (l.), Sept. 16, 5*e*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, July 20, 11*a*
on pensioners—earning: attitude of military boards (l.), July 24, 5*c*; Sept. 14, 7*c*
on pensions for disabled soldiers (l.), July 10, 11*e*; 25, 5*e*; Aug. 29, 5*f*; Sept. 14, 7*c*
MILNER, Rev. G. E. J. :—
"Gospel according to St. Luke, The" (ed.),—noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86*c*
MILNER, Mr. James D.—appointed director of National Portrait Gallery, Aug. 7, 7*d*
MILNERS' Safe Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
MILNES-GASKELL, Lady Catherine :—
War, European — sick and wounded in hospitals: sale of plants in aid (l.), Sept. 16, 11*d*
MILTHORP, Sgt. Edward A. E.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 3*e*
MILTON :—
"Rebel Angel" quoted (L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*b*
MILTON, Lieut. John M.—believed killed, Sept. 26, 6*e*
MILVAIN, Sir Thomas—death, Sept. 25, 11*e*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
MILWARD, Capt. Etienne G.—death from wounds, Sept. 11, 7*e*
MINAHAN, Mrs. M.—birth of triplets, Aug. 30, 3*f*
*Minden Magazine* — noticed, Aug. 16, 3*f* (c.e.)
MINERALS and metals :—
Central department, suggested establishment of (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*; Sir W. Beardmore (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Coal-prices—deputation received by Mr. L. Harcourt, July 20, 5*b*; executive committee passes resolution, 21, 5*e*; supply: Lord Milner confers with executive, Sept. 15, 3*c*; 21, 5*a*
Conference (Buxton)—held, July 12, 10*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*
Samuel, Mr. H.—receives deputation from executive, Aug. 18, 5*f*
War, European—offers field hospitals and ambulances for Serbian and Rumanian armies, Sept. 8, 10*a*
MINISTRY :—
Business government :—
Skelton, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
Re-election of ministers on appointment :—
Bill :—
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), July 14, 10*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*e*
Booth, Mr. F. Handel (s.P.), July 14, 10*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*d*
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), July 14, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 14, 10*e*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 14, 10*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. R. M. (s.P.), July 14, 10*e*
MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition)—impending changes: rumours as to probable appointments (P.N.), July 3, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*c*; 8, 9*c*; changes (Mr. D. Lloyd George and Lord Derby appointed secretary and under-secretary for war respectively), 7, 9*f*; (Mr. E. S. Montagu, Mr. T. McKinnon Wood, and Mr. Tennant appointed minister of munitions, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Secretary for Scotland), 10, 9*d*; Lord Crawford appointed president of Board of Agriculture, 12, 9*c*; Mr. H. E. Duke appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland; Mr. Asquith (statement), Aug. 1, 12*c*; Mr. A. Henderson: resigns presidency of Board of Education (P.N.), 9, 7*e*;

MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition) (continued):—
future status not yet defined (P.N.), 10, 3c; 15, 9d; appointed Paymaster-General, 19, 7f; Lord Crewe appointed president of Board of Education, 19, 7f; Lord Newton appointed assistant under-secretary for foreign affairs, 19, 7f
Cabinet—councils held, July 11, 7d; 13, 8e; 20, 9b; 25, 7e; 28, 9b; Aug. 4, 7b; 10, 7d; 15, 9d; 24, 7b; Sept. 6, 9b
Cinematograph film—to be taken, Aug. 16, 6b; (P.N.), 17, 7e; (P.N.), 18, 9c; (P.N.), 21, 7e; opposition to (P.N.), 22, 7d; proposal dropped; Mr. Asquith (statement), 23, 8c; Mr. C. Hepworth (statement), 23, 3a; Mr. A. E. Newbould (statement), 23, 3a; (P.N.), 23, 7e; Mr. F. E. Dalton (l.), 23, 7e; Very Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), Sept. 1, 7d; portraits of ministers: private view given at 2, Denman-street, Aug. 23, 3a; public exhibition announced, Sept. 8, 5b
Size:—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 10, 8f
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Aug. 19, 7f
Martens, Mr. C. H. K. (l.), Aug. 22, 10e
Crisis over Irish question—decision probable (P.N.), July 5, 9c; difficulties settled: Mr. Long not to resign (P.N.), 6, 7c; Unionist party meeting at Carlton Club held (P.N.), 8, 9c
Formation—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Aug. 10, 8d
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 6, 8c; Aug. 10, 8d
Liberal principles, sacrifice of—attitude of Liberals (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3e; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 10, 8e
Reconstruction committee:—
Functions (art. "After war problems: the committee on reconstruction"), Aug. 9, 2a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Session, second war—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (art., "A storm session: the coalition in peril: criticism of ministers"), Aug. 24, 7c
War committee:—
Meetings, Sept. 6, 9b; 13, 8e; 20, 9d; 21, 9d; 27, 8e; 29, 5c
War council:—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 10, 8f
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Aug. 19, 7f
Meetings, July 1, 9c; 4, 9b; 7, 9b; 12, 9e; Aug. 2, 7b; 7, 7b; 11, 9f; 23, 7c; 24, 7b; 31, 7c; Sept. 2, 7c
MINISTRY, suggested imperial:—
Crosfield, Sir Arthur H. (l.), Aug. 16, 5d
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
MINOR, Sec. Lieut. R.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9c
MISCH and Co.:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Sept. 28, 5f
MISERS:—
Kemp, Mark: see KEMP, Mark
MISSIONS:—
Finance—home incomes of missionary societies for past year: statistics, July 24, 10a
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES — Railways
MISU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—received by Viscount Grey, July 18, 7b; Aug. 11, 9b; 30, 7d; Sept. 13, 9b
MITCHAM Fair—opening arrangements, Aug. 12, 3d
MITCHELL, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed minister for railways and water supply, July 28, 7e (l.e.)
MITCHELL, Mr. David—will, July 21, 7e
MITCHELL, Mr. John—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, July 22, 5e
MITCHELL, Mr. Josiah T.—will, Aug. 28, 9e
MITCHELL, Mr. Richard B.—will, Aug. 26, 9c
MITCHELL, William—selling cocaine charge, July 20, 5c
MITCHELL, Mr. William G. C.—will, Sept. 1, 9e
MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 4, 12b
MITCHELSON and Co. (Ltd.):—
Davis (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation: see under DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—Consolidated Cambrian
MITFORD, Mrs.—dines with King and Queen, Sept. 19, 11b
MITFORD, C. Guise:—
"In Camera"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 5, 14b
MOBERLY, Miss L. G.:—
"Second Bests"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418d
MOCAËR, M. Pierre:—
"Question Bretonne, La: Regionalisme et Nationalisme"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423c
MOCATTA, Lieut. Jack E. A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3d
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs:—
Silver—circulars, July 7, 14a; 14, 14b; 21, 13c; 28, 14a; Aug. 4, 12a; 11, 12e; 18, 12c; 26, 10f; Sept. 1, 11a; 8, 12e; 15, 11d; 29, 11e
MODIGLANI, Signor (Italy)—anti-war demonstrations, July 1, 7b (e.e.)
MOFFATT Ross and Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 1, 6c
MOFFETT, Cleveland:—
"Conquest of America, The. A Romance of Disaster and Victory, U.S.A., 1921 A.D. Based on Extracts from the diary of James E. Langston, War Correspondent of the London *Times*"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334d
MOFFETT, Mr. James S.—appointed general manager of Belfast Corporation Tramways, July 26, 3f
MOGLENA: see under WAR, European (operations)
MOHAMED Zaki Bey: see WALDBERG, Capt. Jorge N.
MOIR, Sec. Lieut. D. D. D. K.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9c
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid:—
"On the Evolution of the Earliest Palæoliths from the Rostro-Carniate Implements"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442b
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12d
MOISEIVITSCH, M.—as interpreter of Schubert and Tchaikovsky: promenade concert held, Aug. 30, 8c

MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 19, 10*f*
Report, Aug. 11, 5*d*
MOLESWORTH, Sir G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on state control of Indian railways, July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
MOLESWORTH, Lieut.-Col. W.—appointed to investigate deaths of territorials in Indian troop train, July 26, 6*b*
MOLLEMANS, Mr. Auguste—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Sept. 30, 3*e*
MOLLISON, Mr. W. L. :—
on Cambridge University—position of science (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 93*a*
MOLONEY, Mr. Thomas F. (Lord Justice)—appointed member of royal commission to inquire into execution of Messrs. Sheehy Skeffington, Dickson, and MacIntyre, Aug. 18, 5*d*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal: see under CANADA — Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, July 6, 10*c*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. Edwin :—
on agriculture—use of basic slag for improvement of poor grass land (l.), Aug. 29, 8*d*
MONACO, Prince of—arrives in Italian war zone, July 18, 5*e*
MONASTIR: see under WAR, European (operations)
MONAZITE sand :—
Travancore deposits — elimination of German control: Mr. S. J. Johnstone (p.), July 22, 3*d*
MONCKTON, Mr. Lionel :—
"Chalk Farm to Camberwell Green" (song)—bar published: request by officers in France, Aug. 19, 7*d*; (l. quoted), 21, 9*e*
MONCKTON, Lieut.-Col. P.—will, July 31, 9*c*
MOND, Sir A.—appointed chairman of committee to investigate audit of claims for repayment made by associations under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 7, 5*d*; presents motor lorry to Indian army, 15, 7*e*; appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, 19, 8*e*
MOND, late Dr. Ludwig :—
Davy-Faraday Laboratory of Royal Institution—letter from executors read, July 4, 5*b*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 8, 14*b*
Report, July 1, 14*f*
MONEY, Sec. Lieut. George R.—killed in action, July 15, 6*e*
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza :—
in Parliament, on—
Trade—future prospects, Aug. 3, 10*c*
MONEYLENDING :—
Interest :—
Excessive—statement at Thames police-court, July 21, 5*f*
Law case, July 31, 4*b*
MONFALCONE: see under WAR, European (operations)
MONK, Lieut.-Col. Charles—death, July 13, 6*c*; biographical, 17, 6*f*
MONKEVITCH, Gen. (Russia) :—
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (sp. art., "Russian generals of division: a typical figure: thinker and doer"), Aug. 10, 5*a*
"MONOSTATOS, B.E.F."—on *The Magic Flute* (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*b*
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—biographical, Aug. 21, 6*b*; appointed commander-in-chief in India, 21, 6*b*
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles (continued) :—
War, European—Dardanelles campaign: dispatch: list of names mentioned, July 14, 12*a*; Sept. 6, 10*c*; gives evidence before commission, Aug. 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
MONROE doctrine :—
Special article ("The shadow of the Colossus," L.S.), Aug. 3, 361*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—confers with Mr. Bonar Law, July 1, 11*e*; appointed minister of munitions, 10, 9*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 13, 11*b*; attends allied conference on munitions, 14, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; attends allied conference on finance, 17, 8*e*; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, Aug. 26, 7*e*; confers with French ministers of war and munitions, Sept. 9, 9*d*; returns from France, 9, 7*d*
August bank holiday—postponement proposed: to confer with trade unionists, July 14, 8*d*; confers, 19, 9*c*; confers with newspaper editors: statement, 15, 5*c*; confers with employers, 20, 5*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, July 15, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on European war: maintenance of output of munitions, July 19, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry of Munitions—work, Aug. 16, 8*b*
on war, European — volunteer training corps: services to ministry of munitions (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 3*a*; output of munitions (message), 5, 7*e*
MONTAGU, Mrs. Gerald S.—son born, Aug. 4, 9*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. :—
Silver—circulars, July 21, 13*c*; Aug. 4, 12*a*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*
MONTAGUE, George J.—bribery charge, Aug. 5, 3*c*; 12, 3*d*; Sept. 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—appointed member of Parliamentary Air Committee (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*; visits Royal Flying Corps park, 16, 3*d*
at Brockenhurst, on air services: navy's handicap owing to lack of airships, July 17, 10*e*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on air services: anti-aircraft corps; Admiralty's rigid airship policy; size and speed of new Zeppelins, Aug. 24, 3*c*; correction, 25, 3*c*
at Edinburgh, on air services, Sept. 13, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Fuel, liquid, July 19, 10*b*
Petrol restrictions, July 19, 10*b*
Royal Aircraft Factory, Aug. 2, 8*a*
on air services—lost new aeroplane: letter to Lieut. Littlewood's father, July 3, 14*e*
on Royal Aircraft Factory—evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 5*a*
MONTAUBAN: see under WAR, European (operations)
MONTEAGLE, Lord :—
on Ireland—reconstruction proposals (l.), July 22, 8*a*
MONTEITH, Maj. Henry J. J. L.—will, July 28, 11*d*
MONTENEGRO :—
Food—scarcity, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Potatoes—high price, Aug. 22, 5*e*
King: see NICHOLAS
Queen: see MILENA
War, European: see under WAR, European
MONTENEGRO, Hereditary Princess of—arrives in Paris, July 4, 11*b*

MONTESSORI, Dr. :—
Educational methods — lectures at Barcelona (Ed.S.), July 4, 90*d*
Matters, Miss Muriel (add., Ed.S.), July 4, 90*d*
MONTESSORI Society :—
Summer school (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*d*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John :—
on income-tax—position of cooperative societies (l., T.S.), July 3, 61*d*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—to represent Church of England at American Episcopal Church convention, July 24, 7*e*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
MONTGOMERY, Lieut. Hugh—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
MONTGOMERY, Capt. William A. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
MONTREAL Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13*e*
MONTROSE, Duchess of — returns to Buchanan Castle, July 14, 11*a*
MONTROSE, Phyllis—wearing military uniform charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
MOODIE, Miss Louise—annuity granted by King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, Aug. 28, 3*b*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY—Moon
MOON, Mr. Ernest :—
on Military Service Act—position of men re-examined and accepted for foreign service (l.), Sept. 27, 5*b*
MOON, Fleet Surg. Joseph A.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
MOON, Thomas — boating accident : inquest, Aug. 9, 3*b*
MOONEY, Mr. Joseph J. :—
"Minor Poems of Vergil, The" (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*c*
MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
Meeting, July 13, 12*f*
Report, July, 5, 14*d*
MOORE, Mr. Bernard :—
"Cornish Haul, A"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
MOORE, Sec. Lieut. C. P.—family service honours, Sept. 28, 5*f*
MOORE, Maj. Donald T.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
MOORE, Dr. Edward—death (sp. art., "Death of Dr. Moore : a great Dante scholar"), Sept. 5, 6*d*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
"Brook Kerith, The. A Syrian Story" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 438*b*; blasphemy : application to Bow-street police court, Sept. 7, 3*c*
MOORE, Lieut.-Commander Henry R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
MOORE, Mr. John—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*
MOORE, Sec. Lieut, John R.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
MOORE, Mr. Joseph F.—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
MOORE, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth H.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Newton—appointed officer commanding Australian troops in England, July 14, 8*e*; 22, 3*e*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. R. St. L. :—
on war, European—British prisoners in Germany (l.), July 5, 6*a*
MOORE, Sec. Lieut. Richard—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*c*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. E. Hallam :—
"Sea Magic"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*b*
MOORSOM, Lieut. Alfred E.—death, Aug. 11, 11*c*
MORAHT, Maj. (Germany) :—
on war, European—allied offensive in Somme region (art. quoted), July 3, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; 17, 7*f*; 31, 5*f*; Aug. 5, 5*f*; Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.); 23, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; Anglo-French railway system (art. quoted), July 4, 8*e* (l.e.); allied miscalculation as to German strength, July 6, 5*e*; intervention of Rumania, Aug. 22, 5*b*; Russian offensive against Bulgaria, Sept. 2, 7*d*; Italian operations, 19, 7*e*; western front, 23, 5*f*; increased submarine activity, 30, 5*e*
MORAITINY, Mr. Aristides :—
Law case, July 21, 4*d*
MORAN, Lieut. F.—death, Aug. 29, 4*d*
MORDAUNT, Mrs. Elinor :—
"Park Wall, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 415*c*
MOREAU, Mlle. Emilienne (France)—receives British war medal and cross of St. John of Jerusalem, July 29, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Charles R.—will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
MORGAN, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey P.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry Alfred—conspiracy charge, July 15, 7*e*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
on war, European—German outrages (l.), Aug. 2, 7*d*
MORGAN, Sec. Lieut. John W. R.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
MORGAN, Miss Louisa—appointed organist of Llangwm Wesleyan Church, Aug. 1, 5*f*
MORGAN, Lieut. Walter C.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
MORGAN (J. P.), and Company :—
Munitions contract—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*a*; special article ("America and munitions : what Messrs. Morgan have done"), Sept. 9, 5*a*
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mrs.—son born, Sept. 19, 11*b*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.)—retires from embassy at Washington, July 19, 7*e*
MORI, Miss Ritsuko (Japan)—note and portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9*a*; portrait as Portia (J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*a*
MORIARTY, Capt. Oliver N.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
MORISON, Rev. E. F. :—
"Commentarius in Symbolum Apostolorum" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
MORKILL, Capt. Francis E.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
MORLEY, Lady Dorothy Hope—daughter born, Aug. 11, 11*a*
MORLEY, Lieut. Marmaduke R. H.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*; memorial service to be held, 18, 9*b*
MOROCCO :—
French zone—successes of mobile columns in Southern and Eastern regions, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Trade—certificates of origin : notice to shippers (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
Sheepskins — export prohibited (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*b*
German intrigues—propaganda defeated, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Opium—importation into French zone: regulations issued (T.S.), July 3, 75*c*
Spain — operations against Anjera tribes, July 1, 7*c*
Spirits—importation under false descriptions prohibited (T.S.), July 3, 75*c*

MORPURGO, Signor (Italy)—arrives in war zone, July 29, 7e
MORRELL, Capt. Ralph D'A.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7c
MORRIS, Lieut. :—
on Sheehy Skeffington, Mr. F.—shooting (evid.), Aug. 24, 3a
MORRIS, Capt. Duncan B.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10c
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9e
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland)—visits Wandsworth hospital, July 8, 9f; in Paris; freedom of Ayr to be conferred, 15, 10d; visits M. Poincaré and M. Briand. 27, 7e; visits British front, 27, 7e; visits Grimsby, Sept. 5, 5b; receives freedom of burgh of Ayr, 7, 9c; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11b; luncheon given by West India Club, 14, 8a
Goode, Mr. W. A. M. (s.), Sept. 14, 8a
at Ayr, on Scotsmen, Sept. 7, 9c
at Mansion House, on Empire Parliamentary Association: visit of oversea delegates to England; European war, July 7, 5e
at West India Club, on European war; Newfoundland: relations with West Indies; development; need of capital, Sept. 14, 8a
on war, European—Newfoundland troops (statement), July 27, 7e; gift by Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company (l.), Aug. 4, 7e
MORRIS, Sec. Lieut. Francis — killed in action, Sept. 27, 10f
MORRIS, Sec. Lieut. George—death from wounds, Sept. 11, 7e
MORRIS, Lieut. Gilbert W.—death, July 11, 8d
MORRIS, Mr. Keith :—
"Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway, The"—noticed, July 17, 15d; (L.S.), 20, 347a
MORRIS, Mary—theft charge, Sept. 13, 5c
MORRIS, Mary B. :—
on Halls, John James (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405b
MORRIS, Lance-Corporal Philip D.—death, Aug. 11, 11c
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H. P.—death from wounds, Sept. 22, 9d
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14f
MORRISON, Sec. Lieut. K. R.—removed from army, Sept. 14, 8d
MORRISON, Percy—obstructing military police charge, Sept. 4, 5e
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—contributes to new school of Russian studies at Leeds University, July 20, 5c
MORSE, Lieut. Ernest F.— killed in action, Aug. 7, 4c
MORTE HOMME region: see under WAR, European (operations)
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Meeting — *The Times* report corrected, July 1, 13a
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14c
MORTIMER, Rev. Christian — death, Aug. 24, 3f
MORTIMER Miss Emily M.—death, Aug. 18, 5f
MORTON, Lord—at Aberdour Castle, July 12, 11b
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Petrol consumption, Aug. 2, 10a
MORTON, Mr. Frank :—
"Verses for Marjorie, And some others"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323c
MORUM, Sec. Lieut. James P. — killed in action, July 15, 6d
MOSCHOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—arrives in Athens; interviews with premier and war minister, July 26, 6c (e.e.); appointed chief of general staff, Aug. 28, 8a; resigns, Sept. 27, 7e; signs memorial to King demanding Greece's departure from neutrality, 27, 7e; resignation denied, 29, 6b; granted leave, 30, 5c
on Salonika—allied expedition's relations with Greek army (statement), July 31, 5d (l.e.)
MOSCOW :—
Municipal Duma :—
George V., King—message to (R.S.), Aug. 26, 4d
Treasury bills—presentation for payment or renewal advised, July 13, 13b
MOSELEY, Sec. Lieut. H. T. Ritchie — killed in action, July 3, 12b
MOSELEY, Mr. S. A. :—
"Truth about the Dardanelles, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407b; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 422a
MOSELLY, M. :—
"Journal de Gottfried Mauser, Le"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468b
MOSES, Mr. W. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on restoration of trade union rights after the war, Sept. 7, 7c
MOSEY, Mr. G. Y.—appointed chief superintendent of mercantile marine for Port of London, Sept. 22, 3f
MOSS, Rev. A. M. :—
on railway accident at Bletchley Junction (statement), Aug. 12, 3b
MOSS, Sec. Lieut. Cyril J.—death, Aug. 22, 9b
MOSS, Mr. M. L.—appointed acting agent-general for Western Australia, July 22, 3e
MOSS Empires (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 5, 12e
MOSSES, Mr. W.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9d
MOSTYN, Lieut.-Col.—death, Aug. 3, 3b
MOTHERHOOD :—
Association of Infant Welfare and Maternity Centres: see that title
Competition, national mothercraft (Marylebone) — held (sp. art., "Mothers rewarded: a competition in Marylebone"), July 22, 9d
Local Government Board—grant for maternity (circular), Sept. 29, 3b
Middle-class mothers, maternity centre for—Miss Halford (statement), July 25, 9e
Nursery schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132d
Occupations—effect: inquiry organized by Women's Industrial League: Miss Taylor (int.), Sept. 13, 5d
"MOTHER of four, A."—on thrift and schools (l.), Sept. 20, 9c
"MOTHER of soldiers, A"—on Salonika expedition: supply of sun-helmets (l.), Aug. 1, 11b
MOTHERS' Union :—
Building fund, central (Mary Sumner House) :—
*British Medical Journal* comment, Aug. 8, 9a
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (l.), July 24, 9d
Wilberforce, Mrs. — appeal (l.), July 21, 11b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), July 22, 3c

MOTHERWELL :—
Spirits, sale of : see under LICENSING
MOTHS :—
Special article ("Butterflies and moths : insects in September"), Sept. 14, 9*d*
MOTONO, Viscount (Japan) — appointed viscount, July 15, 7*c*
MOTOR-CYCLING :—
Records :—
Road :—
World's—by Jack Booth, July 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Passengers — travelling outside for short distances : appeal, Aug. 10, 3*c*
Services—curtailments and readjustments, July 15, 8*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; restored, Sept. 8, 5*f*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Bedford (fatal), July 17, 5*e* ; 18, 3*f*
Bolton (fatal), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Bradford (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*f*
Bridport (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*f*
Brompton-road (fatal), July 24, 5*f*
Cambridge-circus (fatal), Sept. 20, 5*f*
Camden-road (fatal), July 25, 3*a* ; inquest, 28, 5*f*
Chelsea (fatal), Aug. 28, 9*c*
Drygate (Glasgow), July 15, 5*e*
Fulham, July 11, 3*b*
Grove Park (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*f*
King's Cross (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f*
Lewisham, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Manchester and Sheffield, between (fatal), July 6, 3*f*
Millom (fatal), July 13, 5*f*
Northampton (fatal), Aug. 23, 3*f*
Putney Heath-road (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*f*
Putney Vale (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*c*
Riseley (fatal), July 22, 3*e*
Runaway drivers — police notice, July 25, 3*a*
St. Albans (fatal), Sept. 26, 5*f*
Seaham Harbour (fatal), July 25, 3*d*
Sheerness (fatal), Sept. 5, 11*e*
Sheffield—Boston, July 20, 5*f*
South Ashford (fatal), July 1, 5*e*
Strand (fatal), Sept. 8, 5*f*
Stroud Green (fatal), Aug. 8, 3*d*
Trafalgar-square, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Walworth-road, Sept. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
Woking, Aug. 21, 3*e* ; 28, 3*e*
Worthing (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*e*
Yarmouth (fatal), Aug. 9, 3*f*
York (fatal), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Commercial vehicles :—
Article ("Commercial motors : some improvements suggested," T.S.), Sept. 4, 116*c*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
Fuel :—
Benzol :—
Carburetter—invented, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Paraffin :—
Smith-King paraffin attachment —particulars (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
Law case (personal injuries), July 25, 10*f*
Pleasure, use for :—
Char-a-banc services—at seaside resorts : reports, July 31, 3*c* ; Oldham party's tour stopped at Chester, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Motor spirit—use : new regulation, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; prosecutions, Sept. 12, 5*b* (and e.e.) ; 15, 3*b* ; 27, 5*b*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Prosecutions :—
Displaying letters on motor-car, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Manslaughter, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Negligent driving, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Speed limit—action, Sept. 21, 5*f*
Theft of car, Aug. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Starting compensators — British Thomson - Houston Company list noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*d*
Taxation :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tires—advertising enemy goods, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Trade :—
Export :—
Article ("Motor-cars : future export trade," T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*b*
MOTT, Capt. Hugh F.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
MOTT, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—appointed to commission on Mexican controversy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
MOUKTAR Bey (Turkey)—at Berlin, Sept. 28, 7*e*
MOULD, Lieut. James—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
MOULIN, R. :—
"Guerre et les Neutres, La"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
MOULTON, Lord :—
"Raphael Meldola"—contributes preface (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b*
MOUNT, Col. W. A.—health, July 17, 11*b*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Cape au Moine (fatal), Aug. 24, 5*e*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 26, 12*e*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
MOUNT Edgcumbe, Lord :—
"Story of the King's English, The"—noticed (Ed.S), July 4, 86*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—to exercise option over Hercules, Primrose, and Tasmanian Mining Companies, July 20, 14*e* (e.e.)
Report, July 5, 14*d*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 26, 10*e*
Report (F.N.), July 14, 13*b*
MOUQUET Farm : see under WAR, European (operations)
MOWBRAY, Maj. John Leslie—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*c*
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert G. C.—death, July 24, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*a* ; funeral, 28, 11*a*
MOWLL, Mr. Henry M.—will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
MOZLEY, Mr. John Rickards :—
"Divine Aspect of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
MUDDOCK, Mr. J. E. Preston ("Dick Donovan")—receives news of son's death in action, Sept. 20, 5*f*
MÜGGE, Maximilian A. :—
"Serbian Folk Songs, Fairy Tales, and Proverbs"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 26, 4*c*
MÜHLING, Dr. E. (Germany) :—
on *Deutschland*—return from United States (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*f*
MUIR, Mrs. Janet—will, July 24, 11*c*
MUIR, Mr. Malcolm—arrested in Mexico, Aug. 24, 5*e*
MUIRHEAD, Sec. Lieut. George W.—death, July 15, 6*d*

MULAI Hafid—plot to lead foreign elements in Morocco against French Protectorate: interned in Spanish zone, Sept. 16, 7*f*
MULCASTER, Mr. W. V.:—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
MULHEIM: see under WAR, European (operations)
MULKERN, Capt. Hubert C.—killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
MULLENS, Mr. W. H., and Mr. H. Kirke Swann:—
"Bibliography of British Ornithology from the Earliest Times to the End of 1912 (Part I.)"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
MULLER, Charles A.—business ordered to be wound up, July 29, 5*d*
MÜLLER, Mrs. Georgiana A. M.—will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—elected to Reichstag, July 6, 5*f*
MÜLLER, Mr. Johannes:—
on Naumann's "Mittel-Europe"—translation rights (l. quoted, L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*a*
MÜLLER, Mrs. Max—death, July 19, 5*e*; funeral, 22, 9*a*
MULLER-MASSIS, Lieut.-Col. (Netherlands)—sent to Berlin on military mission, Aug. 3, 5*e*
MÜLLER-MEININGEN, Herr (Germany)—letter of protest to Herr von Batocki, July 4, 7*e*
MULLINS, Capt. Richard W.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
MULZER, Lieut. (Germany)—aerial successes, July 4, 7*d*; 10, 8*e*; Prussian order of merit conferred, 10, 8*e*
MUMFORD, Capt. Frank R.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on popular education (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*c*
"MUNDUS" United Austrian Bentwood Furniture Manufacturers (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 5, 5*c*
MUNICH Re-Insurance Company:—
British insurance business with—opportunities given for espionage: Mr. R. H. Smith (l.), July 3, 5*e*
MUNICH University:—
Brentano, Prof.—retirement announced, Aug. 16, 5*f*
MUNICIPAL trading:—
Belfast gas undertaking—profit for 1915, July 4, 5*e*
Brighton electricity undertaking—deficit, July 24, 5*f*
MUNITION Makers' Canteen Committee:—
Lawrence, Lady (l.), Sept. 25, 3*c*
MUNITIONS, ministry of:—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*d*
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*d*
Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*d*
Holidays, August bank—work to be continued during, July 18, 3*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—takes leave of chiefs of departments, Aug. 2, 6*a*; (s.), 16, 10*d*
Machinery, commandeered—complaints of unfair treatment by Birmingham manufacturers (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*b*, 10*d*
Offices:—
Article ("Munitions work: housing the ministry: 21 buildings occupied"), Sept. 13, 5*a*
Constitutional Club—to be taken over, Sept. 3, 7*e*; 8, 5*b*; approval of members, 13, 5*a*
MUNITIONS, ministry of (continued):—
Organization—changes, Aug. 16, 6*f* (e.e.); Sept. 11, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, Parliamentary military—appointed, July 12, 9*e*; Sept. 29, 5*c*
Votes: see under PARLIAMENT
Women:—
Educated—with business experience: required (art., "A panel of educated women: needs of munitions ministry"), Sept. 29, 9*c*
MUNITIONS Department of Women's Service—address, July 12, 5*b*
MUNITIONS of war: see WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions
MUNKUETTI nut—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 84*d*
MUNRO, Mr. A. W.—appointed private secretary to Lord Crawford and Balcarres, July 22, 7*b*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo (Germany):—
War, European—peace propaganda: our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 10*b*
MURAT, Prince Louis—death, Aug. 26, 5*e*
MURATA, Miss Kakuko (Japan)—portrait and note (J.S.), July 15, 9*b*
MURDER:—
Barber, Alice—charged, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Barton, Catherine (Torquay)—inquest, Aug. 9, 3*c*; Annie Barton: charged, 8, 3*b*
Baynes, Grace Maud—tried, found not guilty, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Billington, Ada (Lambeth)—Rose Bullen charged: coroner's verdict, Sept. 5, 10*d*
Butler, Florence B. (Birmingham)—William A. Butler charged: home secretary's decision, Aug. 16, 3*f*; executed, 17, 3*f*
Croft, Mary F.—William Barton: suicide, July 13, 5*f*
Delaney, Janet (Portsmouth)—Robert Cooper: charged, Sept. 13, 5*a*; committed for trial, 20, 5*f*
Duffey, Mrs. (Liverpool)—Patrick Duffey: charged, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Elias, jun., John (Llanfaethlu)—John Elias, sen.: appeal against conviction, July 5, 3*b*; sentence commuted, 11, 3*f*
Ferrow, Charles W.—respite granted, July 28, 5*f*
Hedges, Albert—shoots Mabel Baker and three children: commits suicide, July 13, 5*d*
Jones, Dr. Glyn (Llansawel), July 17, 5*e*; inquest, 19, 5*b*; 26, 3*b*; David Davies: charged, 22, 3*e*; Aug. 7, 3*f*
Kendall, Daisy—charged, Sept. 7, 3*b*
Lehndorf, Edward (Knockaloe)—inquest, Sept. 23, 3*e*; William Binhammer: charged, 25, 5*e*
McGee, Caroline—inquest, Aug. 12, 3*e*
Makin, Mrs.—inquest, Aug. 2, 3*f*
March, Elizabeth C. (Homerton)—Henry Percy Jelley: charged, July 5, 5*d*; committed for trial, 13, 3*c*; true bill returned, 19, 5*f*; sentenced, 22, 3*e*
Patterson, Gladys L.—Lionel G. P. Holmes: tried; acquitted, July 7, 5*c*
Piggott, Jane Archer—H. A. Piggott acquitted, July 10, 5*c*
Ross, Emma G. (Upper Bedford-place)—Denis van Hanwaezt: tried; found insane, July 6, 3*f*

MURDER (continued) :—
Smith, Mrs. (Hoadley)—James Smith charged : coroner's jury's verdict, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Starchfield, William — John Fitzpatrick charged, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Sullivan, Daniel — application for leave to appeal, Aug. 23, 4*b*; executed, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Thompson, Charles H. (Norwich)—William Croskill : charged, July 21, 5*b*
MURDIE, Capt. Robert—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
MURDOCH, Mr. Archibald B.—death, July 3, 5*d*; will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. W. — plays concerto at Promenade concert, Sept. 13, 11*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. W., and Mr. A. Sammons—recital, July 1, 5*a*
MURIO, Señor Julio (Uruguay) — appointed minister for interior, Sept. 5, 7*e*
MURISON, Sec. Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, July 18, 11*c*
MURLY-GOTTO, Sec. Lieut. James — death from wounds, Sept. 7, 9*d*
MURPHY, Rt. Rev. John T. — consecrated Roman Catholic bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius, Aug. 14, 8*e*; Sept. 7, 5*e*
MURPHY, Mr. S. J. :—
on oil pipe—suggested transatlantic scheme described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*d*
MURRAY, Lady — civil list pension granted, July 5, 11*c*
MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald :—
Egyptian campaigns — dispatch, Sept. 26, 3*a*; names mentioned, 26, 3*c*
Salonika campaign—names mentioned, Sept. 26, 3*d*
MURRAY, Maj. Lord George S.—will, July 17, 11*c*
MURRAY, Lieut. Henry B.—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
MURRAY, Staff Paymaster Herbert P. W. G. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
MURRAY, Sir James A. H. :—
"Oxford English Dictionary. Vol. X. Ti—Z, Turndun—Tzirid" — reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 328*b*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on religion in the trenches, Sept. 23, 3*b*
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 4, 7*b*; 14, 9*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John G.—offers prizes for each Zeppelin brought down on English soil, Sept. 28, 12*a*
MURRAY, Capt. Kenneth A. B.—death from wounds, Sept. 27, 10*d*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm — received by King, Aug. 2, 9*e*
MURRAY, Capt. Norman C.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
MURRAY, Capt. R. H.—killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
MURRAY, Capt. Randolph N.—death, July 17, 6*c*
MURRAY, Sec. Lieut. Sydney — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 13, 14*c*
MURRAY-BROWNE, Private Orde — killed in action, July 3, 12*b*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord :—
on members of Parliament on service —suggests return to Parliamentary duties (l.), Sept. 13, 9*d*
MURRAY'S Club — action to recover value of diamond ring, July 18, 3*b*
MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton :—
"Fyodor Dostoevsky. A Critical Study"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 403*a*
MURTEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles P.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
MUSH : see under WAR, European (operations)
MUSIC :—
Air, unknown — bar published : information required by officers in France, Aug. 19, 7*d*; identified; correspondence, 21, 9*e*
Braille — publication of classics in (sp. art., "The blind musician ; publication of the classics in Braille"), July 1, 11*c*
Church :—
Special article ("Church music in war : the congregation's part"), Sept. 2, 9*c* (and e.e.)
Composers, British :—
Special article ("British composers : a musical problem"), Aug. 26, 9*c*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, July 1, 5*a*; 6, 8*c* (e.e.); 10, 11*d*; 18, 9*c*
Harrison — discontinued, Sept. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Queen's Hall — given, July 10, 11*c*; 21, 11*d*
Promenade — opening date, July 8, 11*b*; list of orchestral works issued, Aug. 5, 9*a*; protest against omission of works of British composers : correspondence, 19, 9*c*; (sp. art., "British composers : a musical problem") 26, 9*c*; given, 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 3*b*; Sept. 6, 5*d*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*a*; 13, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; (season extended, 18, 5*f*); new suite performed, 20, 5*e*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 11*d* (e.e.); 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
Special article ("August music : new Promenade works"), Aug. 12, 9*c*
Royal Albert Hall — Sunday concerts to be resumed, Sept. 15, 3*f*; arrangements, 25, 11*c*
Demand for :—
Special article ("The demand for music : quality versus quantity"), Aug. 5, 9*f*
Examinations :—
Piano :—
Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music — pieces chosen published (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*b*
Form :—
Article ("School music : the study of musical form," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*a*
German :—
Boycott :—
Laver, Prof.—advice to Australian teachers, July 25, 5*e*
London, performances in—*Cologne Gazette* comment, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Mood :—
Special article ("Mood in music : a mystery and an attitude"), Sept. 16, 11*e*
Opera : see OPERA
Organ :—
Article ("The organ and its music," L.S.), Aug 31, 416*a*

MUSIC—Organ (continued) :—
Buck, Dr. P. C. (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*b*
Statham, Mr. H. H. (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b*
Pianoforte concertos :—
Special article ("Pianoforte concertos: the value of leadership"), Sept. 23, 9*c*
Publications: see under PUBLICATIONS
Russian :—
Russian composers—lectures on, July 15, 12*a*
Taste :—
Special article ("Musical taste: the catholic and the parochial"), Sept. 30, 9*c*
Tune :—
Special article ("Tune: the demand and the supply"), Sept. 9, 9*c*
MUSIC-HALLS :—
Promenades, suggested abolition of :—
Empire Theatre—promenade to be closed, July 24, 8*b*
London County Council licences—proposed new condition in, July 31, 3*b*; report discussed, Aug. 2, 3*a*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (views), Aug. 7, 3*c* (c.c.)
Walters, Rev. C. E. (s.), July 24, 5*a*
Wesleyan Methodist conference—notice of motion, July 21, 11*d*; resolution discussed and adopted, 24, 5*a*
MUSIC-HALLS — Promenades, suggested abolition of (continued) :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (l.), July 18, 4*c*; frequenting by immoral women (s.), Sept. 13, 5*d*; correction (l.), 14, 3*b*; (add.), 21, 5*c*
Wood, Mr. J. K. (s.), July 24, 5*a*
Tone of performances :—
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (l.), Sept. 16, 5*b*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max — accepts invitation to be Lord Mayor of Liverpool, Sept. 23, 3*c*
MUSTA Mahomet (Turkey) :—
on war, European—translation of letter found on body, Sept. 7, 5*c*
MUTAMBA Sugar Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 7, 15*d*
MUTSU, Count Hirokichi (Japan) :—
on Japanese diplomatic and consular services (p., J.S.), July 15, 4*c*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company (of Australia) :—
Loans, Commonwealth war—subscription statistics, Aug. 7, 11*e*
MUTUAL Tontine :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
MYDDLETON, James—stealing from vans charge, July 18, 3*f*
MYERS, Mr. Ernest :—
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 7, 7*d*
MYERS, F. W. H. :—
"Saint Paul"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 354*d*
MYLES, Sec. Lieut. Edgar K.—awarded V.C., Sept. 17, 3*a*

# N

N.S.U. Motor Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
NAGAI, Dr. Nagayoshi (Japan) :—
on medical drugs (sp. art., "Medical drugs: problems of import and supply," J.S.), July 15, 14*c*
NAGPUR, Bp. of: see CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre
NAIRN, Sir Michael B.—will, July 15, 11*b*; particulars, 28, 11*d*
NAIRNE, Sir Perceval — presented with replica of his portrait, by Seamen's Hospital Society, July 14, 5*f*
NAKANO, Mr. (Japan) :—
on Anglo-Japanese alliance—message to *The Times* (J.S.), July 15, 2*b*
NAMES :—
Christian name, change of :—
Leith, Walter Alexander: to Alexander Leith, Sept. 22, 1*e*
Spengler, Carl: to Charles Spengler, Sept. 28, 2*f*; 29, 2*g*
Surname, change of :—
Allcock, J. T.: to Alcoe, Sept. 22, 1*e*
Article ("Change of name: new remedy for an old abuse"), Aug. 9, 9*e*
Barsdorf, E.: to Barton, Sept. 1, 2*e*
Barsdorf, P.: to Barton, Sept. 8, 2*e*
Bauer, M.: to Bower, Aug. 2, 2*g*
Blackburne, F. E. T.: to Blackburne-Hall, Aug. 29, 1*f*
Breidenbach, J. F.: to Bryden, Sept. 1, 1*g*
Buzer, T.: to Buzzard, Sept. 12, 2*g*
Doctor, P.: to Rustini, Aug. 30, 1*g*
Eichner, G. F. P.: to Dudley Hardy, Aug. 14, 1*d*
NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Ernsthausen, W. J. von: to Howeson, July 7, 2*g*
Escudie, N. G.: to Escudie-Browne, Aug. 29, 1*f*
Flocké, O.: to Fraser, Sept. 25, 17*g*
Fuchs, D. E.: to Fox, Aug. 4, 2*f*
Fuchs, H. L.: to Fox, Aug. 4, 2*f*
Goldberg, E. D.: to Harris, July 18, 2*g*
Gompertz, A. T.: to Dumaresq, Sept. 13, 2*g*
Greiner, A. G.: to Loader, Sept. 28, 2*g*
Heim, C. F.: to Audrey, Sept. 16, 2*e*
Heldt, P. W. M.: to Hastings, Aug. 2, 2*g*
Hertz, A. F.; Hertz, F. M.; Hertz, G. B.; Hertz, M. C. V.: to Hurst, Sept. 13, 2*g*
Hildesheim, A.; Hildesheim, E.; Hildesheim, H. G.; Hildesheim, H.: to Hilton, July 24, 15*f*
Hildesheim, O.: to Hilton, July 5, 2*g*; 24, 15*f*
Horkheimer, A. C. M.; Horkheimer, E. J. F.; Horkheimer, E. A. L.: to Hawke, Sept. 1, 2*e*
Horkheimer, J. G. M. H.: to Hawke, Aug. 26, 2*b*
Hvistendahl, F.: to Whistondale, July 17, 2*g*
Jones, E.: to Lancaster-Jones, Sept. 5, 2*g*
Kahn, G. H.: to Kingsley, Aug. 2 2*g*
Kahn, M. A. A.: to Kingsley, Aug. 2, 2*g*

NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Katzen Stein (or Katzenstein), M. : to Kay Stone, July 25, 2*g*
Kloter, A. E. : to Dumont, Aug. 11, 1*d*
Kuhlmann, E. A. : to Richardson, Aug. 15, 1*e*
Kutz, A. J. : to Coots, July 21, 3*a*
Landsberger, F. : to Lambert, Aug. 22, 1*f*
Loeb, E. : to Low, Sept. 11, 2*g*
Lucovich, S. G. : to Maudesley, July 17, 2*g*
Marienthal, W. L. : to Montague, July 15, 2*g*
Moerschell, H. M. : to Marshall, July 22, 2*g*
Moore, H. : to Stewart-Moore, Sept. 9, 2*f*
Moraitiny, A. : to Moray, Aug. 22, 1*f*
Robertson, J. A. St. G. : to Fitzwarrenne-Despencer Robertson, July 20, 2*g*
Rubenstein, H. : to Redston, Aug. 24, 1*e*
Rudolph, A. C. : to Moore, Sept. 25, 17*g*
Rumbo, M. : to Naughton-Rumbo, Sept. 8, 2*e*
Schmitt, L. C. : to Smith, July 5, 2*g*
Schneider, H. M. ; Schneider, M. ; Schneider, O. : to Halstead, Sept. 11, 2*g*
Schroller, W. C. : to Seymour, Aug. 7, 2*f*
Schultz, C. R. : to Scott, July 4, 2*f*
Schultz, F. W. : to Gayford, July 29, 2*g*
Schwemmer, O. : to Summers, Aug. 29, 1*f*
Shoeps, A. T. : to Sherston, July 1, 2*f*
Slater, C. D. : to Durnford-Slater, Sept. 29, 2*g*
Steinberg, D. E. : to Walmsley, July 13, 2*g*
Steinberg, E. J. : to Stephen, Aug. 5, 2*g*
Steinberg, H. : to Walmsley, Sept. 23, 2*g*
Stromeyer, F. A. : to Belfield, July 7, 2*g*
Stutz, A. J. ; Stutz, R. : to Clarke, Sept. 8, 2*f*
Uffelmann, F. : to Upton, July 6, 2*g*
Wallis, H. A. B. : to Wright, Sept. 6, 1*d*
Wiedfeld, E. A. : to Whitfield, Sept. 8, 2*e*
Wiedfeld, H. M. : to Whitfield, July 22, 2*g*
Zeppenfeld, F. A. : to Grandy, Sept. 12, 2*g*
Zoephel, C. W. : to Schofield, July 22, 2*g*
NAMUR :—
Burgomaster : see GOLENVAUX, M.
NANTWICH Infirmary : —
Binney, Canon W. H.—memorial ward to be added, July 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
NAPHTHA, solvent :—
Export—licences : War Trade Department : notice (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
NAPIER, Prof. A. S. :—
"Iacob and Icsep. A Middle English Poem of the Thirteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 402*d*
NAPOLEON—Thorwaldsen's marble bust sold, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Allied declaration of March, 1814—recalled : Sir Charles Bruce (l.), Aug. 17, 5*e*
Moscow—journey in 1812 : incident recalled, Sept. 16, 7*e*
NARES, Rev. Owen A.—will, July 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
NASH, Alfred W.—conspiracy to defraud charge, July 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; Aug. 7, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*a*
NASH, Mr. William T.—will, July 10, 11*d*
NASIRIYEH :—
Court of military governor—Mr. E. Candler (art., "A morning in court at Nasiriyeh : the British subaltern as judge"), Sept. 6, 7*c*
NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—promoted captain, July 29, 12*a* ; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 31, 13*f*
Turkish warship—destruction by submarine *E*.11 : claim to prize bounty, July 29, 4*b*
NATAL :—
Iron ore—deposits near Maritzburg : prospects discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Sugar—output : record season, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Tea—crop : prospects, Sept. 21, 7*e*
NATHAN, Mrs. Augusta—will, July 25, 9*d*
NATHAN, Sec. Lieut. Leopold C.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*f*
NATION, Miss—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Members—war service record, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Report, Aug. 14, 3*c*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 18, 13*b*
Meeting, Sept. 29, 12*b*
Report, Sept. 21, 12*f*
NATIONAL Anthem :—
Correspondence, Aug. 22, 7*e*
History, Aug. 7, 3*b* (and e.e.)
Brocklehurst, Rev. T. P. (l.), Aug. 19, 7*d*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis :—
Meeting, July 27, 5*d*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants :—
Conference, Aug. 7, 3*d*
Women assistants — admission to membership : resolution discussed at conference, Aug. 7, 3*d*
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners :—
President elected, July 5, 5*f*
on bread — weighing (l.), Sept. 1, 9*d* ; 8, 11*e*
NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees :—
London branches — meeting of members, July 3, 5*b*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13*e*
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL characteristics :—
Special article ("The English Incuria," L.S.), Sept. 21, 445*b*
NATIONAL City Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
NATIONAL Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies :—
Meeting, July 1, 4*d*
NATIONAL Council for Civil Liberties :—
Meeting, Sept. 5, 5*a*

NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases :—
on venereal disease — compulsory notification : attitude (l.), Sept. 7, 3*e*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
"National Life Series"—first two volumes noticed, Aug. 3, 3*c*
NATIONAL debt :—
Outstanding deadweight debt — Treasury return, Sept. 20, 10*c*
Statistics — transactions in connexion with creation or reduction in year ended Mar. 31 (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10*a*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
NATIONAL Economy Exhibition — last day, Sept. 29, 3*f*
NATIONAL Educational Association — popular education : programme (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*c*
NATIONAL Electric Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15*f*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Directorship, vacant — Sir James D. Linton (with others, l.), July 13, 6*d*; new director appointed, 22, 7*d*
Trustee appointed, Aug. 7, 7*d*
Wertheimer family portraits — to be presented, July 3, 3*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of Scotland :—
Report for 1915-16, Aug. 15, 11*c*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14*f*
NATIONAL Herb-Growing Association — title changed, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, Sept. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Housing and Town-Planning Council :—
Housing after the war — deputation to Local Government Board, Sept. 19, 5*f*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Appeal for clothing, &c., for distribution, Aug. 31, 12*f*
Concert Hall — musical director : Mr. H. C. Warrilow appointed, July 1, 11*c*
Music :—
Classics—transcription into Braille: special article ("The blind musician : publication of the classics in Braille"), July 1, 11*c*
NATIONAL Land Council :—
Camp for girls (Dunnington Heath) —particulars, July 3, 5*b*
Article ("The Brownies' camp : girls' healthy life on the land : a popular experiment"), July 3, 5*b*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*b*
NATIONAL Leather Goods Manufacturers' Association :—
London branch — meeting, Aug. 1, 5*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Members' rooms available for use—statement, Sept. 19, 9*e*; removal (P.N.), 20, 9*c*; meeting held, 28, 5*c*
War Office, projected acquisition by, Sept. 7, 3*e*; to be used for headquarters of Recruiting Department, 8, 5*b*; members of department inspect, 11, 11*e*; meeting of members of club ; reasons explained ; Mr. E. Smith (s.) ; appeal from Mr. Asquith to members (l.), 12, 5*e*; taken over, 19, 9*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 28, 5*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Club (continued) :—
Westminster Palace Hotel — acquisition : prospects, Sept. 15, 3*c*; arrangement made, 26, 5*c*; purchase contract signed, 27, 5*e*; report of special committee, 28, 5*c*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind — declared free to deaf-blind persons, July 8, 6*b*
Contributions, July 4, 11*d*
Reading room—appeal for tables and desks: correspondence, July 25, 7*e*
NATIONAL Medical Union :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — advocates repeal of medical benefit section (mem.), Aug 8, 3*a*
NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope — arrangements, July 17, 5*b*; Aug. 15, 5*d*; opening : arrangements, Sept. 20, 3*e*
Article ("National Mission : religion in corporate life"), Sept. 20, 3*e*
Badge — noticed, Aug. 15, 5*d*
Children's Committee :—
Lessons — series published by S.P.C.K. (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147*c*
Church of England Men's Society — resolution passed, Sept. 28, 5*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Aug. 5, 8*f*: "Call," Sept. 14, 3*b*; to deliver opening message, 20, 3*e*
Eliot, Rev C. H.—statement as to services, Aug. 7, 3*f*; correction, 9, 3*d*
Free Churchmen—leading representatives meet bishops and clergy at Lambeth Palace, July 24, 4*b*; cooperation suggested : Rev. S. Rogers (l.), Sept. 13, 9*e*
Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e*
Meetings—arrangements, Sept. 1, 3*b*; held, 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*d*
*National Mission Bulletin*—noticed, Sept. 16, 3*b*
Offices—address, Sept. 20, 3*e*
Placards, pictorial—noticed, Aug. 15, 5*d*
Social reform—laymen's appeal : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury : reply, Aug. 25, 3*c* (and e.e.)
Special articles ("Pilgrims : the mission in a village"), Sept. 16, 11*f*; "Corporate repentance : the nation and the mission"), 23, 9*d*
War shrines in London parishes — being utilized, July 24, 4*b*
Wesleyan Methodist conference—message, July 22, 3*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), July 5, 5*b*; 17, 5*b*; tour of London : delivers addresses, Sept. 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*
Women preachers :—
Article ("National Mission : women and the call"), Sept. 20, 3*e*
Carlile, Prebendary (views), Aug. 17, 9*e*
Correspondence, Sept. 1, 9*e*
English Church Union—decision, Aug. 17, 9*e*
Jacob, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of St. Albans (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*c*
London clergy—protest, Aug. 9, 3*c*
*National Mission Bulletin* quoted, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (views), Aug. 18, 5*b*; (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope —Women preachers (continued) :—
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 3*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.— conditions, Aug. 3, 3*d*; (l.) 17, 9*e*; decision, Sept. 13, 5*d*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs :—
Swaythling, Ellen Lady—"at home" to club leaders and members : held, July 3, 11*e*
NATIONAL Patriotic Organization :—
Demonstrations — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NATIONAL Penny Bank (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — dividends : senior official receiver's statement, July 1, 4*f*; assets announced for sale, Aug. 19, 9*e*
NATIONAL People's Palaces Association (Ltd.) : —
Non-alcoholic public-houses :—
Euston-road — arranging to open, Aug. 2, 3*e*
Oxford—particulars, Aug. 2, 3*e*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Report, July 18, 3*b*; (E.S.), 28, 125*b*; note (E.S.), 28, 121*a*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Director appointed, Aug. 7, 7*d*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
Report, July 20, 15*f*
NATIONAL Relief Fund : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Distress
*National Review* :—
War, European—article on peace terms : German reply, Sept. 27, 7*f*
NATIONAL Rose Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors and Firemen's Union :—
Passmore Edwards Convalescent Home —members visit, Sept. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Shipowners and seamen dine together, Sept. 27, 5*d*
NATIONAL School of Day Nurseries :—
*Crèche*, summer holiday — "pound day," Aug. 9, 4*b*
NATIONAL Service League :—
Meeting (annual) — held, Aug. 18, 3*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 18, 3*d*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Statistics for June, July 29, 3*a*; for July, Aug. 25, 3*f*; for August, Sept. 29, 3*f*
NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
NATIONAL Trade Defence Association :—
on drink — expenditure (statement), Aug. 18, 5*c*
NATIONAL Trust Company (Toronto) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Conference (Queen's Hall) — meeting : arrangements, Aug. 2, 7*e*; held, 10, 8*d*
Lancashire division—meeting, Aug. 21, 8*a*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Food prices : see under FOOD—Prices
Secretary, general—vacancy : ballot : announcement, July 5, 5*f*; candidates nominated, Aug. 4, 3*f*; Sept. 12, 3*c*
Wages : see under LABOUR—Railway —Wages
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Miners :—
Conference (Edinburgh) — held, Aug. 11, 5*c*; 12, 3*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Glamorgan Education Committee—dispute settled, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "National Union Notes : the estimates debate" Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*d*
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies :—
Russia — help for refugees : Mrs. M. G. Fawcett (sp. art., "Helping the refugees : National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*a*
NATIONAL War Savings Committee :—
Economy — appeal to citizens against extravagance, July 6, 3*d*; drink expenditure appeal, Aug. 17, 3*b*; issues card suitable for hanging on walls, Sept. 30, 5*a*
Expenditure — Mr. T. McK. Wood (statement), Aug. 11, 5*e*
Offices — Salisbury Hotel acquired, July 10, 3*d*; 14, 5*f*; 18, 3*c* (e.e.); removal, 24, 5*d*; 25, 3*b*
Staff—Mr. T. McK. Wood (statement), Aug. 11, 5*c*
*War Savings*—first number noticed, Sept. 11, 5*e*
War savings week, national — suggestions, July 7, 5*b*; appeals, 17, 5*a*; leaflets : noticed, 18, 3*c*; number distributed, 20, 5*e*; demand for supply from offices, 22, 3*c*; success of campaign, 24, 5*d*; results, Aug. 1, 5*d*; 4, 12*c*
NATIONAL Workers' War Emergency Committee :—
Meeting, Aug. 5, 3*d*
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates — Liberal War Committee considering question, July 13, 9*e*
NATURE :—
Chimneys, effect of high :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), Sept. 22, 9*b*
Special article ("Nature and chimneys : false shame in taste"), Sept. 20, 11*d*
NAUMANN, Herr Friedrich (Germany) —leaves for Bukarest, July 18, 5*e*
"Central Europe" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*a*
on war, European — Russian offensive (art. quoted), July 6, 5*f*; weakening of public opinion; defensive war (art. quoted), Aug. 24, 5*f*; Rumania's intervention (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 5*f*; public faith in German naval reports about battle of Jutland Bank and engagement of August 19, 16, 7*f*
NAVA, Signor de—confers with Mr. Runciman at Pallanza, Aug. 11, 7*e*; 14, 5*d*
at Milan, tribute to Sir Rennell Rodd, Aug. 14, 5*d*
NAVAL Bank (Plymouth) :—
Law case, Aug. 1, 3*a*
NAVARRO, Mme. (Miss Mary Anderson) — takes part in entertainment in aid of disabled men of Worcester Regiment, July 27, 11*e*
NAVY :—
Admiralty :—
Air Lord representative of Royal Naval Air Service — appointment suggested : Parliamentary Air Committee passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*

NAVY—Admiralty (continued) :—
Board :—
New — gazetted, July 5, 5*f*
Civil Lord—new appointment, July 27, 8*a*
Tide tables for 1917 published, Sept. 12, 5*b*
Appointments and promotions, July 1, 12*c*, *f*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*a*, *e*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 10*d*, 12*b*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 11*f*; 12, 4*c*, *e*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 12*c*, 15*f*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 10*a*, *e*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 3*e*, 10*d*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 5*d*, 12*f*; 31, 11*f*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; 2, 11*b*, *d*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 4*c*, 11*a*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 2*c*, 10*d*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 8*b*, *d*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 13*c*, *f*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 3*c*, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 4*c*, *e*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 11*d*, *e*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 3*d*, 13*d*; 31, 12*f*; Sept. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*d*, 12*f*; 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 4*c*, 10*c*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 4*c*, *e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 12*c*, *e*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*, *d*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 3*c*, 10*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 4*d*, 5*d*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 12*f*, 13*f*
War service promotions—our naval correspondent's comments, July 31, 13*f*
Bounty, prize: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy
*Britannia* (old cadet ship) — towed away from Dartmouth ; to be broken up, July 5, 5*f*
Cadets :—
Examinations — successful candidates, July 21, 6*c*; Aug. 23, 5*f*
King's — appointments for sons of fallen officers ; privileges outlined, Sept. 4, 11*c*
*Canterbury* — flag hung in Canterbury Cathedral, July 17, 5*e*; fund raised at Canterbury to provide new flags, 28, 5*f*
Clerkships, assistant — examination : successful candidates, July 4, 10*b*
Colonial and dominion contributions :—
Federated Malay States — Mr. E. Macfadyen (l.), Aug. 18, 7*f*
New Zealand — provisions of ships : New Zealand Farmers' Union passes resolution, July 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dockyards : see DOCKYARDS, royal
*Kent* :—
Flags flown during battle of Falkland Isles deposited at Canterbury Cathedral : ceremony described, July 3, 3*d*
*Malaya* — Federated Malay States contribution : Mr. E. Macfadyen (l.), Aug. 18, 7*f*
Mobilization division :—
Director appointed, Sept. 19, 9*c*
Neckerchiefs, silk — order awarded to Macclesfield silk manufacturers, July 1, 5*e*
Officers :—
Midshipmen :—
Pay — correspondence, July 14, 9*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Paymasters, assistant : see under PARLIAMENT
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
Officers :—
Pay of lieutenant-commanders—order issued, Aug. 19, 3*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Salvage awards—notice of distribution, July 15, 5*e*
Special article ("The tradition of the navy," L.S.), Aug. 31, 409*b*
Strength—expansion : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Aug. 12, 3*a* ; Sept. 6, 9*c*
Vaccination—Dr. Macnamara's statement, Aug. 11, 5*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain ; and WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Warship construction — activity, July 24, 5*e*
Clyde :—
Noyes, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Fleets in the making : the Clyde visited : little mothers of the army"), Sept. 4, 6*b*
NAVY League :—
Committee, executive—meeting, Aug. 10, 3*c*
*Stork* (training ship) : see *Stork*
on war, European—indemnity for allies : sequestration of enemy shipping : executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 10, 3*c*; (l.), Sept. 15, 7*e*
NAYLOR, Mrs. Joseph B.—will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on labour : relations of capital towards trade unionism, Sept. 7, 8*d*
NAYLOR, Maj. Urmston S.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
NEAGLE, Mr. William—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
NEAME, Capt. Gerald T.—killed in action, July 8, 6*e*
NEASDEN :—
St. Catherine's Churchyard—potatoes planted instead of flowers, July 25, 3*d*
NEATE, Commander Charles B.—will, Sept. 18, 11*c*
NECESSITOUS Ladies Holiday and General Fund :—
Appeal, July 8, 12*d*
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 1, 14*f*
NEIDERMAYER, Herr (Germany)—activities in Persia : Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5*c*
NEIGHBOUR, Sec. Lieut. Walter B.—death from wounds, Sept. 13, 10*e*
NEIL, Mr. James :—
"Palestine Life. Its Light on the Letter of Holy Scripture"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*b*
NEIL, Capt. Stanley T. A.—killed in action, July 17, 6*c*
NEILANS, Miss Alison :—
at Central Hall, on venereal disease : compulsory notification, July 7, 5*c*
NEILL and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
NEISH, Col.—at Mürren, Aug. 30, 7*c*
NELIDOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves London for France, Aug. 28, 9*b*
NELSON, Frances Le C.—inquest, July 10, 5*d*
NELSON, Hilda—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*b* ; inquest, 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
NELSON, Lieut. W. H. V.—death, July 13, 6*b*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
"NEMO"—on registration of war relief funds (l.), Sept. 9, 7*f*
NENE, Hilda—selling cocaine charge, July 20, 5*c*

NEOGI, Mr. Dwijendra Nath :—
"Sacred Tales of India"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
NERNST, Prof. Walter :—
on war, European—German submarine policy (art. quoted), July 21, 7*f*
NESFIELD, Mr. J. C. :—
"How to Summarize, Expand, or Recast"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Agriculture :—
Great Britain, exports to—financial arrangements, July 21, 7*e*
Harvest :—
Northern part—prospects, Aug. 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
Army :—
Mobilization—test : report, Sept. 15, 7*e*
Reserves :—
Landweer—1916 class : granted unlimited furlough, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Strength—increasing, Sept. 20, 7*c*
Banking :—
Bank of the Netherlands :—
Returns, July 6, 11*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; Aug. 2, 12*f* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; Sept. 6, 12*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bulb trade—exports for 1915, July 4, 7*e*
Cattle :—
Germany, export to—agreement arranged, July 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e*
Cheese :—
Exports :—
Allies — increased supplies for, Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
England — increase expected ; government pays grant for consignments, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; Dr. J. J. L. van Ryn (l.), 5, 7*f*
Germany and Great Britain—statistics, Aug. 28, 6*a*
Coal :—
British—for bunkering in Dutch ports : German competition (art., "British coal for Holland : urgent need for action," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*d*
Defences — improvement : Bill introduced, Sept. 27, 7*e*
Ducks :—
Breeders—meeting at Amsterdam, July 27, 7*e*
Explosion—shock felt in North Brabant and South Gelderland, Aug. 1, 8*b*
Finance :—
Credit, war—new Bill introduced, July 14, 7*e*
Income-tax — increased, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Fish :—
Billingsgate market — consignments reach, Sept. 30, 3*b*
British government — official purchase for : begun, Sept. 21, 8*c*
Export licence duty to be imposed, July 4, 7*d*
Seizure of trawlers, British : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
Ymuiden fishing industry—profits for 1916, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Floods :—
Marken, Sept. 16, 7*b*
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Fodder — distribution committee established, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Food :—
England — arrangement for increased supplies : Dr. J. J. L. van Ryan (l.), Sept. 5, 7*f* ; export statistics, 22, 6*b*
Germany, exports to — statistics, July 12, 7*e* ; Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 7*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Potatoes : see Potatoes, below
Prices :—
Association of Vegetable and Fruit Dealers — remonstrances to Minister of Agriculture, July 19, 7*e*
Supplies — shortage : press blaming Germany, July 8, 7*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; demonstrations at The Hague, 12, 7*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit :—
Crop—condition, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
German children — transfer to : see under WAR, European—Germany—Children
Grain — government requisitioning announced, July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Navy :—
Commands :—
Indies—change, Sept. 19, 7*e*
Meuse and Scheldt, estuaries of—change, Aug. 3, 5*e*
Finance :—
Credit, extraordinary — Bill : submitted, Sept. 15, 7*e*
Submarines — vessel launched, July 25, 5*d* ; four vessels under construction for Dutch East Indies, 25, 5*d*
Construction, new — budget provisions, Sept. 21, 7*e*
Paper :—
Export — prohibited, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; newspapers exempted, 4, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Session — opened ; Queen's speech, Sept. 20, 7*c*
Parties, political :—
Socialists — demonstration at The Hague, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Portugal, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — change, July 14, 7*e*
Post Office :—
Mails :—
England, *via* Flushing—discontinued, Aug. 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
Potatoes :—
Crop—prospects, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Milled products — government requirements, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Shortage — Dutch press reply to German suggestions of British influence, July 8, 7*f*
Poultry :—
Export trade—condition, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Shipping :—
Zeeland Steamship Company :—
Service stopped, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; *Prins Hendrik* to sail, 16, 5*e* ; to be resumed, 14, 6*e* (e.e.) ; delayed, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Textiles :—
Exports :—
Anglo-Dutch negotiations, July 12, 7*e*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
Germany, to — statistics : War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5*a* ; for first six months of 1914, 15, 16 : given in Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, 4, 7*d*
Prohibited articles—particulars, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 5*a* ; Sept. 25, 7*f* ; fee charged for issue of licences to export (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*c*
Report for 1915 (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Zuider Zee : see ZUIDER ZEE
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the — visiting Switzerland, July 1, 7*e* ; arrives at St. Moritz, Aug. 7, 5*e*
NETLEY :—
British Red Cross Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
NETOLICKY, Deputy (Austria) — sentenced, Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
NETTLES, stinging—to be used for weaving in Germany, July 4, 7*e*
NEUMANN, Sir Sigmund — death, Sept. 14, 9*e* ; funeral, 19, 11*b*
NEUMANN (P.) and Company — winding up ordered, Aug. 12, 3*c*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 2, 11*f*
NEVILE, Capt. Guy L. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
NEVILL, Capt. Wilfred P. — killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. :—
on Military Service Act—treatment of conscientious objectors (l.), July 21, 9*e*
NEVILLE, Lord Richard—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
NEVIN, Lieut. William E.—will, Sept. 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
NEVINSON, Mr.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWBERY, Lieut. R. F. T.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
NEWBIGGIN Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
NEWBIGIN, Mr. H. T. :—
at British Association, on pressure oil film lubrication (E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*c*
NEWBIGIN, Miss M. :—
at British Association, on Italy and Adriatic, Sept. 8, 3*b*
NEWBOLD, Second Lieut. Philip—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9*b*
NEWBOLT, Canon :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on making sin disreputable, Aug. 21, 3*d*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord—health, July, 18, 9*b* ; death, 20, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements ; 24, 11*b* ; funeral, 25, 9*a*
NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E. :—
on ministry—cinematograph film of cabinet : collapse of scheme (statement), Aug. 23, 3*a*
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*
NEW Brunswick :—
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Carlton County — poll : result, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
NEWBURY :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, Aug. 3, 3*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Quay :—
Currie (James) and Co.—corporation terminates tenancy of berth (circular), July 31, 12*e* ; Mr. G. T. de Loriol (l.), Aug. 4, 12*e*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 20, 15*f*
NEWDIGATE, Capt. Richard F.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*
NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. F. W. M. :—
on war, European—use of body shields (l.), July 31, 4*e*
NEWELL, Mr. Henry G.—blind student secures fellowship of Royal College of Organists, Aug. 4, 3*f*
NEW Forest :—
Railway track—being constructed by soldiers, July 24, 4*c*
Tree felling by Portuguese (art., "Frugal woodmen : Portuguese tree fellers in New Forest"), July 24, 4*c*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Development :—
Morris, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*a*
Finance :—
Revenue for fiscal year, July 4, 7*e*, 13*c*
Paper industry :—
Development :—
Northcliffe, Lord — assistance : Mr. W. A. M. Goode (s.), Sept. 14, 8*a*
Sealing — season ends : particulars of catches, Aug. 31, 5*e*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), July 3, 75*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—correspondence (T.S.), July 3, 65*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
West Indies, relations with :—
Morris, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*a*
"NEWFOUNDLAND" — on Anglo-Newfoundland trade (T.S.), July 3, 65*c*
NEW Gallery Cinema, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; Sept. 19, 5*d*
NEW Guinea, British : see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, German :—
Australian administration—Herr Ludwig Quessel (art. quoted), July 13, 7*f*
NEWHAVEN—declared special military area, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; 19, 13*b* (e.e.)
NEW Hospital for Women, Euston Road — Jubilee endowment fund—meeting in support ; letter from Queen Alexandra, July 15, 14*a* (e.e.)
NEW Hudson Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15*e*
NEWINGTON :—
Walworth :—
Electoral, July 1, 5*c*
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
Meeting, July 28, 15*e*
Report, July 18, 12*e*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 3, 14*d*
NEW Jersey :—
Elections, primary — Mr. J. W. Wescott defeated, Sept. 29, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 5*e* (e.e.)
NEWLAND, Mr. H. Osman :—
"Sierra Leone : Its People, Products, and Secret Societies" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*

NEWLANDS, Mr. J. C. :—
"Voice Production for Commands" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
NEWLANDS, Sec. Lieut. Sydney B.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
NEWMAN, Cardinal :—
Erasmus — writings : coincidence : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465*a*
NEWMAN, Benjamin — suicide : inquest, Sept. 19, 5*c*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
School children — health (report), Sept. 14, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 142*c*
NEWMAN, Major J. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
NEWMAN, Louis B.—found with throat cut, Sept. 16, 5*e*
NEWMAN, Lieut. Reginald B.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
NEWMARKET :—
Race meetings : see under TURF
NEW Middlesex Music Hall, July 3, 4*d*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 1, 8*d*
NEW Plymouth High School (New Zealand) —wins Imperial challenge shield for shooting, Sept. 29, 5*e*
NEWPORT (I.W.) :—
Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society — dissolved, July 1, 5*e*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 25, 15*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
NEWSOM, Mr. John A.—death, Aug. 28, 3*e* ; 31, 12*c*
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Area under cultivation — statistics, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
Banking :—
Bank of New South Wales :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
Report, July 13, 14*c*
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
Report, Sept. 6, 12*f* ; 8, 13*a*
Elections, Parliamentary :—
Members on service and candidates representing parties of dead members — not to be opposed, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Soldiers on service — votes to be taken by proxy system, Sept. 15, 6*c*
Electoral rolls — names of enemy voters to be erased, Aug. 5, 5*e*
Electricity :—
Hydro - electric development schemes — particulars (E.S.), July 28, 114*d*
Finance :—
Budget — surplus, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Loans :—
New issue — (F.N.), Aug. 9, 12*a* ; prospectus, 10, 11*b* ; result (F.N.), 17, 11*b*
Revenue — statistics : for year ended June 30, Aug. 23, 12*e* ; for August, Sept. 2, 12*b* (e.e.)
Fires :—
Incendiary :—
Sydney, Sept. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Gold :—
Output — statistics : for July, Aug. 7, 11*b* ; for August, Sept. 7, 11*f*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Hotels — closing at 6 p.m. in Sydney enforced, July 24, 7*e*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Broken Hill — strike, Sept. 16, 13*e*
Newcastle Steel Works — strike of engine drivers and firemen, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Wages — minimum : fixed by industrial court, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Soldiers, ex — resumption of number of estates approved by cabinet, July 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; over 5,000,000 acres available, 27, 7*e* ; preference to be given, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Repurchase scheme — Bill authorizing issue of debentures introduced, Sept. 12, 7*e*
Ministry (Holman) — minister for public works appointed, July 18, 5*e*
Parliament — opened, July 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Legislative council—reform : statement by Mr. Fitzgerald, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Petrol supply — conspiracy case : Mr. Henry A. Morgan charged, July 15, 7*e*
Press :—
*Sydney Mail* :—
London office — change of address, Sept. 11, 3*e*
*Sydney Morning Herald* :—
London office—change of address, Sept. 11, 3*e*
Railways :—
Border — royal commission : recommendations, Aug. 18, 8*d*
Sydney :—
Electrification — report by Mr. J. J. Bradfield published (E.S.), July 28, 124*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
NEWSTEAD, Sec. Lieut. R. R.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. :—
"Ruth, The Woman Who Loved"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 342*c*
NEW Theatre, July 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; Aug. 28, 9*e* ; Sept. 6, 11*e*
NEWTON, Lord—appointed assistant under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, Aug. 19, 7*f*
at Oxford-street, on European war : French achievements, Aug. 4, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—
Aliens, enemy :—
Employment. July 14, 10*a*
Internment, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Prisoners, German — employment, July 14, 10*a*
Ruhleben, British prisoners at—food rations, July 6, 10*a*
on agriculture — employment of interned friendly aliens (statement), July 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
on Fryatt, Capt. C.—execution by Germans (statement), July 31, 5*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—
on Charing Cross Bridge (with another, l.), July 3, 11*d*
NEWTON, Mrs. Isabella—will, Sept. 18, 11*c*
NEWTON, Rev. J. Fort (U.S.A.) :—
at City Temple, on Anglo-American relations, July 3, 5*b* ; invited to become minister, Aug. 1, 11*b*

NEWTON, Mr. John—death, Sept. 2, 3e
NEWTON, Maj. L. A.—to be admitted sheriff of City of London, Aug. 3, 3f; to be presented with shrieval chain and badge, Sept. 25, 5e; presented, 28, 5f; admitted to office, 29, 9e
NEWTON, Sec. Lieut. Leslie A.—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9b
NEWTON, Mr. W. Douglas :—
"Phillip in Particular" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418d
NEWTON Rigg Farm School—report (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115b
NEW Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, Aug. 4, 12e (e.e.)
Engineer, mechanical—appointed, Aug. 4, 12e (e.e.)
NEW York (city) :—
Finance :—
Bonds, four-and-quarter per cent.—rate for encashment of coupons, Aug. 17, 4e
Labour :—
Disputes : see under UNITED States—Labour
Piers, new — gates of coffer - dam opened (art., "New piers at New York : a large coffer-dam," E.S.), July 28, 123b
Poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) — epidemic, Aug. 14, 5e
Articles ("Imported disease : danger of infectious paralysis"), Aug. 15, 5a; ("Spread of infection : the precautions in New York"), 16, 3c
Welsh, Dr. (int.), Aug. 18, 5c
Subway — new tunnel to Grand Central Station : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 139b
Traffic :—
Passenger—statistics for June (E.S.), Aug. 25, 139b
Tree, Sir H. B. — inpressions (sp. art., "Impressions of America"), Sept. 8, 11c
NEW York (state) :—
Elections, primary — held, Sept. 21, 8d; 22, 8b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 8d; result : German-American comment, 22, 8b
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States — Banking
NEW York Central Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
NEW Zealand :—
Banking :—
Bank of New Zealand :—
Report, Aug. 5, 12e; 8, 12e
National Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 5, 14c
Cotton piece goods trade :—
Future prospects—Trade Commissioner (statement, T.S.), Aug. 7, 100b
Dairying :—
Exports — statistics : table (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109c
Machinery, labour-saving — demand for (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109c
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance :—
Condition, July 19, 7e
Currency — ten shilling notes issued, Aug. 15, 7e
NEW Zealand—Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Certificates — issue announced, Aug. 15, 7e
New issue announced, Aug. 7, 11b; terms, 12, 11c; subscriptions : invited, 15, 7e; oversubscribed, 22, 5e; total, 23, 12e
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Double abolition (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11a
Increases—particulars, Sept. 8, 7c
Profits tax, excess — particulars, Sept. 8, 7c
Fires :—
Auckland — Government House, July 19, 7e
General election :—
Postponement — Bill : introduced, Aug. 4, 5e
Massey, Mr. (s.), Aug. 4, 5e
Immigration :—
Passports — Foreign Office statement, Sept. 1, 5e
Land :—
Settlement :—
Soldiers, ex—Mr. A. P. Whatman gives estate, Aug. 23, 5e
Maoris :—
Rua ("prophet")—sentenced, Aug. 5, 5e
War, European : see under WAR, European—New Zealand
Meat :—
Exports of mutton and lamb carcases—statistics for year ended April 30, Aug. 30, 13f
Navy, imperial—contributions : see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions
Parliament :—
Duration—extension of term by one year carried, Aug. 9, 5b
Session—closed, Aug. 9, 5b
Scouts, boy—present flag to French boy scouts, Sept. 18, 7e
Sheep :—
Statistics, Aug. 30, 13f
Shipping :—
Government purchase of steamers proposed—Mr. Massey's decision, July 1, 7e; (statement), Aug. 7, 6f; (F.N.), 10, 11b
New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Government purchase, alleged—official denial, Aug. 10, 13f; (F.N.), 10, 11b
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—acquisition of shares : agreement concluded, July 1, 9e; (F.N.), 3, 14d; 4, 14c; confirmed by stockholders of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, 8, 13c; (F.N.), 8, 12b
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation — no negotiations in progress (F.N.), July 22, 11a
Shares—rise (F.N.), July 22, 11a
Shooting — Imperial challenge shield : winners, Sept. 29, 5e
Trade :—
British manufacturers—advice to (T.S.), July 3, 64d
Exports :—
Statistics—for year ended March 31, 1916 (T.S.), July 3, 79c

NEW Zealand—Trade (continued) :—
Japan—efforts to capture German and Austrian trade (art., "New Zealand: Japan's effort to win trade," T.S.), Aug. 7, 85*a*
Report of trade commissioner (T.S.), July 3, 64*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wire, fencing :—
British—trade commissioner's advice to manufacturers (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100*c*
Wool :—
Export—statistics, Aug. 12, 11*e* (e.e.); Sept. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
"NEW Zealander"—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), Sept. 20, 7*a*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.): see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXT of kin wanted :—
Bagnell, Ann, Sept. 21, 1*c*
Cooper, Albert, July 26, 1*d*
Emmett, Jannette, July 14, 15*f*
Gauntlett, Allan John, Aug. 5, 1*c*
Grenfell, Thomas, Sept. 7, 1*e*
Harrould, William, Sept. 7, 1*e*
Johnston, Annie, July 14, 15*f*
Kewley, Evan, July 12, 2*g*; 20, 2*g*
Macpherson, Mary Ann, July 5, 1*c*
Mahoney, Margaret, Sept. 14, 1*d*
O'Connell, Dennis, Aug. 17, 1*c*
Quinlan, Caroline Amy, July 15, 2*f*
Rolf, John, Aug. 17, 1*c*
Savage, Priscilla, Aug. 28, 1*c*
Smith, Eliza, July 14, 15*f*
Summerell, Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1*c*
Sutton, Abraham William, Aug. 18, 2*e*
Tongue, Annie, July 14, 15*f*
Turner, Mary, July 26, 1*d*
NIAGARA falls :—
Power supply — Provincial Hydro-electric Commission unable to supply contracts: appeal by Ontario government to dominion government to prohibit export of power to United States, July 19, 7*b*; agreement between Ontario and dominion governments, 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
NICARAGUA :—
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 12*1c*
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—receives Essad Pasha, Aug. 4, 5*e*; visits French front and position held by Russian troops, 10, 5*e*; to visit Queen of Italy and Italian front, Sept. 2, 5*e*, 6*c*; returns to Paris, 11, 7*a*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—receives M. Rodzianko, July 13, 7*e*; rescript to M. Sazonoff, 24, 9*e*; rescript to Gen. Alexeieff, Sept. 8, 9*e* (l.e.); 9, 5*b*; receives Prince Kanin of Japan at Imperial headquarters; receives presents from Emperor of Japan, 26, 7*f*
Silver-plate, collection of French—Mr. E. A. Jones (sp. art., "Old French silver: the collection of the Emperor," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b*
War, European—congratulates Commander-in-Chief at Tiflis on success of Caucasian troops, July 19, 7*d*; reply to message from King George V. on second anniversary, Aug. 7, 7*c*; message to British army, 10, 7*d*; exchanges telegrams with King Ferdinand of Rumania, Sept. 6, 8*a*
NICHOLAS, Capt. John—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
NICHOLAS (A. H.) and Co.—winding up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
NICHOLLS, Frederick—appeals for temporary exemption, Sept. 22, 3*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Irving H.—death, Sept. 8, 13*c*
NICHOLLS, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
NICHOLS, Capt. Douglas W. L.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*f*
NICHOLS, Second Lieut. Eustace A. M.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7*c*
NICHOLSON, Field-Marshal Lord — appointed member of the Dardanelles commission, Aug. 2, 8*d*; appointed president of army court of inquiry, 30, 8*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. John H.—will, Aug. 2, 9*c*
NICHOLSON, Lucy :—
"Temperament of Thomasina, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
NICHOLSON, Meredith :—
"Proof of the Pudding, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*d*
NICHOLSON, Commander Richard L.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
NICHOLSON, Lieut. Thomas E.—killed in action, July 5, 11*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William—will, July 25, 9*d*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. William C. M.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
NICHOLSON, Capt. Wilmot S.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
NICKALLS, Second Lieut. E. G.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*c*
NICKEL :—
Output—note (T.S.), July 3, 65*b*
NICKELSON, Thomas J. — short-weight bread charge, Sept. 21, 5*b*
NICOL, Rev. Dr. Thomas—death, Aug. 8, 6*d* (l.e.); 9, 4*b*
NICOLSON, Lieut.-Commander Erskine A.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
NIELD, Lieut. Wilfred H. E.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 28, 14*a*
Report, Sept. 20, 15*f*
NIGERIA :—
Religions — Garrick Sokari Braid's (Elijah II.) pseudo-Christian movement: Bp. Johnson (s.), July 13, 7*e*; imprisoned for receiving money under false pretences, 19, 7*e*
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 12*1b*
NIGHTINGALE Fund :—
Report of executive committee, Aug. 19, 9*b*
NIJNI Novgorod :—
Fair — British exhibition: arrangements, Sept. 20, 7*e*; history (sp. art., "Nijni Novgorod: history of the great fair"). I. ("Approaching centenary"; illus., R.S.), 30, 10*a*
NIKOLITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
in Parliament, on European war: thanks to allies, Sept. 12, 8*e*
NILE—floods, July 12, 7*e*; Aug. 25 5*e*; Sept. 27, 7*e*; precautions taken, Aug. 16, 5*e*; decree of 1887 to be enforced, Sept. 21, 7*e*; ministry of public works issues note on progress, 28, 8*a*
NILE, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NINEVEH Society: see under TRANSVAAL—Natives
NIPPERT, Judge Alfred K. (U.S.A.)—dines with Emperor William at headquarters; conveys message appealing for American sympathy, Aug. 8, 5*b*

NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 5, 14*c*
NISBET, Col. Robert P.—will, July 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
NITRATES :—
Air, fixation from—Mr. J. Orchiston, (l., E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*b*
Imports :—
Chile, from—statistics : for July, Aug. 5, 13*e* (e.e.); for August, Sept. 7, 11*f*
NIVEN, Maj. Allan G.—killed in action, July 11, 8*d*
NIVISON, Sec. Lieut. Robert B.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
NIXON, Lieut. Gerald W.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
NIXON, Gen. Sir John :—
War, European—Bushire operations (dispatch), July 28, 7*c*
NIXON, Sec. Lieut. Lionel P.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
NIXON, Mima :—
"Royal Palaces and Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*a*; copy accepted by Queen Mary, 10, 11*b*; by Queen Alexandra, 13, 11*b*
NIZA Mel Sultaneh (Persia)—organizing Persian Mudjahids, July 20, 7*e*
NOBEL Brothers :—
Eastern Company of Petrograd's petroleum tank fleet purchased, Sept. 29, 12*e*
NO Conscription Fellowship :—
Leaflet—appeal unsuccessful : members surrender, July 18, 3*b*; released, Sept. 7, 3*c*
Offices—raid by police, Aug. 31, 8*a* (e.e.)
NOCQ, M. Henri :—
Medal executed to commemorate French writers killed in European war, Sept. 5, 9*c*
NOEL, Lieut. (France)—flight from Salonika to Bukarest and back ; decorated with Legion of Honour, Sept. 25, 7*d*
NOLLOTH, Rev. H. E. :—
on Beverley Minster—theft of mediaeval carvings (l.). Aug. 10, 8*c*
NONCONFORMISTS :—
State control :—
Dynevor, Lord (l.), July 21, 11*d*
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORMAN, Private Clarence H.—court-martial held, July 1, 5*e*; treatment by military authorities : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NORMAN, Capt. Lionel—memorial service to be held, Sept. 28, 11*b*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 10, 12*d*
NÖRREGAARD, Capt. (Norway) :—
on war, European—military situation, Aug. 18, 7*b*; Somme offensive (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*b* (l.e.)
NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Ignatius B.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
NORRIS, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth A. A.—death, July 13, 6*c*
NORSKE Lloyd :—
Report, July 26, 10*c*
NORTH, Lord—opens fête at Wroxton Abbey in aid of Banbury Red Cross Military Hospital, Sept. 20, 11*b*
NORTH, Corpl. Walter G. B.—killed in action, July 4, 13*c*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Fire : see under FIRES
NORTHAMPTON, R. C. Bp. of : see KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute :—
Aitchison memorial scholarship—date of competition, July 15, 4*b*
Engineering—courses (E.S.), Sept. 29, 154*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—battalion visited by King in France ; Belgian mascot presented, Aug. 16, 7*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank :—
Report, July 28, 4*d*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 30, 11*f*
NORTH British Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12*d*; 30, 11*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields :—
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
NORTH Central Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 4, 12*b*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 26, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—leaves England, July 18, 7*d*; 19, 11*c*; in Rome ; interview with Baron Sonnino ; visits Commendatore Boni on the Palatine, Aug. 21, 5*e*
*Cologne Gazette* quoted, July 5, 7*f*
Lincoln, Ignatius T. T.—reference in speech for defence, July 5, 5*c*
Newfoundland—development of paper and paper pulp industry : Mr. W. A. M. Goode (s.), Sept. 14, 8*a*
on war, European—British army in France (sp. art., "The army behind the army : efficiency and youth : personal impressions"), Aug. 7, 7*e*; Italian army in Gorizia (sp. art., "Lord Northcliffe in Gorizia : special dispatch to *The Times* : conditions in the captured city : Cadorna's strategy : further Italian advance"), 12, 7*d*; the Carso battles (sp. art., "Another dispatch from Lord Northcliffe : fighting moving east : formidable works carried : 15,393 prisoners"), 14, 7*e*; (sp. art., "On the Cadore front : the 'wire ways' : a motor drive in Austria"), 16, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Fighting in the Dolomites : enemy driven to the peaks : feats of the Alpini"), 17, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Gate to Italy barred : Austrians held in Trentino : more British news wanted"), 18, 9*e*, *f*; Austrian distortion of dispatches from Italian front, 21, 5*f*; articles from Italian front republished in Hungarian papers, 25, 5*c*; Switzerland : German-Swiss propaganda ("Neutral glimpses : with the Germans in Switzerland : Swiss kindness"), 29, 7*c*; prisoners of war ("With our prisoners : life at Mürren : a pine luxury"), 30, 7*c*; ("The bread : our prisoners in Germany : some of their views"), 31, 5*a*; ("Prisoners' lists : a visit to Geneva : propaganda by picture : the *métèques*"), Sept. 1, 5*a*; visit to Gen. Birdwood (sp. art., "Under the six stars : a visit to Gen. Birdwood : the general and his men"), 5, 6*b*; Spain : German propaganda ("With the Germans in Spain"), I.

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—on war, European (continued) :—
("A busy army: visit to a Hun centre: wireless work"), 12, 9*f*; II. ("Peace: a journey west: life at San Sebastian"), 13, 9*f*
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*; Aug. 25, 137*d*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders :—
Research work—scheme outlined, Aug. 3, 11*f*; note (E.S.), 25, 137*a*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Directory of manufacturers on their system—new edition noticed (E.S.), July 28, 119*b*
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 11, 13*b*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 17, 14*e*
NORTHERN Light, Power, and Coal Company :—
Balance-sheets—available for distribution, July 10, 14*e*
NORTHERN Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage :—
on women's suffrage—letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 11, 11*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHEY, Gen. :—
African campaign, German East (sp. art., "With Gen. Northey in East Africa: transport difficulties"), Aug. 5, 4*a* (e.e.)
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Islington Maternity Centre and School for Mothers :—
Article ("A school for mothers: caring for 1,200 babies"), Aug. 9, 4*b*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
Electrification :—
Services — inauguration announced, Sept. 8, 11*d*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 30, 11*f*
NORTHRUP, Dr. E. F., and Mr. R. G. Thompson :—
on cable losses at high frequencies (p., E.S.), Aug. 25, 140*d*
NORTH Sea :—
Warship, submerged — touched by trawler, July 6, 5*b*
NORTH's Navigation Collieries :—
Shares—offer of group to acquire, Sept. 8, 9*e*; (F.N.), 8, 12*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
on pensions, naval and military (s.), July 10, 4*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Handicrafts Guild :—
Wounded soldiers' classes sales—gift to British Red Cross Society fund, Sept. 28, 15*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND Local Naval and Military War Pensions Committee—meeting, July 10, 4*c*
NORTH-WEST Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Sept 30, 12*a* (e.e.)
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru (Ltd.): see under PERU—Railways
NORTON de Mattos, Senhor (Portugal) :—
on war, European—active cooperation with allies (int.), Aug. 18, 7*e*
NORWAY :—
Army :—
Finance — extraordinary estimates voted in secret sitting of Storthing, July 27, 7*e*
Electricity :—
Hydro-electric power—Folla scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 28, 123*b*
Fish—export prohibited, Aug. 21, 5*e*
Food :—
Ministry—established, July 27, 7*e*
Tinned provisions—exports prohibited, July 7, 7*f*
King: see HAAKON VII.
Ministry—changes, July 28, 7*e*
Navy :—
Finance — extraordinary estimates voted at secret sitting of Storthing, July 27, 7*e*
Shipping :—
Bergerske Steamship Company :—
Iceland, sailings to—suspended, Aug. 2, 5*e*
Northern Shipowners' Society—report and meeting, July 4, 7*e*
Trade :—
British restrictions — Norwegian press complaints, July 8, 7*b*; German comments, 21, 7*f*
Exports prohibited—additions to list, July 7, 7*f*; Aug. 21, 5*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
NORWAY, Prince Olaf of—birthday, July 3, 11*b*
NORWAY, Mrs. Hamilton :—
"Sinn Fein Rebellion as I Saw It"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*b*
NORWICH :—
Drink :—
Drunkenness—Canon Aitken (s.), July 6, 3*b*; recorder's reply, 11, 3*b* (e.e.)
NORWICH, Dean of: see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Cathedral :—
Founders' Chapel—Dean and Chapter's proposal to rebuild, July 21, 5*f*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Assistant general manager appointed, Aug. 2, 12*d*
NORWOOD, Mr. Cyril—appointed master of Marlborough College, July 22, 9*d*
"No Tips" movement :—
London hotels—further inclusion, July 14, 5*f*
NOTT, Sec. Lieut. Edward R.—biographical, Aug. 1, 15*f*
NOTT, Mr. Louis P.—will, July 29, 11*e*
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 17, 14*e*
NOUGUES, Señor (Spain) :—
in Chamber, on German sinking of Spanish ships, Sept. 29, 5*d*
NOUGUÈS, M. Jean—gives *matinée* in aid of Lady Arthur Paget's fund for the blind, July 1, 11*c*
NOVA Scotia :—
Trade :—
Conditions, Aug. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga :—
on war, European—Mme. Brusiloff's work for disabled Russian soldiers (l.), July 26, 9*d*
NOVOCAIN :—
Dentistry—supply as substitute for cocaine: Home Office notice, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Use :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 24, 3*b*

NOYES, Mr. Alfred—to give reading of his poems on behalf of Poetry Society, Sept. 16, 11c
on war, European—special articles ("The silent hand: hunting German submarines: secrets revealed, I."), Aug. 28, 5a; ("Mystery ships: secrets of U boat hunting: frightfulness and its cure, II."), 30, 4a; ("Sea patrols: the Van Stirum's Christmas: 'strafe-house' secrets, III."), Sept. 1, 4a; ("Fleets in the making: the Clyde visited: little mothers of the army, IV."), 4, 6b; correction, 6, 5e; ("With the battle cruisers, V."), 11, 6a
NOYES, Capt. H. F. G.—death, Sept. 12, 4b
NUGENT, Mr. J. D.:—
on Military Service Act—conscription of Irish civil servants: protest (l.), Sept. 16, 11e
NUGENT, Sir Walter—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6e
NUNAN, John and Ernest—charged as military absentees, July 10, 5a
NUNGESSER, Sub-Lieut. (France) — brings down tenth German aeroplane, July 26, 6b; eleventh, Aug. 28, 5e; seventeenth, Sept. 28, 7e
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy:—
on Caldecott Community — appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 15, 9c; (l., Ed.S.), 21, 144a
NURI Bey (Turkey)—reported to have defeated Italians in Tripoli, July 20, 7d
NURI Shalan, Emir—joins Grand Sherif of Mecca in revolt against Turkish rule, July 12, 8b
NURSES:—
Maternity:—
Training:—
Chesser, Dr. E. S. (l.), Aug. 24, 9d
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India:—
Appointments, July 5, 6b; Aug. 9, 10f
Retirements, July 5, 6b
Queen's:—
Long service badges awarded, July 13, 11c
Registration, state:—
Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 15, 3d
War, European: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Nurses
NUTT, Miss E. S.:—
"Flower Drawing with the Children"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151b
NYASALAND:—
Tariff:—
Cinematograph films and lantern slides — admission free: conditions (T.S.), July 3, 75b
Thread — native order sent to Manchester firm: particulars, Sept. 6, 13b (e.e.)
NYE, Lieut. Charles — killed in action, Sept. 18, 6c

# O

OAKES, Capt. George F. T.—death from wounds, Aug. 2, 10e
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13d
OAKLEY, Mr. R.:—
on war, European — East African expeditionary force: postal arrangements (l.), Aug. 11, 9c
OAKLEY, Sec. Lieut. Reginald — killed in action, Sept. 18, 6d
OAKLEY, Sec. Lieut. Reginald W. K.—killed in action, July 12, 6b
OATES, Capt. Augustus — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
OATS:—
Crop:—
Condition — *The Times* special reports, July 17, 4a; Aug. 14, 8d; Sept. 18, 3a
Winter — cultivation: Board of Trade suggestion to farmers, Sept. 9, 3c
O'BEIRNE, Mr. Hugh J.—will, Sept. 7, 9c
OBEURATH, John and Sabina — residing in prohibited area charge, Sept. 6, 10d (e.e.)
O'BRIEN, Amelia — theft charge, Sept. 21, 5b
O'BRIEN, Lieut. Timothy J. A.—death, Aug. 16, 9c; biographical, 21, 9c; Requiem Mass to be sung, Sept. 5, 11b
O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan:—
on Irish administration — reconstruction (l.), Aug. 5, 3c
O'CONNOR, Col.—released by rebel Persian chiefs; arrives at Bushire, Aug. 25, 5e
O'CONNOR, Capt. Arthur C.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9c; Requiem Mass celebrated, Sept. 14, 9a
O'CONNOR, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland — general situation, Aug. 23, 10c
O'CONNOR, Second Lieut. Roderic A. E.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6e
ODDIE, Capt. J. Leslie — death from wounds, Sept. 18, 6c
ODESCALCHI, Prince — estate confiscated, Sept. 26, 7e
ODESSA:—
Palm Sunday services — Mr. R. Courtier-Forster (sp. art., "Lazarus Saturday by the Black Sea: Palm Sunday service," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11d
ODESSA Merchants' Bank: see under RUSSIA—Banking
O'DONNELL, Sec. Lieut. Albert B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3b
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. T. E., R.C. Bp. of Limerick:—
Cork — motion to confer freedom negatived by corporation, Aug. 26, 3e
on Ireland—administrative reconstruction (l. quoted), July 24, 9f; Sinn Fein revolt: letter to guardians of Tipperary union, Aug. 17, 3d
on Starkie, Mrs. — pamphlet on patriotism: warns Irish school managers, Aug. 8, 7d
OERTEL, Dr.—death, July 26, 5e
OFFICE of Works:—
Buildings:—
New — particulars, Aug. 9, 3e
Old — taken over by explosives section of ministry of munitions, Aug. 9, 3e

OFFICERS training corps :—
Bradfield College and other contingents : see under respective titles
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (s.), July 20, 6*f*
OGILVIE, Mr. F. G.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
OGILVIE, Capt. Sholto S.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
OGILVIE, Mr. William — appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
OGILVIE Flour Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*f*
O'GORMAN, Daniel — bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 10*c*
O'GORMAN, Col. M. :—
on Royal Aircraft Factory — evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c*
O'GRADY, Mr. Hardress :—
on education — scientific method (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*d*
on modern language teaching — supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*d*
O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—
at Leeds, on food prices and compulsory military service, July 8, 5*d*
O'GRADY, Mr. Standish :—
on Ireland — compulsory military service (l.), Sept. 26, 9*c*
O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Henry S., Bp. of Cashel :—
at Waterford, on Military Service Act : exclusion of Ireland, Sept. 27, 5*b*
O'HARA, James — throwing hand grenade in crowd charge, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*f*
OHLINGER, Mr. Gustavus :—
" Their True Faith and Allegiance "—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*d*
OHLSSON and Meyer, Messrs. (Sweden)—arranging to have cargo of maize captured by Germans : fined, Aug. 31, 5*b*
OHNESORG, Dr. :—
on war, European—British prisoners in Germany : treatment in industrial camps (report), July 24, 9*c*
OIL :—
Maize—extracted from, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Paraffin :—
Motor spirit, definition as—magisterial decision, Sept. 15, 3*b*
Pipe-line, suggested trans-atlantic—Mr. S. J. Murphy : scheme described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*d*
Prices :—
Petroleum :—
Crude :—
*Financial World* (New York)—art. quoted, Aug. 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
OIL Processes (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 26, 4*d*
OILSEEDS :—
Article (" Oilseeds for making margarine," T.S.), Sept. 4, 113*a*
OKA, Lieut.-Gen.—death, July 21, 7*e*
O'KELLY, Mr. J.—health, Aug. 17, 9*a* ; 18, 11*b*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas :—
" Germany and Spain. The Views of a Spanish Catholic " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
OKOUNEFF, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—received by George V. and Queen Alexandra, July 20, 11*a*
OKUMA, Marquis (Japan)—appointed Marquis, July 15, 7*e*
Bomb outrage—assailants sentenced, July 11, 5*e*
at Tokyo, on ministerial policy, Aug. 7, 5*f*
OLDHAM, Rev. A. L.—death, July 25, 9*d*
OLDHAM, Lieut.-Commander Ronald W.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
" OLD Harrovian " — on public school finance (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*a*
" OLD Oxonian, An "—on Post Office Savings Bank : refusal to accept Exchequer bond coupons as cash (l.), Aug. 22, 9*d*
OLDWELL, Edward John—explosion accident (fatal) : inquest, Sept. 6, 10*d*
O'LEARY, Lieut. William F. M.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*
OLIPHANT, Commander H. G. L.—awarded D.S.O., July 26, 10*b*
OLIVER, Mr. G.—drowning accident, Sept. 28, 3*f*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas :—
at British Association, on industrial fatigue, Sept. 11, 6*d*
at Newcastle, on old-age pensions, July 3, 5*d*
OLIVIER, Capt. :—
" Onze Mois de Captivité dans les Hôpitaux Allemands " — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*b*
OLIVIER, Second Lieut. Jasper G.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney :—
at British Association, on agriculture : establishment of engineering institutions, Sept. 7, 8*b*
at Carlton Hotel, on herb-growing industry, Sept. 28, 5*b*
OLLEY, Selina—illegal operation charge, Sept. 12, 5*d*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred :—
" Brown Mare and Other Studies of England under the Cloud, The "—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
OMBIAUX, M. Maurice des :—
" Reine Elizabeth, La " — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
O'MEARA, Pte. Martin—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*c*
O'NEILL, Capt. Arthur E. B.—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. C. :—
" Jack's Self-Educator " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86*a*
" ONE of the earliest subscribers "—on National Relief Fund (l.), Sept. 23, 3*e*
" ONE of the escort "—on Gen. Sir D. Haig's escort on Menin Road on October 30, 1914 (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 3*a*
" ONE of them "—on army : suggested calling up of men between 40 and 45 years of age (l.), Sept. 21, 9*c*
" ONE of the public "—on income-tax on war loan (l.), Aug. 19, 3*e*
" ONE of the service members "—on service members (l.), Sept. 20, 9*c*
" ONE who reads them "—on description of falling Zeppelin : appropriate quotations (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*b*
O'NIELL, Commander Niel—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
ONIONS :—
Cultivation :—
Special article (" The vegetable plot : celery and onions "), Aug. 5, 9*e*
Lincolnshire fens — new industry started, Aug. 1, 5*f*
ONSLOW, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
ONSLOW, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
ONSLOW, Second Lieut. Arthur D.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*

ONTARIO :—
Drink :—
Licensing : see under Licensing, below
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Profits, excess—to be imposed upon International Nickel Company, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Fires : see under CANADA—Fires
Land :—
Settlement :—
Ex-soldiers—Mr. W. H. Hearst (s.), Sept. 23, 5*e*
Licensing :—
Prohibition :—
Act—to be enforced, Sept. 16, 7*c*; saloons closed, 20, 7*e*
Rowell, Mr. H. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*
Special article ("Canadian politics: the liquor question"), Sept. 13, 7*a*
London office — reorganization contemplated, Aug. 4, 5*c*
Nickel—refining: new processes acquired by government, July 14, 7*e*; plant to be erected by International Nickel Company and British-American Nickel Company, Aug. 3, 12*f*; 4, 5*e*; attack upon government, Sept. 13, 7*a*
Tobacco cultivation—statistics, Aug. 16, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
OPERA :—
Beecham's Company, Sir Thomas :—
Aldwych Theatre season—*Manon Lescaut* performed, July 7, 11*d*; *Romeo and Juliet* performed, 12, 5*b*; *Il Seraglio*: memorial performance to be given, 19, 5*b*; 21, 11*d*; particulars and cast, 22, 9*e*; given, 25, 9*e*; *La Tosca* performed, 24, 11*e*; *The Boatswain's Mate* performed; programme for final week, 29, 11*e*; season closed, Aug. 7, 9*d*
Glastonbury Festival :—
Special article ("Opera in the West country: the enthusiasts of Glastonbury"), Aug. 19, 9*c*
*Little Duke, The*—production announcement, July 17, 11*d*
*Magic Flute, The* — correspondence (L.S.), July 20, 346*b*; Aug. 10, 381*d*
Palace Pier Theatre, Brighton—light opera season: arrangements, July 17, 11*d*
*Round Table, The*—produced at Glastonbury, Aug. 16, 9*b*
*Sumida River, The*—produced at Glastonbury, Aug. 17, 3*e*
*Woman Without a Shadow, The*, Sept. 15, 5*e*
OPIUM — prohibition: royal proclamation, July 29, 5*a*
Attempt to export—prosecution, Aug. 3, 3*f*; Sept. 19, 5*f*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis :—
Mansion at Frankfurt-on-Main—German threat, Aug. 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
OPTICS :—
Technical instruction—Education Committee of London County Council to be asked to sanction scheme, July 26, 3*f*; sanctioned, 27, 5*f*
ORAM, James—inquest, Aug. 7, 3*d*
ORANGE, Mr. James :—
on lacquer (sp. art., "Japanese lacquer: a famous art industry," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
ORANGES : see under FRUIT
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord :—
on Irish administration — reorganization (l.), Aug. 3, 10*f*
"ORBATUS"—on Somme films (l.), Sept. 2, 3*b*
ORCHARD, Mr. (Australia) :—
at Dublin, protests against not honouring toast of "The King" at dinner given at Gresham Hotel, Aug. 17, 3*d*
ORCHARD, Mr. Frederic—will, July 28, 11*d*
ORCZY, Baroness :—
"Leatherface, A Tale of Old Flanders"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
ORDE, Mr. Julian—appointed member of volunteer motor transport committee, Sept. 29, 3*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—conferred, July 13, 8*e*; Aug. 3, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; Sept. 16, 3*c*
Degradation — of Sir Roger Casement, July 1, 9*e*; previous instances recalled, 1, 10*d*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, July 15, 10*e*, *f*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 12*a*, 15*f*; Aug. 26, 8*a*; Sept. 7, 5*d*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 3*b*
Bar instituted — royal warrant gazetted, Aug. 28, 7*c*; army order issued, 30, 3*e*
Indian Empire—conferred, Aug. 19, 5*f*
Merit, Order of—conferred, Sept. 16, 3*c*
St. John of Jerusalem — appointments and promotions, July 15, 5*c*; Aug. 19, 9*b*
Chapter-General—presentation of life-saving medals, July 29, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint War Committee of
St. Michael and St. George—conferred, July 29, 9*e*; Aug. 19, 5*f*, 6*c*; 30, 7*d*; Sept. 7, 5*d*, 9*c*; 16, 7*d* (l.e.); 27, 5*c*
Chapel—service to be held. July 20, 11*f*; held, 25, 9*e*
St. Patrick—conferred, July 24, 9*b*
Star of India—conferred, Aug. 19, 5*f*
Victorian — conferred, Aug. 19, 6*c*; Sept. 16, 7*d* (l.e.); 23, 3*b*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Leopold—conferred, July 8, 5*e*
Bulgaria :—
Cross for civilian service — award, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Egypt :—
Nile—conferred, Aug. 2, 9*b*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, July 5, 5*a*; Aug. 12, 5*b*, 8*d*; 29, 5*e*; Sept. 16, 4*d*; 20, 11*b*
Germany : see Prussian, below
Italy :—
Crown of Italy—conferred, Aug. 9, 9*c*; Sept. 6, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 7*e*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—particulars, Sept. 16, 11*c*; awards, Aug. 9, 9*c*; Sept. 16, 11*c*
Japan :—
Sacred Treasure—awards, Sept. 2, 9*d*
Prussian :—
House of Hohenzollern — conferred, Sept. 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
Iron Cross—awards to financiers, Aug. 21, 5*f*; number of awards, 25, 5*e*

ORDERS (foreign)—Prussian (continued) :—
*Mérite, Pour le*—conferred, July 10, 7*f*; Aug. 7, 5*e*; 14, 6*d*; 19, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; Sept. 1, 6*b*; 7, 5*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*e*; 16, 7*b*; 19, 7*f* (e.e.); 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*
St. John—conferred on eleven Dutchmen: Dutch opinion, Aug, 4, 5*f*
Rumania :—
Star of Rumania—conferred, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Russia :—
St. Andrew—award, Sept. 26, 7*f*
St. Anne—awards, July 12, 5*d*
St. Catherine—awarded, Sept. 18, 7*e*; correspondence, 19, 7*f*
St. George—awards, July 12, 5*d*; Aug. 23, 6*d*; 30, 5*c*
St. Stanislas—awards, Aug. 12, 8*d*
St. Vladimir—awards, July 12, 5*d*; Aug. 22, 6*f*
White Eagle—awards, Aug. 31, 6*b*
Serbia :—
Kara George, Aug. 12, 8*d*
Military Cross—to be awarded to relatives of fallen British soldiers killed in Serbia, July 17, 8*c*
St. Sava—awards, July 5, 11*b*
White Eagle—award, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Siam :—
Crown of Siam—awards, Sept. 2, 9*d*
White Elephant—awards, July 5, 5*a*
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
ORFORD, Sec. Lieut. William K.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
ORIANA Madrigal Society :—
Concert—given, July 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 15, 3*b*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—directorship: salary (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*b*
O'RIORDAN, Councillor—hoaxed by Sinn Feiners, Sept. 11, 5*d*
ORMROD, Capt. Oliver H.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d*; inquest, 14, 3*f*
ORMSBY, Sec. Lieut. Francis J.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*e*
ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice—son born, July 31, 9*b*
O'RORKE, Sir George M.—death, Aug. 28, 5*f*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 11*b*
ORPEN, Sec. Lieut. Walter S.—killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
ORR-EWING, Dowager Lady—will, Aug. 26, 9*c*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
Meeting, Aug. 17, 12*e*
Report, Aug. 9, 12*e*
ORSOVA—particulars, Sept. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
OSAKA :—
Port—improvements (sp. art., "Commercial ports of Japan," J.S.), July 15, 6*c*
OSBORNE (Isle of Wight)—iron shackles used for chaining smugglers discovered, July 15, 5*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. C. H. C. :—
on science teaching (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*d*
OSBORNE, Sec. Lieut. W. E.—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6*e*
OSBORNE House :—
State apartments — admission of public: arrangements, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Swiss Cottage — admission of public: arrangements, Sept. 25, 5*e*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mrs. Edith :—
"Diplomatist's Wife in Mexico, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*a*
OSLER, Sir William :—
at Hanover-square, on tuberculous soldiers, July 27, 5*d*
OSMOND, Sophie :—
"Australian Wooing, An"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*d*
OSTEND: see under WAR, European (operations)
OSTERTAG, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—death, July 3, 7*f*
OSTROVO, Lake: see under WAR, European (operations)
O'SULLIVAN, Capt. Gerald R.—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
OSWALD, Maj. William D.—death, July 21, 7*e*
OTT, Dr. (Germany) :—
on William II.—account of meeting with army chaplain, July 22, 5*f*
OTTAWA :—
Parliament building—foundation stone to be laid by Duke of Connaught: date, Aug. 7, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*; laid, Sept. 2, 5*c*; 4, 7*e*
OTTLEY, Mr. W. H. T.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, July 27, 9*b*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OUDIN, Capt. Lucien E.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*c*
OUGHTERSON, Lieut. Hugh G.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
OUR Dogs Publishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 7, 4*a*
OUR Own Boys' Fund—control taken over by Charity Commissioners, Sept. 4, 5*d*
OVID :—
Germany, lines on—correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*a*
OVILLERS: see under WAR, European (operations)
OWEN, Very Rev. Charles M., Dean of Ripon—health, Aug. 18, 11*b*
OWEN, Rev. Everard :—
"Three Hills, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
OWEN, Sir Isambard :—
on commercial education (l.), July 15, 12*a*
OWEN, Maj. Reginald M.—death, Aug. 8, 9*b*
OWEN, Lieut. Vernon E.—oak vestry at Aberdaron dedicated to memory, Aug. 30, 3*f*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 5, 12*e*
OWSTON, Mr. John—death, Aug. 8, 3*f*
OXENHAM, Mr. John :—
"King's High Way, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"1914"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD University :—
Balliol College :—
Jowett fellowships—appointments, July 19, 5*c*
Bodleian library :—
Dean Burgon's correspondence—presentation, Aug. 3, 9*b*
Nonjuror MSS. purchased, Aug. 3, 9*b*
Degrees — conferred, July 10, 6*e*
Education, theory, history, and practice of — examination result, July 17, 3*c*
English language and literature — honour school: class list, July 3, 12*e*
Geography — successful candidates, July 7, 5*d*
History, modern—class list, July 6, 9*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Liddon studentships awarded, July 6, 9e
Local examinations — results, Aug. 30, 3c ; Sept. 4, 11c
Mathematics — final honour school : class list, July 3, 12e ; moderations, 4, 11d
Natural science — honour school : class list, July 4, 11d
Reform :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 15e
Perkin, Prof. W. H. (with another, l.), July 26, 13f
Oriental students — delegacy for : Hebdomadal Council approves creation (Ed.S.), July 4, 90b ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 99c
Science, teaching of :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 15e ; (l.), 27, 4a
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Squire scholarship—award, July 17, 3e
Union :—
Presidents — list of clergymen having held office, Sept. 13, 10b
Women students :—
War work — correspondence, July 18, 9c ; 19, 11c ; 20, 11e
Worcester College :—
Classical exhibitions — awards, July 14, 5e
OXLEY, Maj. Robert D.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10c
"OXONIENSIS"—on East Coast resorts (l.), July 13, 4f
OYSTERS :—
Colchester—fishing opened, Sept. 1, 3d
OZONE :—
Generator — new device of Messrs. Ozonair (Ltd.) described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152c

# P

"P. H. Y."—poem ("Relief complete"), Aug. 18, 9b
"P. J. R."—on poetry and intuition of immortality (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465b
"P. T." — on education as service (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118d
PACEY, Arthur — driving to public danger charge, Aug. 28, 3e
PACIFIC Islands, South :—
Copra :—
Trade — Australia Inter-State Commission to investigate, Sept. 19, 7e
PACIFIC Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA — Railways
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company :—
General manager appointed, Aug. 26, 11b
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L. :—
"Beloved Traitor, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467a
PACKMAN, Lieut. T.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9b
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — Report, July 14, 14c
PADDOCK, Mr. Francis W.—will, July 29, 11e
PADIKARA Madaliyar : see WIJAYASINGHE, Mr. N. D. A. S.
PADMORE—makes 84th appearance at Mansion House police-court, July 28, 5f
PAGANI (M. and G.), Messrs. :—
Law case, July 20, 3c
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H., Dean of Peterborough :—
at Peterborough, on munition worker's heroism, Aug. 7, 3d
PAGE, Sec. Lieut. Arthur H.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10d
PAGE, Mr. Burrell—will, Sept. 15, 9d
PAGE, Mrs. Frank E.—death, Aug. 14, 5e
PAGE, Miss Gertrude :—
"Supreme Desire, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347a
PAGE, Mr. T. E. :—
on Board of Education — appointment of successor to Mr. Henderson (l.), Aug. 10, 8b
PAGE, Mr. T. Nelson (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, July 17, 11b ; visits Italian front, Sept. 20, 7e
PAGE, Mr. Victor W. :—
"Automobile Repairing Made Easy" —noticed (E.S.), July 28, 127b
PAGE, Mr. W. Hines (U.S.A.) — received by Sir E. Grey, July 6, 7b ; visits minister of blockade, 21, 9d ; leaving for United States, 29, 11a ; leaves, Aug. 4, 6a ; at New York, 14, 5e
PAGE and Overton's Brewery Company (Ltd.) : —
Report, Sept. 16, 14d
PAGET, Lady Arthur :—
War, European :—
Fund for the Blind — M. Jean Nouguès gives *matinée* in aid, July 1, 11c
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney :—
at Eton, on "war corners" in East-end Churches, July 1, 5b
at St. Mary Abchurch, on effects of the war ; religion, Sept. 19, 5d
PAGET, Major R.—wounded, Sept. 29, 9b
PAGET, Sir Ralph — appointment as minister at Copenhagen reported, July 28, 7e ; received by King ; kisses hands upon his appointment ; received by Queen, Aug. 3, 9a ; received by Queen Alexandra, 12, 9a ; at Copenhagen, 18, 7e ; received by King Christian, 24, 6f
PAGET, Mr. Sydney — death, Sept. 18, 11c
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 7, 12b
PAIN, Capt. Edward D. — killed in action, Aug. 30, 9c
PAINE, Gen. Charles Jackson — death, Aug. 16, 5e
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — opens exhibition of official photographs of French army at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's gallery ; describes flight in seaplane over British fleet, Aug. 4, 3c
at Mansion House, on European war ; Anglo-French relations, Aug. 5, 8d
at Queen's Hall, on European war : German outrages, Aug. 5, 8c
PAISH, Sir George — appointed to committee on Canadian railway situation, July 17, 14b
PAKENHAM, Rear-adm. Sir William C.—promoted K.C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
PALACE Theatre, July 24, 11e ; Aug. 21, 9e ; 22, 9e ; Sept. 18, 11e ; 26, 11c
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13d
Report, Sept. 9, 3e

PALADINI, Prof. Carlo :—
"Impero e Liberta nelle Colonie Inglesi" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*b*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
PALESTINE :—
Zionists, sale to—negotiations : report contradicted, Aug. 11, 7*e*
PALK, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence C. W. — killed in action, July 11, 8*d*; memorial service to be held, 11, 9*b*; held, 14, 11*a*; will, Sept. 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
PALLADIUM, July 24, 11*e*; Sept. 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*
PALLIS, Col. (Greece)—tenders resignation, Aug. 30, 6*e*
PALLIS, Mr. Alex. — contribution towards education at Eton of two boys whose fathers have fallen on active service, July 22, 9*f*
PALMER, Pte. E. J. C. :—
Soldiers and Sailors' Families Association — collection for Gloucester branch : statistics, July 4, 12*d*
PALMER, Rev. E. S. — resigns vicarage, Aug. 17, 4*f*
PALMER, Mr. F. C. :—
"Legend of Liberty and other Verse, A"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
PALMER, late Mrs. Golding — pictures and drawings sold, July 29, 5*b*
PALMER, Mr. H. W. :—
on milk prices (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d*
PALMER, Lieut.-Commander Laurence R.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
PALMER, Mrs. Mary I. G. — will, July 14, 11*e*
PALMER, Lieut. Reginald T. A. — death, July 26, 9*c*
PALMER, Capt. Robert S. A. — will, July 19, 11*d*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
War relief funds — contribution of workmen and staff at Jarrow and Hebburn establishments, July 27, 5*f*
PALMERSTON, Lord :—
on Greece — King Otho's attempt to secure removal of Lord Lyons from Athens in 1847 (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 7*b*
PALM-KERNELS :—
Africa, British West : see under AFRICA, British West
Article ("Palm kernel trade," T.S.), Aug. 7, 88*c*
PAMPUSHKO, Col. (Russia)—wounded, July 4, 7*a*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
PANAGULLI, A. C. :—
"Italian Grammar Self-Taught"—noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86*d*
PANAMA :—
Coal :—
Price—increased, Aug. 11, 13*b*
Japan — acquirement of land for colonization : report denied, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for — discussed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
PANAMA Canal :—
Balboa — new dock : particulars, Sept. 7, 3*d*
Coal bunkers — restriction on, Sept. 2, 12*a* (e.e.)
Traffic — prospects of restriction on navigation discussed (F.N.), Aug. 2, 12*a*; open to all steamers daily, 11, 13*b*; improvement in conditions, 25, 11*e*; further landslides; traffic held up, 30, 12*a*; Sept. 2, 12*a* (e.e.); 4, 13*f*; 5, 7*f* (l.e.); vessels pass through, 6, 13*e*; 7, 3*d*; no vessels pass through, 8, 13*d*; resumed, 9, 11*f*; 11, 13*d*
PANI, Senor Alberto (Mexico) — appointed to commission on United States controversy, Aug. 24, 5*e*
PANKHURST, Mrs. — to address meeting in Hyde Park, Sept. 8, 5*f*
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 11, 13*e*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 11, 13*b*
PANTOMIMES :—
*Dick Whittington* :—
Salonika — performances by British troops (sp. art., "'Dick Whittington' in Greece : a soldier's pantomime"), July 15, 11*c*
PANZINI, Signor A. :—
"Madonna di Mama, La"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
PAOLINELLI, Capt.—awarded piece of plate for services to shipwrecked crew, Sept. 27, 5*f*
PAPER :—
Manufacture :—
Wycombe Valley (art., "Paper manufacture : extensive industry in Wycombe Valley," T.S.), Sept. 4, 112*c*
Price :—
American official report — Mr. R. B. Marston : comment, Sept. 26, 5*c*
Pulp :—
Flax straw — manufacture from : method being worked, July 26, 5*e*
Tambookie grass—yield : experiments : results, Sept. 20, 7*d*
Supplies :—
Requirements — notification : decision of royal commission, July 1, 12*c*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on cathedrals (l.), July 21, 9*d*
on education reform (l.), July 13, 6*d*; (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*c*
PAPINEAU, Capt. Talbot—open letter to M. Bourassa : leading article, Aug. 22, 7*b*
on war, European—Canadian participation : letter to M. Henri Bourassa, Aug. 22, 5*a*
PAPUA :—
Population :—
Native—increasing, Aug. 1, 7*e*
PARAFFIN : see under OIL
PARALYSIS, infectious : see POLIOMYELITIS
PARAMORE, Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
PARANJPYE, Mr. (India) :—
in Bombay Legislature, on education—text books (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128*a*
PARASCHIVESCO, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed director of munitions, Aug. 28, 6*c*
PARASHEVOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—message to King; joins national movement, Sept. 30, 5*c*
PARDO, Capt. Luis :—
on Shackleton expedition—rescue of explorers on Elephant Island : voyage of the *Yelcho* (statement), Sept. 7, 5*b*

PARET, Mr. J. Parmly :—
"Lawn Tennis Lessons for Beginners" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432b
PARIS :—
Finance :—
Loan — negotiations with Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. concluded, Sept. 28, 14f; oversubscribed, 30, 11a
Holiday, summer (sp. art., "Summer holidays in Paris: a type of all France"), July 27, 11d
Louvre :—
War photographs — exhibition ("War picture gallery: British photographs for the Louvre"), Sept. 19, 5d
Market :—
Special article ("The Paris market: a change from old days"), Sept. 4, 11c
Shops :—
Sales (sp. art., "Sales in Paris: doubtful economies"), July 17, 11d
PARIS, Declaration of: see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval
PARIS, Miss Fanny C. — will, July 8, 11e
PARISH, Mr. John B. — death, July 14, 5f
PARISH, Mr. Thomas — will, July 18, 9d
PARKE, Mr. Ernest—motion to commit for contempt of court, Sept. 21, 5b
PARKER,—found drowned, Aug. 30, 3c
PARKER, Sec. Lieut. Frederick R., Aug. 7, 4c
PARKER, Sir Gilbert :—
"World for Sale, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 452d,
PARKER, Capt. Henry W. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
PARKER, Pte. Herbert — theft of motor-car charge, Aug. 25, 8c (e.e.)
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 22, 12e
PARKINSON, Sec. Lieut. James H. — killed in action, July 25, 9c
PARKS :—
Royal :—
Flower-beds—reduced, July 3, 3b
Vegetables — cultivation urged: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT :—
Africa, British West :—
Palm kernels :—
Export duty — subject raised, Aug 4, 10d; question, 10, 10b
Albany, Duke of :—
Peerages, British — questions, July 26, 8b; 26, 8d; 28, 10b
Aliens :—
Naturalized — membership of Privy Council: questions, Aug. 1, 10a
Amusements :—
Tax — abolition of duty on low admission prices: clause withdrawn, July 13, 12b; exceptions for educational and like entertainments: new clause accepted, July 13, 12b
Arbitration, international—questions, July 7, 12a
Armenia :—
Outrages—question, Aug. 24, 10a
Army :—
War, European: see under War, European—Great Britain, below
Army Act (Amendment) Bill: see under War, European — Great Britain—Courts of inquiry, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—absence from House; question, July 14, 10c
Secretaries —question, Aug. 4, 10c
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Barker, Lance-Corpl. — treatment of conscientious objectors: questions, July 5, 12b
Beer :—
Output :—
Restriction Bill — in committee, July 5, 12c; third reading, 7, 12c; in Lords: first reading, 7, 12a; second reading, 19, 10a; in committee, 20, 15f; third reading; passed, 26, 8a; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, Aug. 1, 12f
Belgium :—
Food supplies :—
Relief commission, imports under —question, July 11, 10a; Aug. 23, 8a
German occupation: see under War European, below
Potatoes — crop: questions, July 11, 10a
Bills—royal assent, July 20, 15f; Aug. 18, 10f; 24, 10a
Bread :—
Price—questions, Aug. 16, 8b
British Columbia :—
Election — polling in Great Britain; question, Aug. 15, 10b; subject raised in debate on Special Register Bill, 17, 10b
British Empire :—
Resources :—
Gun power — subject raised, July 25, 10a
Man power — subject raised, July 25, 8d
British-Italian Corporation — statement by Mr. McKenna, Aug. 1, 10a
British Petroleum Company — questions, July 19, 10b
Budget :—
Finance Bill — amendments announced, July 10, 9c; new clauses considered, 12, 12d; 13, 12a; 14, 10f; motion respecting procedure discussed, 14, 10c; 18, 10b; division, 18, 10c; report stage; third reading, 18, 10c; in Lords: passed; royal assent, 20, 15f
Business — arrangements, July 3, 6a; 10, 9c; 17, 9d; questions, 5, 12c; 7, 12c; 12, 12d; 14, 10c; 21, 10e; 28, 10b; (P.N.), 31, 7c; Aug. 2, 8c; 4, 10c; (P.N.), 7, 3e; 8, 8c; 9, 8c; (P.N.), 14, 7c; 18, 10b
Butter:—
Supplies :—
Netherlands, imports from — questions, July 14, 5c
Cabinet: see under Ministry, below
Carlton Iron Company — question, Aug. 9, 8a
Ceylon :—
Riots — subject raised, Aug. 4, 10c
Charing Cross bridge :—
Bill (railway company's)—second reading negatived: division, July 4, 12d
Cinematographs :—
Cabinet — film of: question, Aug. 23, 8e
Civil service :—
Estimates—discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10c
Coal :—
Price—question, Aug. 15, 10a
Commons :—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill—effect: subject raised, July 6, 10b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Compagnie Italo Britannica—statement by Mr. McKenna, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Companies :—
Registration of Firms Bill—in Lords; select committee's report, July 19, 5*d*; third reading, Aug. 10, 10*b*
Consolidated Fund (No. 4) Bill—in Commons: second reading debate, July 27, 10*f*; in Lords: first reading, Aug. 1, 8*b*; passed, 4, 10*a*
Consular service :—
Enemy countries before war—question, Aug. 22, 8*d*; 24, 10*a*
Cornwell, J. Travers—question, July 27, 9*a*
Cumberland, Duke of :—
Peerages, British—questions, July 13, 10*d*; 26, 8*b*, *d*; 28, 10*b*
d'Erlanger, Mr. Emile—nationality: question, July 14, 10*b*
Divorce—Gore's Bill: third reading, Aug. 8, 8*b*
Drink :—
Petition to follow King's example, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Drug habit :—
Cocaine :—
Sale—questions, July 21, 10*e*; 25, 8*a* (e.e.); Aug. 1, 10*a*
Dublin :—
Lord Mayor at bar of House of Commons, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Police—pay: questions, Aug. 10, 10*d*
Rebuilding — Reconstruction Bill: subject raised, Aug. 10, 10*d*, *e*; second reading, 18, 10*c*
Duration :—
Extension, further — prospects (P.N.), July 4, 5*a*; question, 7, 12*b*; 13, 10*f*; subject raised, Aug. 2, 8*c*
Bill—introduced, Aug. 15, 10*c*; (P.N.), 16, 7*e*; second reading, 17, 10*b*; in committee: third reading, 18, 10*e*; limitation of period to six months: government to accept Sir E. Carson's amendment (P.N.), 17, 7*e*; (P.N.), 18, 9*c*; 21, 7*e*; in Lords: arrangements, 17, 8*a*; first reading, 18, 10*f*; second reading, 22, 8*a*; in committee; third reading, 23, 8*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 24, 10*b*; royal assent, 24, 10*a*
Williams, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
Education :—
Bill (Fee Grant)—second reading, Aug. 8, 8*f*; third reading, 10, 10*f*; in Lords: second reading, 14, 8*a*; in committee, 17, 8*a*; passed, 18, 10*e*; royal assent, 18, 10*f*
Minister—question, Aug. 15, 10*b*
Reform—questions, July 11, 10*a*; Aug. 9, 8*b*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; discussed on education vote, July 19, 12*a*; in Lords: Lord Haldane's motion discussed, July 13, 10*a*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 9*f*
Education, Board of :—
Estimates—discussed, July 19, 10*e*
Elections (Parliament and Local) Bill, first reading, Aug. 16, 8*b*; second reading, 17, 10*b*; in committee; third reading, 18, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 10*f*; second reading, 22, 8*a*; in committee; third reading, 23, 8*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 24, 10*b*; royal assent, 24, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Electoral reform—question, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Ettlinger and Company—in Lords: questions, July 19, 10*a*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—third reading, Aug. 2, 10*b* (l.e.); passed, 4, 10*a*; in Lords: first reading, 3, 8*b*
Food :—
Prices—questions, July 5, 12*c*; Aug. 9, 3*a*; 23, 10*a*; debate, 24, 10*b*, *c*
Supplies :—
Home grown—need of increased yield: question, Aug. 10, 10*c*
Foreign relations :—
Italy :—
Economic relations :—
Agreement — questions, Aug. 17, 8*b*
British-Italian Corporation (Ltd.): see that title, above
Compagnie Italo Britannica: see that title, above
Portugal :—
Commercial treaty — Bill: in Lords: second reading, Aug. 17, 8*a*; in committee, 18, 10*e*; third reading; passed, 22, 8*a*
Forestry—subject raised on income tax resolution, July 13, 12*a*; new clause considered, 14, 10*f*
Franchise :—
Plural Voting Bill—subject raised, Aug. 18, 10*e*; in Lords, 22, 8*d*
Registration—questions, July 13, 10*e*; Aug. 9, 8*b*; motion for select committee discussed and withdrawn in face of opposition, 20, 10*a*; (P.N.), 20, 9*e*; in Lords: debate, Aug. 3, 8*a*
Bill to amend the Parliament and Registration Act, 1916, and to extend the Elections and Registration Act, 1915—introduced in Commons: debate, Aug. 15, 10*c*; first reading, 15, 13*c*; second reading, 17, 10*b*; (P.N.), 16, 7*e*
Fryatt, Capt. Charles—shot by Germans: Government action: questions; statement by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*
Gas :—
Calorific standard :—
Bill—second reading, July 5, 12*c*; third reading, 7, 12*d*; in Lords: second reading, 13, 10*c*; in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 20, 15*f*
George V., King :—
Exchequer, gift to—question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Germany :—
Colonies—war: see under War, European, below
Shipping :—
Submarine services :—
*Deutschland* — questions, July 18, 10*a*
Ginnell, Mr. L.—prosecution: questions, July 20, 5*b*
Glycerine :—
Production—subject raised, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Gore's Divorce Bill — third reading, Aug. 8, 8*b*
Government Hospitality Fund — questions, July 18, 10*b*
"Haigh, Grüban and Co."—question, Aug. 9, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Haldane, Lord — visit to Germany (1912) : question announced, July 20, 3*a* ; questions, 21, 10*d* ; Aug. 10, 10*c*
Hanna, Archbp. — appeal for funds for Irish distress : question, July 7, 5*d*
Harrell, Capt. — question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Hay — government requisition : in Lords : question, July 14, 10*a*
Hedin, Sir Sven—question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Holidays :—
August :—
Postponement — Mr. Asquith's statement, July 14, 10*d* ; questions, 18, 10*b* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 4, 10*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. — return to England : in Lords : question, July 26, 8*a*
Immelmann — censorship of name of victor (Sec. Lieut. M'Cubbin) : question, July 12, 12*d*
Imperial conferences, future :—
Irish representation — questions, July 18, 10*b*
Imperial federation question — question, July 18, 10*a*
Income-tax — American securities : amendments accepted, July 13, 12*b* ; neutral and Canadian : question, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Insurance premiums, relief in respect of life — new resolution agreed to, July 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; new clause discussed, 14, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 13*a*
Munitions establishments, controlled —assessment : new clause discussed and withdrawn, July 13, 12*b*
Woodlands — new clause proposed and withdrawn, July 13, 12*a*, *b* ; new clause adopted, 14, 10*f* ; discussed on Finance Bill report, 18, 10*c*
India :—
Administration :—
Bill (Amending) — in Lords : in committee, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; third reading, 4, 10*a* ; in Commons : third reading, 16, 10*e*
Army :—
Appointments — subject raised in Lords, Aug. 23, 8*b*
British territorials — scandal of transport across India : questions, July 18, 10*a* ; 21, 7*e* : 25, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Aug. 2, 8*b*, *c* ; 12, 8*c* ; in Lords : questions, 26, 8*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; subject raised, 23, 8*b*
Officers :—
Reserve — promotion : questions, July 6, 5*b*
Insurance, industrial :—
Unemployment section (part II.) :—
Extension to other trades — financial resolution agreed to, July 6, 10*c* ; reported, 7, 12*c*
Bill — in committee ; third reading, July 7, 12*c*, *d* ; in Lords : second reading, 13, 10*c* ; third reading, 19, 10*a*
International law :—
Warfare, naval :—
London, declaration of — questions, July 18, 10*a*
Prize court, international — questions, July 18, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Ireland :—
Administration — proposals for war period : Mr. Asquith's statement ; discussed, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Reconstruction scheme — statement invited : questions, July 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 11, 10*b* ; in Lords : debate, 12, 12*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement on two new provisions : adjournment moved, 25, 8*a* ; debate, 25, 10*a*, 10*f* (e.e.) ; questions, 26, 8*b* ; breakdown of agreement discussed ; debate on new war period proposals, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Bill — introduction : questions, July 20, 10*a*
Arms :—
Disarmament questions — in Lords : debate, July 12, 12*a*
Chief secretary—new appointment : Mr. Asquith's statement, Aug. 1, 12*c*
Crime :—
Cattle driving :—
Roscommon — question, July 14, 10*b*
Drink — petition for prohibition presented, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Labour :—
Registration and residence—question, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 15, 13*e*, *f*
Law and Procedure (Emergency Provisions) Bill—presented, July 27, 10*c* ; second reading, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; third reading, 18, 10*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 22, 8*d* ; passed, 23, 8*a*
Living, cost of—questions, July 27, 13*f*
Lord Lieutenant—statement by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 10, 10*c*
Meetings prohibited—question, Aug. 15, 10*e*
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—present situation : question, July 4, 12*b* ; in Lords : debate, 12, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Commission, royal—report : discussion : questions, July 6, 10*b* ; in Lords : debate, 12, 12*a*
Compensation—question, Aug. 10, 10*d* ; discussed, 8, 8*e*
Maxwell, Gen.—report : statement on unarmed police : questions, Aug. 22, 10*c* ; position : discussed, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 10*e*
Police — unarmed : questions, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Press censorship—criticisms, Aug. 2, 10*b*
Rebels :—
Execution by military, unauthorized—question, July 18, 10*b* ; exhumation of bodies : question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Prisoners :—
Treatment—discussed, July 27, 10*f*
Visits to—questions, July 27, 10*c*
Wakefield detention barracks —questions, July 6, 10*b*
Relief of distress :—
United States, appeals for funds in—questions, July 7, 5*d*
United States—misrepresentations in : questions, July 11, 10*a* ; opinion : question, 18, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT—Ireland (continued) :—
Time (Ireland) Bill—first reading, Aug. 2, 8*d*; question, 12, 8*c*; second and third readings, 18, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 22, 8*d*; passed, 23, 8*a*
Italy :—
Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations—Italy, above
Japan :—
Russian relations with :—
Treaty—question, July 14, 10*b*
Jellicoe, Sir John :—
Horn reef, battle of—dispatch: question, July 6, 10*b*
Kerbela — disturbances: questions, July 7, 12*c*
Kitchener, Lord :—
Memorials :—
National memorial — question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Natives, employment of—questions, July 6, 10*a*
Soldiers — employment as harvesters: questions, Aug. 22, 8*d*
Children :—
Employment—discussed on education vote, July 19, 10*f*
Disputes :—
Government departments' policy —question, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Land :—
Government acquisition :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm: acquisition of land)—second reading: division, July 6, 10*b*; financial resolution agreed to, 12, 12*f*; amendments (P.N.), 15, 9*c*; in committee, 18, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; Aug. 22, 10*d*
Larceny :—
Bill (Consolidation)—in Lords: report stage, Aug. 2, 8*a*; third reading, 9, 8*a*
Living, cost of :—
Increased—questions, July 12, 12*d*
Livvertaal, Mr.—arrest: questions, July 7, 12*a*
Local Government Board :—
Estimates—discussed, July 12, 12*e*
London County Council :—
Bill (Money)—second reading, July 7, 12*a*; third reading, 19, 10*a*
McCubbin, Sec.-Lieut. — defeat of Immelmann: censorship of name: question, July 12, 12*d*
Macdonald, Pte.—victimization: questions, July 14, 10*c*
Man, Isle of :—
Customs Bill — in committee, July 26, 8*d*; third reading, Aug. 1, 12*f*; in Lords: third reading; passed, 4, 10*a*
Margarine — question, Aug. 9, 8*b*
Marriage :—
Bill (amendment) — first reading, July 4, 12*b*; second reading, 6, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, 13, 10*c*; in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 19, 10*a*
Members of Parliament :—
Abusive telegrams — question, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Seats :—
Rules as to occupancy—question, Aug. 15, 10*b*
Mica, purchase of—question, Aug. 8, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Ministry :—
Cabinet, filming of—question, Aug 23, 8*e*
Re-election of ministers on appointment—Bill: first reading, July 15 10*f*; second reading, 14, 10*d*; in Lords: second reading, 19, 10*a* third reading, 20, 15*f*
Ministry (Asquith's coalition) :—
Re-construction committee — question, July 11, 10*a*
Motors :—
Taxation — amendments accepted, July 13, 12*b*
Munitions, ministry of :—
Administration — discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*b*
Vote — discussed, Aug. 16, 8*b*
Work—Mr. E. S. Montagu's review; debate, Aug. 16, 8*b*
National Patriotic Organization :—
Demonstrations — question, Aug. 15, 10*b*
Navy :—
Officers :—
Midshipmen — pay: question, July 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
Paymasters, assistant — questions, July 6, 10*a*
Netherlands :—
Food :—
Germany, exports to — question, July 28, 10*b*
Norman, C. H.—treatment by military authorities: questions, July 5, 12*b*
Novocain — question, Aug. 24, 3*b*
Oppenheimer, Sir Francis — question, July 13, 10*d*
Parties, political :—
Labour party, independent :—
Essex Hall meeting — questions, July 4, 12*b*
Pensions, old age :—
Increase — questions, Aug. 2, 8*b*; 22, 10*d*
Persia :—
Great Britain :—
Sykes, Sir Percy — campaign: question, July 27, 10*c*
Railways :—
Mohammerah - Khoremabad scheme — questions, July 11, 10*a*
**Petrol :—**
Consumption :—
Allowance — debate, Aug. 2, 10*a*
Restrictions — in Lords: questions, July 19, 10*b*; Aug. 4, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, July 19, 10*b*
Imports from United States — question, Aug. 1, 10*a*
Police :—
Bill — provisions (P.N.), July 1, 9*c*; second reading, 5, 12*c*; in committee: 7, 12*d*; third reading, 11, 10*c*; in Lords: second reading, 19, 10*a*; in committee, 26, 8*a*; third reading, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Poliomyelitis (infectious paralysis) — question, Aug. 17, 8*b*
Poor law :—
Pauperism—subject raised, July 12, 12*e*
Post Office—annual statement discussed, July 4, 12*b*
Estimates—discussed on supply, July 4, 12*b*
Prices :—
Increased—question, Aug. 9, 3*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Procedure :—
Questions :—
Curtailment—statement by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 15, 10*b*
Unionist Business Committee —passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 9, 7*e*
Eleven o'clock rule, suspension of —division, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Public Works Loans Bill—third reading, Aug. 1, 12*f*
Rhodes Estate Bill—in Lords : second reading, July 12, 12*a*
Rhodes scholarships :—
German scholars, exclusion of—questions, Aug. 10, 10*d*
Royal Aircraft Factory :—
Committee of inquiry—publication of report : question, July 21, 10*a* ; in Lords : debate, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Royal Marines—tribute, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Bill (extension of service)—second reading, July 6, 10*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 10*a* ; in committee, 19, 10*a* ; third reading, 20, 15*f*
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation :—
Pensions, provision of—question, Aug. 4, 10*b* ; debate, 9, 8*c*
Runciman, Mr. W.—mission to Italy : statement, Aug. 22, 10*d*
Russia :—
Japan, relations with : see under Japan, above
Russian Bank for Foreign Trade in London :—
Alien enemy employees—questions, July 7, 12*b*
Scandinavia :—
Barley, imports of—questions, July 5, 12*b*
Scenes—Mr. L. Ginnell suspended, July 28, 10*b*
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert of—British honours : questions, July 19, 10*c*
Schneider, Mr. G.—questions, July 7, 12*b*
Schroeder Smith, Messrs.—in Lords : questions, July 19, 10*a*
Scotland :—
Agriculture, Board of—estimates discussed, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Law :—
Court of Sessions (Extracts) Bill—second reading, Aug. 22, 10*d*
Service men, ex- :—
Land settlement—questions, July 13, 10*d* ; Aug. 9, 8*b*
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill—in Lords : third reading, July 5, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 11, 10*c* ; in committee, 20, 10*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 13*f* ; amendment enabling transfer of colony to a public utility society passed, 26, 8*d* ; report stage, Aug. 15, 13*f* ; third reading, 17, 10*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 22, 8*a*
Sutherland, Duke of—gift : questions, Aug. 10, 10*f* ; 22, 10*e*
Session :—
Adjournment — prospects (P.N.), July 26, 7*e* ; Aug. 1, 9*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; adjourned, 24, 7*e*
Retrospect — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (art., "A stormy session : the coalition in peril : criticism of ministers"), Aug. 24, 7*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sheehy-Skeffington, Mr. — question, July 21, 10*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Trade :—
Neutral ships—building in British yards : questions, Aug. 24, 10*a*
Shipping :—
*Brussels* :—
Crew—whereabouts : question, Aug. 3, 8*b*
*Coquet* :—
Crew—question, Aug. 10, 10*b*
Rates :—
Freight :—
Ireland, to—question, July 27, 13*f*
Salvage Recovery Bill—first reading, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; in committee : third reading, 15, 13*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 17, 8*a* ; in committee, 18, 10*e* ; third reading ; passed, 22, 8*a*
Slatin, Sir R.—question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Small holdings :—
Colonies Bill : see under Service men, ex—Land settlement, above
*Daily Mail* experiment—subject raised, July 11, 10*d*
Sovereign—purchasing power : question, July 12, 12*c*
Sugar :—
Sale — shopkeepers' restrictions : questions, July 20, 10*a*
Supplies :—
Distribution—question, Aug. 24, 3*b*
Supply—allotment of time : motion, Aug. 2, 8*c*
Civil service estimates—Post Office vote, July 4, 12*b* ; Local Government Board vote, 12, 12*e* ; Board of Education vote, 19, 10*e* ; Scottish estimates, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Sutherland, Duke of—gift of land for settlement of ex-service men : questions, Aug. 10, 10*f* ; 22, 10*e*
Szilagyi, Mr. A.—questions, July 7, 12*b*
Taxicabs :—
Whistling—question, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Telegraphs :—
Bill—first reading, July 19, 10*e* ; in committee ; third reading, Aug. 8, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 8*a* ; in committee, 17, 8*a* ; third reading ; passed, 22, 8*a*
Trade :—
Future prospects and policy :—
Board of Trade reorganization—question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Great Britain, allies, and dominions :—
Conference (Paris) :—
Decisions — debate probable (P.N.), July 4, 5*a* ; questions, 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mr. Asquith's statement ; debate, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; questions, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 10*d*
Great Britain and dominions :—
Conference, proposed — questions, July 25, 8*a*
Neutral countries — subject raised on adjournment, Aug. 24, 10*d*
Production :—
Committee — question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Tuberculosis — subject raised, July 12, 12*f*
Vane, Sir Francis — retirement question, Aug. 2, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Venereal disease—subject raised, July 12, 12*e*
Wages, tax on — question, Aug. 23, 6*e*
War, European :—
Africa :—
Native troops, training and use of — question, July 26, 8*b*, *c*; Aug. 2, 10*e* (l.e.); subject raised, 4, 10*d*
Albania — distress : question, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Australia :—
Expeditionary force — reinforcements : questions, Aug. 10, 10*d*
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Labour, forced — question, Aug. 22, 8*d*
Grey book — questions, July 20, 10*a*
Bulgaria and Greece — Bulgarian occupation of Greek territory : question, July 26, 8*b*
Contraband :—
Smuggling :—
Netherlands — questions, July 18, 10*a*
Vessels carrying — liability to seizure : questions, July 18, 10*a*
Germany :—
Aliens :—
British :—
Interned, exchange of — question, July 28, 10*a*
Ruhleben camp — food rations : questions, July 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*b*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; in Lords : subject raised, 6, 10*a*
Uninterned — questions, July 11, 10*a*
Blockade — questions, July 6, 10*b*
Wool — leakage through neutrals : questions, July 20, 10*a*; Aug. 15, 13*f* (e.e.)
Colonies :—
Administration of occupied territory — questions, July 18, 10*a*
Submarine warfare question : see under Submarine warfare question, below
Territorial aims — questions, July 12, 12*d*
Great Britain:—
Air services :—
Aeroplanes :—
New machine lost on delivery flight to Flanders — questions, July 5, 12*c*
Pilots :—
Training — Egypt : question, July 26, 8*a*; public schools : question, July 26, 8*a*
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Employment — in Lords : question, July 14, 10*a*
Entry as returned prisoners—question, July 13, 10*d*
Internment — in Lords : question, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Camps — visitors : question, July 7, 12*b*
Parents of men serving in enemy forces — question, July 20, 15*d*
Motor-cars — possession : question, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
Officials of German origin—question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT—War, European — Great Britain—Aliens (continued) :—
Friendly — marriage with : question, July 26, 8*b*
Neutrals, treatment of—questions, July 7, 12*a*
Army :—
Age limit—question, Aug. 22, 10*e*
Courts of inquiry :—
Procedure, rules of :—
Amendment Bill — introduced, Aug. 2, 8*e*; second reading, 8, 8*c*; in committee, 8, 8*d*; third reading, 8, 8*e*; in Lords : introduced, 9, 8*a*; second reading, 10, 10*a*; names of members of tribunal, 16, 8*b*
Discipline :—
Field punishment :—
Graham, Driver — sentence : question Aug. 9, 3*c*
Equipment :—
Helmets, July 25, 8*d*
Home service units—requirements : questions, July 8, 5*e*
Horses :—
Incapacitated — question, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Leave—week-end : question, Aug. 9, 10*c*
Officers :—
Pay and allowances—question, July 5, 12*c*
Rations :—
Ice—question, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Jam—question, Aug. 17, 8*d*
Oatmeal — question, Aug. 11, 5*a*
Recruiting :—
Group system :—
Group A—call to colours before reaching 19 : question, July 5, 12*c*
Regimental achievements—publicity : question, July 6, 10*b*
Strength — question, Aug. 22, 10*c*
Army, territorial :—
Local sentiment — subject raised, Aug. 4, 10*a*
Army Act (Amendment) Bill : see Army—Courts of inquiry, above
Censorship :—
Correspondence — use by government departments : questions, Aug. 9, 8*b*
Companies :—
Enemy controlled—in Lords : questions, July 19, 10*a*
Copyright (No. 2) Bill—introduced, July 27, 10*c*; second reading, Aug. 2, 10*b* (l.e.); third reading, 8, 8*f*; in Lords : first reading, 9, 8*a*; second reading, 10, 10*a*
Trading with the Enemy Act No. 2—number of firms ordered to be wound up : question, Aug. 22, 8*d*
Enemy shareholders — questions, July 4, 12*a*
Committee, advisory — inquiries : questions, July 11, 10*a*
Contracts :—
Huts — commission : question, Aug. 23, 8*d*

PARLIAMENT—War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Dispatches :—
Dardanelles—delay in publication : question, July 21, 10*e*
Horn Reef, battle of—question, July 6, 10*a*
Distress :—
Relief funds :—
Control :—
War Charities Bill—second reading, Aug. 3, 10*e* ; in committee, 8, 8*f* ; third reading, 15, 13*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 17, 8*a* ; in committee, 22, 8*a* ; third reading : passed, 23, 10*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 24, 10*b*
Finance :—
Credit votes—table (P.N.), July 22, 7*e* ; statement by Mr. Asquith : debate, July 25, 8*c* ; in committee ; agreed to, 25, 10*f* ; supplementary vote : soldiers' wives and dependents : question, 25, 8*c*
Exchequer Bonds (Amendment) Bill—second reading, Aug. 8, 8*e* ; third reading, 10, 10*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 8*a* ; committee stage, 17, 8*a* ; passed, 18, 10*e* ; royal assent, 18, 10*f*
Expenditure — Mr. Asquith's statement, July 25, 8*c*
Daily rate—Mr. McKenna's statement, July 18, 10*c* ; questions, 21, 10*d* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 25, 8*d*
Loans :—
Municipal Savings Banks (War Loan Investment) (No. 2) Bill—division on motion, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; second reading, 16, 10*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 10*f* ; second reading, 22, 8*a* ; in committee ; third reading ; passed, 23, 8*a*
United States (new)—statement by Mr. McKenna, Aug. 24, 10*a*
Loans to allies—statement by Mr. Asquith, July 25, 8*e* ; statement by Mr. McKenna, 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Securities :—
Neutral government and Canadian :—
Government purchase and deposit scheme :—
Income tax — question, Aug. 22, 10*c* ; 24, 10*b*
Medals, orders, decorations :—
Awards :—
Immediate—question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Number issued, July 25, 8*d*, 10*a* (e.e.)
Posthumous awards — question, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Municipal Savings Banks Bill : see under Finance—Loans, above
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of :—
Administration—discussed on vote of credit, July 26, 8*c*
Merchant vessels — use : discussed on vote of credit, July 26, 8*c*

PARLIAMENT—War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Pensions and allowances :—
Administration — questions, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; 18, 10*b*
Delay in payment — subject raised, July 26, 8*d* ; questions, Aug. 17, 8*b*, 10*b* ; 23, 3*e*
Scale—questions, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; 18, 10*b*
Separation allowances—soldiers' wives and dependents : subject raised, July 26, 8*d*
Supplementary — statement, Aug. 4, 10*b* ; debate, 9, 8*c* ; in Lords : question, 23, 8*a*
Police :—
Special constables :—
Enrolment of in Volunteer Training Corps—in Lords : question, July 26, 8*a*
Press :—
Censorship — questions, July 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Enemy propaganda, use for—questions, July 20, 10*a*
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, below
Royal Defence Corps—question, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Service Acts, compulsory national :—
Aliens, position of—questions, July 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Russian Jews — questions, Aug. 23, 8*e*
Conscientious objectors :—
Treatment — questions, July 5, 12*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b*
Disposition of — question, July 26, 8*b* ; subject raised, Aug. 10, 10*c*
Medically rejected, re-examination of — questions, July 14, 10*c* ; Aug. 4, 10*c*
Railwaymen's attitude—question, July 13, 10*e*
Substitutes for men of military age—local schemes : question, Aug. 10, 10*c*
Supplies of munitions :—
Ammunition — output and quality : discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*b*
Explosives — discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*c*
Guns — supply : discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*b*
Labour :—
Soldiers, employment of—questions, Aug. 10, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; discussed on vote, 16, 10*a*, *d*
Supply — discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 10*a*
Women—discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 10*b*
Wages—discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 10*c*
Output—discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*d*
Rifles — supply : discussed on vote, Aug. 16, 8*d*
Trophies :—
Exhibition :—
Submarines, German—question, July 21, 10*c*
*UC*5—earnings : question, Aug. 18, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT — War, European (continued) :—
Greece :—
Army :—
Demobilization — question, Aug. 18, 10*a*
Bulgarian occupation of territory : see under Bulgaria and Greece, above
Insurance :—
Air raids :—
Great Britain — legislation : questions, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Montenegro :—
Distress—questions, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Enemy occupation :—
Executions — ex-minister's brother : question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Neutral countries :—
Publicity—subject raised, Aug. 24, 10*d*
Outrages :—
German :—
Reparation and punishment—question, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; in Lords : subject raised, 10, 10*a* ; in Commons : statement by Mr. Asquith, 17, 8*a*
Peace :—
German government's attitude—subject raised, Aug. 22, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d*
Poland, conditions in—question, July 28, 10*d*
Prisoners, civilian :—
Exchange :—
Anglo-Austrian arrangements—question, Aug. 3, 8*b*
Anglo-German arrangements — questions, July 4, 12*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; Aug. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 8, 8*b*
Germany :—
Location — questions, Aug. 3, 8*b*
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Bulgaria :—
Clothing for — questions, July 14, 10*c*
Treatment — questions, July 5, 12*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*b*
Germany :—
Camps, treatment in — questions, July 28, 9*f*, 10*a*
Food :—
Parcels — questions, July 5, 6*a*, 12*b* ; Aug. 22, 8*d*
Gustrow camp — question, July 28, 9*f*
Naval — number : question, July 21, 10*d*
Officers, reserve and retired—question, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Relief funds placed at disposal of U.S.A. ambassador at Berlin — in Lords : questions, July 12, 12*a*
Remittances—questions, July 11, 10*a*
Treatment — question, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; appointment of committee : question, Aug. 10, 10*d*
Wounded, disposition of—question, Aug. 8, 8*b*
Neutral countries — number interned ; question, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Norway — number interned : question, July 27, 10*b*
PARLIAMENT—War, European—Prisoners of war—British (continued) :—
Persia — captured by German agents : question, July 28, 10*b* ; Aug. 18, 10*a*
Poland — question, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Serbia, in — questions, July 27, 10*b*
Turkey, captured by :—
Dardanelles — question, July 27, 10*b*
Kut-el-Amara — list : question, July 28, 10*a* ; Aug. 8, 8*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a*
Parcels — question, July 20, 10*a* ; Aug. 22, 8*d*
Treatment — question, July 5, 12*b*
Exchange :—
Anglo-German arrangement—question, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; 24, 10*a*
German :—
Great Britain, captured by — questions, July 13, 5*a* ; 26, 8*b*
Able-bodied men — total : question, Aug. 22, 6*a*
Egypt — question, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Employment — in Lords, question, July 14, 10*a*
Food — gifts from Germany : question, Aug. 22, 6*e*
France, employment in — questions, July 11, 10*b*
Naval — number : question, July 21, 10*d*
Officers :—
Donington Hall — wine allowance : questions, July 4, 12*a*
Railway travelling, first class —questions, July 13, 10*d*
Great Britain, captures by — totals : questions, July 19, 7*b*
Switzerland :—
British invalid :—
Civilians — question, Aug. 2, 18*b*
Internment, in :—
Benedict XV.'s proposal — question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Refugees :—
Russian :—
Great Britain — deportation for military service : questions , July 28, 10*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*b*
Salonika :—
Allied expedition :—
Clothing—question, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Rations — question, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Shipping :—
Enemy vessels seized and used—question, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; statement, 22, 8*d*
Prize courts :—
British — enemy goods condemned : question, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Tonnage, shortage of—question, Aug. 15, 10*b*
Transfer :—
Restrictions Bill—second reading, Aug. 15, 13*f* ; third reading, 16, 10*e* ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 10*e* ; in committee, 22, 8*a* ; third reading ; passed, 23, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT — War, European (continued) :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Hospital ships :—
Mediterranean — shortage : question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Mesopotamia campaign—medical arrangements : publication of report by Sir W. Vincent and others : questions, July 18, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 19, 10*d* ; question, Aug. 10, 10*b* ; 22, 8*d*
Submarine warfare question—list of mail boats sunk : question, Aug. 15, 13*f*
German policy — question, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Enemy trading :—
" Black " list :—
United States — attitude : questions, July 26, 8*c* ; Aug. 15, 10*a* ; 24, 10*d*, *e*
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial :—
Great Britain :—
Anti-aircraft defences :—
Development — questions, Aug. 4, 10*b* ; 10, 10*d*
Guns—questions, Aug. 15, 10*c* ; firing at own aircraft : question, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Responsibility — questions, Aug. 4, 10*b*
German raids :—
Aeroplane v. Zeppelin—question, Aug. 26, 7*f* (e.e.)
Casualties :—
British :—
Dardanelles (Gallipoli)—question, Aug. 2, 4*f*
German :—
Killed—questions, July 5, 12*b*
Dardanelles campaign—debate arrangements : Mr. Asquith's statement, July 19, 10*d* ; questions, 19, 10*d* ; in Lords : subject raised, 19, 10*c* ; debate, 21, 10*a*
Commission of inquiry — Bill (Special Commission) : first reading, July 25, 8*c* ; second reading, 27, 10*c* ; in committee : report stage, 28, 10*c* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 8*b* ; second reading, 4, 10*a* ; committee stage, 9, 8*a* ; third reading ; passed, 10, 10*a* ; royal assent, 18, 10*f*
Egyptian campaign :—
Suez Canal — question, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Western frontier—question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Kut-el-Amara :—
Relief expedition — dispatches : questions, July 11, 10*b*
Mesopotamia campaign—questions, July 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; day for debate proposed, 13, 10*d* ; questions, 14, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c*, *d*, *e* ; debate promised, 14, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 15, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 19, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 19, 9*e* ; Unionist war committee issues whip (P.N.), 20, 9*e* ; Sir E. Carson's motion discussed, 21, 10*f* ; questions, Aug. 15, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Mesopotamia campaign (continued) :—
Commission of inquiry — Bill (Special Commission) : first reading, July 25, 8*c* ; second reading, 27, 10*c* ; in committee : report stage, 28, 10*c* ; amendments (P.N.), 31, 7*c* ; new subsection to clause (additional names) added ; third reading, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 8*b* ; second reading, 4, 10*a* ; in committee, 9, 8*a* ; third reading ; passed, 10, 10*a* ; royal assent, 18, 10*f*
Food supplies—in Lords : question, July 26, 8*a* ; Aug. 16, 8*a*
Medical arrangements : see under War, European — Sick and wounded, above
Papers, publication of—in Lords : questions, July 7, 12*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Aug. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : questions, 14, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith's statements, 19, 10*d*
Postal service—subject raised, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Report — Vincent committee's : question, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; 23, 8*b*
Troops—change: question, Aug. 22, 10*e* ; condition :question, 23, 8*b*,
Naval :—
British navy :—
Coast patrol work—question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
*Hampshire*, sinking of—subject raised, July 7, 12*d*
East coast, enemy attacks on :—
Defensive measures—questions, July 20, 10*a*
Horn Reef, battle of—dispatch : question, July 6, 10*a*
Parliamentary recognition—in Lords : subject raised, July 19, 10*b*
Wheat :—
" Corner "—question, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Witcop, Milly—internment : question, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Women's suffrage—discussed, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 22, 8*c*
Curzon, Lord—circular : question, Aug. 17, 8*a*
Wool :—
Government purchase of wool clip—question, July 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; in Lords : question, 5, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT and Registration Bill :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 24, 10*a*
Astor, Major (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a*
Cromer, Lord, (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Dennis, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*e*
Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*e* ; 23, 8*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*a*

PARLIAMENT and Registration Bill (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —Duration
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Aug 23, 8*a*
Pollock, Mr. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*a*
Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*d*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10*c*.
PARLIAMENTARY Air Committee — composition (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e* ; visit Royal Flying Corps park, 16, 3*d*
Admiralty, Board of — appointment of Air Lord : resolution passed (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
Aircraft, government — designation : pass resolution, (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
Meetings (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e* ; 17, 7*e*
PARLIAMENTARY Committee for the Defence of Free Trade—(P.N.), July 29, 9*e*
PARLIAMENTARY representation :—
Correspondence, July 29, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*a*
PARLIAMENTARY War Pensions Committee —formed ; objects (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7*e*
Meeting—agenda (P.N.), Aug. 18, 9*c* ; held (P.N.), 22, 7*d*
PARMELEE, Mr. Maurice :—
"Poverty and Social Progress"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
at House of Laymen, on education : German ideal, July 6, 3*b*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proportional representation, July 22, 8*a*
on education—religious teaching in schools, (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*
PARNELL, Maj. Geoffrey B.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
PARR, Maj.—public presentation of Distinguished Conduct Medal, Sept. 30, 3*e*
PARR-DUDLEY, Sec. Lieut. John H.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
PARRISH, Jane—neglecting children charge, Sept. 11, 3*e*
PARRISH, Mr. Randall :—
"Red Mist, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
PARRY, Sir Hubert :—
"Seven Chorale Preludes"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*b*
PARRY, Mr. R. St. John :—
"First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
PARSCHAU, Lieut. (Germany)—aerial successes, July 4, 7*d* ; killed in air fight, 28, 7*f*
PARSONS, Sir C. A.—biographical, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e* ; nominated president of British Association for 1917, Sept. 6, 5*c*
at British Association, on improvement in efficiency of the country, Sept. 9, [illegible]
PARSONS, Capt. Eric K.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*d*
PARSONS, Capt. Maurice H. D.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
PARSONS, Mr. R. C. :—
on telescope, largest (l.), July 21, 9*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Central party, suggested :—
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8*c*
PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour party :—
Conference (Manchester)—arrangements, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; Mr. A. Henderson issues circular to affiliated societies, Sept. 23, 6*e*
Labour party, Independent :—
Meeting (Essex Hall)—cancelled, July 5, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
National Socialist Party—message to socialists in dominions, Sept. 28, 5*c*
Politicians, lawyer — correspondence, July 29, 10*c*
Unionist party :—
Carlton Club meeting of M.P.s—arrangements, July 7, 9*f* ; held (P.N.), 8, 9*c*
House of Commons—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), July 27, 9*e* ; held (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
Queen's Hall—meeting : arrangements, Aug. 2, 7*e* ; held, 10, 8*d*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Herbert—estate : value, July 31, 9*c*
PARTINGTON, Mr. W. :—
on war, European—army : supply of men : suggests partial mobilization of volunteers (l.), Sept. 21, 9*c*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Dissolved, July 1, 14*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; Aug. 2, 12*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; Sept. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 12*e*
PARTON, Frank L.—court-martial held, July 24, 5*f*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Cecil :—
Law case, July 22, 4*b*
PARTRIDGE, Maj. J. E. C.—corrects previous statement, Aug. 26, 3*e*
PARTRIDGE, Miss St. John :—
on Belgian refugees at Chelsea—clothing depôt : appeal, Sept. 11, 3*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. W. R. :—
on India—scandal of transporting territorial troops (s.), July 18, 7*e*
PARTRIDGE, William—appointed to serve on New Kilmainham School Attendance Committee, Sept. 5, 5*b*
PARTRIDGES :—
Shooting season :—
Prospects, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 2, 3*d*
PARUK, Olga :—
"Beware of Purdah. A Study of Mohammedan Marriage"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*c*
PASCAL :—
Phrase "Our place in the sun"—aphorism quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia)—message to M. Briand, July 7, 7*e* ; visits Rome, 11, 5*e* ; at Corfu, 26, 5*e* ; at Chalcis, Sept. 7, 6*d* ; arrives at Corfu, Sept. 9, 7*e*
on Greece—national aspirations (int.), Aug. 29, 5*b* (e.e.)
PASK, Capt. Isaac A. J.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
PASQUALI (George) and Company :—
Burglary of High Holborn premises, Sept. 1, 3*f*
PASSARGE, Mario :—
on Greece—King Constantine's position (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
PASSAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
on war, European—military situation (int.), Aug. 22, 7*e*

PASSMORE Edwards Settlement :—
Currie's company of children, Mr. Clive —to give special *matinée*, July 24, 11*e*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
PATCH, Sec. Lieut. Aubrey M. W.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9*b*
PATENT Lighting Company (Ltd.)—sale of shares announced, Sept. 2, 3*b*
PATENTS :—
Aluminium alloys, German process for improving—application by Messrs. Vickers to Patents Court, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Sizing paper — German process : Baryta (Ltd.) granted licence to work, Sept. 14, 11*b*
Taximeters — German patents : application by Mr. Baxter, Sept. 21, 5*a*
Van Deeverde's patent—grant by Patents Court to Messrs. McQuitty, Sept. 23, 3*d*
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on waste of water (l.), Aug. 29, 9*b*
PATERSON, Miss Isabel :—
"Shadow Riders, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
PATERSON, Capt. William P.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
PATEY, Mr. Charles — death, Sept. 16, 5*a*
PATIALA, Maharaja of—gift towards fund for Indian memorial at Brighton, Sept. 27, 5*e*
on war, European—second anniversary : determination of Sikhs : message to King, Aug. 8, 6*d*
PATO Mines (Colombia) :—
Report, Sept. 26, 12*f*
PATON, Lieut. George C.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
PATRICK, Sec. Lieut. D. Balfour—believed killed, Aug. 16, 9*c*
PATRIOTISM :—
Teaching :—
Cowan, Mr. D. (mem.), Aug. 10, 3*c*
PATTEN, Mr. Leonard :—
"Wessex"—drawings published as postcards : dedication accepted by Mr. Thomas Hardy (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423*b*
PATTENDEN and Smith, Messrs. :—
on hop crop—prospects (circular), Sept. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
PATTERSON, Gladys L. : see under MURDER
PATTINSON, Mr. H. L.—resigns as representative of Norham and district tribunal (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
PATY DE CLAM, Col. du—death, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; biographical, 5, 7*b*
PAU, Gen. (France)—returns to Paris, Sept. 15, 5*e*
PAUL, Amy—selling intoxicating liquor without licence charge, July 20, 5*e*
PAUL, Major Courtenay T. S. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
PAUL, Sec. Lieut. J. W. E.—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9*b*
PAULMANN and Kellermann, Messrs.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 5, 7*d*
PAUPERISM : see under POOR law
PAVEMENTS :—
Brick—resistance to wear (E.S.), Sept. 29, 155*b*
PAWSEY, Sec. Lieut. Harold C.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*e*
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
PAXTON, Sec. Lieut. Archibald F. C.—killed in action, July 17, 6*c*
PAYMASTER-GENERAL :—
Accounts :—
Report, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Appointment, new, Aug. 19, 7*f*
PAYNE, Henry, and Robert Dulieu—theft charge, Aug. 9, 3*c* (e.e.)
PAYNE, Lieut. Ormsund G.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9*b*
PAYNE, Stephen J.—killed when trying to stop runaway horse, Sept. 27, 5*f*
PAYTON, Lieut. Ralph S.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*c*
PEACE :—
Inter-Parliamentary Union — revival : Baron Adelsvärd (s.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
PEACE Negotiations Committee : see under WAR, European — Peace — Great Britain
PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on European war : Australia's determination, Aug, 4, 5*d* (l.e.)
PEACOCK, Most Rev. Joseph F.—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
PEAD, Fleet-Surg. John H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
PEAKE, Mr. Herbert :—
Farm training for women—arranges course at Plumtree Farm, Bawtry, Sept. 20, 10*c*
PEAKE, Lieut. W. F. C.—death, July 27, 11*c*
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
at Bendigo, on defence measures, July 29, 8*e*
on war, European — returned soldiers : outlines repatriation scheme, Aug. 5, 5*b*
PEARCE, Regimental Sgt.-Maj.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*c*
PEARCE, Capt. Charles S.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
PEARCE, Sec. Lieut. Cuthbert J.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*b*
PEARCE, Capt. Dudley G.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*
PEARCE, Ven. E. H., Archdeacon of Westminster :—
at Piccadilly, on "The really precious thing," Sept. 15, 3*a*
PEARCE, Mr. John :—
on the cornering of foodstuffs, Aug. 24, 3*b*
PEARKS' Dairies (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 23, 12*d*
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Agents—loss of books on joining army : statement at Middlesex appeal tribunal, Aug. 31, 12*f* ; Mr. G. Shrubsall (l.), Sept. 4, 5*d*
PEARMAN, Sec. Lieut. Humphrey—death, Aug. 23, 9*b*
PEARSON, Alfred—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*f*
PEARSON, Sec. Lieut. Angus J. W.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
PEARSON, Sec. Lieut. Arthur J. B.—killed in action, Sept. 5, 4*f*
PEARSON, Sir C. Arthur :—
on blinded soldiers as masseurs (l.), July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Mrs. Clive—daughter born, Aug. 16, 9*a*
PEARSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank S.—death from fall from horse, Sept. 7, 9*d*
PEARSON, James—theft charge, Sept. 27, 5*e*
PEARSON, Lieut. John A.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*c*
PEARSON, Lieut. Sydney J.—death, Aug. 19, 9*b*
PEARSON and Knowles (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 5, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 19, 12*f*

PEASE, Mr. Arthur — appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—accepts presidency of Darlington Unionist Association, Aug. 7, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—
Post Office administration, July 4, 12*c*
Telegraphy, high-speed, July 14, 12*c*
PEASE, Capt. Herbert E.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
PEASE, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Insurance, anti-aircraft, July 4, 12*c*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—imperial stations contract, July 4, 12*c*
Members of Parliament, abusive telegrams to, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Post Office—annual statement, July 4, 12*b*
War loans — investments through Post Office, July 4, 12*b*
on telephone charges—new tariff (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 3*e* (and 3*b*, e.e.)
PEASE, Lieut. R. H. Pike—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*; biographical, 23, 10*b*
PEAT, Sir William—appointed chairman of Federation of British Industries Association, Aug. 29, 4*f*
PECK, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Gustaf Fröding. Selected Poems Translated from the Swedish" (ed.)—reviewed, (L.S.), Aug. 10, 378*b*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 28, 10*c*
PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Franchise — registration question, Aug. 1, 8*a*
Ireland — reconstruction proposals, July 12, 12*a*
Municipal Savings Banks Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8*a*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S. :—
"Mrs. Jones, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*d*
PEEL, Mrs. Caroline S. M. S.—will, Sept. 26, 11*e*
PEEL, Mrs. Cecil L.—death, Aug. 30, 9*a*
PEEL River, Land, and Mineral Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Meeting, July 22, 12*b* (e.e.)
Report, July 13, 14*c*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEGG, Sec. Lieut. H. W.—death, July 8, 6*e*
PEGG, Lieut. Kenneth H.—will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
PEIRSE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard H. — appointed naval member of central committee of Board of Invention and Research, July 10, 5*b*
PEIRSON, Lieut. J. J. R.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir and order of St. Anne, July 12, 5*d*
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 5, 14*d*
PELHAM, Maj. Cecil H. A.—appointed Master of Isle of Wight Foxhounds, Sept. 5, 11*b*
PELHAM, Lieut. Herbert L.—memorial in Lambeth parish church unveiled, Sept. 30, 9*c*
PELL, Major Albert J.—death, Sept. 5, 4*f*
PELLETIER, Emile — conveying letter abroad charge, Sept. 16, 5*e*
PELLISSIER, M. Eugène :—
"De la Terre à la Lune" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
PELLY, Capt. Henry B.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
PEMBA Island :—
Lepers : see under LEPROSY
PEMBERTON Billing, Mr. Noel : see BILLING, Mr. Noel Pemberton
PEMBROKE (Dublin) :—
Housing scheme — ceremony to mark completion, Sept. 15, 9*e*
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 21, 13*c*
Report, Sept. 6, 12*f*
PENERANDA, Duc de (Spain)—arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a*
PENFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—receives signed portrait from Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 21, 7*e*
on war, European—peace (int.), Aug. 24, 5*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 8, 13*c*
New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.), acquisition of shares of—agreement concluded, July 1, 9*e*; (F.N.), 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*a*; (F.N.), Aug. 13, 11*a*; meeting of stockholders; Lord Inchcape (s.); resolution passed confirming, 8, 13*c*; (F.N.), 8, 12*b*
Stock—additional : creation projected (F.N.), Aug. 30, 11*a*
PENISTONE :—
Viaduct—reconstructed (art., "Penistone viaduct failure," E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*d*
PENN, William :—
"Peace of Europe, The Fruits of Solitude, and Other Writings, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 329*a*
Portraits, books, and MSS. relating to—sold, July 11, 9*d*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Officials of alien extraction—Holzapfel case, Aug. 18, 10*a*; 23, 8*c*
on consular service (sp. art., "British Consular service : past, present, and future," T.S.), Aug. 7, 83*a*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
PENNY, Mrs. F. E. :—
"Love Tangle, A"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
PENNY, Sgt. J.—presented with D.C.M., Aug. 8, 3*f*
PENNY, Second Lieut. Stanley E.—death, Aug. 9, 9*d*
PENOYRE, Mr. John :—
on war, European—Lady Roberts's Field Glass Fund (l.), July 1, 11*d*; (l.), 15, 11*e*; Sept. 20, 11*d*; appeal for sweaters (l.), 26, 11*b*
PENROSE - FITZGERALD, Second Lieut. Maurice J.—death, Aug. 8, 9*c*
PENSIONS :—
Civil list—granted during year ended March 31 : list, July 5, 11*c*
Mayors' deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer—to be private, July 19, 5*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
PENSIONS, old-age :—
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), July 12, 12*f*
Increase, suggested—grants to necessitous pensioners : official announcement, Aug. 31, 7*e*; details under consideration, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—reply to labour demands, July 20, 5*a*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*b*

PENSIONS, old-age — Increase, suggested (continued) :—
Conferences—of representatives of friendly societies and trade unions (Newcastle): held, July 3, 5*d*; resolution passed, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (tel.), Aug. 21, 3*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Seely, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*
Trade Union Congress, special—resolution passed, July 1, 5*a*
Wood, Mr. H. K. (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), July 3, 5*d*
Oliver, Sir T. (s.), July 3, 5*d*
Statistics for year, July 19, 5*f*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago) :—
Dividend, July 17, 15*a*
PEOPLE'S Penny Bandage Day :—
Inauguration — collection arrangements, July 22, 3*c*
PEPPER, Capt. W. B.—death, Aug. 21, 9*c*
PEPPIETTE, Lance-Corpl. Eric A.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
PEPYS, Samuel :—
Navy, work for improvement of—Mr. H. B. Wheatley (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*a*
"PEPYS, Junr., Saml." :—
"Diary of the Great Warr, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423*b*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 13, 12*e*
Report, July 5, 14*d*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on national military service: treatment of conscientious objectors, July 5, 5*b*
on education — need of reform (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 143*d*
PERCY, Marguerite :—
"Life Cannot Cease, and Leaves from the Pilgrim's Way" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
PERCY Illingworth Soldiers' Home and Club :—
Opening — Mr. Lloyd George to speak, July 11, 3*b*; opened; letter read from Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 5*c*
"PEREGRINATOR"—on Arab chief's lament on death of Lord Kitchener (l.), July 29, 9*c*
PEREGRINE, Sec. Lieut. John P. P.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
PERHAM, Sec. Lieut. E.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*b*
PERICARD, Lieut. (France)—"Arise! ye dead" incident: M. Maurice Barrès (lect.), July 13, 11*d*
PERISCOPES :—
Law case, July 12, 3*d*
PERKIN, Dr. F. M. :—
on dyes — alleged reopening of works at Wembley, Aug. 18, 5*c*
PERKIN, Prof. W. H. :—
on Oxford University — position of science (with another, l.), July 26, 13*f*
PERKINS Bull Hospital: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Canadian
PERKS, Sir R. :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on Free Church Union, July 24, 5*a*
PERKS, Sec. Lieut. Robert C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
PERLEY, Sir George—entertains at luncheon Canadian and Newfoundland delegates to Empire Parliamentary Association's conference, July 4, 7*e*; visiting Canada, 4, 7*e*; returns to England as High Commissioner, 17, 7*e*; returning to London, Aug. 15, 7*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on European war, Dominions' support to Great Britain, July 6, 8*c*
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on European War: achievements of Great Britain, Aug. 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Toronto, on imperial relations: dominion representation question, Aug. 30, 5*e* (l.e.)
PERLIS (Malay States) :—
Tariff — export duty placed on honey and jungle produce in general (T.S.), July 3, 75*b*
PERNAMBUCO :—
Finance :—
Loan (1905) — payment of coupons: announcement, July 17, 14*e*
PERREAU-PRADIER, P., and M. Besson :—
"Guerre Economique dans nos Colonies"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
PERRIER, Capt. J. M.—court-martial held, Aug. 21, 8*d*
PERRIGO, Mr. Oscar E. :—
"Lathe Design, Construction, and Operation"—noticed (E.S.), July 28, 127*b*; reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 29, 159*c*
PERRIQUET, Camille — death sentence by German tribunal at Namur commuted, July 24, 7*e*
PÉRONNE: see under WAR, European (operations)
PERRY, Lieut.-Col. F. F. — appointed Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5*c*
PERRY, Jack — boating accident (fatal), July 17, 11*d*
PERRY, Mr. R. G. P. :—
on Livventaal, Mr.—arrest (l.), July 7, 9*d*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
PERSCHMANN, Otto (otherwise Perschmann, James, and Co.) — business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
PERSIA :—
Finance :—
Great Britain and Russia — negotiations with Persia: successful conclusion, Aug. 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
German-Turkish intrigues — German parties mostly in flight, July 1, 7*b*; articles ("Persia and Afghanistan: checkmating German designs"), 27, 7*b* (e.e.); ("Sir P. Sykes's mission in Persia: German influence broken"), Sept. 4, 7*e*
Candler, Mr. E. (art., "Kultur in Persia: brigandage and murder as a system: German organization in excelsis"), Aug. 17, 5*c*, and (e.e.)
Shiraz — British residents captured; rebel Persian chiefs released, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Great Britain :—
Sykes's expedition, Sir Percy — effect of presence at Kerman, July 1, 7*b*; 27, 7*b* (e.e.); Mr. E. Candler's notes, Aug. 17, 5*c*; article ("Sir P. Sykes's mission in Persia"), Sept. 4, 7*e*
Great Britain and Russia :—
Policy — entente with Persia: negotiations: successful conclusion, Aug. 8, 5*c* (l.e.)

PERSIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Vossuk - ed - Dowleh) — formed, Aug. 31, 6c
Railways :—
Mohammerah - Khoremabad Railway project—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Southern—restoration of tranquillity : progress, Sept. 4, 7e
Police force — formation progress, July 1, 7b
War, European : see under WAR, European, and War, European (operations)
PERSIUS, Capt. :—
on British seamen (art. quoted), July 8, 7f
PERSYN, Dr. J. :—
"Glance at the Soul of the Low Countries, A" — reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 355b
PERTAB Singh, Sir :—
on war, European — his wish to die fighting (int.), July 10, 10b
PERTH, Archbp. of : see RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L.
PERTH University :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154c
PERTICARI, Gen. (Rumania)—sent to Italy as Rumanian representative with Italian army, Sept. 9, 7f (l.e.)
PERU :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Salt — overdue coupons : payment announced, July 5, 13b ; 26, 11f
Sinking fund, due August 15, 1915 — funds received : bonds drawn for payment, July 5, 13b
Railways :—
North-Western Railway Company of Peru (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 28, 15d
PESTALOZZI :—
Educational ideal (sp. art., "The permanent values, VIII. : Pestalozzi, 1746-1827," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102c
PETAVAL, Prof. — evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 15a
PETER, King of Serbia — birthday, July 12, 11b ; 13, 11b ; 15, 7e
on war, European — reply to message from George V. on second anniversary, Aug. 7, 7c
PETERBOROUGH :—
City Council :—
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T.—enthronement : discussion : criticism by vicar of St. Paul's, Sept. 28, 12a
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T.
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of : see PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.
PETERS, Lieut. Gerald H. — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4c
PETERS, Dr. Karl (Germany) :—
on war, European (l. quoted) ; *Vorwärts* comment, Aug. 15, 7f
PETERSEN, M. (Norway) — appointed minister of commerce, July 28, 7e
PETERSON, Capt. Arthur J. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
PETERSON, Miss Margaret :—
"Butterfly Wings" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334d
PETHERBRIDGE, Mr. F. R. :—
"Fungoid and Insect Pests of the Farm"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370b
PETIT, Prof. G., and M. Leudet :—
"Allemands et la Science, Les" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468b
PETLEY, Capt. Hugh — killed in action, Sept. 29, 8e
PETO, Mr. Basil — appointed chief commissioner for Belgian refugee affairs, Sept. 11, 5c
PETO, Capt. Morton — death from wounds, Sept. 27, 10d
PETRE, Lady :—
at Essex Women's War Agricultural Association, on educated women and agricultural labour, July 13, 5a ; (l. quoted), 25, 10f
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—
on recuperative work (l.), Sept. 19, 9d
PETROGRAD :—
Municipality :—
Chinese labour — authorized to employ, July 24, 7e
Nights, white (sp. art., "The white nights of Petrograd : a phantasy in blue," R.S.), Sept. 30. 6b
St. George's day—celebrated (sp. art., "St. George's day in Petrograd : a popular celebration," R.S.), Sept. 30, 1c
PETROL :—
Consumption :—
War, European :—
Army — at front : *Motor* statement, July 28, 5b ; Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 9, 3b
Royal Naval Air Service cars — Dr. Macnamara (statement), Aug. 1, 5b
Waste :—
Military cars :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), July 27, 5a
Imports :—
United States, from : see under PARLIAMENT
Storage :—
Prosecution, Aug. 3, 3c
Substitute :—
Experiments by Mr. Harrap — particulars, Aug. 19, 3c
Taxicabs, for — secretary of owner-drivers' section of Licensed Vehicle Workers' Union (statement), Aug. 5, 3e
Supply :—
Applications for — Mr. L. Harcourt issues instructions respecting addressing, Aug. 17, 7e
Census—statement, July 7, 5a
Contracts—Order in Council safeguarding contractors in refusing supplies, July 14, 8b
Munitions, firms engaged in transport of—announcement, July 31, 3c
Restrictions—drastic limitation anticipated (P.N.), July 14, 8b ; (art., "Petrol licences : reduction of 20 per cent."), 17, 5b
Allowances—increase anticipated, Sept 1, 3b
Ambulances—complaint at Lambeth guardians, Sept. 14, 7e
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug 2, 10a
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—applications for petrol for use in connexion with work : announcement, Aug. 8, 3c
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10b
Chief constables—Mr. Harcourt (statement), Aug. 19, 3e
Commercial users—estimated requirements ; statistics, Aug. 8, 3c ; petrol committee dealing with cases, 15, 5a

PETROL — Supply — Restrictions (continued) :—
Committee—new office, July 7, 5*a*; 14, 8*b*
Correspondence, Aug. 21, 5*b*
Doctors' cars — correspondence, Aug. 3, 7*c*; 5, 9*f*; Sept. 16, 10*c*
Farm tractors — correspondence, Aug. 8, 8*f*; 10, 8*c*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*
Licences—system : arrangements, July 15, 8*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 3*b*; 20, 5*d*; 31, 3*c*; statement by petrol control committee, 20, 5*d*; 21, 9*d*; (art., "Petrol permits"), Aug. 1, 5*b*; in operation, 2, 3*b*; arrangements to prevent fraud, 3, 3*b*; petrol committee and owners failing to make returns, 15, 5*a*
Military service appeal tribunal members—complaint at Newport (I.W.) tribunal, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*
Motor-char-à-bancs—new regulation, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Motor-omnibuses—workers' deputations to Home Office proposed, July 18, 3*b*
Services—reduction : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES —Services
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Private cars and motor-cycles—particulars, July 17, 5*d*; 26, 3*d*; petrol control committee reply to complaints, 27, 5*a*; effect discussed, Aug. 3, 3*b*; no differentiation to be made to members of Parliament, 5, 3*e*; estimated requirements : statistics, 8, 3*c*; Lord Heneage (l.), 12, 8*a*
Samuel, Sir Marcus, (s.) July 12, 14*c*
Taxicabs—effect on drivers : deputation to petrol control committee proposed, July 17, 5*b*; attitude of owner-drivers, 21, 5*b*; meeting of owners and drivers held, 22, 3*d*; restrictions modified, 25, 3*a*; demands of owners and drivers in London, 28, 5*b*; effect on London service (statement), Aug. 26, 3*b*
War, European—claim of services discussed : *Motor* comment, July 28, 5*b*
PETROLEUM Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—names, July 6, 3*b*
Enemy interests — elimination : Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), July 6, 3*b*
PETTER, Miss Evelyn B. :—
"Scope"—noticed (L.S.), Sept 14, 442*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 452*c*
PETTIGREW, Sir Andrew—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6*e*
PETTITT, Sec. Lieut. J. C. M.—court-martial held, Sept 19, 4*a*
PETTY, Miss Florence :—
on bread, stale—recipes for dishes to be made with, Sept. 5, 5*b*
PETZOLD Bros.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
PEYTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Algernon F.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
PEYTON, Mr. G. W.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, July 29, 9*b*
PFAADT, Felicie—executed by French; Lieut.-Gen. Snyders's analogy with Miss Cavell's case refuted, Sept. 4, 7*e*
PFAHL, Mr. Harry—suicide, Aug. 16, 3*d*; inquest, 19, 3*a*
PFISTERER and Schafer—winding-up ordered, Aug. 16, 3*d*
PFLANZER-BALTIN, Gen. (Austria)—dismissed from command : *Russkoe-Slovo* comment, July 22, 5*e*; resigns, Sept. 13, 8*a* (l.e.); Emperor Francis Joseph sends autograph letter, 14, 5*d*
PHELIPS, Maj. Robert M.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*c*
PHELPS, Rev. L. R. :—
at Oxford, on boy scout movement (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
PHELPS, Mr. W. P. :—
on insurance, life—war risk premiums and income-tax (l., F.N.), Sept. 28, 13*a*
PHILADELPHIA Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 19, 12*f*
PHILATELIC War Fund : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC Hall, July 10, 11*e*; Aug. 1, 2*f*; 15, 5*c*
PHILIP, Sec. Lieut. N. M. M.—court-martial held, Sept. 22, 4*c*
PHILIPPE, Prince Antoine G.—appointed temporary captain in Royal Canadian Dragoons, Aug. 2, 9*b*
PHILIPPE, M. Charles Louis :—
"Comtes du Matin"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 438*d*
PHILIPPINE Dredges (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13*e*; Sept. 2, 11*f*
PHILIPPINES :—
Railways :—
Manila Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
Report, Sept. 2, 11*f*
Manila Railway Company (1906) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 19, 15*a*
Scheme arranged with Manila Railway Company of New Jersey and Government of Philippines—Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.); adopted by debenture-holders, July 19, 15*a*; meeting to consider report convened, 31, 12*e*; held, Aug. 9, 13*b* (e.e.); poll : result, 11, 13*a*
PHILIPS, Lady—will, July 28, 11*d*
PHILIPS, late Col. Basil E.—dedication of stained-glass windows in memory of, Aug. 14, 3*f*
PHILIPSON, Mr. John—elected master of Coachmakers' Company, Sept 11, 5*e*
PHILIPSON, Mr. Robert — death, Aug. 19, 9*b*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, July 13, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Benjamin G.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 3*b*
PHILLIPS, Maj. Christian G.—killed in action, July 21, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Edward J.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 3*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Isaac—receives presentation, Sept. 12, 5*f*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Jeannette—will, Aug. 22, 9*d*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
on British Trade Bank, proposed (l.), Sept. 27, 12*f*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Ll. C. P.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, Aug. 2, 9*b*

PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
on education — religious teaching in schools : Prussian system (l.), Aug. 19, 7e
on Germany — colonial expansion ; social reconstruction ; education (l.), July 19, 6f
on war, European—German infamies (l.), Aug. 2, 7d
PHILLIPS, Mr. William—leaves for Canada to take up position in Canadian Northern Railway Company's offices, Aug. 14, 11b
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
" Green Alleys, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464c
on Slapton Ley (" Slapton Ley from Devon to German-East "), July 14, 11e
PHILLPOTTS, Mrs. Eden :—
" Illyrion and other Poems "—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443c
PHILLPOTTS, Capt. Edward M.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
PHILLPOTTS, Brig.-Gen. Louis M.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9b
PHILPOT, Capt. Godfrey — killed in action, Sept. 8, 10d
PHILPOTT, Mr. A. J. :—
" Quest for Dean Bridgman Conner " —reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 352d
PHIPPS, Lieut. Charles P.—killed in action, July 26, 9c
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd. :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14d
PHŒNIX Park :—
Race meeting : see under IRELAND—Turf
PHONETIC love-letter—letter from German soldier to Frenchwoman, July 31, 5f
PHONOTAS Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order revoked, July 19, 12f
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Dogs—right of publication (law case), July 7, 4a
Exhibitions :—
Carnarvon, photographs by Lord (Camera Club)—held, July 1, 5e
French army, official photographs of (Waring and Gillow's gallery)—announced, Aug. 3, 9a ; held, 4, 3c
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, galleries of (sp. art., " Photographs as pictures : art and process "), Sept. 21, 11d
Human body, of organs of : see under MEDICAL—Electro-therapeutics
Pictures, photographs as (sp. art., " Photographs as pictures : art and process "), Sept. 21, 11d
War front, western—reproduction for sale : Press Bureau invites tenders, Aug. 18, 5b ; awarded notice, 19, 3b ; Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) tender successful, 26, 3d ; official photographs to be exhibited at Louvre (art., " War picture gallery : British photographs for the Louvre "), Sept. 19, 5d
PHRASES : see QUOTATIONS and phrases
PICCADILLY Arcade Gallery (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
PICCOLI, Dr. Raffaello—to lecture at Leicester Galleries, July 11, 3d
PICHON, M. (France) :—
on war, European—reparation for German outrages (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 5b ; British achievements on Somme (int.), Sept. 28, 9e
PICK, Mr. John—will, July 21, 11b
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. A. W. :—
on classics—teaching (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92c
PICKFORD, Lord Justice—appointed independent chairman of South Wales Coal Conciliation Board, July 19, 5f ; sits at Cardiff, Aug. 25, 3f ; award delivered, Sept. 1, 3f ; appointed to Dardanelles commission, Aug. 10, 10a
PICKFORDS (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 22, 4a
PICOT, Col.—in charge of arrangements for employment of British prisoners of war at Mürren, Aug. 30, 7d
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss :—
at Queen's Hall, on women munition workers, July 14, 5b
PICTON-WARLOW, Mrs. Camilla :—
on South Wales Borderers Regiment—friendless prisoners of war (l.), Sept. 8, 9d ; 20, 11d
PIERPONT, Mr. Robert :—
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug 22, 7c
PIGGOTT, Henry Alexander—murder charge : see under MURDER
" PIGSKIN junior "—on definition of " bywoner " (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 406a
PIKE, Mr. G. :—
at Grosvenor-square, on treatment of prisoners at Ruhleben camp, July 29, 7d
PIKE, Mr. W. J. Cunningham :—
" Sohrab and Rustum " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127b
PILGRIMS Club :—
Meeting — new members elected, Aug. 21, 9e
PILLMAN, Capt. Robert L.—death, July 14, 11c
PIM, Mr. Jonathan — appointed Lord Justice for Government of Ireland, July 12, 9c
PINA y Millett, Señor (Spain) — Italian criticism, Sept. 14, 5c ; recalled to Madrid, 27, 8b
PINE, Mr. Sidney (railway signalman)—appointed justice, July 6, 3f
PINEAPPLES : see under FRUIT
" PINEROYD " Letter-case Industry — particulars, July 4, 5c
PINKE, Vice-Adm. Frederik (Netherlands) —succeeded as commander in Dutch Indies, Sept. 19, 7e
PINKNEY, Mr. David :—
at Baltic Exchange, on consular service : appointment of Mr. Holzapfel, Aug. 23, 3a
on London, declaration of — abandonment : dinner to Mr. Bowles to celebrate (with another, l.), July 3, 14e
PINSENT, Lieut. Philip R. — death from wounds, Sept. 30, 10e
PINSK : see under WAR, European (operations)
PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi :—
"Si Gira"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 344b
PITCAIRN Island — King and Queen receive two natives at Buckingham Palace, July 29, 11a, b
PITCH :—
Carbonization :—
Special article (" Carbonization of pitch : an uncertain process," E.S.), July 28, 118b
PITMAN, Mr. Charles M. :—
on education of sons of Etonian officers killed in European war (views), Aug. 2, 9e
PITT, Sec.-Lieut. V. D. W. — death from wounds, Sept. 11, 7e
PITT, Maj. William N.—death, Aug. 25, 9b

PITTALUGA, Gen. (Italy) — wounded, Aug. 19, [illegible]
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
PLAGUE :—
Bristol — cases, Aug. 16, 3*d*; infection traced to rats, Sept. 6, 5*a*
Galilee—cases, July 24, 7*e*
Hong-Kong — cases, July 19, 7*e*; Aug. 3, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; Sept. 21, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*
Hull—cases, Sept. 2, 3*a*
Lebanon—cases, July 24, 7*e*
Liverpool—cases, Sept. 26, 5*e*; Local Government Board (mem.), 27, 5*b*
Punjab—declared free, Aug. 17, 5*e* (and e.e.)
Rats—suggested deliberate infection: Dr. Davis (statement), Aug. 16, 3*d*; ports of London and Liverpool free from plague infected, 17, 3*a*
Bristol: see Bristol, above
Syria—cases, July 24, 7*e*
PLANET Patents (Ltd.) — winding up ordered, July 12, 5*c*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
PLANTS :—
Economic—grown in garden at Westfield, Reading: particulars (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*b*
Mendelian study — Dr A. B. Rendle (add.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
PLAYER, Mr. Edward M.—will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
PLAYER, Capt. Eric N. — killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*c*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Nigel — makes first appearance in *revue*, Sept. 26, 11*b*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, July 10, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*; Aug. 21, 9*e*
"PLAYING the Bye"—special article, July 28, 11*d*
PLAZA, Dr. Victorino de la (Argentina)—attempt on life, July 11, 5*e*
Congress—message: official translation, Aug. 11, 14*a*; (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
PLESS, Princess of — British flag flown at Salzbrunn on her birthday, July 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
PLEWS, Mr. John—will, July 27, 11*e*
PLUMMER, Capt. Lionel D.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—health, July 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*a*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*; 31, 9*b*; Aug. 24, 9*a*; Sept. 21, 11*a*; 29, 9*b*
on agriculture — organization (l. quoted), July 6, 3*e*
on Irish reconstruction negotiations (l.), July 1, 6*b*; 24, 10*c*
PLUNS and Berg — winding up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
PLUTTE Scheele and Co. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
on war charities — registration (l.), Sept. 14, 9*c*
PLYMOUTH Cooperative Society :—
Employees, strike of: see under LABOUR—Cooperative workers
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
POCKLINGTON School :—
Scholarships awarded, July 1, 12*d*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 31, 12*e*
POË, Lieut.-Commander B. R. — authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Aug. 9, 9*c*
POEL, Mr. William :—
"Some Notes on Shakespeare's Stage and Plays" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*c*
POETRY :—
Bridges, Mr. Robert ("Ode on the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare," L.S.), July 6, 319*b*
Immortality (sp. art., "Poetry and the intuition of immortality," L.S.), Sept. 14, 433*b*; Mr. F. C. Constable (l., L.S.), 21, 453*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 465*b*
Jochumsson, Matthias ("On the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare Ultima Thule Sendeth Greeting!" (L.S), Sept. 14, 440*a*
Naval :—
"Old way, The"—Capt. R. A. Hopwood, Sept. 16, 9*c*; correspondence, 19, 11*c*
Verhaeren, M. Emile ("L'Angleterre; L.S.), Aug. 3, 367*b*
War poems: see WAR, European
POETRY Society :—
Examination—held, July 17, 5*c*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—inspects in Paris convoy of motor ambulances given by Lloyd's, July 8, 7*e*; 19, 3*c*; visits Somme and Verdun fronts, 19, 7*e*; receives delegates to Empire Parliamentary Conference, 19, 7*b*; visits St. Die; confers Legion of Honour on prefect, mayor, and deputy-mayor, Aug. 12, 5*b*; visits Somme front, 14, 5*b*; meeting with King George V. at British Headquarters in France, 17, 7*c*; exchanges telegrams with King George V., 21, 5*a*; leaves for Somme front, 28, 5*e* (l.e.); at Verdun: distributes decorations awarded to town by heads of allies (s.), Sept. 14, 5*e* (l.e.); exchanges telegrams with King George V., 15, 5*c*; visits Bar-le-duc, 14, 5*e* (l.e.); visits Scottish Women's Hospital for Wounded French Soldiers at Royaumont, 23, 5*d* (e.e.)
on war, European—"France's day" in Great Britain: message, July 14, 5*c*; address on National fête day, 15, 8*d*; reply to message from Sir D. Haig, 15, 8*d*; tribute to Newfoundland troops, 27, 7*e*; second anniversary (message), Aug. 2, 5*b*; reply to message from King George V., 7, 7*c*; congratulations to King Victor Emmanuel on Gorizia victory, 11, 9*c* (l.e.); telegram to King Victor Emmanuel on declaration of war on Germany, 30, 6*a*; Rumania's declaration of war against Austria-Hungary: telegram to M. Bratiano, 30, 7*f*; addresses congratulations to Prince Regent of Serbia on Serbian victories, Sept. 18, 7*d*; British successes on Somme: message to King George V., 28, 9*f*
POISONING :—
Cawthorne—man and woman found poisoned, Aug. 23, 3*c*
London—belladonna berries cause children's illness, Sept. 18, 5*f*
POKROVSKI, M. (Russia) :—
on financial economic commission (statement, R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
POLACK, Lieut. E. E.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*

POLAND :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—prospects ; German intention to take part of surplus, July 26, 5f
Anti - Russian attitude of Polish leaders, alleged — Russian Home Office memorandum, Aug. 1, 7a ; text (R.S.), Sept. 30, 4a ; Polish Committee of Moscow : reply, Aug. 1, 7a ; Polish League of Imperial Duma and Council of the Empire reply (sp. art., "Polish problem : alleged anti - Russian tendencies : Home Office memorandum," R.S.), Sept. 30, 4b
Food supplies :—
United States attitude—President Wilson to appeal to Great Britain and Germany, July 13, 7c ; forwards appeal to European rulers, 22, 5e (e.e.) ; British government's final terms ; Foreign Office note to Mr. Page, 28, 8e ; issued as white paper, Aug. 1, 7e ; German comment, July 31, 5c ; refused by Germany, Aug. 2, 5c ; note from German Foreign Office : Viscount Grey's reply, 12, 5e ; Herr von Batocki (statement), 4, 5e (e.e.) ; personal note from Emperor William sent to Dr. W. Wilson, Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.)
Jews : see under JEWS
Poniatowski bridge — re-established, Sept. 28, 7e
Prussia — abduction of women and girls by King of Prussia in 1771 : correspondence, Aug. 21, 7e
*Status*, future :—
Austro-German negotiations — inspired German communication to press quoted, July 17, 7f ; German solution : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art quoted), Aug. 11, 7f ; German press comments, 12, 5f ; Emperor Francis Joseph accepts, 15, 7d ; failure of Dr. Bethmann-Hollweg and Herr von Jagow's mission to Vienna reported, 29, 5c (l.e.)
Autonomy scheme — Austro-German Act to guarantee : Budapest correspondent of *Tyd* report, Aug. 12, 5c ; French comment, 14, 5b ; inhabitants to bear designation of citizen of Kingdom of Poland, 14, 5b ; manifesto proclaiming expected, 15, 7d ; *Kreuz Zeitung* comment, 15, 7f
Special article ("Polish problem," R.S.), Sept. 30, 4b
Bernhard, Herr Georg (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7e
Polish party (Kolo) — memorandum tendered at Russian field headquarters (sp. art., "Memorandum of Polish party : anticipated recapture of Poland," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5d
War, European : see under WAR, European
POLAND, Sir Harry — birthday, July 10, 11b
on treason, high — amendment of law ; trial of Casement (l.), July 1, 9e ; (l.), 10, 4d
POLDI Steel Works — winding-up ordered, July 19, 12f
POLE, Miss Anna M.V. N. — will, Sept. 7, 9c
POLE-CAREW, Sir Reginald — retirement from Parliament announced, Aug. 8, 3d ; appointed steward of Chiltern Hundreds, 9, 3f
POLICE :—
Bill — provisions (P.N.), July 1, 9c
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 5, 12c
Factories, accidents in—abolition of reports proposed : British Medical Association's attitude, July 18, 9e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 5, 12c, d ; 7, 12d
Charges against :—
Sherwin, James, and Patrick McSweeney — robbery with violence charge, July 4, 5c
London, City of :—
Expenses — contribution of Corporation for 1915, Sept. 2, 3e
Pay — increase to be applied for, Sept. 11, 5e
Newcastle — application for appointment of women, Aug. 26, 3e
Newport (Mon.) :—
Wages — war bonus granted, July 13, 5f
Special constables :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
POLICE Court Mission :—
Southwark Diocesan Branch — financial deficit ; appeal, July 1, 5d
POLIOMYELITIS (infectious paralysis) :—
Aberdeen — cases, Aug. 16, 3c
Articles ("Imported disease : danger of infectious paralysis : suggested quarantine"), Aug. 15, 5a ; ("Spread of infection"), 16, 3c ; ("Peril of child life"), 18, 5c
*British Medical Journal* comments, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.)
Cause — discovery of germ made by Dr. Noguchi, Aug. 18, 5c
Dublin — cases, Sept. 14, 3a ; 15, 3c
Flexner, Dr. S. (brochure quoted), Aug. 18, 5c
New York epidemic : see under NEW YORK
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Quarantine on passengers arriving from New York, suggested — our medical correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5a; 16, 3c ; Local Government Board's attitude, 16, 3c
POLITICAL notes, July 1, 9c ; 3, 6b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 9c ; 6, 7c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 9d ; 11, 7d ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9c 17, 9d ; 18, 7c ; 19, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 21, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 24, 9f ; 25, 7c ; 26, 7e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 9e ; 29, 9e ; 31, 7c ; Aug. 1, 9e ; 2, 7e ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 7, 3e ; 8, 7e ; 9, 7e ; 10, 3e ; 11, 9e ; 14, 7c ; 15, 9d ; 16, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 9c ; 19, 7f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7e ; Sept. 20, 9c
POLLAK (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Aug. 9, 3b
POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—to deliver Creighton memorial lecture at University College, Sept. 29, 3f
on civil service examinations—marks given for science (l.), July 18, 7b ; 27, 4a
POLLARD, Daisy V.—found drowned, Aug. 29, 3f
POLLARD, Mr. F.—death, Aug. 17, 10c ; inquest, 19, 3e
POLLARD-URQUHART, Lieut. W. E.—death, Sept. 2, 8j

POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. John :—
at Painter Stainers' Company Hall, on esperanto as commercial language, Sept. 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—received by King, Aug. 3, 9*a*
POLLOCK, Col. Charles F.—will, Sept. 22, 9*e*
POLONYI, M. (Hungary) :—
in Chamber, on European war: Marshall von Hindenburg's command over Hungarian army; criticism of Austrian generals, Aug. 18, 8*e*
POLTIMORE, Lord—Jersey herd of cattle sold, Aug. 16, 3*f*
PONSONBY, Lieut. Cyril T.—killed in action, Sept. 1, 9*b*
POOLE, Mrs. Mabel E.—inquest, July 31, 3*c*
POONAGELLA Valley (Ceylon) Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation :—
Distribution of money, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Management, committee of—Canon Allen Edwards joins, July 27, 4*f*
POOR law :—
Children :—
Boarding out system—Mr. W. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), July 12, 12*f*
Paupers :—
Chertsey—abolition of casual ward during war considered, Aug. 31, 3*f*; discussed, Sept. 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
Statistics—Mr. W. Long (s.P.), July 12, 12*e*
Relieving officer—woman appointed at Bourne (Lincs.) for duration of war, Aug. 12, 3*e*
POPE, Capt. Ernest W.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*b*
POPE, Sec. Lieut. Percy P.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
POPE, Col. Philip E.—will, Sept. 26, 11*e*
POPLAR :—
Charities, local—fête held, July 7, 5*f*
Electoral, Sept. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
POPOFF, Col. (Russia)—wounded, July 4, 7*a*
POPOFF, M. Christo (Bulgaria)—resigns as minister for the interior; to join army, Sept. 15, 5*e* (e.e.); 18, 7*e*; awarded large cross for civilian service, 18, 7*b* (e.e.), 7*e*
POPOVITCH, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed to command of first army corps, Aug. 28, 6*e*; 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
POPPLE, Sec. Lieut. George M.—death, July 4, 13*c*
POPPY seed oil :—
Article ("Poppy seed oil: some interesting uses," T.S.), Aug. 7, 89*c*
POPULATION :—
Census—ministers of religion under age of 45 (Mr. Long's statement), Aug. 4, 3*f*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 7, 11*c*
PORCO Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 4, 15*e*
PORRITT, Sec. Lieut. Edward R.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*c*
PORTAL, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
PORTAL, Capt. Wyndham R.—biographical, Sept. 9, 6*b*; appointed to command Household Battalion (infantry), Sept. 9, 6*b*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.), Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 12, 14*b*
PORTEOUS, Mr. James—death, July 4, 5*e*
PORTER, Mr. Joseph—will, July 13, 11*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—heads contingent of women in street collection in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Aug. 7, 3*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
on war, European—visits of wives to prisoners in Switzerland (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 5*e*
PORTLAND cement :—
Wales, South—works: particulars, (E.S.), Sept. 29, 154*c*
PORTS :—
Congestion :—
Shipping documents, delay in delivery of — new postal arrangements: Sir F. G. Dumayne: letter to Chamber of Shipping, July 14, 14*f*
Dues :—
Ships on government service—government offer to pay 75 per cent. of ordinary rates (P.N.), July 11, 7*d*: agreement arranged, Aug. 4, 7*d*; new offer promised by Mr. McKinnon Wood, 5, 3*e*
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Howe, Mr. F. A. (sp. art., "English seaports after the war: competition for North Sea trade" T.S.), July 3, 62*b*
Merchant vessels clearing during year ended June—statistics, Aug. 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
PORTSMOUTH :—
Births, illegitimate: see BIRTHS—Illegitimate
Child Welfare Centres—established by Corporation: particulars, Aug. 8, 9*a*
Dockyard, royal :—
Overtime work—Dr. Macnamara (statement), Aug. 3, 3*f*
Wages—increase granted by committee on production, July 20, 5*f*
Fête given to widows and orphans of naval men and Royal Marines (art., "The submarine depôt at play: a children's festival"), Aug. 23, 9*c*
Mayoralty—Sir John Cooke to be nominated for fifth consecutive year, Sept. 13, 5*e*
Tramways—net profit for year, July 21, 5*f*
PORTUGAL :—
Army :—
Chaplains — appointment urged, July 6, 5*e*
Constitution :—
Punishment — clause: revision Bill adopted, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Crime :—
Death penalty—Bill to eliminate from Constitution adopted, Sept. 2, 5*e*; new law sanctioned, 30, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Ministry—Dr. Costa takes over duties of prime minister and minister for colonies, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Reconstruction — announced, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Meetings—arrangements, Aug. 24, 5e
Session, extraordinary—date, Aug. 21, 7e
Railways :—
Accidents—Minho, July 6, 5e
Riots—arrests at Oporto, Sept. 21, 7c
Spain, relations with :—
German intrigues in Spain against Portugal—a Badajos correspondent's account, July 8, 7e; our Madrid correspondent's comments, Aug. 10, 5b; German cards representing Galicia annexed to Portugal circulated; Portuguese minister's views, Sept. 8, 7e
Trade :—
Future prospects and problems :—
Commission appointed, Sept. 9, 5e
PORUMBARO, M. (Rumania)—exchanges congratulatory telegrams with Baron Sonnino, Sept. 9, 7f (l.e.)
POSENER, Sec. Lieut. Percy J.—killed in action, July 27, 11c
POSNIA valley operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
POSTANS, Lieut.-Col. Edward W.—will, Aug. 26, 9c
POST-CARDS :—
Pictorial :—
War front, western — publication and selling in United Kingdom: offers for exclusive rights invited, July 21, 5b; 25, 3d; tender of Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) accepted, 29, 5d
"Wessex"—series made by Mr. L. Patten: dedication accepted by Mr. T. Hardy (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423b
POSTGATE, Mr. J. P. :—
on Ovid and Germany (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381a
POST Office :—
Administration :—
Economy :—
Postmasterships of Chatham and Rochester to be united, July 10, 5f
Celluloid — parcels containing: official notice issued, Aug. 15, 5e
Employees :—
Thefts of letters—magisterial comments, July 31, 3f
Wages :—
Increase applied for—Mr. Herbert Samuel to receive deputation, July 6, 3f
War service, numbers on—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12b
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure—Mr. J. A. Pease's annual statement, July 4, 12b
Letters posted—no return taken since outbreak of war, Aug. 23, 3f
Mails :—
Africa, British East—British forces: see under WAR, European — Army—Postal services
China—rates increased, Sept. 12, 5d
East, to—correspondence, Sept. 11, 11c
India and Australia—printed matter sent overland through France: later posting time in London, Aug. 5, 5e
London—town districts: alterations in collections and deliveries announced, July 1, 5d;—underground railway construction: Mr. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12b
Road services—partial discontinuance, Aug. 18, 5b
POST Office—Mails (continued) :—
Salonika — British forces: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Army—Postal service
Missing letters—Mr. G. Farquhar (l.), Aug. 21, 7e; 28, 7e; correspondence, 25, 7d; 29, 9b; 31, 9c
Money order service — telegraphic extensions: particulars, July 5, 7f (e.e.); Aug. 1, 7e; 29, 9c; Sept. 26, 10b
Newspapers and other printed publications—for dispatch abroad: regulations altered, Aug. 31, 5d (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. A.—annual statement (s.P.), July 4, 12c
Post-cards :—
Delivery, belated—instances, Sept. 5, 5e; 9, 3e; 20, 5f
Savings Bank :—
Accounts :—
Dormant—with balances under £1: statistics, Aug. 22, 3f
Exchequer bonds—refusal to accept as cash: correspondence, Aug. 22, 9d
Interest, suggested increase — Sir E. Brabrook (s.), Sept. 9, 3a
Shipping documents — new arrangements: Sir F. G. Dumayne: letter to Chamber of Shipping, July 14, 14f; (J.S.), Aug. 7, 99d
Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain
POST offices :—
Poplar — St. Leonard's-road sub-post office: robbery, Sept. 5, 5c
POTATOES :—
Blight — appearance in Lincolnshire, Sept. 25, 5e
Prevention — spraying demonstration by Bangor College of Agriculture: results, July 4, 15a (e.e.)
Crop :—
Condition — *The Times* special reports, July 17, 4b; Aug. 14, 8d; Sept. 18, 3a
Jersey — record for net value, July 15, 5e
Lincolnshire — yield lighter than anticipated, July 1, 5e; increased yield, 22, 3e; 27, 5f; drop in price, Aug. 3, 3f
Disease — Board of Agriculture warning, July 26, 3d; spraying experiments: Lincoln expert's views, 26, 3d (e.e.)
Tests — experiment at Ormskirk, Aug. 15, 6f
Wart disease — outbreak in North Derbyshire reported, Aug. 26, 3c
Government purchases :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8c
Prices — movements, July 6, 3a
Storing :—
Special article ("The vegetable plot: digging up and storing potatoes"), Sept. 2, 9d
POTTER—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 22, 3f
POTTER, Prof. :—
at British Association, on food waste, Sept. 7, 8b
POTTER, Capt. John—death, July 28, 11b
POTTER, Sec. Lieut. John—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12a
POTTERTON, Lieut. William H.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15e
POULTER, Sec. Lieut. H. D. M.—biographical, Aug. 2, 10f

POULTON, Mr. E. B. :—
on war, European — use of armour advocated (l.), July 12, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*
POULTON, Mr. E. L. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on restoration of rights of trade unions after the war, Sept. 7, 7*c*
POULTRY :—
Hornsey — borough council's conditions for keeping poultry, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Leghorns — instance of early laying, July 28, 5*f*; poultry keeper's experience of results, Aug. 8, 3*d*
Wyandottes — instance of early laying, July 28, 5*f*
POWELL, Capt. — receives order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 18, 7*e*
POWELL, Sec. Lieut. Alban W.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*e*
POWELL, Sec. Lieut. C. W. Le B.—court martial held, Sept. 7, 10*c*
POWELL, Sec. Lieut. Charles S. — killed in in action, July 21, 7*e*
POWELL, Herbert M.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 5*c*
POWELL, Capt. John S.—killed in action, July 8, 6*c*
POWELL, Sec. Lieut. Reginald W.—killed in action, July 27, 11*b*
POWELL, Capt. Scott—will, July 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
POWELL, Mr. Thomas J.—found dead, Aug. 29, 3*f*
POWELL, Mr. Walter :—
on Shakespeare — 1791 edition of Ayscough's Index (l., L.S.), July 13, 334*a*
POWELL, Mr. William L.—will, July 27, 11*e*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12*d*
POWELL'S Tillery Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — purchased by Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company in conjunction with Messrs. T. Beynon and Co., July 1, 13*f*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on war, European — administration of National Relief Fund (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
POWER, Sir James T.—death, July 5, 5*c*
POWER, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*d*
POWER, Sec. Lieut. W. B.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 19, 9*d*: inquest, 20, 5*f*
POWER, Sir William — death, July 31, 9*c*; funeral, Aug. 2, 9*b*
POWERS, Dr. H. H. :—
"Things Men Fight For, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 434*c*
POYNDER, Lieut. Leopold E.—accidentally killed, July 3, 12*b*
POZIÈRES, see under WAR, European (operations)
PRAED, Mrs. Jane E.—will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
PRAGER, F.—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 9, 3*b*
PRATT, Dr. James B. :—
"India and its Faiths" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*b*
PRAYER-BOOK : see under CHURCH of England
PRAYER in war-time (sp. art.), July 29, 11*d*
PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) :—
Control — alteration announced (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
Property—damage (report), Aug. 5, 12*a*
"PRESBYTER Anglicanus" — on cathedrals, July 20, 11*c*
PRESS :—
Price :—
Birmingham and Wolverhampton evening papers to increase price, July 21, 5*f*; arrangement cancelled, 24, 5*f*
PRESTEA Block A. :—
Report, July 11, 13*e*
PRESTON, Capt. Lionel G.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
PRESTON, Capt. Philip C.—will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
PRESTON Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 14, 10*c*
PRESTONKIRK — hidden gold found in pauper's room, Sept. 23, 3*e*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — inclusion of woollen and worsted trade within unemployment section: receives deputation, Aug. 31, 3*a*; —exclusion of employees in boot trade and blanket, hosiery, and carpet trades; receives deputations, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Beer (Restriction of Output) Bill, July 5, 12*c*
Charing Cross bridge—Bill, July 4, 12*d*
Gas (Standard of Calorific Power) Bill, July 5, 12*c*
Insurance (Munition Workers) Bill, National, July 7, 12*c*
Living, cost of, Aug. 24, 10*c*
PREZIOSI, Giovanni :—
"Germania alla conquista dell' Italia, La"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 338*d*
PRICE, Miss :—
at Oxford, on independent study of books (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
PRICE, Second Lieutenant Eric W. M.—death, July 8, 6*e*
PRICE, Mr. G. Ward :—
on Greece—national movement (art., "Liberating Macedonia: aims and leaders: night attack on barracks"), Sept. 2, 7*f*; ("Salonika committee in control: enrolling recruits"), 4, 9*c*; policy (art., "Greece's lost chance: hesitation of the King and army chiefs"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
on Salonika operations—French air raid on Sofia, July 5, 7*e*; fly pest (art. "The Macedonian fly: a Salonika mess and the marmalade"), 7, 7*b* (e.e.); ("Keeping cool at Salonika: ten days' holiday"), 10, 7*b*; ("Prince Alexander at Salonika: in command of Serbian army"), Aug. 2, 6*d*: "With the Serbian army; mountain fights with Bulgars: the old quality"), 9, 5*d*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 5*d*; 21, 6*e*; arrival of Italian troops: "United armies in Balkans," 23, 7*c*; (British infantry near Doiran: the centre of the line"), 28, 7*e*; 7*f* (e.e.); ("Bulgarians reported at Seres"), 30, 6*d*; ("Liberating Macedonia: aims and leaders"), Sept. 2, 7*f*; ("The advance in Macedonia: British patrols in action: Machine-gun Hill captured: the British share in the Balkan advance."), 18, 7*a* (e.e.); ("Turning the Bulgarians: Monastir next: the triple advance"), 20, 8*a*; ("The battle for Monastir: with the allies at Florina: British transport at the front: Bulgarian cavalry charge"); ("From Florina to Monastir: a battle panorama"), 23, 7*c*

PRICE, Geoffrey R.—masquerading as officer charge, Sept. 21, 5*a*
PRICE, Harold—drowning accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*f*
PRICE, Mr. Harold :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, July 19, 3*c*
PRICE, Second Lieut. Henry W.—biographical, Aug. 2, 10*f*
PRICE, James—sleeping while in charge of colliery engine charge, Aug. 28, 3*e*
PRICE, Second Lieut. Montague L.—death, July 13, 6*c*
PRICE, Olive May—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*e*
PRICE, Sir Thomas—retires from Union Railway Board of South Africa, July 8, 7*f*; death, Sept. 27, 10*b*
PRICE, Waterhouse, Peat, and Co :—
Petrograd—office opened, July 25, 13*d*
PRICE and Gibbs, Messrs.—reward offered in connection with theft of jewelry, Aug. 25, 3*f*
PRICES :—
Commodities — table showing percentage increase of retail prices from July, 1914, to September 1, 1916, Sept. 30, 8*a*
Article ("Cost of living"), Aug. 9, 3*a*
Food : see under FOOD
Government control :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation, July 26, 5*a*
Trade Union Congress—meeting of delegates; resolution discussed, July 1, 5*a*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
PRICKETT, Commander Cecil B.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
PRIDEAUX, late Col. W. F. :—
Library—particulars : first portion to be sold, Sept. 22, 9*c*
PRIESTLEY, Second Lieut. Charles H.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*
PRIESTLEY, Maj. Harold E.—receives medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 29, 5*d*
PRIME-STEVENSON, Mr. Edward :—
on *Magic Flute, The* (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381*d*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires Municipality—non-payment of outstanding debt (F.N.), July 29, 13*a*; Aug. 31, 10*a*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church :—
United Methodist Church—union proposal : discussed, July 3, 3*c*
PRIMROSE, Capt. Neil—to succeed Maj. Arthur Lee as Parliamentary secretary to ministry of munitions, July 12, 9*e*; biographical, Sept. 29, 5*c*; appointed Parliamentary military secretary to ministry of munitions, 29, 5*c*
PRIMROSE League :—
Elswick (Newcastle) habitation—articles for munition workers turned out by work party, Aug. 23, 3*f*
Garden party—prize for soldier longest in war, Aug. 25, 3*f*
Grand Council :—
Meeting, July 7, 5*f*
Habitations—amount raised for patriotic funds, Aug. 7, 3*f*
War, European—garments and comforts distributed among soldiers and sailors acknowledged, July 7, 5*f*
PRINCE—lines on Drake quoted : correspondence, July 22, 9*f*; 26, 7*e*
PRINCE, Second Lieut. Claude M.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*e*
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation rumours (F.N.), July 29, 13*a*
Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation : negotiations, Aug. 15, 8*e*; (F.N.), 15, 12*a*; 16, 13*b*; official statement, 23, 6*c*; (F.N.), 23, 12*a*; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 120*c*; controlling interest acquired : official statement (F.N.), 29, 11*b*
Meeting—held in private (F.N.), Sept. 29, 11*b*
Report, Sept. 20, 14*f*
Shares—rise (F.N.), July 28, 13*b*; Aug. 15, 12*a*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Aug. 7, 9*d*; Sept. 18, 11*e*; 30, 3*d*
PRINCESSES Theatre—built by Messrs. Vickers for their employees; opened, July 28, 5*b*
PRINCESS Royal—present at *matinée* at Daly's Theatre in aid of Invalid Children's Aid Association, July 19, 11*b*
PRINCES Theatre, July 10, 11*e*; Aug. 21, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 7, 9*e*
PRING, Lieut. Basil C.—biographical, Aug. 2, 10*f*
PRINGLE, Gen. George — will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. R. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
Re-election of ministers on appointment — Bill, July 14, 10*e*
PRINGLE-PATTISON, Sec.-Lieut. J. R. S.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*c*
PRINZING, Dr. Friedrich :—
"Epidemics Resulting from Wars"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 356*b*
PRIOR, Capt. Edward F.—death, Sept. 23, 10*b*
PRISONS :—
Commissioners — new appointment, July 25, 7*e*
Escape of prisoners :—
Cardiff — recapture, Aug. 30, 5*f*
Report of commissioners of police and directors of convict prisons for year ended March 31, Sept. 26, 5*a*
War bonus — all officials to benefit, Sept. 15, 4*c*
PRITCHARD, Capt. Charles M. — killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
PRITCHARD, Mr. G. H. (Australia) — luncheon given by British Empire Producers' Association, Aug. 18, 5*c*
PRITCHARD, Katharine S. :—
"Windlestraws" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
PRIVY Council :—
Alien birth, privy councillors of—application to court respecting case of Sir Edgar Speyer : Court of Appeal judgment, July 26, 4*a*
Chamber (Downing-street) :—
Portraits of Lord Loreburn, Lord Campbell, and Lord Macnaghten hung, July 4, 11*b*
"PRIVY Councillor"—on war pensions for disabled soldiers : appointment of expert medical referees (l.), Sept. 16, 10*c*
PRIZE courts, naval : see under WAR, European — Shipping
PROBUS, M. :—
"Plus Grande France, La : La Tâche Prochaine" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
PROCKTER, Mr. James — will, July 19, 11*d*
PROCTER, Pte. Arthur H. — awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*; presentation fund to be raised, 8, 3*f*; decorated by King on Somme front, 16, 7*e*; receives presentation at Liverpool, 22, 3*a*

PROCTOR, Mr. Frank A. — Inquest, Aug. 7, 3*d*
PROCTOR, Maj. Frederick W. — will, Sept. 13, 11*c*
PROCTOR, Lieut. H. A.—court-martial held, July 7, 4*d*
PROCTOR, Lieut. William H. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*b*
PRODGER, William—rescues woman from drowning, Sept. 6, 5*f*
PROFESSIONAL Classes' War Relief Council: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Distress — Relief
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.):—
Report, July 18, 12*e*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales, July 1, 11*c e*; 3, 4*c*; 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 8, 11*c*; 15, 11*c*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 1?*c*, *f*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 5*d*, 11*e*; 29, 11*d*; Aug. 2, 11*d*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 4*b*; 12, 9*e*; 19, 9*e*; 23, 3*c*; 26, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 9*b*, *d*; 8, 3*d*; 16, 10*a*, 11*f*; 23, 9*c*; 31, 4*b*
Abergavenny—portion sold, Sept. 28, 6*e*
Burcough, Lancs. (Lord Derby's estate) — negotiations, July 15, 5*d*
Clifton with Salwick — sum realized, Sept. 22, 3*f*; 28, 6*e*
Crabbet Park — portions announced, Sept. 2, 9*b*
Debden Hall — sold, July 26, 13*f*; 29, 11*d*
German Gymnasium — announced, July 15, 11*c*; sold, 25, 3*b*
Kidbrook Park — announced, July 1, 11*c*; sold, 3, 3*c*
Leiston estate — announced, July 22, 13*e*
Limpsfield — Passmore Edwards convalescent home sold, Sept. 23, 9*c*
Nevill Hall estate — announced, Sept. 16, 11*f*
Newport estate — unsold sections: announced, July 6, 8*b*
Norbury Park — sold, Sept. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
Picture palaces — sale of eight announced, July 22, 13*e*
Ringwood — announced, Aug. 26, 9*e*
Slains Castle, July 13, 11*c*
Slingsby estates — part to be offered at auction, July 3, 4*c*; 22, 13*e*; Red House estate sold, 28, 5*c*; 29, 11*d*; historic parts sold, Aug. 16, 3*c*
Tylney Hall estate — sold, July 15, 11*c*
Windsor Forest — New Lodge estate to be sold, Sept. 16, 10*a*; sold, 22, 9*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation:—
Courtney, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
Ireland: see under IRELAND
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society:—
Meeting, July 22, 8*a*
PROSSER, Sec.-Lieut. Cecil F. W. — killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*e*
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in America:—
Convention (St. Louis) — arrangements, Sept. 21, 7*c*; Church of England representatives: names, July 24, 7*c*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
Ten Commandmants—revision of first five Commandmants recommended, Sept. 21, 7*c*
PROTHERO, Mr. G. M.—ministerial appointment probable (P.N.), July 4, 5*a*; 8, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
PROTHERO, Mr. Rowland E.—name mentioned in connexion with vacant presidency of Board of Agriculture (P.N.), July 6, 7*c*; appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, 19, 8*e*
PROUD, Miss E. D.:—
"Welfare Work. Employers' Experiments for Improving Working Conditions in Factories"—Mr. Lloyd George contributes foreword, Aug. 1, 5*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 411*a*
PROVAND, Sec. Lieut. Dixon—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
PROVIDENT Clerks and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Report, July 19, 14*e*
PROWSE, Brig.-Gen. Charles B.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*; will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
PRUSSIA:—
German confederation:—
Canning — reference to forecast of dangers to Europe inseparable from creation: correspondence, Sept. 28, 9*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—order Pour le Mérite conferred, Aug. 7, 5*e*
PRUSSIA, Prince Wilhelm of—appointed lieutenant, July 7, 8*d*
PRYCE, Mr. Daniel — will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.):—
Report, July 10, 14*f*
PRYOR, Lieut. Ferdinand W.—death from wounds, Sept. 19, 10*c*
PUBLIC Accounts Committee:—
Report—second, Aug. 19, 3*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
Abbott, Dr. Lyman: see "Reminiscences," below
"Account, An" (Cotterill; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
"Acts of the Apostles, The. The Greek Text" (Burnside; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*c*
"Adams, Writings of John Quincy" (Ford; L.S.), July 13, 331*c*
"Adam's Garden" (Putnam; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
"Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, The. The Sparkling Stone. The Book of Supreme Truth" (Ruysbroeck; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*; Sept. 21, 448*b*
"Adventures of Judith Lee, The" (Marsh; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Africa, Farm Buildings and Building Construction in South" (Cleghorn; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
"Africa and the East, Trade, Politics and Christianity in" (Macdonald; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
"Ahasuerus" (Brumm; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
"Air, L'Armée de l'" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
"Air, The Command of the" (Joynson-Hicks; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Aircraft Flotilla (Founded by the Over-Seas Club), also containing a list of the Seaplanes presented to the Royal Navy by the Patriotic League of Britons Over-Seas, and recording the various gifts of aircraft presented to H.M. Government by British Subjects across the Seas, including details of the Malayan Air Squadron, The Imperial" (L.S.), July 6, 323*b*
"Alemania" (Camba; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
"Allegiance, Their True Faith and" (Ohlinger; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*d*
"Allemandes d'Expansion Economique, Les Méthodes" (Hauser; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
"Allemands, Onze Mois de Captivité dans les Hôpitaux" (Olivier; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*b*
"Allemands, Parmi les Blessés" (Boubée; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Allemands et la Science, Les" (Petit and Leudet; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
"Alps, 1898-1914, Summer Holidays in the" (Durham; L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*c*; Mr. W. Weston (l., L.S.), 21, 453*d*; Mr. D. W. Freshfield (l., L.S.), 28, 465*d*; Mr. H. S. Dean (l., L.S.), 28, 465*d*
"Alternate Life, The" (Yorke; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
"Ambition of Mark Truitt, The" (Miller; L.S.), July 6, 323*a*
"America, 1784-1812, David Thompson's Narrative of his Explorations in Western" (Tyrrell; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*; Aug. 10, 377*a*
"American Alliance, French Policy and the" (Corwini: L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"American Bible Society, The Centennial History of the" (Dwight; L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*; 10, 376*b*
"American Colonies, Travels in the" (Mereness; L.S.), July 20, 341*a*
"American Plan of Government, The" (Bacon; L.S.)., Sept. 28, 468*a*
"American Printing, 1701 to 1800, A Century of" (L.S.), July 13, 334*b*
"Americans of Past and Present Days With" (Jusserand; L.S.), Sept. 28, 460*b*
"Amore dei Tre Re, L'" (Benelli; L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*b*
"Amores: Poems" (Lawrence; L.S.), Aug. 10, 379*c*
"Angleterre et la Guerre, L'" (Chevrillon; L.S.), July 6, 315*c*
Animal Ways, Wild" (Seton; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*; 31, 411*b*
"Antwerp to Gallipoli" (Ruhl; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
"Apostles' Creed, A Commentary on the" (Rufinus; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
"Apostolorum, Commentarius in Symbolum" (Rufinus; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
"Apples of Gold" (Gregory; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*d*
"April's Lonely Soldier" (Mais; L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*c*
"Ararat, From the Gulf to" (Hubbard; L.S.), July 6, 324*a*; Aug. 31, 411*c*
"Armchair Stories" (Wylie; L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Armenie Martyre, L'" (Griselle, L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Army and Corruption, The" (Leonard; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
"Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent" (McIntyre; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Asia, The Students of" (Eddy; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
"Asia Minor, Modern Greek in" (Dawkins; L.S.), July 27, 356*b*
"Assize, The Great. War Studies in the Light of Christian Ideals" (Rollings; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
"August, 1914. A Poem" (Gregory; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*d*
"Australian Girl in Germany, An" (Freeman; L.S.), July 13, 327*b*
"Australian Wooing, An" (Osmond; L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*d*
"Autograph Prices Current. Vol. I., August 1914 to July 1916" (Courville; L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*d*
"Automobile Repairing Made Easy" (Page; E.S.), July 28, 127*b*
"Autriche-Hongrie! Détruizez l'" (Benes; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
"B. E. F. in France, With the" (Booth), Sept. 20, 10*c*
"Backwater" (Richardson; L.S.), July 27, 358*b*
"Battle, In the Line of" (Wood; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
"Battle, The Background of" (Leigh; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
"Because It Was Written" (Radziwill; L.S.), July 27, 359*c*
"Before the Curtain" (Chamberlayne; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*
"Behind the Bolted Door?" (McFarlane; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
"Belgian Poems, New. Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes" (Cammaerts; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*; 21, 448*d*
"Belgien" (Früs-Möller; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
"Belgique, La Nuit du 2 au 3 Août au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères de" (Bassompierre; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Belgique, Une Ecole Nouvelle en" (Vasconcellos; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*a*
"Belgium" (Brangwyn; L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*a*
"Beloved Traitor, The" (Packard; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Bergson, A Study in the Philosophy of" (Cunningham; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*; 27, 356*a*
"Bewcastle and Ruthwell, The Ancient Cross Shafts at" (Browne; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
"Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons, The. The "J" Stories in Genesis" (Robertson; L.S.), July 6, 323*d*
"Bible View of the World, The" (Anstey; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*a*
"Big Game Shooting in Lower Burma" (Christopher; L.S.), July 6, 320*b*
"Bindle" (Jenkins; L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*d*
"Bindweed" (Vallings; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Birds of Britain, Wild" (Kirkman; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
"Birds of Shakespeare, The" (Geikie; L.S.), Sept. 7, 426*b*
"Bismarck. Les Auteurs de la Guerre 1914" (Daudet; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Black Death, The. Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V." (Levett and Ballard ; L.S.), July 27, 359c
Blanche, M. Jacques E. : see "Cahiers d'un Artiste," below
"Blind Man's Eyes, The" (MacHarg and Balmer ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 378c
"Blow the Man Down" (Day ; L.S.), July 27, 359b
"Bomb-Shell (1914), The" (Blanc ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431c
"Book Prices Current. Part IV. Vol. XXX." (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406c
"Books, A Nation and its" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419a ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111c
"Books, Early Printed. Part II. ; Facsimile Reproductions" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382b
"Bosphore et des Dardanelles, La Question du" (Dascovici ; L.S.), July 13, 326c
"Botrel, Songs of" (Botrel ; L.S.), July 20, 348a
"Bourguignottes et Pompons Rouges" (Goffic ; L.S.), July 6, 319a
"Bretonne, La Question ; Regionalisme et Nationalisme" (Mocaër ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 423c
"Breton Songs" (Rogers ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371c
"Bridge Engineering. Volumes I. and II." (Waddell ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466d ; (E.S.), 29, 159d
"Britain, Wild Birds of" (Kirkman ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455c
"Britain, Wild Flowers of" (Skene ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455c
"Britain's Sea-Dogs, Stirring Deeds of" (Wheeler ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
"British Colonial Policy, 1783-1915" (Currey ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444a
"Brook Kerith, The" (Moore ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418c ; Sept. 14, 438b
Browne, Mr. J. H. Balfour : see "Forty Years at the Bar," below
"Brown Mare and other Studies of England under the Cloud" (Ollivant ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443a
"Buddhism, The Story of" (Saunders ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455c
"Building Construction, Architectural" (Jaggard and Drury ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
"Burbank, Luther : His Life and Work" (Williams ; L.S.), July 6, 322c ; 13, 330c
"Burma, Big-Game Shooting in Lower" (Christopher ; L.S.), July 6, 320b
"Butler, Author of Erewhon, Samuel. The Man and His Work" (Harris ; L.S.), July 6, 322c ; 20, 343a
"Butterfly Wings" (Peterson ; L.S.), July 13, 334d
"Caedmon Poems, The" (Kennedy ; L.S.), July 13, 335a ; Sept. 7, 425a
"Cahiers d'un Artiste" (Blanche ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 387b
"Cambridge, A Concise Guide to the Town and University of" (Clark ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 372b
"Cambridge, The Student's Handbook to the University of" (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151c
"Canada, Lord Selkirk's Work in" (Martin ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d ; 31, 413a
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Canada, Mounted Police Life in" (Deane ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454b ; 28, 463c
"Canada's Future. What She Offers after the War. A Symposium of Official Opinion" (Victor ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442c
"Canadian-Pacific Railway, The Story of the" (Morris), July 17, 15d ; (L.S.), 20, 347a ; (E.S.), 28, 127b
"Captain's Furniture, The" (Trevena ; L.S.), July 27, 358b
"Carbide of Calcium, The Manufacture of" (Bingham ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384b
"Cardinali, Coram" (Bellasis ; L.S.), July 6, 316c
"Carmina Jocosa" (Bradney ; L.S.), Aug. 5, 370b
"Carnegie Endowment for International Peace" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398c
"Carnet de Route" (Roujon ; L.S.), July 6, 324b
"Carpenter, his Ideas and Ideals, Edward" (Sime ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443b
"Carrick, Highways and Byways in Galloway and" (Dick ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420b
"Case of John Smith, The. His Heaven and His Hell" (Bisland ; L.S.), July 6, 322d
"Catholiques au Service de la France, Les. Vol. I." (Delay ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406a
"Cena della Beffe, La" (Benelli ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 450b
"Challenge of the Future, The. A Study in American Foreign Policy" (Usher ; L.S.), July 13, 335c ; Sept. 7, 422b
Chapin, Mrs. Harold : see "Soldier and Dramatist," below
"Chaste Wife, The" (Swinnerton ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 428a
"Chemistry, Organic Agricultural" (Chamberlain ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
"Child, How to Know Your" (Scott ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466d ; (Ed.S.), 28, 151b
"Children of the Desolate" (Matheson ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 392c
"Child Welfare Annual, The. Vol. I." (Ed.S.), July 4, 86a
"China, The Tariff Problem in" (Chin Chu ; L.S.), July 27, 359a
"China Year-Book, 1916, with map of Mongolia" (Bell and Woodhead ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382b
"Chopin its Laureate, Polish Music and" (Rayson ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419c
"Christ, as It is Recorded in the Gospel of St. Mark, Lessons on the Life of" (Robbie ; Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151b
"Christ, The Fulness of" (Weston ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468a
"Christ God ? *Was*" ("Fidelis" ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408b
"Christian Ethic of War, The" (Forsyth ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408a ; Sept. 7, 426d
"Christianity, An Essay on the Christian Hypothesis, The Spirit of" (Seebohm ; L.S.), July 13, 328d
"Christianity, The Future of" (Crompton ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire" (Woodward; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Christian Reality in Modern Light" (Ballard; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
"Christian Soul, Adventures of the. Being Chapters in the Psychology of Religion" (Saunders; L.S.), July 13, 336*b*; 20, 344*c*
"Christ's Message in Time of Crisis" (Dewick; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*b*
"Church, An Englishman's Farewell to His" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*b*
"Church and Reunion, The English" (Chandler; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"Churchill in Peace and War, Winston" (Scott; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
"Church Missionary Society, the History of the" (Stock; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*; 24, 400*b*
"Church of England. Faith or Fear? An Appeal to the" (Matthews; L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*d*
"Church of England, Younger Women of the" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"Circle and the Sphere, A Treatise on the" (Coolidge; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
"Civil Service in the Fourteenth Century, The English" (Tout; L.S.), Sept. 14, 436*d*
"Clerical Directory for 1916-17, Crockford's" Sept. 13, 10*b*
Clodd, Mr. Edward: see "Memories," below
"Cloud and Silver" (Lucas; L.S.), Sept. 7, 427*c*
"Coconut Planter, The" (Jones; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Colonial Policy, 1783-1915, British" (Currey; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"Colonie Inglesi, Impero e Liberta nelle" (Paladini; L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*b*
"Colour and its Applications" (Luckiesh; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*a*
"Combinatory Analysis" (MacMahon; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*a*
"Comlyn Alibi, The" (Hill; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Commonwealth of Nations, The. Part I." (Curtis; L.S.), July 27, 351*a*
"Condamnés par Eux-Mêmes" (Francois; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
"Conner, The Quest for Dean Bridgman" (Phillpott; L.S.), July 27, 352*d*
"Conquest of America, The. A Romance of Disaster and Victory, U.S.A., 1921 A.D." (Moffett; L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
"Consolation, The Secret of" (Cornford; L.S.), July 13, 335*b*
"Contes du Matin" (Philippe; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*; Sept. 14, 438*d*
"Cook, Bt. A Catalogue of The Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and Elsewhere, in the Collection of Sir Frederick" (Vol. III.) (Cook; L.S.), July 20, 344*a*
"Cookery-Book, A Yorkshire" (Gaskell; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
"Coo-oo-ee. A Tale of Bushmen from Australia to Anzac" (Cooper; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
"Corinthians, The First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the" (Parry; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Cornish Haul, A" (Moore; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
"Counter-Currents" (Repplier; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*a*; 10, 378*d*
"Cradles or Coffins?" (Marchant), Aug. 3, 3*c*; (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
"Creggan Peerage, The" (Ranger-Gull; L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"Cromwell und den General-Staaten der Niederlande, 1652-4, Die Gesandtschaft der Protestantischen Schweiz bei" (Ischer; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*d*
"Cross Shafts at Bewcastle and Ruthwell, The Ancient" (Browne; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
"Crusade, The Last. Songs for Sufferers" (Ward; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
"Cupid in Oilskins" (Bell; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*a*
"Currents, A Treatise on the Theory of Alternating" (Russell; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
Dalton, Lieut.-Col. Charles: see "Red Cross, Under the," below
"Damaris" (Malet; L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*a*
"Dardanelles, La Question du Bosphore et des" (Dascovici; L.S.), July 13, 326*c*
"Dardanelles, The Truth about the" (Moseley; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*b*; Sept. 7, 422*a*
"Dardanelles, Trooper Bluegum at the" (Hogue; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*b*
"Dardanelles, Uncensored Letters from the" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*b*
"Dardanelles and other Verses, Song of the" (Lawson; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*d*
"Dardanelles Campaign, A Short History of the: Gallipoli" (Masefield; L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*b*
"Dark Peril" (Leighton; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
"David Copperfield, The Personal History of" (Dickens; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Dawn, and other Poems" (Lash; L.S.), July 20, 348*a*
"Day of Wrath, The" (Tracy; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
"Death and Life" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*
"Democracy, The Next Step in" (Sellars; L.S.), July 13, 335*d*
Denmark's "Homage Book" to Belgium—publication announced, June 4, 7*e*
"Descants, A Collection of Faux-Bourdons and" (Riley; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*
"Design and Industries Association, The Beginnings of a Journal of the" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 414*c*
"Deutsche Politik" (Bülow; L.S.), July 20, 339*a*
"Devon, and Other Poems, Men of" (Hole; L.S.), July 27, 359*d*
"Dictionary, The Oxford English" Vols. IX. and X. (Murray; L.S.), July 13, 328*b*
"Dictionary of the English and Russian Languages, compiled from the best Authorities, New Pocket" (Freese; L.S.), July 13, 329*b*
"Dikter, Samlade" (Fröding; L.S.), Aug. 10, 378*b*
"Diplomatist's Wife in Mexico, A" (O'Shaughnessy; L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Dirt, Fighting" (Hood; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111c
"Distaff Dreamers, The. A Sober Comedy" (Saunders; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454d; 28, 464d
"Dmitri, The False. A Russian Romance and Tragedy. Described by Eye-Witnesses, 1604-1612" (Howe; L.S.), July 13, 335a; 20, 340b
"Docility, The Nemesis of" (Holmes; L.S.), July 6, 314d
"Dockyard Apprentices, The Admiralty Method of Training" (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127a
"Doctors at War. Studies of the French Medical Profession since the 17th Century" (Barlow; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467c
"Domestic Science" (Hale; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111b
"Domestic Service. An Inquiry by the Women's Industrial Council" (Butler; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370c
"Dostoevsky, Fyodor. A Critical Study" (Murry; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395b; 24, 403a
"Drama and Pageantry, Community" (Beegle and Crawford; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454c
"Drawing, The Principles of" (Bellin-Carter; Ed.S.), July 4, 86b
"Drawing and Design for Craftsmen" (Bowers; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406c
"Dream Comrades and Other Prose Sketches" (Green; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443c
"Dreams of Orlow, The" (Irvine; L.S.), July 6, 323a
"Dream Songs" (Braimbridge; L.S.), July 13, 335c
"Eade, The Autobiography of Sir Peter" (Long; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466c
"East, Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the" (Macdonald; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455d
"Easter at Ypres, 1915, and other Poems" (Lyon; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419c
"Eastern Backwater, An" (Boxwallah; L.S.), Sept. 28, 459b
"Ecole Nouvelle en Belgique, Une" (Vasconcellos; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139a
"Economic War after the War" (Dickinson; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430d
"Education, Studies in" (Keatinge; Ed.S.), July 4, 87b
"Educational Theory and Practice, the Bearings of Modern Psychology on" (Meredith; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111b
"Egg Farming, Commercial" (Hanson; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370b
"Egypt and the Sudan, Guide to" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382b
"Eighteenth Century, The" (Ker; L.S.), Aug. 31, 415a
"Electrical Engineering and their Application, The Principles of" (Kapp; E.S.), Sept. 29, 159d
"Electric Power Stations, Large" (Klingenberg; E.S.), Sept. 29, 159a
"Eliezer, Pirke de Rabbi" (Friedlander; L.S.), Aug. 3, 372b
"Eliot Reader, A George" (Collins; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127b
"Elizabeth, La Reine" (Ombiaux; L.S.), July 27, 358d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Emigrant, The" (Dostoieffskaya; L.S.), Sept. 14, 436c
"Emperor, the Last Love of an. Reminiscences of the Comtesse Louise de Mercy-Argenteau, *née* Princesse de Caraman-Chimay" ("Cl. W." L.S.), July 20, 346d
"Emperor's Madness, or National Aberration? An" (Lugaro; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371d
"Empire, A Pilgrimage of the" (Crosfield; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383d
"End of a Chapter, The" (Leslie; L.S.), Aug. 24, 403c
"England, An Introduction of the History of" (Hasluck; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139b
"England, Shakespeare's: An Account of the Life and Manners of His Age" (L.S.), July 20, 337b; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 357c; Aug. 31, 417c
"England, Shakespeare's: Chapter X. Handwriting" (Thompson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391c
"England, Shakespeare's: Chapters XXIV., XXV., and XXVI." (L.S.), July 27, 355a
"England and Germany, 1740-1914" (Schmitt; L.S.), July 27, 350b
"England's Effort. Six Letters to an American Friend" (Ward; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455b
"England's First Great War Minister" (Law; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418d; Sept. 21, 449a; (Ed.S.), 21, 139b
"English, The Story of the King's" (Mount Edgcumbe; Ed.S.), July 4, 86d
"English-Greek Dictionary of Idioms, Proverbs, and Phrases" (Kyriakides; L.S.), July 27, 359a
"English Influence on the United States" (Cunningham; L.S.), July 6, 322c
"Englishman's Farewell to His Church" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444b
"English People, A Short History of the" (Green; L.S.), July 27, 359d; Aug. 3, 365a
"Englishwoman Sergeant in the Serbian Army, An" (Sandes; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467c
"Epidemics Resulting from Wars" (Prinzing; L.S.), July 6, 323b; 27, 356c
"Essays and Literary Studies" (Leacock; L.S.), July 6, 318b
"Eugénie and Her Son, The Empress" (Legge; L.S.), July 20, 341b; Mr. E. Legge (l., L.S.), 27, 357c
"Euripides, A Study of Archaism in" (Manning; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454c
"Europe, Central" (Naumann; L.S.), Aug. 10, 375a
"Europe, The Restoration of" (Fried; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444a
"European and Other Race Origins" (Hannay; L.S.), July 6, 323a
"European Civilization, Early" (Ashley; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98d
"Europe in the Nineteenth Century. An Outline History" (Lipson; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431d
"Eve and her Sons, The Bible's Prose Epic of. The "J" Stories in Genesis" (Robertson; L.S.), July 6, 323d
"Evelyn on Thorns" (Maxwell; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Every Day Poems" (Child; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
"Exeter, Report of the Records of the City of" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*a*
"Exploits of Captain O'Hagan, The" (Rohmer; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
"Exploits of Juve, The" (Souvestre and Allain; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
"Faith or Fear? An Appeal to the Church of England" (Matthews; L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*d*
"Farm Buildings and Building Construction in South Africa" (Cleghorn; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
"Farmer's Bride, The" (Mew; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
"Farm Products, Marketing Perishable" (Adams; L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
"Fate" (Blake; L.S.), July 27, 354*c*
"Fatherland, Memories of the" (Topham; L.S.), Sept. 21, 451*b*
"Faux-Bourdons and Descants, A Collection of" (Riley; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*
'Femmes et la Guerre de 1914, Les" (Masson; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
'Field of Honour, My Home in the" (Huard; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
"Fight For, The Things Men" (Powers; L.S.), Sept. 14, 434*c*
"Filibusters and Financiers. The Story of William Walker and his Associates" (Scroggs; L.S.), July 6, 317*c*
"Financiers, Filibusters and. The Story of William Walker and his Associates" (Scroggs; L.S.), July 6, 317*c*
"Finding of Jasper Holt, The" (Lutz; L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"Finland, Cooperation in" (Gebhard; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
"Five-Barred Gate, The" (Thurston; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Flanders, The Little Towns of" (Delstanche; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b*
"Flandre Rouge, La" (Wyseur; L.S.), Sept. 28, 462*b*
"Flecker, The Collected Poems of James Elroy" (Squire; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*; 28, 457*b*
"Flower Drawing with the Children" (Nutt; Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*b*
"Flowers of Britain, Wild" (Skene; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
"Flying Men and Their Machines" (Winchester; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*b*
"Folk Psychology, Elements of" (Windt; L.S.), July 27, 359*d*; Sept. 7, 423*a*
"Food, Preservatives and other Chemicals in" (Folin; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
"Food in War Time" (Hall; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
"Forestry, British. Its present Position and Outlook after the War" (Stebbing; L.S.), July 27, 359*a*; Aug. 24, 399*c*
"Forks of the Road, The" (Gladden; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*a*
"For Satan Finds . . ." (Mansfield; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Forty Years at the Bar" (Browne; L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*c*
"Forty Years at the Criminal Bar" (Purcell; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
"Four Million, The; The Trimmed Lamp; The Voice of the City" (Henry; L.S.), Aug. 3, 366*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Français au Cœur de l'Amérique, Les" (Finley; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
"Française sur le Front, L'Armée" (Franc-Nohain and Delay; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
"France, Foi en la. Poèmes du Temps de Guerre" (Ghéon; L.S.), Aug. 31, 414*b*
"France, History of the Eighteenth Century in"—Mr. W. Heinemann (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*c*
"France, Ireland and" (Duquet; L.S.), Aug. 10, 376*c*
"France, La Plus Grande. La Tâche Prochaine" (Probus; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
"France, Les Catholiques au Service de la. Vol. I." Delay; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
"France, The Glory that is" (Dark; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*a*
"France, The National History of. The Eighteenth Century" (Stryienski; L.S.), July 13, 329*c*
"Franco-Anglaise. Les Relations de la France et de l'Angleterre depuis le XVIe Siècle jusqu'à nos Jours, Histoire de l'Entente Cordiale" (Lanessan; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
"Freedom" ("W. B."; L.S.), July 27, 359*d*; Aug. 10, 374*c*
"French Boy Learns to Write, How the: A Study in the Teaching of a Mother Tongue" (Brown; Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*b*
"French in France and Salonika, With the" (Davis; L.S.), Aug. 31, 410*b*
"French Policy and The American Alliance" (Corwin; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Freudian Wish and its Place in Ethics, The" (L.S.), July 20, 348*a*; Aug. 3, 368*a*
"Friends Beyond Seas" (Hodgkin; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
"Fröding, Gustaf. Selected Poems" (Stork; L.S.), July 13, 335*c*; Aug. 10, 378*b*
"Frontiers and Boundary Making, Political" (Holdich; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
"Fronts, June, 1916, A Visit to Three" (Doyle; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*b*
"Fryatt, The Murder of Captain," Aug. 17, 12*b* (e.e.)
"Gallieni, Le Général" (Cladel; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
"Gallipoli: A Short History of the Dardanelles Compaign" (Masefield; L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*b*
"Gallipoli, Antwerp to" (Ruhl; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
"Gallipoli, With the Twenty-Ninth Division in" (Creighton; L.S.), July 13, 327*c*
"Gallipoli Days and Nights" (McCustra; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
"Galloway and Carrick, Highways and Byways in" (Dick; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
"Games, London Street" (Douglas; L.S.), July 27, 353*c*
"Gardening for Ladies, Market" (Harriman; L.S.), July 13, 335*a*
"Gate of Horn, The" (Turner; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"General's Wife, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Geometry and Trigonometry, The Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane" (Carslaw; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"German, Because I am a" (Fernau; L.S.), Aug. 3, 365*b*
"German, Slav, and Magyar" (Watson; L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
"German Empire between Two Wars, The" (Fife; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*; Aug. 24, 398*a*
"Germania alla Conquista dell'Italia" (Preziosi; L.S.), July 20, 338*d*
"Germanisme et l'Esprit Humain" (Lasserre; L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*c*
"German Philosophy, Egotism in" (Santayana; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*; 21, 447*c*
"Germans at Louvain, The" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
"German Shakespeare Year Book," Aug. 1, 7*e*
"Germany, Municipal Life and Government in" (Dawson; L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
"Germany, 1740-1914, England and" (Schmitt; L.S.), July 27, 350*b*
"Germany, The Foundations of" (Barker; L.S.), Aug. 31, 410*c*; Mr. J. E. Barker (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*b*; "Your reviewer": reply (l., L.S.), 14, 441*c*
"Germany and Spain" (Melgar; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
"Germany under the Emperor William" (Bülow), July 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
"Geschichte und Sage" (Gronow; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*d*
"Gilded Vanity" (Dehan; L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*c*
"Girl, The Healthy" (Cunning and Campbell; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
"Given in Marriage" (Croker; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
"Gloucestershire Lad at Home and Abroad, A" (Harvey; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
"Gods' Carnival, The" (Lorimer; L.S.), Aug. 3, 366*c*
"God's Child" (Dallas; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
"Goethe's Poems" (Schütze; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*d*
"Golden Arrow, The" (Webb; L.S.), Sept. 7, 428*b*
"Gondwana, The Story of" (Chatterton; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
"Gorgona, La" (Benelli; L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*b*
"Gospel according to St. Luke, The" (Milner; Ed.S.), July 4, 86*c*
"Government, International" (Woolf; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*c*
"Grace, Edward Mills: Cricketer" (Ashley-Cooper; L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*c*
"Greek in Asia Minor, Modern" (Dawkins; L.S.), July 27, 356*b*
"Green Alleys, The" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*c*
"Greene, Robert" (Jordan; L.S.), Aug. 17, 390*b*
"Green's Short History of the English People" (Jane; L.S.), July 27, 359*d*; Aug. 3, 365*a*
"Growth in Length" (Assheton; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
"Guerre, Contre les Maux de la" (Joly; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
"Guerre, Journal d'une Famille Française pendant la" (Arguibert; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Guerre, La Jeunesse Scolaire de France et la" (Hollebecque; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*c*
"Guerre, L'Angleterre et la" (Chevrillon; L.S.), July 6, 315*c*
"Guerre, Le Nerf de la" (Médelsheim; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Guerre, Le Troupeau Français et la" (Massé; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
"Guerre, L'Instruction Publique et la" (Sarraut; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Guerre? Peut-on Supprimer la" (Castéran; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
"Guerre Aérienne, La" (Crouvezier; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Guerre de 1914, Les Auteurs de la. I. Bismarck" (Dandet; L.S.), July 27, 358*d*
"Guerre de 1914. Les Femmes de la" (Masson; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
"Guerre Economique dans nos Colonies, La" (Perreau-Pradier et Besson; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
"Guerre et les Neutres, La" (Moulin; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
"Gulf to Ararat, From the" (Hubbard; L.S.), July 6, 324*a*; Aug. 31, 411*c*
"Half Priest, The" (Drummond; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
"Handwriting. Shakespeare's England: Chapter X." (Thompson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*c*
"Heart Affections, Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in" (Mackenzie; L.S.), Aug. 24, 401*a*
"Held to Answer" (Macfarlane; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*
"Helen in Love" (Reeves; L.S.), July 6, 322*a*
"Hempfield" (Grayson; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*d*
"Her Lonely Soldier" (Black; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*a*
"Hermit and the King, The" (Maude; L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
"Her Sentinel" (Marchmont; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Hidden Scourge, The" (Scharlieb), Aug. 3, 3*c*
"Highway Engineering, Elements of" (Blanchard; E.S.), July 28, 127*a*
"Hilder (J. J.), Water Colourist" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*b*
"Hilltops and Song" (Gilson; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
"His Rise to Power" (Miller; L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"History, The Divine Aspect of" (Mozley; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"History, The Progress to" (Wilson; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
"Hitting the Dark Trail" (Hawkes; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
"Hohenzollern Eagle, In the Eyrie of the" (Brimble; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
"Home Rule, The Law and the Practice of Municipal" (McBain; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"Honours of War" (Edgar; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Horrors, More Minor" (Shipley; L.S.), July 20, 340*d*
"Hothfield, Catalogue of a Collection of Miniatures belonging to the Lord" (Williamson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*b*
"House, The Greek" (Rider; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*; Sept. 7, 424*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"House-Room" (Wild ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*d*
"Housing Problem, The" (M'Kellar ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
"Human, Organic to. Psychological and Sociological" (Maudsley ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
"Humanity versus Un-Humanity" (Elwell-Sutton ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
"Human Life, The Law of. The Scriptures in the Light of the Science of Psychology" (Brookshire ; L.S.), July 6, 323*d*
"Hunt, The South Devon" (Tozer ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b* ; 14, 436*b*
"Hyène Enragée, La" (Loti ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 390*d*
"Hyperacoustics" (Dunk : L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*c*
"Iacob and Iosep" (Napier ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*a* ; 24, 402*d*
"If Age Could" (Capes ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
"If Any Man Sin" (Cody ; L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
"Illyrion and Other Poems" (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
"In Camerâ" (Mitford ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Income-tax, Handbook to" (Gully), July 28, 5*d*
"India : A Nation" (Besant ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 422*d* ; Mr. C. Jinarājadāsa (l., L.S.), 21, 452*d*
"India, A First History of" (Fraser ; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*a*
"India, Sacred Tales of" (Neogi ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
"India, The Village Gods of" (Whitehead ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*b*
"India and its Faiths. A Traveller's Record" (Pratt ; L.S.), July 13, 335*b* ; Aug. 31, 412*b*
"India during Muhammadan Rule, Promotion of Learning in" (Law ; L.S.), July 13, 332*c*
"Indian History, An Aid to the Study of" (Gaffar ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*
"India Office Library, European Manuscripts in the. Volume II. Part I. Orme Collection" (Hill ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*c*
"Indo-Chine Contemporaine, Choses de" (Rondet-Saint ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
"Ingpen, An Ancient Family. A Genealogical Study showing the Saxon Origin of the Family of" (Ingpen ; L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
"Inheritance, The" (Silberrad ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*c*
"In Spacious Times" (McCarthy ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Instruction Publique et la Guerre, L'" (Sarraut ; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"International Crisis, The. The Theory of the State" (Creighton and others ; L.S.), July 27, 350*d*
"International Government" (Woolf ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*c*
"Internationalism" (Re-Bartlett ; L.S.) ; Aug. 3, 371*d*
"International Law Determining Capacity to Contract, The Rules of Private" (Cheng ; L.S.), July 20, 347*c*
"Ireland, A Short History of" (Maxwell ; Ed.S.), July 4, 86*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ireland, Literature in" (MacDonagh ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 367*a*
"Ireland and France" (Duquet ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 376*c*
"Irish Education, A.D. 1536 to 1816, State Policy in" (Corcoran ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d* ; (Ed.S.), 28, 151*a*
"Irish Rebellion, The. What Happened and Why" (McKenzie ; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*
"Irish Rebellion of 1916, The" (Boyle; L.S.), July 13, 326*d*
"Italia, La Germania alla Conquista dell'" (Preziosi ; L.S.), July 20, 338*d*
"Italian - Grammar Self-Taught" (Panagulli ; Ed.S.), July 4, 86*d*
"Italie en Guerre, L'" (Charriaut et Amici-Grossi ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*a*
"Jacob's Ladder, The Traffic of" (Earle ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*
"Japan during the Meiji Era, 1867-1912, A Political History of" (McLaren ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d* ; 24, 399*a*
"Jenny Essenden" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Jeremy's Love Story" (Benediall; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Job, A Modern. An Essay on the Problem of Evil" (Giran ; L.S.), July 20, 348*b* ; Sept. 28, 459*c*
"Joffre and his Army" (Dawbarn ; L.S.), July 27, 350*c*
"Joy, The Influence of" (Dearborn ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"Joy and the Year and Other Poems" (Chappelow ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*c*
"Joyous Journey, The" (Grey ; L.S.), July 13, 335*c*
"Jutland Bank, The Battle of" (Terry ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 409*b*
"*Karlsruhe*, War Adventures of the Cruiser" (Aust), Sept. 6, 8*d*
"Kashmir, The Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, and" (Douie ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
"Kathryn" (Trent ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
"Keigwin's Rebellion" (Strachey ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 387*c*
"King's High Way, The" (Oxenham ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"Kitchener, Field-Marshal Lord. His Life and Work for the Empire" (Grew ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b*
"Kitchener, The Story of Lord" (Wheeler ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*c*
"Kitchener's Mob. The Adventures of an American in the British Army" (Hall ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
"Labour, Finance, and War" (Kirkaldy), Sept. 8, 10*b*
"Lamartine Orateur" (Barthon ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*b*
"Lancashire Fighting Territorials, The" (Bigwood ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
"Land, Facts about" (L.S.), July 27, 359*a* ; Aug. 17, 387*a*
"Land of Beulah, The" (Lyall ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*a*
"Lathe Design, Construction, and Operation" ("Perrigo" ; E.S.), July 28, 127*b* ; Sept. 29, 159*c*
"Laundress, The. A True Story of Love" (Copping ; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*
"Law Lexicon, Wharton's" (Wurtzburg ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Lawn Tennis Lessons for Beginners" (Paret; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
"Laws of Nature, The Contingency of the" (Boutroux; L.S.), Aug. 24, 401*c*
"Leatherface" (Orczy; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
"Leslie, Mr. Share: see "End of a Chapter, The," above
"Letter to the Reader, A" (Gorky; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*a*
"Liberty and Other Poems, A Legend of" (Palmer; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
"Liberty in England, The Decline of" (Haynes; L.S.), July 27, 360*b*; Aug. 10, 374*c*; Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l., L.S.), 17, 393*b*
"Liége, The Road to: The Path of Crime, August, 1914" (Somville; L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*d*
"Life, The Business of" (Purinton; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*
"Life and Thought, The Source of" (Scholey; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
"Life Cannot Cease, and Leaves from the Pilgrim's Way" (Percy; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"Life's Pictures" (Elliott; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
"Limehouse Nights" Burke; L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*c*
"Lincoln, Abraham" (Charnwood; L.S.), July 13, 334*c*; Aug. 17, 388*d*
"Lincoln, Personal Recollections of Abraham" (Rankin; L.S.), July 6, 320*a*
"Lion's Share, The" (Bennett; L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*d*
"Literature in Ireland" (MacDonagh; L.S.), Aug. 3, 367*a*
"Live Stock of the Farm. Vol. VI." (Jones; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
"Loitering Highway, The" (Cole; L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*d*
"London Street Games" (Douglas; L.S.), July 27, 353*c*
"Long Divorce, The" (Chamberlain; L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
"Lotta dei Centauri, La" (Benelli; L.S.), Sept. 21, 450*b*
"Louvain, The Germans at" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
"Love. Brian Banaker's Autobiography up to the age of Twenty-four Years" (Trites; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
"Love, Worship, and Death: Some Renderings from the Greek Anthology" (Rodd; L.S.), July 13, 330*d*
"Love and the Whirlwind" (Lewis; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*; 28, 464*d*
"Love's Inferno" (Stilgebauer; L.S.), July 6, 322*a*
"Love Tangle, A" (Penny; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
"Low Countries, A Glance at the Soul of the" (Persyn; L.S.), July 27, 355*b*
"Lucy Farren" (Everard; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
"Lutte, Dans la" (François; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*a*
"Luxemburg in War Time, In" (Gribble; L.S.), Sept. 21, 448*c*
"Lynne Court Spinney" (Fletcher; L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"Lyrics of War and Peace" (Foulke; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
"Macbeth" (Thomson; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Macmillan and Another v. Nursing Press (Limited) and Others" (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*
"Madonna di Mama, La" (Panzini; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
Magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below
"Magyar, German, Slav, and" (Watson; L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
"Man, Earliest" (Migeod; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
"Man About Town, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Man Hunt, The" (Gallon; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
"Man-power of the Nation, The. Suggestions as to Industrial Efficiency for Employers and Workers" (Richardson; L.S.), July 27, 351*c*
"Man Who Pulled the Strings, The" (Haslette; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Man with a Square Face, The" (Black; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Marmi ed Inni" (Mela; L.S.), July 27, 356*d*
"Mary Mirriclies" (Iota; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
"Master Olof" (Strindberg; L.S.), Aug. 31, 413*c*
"Master Scoundrel, The" (Thurlow; L.S.), Aug 24, 407*a*
"Match Makers, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*
"Material, The Mechanical Handling and Storing of" (Zimmer; E.S.), July 28, 126*c*
"Mathematical Portraits and Pages" (Smith; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 122*d*
"Mathematics for Technical Students, Practical" (Usherwood and Trimble; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Mauser, Le Journal de Gottfried" (Moselly; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*b*
"Medal System in Elementary Schools, The" Faragher; (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
"Meldola, Raphael" (Marchant; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b*; 21, 446*a*
"Melody, Realms of" (Callender; Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*c*
"Melvill Book of Roundels, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*a*
"Memories" (Clodd; L.S.), Sept. 28, 462*c*
"Men, Women, and Guns" ("Sapper"; L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*b*
"Men of Devon and other Poems" (Hole; L.S.), July 27, 359*d*
"Mercy-Argenteau, née Princesse de Caraman-Chimay. The Last Love of an Emperor. Reminiscences of the Comtesse Louise de" ("Cl. W."; L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
"Method in Schools, Scientific" (Jones; Ed.S.), Sept, 7, 111*b*
"Mexico, A Diplomatist's Wife in" (O'Shaughnessy; L.S.), Aug. 17, 386*a*
"Middle-English, 1050-1400, A Manual of the Writings in" (Wells; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b*
"Midnight at Mears House. A Detective Story" (Holt; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Mike" (Benson; L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*c*
"Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu, Dictionnaire des Termes" (L.S.), July 27, 354*b*; correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*b*; 10, 381*a*; 17, 393*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Militarism, The Future of" ("Roland"; L.S.), Sept. 28, 458c
"Milton, John; Topical Bibliography" (Thompson; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454b
"Miniatures belonging to the Lord Hothfield, Catalogue of a Collection of" (Williamson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391b
"Mist in the Valley" (Craig; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431c
"Modern Violin School" (Henley; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123b
"Modulations and A Spray of Olive" (Bayley; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467c
"Monroe Doctrine, Modernizing the" (Sherrill; L.S.), July 13, 335d; Aug. 3, 361b
"Monroe Doctrine, The" (Hart; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468a
"Monument, The" (Tattingham; L.S.), Sept. 14, 440c
"Moonflower" (Baker; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
"Morden College, Blackheath" (Green; L.S.), Aug. 10, 384b
'Mountain, The" (Van Dyke; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456a
"Mozart and the Sonata Form" (Tobin; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419b
"Mr. Bingle" (McCutcheon; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370d
"Mr. Britling Sees It Through" (Wells; L.S.), Sept. 21, 451c
Mrs. Davenport, A Play in Three Acts" (Smith; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394d
"Mrs. Jones, A" (Peel; L.S.), Aug. 3, 368d
'Much Ado About Nothing, Shakespeare's" (Repplier; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371a
'Muhammadan Rule, Promotion of Learning in India by" (Law; L.S.), July 13, 332c
"Municipal Home Rule, The Law and the Practice of" (McBain; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455b
"Murmuring Forest, The" (Korolenko; L.S.), Aug. 24, 404c
Music :—
Chamber (art., "British chamber music," L.S.), Aug. 24, 404a
Organ ("The organ and its music," L.S.), Aug. 31, 416a
Piano — British (art., "British piano music," L.S.), Aug 10, 380a; studies (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123a
School (Ed.S.), July 4, 95a
Special article ("British music: methods of publication"), July 8, 11c
Violin (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123a
'Music, The Growth of. A Study in Musical History for Schools. Part III.—Ideals of the Nineteenth Century" (Colles; Ed.S.), July 4, 86b
"Musical Sounds, The Science of" (Miller; L.S.), July 6, 317a
"Music and Chopin its Laureate, Polish" (Rayson; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419c
'My Dog Blanco and other Poems" (Thirlmere; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395d
"Mystery Towers Remaining in England, Some Ancient" (Smallwood; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466b
"Nan of Music Mountain" (Spearman; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443a
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"National Being, The: Some Thoughts on an Irish Polity" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 459a
"Nationalism, War, and Society" (Kochbiel; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468a
"National Mission, Talks in Preparation for the" (Robinson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396a
"National Power and Prosperity. A Study of the Economic Causes of Modern Warfare" (Gill; L.S.), July 6, 322c
"Nation and its Books, A" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419a; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111c
"Nation of the Future, The. A Survey of Hygienic Conditions and Possibilities in School and Home Life" (Guest; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111a
"Navy and Prize, The" (Anderson; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455c
'Navy of the Restoration, The" (Tedder; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d; 31, 409b; Sept. 14, 437a; Mr. H. B. Wheatley (l., L.S.), 21, 453b
"Neapolitan Lovers, The" (Garnett; L.S.), Sept. 7, 428c; Mr. R. S. Garnett (l., L.S.), 14, 441d
"Nestorian Monument in China, The" (Saeki; L.S.), Aug. 24, 400d
"New Jersey, A Pre-Lenape Site in" (Hawkes and Linton; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430d
"New Prospero, The" (Quakerson; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442d
"Niederlande, 1652-4, Die Gesandtschaft der Protestantischen Schweiz bei Cromwell und den General-Staaten der" (Ischer; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398d
"Night-Born, The" (London; L.S.), July 20, 344b
"1914" (Oxenham; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454d
"Non-Combatants and Others" (Macaulay; L.S.), Aug. 31, 416c
"Normans in European History, The" (Haskins; L.S.), July 20, 339c
"Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth, Rural. Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V." (Lennard; L.S.), July 27, 359c
"North-West Frontier Province, and Kashmir, The Punjab" (Douie; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456a
"Officier d'Infanterie en Guerre, Le Nouvel. Ce qu'il doit savoir" (Ceillet; L.S.), July 27, 358d
"Old English Poetical MSS., The Numbered Sections in" (Bradley; L.S.), July 6, 323b
"Omniana: The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian" (Fuller; L.S.), July 20, 343c
"One Clear Call" (Urquhart; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431c
"Onze Mois de Captivité dans les Hôpitaux Allemands" (Olivier; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398b
"Open Water" (Stringer; L.S.), July 20, 341c
"Oraisons Funèbres" (Bossuet; L.S.), Aug. 10, 373b
"Orange Blossoms" (Carew; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371d
"Organic to Human. Psychological and Sociological" (Maudsley; L.S.), Sept. 28, 468b
"Organisation Centrale pour une Paix Durable" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 446b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Orient and its Resources, The" (J.S.), July 15, 5c
"Ornithology from the Earliest Times to the End of 1912, Bibliography of British. Part I." (Mullens and Swann; L.S.), July 6, 322c
"Oxford and their Movements, The Three Religious Leaders of" (Cadman; L.S.), Sept. 14, 437c
"Oxford English Dictionary, The" Vols. IX. and X. (Murray; L.S.), July 13, 328b
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. V. The Black Death. Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth" (Vinogradoff; L.S.), July 27, 359c
"Paix chez les Bêtes, La" (Colette; L.S.), July 13, 330b
"Paix Durable, Organisation Centrale pour une" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 446b
"Palæoliths from the Rostro-Carinate Implements, On the Evolution of the Earliest" (Moir; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442c
"Palestine Life: Its Light on the Letter of Holy Scripture" (Neil; L.S.), July 20, 348b
"Pangermaniste Démasqué, La Plan" (Chéradame; L.S.), July 6, 315a
"Parasites of Man, The Animal" (Fantham and others; L.S.), July 20, 347c; Aug. 3, 364d
"Park Wall, The" (Mordaunt; L.S.), Aug. 31, 415c
"Pastorals. A Book of Verses" (Blunden; L.S.), July 13, 335c
"Pat" (Cobb; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
"Patriotism and the Fellowship of Nations" (Stawell; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98c
"Peace, Carnegie Endowment for International" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398c
"Peace, The Coming Crash of" (Elder; L.S.), July 20, 347a; (E.S.), 28, 127b
"Peace, The Perils of" (Chesterton; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420a
"Peace, The Problem of Human" (Quin; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383c
"Peace, The Science of" (de Brath; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442c
"Peace of Europe, The Fruits of Solitude, and other Writings" (Penn; L.S.), July 13, 329a
"Péguy de la Lorraine à la Marne, Avec" (Boudon; L.S.), Aug. 10, 377c
"Pests of the Farm, Fungoid and Insect" (Petherbridge; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370b
"Petunia" (Wemyss; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467a
"Phillip in Particular" (Newton; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418d
"Photo-Play Writing, The Art of" (Western; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466c
"Pilgrimage and Battle" (Stewart; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432a
"Pinçon, Vicente Añes" (McClymont; L.S.), Aug. 24, 401b
"Pirates of the Sky, The" (Gaillard; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394d
"Pittsburgh. A Sketch of its Early Social Life" (Dahlinger; L.S.), July 27, 359d; Aug. 3, 368b
"Plunderers, The" (Lefevre; L.S.), July 27, 359b
"Plunkett and his Place in the Irish Nation, Sir Horace" (Lysaght; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Poems (1916)" (Foster-Melliar; L.S.), July 6, 323c
"Poems, Short" (Rhodes; L.S.), July 27, 360b
"Poésie" (Giacome; L.S.), July 20, 342b
"Poetical MSS., The Numbered Sections in Old English" (Bradley; L.S.), July 6, 323b
"Poetry, Patriotic, Greek and English" (Roberts; Ed.S.), July 4, 86c
"Poetry and the Renascence of Wonder" (Watts-Dunton; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443b; 28, 463a
"Polish Music and Chopin its Laureate" (Rayson; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419c
"Polyclitus and Other Poems" (Thirlmere; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467d
"Porcelain, Old Pottery and" (Burgess; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442b
"Potter's House, The" (Clarke; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431b
"Pottery and Porcelain, Old" (Burgess; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442b
"Poverty and Social Progress" (Parmelee; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396b
"Praise of Life" (Bell; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407c
"Pre-Lenape Site in New Jersey, A" (Hawkes and Linton; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430d
"Preservatives and other Chemicals in Food" (Folin; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395c
"Prisoner, The" (Brown; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442d
"Prize, The Navy and" (Anderson; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455c
"Produttori, La Marcia del" (Corradini; L.S.), July 20, 338d
"Proof of the Pudding, The" (Nicholson; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406d
"Pro Patria. A Guide to Public and Personal Service in War Time. Vol. I." (Kelynack; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418b
"Protectionism, The New" (Hobson; L.S.), July 27, 359a; Aug. 17, 386d
"Psychology, Elements of Folk" (Wundt; L.S.), July 27, 359d; Sept. 7, 423a
"Psychology on Educational Theory and Practice, The Bearings of Modern" (Meredith; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111b
"Public Schools, Reform and Religion in" (Robertson; Ed.S.), July 4, 86b
"Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, and Kashmir, The" (Douie; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456a
Purcell, Mr. Edmund D.: see "Forty Years at the Criminal Bar," above
"Purdah, Beware of. A Study of Mahommedan Marriage" (Paruk; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383c
"Purple and Fine Linen" (Davidson; L.S.), July 6, 322d
"Queen of the Secret City, The" (Doke; L.S.), July 6, 322d
"Quest of Truth and other Poems, The" (Freston; L.S.), July 6, 318d
"Qur-ān, The Holy. With English Translation and Explanatory Notes. Part I." (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396b
"Race Origins, European and other" (Hannay; L.S.), July 6, 323a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Railways Pay for the War, How to Make the" (Horniman ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*
"Ranch at the Wolverine, The" (Bower ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*d*
"Red Cross, Under the" (Tobin ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
"Red Cross and Iron Cross" (sp. art., "Confession in the wards : a doctor's stories of the Germans"), July 4, 11*c* ; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 8, 7*d*
"Red Cross Unit in Serbia, A" (Berry ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*a*
"Redemption of Grace Milroy, The" (Dawe ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*b*
"Red Mist, The" (Parrish ; L.S.), 28, 467*a*
"Red Stain, The. A Story of Mystery and Crime" (Abdullah ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Reef of Stars, The" (Stacpoole ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*d*
"Religious Leaders of Oxford and their Movements, The Three" (Cadman ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 437*c*
"Reminiscences" (Abbott ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 365*c*
"Rest Days. A Study in Early Law and Morality" (Webster ; L.S.), July 13, 336*b* ; 27, 353*a*
Reviews and magazines — special articles ("July magazines : the danger of 'Central Europe' : Horn Reef battle"), July 1, 6*e* ; ("August reviews : the exaction of indemnities"), Aug. 1, 11*c* ; "September reviews : opinions on post-war problems : future of education"), Sept. 2, 9*e*
"Road to Mecca, The" (Irwin ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Roberta of Roseberry Gardens" (Duncan ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
"Rogues' Syndicate, The" (Froest and Dilnot, L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"Roman Empire, Christianity and Nationalism in the Later" (Woodward ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Romantic Woman, The" (Maclagan ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*
"Roosevelt, Theodore. The Logic of His Career" (Washburn ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b*
"Roundels, The Melvill Book of" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 464*a*
"Round Table, The. September, 1916" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 435*a*
"Royal Naval Air Service, In the" (Rosher ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 426*c* ; Mr. F. E. Rosher (l., L.S.), 14, 442*a*
"Royal Palaces and Gardens" (Nixon; L.S.), July 6, 324*a*
"Russia, Aerial" (Roustam-Bek ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
"Russia, The Soul of" (R.S.), July 29, 2*b*
"Russia in Arms. A Story of the Tsar's Troops" (Bek ; L.S.), July 13, 335*b*
"Russian Commercial Correspondence, Manual of" (Sieff ; R.S.), Sept. 30, 4*d*
"Russian Front, On the" (Liddell ; L.S.), July 6, 317*b*
"Russian Languages, compiled from the best Authorities, New Pocket Dictionary of the English and" (Freese ; L.S.), July 13, 329*b*
Russian Literature, Ideals, and Realities" (Kropotkin ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 400*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Russians and their Language, The" (Jarintzov ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*a* ; 31, 414*d*
"Russian Sociology" (Hecker ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
"Ruth, the Woman Who Loved" (Newte ; L.S.), July 20, 342*c*
"Ruthwell, The Ancient Cross Shafts at Bewcastle and" (Browne ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
"Sadowa to Sedan, From" (Tisza), Aug. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
"Sailor Men, Songs of the" ("T. B. D." ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
"Saint Paul" (Myers ; L.S.), July 27, 354*d*
"St. Paul's Letters Unfolded" (Williams ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"Saints and their Emblems" (Drake ; L.S.), July 6, 320*c*
"Salesmanship, The Craft of Silent. A Guide to Advertisement Construction" (Tregurtha and Frings ; L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
"Salonika. With the French in France and" (Davis ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 410*b*
"Scattered Leaves" (Scott ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
"Schweiz bei Cromwell und den General-Staaten der Niederlande, 1652-4, Die Gesandtschaft der Protestantischen" (Ischer ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 398*d*
"Science, Discovery ; or the Spirit and Service of" (Gregory ; Ed.S.), July 4, 87*a*
"Scope" (Petter ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d* ; 21, 452*c*
"Scottish Appeal Reports," July 25, 4*c*
"Scourge, The Hidden" (Scharlieb ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
"Sea Magic" (Moorhouse ; L.S.), July 13, 335*b*
"Sea-Trout, The : A Study in Natural History" (Lamond ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 389*c*
"Sechuana Proverbs with Literal Translations" (Maatje ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Second Bests" (Moberly ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
"Second Harvest, The" (Hamblin ; L.S.), July 13, 334*b*
"Secretly Armed" (Bottome ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Self-Educator, Jack's : A Guide to Liberal Education" (O'Neill ; Ed.S.), July 4, 86*a*
"Selkirk's Work in Canada, Lord" (Martin ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d* ; 31, 413*a*
"Senoussi, In the Hands of the. Compiled from the Diary of Captain R. Gwatkin-Williams" (Gwatkin-Williams ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 374*d*
"Serbia, A Farmer in" (Davies ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
"Serbia, A Red Cross Unit in" (Berry ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*a*
"Serbian Army, An Englishwoman-Sergeant in the" (Sandes ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*c*
"Serbian Campaign, Through the : The Great Retreat of the Serbian Army" (Gordon-Smith ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 449*b*
"Serbian-English and English-Serbian Pocket Dictionary" (Cahen ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Serbian Folk Songs, Fairy Tales, and Proverbs" (Mügge; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"Serbie, La Retraite de" (Thomson; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
"Seventeen" (Tarkington; L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
"Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, The" (Banks; L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*b*
"Shadow Riders, The" (Paterson; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Shakespeare, The Birds of" (Geikie; L.S.), Sept. 7, 426*b*
"Shakespeare, The New Hudson: King Richard the Second" (Black; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
"Shakespeare in his Garden, With" (Corelli), July 29, 5*c*
"Shakespeare in Italy" (Collison-Morley; L.S.), Aug. 24, 402*b*
"Shakespeare in Pictorial Art" (Salaman; L.S.), Aug. 3, 366*d*
"Shakespeare's England: An Account of the Life and Manners of His Age" (L.S.), July 20, 337*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 357*c*; Aug. 31, 417*c*
"Shakespeare's England: Chapter X. Handwriting" (Thompson; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*c*
"Shakespeare's England. Chapters XXIV., XXV., and XXVI." (L.S.), July 27, 355*a*
"Shakespeare's Stage and Plays, Some Notes on" (Poel; L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*c*
"Sheltered Sex, The" (Mears; L.S.), July 6, 322*d*
"Ships in Port" (Smith; L.S.), July 27, 360*b*
"Siberian Year, My" (Czaplicka; L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*c*
"Sierra Leone: Its People, Products, and Secret Societies" (Newland; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
"Si Gira" (Pirandello; L.S.), July 13, 334*b*
"Sinn Fein Rebellion as I Saw It, The" (Norway; L.S.), Aug. 10, 375*b*
"Skobeleff, Le Général" (Adam; L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
"Slav, and Magyar, German" (Watson; L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
"Slavs of the War Zone" (Bailey; L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
"Smiler Bunn Brigade, The" (Atkey; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
"Social History, Handwork and" (Stevinson; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
"Social Progress, Poverty and" (Parmelee; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*
"Sohrab and Rustum" (Arnold; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Soldier and Dramatist: Being the Letters of Harold Chapin" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 460*c*
"Soldier of France and of Jesus Christ, A Young" (Casalis; L.S.), Aug. 10, 379*b*
"Soldiers, How to Protect Our" (Rawson; L.S.), July 13, 336*b*
"'Somewhere'" (Hall; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
Song, English (art., "English song" L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*a*
"Song of the Open Road and other Verses, A" (McQuilland; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"Songs and Satires" (Masters; L.S.), Sept. 21, 451*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Songs of Wind and Wave" (Salmon; L.S.), July 20, 341*c*
"Songs Out of School" (Bashford; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
"Sonnets and Poems" (Masefield; L.S.), Sept. 7, 427*a*
"Sons of Iscariot" (Russell; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Sorrow, The Book of" (Macphail; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*; 24, 397*b*
"Sound Ground" (Goldie; L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*c*
"Spain, Germany and" (Melgar; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
"Specials and other Verses, Songs of the" (Fordham; L.S.), July 27, 360*a*
"Speech-Rhythm, Laws of" (Thomson; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*a*
"Speech Training in London Schools and Training Colleges, Report of a Conference on" (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
"Sphere, A Treatise on the Circle and the" (Coolidge; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*c*
Stannard, Mrs.: see "Winter, John Strange," below
"Star of the North" (Sullivan; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"State as Manufacturer and Trader, The" (Madsen; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
"State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy, Calendar of. Vol. XXI., 1628-9" (Hinds; L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*b*
"Statesman's Year-Book, The. 1916" (Keltie; L.S.), July 20, 344*c*
"Steel, The Heat Treatment of Tool" (Brearley; E.S.), Aug. 25, 143*a*
"Steel, The Metallurgy of" (Harbord and Hall; E.S.), Aug. 25, 143*c*
"Steel, The Physico-Chemical Properties of" (Edwards; E.S.), July 28, 127*c*
"Stella Bellano" (Franklin; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
"Stevenson, On the Trail of" (Hamilton: L.S.), July 13, 335*a*; 27, 355*c*
"Stonehenge, To-day and Yesterday" (Stevens; L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*
"Strange Cases of Mason Brant, The" (Hopkins; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
"Stricken Land, The" (Askew; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*a*
"Study, Supervised: A Discussion of the Study Lesson in High School" (Hall-Quest; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
"Sudan, Guide to Egypt and the" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*
"Sufferers, Songs for. The Last Crusade" (Ward; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*d*
"Sugar and Sugar Confectionery, etc., as Necessary Articles of Food" (Horn; L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
"Summarize, Expand, or Recast, How to" (Nesfield; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Sun, Sand, and Sin" (Kennedy; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
"Supreme Desire, The" (Page; L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
"Swords for Life" (McLeod; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*; 20, 341*c*
"Symbols of 'The Way' — Far East and West" (Gordon; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Syrie et la Guerre, La" (Richard; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
"Tacitus the Germania" (Stuart; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*b*
"Tagore, Sir Rabindranath" (Sastri; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*
"Taliesin, Facsimile and Text of the Book of" (Evans; L.S.), Aug. 17, 388*a*; Dr. J. G. Evans (l., L.S.), 31, 417*a*; "Your reviewer" (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*a*
"Taliesin, Poems from the Book of" (Evans; L.S.), Aug. 17, 388*a*; Dr. J. G. Evans (l., L.S.), 31, 417*a*; "Your reviewer" (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*a*
"Temperament of Thomasina, The" (Nicholson; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Tempest, The" (Macardle; Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
"'Temporary Gentleman' in France, A" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*c*
"Thinking, The Human Worth of Rigorous" (Keyser; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"This is Our Land" ("Emporos"; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"Thompson's Narrative of his Explorations in Western America, 1784-1812, David" (Tyrrell; L.S.), July 20, 347*b*; Aug. 10, 377*a*
"Three Hills and other Poems" (Owen; L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*a*
"Tide of Fortune, The" (Gerard; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Timne and other Tribes, Law and Custom of the" (Thomas; L.S.), Sept. 7, 425*b*; Mr. N. W. Thomas (l., L.S.), 14, 441*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 465*c*
"Tisdall, V.C., Verses, Letters, and Remembrances of Arthur Walderne St. Clair" (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*
"Tomb of Ts'in, The" (Wallace; L.S.), July 6, 323*a*
"Tory in Arms, A" (Wylie; L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*c*
"Tour du Monde en Quatre-vingts Jours, Le" (Verne; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Trade as a Science" (Benn; L.S.), July 27, 351*c*
"Trade War, The Coming" (Farrow and Crotch; L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
"Tragedies" (Symons; L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*a*
"Tragedy and other Things, The Greater" (Gould; L.S.), Aug. 3, 372*b*
"Transition, Persons and Politics of the" (Baumann; L.S.), July 20, 344*d*
"Translations (Found in a Commonplace Book)" ("S. C."; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"Transportation in Modern England, The Development of" (Jackman; L.S.), July 20, 346*d*; Aug. 17, 389*a*
"Tree Wounds and Diseases" (Webster; L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*; 28, 460*d*
"Trigonometry, The Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry and" (Carslaw; Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Trimmed Lamp; The Voice of the City; The Four Million; The" (Henry; L.S.), Aug. 3, 366*b*
"Trinity College, Dublin, and in the Provost's House, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures, Busts and Statues in" (Strickland; L.S.), Sept. 28, 461*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Troupeau Français et la Guerre, Le" (Massé; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
"Twenty-ninth Division in Gallipoli, With the" (Creighton; L.S.), July 13, 327*e*
"Two Souls" (Gorky; L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*a*
"Ultimate Belief, The" (Clutton-Brock; L.S.), July 6, 313*c*
"United States, English Influence on the" (Cunningham; L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
"United States, Readings in the Economic History of the" (Bogart and Thompson; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
"United States, The Single Tax Movement in the" (Young; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*; 10, 376*d*
"Unity, A Plea for National" (Henderson; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*c*
"Valley of Gold, The" (Curwood; L.S.), July 6, 323*a*
"Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy, Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives and Collections of" (Hinds; L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*b*; Mr. A. B. Hinds (l., L.S.), 14, 441*d*; 21, 453*c*; "Your reviewer": comments, 14, 441*d*
"Vergil, The Minor Poems of" (Mooney; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*c*
"Verses, Essays, and Stories" (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*c*
"Verses for Marjorie and some others" (Morton; L.S.), July 6, 323*c*
"Victory in Defeat: the Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat" (Washburn; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*b*
"Vindication, The" (Comstock; L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
"Virginia, The Conquest of. The Forest Primeval" (Sams; L.S.), July 27, 352*b*
"Virginia, The Revolution in" (Eckenrode; L.S.), July 27, 352*b*
"Vitrail" (Mason; L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
"Voice of the City; the Four Million; The Trimmed Lamp; The" (Henry; L.S.), Aug. 3, 366*b*
"Voice Production for Commands" (Newlands; L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
Walker, William: see "Filibusters and Financiers," above
"Wanderings before the War" (Hunt; L.S.), July 20, 348*b*
"War, After the" (Buchanan; L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*b*
"War, A General Sketch of the European. The Second Phase" (Belloc; L.S.), July 20, 339*b*
"War, Echoes of the" (Salmond; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
"War, Economic War after The" (Dickinson; L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*d*
"War, Ethical and Religious Problems of the" (Carpenter; L.S.), July 6, 320*d*
"War, How to Pay for the" (Webb; L.S.), July 6, 322*c*
"War, Labour, Finance, and" (Kirkaldy), Sept. 8, 10*b*
"War, Problems and Lessons of the" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
"War, The Causes and Consequences of the" (Guyot; L.S.), July 13, 327*a*
"War, The Christian Ethic of" (Forsyth; L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*a*; Sept. 7, 426*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"War, The Deeper Causes of the" (Hovelaque ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 377*b*
"War, The Prophetic Literature of the" (Bright ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
"War Cartoons, Will Dyson's" (L.S.), July 20, 346*d*
"War Diary of a London Scot (Alderman G. M. MacAulay), 1796-7, The" (Mackenzie ; L.S.), July 6, 316*b* ; Mr. W. Roberts (l., L.S.), 13, 333*d* ; Mr. W. C. Mackenzie (l., L.S.), 20, 346*a*
"Warfare to Welfare, From. Essays in Social Reconstruction" (Stocker ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
"War for the World, The" (Zangwill ; L.S.), July 6, 318*c*
"War Letters" (Bainbridge ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*b*
"Warr, A Diary of the Great" (Pepys ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 423*b*
"Wars, Epidemics Resulting from" (Prinzing ; L.S.), July 6, 323*b*
"Warsaw and the Russian Retreat. Victory in Defeat : the Agony of" (Washburn ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 363*b*
"War Time, The Diary of an English Resident in France during" (Strong; L.S.), July 13, 332*d*
"War upon Art and Literature, The Effect of" (Haward ; L.S.), July 20, 342*d*
"War Wedding, The" (Williamson ; L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
"War Zone, The Slavs of the" (Bailey ; L.S.), July 6, 315*a*
"Waterloo, The Centenary of the Battle of" (Leslie ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"Waverley Novels, Scottish Selections from the" (Craigie ; Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*b*
"We. A Study of what England and Europe can expect of America during and after the War" (Lee ; L.S.), July 27, 360*b* ; Aug. 10, 379*a*
"Welfare, From Warfare to. Essays in Social Reconstruction" (Stocker ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
"Welfare Work" (Proud ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 411*a*
"Wesley, Letters of John" (Eayrs ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 461*a*
"West Winds, The" (Tynan ; L.S.), July 27, 358*c*
"Wharton's Law Lexicon" (Wurtzburg ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*a*
"When a Man's a Man" (Wright ; L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
"When Greek Meets Greek" (Trent ; L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
"Whispering Smith" (Spearman ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Widener, at Lynnwood Hall, Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pictures in the Collection of P. A. B." (Berenson and Roberts ; L.S.), July 6, 316*d*
"Windlestraws" (Pritchard ; L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
"Window in the Fence, The" (Brunkhurst ; L.S.), July 13, 335*a*
"Wingate's Wife" (Tweedale ; L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
"Winged Victory, The" (Grand ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 404*c*
"Winter, John Strange" (Bainbridge ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*b*
"With Wings Outspread: A Romance of the War of 1920" (Gouvrieux ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Wolsey, Cardinal : see "England's First Great War Minister," above
"Woman's Part, The" (Swan ; L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
"Woman Who Lived Again" (Russell ; L.S.), July 27, 359*c*
"Women of the Church of England, Younger" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
"Women of the Empire in War Time" (de Beck), July 27, 3*c*
"Wonder, Poetry and the Renascence of" (Watts-Dunton ; L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b* ; 28, 463*a*
"Wonders of the Deep. The Story of the Williamson Submarine Expedition" (Allemandy ; L.S.), July 6, 323*b*
"Worcester, 1547-1559, Notes on the Bishopric of" (Davenport ; L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*b*
"Wordsworth, The Shorter Poems of" (Mackarness ; Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111*c*
"Work. A Modern Creed of" (Clutton Brock ; L.S.), Aug. 24, 406*c* ; 31, 414*c*
"World for Sale, The" (Parker ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*d*
"Wrack of the Storm, The" (Maeterlinck ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b* ; 28, 462*d*
"Ypres Salient, In the. The Story of a Fortnight's Canadian Fighting. June 2-16, 1916" (Willson ; L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
"Zionism : Problems and Views" (Goodman and Lewis ; L.S.), Sept. 21, 447*a*
"Zionism and the Jewish Future" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 447*a*

PUBLICHOUSES :—
Minors frequenting — suggested raising of age limit imposed by Children Act : Mr. G. Beesby (statement), Sept. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
State :—
Gretna tavern : see "GRETNA Tavern"

PUBLIC works :—
Register of work—compilation : Local Government Board (circular), Sept. 1, 3*e*

PUBLIC Works Loans Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

PUERTO Cabella and Valencia Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

PUGH, Miss Caroline—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*

PUGH, Mr. J. J. G. :—
"Love and the Whirlwind"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 464*d*

PUGIN, Dr. (Germany) — activities in Persia : Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5*c*

PULFORD, Capt. Harvey Sir. G. J.—death, July 12, 6*b*

PULLEN, Sec. Lieut. Alan C.—death from wounds, Sept. 7, 9*d*

PUNJAB :—
Plague : see under PLAGUE

PUNJAB University :—
Mathematics — lectures : arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*d*
Oriental history—lectures : arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*d*
Vice-chancellor — appointed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*d*

PURCELL, Mr. Edmund D. :—
"Forty Years at the Criminal Bar"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*

PURDIE, Mrs. Jessie—will, July 5, 11*e*
PURDON, Capt. Theodore O.—death, Sept. 18, 6*d*
PURDY, Sec. Lieut. Richard S.—killed in action, Sept. 14, 9*b*
PURINTON, Mr. E. E. :—
"Business of Life, The. Efficiency Problems and their Solution"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*d*
PURVIS, Prof. F. P., and Prof. S. Terano :—
on Japan — shipbuilding (sp. art., "Shipbuilding: influence of the war: recent tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
PUSCH, Sec. Lieut. Ernest J.—death, Aug. 15, 11*b*; biographical, 18, 7*c*
PUSCH, Lieut. Frederick L.—killed in action, July 3, 12*b*
PUSHKOV, Vasily (Russia)—boy volunteer: portrait (R.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox :—
"Adam's Garden"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
PYBUS, Lieut. Harold R.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 25, 3*d*
PYE, Mr. D. R. :—
at Oxford, on instruction in science (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
PYMAN, Watson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
London and Northern Steamship Company—sale of fleet: agreement for transfer signed, Aug. 26, 6*f* (F.N.), 26, 10*a*; terms (F.N.), 29, 11*a*; note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 120*c*
PYNE, Dr. (Canada)—to visit England, Aug. 4, 5*c*

# Q

QUAKERSON, Mr. W. E. :—
"New Prospero, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
QU'APPELLE, Bp. of: see HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA.
QUARITCH, Mr. :—
Catalogue of books noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 388*c*
QUAY, Maj. de (Netherlands)—appointed military attaché in Paris, Aug. 5, 5*e*
QUEBEC :—
Bridge—construction: progress, Aug. 10, 5*e*; central span: hoisting described, Sept. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; collapse (fatal), 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*c*; St. Lawrence Bridge Company to replace, 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*c*; report of chairman of bridge commission, 16, 7*b*; inquest, 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Special article ("The Quebec bridge: circumstances of the accident," E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*a*
Chrome mines :—
Output statistics, Sept. 7, 5*f*
Zinc, Gatineau—deposits discovered, Aug. 29, 5*e*
QUEBRACHO tanning extract—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 97*c*
QUEEN: see MARY, Queen
QUEEN Alexandra's Field Force Fund: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under NURSES
QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors :—
George V., King—to entertain wounded soldiers at Windsor Castle, Sept. 15, 3*f*; 21, 8*a* (e.e.); entertains, 22, 9*c*
Honnold, Mrs. W. L.—sum collected in America acknowledged, Aug. 23, 9*a*
Special article ("Limbs for the maimed: re-equipping the crippled soldier"), Aug. 18, 11*f*
Welsh branch—establishment: contribution, Sept. 17, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East-end—appeal for motor-cars for drives for wounded soldiers, Aug. 14, 3*d*; title changed, Sept. 15, 9*a*; Queen becomes patroness, 15, 9*a*; lady elected governor, 20, 6*c*
QUEEN Mary's Workshop for Disabled Soldiers (Brighton Pavilion)—erected, July 25, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; opening arrangements, Aug. 18, 11*b*; opened, 23, 3*d*
QUEEN's Hall :—
Concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
QUEEN's Hospital for Children :—
Flag day in support—arrangements, Aug. 29, 3*a*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking :—
Bank of North Queensland :—
Report, Sept. 11, 13*b*
Capital punishment—abolition: Bill: second reading, Sept. 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
Diseases, industrial—Bills announced, July 14, 7*e*
Finance :—
Budget—surplus, Aug. 19, 11*b* (e.e.)
Revenue—returns for fiscal year, July 4, 15*a* (e.e.); for July, Aug. 3, 12*f*
Food :—
Prices :—
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (statement), July 5, 5*e*
German-named streets and localities—British names substituted, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Gold :—
Output—returns, Aug. 12, 11*b*; Sept. 15, 13*b* (e.e.)
Land :—
Settlement :—
Ex-soldiers — scheme providing for: announced, July 14, 7*e* (l.c.); land set apart, 17, 7*e*; Aug. 22, 5*e*; Parliamentary authority to be sought for preparing land, 24, 5*c*; Cecil Plains estate to be purchased, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
Meat—exports: statistics for 10 days, July 11, 5*e*
Supply :—
Control :—
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (statement), July 5, 5*e*
Ministry (Ryan)—minister of railways resigns, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Legislative council — abolition: statement by Mr. Ryan, Aug. 23, 5*c*; Sept. 19, 7*e*; Bill: second reading, 19, 7*e*; third reading, 21, 7*e*
Session—opened, Aug. 24, 5*c*
Railways :—
Expenditure — economy, Aug. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Service, universal :—
Brisbane — meeting ; resolution passed, July 22, 5e
Sugar :—
Output—prospects, Aug. 17, 5e
Price, Aug. 17, 5e
War, European : see under WAR, European
QUEEN'S Theatre, July 3, 4d ; 10, 11e ; 11, 9b ; 24, 11e ; 31, 9d ; Aug. 15, 11d ; 21, 9e ; Sept. 13, 11e
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—
Agriculture — proposal to establish chair ; five farms in Ulster offered to be managed under, Sept. 8, 11e
QUEEN'S Westminsters : see LONDON Regiment—16th Batt. (County of London)
QUEEN'S Work for Women Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain —Labour—Unemployed—Women
QUENINGTON, Lord — will, Aug. 29, 9e ; attempt by Corpl. W. Castle to save life : particulars, Sept. 19, 6c
QUESSEL, Herr Ludwig (Germany) :—
on New Guinea — Australian administration (art. quoted), July 13, 7f
QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany) — differences with government over censorship of correspondence, July 6, 5f
QUIGG, Private Robert — awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3c
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T. :—
"Sohrab and Rustum"—contributes life of Matthew Arnold (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127b
QUIN, Mr. Malcolm :—
"Problem of Human Peace, The. Studied from the standpoint of a Scientific Catholicism" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383a
QUINLAN, Mrs. Caroline — found dead, July 5, 5f ; banknotes and jewelry found in residence, 6, 3f
QUOTATIONS and phrases :—
"Our place in the sun" — Pascal's aphorism quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453e
"To doubt is to decide" — Sir H. Lucy (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393b

# R

"R" — on European war : waste of material (l.), July 26, 7b
"R.B."—poem by "A.H.," Sept. 4, 9c
RABONE, Capt. Arthur B. — killed in action, July 17, 6e
RADCLIFFE—confession of theft, Sept. 26, 5b
RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. — appointed C.I.E., Aug. 19, 5f
RADCLYFFE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9b
RADEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — arrives in Berlin, Sept. 23, 5e ; alleged personal relations with brigands and robbers : M. Derussi (int.), 30, 5c
RADER, Sec. Lieut. P. D. — removed from army, July 22, 10c
RADFORD, Capt. Basil H. ("Basil Hallam") —parachute accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 9b ; memorial service to be held, 28, 9b ; 30, 9a
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — to be minister for home affairs, Sept. 18, 7e
in Sobranye, on European war : Bulgarian relations with Rumania and Greece ; Bulgarian advance, Aug. 21, 5c
RADOVITCH, Col. (Serbia) — arrested in connexion with Serajevo murders, July 20, 7f
RADOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—in London, July 5, 7e ; received by Sir E. Grey, 11, 7d ; entertained by Lord Mayor Sir C. Wakefield, 13, 7e ; leaves London for Paris 17, 11b
RADZIWILL, Princess — attempt to remove jewels from tomb at Lourdes, Aug. 18, 7e
RADZIWILL, Princess Catherine :—
"Because It was Written"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359c
RAE, Mr. John — retirement from Parr's Bank announced, Aug. 14, 3d
RAEBURN, Sec. Lieut. Alfred A. D.—killed in action, July 24, 6d
RAEMAEKERS, M. Louis — visit to British army in north of France ; eulogy of officers, Sept. 2, 5e
Cartoons — harm to Germany's cause : statement, Sept. 25, 7e
Harden, Herr—tribute, Sept. 23, 6b (l.e.)
RAFFIN-DUGENS, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on European war : discussion of peace with German Socialists in Switzerland, Sept. 22, 5b (l.e.)
RAGLAN, Dowager Lady—will, Sept. 26, 11e
RAHIM, Mr. Abdul—appointed assistant engineer to Indian public works department, Aug. 11, 7e
RAIEFF, M. Nicolas (Russia)—appointed procurator-general, Sept. 15. 5e
RAIKES, Maj. Geoffrey T.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8a
RAILTON, Jeffrey—aeroplane casualty ; inquest, Sept. 15, 3f
RAILWAY accidents :—
Bakerloo tube (fatal), July 18, 3f
Belfast (fatal), Sept. 29, 3f
Birkdale (fatal), Sept. 2, 3e
Bo'ness (fatal), Aug. 25, 3f
Brompton and Piccadilly Tube (fatal), Aug. 16, 3d
Caledonian Railway—collision, Sept. 12, 5b
Donegal Midland Railway :—
Strabane—guard's van and wagon overturns, July 24, 5f (e.e.)
Edgware-road Station (fatal), Aug. 28, 3e
Great Central Railway :—
Bulwell Common (fatal), July 1, 5e
Great Eastern Railway :—
Enfield (fatal), Sept. 22, 3f
Whittlesford—passenger falls from train, Sept. 25, 5e
Great Northern Railway :—
Huntingdon (fatal), July 25, 3d
Great Western Railway :—
Shiplake (fatal), Sept. 28, 5f
Warminster—collision (fatal), Sept. 4, 5d ; 16, 5e
Gretna—collision, Sept. 29, 5f
Leigh (Lancs.)—coal wagons break in two, Aug. 26, 3e
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway :—
Clapham Junction—engine derailed, Aug. 19, 3e
Streatham Hill station (fatal), Aug. 25, 3f

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
London and North-Western Railway:—
Bletchley Junction (fatal), Aug. 12, 3*b*; 14, 3*f*; Rev. A. M. Moss (statement), 12, 3*b*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 17, 3*c*
Wealdstone (fatal), Sept. 21, 5*f*
London and South-Western Railway:—
Woking—collision, Sept. 25, 5*d*
Midland Railway—luggage van on fire near Wellingborough, July 7, 5*f*
Purley Oaks—special train leaves rails, July 24, 5*d*
Report for 1915, July 26, 3*c*
Rotherhithe tunnel (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*e*
Taibach (Glam.) (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*e*
RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Bridges :—
Maintenance (law case), July 22, 4*a*
Companies :—
Dividends—dates, July 10, 14*b*; announcements (F.N.), 21, 13*b*; Aug. 12, 10*a*
Runciman, Mr. W.—conference with managers, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Edgware and Hampstead Railway—time extended for completion, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Fares :—
Army officers :—
Season tickets—suggested concession impossible, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Excursions—facilities refused : Sir R. Turnbull's statements to Mr. Hinds (P.N.), July 6, 7*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Luggage—passengers asked to take as little as possible, Aug. 1, 11*d*
Thefts (£14,000 worth found)—prosecution, July 3, 3*b*
Nationalization :—
Trade Union Congress—resolution passed, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Prosecutions (unpaid fares), July 27, 5*f*; Sept. 12, 5*b*
Rails—three-piece : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
Rates :—
Goods :—
Demurrage charges—revised scale for South Wales, Birmingham, South Staffordshire, and East Worcestershire district, July 12, 5*c*
Milk—carriage in bottles : reduced, Sept. 25, 5*d*
Rebates—for non-performance of cartage service (art., "Railway rebates," T.S.), Sept. 4, 119*c*
Sailor climbs on tender of express train — instance, Sept. 27, 5*d*
Sleeping berths — on night express trains between England and Scotland : charges advanced, Aug. 25, 9*e*
Traffic :—
Congestion and delays :—
Wagons—common user scheme : articles ("Railway wagons : success of common user scheme," T.S.), July 3, 77*b*; ("Railway wagons : the operation of the pooling arrangements"), Aug. 11, 13*b* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
RAILWAYS, light :—
Worksop — railway to connect Great Central Railway and South Yorkshire Joint Railway being constructed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*d*
"RAINBOW, The"—opened, Aug. 22, 9*d*
Article ("The Rainbow : a city tavern for working girls"), Aug. 16, 9*e*
Diners — number increasing ; particulars, Aug. 29, 9*d*
RAINBOW, Sec. Lieut. Albert E.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9*c*
RAINE, Sec. Lieut. G. K.—death, July 13, 6*b*
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 1, 14*f*
RAKOVSKY, M. Stefan (Hungary) — withdrawn from post of confidential representative of Catholic People's Party, Aug. 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
RALEIGH, Cecil, Mr. Henry Hamilton, and Mr. Arthur Collins :—
*Best of Luck, The* — produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 28, 11*c*
RALEY, Mr. G. :—
on "Shakespeare's England : An Account of the Life and Manners of His Age" (l., L.S.), July 27, 357*c*
RALLI Brothers, Messrs. (Calcutta) :—
Jute contract : see under JUTE
RALLIS, M. (Greece) — interview with M. Kalogeropoulos, Sept. 29, 6*b*
RALPHS, Capt. Walter J.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
RALTON, Geoffrey L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d*
RAM, Sec. Lieut. Percival J.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 14, 10*c*
RAM Fleece Hosiery Company — winding up ordered, Aug. 16, 3*d*; 30, 3*a*
RAMSAY, Mr. Allen B.—appointed Lower Master of Eton College, July 25, 5*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. George :—
on Irish teachers — disloyalty charges (l. quoted, Ed.S.), July 4, 88*c*
RAMSAY, Sec. Lieut. Norman — killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*c*
RAMSAY, Lieut. Stuart — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
RAMSAY, Sir William — death ; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. Ramsay : discoverer of new gases"), July 24, 11*d*; funeral, 27, 11*a*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Philip B. :—
on prisoners of war in Germany, friendless British (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
RAMSDEN, Sir John — financing scheme for developing lead mines in South Shropshire, Aug. 23, 3*b*
RANCOURT : see under WAR, European (operations)
RANDLES, Sir John — to receive freedom of Workington, July 26, 3*f*
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 23, 13*b* (e.e.)
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) — title registered, Sept. 7, 12*a*
RANFURLY, Lord :—
Law case (medical attendant's claim for professional fees), July 8, 4*b*
on war, European—sick and wounded : need for V.A.D. nursing members and V.A.D. general service members in hospitals (and another, l.), July 29, 11*b*; Sept. 13, 9*c*
RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 12*e*
RANGER-GULL, Mr. C. :—
"Creggan Peerage, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*a*
RANGERS, The : see LONDON Regiment — 12th Batt. (County of London)
RANKE, Professor Johannes—death, July 29, 7*c*

RANKIN, Rev. E. R., and Mr. Daniel Rankin — drowned, Aug. 22, 3*b*
RANKIN, Mr. Henry B. :—
"Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 320*a*
RANKIN, Commander Norman H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
RANSFORD, Alfred — neglect of son charge, Aug. 10, 3*f*
RANSOME (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Accessories for woodworking machinery — catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 28, 120*c*
RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert — lighting regulations charge, Sept. 9, 3*e*
RAPKIN, Mr. Samuel — will, July 29, 11*e*
RAPLEY, Stephen — inquest, Sept. 20, 5*e*
RASHDALL, Canon — joins Hereford V.T.C., July 29, 5*e*
RASHDALL, Dr. H. :—
at Oxford University, on philosophy and Pantheism, Aug. 23, 3*c*
on educational inquiry (l.), July 18, 7*d*
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 4, 15*e*
RATCLIFFE, Sec. Lieut. Alfred V.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J. :—
on engineering trade — dilution of labour scheme : attitude of employers on north-east coast (statement, E.S.), Aug. 28, 121*d*
RATCLIFF-GAYLARD, Sec. Lieut. Eric R.—killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHMORE, Lord :—
on Smyrna-Aidin Railway (s.), Sept. 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
RATS :—
London, port of—number destroyed from February 1901 to end of 1915, Aug. 17, 3*a* ; number destroyed in 1915, 30, 3*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
RAWCLIFFE, Capt. D. M.—removed from territorial force, Sept. 22, 4*c*
RAWES, Lieut. T. H. R.—killed in action, July 8, 6*e*
RAWLE, Mr. Thomas—will, July 25, 9*d*
RAWLINS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur K.—appointed C.I.E., Aug. 26, 9*a*
RAWLINS, Mr. F. H. :—
on Devonshire, Duke of—Old Etonian lunch (l.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
RAWLINS, Capt. Gerald E. A.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*f*
RAWLINSON, Sec. Lieut. Godfrey M.—death, July 21, 7*f*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir H. S.—promoted K.C.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, Aug. 22, 10*d*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
at Caxton Hall, on education reform, July 13, 12*f*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. Rufus—will, July 18, 9*d*
RAWSON, Mr. F. L. :—
"How to Protect Our Soldiers, or the practical utilization of the power of God by right thinking"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 336*b*
RAWSON, Lieut. Stuart M.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 2, 11*f*
RAYNAL, Maj. (France)—wife receives decorations on his behalf, July 8, 8*d*
RAYNER, Sec. Lieut. Harold L.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
RAYNES, Lieut. Arthur H.—death, Aug. 19, 9*b*
RAYSON, Miss Ethel :—
"Polish Music and Chopin its Laureate"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*c*
REACHER, Capt. Stanley W.—death, July 7, 7*d*
READ Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*
READE, Sec. Lieut. Charlton L. R.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*c*
"READER, A"—on Robert Greene's "Planetomachia" : acquisition of copy for British Museum (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
READING, Lady — entertains wounded soldiers, Aug. 28, 9*b*
READING, Lord—takes oath on becoming Viscount, July 27, 9*f* ; attends conference with M. Bark at Treasury, 27, 9*e* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, 26, 7*d*
READING Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
"REALPOLITIKER"—on Queen Victoria and Prussian faith (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*a*
REAY, Lord :—
at University College, on science training, July 7, 5*c*
RE-BARTLETT, Lucy :—
"Internationalism. Essays of Anglo-Italian Relationships" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*d*
REBIKOV, M. :—
*Christmas Tree, The*—performance at Queen's Hall, Sept. 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
RECLUS, M. Onesime (France)—death, July 3, 7*e*
RECONSTRUCTION committee : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Future problems
RECORDERS : see under LAW
RED Cross Gift House : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society — Funds — The *Times* fund—Sales
REDESDALE, Lord—death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Redesdale : special memoir"), Aug. 18, 11*c* ; funeral, 23, 9*a* ; memorial service held, 26, 9*a*
REDMOND, Mr. John—at Llangollen, Aug. 7, 9*b*
Drogheda corporation — passes resolution of confidence, Aug. 18, 5*d*
Sinn Feiners — attitude (sp. art., "Ireland to-day : spread of Sinn Fein"), Sept. 8, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Irish reconstruction proposals, July 25, 8*a*, 10*a*
War, European :—
Dardanelles campaign, July 19, 10*d*
on Ireland—proposed reconstruction scheme : reply to Lord Lansdowne's speech (l. quoted) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 13, 9*e* ; Lord Lansdowne's reply : circular (P.N.), 14, 9*e* ; Mr. Redmond's reply (P.N.), 15, 9*c* ; sends memorandum to Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 21, 9*e*
REDMOND, Capt. W. Archer — letter from France, July 18, 9*d* ; trench accident, Sept. 4, 11*e*

REDPATH, Brown, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — bonus shares scheme, Aug. 15, 13c (e.e.)
"REDUX" — on coordination of offers of pensioned officers and civil servants to replace men of military age in government offices (l.), Sept. 22, 3d
REED, Capt. Dane B. — killed in action, Aug. 29, 4d
REED, Rev. J. Ford — sends congratulatory letters to men who have joined the colours in Bristol and South Wales district, Aug. 12, 3e
REEKS, Mr. Edmund — will, July 14, 11e
REES, Capt. H. C. — killed in action, Aug. 11, 11b
REES, Sir J. D. :—
on London, declaration of — abandonment (l.), July 4, 5a
REES, Mr. Leonard :—
on Thomas Ashe (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453d
REES, Major Lionel W. B. — awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4a; 8, 3b
REEVE, Miss Amber :—
"Helen in Love"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 322a
REEVE, Mr. T. H. :—
on war, European — education of prisoners in Switzerland (l.), Aug. 16, 5d
REEVES, Pte. — drowned, Aug. 22, 3b
REEVES, Mr. Edward A. :—
at British Association, on mapping of the earth, Sept. 7, 8b (and e.e.)
REEVES, Capt. Victor C. M. — will, July 26, 9e (e.e.)
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
War, European: services: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 10a
REGAN, Mr. C. Tate :—
on "chevaliers" (l.), Sept. 2, 9d
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15f
Report, Aug. 2, 12e
REGENT'S Park :—
Army Post Office — Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12b
REGISTRATION of Firms Bill: see under COMPANIES
"REGULAR Officer" — on arrangements for discharge of soldiers after the war (l.), Sept. 13, 9d
REHAN, Miss Ada — will, July 27, 11e
REICH (S.), and Co. — winding-up ordered, Aug. 12, 3c
REICHEL, Sir Harry :—
at University of Wales, on state control of modern universities, Sept. 18, 5c
REID, Sir G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10f
REID, Mr. G. B. :—
on Ireland—revolt; introduction of national military service (l.), Aug. 25, 9a
REID, Capt. John G. — killed in action, Sept. 16, 11c
REID, Capt. Noel S. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
REIGATE Education Committee :—
Law case, July 31, 4a
REINACH, M. Joseph :—
on war, European — British victory on Somme (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 7f (e.e.)
REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE
REITZ, Lieut. Karl — escape from Handforth camp, Aug. 22, 3d; recaptured; charged, 29, 8d
RELIGION :—
National Mission of Repentance and Hope: see that title
Special article ("The Ultimate Belief"; L.S.), July 6, 313c
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15f
RENDEL, Lady — will, Aug. 28, 9e
RENDLE, Dr. A. B. :—
at British Association, on food values, Sept. 7, 8b
RENNARD, Capt. Marmaduke — killed in action, Aug. 16, 9c
RENNET :—
Manufacture, home :—
British Dairy Farmers' Association—offers silver medal, Sept. 2, 3b
Substitute — correspondence, Sept. 5, 11b
RENONG Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Debentures — to pay off balance Sept. 20, 12f
Meeting, Sept. 29, 12f (e.e.)
Report, Sept. 19, 12f
RENSHAW, Sir Charles B. — appointed chairman of board of referees to hear appeals under excess profits taxation, Aug. 30, 7b
RENTOUL, Rev. Dr. — to visit Australian troops in France, July 27, 7e
RENWICK, Mr. :—
at Newcastle Commercial Exchange, on appointment of Mr. Holzapfel as British vice-consul at Rotterdam, Aug. 19, 3c (e.e.)
REPPLIER, Miss Agnes :—
"Counter-Currents"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 37a; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 378d
RESTAURANT de la Victoire (Westminster) :—
Prosecution, July 20, 5e
RÉUNION :—
Tariff — changes (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121c
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) :—
Criticisms — quoted by *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, Sept. 12, 7f
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* — publication prohibited, Sept. 7, 5e; resumed, 12, 7f
War, Europeau — recommends expulsion of inhabitants from occupied territories, Aug. 17, 5e
at Munich, on European war; Anglo-German relations, Aug. 1, 7c; denunciation of United States, 1, 7c (l.e.)
on United States and Germany (art. quoted), July 1, 7f; Mr. Gerard's attitude (comments), Aug. 31, 5b (e.e.); criticism of attitude, Sept. 12, 7f
on war, European — destruction of London, Aug. 26, 5e; British suggestion for abolition of German monarchies (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5f; Marshal von Hindenburg's appointment (comments), Sept. 1, 7c (e.e.)
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Statistics — for first quarter of fiscal year, July 1, 14f; (F.N.), 3, 14c; weekly, 12, 13a; 19, 13a; 26, 11a; Aug. 2, 12a; 9, 12a; 16, 13b; 23, 12a; 30, 11a; Sept. 6, 12a; 13, 12a; 20, 14a; 27, 12a; revenue collected for financial year 1915-16: Mr. McKenna (statement), 28, 5f (e.e.)
"REVIEWER, The"—on "L'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381a
REVILLE, Dr., R. C. Bishop of Sandhurst (Victoria)—death, Sept. 21, 7e

REYNAULT, Mlle. :—
on *Prinz Hendrik*—detention by Germans (statement), Sept. 25, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Henry, *alias* Vernon—defaulter charge, Sept. 7, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
"Portrait of a Boy of Wallis Family"—sold, July 8, 5*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Patrick—death, Aug. 5, 3*e*
RHEMEN, Gen. von. (Austria)—appointed military governor of Serbia, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
RHODE Island :—
Founder : see WILLIAMS, Roger —
RHODES, Mr. R. C. :—
"Short Poems"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 360*b*
RHODES Estate Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
RHODESIA :—
Administration — amalgamation of northern and southern : Legislative Council opposes proposal : resolution passed, July 19, 7*c*
Buxton, Lord—attitude (sp. art., "The two Rhodesias : Lord Buxton's visit"), Aug. 8, 5*a* (and e.e.)
Special article ("The two Rhodesias : amalgamation prospects"), Aug. 8, 5*a*
Cattle-breeding—pedigree cattle sent from London, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Conference—held ; Mr. G. R. Bonnard (s.), July 18, 12*f*
Ex-service men, scheme for—Sir R. Haggard (int.), Aug. 1, 7*b*
Railways :—
Income debentures, six per cent.—earnings insufficient to pay interest, July 27, 12*b*
Mashonaland Railway Company :—
Meeting, Aug. 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
Report, July 29, 14*b*
Rhodesia Railways :—
Meeting, Aug. 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
Report, July 29, 14*b*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Gold :—
Output—statistics, July 26, 11*a* ; Aug. 23, 12*a* ; Sept. 28, 13*f*
Legislative Council — duration extended, Sept. 27, 7*e*
Minerals :—
Output—statistics, July 26, 11*a* ; Aug. 23, 12*a* ; Sept. 28, 13*f*
RHODESIA (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10*d*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 19, 14*e*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 17, 12*e*
Report, Aug. 9, 12*e*
RHODESIAN Regiment—record in East Africa, Sept. 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
RHODESIA Railways : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust :—
Report, Aug. 28, 11*f*
RHODES scholarships :—
German scholars, exclusion of — July, 21, 11*e* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
India—extension to (art., "India : the Rhodes scholarships," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121*d*
Negro students' claims — Sir H. H. Johnston (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*b*
Statistics—for 1913-14 (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121*d*
RHODES scholarships (continued) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
RHONDDA, Lady—becomes chairman of aerated water company, Sept. 27, 5*f*
RHONDDA, Lord—joins board of R. Martens and Co., July 6, 11*b* ; appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, 19, 8*e* ; sculpture presented to Cardiff : exhibited at Grafton Galleries, 19, 9*d*
London and Northern Steamship Company—interested in negotiations for acquisition of fleet reported (F.N.), Aug. 25, 10*b*
on army contractors' profits (with others, l.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
on coal supply—reported projected government control (int.), Sept. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
RHYL Advertising Association :—
Meeting, July 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
RHYMNEY Railway : see under WALES—Railways
RIBBANS, Mr. Thomas—death, Aug. 8, 3*f*
RIBOT, M. (France)—in London, July 13, 7*e* ; attends conference of allied finance ministers at Treasury, 17, 8*e* ; attends Anglo-French finance conference at Calais, Aug. 26, 7*d*
in Chamber, on new loan : terms, Sept. 13, 7*e*
on finance—conditions ; expenditure : new loans : statement to *The Times*, Sept. 11, 9*c*
RICE, Lieut. Gerald S.—will, Sept. 5, 11*c*
RICE, Lady Matilda H.—will, July 25, 9*d*
RICE grass—experiments in paper-making to be made with, Sept. 16, 5*e*
RICHARD, M. Henry :—
"Syrie et la Guerre, La"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*a*
RICHARDS, Mrs.—lightning tears ring from finger, Sept. 6, 5*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. David—appointed chairman of Sons of Gwalia (Ltd.), July 6, 12*b*
RICHARDS, Gerald F.—sand tunnel accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Herbert P.—will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. John M. :—
on trade—American consular methods (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
RICHARDS, Sec. Lieut. Percival M.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. :—
"Man-Power of the Nation, The. Suggestions as to Industrial Efficiency for Employers and Workers"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 351*c*
RICHARDSON, Miss Dorothy :—
"Backwater"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 358*b*
RICHARDSON, Rifleman H. — recovers speech, Aug. 17, 3*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Hugh :—
at British Association, on eugenics and the war, Sept. 9, 3*a*
RICHARDSON, Engineer Capt. John—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
RICHARDSON, Margaret—false pretences charge, Sept. 28, 5*e*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Morris E. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
RICHARDSON, Sec. Lieut. Robert S.—death from wounds, Sept. 9, 9*b*
RICHARDSON, Maj. Robert W.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
Cost of living, Aug. 24, 10*c*

RICHEPIN, M. Jean (France)—memorial to heroes: appeal, Sept. 29, 5*e*
RICHMOND, Capt. Harold S.—killed in action, Sept. 2, 8*f*
RICHMOND, Mr. Henry R.—will, Sept. 16, 11*c*
RICHMOND Gas Stove Meter Company (Ltd.):—
Share issue, Sept. 16, 14*e*
RICHMOND Park:—
Deer—animals found shot, Aug. 28, 3*e*
RICKARD, Sec. Lieut. J. R. M.—court-martial held, Sept. 0, 12*b*
RICKETTS, Frank—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 5*f*
RIDDELL, Sec. Lieut. William—biographical, Aug. 2, 10*f*
RIDER, Miss Bertha C.:—
"Greek House, The. Its History and Development from the Neolithic Period to the Hellenistic"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 424*d*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester:—
on Church schools — formation of national character (l.), Aug. 14, 8*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury:—
on war, European—memorial to Dorset men (views), Aug. 10, 3*a* (e.e.)
RIDGEWAY. Sir West:—
at River Plate House, on British North Borneo Company, July 19, 15*d*
RIDGEWELL, Ernest—lighting regulation charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
RIDLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—death, Aug. 14, 3*b*; funeral, 15, 11*a*
RIDPATH, Lieut. G. L. C.—killed in action, July 17, 6*e*
RIESBERG, Johann (German prisoner of war)—funeral, Aug. 16, 3*f*
RIFLE Brigade:—
Memorial service (Winchester Cathedral)—arrangements, July 1, 11*b*; held, 17, 11*c*
War, European—attack on Delville wood (art., "Dashing attack of the Rifle Brigade: ground gained near Delville wood"), Aug. 29, 6*c*
RIFLES:—
Sporting:—
Importation — prohibited: proclamation issued, July 31, 4*e*
RIFLE shooting:—
Schools of the Empire match—results: particulars, Aug. 8, 4*c*
RIGA region operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan:—
"Collection of Faux-Bourdons and Descants, A."—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*
RILEY, Most Rev. Charles O. L., Archbp. of Perth,—to visit Australian troops in France, July 27, 7*e*; visiting Australian chaplains and soldiers in England, Sept. 14, 9*c*
RILEY, Capt. Henry D.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
RILEY, James Whitcomb—death, July 24, 11*c*
RIMINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Joseph C.—appointed C.B., Aug. 19, 5*f*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, July 20, 15*f*
RIMMER, Lieut. Samuel G.—will, Sept. 22, 9*c*
RIND, Mr. W. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. Roberts, July 17, 9*c*
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
RIO BUENO:—
Dredging, projected—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 87*c*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 18, 12*e*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; Sept. 9, 3*e*
RIPON, Dean of: see OWEN, Very Rev. Charles M.
RITCHIE, Nursing Sister Jessie — death, Aug. 18, 5*f*
RITCHIE, Sec.-Lieut. John N. — killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*e*
RITCHIE, Sec.-Lieut. Robert B. — killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
RITCHIE, Drummer Walter — biographical, Sept. 11, 3*d*; awarded V.C., 11, 3*c*
RITCHIE, Mr. William — death, Sept. 18, 5*f*
RITLMAN, Dr. W. F.:—
on petrol — manufacture from petroleum (bulletin; with others, E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*d*
RITSON, Capt. J. A. — killed in action, July 31, 8*d*; biographical, Aug. 12, 9*b*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
RIVERS, Sec.-Lieut. George C.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
RIX, Capt. J. Cecil — killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
RIZA Pasha — arrested in Athens, Sept. 6, 8*d*
RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
on war, European — Bulgarian relations with Germany; Salonika front; France and Verdun; Russian offensive (int.), July 15, 7*f*
ROADS:—
Board:—
Report, Aug. 24, 3*b* (and e.e.)
Dorset — new coast road: Road Board loan to county council, Aug. 8, 3*d*
London:—
Arterial roads:—
London County Council improvements committee — recommendations, July 19, 5*d*
Boulevard connecting parks — Mr. A. Taylor (s.), July 19, 5*d*
Materials:—
Testing machine — result, Aug. 24, 3*b*
ROBB, Mr. James K. A. — will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
ROBBIE, Rev. James:—
"Lessons on the Life of Christ, as It is Recorded in the Gospel of St. Mark" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 151*b*
ROBERT Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen:—
School of domestic science — superindent appointed, July 14, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Lord:—
Memorial — statue in Kelvin-grove Park, Glasgow, unveiled, Aug. 22, 9*e*
War, European — last war council in France: Lord French (s.), Aug. 22, 6*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. Llewelyn:—
on Williams, Rev. David — centenary (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*a*
ROBERTS, Sec.-Lieut. Alan S. — killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Alfred — giving false information charge, Sept. 26, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Lieut. Cadwaladr Glyn — killed in action, July 8, 6*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—
Secretary, private — appointed, July 17, 9c
ROBERTS, Miss Christina :—
Agriculture — organizes party of women workers at Bampton, Aug. 12, 9c
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. — appointed Parliamentary secretary in Mr. Henderson's department, Aug. 17, 7e
at Mansion House, on engineering trade after the war; increased output, Sept. 21, 10b
at Trade Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10b; proposed exclusion of general Federation of Trade Unions from Joint Board, 8, 10a
at Waldorf Hotel, on trade: future policy, Aug. 18, 5c
ROBERTS, Sec.-Lieut. Harry L. — death from wounds, Sept. 16, 11c
ROBERTS, Sec.-Lieut. James T. — death, Aug. 8, 9c
ROBERTS, Peter—brings body of man ashore, Aug. 30, 3c
ROBERTS, Rev. R. O. — to join combatant section of Welsh Guards, Sept. 11, 5e
ROBERTS, Capt. Reuben — killed in action, July 14, 11c
ROBERTS, Prof. Rhys :—
"Patriotic Poetry, Greek and English" — noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86c
ROBERTS, Capt. Richard D. — death, July 24, 5f
ROBERTS, Miss Theodora A. — will, July 5, 11e
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
"Pictures in the Collection of P. A. B. Widener, at Lynnwood Hall, Elkins Hall, Philadelphia. With Biographical and Descriptive Notes on the Italian Painters by B. Berenson, and on the Spanish Painters by W. Roberts"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 316d
on Halls, John James (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381a; Sept. 7, 430b
on MacAulay, Alderman — biographical (l., L.S.), July 13, 333d
ROBERTS, W. L. — death, Sept. 11, 5e
ROBERTSON, Lady :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Church Army recreation huts, Sept. 27, 5c
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—
on Prussia — "defensive" wars of 1864, 1866, and 1870 (l.), Aug. 15, 9c
ROBERTSON, Col. Sir Donald — elected deputy chairman of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Aug. 7, 11a
ROBERTSON, Mr. Eric S. :—
"Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons, The. The 'J' Stories in Genesis"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323d
ROBERTSON, Mr. Herbert — death, July 13, 11c; appreciation, 18, 9c
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Drummond :—
"Reform and Religion in Public Schools" — noticed (Ed.S.), July 4, 86b
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 430a
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
Future trade prospects, Aug. 3, 10e
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, July 21, 11b
ROBERTSON, Sec. Lieut. James L.—killed in action, Sept. 15, 9b
ROBERTSON, Capt. Keith F.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11c
ROBERTSON, Sec. Lieut. Laurence G.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9b
ROBERTSON, Sec. Lieut. S. M.—court-martial held, Sept. 29, 13c
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir William — received by King, July 8, 9c; 26, 9a; lunches with Mr. Asquith, 27, 9b; at Windsor Castle, Aug. 28, 9b; Sept. 26, 9d
Labour — threatened railway strike: addresses executive of National Union of Railwaymen, Sept. 18, 5b
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: achievements of Australian contingent; need for men, Aug. 30, 5d
on Kitchener, Lord (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 3c
ROBERTSON-WALKER, Capt. and Adjt. A. M. M.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9d
ROBINS, Rev. George A.—will, July 4, 11d
ROBINSON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Londonderry, on Ireland, Aug. 18, 5d
ROBINSON, Mr. (Western Australia) — appointed attorney-general and minister for mines, July 28, 7e (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Mrs. Agnes — will, July 3, 11e
ROBINSON, Lieut. Albert A.—killed in action, July 28, 11c
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Talks in Preparation for the National Mission"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396a
ROBINSON, Lieut. Benjamin S.—killed in action, July 15, 6d
ROBINSON, Miss C. E.—appointed headmistress of Howell's School, Denbigh, Aug. 11, 11e
ROBINSON, Charles — defaulter charge, Sept. 5, 5e
ROBINSON, Capt. F. B.—death, July 7, 7d
ROBINSON, Capt. Geoffrey F.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10b
ROBINSON, Capt. Henry H.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
ROBINSON, Capt. John Y.—death, Aug. 25, 9c
ROBINSON, Lieut. Percy D.—killed in action, July 17, 6c; Aug. 26, 9b
ROBINSON, Mr. W. :—
on Kew Gardens — exclusion of poor persons on students' days (l.), Sept. 8, 11a
ROBINSON, Mr. W. A. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on restoration of trade union rights after the war, Sept. 7, 8d
ROBINSON, Mr. W. N. :—
"Emperor's Madness, or National Aberration? An" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371d
ROBINSON, Lieut. William Leefe — biographical, Sept. 6, 9e; destroys German airship, 4, 9e; awarded V.C., 6, 9e; gift of gold watch on behalf of Imperial Air Flotilla of Overseas Club, 6, 9e; to receive rewards, 6, 9e; receives, 7, 3a; 12, 5c; 15, 3b; received by King; decorated with V.C., 9, 3c; entertained at dinner at Newcastle; presented with cheque for £2,000 by Col. J. Cowen, 28, 12a
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14e
Robinson Deep (Ltd.)—"A" shares: allotment: announcement, July 20, 15f
ROBWRITE and Ammonal (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 28, 15a
Report, July 21, 15f; (F.N.), 21, 13b

ROCAS, M. (Brazil) — transferred from London legation to Rio de Janeiro, Sept 9, 9a
ROCH, Mr Walter — called to colours (P.N.), July 28, 9c ; appointed to Dardanelles commission of inquiry, 28, 10c ; to be placed in reserve (P N.), Aug. 2, 7e
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
RÖCHLING, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Saarbrücken, on European war : peace, Sept. 25, 7f
ROCK Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 15, 13e
ROCKWELL, airman (U.S.A.)—killed in action, Sept. 25, 7e
RODD, Sir Rennell :—
"Love, Worship, and Death : Some Renderings from the Greek Anthology" — reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 330d
Nava, Signor de — tribute, Aug. 14, 5d
RODDA, Rev. W.—sends congratulatory letter to men who have joined the colours in Bristol and South Wales district, Aug. 12, 3e
RODDIS, Miss, and Miss Collins — take animals by road to Buckingham market, Sept. 26, 5f
RODER, Frederick C. H.—recapture of escaped German, Sept. 23, 3e
RODGER, Lieut. Douglas — killed in action, July 8, 6e
RODIN, M. Auguste :—
Art collection — gift to France : (art., "Rodin's gift to France : ancient and modern art"), Sept. 13, 11c ; law voted to accept ; Rodin museum to be organized, 16, 7e ; executes deed of gift of all works of art and writings to France, 19, 8e
RODNEY-ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Patrick G. —death, July 6, 9c
RODOCANACHI, Mr. C. M. :—
Zinc Corporation—withdraws name from Mr. Auld's proposed committee. Aug. 15, 13b (e.e.)
RODSINSKY, Maurice—aiding and abetting charge, Aug. 1, 5f
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—received by Tsar Nicholas, July 13, 7e
ROE, Brig.-Gen. C.—proposed removal from appointment as deputy Q.M.G., Indian army, Aug. 2, 8c ; removed from appointment, 10, 6b
ROECHLING, Herr (Germany)—resigns from national committee for peace, Aug. 18, 7f
ROGERS, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Windsor, on European war : Canadian expeditionary force : compulsory service, Sept. 1, 5e
ROGERS, Mr. Arthur S.—will, Sept. 4, 11e
ROGERS, Sec. Lieut. Esmond H.—killed in action, July 11, 8d
ROGERS, Lieut. G.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 11, 5d ; inquest, 24, 3f
ROGERS, Mr. John—will, Aug. 18, 11d
ROGERS, Miss Louisa E. :—
on infantile mortality—training of midwives (l.), Aug. 26, 7d
ROGERS, Sec. Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10e
ROGERS, Mrs. Ruth :—
"Breton Songs, Done into English" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371c
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley :—
on National Mission—suggests co-operation of Free Churches (l.), Sept. 13, 9e
ROGERS, Mr. William B.—will, Aug. 5, 9e
ROHMER, Sax :—
"Exploits of Captain O'Hagan, The" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394d
ROHAN, Duc de—death, July 17, 7f
ROHRBACH, Dr. Paul (Germany) :—
on war, European—German confidence ; air raids on England (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5f
ROKKO :—
Special article ("Formosa : the old style town of Rokko" ; illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 14c , 15a
"ROLAND" :—
"Future of Militarism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 458c
ROLLINGS, Mr. William S. :—
"Great Assize, The. War Studies in the Light of Christian Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455d
ROLLIT, Sir Albert :—
at Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Portuguese treaty of commerce, Aug. 23, 13a (e.e.)
ROLLIT, Alderman Arthur—will, Aug. 14, 9e
ROMAIN, Mr. D. A.—co-opted to vacancy in Court of Common Council, Sept. 25, 5e
"ROMAN Catholic, A"—on feast of Transfiguration (l.), Aug. 8, 7e
ROMANI : see under WAR, European (operations)
ROMANO'S (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 28, 11f
Meeting, Aug. 31, 12b
Report, Aug. 23, 13b
ROMANOVSKY, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—received by George V., July 18, 9b
ROME :—
Capitol — inscriptions recalling visits of William II. removed from hall, Aug. 30, 5b (l.e.)
ROMER, Capt. Mark L. R.—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6e
ROMILLY, Mrs. Bertram—health, Sept. 21, 11a
RONALDS, Mrs.—funeral announcement, Aug. 2, 9b ; funeral, 3, 9b
RONDET-SAINT, M. :—
"Choses de l'Indo-Chine Contemporaine"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406a
RONONG Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 12, 13b
ROOK, Walter—killed while trying to stop runaway farm horse, Sept. 15, 3f
ROOK, Sec. Lieut. William A.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11c
ROOME, Mr. H. D.—to discharge duties of junior prosecuting counsel at Central Criminal Court during war, Sept. 1, 3e
ROOS, Capt. G. Oscar—killed in action, July 8, 6e
ROOS, Pauline—attempting to export onions charge, Sept. 18, 5c
ROOSEVELT, Mr. T.—to become publicly reconciled with Mr. Taft : arrangements, Sept. 23, 5e
Presidency—speech in support of Judge Hughes's candidature, Sept. 1, 5b
ROOSLER, Otto E. F.—lift shaft accident (fatal), Sept. 7, 3c
ROPER, Lieut. Eric W.—death from wounds, Sept. 16, 11c
ROQUES, Gen. (France)—visits Somme and Verdun front, July 19, 7e ; leaves for Somme front, Aug. 28, 5e (l.e.)
on war, European—tribute to British armies, Aug. 2, 5b (l.e.) ; coming victory : reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 6c

ROSARIO (city) :—
Finance :—
Bonds, four per cent. sterling conversion—arrear coupon payment (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
ROSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—killed in action, Sept. 16, 7*b*
ROSCOE, Sec. Lieut. Arthur — death from wounds, Sept. 16, 11*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. F. :—
on education — reform (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 135*a*
ROSE, Alexander — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 3*c*
ROSE, Rev. C. H. — presents several volumes of Dean Burgon's correspondence to Bodleian library, Aug. 3, 9*b*
ROSE, Mr. John :—
on elephants, African (l., L.S.), July 20, 345*c*
ROSE, William H. — warehouse breaking charge, Sept. 8, 5*b* (c.c.)
ROSEBERY, Lord : —
"England's Effort" — contributes preface (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
ROSEMEIER, Dr. Ph. :—
Letter to German citizens and workers "People of Germany, wake up!" quoted, Aug. 9, 5*c* (c.c.)
ROSENBERG (O. A.) and Co. — winding-up ordered, Aug. 26, 3*a*
ROSETTI, Sgt. :—
on Elkington, Lieut. Col. J. F.—record in Foreign Legion (statement), Sept. 8, 8*e*
ROSHER, Mr. Frank E. :—
on "In the Royal Naval Air Service" (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*a*
ROSHER, Flight-Lieut. Harold :—
"In the Royal Naval Air Service"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 426*c*
ROSNER, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
on Crown Prince — care for soldiers at Verdun (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 7*f*
ROSS, Mr. Cluny :—
*Emden* — work of dismantling: Capt. Partridge (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 5*c*
ROSS, Emma G. : see under MURDER
ROSS, Capt. George P. — appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
ROSS, Sec. Lieut. Gordon — killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
ROSS, Mr. Henry M.—will, July 28, 11*d*
ROSS, Maj. John A. — awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
ROSS, Mr. Malcolm :—
on war, European — fighting at La Boisselle and Fricourt: special account, July 13, 7*c*; (art. "Cinema shows behind the lines: British soldiers' diversions"), Aug. 21, 5*b* (c.c.)
ROSS, Dr. Thomas — civil list pension granted, July 5, 11*c*
ROSSER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur — killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
ROSSLYN, Lord — notice to money-lenders, Sept. 26, 5*c*
ROSYTH :—
Hamilton, Vice-Adm. Sir F. T.—assumes command; presented with admiral's flag, July 18, 3*a*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
ROTHERY, Sec. Lieut. N. B. V. — court-martial held, July 13, 4*d*
ROTHON, Sec. Lieut. Charles F.—killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
ROTHWELL, Mr. Fred :—
"Modern Job, A" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 348*b*
ROUJON, M. Jacques :—
"Carnet de Route"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 324*b*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields Company (Ltd.) :—
Circular to shareholders, Aug. 31, 10*f*
ROUND, Capt. William H. — death, July 29, 6*d*
*Round Table* :—
War, European—addresses to be given in board room by well-known speakers, Aug. 9, 7*b*
ROUNDWAY of Devizes, Lord (Mr. C. E. H. A. Colston) — takes title: *Gazette* notice, July 5, 11*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, 21, 10*a*
ROUPHOS, Mr. Lonkas K. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, Sept. 18, 7*b*
Allies' note of June 21 — article quoted: Principal R. M. Burrows (l.), Sept. 22, 7*e*
ROUQUETTE, Sec. Lieut. H. S.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
ROUSANOFF, M. (Russia) — Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
ROUSE, Arthur—possessing unsound meat charge, Sept. 12, 5*f*
ROUSSEAU, Jean J. :—
Educational ideals (sp. art., "The permanent values. VIII.: Rousseau and social liberty," Ed.S.), July 4, 90*c*
ROUSSET, Lieut.-Col. :—
on war, European—British tenacity, Aug. 1, 7*e*
ROUSSOFF, Capt. (Russia)—death from wounds, July 4, 7*b*
ROUSTAM-BEK, Lieut.-Col. B. :—
"Aerial Russia. The Romance of the Giant Aeroplane"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371*b*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Scoresby—returning from Easter Island, July 1, 7*e*; received by King and Queen, 29, 11*a*, *b*
ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Scoresby :—
at British Association, on Easter Island: natives and migratory birds, Sept. 11, 6*d*
ROUVIER, Father—murdered: see under ESKIMOS
ROW, Mr. S. Wilson B. :—
on Immelmann, Lieut.—anonymity of victors (l.), July 5, 11*c*
ROWATT, Second-Lieut. David—will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
ROWCLIFFE, Mr. John B.—will, Aug. 12, 9*d*
ROWELL, Mr. H. W. :—
at Caxton Hall, on liquor prohibition in Canada, Sept. 7, 3*d*
ROWING :—
Blind oarsmen :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors v. Worcester College for the Higher Education of the Blind, July 13, 5*d*; v. Emanuel School, Wandsworth, 21, 5*f*
Eton College Boat Club—lower boy pulling race: final heat rowed, July 1, 12*f*; junior sculling race: final heat rowed, 5, 10*d*; novice sculling race: final heat rowed, 8, 11*c*; v. Radley College, 8, 5*e*; second eight v. Beaumont College, 8, 5*e*; lower boy sculling race: final heat rowed, 12, 5*c*; school sculling race: final heat rowed, 19, 5*b*; novice eights rowed, 29, 11*c*

ROWING (continued) :—
Kingston—boy and sea scouts and lads from training brig to hold regatta, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Twickenham—regatta to be held to commemorate legal fight for ferry, Aug. 28, 3*e*; held, Sept. 7, 3*f*
*Warspite* (training ship)—Lloyd cup rowed for, July 31, 8*c*
Westminster School—challenge sculls: final heat decided, July 6, 8*d* (e.e.); house fours: final heat rowed, 14, 5*f*; King's scholars v. Town Boys, July 20, 11*b*
ROWLAND-BROWN, Mr. H. :—
at Lennox Hall, on need of day nurseries, July 21, 11*b*
on children—need of day nurseries (l.), Aug. 9, 4*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Thomas—appointed justice, July 22, 7*b*
ROWLATT, Mr. George F.—death from consumption shortly after being passed by army medical board as "Fit A," Sept. 13, 5*b*; Rev. H. C. Holland (s.) 16, 3*b*
ROWLETTE, Lieut. Lionel M.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
ROWLEY, Capt. D. T. Cotton—death, July 12, 6*b*
ROWLEY, Capt. Hugh T.—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*c*
ROWLEY, Sec. Lieut. Joseph—killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9*d*
ROWSELL, Capt. Herbert G.—death, Sept. 11, 7*c*
ROWSON, Mr. Israel—will, Aug. 31, 9*c*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F. :—
on education—classical sixths (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*d*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of :—
at Kelso, on virulence of salmon disease as compared with former years, Sept. 5, 5*e*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Prizes distributed, July 22, 3*e*
ROYAL Aero Club :—
Annual subscription raised, July 28, 5*f*
ROYAL Agricultural Society :—
Show (Cardiff)—prizes to be offered for bottled fruits, Aug. 24, 9*a*
ROYAL Aircraft Factory (Farnborough) :—
Committee of inquiry :—
Report—issued (Parlt. paper), July 29, 9*c*; Air Board report to war committee, 27, 9*d*, publication: see under Parliament
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*
Montagu, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Condition—allegations at air inquiry, July 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; Col. M. O'Gormon's reply (evid.), July 12, 5*a*: 10, 5*c*
Prosecutions of employees, July 21, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*; Sept. 29, 3*d*
Single men, employment of inexperienced—allegations by workman at Farnborough tribunal, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Mr. G. W. Collins (statement), 22: 3*d*; Mr. Keckstall-Smith (l. quoted), 28, 5*a*; hearing resumed, 28, 5*a*
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
Sunday concerts — resumption announced, Sept. 15, 3*f*
ROYAL Army Clothing Factory :—
Accounts, systems of keeping—Mr. W. Hazell (l.), Sept. 26, 10*b*
ROYAL Army Clothing Factory (continued) :—
Advisory Committee on Army Contracts (l.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
Location—Mr. H. Cox (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
Officials charged with accepting bribes from contractors—prosecutions, July 15, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*; 24, 5*d*; Aug. 5, 3*c*; 7, 3*e* (e.e.); 12, 3*d*; Sept; 13, 5*b*, 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 5*a*; sentences: judicial comments, 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*
Cromer, Lord (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Reform—judicial comments, Sept. 18, 3*c*
Scandals :—
Hayter, Mr. H. G. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Orderlies at military hospitals—young men replaced by older men, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Promotion—acceleration: Mr. Forster's statement, Aug. 8, 3*f*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 4, 13*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Public schools gold medal—presented (Ed.S.), July 4, 93*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
ROYAL Belgian Lloyd Steamship Company :—
Atlantic service, new—Belgian government guarantee, Sept. 7, 5*c*
ROYAL Botanic Gardens :—
Actors' Orphanage—theatrical garden party in aid, July 3, 4*d*; 10, 11*e*; held, 12, 11*c*
Nursemaids, noisy—complaints, Aug. 11, 5*b*
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Meeting (annual)—held, Aug. 11, 5*b*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 18, 12*e*
Meeting, Aug. 1, 14*e*
Report, July 24, 13*d*
ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough) :—
Prizes distributed, July 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROYAL College of Music :—
Exhibitions and scholarships—awards, Aug. 3, 3*d*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
Censors—elected, July 28, 10*d*
Committee—meeting, July 28, 10*d*
Diplomas in public health—granted, July 28, 10*d*
Examiners—elected, July 28, 10*d*
Licences—granted, July 28, 10*d*
Members—admitted, July 28, 10*d*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council—result of election, July 7, 5*c*; meeting, 15, 5*d*
Medical certificates—care in granting emphasized, July 15, 5*d*
Member elected, Sept. 23 3*e* (e.e.)
Museum—remains of British warrior of Bronze Age received, Aug. 26, 3*d*
President—elected, July 15, 5*d*
Vice-Presidents elected, July 15, 5*d*
ROYAL Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons :—
Disabled soldiers—treatment: report from committee of reference considered, Sept. 23, 3*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Crown colonies—trade: conference announced, Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Court Theatre, July 19, 11*b*
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Scholarship—awarded, Sept. 22, 3*f*

ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells :—
Report, Aug. 9, 12*e*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company :—
Finance—capital : increase announced (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10*a*
ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) :—
Electrical engineering—recruits with knowledge wanted, Sept. 9, 3*d*
ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Appointments and promotions, July 3, 13, *b*, *c* ; 4, *d*, *e* ; 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 4*c*, *d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 11*a*, *b* ; 19, 12*c*, *d* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a*, *b* ; 29, 12*a*, *b*, *d* ; 31, 11*e* ; Aug. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 10*d*, *e* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 4*a*, *b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 4*c*, *d* ; 24, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 25, 4*d*, *e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d*, *e* ; 31, 12*d* ; *e* ; Sept. 2, 13*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 4*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 4*b*, *c* ; 20, 12, *a*, *b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 4*a*, *b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 16*e* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 12*f*
Badge—for 1st class air mechanics : army order issued, Sept. 25, 5*b*
Committee of inquiry : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Members of Parliament—party visits park, Aug. 16, 3*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pay :—
Air mechanic, third-class — fixed, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Quartermaster sergeants, technical —fixed, Sept. 7, 3*f*
Wireless telegraphists—young men required to train as, Aug. 9, 3*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
War, European — special correspondent's account, July 25, 6*d*
ROYAL Holloway College :—
Scholarships awarded, July 7, 5*c*
ROYAL Horse Artillery Cadet School (St. John's Wood barracks)—visited by King George, July 12, 11*b*
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Pamphlets noticed, July 27, 11*e*
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables :—
Election of candidates, Sept. 20, 5*c*
ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—death of "Billy," regimental pet, July 28, 5*f*
ROYAL Institution :—
Davy-Faraday Laboratory—communication from executors of late Dr. L. Mond read, July 4, 5*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, July 4, 5*b*
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers :—
War, European—gallantry in Somme offensive, July 7, 8*c* ; raid near Loos, 13, 8*c*
ROYAL Irish Regiment—officers' tribute, Sept. 1, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 6*b*
ROYAL London Yacht Club : see under YACHTING
ROYAL Marines :—
Bill (extension of service)
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 6, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Special court—war orphans admitted to benefits, July 18, 4*c*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen Orphanage, Snaresbrook :—
Children of officers and men killed during European war elected—names, July 26, 3*c*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Examination, entrance — announcement, July 5, 4*f* ; successful candidates, Aug. 23, 5*a*
Age limit—new : Army Council instruction, Aug. 16, 10*e*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Commandant—change, Sept. 2, 6*e*
Examination, entrance — announcement, July 5, 4*f* ; successful candidates, Aug. 23, 5*f*
Age limit—new : Army Council instruction, Aug. 16, 10*e*
George V.—addresses gentlemen cadets, July 3, 5*c*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Lifeboat Day (Kingston and Surbiton) —observed, Sept. 23, 3*e*
Rewards voted, Sept. 9, 3*e*
Wells, Norfolk—new lifeboat sent, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Work—number of lives saved, July 29, 5*e*
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
Admiralty, Board of—appointment of Sea Lord as representative suggested : Parliamentary Air Committee passes resolution (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
Appointments and promotions, July 3, 13*f* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 11, 11*f* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*d*, 12*f* ; 31, 11*f* ; Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 11*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 2*c* , 10*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 4*c*, *e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 12*f* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 13*f*
Craftsmen, appeal for, July 15, 7*d*
Probationary Flight Officer, rank of—establishment sanctioned, Aug. 19, 6*f*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Cadets—assault-at-arms, July 11, 3*e*
Cadetships—qualifying literary examination : list of successful candidates, July 21, 6*e*
Prize distribution—awards, Aug. 4, 3*b*
ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund :—
Appeal for funds, July 8, 11*d*
ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society—
Adm. Sir John Jellicoe becomes vice-president, Sept. 26, 5*f*
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind :—
Distinctions gained by pupils, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Prize festival—held, July 22, 9*a*
ROYAL parks : see PARKS, royal
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation :—
War, European—pensions and allowances : see WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances
ROYAL Red Cross—award, Aug. 17, 7*e*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute :—
Child welfare work—offers prize for thesis, July 19, 5*b*
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children (Margate) :—
Fête, summer—held, July 15, 5*b*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Royal Court Theatre—*matinée* in aid to be given : artists, July 19, 11*b*

ROYAL Scots Greys :—
Nicholas, Tsar—sends congratulations on gallantry, Sept. 28, 8*b*
ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society :—
Forestry, development of—resolution passed by council; deputation meets number of Scottish M.P's at House of Commons, July 5, 5*a*
ROYAL Small Arms Factory (Enfield) :—
Discharge of married men with families and retention of single men — chairman of Enfield tribunal: comments, Sept. 4, 5*d*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Colonial section — chairman reappointed, Aug. 15, 4*d*
Indian section—chairman appointed, Aug. 15, 4*d*
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Meeting, July 20, 5*c*
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Kent branch—luncheon: arrangements, Sept. 25, 11*b*
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Hampstead :—
Meeting (annual)—abandoned, July 1, 10*d*
ROYALTY Theatre, July 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*; Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 14, 3*c*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Museum :—
Kitchener's Field-Marshal's baton, Lord—deposited, Aug. 30, 9*d*
War exhibits — particulars of articles, Aug. 30, 9*d*; contour model of Mametz added, Sept. 1, 9*c*
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Centenary (sp. art., "Theatre with a past: the old 'Vic' to-day and a century ago"), Sept. 20, 11*c*
Reopening announcement — future arrangements, Sept. 18, 11*e*; reopened, 25, 11*d*
"ROYAL warrant holder, A"—on Post Office: missing letters (l.), Aug. 31, 9*c*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment :—
War, European — Thiepval battle: our special correspondent's account, Aug. 25, 7*f*; 10*a*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers :—
War, European — raid near La Bassée, July 7, 8*b*
ROYAL West Kent Regiment :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
War, European — number isolated in Trones wood by enemy relieved, July 15, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account, 17, 10*c*; Reuter's account, 16, 8*b*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital — bequest received, Aug. 14, 9*a*
ROYLE, Mrs. Emily — will, July 10, 11*d*
ROYLE, Capt. Frederick W. — death, July 14, 11*c*
ROYSE, Miss C. D. B. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Sept. 13, 5*b*
ROYSTON-PIGOTT, Lieut.-Col. George A.—killed in action, July 11, 8*d*
ROZANOV, M. V. V. (Russia) :—
Germany, views on (art. quoted, R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
"Meaning of Creative Power, The"—controversy with M. Nikolai Berdialiev (R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*d*
RUA (Maori "prophet"): see under NEW Zealand — Maoris
RUAN, Mr. Addison T. — appointed financial adviser to Haitian government (F.N.), July 26, 11*a*
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 12, 10*f*
Report, Aug. 4, 12*b*
RUBBER :—
Artificial, synthetic, and substitutes—Mr. Flint patents new synthetic process, July 17, 7*e*
Borneo, British North :—
Development — progress: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 19, 15*e*
Burma :—
Cultivation :—
Plantations — terms for holding: agreement reached, July 19, 13*e*
Crops :—
Output statistics, July 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*b*; 10, 14*f*; Aug. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 4*b*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 13*e*; 14, 10*c*; Sept. 4, 13*d*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 11*d* (e.e.); 12, 13*d*
Export to Holland prohibited, Sept. 29, 3*c*
Germany :—
Synthetic — manufacture (art., "German artificial rubber," T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*c*; claim to satisfactory production, 28, 7*e*
India :—
Burma plantations — land: rules regulating grant and assessment revised (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*b*
Sales, July 3, 15*d*
RUBBER Estates of Bentato (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*a*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
RUBBERINE (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 16, 13*f*
Report, Aug. 29, 12*f*
RUBEL Bronze and Metal Company (Ltd.) :—
Enemy shares — auction sale announced, Sept. 23, 7*f*
RUBIE, Mr. G. C. — death, Sept. 18, 5*f*
RUCK, Miss Mary — will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
RUDOLF, Gerald — appeal by Prof. Rudolf for exemption, Sept. 27, 5*a*
RUDOLPH, Hermann — business ordered to be wound-up, July 8, 5*c*
RUFINUS, Tyrannius :—
"Commentarius in Symbolum Apostolorum" (and translation) — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W. :—
on agriculture — small holdings for ex-soldiers (l.), July 4, 10*f*
RUHL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Antwerp to Gallipoli: A year of war on many fronts — and behind them"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
RUHLEBEN camp: see under WAR, European — Germany — Aliens
RUMANIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Dudeshti — military powder factory (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*e*
Agriculture :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany — export of surplus to: prevention discussed, Aug. 3, 5*e*; third contract signed between exportation committee and Central Powers, 23, 5*d*
Barley and peas — export to: agreement reported, Aug. 10, 5*e*

RUMANIA—Agriculture (continued) :—
Crop — prospect : effect of extreme heat, July 18, 5e ; 28, 7e
Harvest—results, July 8, 7e
Maize — export allowed to continue, July 28, 7e
Oats and barley — export prohibited, Aug. 31, 7e
Army :—
Finance—credit increased, Aug. 28, 6e
General staff — chief : change, July 31, 5e
War, European : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
National Bank — returns, July 8, 8b (e.e.)
Notes — issue : increase authorized, Aug. 28, 6e
Explosions :—
Accident : see under Accidents, above
Finance :—
Bourse, Bukarest — to maintain securities market, Sept. 6, 7f (l.e.) ; conditions, 25, 7c (e.e.)
Currency — small notes to amount of £1,600,000 placed in circulation, Sept. 9, 7f ; rouble admitted as legal tender, 22, 6e
Loans — particulars (F.N.), Aug. 29, 11a
King : see FERDINAND
Ministry (Bratiano) — composition, Aug. 29, 8c : M. Vintila Bratiano appointed minister of war, 30, 7e
Ministry (coalition) — formation rumoured, Aug. 30, 7e
Parliament :—
Meeting — announced, Sept. 8, 9d
Petrol :—
Consumption, home — reserve fixed, Aug. 14, 5d
Population :—
Nationality — Bukarest : statistics, Sept. 9, 5e
Railways :—
Craiova and Bukarest — construction of more direct line between announced, Aug. 17, 6b (e.e.)
German rails — supply : agreement concluded with German Steel Union, Aug. 17, 6b (e.e.) ; 24, 12b
Transport of merchandise *via* Russia —Russian railway officials at Bukarest, Sept. 25, 7c (e.e.)
Socialists — projected visit to The Hague cancelled, July 29, 7e
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
War, European : see under WAR, European
RUMANIAN Oil Trading Company (Ltd.) —winding up ordered, July 22, 10e
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — biographical, Aug. 30, 7d ; appointed minister at Berne, 30, 7d ; kisses hands upon appointment, Sept. 5, 11b ; received by M. Decoppet ; presents credentials, 19, 7f
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Mme. Clara Butt) :—
British Red Cross Society's fund — concert given in aid : sum raised (statement), July 3, 11c ; 19, 11e
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — health, July 17, 11b ; letter read at Wesleyan Methodist conference, 21, 11d ; returning to Board of Trade (P.N.), 26, 7e ; present at meeting of cabinet (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7e ; arriving in Italy, 8, 5c ;
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
Italian press comments, 9, 5c ; arrives at Pallanza, 9, 5c (l.e.) ; conferences with Signori Arlotta and de Nava held, 11, 7e ; 14, 5d ; entertained at Milan (s.), 14, 5d ; Italian comments, 15, 8c ; excursion on Lake Orta, 15, 7e ; entertained by Signor Boselli, 17, 5b ; arrives in Paris ; confers with M. Clémentel, 17, 5b ; receives address from Dewsbury Liberal Association, Sept. 29, 8c
Coal prices — receives deputation of Labour Party (P.N.), Aug. 23, 7e
Labour — railwaymen's wages disputes : intervention, Sept. 18, 5b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway companies — conferences with managers, Aug. 31, 3d
at Dewsbury, on food supplies and prices : government policy, Sept. 29, 8c
at Turin, on Italy — recalls Mr. Gladstone's definition of Bourbon government, Aug. 17, 5b
in Parliament, on—
Mission to Italy, Aug. 22, 10d
on food — prices : government purchases of sugar, meat, and wheat : letter to Mr. Yeo, Sept. 22, 3a
RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 5, 14d
"RURAL dean" — on war savings in villages (l.), Aug. 11, 9e
RURAL League :—
Council — meeting, July 12, 5c
RUSACK, Sec. Lieut. Louis A.—killed in action, July 17, 6f
RUSBY, Harry — death from explosion of rifle grenade ; inquest, Aug. 28, 3e
RUSHWORTH, Winnie — found dead, Aug. 18, 5c ; inquest, 21, 3c
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Deportation of Russian refugees, July 28, 10f
Military Service Acts — conscientious objectors, July 5, 12a
RUSSELL, Senator (Australia) — to control Commonwealth trading steamers, Aug. 23, 5b
RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander :—
"Treatise on the Theory of Alternating Currents, A." Vol. II.—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370c
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand — removed from lectureship at Cambridge University, July 14, 5b ; forbidden to enter prohibited area, Sept. 2, 3d ; Mr. H. W. Massingham (l.), 5, 9c ; army council prepared to withdraw order under certain conditions, 16, 5c
RUSSELL, Mr. E. (Australia) — to enlist and resign from cabinet, Sept. 25, 7f
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
at British Association, on agriculture : prospects of increased crop production, Sept. 7, 8a
RUSSELL, Edith — bigamy and attempted suicide charge, July 18, 3b ; 19, 5f
RUSSELL, Sir Edward :—
on Birrell, Mr. A. — report of royal commission on Irish revolt (l.), July 6, 8c
RUSSELL, Capt. Gordon B. — awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
RUSSELL, Lieut. Henry B. — death July 18, 8d
RUSSELL, Horace G. — failing to report for military service charge, Aug. 29, 3c

RUSSELL, Mr. John :—
at Oxford, on "the examiner examined" (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
RUSSELL, Lieut. John W. B.—biographical, Aug. 3, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Lindsay :—
"Sons of Iscariot" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*a*
"Woman Who Lived Again, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*c*
RUSSELL, Miss Nora — attempts rescue of drowning boy, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.); receives Royal Humane Society's certificate, Sept. 29, 3*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. :—
on Irish reconstruction scheme: exclusion of Ulster (l. quoted), July 12, 9*c*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Capt. Hugh F. — death, July 7, 7*d*; will, Sept. 26, 11*e*
RUSSIA :—
Agriculture :—
Area under cultivation (sp. art., "Area under tillage: a slight curtailment." R.S.), July 29, 6*d*
Crops—prospects, Aug. 1, 13*e*
War, effect of the (sp. art., "The food problem: the war and agriculture," R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*
Banking :—
Imperial Bank of Russia :—
Returns, July 3, 14*d*; 10, 14*b*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 11*f*; Aug. 2, 12*f*; 8, 12*f*; 16, 11*e*; 24, 11*f*; Sept. 1, 11*d*; 8, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; 25, 15*e*
Odessa Merchants' Bank — controlling interest secured by group of English capitalists, Sept. 29, 11*e*
Savings banks, state (sp. art., "State savings banks: enormous increase since the war," R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*d*
Barges :—
Villas, use as — Prof. Voeikov (art., "Barges as villas and for prolonged journeys," R.S.) Sept. 30, 10*d*
Businesses :—
Transfer, illegal — correspondence (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*b*; (sp. art., "Illegal transfer of businesses: drastic legislation," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*a*
Calendar :—
Reform, suggested ("The Russian calendar: a much-vexed question," R.S.), Sept. 30, 9*c*
Canals and waterways :—
Siberia: see under SIBERIA
Centenarians — man of 113 years at Volhynia, Sept. 16, 7*e*
Church :—
Palm Sunday services in Odessa—Mr. R. Courtier-Forster (sp. art., "Lazarus Saturday by the Black Sea: Palm Sunday service," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*d*
Procurator, Chief—report (R.S.), July 29, 12*d*
Procurator-General—new appointment, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Civil rights :—
Peasant classes: see under Peasantry, below
Cold-storage: see Refrigeration, below
Companies :—
Joint stock—15 new companies created, Aug. 29, 13*a* (e.e.)
Consuls :—
Functions—Baron de Heyking (art. quoted R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Co-operative societies :—
Congress held (R.S.), July 29, 12*c*
Debts :—
Special article ("Illegal transfer of businesses," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*a*
Defence :—
Construction of works :—
Mobilization of whole of male native population of Astrakan, Siberia, Isle of Sakhalin, and Turkestan ordered, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Duma: see Parliament, below
Education :—
Teachers :—
Exchange between British and Russian, suggested—correspondence (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*d*
Evangelical Lutheran Church—reform (art., "Reform of Evangelical Lutheran church," R.S.), July 29, 12*b*
Exiles, political—liberation: arrangements, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Fauna :—
War zones (sp. art., "Birds and beasts in the war zone: disturbing influences," R.S.), July 29, 9*a*
Finance :—
Commission—formed: scope: M. Pokrovski (statement, R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*d*
Exchange—improved value of rouble (F.N.), Aug. 31, 10*a*; Sept. 4, 13*a*; 19, 12*a*
American—movements, Sept. 2, 6*d*
Loans :—
Japan—oversubscribed, Sept. 14, 5*c*; 15, 6*d*
New issue (internal)—announcement (F.N.), Sept. 4, 13*a*; particulars, 20, 15*b*
United States—new loan: negotiations, July 24, 13*f*; Sept. 7, 5*b* (l.e.); 14, 10*a*
Revenue—for first quarter of 1916, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Speculation :—
Petrograd—police make domiciliary searches of financial houses; arrests, July 26, 5*e*
Stocks and shares :—
Industries—new capital (sp. art., "Capital in industries: increase during the year," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7*d*
Taxation :—
Income-tax — *Novii Ekonomist* comments (R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*a*
Flax :—
Purchase—government give monopoly to two firms (F.N.), Sept. 16, 13*a*
Food :—
Cereals—stocks from previous harvest: particulars, Sept. 11, 7*a*
Meat :—
Consumption prohibited on four days a week — Bill: inaugurated, Aug. 7, 5*c*; text (R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*d*
Supplies :—
Duma—debate: summary of proceedings and speeches (R.S.), July 29, 5*b*
Special article ("The food problem: work of ministry of agriculture: question of firm prices," R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy :—
Sazonov, M.—administration : Prof. Miliukoff (sp. art., "Russian policy under Sazonov : Professor Miliukoff's appreciation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3a
Forestry :—
Stebbing, Mr. E. P. (sp. art., "Forests of Russia : immense reserves of timber"), I. ("Russia in Europe," R.S.), July 29, 7a ; II. ("Finland and Siberia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 9d
Foxes :—
Cubs :—
Trapping—prohibition (art., "The fur industry : Arctic fox threatened with extermination," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8d
Fur industry :—
Article ("The fur industry," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8d
German influence :—
Essays, prize—offered by Volka Insurance Company (R.S.), Aug. 26, 2c
Maude, Mr. A. (sp. art., "German influence : its rôle since Peter the Great," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3c
Goldmining :—
Committee, special — formation approved by Council of Ministers (R.S.), Aug. 26, 5d
Merkulov, M. (sp. art., "The gold industry : its demands criticized," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8b
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Health resorts :—
Mezerjitski, Prof. P. G. (sp. art., "Native health resorts : comparison with foreign spas," R.S.), Aug. 26, 7b
Idleness (sp. art., "The apotheosis of idleness : a Russian controversy," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5d
Iron trade :—
Special article ("The iron industry : need of manufacturing development," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7a
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Chinese — employment in Minsk authorized, July 13, 8d (l.e.) ; in Petrograd : authorized, 24, 7e
Language : see under LANGUAGES
Luxuries :—
Importation — prohibition : Bill introduced (T.S.), July 3, 75d
Matches :—
Safety — importation free of customs duty : particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121c
Minerals :—
Output (sp. art., "The mineral output : adverse effects of congestion," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7a
Ministry (Sturmer)—M. Sazonoff resigns portfolio for foreign affairs : appointment assumed by M. Sturmer, July 24, 9e ; further changes, 24, 9e ; German press comment, 29, 7f ; minister of agriculture appointed, Aug. 5, 5e
Navy :—
Black Sea fleet :—
Commander-in-chief — change, Aug. 8, 7e ; Sept. 9, 5e
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parental rights for juridical persons—discussed (R.S.), Sept. 30, 8d

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Parliament (Duma) :—
Allied countries, deputation to—M. A. J. Shingarev's report (R.S.), July 29, 2d
Submarine plot to capture Russian deputies (art., "A plot that failed : plan to seize Russian delegates," R.S.), July 29, 5a
Foreign mission :—
England, visit to : see FOREIGN relations—Russia
Session—suspended, July 4, 7e
Peasantry — equal rights question ; Bill passed by Duma, July 3, 7e ; debate in Duma : summary of proceedings and speeches (R.S.), 29, 6a
Special article ("A peasant story : a year without September," R.S.), Sept. 30, 6c
Railways :—
Achinsk Minusinsk Railway Company—to build lines providing transit route from Southern Russia across Yenesei to Western Europe (R.S.), Aug. 26, 6b
Conversations during train journeys (sp. art., "Russian train talks") II. ("An engineer on British trade methods," R.S.), July 29, 8b
Primorsk (Maritime) and Petrograd-Sestroretsk railways to be sold by auction (R.S.), Aug. 26, 6b
Siberian Railway :—
Article ("The Siberian Railway : a journey in war time," J.S.), Sept. 2, 15b
Swedish systems—agreement regarding construction of bridge across river Tornea to join : signed, July 21, 5e ; (E.S.), Aug. 25, 142c ; construction of bridge to be begun, 30, 5f
Refrigeration :—
Development :—
Article ("Cold-storage plans in Russia : great opportunities for British firms," T.S.), July 3, 66b
Roads :—
Military — from Petrograd to Archangel constructed for motor-car service, Aug. 30, 5b
St. George's day :—
Celebration (sp. art., "St. George's day in Petrograd : a popular celebration," R.S.), Sept. 30, 1c
Scotsmen :—
Steuart, Mr. A. F. (sp. art., "The Scots in Russia") II. ("Peter the Great to Catherine II.," R.S.), Aug. 26, 10d
Shipping :—
Caucasus and Mercury Steamship Company — particulars (F.N.), July 19, 13a
Manager, London — appointed (F.N.), July 19, 13a
Eastern Company of Petrograd :—
Caucasus and Mercury Steamship Company of Petrograd—to be amalgamated, Sept. 29, 12e
Fleet, petroleum tank—sold to Nobel Brothers, Sept. 29, 12e
Silk :—
Trade :—
Article ("Opportunities in Russian silk trade," T.S.), July 3, 79b
Sugar :—
Special article ("The food problem : sugar," R.S.), Sept. 30, 2a

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Sweden :—
Railways—linking up : agreement signed ; July 21, 5e ; (E.S.), Aug. 25, 142c ; bridge over Tornea to be constructed, 30, 5e
Tariff :—
Amendments — particulars (T.S.), July 3, 75c ; Sept. 4, 121c
Tea :—
Tax, suggested excise (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121c
Timber :—
Conference (Petrograd) of Russian timber merchants — details of proceedings (art., "The timber trade : importance of present position," R.S.), July 29, 8a
Great Britain, export to (sp. art. "Anglo-Russian timber trade functions of Russian commercial agents," R.S.), Aug. 26, 10c
Tobacco :—
Manufactured :—
Imported—excise duty to be imposed (T.S.), July 3, 75c
Trade :—
American — development discussed (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86c
Article ("How to do business with Russia : travellers an essential"), Aug. 7, 86c
British :—
Agents—appointment : Mr. W. H. Beable (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12c
Correspondence (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12b
Licences—rates (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12c
Restrictions on goods *via* Archangel—meeting of merchants and shipowners at Wool Exchange held ; committee formed, July 1, 13a ; further meeting, 6, 11b
Special article ("Russian train talks. II. An engineer on British trade methods," R.S.), July 29, 8b
Commercial policy, future—special commission : work resumed (R.S.), July 29, 8a
German trade :—
Special article ("The allied economic conference : characteristics of German trade," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8b
Imports and exports—statistics for first five months, Aug. 14, 5e
Industries :—
New :—
Lauwick, Prof. M. (sp. art., "New industries and the war : technical instruments and drugs," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8c
Special article ("Capital in industries : increase during the war," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7d
Samples—import without certificate of origin allowed (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99c
Tsaritsa : see ALEXANDRA Feodorovna
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weapons, ancient steel—Mr. C. G. E. Bunt (sp. art., "Ancient Russian steel weapons") I. ("Sword, knife, lance, and battle-axe" ; illus, R.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
Weather—frost at Petrograd, Sept. 7, 5e
Wine :—
Sale—authorization : Bill passed by Duma, July 3, 7e

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of :—
July—visits Queen Alexandra, 13, 11b ; 22, 9a ; visits King George, 24, 11b ; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's galleries, 28, 11a ; leaves Marlborough House, 29, 11a
Aug.—at Marlborough House, 1, 11b ; visits King George, 2, 9b ; attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel on second anniversary of European war, 5, 9a ; at Windsor Castle, 29, 9b
Sept.—leaves Windsor Castle, 1, 9a ; opens bazaar in aid of Young Men's Christian Association at Saltaire, 28, 11b
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—visits George V., Aug. 5, 9a ; promoted Lieutenant-General, 31, 5e ; to open Liverpool autumn exhibition, Sept. 2, 9c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—line portrait (R.S.), July 29, 3a
Caucasus—issues manifesto on occasion of calling up of reserves, Aug. 22, 5e
RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 21, 15f
RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade in London :—
Alien enemy employees—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 5, 13b
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 7, 12f
Report, Aug. 30, 11f
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 18, 13a
Report, Aug. 10, 12a
*Russian Review*—June number noticed (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12d
RUSSIA Society :—
Russian language — examiners to be appointed for granting certificates for proficiency in, Aug. 29, 9d
Schools, teaching in — qualifications of tutors (circular), Aug. 31, 5b ; correspondence, Sept. 2, 9d
Russian Music, School of—re-opening date, Sept. 29, 3f
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in London — to be formed, Sept. 21, 7f ; objects, 21, 13f (e.e.)
Council — composition, Sept. 21, 13f (e.e.)
Meeting, Sept. 21, 13f (e.e.)
Presidents and vice-presidents :—names, Sept. 21, 13f (e.e.)
RUSSO-BRITISH Trade Exchange (Ltd.) :—
Russian reading room — established (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110b
RUSSO-JAPANESE Bank — establishment in Tokyo probable (J.S.), July 15, 17a
RUSZKY, Gen. (Russia)—appointed commander-in-chief of armies on northern front : *The Times* comment, Aug. 17, 6e (l.e.) ; 18, 8e
RUTHERFORD, Robert G. — warehouse breaking charge, Sept. 8, 5b (e.e.)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions, war, Aug. 9, 8e
RUTLAND, Duchess of :—
on war, European — suggests decoration of colonial statues with laurel and bay wreaths (l.), July 26, 5c ; Aug. 1, 11c
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on—
Horn Reef, battle of, July 19, 10a

RUTLAND, Lieut. Frederick J.—awarded Albert medal, Aug. 12, 6*d*
RUTLEDGE, Capt. John B.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
RUTLEN, Father :—
at Westminster Cathedral, on Belgian independence, July 22, 7*f*
RUYSBROECK, John of :—
"Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, The. The Sparkling Stone. The Book of Supreme Truth"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 448*b*
RYAN, Mr. (Queensland) — leaves for New York, July 10, 11*b*
on Legislative council — abolition (statement), Aug. 23, 5*e*
on war, European — soldiers' pay (views), Sept. 18, 7*e*
RYAN, Maj. Clement I.—believed killed, Aug. 9, 9*d*
RYAN, Capt. John S.—killed in action, July 3, 12*b*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland) :—
on food prices, high — meat supplies (statement), July 5, 5*e*
RYBERG, Otto :—
Law case, July 29, 3*d*
RYCKEVOOSEL, M. (Belgium)—death sentence commuted on Dutch intervention, July 12, 7*e*
RYDE, Edward (and others) — statements to prejudice of recruiting charge, July 29, 5*c*
RYLAND and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 29, 14*b*
RYLANDS, Nellie—theft charge, Aug. 28, 3*b*
RYLE, John Charles (first Bishop of Liverpool) — faculty granted for erection of memorial, Aug. 3, 3*f*
RYLEY, Lieut. Harold B.—killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*c*
RYN, Dr. J. J. L. van (Netherlands) :—
on foodstuffs for England — arrangement for increased supplies (statement), Sept. 5, 7*f*

# S

"S."—on European war : execution of Capt. Fryatt ; future punishment of enemy outrages (l.), July 31, 7*d*
"S."—on Greece : attempt of King Otho to secure removal of Lord Lyons from Athens in 1847 : Lord Palmerston (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 7*b*
"S. C." :—
"Translations (Found in a Commonplace Book)"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*b*
"S. C. F. (Church of England)" — on army chaplains (l.), Aug. 9, 5*e*
"S. T. C."—on "Dictionnaire des Termes Militaires et de l'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 3, 369*c*
SACH, Sec. Lieut. C. Burleigh — killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
SACHER, Mr. H. :—
"Zionism and the Jewish Future" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 447*a*
SACHSE (A.) and Company — winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Brig.-Gen. Charles — wounded, Aug. 8, 9*a*
SACRED Treasure, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADLER, Mr. J. :—
on milk prices (views), Sept. 23, 3*c* (e.e.)
SADLER, Dr. M. E. — appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
Board of Education — appointment as president suggested : correspondence, Aug. 15, 9*e*
at Oxford, on freedom of university teachers (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
on education—reform ; government inquiry (l.), July 6, 8*d* ; 14, 7*c*
on London County Council Schools—size of classes (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*a*
SADLER, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
SAEKI, Prof. P. Y. :—
"Nestorian Monument in China, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 400*d*
SAILORS' Day :—
Arrangements, Aug. 8, 3*c*
Beatty, Lady—appeal, Sept. 27, 11*c*
ST. ALBANS :—
St. Peter Street, old house in—preservation : Mr. T. Turner (l.), July 10, 11*c* ; fund inaugurated, Aug. 28, 8*a* (e.c.)
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of—at Folkestone, July 12, 11*b*
ST. ALBAN'S, Holborn—vicar appointed, Aug. 4, 3*a*
ST. ALDWYN, first Lord—will, July 24, 11*e*
ST. ALPHEGE, Church of :—
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of — scheme for union of benefices, Aug. 29, 4*e*
ST. ANDREW, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. ANDREW'S University :—
Degrees conferred, July 7, 11*a* (e.e.)
Prayer — Walker Trustees offer prize for best essay on, Aug. 8, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
ST. ANNE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. ANSELM'S Church, Pinner — window recently dedicated contains piece of glass from Ypres Cathedral, Sept. 5, 5*e*
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUBYN, Maj. Edward S.—will, July 20, 11*e*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord — name mentioned in connexion with vacancy at Board of Agriculture, July 8, 9*c*
ST. AULAIRE, M. de (France)—arrives in London, July 11, 9*a* ; King of Rumania to receive, Aug. 7, 6*b* (l.e.) ; receives, 10, 5*f*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Donation received, Aug. 5, 4*d*
Gramophones—request for, Aug. 5, 4*d*,
Women students — admission question (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*a*
ST. BEDE'S Roman Catholic College :—
Rector—change, Aug. 10, 9*d*
ST. BOTOLPH'S Churchyard, Bishopsgate—memorial cross to be unveiled, Aug. 2, 3*c*
ST. CATHERINE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
ST. CROIX — projected sale to United States : see WEST Indies, Danish
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter :—
Council — members appointed, July 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
ST. DEINIOL'S (Gladstone Memorial) Library (Hawarden) :—
Readerships — offered to men teachers in Welsh schools (Ed.S.), July 4, 93*d*

"ST. DUNSTAN" — on German East Africa: mica mines (l.), Sept. 6, 4f
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — Queen Alexandra visits, July 13, 11b
Bilbrough, Mr. Kenneth — result of collection, July 13, 4e
Hong-Kong War Charities Fund — contributions, Sept. 27, 5f
Music-halls and theatres — proceeds of performances in aid: cheque for £11,000 presented, Sept. 22, 9c; Lord Derby (s.), 22, 9c
Rowing: see under ROWING—Blind oarsmen
Toy exhibition in aid: see TOYS — Exhibition
White City fête — bookshop (T.S.), July 20, 346c
Work—particulars, Sept. 22, 9c (and 9b e.e.)
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 11, 13b
ST. GEORGE'S Hall, July 31, 9d
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital:—
Women students, admission of — regulations (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116a
Halliburton, Prof. (l. quoted), July 1, 5b
ST. HELENS Colliery and Brickworks (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 11f
ST. HILL, Frank H.—death, Aug. 24, 9c
ST. IGNATIUS:—
Feast — Cardinal Bourne's panegyric, Aug. 1, 5f
ST. JAMES'S and Pall-Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 6, 12b
Engineer-chief — appointed, Aug. 7, 2d
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, July 6, 8c (e.e.); 10, 11e; Aug. 21, 9e
ST. JOHN — projected sale to United States: see WEST Indies, Danish
ST. JOHN (N.B.):—
Port:—
Improvements — new constructional work: details (T.S.,, Aug. 7, 100b
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Church, Herne Bay:—
Peal of bells—time for paying legacy extended, Aug. 7, 3f
ST. JOHN'S School for Boys (West Ealing):—
Colonial Room—opened, July, 26, 3c
ST. JULIEN, Sgt. Joseph A. — theft charge, Aug. 30, 3b
ST. KILDA:—
Population—statistics, July 21, 5f
ST. LAWRENCE (river):—
Navigation—resumed, Sept. 13, 13e
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LUCIA:—
Tariff:—
Changes (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99b
ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS, church of—course of free lectures: arrangements, Sept. 30, 9b
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre—opening announcement, July 10, 11e; Aug. 21, 9e
ST. MARY'S Church, Islington:—
Harvest festival—gifts suitable for local hospitals: appeal, Sept. 30, 3e
ST. MARY'S Church, Ramsgate:—
Zeppelin raid—memorial plaque unveiled, July 10, 5f
ST. MARY'S Church, Wargrave—reopening, July 22, 3b
ST. MARY'S Hospital:—
Women students, admission of—Sir J. F. H. Broadbent (l.), July 4, 7c; particulars of scheme (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116a
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School:—
Prize distribution—old boys' record of service with colours, July 28, 5f
ST. PANCRAS:—
Garden, Euston-terrace (art., "Gardens for little Londoners: an oasis in St. Pancras"), July 7, 11c
ST. PATRICK, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PAUL'S Bridge:—
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), July 5, 10c
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Preservation fund:—
Alexander, Canon—appeal, July 3, 5d
Seafarers — national service: arrangements, Sept. 1, 8a; 22, 3e; held, 28, 11a
Serbs, memorial service for — held, July 8, 10b
Sunday evening service discontinued, Sept. 28, 5c
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School:—
Scholarships awarded, July 26, 3e
ST. PAUL'S School:—
Apposition day, July 27, 4b
War, European—old boys serving: roll of honour, July 27, 4b
ST. PETER'S Church, Hatton-garden:—
Service, mid-day—arrangements, July 5, 5d; held, 6, 8d
ST. PHILIP'S Church, Burwash Weald—memorial tablet to Sisters Trower unveiled, Sept. 18, 5c
ST. SAVA, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)
ST. THOMAS—projected sale to United States: see WEST Indies, Danish
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital:—
Medical school—awards, Aug. 16, 9e
Students—war services, 17, 3f
Women students—not admitted (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116a
SAKER, Annie—forging military passes charge, Sept. 11, 5c
SAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia)—receives order of Alexander Nevsky, and sword of honour, Aug. 31, 6b
SALABA Rubber (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10d
SALADIN:—
Tomb at Damascus—cedar sarcophagus: sent to Berlin at request of German Emperor, Sept. 21, 7b
SALAMAN, Mr. Malcolm C.:—
"Shakespeare in Pictorial Art"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 366d
on Shakespeare—German appreciation (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405c
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, July 7, 15f
SALEEBY, Dr.:—
at Queen's Hall, on whole cereals as food, July 5, 12d
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E.
SALISBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
Franchise — registration question, Aug. 1, 8a
Mesopotamia campaign—criticisms, July 14, 10a; 21, 10c; Aug. 16, 8a
Parliament and Local Elections Bill, Aug. 23, 8a
Telegraph (Construction) Bill, Aug. 17, 8a

SALISBURY, Lord (continued) :—
on Irish administration reconstruction; home rule all round (l.), Sept. 19, 6d
SALISBURY Hotel—requisitioned for War Savings Committee (art., "Another official hotel: housing troubles of state departments"), July 10, 3d; 14, 5f; 18, 3c (e.e.); 24, 5d; 25, 3b
Burglary — reward offered for arrest of jewelry thieves, July 11, 3f
SALISBURY Plain :—
Young Men's Christian Association —work (art., "The fostermother of the Plain: Y.M.C.A. work for the army"), Sept. 8, 11f
SALM-HORSTMAR, Prince (Germany) :—
on war, European—Great Britain and allies (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 7e
SALMON, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Songs of Wind and Wave"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 341c
SALMON, Sec. Lieut. Bernard B.—killed in action, July 21, 7f
SALMON, Miss Fanny—will, Sept. 11, 11d
SALMON, Mr. G. J.—appointed secretary of committee on enlistment of railwaymen, Sept. 4, 3b
SALMON, Mrs. H. E. :—
on war, European—voluntary aid detachment nurses (l.), Sept. 21, 11c
SALMOND, Mr. Charles A. :—
"Echoes of the War"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432a
SALM-SALM, Prince Emanuel of—wounded, Aug. 21, 7e; death from shell wound, 23, 5f
SALOMONS, late Mr. Leopold :—
Art collection—sale: arrangements, Sept. 11, 11d; held, 12, 11e
Norbury Park—sold, Sept. 14, 5f (l.e.)
Will, Aug. 17, 9e; (law case), July 6, 4b
SALOMONSOHN, Dr. (Germany)—awarded Iron Cross, Aug. 21, 5f
SALTER and Salter (1900) (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 25, 12e
SALTHOUSE, Richard A.—breaking and entering charge, Aug. 2, 3b
SALTMARSHE, Lieut. O. E.—killed in action, July 10, 12c
SALVADOR :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Seven per cent. funding loan—coupon No. 2: payment announced, Aug. 12, 10a
Six per cent. sterling loan—coupon No. 17 being received for exchange for funding bonds; income-tax arrangements, Aug. 12, 10a
SALVARSAN :—
Haslip, Dr. (s.), July 31, 4f
SALVATION Army :—
Boxted farm colony—offered for sale, Sept. 18, 5f
Officers—of neutral nationalities resident in United Kingdom: German press falsehoods contradicted, July 25, 3d
Victoria—appeal for funds for work among troops prohibited, July 28, 7e
War, European—members serving with forces: statistics, Sept. 11, 5e
"With the B.E.F. in France"—noticed, Sept. 20, 10c
Wounded men in hospitals—visits of relatives: Women's Social Department providing guides, Sept. 13, 4e
SALZBURG cathedral—bells to be melted for munitions, July 11, 5e
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company: see under SAN Domingo—Railways
SAMMONS, Mr., and Mr. Murdoch—recital, July 1, 5a
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14c
SAMPSON, Mr. D. N. :—
on "L'Argot Poilu" (l., L.S.), Aug. 10, 381c
SAMS, Lieut.-Commander Cecil H. H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
SAMS, Mr. Conway W. :—
"Conquest of Virginia, The. The Forest Primeval"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 352b
SAMSON, Lieut. Walter E. H.—death, Aug. 29, 4d
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—received by King, July 12, 11b; receives deputation from executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Aug. 18, 5f
in Parliament, on—
Aliens and military service, July 25, 10c (e.e.)
Dukedoms of Albany and Cumberland, July 26, 8d
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10a
General election, demand for, July 20, 10a
Police (Miscellaneous) Bill, July 5, 12c, d; 7, 12d
Taxicab whistling, Aug. 16, 8a
Women's suffrage, July 20, 10b
on daylight saving—end of summer time period (statement), Aug. 23, 9e
on Military Service Act—enlistment of Russians (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 12d
on war, European—alien enemies: possession of motor-cars (statement), Aug. 23, 10c (e.e.); —services of reformatory and industrial schools (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 10a
SAMUEL, Mrs. Herbert—appointed to committee on Summer Time Act, Sept. 30, 6e
SAMUEL, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions, war, Aug. 9, 10b
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
at Winchester House, on Shell Transport and Trading Company; petrol supply; reconstruction of Russian oil companies in London, July 12, 14c
on Russian oil companies in London—reconstruction (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 13d
SAMUELS, Capt. Arthur P. J. — killed in action, Sept. 29, 8e
SAMUELS, Mr. H. B. :—
on women's suffrage (l.), July 20, 9c
SAN Antonio Land and Irrigation Company :—
Meeting of holders of mortgage bonds convened (F.N.), Sept. 27, 12a
SANDEMAN, Lieut. Sydney R. — killed in action, July 5, 11d
SANDERS, Cpl. George — awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3b
SANDERS, Engineer Commander William C. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3a
SANDERSON, Sec.-Lieut. Fred B. — death, Aug. 17, 9c
SANDERSON, Sec.-Lieut. Walter K. — killed in action, July 29, 6b
SANDES, Miss Flora :—
"Englishwoman - Sergeant in the Serbian Army, An" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467c

SANDHURST, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Deportation of Russian refugees, July 28, 10*f*
Derby, Lord — rumoured appointment as under secretary for war, July 5, 12*a*
Wool clip — government purchase, July 5, 12*a*
SANDILANDS, Dr. — receives congratulations from Kensington council on being mentioned in dispatches, July 4, 5*e*
SAN Domingo :—
Railways :—
Samana and Santiago Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 12*f*
SANDOW (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Aug. 30, 3*d*
SANDWICH, Lord — funeral, July 1, 11*b*
SANDYS, Lieut.-Col. Edwin T. F. — found shot, Sept. 7, 3*c*; death, 14, 9*b*; inquest, 15, 3*c*; awarded D.S.O., 23, 8*a*
SAN Francisco :—
Dock labourers' strike : see under UNITED States — Labour — Dock labourers
Explosion : see under UNITED States—Accidents
Trade — with Australia : statistics, July 13, 7*e*
SAN Francisco Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 14, 11*d*
SANGER-DAVIES, Capt. Llewelyn H.—killed in action, July 12, 6*b*
SANGSTER, Lieut. Fred C.—death from wounds, Sept. 15, 9*c*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association :—
Meeting (Cardiff) — held, Sept. 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*c*
SANITARY laws :—
Compulsory repairs during war time :—
Correspondence, July 22, 9*d*
SANKTUS, Corpl. (Germany) — poem "Digging Song" : translated, July 27, 7*f*
SAN PAULO (state) :—
Finance :—
Treasury bonds, five-per-cent. — remittances for service of English portion, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.); Aug. 16, 13*b* (e.e.); 26, 10*f*; Sept. 26, 13*a* (e.e.)
SAN Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
SAN Remo :—
German property — particulars : Italian authorities to liquidate, Sept. 8, 7*f*
SAN Sebastian :—
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "With the Germans in Spain : life at San Sebastian"), Sept. 13, 9*f*
SANT, Mr. James — death, July 13, 11*c*; funeral service, 17, 11*b*; will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
SANTAYANA, Prof. G. :—
"Egotism in German Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 447*c*
SANTOS, Senhor Antonio dos (Portugal)—to be appointed minister to The Hague, July 14, 7*e*
SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 18, 12*e*
SAPIRSTEIN, Mr. N. :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Sept. 30, 12*b*
SAPOJNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia) — received by King George, July 8, 9*c*
"SAPPER" :—
"Men, Women, and Guns" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*b*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 10*d*
SARDINIA — forest fires, July 12, 7*f*; 15, 7*d*
SARGENT, Sec.-Lieut. Henry W. — killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
SARGENT, Mr. John S. :—
Portraits of Wertheimer family (art., "Sargents for the nation : Wertheimer family portraits"), July 3, 3*c*
SARJEANT (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, July 26, 4*d*
SARNO, Charles — detention (law case), July 20, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; discharge from custody, 26, 4*c*
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) — inspects Salonika front in aeroplane, July 12, 7*e* appointed commander-in-chief of allied forces in the Balkans, Aug. 12, 6*e*
SARRAUT, M. Albert :—
"Instruction Publique et la Guerre, L'" — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
SARTORIS, Mrs. Leonard — memorial service to be held, Aug. 30, 9*a*
SASKATCHEWAN University :—
Engineering school — not to reopen this year, July 22, 5*e*
SASTRI, Mr. K. S. Ramaswami :—
"Sir Rabindranath Tagore : His Life, Personality, and Genius" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*b*
SAUMAREZ, Mrs. James — daughter born, Aug. 3, 9*a*
SAUNDERS, Sec.-Lieut. A. Bryan — death from wounds, Sept. 13, 10*e*
SAUNDERS, Private A. W. — separation allowance to mother paid ; ordered to rejoin regiment, Sept. 30, 3*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Alexander — will, July 6, 9*d*
SAUNDERS, Cuthbert — displaying letters on motor-car charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. K. J. :—
"Adventures of the Christian Soul: Being Chapters in the Psychology of Religion" — noticed (L.S.), July 13, 336*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 344*c*
"Story of Buddhism, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. M. Baillie :—
"Distaff Dreamers, The. A Sober Comedy" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 464*d*
SAURO, Capt. Nazario — hanged by sentence of Pola court-martial, Aug. 29, 5*e* (l.e.)
SAVAGE, Mr. G. H. :—
on rennet — substitute (l.), Sept. 5, 11*b*
SAVAGE, Sec.-Lieut. J. R. B. — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
SAVAGE, Major Percival J. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
SAVAGE, Mr. Thomas — will, July 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
SAVERNAKE Hospital — Marlborough College boys' contribution, July 31, 3*f*
SAVILE, Capt. William H. B. — killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b*; 26, 9*b*
SAVILL, Capt. Herbert J. — will, Aug. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)

SAVINGS banks :—
Municipal :—
Bill (war loan investments)—objects, July 15, 5*b* ; (F.N.) Aug. 9, 12*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*e*
Goldstone, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.) Aug. 22, 8*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*e*
Birmingham—particulars, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; firms support, Sept. 15, 10*d* ; City Council supports scheme, 16, 5*d* ; opened, 30, 3*b*
Article ("Municipal banks : Birmingham pioneer scheme"), Sept. 13, 5*b*
Prizes for thrift—particulars, Sept. 25, 5*c*
Post Office : see under POST Office
SAVORY, Mr. Ronald H. :—
on De Keyser's Royal Hotel—government occupation : compensation (l.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
SAVORY (H. L.) and Co. Messrs. — appointed warrant holders to King and Queen of Rumania, Sept. 8, 11*f*
SAVOY Theatre, July 27, 11*a* ; Aug. 7, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; Sept. 8, 11*b*
SAW, Mr. (Western Australia)—ministerial appointment, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
SAWBRIDGE, Mr. C. W. :—
at Great Northern Central Hospital, on wounded : return to duty, Aug. 24, 3*e*
SAXBY, Edward and Herbert—exposing unsound meat charge, Sept. 7, 3*f*
SAXTON, Second Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
SAYCE, Prof. A. H. :—
"Nestorian Monument in China, The" —contributes preface (L.S.), Aug. 24, 400*d*
SAYCE, Capt. G. Ben—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
SAYE, Second Lieut. Lancelot H.—death, July 15, 6*d*
SAYER, Lieut. W. T.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*d*
SAYRES, Capt. Hugh W.—killed in action, July 8, 6*e*
SAZONOFF, M. Serge D. (Russia)—biographical, July 24, 9*e* ; resigns as minister for foreign affairs ; the Tsar's thanks, 24, 9*e* ; press comments, 24, 9*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; German comment, 29, 7*f* ; receives insignia of G.C.B., Aug. 3, 5*c* ; portrait (R.S.) Aug. 26, 3*b*
Foreign office—administration : Prof. Miliukoff (sp. art., 'Russian policy under Sazonoff : Professor Miliukoff's appreciation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3*a*
on Russo-Japanese treaty (statement), July 10, 7*c*
SCADDEN, Mr. (Western Australia) :—
Labour party—leadership : to contest Brown Hill by-election, Sept. 15, 5*e*
SCALA Theatre, Aug. 9, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d*
SCALE, Capt. George D.—killed in action, July 29, 6*b*
SCALE, Mr. Gilbert F.—will, Aug. 29, 9*e*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Banking :—
Conference of directors of national banks—arrangements, Sept. 29, 12*e*
SCANDINAVIA (continued) :—
Barley, imports of—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Copper coins—disappearance, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Parliaments—delegates : meeting at Stockholm held, Aug. 31, 5*c*
Premiers' conference : see under WAR, European—Scandinavia
SCARLIOLI, Andrew—burglary charge, Sept. 12, 5*a*
SCARSDALE, Lord—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
SCHAEFER, Carl—business ordered to be wound up, July 12, 5*c*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
"Hidden Scourge, The"—noticed, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on war and venereal diseases ; sex education, July 8, 5*b*
on Mothers' Union (l.), July 24, 9*d*
SCHAUB, Mr. Edward L. :—
"Elements of Folk Psychology" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*d*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Adolf of—death, July 10, 7*e*
SCHEER, Adm. von (Germany)—presented with freedom of Wilhelmshaven, July, 11, 5*e* ; receives freedom of Hanau, Sept. 20, 7*e*
on British fleet—prospects of battle (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 7*e*
SCHEFFLER, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
on Crown Prince's "English country house" at Potsdam (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 5*f*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — disturbance at meeting at Frankfurt, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Berlin, on European war : policy of German Socialist Parliamentary Party, Sept. 23, 5*d*
at Cassel, on European war : situation in Germany ; demand for peace, Sept. 1, 6*e* (and e.e.)
at Dresden, on European war : peace, Aug. 15, 8*c* (l.e.)
SCHENCK, Baron von (Germany) — departure from Athens reported, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; barricades himself in house, 5, 8*b* ; surrenders, 6, 8*d* ; contradiction 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; reported visit to Sir F. Elliott denied, 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; leaves Athens, 9, 6*d*
SCHENCK, von Schweinsberg, Baroness—found dead, Sept. 25, 7*e*
SCHEYVEN, Abbé — sentenced by German tribunal, July 26, 5*e*
SCHIFF, Lieut. Martin N.—memorial service to be held, July 3, 11*b* ; will, 19, 11*d*
SCHILL, Lieut. Edward M.—death from wounds, Aug. 31, 9*b*
SCHIMMEL and Co. — winding up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Oswald :—
Hindenburg statue in Berlin — erection : dispute with Georg Marschall, July 21, 8*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of — British honours — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, July 29, 11*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—golden wedding, July 6, 9*b* ; visited by King, Queen, and Queen Alexandra, 6, 9*a* ; reply to message from Lord Mayor of London, 7, 11*b* ; gift presented by Mayor and Corporation of Windsor, 8, 10*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of — golden wedding, July 6, 9*b*; visited by King, Queen, and Queen Alexandra, 6, 9*a*; reply to message from Lord Mayor of London, 7, 11*b*; attends garden-party given in aid of Friends of the Poor, 20, 11*a*; opens Princesses' Theatre built by Messrs. Vickers for their employees, 28, 5*b*; visits King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 9*a*; Sept. 27, 11*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—leaves for Glasgow, July 6, 9*a*; visits Young Men's Christian Association huts in Glasgow, 7, 11*d*; visits King and Queen, 14, 11*a*; opens Shakespeare Recreation Hut and Hostel, Aug. 12, 9*a*; returns to London from Wales, 22, 9*a*; opens Y.M.C.A. hut at Woking, 31, 3*b*; to open Y.M.C.A. hut at Bradford, Sept. 13, 11*b*
at Sheffield, on Young Men's Christian Association base camps fund, July 11, 3*c*
on munition workers — canteens: appeal for helpers (circular), Sept. 20, 5*d*
SCHLITHENBAUER, Dr. (Germany):—
on war, European — conduct of naval warfare: dispute with *Augsburger Postzeitung*, Sept. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
SCHLOSS Bros.:—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Sept. 20, 5*c*
SCHMIDT, Herr Hugo—pays agents to carry correspondence from United States to Germany, Aug. 26, 5*f*
SCHMITT, Mr. B. E.:—
"England and Germany, 1740-1914"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 350*b*
SCHMITZ, Father (Belgium) — imprisoned by Germans, Aug. 25, 5*c*
SCHNEIDER, Mr. G.: see under PARLIAMENT
SCHOLEY, Mr. J. C.:—
"Source of Life and Thought, The" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
SCHOLEY and Co. (Ltd.):—
Steam, economical production of—devices designed: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*d*
SCHOLLAERT, M.:—
War, European — sends message of thanks to Brazil on behalf of Belgian people, Sept. 6, 7*b*
SCHONFIELD, Lieut. Edwin — killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*e*
SCHONKEN, Mr. (South Africa) — high treason charge, Sept. 11, 7*c*
"SCHOOL Manager, A"—on school medical service (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*d*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies (London Institution) — alterations: particulars, (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*b*
Directorship—duties and salary (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116*b*
Financial position (art., "Oriental studies in London: the financial position," (Ed.S.), July 4, 90*a*
Governing body — Sir M. Durand nominated, July 15, 4*d*
SCHRAMM, Capt. Wilhelm (Germany) — in command of airship destroyed near London, Sept. 11, 7*f*; name in latest German casualty list, 22, 5*b*
SCHRAMON, Dr. — appointed president of civil administration of Antwerp, Aug. 21, 5*e*
SCHRANCK, Commandant (Germany) — threat to corporation of Halluin, Aug. 16, 5*b* (l.e.)
SCHREINER, Senator Theo (South Africa):—
at Cape Town, on his loyalty, July 29, 7*b*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa):—
at Claridge's Hotel, on European war; tribute to Gen. Botha; Union of South Africa, July 6, 8*c*
at Queen's Hall, on European war, Aug. 5, 8*c*
SCHROEDER, M.—violating Dutch neutrality charge: trial arrangements, Sept. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
SCHROEDER (William) and Co.—winding-up ordered, July 19, 12*f*
SCHROEDER Schmidt, Messrs.: see under PARLIAMENT
SCHUBERT, Gen. von (Germany)—receives order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 14, 5*c*
SCHÜDDEKOPF, Dr. Albert W. — death, Sept. 13, 11*c*
SCHUMACHER, Prof. (Germany)—controversy with Prof. Wiedenfeld, July 4, 7*f*
SCHWERINER, Herr Oskar (Germany):—
on war, European—Zeppelin raids on England: attitude of neutrals (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 5*f*
SCIDMORE, Eliza R.:—
on war, European—German prisoners in Japan (sp. art., "Prisoners de luxe: German captives in Japan," J.S.), July 15, 8*c*
SCIENCE:—
Board of Scientific Societies: see that title
Commercial application:—
Committee: see under Teaching, below
Correspondence, July 17, 3*c*
Crossland, Mr. Cyril (l. Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 105*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 10*a*
Scotland (art., "Scotland: science and industry," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*a*
Instruction — age when undesirable: Mr. D. R. Pye (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Research work:—
Beit fellowships: see BEIT fellowships
Board of Education—report quoted, July 1, 9*f*
Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research—first annual report, Sept. 1, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), 7, 115*d*; member appointed, 9, 7*b*
Correspondence, July 17, 3*a*; Sept. 5, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 21, 144*b*
Grants—recommendation of Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific Research, Sept. 1, 3*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Scholarships:—
Board of Education—Consultative Committee's report, July 14, 5*b*
Teaching in schools:—
Abbott, Mr. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*c*
Allbutt, Sir Clifford (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
Blundell, Mr. L. A. B. M. (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*b*; 20, 345*d*
British Association — educational science section: papers read, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Committee, special — appointment announced: objects: Lord Crewe (s.), July 1, 9*f*; appointed; terms; composition, Aug. 26, 7*c*; omission of representative of agricultural interests: Mr. C. Turnor (l), 31, 5*c*
Conference (Birmingham)—discussion (Ed.S.), July 4, 92*b*

SCIENCE — Teaching in schools (continued) :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 92*d*; 17, 3*a*; Aug. 4, 4*a*; Sept. 14, 132*c*
Davidson, Mr. J. L. S. (s.), July 27, 4*b*
Girls, for :—
Marsden, Miss M. E. (p. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147*c*
Williams, Dr. Mary H. (l.), Sept. 8, 3*c*
Headmasters—receive deputation, July 15, 12*a*
Lancelot, Mr. J. B. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
Mercier, Dr. C. A. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*c*
Miers, Sir Henry (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
O'Grady, Mr. Hardress (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 153*d*
Osborne, Mr. C. H. C. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132*d*
Reay, Lord (s.), July 7, 5*c*
SCIENCE and Industry, proposed statutory Board of :—
Memorandum prepared by British Science Guild, July 28, 5*c*
"SCISSORS manufacturer, A"—on manufacture of scissors at Sheffield (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*d*
SCISSORS trade :—
German competition—Mr. W. P. Kelland (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*; correspondence (T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*d*
SCLATER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry :—
at Birmingham, on army : labour substitution scheme, Sept. 29, 3*c*
SCOBIE, Capt. John A. N. M.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
SCOBY-SMITH, Mr. G.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Buildings :—
Glasgow—collapse of part of warehouse (fatal), July 1, 5*a*
Agriculture :—
Board of Agriculture :—
Estimates : see under PARLIAMENT
Crops :—
Acreage—provisional estimates, Aug. 8, 4*c*; Sept. 9, 3*b*
Condition—*The Times* special reports, July 17, 4*b*; Sept. 18, 3*b*
Harvest—prospects, Aug. 23, 3*e*
Report of Board of Agriculture, Aug. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Live stock :—
Returns, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*f*
Canals :—
Forth and Clyde Canal—bursts banks at Dalmuir, Aug. 18, 5*c*
Church : see CHURCH of Scotland
Deer-forests :—
Special article ("The future of deer-forests : a Highland land problem"), Sept. 19, 6*c*
Drink :—
Munition areas : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control in munition areas
Prohibition during European war :—
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Scottish Liberal M.P.s—pass resolution for prohibition of spirits (P.N.), July 28, 9*c*
SCOTLAND — Drink — Prohibition during European war (continued) :—
Tennant, Mr. H. J.—receives deputation, July 26, 3*c*
Women's memorial presented, July 26, 3*e* (e.e.)
Spirits :—
Sale, proposed prohibition of—report of liquor trade finance committee, Aug. 15, 5*c*
Trade :—
State control :—
Report of liquor trade finance committee, Aug. 15, 5*c*
Education :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), July 4, 88*b*; Sept. 7, 120*b*; 14, 126*b*; 21, 138*b*; 28, 150*b*
Attendance — affected by demand for juvenile labour, July 10, 5*f*
Council — report of committee (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*b*
Educational Institute — annual meeting; report (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
Reform :—
Tennant, Mr. H. J.—receives deputation (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126*b*
Reorganization after the war—discussed (Ed.S.), July 4, 88*b*
Royal commission required—Mr. J. M. Hogge (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
Scottish Department — regulations : Sir Henry Craik (quoted, Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138*b*
Teachers :—
Supply — number in training (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*b*
Universities :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
Entrance conditions — new ordinance (art., "Scotland : entrance to the universities," Ed.S.), July 4, 88*b*; movement against (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*b*
Medical classes — admission of women recommended (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100*b*
Fires :—
Glamis Castle, Sept. 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
Glasgow—Buchanan-street, Sept. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Forestry :—
Development :—
Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society — deputation meets Scottish M.P.'s, at House of Commons, July 5, 5*a*
Housing :—
Gourock—cottages for workers at Royal Naval Torpedo Factory : Admiralty scheme to be proceeded with, Aug. 12, 9*d*
Labour :—
Agriculture :—
Potato harvest—employment of children (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*b*
Bakers :—
Disputes :—
Falkirk—strike, Sept. 26, 10*a*
Glasgow — strike threatened, July 10, 5*f*; men's demands conceded, 12, 5*f*
Barmaids — decision of Glasgow magistracy, Aug. 16, 3*f*
Coalmining trade—method of dealing with miners returning from military service : dissatisfaction; Mr. R. Smillie (statement), Aug. 29, 6*e*

SCOTLAND — Labour — Coalmining trade (continued) :—
Disputes :—
Wages—claim for advance, July 11, 3f; meeting of conciliation board, Aug. 8, 3f
Hours :—
Six-day week—National Union of Scottish Miners: pass resolution, Aug. 12, 3b; pitworkers circularized, 17, 3f; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 12, 3b; ballot: result, 29, 6e; opinion in industrial circles, 30, 3b
Engineering trade: see under LABOUR
Holidays — Lanarkshire miners' arrangements, July 6, 3f; conference at Home Office; postponed, 7, 5d; National Union of Scottish Mineworkers' conference endorses proposal for postponement, 10, 5e; Glasgow district committee of engineers (statement), 22, 3d; Clyde engineers to hold conference, 27, 5c; Clyde workers pass resolution, Aug. 9, 6e (l.e.); Admiralty workmen at Greenock: arrangements, 14, 6f; Clyde shipyard workers and marine engineers: arrangements, 15, 5a: men begin week's holiday, 21, 3e; Clyde holidays finished, 28, 3e; Clyde autumn holiday: Admiralty notice, Sept. 12, 5b
Iron, steel, and brass dressers :—
Wages—application for increase: award, Aug. 12, 3d
Wages :—
Munition workers: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions —Labour
Land :—
Deer-forests: see Deer-forests, above
Reform :—
Scottish Liberal M.P.s — committee appointed, July 20, 9e
Settlement :—
Service men, ex :—
Sutherland, Duke of — gift of estate: see under SERVICE men, ex—Sutherland, Duke of
Women :—
Navvies — laying cable at Bo'ness, Aug. 22, 3f
Law :—
Court of Session (extracts) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Military area, Northern — admission restrictions, July 24, 5c; 26, 3b; Aug. 9, 3e
Prisons :—
Commissioner's report, July 10, 10d
Railways :—
Caledonian Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 12e
Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 1, 13e
Glasgow and South-Western Railway :—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 12e
Great North of Scotland Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12e
Highland Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 12e
SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
North British Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12b
Wagons, repair of — increased expenditure in 1915: dispute with railway executive committee of government, Aug. 4, 12t; (F.N.), 12, 10a
Wagons — pooling scheme: extended to companies, July 5, 5f (e.e.)
Shipbuilding trade: see under SHIPBUILDING — Trade
"SCOTLAND" — on Military Service Acts: methods of Scottish tribunals; staffing of Scottish farms (l.). Sept. 27, 5a
SCOTS Guards :—
Band—arrives in Paris, July 6, 5e
SCOTT, Prof. :—
at British Association, on prevention of industrial unrest, Sept. 7, 8a; on rise of prices, 9, 3a
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—
"Winston Churchill in Peace and War" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370b
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12c
General election, July 20, 10d
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12c
SCOTT, Mrs. Arthur :—
"Scattered Leaves" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 371d
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater :—
at Winchester House, on Manila Railway Company (1906) — scheme arranged with Manila Railroad Company of New Jersey and government of Philippines, July 19, 15a
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. — death from wounds, Aug. 14, 9c
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril :—
"Sonata (op. 66)" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380a
SCOTT, Lieut. Eric B. R. — killed in action, July 19, 6c
SCOTT, Lady Francis — daughter born, July 8, 11b
SCOTT, Maj. Lord Francis — infant daughter christened, Aug. 14, 9b
SCOTT, Capt. George H. H. — death, July 10, 12c; will, Sept. 13, 11c
SCOTT, Sec.-Lieut. Gordon — killed in action, July 28, 11c
SCOTT, Rev. H. von E. :—
on Chichester Cathedral — charge for persons entering certain parts (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 13f
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert K. :—
at Metal Institute, on manganese ore deposits (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151b
SCOTT, Sec.-Lieut. Ian A. S. — killed in action, July 15, 6e
SCOTT, Mr. James Brown :—
"Carnegie Endowment for International Peace" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398c
SCOTT, Sec.-Lieut. John M. — killed in action, Sept. 4, 12b
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10e
Trade — future prospects, Aug. 3, 10e
on land policy (l.), July 1, 10c; 15, 10b
on pensions and allowances (naval and military) (l.) Aug. 8, 7c
SCOTT, Miss M. F. :—
"How to Know Your Child" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466d; (Ed.S.), 28, 151b

SCOTT, Mr. Robert H.—will, Sept. 14, 12*e*
SCOTT, Sec.-Lieut. Robert W. T. G. —death from wounds, Aug. 17, 9*b*
SCOTT, Second Lieut. Ronald B. I.—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*d*
SCOTT, Second Lieut. William F.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
SCOTT-DUCKERS, Pte.—court-martial held, Sept. 7, 3*c*
SCOTT-FOX, Judge—to be transferred to Circuit No. 14, Aug. 18, 11*d*
SCOTT-GATTY, Maj. Charles—death, July 27, 11*c*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
SCOTTISH-American Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Assets Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 24, 12*b*
SCOTTISH Association of Women Motorists —to be formed, Aug. 25, 3*f*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 31, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Motor Company of Edinburgh (Ltd.) :—
Petrol—supply restricted, July 27, 5*a* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12*d*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
SCOTTISH Veterans' Garden City Association :—
Disabled soldiers—garden city settlements : particulars of scheme, Aug. 2, 3*b*
Settlement (Longniddry) — foundation stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 19, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 4, 12*b*
SCOUTS, Boy :—
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir Robert (l., Ed.S), Sept. 21, 143*d*
Badges—for patriotic services : number (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
Boy Scouts Association : see that title
Cadet corps—relations : Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l., quoted), Aug. 19, 3*e* (e.e.)
Church Army troop—Princess Arthur of Connaught becomes president, Aug. 19, 9*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d* ; 14, 133*d*
Lord Mayor's Own Detachment—walk to Cambridge, Aug. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Phelps, Rev. L. R. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
War, European—number with forces ; article ("Boys' work in the war : value of Scouts' services," Sept. 19, 11*d*
Young, Mr. Ernest (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
"SCRAP of paper"—on European war : German outrages : punishment (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; 10, 8*b*
SCRAX, Lieut. Reginald G.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*e*
SCRIMSHAW, Mrs. Clara—body found on railway, Sept. 26, 5*f*
SCRIVEN, Rt. Rev. Augustine, Bp. of British Columbia—death, July 24, 11*d*
SCROGGS, Mr. William O. :—
"Filibusters and Financiers. The Story of William Walker and his Associates"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 317*c*
SCROPE, Mrs. Stephen—daughter born, July 13, 11*b*
"SCRUTATOR"—on Indian troop train inquiry (l.), July 27, 9*e*
"SCRUTATOR"—on Mr. Churchill (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
SEA, heard at (sp. art., "Heard at sea : the dreamer and the drum"), Sept. 29, 9*d*
SEAFORTH Highlanders :—
72nd Russian Infantry Regiment—exchange pictorial greeting cards, Aug. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
War, European—raid near Hohenzollern, July 13, 8*c*
SEAGER, Mr. J. Renwick—entertained at luncheon on retirement from Central Liberal Association, July 13, 5*b*
SEAHAM harbour—bombardment : see under WAR, European (operations)
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 21, 11*c*
SEAL, Great :—
Use—"wafer" substitute : order of privy council issued, Sept. 6, 11*f*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society :—
Meeting—held, July 14, 5*f*
SEAPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 30, 11*f*
SEARCHLIGHTS—(sp. art., "Searchlights : a war-time nocturne"), Aug. 23, 9*d*
SEARLE, Henry J.—keeping disorderly house charge, Sept. 11, 5*e*
SEARLE, Second Lieut. Valentine L. S.—death, July 1, 7*d*
"SEAS, freedom of the" : see under INTERNATIONAL law
SEASON, London :—
Special article ("After two years : the 'season' of 1916"), Aug. 9, 9*c*
SECCOMBE, Prof. Thomas—death of eldest son, July 18, 3*f*
SECONDARY Schools Association :—
Meeting, July 13, 12*f*
SECONDARY Teachers' War Relief Fund :—
Dunkerley, Mr. G. D.—appeal (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*a*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 3, 14*e*
SECRET service :—
Estimates (1916-17)—statistics, July 25, 3*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Birmingham, on European war : military service : conscientious objectors, Sept. 8, 10*b*
SEDDON, Rev. Richard T.—death, July 11, 3*f*
SEEBOHM, Frederic :—
"Spirit of Christianity, The. An Essay on the Christian Hypothesis"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 328*d*
SEED, William—death from shock, July 5, 5*d*
SEELY, Brigadier-General—estate woodman granted exemption from military service, Aug. 10, 3*f*

SEELY, Sir Charles—invited to address Mansfield Liberal executive with view to adoption as Parliamentary candidate, Aug. 21, 3c; nominated, Sept. 15, 3f; returned, 21, 8c
on pensioners, old-age (l.), Sept. 4, 11d
SEFTON, Lady—opens fête at Lancaster, Sept. 7, 9a
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14d
SÉGUR, Marquis de — death, Aug. 15, 8f
SEIDEL and Naumann (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, July 15, 5d
SEILER, Herr (Germany)—activities in Persia, Aug. 17, 5c
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13a
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 24, 13d
Report, Aug. 3, 12e
SELAS Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Sept. 30, 4a
SELBORNE, Lady:—
on franchise reform (l.), Aug. 19, 7e
SELBORNE, Lord—invited by Mr. Asquith to continue in reconstruction of agriculture after the war, July 6, 3e; elected to board of African Banking Corporation, 14, 14c
at Agricultural Organization Society, on agriculture: future problems, July 6, 3e
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings Colonies Bill, July 5, 12a
Wool clip—government purchase, July 5, 12b
on Germany—agriculture (note), July 31, 4c
on war, European—game for wounded in London hospitals: appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 21, 10b
SELBY, Mrs.—receives medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 29, 5d
SELLARS, Prof. R. W.:—
"Next Step in Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335d
SELLHEIM, Brig.-Gen. Victor C. M.—appointed C.M.G., Aug. 19, 5f
SELOUS, Capt. Frederick C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3c
SELSEY Church—oak tablet recording names of bishops and rectors placed, Sept. 26, 5f
SEMENYCH Rubber Estate:—
Report, Aug. 4, 12b
SEN, Jogendra N.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12b
SENARCLENS-GRANCY, Capt. Baron von (Germany)—said to have been appointed as naval attaché in Washington, July 7, 7e
SENDES, Miss Flora—enlists in Serbian regiment: particulars, Aug. 8, 5d
"SENESCENS"—on frivolity in war time (l.), July 10, 11c
"SENEX"—on European war: German outrages: suggested refusal to make peace treaty with William II. or present German Government (l.), Aug. 9, 7e
SENFT, Frieda C.—false registration charge, July 6, 3f
SENUSSI Tribes:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12b
SERAJÉVO murders: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of
SERBIA:—
Crown Prince—arrives at Salonika; in command of Serbian army; Aug. 3, 6d; Mr. G. W. Price (int.) (art., "Prince Alexander at Salonika"), 3, 6d; conversation with Gen. Sarrail, 3, 6d
Food supplies:—
Rumanian grain—appeal for: Sir E. Crowe (l.), Aug. 12, 5e
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
King: see PETER
Ministry (Pashitch):—
Sitting, secret—held, Sept. 14, 7e
Parliament:—
Chamber — convoked, Aug. 4, 5b (l.e.); to meet at Corfu, 7, 5e; request for permission to use Municipal Theatre, 19, 5e; deputies passing through Rome for Corfu, Sept. 7, 6d; session meets, 12, 8e; 23, 7d; possible transfer to Monastir or Uskub; deputy's views, 7, 6d; to meet at Corfu, 9, 5e
Risings against Austrians: see under WAR, European—Serbia
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Vesoki Dechani, monastery of—Bulgarian robbery of treasures: Mr. E. H. Young (l.), Sept. 25, 12e
SERBIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 9, 12e
SERBIAN Society of Great Britain — formed; objects, Sept. 28, 7c
Committee, executive — composition, Sept. 28, 7c
Council—composition, Sept. 28, 7c
SERES: see under WAR, European (operations)
SERETH, river: see under WAR, European (operations)
SERVICE men, ex:—
Land settlement:—
Colonies:—
Small holdings:—
Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 28, 7b
Ruggles-Brise, Mr. A. W. (l.), July 4, 10f
Wales and Monmouthshire — offer of Lord Crawford to set aside 1,500 acres for: accepted by Welsh M.P.s, Aug. 9, 7e
Committee, departmental:—
Report — final: part II. published (Parlt. paper), July 1, 10a: still under consideration by government, 25, 13b (c.e.)
Dominions, oversea:—
Canada — provincial representatives to confer with Sir R. Haggard, July 1, 7c
Ontario — Mr. W. H. Hearst (s.), Sept. 23, 5e
Colonies, suggested plantation — note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105d
Gibson, Mr. H. C. W. (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123b
Emigration Board, proposed—Mr. A. B. Law (statement), Sept. 9, 3e
Haggard, Sir Rider — tour: results of investigations, July 22, 3b; (int.), Aug. 1, 7b; report: outline, 12, 3d; published in pamphlet form, 25, 3c
Law, Mr. A. B. — receives deputation from Empire Land Settlement Committee of Royal Colonial Institute, Aug. 11, 5e; Sept. 9, 3e

SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement (continued):—
Victoria—Bill: provisions, Sept. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Irish soldiers — Irish Trades Union Congress passes resolution, Aug. 10, 3*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Colonial Institute, Empire Land Settlement Committee of — deputation received by Mr. A. B. Law and Lord Crawford, Aug. 11, 5*e*; 12, 8*a* (e.e.)
Small Holdings Colonies Bill:—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), July 11, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), July 11, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; Aug. 15, 13*c*; 17, 10*b*
Cavendish - Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*
Collings, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Culpin, Mr. E. G. (l.), July 19, 9*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 11, 10*c*; Aug. 15, 13*f*
Harrowby, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), July 20, 10*f*
Joicey, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Marton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 13*e*
Prothero, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*
Sutherland, Duke of — gift of estate of 14,000 acres: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*f*
SETON, Mr. E. Thompson:—
"Wild Animal Ways" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 411*b*
SETON, Mr. George:—
on Indian tea trade — results (F.N.), Aug. 23, 12*a*
SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W.:—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on European war: Serbia: spirit, Aug. 3, 3*a*
SETTLE, Mr. Joseph Ridley — appointed director of naval works in Australia, July 3, 7*e*
SETTLE, Sec. Lieut. Reginald W. — killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
"70"—on Somme films (l.), Sept. 5, 6*d*
SÈVRES — porcelain factory: transferred into munition factory, Aug. 21, 7*e*
SEWELL, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 27, 11*c*
SEWILL, Sec. Lieut. Arnold W. — killed in action, Aug. 1, 15*f*
SEXTON, Mr. J.:—
at Trades Union Congress, on Dockers' Battalion, Sept. 8, 10*a*; on exemption of clergy from military service, 8, 9*f*; on concentration of trade union political action by means of the congress alone, 11, 5*a*
SEX training: see under EUGENICS
SEYCHELLES:—
Tariff:—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), July 3, 7*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
SEYMOUR, Lady Ernest — will, July 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Commander Ralph F.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
SFORZA, Countess (Italy) — son born, Sept. 20, 11*b*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Abraham—death, Aug. 18, 5*f*
SHACKLETON, Sir E. — at Punta Arenas, July 6, 5*e*; journey in schooner *Emma* to Elephant Island: report, 27, 7*b*; third attempt to rescue Elephant Island party fails, Aug. 5, 6*d*; thanks Chilean admiralty for providing rescue vessel, Sept. 6, 7*c*; to return to Australia, 18, 7*e*; at Valparaiso, 28, 7*e*; leaving Valparaiso, 29, 5*e*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SHADDICK, Sec. Lieut. Cecil G. — killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*b*
SHADWELL, Dr. A.:—
on food prices (l.), Sept. 1, 7*d*; 20, 9*d*
SHAFTESBURY:—
Abbey—service held in ruins, Aug. 23, 4*f*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord:—
War, European — initiates movement for memorial to Dorset men, Aug. 10, 3*f*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, July 3, 4*d*; 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*d*; Aug. 21, 9*e*; Sept. 15, 9*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.:—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on Free Church union, July 24, 5*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birthplace—donation to trustees, July 31, 3*f*
Concordance, first edition of S. Ayscough's:—
Correspondence (L.S.), July 13, 334*a*
Smith, Mr. T. (l., L.S.). July 6, 321*c*
Court, attendance at—correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*b*
German appreciation:—
Correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*d*
Salaman, Mr. M. C. (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*c*
Zedler "Universal Lexicon" (art. quoted)—Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*b*
*Hamlet*, ghost in—Mr. Greg's "A Critical Mousetrap": correspondence (L.S.), July 27, 357*d*; Aug. 10, 381*c*
"Shakespeare's England: An Account of the Life and Manners of His Age"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 337*b*
Sonnets:—
Authorship:—
Hailstone, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*d*
Patron, identity of:—
Correspondence (L.S.), July 27, 357*d*
Eagle, Mr. R. L. (l., L.S.), July 20, 346*b*
Skipwith, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*d*; 27, 357*d*; Aug. 24, 405*c*
Stratford-on-Avon—Summer festival: date and arrangements, July 12, 11*c*; 29, 5*e*; (sp. art., "In Shakespeare's country: the summer celebrations at Stratford"), 17, 11*e*; held, 31, 9*d*; closing preformance, Aug. 28, 9*c*
Dalcroze eurhythmics—demonstration given, Aug. 7, 9*c*
Drama League of England—proposed establishment, Aug. 28, 9*c*
Sheridan centenary—plays performed in honour of, Aug. 7, 9*c*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Tercentenary :—
Bridges, Mr. Robert—poem ("Ode on the Tercentenary Commemoration of Shakespeare," L.S.), July 6, 319*b*
Jochumsson, Matthias—poem ("Ultima Thule Sendeth Greeting!" L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*a*
New York—celebration: Sir H. B. Tree (sp. art., "Impressions of America: Shakespeare day"), Sept. 9, 9*e*
Stratford-on-Avon — conference on national life of allied countries: held, Aug. 2, 3*d*; 3, 3*a*
SHAKESPEARE Recreation Hut and Hostel: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association—War, European—Huts
SHAKESPEARE'S School, Stratford-on-Avon :—
Prize distribution, July 27, 5*f*
Shakespeare scholarship awarded, July 27, 5*f*
SHALLIS, Mr. and Mrs. George—proposed memorial to four sons killed in war, Aug. 18, 5*f*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
Meeting, July 27, 14*e*
Report, July 20, 15*f*
SHANAHAN, John—forging military passes charge, Sept. 11, 5*c*; 14, 3*f*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 15, 13*e*
SHAPLEY, Lieut. A. E.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
SHARKS :—
Lynmouth—blue shark caught, Aug. 25, 3*f*
United States, invasion of North Atlantic coast of—panic among summer visitors, July 26, 5*e*
SHARMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 4, 11*e*
SHARP, Lieut.-Col. Frederick L.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7*d*
SHARP, Lieut. G. A. C.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir, and order of St. Anne, July 12, 5*d*
SHARP, Mr. John—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
SHARP, Mr. Luke J.—death, July 27, 13*b*
SHARP, Sec. Lieut. Reginald A.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*e*
SHARP, Lieut. S. O.—killed in action, July 18, 8*d*
SHARPE, Mr. J. :—
at Glasgow, on shipbuilding on Clyde: criticism of workmen, Sept. 6, 10*d*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu :—
at Middlesex Sessions, on juvenile criminals, Sept. 25, 14*e*
on war, European—armoured motor cars; incident during Cæsar's war in Britain recalled (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
SHARPLESS, Mr. George—will, Sept. 27, 11*c*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—accepts trusteeship of Mackay Companies, Aug. 31, 10*f*
on Canada—recruiting methods (int.), Sept. 11, 10*c*
on service men, ex — land settlement (int.), Sept. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
SHAW, Maj. Gen. D.—removed from appointment, Aug. 10, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SHAW, Lieut. Duncan K.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*; contradiction, 26, 6*e*
SHAW, Sec. Lieut. Edward L.—death from wounds, Aug. 19, 9*b*
SHAW, Lieut. Eyre M.—death from wounds, Sept. 29, 8*f*
SHAW, Capt. Henry L.—killed in action July 17, 6*f*; will, Aug. 18, 11*d*
SHAW, Mr. Herbert :—
at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, on consular service, Aug. 3, 3*d*
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E. :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
SHAW, Ptc. S. W.—on educational reform (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145*b*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 4, 13*b*
SHCHERBACHEV, Gen. Adj. (Russia)—line portrait (R.S.), July 29, 10*a*; receives order of White Eagle with sword of honour, Aug. 31, 6*b*
SHEAD, Mr. S. G.—awarded order of St. Sava, July 5, 11*b*
SHEARER, Sgt. James—invents apparatus to take self-made pictures of organs (art., "Beyond X-rays: remarkable scientific discovery: self-made pictures of organs"), Sept. 30, 3*b*
SHEDDEN, Rev. Roscow—withdraws acceptance of rectory of St. Mary's, Borthwick; Bp. Kennion refuses to institute, July 3, 5*d*
SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mrs.—refuses to accept compensation from Government, Sept. 8, 5*f*
SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Francis—execution: royal commission of inquiry: meeting arrangements, Aug. 17, 3*c*; 18, 5*c*; members appointed, 18, 5*c*; sittings and evidence, 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; will, Aug. 29, 9*e*
SHEEP :—
Sales :—
Article ("July sheep sales"), July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
Driffield cattle market—held, July 6, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*
Hawick—held, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Lincoln, Sept. 2, 3*e*; 4, 5*e*
Oxford ram fair—held, Aug. 10, 3*f*
Sleaford cattle market—held, July 4, 5*e*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 29, 12*a*
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
SHEEPSHANKS, Capt. Charles J. H.—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
SHEFFIELD :—
Electric supply—corporation department: report of general manager (E.S.), July 28, 123*c*; surplus for year (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*d*
Engineering trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*; Aug. 25, 137*d*; Sept. 29, 153*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Labour :—
War workers: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
Scissors trade :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*d*
Kelland, Mr. W. P. (l., T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
Tramways :—
Plant—effect of continuous running (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*d*
SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Deportation of Russian refugees, July 28, 10*f*
Educational reform, July 27, 9*f*
SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14*f*

SHEFFIELD University :—
Degrees—conferred, July 3, 5c
SHELDON, Mr. Horace—to conduct Palladium orchestra, Sept. 26, 11c
SHELFORD Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 4, 13b
SHELLAC :—
Price—excessive : due to speculation : Ministry of Munitions : statements, Sept. 19, 5b ; (F.N.), 20, 14a ; 21, 12a
Dulcken, Mr. A. C. (l.), Sept. 22, 8f
Sales—large shipment from India to United States (F.N.), Sept. 20, 14a
SHELL Company of California (Ltd.)—formed : statement by Sir Marcus Samuel, July 12, 14d
SHELLEY, Maj. A. D. G.—elected chairman of Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company, Aug. 19, 10e
SHELLS : see under AMMUNITION
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 12, 14c
SHELTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on housing (l.), Sept. 25, 5e
SHELTON Iron, Steel, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14b
SHEPARD, Second Lieut. Cyril H.—killed in action, July 17, 6f
SHEPARD, Lieut. Norbert G.—death from wounds, Aug. 17, 9c
SHEPHERD, Mr. Reginald J.—awarded Elgar scholarship, Sept. 5, 5e
SHEPPARDS, Pelly, Price, and Pott, Messrs. :—
on war, European—finance : securities deposit scheme (l., F.N.), Sept. 9, 10a
SHEPPEY, Isle of—created special military area, Aug. 25, 3c ; Sept. 5, 5c
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley :—
Centenary of death (sp. art., "Richard Brinsley Sheridan," L.S.), July 13, 331a
Plays—to be performed, Aug. 29, 9a
SHERRARD, Mr. Eustace—elected master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 14, 3f
SHERRILL, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335d ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 361b
SHERWELL, Sec.-Lieut. Rex—killed in action, July 8, 6f
SHERWIN, Miss Caroline — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 3c
SHERWIN, James, and Patrick McSweeney—robbery with violence charge, July 4, 5c
SHERWIN, Mrs. Lucy — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 3c
SHERWOOD, Sir A. P. (Canada)—promoted K.C.M.G., Sept. 16, 7d (l.e.) ; 27, 5c
SHERWOOD Foresters :—
War, European — Somme operations ; record at Delville Wood, July 29, 8c
SHETTLE, Paymaster John B. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
SHEVKAT Torgut Pasha — in Berlin, Sept. 28, 7c (e.e.)
SHIMAMURA, Baron (Japan) — appointed Baron, July 15, 7e
SHINGAREV, M. A. J. (Russia) — report on Duma deputies' visit to allied countries (R.S.), July 29, 2f
"SHIPBUILDER"—on merchant shipbuilding: need for new tonnage (l.), July 1, 10b
SHIPBUILDING :—
Repairs :—
Costs :—
Increased — due to delays : report of special committee (F.N.), July 24, 13a
SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Standardization :—
Unionist War Committee—sub-committee's recommendation : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76c
Trade :—
Foreign competition (F.N.), July 31, 12a ; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96c
Merchant ships :—
Contracts, pre-war :—
Costs, increased — construction delay : discussed (F.N.), Aug. 4, 11b
Neutral ships :—
British yards building in :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10a
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10a
White, Mr. J. B. (l.), Aug. 21, 5d ; 26, 7d
New tonnage :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 9c
Committee on food prices, Board of — recommendation, Sept. 30, 7f
Correspondence, July 1, 10b
Costs, increased (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10a
Financing :—
Unionist War Committee — sub-committee's recommendation : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76c
Output :—
Article ("The shipbuilding 'revival' : progress with mercantile work," E.S.), Aug. 25, 138c
Clyde — statistics : for August, Aug. 31, 11b
Lloyd's Register — returns for June quarter, Aug. 10, 3d (E.S.), 25, 136c
Scotland :—
Future prospects (art., "Shipbuilding developments : the position in Scotland," E.S.), Sept. 29, 154d
Tyne : see under TYNE
Trim of ships — special article ("The trim of ships"), I. "Effects on design and use," E.S.), Sept. 29, 147c
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. :—
"More Minor Horrors" — reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 340d
on Cambridge University — commercial education (l.), July 18, 3b
on Spain — pro-German feeling (l.), Sept. 18, 7f
SHIPLEY, Mr. Orby — death, July 7, 5a ; will, Sept. 23, 9d
SHIPPING :—
*Aaro*, Aug. 5, 8c (e.e.) ; 7, 5e ; overdue, 24, 12c ; sunk ; crew interned in Germany, 25, 3c
*Achileus*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 9, 3d
*Adams*—captured by Germans in Swedish waters, July 20, 7e ; released, 21, 5d
*Adolph Woermann* — leaves Maasluis, Sept. 29, 5a
Africa, South — pre-entry grievance : see under AFRICA, South—Shipping
*Aiax*—reported safe, July 6, 12e
*Ajax*—seized by Germans, Aug. 12, 5b (l.e.)
*Alexandra*—sold (F.N.), Sept. 1, 10b

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Alf*—compelled by German submarine to throw cargo of wood into sea: German apology to Sweden, Sept. 7, 6*b* (l.e.)
*Alto*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*; 19, 5*b*
*Ambassador*—seized by German torpedo boat destroyers in Swedish territorial waters, July 29, 7*e*; released; Swedish protest in Berlin, 31, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Ambiorix*—captured by Germans; released, July 21, 7*e*
*Andromeda* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Angelo*—sunk by submarine, July 20, 7*e*
*Anna*—torpedoed by German submarine, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Annette Marie*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Annie Anderson*—sunk by enemy submarine, July 7, 7*e*; 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Antiqua*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Antiope*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Antwerpen*—sunk, Sept. 14, 11*f*; crew landed, 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Aphelion* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Appam*—gold captured by German cruiser *Moewe* purchased by Reichsbank, July 26, 6*a*; United States Federal Court decision in favour of British owners; to be released, 31, 5*e*; internment of German prize crew expected, 31, 5*e* (e.e.); owners apply for release, Aug. 7, 6*b*; application to Court, 8, 6*e* (l.e.); refused by District Court, 9, 6*e*; Germans granted leave to appeal, 9, 5*d* (l.e.); 10, 5*e*; German bond of £400,000 required, 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
*Ardangorm*—to load from New York to Australia, July 10, 15*f*
*Assimacos*—sunk, Sept. 22, 3*c*
*Assiout*—crew prisoners at Magnesia, Sept. 4, 7*e*
*Avanti*, July 11, 10*f*; seized by German torpedo-boat, Aug. 25, 3*c*; released, 28, 3*d*
*Axel*—seized by German torpedo-boat, Sept. 4, 5*c*
*Baden*—prize court held, Sept. 19, 6*f*
*Badger*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*; 7, 5*e*
*Balmoral*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Baltic Sea—British vessels escape to Great Britain, July 10, 8*b*; government undertake not to requisition vessels, 11, 7*e*: low insurance rates quoted, 11, 7*e*
*Balavier II.*—salvage of gold from by naval vessels: distribution of award announced, July 26, 3*f*; detained by Germans; taken to Zeebrugge, Sept. 25, 8*d* (l.e.); 26, 7*b*
*Beechwood* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Ben Aden*—sunk by German submarine, July 17, 10*f*
*Bertha*—master fined, Sept. 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Berwick Castle*—advertised to sail on 29th inst.: *Alnwick Castle* to take place of, Sept. 14, 11*a* (e.e.)
*Bessy*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Bismarck*—under construction, July 1, 7*c*
*Boston City*—launched at Bristol, Sept. 1, 8*f*
*Braconash*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b*
*Brecknockshire*—launched, Sept. 13, 8*c*
*Bremen* (submarine): see under GERMANY—Shipping—Submarine services
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Britannia* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Britannic*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 27, 5*f*
*Bronwen*—sunk, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Bror Oscar*—reported sunk, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.); seized by Germans, 5, 3*d*
*Brussels*—captured by Germans: details, July 6, 5*b*; Russian passengers sent to Germany as prisoners, 10, 7*e*
Crew :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fryatt, Capt. Charles—executed by Germans: see FRYATT, Capt. Charles
*U* 33, encounter with German submarine—our naval correspondent's comments (art., "Capt. Fryatt's action: the encounter with the submarine"), July 29, 9*f*; Foreign Office correspondence, 29, 10*a*; German wireless message corrected, 31, 5*d*
*Bufjord* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Burnett*, schooner—makes fast passage, Newfoundland to Queenstown, Aug. 15, 5*f*
*Butetown*—sunk, Sept. 18, 13*b*
Canada, services between England and — regrouping of shipping companies probable (art., "Cunard company and Canada: grouping of the principal lines"), Sept. 30, 3*c*
*Cap Polonio*—under construction, July 1, 7*c*
Cargo :—
Handling appliances — described (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*c*
*Carlo Alberto*—sunk, July 3, 15*d*
Casualties: see SHIPPING casualties
*Cettois*—sunk, July 24, 5*c*
*Chokyu Maru*—sunk, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Cirrel* (?)—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Cito*—seized by German torpedo-boat, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Citta di Messina*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*City of Khios* — crew prisoners at Magnesia, Sept. 4, 7*e*
*Clacton*—torpedoed and sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Claudia*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Clio* — stopped by German submarine, Sept. 26, 7*e*
*Cockatrice* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Colchester* — seized by Germans; taken to Zeebrugge, Sept. 25, 8*d*
*Columbus*—under construction, July 1, 7*c*
*Commerce*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Companies :—
Amalgamations—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96*b*
Dividends :—
Large — payment during the war: note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96*b*
*Coquet* — members of crew arrive at Malta, Aug. 16, 5*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Counsellor*—sunk, Sept. 15, 7*e*; 16, 14*f*
*Credo* — torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Cynthia* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Cyria* — sunk by Russian submarine, July 18, 6*e*
*Dalhousie* — sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*b*, *d*
*Dandolo*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Danevang*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Dania*—sunk, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Dea*—sunk, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Demaris* — sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*d*
*Desterro*—sunk or seized, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; seized by Russian submarine, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 7*e* ; Russian apology, 11, 9*d*
*Deutschland* : see under GERMANY—Shipping—Submarine services
*Devonshire* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Dewa* — sunk. Sept. 20, 5*d*
*Dina*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Discovery* — placed by Hudson Bay Company for rescue of explorers on Elephant Island, July 24, 7*b*
*Dongola* : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — Hospital ships
*Doris* — attacked by British submarine, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Dorita* — sunk by allied submarine, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Dragoon*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 22, 3*f*
*Dresden* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*c* ; part of crew landed, 28, 5*c*
*Duart*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; master and crew landed, 12, 13*e*
*Eagle*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Ecclesia*—sunk, July 17, 10*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Ecuador*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Edith*, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; 26, 5*e*
*Eduard Martini* — leaves Rotterdam for Emden. July 22, 5*b*
*Egyptian Prince* — sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Einer*, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Elbe*—attempt of Russian warship to torpedo : Swedish protest, July 24, 7*e* ; Russian apology, Aug. 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 5*b*
*Elios*—sunk, Aug. 25, 3*c*
*Elizabeth IV.*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*e* ; crew landed, 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Ellen* — captured by Germans, Aug. 14, 5*b*
*Elli*—sunk Sept. 22, 3*c*
*Elvina* — nets catch in sunken submarine, July 12, 7*e*
*Elwine Köppen*—sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Emma* — being fitted out as rescue ship for members of Shackleton's party on Elephant Island, July 10, 7*d* ; report from, 27, 7*b*
*Ems*—attacked by allied submarine : German version ; British reply. July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Endymion* — attacked by Zeppelin, Aug. 22, 3*a*
*England*—seized by Germans : seizure pre-arranged : Swedish merchants fined, Aug. 30, 5*b*
*Erix*—sunk, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Ermenilda* — sunk by submarine, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Ernest Reyer* — overdue, July 20, 14*f* ; 27, 13*f*
*Eskimo* — seized by German auxiliary cruiser, July 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*e*
*Ethel* — sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Ethelbald*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Eugenia*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Euphorbia*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b* ; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Eurasia*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Evangelistria* — supposed sunk by enemy submarine, July 20, 7*e*
*F. A. Tamplen* :—
Law case, July 25, 4*a*
*F. Stobart*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Falcon*—bombed by Zeppelins, Aug. 22, 3*a*
*Farmatyr*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
*Favonian*—sunk ; part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; arrives in London, 12, 3*d* (e.e.)
Fire protection in ships—suggestions issued by British Fire Prevention Committee (E.S.), July 28, 118*c*
*Fisher Prince* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Flora*—captured by Germans, July 6, 5*e* ; 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Florence*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*b*, *d* (e.e.)
*Fortuna*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Francesco Severio D.*—sunk, Aug. 17, 3*b*
*Francois*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Fredavore*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Frederick*, Aug. 24, 12*e*
*Frieda Fahrenheim* — leaves Maasluis, Sept. 28, 7*a*
Freights : see under Rates, below
*Fremad*—fired by submarine, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Furu*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Gamecock* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Gamen*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Ganekogorta Mendi*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Gannet*—sunk, July 8, 10*c*
*Geertruida*—sunk by German submarine, July 11, 5*e* ; 12, 8*e* ; Skipper Taal accused of attempting to ram submarine ; condemned to death ; pronounced not guilty by appeal court-martial, 9, 6*e*
*Général Archinard*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*George Allen*—seized by Germans ; released, July 29, 7*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; Swedish protest in Berlin, 31, 5*e* (l.e.)
*George E. Walcott*—burned and sunk, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Germaine* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Gisella*—sale announced, Sept. 30, 4*b*
*Glendoon*—sunk by submarine, July 7, 7*e*
*Gordon Castle*—sailing postponed, Sept. 14, 11*a* (e.e.)
*Gotthard*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*Gouwzee* — taken into Zeebrugge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Government control :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—reply to Trade Union Congress deputation, July 20, 5*a*
Furness, Lord (s.), July 31, 13*b*
Trade Union Congress, special—resolution discussed, July 1, 5*a*
Wheat cargoes—(art., "Waste of bread : need for economy in shipping"), Sept. 2, 3*c*
Government requisitioning :—
Port dues—position of ships on government service ; see under PORTS—Dues
*Grangemoor*—sunk by German submarine, July 22, 3*d* ; crew landed at Marseilles, 27, 5*c*
*Hagan*, July 4, 3*a*
*Hans Tavsen*—sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Harrier* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Heathdene*—sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Heighington*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Heinz Blumberg*—leaves Rotterdam for Emden, July 22, 5*b*
*Helvetia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Henri Elisa*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; 17, 3*b*
*Hermanthis*—captured by Russian warships, July 1, 7*e*
*Hermia*—seized by German torpedo-boats, July 19, 5*b*
*Heron*—sunk by submarine, July 8, 10*c*
*Hindenburg*—under construction, July 1, 7*c*
*Hinrich*—overdue, July 20, 14*f* ; 27, 13*f*
*Hisö*—sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Hudiksvall*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Hump*—sunk, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Ida*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, Marine
*Ira*—sunk, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Irene* — inquiry : judgment, Sept. 26, 5*f*
*Isdalen*—sunk, Aug. 30, 3*c*
*Ivar*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Ivo*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; 7, 5*e*
*J. N. Madvig*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d* ; 18, 13*b*
*Jaegersborg*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Janet Ovenstone*—sunk by German submarine ; crew landed at Grimsby, Aug. 1, 5*f*
*Jarvo Abbey*—captured by Germans, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Jeanne*—sunk, Sept. 7, 3*e*
*Johan Tillberg* — mined, Sept. 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
*John Wilson* — sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*—prize court held, July 4, 3*c*
*Kanawha*, Aug. 9, 3*d*
*Kara*—strikes mine, July 12, 14*f*
*Karma*—sunk by German submarine, July 22, 3*d* ; portion of crew reach France, 29, 7*e*
*Katholm*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Kelvinia*—sunk, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Americans on board ; State Department to order investigation, 7, 6*d* (e.e.)
*Kestrel* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*King James*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b*
*Knut Hilde*—sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Knutsford* — sunk, July 25, 6*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; crew landed at Algiers, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Kohina Maru*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Kong Ring*—sunk, Sept. 14, 11*f* ; 14, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Koningin Wilhelmina* — sunk by mine ; Capt. W. Reedeker (statement), Aug. 1, 7*d*
*Konung Oscar* — captured by Germans, July 20, 7*e*
*Kovda*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Lanao*—mutiny of crew, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Lancastrian* :—
Law case, July 8, 4*b*
*Langley Castle* — sunk by German submarine, July 17, 10*f*
*Lassoo*—sunk, Aug. 15, 9*d*
Laws, merchant shipping — amendment : note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*c*
*Leandros*—sunk ; crew landed at Valencia, Aug. 29, 3*d*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Le Coq* — account of attack on German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Lestris*—captured by Germans, July 8, 5*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; members of crew arrive at Rotterdam, 17, 7*a*
*Letimbro* — sunk by submarine, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; American consuls in Italy directed to report, 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*e*
*Lexie*—sunk, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Lichtwieden II.* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Lili Woermann* — leaves Maasluis, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
*Lindborg*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 11, 7*b*
*Lisa*, July 10, 5*c*, 14*b* ; salved, 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
*Lissabon* — captured by Russians, July 12, 8*b* ; 13, 14*f* ; correspondence between Swedish and Russian governments, Aug. 4, 5*e*
*Llongwen* — sunk, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; torpedoed : portion of crew landed at Naples, 26, 3*f* ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 20, 5*f*
*Loch Lomond*—sunk, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; 13*e*
*Loch Nevis*—sunk, July 22, 3*d*
*Loch Tay*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Lodsen*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d*
*Lodsenof*—sunk, Sept. 14, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Lord Templeton* — German found among crew, Sept. 2, 3*e*
*Lord Tredegar*—sunk, Sept. 20, 5*d*
*Lorenzo Donato*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Louis B.*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Lucania*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Luis Vives* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 13, 13*d* ; Spanish press protests, 18, 8*e*
*Lusitania* — name of officer in command of German submarine which sank, Aug. 28, 6*e*
United States and Germany—German note to be published, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; indemnities : reports of arrangements for fixed rate : United States attitude, 11, 8*e* ; Mr. Lansing (statement), 12, 6*f*
*Lyderhorn*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Maas*—sunk by mine, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Malaga*—attempt of Russian torpedo-boats to stop : Swedish protest, July 24, 7*f*
*Maracas*, July 27, 3*d*
*Marcel*—sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Maréchal Devant*—reinsurance rate, July 17, 15*e* ; arrives at Valparaiso, 31, 12*d*
*Margaret Sutton*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 3*d*
*Margit*—sale announced, Sept. 30, 4*b*
*Marguerite* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Maria*—sunk, July 27, 5*c*
*Maria Brizzolari*—sunk, Aug. 26, 5*e*
*Maria de Jonge*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Marie* (French)—torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Marjorie*—sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Marosa*, Sept. 21, 5*f*
*Mars*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Mary*—sunk by German submarine, July 31, 12*d*
*Mary Ann*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*d*
*Mascotte*—sunk, Sept. 4, 5*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Mattawa* — inquiry : judgment, Sept. 26, 5*f*
*Mayo*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Melanie*—sale announced, Sept. 30, 4*b*
*Mercury* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Milazzo* — particulars (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*c*
*Milly*—sale announced, Sept. 30, 4*b*
*Mina*—sunk ; crew landed at Gibraltar, July 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*f*
*Modrig*—torpedoed, Sept. 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
*Mœris*—sunk, July 4, 13*c*
*Moikai Maru*—sold, Sept. 7, 3*c*
Mortgages :—
Transfer restriction :—
Bill—provisions, Aug. 12, 10*e*
Motor-ships :—
Engines :—
Diesel — working with low compression pressures : Mr. W. H. Watkinson (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*b*
*Mount Coniston*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
*Nancy Hunan*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Neckar*—movements : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 19, 7*e*
*Neerlandia*—attacked by Russian submarine, July 8, 10*c* ; 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Nellie Nutten*—sunk by German submarine, July 17, 10*f*
*Neptun*—sunk by Austrian submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Nereus*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Newark Castle*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Newburn*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Newby*—sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Niels Ebbesen*—stopped and searched in the Kattegat, Aug. 14, 5*b*
*Nil Desperandum*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Nordsöen* — attacked by German trawler, July 19, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Danish representations to be made to German government, 22, 5*c*
*Normandiet*—released, July 31, 12*d*
*Norwegian* vessels—three sunk off British coast, July 25, 6*b* (l.e.) ; one sunk by mine, Aug. 9, 3*d*
*Oehringen*—leaves Maasluis, Sept. 30, 6*b*
Oil-tank steamers — sale announced, (F.N.), Sept. 25, 15*a*
*Olive*—sunk, July 25, 6*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 5*c* ; crew landed at Algiers, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Olympia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; 8, 3*b*
*Onsala*—rescues crew of *Bertha*, July 20, 7*c*
*Omego*—attacked by German submarine ; German note to United States, Sept. 1, 5*c*
*Otter* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Otterhound* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*P. G. Harris*—overdue, July 25, 13*f*
Pacific — Messrs. W. R. Grace to inaugurate service (F.N.), Sept. 25, 15*a*
*Pacific*—shelled by submarine, Aug. 22, 3*a*
*Pagasarri*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Palm Branch*—Prize Court held, Aug. 1, 3*c*
*Pansania*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Paris* — particulars, Sept. 13, 7*b*
*Pearl*—sunk, Sept. 25, 10*c*
*Peep o' Day* — sunk by German submarine, July 7, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Pehr Brahe*—seized by Germans, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Pelican* — skipper receives presentation, Sept. 2, 3*d*
*Pendennis* — believed captured by Germans, July 11, 10*f*
*Pepita* — sunk by German submarine, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Perod' Alemquez II.* — overdue, Sept. 7, 12*a* (e.e.)
*Persian*, July 7, 5*d* ; 8, 10*c*
*Peter James* — overdue, July 6, 12*e* ; posted as missing, 13, 14*f*
*Petronelle*—escapes from submarine, July 7, 7*b*
*Petuna*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Phœnix* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Pilgrim*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*b*
*Pitea*, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Polana*—stopped by German submarine, Aug. 24, 3*b*
*Polynesia*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Polzeath* :—
Law case, July 6, 4*a*
*Portlock* — German seaplane attacked : Swedish protest, July 3, 7*e*
Ports : see PORTS
*Preference* — believed to have been sunk, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Prestige* — reports that German submarine receives supplies from Norwegian steamer, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; disclaimer by Norwegian consul-general (l.), 11, 5*b*
Prices for ships, high (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
Japanese steamers (art., "Neutral buying of ships ; high prices for Japanese steamers"), Sept. 7, 3*c*
*Prins Hendrik*—detained by Germans ; taken to Zeebrugge ; number of passengers made prisoners ; arrives at Gravesend ; Mlle. Reynault (statement) ; German report, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; German official inquiry to be held, 26, 7*c*
Profits, increased :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—reply to Trade Union Congress deputation, July 20, 5*a*
Neutrals, earned by — our shipping correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 3*c*
Unionist War Committee — subcommittee's report : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76*c*
Trade Union Congress, special — resolution discussed, July 1, 5*a*
*Pronto*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Prisnelle*—attacked by allied submarine, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Quebec* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Queen Bee* — sunk by German submarine, June 6, 5*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Ragnarok*—blown up, Aug. 12, 5*b*
*Ranee* — reported sunk ; towed into Humber, Sept. 28, 5*c*
Rates :—
Freights :—
Africa, South — increased South African merchants' committee passes resolutions, July 5, 5*d*

SHIPPING—Rates—Freights (continued) :—
Coal :—
France, to — vessels under charter to merchants : requisitioning by local committees at limitation rates : warning issued to merchants (F.N.), July 5, 13*a* ; increase : meeting of executive committee of Great Britain for supply of coal to France, Aug. 30, 3*d*
Italy, to—fixing of maximum (F.N.), Aug. 30, 11*a* ; conferences held, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; rates fixed (F.N.), 1, 10*b*
South Metropolitan Gas Company (report quoted), Aug. 2, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 10*a*
Cotton — prospects of high freights : government action suggested (F.N.), July 21, 13*b* ; rate quoted for new American crop (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10*a* ; complaints of Lancashire cotton importers, Sept. 2, 3*b* (e.e.) ; correspondence between Messrs. F. M. Walker and Co. and Board of Trade (F.N.), 2, 11*a*
Grain :—
Atlantic, North—rise, July 18, 12*a*
Indian (F.N.), Sept. 8, 12*b*
Irish Channel — from port to port : increase announced, Aug. 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*e*
Markets—condition (F.N.), Aug. 28, 10*a*
Mediterranean — M. Paul Bignon to inquire, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; proposed basis rates, Sept. 13, 5*e*
Trade Union Congress, special—resolution discussed, July 1, 5*a*
Wool :—
Dominions, from — high, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Recorder*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Refino* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Regina Pacis*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Rego* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
Relief funds :—
*Titanic*, *Empress of Ireland*, and *Lusitania* — Public Trustee's balances, Aug. 7, 3*f*
*Renée Hyaffil* :—
Law case, July 13, 3*c*
*Renteria*—sunk, Aug. 30, 3*c*
*Respit*—fired by submarine, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Restless* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Rhodesia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Rijndijk*—torpedoed, July 3, 15*d*
*Rilda*—sunk, Sept. 8, 5*c*
*Robert*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; 14, 3*b*
*Roddam*—sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Rosalie* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Rosarina G. V.*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Rosario*—sunk, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Roslagen*—seized by German torpedo-boats, Aug. 31, 11*b* (e.e.)
*Rufus*—sunk ; crew landed at Scheveningen, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; 23, 13*e*
*S. Giuseppa Patriarca*—sunk, Aug. 18, 5*d*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*St. Gaetan*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*St. Olive*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
Sales of fleets (art., "Shipping and transport : the sales of fleets," T.S.), Sept. 4, 120*c*
Salvage :—
Naval vessels, payment for services of :—
Bill—(F.N.), Aug. 10, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Salvage awards : see under LAW—Admiralty Court
*Samsoe*—shelled by German submarine, July 24, 5*c*
*San Bernardo*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*San Giovanni Battista*—sunk, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Santa Isabel*—prize court held, Sept. 19, 6*f*
*Sant' Antonio*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Savonian*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 19, 3*e*
*Scheveningen*—sunk by German submarine, July 11, 5*d*
*Seal* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Sebastiano*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; 14, 3*b*
*Secondo*—sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Septima*—leaves Maasluis, Sept. 26, 7*e*
*Setesdal*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
Shortage of tonnage :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
*Sibiria*—floating mine found, July 12, 14*f*
*Siena*—part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Silverton*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Sirra*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Sora*—torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Spetzai*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d*
*Sphere*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 11, 5*b*
*Spiral*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
*Staffa*—sunk by German submarine, July 12, 14*f*
*Stampalia*—sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d*
*Stanto*—sunk, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
*Starkad*—overdue, July 6, 12*e* ; posted as missing, 13, 14*f*
*Stathe*—sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Sten*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Strathallan*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*c*
*Strathness*—fight with enemy submarine off Algiers, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; Capt. D. Thomson (statement), 8, 3*b*
*Strathtay*—sunk, Sept. 8, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 3*c*
Submarines : see SUBMARINES
*Success of Staithes*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
*Sunshine* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Sussex*, sinking of—United States to inquire of Germany as to sinking of submarine commander, July 1, 7*c*
*Swedish Prince*—sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; Sept. 18, 13*b*
*Swift Wings*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*Sylvie*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Syria*—sunk by torpedo, July 19, 5*b* ; Swedish protest, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; Russian apology, 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 5*b*
*Tagus*—sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Tanina*—sunk, Aug. 26, 5*e*
*Tarantula* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Tatiana*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*d*
*Teano*—crew landed at Licata, July 3, 15*d*
*Telde*—proceedings instituted in prize court, July 8, 5*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
*Tenmei Maru*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Teti*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Thelma* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Themis*—captured by Germans ; detained by Swedish authorities, Aug. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
*Thistle*—bombed by Zeppelins, Aug. 22, 3*a*
*Thor*—reports touching submerged warship in North Sea, July 6, 5*b*
*Thorne Hafte*—sunk by mine, Aug. 11, 5*b*
*Thurso*—sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Tirpitz* — under construction, July 1, 7*c*
*Tor*—seized by German torpedo-boats, Aug. 31, 11*b* (e.e.)
*Torridge* — sunk, Sept. 8, 5*e*
*Totei Maru* — sold, Sept. 7, 3*c*
*Tottenham*—sunk ; part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Trade :—
Companies : see Companies, above
Condition (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10*a*
Mills, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 6, 5*d*
Statistics of merchant vessels clearing from British ports during year ended June, Aug. 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
Subsidies, effect of foreign — note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*c*
*Trawler Prince*—sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d*
*Tricoupis* — members of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; at Barcelona, 10, 3*b*
*Trident* — sunk by German submarine, Aug. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*b*
*Tripolitania*—sold (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
*Trunkby* — services to crew rewarded, July 8, 5*e*
*Tubantia*, sinking of — negotiations between Netherlands and Germany, July 26, 5*f* ; Dutch government proposal to submit case to international court after the war agreed to by Germany, Sept. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
Unionist War Committee — sub-committee's report : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76*b*
United Kingdom, publication of information relating to passage of ships along any part of—new regulation, Aug. 19, 7*d*
*Valborg* — stopped by German torpedo-boat outside Randers, Aug. 14, 3*c* (e.e.)
*Velox*—sunk, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; crew rescued, 25, 5*c*
*Vera*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 9, 13*f*
*Vermland*—sunk, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
*Vermont*—to load general cargo from New York to Australia, July 3, 15*d* ; 10, 15*f*
*Vidar*—seized by German torpedo-boats, July 31, 12*d* ; Aug. 5, 5*b* (l.e.) ; released, 30, 5*d* ; arrival at Copenhagen reported, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; at Hull, 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Viella* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Ville de Rouen* — sunk, July 20, 7*e* ; 31, 12*d*
*Vindeggen* — sunk by Austrian submarine, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Virginia*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Vliestroom* — bombs dropped by Zeppelin, Sept. 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Vperiod*—sunk by submarine : see WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Russian—Hospital ships
*Wandle*—fight with German submarine : Mr. H. E. Jones (s.), Aug. 16, 12*e*
*Waverley*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Weelsby* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Weldaad*—attacked by Zeppelin, July 11, 5*e*
*Wellamo*—sunk, Sept. 1, 5*e*
*Weser*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 18, 7*e*
*Whitgift*—claim for war loss settled, Aug. 18, 5*e*
*Wigbert*—leaves Maasluis, Sept. 28, 7*a*
*Wiltonhall*—sunk, July 19, 5*b* ; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Windermere* — sunk by enemy submarine, July 3, 15*d* ; portion of crew arrive in Majorca ; Spanish kindness to, Aug. 1, 7*d*
*Wolf*—sunk by German submarine, July 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*b* (l.e.)
*Worms* — captured by Russians, July 12, 8*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; correspondence between Swedish and Russian governments, Aug. 4, 5*e*
*Ydun* — captured and taken into Swinemünde, Aug. 9, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*b* ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; released, 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a* (e.e.)
*Yelcho* —tows schooner *Emma* conveying Sir E. Shackleton to Elephant Island, July 27, 7*b*
*Yser*—sunk, July 22, 3*d* ; crew landed at Algiers, 24, 5*c* ; portion landed at Marseilles, 27, 5*c* ; 29, 7*e*
*Zaida*—sunk, Aug. 25, 6*e*
*Zamora*—Privy Council decision : Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Aug. 30, 4*e* ; Sept. 5, 10*d* ; Mr. G. F. Spear (l.), 1, 5*f* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 8, 7*b*
*Zeearend*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Zeeland* — torpedoed by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Zeemeeuw* — captured by Germans, Sept. 13, 7*b*
*Zeppelin*—under construction, July 1, 7*c*
*Zuiderzee* — taken into Zeebrugge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
SHIPPING, suggested ministry of :—
Unionist War Committee—report of sub-committee : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76*b*
SHIPPING casualties :—
*Aaro*, Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*e* ; overdue, 24, 12*e* ; sunk ; crew interned in Germany, 25, 3*c*
*Abbol*, Aug. 4, 12*f*
*Acadian*, July 17, 15*b*
*Achileus*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 9, 3*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Acre*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Ada F. Brown*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Adamantios Lemos*, July 29, 14*d* ; 31, 13*d*
*Admiral Clark*, Sept. 2, 12*d* ; 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Alcyone*, July 18, 13*f*
*Alexander Lawrence*, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Alfa*, July 14, 5*d*
*Algonquin*, July 18, 13*f*
*Algorteno*, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; 30, 12*d*
*Alto*—sunk, July 17, 10*f* ; 19, 5*b*
*Alwyn*, July 31, 13*d*
*Ancenio*, July 10, 14*b*
*Ancenis*, Aug. 7, 11*d*
*Andromeda* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Angelo* — sunk by submarine, July 20, 7*e*
*Anine*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Anna* — torpedoed by German submarine, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Annette Marie*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Annie Anderson*, July 7, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Ant*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Antigua* — sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Antiope*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Antiope* (barque), Sept. 16, 15*c*
*Antonios*, July 19, 14*b*
*Antwerpen*—sunk, Sept. 14, 11*f* ; crew landed, 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Aphelion* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Arabien*, Sept. 9, 11*f* (e.e.) ; 11, 12*c*
*Aral*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Aranda*, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b*
*Arawatta*, Sept. 2, 12*d* ; 12, 13*e*
*Arensburg*, Sept. 4, 13*e*
*Argyle*, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Arrival*, Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Arthur*, Sept. 8, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*e*
*Ary Scheffer*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Askelad*, Sept. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 15*c*
*Assimacos*—sunk, Sept. 22, 3*c*
*Astrologer*—services to crew rewarded, July 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
*Atsuta Maru*, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 13*f*
*Attualita*, July 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*f*
*Australian Transport* — finding of court of inquiry, Sept. 25, 16*d*
*Austrian*, Sept 27, 10*c*
*Avance*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Avio*, July 15, 14*f*
*Avis*, Sept. 29, 13*f*
*Azememmour*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Badger*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; 7, 5*e*
*Bainbridge*, July 19, 14*e*
*Baja California*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Ballogie*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Balmarino*, July 27, 13*f* ; 28, 14*c*
*Balmoral*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Balvenie*, July 25, 13*f* ; 26, 10*c*
*Bambra*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Bams*, July 24, 5*c*
*Bandoeng* — distribution of salvage award : announcement, Aug. 23, 3*f*
*Barcelona*, July 24, 14*d*
*Barking*, July 28, 14*c*
*Baro*, July 10, 14*b*
*Baron Wemyss*, Aug. 21, 8*c*
*Barrow*, Aug. 26, 5*f*
*Baune*, July 10, 14*b* ; 19, 14*e*
*Bavarian*, July 3, 15*d*
*Bayard*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*Bayhowel*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Bayonne*, July 11, 10*f* ; 17, 15*b*
*Bayropea*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Bay State*, Sept. 25, 16*b* ; 26, 13*b*
*Bear*, July 1, 12*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 18, 13*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; Aug. 12, 11*e* ; Sept. 5, 13*c* ; practically uninsurable, 27, 10*c*
*Beechwood*, July 29, 14*d*
*Beechwood* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Begona* No. 2, July 6, 10*f* ; Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Ben Aden*—sunk by German submarine, July 17, 10*f*
*Bendu*, Sept. 18, 13*b* ; 20, 6*b*
*Benguela* — reported sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c* ; towed in, 30, 3*e*
*Bergslagen*, Sept. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*e*
*Bertha*—torpedoed, July 20, 7*e* ; towed into Humber, Aug. 11, 5*b*
*Bessy*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Birdoswald*, Aug. 8, 13*e*
*Birkdale*, July 5, 12*f*
*Borghild*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Brabandier*, Sept. 25, 16*b*
*Braconash*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b*
*Brenner*, Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Bretagne*, Aug. 16, 12*f* ; 18, 3*b* ; 31, 11*d*
*Britannia* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Britannic*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Bronwen* — sunk, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Brookby*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Bufjord* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Butetown*—sunk, Sept. 18, 13*b*
*Cairnie*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Calypso*, July 24, 14*e* ; Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; overdue, 24, 12*e* ; posted, 31, 11*d*
*Canada*, July 24, 14*d*
*Canadia*, July 17, 15*b* ; 24, 14*d*
*Canara*, July 24, 14*d*
*Carlo Alberto*—sunk, July 3, 15*d*
*Carpathia*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Celtic Queen*, July 10, 14*b*
*Cetlois*—sunk, July 24, 5*c*
*Champion*, Aug. 10, 13*f*
*Chile*, Sept. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*e*
*Chinkoa*, July 17, 15*b*
*Chiswick*, Aug. 26, 5*f*
*Chokyu Maru*—sunk, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Christopher*—sunk, Aug. 18, 5*e*
*Cirilo Amoros*, Sept. 18, 13*b* ; 20, 6*b*
*Cirrel* (?)—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Citta di Messina*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*City of Lahore*, Aug. 4, 12*f*, 13*f*
*Clacton*— torpedoed and sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Clan Ross*, July 18, 13*f*
*Claudia*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Clermiston*, Sept. 16, 15*c* ; 18, 6*f*
*Cockatrice* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Colombia*, Sept. 15, 2*f*
*Colonia*, Aug. 29, 13*f*
*Commerce*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Congress*, Sept. 16, 15*e* ; 19, 13*d*
*Coquet*—members of crew arrive at Malta, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*Cossack*, Aug. 24, 12*e*
*Cotovia*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Counsellor*—sunk, Sept. 15, 7*e* ; 16, 14*f*
*Coya*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Credo*—torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Crimdon*, Aug. 22, 13*e*
*Cynthia* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Cyria* — torpedoed by Russian submarine, July 18, 6*e*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Daisai Maru*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Dalhousie*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*b*, *d* (e.e.)
*Dandolo*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Danevang*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Dania* — sunk, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Danmark*, July 14, 5*d*; 17, 15*b*
*Dea*—sunk, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Deirdre*, Sept. 21, 5*d*
*Delaware*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Demaris*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*; 9, 3*d*
*De Soto*, July 3, 15*d*; 5, 12*f*
*Detroit*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Devonshire* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Dewa*—sunk, Sept. 20, 5*d*
*Dina*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Doon*, Aug. 19, 8*f*
*Doon Glen*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Dora*, July 1, 12*e*
*Dorita* — sunk by submarine, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Dragoon*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 22, 3*f*
*Dresden* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*c*; part of crew landed, 28, 5*c*
*Driebergen*, Aug. 1, 15*d*; 14, 11*f*
*Duart*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*e*; master and crew landed, 12, 13*e*
*Duguay Trouin*, July 28, 14*c*
*Dunrobin*, Aug. 21, 8*c*
*Dunvegan Castle*, Aug. 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*d*
*Ecclesia*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*; 18, 5*e*; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Ecuador*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Edith Cavell*, Aug. 14, 11*f*; 15, 3*b*
*Edith S. Cummins*, Aug. 25, 11*e*; 26, 5*f*; 28, 11*b*
*Edward G. Hight*, July 17, 15*b*
*Egypt*, July 6, 5*c*
*Egyptian*, July 24, 14*d*
*Egyptian Prince*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Eleftherea*—explosion; 40 persons killed, Aug. 12, 5*e*; 14, 11*f*
*Elios*—sunk, Aug. 25, 3*c*
*Elizabeth IV.*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*; crew landed, 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Ella*, Aug. 26, 5*f*
*Ellen Koistine*, July 28, 14*c*
*Elli*—sunk, Sept. 22, 3*c*
*Else*, July 13, 14*f*
*Elsena*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Elwine Köppen* — sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Ems*—sunk by British submarine, July 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Endeavour*, Sept. 21, 5*d*
*Enrico Parodi*, July 25, 13*f*
*Equinot* — supposed lost, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Eric Calvert*, Aug. 9, 13*f*
*Erix*—sunk, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Ermenilda*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Este*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Etal Manor*, July 24, 14*d*
*Ethel*—sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Ethelbald*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Eugenia*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*; 8, 3*b*
*Euphorbia*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 3*c* (e.e.)
*Euphrate*—services to crew rewarded, Aug. 23, 3*f*
*Eurasia*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Evangelistria*—supposed sunk by enemy submarine, July 20, 7*e*
*Exchange*, Sept. 29, 13*f*
*Exford*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*F. Stobart*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Faith*, Sept. 25, 16*b*
*Falcon*, Aug. 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*f*
*Falka*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Falkland*, Sept. 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*d*
*Farmatyr*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
*Fart II.*, Aug. 14, 11*f*; 18, 3*b*
*Favonian*—sunk; part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e*; arrive in London, 12, 3*d* (e.e.)
*Felix Tonache*, Sept. 2, 12*d*
*Fernando Po*, July 8, 10*c*
*Fisher Prince* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Five Islands*, July 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*d*
*Florence*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*b*, *d* (e.e.)
*Fofo*, July 4, 15*e*; 7, 10*d*
*Fortuna*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Francesco*, July 27, 13*f*
*Francesco Serverio D.*—sunk, Aug. 17, 3*b*
*François*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Franklin*, Sept. 13, 13*e*
*Freda*, July 8, 10*c*; Aug. 22, 13*e*
*Fredavore*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Frederic A. Duggan*, Aug. 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*f*
*Fremad*—fired by submarine, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Fremona*, Aug. 2, 11*f*; 8, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*
*Furu*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Gamecock* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Gamen*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Ganekogorta Mendi*—sunk Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Gannet*—sunk, July 8, 10*c*
*Garryvale*, Aug. 30, 12*d*; 31, 11*d*
*Gautatyr*, July 28, 14*c*
*Geertruida*: see under SHIPPING
*Gemma*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Général Archinard*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*General Hubbard*, July 27, 13*f*
*George Allen*, July 31, 13*d*
*George E. Walcott* — burned and sunk, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*George Pyman*, Aug. 8, 13*e*
*George W. Elzey, Jr.*, Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Germaine* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Gertrude L.*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Gezina*, July 10, 14*b*
*Gibraltar*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Gitano*, July 20, 15*c*
*Gledhow*, July 26, 10*c*
*Glenartney*, Aug. 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*f*; 31, 11*d*; Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Glendoon* — sunk by submarine, July 7, 7*e*
*Glitra*, Aug. 12, 11*f*; 15, 13*d*
*Gold Shell*, July 14, 5*d*
*Gotthard*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*Grace Davis*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Grangemoor*—sunk by German submarine, July 22, 3*d*; crew landed at Marseilles, 27, 5*c*
*Grayson*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Grecian*, Sept. 2, 12*d*
*Gudrun*, Aug. 19, 8*f*; 29, 13*f*
*Gustav Wigeland*, Sept. 6, 13*c*; 15, 2*f*
*Hannington Court*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Hans Tavsen* — sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Hardy*, Sept. 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
*Harold B. Cousens*, July 27, 13*f*; 28, 14*c*
*Harpalus*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*Harrier* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Hartford*, Sept. 5, 13*c*
*Hazelwood*, Sept. 9, 11*f* (e.e.)
*Heathdene*—sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Hector*, July 17, 7*e*
*Heighington*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Helvetia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Henri Elisa*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; 17, 3*b*
*Hercules*, Sept. 29, 13*f*
*Heron*—sunk by submarine, July 8, 10*c*
*Hilston*, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Hirondelle* — salvage by *Houbara* : distribution of award announced, July 22, 3*e*
*Hisö*—sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Hjortnes*, Aug. 10, 12*b*, 13*f* ; 12, 11*e*
*Hochelaga*, July 22, 12*f*
*Holmeside*, Aug. 5, 13*d*
*Housatonic*, Sept. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*e*
*Hova*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Hroptatyr*, July 24, 14*d*
*Huasco*, July 31, 13*d*
*Hudiksvall*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Hufteno*, Sept. 11, 12*c*
*Hump*—sunk, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Hyson*, Aug. 26, 5*f* ; 28, 11*f* ; 30, 12*d*
*Ida* (Italian) — sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Ida* (Norwegian), Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Ida* (Swedish), July 24, 5*c*
*Igor*, July 10, 14*b*
*Ilford*, Aug. 14, 11*f* ; 18, 3*b* ; Sept. 2, 12*d*
*Indralema*, July 29, 14*d*
*Indutiomare*, Aug. 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; Sept. 5, 13*c*
*Ines*, Aug. 21, 8*c*
*Inger*, July 14, 5*d*
*Innisfallen*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Inveramsay*, July 13, 14*f*
*Iolanthe*, Sept. 21, 5*d*
*Iolo*, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*f*
*Ira*—sunk, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Irma*, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; 4, 13*f*
*Isabel*, July 20, 15*c*
*Isdalen*—sunk, Aug. 30, 3*c*
*Ivar*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Ivo*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; 7, 5*e*
*J. H. Mead*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*J. Holmes Birdsall*, Sept. 20, 6*b*
*J. N. Madrig*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d* ; 18, 13*b*
*Jacob Luckenbach*, July 6, 3*f*, 12*e*
*Jaegersborg*—sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*James W. Elwell*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Janet Ovenstone*—sunk by German submarine ; crew landed at Grimsby, Aug. 1, 5*f* ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 29, 3*f*
*Janie*, Sept. 20, 6*b*
*Jeanne*—sunk, Sept. 7, 3*e*
*Jeano*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Jenny Jones*, Aug. 24, 12*e*
*Jessie*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Johan Tilberg*—mined, Sept. 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
*John C. Meyer*, July 10, 14*b*
*John Wilson*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Joven Antonio*, Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Jucar*, Sept. 15, 2*f*
*Juno*, July 24, 5*c*
*Kaggefos*, Aug. 14, 11*f* ; 28, 11*b*
*Kaolack*, Aug. 22, 13*e*
*Kara*, July 10, 14*b* ; strikes mine, 12, 14*f*
*Karma*—sunk by German submarine, July 22, 3*d* ; portion of crew reach France, 29, 7*e*
*Katherine*, July 24, 14*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Kathleen Lily*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Katholm*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Kelvinia*—sunk, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Americans on board ; State Department to order investigation, 7, 6*d* (l.e.)
*Kenkon Maru*—services to crew rewarded, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 14*e*
*Kerman*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Kestrel* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Kiki Issaias*, July 11, 10*f* ; 13, 14*f*
*King James*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b*
*Kings Hill*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Knias Obolensky*—sunk by *Goeben*, July 6, 6*d*
*Knut Hilde* — sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Knutsford*—sunk, July 25, 6*b* (e.e.) ; crew landed at Algiers, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Kohina Maru*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Kong Alf*, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; 29, 13*f*
*Kongring*—sunk, Sept. 14, 5*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 11*f*
*Koningin Wilhelmina*—sunk by mine, Aug. 1, 7*d*
*Kovda*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Kyno*, Sept. 21, 5*d*
*L. O. Stensland*, Sept. 25, 16*b*
*La Blanca*, Aug. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 13*f*
*La Canadienne*, Sept. 23, 12*b*
*Lady Cloe*, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Laertes*, July 27, 13*f*
*Lafayette*, July 10, 7*f* (l.e.)
*Langdale*, Aug. 10, 12*b*, 13*f*
*Langley Castle*—sunk by German submarine, July 17, 10*f*
*Lars Jorgenson*, July 18, 13*f*
*Lars Kruse*, July 10, 14*b*
*Lassoo*—sunk, Aug. 15, 9*d*
*Lautaro*, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 13*f*
*Leandros*—sunk ; crew landed at Valencia, Aug. 29, 3*d*
*Lemnos*, Sept. 20, 6*b*
*Lesseps*, July 18, 13*f*
*Letimbro*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; American consuls in Italy directed to report, 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*e*
*L'Etoile*, July 22, 12*f*
*Lexie*—sunk, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Libertad*, July 10, 14*b* ; Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 13*e*
*Lichtwieden II.* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Lindborg*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 13*e*
*Linmere*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Lisa*, July 10, 5*c*, 14*b* ; salved, 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
*Llanthony Abbey*, Aug. 9, 13*f*
*Llongwen*—sunk, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; torpedoed ; portion of crew landed at Naples, 26, 3*f* ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 20, 5*f*
*Loch Garry*, Sept. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
*Loch Lomond*—sunk, Aug. 8, 3*b*, 13*e*
*Loch Nevis*—sunk, July 22, 3*d*
*Loch Tay*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Locksley*, July 28, 14*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Lodsen*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d*
*Lodsenof*—sunk, Sept. 14, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Lord Tredegar*—sunk, Sept. 20, 5*d*
*Lorenzo Donato*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Louis B.*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Lucania*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Lucia Porter*, Aug. 31, 11*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Luis Vives*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 13, 13*d*; Spanish press protests, 18, 8*e*
*Luzon*, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Lyderhorn*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Maas*—sunk by mine, July 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Madeleine Constance*, Aug. 19, 8*f*
*Maggie Belle*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Magna*, July 27, 13*f*
*Magnus Menson*, Aug. 19, 8*f*
*Manchuria*, Aug. 29, 13*f*
*Marcel*—sunk, Sept. 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Margareta*, July 10, 14*b*
*Margaret Garston*, July 31, 13*d*; Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Margaret Sutton*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*; 5, 3*d*
*Marguerite* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Maria*—sunk, July 27, 5*c*
*Maria Brizzolari*—sunk, Aug. 26, 5*e*
*Maria de Tonge* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Marie* (French)—torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Marie* (French)—collision, Sept. 25, 10*c*; 26, 13*b*
*Marie Alfred*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Marjorie* — sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Mark Pendleton*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Marques de Urquija*, July 10, 14*b*
*Mars*—sunk, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Marte*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Mary*—sunk by German submarine, July 31, 12*d*
*Mary Ann*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
*Mary Baird*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Mary G. Dantzler*, July 10, 14*b*
*Mary Hendry*, Aug. 21, 8*c*; 22, 13*e*
*Mascotte*—sunk, Sept. 4, 5*e*
*Matatua*, July 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*e*; 29, 14*d*; Aug. 29, 13*f*; Sept. 19, 13*d*
*Mayo*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Mecklenburg*, July 19, 14*b*
*Memphis*, Aug. 31, 6*b*
*Mercury* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Mersey River*, July 27, 13*f*
*Merton Hall*, July 24, 14*d*; 26, 10*c*; Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Mikelis*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Mina*—sunk; crew landed at Gibraltar, July 31, 13*d*; Aug. 1, 14*f*
*Mitcham*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Miyo Maru*, Aug. 12, 11*f*; 24, 12*e*
*Modrig*—torpedoed, Sept. 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
*Mœris*—sunk, July 4, 13*c*
*Molina*, July 24, 14*d*
*Moltke*, July 11, 10*e*; 12, 14*f*
*Mongara*, Aug. 4, 12*f*
*Monowai*, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Montreal*, July 17, 15*b*
*Mount Carmel*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*Mount Coniston*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
*Nancy*—sunk, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Nancy Hunnan*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Neerlandia* — torpedoed, July 8, 10*c*; 10, 7*c* (e.e.) su
*Nellie Nutten*—lnk by German submarine, July 7, 10*f*
*Neptun*—sunk by Austrian submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Nereus*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Nevisbrook*, Sept. 21, 5*d*
*Newark Castle*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Newburn*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 10, 3*b*
*Newby* — sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*New York*, Aug. 1, 15*d*; 2, 11*f*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Nexos*, Sept. 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*e*
*Nicolaos*, July 28, 14*c*
*Nicolas*, July 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*
*Niger*, Aug. 5, 13*d*
*Nil Desperandum* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Nitsa*, July 14, 5*d*
*Njord*, Sept. 23, 12*d*
*Norden*—abandoned, Sept. 12, 13*e*
*Norderney*, July 27, 5*a*; 28, 14*c*
*Norma*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
Norwegian steamers—three sunk off British coast, July 26, 5*b* (l.e.); one sunk by mine, Aug. 9, 3*d*
*Oddgeir*, Aug. 23, 13*e*; 24, 12*e*
*Olive*—sunk, July 25, 6*b* (l.e.); 27, 5*c*; crew landed at Algiers, Aug. 1, 5*c*
*Olympia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 5, 3*d*; 8, 3*b*
*Orleanian*—posted as missing, July 6, 12*e*
*Osprey*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Otter* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Otterhound* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Owego*, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Oxonian*, July 10, 14*b*; 13, 14*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 14*b*
*Pacific*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Pagasarri*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Parkhaven*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Pauline*, Sept. 21, 5*d*; 23, 12*d*
*Pausania*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Pearl* — sunk, Sept. 25, 10*c*
*Peep o' Day*—sunk, July 7, 7*e*; 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Penrith Castle*, July 24, 14*e*; 25, 13*e*; 28, 14*c*
*Pepita*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*Perseveranza*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Persian*, July 7, 5*d*; 8, 10*c*
*Petuna*—sunk, July 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Phœnix* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Pilgrim*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*b*
*Ping Suey*, July 11, 10*f*; 14, 5*d*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*d*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; 7, 11*b*; finding of court of inquiry, Sept. 25, 16*d*
*Pinkips Georgios*—fire; shelled by British warship, Sept. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Polesley*, Sept. 15, 2
*Poltava*, July 25, 13*f*
*Polynesia*—sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*
*Polzeath*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Port Hocking*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Porto Rico*, July 7, 10*d*
*Prince Georgios*, Sept. 11, 12*c*
*Princess*, Aug. 24, 12*e*
*Prinsessan Ingeborg*, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Problem*, July 24, 14*d*; 28, 14*c*
*Pronto*—sunk, Sept. 11, 5*c*
*Quebec* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Quebra*, Aug. 24, 12*e*; 25, 11*e*
*Queen Bee*—sunk by German submarine, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
*Queen Eugénie*, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Quernmore*, Aug. 1, 14*f*
*Ragnarok*—blown up, Aug. 12, 5*b*
*Ragnhild*, July 14, 5*d*
*Ragni*, July 27, 13*f*
*Ragui*, July 27, 13*f*
*Ramos*, July 14, 5*d*
*Ranee* — reported sunk; towed into Humber, Sept. 28, 5*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Rangatira*—inquiry held, July 1, 12*e*; Aug. 3, 13*e*
*Recorder*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Refino* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Regina Pacis*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 23, 3*c*
*Rego* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Rembrandt*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Renteria*—sunk, Aug. 30, 3*c*
*Respit*—fired by submarine, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Restless* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Rhodesia*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Ribston*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Rijndijk*—torpedoed, July 3, 15*d*; 19, 7*e*
*Rijnland*, Aug. 21, 8*c*
*Rilda*—sunk, Sept. 8, 5*e*
*Riojano*, July 11, 10*f*
*Robert*—sunk, Aug. 12, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*
*Roddam* — sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Rosalie*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Rosalie Mahony*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Rosarina G. V.*—sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*
*Rosario*—sunk, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*Ross*—services to crew rewarded, Aug. 5, 3*e*
*Rowenmore*, July 31, 13*d*; correction, Aug. 1, 14*f*
*Rufus*—sunk; crew landed at Scheveningen, Aug. 22, 5*e*; 23, 13*e*
*Runa*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Ruth Robinson*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*S. Giuseppa Patriarca* — sunk, Aug. 18, 5*d*
*Sabbia*—services to crew rewarded, July 27, 5*f*
*Saga*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*St. Fergus*, Aug. 30, 12*d*
*St. Gaetan*—sunk, Aug. 15, 13*f*
*St. Ignace*, Sept. 7, 12*a* (e.e.)
*St. Olive*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
*Sama*, Aug. 24, 12*e*
*Samsoe*—shelled by German submarine, July 24, 5*c*
*Samuel Blandford*, Aug. 7, 11*b*
*San Bernardo*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Sandefjord*, Aug. 15, 13*d*
*San Giovanni Battista*—sunk, Aug. 16, 3*c*
*San Isidoro*, July 24, 14*d*
*Sant' Antonio*—sunk, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Saratoga*, Aug. 30, 12*d*
*Saronic*, Aug. 23, 13*e*; 24, 12*e*
*Savonian*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 19, 3*e*
*Scheveningen* — sunk by German submarine, July 11, 5*d*
*Seal* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Sea Point*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Sebastiano*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 12, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*
*Secondo* — sunk, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Seiko Maru*, Aug. 10, 13*f*; 17, 4*e*; posted, 24, 12*e*
*Sesostris*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Setesdal*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*; 8, 13*d* (e.e.)
*Setubal*, July 31, 13*d*
*Shentsu Maru*, Sept. 25, 16*b*
*Shipcote*—overdue, July 27, 13*f*; posted, Aug. 3, 13*e*
*Siam*, Aug. 31, 11*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Siena*—part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Siljan*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Silver Shell*, July 24, 14*d*
*Silverton*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Sirra*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Skirnachen*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*Snefjeld*, July 26, 10*c*
*Sonoma*, July 29, 14*d*
*Sophia Couppa*, July 11, 10*e*; 15, 14*f*
*Sophie Cooper*—fire outbreak attributed to German, Sept. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
*Sora*—torpedoed, Aug. 12, 3*b*
*Sorland*, Aug. 1, 15*d*
*Spencer*, Sept. 6, 13*e*
*Spes*, Aug. 10, 12*b*
*Spetzai*—sunk, Sept. 15, 12*d*
*Sphere*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 11, 5*b*
*Spiræa*, July 18, 13*f*; Board of Trade inquiry, Aug. 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*d* (e.e.); Sept. 13, 5*c*
*Spiral*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*d*
*Spray*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Stadion*, Sept. 6, 13*e*
*Staffa*—sunk by German submarine, July 12, 14*f*
*Stampalia*—sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d*
*Stanley*, Aug. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*c*
*Stanto*—sunk, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
*Stathe* — sunk, Sept. 29, 5*b*
Statistics :—
*Lloyd's Register* returns, July 21, 13*c*
*Sten*—sunk, Aug. 5, 3*d*
*Stephen*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
*Sterna*, Aug. 12, 11*f*; 14, 11*f*
*Storstad*, Sept. 11, 12*c*
*Strathallan*—sunk, Sept. 4, 8*e*
*Strathclyde*, July 22, 12*f*
*Strathearn*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Strathness*, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Strathtay*—sunk, Sept. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); 9, 3*c*
*Success of Staithes*—sunk by German submarine, July 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
*Sunshine* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Svea*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Swedish Prince*—sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d*; 28, 8*a*; Sept. 18, 13*b*
*Swift Wings*—sunk, Sept. 5, 5*c*
*Sylvie*—sunk, July 17, 10*f*
*Syria*—sunk by torpedo, July 19, 5*b*; Swedish protest, Aug. 4, 5*e*; Russian satisfaction given to Sweden, 12, 5*b* (l.e.); 14, 5*b*
*Tabasco*, July 31, 13*d*
*Tagona*, July 26, 10*c*
*Tagus*, Aug. 2, 11*f*; sunk, Sept. 9, 3*c*
*Taikosan Maru*, Aug. 31, 11*d*
*Taiun Maro*, July 31, 13*d*
*Takeshima Maru*, July 3, 15*d*; 10, 14*b*
*Tanina*—sunk, Aug. 26, 5*e*
*Tarantula* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
*Tasmanian Transport*, Sept. 18, 6*f*
*Tatiana*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 2, 3*b*; 5, 3*d*
*Taurus*, Aug. 31, 11*d*; Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Teano*—crew landed at Licata, July 3, 15*d*; services to crew rewarded, Aug. 31, 3*f*
*Temaire*, Aug. 4, 13*f*
*Tenbergen*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Tenmei Maru*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 14, 3*b*
*Teresina*, July 14, 5*d*
*Terschelling*, July 24, 14*d*
*Teti*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 16, 3*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Teviotdale*, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*f*
*Tewfikieh*, Aug. 28, 11*b*
*Thelma* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 28, 5*c*
*Thore Hafte*—sunk by mine, Aug. 11, 5*b*
*Thurso* — sunk, Sept. 29, 5*c*
*Tibor*, Aug. 12, 11*f*
*Tijuca*, Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Titania* (Italian), Aug. 2, 11*f*
*Titania* (Norwegian), Aug. 19, 8*f*
*Tongariro*, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Sept. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 12*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 9, 11*f* (e.e.)
*Topeka*—collision, Aug. 18, 5*e*
*Torridge*—sunk, Sept. 8, 5*e*
*Toryu Maru*, Aug. 14, 11*f* ; 24, 12*e*
*Tottenham*—sunk ; part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e*
*Trawler Prince* — sunk, Aug. 21, 3*d*
*Trevanion*, Aug. 25, 11*e*
*Tricoupis*—part of crew landed at Marseilles, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; at Barcelona, 10, 3*b*
*Trident*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*b*
*Tullochmoor* — services to crew rewarded, Sept. 9, 5*e*
*Tunge*, Sept. 2, 12*d*
*Tyne*, July 26, 10*c* ; 29, 14*d*
*Vedamore*, Sept. 23, 12*d*
*Velox*—sunk, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; crew rescued, 25, 5*c*
*Vera*—sunk by German submarine, Aug. 9, 13*f*
*Vermland*—sunk, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
*Viella* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Ville de Rouen*—sunk by submarine, July 20, 7*e* ; 31, 12*d*
*Vindeggen* — sunk by Austrian submarine, Sept. 30, 3*e*
*Virginia*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Vperiod*—sunk by enemy submarine : see WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Russian—Hospital ships
*Vrijhendel*, Aug. 29, 13*f* ; Sept. 1, 5*e*
*Wairuna*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Waitomo*, July 6, 12*e* ; 8, 10*c*
*Wakamatsu Maru*, July 13, 14*f*
*Warrior*, July 22, 12*f*
*Wasp*, July 12, 5*f*
*Waverley*—sunk by German submarine, July 19, 5*b*
*Weelsby* — sunk by German submarine, Sept. 26, 5*b*
*Wegadesk*, Aug. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 13*d*
*Wellamo*—sunk, Sept. 1, 5*e*
*Welsh Prince*, Aug. 14, 11*f*
*Wentworth*, Sept. 23, 12*b*
*Weser*—sunk by submarine, Aug. 18, 7*e*
*Whangape*, Sept. 28, 15*c*
*Wheatlands*, Sept. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 13*b*
*Wilhelmina*, July 7, 10*d*
*Wiltonhall*—sunk, July 19, 5*b* ; portion of crew arrive at Marseilles, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Windermere*—sunk by enemy submarine, July 3, 15*d* ; portion of crew arrive in Majorca ; Spanish kindness to, Aug. 1, 7*d*
*Windward*, Aug. 18, 3*b*
*Wisley*, Aug. 19, 8*f*
*Wissman*, Sept. 4, 12*f*
*Wolf*—sunk by German submarine, July 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*b* (l.e.)
*Woodburn*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Wyncote*, Sept. 27, 10*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Wyvisbrook*, Sept. 6, 13*e*
*Yang Tsze*, Aug. 16, 12*f*
*Yeijo Maru*, July 20, 14*f* (e.e.)
*Yeovil*, July 29, 14*d* ; 31, 13*d*
*Yorkshire*, Aug. 12, 11*f* ; 15, 13*d*
*Yubari Maru*, Sept. 16, 15*c*
*Yzer*—sunk, July 22, 3*d* ; crew landed at Algiers, 25, 5*c* ; portion landed at Marseilles, 27, 5*c* ; 29, 7*e*
*Zaida*—sunk, Aug. 25, 6*e*
*Zeearend*—sunk by German submarine, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Zeeland* — torpedoed by German submarine, Aug. 3, 6*a*
*Zero*, Aug. 23, 13*e* ; 30, 12*d*
*Zoroastrian*, Sept. 27, 10*c*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners Society :—
Jellicoe, Lady — entrusts funds for distribution, July 28, 6*f*
Meeting, July 1, 11*d*
SHIPWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas — will, Sept. 27, 11*c*
SHIRAZ :—
British residents taken prisoners by rebel Persian chiefs — safety, Aug. 25, 5*e*
SHIRREFF, Sec.-Lieut. Francis G. — killed in action, July 14, 11*c*
*Shoe and Leather News* — number noticed, July 25, 3*c*
SHOOTING :—
Duck, wild — season opened, Aug. 2, 3*f*
SHOPS :—
Act :—
Contravention :—
Prosecution, Sept. 20, 5*d*
Early closing — progress of movement, Aug. 28, 4*f* ; demand for general order, Sept. 28, 11*c* (e.e.)
Buckingham — winter arrangements, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Sales :—
Summer (art., "More summer sales : bargains in the shops to-day"), June 3, 4*d* ; held, 4, 5*c* ; (art., "More summer sales : bargains in furniture"), 10, 4*b*
SHORT, Pte. William — awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*c*
SHORTT, Mr. Edward — appointed member of Defence of the Realm losses committee and of licensed trade claims commission, Sept. 5, 5*b*
in Parliament, on air services, Aug. 23, 10*c*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Mines, derelict lead and barytes—development : Sir J. Ramsden financing scheme, Aug. 23, 3*b*
SHRUBSALL, Mr. G. —
on Pearl Life Assurance Company's agents — alleged loss of books on joining army (l.), Sept. 4, 5*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH - RENDALL, Lieut. - Col. Francis H. — death, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; correction, 23, 9*b*
SHUVAEFF, Gen. D. S. (Russia) :—
on war, European (int.) (sp. art., "General Shuvaeff on the situation : inexhaustible reserves," R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*c*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 3, 14*e*
SIAM :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 8, 14*a*

SIBERIA :—
Canadian trade commissioner appointed, July 19, 7*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Dribey-Solette canal — expedition to commence work, Sept. 11, 7*e*
Development :—
Special article ("Rapid growth of Siberia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Hunghuses—attack on St. Olga (art., "The Hunghus peril: marauders in the far east," R.S.), Sept. 30, 11*c*
Village life :—
Special article ("Siberian village life: a retrospect and a forecast," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6*c*
SIBLEY, Prof. :—
at Shrewsbury, on University of Wales: suggests separate university at Cardiff, Sept. 18, 5*c*
SIBLEY, Dr. Churchill :—
on Handel — performance of Chandos Anthems at Whitchurch (l.). July 21, 11*d*
SICILY :—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Lignite — discovered at Salice, July 31, 12*d*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. E. M. :—
on Verrall, late Mrs. (l.), July 6, 9*b*
SIDGWICK, Mr. N. V. :—
on Oxford University—position of science (with another, l.), July 26, 13*f*
SIDLEY, Sec. Lieut. John W.—death, Aug. 11, 11*c*
SIEFF, M. Mark :—
"Manual of Russian Commercial Correspondence" — noticed (R.S.), Sept. 30, 4*f*
SIELING, John (with others)—keeping disorderly house charge, July 12, 3*f*; 20, 5*c*; 26, 3*b*; Aug. 3, 3*c*
SIEMS and Carey, Messrs. :—
China—associated with contract for dredging and other operations (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110*b*
Loan — projected: negotiations, July 6, 12*f* (e.e.)
SIERRA LEONE :—
Sanitation — improvement: swords and certificates awarded to chiefs, Aug. 23, 5*e*
"SIGMA"—on execution of Capt. Fryatt (l.), Aug. 3, 7*d*
SILBERRAD, Miss Una L. :—
"Inheritance, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 440*c*
SILK :—
Manufacture :—
Research work—prosecution: financial aid given by government advisory council (L.S.), July 3, 71*d*
Trade :—
East Anglia—conditions (art., "East Anglia silk industry: war time revival," T.S.), July 3, 69*a*
SILLERY, Lieut.-Col. Charles C. A.—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*
SILVA, Senor Manoel (Portugal)—arrested, Sept. 21, 7*e*
SILVER :—
Allotrophy—Dr. W. D. Helderman (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
SILVER market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, July 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 14*a*; Aug. 4, 12*a*; 11, 12*e*; 18, 12*e*; 26, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 11*a*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 11*d*; 29, 11*e*
SILVER market (continued) :—
Montagu (Samuel) and Co.—circular, July 21, 13*c*; Aug. 4, 12*a*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*
Prospects (F.N.), Sept. 2, 11*a*
SILVER-PLATE :—
French :—
Candelabra by Robert J. Auguste, 1783-84 (illus., R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*c*
Nicholas's collection, Tsar—Mr. E. A. Jones (sp. art., "Old French silver: the collection of the Emperor," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b*
Tureen by François T. Germain, 1758-59 (illus., R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b*
Sales :—
of late Mr. R. Drane's collection, July 4, 10*e*
SIM, Capt. George E. H.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
SIM, Second Lieut. Lancelot G. E.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*f*
SIME, Mr. A. H. Moncur :—
"Edward Carpenter, his Ideas and Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b*
SIMKIN, Capt. H. J.—killed in action, July 24, 6*d*
SIMMANCE, Capt. A. J. S.—death, Aug. 28, 8*b*
SIMMONDS, Sec. Lieut. J.—bomb accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 4*f*; inquest, 24, 8*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. A. T.—on science: its proper place (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*b*
SIMMONS, Sec. Lieut. Eric W.—death: biographical, Aug. 11, 11*c*
SIMMONS, Sgt. T. H.—managers of metropolitan asylums district pass resolution of appreciation, Sept. 5, 5*e*
SIMMONS, Mr. Winston Churchill—death, Sept. 19, 7*e*
SIMON, Sir John—leaving for Ireland (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7*e*; appointed member of royal commission to inquire into cases of Messrs. Sheehy-Skeffington, Dickson, and MacIntyre, 18, 5*c*
Political group—reconstituted (P.N.), July 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b*
Trade—future prospects, Aug. 3, 10*a*
on war, European—second anniversary demonstration in Walthamstow: protest against attendance (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 8*c*
SIMON (L. H.) Bros.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 2, 11*f*
SIMONDS, Mr. Arthur—death, Aug. 15, 5*f*
SIMONDS, Maj. Charles F.—killed in action, July 4, 13*c*
SIMONSIDES :—
Epitaph — interpretation: Mr. R. Evans (l.), Aug. 28, 7*d*; Edmund Garrett's paraphrase: correspondence, 29, 9*c*
SIMONSON, Mr. George A. :—
on Venice—Church of St. Maria Formosa (l.), Sept. 1, 9*f*
"SIMPLEX"—on "Law and Custom of the Timue and other Tribes" (l., L.S.), Sept. 28, 465*c*
SIMPSON, Sir Alexander R.—will, July 20, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Capt. and Adj. C. S.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Sec. Lieut. Cyril W.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Derwent :—
on trade—future policy (views), Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)

SIMPSON, Lieut. George—killed in action, July 17, 6*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. (Canada) :—
at Trades Union Congress, on proposed international labour congress after the war, Sept. 8, 10*a*
SIMPSON, Canon J. G. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on European war : national economy, July 17, 5*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. H. — appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f* ; 4, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. T. :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
SIMPSON (Robert) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
SINCLAIR, Lord—birthday, Sept. 8, 11*a*
SINCLAIR, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Edward M.—will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
SING, Sec. Lieut. Charles M. — killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*b*
SINHA, Sir Satyendra Prasanna—appointed member of Bengal executive council, Sept. 21, 7*e*
SINIGAGLIA, Lieut. — killed in action, Aug. 18, 8*c*
SINNETT-JONES, Sec. Lieut. J. Victor — killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
SINN Fein party : see under IRELAND — Parties, political
SIR John Cass Technical Institute — new session begins, Sept. 14, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 147*b*
SISAL hemp :—
Cultivation (art., "Fibres for British industries : sisal hemp," T.S.), Sept. 4, 119*a*
SISSONS, Lieut. Norman L. — killed in action, Sept. 15, 9*c*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James — death, Sept. 12, 11*c* ; will, 20, 11*e*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Sheehy- : see SHEEHY-Skeffington
SKELTON, Engineer Commander Reginald W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
SKELTON, Mr. W. :—
on ministry — business government (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*b*
SKENE, Mr. Macgregor :—
"Wild Flowers of Britain"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*
SKETCH, Mr. R. Y. — appointed assistant general manager of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.), Aug. 2, 12*d*
SKILBECK, Mr. C. O. — elected chairman of committee of Church Crafts League, July 26, 3*e*
SKINE, Mr. Clarmont P. — appointed vice-consul at Kirman, Sept. 16, 9*d*
SKINNER, Pte. Arthur L.—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*
SKINNER, Pte. Henry S,—death from wounds, Sept. 28, 10*e*
SKINNERS' Company :—
Master elected, July 3, 5*f*
SKIPWITH, Mr. Grey H. :—
on Shakespeare's sonnets—identity of his patron (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*c* ; 27, 357*d* ; Aug. 24, 405*b*
SKUGAREVSKI, Gen. A. P. (Russia) :—
on war, future — speculative anticipations (art. quoted, R.S.), July 29, 3*a*
SLADE, Maj. Ernest C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
SLADE, Mr. Leonard G. :—
Thorpe Farm — to give up tenancy, Sept. 20, 10*c*
SLADEN, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
SLADEN, "Major" Hugh — marriage announced, July 8, 5*a*
SLAINS Castle—sold, July 13, 11*c*
SLAPTON Ley :—
Special article ("Slapton Ley : from Devon to German-East") July 14, 11*e*
SLARK, Thomas — burglary charge, July 7, 5*b* ; Sept. 9, 3*b*
SLATIN, Sir R. — deprivation of British honours : see under PARLIAMENT
SLATTER, Capt. Roland P. — killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
SLAVS :—
Aspirations :—
Southern Slav State :—
Serbian Society of Great Britain—objects, Sept. 28, 7*e*
SLEEPING outdoors (sp. art., "Sleeping outdoors : a summer experiment"), Aug. 10, 9*d*
SLIGHT, Miss — completes 90th year, Aug. 21, 3 *e*
SLINGSBY estates (Yorkshire)—part to be offered at auction, July 3, 4*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; sales, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 11*d*
SLOAN, Miss :—
on food prices — lower scale of living (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c*
SLY (D. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue : Treasury warning to investors, Aug. 3, 11*f*
SMALE, Mr. Morton A. — death, Aug. 5, 3*e* ; will, Sept. 26, 11*e*
SMALL, Mr. William—will, July 11, 9*e*
SMALL holdings and allotments :—
Colonies Bill : see under SERVICE men, ex- —Land settlement
*Daily Mail* experiments — subject raised in House of Commons, July 11, 10*d*
Eastbourne — Duke of Devonshire's holders to occupy rent free for another year, Aug. 18, 5*f*
Ruggles-Brise, Mr. A. W. (l.), July 4, 10*f*
Willesden Council take over land, Sept. 30, 3*e*
"SMALL investor, A"—on war finance : suggests publication of explanation of nature and terms of different investments (l.), Aug. 16, 9*d*
SMALLPOX :—
Eruption, cases without—instances, Aug. 31, 3*a*
San Juan, Porto Rico — British consular report, July 29, 7*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Samuel :—
"Some Ancient Mystery Towers Remaining in England" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*b*
SMART, Capt. Hugh S.—cancellation of removal from service recalled, Sept. 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
SMARTT, Sir Thomas—to visit England, July 21, 7*e*
SMERDON, Lance-Sgt. J. L.—wounded : announcement received by father, July 26, 3*f*
SMETHURST, Lieut. Williams O.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 22, 3*f*
SMILES, Mr. Michael G.—attempt to rescue boy from drowning, Sept. 9, 3*d*
SMILES, Capt. W. Alan—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at conference of Miners' Federation, Buxton, on state provision for soldiers on demobilization, July 12, 10*a*
at Edinburgh, on labour : claims made by deputation of Triple Labour Alliance to Mr. Asquith : *The Times* criticism, Aug. 11, 5*c* ; Scottish coalminers : six-day week, 12, 3*b*

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
at Memorial Hall, on coal prices, July 1, 5a
at National Council of Civil Liberties, on industrial conscription, Sept. 5, 5a
at Trade Union Congress, on soldiers and civil employment, Sept. 6, 10c; on reconstruction of joint board, 8, 10a
on coal—increased prices (statement), July 21, 5e
SMISSEN, Capt. William H. V. V.—killed in action, July 3, 12b
SMIT, Rear-Adm. (Netherlands)—appointed commander of estuaries of Meuse and Scheldt, Aug. 3, 5e
SMITH, Acting Lieut. A. B.—authorized to wear order of St. Anne, July 12, 5d
SMITH, Mr. A. G.—appointed chairman of North America Committee of Lloyd's Register, July 7, 15f
SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 8a
SMITH. Mr. Alfred H.—appointed to committee on Canadian railway situation, July 17, 14b
SMITH, Lieut.-Commander Arthur D. W.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Arthur H.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9c
SMITH, Sir Cecil H. :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on designs for war memorials, July 18, 3a
SMITH, Mrs. Clara—will, Sept. 14, 12e
SMITH, Mr. Cyril Coldron—elected to Beit fellowship, July 15, 5a
SMITH, Mr. David Eugene :—
"Mathematical Portraits and Pages"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 122d
SMITH, Capt. Duncan G.—death, July 13, 6c
SMITH, Mr. E. W. :—
on pitch—employment in retorts: experiments (E.S.), July 28, 118b
SMITH, Sir E. Wyldbore—attends conference on munitions, July 15, 5c
SMITH, Mr. Edgar A.—death, July 24, 11d
SMITH, Mr. Edward—death, July 11, 12f; 18, 3f; will, Sept. 21, 11e
SMITH, Mr. Edward :—
at National Liberal Club, on acquisition of club by War Office, Sept. 12, 5e
SMITH, Mr. Eli C.—will, Sept. 15, 9d
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Eric A. R.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9c
SMITH, Mr. Ernest H. :—
at Metals Institute, on spelter industry (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151c
SMITH, Lieut. Everard C.—killed in action, in action, Aug. 17, 9b
SMITH, Mr. F. B. :—
"Farm Buildings and Building Construction in South Africa"—contributes foreword (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
SMITH, Sir F. E.—visits Mr. Lloyd George at War Office, Aug. 5, 7b
Secretary, Parliamentary private—new appointment, July 6, 7b
SMITH. Sec, Lieut. F. S.—court-martial held, Sept. 19, 4a
SMITH, Mr. Frederick :—
"Mrs. Davenport. A Play in Three Acts"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394d
SMITH, Sir Frederick H.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey L. I.—death presumed, Sept. 28, 10c
SMITH, Capt. Geoffrey W.—killed in action, July 24, 6d
SMITH, "Gypsy" :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on his experience among men in trenches, July 22, 5d (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. H. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on pensions and allowances (naval and military): delays and anomalies, Sept. 7, 8d
SMITH, Miss Helen—will, Aug. 11, 11e
SMITH, Alderman Henry :—
Bannerman, Mr. W. B. (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405b
SMITH, Mr. Henry S.—will, Aug. 23, 9c
SMITH, Mr. Horace—health, Sept. 25, 5e
SMITH, Capt. Hugh S.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9c
SMITH, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.) :—
on bread—blending of grains (l.), Sept. 9, 5d
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor — appointed chaplain of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9b
on war, European — second anniversary: mid-day prayer (l.), Aug. 2, 7d
SMITH, Jack—theft charge, Sept. 22, 3b
SMITH, James: see under MURDER—Smith, Mrs.
SMITH, Mr. John—will, Aug. 8, 9d
SMITH, Lieut. L. L. de Berniere—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 11e; biographical, 11, 7f
SMITH, Mr. L. W. :—
"Ships in Port"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 360b
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Leonard G. — killed in action, Aug. 3, 9d
SMITH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, July 14, 11e
SMITH, Mr. Nowell — appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7c
SMITH, Lieut. P. Claud J. — death, July 12, 6c
SMITH, Mr. P. V. :—
on war, European — threat by German Emperor to Spanish nobles (l.), Aug. 1, 9e
SMITH, Mr. Philip H. :—
at Diesel Engine Users' Association, on failures of Diesel engine crankshafts (E.S.), July 28, 119b
SMITH, Mr. R. H. :—
on Germany — espionage: leakage through Munich Re-insurance Company alleged (l.), July 3, 5e
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Ralph H.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9c
SMITH, Lieut. Reginald I. — killed in action, July 29, 6b
SMITH, Mr. Reginald J. :—
on copyright — Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405a
SMITH, Mr. Robert B.—will, July 22, 9e
SMITH, Mr. Sharwood :—
at Oxford, on rational schemes of teaching (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113d
SMITH, Thomas—death, July 4, 5e
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—pedigree hackneys and ponies sold, Sept. 21, 11d
SMITH, Mr. Timothy—will, July 20, 11e
SMITH, Mr. Travers R. :—
on Shakespeare — Ayscough's concordance (l., L.S.), July 6, 321c
SMITH, Mr. Wareham :—
on war, European — proposed exchange of interned civilians with Germany (l.), July 15, 9d

SMITH, Sir William—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. William A. — death, July 18, 8*d*
SMITH, Garrett, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 26, 10*e*
SMITH (A. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Tennant Bros. (Ltd.) — acquire business, Sept. 18, 13*a*
SMITH (S.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Motor-car engines — Smith King paraffin attachment described (E.S.), July 28, 120*d*
SMITH-CUMMING, Capt. M. G. — authorized to wear order of St. Stanislas, Aug. 12, 8*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady :—
on war, European—sick and wounded: appeals for hospital bags, Aug. 22, 9*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H. — to inspect Bradfield College officers training corps, July 18, 8*b* (e.e.); inspects (s.), 20, 6*f*; dines with King and Queen, Sept. 6, 11*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on European war, Aug. 5, 8*c*
on stage — tone of certain public performances (l.), Sept. 16, 5*b*
SMITHERS, Lieut. E. H. Keith — killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
SMITHFIELD :—
Central Markets : see that title
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 19, 12*f*
SMITHFIELD Club :—
Show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SMITHFIELD Gate House :—
Restoration (art., "Smithfield Gate House : restored as erected in 1595"), Aug. 3, 3*e*
SMITH-GORDON, Mr. Lionel :—
"Cooperation in Finland" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
SMITH-MASTERS, Capt. Bruce S. — killed in action, July 10, 12*c*; biographical, 15, 6*e*
SMITH-MAXWELL, Lieut. Archibald F.—killed in action, July 17, 6*f*
SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 29, 12*c*
SMOKE :—
Abolition :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Coal at its crisis : the abolition of smoke," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*a*
Prevention :—
Sloan, Mr. R. P. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*b*
SMUTS, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—health, Aug. 16, 5*b*
African operations, East—list of names mentioned in dispatches, July 1, 7*a*; message from King; reply, Aug. 5, 7*e*; receives congratulations from Lord Buxton, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 6, 8*c*
Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), July 6, 8*c*
on war, European—second anniversary (message), Aug. 5, 8*b*
SMUTS, Gen. Tobias—death, Aug. 14, 5*e*
SMYLIE, Capt. R. S.—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
SMYTH, Ethel :—
on Germany — Pan-Germanism (l.), Aug. 18, 7*d*
SMYTH, Maj. Robertson S.—will, Aug. 9, 9*c*
SNELL—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 3*d*
SNELL, Second Lieut. Christopher—death, July 15, 6*d*
SNELL, Second Lieut. Frank S.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
SNELL, Capt. Norris—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
SNOW, Lieut. Charles F.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—use of public hall at Neath refused, Aug. 5, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—
Socialism, Aug. 23, 10*a*
SNOWDEN, William—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
SNOWDON Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 30, 12*a* (e.e.)
SNYDERS, Lieut.-Gen. (Netherlands) :—
on Pfaadt, execution of Felicée—letter to *Rotterdamsche Courant*, Sept. 4, 7*e*
SOAMES, Capt. Maurice G.—death from wounds, Sept. 29, 8*e*
SOAR (H. H.) and Co. :—
Contract for supply of army trousers—judicial censure, Sept. 19, 5*a*
SOARES, Senhor (Portugal)—arrives in Paris from London on special mission, July 29, 7*e*
SOCIAL conditions :—
Post-war policy—Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*d*; (P.N.), 4, 7*d*
SOCIAL Institutes Union :—
on Censor Office in London—refreshment for workers (l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
SOCIALISM :—
Correspondence, July 19, 6*d*; 24, 10*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10*a*
SOCIALISTS :—
Conference, international (The Hague)—held, Aug. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); 3, 5*e*
Germany—permission for delegates to pass through withheld, July 21, 7*e*; refuses permission to delegates to pass through Holland, Aug. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
SOCIAL reconstruction :—
Arnold, Prof. E. V. (l.), July 27, 4*a*
Church—attitude : laymen's appeal : Archbp. of Canterbury : reply (l.), Aug. 25, 3*c* (and e.e.)
SOCIAL Welfare Association for London :—
Demobilization committee — memorandum, July 31, 3*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Nationale de Chirurgie—offered prize for best mechanical apparatus to replace hands, Sept. 15, 3*b*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Book depôt—new address, Aug. 16, 13*b*
Change of address, Aug. 2, 3*c*
Meeting—arrangements, Sept. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—
on St. Albans, old house at—preservation (l.), July 10, 11*c*
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—meeting, July 12, 4*f*
SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade :—
Committee, executive—meeting, July 25, 3*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London :—
Diplomas awarded, July 22, 3*b*; Aug. 24, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Master—appointed, Aug. 21, 3*e*
SOCIETY of British Composers :—
Avison edition—noticed, July 8, 11*e*
Piano music — graded list issued (Ed.S.), July 4, 95*a*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—
Medal, gold—awarded, July 20, 5*b*
Meetings, July 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 3*d*; (E.S.), 28, 119*a*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law :—
Meeting—arrangements, July 1, 5*e*

SOCONUSCO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 10, 14*f*
SODEN, Charles J.—masquerading as officer charge, Sept. 21, 5*a*
SÖDERTELJE Canal :—
Landslide (fatal), July 3, 15*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association :—
Palmer, Private E. J. C.—collects over £1,000 for Gloucester branch, July 4, 12*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society :—
Middlesex flag day—sum realized, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Nottingham—women make street collections, Aug. 7, 3*f*
SOLDIERS in the Close (sp. art., "Soldiers in the Close: a cathedral city under arms"), Sept. 28, 11*d*
"SOLDIER's mother, A"—on postage to Salonika (l.), Sept. 16, 10*a*
"SOLDIER's sister, A"—on postage to Salonika, Sept. 12, 9*e*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—colonial aspirations: "Junius alter": extract from pamphlet, Aug. 17, 5*f*
SOLICITORS :—
Incorporated Law Society: see that title
Struck off rolls, July 28, 3*c*
Suspended, July 28, 3*c*
SOJURO, Mr. Sawamura (Japan)—note and portrait (J.S.), July 15, 9*a*
SOLOMONS, Henry—absence from work charge, Sept. 6, 5*d*
SOMALILAND, British :—
Military operations in November, 1914, and February, 1915—Mr. C. F. Archer's despatches; names mentioned, Aug. 3, 5*d*
SOMERLEYTON of Somerleyton, Lord (Sir Savile B. Crossley) — takes title: *Gazette* notice, July 5, 11*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, 14, 10*a*
SOMERS, Sgt. James—presented with purse of money, Aug. 31, 3*f*
SOMERSET, Duke of :—
at Barkingside, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 3, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—
Mesopotamia campaign—criticisms, July 14, 10*a*
SOMERSET, Lieut. FitzRoy — killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*d*
SOMERS-SMITH, Capt. J. R.—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*; biographical, 17, 6*f*
SOMERS-SMITH, Mrs. S. R.—acknowledges sympathy, July 18, 9*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
on educational difficulties (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
SOMERVILLE, Capt. Stafford D.—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*
SOMERVILLE, Dr. William :—
Down farm—improvement of poor grass land (art., "An object-lesson in farming: improvement of poor grass land"), Aug. 21, 3*c*
SOMMER, Herr (Germany)—arrested at Berne; trial announced, Aug. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
SOMVILLE, M. Gustav :—
"Road to Liége, The: The Path of Crime, August, 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 362*d*
SONGS :—
"Digging Song"—Bavarian trench song: translation given, July 27, 7*f*
English (art., "English song," L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*a*
Geisha :—
Bryan, Dr. J. T. (sp. art., "Songs of the Geisha," J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*b*
Rifle Brigade officer's verses, Aug. 29, 6*c*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on classics—teaching in secondary schools: Birmingham conference; teaching of English (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*b*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—receives Lord Northcliffe, Aug. 21, 5*e*; confers with Prince Ghika, 28, 6*c*; exchanges congratulatory telegrams with M. Porumbaro, Sept. 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
Socialist criticism in Chamber, July 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—Italian declaration of war against Germany (tel.), Aug. 31, 6*d*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Chairman appointed, July 6, 12*b*
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
SOTILIS, Gen. (Greece)—assumes functions of chief of general staff, Sept. 30, 5*c*
SOUCHON, Mr. L. :—
on Mauritius—supply of sugar to Great Britain (l.), July 1, 10*b*
SOULSBY, Sec. Lieut. H. Stanley—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9*c*
SOUND :—
Guns in France :—
Special articles ("Heard in the Downs: the genesis of myth"), Aug. 15, 11*d*
SOUTH, Mr. Charles F.—death, Aug. 15, 5*f*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 5, 14*d*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 12*e*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
St. Mary, parish of :—
Jesus Chapel, consolidated chapelry assigned to—order in council, July 1, 5*e*
SOUTHAMPTON Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 25, 4*d*
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Crop—prospects, Aug. 12, 11*b*
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics for year, July 3, 14*e*
German place names—to be changed, Aug. 4, 5*e*
London offices — new: opened, July 6, 5*b*
Weather :—
Rainfall — wettest June recorded, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.); record season, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Wool :—
Sale, Sept. 30, 12*a*
SOUTHBY, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, July 22, 9*e*
SOUTH Dakota Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTH Devon Hunt — application for exemption of whip, Sept. 16, 5*e*
SOUTH Downs :—
"Covered Way" across Willingdon Hill—discovered, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Sound of guns in France (sp. art., "Heard on the Downs: the genesis of myth"), Aug. 15, 11*d*
SOUTH East Borneo Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 7, 12*b*
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railways :—
Bill (Charing Cross bridge): see CHARING Cross bridge—Bill

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
SOUTHEND Village, Lewisham—to be new ecclesiastical village, July 17, 15*b*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 20, 14*d*
Report, July 14, 14*c*
SOUTHERN India Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Sept. 14, 11*b* (e.e.)
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTHERN Railways Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
SOUTHEY :—
War, European — passage quoted : Sir A. Hopkinson (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 26, 10*e*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated :—
Report, July 11, 13*e*
SOUTH London Church Fund : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Building, new — Queen Mary to open, July 1, 11*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; opens, 5. 5*d*
SOUTH Manchurian Railway Company : see under MANCHURIA—Railways
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Meeting, Aug. 10, 12*e*
Report, Aug. 2, 12*e*
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Company :—
Dividend — West India Committee : reference in monthly "Circular," July 18, 13*e*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—
Report, Aug. 5, 12*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers Regiment :—
Prisoners of war in Germany, alleged friendless — correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 25, 3*c*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Government, methods of—discussion among members, Aug. 8, 3*a*
SOUTHWARK :—
Borough Council — contracts with Germans and Austrians : recommendations, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Employees—war allowances to be reduced, Sept. 28, 15*f*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Commemoration day — special services held, July 4, 5*c*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund :—
Contributions, July 6, 10*c*
Grants to agents, July 28, 6*e*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn
SOUTHWELL, Lieut. Evelyn H. L. — killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 10, 12*d*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 17, 12*d*
SOUVESTRE, M. Pierre, and M. Marcel Allain :—
"Exploits of Juve, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*d*
SOUZA, Count de — stamp collection sold, Sept. 23, 3*e*
SOVERAL, Marquis de—at Windsor Castle, Aug. 30, 9*a*
SOVEREIGN :—
Purchasing power, July 17, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SOWERBY, Second Lieut. Frank D.—death, Aug. 15, 11*c*
SOWERBY, Miss K. A.—to present new comedy, July 10, 11*e*
SOYEDA, Dr. J. H. (Japan) :—
on railways (sp. art., "Railways of Japan") I. ("Progress of the last decade," J.S.), July 15, 4*a* ; II. ("Extensions in adjacent territories"), Sept. 2, 8*c*
SPACKMAN, Mr. I. T.—health, Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*f* ; death, 15, 5*f*
SPAIN :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Banking :—
Bank of Spain—returns, July 1, 13*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; Aug. 5, 12*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; Sept. 4, 13*b* ; 14, 10*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 15*e*
Catholics :—
Belgium, German occupation of : see under WAR, European—Belgium — German occupation — Spanish Catholics
Fires :—
Cadiz—Reina Victoria Quay : jute destroyed, Aug. 18, 13*d*
Future :—
Western nations, suggested union with—
Alvarez, Señor M. (s.), Sept. 23, 5*b*
Maura, Señor (s.), Sept. 15, 5*d*
Iron and steel :—
Manfactures :—
Export prohibited—decree issued (T.S.), July 3, 75*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Arbitration, settlement by—decree issued, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Miners :—
Asturias region—strike in sympathy with railwaymen declared, July 15, 7*e*
Railwaymen :—
Disputes—general strike threatened, July 6, 5*e* ; strike at Bilbao : disturbances, 12, 7*e* ; general strike on Northern Railway system, 13, 7*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; martial law proclaimed, 14, 8*c* ; railway company refuses arbitration proposal, 18, 5*e* ; work to be resumed, 19, 7*e* ; strike settled, 20, 7*e* ; strikers resuming work, 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Textile :—
Disputes — strike at Barcelona, July 12, 7*e* ; settled, Aug. 4, 6*a* (l.e.)
Trade unions—recognition : decree issued, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "With the Germans in Spain" : II. "Peace : a journey west : life at San Sebastian"), Sept. 13, 9*f*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Railways :—
Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
Southern Railways Company :—
Andalusian Railways Company—purchase greater part of shares, July 19, 13*f*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers — tour: started by Foreign Office (T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Storms: see under GALES and storms
SPAIN, Infanta Isabel of—leaves for Berga, Sept. 2, 5*b*
SPALDING, Second Lieut. Albert G.—killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
SPARKS, Capt. Hubert C.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
SPARKS, Lieut. James E.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9*c*
SPARLING, Mr. H. H. :—
on l'Argot Poilu (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*c*
SPARROW, Mrs. Mary—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
SPATZ, Second Lieut. Walter—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*
SPEAR, Mr. G. F. :—
on prize courts and arbitration (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f*
SPEARMAN, Mr. Frank H. :—
"Nan of Music Mountain"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
"Whispering Smith"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
SPECIAL articles :—
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes ("The mystery of the aeroplane : flight as a symbol"), Aug. 8, 9*d*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Condition ('British crops : *The Times* special reports : some encouraging features"), July 17, 4*a*; ("British crops : a fruitful season"), Aug. 14, 8*d*; ("British crops : a good all-round season"), Sept. 18, 3*a*
Harvest — prospects ("Harvest prospects brighter : warm weather results"), July 31, 4*c*
Ammonia :—
Synthetic — Haber process ("Synthetic production of ammonia : the Haber method," E.S.), Aug. 25, 134*c*
Ammunition :—
Shells :—
Forgings ("Forgings for shells : methods and materials," E.S.), Aug. 25, 129*b*
Argentina :—
Trade ("A review of the trade of Argentina : outlook for British manufacturers : British capital at stake," T.S.), Aug. 7, 98*b*
Art :—
Japan :—
Prints, colour ("Japanese prints : history and process"; illus.; J.S.), July 15, 10*a*; ("Japanese colour printing : the art of Mrs. Lum," J.S.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Germany, relations with ("The irony of fate," L.S.), Aug. 17, 385*b*
Balkans :—
Railways :—
Balkan express ("In the Balkan express : from Berlin to Constantinople : a personal narrative"), Aug. 11, 7*a*
Banking — results for half-year ("Banking in time of war: results of the half-year : new problems"), July 20, 12*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bavaria :—
Electricity — state scheme ("State electricity : scheme of development in Bavaria," E.S.), Aug. 25, 141*a*
Belfast :—
Harbour ("Belfast harbour : improvements effected and in view," E.S.), Sept. 29, 149*a*, *b*
Bible ("The Bible in war time : new light in old words"), Aug. 19, 9*d*
Boilers :—
Steam generation — economy ("Economy in steam generation : bonus schemes of boiler control," E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*c*
Bowls ("Woods on the green : bowling in Lancashire"), Aug. 11, 11*d*
Brusiloff, Mme. ("A soldier's wife : Madame Brusiloff and her work," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*b*
Bulbs ("Bulbs : a restricted choice"), Sept. 16, 11*d*
Butterflies ("Butterflies and moths : insects in September"), Sept. 14, 9*d*
Cadet corps :—
Education committee's schemes ("Education committees and cadet corps," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 101*a*
Canada :—
Ministry :—
Criticism ("Canadian Politics"), Sept. 13, 7*a*
Shipbuilding :—
Subsidies ("Trade after the war : ship subsidies"), Aug. 2, 10*c*
Trade :—
Future problems ("Trade after the war : Canada and Empire problems"), Aug. 2, 10*c*
Canal-boats ("Peace and war on a canal-boat : the ideal of remoteness"), Aug. 29, 9*d*
Cathedrals ("The discovery of the cathedral : a plea for freedom"), July 18, 9*e*; ("Art and the church : another note on cathedrals"), Aug. 5, 9*d*
Cattle :—
Raising ("Meat and milk : the farmer's point of view. I. Price of home-produced meat"), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Charities — organization of agencies ("Twelve holes in the cask : need of organization"), Sept. 2, 4*a*
Chemists — training in engineering ("The engineer and the chemist : necessity for cooperation," E.S.), July 28, 113*b*
Chijov, Matvei—memoir ("A peasant sculptor : the late Matvei Chijov," R.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*
Chimneys ("Nature and chimneys : false shame in taste"), Sept. 20, 11*d*
China :—
Parliament — reopened ("A new start in China : first Parliament reopened : the risk of military intervention"), Sept. 5, 7*a*
Civil service :—
Women clerks, educated ("Educated women clerks : their place in government offices"), Sept. 27, 11*d*
Coal :—
By-products ("Coal distillation and the dye industry," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93*a*; ("Coal conservation : the economics of carbonization," E.S.), 25, 133*a*

SPECIAL articles—Coal (continued) :—
Consumption :—
Economy ("Coal conservation," E.S.), Aug. 25, 133*a*; ("Coal at its crisis: its use must be organized: an indictment of wasteful methods," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*a*
Connaught, Duke of — Canadian administration ("Canada and the Duke: an appreciation: all-round popularity"), Sept. 20, 7*a*
Consular service :—
Reorganization ("Reform of the consular service: a practical scheme suggested," T.S.), July 3, 62*d*; ("British consular service: past, present, and future," T.S.), Aug. 7, 83*a*
Costume :—
London fashions ("Dress in London and Paris: a comparison"), Aug. 14, 9*d*
Paris fashions ("Fashion in Paris: the sense of the occasion"), July 3, 11*d*; ("Paris half-tones: summer dresses and their wearers"), 10, 11*d*; ("Dress in Paris: the midsummer interval"), 24, 11*c*; ("Holiday dress in France: good styles for small means"), 31, 9*e*; ("Dress in Paris"), Aug. 7, 9*c*; ("Dress in London and Paris: a comparison"), 14, 9*d*; ("Autumn dresses: new styles in Paris"), Sept. 11, 11*c*; ("French fashions: some successful changes"), 18, 11*d*; ("Autumn dresses: a forecast of Paris fashions"), 25, 11*c*
Cotton :—
Supply ("World's cotton supply: probability of a serious shortage: immediate action necessary," T.S.), July 3, 71*a*; ("Importance of Indian crop," T.S.), Aug. 7, 101*b*
Courtesy ("Future of courtesy: women's new place in the world"), Aug. 25, 9*d*
Dobrudja ("The Dobrudja: land of steppe and lagoon: strategic importance"), Sept. 11, 7*a*
Dragon, The ("The dragon: an historical fragment"), Sept. 13, 11*d*
Drama :—
Japan ("The great actors of Japan: cases of hereditary art," J.S.), July 15, 9*a*
Dreams ("Battle dreams: the whispers in the darkness"), July 12, 11*d*; ("The old inn: a dream and the reality"). Sept. 22, 9*e*
Dress: see Costume, above
Duff, Sir E. Grant :—
War, European—work at Berne ("Sir Evelyn Grant Duff: his work at Berne"), Aug. 31, 9*e*
Dyes :—
Trade ("Peril of British dye industry: vigorous action essential," T.S.), July 3, 63*a*; ("Coal distillation and the dye industry: immediate government action necessary," T.S.), Aug. 7, 93*a*
East-end shrines ("East-end shrines: the prayers of the children"), July 13, 11*c*
Echegaray, Don José — memoir ("Death of a great Spaniard: Don Echegaray's varied career"), Sept. 16, 10*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Education :—
Ideals ("The permanent values"). VII. (Ed.S.), July 4, 90*c*; VIII. (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102*c*; IX. (Ed S.), Sept. 7, 116*c*: X. (Ed. S.), 14, 130*c*; XI. (Ed S.), 21, 147*a*; XII. (Ed S.), 28, 152*c*
Electricity :—
Manufacture ("Future of electrical manufacture: the needs of different branches," E.S.), Aug. 25, 140*b*
Power :—
Water-power resources — development ("Water power in the Empire: manufacture and finance," E.S.), July 28, 116*c*
Engineering :—
Research work ("Engineering and research: a noteworthy report," E.S.), Sept. 29, 148*c*
Trade :—
Future prospects ("The new engineering industry: lessons of the war," E.S.), Aug. 25, 132*c*
Engineers—training in chemistry ("The engineer and the chemist: necessity for cooperation" E.S.), July 28, 113*b*
Engines :—
Internal combustion :—
Diesel type — development in India ("Diesel engines in India: a field for development," E.S.), Sept. 29, 155*a*
English Channel — communication ("Cross-Channel communication: rival plans reviewed," E.S.), Aug. 25, 131*a*
"English incuria, The" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 445*b*
Federation of British Industries Association ("The Federation of British industries: important association formed," T.S.), Aug. 7, 94*b*
Finance :—
Future problems ("Finance after the war: some suggestions") I. ("The need for new methods"), Sept. 28, 6*a*; II. ("A board of development: its form and work"), 29, 4*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial ("The new significance of imperial preference: solution of some national problems: far-reaching scheme," T.S.), July 3, 73*a*
Fish and fishing :—
Angling :—
Bass ("Estuary fishing: bass in South Devon"), July 4, 11*c*
Conger eels ("A conger night: fishing for fishing's sake"), Aug. 31, 9*d*
Estuary fishing ("Estuary fishing"), July 4, 11*c*
Food :—
Supply :—
Home-grown ("Home-grown food: need of increased yield: the farmer's insecurity"), Aug. 8, 4*d*
Foreign relations :—
Russia ("How to know Russia: a negative aspect of the problem," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*b*
Formosa ("Its past and present") I. ("Japanese achievements," J.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*
France :—
Agriculture ("War agriculture in France: the benefits of united action: a lesson to British farmers"), Sept. 29, 5*a*

SPECIAL articles—France (continued) :—
Englishwomen's work ("Englishwomen's work in France : scarcity of nurses and governesses"), Aug. 28, 9*d*
Housekeeping ("Housekeeping in France : high prices and small means"), Aug. 21, 9*d*
Friend, The ("The friend : a hospital incident"), Sept. 12, 11*d*
Fruit :—
Preserving for winter ("Fruit-preserving for winter : some practical hints"), July 5, 11*c*
Gas engineering ("Pyrometry in gas-works : an aid to proper working," E.S.), Sept. 29, 150*b*
Germany :—
Dostoievski's views ("Dostoievski's views on Germany : history repeats itself," R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*
Prussian militarism ("A German critic of militarism," L.S.), July 13, 325*b* ; ("What is militarism ?" L.S.), 27, 349*b*
Goat's milk : see under Milk, below
Golf ("Golfers from the sea : hard work and hard play"), July 20, 11*d* ; ("Playing the bye : the war and the links"), July 28, 11*d* ; ("One-handed golf : a game for the disabled"), Aug. 26, 9*d*
Haig, Gen. Sir Douglas—life at Head-quarter offices ("Sir Douglas Haig : some impressions"), Aug. 5, 7*c*
Handel, George Frederick ("Handel at Canons : a church celebration"), July 15, 11*b*
Harrogate ("Taking the waters : the new social spirit of Harrogate"), Sept. 7, 9*b*
Herkulesbad ("Rome and Rumania on the Danube : in the Kazan defile : memories of Trajan"), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Holidays :—
Quiet ("Quiet holidays : the claims of the village"), Aug. 17, 9*d*
Horticulture :—
Gardens :—
Machines, use of ("Machine work in gardens : ways of saving labour"), July 22, 9*f*
Soil—cultivation ("Deep tillage : work for amateur gardeners"), Sept. 23, 9*b* ; ("Garden soils : real and mock trenching"), 30, 9*e*
Hyde Park — breakfast parties in boats ("Breakfast outdoors : under trees and on the water"). Aug. 4, 9*f*
India :—
Engineering trade ("Engineering trade in India : the question of labour," E.S.), Aug. 25, 139*a*
Railways :—
Control ("Indian railways : state or company control," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*c*
International law :—
Warfare, naval :—
Merchant vessels, resistance by ("The Fryatt case : statement of sea law"), Aug. 3, 7*d*
Ireland : —
Administration :—
Reconstruction ("Ireland of to-day") I. ("Spread of Sinn Fein : political cross-currents"), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; II. ("Ulster's attitude : readiness to stand by 'exclusion'"), 11, 3*e* ; III. ("A period of meditation"), 12, 7*c*

SPECIAL articles—Ireland (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein party ("Ireland of to-day"), I. ("Spread of Sinn Fein : political cross-currents"), Sept. 8, 5*a*
Ishii, Baron—message ("From Baron Ishii : message to *The Times*") (with portrait ; J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
Jam-making ("Fruit and sugar : home economies in jam-making"), July 19, 11*d*
Japan :—
Art : see under Art, above
Companies :—
Foreign ("Foreign companies in Japan : importance of observing all formalities," J.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a*
Drama : see under Drama, above
Education ("Education : some tendencies and ideals : university questions," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*d*
Emigration :—
Government policy ("Japanese emigration : government policy and the problem," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*b*
Gardens ("The garden plants of Japan : their grace and beauty," J.S.), July 15, 7*b*
Geisha girls ("Songs of the Geisa : her rôle as a society entertainer," J.S.), Sept. 2, 10*b*
Imperial Theatre, Tokyo ("Imperial Theatre : the aim of its founders" ; illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*a*
Koya Mountain, monastery of ("The Koya Mountain : a pathetic tradition," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*c*
Labour ("Labour movement : its growth and tendencies : socialists and anarchists," J.S.), Sept. 2, 12*a*
Lacquer ("Japanese lacquer : a famous art industry," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
Literature : see under Literature below
Living, cost of ("A foreigner's budget") II. ("Domestic life in Japan," J.S.), July 15, 12*c*
Medical :—
Drugs ("Medical drugs : problems of import and supply," J.S.), July 15, 14*c*
Meiji, late Emperor — shrine to perpetuate memory ("In memory of the late Emperor : Meiji Jingu : the great shrine," J.S.), July 15, 3*a* ; dedication ceremonies ("The great shrine ; seven dedication ceremonies," J.S.) Sept. 2, 11*d*
Mining industry ("The mining industry : progress during the century," J.S.), Sept. 2, 4*c*
Poetry : see under Poetry, below
Population ("Population of Japan," J.S.), July 15, 9*d*
Ports ("Commercial ports of Japan : modern improvements," J.S.), July 15, 5*d*
Press :—
Journalism ("Journalism in Japan : history and general tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*a*
Women reporters ("The woman reporter : topics of the woman's page," J.S.), July 15, 7*a*

SPECIAL articles—Japan (continued) :—
Railways (" Railways of Japan ") I. (" Progress of the last decade : imperial government control," J.S.), July 15, 4*a* ; II. (" Extensions in adjacent territories," J.S.), Sept. 2, 8*c*
Shipbuilding (" Shipbuilding : influence of the war : recent tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
Shipping (" Merchant shipping : progress since 1910 : large war profits," J.S.), July 15, 4*d*
Sick and poor (" The sick and poor : imperial society for relief," J.S.), July 15, 3*d*
Trade :—
Foreign (" Foreign trade : views of a financial expert," J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
Industrial guilds (" Industrial guilds : their history and growth : strict supervision by the government," J.S.), Sept. 2, 5*a*
Women :—
Ideals (" Japanese women and the war : ideals and aspirations," J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*c*
Kavala (" Kavala : centre of Turkish tobacco trade : Greek and Bulgarian rivalry "), Aug. 30, 5*a*
Kharitonov, M. Pyotr A.—memoir (" The late M. Kharitonov : ex-state controller," R.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Women (" France in England : the women workers in the fields "), July 26, 9*e*
Capital, relations with (" Labour and the coming trade war : better understanding essential," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*b*
Engineering trade :—
Output — American compared (" Men and output : British and American practice," E.S.), Sept. 29, 145*b*, *c*
Profit sharing (" Labour and coming trade war : lack of real cooperation," T.S.), Sept. 4, 106*b*
Women (" More women wanted : need of a living wage "), Aug. 3, 9*e*
Middle-aged (" Work for middle-aged women : an improved status "), Aug. 18, 11*e*
Substitution for men (" Women for men : success of ' substitutes ' at heavy tasks "), Sept. 15, 9*d*
Language :—
Russian :—
Names, transliteration of (" Transliteration of Russian names : a suggested scheme," R.S.), July 29, 12*a*
Literature :—
Japanese :—
Emperor's lecture meeting (" The Emperor's lecture meeting," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*a*
Russian :—
Translations — M. Chukovski's criticisms (" Russian authors : M. Chukovski on bad translations," R.S.), July 29, 10*a*
Lodging-houses — ornaments (" On lodging-house ornaments : a complaint "), Sept. 5, 11*d*
London :—
Traffic — abatement (" Voices in the street : calm London evenings "), Aug. 24, 9*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Machinery :—
Tools, machine :—
Shells (" Machinery-tools for shells : tendencies of design," E.S.), July 28, 117*a*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below
Meat :—
Price :—
Home-produced (" Meat and milk : the farmer's point of view ") I. (" Price of home-produced meat "), Sept. 25, 3*a*
Mechnikov, M. Ilia I.—memoir (" In memoriam : Ilia Ilick Mechnikov : a great Russian man of science," R.S.), Aug. 26, 9*a*
Medals :—
Commemorative (" Commemorative medals," L.S.), July 13, 332*a*
Melancholy (" The pleasures of melancholy : a change of fashion "), Aug. 30, 9*d*
Militarism (" What is militarism ? " L.S.), July 27, 349*b*
Milk :—
Goats (" Goats' milk : a food for London children "), July 11, 9*e*
Production, cost of (" Meat and milk ") II. (" Milk : the farmer's case : are the present prices justified ? "), Sept. 26, 4*a*
Moore, Dr. Edward—memoir (" Death of Dr. Moore : a great Dante scholar "), Sept. 5, 6*d*
Motherhood :—
Competition, national mothercraft (Marylebone) ; (" Mothers rewarded : a competition in Marylebone "), July 22, 9*d*
Moths (" Butterflies and moths : insects in September "), Sept. 14, 9*d*
Music :—
Braille — publication of classics in (" The blind musician : publication of the classics in Braille "), July 1, 11*c*
Church (" Church music in war : the congregation's part "), Sept. 2, 9*c*
Concerts :—
Promenade concerts (Queen's Hall) (" August music : concert-goers in the trenches "), Aug. 12, 9*c*
Demand for (" The demand for music : quality versus quantity "), Aug. 5, 9*f*
Mood (" Mood in music : a mystery and an attitude "), Sept. 16, 11*e*
Opera :—
Glastonbury festival (" Opera in the west country : the enthusiasts of Glastonbury "), Aug. 19, 9*c*
Pianoforte concertos (" Pianoforte concertos : the value of leadership "), Sept. 23, 9*c*
Publication of new works (" British music : methods of publication "), July 8, 11*e*
Taste (" Musical taste : the catholic and the parochial "), Sept. 30, 9*c*
Tune (" The demand and the supply "), Sept. 9, 9*c*
National characteristics (" The English incuria," L.S.), Sept. 21, 445*b*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope (" Pilgrims : the mission in a village "), Sept. 16, 11*f* ; (" Corporate repentance : the nation and the mission "), 23, 9*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Navy ("The tradition of the navy," L.S.), Aug. 31, 409*b*
Nijni Novgorod :—
Fair — history ("Nijni Novgorod : history of the great fair") I. ("Approaching centenary," illus., R.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
Novo Nikolaevsk ("Rapid growth of Siberia : Novo Nikolaevsk city," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Paris :—
Holidays, summer ("Summer holidays in Paris : a type of all France"), July 27, 11*d*
Market ("The Paris market : a change from old days"), Sept. 4, 11*c*
Sales ("Sales in Paris : doubtful economies"), July 17, 11*d*
Petrograd ("The white nights of Petrograd : a phantasy in blue," R.S.), Sept. 30, 6*b*
Photography ("Photographs as pictures : art and process"), Sept. 21, 11*d*
Pitch — carbonization ("Carbonization of pitch : an uncertain process," E.S.), July 28, 118*b*
Poetry :—
Immortality ("Poetry and the intuition of immortality," L.S.), Sept. 14, 433*b*
Japanese :—
Imperial poetry party ("Imperial poetry party," J.S.), Sept. 2, 16*a*
Poland :—
Anti-Russian tendencies of Polish leaders ("Polish problem : alleged anti-Russian tendencies : Home Office memorandum," R.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b*
Status, future :—
Polish Party (Kolo) — memorandum ("Memorandum of Polish Party : anticipated recapture of Poland," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*d*
Ports :—
Trade ("English seaports after the war : competition for North Sea trade," T.S.), July 3, 62*b*
Preference, imperial : see Fiscal policy, imperial, above
Quebec bridge—collapse ("The Quebec bridge : circumstances of the accident," E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*a*, *b*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors ("Limbs for the maimed : re-equipping the crippled soldier"), Aug. 18, 11*f*
Ramsay, Sir William — memoir ("Death of Sir W. Ramsay : discoverer of new gases"), July 24, 11*d*
Redesdale, Lord ("Death of Lord Redesdale : special memoir"), Aug. 18, 11*c*
Religion ("The Ultimate Belief"; L.S.), July 6, 313*c*
Reviews and magazines ("July magazines : the danger of 'Central Europe' : Horn Reef battle"), July 1, 6*e*; ("August reviews : the exaction of indemnities"), Aug. 1, 11*e*; ("September reviews : opinions on post-war problems : future of education"), Sept. 2, 9*e*
Rhodesia :—
Administration — amalgamation of northern and southern ("The two Rhodesias : Lord Buxton's visit : amalgamation prospects"), Aug. 8, 5*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Royal Victoria Hall — centenary ("Theatre with a past : the old 'Vic' to-day and a century ago"), Sept. 20, 11*c*
Russia :—
Argiculture :—
Area under cultivation ("Area under tillage : a slight curtailment," R.S.), July 29, 6*d*
Banking :—
State savings banks ("State savings banks : enormous increase since the war," R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*d*
Calendar — suggested reform ("The Russian calendar : a much-vexed question," R.S.), Sept. 30, 9*c*
Church :—
Palm Sunday service ("Lazarus Saturday by the Black Sea : Palm Sunday service," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11*d*
Fauna :—
War zones ("Birds and beasts in the war zone : disturbing influences," R.S.), July 29, 9*a*
Food ("The food problem : question ventilated in the Duma," R.S.), July 29, 5*b*; ("The food problem : work of ministry of agriculture : question of firm prices," R.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*
Foreign policy :—
Sazonoff, M. — administration ("Russian policy under Sazonoff : Professor Miliukoff's appreciation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3*a*
Forestry ("Forests of Russia : immense reserves of timber") I. ("Russia in Europe," R.S.), July 29, 7*a*; II. ("Finland and Siberia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 9*d*
German influence ("German influence : its *rôle* since Peter the Great," R.S.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
Goldmining ("The gold industry : its demands criticized," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Russia, above
Health resorts ("Native health resorts : comparison with foreign spas," R.S.), Aug. 26, 7*b*
Idleness ("The apotheosis of idleness : a Russian controversy," R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Iron industry :—
Development ("The iron industry : need of manufacturing development," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7*a*
Language : see under Languages, above
Literature : see under Literature, above
Minerals :—
Output ("The mineral output : adverse effects of congestion," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7*a*
Parliament (Duma) :—
Allies, visits of delegates to ("Visits to allies : delegates of Russian Parliament : the report to the Duma," R.S.), July 29, 1*a*
Peasantry ("A peasant story : a year without September," R.S.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
Railways :—
Conversations during train journeys ("Russian train talks") II. ("An engineer on British trade opportunities," R.S.), July 29, 8*b*

SPECIAL articles—Russia (continued) :—
St. George's day — celebration ("St. George's day in Petrograd: a popular celebration," R.S.), Sept. 30, 1c
Scotsmen ("The Scots in Russia") II. ("Peter the Great to Catherine II." R.S.), Aug. 26, 10d
Trade :—
British opportunities — Russian engineer's views ("Russian train talks") II. ("An engineer on British train methods," R.S.), July 29, 8b
Industries :—
Development ("Capital in industries: increase during the war," R.S.), Sept. 30, 7d
New ("New industries and the war: technical instruments and drugs," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8c
Weapons, ancient steel ("Ancient Russian steel weapons"), I. ("Sword, knife, lance, and battle-axe," R.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
Scotland :—
Deer-forests ("The future of deer-forests: a Highland land problem"), Sept. 19, 6c
Sea, heard at ("Heard at sea: the dreamer and the drum"), Sept. 29, 9d
Season, London ("After two years: the 'season' of 1916"), Aug. 9, 9c
Shakespeare :—
Summer festival ("In Shakespeare's country: the summer celebrations at Stratford"), July 17, 11d
Shells: see under Ammunition, above
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley — centenary of death ("Richard Brinsley Sheridan," L.S.), July 13, 331a
Shipbuilding :—
Trim of ships ("The trim of ships") I. ("Effects on design and use," E.S.), Sept. 29, 147c
Siberia :—
Development ("Rapid growth of Siberia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6a
Village life ("Siberian village life: a retrospect and a forecast," R.S.), Aug. 26, 6c
Siberian railway ("The Siberian Railway," J.S.), Sept. 2, 15b
Silver plate, French ("Old French silver: the collection of the Emperor," R.S.), Aug. 26, 11b
Slapton Ley ("Slapton Ley: from Devon to German-East"), July 14, 11e
Sleeping outdoors ("Sleeping outdoors: a summer experiment"), Aug. 10, 9d
South Downs ("Heard on the Downs: the genesis of myth"), Aug. 15, 11d
Spain :—
Neutrality ("Spain and the Germans: signs of reaction: Señ. Maura's plea for new policy"), Sept. 26, 7a
Steel :—
Ingots ("Sound steel ingots: problem of economical production," E.S.), July 28, 115a
Straw :—
Crop ("Short straw crop: result of March rains: anxiety of the farmers"), July 24, 4a

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Trade :—
Export business — advice ("How to begin in export trade") IV. ("Packing, marking, and delivery," T.S.), July 3, 72c
Future prospects and problems :—
Great Britain, dominions, and allies :—
Conference, Paris :—
Russia — attitude ("The allied economic conference: the Russian attitude," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8a
Policy ("The new significance of imperial preference: solution of some national problems: far-reaching scheme," T.S.), July 3, 73a; ("A common trade policy for the allies: the sequel to military unity: constructive suggestions," T.S.), Aug. 7, 97a; ("How the allies could punish Germany: suggestions from the economic standpoint," T.S.), Sept. 4, 117a
Imports and exports — returns for June ("Foreign trade in June: best returns since war began: large increase in exports"), July 8, 12a
Methods ("British business methods: lack of enterprise," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82c
Production — development ("To-day's production problem") I. ("Cleaning the slate," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82b; II. ("A modern machine," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107a
Travel :—
East, far—journey from London *via* Siberia ("The Siberian Railway: a journey in war time," J.S.), Sept. 2, 15b
Tree, Sir Herbert B. ("Impressions of America") I. ("Not bad for a young country"), Sept. 8, 11c; II. ("Where all the world's a stage"), 9, 9d
Turkey :—
Asiatic provinces :—
Conditions ("Two years with the enemy: woman's experiences in the Levant: ravages of locusts"), Sept. 15, 5a
United States :—
Finance ("Dollars or pounds sterling: America's financial position," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107c
Munitions ("America and munitions: a new and vital industry: well-being based on war"), Sept. 9, 5a
Presidency ("Electing the president: policies of the candidates: war influences"), Sept. 28, 7a
Vegetables :—
Cultivation ("Quick-growing vegetables: autumn food from the garden"), July 1, 10d; ("The vegetable plot: work to be done now"), 8, 11c; ("Cabbages for spring use"), 15, 11d; ("The vegetable plot: celery and onions"), Aug. 5, 9e; ("August sowings"), 12, 9e; ("The vegetable plot: care of lettuces and cauliflowers"), 26, 9e; ("The vegetable plot: digging up and storing potatoes"), Sept. 2, 9d; ("Deep tillage: work for amateur gardeners"), 23, 9b; ("Garden soils: real and mock trenching"), 30, 9e

SPECIAL articles—Vegetables (continued) :—
Preserving (" Preserving vegetables : how to use surplus produce "), July 29, 11c
Victory, The look of (" The look of victory : what women know,"), July 6, 9d
War :—
Future — Gen. A. P. Skugarevski's anticipations (" The future : a forty million army," R.S.), July 29, 3a
War, European :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany (" The irony of fate," T.S.), Aug. 17, 385b
Belgium :—
Army :—
*The Times* military correspondent's comments (" Per Ardua : Belgian constancy and confidence "), July 21, 11c
German occupation :—
Spanish Catholics — manifesto (" Spanish Catholics and Belgium : a weighty manifesto : remarkable change of feeling "), July 22, 5a ; William II. : threats to Spanish Catholics (" German Emperor as blackmailer : threat to Spanish Catholics : the Belgian manifesto "), 29, 7a
British School of Archæology, Athens — service of members as interpreters and intelligence officers (" En peau de loup : professors as cattle-lifters "), Aug. 2, 9d
Canada :—
Expeditionary force :—
Chukovski, M.—visit to Ypres (" Canada in Belgium : a Russian writer's visit to Ypres," R.S.), July 29, 2c
France :—
British women workers (" British women in France : devoted workers "), Aug. 16, 9d
Germany :—
Conditions (" Impressions of Berlin "), (" News of the allied offensive : the only topic "), July 15, 7a ; (" The public and the outlook "), 19, 7a ; (" The food cards : works of charity "), 26, 5a
Germany and Switzerland :—
Commercial threats, German (" A German threat : the note to the Swiss : position of allies "), July 25, 5a
Germany and Turkey : see Turkey and Germany, below
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Internment :—
Camps — conditions (" Germans in British camps : recreation and pay for prisoners : a tour of inspection "), July 19, 5a
Army (" The army and the nation," L.S.), Sept. 7, 421b
Chaplains — achievements at the front (" The soldier's chaplain : achievements at the front : Church union in the trenches "), Sept. 12, 7a
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Great Britain—Army (continued) :—
Man-power — *The Times* military correspondent's article (" Man-power : an increase of numbers : the military case "), Sept. 20, 9f
Soldiers :—
Funeral of soldier (" A village interlude : ' slow through the churchyard path ' "), Sept. 19, 11c
Leave from front :—
Amusements (" The triflers : ' to amuse the soldiers ' "), July 5, 11c
Conditions (" The Parliamentary delegation : M. Miliukoff's impressions," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5a
Distress :—
Relief funds :—
Organization (" Twelve holes in the cask : overlapping in war relief : need of organization "), Sept. 2, 4a
Dragon, the (" The dragon : an historical fragment "), Sept. 13, 11d
Finance (" Finance after the war : some suggestions ") I. (" The need for new methods "), Sept. 28, 6a ; II. (" A board of development : its form and work "), 29, 4c
Hamlet, the kneeling (" The kneeling hamlet : war and peace in a Sussex church "), July 3, 11c
Navy :—
Battle Cruiser Fleet (" With the Battle Cruiser Fleet "), Sept. 11, 6a
Medical service (" Surgeons in sea fights : Jutland Bank incidents : cheers of the wounded "), July 24, 3a
Warships — construction on Clyde (" Fleets in the making : the Clyde visited : little mothers of the army "), Sept. 4, 6b
Prayer (" Prayer in war-time : its range and mystery "), July 29, 11d
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of War, below
Searchlights (" Searchlights : a war-time nocturne "), Aug. 23, 9d
Social frivolity (" The triflers : ' to amuse the soldiers ' "), July 5, 11e
Soldiers in the close (" Soldiers in the close : a cathedral city under arms "), Sept. 8, 11d
Spiritual influence :—
Religion, appeal for more (" A war sermon : the one thing necessary "), July 1, 11d
Trophies :—
Exhibition :—
*UC5*—*The Times* naval correspondent's visit of inspection (" The submarine mine-layer : story of the capture : a visit of inspection "), July 22, 3a
Great Britain and allies :—
Achievements :—
Comité de l'Effort de la France et de ses Alliés (" The allies and their cause : French statesmen in Switzerland "), Aug. 16, 5a

SPECIAL articles—War, European—Great Britain and allies (continued) :—
Cooperation (" The unity of fronts : past mistakes : allied cooperation "), Aug. 24, 5a
Japan :—
Navy (" The Japanese navy : movements of the fleet : its activities in the present war " ; map, J.S.), Sept. 2, 2c
Women (" Japanese women and the war," J.S.), Sept. 2, 17c
Journals, war (" War journals : two types "), Sept. 19, 11e
New Zealand :—
Expeditionary force :—
Compulsory Service Act (" Compulsion in New Zealand : the new Act : immediate stimulus to recruiting "), Sept. 8, 7c
Maoris :—
France, in (" The Maoris in France : ' Tipperary ' in new guise "), Aug. 1, 11c
Outrages :—
German :—
Dying German's confession (" Confession in the wards : a doctor's stories of the Germans "), July 4, 11c
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Books, educational (" Books for prisoners : ' not by bread alone ' "), Sept. 26, 11c
Germany, captured by (" The bread : our prisoners in Germany : some of their views "), Aug. 31, 5a
Comité International de la Croix Rouge — preparation of lists (" Prisoners' lists : a visit to Geneva "), Sept. 1, 5a
German :—
Great Britain, captured by :—
Camps—conditions (" German prisoners of war : a visit to Donington Hall : comfort without luxury "), July 20, 6a
Japan, captured by (" Prisoners de luxe : German captives in Japan," J.S.), July 15, 8c
Switzerland :—
British invalided prisoners in (" Our soldiers in Switzerland : the question of employment : work and discipline "), Aug. 23, 5a ; (" With our prisoners : life at Mürren : Alpine luxury "), 30, 7c (" A village variety entertainment : the prisoners' ' programm ' "), Sept. 21, 11b
Refugees :—
Russia (" Helping the refugees : National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies," R S.), Aug. 26, 2a
Rumania :—
Intervention — *The Times* military correspondent's article (" Our new ally : Rumania's intervention : army history and character "), Aug. 29, 5a
Russia :—
Contracts :—
Army — scandals (" The struggle against corruption : drastic legislation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2d
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Russia (continued) :—
Supplies of munitions :—
Petrograd factories (" Vulcans at work : a Petrograd munition factory," R.S.), Aug. 26, 4a
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Army Medical Service — work (" Healing in the field : work of the Army Medical Service : great achievements "), Sept. 21, 3a
Netley Red Cross Hospital (" A land of healing : training patients at Netley "), July 21, 11e
Spain :—
German propaganda (" With the Germans in Spain ") I. (" A busy army : visit to a Hun centre : wireless work "), Sept. 12, 9f ; II. (" Peace : a journey west : life at San Sebastian "), 13, 9f
Submarine warfare :—
Merchant vessels, resistance by (" The Fryatt case : statement of sea law "), Aug. 3, 7d
Switzerland :—
German-Swiss propaganda (" Neutral glimpses : with the Germans in Switzerland "), Aug. 29, 7c ; (" Prisoners' lists : a visit to Geneva : propaganda by picture "), Sept. 1, 5a
Switzerland and Germany : see Germany and Switzerland, above
Turkey :—
Aliens :—
British — treatment (" In the hands of the Turks : an American woman's experiences : fate of British civilians "), Sept. 27, 7a
Conditions (" Conditions in Constantinople : capital under foreign hands : merchants' desire for peace "), Sept. 6, 7f
Turkey and Germany :—
German control — neutral traveller's impressions (" In the Balkan express : the mark of the Teuton "), Aug. 11, 7a ; (" German hold on Turkey : immense activity in Asia : work of the engineer "), Sept. 8, 7a
United States :—
Munitions (" America and munitions : a new and vital industry : well-being based on war "), Sept. 9, 5a
War, European (operations) :—
Africa, East :—
Northey, Gen. (" With Gen. Northey in East Africa : transport difficulties "), Aug. 5, 4a (e.e.)
British army :—
Northcliffe, Lord — impressions (" The army behind the army : efficiency and youth : personal impressions "), Aug. 7, 7e
German army :—
Plans — change probable : *The Times* Military correspondent's comments (" Germany's new army chief : change of strategy probable "), Aug. 31, 7f

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Italian army — campaign against Austria-Hungary (" On the Italian front ") I. (" The King and his troops : a tour of the lines "), July 10, 6*a* ; II. (" Alpine warfare to-day : engineering triumphs "), 11, 5*a* ; III. (" Why Austria struck : the Trentino trap "), 12, 7*a* ; IV. (" An impression of efficiency : a national army "), 13, 7*a*
Naval :—
British Navy (" The silent band : hunting German submarines : secrets revealed, I."), Aug. 28, 5*a* ; (" Mystery ships : secrets of U boat hunting : frightfulness and its cure, II."), 30, 4*a* ; (" Sea patrols : the Van Sirums Christmas : strafe-house secrets, III."), Sept. 1, 4*a* ; ("Fleets in the making : the Clyde visited : little mothers of the army, IV."), 4, 6*b* ; (" With the battle cruisers : the Jutland fight : ' heroics ' and laughter, V."), 11, 6*a*
Jutland Bank, battle of (" The great sea battle : Admiral's gallant leading : German lies disproved "), July 7, 10*a* ; (" Jutland Bank : the lessons of the dispatches : discipline in battle "), 8, 6*a* ; (" With the battle cruisers : the Jutland fight : ' heroics ' and laughter "), Sept. 11, 6*a* ; (" The Jutland Bank battle : honours and rewards "), 16, 8*b*
*The Times* naval correspondent's articles (" The great sea battle : Admiral's gallant leading : German lies disproved "), July 7, 10*a* ; (" Jutland Bank : the lessons of the dispatches : discipline in battle "), 8, 6*e* ; (" Hazardous sea patrol work : officers and men rewarded : Durazzo and East Africa "), July 15, 10*e* ; (" Advertising coups "), 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; (" The Dover patrol "), 26, 10*a* ; (" Two years ago : when the grand fleet moved "), 29, 8*e* ; (Capt. Fryatt's action : the encounter with the submarine ") 29, 9*f* ; (" German North Sea moves : raids on neutrals "), Sept. 25, 12*d*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles : Russia's campaign (" The rival armies : two months of victory ") I. (" Enemy armies "), Aug. 8, 4*b*; II. (" The enemy's manpower : Hindenburg and Falkenhayn "), 17, 5*a* ; (" The unity of fronts") I. ("Past mistakes : allied cooperation), 24, 5*a* ; II. (" Victory in sight : the effort needed : a comparison of strengths "), 25, 5*a* ; (" German plans : an eastward move ? : Rumania's danger "), Sept. 13, 4*a* ; (" Russia's recovery : dark hours : men, guns, and shells "), 14, 5*a* ; (" Man-power : an increase of numbers : the military case "), 20, 9*f* ; (" Sour grapes : the German critics : barriers and Brandenburgers "), 21, 7*a* ; (" On all fronts : the situation reviewed : Rumania's position "), 23, 5*a* ; (" The Somme : German distress : successes achieved "), 28, 6*d* ; (" Autumn war : Hindenburg's promise : the Balkan front "), 30, 5*a*
Trench works, German (" German trench works : dug-out architecture : underground village of 300 miles," plans), Sept. 4, 3*a*
Warre-Cornish, Mr. Francis (" Death of Mr. Warre-Cornish : former vice-provost of Eton "), Aug. 30, 9*e*
Water — economy in use (" Waste of water : a hint to householders "), Aug. 22, 9*c*
Water-power resources — development (" Water-power in the Empire : manufacture and finance," E.S.), July 29, 116*c*
Winnipeg river — power (" Water power in Canada : the Winnipeg river and its resources," E.S.), Aug. 25, 135*a*
Wool :—
Government purchase of 1916 clip (" Farmers and the wool clip : dislike of the scheme : demand for higher price "), July 3, 3*a*
Woolwich arsenal (" Midnight at Woolwich arsenal : the happy canteens "), Sept. 1, 9*d*
Worlds, little (" Little worlds : small people and small outlooks "), July 7, 11*e*
Yuan Shih-kai — funeral (" Yuan's funeral : a blending of east and west : procession from the palace "), July 29, 7*c*
SPEECH :—
Training in London schools and training colleges — conference (report, Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*d*
SPELTER :—
Cadmium—Mr. W. R. Ingalls (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
Government purchase of Australian spelter—Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 12, 5*f* ; particulars, 17, 6*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 11*b*
Industry—Mr. Ernest A. Smith (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*c*
Manufacture :—
Swansea — company expending £500,000 in extending works, July 5, 5*c*
Wales, South — extension of plant (E.S.), July 28, 122*c*
SPENCE, Mr. (Australia)—suspended from presidency of Australian Workers' Union for supporting conscription, Sept. 25, 7*f*
SPENCE, Engineer Commander Robert—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
SPENCER, Mr. A. N. :—
on adult self-training (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*b*
SPENCER, Second Lieut. Herbert—killed in action, July 22, 9*c*
SPENCER, Rev. R. F. Ashley—returns to his parish at Tyler's Green from service in his Majesty's ships, Sept. 18, 11*e*
SPENCER, Second Lieut. R. I. B.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*c*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14*b*

SPENS, Janet :—
on *Hamlet*, ghost in—Mr. Greg's "A Critical Mousetrap" (l., L.S.), July 27, 357*d*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar :—
Privy councillorship—application to Court for order *nisi* respecting issue of *quo warranto*: Court of Appeal judgment, July 26, 4*a*
SPEZIA—explosion, July 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
SPICKERNELL, Paymaster Frank T.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Shakespeare—German appreciation (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*b*
on war, European — treatment of prisoners at Ruhleben camp (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) —
Creditors' meeting, July 28, 14*b* (and 14*c*, e.e.)
Davenport, Mr. J. (circular), July 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
Liquidation, voluntary—to be continued: order made, July 26, 4*e*; receiver and manager: appointment: application to Court, 1, 4*f*; (F.N.), 1, 13*b*; circular urging appointment of Mr. Whinney, 3, 14*d*; Mr. A. F. Whinney and Mr. H. F. Kemp appointed, 22, 10*f*; business to be carried on, Aug. 16, 13*f*
Report, July 26, 11*e*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Report (F.N.), July 20, 13*c*
SPILLER, Miss Ethel M.—entertains children with "talks" on domestic art, at Round Court, Victoria and Albert Museum, July 27, 5*f*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.) :—
Shares—£10 preference: conversion into £1 shares announced, Aug. 3, 12*e*
SPINK, Rev. H. O.—death, Aug. 15, 11*b*; appreciation, 24, 9*c*
SPINNEY, Lieut. Ronald H.—death, July 5, 11*d*
SPIRITS :—
Consumption :—
Decline, Aug. 9, 3*a*
Manufacture :—
Statistics—for year ended September 30, 1915, July 20, 5*f*
Output—excise returns, Aug. 2, 3*e*; 17, 3*b*
Supplies :—
Government control — output of Scottish Patent Still Distillery commandeered, Sept. 8, 3*c*
SPITALFIELDS market :—
Finance —loss, Aug. 26, 3*e*
SPITE (Francis) (Ltd.)—fire, Sept. 19, 5*f*
SPITZBERGEN :—
Coalfields — Advent Bay Coalfield Company and Svalbard Company: properties to be taken over by Norwegian Company, Aug. 28, 5*e*
SPOONER, Maj. Cecil C.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
SPORTS and General Press Agency (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 7, 4*a*
SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPRAGUE, Dr. Charles T.—death, Aug. 21, 3*c*
SPRATT, Edward J.—inquest, July 31, 3*c*
SPRATT, Harry E.—coroner's jury's commendation, Aug. 8, 3*d*
SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
SPRIGGS, Miss—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 3*c*
SPRINGLE, George A.—absentee charge, Sept. 21, 5*d*
SPRING-RICE, Sir C. :—
War, European—British black list: confers with Mr. Polk, July 27, 7*b*
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 19, 11*b* (e.e.)
SPROAT, Lieut. Gerald M.—killed in action, July 13, 6*b*
SPROAT, Sec. Lieut. James M.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
SPROT, Col. A.—old Harrovian on active service, Aug. 26, 3*e*
SPRY, Mr. Charles G.—appointed assistant secretary to Inland Revenue Board, Sept. 7, 7*d*
SPURGEON, Prof. C. F. E.—lecture announced, July 7, 6*f*
SPURLING, Sec. Lieut. H. S.—death, Aug. 26, 9*b*
SPURS :—
Collection sold, July 15, 5*c*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
"Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 457*b*
SQUIRES, Bill (Australia) — relinquishes farming to enlist, Aug. 5, 5*e*
SQUIRES, Richard—benefits under will of Mr. Richard Hall, Aug. 26, 3*c*
STACEY, Sec. Lieut. Cyril R. W.—death, Aug. 18, 7*d*
STACK, Lieut.-Col. Charles S.—appointed C.M.G., Aug. 19, 5*f*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—
"Reef of Stars, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*d*
STAFFORD, Capt. Thomas C.—will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
STAGE Society: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGG, Sec. Lieut. John R.—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*e*
STAINES, Lady—death, Sept. 8, 11*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
STAITE, ex-Inspector — embezzlement charge, July 11, 3*b*
STAMP, Mr. Josiah C.—appointed assistant secretary to Inland Revenue Board, Sept. 7, 7*d*
STAMPS :—
Allies—issue special stamps in aid of war charities, Sept. 11, 11*e*
Philatelic War Fund—war stamp: design approved by King, Sept. 11, 11*e*
Philately :—
Sales :—
of Count de Souza's collection, Sept. 23, 3*e*
STANDAERT, M. :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Belgium: German occupation, July 22, 7*f*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Chepstow—building operations for new yards: government attitude (F.N.), July 24, 13*a*; progress (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96*c*; (E.S.), 25, 138*d*; shortage of labour, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Article ("Engineering schemes in South Wales: the Chepstow shipyard," E.S.), July 28, 122*c*
Finch (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.), acquisition of business of—arrangement, July 25, 7*e* (e.e.); taken over (E.S.), Aug. 25, 138*d*

STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14*c*
STANDARD Underground Cable Company (Pittsburg) :—
Mails — detention : British memorandum in reply to United States complaints, July 24, 7*c*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V. :—
"Concerto (No. 2) in C Minor for Piano and orchestra"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 380*b*
on Horn Reef, battle of (l.), July 20, 9*c*
STANHOPE, Capt. Richard P.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
STANISLAU, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
STANLEY, Lady — aeroplane flight, Aug. 22, 5*e*
STANLEY, Rt. Rev. A. C., R.C. Bp. of Emmaus — arrives in London from Rome, July 25, 9*a*
STANLEY, Ada :—
Will (law case), July 4, 5*d*
STANLEY, Col. Alfred — theft charge, Aug. 29, 3*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur — promoted Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; visits Netley Hospital, 22, 10*e* (e.c.) ; appointed member of volunteer motor transport committee, Sept. 29, 3*d*
at Glasgow, on state registration of nurses, Sept. 15, 3*d*
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint Committee of—two London houses required (l.), Sept. 9, 9*f*
on war, European — sick and wounded: need for V.A.D. nursing members and V.A.D. general service members in hospitals (with another, l.), July 29, 11*b* ; Sept. 13, 9*c* ; (s.), Aug. 22, 3*f* (e.e.)
STANLEY, Sir Arthur — aeroplane flight, Aug. 22, 5*e*
STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—letter in praise of King's (Liverpool Regt.), July 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
STANLEY, May Oliver—wounded, July 27, 11*a*
STANLEY, Capt. Victor A.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
STANMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Petrol restrictions, July 19, 10*b*
STANTON, Lieut.-Col. Edward A.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 5*c*
STANTON, Capt. George—death, Aug. 18, 7*d*
STANTON, Dr. T. E. :—
at British Association, on engineering similitude (E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*c*
STAPLETON, Capt. Hubert—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*d*
STAPLETON, Mr. W. C.—presents land at Thurstaston to National Trust, July 19, 5*c*
*Star* :—
Editor — motion to commit, Sept. 21, 5*b*
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers :—
Beds :—
Maintenance :—
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund contribution — statement, July 6, 3*c*
Ceylon, women of — endow room, Sept. 25, 7*a*
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers—Beds—Maintenance (continued) :—
Jamaica — contributions from, Sept. 12, 13*f*
Tobacco Trade Endowment Fund — formed, Sept. 8, 10*f* (e.e.) ; contribution, 12, 13*f*
Funds — result of *matinée* at London Coliseum and performance at London Opera House, July 14, 10*f*
Contributions, July 31, 3*f* ; Aug. 30, 4*d* ; Sept. 4, 11*e*
Hotel Cecil—"impromptu charade" held in aid ; auction sale held, July 25, 9*f*
Lancaster—fête held, Sept. 7, 9*a*
Lever, Sir W.—contribution, Sept. 4, 11*e*
Richmond — garden party at Wardrobe Court : arrangements, July 1, 11*b*
Royal Court Theatre — *matinée* in aid : given, July 3, 11*b*
Whittaker Trust—contribution, Aug. 30, 4*d*
STARBUCK, Mr. Richard H.—will, July 21, 11*b*
STARFORTH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
"STARIK" — on commercial relations between Great Britain and Russia (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*b*
STARKIE, Mrs. :—
on Ireland — patriotism : pamphlet : Bp. O'Dwyer's attitude, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; (art., "Ireland : history and patriotism," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120*c*
STARKY, Sec. Lieut. James B.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9*b*
STARLING, Prof. E. H.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
STAR of Rumania, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
STARR, Sec. Lieut. Dillwyn P.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10*b*
STARR, Mr. George O.—will, Aug. 15, 11*e*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 8*d*
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
on Bach's organ music (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b* ; 28, 465*c*
STATIONERY :—
Importation of foreign goods :—
Committee, special — appointed by Stationers' Company to act as advisory committee to Foreign Trade Department, July 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
"STATIONMASTER" — on duties of railway porters (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
STAUB, Mr. Walter — arrested in Mexico, Aug. 24, 5*e*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Argentina — large contract placed, July 10, 5*a*
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
STAWELL, Miss F. M. :—
"Patriotism and the Fellowship of Nations"—reviewed (Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
STEAD, Private G. W. H. — killed in action, Sept. 27, 5*f*
STEAD, Dr. J. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on mechanical properties of steel (E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*a* ; nickel steel scale ; action of blast furnace gases on wrought iron, 29, 151*b*
STEADE, Nurse — infant feeding institute scheme : particulars, Aug. 7, 9*d*

STEBBING, Mr. E. P. :—
"British Forestry. Its present position and outlook after the war" — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 399*c*
on Russia — forests (sp. art. "Forests of Russia: immense reserves of timber") I. ("Russia in Europe," R.S.), July 29, 7*a*; II. ("Finland and Siberia," R.S.), Aug. 26, 9*d*
STEEL :—
Eutectoid carbon :—
Howe, Dr. H. M., and Mr. A. G. Levy (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 151*a*
Impurities—note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*b*
Ingots :—
Manufacture :—
Brearley, Messrs. A. K. and H., and Mr. J. K. Kilby (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*a*
Special article ("Sound steel ingots: problem of economical production"; diagrams, E.S.), July 28, 115*a*
Manufactures :—
Export — regulations (T.S.), July 3, 72*d*
Mechanical properties :—
Stead, Dr. J. (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*a*
Nickel :—
Scale on :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (p., E.S.) Sept. 29, 151*b*
Research work — note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*b*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14*f*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 14, 11*d*
Report, Sept. 27, 13*a*
STEELE, Wilfred — journey from Australian backwoods to enlist, July 13, 7*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. Arthur — elected chairman of court of governors of London School of Economics and Political Science, July 15, 5*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Aug. 21, 7*f*
STEENBERGEN, Francis L. — defence of realm regulations charge, Sept. 29, 3*c*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V. :—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany) :—
at Essen, on food prices, Aug. 26, 5*f*
STEIN, Gen. von (Germany) — biographical, Sept. 11, 7*c*
STEINBACH, Herr Fritz — death, Aug. 21, 5*e*; biographical, 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
STEINER (F.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 24, 12*b*
STENE, Max — contravention of lighting regulations charge, Aug. 28, 3*b*
STENGEL, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—peace: attitude of Germany (views), July 24, 7*f*; wrongly attributed, 31, 5*f*
STENHOUSE, Maj. Herbert W. — killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
STENHOUSE, Capt. J. Maitland: — death from wounds, Sept. 1, 9*b*; 12, 4*c*
STENNING, Mr. Alan H. :—
on Halls, John James (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*d*
STENNING, Mr, F. G. :—
on pensions and allowances (naval and military)—payment, Aug. 25, 8*b*
STENSON, Adeline — separation allowance fraud, Sept. 12, 5*b*
STENSON, Pte. John T. — fall from window (fatal), Sept. 6, 5*f*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on Germany — Hohenzollern dynasty (l.), Aug. 16, 5*c*
STEPHENS, Sec. Lieut. G. C. B.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*d*
STEPHENS, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey D.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. W. W., and others :—
"Animal Parasites of Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*d*
STEPHENS, Sec. Lieut. William H.—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
STEPHENSON, Lieut. A. Theodore—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*d*
STEPHENSON, Alderman Robert E. W. — false income tax returns charge, Sept. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
STEPHEN the Great (1457-1504)—note, Sept. 1, 8*a*
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STERN, Herr :—
at Munich, on economic union between Germany and Austria-Hungary; utilization of war factories after declaration of peace (T.S.), July 3, 74*c*
STERN, Antoinette — false declaration charge, Aug. 23, 3*d*
STERN, Mr. Salomon—will, July 27, 11*e*
STERN, Mr. Simon — claim for parcel of diamonds seized under Customs (War Powers) Act, Aug. 21, 3*b*
STERNBERG, Frederick — ashore with expired permit charge, Sept. 1, 3*f*
STERNBERG, Sec.-Lieut. R. O.—death, July 12, 6*d*
STERN Brothers — winding up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
STEUART, Mr. A. Francis :—
on Scotsmen in Russia (sp. art., "The Scots in Russia. II. Peter the Great to Catherine II.," R.S.), Aug. 26, 10*d*
STEVENS, Barney — supplying cocaine charge, Sept. 4, 5*d*; 6, 10*d* (e.e.)
STEVENS, Dr. F. — appointed medical officer of Anglo-Belgian Hospital at Calais, July 17, 5*e*
STEVENS, Mr. Frank :—
"Stonehenge, To-day and Yesterday" —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 396*b*
STEVENSON, Miss — appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 9*c*
STEVENSON, Rev. J. G.—death, July 10, 5*f*
STEVENSON Mr. Robert P. — will, July 21, 11*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Walter J. :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e*
STEVINSON, Mr. E. :—
"Handwork and Social History"—noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
STEWART, Mr. C. J. :—
on economy exhibition—statement, July 10, 5*e*
STEWART, Brig-Gen. Charles E. — killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*c*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. — killed in action, Sept. 8, 10*d*
STEWART, Sec.-Lieut. D. A. — killed in action, July 15, 6*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
STEWART, Edith Anne :—
"Pilgrimage and Battle"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
STEWART, Mr. F. J. T. :—
on fire at Edison phonograph works, New Jersey—report (E.S.), Sept. 29, 152*d*

STEWART, Lieut.-Commander Francis G.—lost in *Hampshire*, July 12, 6*d*
STEWART, Capt. Humphrey — killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
STEWART, Lieut. J. — court-martial held Sept., 27, 4*f*
STEWART, Mr. J. :—
at Cardiff, on infantile mortality, Sept. 30, 3*c*
STEWART, Prof. J. A. :—
on war, European — reparation for German outrages : suggested international criminal court (l.), Aug. 10, 8*b* ; 16, 5*c*
STEWART, Sec.-Lieut. J. C. M. — killed while flying, July 12, 6*c*
STEWART, Lieut. Niel S.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*
STILGEBAUER, Mr. Edward :—
"Love's Inferno"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 322*a*
STINNES (Hugo) (Ltd.)—ordered to be wound up, Aug. 5, 7*d*
STIRLING, Lady—will, Aug. 30, 9*c*
STIRLING, Capt. Anselan J. B.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
STIRLING, Mr. J. H. :—
on linen exports (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d*
STIRLING, late Sir James—memorial service held, July 5, 11*c*
STOBART, Lieut. William—killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*d*
STOCK, Dr. E. :—
"History of the Church Missionary Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 384*b*
STOCK, Mr. Walter—services to crew of *Astrologer* rewarded, July 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
STOCKDALE, Sec.-Lieut. Norman H.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*e*
STOCKER, Mr. R. Dimsdale :—
"From Warfare to Welfare, Essays in Social Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*a*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Business :—
Condition—effect of higher bank rate (F.N.), July 17, 14*a*
Commission :—
Banks and other agents—business effected through : proposed alteration discussed (F.N.), Sept. 30, 11*a*
Country brokers, special commission chargeable to — rule : amendment proposed (F.N.), Aug. 4, 11*b* ; committee issues notice (F.N.), Sept. 13, 12*a*
Foreign stocks — alteration of scale of minimum commission : new rule promulgated (F.N.), Aug. 9, 12*a*
Members :—
Defaulters — validity of operation of rules where member is declared a defaulter on own initiative (law case), July 29, 3*b*
German — treatment : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Aug. 4, 5*f*
Names of members of foreign birth, changed — statement of original names on business documents : new rule promulgated (F.N.), July 26, 11*a* ; not confirmed ; new rule substituted (F.N.), Aug. 9, 12*a* ; confirmed, 23, 12*b*
Soldier members — subscriptions : new rule, Sept. 13. 12*a*
STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—
Official List — closing prices to be restored (F.N.), July 15, 13*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; restored (F.N.), Aug. 15, 12*a*
Prices—ex-minima : new quotations (F.N.), July 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*a*
Regulations :—
Temporary :—
Bargains — Treasury warning, Sept. 12, 13*a* (e.e.)
Saturday holidays, Aug. 7, 11*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; Sept. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; committee's decision (F.N.), 19, 12*a* ; members' petition (F.N.), 20, 14*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; verse quoted (F.N.), 25 15*a* ; committee's decision, 26, 12*a*
Treasury, sales to—not to be marked (F.N.), Aug. 2, 12*a*
STOCKHOLM :—
Fire : see under SWEDEN—Fires
STOCKS and shares :—
American and other foreign securities —government purchase and deposit scheme : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Securities
Bank rate, effect of higher (F.N.), July 17, 14*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a*
Foreign bonds required for sinking fund—purchase on markets of allied or neutral countries permitted by Treasury, Aug. 24, 12*e*
Irish stocks — stability : correspondence (F.N.), July 25, 12*a*
STODDARD, Sec.-Lieut. Ralph C.—killed while flying, July 13, 6*b*
STODDARD (A. F.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
STOKER, Mr. R. B.—elected director of Manchester Ship Canal Company, July 29, 13*a*
STOKES, Sir Arthur R.—will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh :—
"Belgium"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 452*a*
STOKES, Mr. J. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 8*d*
STOKES, James J. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 28, 3*c*
STOKES, Mr. John :—
at Memorial Hall, on food prices, July 1, 5*a*
STOKES, Sec. Lieut. Robert J.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
STOKES, Sec. Lieut. S. C.—court-martial held, July 6, 4*e*
STOKES, Mr. Wilfrid :—
at Glasgow, on organization of engineering trades, Aug. 5, 3*a*
STOKHOD river operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
STOKVIS, Lucien—conspiracy charge, Aug. 29. 3*e* ; Sept. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
STOLLARD, Maj. Gordon—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*f*
STOLPER, Dr. Gustav :—
at Munich, on economic union between Germany and Austria-Hungary (T.S.), July 3, 74*c*
STONE, Capt. Arthur E.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
STONE, Sir Edward—health, July 18, 5*b*
STONE, Rev. Edward D.—death, Sept. 19, 6*e*
STONEY, Lieut. F. G. Duncan—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4*e*
STONEY, Mr. Gerald :—
at British Association, on engineering trade : restriction of output ; armament ring, Sept. 7, 8*a* ; engineering section : presidential address (E.S.), 29, 158*b*

STONEY, Rev. R. S.—takes title of rector of Caversham, Sept. 2, 3*b*
STONOR, Sec. Lieut. C. A.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*e*
STOPES, Dr. M. C., and Dr. R. V. Wheeler :—
at British Association, on structure of coal, Sept. 8, 3*c*
STOPFORD, Commander Arthur—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
STOPFORD, Brig.-Gen. L. A. M.—biographical, Sept. 2, 6*e*; appointment as commandant of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, gazetted, 2, 6*e*
STOREY, Harold—sounding air raid buzzer charge, Sept. 11, 5*e*
*Stork* (training ship) :—
Harcourt-Smith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
Prizes distributed, July 17, 5*e*
War, European—ex-boys serving: particulars, July 17, 5*e*
STORK, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Gustaf Fröding. Selected Poems translated from the Swedish" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*
STORMS : see GALES and storms
STOW, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—death, July 5, 11*d*
STOWELL, Mr. E. la Mothe :—
on teaching—value of first impressions (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 117*d*
STOW Green fair—abandoned, July 7, 5*f*
STRACHAN, Dr. A.—nominated member of council of British Association, Sept. 6, 5*c*
STRACHAN-DAVIDSON, Mr. James L.—will, Aug. 10, 9*e*
STRACHEY, Ray and Oliver :—
"Keigwin's Rebellion" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 387*c*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Petrol restrictions, Aug. 4, 10*a*
STRAFFORD, Lord and Lady—golden wedding, Aug. 4, 9*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Legislative council :—
Member appointed, unofficial, July 22, 5*e*
Tariff :—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*b*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 4, 15*c*
STRAKER, Alderman James—will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
STRAND Theatre, Aug. 7, 9*d*; 15, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*; Sept. 25, 11*d*
STRANGE, Mr. Ellis (solicitor)—suspended, July 28, 3*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
Church :—
Thefts by visitors—Ven. G. Arbuthnot (l.), Aug. 11, 9*b*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—becomes chairman of Scottish war savings committee, Sept. 9, 7*b*
STRATHCONA, late Lord :—
Debden Hall estate sold, July 26, 13*f*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 24, 12*b*
STRATIGOS, Col. (Greece)—demands extension of leave, Aug. 30, 6*e*
STRAUSS, Mr. Gustave—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
STRAUSS, Herr Richard :—
*Woman without a Shadow, The*—completed, Sept. 15, 5*e*
STRAUSS, Siegfried (and others)—importing diamonds charge, July 24, 5*b*
STRAW :—
Crop :—
Special article ("Short straw crops: result of March rains: anxiety of the farmers"), July 24, 4*a*
Price :—
Maximum—fixed by Army Council, July 4, 5*b*
Sale and removal—new order issued by Army Council, Sept. 15, 3*e*
STREET, Second Lieut. E. L.—court-martial held, July 17, 4*d*
STREET, Lieut. Frank—killed in action, July 18, 8*d*
STREET Collections :—
Police—new powers conferred, Aug. 31, 3*b*
STREETER, Canon B. H. :—
on Church of England — woman preachers (l.), Sept. 1, 9*e*
STREET noises :—
Cab whistling : see under CABS
Correspondence, July 20, 11*c*
Special article ("Voices in the street: calm London evenings"), Aug. 24, 9*d*
STREETS :—
Dangers—omnibus company to send instructors to schools with cinematograph to illustrate, Sept. 11, 10*c* (e.c.); 16, 10*c*
STREIT, Dr. George (Greece)—references in *The Times* leading article, Sept. 19, 7*b*; reply (tel.); *The Times* comment, 25, 7*a*
Kavala, surrender of—accused of being author: Mr. George Melas (l., quoted), Sept. 18, 7*b*
STRENG, George van—attempts suicide, July 1, 5*a*
"STRENGTH of Britain" movement — offices: address, July 21, 5*b*
STRETTON, Capt. William S. de C.—death from wounds, Sept. 8, 10*e*
STRIBLING, Lieut. F. G.—death, July 14, 11*d*
STRICKLAND, Miss—aeroplane flight, Aug. 29, 5*d*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—opens state aviation school at Richmond, Aug. 29, 5*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. W. G. :—
"Descriptive catalogue of the Pictures, Busts, and Statues in Trinity College, Dublin, and in the Provost's House" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 461*c*
STRINDBERG, August :—
"Master Olof. A Drama in Five Acts"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 413*c*
STRINGER, Mr. Arthur :—
"Open Water"—reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 341*b*
STRINGER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—death, July 3, 12*b*; 12, 6*d*
STRINGER, Pte. George—awarded V.C., Aug. 7, 4*a*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. :—
at British Association, on stress in engineering material (p., E.S.), Sept. 29, 149*b*
STRONG, Mr. Benjamin—health, July 6, 11*b*
STRONG, Mr. Rowland :—
"Diary of an English Resident in France During War Time. Second Series. January-December, 1915" —reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 332*d*
STRONG, Sir T. Vezey—reopens City of London local tribunal, Sept. 5, 5*b*
on City of London tribunal—work (l.), Sept. 14, 3*c*

STRONGE, Sir J. H.—explanation respecting Independent Orangemen's proposal to hold Boyne celebrations in Dublin, July 15, 6f
STROUD, Col. Edward J.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 7, 5d
STRUMA river operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
STRUVE, Prof. Peter (Russia)—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Aug. 12, 9d; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114a
STRYIENSKI, Casimir:—
"National History of France, The: The Eighteenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 329c
STRYPA river operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
STUART, Lady—will, Sept. 28, 11e
STUART, Mr. Duane Reed:—
"Tacitus the Germania"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 111b
STUART, Mr. H. G.:—
at House of Commons, on South Africa: imperial relations; granting of constitution: political results, July 5, 6c
STUART-MENTETH, Mr. C. G.:—
on Russian—transliteration (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 11a
STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs.:—
at Prince's Skating Club, on war savings, July 1, 5b
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.:—
in Parliament, on—
Charing Cross bridge—Bill, July 4, 12d
STUBBS Mercantile Offices (Ltd.):—
on Registration of Firms Bill (l.), July 22, 11a
STUDD, Mr. C. T.—leaving for mission work in Congo, July 15, 7d
STUFF redoubt: see under WAR, European (operations)
STURDEE, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick C. D.—appointed K.C.M.G., Sept. 16, 3c; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 4d
STURGESS, Fleet Paymaster Richard E. S.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
STURGIS, Lady Rachel—daughter born, Sept. 21, 11a
STURMER, M. (Russia)—assumes portfolio for foreign affairs, July 24, 9e; (statement), 28, 7b (e.e.); German comment, 29, 7f
on France and Russia—relations; exchanges telegrams with M. Briand, July 27, 7c (e.e.)
on Great Britain and Russia—relations: exchanges telegrams with Viscount Grey, July 28, 7b (e.e.)
on war, European—Germany's responsibility (statement), July 28, 7b (e.e.); Great Britain and allies: determination (statement), Aug. 1, 7d (e.e.); treaties with allies (int.), 11, 8c (l.e.)
STURT, Mrs. A.:—
on South Wales Borderers Regiment—alleged friendless prisoners in Germany (with another, l.), Sept. 25, 3c
STURT, Second Lieut. Ernest G. M.—killed in action, Aug. 22, 9b
STURTEVANT Engineering Company (Ltd.):—
Ventilation of workshops—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136c
STURTON, George W.—elected life governor of West Ham Hospital, Sept. 20, 6c
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 3, 14e
STUTTERS, Mr. W.:—
on war, European — army: man power (l.), Sept. 26, 3d
STYLES, Lieut. Alfred O.—death, July 31, 8d
SUABEDISSEN, W. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 15, 5d
"SUBALTERN'S wife, A"—on officers' expenses (l.), Aug. 28, 7d
SUBHI BEY, Col.—death, July 4, 7b (e.e.)
SUBMARINES — previous long distance voyages recalled, July 11, 6d (l.e.)
*Deutschland* crosses Atlantic: see GERMANY — Shipping — Submarine service
Early suggestion (art., "An early submarine: a poetical anticipation"), Sept. 13, 11e
Propulsion — machinery: note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137b
Status — executive committee of Navy League passes resolution, Aug. 11, 4c
War, European: see various navies under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
SUB-NIGEL (Ltd.):—
Shares, rise in—cause: official explanation, Aug. 12, 10e
SUBURBAN Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 1, 6c
SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J.—to resign vicarage of St. Alban's, Holborn, July 1, 12d
SUDAN:—
Finance:—
Conditions — our Cairo correspondent's comments, Aug. 4, 12b
Trade — prospects: effect of British expedition in Darfar, July 15, 7f (e.e.)
SUDBURY, Mr. Arthur C.:—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, July 19, 3c
SUDEKUM, Herr (Germany):—
on war, European (int.), July 19, 8d (e.e.)
SUEZ Canal:—
Dues — further rises announced, July 4, 5d; Sept. 26, 8e
Traffic returns for 1915, July 11, 13b (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
SUFFOLK Regiment:—
War, European — Somme operations: tribute from *The Times* special correspondent, July 29, 8c
*Suffragette*:—
Libel action against, July 4, 3d
SUGAR:—
American companies' profits — reference in West Indian Committee "Circular," July 18, 13e
Consumption:—
Economy — handbill issued by royal commission, Aug. 17, 3e
Dangerous substitutes — Board of Agriculture's warning against benzoate of soda, Aug. 11, 5a
Empire produced:—
Preference:—
Jamaica — public meeting at Kingston passes resolution, Aug. 16, 5b (e.e.)
Government purchases:—
Financing — new arrangements made, Aug. 18, 5e
Netherlands — large purchase of Java sugar from: to be financed with Treasury bills (F.N.), July 25, 12a
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 3a; (s.), 29, 8c
Sale:—
Co-operative societies — ticket system adopted, Sept. 29, 3f
Shopkeepers' restrictions — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

SUGAR—(continued) :—
Supply — discussed, Aug. 15, 5*b*
Breadalbane, Lord (l.), Aug. 17, 9*d*
Cheshire — shortage, Aug. 10, 3*f*; Sept. 14, 5*c*
Distribution :—
Houghton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), Aug. 24, 3*b*
Jam-making, home — no concession for, Aug. 15, 5*b*
SUGDEN, Mr. Charles E.—will, July 17, 11*c*
SUGDEN, Capt. John E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
SUICIDE :—
Aldershot, July 18, 3*f*
Kingston, Aug. 17, 3*f*
SULLEY, Sec. Lieut. Alan H.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur :—
"Absent-Minded Beggar, The"—manuscript of original score to be sold for British Red Cross Society, July 4, 11*d*; 5, 6*c*
SULLIVAN, Daniel : see under MURDER
SULLIVAN, Mr. F. W. :—
"Star of the North" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
SULLIVAN, Commander Harold E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
SULLY, Sec. Lieut. Donovan E.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9*b*
SULPHATE of Ammonia Association :—
Sulphate of ammonia — sale to farmers at reduced rate announced, Aug. 12, 3*b*
SUMATRA :—
Rebellion — controller Walter and staff killed by rebels at Surulanyeon, Aug. 30, 6*d*; Sept. 5, 7*e*; villages attacked by rebels, 5, 7*e*; Dutch troops occupy Moera Iambesi, 7, 5*e*; government troops' successes, 11, 7*e*; rebels killed at Weltevreden, 13, 7*e*; troops surrounded, 19, 7*e*; rebel attacks repulsed at Bangko, 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 10, 12*f*
Report, Aug. 2, 12*e*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 2, 12*e*
SUMITOMO Bank : see under JAPAN—Banking
SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 25, 11*b*
SUMMERS, Capt. William A.—killed while flying, Aug. 12, 9*b*
SUMMERSCALES, Sec. Lieut. Claude—death, Aug. 9, 9*d*
SUMNER, Lord :—
Military Service Act—appeals for exemption for his farm carter at Ibstone, Sept. 25, 5*d*
SUMNER, Col. Charles M.—death, July 3, 12*b*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNDERLAND, Hilda (*alias* Mrs. Walker James)—false pretences charge, Aug. 31, 3*b*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 12*e*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 12, 13*b*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 20, 15*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 29, 12*f*
SUNG Hung-yi (China)—appointed minister of education, July 3, 7*e*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 14, 11*d*
SUN-JUNG-YI (China)—appointed minister of interior, Sept. 4, 7*b*
SUPERSTITION :—
London :—
Article ("Magic in London: survival of superstition"), Sept. 29, 3*d*
Number 13—Ealing council refuse to allow number to be altered, July 19, 5*f*
SUPREME Film Company (Ltd.) :—
Conspiracy to defraud shareholders—*nolle prosequi* entered, July 8, 5*e*
SURBITON :—
Hospital funds :—
American tournament at Surbiton Lawn Tennis Club — arrangements, Aug. 2, 9*b*
SURGERY :—
Bonegrafting :—
Albee, Dr. F. H.—gives demonstration of system, July 20, 5*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Dressings — disuse probable (art., "Surgical dressings obsolete: lessons of Jutland Bank"), July 10, 3*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
*Surrey Comet*—price to be increased, Sept. 11, 5*e*
SURREY Publichouse Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Report, Aug. 7, 11*b*; 8, 3*f*
SURREY Varnish Works—winding-up ordered, Aug. 19, 5*d*
SURTEES, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, July 27, 11*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Lieut. Robert—death, July 10, 12*c*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—discharging duties as Lord Lieutenant of Sutherland, July 1, 11*b*
Land for ex-service men—gift of estate of 14,000 acres: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 5*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. Munro :—
on trade—war on German trade (views), Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
SUTHERLAND, Herbert S. — charged at Marlborough-street police-court, Sept. 30, 3*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Robert M.—death, Aug. 31, 9*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 9*c*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred :—
*Great Redding Street Mystery, The*—produced at London Coliseum, Aug. 1, 5*e*
SUTTON, Engineer Commander Francis J.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
SVALBARD Company—property to be taken over by Norwegian Company, Aug. 28, 5*e*

SWAINSON, Rev. Frank—death, Sept. 25, 5e
SWAINSON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph L.—death, Aug. 17, 9b
SWAN, Mrs. Annie S. :—
"Woman's Part, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418d
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 21, 11c
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 1, 13e
SWANLEY Women's Horticultural College:—
Principal — vacancy to be advertised, Aug. 5, 9e
SWANN, Mr. H. Kirke, and Mr. W. H. Mullens :—
"Bibliography of British Ornithology from the Earliest Times to the End of 1912, Part I." — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322c
SWANNELL, Miss Mildred—to lecture on Montessori method, Sept. 20, 11e
SWANSEA Hospital—gift of money, July 19, 5f
SWANSTON, Capt. J. C.—court-martial held, Aug. 3, 11a
SWAYTHLING, Ellen Lady—"at home" to club leaders and members of National Organization of Girls' Clubs, July 3, 11e
SWEATING :—
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 7, 8d
SWEDEN :—
Elections, Parliamentary—result, Sept. 22, 5e
Fires :—
Stockholm—flax warehouses, Aug. 10, 5e
Flax :—
Shortage—caused by fire at Stockholm warehouses, Aug. 10, 5e
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways :—
Russian system—agreement regarding building of bridge across river Tornea to join : signed, July 22, 5e ; (E.S.), Aug. 25, 142c ; construction of bridge to be begun, 30, 5f
Shipping :—
British service proposed (P.N.), July 5, 10c (c.e.)
Swedish South African Line :—
Service between Calcutta, United States, and Sweden, new—support of Messrs. Ralli Brothers ; London merchants and jute contractors (F.N.), Sept. 7, 11a
Trade :—
Exports — prohibition : additions to list, July 4, 7e ; 15, 7e ; 29, 14b (c.e.) ; Aug. 9, 12e ; 12, 5b ; 17, 5e ; 21, 7e ; 31, 11b ; Sept. 5, 7e ; 6, 7e ; 7, 5e (l.e.) ; 8, 7e ; 9, 5e (l.e.) ; 13, 13e ; 14, 5e ; 29, 5e
Raw materials—precautions against shortage urged, July 10, 7e
War, European : see under WAR, European
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce for the United Kingdom :—
"Year Book"—noticed (T.S.), Sept. 4, 110c
SWEDISH South African Line : see under SWEDEN—Shipping
SWEENEY, Cpl. A. F.—attempted rescue of boy from drowning, Aug. 17, 3d
SWEETMAN (bootmaker)—exemption from military service : application to Court, July 6, 4c
SWEETMAN, Capt. Rodney—killed in action, July 7, 7d
SWIFT, Miss :—
on war, European—nurses for military hospitals (statement), Aug. 12, 9a
SWIFT, Edward W.—stealing and receiving charge, July 11, 3d ; 25, 3b
SWIMMING :—
Guest, Rev. A. Newman v. Private Evans, Aug. 31, 3f
Medway—long-distance championship : held, Sept. 1, 3f
Thames—lady's long swim, Aug. 19, 3d
SWINDEREN, Dr. de Marees van (Netherlands)—received by Viscount Grey, Aug. 10, 7e
SWING, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.)—account of pamphlet by "Junius Alter," Aug. 17, 5f
on war, European—sinking of German submarine U29 : telegram to *Chicago Daily News* : British Admiralty comment, Aug. 5, 5c
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank :—
"Chaste Wife, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428a
SWINTON, Col. E. D.—received by King, Sept. 22, 7c
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C. :—
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), July 5, 10c
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITCHGEAR Construction Company (Ltd.) —winding up ordered, Sept. 9, 3c
SWITZERLAND :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking :—
Swiss National Bank—returns, July 1, 13f ; 10, 14b ; 15, 13f ; 26, 11f ; Aug. 2, 12f ; 10, 12f ; 16, 11c ; 23, 12f ; Sept. 1, 11d ; 9, 10e ; 15, 11d ; 25, 15e
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Profits tax, special—to be introduced, Sept. 20, 7a
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Parliament :—
Session—opened, Sept. 20, 7a
Patents—new regulations, Sept. 4, 7e
Post office :—
Newspapers :—
Rate—German and Austrian newspapers—appeal to government to rescind agreement, July 25, 5e (c.e.)
Prisoners of war : see under WAR, European—Prisoners of war
War, European : see under WAR, European
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Indian troop train disaster, July 26, 8a
Mesopotamia campaign, Aug. 16, 8a
Submarine warfare—German policy Aug. 16, 18a
on Irish administration — reconstruction (l.), July 26, 7d
on labour—relations with capital ; prevention of strikes after the war : trade unions : restriction of output, Sept. 8, 10c ; 16, 10b
SYDNEY (N.S.W.) :—
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA—Fires
Railways : see under NEW South Wales—Railways
SYKES, Mr. — eldest son killed in action, Sept. 11, 7f
SYKES, Mr. Alan—appointed to review alien enemy permits to reside in prohibited areas (P.N.), July 5, 9c

SYKES, Col. Sir Mark—visits Mr. Asquith, July 24, 9*f*
Horses—yearlings sold, Sept. 15, 3*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Berlin-Baghdad Railway; German aims, Sept. 18, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Dardanelles campaign, July 21, 12*c*
Mesopotamia campaign, July 21, 12*c*
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy—effect of presence at Kerman, July 1, 7*b*; 27, 7*b* (e.e.); article ("Sir P. Sykes's mission in Persia: German influence broken"), Sept. 4, 7*e*
SYKES, Mr. Samuel—will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
SYMINGTON, Capt. D. C.—aeroplane casualty, Aug. 3, 9*a*
SYMONDS, Edward B.—drowned, Aug. 22, 5*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur:—
*Toy Cart, The*—produced at Queen's Theatre, July 11, 9*b*
"Tragedies"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 439*a*
SYMONS, Sec.-Lieut. Eric C.—death from wounds, Sept. 8, 10*e*
SYMONS, Dr. W. H.:—
Bath—engagement as medical officer of health terminated by city council, July 4, 5*b*
SYRIA:—
British civilians: see under WAR, European—Turkey—Aliens—British
SYRIA (continued):—
Conditions — executions of Arabs ordered by Djemal Pasha; number of prominent Arabs deported, Aug. 14, 5*e*; Sherif of Mecca: proclamation, 25, 5*c*; story of Turkish tyranny supplied by a Syrian, Sept. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
American lady's account — special articles; ("Two years with the enemy"), Sept. 15, 5*a*; ("In the hands of the Turks: an American woman's experiences"), 27, 7*a*
Distress:—
Relief—permission for neutrals demanded by United States. July 8, 7*f* (e.e.); Aug. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); refused, 12, 5*f*; Turkey consents to shipment of supplies from United States, Sept. 15, 5*b* (l.e.); residents in Cairo permitted to send money to relatives, 30, 5*d*
Famine—story supplied by a Syrian, Sept. 2, 5*b* (e.e.); American lady's account, 15, 5*b*
Locust plague—American lady's account (sp. art., "Two years with the enemy: ravages of locusts"), Sept. 15, 5*a*
SYRTLANOFF, Col. (Russia)—killed, July 5, 7*b*
SZE, Mme.—leaves London for China, Aug. 28, 9*b*
SZILAGYI, Mr. Alexander: see under PARLIAMENT

# T

"T.B.D.":—
"Sons of the Sailor Men"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*d*
"T.K.S."—on Germany: culture: Jacob Boehme's works quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
"T.L."—on late Lord Feversham (l.), Sept. 23, 10*c*
TAAL, Skipper (Netherlands)—trawler sunk by German submarine; accused of trying to ram submarine; condemned to death; pronounced not guilty by appeal court-martial, Sept. 9, 6*e*
TABORA: see under WAR, European (operations)
TAFF Vale Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—to become publicly reconciled with Mr. Roosevelt: arrangement, Sept. 23, 5*e*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath — poem ("Thanksgiving"), Sept. 18, 9*b*; Bolpur school: his work (Ed.S.), 21, 140*b*
TAIF—telegraphic communication established, Aug. 21, 7*e*
TAIHOKU:—
Special article ("Formosa: the capital city," J.S.), Sept. 2, 14*d*
TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 12, 14*b*
TAIT, Sir Thomas — appointed director-general of recruiting in Canada, Sept. 19, 7*a*
TAKAHASHI, Mr. K. T.:—
on Japan — journalism (sp. art., "Journalism in Japan: history and general tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 9*a*
TAKEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
on commissariat scandals, Sept. 14, 5*f*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—denounced by Sherif of Mecca, Aug. 25, 5*c*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester:—
in Parliament, on—
Education — reform, July 13, 10*c*
on capital and labour—relations (l.), Sept. 15, 7*e*
on harvest work—suggestion to clergy to offer services during holidays: letter to diocese, July 6, 3*f*
on war, European—assistance for alien enemies: work of Emergency Committee and Berlin Committee (l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
TALBOT, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey R. H.—killed when starting on flight, July 3, 12*b*; funeral, 5, 11*b*; will, Aug. 23, 9*c*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Aug. 12, 10*f*
Report, Aug. 4, 12*b*
TAMBOOKIE grass:—
Paper-making, yield of pulps for—experiment: results, Sept. 20, 7*e*
TAMISA, Mme.—vocal recital, July 21, 11*d*
TAMPICO Oil (Ltd.):—
Kern River Oilfield of California (Ltd.)—arrangement for management, Aug. 12, 11*e*; meeting held; resolution adopted, Sept. 1, 11*f* (e.e.)
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.):—
Report, July 4, 15*e*
TAMWRA, Meijuro—suicide; inquest, Aug. 12, 3*b*
TANGA: see under WAR, European (operations)
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.):—
Meeting—postponed, July 18, 12*e*
TANGERAAS, Capt. Torkel—receives presentation, Aug. 31, 3*f*

TANG Shao-yi (China) — appointed minister for foreign affairs, July 3, 7e; at Shanghai; refuses to take up ministry of foreign affairs, 10, 7a; appointed minister of foreign affairs, Sept. 4, 7b
TANN, Baron von und zu der—killed in motor accident, Sept. 27, 7e
TANNER, Sec. Lieut. E. J. S.—killed in action, July 15, 6d
TANNER, Mr. Thomas — death, July 18, 8b (e.e.)
TANNING :—
Materials :—
Article ("Less known tanning materials : scope for enterprise," T.S.), Aug. 7, 97c
Government control — order issued, Sept. 8, 10c
Wattle bark — manufacture of solid extract : Mr. W. Holdsworth (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122b
TAPESTRY :—
Sales :—
of late Gen. Clive's collection, July 22, 13f
TAPP, Mr. Arthur M.—death, July 10, 11c; will, Aug. 14, 9e
TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 5, 12f
TARASCON, Adjt. (France)—brings down fifth enemy aeroplane, Sept. 19, 7d; successes, 20, 7e
TARDIEU, M. Eugène (France) :—
on British army — tribute (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5b
TARIFF :—
Abroad :—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), July 3, 75a; Aug. 7, 99a; Sept. 4, 121b
TARKINGTON, Mr. Booth :—
"Seventeen. A Tale of Youth and Summer Time"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359b
TASKER, Capt. — killed in action, July 12, 6c
TASKER, Rev. Dr. John G.—elected president of Wesleyan Methodist church conference, July 20, 11d
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on European war, July 21, 11d
on Wesleyan Methodist church — work (pastoral), Aug. 9, 3c
TASMANIA :—
Civil service :—
Servants on active service — classifications on return : statement by premier, Aug. 19, 5d (e.e.)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Education :—
Technical schools, junior — to replace system of trade apprenticeships, July 26, 5e
Electricity :—
Hydro-electric generation :—
Great Lake scheme — British manufacturers apply for power, Sept. 28, 7e
Trade :—
British manufacturers — opportunities : note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 100c
Fruit industry :—
Cold storage sheds to be built at Huon, Aug. 30, 5f
Gold :—
Long Plains — discovery reported, Aug. 10, 5b
Holidays, public — movement for standardization, July 21, 7e
TASMANIA (continued) :—
Land :—
Settlement :—
Ex-soldiers — Mr. G. G. Becker and two other M.P.s offer land, Aug. 5, 5b (e.e.)
Tamar Harbour — royal commission appointed, Sept. 27, 7e
Weather, Sept. 15, 5e
TATAROFF, Col. — killed in action : account of last charge and death, 25, 5d
TATE, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, July 19, 11d (e.e.)
TATE, Mrs. Walter — acknowledges sympathy, July 14, 11a
TATE, Dr. Walter W. H.—will, Aug. 10, 9e
TATHAM, Sec. Lieut. Errol V.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9d
TATHAM, Sec. Lieut. Russell P.—killed in action, Sept. 7, 9d
TATHAM, Midshipman (acting Sub-Lieut.) W. I.—death from wounds, July 26, 9c
TATTERSALL, Mr. John L. :—
on labour—local trade boards (l.), Sept. 20, 10d
TATTERSDILL, John W.—found drowned, Aug. 25, 3c
TATTINGHAM, Mr. Tilk :—
"Monument, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 440c
TAVENER, Pte. Reginald — shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3f
TAXATION :—
British Association — discussion, Sept. 8, 3a
Direct :—
Development :—
Allen, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 9, 3a
TAXICABS : see under CABS — Taximeter
TAYLOR, Miss :—
on women's occupations — inquiry into effect on motherhood (int.), Sept. 13, 5d
TAYLOR, Sergt. A. A.—killed in action, July 17, 5e
TAYLOR, Dr. A. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on Germany — infantile mortality : decline : report, July 11, 5c
on Ingoldstadt camp—report, July 27, 7f (e.e.)
on Ruhleben camp — British prisoners' food rations : report, July 5, 3a
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. A. H. S.—court-martial held, Sept. 30, 12f
TAYLOR, Sir Alexander :—
Memorials — statue erected at Delhi, July 13, 7e
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred — completes sixty years' service with firm, Aug. 21, 3e
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Arnold B.—killed in action, July 19, 6c
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Arthur C.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3c
TAYLOR, Mr. D. Maynard—"on duty" record, Aug. 29, 3c
TAYLOR, Sir F. Williams—in London, July 11, 12f
on Canadian finance—loan from banks to Imperial government (statement), July 1, 14b
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S. :—
on trade—future policy (views), Aug. 4, 3c (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Jeremy :—
Correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 17, 393a
TAYLOR, Capt. Kenneth C. C.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8f
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Maurice L.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4c
TAYLOR, Mr. R. S. :—
at Law Society's meeting, on war services of solicitors, July 8, 5d

TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Ronald W.—killed in action, July 17, 6c
TAYLOR, Mr. T. T. :—
on jury lists (l.), July 3, 3c
TAYLOR and Sanderson Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessels—sale proposed, Aug. 23, 13e
TCHERNAVADA :—
Bridge, railway—particulars, Sept. 19, 7a (e.e.)
TEA :—
Trade :—
Indian tea companies — Mr. G. Seton: annual analysis (F.N.), Aug. 23, 12a
TEACHER, G. Peltzer—business: winding-up ordered, July 15, 5d
TEACHERS :—
Conferences :—
at Stratford-on-Avon (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114b
Disloyal teaching — Irish National Board inquiry: report (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100c
Glamorgan dispute — effect (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 138d; Mr. F. W. Goldstone ("National Union Notes," Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 141c; conference held (Ed.S.), 28, 150c; settled (Ed.S.), 28, 155b
Headmasterships :—
Vacant—appointments during European war: correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 18, 154d
Infant :—
Training :—
Intensive course — scheme reported on (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100a
Lectures and classes :—
London County Council—handbook issued (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 128b
Leeds City Training College—resignations (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102d; (Art., "The trouble at Leeds City Training College," Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 101c
Organization :—
Professional — suggestions (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 140c
Overworked :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 132a
Register :—
Applications received (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102d; Sept. 7, 116d
Council—meetings; report (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102d
Official list—statement (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 116d
Salaries :—
Correspondence, July 19, 6f; (Ed.S.) Sept. 21, 144d
Denbighshire—committee appointed (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150c
War bonuses :—
Articles ("A war bonus for teachers" I. "In county areas," Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 141a; II. ("County borough areas," Ed.S.), 28, 155a
Women :—
London County Council schools—salaries of women replacing men called to colours (art., "London: 'supply' salaries," Ed.S.), July 4, 88a
Supply :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 12a
Russia—to attract English (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118d
TEACHERS—Supply (continued) :—
Shortage :—
London County Council Education Committee—suggests free education in secondary schools, July 12, 5f
Training—government circular issued (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 102d
University—freedom: Dr. M. Sadler (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113d
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women—substitutes for men: Mr. Stuart Blofeld (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104a
TEALE, Lieut. Guy N.—killed in action, July 26, 9c
TEAPE, Sec. Lieut. C. L.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10d
TECHNICAL education :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 12a
Military subjects—courses for boys preliminary to enlistment for war service: Mr. C. R. Darling (l., E.S.), July 28, 117b
Polytechnics :—
Northampton Institute—arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147c
Reform :—
Article ("Technical training: reform needed in our schools," T.S.), July 3, 72b
Scholarships :—
Essex education committee—to establish, Sept. 28, 14e (e.e.)
TECK, Duchess of—at Bath, Sept. 18, 11b
TECK, Duke of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, July 14, 11a; leaves, 17, 11b; birthday, Aug. 14, 9b
TECK, Princess Alexander of—opens Empire Union Club for Soldiers and Sailors, July 24, 5e; accepts presidency, 25, 9a; inspects Infant Welfare Centre at Littlehampton, 31, 9b; visits summer holiday *crèche* established by National Society of Day Nurseries, Aug. 9, 4b
TEDDER, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Navy of the Restoration, The. From the Death of Cromwell to the Treaty of Breda; its Work, Growth, and Influence" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382d; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 409b; Sept. 14, 437a
TEE, Mr. C. Wilfrid :—
on war, European—contribution by Gilbert Island natives employed on Fanning Island to assist British Government (l,). Aug. 5, 7d
TEED, Sec. Lieut. Henry S.—killed in action, Aug. 8, 9c
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 29, 14b
TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 14, 14c
TELEGRAPHS :—
Bill (Construction) :—
Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8a
Farrer, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8a
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8a
Damage during March gales—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12c
Delivery—telephone facilities: Post Office notice issued, July 10, 5d; delays in City of London (F.N.), Sept. 2, 11a
High speed—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12c

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—
Railways, wires along :—
Metropolitan Railway—construction and maintenance of wires along: differences with Post Office (law case), July 25, 4*d*
Rates—to Newfoundland, Labrador, and Avlona, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Russia, to—prohibition of use of Russian language (F.N.), Sept. 30, 11*a*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
British ships—compulsory installation: order in council issued, July 29, 9*d* (e.e.)
Fleming patents—judicial decision in United States, Sept. 23, 12*e* (e.e.)
Imperial scheme :—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with—negotiations pending: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12*c*
Claims against government, unsettled (F.N.), July 1, 13*b*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), July 1, 3*b*, *e*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Long distance :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A.—lecture announced (E.S.), Sept. 29, 157*b*
Rates—to Newfoundland and Labrador, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Trans-Pacific scheme — completed, Aug. 2, 5*e*
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic :—
Dudley (Worcestershire) — installation, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Paisley — new installation: opened; particulars (E.S.), July 28, 123*c*
Charges :—
Tariff, new—Mr. J. A. Pease (statement), Aug. 12, 3*e* (and 3*b*, e.e.)
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Subterranean :—
Cox, Dr. H. B. — invention: particulars, Aug. 3, 5*e*
TELESCOPES :—
Largest — particulars, July 19, 5*c*; Mr. R. C. Parsons (l.), 21, 9*d*
TELFER, Lieut. Henry A.—killed in action, July 13, 6*c*
TEMPERLEYS, Carter, and Darke, Messrs. :—
Haslehust (Edmund) and Co.—amalgamation announced, July 3, 14*e*
TEMPERLEYS, Haslehust, and Co. :—
Contomichalos, Darke, and Co.—amalgamation announced, July 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
TEMPLE, Rev. W. :—
at British Association, on education: British and German methods, Sept. 7, 8*a*; educational section: presidential address (Ed.S.), 7, 113*a*
TEMPLER, Mr. Reginald W.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord—resigns chairmanship and vice-presidency of British Empire Union, Sept. 13, 11*b*
TEMPUS Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11*c*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
TENBURY Wells :—
Colchicum (meadow saffron)—sale in aid of Star and Garter Home, Aug. 31, 12*c*
TENNANT, Mr. Cecil—death, Aug. 11, 12*e*
TENNANT, Lieut. E. Wyndham—killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*d*; letter to his mother quoted, 27, 10*d*; verses ("Home thoughts from Laventie"), 29, 7*e*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—appointed secretary for Scotland, July 10, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120*b*; takes oath, July 20, 5*f*; to visit Glasgow, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Drink—Scotland: prohibition movement; receives deputation, July 26, 3*e*; reported proposed closing of publichouses from Saturdays until Tuesdays: receives deputation, Aug. 19, 3*d*
Scotland—education reform: receives deputation (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 126*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, July 13, 9*e*, 11*e*; 27, 9*d*
at Glasgow, on Glasgow Young Men's Christian Association: new headquarters scheme, Sept. 9, 7*f*
at Hanover-square, on pensions for tuberculous soldiers, July 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Scotland — small holdings: grant, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Service men, ex—land settlement, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Sutherland's, Duke of — gift for ex-service men, Aug. 10, 10*f*; 16, 8*a*
TENNANT, Lieut. Mark—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
TENNANT, Capt. Robert E.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*a*
TENNANT Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 18, 13*b*
Smith (A. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—business acquired, Sept. 18, 13*a*
TENNIS :—
United States :—
Championship—competition, Sept. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
TENNISWOOD, Miss—flesh grafted to arm of wounded soldier, Sept. 2, 3*e*
TENNYSON, Lord :—
on war, European—bravery of Canadians: English officer's letter quoted (l.), July 28, 9*d*
TENNYSON-FOLKARD, Mr. Henry—death, Aug. 28, 3*e*
TEPARY beans—analysis made, Aug. 2, 13*a* (e.e.)
TERANO, Prof. S., and Prof. F. P. Purvis :—
on Japan—shipbuilding (sp. art., "Shipbuilding: influence of the war: recent tendencies," J.S.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
TERCEIRA Island (Azores) — constitutional guarantees re-established, Sept. 15, 5*e*
TERRANEAU, Corpl. Stanley—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
TERRELL, Lieut. Frank W.—death from wounds, Sept. 15, 9*c*
TERRY, Alfred—theft charge, Sept. 19, 5*b*
TERRY, Mr. C. Sanford :—
"Battle of Jutland Bank, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 409*b*
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TETLEY, Mr. Alfred S.—death, Sept. 6, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 14, 132*d*
TEXTILE Industries :—
Research :—
Yorkshire — scheme for co-ordination in West Riding outlined, July 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
TEYNHAM, Dowager Lady — funeral, Sept. 21, 11*b*
THACKERAY, Mr. Lance—death, Aug. 12, 3*e*
THACKRAY, Mrs. Rose—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
THAMES :—
Canal boats — numbers navigating; children, Aug. 18, 5*f*
High tide, Sept. 4, 5*e*

THAMES (continued) :—
Lock-keepers :—
Women — report, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Sonning Lock — trees cut down: explanation, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Towpaths—repair expenditure, Aug. 1, 5*b*
"THANKFUL Mother, A" — on postage to Mesopotamia (l.), July 31, 5*d*
THATCHER, J. — appeal under Military Service Act: law case, July 11, 4*b*
THATCHERS: see under LABOUR—Agricultural
THEATRES :—
Plays :—
Suggestive :—
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (l.), Sept. 16, 5*b*
THELIF, Miss Madeline — boating accident (fatal), July 31, 3*c*
THELWELL, Lieut. Harry R.—death, July 12, 6*c*
THEMÈZE, Capt. Honoré — rewarded for services to shipwrecked crew, July 8, 5*e*
THEOBALD, Mr. F. V., and others :—
"Animal Parasites of Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 364*d*
THEOTOKIS, M. Michel—death, Aug. 28, 5*e*
THESIGER, Capt. Bertram S.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
"THETA" — on British dye industry: non-production by British Dyes (Ltd.) of dyes needed by colour-makers (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102*d*
THETFORD :—
Town crier — Town Council appoints daughter while father serves with colours, Aug. 4, 3*f*
*The Times* :—
Conspiracy to defraud banks in 1840, exposure of (art., "An exposure by *The Times*: great bank conspiracy recalled"), Sept. 30, 4*b*
Japanese section, July 3, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*a*
Russian section, July 28, 5*a*; Aug. 25, 7*b*; Sept. 29, 5*e*
United States, news service in — reserved exclusively by *Public Ledger*, Sept. 1, 7*c*; 20, 7*f*
War, European — monthly reviews published, July 1, 6*d*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 5*a*
Sick and wounded fund: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society — Fund — *The Times* fund
*The Times Educational Supplement*—publication weekly announced, Sept. 5, 9*d*; noticed, 7, 3*c*; appears for first time as weekly publication, 14, 7*c*
"*The Times* History and Encyclopædia of the War" — announcements, July 22, 13*b*; 24, 7*f*; 31, 3*d*; Aug. 7, 3*e*; 10, 7*b*; 15, 9*e*; 21, 7*f* (e.e.); 28, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 11, 6*e*; 20, 15*b* (e.e.); 25, 3*c*
*The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Preference share register — announcement, Sept. 23, 12*e*
*The Times* Trade Supplement, July 3, 4*c*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; Aug. 5, 3*c*; Sept. 1, 3*b*; 2, 3*c*
THEW, Sec. Lieut. Frank A. — killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*
THIAUMONT region: see under WAR, European (operations)
THICKNESSE, Lieut.-Col. John A.—killed in action, July 8, 6*f*
THIEPVAL: see under WAR, European (operations)
THIESSELING, Father Louis — appointed Master-General of Dominican Order, Aug. 4, 5*e*
THIRLMERE, Mr. Rowland :—
"My Dog Blanco and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 395*d*
"Polyclitus and Other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*d*
THOMAS, Mr. A. E. :—
*Her Husband's Wife* — produced at New Theatre, Sept. 6, 11*e*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—in London, July 13, 7*e*; attends allied conference on munitions supply, 14, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*; attends allied conference on finance in London, 17, 8*e*; confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Montagu in Paris, Sept. 11, 9*d*; entertained at luncheon at Verdun, 12, 7*b*
on war, European — munitions supplies: appeal for maintenance of output, July 12, 8*a*; (statement), Sept. 25, 7*d*
THOMAS, Allen — employing defaulter charge, Sept. 19, 5*f*
THOMAS, Pte. Benny — killed in action, Aug. 17, 3*f*; correction, 26, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. David :—
on school age — most urgent needs (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 119*a*
THOMAS, Emlyn — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*f*
THOMAS, Lieut. F. B. Vivian — killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
THOMAS, Capt. Francis H. — killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*c*
THOMAS, Gordon C.—embezzlement charge, July 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Lieut. H. W. — killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*c*; biographical, 18, 6*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. — nominated for secretaryship of National Union of Railway Servants, Aug. 4, 3*f*
at Cardiff, on railwaymen's wages dispute: reviews negotiations, Sept. 18, 5*b*
at Derby, on the railway dispute — negotiations with companies, Sept. 4, 5*a*
at Portsmouth, on railwaymen's application for increased wages, Aug. 14, 3*a*
at St. Helens, on abandonment of August holiday, July 17, 5*d*
at Trade Union Congress, on proposed ministry of labour, Sept. 6, 10*b*; on report of industrial compulsion after the war, 8, 9*f*; on Independent Labour Party, 11, 5*b*
at Wakefield, on railwaymen's wages disputes: settlement; wages and food prices, Sept. 25, 5*a*; Lieut. Raymond Asquith, 25, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Army—courts of inquiry, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Food—prices, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Markham, Sir A. B.—tribute, Aug. 8, 8*d*
on labour—railwaymen's new bonus (views), Sept. 22, 3*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. Towy :—
at Cardiff, on habits of hermits of middle ages, Sept. 30, 3*c*
THOMAS, Miss Mary—will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Northcote W. :—
"Law and Custom of the Timne and other Tribes" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 425*b*; (l., L.S.), 14, 441*c*

THOMAS, Mr. R. S. :—
on labour—blind alley occupations (l.), Aug. 8, 8*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Richard—death, Sept. 30, 3*c*
THOMAS, Lieut. Sidney E. B.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*e*
THOMAS, Second Lieut. T. O.—killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Alice Mary—bathing accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 4, 5*b*
THOMPSON, Capt. Brien W. O.—death from wounds, Sept. 18, 6*d*
THOMPSON, C. E. :—
on jam-making at home (l.), Aug. 23, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles H.: see under MURDER
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles M., and Mr. E. L. Bogart :—
"Readings in the Economic History of the United States"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
THOMPSON, Maj. E. J.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Sir E. Maunde :—
"Shakespeare's England: Chapter X. Handwriting"— reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Elbert N. S. :—
"John Milton. Topical Bibliography"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Fred :—
*Look Who's Here!*—produced at London Opera House, July 18, 3*d*
THOMPSON, Second Lieut. Geoffrey—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Second Lieut. George E.—killed in action, Sept. 12, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Engineer Commander George F.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Hans E.—smuggling letters and jewelry: arrested at New York, Aug. 26, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Capt. Harold F.—killed in action, July 18, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Canon Henry—death, Aug. 9, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M. :—
at Oxford, on Christian ethics, Aug. 24, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. P.—driving motor-cycle charge, Aug. 1, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. G., and Dr. E. F. Northrup :—
on cables—losses at high frequencies (p., E.S.), Aug. 25, 140*d*
THOMPSON, Second Lieut. Reginald P.—killed in action, Aug. 19, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Belfast, on extension of shipbuilding yards, Sept. 6, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Professor Silvanus P.—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. Graham — elected master of Skinners' Company, July 3, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on Greece—situation: Byron quoted (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*c*
THOMSEN, Capt. Jens S.—permitting outboard lights on ship charge, Sept. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Capt. Alastair S.—killed in action, July 27, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. C. L. :—
"Macbeth" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*b*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld :—
on Salonika campaign—medical service (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 3*c* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Capt. David :—
on Strathness—sinking of enemy submarine, Aug. 8, 3*b*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—appointed chairman of committee on science, Aug. 26, 7*c*
THOMSON, M. L.-L. :—
"Retraite de Serbie, La"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 456*b*
THOMSON, Capt. Peter M.—will, Aug. 9, 9*e*
THOMSON, Mr. W. Rowan :—
at Glasgow, on organization of engineering trades, Aug. 5, 3*a*
THOMSON, Second Lieut. Walter H.—killed in action, July 8, 6*f*
THOMSON, Mr. William :—
"Laws of Speech-Rhythm"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419*a*
THORBURN, Lieut. R. A.—authorized to wear order of St. Anne, July 12, 5*d*
THORIUM (Ltd.) :—
Monazites and deposits in Travancore—obtain lease to work, July 22, 3*d*
THORNE, Lieut. Cyril—death from wounds, Aug. 29, 4*d*
THORNE, Mr. E.—drowned in attempt at rescue, Sept. 1, 3*b*
THORNE, Lieut. J. P.—reported missing, July 18, 9*c*
THORNE, Mr. W. :—
at Trade Union Congress, on projected international labour congress, Sept. 6, 10*a*; on demobilization question; repeal of industrial compulsion after the war, 8, 9*f*
THORNE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 23, 13*b*
THORNTON, Second Lieut. Frank—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
THORNTON, Mr. H. W.—opens Colonial Room at St. John's School for Boys, July 26, 3*c*; appointed hon. lieut.-col., Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 29, 5*e*
THORNTON, Mr. J. M.—will, July 7, 11*d*; Aug. 1, 11*d*
THORNTON, Mr. Percy—sworn in as member of Corps of Citizens, Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
THORNYCROFT (John J.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Commercial motor vehicles—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
THORPE, Capt. J. G.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
THORPE, Percy—inquest, Sept. 20, 5*c*
THREE Arts Women's Employment Fund :—
Garden party in aid (Grosvenor House)—given, July 26, 3*e*, 9*a*
THRELFALL'S Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 27, 14*f*
Meeting, Aug. 4, 12*d*
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on books, charity—effect on authors (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*a*
THUNDER, Second Lieut. Michael H. F.—funeral, Sept. 30, 3*e*
THURLOW, Mr. Henry :—
"Master Scoundrel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 407*a*
THURSTASTON :—
Land presented to National Trust as open space, July 19, 5*c*
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple :—
'Five-Barred Gate, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
THWAITES, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
THYNNE, Maj. Lord Alexander—wounded in action, Aug. 8, 9*a*; in hospital at Boulogne, 11, 11*a*
THYSSEN, Herr August (Germany)—resigns from national committee for peace, Aug. 18, 7*f*

TIBBEY, Mr. T. G.—on education : parental interest (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144c
TICHBORNE, Lady :—
Fête at Tichborne Park—profit, Aug. 25, 9a
TICKEL, Mr. J. W. :—
on Kitchener memorial—lines by Prince on Drake quoted as appropriate (l.), July 26, 7e
TIDDY, Lieut. Reginald J. E.—killed in action, Aug. 17, 9b ; biographical, 28, 8c
TIGHE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., Sept. 23, 9b
TILAK, Mr. (India)—sedition charge, Aug. 17, 5b ; judgment, 18, 7e
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—lectures at Brighton, July 13, 5d
French, Lord—tribute (s.), July 13, 5e
at General Federation of Trade Unions conference, on European war : working classes, July 7, 5a
at Hyde Park, on food prices, Aug. 28, 3a
at Queen's Hall, on women munition workers, July 14, 5b
at Trade Union Congress, on exemption of clergy from military service, Sept. 8, 9f
TILLYARD, Mr. H. J. W. :—
on Russia—position of English teachers (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 12d
TIMBER :—
Forestry : see FORESTRY
Pit :—
Supply :—
German prisoners of war to be employed on felling, Sept. 26, 5b
Supplies :—
Home grown :—
Scottish Members of Parliament —receive deputation from Scottish Arboricultural Society, July 5, 5a
TIME :—
Greece — Eastern European time adopted, July 17, 7e
Uniform standard :—
Bill (Ireland)—Lord Inverclyde (l.), July 7, 9e ; government decision not to proceed with: dissatisfaction in business and commercial circles in Ireland, Aug. 8, 3e ; effect on schoolboys (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TINKER, Mr. H. A.— drowned in attempt at rescue, Sept. 1, 3b
TINKER, Miss Sarah J.—will, Sept. 27, 11c
TIN plate :—
Continuous rolls—machine designed by Mr. J. Donoghue described (E.S.), July 28, 120c
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—resignation : "Junius Alter" : extracts from pamphlet, Aug. 17, 5f
War, European — advocacy of resumption of unrestricted submarine warfare on merchant vessels being considered by United States administration, Aug. 26, 5d
Submarines — supposed concealment of truth about losses : Prof. Valentin's statement : correspondence with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Sept. 21, 7e ; press comments, 22, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 7f ; 28, 8b ; figures : statement contradicted, 28, 7e
TISDALL, Sub.-Lieut. A. W. St. C. :—
"Verses, Letters, and Remembrances of Arthur Walderne St. Clair Tisdall, V.C." — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359a
TISZA, Count (Hungary)—conference with Emperor Francis Joseph, July 22, 5e ; leaves for districts threatened by Russian advance, 27, 7e ; demands for retirement, Aug. 26, 5e (l.e.) ; Sept. 7, 5b ; 9, 5e
"From Sadowa to Sedan"—noticed, Aug. 11, 7e (e.e.)
War, European—defence of Transylvania : criticism, Sept. 7, 5b ; 9, 5e
in Parliament, on European war : relations between Rumania and Austria-Hungary ; Hungarian integrity, Aug. 11, 7f ; conduct of foreign policy : attitude of Opposition party leaders, 25, 5c (e.e.) ; Czech troops at front, Sept. 2, 5f ; responsibility for Austrian offensive in Trentino, 2, 5f ; Rumanian intervention : defence of Transylvania, 5, 9d ; 7, 5b ; meeting of Delegations ; pre-war offers to Italy, 15, 5c ; army ; alliance between Germany and Austria-Hungary, 23, 5d
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 13, 14c
TITCHFIELD, Lady — daughter born, Sept. 7, 9a
TITHE :—
Barn at Bradford-on-Avon, mediæval : see under BRADFORD-ON-AVON
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—health : to leave for Rome, Sept. 19, 7e
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 30, 11f
TOBACCO :—
Exports :—
Manufactured tobacco — prohibited to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Holland (art., "Cigarette exports : a case for inquiry"), Aug. 23, 13f ; War Trade Department : statement, 24, 3b ; Mr. Lansing to protest at request of American (Southern) tobacco growers, 31, 5b (e.e.) ; retaliatory clause added to Revenue Bill, Sept. 2, 5d ; 6, 7d ; War Trade Department makes arrangement satisfactory to cigarette-makers, 9, 7f
Imports :—
Licences — transference : committee issues notice, July 27, 13c ; grant to importers of cigar tobacco : notice issued, Sept. 25, 5d
Turkey, from — stopped, Aug. 5, 13e (e.e.)
United States and Havana, from —large arrivals at port of London, Aug. 5, 13e (e.e.)
Substitute—application from tobacconist to gardener to supply leaves of plane tree and lilac : Mr. A. G. Topham (l.), Sept. 6, 11b
TOBIN, Mr. J. Raymond :—
"Mozart and the Sonata Form"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 419b
TOBIN, R. P. :—
"Under the Red Cross : The Life Story of a Brave Irishman (Lieut.-Col. Charles Dalton, R.A.M.C.)"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418b

TODD, Prof. J. A. :—
on cotton supply—special articles ("World's cotton supply") ("Probability of a serious shortage: immediate action necessary," T.S.), July 3, 71*a*; ("Importance of Indian crop," T.S.), Aug. 7, 101*b*
TODD, Capt. John G.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
TODD, Maj. Oswald E. — accidentally killed, July 18, 8*d*
TOFANA: see under WAR, European (operations)
TOGOLAND, French :—
Commissioner appointed, Sept. 12, 7*e*
TOGSTAD, Carl—ashore with expired permit charge, Sept. 1, 9*f*
TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Japan) :—
on Imperial Relief Society for Sick and Poor (sp. art., "The sick and poor: imperial society for relief," J.S.), July 15, 3*f*
TOKYO :—
Imperial Theatre (sp. art., "Imperial theatre: the aim of its founders"; illus., J.S.), Sept. 2, 7*a*
Port — improvements (sp. art., "Commercial ports of Japan," J.S.), July 15, 6*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Sec. Lieut. John E.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9*b*
TOMBLIN, Lieut. Harold R.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
TOMKINSON, Lieut. Lancelot—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Richard—will, July 11, 9*e*
TOMLINSON, Sec. Lieut. Robert H.—death, July 28, 11*c*
TOMLINSON-HEMMAR (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
TOMPSON, Sec. Lieut. Ronald F. C.—killed in action, Sept. 20, 3*d*
TONBRIDGE School :—
Old boys — record of service with colours, Aug. 1, 5*c*
TONEZZA: see under WAR, European (operations)
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 13, 12*f*
TONGUE, Miss Mary — exhibition of paintings held, Sept. 28, 11*b*
TONTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — receives £40,000 on conclusion of last loan, Sept. 30, 5*c*
TOOK, Mr. John — death, Sept. 22, 3*f*
TOOLIS, Lieut. James H.—killed in action, July 12, 6*c*
TOOP, Capt. Francis H.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
TOPHAM, Mr. Alfred G. :—
on tobacco — substitute: application from tobacconist to gardener for supply of leaves of plane trees and lilac (l.), Sept. 6, 11*b*
TOPHAM, Miss Anne :—
"Memories of the Fatherland" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 451*b*
TORONTO Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
TORONTO University :—
Graduates on active service, Sept. 28, 7*e*
TORPEDOES :—
Aerial — torpedo discovered in North Surrey wood, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Steering :—
Hasselberg, Lieut. — experimenting with invention, July 24, 7*e*
TORRE DIAZ, Count de :—
on American dollar securities—Treasury regulations affecting trustee — held (l. quoted; F.N.), July 20, 13*c*
TORRES, Señor Vicente — illtreatment in German prison camps described: our Madrid correspondent's comments; representation in Berlin, Aug. 15, 7*d*
TOSSWILL, Capt. W. Roy — death from wounds, Aug. 28, 8*b*
TOSTEVIN, Engineer Lieut.-Commander Harold B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
TOTHILL, Capt. Hugh H. D.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
TOTLAND Bay :—
Boats, small — restrictions to be relaxed, July 5, 5*d*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 20, 4*d*
Report, July 31, 12*e*
TOUCHE, Mr. G. A.—awarded order of St. Sava, July 5, 11*b*
TOULMIN, Mr. H. J.—receives presentation on retiring from bench at St. Albans, July 24, 5*f*
TOUT, Prof. T. F. :—
"English Civil Service in the Fourteenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 436*d*
TOWERS, Miss :—
on food prices — effect on standard of living (int.), Aug. 24, 3*e*
TOWERS, Mrs. John H.—daughter born, Aug. 2, 9*b*
TOWERS-CLARK, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
TOWNROE, Capt. B. S.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, July 27, 9*b*
TOWNSHEND, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—death from wounds, Sept. 26, 6*e*
TOWNSHEND, Gen. C. V. F.—bogus interview in *Tanin*, July 3, 7*e*; wife and daughter receive permission to visit Constantinople, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Turkish commander at Kut said to have been educated at same school, July 1, 7*e*
War, European — dispatches: list of names mentioned, July 14, 12*e*
TOWSE, Capt. W. Norman — killed in action, Sept. 23, 10*b*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Walpole, Horace — letter to Ashton from Rome, describing the Conclave: errors in Mitford's transcript (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*a*
TOYS :—
Exhibitions :—
Dolls :—
Lovett collection — Fine Art Society's rooms, Aug. 10, 9*e*
Dover-street, at — announced, July 3, 11*e*; held: exhibits described, 4, 5*b* (and e.e.); 12, 11*b*; visited by Queen; closing date, 8, 11*b*; closed, 13, 5*c*; Queen's exhibit to be sold, 13, 5*c*
Whitechapel Art Gallery — number of visitors, July 3, 5*f*
Manufacture :—
Liverpool — development: statement, July 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Metal toys (art., "British metals: many difficulties overcome," T.S.), Sept. 4, 112*d*
Museum, suggested children's :—
Lovett, Mr. (statement), Aug. 10, 9*e*
TOZER, Mr. E. J. F. :—
"South Devon Hunt, The" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 436*b*
TOZER, Rev. Henry F.—will, July 12, 11*e*

TOZER, Sir Horace — death, Aug. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); 22, 5*e*
TRACY, Mr. Louis :—
"Day of Wrath, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
TRADE :—
Export business — advice : special article ("How to begin in export trade"). IV. ("Packing, marking, and delivery," T.S.), July 3, 72*c*
Future prospects and problems :—
British policy :—
Board of Trade :—
Reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT
Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations (art., "Tasks of the future : activity of a Patriotic Association"), Sept. 5, 5*c*
Committee, government—appointed; composition ; terms of reference, July 19, 8*e* ; additional member appointed, 20, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 22, 7*e*
Association of Chambers of Commerce—protest against exclusion of any direct representation, Aug. 22, 3*d*
Bigland, Mr. A. (sp. art., "A common trade policy for the allies," T.S.), Aug. 7, 97*a*
Dominions — non-representation : Sir E. Walton : protest, July 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 28, 14*e* (e.e.)
Meeting (P.N.), July 26, 7*e*
Financial question :—
Banking, commercial : see under BANKING—Commercial
Great Britain, allies, and dominions :—
Bigland, Mr. A.—special articles ("The new significance of imperial preference : solution of some national problems," T.S.), July 3, 73*a* ; ("A common trade policy for the allies : the sequel to military unity : constructive suggestions" T.S.), Aug. 7, 97*a* ; ("How the allies could punish Germany : suggestions from the economic standpoint," T.S.), Sept. 4, 117*a*
Canada—special article ("Trade after the war : Canada and Empire problems"), Aug. 2, 10*c*
Conference (Paris) :—
Decisions—our special correspondent's comments ("The Paris economic conference : first-hand impressions," T.S.), July 3, 71*c* ; British Government's decision as to course of action, 7, 9*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; German press comments, 8, 5*f*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*b*
Committee, government : see Committee, government, above
Correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*c*
French manufacturers and merchants — memorandum, Sept. 23, 5*e*
Trade—Future prospects and problems—Great Britain, allies, and dominions—Conference (Paris) — Decisions (continued) :—
German comments, July 13, 7*f* ; Aug. 8, 5*f* ; (T.S.), Sept. 4, 111*c*
Great Britain and France —Mr. Runciman confers with M. Clémentel, Aug. 17, 5*b*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Hughes, Col. (views), Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), Aug. 1, 8*e* ; (s.), 14, 6*e* (e.e.)
Japan—Chambers of Commerce pass resolution, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*c*
Liberal peers and members of Parliament—memorandum, July 6, 5*d* ; committee formed, 7, 9*f* ; Mr. E. C. Clark (l.), 10, 4*d*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Manufacturers—views, Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
Marks, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Money, Sir L. Chiozza (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Russian attitude (sp. art., "The allied economic conference : the Russian attitude," R.S.), Aug. 26, 8*a*
Scott, Mr. Leslie (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*c*
Simpson, Mr. D. (views), Aug. 4, 3*c* (e.e.)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*c*
Unionist War Committee passes resolution, July 12, 9*d*
Women's Imperial Defence Council — passes resolutions, July 13, 12*b*
Foster, Sir J. (s.), July 29, 7*d*
Woods, Mr. J. W. (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Great Britain and dominions :—
Conference, proposed :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*d*
Keen, Mr. A. T. (s.), Sept. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 10, 8*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Aug. 18, 5*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for June (art., "Foreign trade in June : best returns since war began : large increases in exports"), July 8, 12*a* ; for July (art., "Foreign trade in July : large increase in exports : adverse balance reduced"), Aug. 8, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 12*a* ; for August (art., "Foreign trade in August : large increase in exports : adverse balance reduced"), Sept. 8, 6*a*

TRADE (continued) :—
Industries :—
Benefits, fairer distribution of—Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*d*; (P.N.), 4, 7*d*
Cooperation, future—note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81*b*
Fair : see under FAIRS
Federation :—
Federation of British Industries Association : see that title
Production : see Production, below
State control :—
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (sp. art., "To-day's production problems") II. ("A modern machine," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107*a*
Trade Union Congress—resolution, July 28, 5*a*; discussed and adopted, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*d*
Manufactured goods—alleged faulty system : correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*c*
Methods :—
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (sp. art., "To-day's production methods") I. "Cleaning the slate : new conditions call for new methods," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82*b*
Depreciatory remarks — note (T.S.), July 3, 61*b*; Sept. 4, 105*c*
German contrasted (T.S.), July 3, 78*d*
Special article ("British business methods : lack of enterprise," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82*c*
Production :—
Committee :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Development :—
Benn, Mr. E. J. P.—special articles ("To-day's production problem"), I. ("Cleaning the slate," T.S.), Aug. 7, 82*b*; II. ("A modern machine"), Sept. 4, 107*a*
Milner, Lord (l.), Sept. 16, 5*e*
Publications, government :—
Correspondence (T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
Speculation — new regulation : order in council, Aug. 19, 7*d*
War, European : see under WAR. European—Trade—Great Britain
War work, British firms engaged in—urged to notify oversea customers of fact (T.S.), Aug. 7, 101*c*
TRADE, Board of :—
Commercial Intelligence Branch—inquiries received from firms for names of manufacturers, Sept. 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
Director—Mr. T. Worthington retiring, Sept. 19, 5*b*
Labour statistics, department of—removing to new offices, Aug. 9, 3*e*; 16, 10*e*
Provisional order schemes—to modify notice issued last year respecting applications, Sept. 29, 3*d*
Reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT
TRADE, suggested ministry of—note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), Aug. 18, 10*a*
Association of Chambers of Commerce—council preparing memorandum, July 26, 12*a* (e.e.); memorial submitted to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 22, 10*e*
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (sp. art., "To-day's production problem," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107*a*
TRADE, suggested ministry of (continued) :—
Consul's suggestion, retired (T.S.), Aug. 7, 82*d*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—to present memorial to Mr. Asquith, Sept. 13, 5*f*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Mansion House meeting — resolution passed, Sept. 21, 10*b*
TRADE-marks and names :—
"Anzac"—use prohibited (T.S.), July 3, 75*a*; Australian government's appeal to traders to refrain from use : Board of Trade statement, 8, 5*c*
"Cat" (law case), July 26, 4*b*
"Daimler" (law case), July 20, 3*b*
"Gnidroc" (law case), July 21, 4*a*
"Sunbeam-Coatelen"—use for motors (law case), July 4, 3*f*
TRADE Union Congress :—
Birmingham meeting—agenda, July 28, 5*a*; Aug. 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*e*; number of delegates expected, 24, 3*f*; names of fraternal delegates, 29, 3*e* (e.e.); resolutions (art., "Labour problems : Birmingham congress week"), Sept. 4, 3*b*; held, 5, 9*c*, 10*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 7*c*, 8*d*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 9*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 5*a*; president's address, 5, 10*c*; reject invitation from American Federation of Labour to take part in international congress, 6, 10*a*; fraternal greetings from oversea delegates, 8, 10*a*; passes vote of condolence with soldiers and sailors killed in the war, 11, 5*b*
Constitution — resolution discussed and negatived, Sept. 11, 5*a*
Parliamentary committee—election of members : result, Sept. 11, 5*b*; chairman elected, 28, 5*d*
Prices, food and fuel—meeting of delegates; resolution discussed, July 1, 5*a*; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 20, 5*a*
TRADE unions :—
Allied countries :—
Conference of representatives (Leeds)—held, July 6, 3*d*
Compulsory membership for all workers—Trade Union Congress passes resolution, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Criticism—Mr. G. Stoney (add., E.S.), Sept. 29, 158*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
International congress, proposed, Aug. 22, 3*b*; invitation from American Federation of Labour : proposal discussed and rejected by Trade Union Congress, Sept. 6, 10*a*; Mr. W. D. Mahon (s.); Mr. J. Simpson (s.), 8, 10*a*
International movement — efforts made to neutralize *personnel* and location : statement, July 6, 3*a*
Output, restriction of :—
Correspondence, Sept. 8, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 10*b*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 10*c*
Rights, restoration of :—
Bowerman, Mrs. W. C. (s.), Sept. 7, 7*c*
Davis, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 7*c*
Dubery, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 8*d*
Moses, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 7, 7*c*

TRADE unions—Rights, restoration of (continued) :—
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), Sept. 7, 7c
Robinson, Mr. W. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 8d
Trade Union Congress — resolution, July 28, 5a; discussion, Sept. 7, 7c, 8d
Westcott, Mr. J. T. (s.), Sept. 7, 8d
Triple Labour Alliance: see that title
TRADING with the Enemy (Copyright) No. 2 Bill: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Companies — Enemy-controlled
TRAFERNE, Capt. G. G.—killed in action, Aug. 10, 9c
TRAINING colleges :—
Church—number closed, Sept. 12, 5b; explanation, 28, 11b
London County Council :—
Women — at Furzedown: new hostel to be opened, Sept. 18, 5f
Training Reserve: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army
TRAMPLEASURE, Rev. J. C. :—
on Whitley Parish Church Savings Association (l.), Sept. 19, 11d
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
London: see under LONDON
TRANSFIGURATION, feast of the :—
Correspondence, Aug. 8, 7c
TRANSVAAL :—
Drink :—
Rand — illicit drinking: protest meeting at Johannesburg July 8, 7e; agitation for legislation to suppress, Aug. 7, 5e
Goldmining :—
Output — statistics, July 12, 13c; Aug. 12, 11e; Sept. 12, 7f
Witwatersrand :—
Development — American capital (F.N.), Sept. 15, 11b
Far Eastern Rand — applications for leasing mineral areas at Brakpan and Modderfontein invited, Aug. 14, 10c; (F.N.), 15, 12a
Labour, native :—
Statistics, July 12, 13e; Aug. 12, 10e; Sept. 12, 7f
Natives :—
Nineveh Society — murder of miner and wife near Johannesburg for disturbing ritual; members sentenced, Aug. 7, 5e
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Aug. 9, 13a
Report, Aug. 1, 13e
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.): see RAND Election Corporation (Ltd.)
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 22, 11c
Report, July 21, 15f
TRANSYLVANIA :—
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
TRAUB, Herr (Germany) :—
at Munich, on European war, Sept. 21, 7b (l.e.)
TRAVANCORE :—
Monazite sand deposits :—
Johnstone, Mr. S. J. (p.), July 22, 3d
TRAVANCORE Minerals Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — offered by Public Trustee: tenders invited, Sept. 23, 11b
TRAVEL :—
Continent, visits to — War Office announcement, July 3, 5c
TRAVEL (continued) :—
London to Tokyo (art., "The Siberian Railway: a journey in war time," J.S.), Sept. 2, 15b
War, European: see under WAR, European
TRAVIGNOLO valley: see under WAR, European (operations)
TREASON :—
Trials :—
Casement, Roger: see CASEMENT, Roger
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), July 1, 9e
TREASURE, Sec. Lieut. William H.—killed in action, Aug. 14, 9c
TREASURE Ships :—
*Dorothea Organisen* — attempt to salve, Aug. 25, 5e
TREASURY :—
Bills :—
Discount rates advanced (F.N.), July 15, 13a; reduced on nine months' and twelve months' bills, Sept. 28, 8e; (F.N.), 28, 13a
Outstanding, July 5, 13b; (F.N.) 12, 13a; 19, 13a; 26, 13a; Aug. 2, 12a; 9, 12a; 16, 13b; 23, 12a; 30, 11a; Sept. 6, 12a; 13, 12a; 20, 14a; 27, 12a
Sales — statistics (F.N.), July 12, 13a; 19, 13a; 26, 13a; Aug. 2, 12a; 9, 12a; 16, 13b; 23, 12a; 30, 11a; Sept. 6, 12a; 13, 12a; 20, 14a; 27, 12a
Gifts, anonymous — Mr. J. Douglas (l.), Aug. 26, 3c
TREDEGAR, Lord — presents Roman remains found at Caerwent to Newport (Mon.) museum, July 5, 5f; appointed Knight of Grace, order of St. John of Jerusalem, 15, 5c; adding chapel to Bassaleg Parish Church as memorial to late Lord Tredegar, Aug. 7, 9b
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—Meeting, July 1, 3f
TREE, Sir Herbert—tour in United States: arrangements, July 24, 11e; back in England; American engagement to be resumed, Sept. 5, 6c; leaves London for America, 25, 5e
America, impressions of—special articles ("Impressions of America") I. ("Not bad for a young country"), Sept. 8, 11c; ("Where all the world's a stage"), 9, 9d
TREE, Capt. Warren F.—killed in action, Aug. 1, 15f
TREEBY, Col. H. P. :—
at Kingston, on East Surrey Regiment: football dribbled into action in attack on German trenches, July 22, 3c
TREE-felling—competition between British and Canadian woodmen suggested: correspondence, July 24, 4b; announced, 28, 5d
TREFUSIS, Capt. Arthur C.—killed in action, July 14, 11d
TREGELLES, Capt. Geoffrey P.—killed in action, July 13, 6c
TREGURTHA, Mr. C. Maxwell, and Mr. J. W. Frings :—
"Craft of Silent Salesmanship, The" —noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359b
TREMAN, Mr. Robert H. (U.S.A.)—appointed deputy-governor *ad interim* of Federal Reserve Bank of New York, July 6, 11b
TRENCH, Capt. Charles F.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert—poem ("The Advance"), Aug. 12, 7b

TRENCHSCOPE Company :—
Law case, July 12, 3*d*
TRENT, Elizabeth :—
"Kathryn"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*d*
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"When Greek meets Greek"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 334*d*
TRENTINO operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
TREVENA, Mr. John :—
"Captain's Furniture, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 358*b*
TREVES, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on—
War, European—urges policy of neutrality, July 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
TREVES, Sir Frederick—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Sept. 16, 9*e*; appointed member of Central Medical Board, Sept. 27, 5*a*
TREVITHICK, Dr. Edgar G.—will, Aug. 17, 9*e*
TREVOR-JONES, Sec. Lieut. Edward E.—killed in action, July 13, 6*c*
TRIANA, Mr. S. P.—estate: value, July 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
TRICKETT, Mr. W. J.—death, July 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
TRICOUPIS, Mlle. Sophie—death, July 29, 7*e*
TRIESTE, Gulf of: see under WAR, European (operations)
"TRIFLERS, The"—(sp. art.), July 5, 11*e*
TRIGG, Emily—supposed body found, Sept. 23, 9*e*; identified, 25, 11*d*; inquest, 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
TRIGGS, Lieut. Reginald S. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
TRIMBLE, Mr. C. J. A., and Mr. T. S. Usherwood :—
"Practical Mathematics for Technical Students, Part II."—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
TRIMEN, Mrs. Roland—death, July 28, 3*f*
TRIMMER, Sec. Lieut. William C.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
TRINIDAD, Bp. of: see WELSH, Rt. Rev. John
TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Limmer Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: Mr. H. Holloway (s.), July 18, 13*b*
TRIPLE Alliance :—
Rumania—note to Austria-Hungary, Aug. 30, 7*f*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
Tisza, Count (s.), Sept. 23, 5*d*
TRIPLE Labour Alliance :—
Demobilization problems — demands outlined, Aug. 1, 5*e*; *The Times* leading article, 3, 7*b*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 11, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr.—to receive deputation from, July 1, 9*f*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; receives, 4, 7*c*
TRIPOLI :—
Italy—appealed to by tribes to resume occupation of several districts abandoned last year, Aug. 2, 5*e*
Turkish operations against Italians—Constantinople report claiming victory at Misurata, July 20, 7*d*; report denied, 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
*Bonnevein* calls, Sept. 20, 7*a*
Company to exploit—formation announced, Aug. 30, 5*b* (l.c.)
Mail leaving for—Mr. B. R. Balfour (l.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; Post Office announcement, 29, 8*c*; postponed, Sept. 9, 9*e*
TRISTAN da Cunha (continued) :—
Settlers :—
Appeal for parcels—Mr. B. R. Balfour (l.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; Sept. 25, 9*c*; correspondence, Sept. 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*
Conditions :—
Correspondence Sept. 20, 7*a*
TRITES, Mr. W. B. :—
"Love, Brian Banaker's Autobiography up to the age of Twenty-four Years"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394*d*
TROELSTRA, M. :—
at The Hague, on European war, Aug. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
TROFIMOD, M. Michael V. :—
on Russian teachers in England (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d*
TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Sale of property — arrangements concluded, Aug. 15, 13*b* (e.e.)
TROMAN, Sec. Lieut. Thomas J. B.—killed in action, July 31, 8*d*
TRÔNES wood: see under WAR, European (operations)
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*e*; Sept. 30, 11*f*
TROOSTWYCH, Alec—insulting behaviour charge, July 28, 5*a*
TROTTER, Maj. Alexander W. L.—killed in action, July 24, 6*e*
TROTTER, Mr. E. W.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Siam, Sept. 2, 9*d*
TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Edward H.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d*; memorial service held, 24, 11*b*
TROTTUM, Cadet T. W.—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*b*
TROWER, the Misses G. E. and S.—memorial tablet unveiled, Sept. 18, 5*c*
TRUEMAN, Mrs. T.—death, Aug. 29, 3*f*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G. Wyatt :—
on cab whistling (l.), Aug. 11, 9*d*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 13, 12*e*
Report, July 1, 14*f*
"TRUTH"—on India: troop trains (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
TRYON, Capt. Henry — killed in action, Sept. 27, 10*e*
TSINAN (China) :—
Copper cash — export: consular report, July 24, 15*f*
TSINGTAU — conditions since Japanese occupation: *North China Daily Mail* account, Sept. 4, 7*e*
TUAN CHI-JUI (China)—reappointed premier and minister of war, July 3, 7*e*; Sept. 4, 7*b*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Treatment :—
Insured persons — domiciliary treatment: Local Government Board order revised, Sept. 21, 5*b*
London — treatment: statistics, Sept. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 12*f*
Wales :—
King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial for the Prevention, Treatment, and Abolition of Tuberculosis — review of work, July 31, 3*d*
TUBES (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 24, 13*d*
TUCK, Pte. Claud — shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3*f*
TUCK, Capt. Duncan J.—death, July 7, 7*d*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Aug. 4, 12*d*
Report, July 29, 14*c* (e.e.); (F.N.), 9, 13*a*

TUCKER, Maj. Alfred H.—will, July 20, 11*e*
TUCKER, Maj. Frederick St. G.—killed in action, July 11, 8*d*
TUCKEY, Second Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7*f*
TUKE, Rev. Francis H.—killed in action, July 31, 8*e*
TUKE, Miss M. J.—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c*
TULLER, Lieut. P. W.—court-martial held, Sept. 21, 6*c*
TULLOCH, Mr. Alex B. :—
on Kitchener scholarships ; Wellington College (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 131*d*
TULLOCH, Lieut. Ernest St. C.—killed in action, July 20, 6*c*
TUNBRIDGE Wells :—
War securities — Town Council's holding, Aug. 7, 3*f*
TUNGSTEN :—
Supplies — note (T.S.), July 3, 65*b*
TUNLEY, Miss Mabel M.—awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9*d*
TURBINES :—
Propellers — note (E.S.), July 28, 121*c*
TURENNE :—
Garvin, Lieut. G.—essay noticed, July 31, 3*d*
TURF :—
Blaydon race meeting — disturbance, Sept. 4, 10*c* (e.c.)
Cambridgeshire Stakes—weights, Sept. 22, 8*a* ; acceptances, 28, 15*f*
Cesarewitch Stakes — weights, Sept. 22, 8*a* ; acceptances, 28, 15*f*
Fixtures — no extension this year, July 7, 5*b*
Gatwick race meeting — held, July 15, 5*e* ; 17, 4*c*
Horses :—
*Kennymore*—death, July 18, 3*f*
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales —Bloodstock
Newbury race meetings—held, July 1, 12*f* ; 3, 15*f* ; Aug. 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*
Newmarket race meetings—held, July 5, 10*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 19, 14*b* (c e.) ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; Sept. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 15*f* ; *Matcho Paani* disqualified for Duxford Handicap, 20, 5*c*
Records — by *Umgala* in Australian steeplechase, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Windsor race meeting—held, July 29, 5*c* ; 31, 3*d*
Winter season — limited number of meetings to be held under National Hunt rules, Sept. 9, 3*e*
TURIN :—
Council, provincial — president elected, Aug. 17, 5*b*
TURKESTAN :—
Governor-general — new appointment (Gen. Kuropatkin), Aug. 11, 8*d* (l.e.)
TURKEY :—
Arabia, revolt in : see ARABIA
Asiatic provinces :—
Conditions — American lady's account (sp. art., "Two years with the enemy : woman's experiences in the Levant"), Sept. 15, 5*a*
Syria : see SYRIA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Education :—
Germany — number of scholars at German colleges, Aug. 19, 5*e*
Food :—
Prices — reductions, July 19, 7*c*
Supplies — arrive in Constantinople from Anatolian ports, Aug. 7, 6*b*
Special article ("Conditions in Constantinople : improved food supplies"), Sept. 6, 7*f*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted, T.S.), July 3, 77*c*
Treaty—negotiations : discussions in Berlin, Sept. 18, 7*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador at Constantinople—new appointment, Sept. 30, 6*b*
Internal situation — plots among old Turks reported, July 7, 7*a*
Parties, political :—
Committee of Union and Progress—secret movement in Constantinople for overthrow : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 6*b*
Congress — announced, Sept. 23, 5*e* ; 28, 7*f*
Mecca, Sherif of — proclamation, Aug. 25, 5*c*
Opposition party — leaders confer with Ahmed Riza Bey in Switzerland, July 13, 7*c*
Post office :—
Parcel post — resumed, Sept. 23, 5*e*
Railways :—
Concessions — Smyrna-Kassaba, and Mudania-Brusa to be repurchased by government, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway :—
Meeting, Sept. 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
Rathmore, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
Report, Sept. 16, 14*d*
Rumania, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—minister returns to Constantinople, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Supplies, exchange of — negotiations broken off, July 31, 5*e*
Sultan : see MAHOMED V.
Tariff, new — date of operation, July 1, 7*c* ; heavy rates on textile goods : Austrian comments, (T.S.), 3, 77*c*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — new ambassador appointed to Turkey, July 19, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TURNBULL, Dr. Arthur :—
Berwick-on-Tweed by-election —campaign as Independent candidate begun, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; nominated, 11, 5*f*
Mansfield by-election — intention to contest seat as Independent candidate announced, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; nominated, 15, 3*f*
TURNBULL, Mrs. Hannah—record of family with forces, Sept. 21, 5*f*
TURNBULL, Mr. P. :—
at House of Laymen, on reform of Old Testament teaching, July 6, 3*b*
TURNBULL, Dr. P. M.—managers of Metropolitan Asylums District pass resolution of appreciation, Sept. 5, 5*e*
TURNBULL, Sir Robert—receives Mr. Hinds, July 6, 7*c*
TURNBULL (G. V.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Furness, Withy and Co. (Ltd.)—acquire business, Sept. 25, 15*f*
TURNER, Gen. Sir Alfred E. :—
at Steinway Hall, on residential club for disabled officers, July 11, 3*d*
on Montauban, assault of (l.), July 10, 4*d*
on war, European—treatment of German prisoners (l.), July 21, 11*b* ; peace terms ; Hohenzollern dynasty (l.), Aug. 12, 7*c*

TURNER, Charles—drowning accident, Sept. 25, 5*e*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. Crosby R.S.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
TURNER, Mr. E. A. :—
on British manufacturers—workmanship (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 123*c*
TURNER, Dr. E. B. :—
on medical service, state—attitude of British Medical Association (l.), Aug. 7, 9*b*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. E. S.—killed in action, Sept. 6, 11*c*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. Eric W. C.—death, Aug. 16, 9*c*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. Ernest G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
TURNER, Lieut. Frederick W. R.—killed in action, Aug. 25, 9*c*
TURNER, Mr. G. Frederic :—
"Gate of Horn, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 382*d*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. G. Perrior—killed in action, July 7, 7*d*
TURNER, Sir George—death, Aug. 14, 5*e*
TURNER, Capt. Herbert K.—killed in action, July 24, 6*f*
TURNER, Capt. Maurice A.—killed in action, July 24, 6*f*
TURNER, Mr. Skinner—appointed assistant judge of supreme Court for China, July 22, 5*e*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray :—
on St. Albans—old house : appeal for preservation (l.), July 10, 11*c*
TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, July 22, 9*e*
TURNER and Burger—to be prohibited from carrying on business, July 1, 6*c* ; winding-up ordered, Sept. 9, 3*c*
TURNER Co., A. G.—winding-up ordered, July 15, 5*d*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
at British Association, on land : food supply ; settlement scheme, Sept. 8, 3*b*
on agriculture — development ; science committee : omission of agricultural representatives (l.), Aug. 31, 5*c*
on land reclamation (l.), July 14, 5*e*
TURNOSKY, Morris—white slave traffic prosecution, Sept. 20, 5*b*
TURNU-SEVERIN : see under WAR, European (operations)
TURPITZ (F.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
TURRALL, Pte. Thomas G.—awarded V.C., Sept. 11, 3*c* ; to receive presentation, 14, 3*f*
TUTICORIN :—
Harbour, deep-sea—construction : report of select committee (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
Trade—statistics (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118*c*
TUTRAKAN : see under WAR, European (operations)
TWEEDALE, Miss Violet :—
"Wingate's Wife"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*b*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—address, July 20, 11*a*
Memorial to younger son—erection of lounge at back of British Museum : opening arrangements, Aug. 29, 9*b*
on overseas soldiers in London—suggests opening of museums and public buildings on Sundays (l.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
on war, European—French badges for wounded (l.), July 7, 9*c*
TWEEDIE, Lieut. L. K.—memorial in Gower-street opened, Sept. 9, 3*c*
TWEEDY, Second Lieut. H. S.—removed from army, Sept. 23, 10*d*
TWEEDY, Mr. John—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
*Twentieth Century Russia and Anglo-Russian Review*—July number noticed (R.S.), Aug. 26, 12*c*
TWENTYMAN, Capt. Denzil C. T.—killed in action, July 14, 11*d* ; biographical, 19, 6*c*
TWINING, Second Lieut. R. W.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
TWINING, Mr. Samuel—death, Aug. 5, 4*b* ; will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
TWISS, Lieut.-Col. Godfred—death, Sept. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
"Two other housekeepers"—on jam-making at home (l.), Aug. 23, 9*d*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares, preference—sub-division scheme, Aug. 17, 12*d*
TYNAN, Katharine : see HINKSON, Mrs.
TYNDALL, Lieut.-Col. W. E. M.—death from wounds, Aug. 3, 9*d*
TYNE :—
Shipbuilding :—
Article ("Tyne shipbuilding : present and future developments," T.S.), Sept. 4, 113*b*
TYPHUS, spotted :—
Austria-Hungary—cases, Aug. 29, 5*e*
TYRRELL, Mr. J. B. :—
"David Thompson's Narrative of his Explorations in Western America, 1784-1812" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), July 20, 347*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 377*a*
TYRWHITT, Capt. Reginald Y.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
TYSER, Major George B.—killed in action, July 15, 6*d* ; will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
TYSER, Mr. Granville—admitted partner in firm of Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, Aug. 2, 13*a*
TYSMIENICA : see under WAR, European (operations)
TYSON, Mr. Walter—appointed secretary of Central Association of Accountants, Aug. 5, 3*e*
TZENESCO, Capt. (Rumania)—prevented from entering Bulgarian territory, July 24, 7*e*

# U

"UBIQUE"—on film of "The Battle of the Somme" : allocation of proceeds of exhibition at cinema theatres (l.), Aug. 31, 9*c*
UFFELMAN, Fred—smuggling letters and jewelry : arrested at New York, Aug. 26, 5*f*
UJIJI :—
Article ("Past and present at Ujiji : memories of great explorers"), Aug. 5, 5*a*
ULSTER Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Dividend, July 21, 15*f*
Gardens—inspected ; prizes awarded, July 24, 5*c*
Poster on stations, "Harvest"—noticed, Aug. 7, 9*e*

UNDERHILL, Evelyn :—
"Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, The. The Sparkling Stone. The Book of Supreme Truth" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 408*b*
UNDERHILL, Second Lieut. Thomas W.—killed in action, Sept. 4, 12*b*
UNDERWOOD, Col. Thomas O.—will, July 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
UNEMPLOYED :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Special article ("Twelve holes in the cask : the distress committee"), Sept. 2, 4*a*
UNETT, Capt. Henry H.—will, July 8, 11*e*
UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 8, 14*e* ; 18, 12*e*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 11*f*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST war committee :—
Meetings—arrangements (P.N.), July 11, 7*d* ; held (P.N.), 12, 9*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*
Shipping—report of sub-committee : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 76*b*
UNION Jack—flown at Salzbrunn in honour of birthday of Princess of Pless, July 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
Dominion representation proposed—Australian Natives' Association to confer with other dominion representatives, July 13, 7*e*
UNION Jack Club :—
Extension — anti-aircraft corps subscribe for two bedrooms, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; want of accommodation : instance, 13, 5*f*
UNION Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
Report, July 27, 14*f*
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 28, 4*d*
UNITED Arts Rifles : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Volunteers—Central London Volunteer Regiment
UNITED British Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director appointed, July 20, 14*f*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 9, 12*e*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Preston) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 13, 12*f*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 1, 14*f* ; Sept. 16, 14*d*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 18, 13*d*
UNITED Irish League :—
Directory—held, July 4, 9*d*
UNITED Methodist Church :—
Conference (Rochdale)—arrangements, July 3, 3*c* ; held, 13, 5*b*
Membership—decline, July 4, 5*b*
UNITED Methodist Church (continued) :—
Primitive Methodist Church — union : see under PRIMITIVE Methodist Church
UNITED Methodist Church Missionary Society :—
Financial condition—report, July 27, 13*f* (e.e.)
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 26, 11*e*
UNITED Services Employment Council—formed : objects, Sept. 25, 5*c*
Appeal, Sept. 25, 5*c*
Committee, executive—composition, Sept. 25, 5*c*
UNITED States :—
Accidents :—
Boxing match—Colorado Springs : grand stand collapses ; many injured, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
Explosions :—
Lake Erie—gas explosion in waterworks tunnel under (fatal), July 26, 5*e*
New York—National Storage Company's warehouses, July 31, 6*b* ; damage estimated at £5,000,000, 31, 6*b* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), Aug. 1, 13*a*
San Francisco—bomb explosion (fatal), July 24, 7*e*
Agriculture :—
Crops — reports, Aug. 9, 13*b* ; Sept. 9, 11*b* ; effect of cessation of German exports of potash, 5, 7*e*
Wheat :—
Speculation — Chicago : our New York correspondent's comments (art., "Fortunes in the wheat pit : speculators and high prices"), Aug. 19, 5*b*
Army :—
Bill—vetoed by President Wilson because of clause exempting retired officers from discipline, Aug. 19, 5*e*
Finance :—
Expenditure of £62,400,000—Bill authorizing passed by Senate, July 28, 7*e*
Banking :—
Federal Reserve Bank of New York :—
Governor — granted leave of absence, July 6, 11*b*
Irving National Bank :—
Report, July 22, 12*e*
National City Bank, New York :—
Banque Nationale de la République d'Haiti — control purchased (F.N.), July 26, 11*a*
Brazil—branch at Santos : consular report, Aug. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
Halsey (N. W.) and Co.—business absorbed, Aug. 22, 13*a*
New York Associated Banks—returns, July 3, 15*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 13*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Aug. 7, 11*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; 28, 11*a* ; Sept. 4, 13*f* ; 11, 13*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 16*a*
Burial service :—
Protestant Episcopal Church—revision recommended, Sept. 21, 7*c*
Churches :—
Protestant Episcopal Church : see that title
Coal :—
Anthracite :—
Shipments—statistics, July 22, 12*a* ; Aug. 10, 12*a* ; Sept. 12, 13*a*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Congress—adjourned, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Consular service—
Brazil — new appointment, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Commercial methods — correspondence (T.S.), July 3, 78*c*
Germany—new appointment, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Reports—note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*d*
Copper :—
Exports — statistics, July 6, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 13*a*; Sept. 13, 13*a*
Correspondence — secret organization for conveyance of letters to and from Germany discovered, Aug. 26, 5*f*
Cotton : see COTTON
Dyes—from submarine *Deutschland* being used for manufacture of coloured leathers, Sept. 8, 3*d*
Dyestuffs :—
Duties — rearrangement : Bill : passed by House of Representatives (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
Education :—
Parental interest—Mrs. E. P. Ahearn (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*c*
Universities :—
Elective system :—
Correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*e*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 9*b*
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Finance :—
Appropriation—voted, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Bond issue — prospects discussed (F.N.), July 4, 14*a*
Conditions (F.N.), July 4, 14*a*
Creditor nation, development as :—
Special article ("Dollars or pounds sterling : America's financial position," T.S.), Sept. 4, 107*c*
Gold :—
Assay office—large amount in : our New York correspondent's comments (F.N.) Sept. 30, 11*a*
Imports :—
Africa, from West Coast of, Aug. 9, 13*a*
Canada, from, July 12, 14*a*; 13. 14*b*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*a*; 21, 14*f*; Aug. 9, 13*a*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 23, 13*a*; Sept. 1, 11*f*; 6, 13*a*; 9, 11*b*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*a*; (F.N.), 15, 11*b*, 13*c*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 15*a*; 28, 14*f*
London, from, July 18, 13*d*; 24, 13*f*; Aug. 16, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*
Loans :—
Foreign, projected (F.N.), July 27, 12*b*
Money market—condition (F.N.), July 27, 12*b*
London—New York banks transfer large funds to be lent on call, Aug. 5, 12*e*; (F.N.), 7, 11*a*
Revenue Bill—amendments added retaliatory for restrictions on American trade : see under WAR, European—Trade—United States and allies
Stock Exchange (New York)
Seats sold ($63,000), July 14, 14*f*; ($65,000), Sept. 23, 12*f*; ($69,000), 28, 14*f*
Stocks and shares :—
British holdings—sale to British government : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Finance—Securities—American
UNITED States — Finance — Stocks and shares (continued) :—
Railway :—
Foreign holdings — statistics, Sept. 25, 15*f*
Japanese purchases of American railway bonds (F.N.), Sept. 21, 12*a*
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Alien stockholders' tax on interest paid to non-resident :—
Bill, clauses in new revenue —provisions, Aug. 12, 11*b* (e.e.); Investment Bankers' Association : protest, July 5, 13*b*
English investors—position (F.N.), July 25, 12*a*
New and increased taxes (Revenue Bill)—introduced, July 3, 7*e*
Fires :—
Losses—returns for June, July 12, 13*f*; for July, Aug. 8, 13*a*; for August, Sept. 11, 13*a*
New York State arsenal, July 17, 7*e*
Foreign policy—Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 17, 5*d*; Dr. W. Wilson (s.), Sept. 4, 7*b*
Germany :—
Consular service—change, Aug. 12, 5*b*
War, European : see WAR, European —United States and Germany
Golf : see under GOLF
Gypsum :—
Output—statistics for 1915, Aug. 1, 15*a*
Haiti : see under HAITI
Hops :—
Crop—estimates, Sept. 20, 15*a*; 21, 7*e*
Iron :—
Market—condition, July 6, 12*e*; 20, 14*f*; 27, 14*c*; Aug. 10, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; 31, 11*b*; Sept. 7, 12*b*; 14, 11*b*; 22, 11*f* (e.e.); 28, 14*e*
Labour :—
Dock labourers :—
Disputes :—
San Francisco—strike, July 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
Longshoremen—New York : strike postponed, Sept. 19, 7*e*
New York (city) :—
Disputes—general strike of trade unionists threatened, Sept. 11, 7*d*; 12, 8*b*; Central Federated Union passes resolution, 18, 7*d*; called, 25, 7*e*; begun, 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
Tramway : see under Tramways, below
Railway :—
Disputes—strike prospects, Aug. 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*d*; mediation board's negotiations fail; arbitration suggested, 14, 5*e*; conference convened, 15, 13*c*; held, 16, 5*f*; 17, 12*a*; Dr. Wilson's plan for settlement outlined, 17, 5*e*; railway presidents summoned to Washington, 19, 5*b*; 21, 7*e*; prospects of settlement, 24, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d* (l.e.); Sept. 1, 7*c* (l.e.); 2, 5*c*; President Wilson's proposals : outlined, Aug. 30, 5*e*; opposition to, 31, 5*c*; executive of Railway-

UNITED States—Labour—Railway—Disputes (continued) :—
men's Union dispatch strike order, 30, 5e ; railways refuse perishable freight, 30, 5e (l.e.) ; 31, 5c ; Sept. 1, 7c (e.e.) ; labour leaders' committee to remain in Washington to direct threatened strike, Aug. 30, 5e (l.e.) ; temporary organizations being provided for maintenance of food supplies, 31, 5c ; Sept. 1, 7c ; President Wilson confers with Congressional leaders, 1, 7c ; New York *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* (art. quoted), 1, 7c ; estimated cost of conceding men's demands, 1, 7c ; concessions to employees ; our Washington correspondents' comments, 1, 7c (e.e.) ; 2, 5c ; public opinion, 2, 5c ; Mr. A. B. Garretson (statement), 2, 5c ; settlement : see under Hours—Eight-hour day—Bill, below
Manhattan Island—strike begun, Sept. 8, 7e
New York city traction lines—strike begun, Sept. 9, 5b (l.e.) ; mayor issues memorandum, 13, 7e (l.e.)
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—Bill : provisions, Sept. 1, 7c (l.e.) ; 4, 8a ; agreed to, 1, 7c (l.e.) ; 2, 5c ; passed by House of Representatives, 2, 5c (l.e.) ; 4, 8a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 8a ; Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company to resist, 8, 7b
Wages :—
Engineers—rate, Sept. 1, 7c
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
New York (city)—strike, Aug. 7, 5d (l.e.); Sept. 11, 7d
Law :—
Judges — appointment, July 15, 7e
Law cases :—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company v. De Forest, Sept. 23, 12e (e.e.)
Marriage :—
Service — "obey" : omission : Protestant Episcopal Church : proposal to be submitted at convention, Sept. 21, 7c
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Mortgages—statistics (F.N.), Aug. 15, 12a
Munitions :—
Special article ("America and munitions : a new and vital industry : well-being placed on war"), Sept. 9, 5a
Navy :—
Docks — new : particulars of scheme (L.S.), Aug. 25, 137b
*Memphis*—wrecked, Aug. 31, 6b
*New Mexico*—direct electric drive : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 141b
*North Carolina* — movements, July 27, 7d (l.e.)
*Personnel* — increase : vote by House of Representatives, Aug. 17, 5b

UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Strength :—
Building programme — appropriation Bill adopted by Senate, July 22, 5e (l.e.) ; passed by House of Representatives : provisions and cost, 17, 5b ; (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153c
German comment, Aug. 11, 7f
*Tennessee* — direct electric drive : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 25, 141b
Petrol :—
Manufacture—Bureau of Mines (bulletin ; E.S.), Aug. 25, 135d
Presidency—table giving majorities obtained by candidates in elections for governorship of Maine or presidency since 1900, Sept. 13, 8e ; prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments : articles ("U.S. presidency prospects : a New York augury : the Progressive vote"), 21, 8d ; ("United States elections : the rebuff to Mr. Wilson in New Jersey"), 30, 5e (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. C. E.—accepts nomination as Republican candidate, Aug. 1, 7c ; Mr. Roosevelt supports nomination, Sept. 1, 5b ; press attacks upon, 21, 8d
Insurance rate quoted, Sept 23, 7f
Progressive party—not to enter candidate in place of Mr. Roosevelt, Aug. 5, 5e
Special article ("Electing the president : policies of the candidates : war influences"), Sept. 28, 7a
Wilson, Dr. W.—accepts renomination as Democratic candidate, Sept. 4, 7b
Press :—
*New York Herald*—price reduced, Aug. 21, 6b
Prices—reduced, Aug. 21, 6b
*Public Ledger—The Times* news service reserved exclusively by, Sept. 1, 7c ; 21, 7f
Size—to be decreased, Aug. 3, 5f
Prices :—
Commodities — increase : statement, Sept. 30, 5e
Railways :—
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company :—
Dividends, Sept. 12, 13b
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Eight-hour Act : see under Labour—Railway, above
Boston and Maine Railway Company :—
Receivership, temporary—order granted, Aug. 30, 12a
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 29, 13a
Central of New Jersey Railway Company :—
Report, Sept. 23, 12f
Central Pacific Railway Company :—
Union Pacific Railway Company—proposed purchase rumoured, Aug. 8, 13a
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company :—
Bonds — issue authorized, July 19, 14a

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company :—
Electrification :—
Article ("American railway electrification: the Milwaukee scheme," E.S.), July 28, 124*d*
Rocky Mountains section — first unit electrified : particulars, July 4, 5*b*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company :—
Earnings (F.N.), Aug. 29, 11*a*
Reorganization plan (F.N.), July 5, 13*a*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 9, 13*a*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 23, 12*f*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10*d*, 12*a*
Great Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12*a*
Illinois Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 1, 14*f*
Interborough Rapid Transit Company :—
Passengers — statistics for June (E.S.), Aug. 25, 139*b*
Power station, Seventy-fourth-street—three 30,000-kw. turbo-generators erected; described (E.S.), Aug. 25, 140*c*
Report, Sept. 21, 12*a*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 20, 15*a*
Report, Sept. 23, 12*f*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lehigh Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 21, 13*f*
Report, Aug. 16, 11*a*; 29, 12*a*, *f*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 21, 11*c*
Rail, three-piece — being tested (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company:—
Reorganization plan — Gould interests : arrange agreement with bankers of, July 13, 14*b*; vote for deposit of holdings, 19, 14*a*; adopted, 28, 14*b*; details (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway :—
New York Central Railway's holdings sold, July 8, 14*c* (c.c.)
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company—formed; directors sued for £32,000,000, Aug. 21, 6*c* (l.c.)
New York Central Railway :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, holdings in—sold, July 8, 14*c* (c.c.)
Norfolk and Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 15, 13*e*; Aug. 19, 10*f*
Northern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 30, 12*d*
Pennsylvania Railway Company:—
South-Western lines — formulating plans for consolidation into holding company, Aug. 14, 10*d*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company :—
Dividend, July 22, 12*a*
Reading Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 19, 13*a*; 23, 12*f*
Government suit against—brief filed, Sept. 20, 15*a*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds and stock : issue authorized, Aug. 28, 11*a*
Sold to bond holders, July 21, 14*f*
South Dakota Central Railway Company—purchased by Great Northern Railway Company, July 4, 15*a*
Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 13*b*
Report, Sept. 27, 12*f*; 28, 13*c*
Union Pacific Railway Company :—
Income-tax on extra dividend declared in 1913 : see under INCOME-TAX
Western Pacific Railway Company:—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 13*b*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company:—
Reorganization — particulars, Sept. 28, 14*f*
Sales methods :—
Research bureau—foundation projected (T.S.), July 3, 79*b*
Science :—
Research :—
National Research Council — formed (art., "Science and industry in America : new research movement"), Aug. 26, 3*b*
Serbia, relations with—diplomatic representative to be sent to Washington, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Shipbuilding trade — progress (F.N.), July 31, 12*a*; (T.S.), Aug. 7, 96*c*; note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*b*
Shipping — statistics 1914 and 1915 compared, Aug. 18, 5*e*
Bill—passed by House of Representatives, Aug. 31, 11*b*
Load-line regulations — note (E.S.), Sept. 29, 153*c*
Shortage of tonnage—note (T.S.), Sept. 4, 105*b*
Smuggling :—
Jewelry—arrests at New York, Aug. 26, 5*f*
Soap trade :—
Statistics for 1909-14, July 29, 14*b* (c.c.)
Steel :—
Corporation — quarterly statement, July 26, 12*a*; unfilled orders : statistics, Aug. 11, 13*b*
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
Spirits—drawback of duty granted by British government to exporters : countervailing duty to be levied (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*c*
Tobacco :—
British export restrictions : see TOBACCO—Export
Imports—invoicing : special regulations issued (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*c*
Trade :—
Allies — embargo against American products : see under WAR, European — Trade — United States and allied powers

UNITED States—Trade (continued) :—
British dominions — activity of business agents (T.S.), Aug. 7, 81*b*
British Empire, with — statistics for 1915, July 6, 12*e* (e.c.)
Exports — to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Holland: War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5*a*; statistics for first seven months of 1916, 16, 7*c*
Article ("United States exports: remarkable increase," T.S.), Sept. 4, 115*d*
Foreign—development (art., "America organizes for trade: brains and money," T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*c*; bankers' warning (art., "United States and world trade: bankers' warning," T.S.), 7, 93*d*
Future prospects and problems (F.N.), Aug. 31, 10*a*
Central European business after the war — terms of export house (art., "Americans prepare for peace: enterprising export house's terms," T.S.), Aug. 7, 86*d*
National Foreign Trade Council—report (F.N.), Aug. 31, 10*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for May, July 6, 12*f*; (F.N.), 12, 13*a*; for June, 31, 12*f*; Aug. 7, 11*e*; for fiscal year ended June 30, (F.N.), 1, 13*a*; for July 25, 11*f*; for first seven months of 1916, Sept. 16, 7*c*; for August, 29, 12*f*
Sales methods: see Sales methods, above
Trusts :—
Anti-trust laws :—
Foreign trade, effect on—National Foreign Trade Council: present report to judiciary committee of House of Representatives, Aug. 31, 10*c*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
War, European: see under WAR, European
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 28, 14*d*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation :—
Dividend, July 19, 14*e*
UNITED States Investment Corporation :—
Dividend, July 24, 13*d*
UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 7, 14*e*; 20, 15*f*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13*a*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 3, 14*e*; Sept. 11, 13*b*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles
Faculties — national impediment (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 118*a*
Modern :—
State control :—
Reichel, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*c*
Students — examination: Dr. R. W. Macan (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Creighton memorial lecture — particulars, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Engineering, faculty of — awards, July 15, 5*b*; handbook issued (E.S.), Aug. 25, 132*d*
UNIVERSITY College (London) (continued :—
Geography, academic diploma in—students' course of study arranged, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 156*c*
Scholarships — awards, July 12, 11*d*; 13, 5*a*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Medical school—war services, Aug. 7, 3*f*
UNIVERSITY extension :—
Cambridge University — meeting: held, Aug. 3, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
London University lectures—arrangements, Sept. 30, 4*a*
UNIVERSITY of London Press (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 27, 3*a*
UNIVERSITY Tutorial Press (Ltd.) :—
Law case, July 27, 3*a*
"UNIVERSITY woman, A"—on war work for women: position of women's colleges of Oxford and Cambridge (l.), July 19, 11*c*
UNWIN, — death from sting, Aug. 14, 3*f*
UPCOTT, Mr. G. C. — appointed secretary of committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8*e*
UPJOHN, Mr. W. C. — quarrel with Mr. Hughes in court, Sept. 1, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*
UPLANDS Association — meeting held (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 135*c*
UPPERTON, James — rescues man from drowning, Aug. 7, 3*f*
UPSTONE, Sec. Lieut. Cedric D.—killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*d*
UPTON, Archer M. (solicitor) — struck off rolls, July 28, 3*c*
URK, Island of — French officer escapes, July 17, 7*e*
URQUHART, Mr. Paul :—
"One Clear Call" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 431*c*
URUGUAY :—
Coal — customs duty modified, July 15, 13*f*
Finance :—
Debt, three-and-a-half-per cent. — remittances for service, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.); Sept. 4, 13*a*; 20, 15*a* (e.e.)
Ministry — reconstituted, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
Tariff :—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121*c*
Trade :—
German goods — displacement: openings for supply: our correspondent's comments (T.S.), July 3, 66*d*
Imports—all goods to be accompanied by certificates of origin (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*d*
USHER, Prof. Roland G. :—
"Challenge of the Future, The. A Study in American Foreign Policy"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 335*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 422*c*
USHERWOOD, Mr. T. S., and Mr. C. J. A. Trimble :—
"Practical Mathematics for Technical Students. Part II." — noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
UTAH Apex Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 31, 10*e*
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 1, 11*f*
UVA Rubber Company (Ceylon) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 5, 12*f*
UYEDA, Lieut.-Col. Kenkichi (Japan) — received by King George, Sept. 26, 11*b*

# V

"V. K." — on stability of Irish stock (l. quoted), July 25, 12*a*
VACHER, Lieut.-Commander Cecil C. B.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
VAISEY, Sec. Lieut. Charles T. H. — death, July 8, 6*f*
VAL d'Or Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 6, 12*b*
VALE-HADEN, Sec. Lieut. G. E. H.—court-martial held, Aug. 29, 13*d*
VALENTIN, Mr. Basil W. H. — will, July 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
VALENTIN, Prof. Veil (Germany) :—
Navy—Adm. von Tirpitz's returns of available submarines : statements : correspondence between Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Sept. 21, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* : Prof. Cossmann to bring slander action, 27, 7*f*
VALENTINE, Capt. — evidence at air inquiry, July 6, 3*c*
VALENTINER, Capt. Max (Germany) — officer in command of submarine which sank the *Lusitania* ; decorated by Emperor William, Aug. 28, 6*e*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
VALERO de Urria, Marquis de — will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 3, 12*e*
VALLINGS, Gabrielle :—
"Bindweed" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*a*
VAN, Lake : see under WAR, European (operations)
VAN CRUISEN, Mr. A. H. — appointed to advisory committee on imports of oranges, July 28, 9*c*
VAN DEN BERGH, Lieut. James H.—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*
VAN DEN BERGH (Arnold J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 4, 13*b*
VAN DEN BOK, Sec. Lieut. Frederick — killed in action, July 29, 6*c*
VAN DER GUCHT, Lieut.-Col. Rupert L.—death, Aug. 28, 8*b* ; biographical, 30, 9*c*
VAN DER MERWE, Mr. (South Africa)—high treason charge, Sept. 11, 7*c*
VAN DER SMISSEN, Mr. W. H. :—
on war contractors — refund of profits (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*c*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C.—entertained by Leeds Luncheon Club, July 11, 9*d*
at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Netherlands and the war, July 11, 9*d*
on war, European — execution of Capt. Fryatt (l.), Aug. 1, 9*e* ; film "The Battle of the Somme" : suggests exhibition in neutral countries (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b* ; Denmark : neutrality (l.), Sept. 28, 10*f*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) :—
at Mansion House, on European war : German occupation of Belgium, Aug. 5, 8*d*
on Belgium — indemnity at conclusion of peace : letter to *New York Times*, Sept. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
VANDERVELDE, Mme. :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on European war : German invasion of Belgium, Aug. 3, 3*a*
VANDERVORD, Assistant Paymaster Richard F. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
VANE, Sir Francis—unemployment in army : see under PARLIAMENT
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Alastair—returns to Plas Machynlleth, July 13, 11*b*
VAN RAALTE, Mr. Marcus—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
VANT, Capt. Eustace H. :—
Law case, July 21, 4*c*
VARDAR river operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
VARDY, Sec. Lieut. A. T.—killed in action, July 24, 6*f*
VARNA : see under WAR, European (operations)
VARTY-SMITH, Augusta A. :—
on war, European—tracing missing soldiers (l.), Sept. 8, 9*d*
VASCONCELLOS, Prof. A. Faria de :—
"Ecole Nouvelle en Belgique, Une"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 139*a*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—appointed to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9*f* ; elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers' Committee, 7, 13*b*
VATICAN :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with :—
Embassy—seized by Italian government, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; Austrian protest : Spanish ambassador's action in presenting : Italian official *communiqué*, Sept. 14, 5*c*
Belgium, relations with—Vatican representative appointed to Belgian court, July 15, 7*e* ; to visit Havre before returning to his post ; French opinion, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Bishops—new appointments, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Conclave :—
Marshal, perpetual—appointed, Sept. 25, 7*a*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — resumption prospects : Cardinal Gasparri (int.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—British minister appointed, Aug. 17, 5*e* ; Sept. 21, 7*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Aug. 25, 5*f*
VAUDREY, Capt. Norman—killed in action, July 8, 6*f* ; 13, 6*c*
VAUDREY-BARKER-MILL, Capt. Claude—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*c* ; biographical, 26, 6*e*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 7, 7*d*
VAUGHAN, late Dr. C. T.—centenary of birth to be commemorated at Temple Church, July 25, 3*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L. :—
"Eton's Record in the War"—eighth edition issued, July 11, 3*e*
VAUGHAN, Capt. Evan J. S.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
VAUGHAN, Maj. George E.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10*b*
VAUGHAN, Capt. J. L.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*b*
VAUGHAN, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9*b*
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. Philip E.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*

VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—appointed to committee on science, Aug. 26, 7c
VAUGHAN-LEWES, Sec. Lieut. Martyn T.—death, Aug. 9, 9d
VAUGHAN-ROBERTS, Lieut. Richard W.—killed in action, Aug. 12, 9b
VAUX-CHAPITRE : see under WAR, European (operations)
VAUX fort: see under WAR, European (operations)
VEALE, Private Theodore W. H.—biographical, Sept. 11, 3d; awarded V.C., 11, 3c
VECHOVITCH, Gen. Radomir (Montenegro)—price placed on head by Austrians, July 12, 5c
VEGETABLE oil :—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 103b
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation :—
Children's gardens :—
Article ("Gardens for little Londoners: an oasis in St. Pancras"), July 7, 11c
Flowers, cultivation in preference to (art., "Vegetable growing: possibilities of garden culture"), July 3, 3b
Royal Horticultural Society — pamphlet noticed, July 27, 11e
Special articles ("Quick-growing vegetables: autumn food from the garden"), July 1, 10d; ("The vegetable plot: work to be done now"), 8, 11c; ("August sowings"), Aug. 12, 9e; ("The vegetable plot: care of lettuces and cauliflowers"), 26, 9e; ("The vegetable plot: digging up and storing potatoes"), Sept. 2, 9d; ("Deep tillage: work for amateur gardeners"), 23, 9b; ("Garden soils: real and mock trenching"), 30, 9e
Waste land :—
Croydon scheme — particulars, Sept. 26, 10a
Marrow—high price at harvest festival, Sept. 28, 5f
Preserving :—
Special article ("Preserving vegetables: how to use surplus produce"), July 29, 11c
VEGETARIAN Federal Union :—
Salads—recipes issued, July 11, 9c
VEITCH, Capt. Dawyck M.—killed while flying, July 29, 6c
VELIMIROVIC, Rev. Father Nicolai :—
at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on Kossovo day, July 3, 11c
VENDÔME, Duchess of — appeal for hospitals, July 14, 5c
VENEREAL diseases :—
Commission, royal :—
Report :—
British Medical Association—discussion; resolutions passed, July 29, 5b; 31, 4f
Friendly societies—grant of sick benefits to patients: vote passed by delegates at national conference, Sept. 22, 3d
Notification, compulsory :—
British Dominions Woman Suffrage Union conference — resolution passed, July 7, 5c
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases (l.), Sept. 7, 3e
Neilans, Miss A. (s.), July 7, 5c
Victoria—Bill circulated, Aug. 31, 3e
VENEREAL diseases (continued) :—
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary—book noticed, Aug. 3, 3c
Treatment :—
Australia :—
Report by committee of trade and customs—our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 3d
British Medical Association—discussion, July 29, 5b; 31, 4f
Local Government Board—new regulations being issued, July 11, 3c; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 12, 12e; issued, 14, 5b; free distribution of salvarsan: our medical correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 3e
Mansion House meeting — organized, Sept. 25, 5e
Prisons—scheme under consideration, Sept. 26, 5a
War, effect of—Dr. M. Scharlieb (s.), July 8, 5b
VENESTA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10d
VENEZUELA :—
Finance :—
Debt, three per cent.—tenders of bonds: result, Aug. 1, 13e; instalments for service, 30, 12a; Sept. 13, 12e; 27, 13e
Furniture :—
Willow — to be introduced on London market (T.S.), Sept. 4, 118d
Railways :—
Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company — claim against government settled, Aug. 1, 15a
Venezuela Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, Sept. 27, 13a
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENICE :—
Churches — damage to: our Milan correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 8e; letter from Pope Benedict to Patriarch, 20, 8e
Santa Maria Formosa, church of :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 15, 9c
Hallé, Mr. C. E. (l.), Aug. 18, 11e
Simonson, Mr. G. A. (l.), Sept. 1, 9f
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) :—
Army — mobilization decree: responsibility: *Hestia* account, Aug. 7, 5d; M. Venizelos: letter to *Hestia*, 7, 5d (l.e.); our Athens correspondent's comments, 10, 5d (e.e.)
Court party — attitude towards: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 8d
Electoral programme, July 18, 5e; demonstration in Athens, Aug. 29, 5b
Gounaris, M.—attack (s.), Aug. 30, 6d
Ministry — attitude towards in event of intervention in war: message to King, Sept. 18, 7b; message to *The Times*, 27, 9f; our Balkan correspondent's comment, 28, 8d
War, European :—
Intervention, policy of—message to *The Times*, Sept. 27, 9f

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—War, European (continued) :—
Nationalist movement — leaves Athens for Crete to place himself at head, Sept. 26, 9*d*; arrives at Crete, 27, 7*e*; future arrangements, 27, 7*e*; message to *The Times*, 27, 9*f*; at Canea, 28, 8*d*; to direct policy of Committee of National Defence, 28, 8*d*; issues proclamation of provisional government at Canea: summary, 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*c*; message to Committee of National Defence, 30, 6*a* (l.e.)
at Athens, on European war: King Constantine's policy; Bulgarian invasion of Macedonia; attitude of Liberal party, Aug. 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*d*
on general election (int.), Aug. 24, 8*a*
on Militarist party's activity (art. quoted), July 11, 5*e*
on war, European — Greek policy: reply to business men's demonstration, July 4, 7*b*; reply to deputation of presidents and members of corporations of workmen and commercial syndicates, Aug. 25, 5*e*; Bulgarian invasion of Macedonia: reply to deputation, 26, 5*d* (e.e.); reply to message from M. Take Jonescu, Sept. 1, 8*a*; prohibition of public meetings; intervention (statement), 4, 9*c*; Greek neutrality: interview with Associated Press correspondent, 23, 6*c*
VENKATAGIRI, Raja of—accidentally killed, July 26, 5*e*
VENTILATION :—
Workshops :—
Sturtevant Engineering Company—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 25, 136*c*
VENTURE Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 15, 14*e*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 3, 12*e*
VERDUN :—
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
VERHAEREN, M. Emile :—
"Flandre Rouge, La"—contributes preface (L.S.), Sept. 28, 462*b*
"Little Towns of Flanders, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b*
Poem — "L'Angleterre" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 367*b*
"VERITAS"—on injuries to the jaw (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b*
VERMANDOVILLERS: see under WAR, European (operations)
VERNE, Jules :—
"De la Terre à la Lune"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
"Tour du Monde en Quatre-Vingts Jours, Le"—noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 127*b*
VERNER, Lieut. Frederick C.—will, Sept. 30, 9*d*
VERNER, Sec. Lieut. Lancelot G.—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*
VERNON, Lieut. H. Douglas—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
VERNON, Dr. H. M. :—
on munition workers' hours (mem.), Sept. 20, 3*d*
VERNON, Mr. Humphrey B.—attains majority, July 5, 11*b*
VERNON, late Mr. T. H. :—
Bonnard, Mr. G. R. (s.), July 18, 13*a*
VERNON-JONES, Dr. L.—death; funeral, Sept. 12, 11*c*
VERRALL, Mrs. Margaret de G.—death, July 4, 10*d*; will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
Sidgwick, Mrs. (l.), July 6, 9*b*
VERSAILLES—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
VESOKI DESCHANI, monastery of — Bulgarian robbery of treasures: Mr. E. H. Young (l.), Sept. 25, 12*e*
VESTER, Sir William — Camberwell lads charged with stealing from orchard, Sept. 20, 5*f*
"VIATOR" — on cocaine traffic (l.), July 22, 7*d*
VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Accounts delayed (F.N.), July 18, 12*a*
Aluminium alloys by heating and chilling, process for — application to Patents Court, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Dividend, July 31, 12*e*
Hostels for munition workers at Barrow (art., "Hostels for munition workers: Vickers' welfare schemes"), Sept. 19, 5*e*
Labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Engineering trade — Disputes — Barrow-in-Furness
Princesses Theatre — built for employees; opened, July 28, 5*b*
VICTOR, Mrs. E. A.—missing after canoe trip, Sept. 9, 3*d*
VICTOR, E. A. :—
"Canada's Future. What She Offers after the War. A Symposium of Official Opinion"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*c*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—equestrian statue presented to Italian colony of San Francisco, July 27, 5*f*; Prince Livio Borghese views statue at Savoy Hotel, 28, 5*f*
*The Times* military correspondent's tribute, July 10, 6*d*
War, European—congratulates Gen. Cadorna on Gorizia victory, Aug. 11, 9*c*; exchanges telegrams with King George V., 14, 8*b*; sends congratulations to King Ferdinand on Rumania's intervention, Sept. 2, 7*d* (l.e.); message to Mayor of Rome on anniversary of entry of Italians into Rome in 1870, 21, 7*f* (e.e.)
on war, European—reply to message from George V. on second anniversary, Aug. 7, 7*c*; Italy's declaration of war against Germany: reply to message from President Poincaré, 30, 8*a*
VICTORIA :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export—price raised, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Banking :—
Bank of Victoria :—
Dividend, July 18, 12*e*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Frauds by retailers—prevention: Bill to be introduced, July 27, 7*e*
Civil service :—
Employees—statistics, July 29, 7*e*
Enemy birth—particulars, July 29, 7*e*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drink question :—
Referendum Bill—dropped in favour of direct legislation, Sept. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Drugs :—
Regulations—issued (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*a*

VICTORIA (continued) :—
Education :—
Language : see under Languages, below
Lutheran schools — closing : Bill passed, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Finance :—
Deficit—1915-16 : particulars, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Food :—
Regulations—issued (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99*a*
Forestry :—
Development — planting arrangements, July 29, 7*e*
Gold :—
Output :—
Statistics—for seven months, Aug. 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Hotels :—
Hours—closing at 6 o'clock : Bill introduced, Sept. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Railways—employees' demand for wages board, July 18, 5*e*
Land :—
Service men, ex :—
Settlement—Bill : provisions, Sept. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Languages :—
Teaching in schools—English to be mandatory : Bill passed, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Parliament—session opened, July 7, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Opposition Party :—
Leadership—Mr. G. Elmslie tenders resignation, Sept. 29, 6*d*
Police :—
Women—to be appointed, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Railways :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Venereal disease—compulsory notification : Bill circulated, Aug. 31, 3*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Floods—loss of life, Sept. 29, 5*e*
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Schleswig-Holstein question—attitude of German entourage of : correspondence (L.S.), July 6, 321*a*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, July 18, 5*e* ; Sept. 13, 7*e*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Additions to collections—report of Sir C. Smith for 1915, Sept. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; (L.S.), 21, 452*b*
Article ("Gifts to the nation : treasures for South Kensington"), Sept. 14, 9*e*
Furniture, old English—Mr. F. Green's gift exhibited, July 27, 5*d*
Miniatures, Buccleuch—exhibition announced, Aug. 18, 11*d* ; held, 22, 9*d*
Missal, old English—acquired, July 8, 11*c*
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; 8, 3*b* ; Sept. 6, 9*e* ; 11, 3*a* ; 16, 3*c*, 4*e* ; 27, 3*a*
Emblem — army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 23, 12*a*
Report, Sept. 8, 6*f*
VICTORIA League :—
Overseas forces—hospitality for : appeal, July 15, 10*d* ; new club opened, Aug. 5, 3*b*
VICTOR Tyre Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 8, 6*f*
Meeting, Aug. 31, 12*b*
"VICTORY, The look of"—special article, July 6, 9*d*
VIDAL, Capt. Alan Cunliffe—receives medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 29, 5*d*
VIENNA :—
Optical works to be established, July 17, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
VIEUX, Second Lieut. A. C. — court-martial held, Sept. 22, 4*c*
VIGAR, Louisa M.—fraud charge, Sept. 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
VIGERS, Second Lieut. Lancelot L.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
VIK, M. Odmund (Norway) — appointed minister of supplies, July 28, 7*e*
"VILLAGE interlude, A"—special article, Sept. 19, 11*c*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de — arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 8, 7*b*
VILLA Urrutia, Marquis de (Spain)—appointment as ambassador at Rome probable, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; appointed, 29, 5*e*
VILLIERS, Mrs.—death, Aug. 9, 3*f*
VINAR-DEL-MAR :—
Bonds, five per cent.—redemption arrangements, July 12, 14*f*
VINCENT, Sec. Lieut. L. C. H.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
VINICOMBE, Sec. Lieut. Lionel F.—killed in action, July 28, 11*c*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Paul :—
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, Vol. V. The Black Death. Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*c*
at Cambridge, on Russia : religious evolution (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 114*a*
VIRGO, Mr. J. J. — visiting overseas Y.M.C.A.'s, July 14, 5*a*
VITA de Marco, Marquis de (Italy) :—
on Lega Italo-Britannica (l. quoted), July 4, 7*c*
VITICULTURE :—
Vintage prospects :—
Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Aug. 24, 5*b*
VIVISECTION :—
Return for 1915-16, Aug. 23, 3*c* (and 3*a*, e.e.)
VOEIKOV, Prof. A. J. (Russia) :—
on barges—use for as villas (art., "Barges as villas and for prolonged journeys," R.S.), Sept. 30, 10*d*
VOELCKER, Sec. Lieut. Harold E.—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
VOIGT, Herr (Germany) — sentenced at Copenhagen for smuggling, Sept. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
VOJNA, Deputy (Austria)—sentenced, Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
VOKINS, Sec. Lieut. Kean E.—killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
VOKOTOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of justice, Sept. 18, 7*b*
VOLGA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Essays on Anglo-Russian commercial relations—prize competition opened, Aug. 2, 12*e*
Prize essays on Germany's *rôle* in Russia—particulars (R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*c*
VOLKART Brothers, Messrs. :—
on prisoners of war in Switzerland—visit of wives (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*e*

"VOLUNTEER" — on administration of Military Service Act: compulsory training of able-bodied men (l.), Sept. 23, 3a
VOLUNTEER force: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
VOLUNTEER Munitions Brigade: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
VON DONOP, Sir Stanley—attends conference on munitions, July 15, 5c
VORBECK, Col. von (Germany)—commanding German troops in East Africa, July 1, 8e
VOSNESENSKY, Mr. A. N. (Russia):—
on German propaganda in Russia (s., R.S.), July 29, 9c
VOSSUK-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—forms cabinet; becomes premier and foreign minister, Aug. 31, 6c
VOWLES, Capt. Alan S.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8b
VULCAAN Coal Co.—winding-up ordered, Aug. 19, 3d
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 9, 3e
VULKAN Pass: see under WAR, European (operations)

# W

"W. B.":—
"Freedom"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359d; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 374c
"W. H."—on one-handed golf (l.), Aug. 29, 9d
"W. T."—on Military Service Act: tribunals (l.), Sept. 27, 5b
WADDELL, Mr. J. A. L.:—
"Bridge Building"—noticed (E.S.), Sept. 29, 159d
"Bridge Engineering." Volumes I. and II.—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466d
WADE, Dame Augusta F.—will, July 20, 11e
WADE-GERY, Capt. Robert H.—killed in action, July 24, 6f
WADLOW, Maj. Harold—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10d
WAGES, tax on—cost of travel from place of residence to work to be deductable: Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 10b (e.e.); particulars, 28, 10b; 29, 6c (e.e.)
McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), Aug. 23, 6e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WAHLE, Gen. (Germany)—in command at Tabora, Sept. 28, 7e
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 28, 4d
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 1, 14f
Meeting, July 1, 3e; Aug. 31, 12a
Report, Aug. 23, 13b; correction, 25, 11b
WAINWRIGHT, Canon F.—receives testimonial, Sept. 7, 3f
WAINWRIGHT, Henry—trial for murder of Harriet Lane: Sir H. Crawford (l.), June 3, 6c
WAIT, Lieut. Charles F. W.—death, July 29, 6c
WAKEFIELD, Lady—promoted lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5c
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (lord mayor)—presides over meeting to further Volunteer movement, July 1, 10b; awarded order of St. Sava, 5, 11b; visits fête in aid of Poplar charities, 7, 5f; appointed county commandant of Volunteers in City of London, 12, 5f; attends annual prize festival of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, 22, 9a; visits Lady Dundonald's Hospital, 25, 3b; presented with copper salver from Gallipoli, Aug. 12, 3e; to open club for overseas soldiers at 103, Hatton-
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (lord mayor) (continued):—
garden, Sept. 7, 3f; 15, 3f; opened, 21, 11c; convenes meeting at Mansion House in connexion with engineering trade, 11, 5b; receives Crown warrant for four fat bucks, 14, 3f; entertains children at Mansion House, 28, 5f
Cadets—training scheme (art., "Cadet training: scheme for a National Council"), Sept. 26, 10a; Sir C. Wakefield (l.), 30, 8d
Lord Mayoralty—declines to be nominated for second term (l.), Aug. 16, 9a; meeting of Livery to be called, 18, 5b; movement to re-nominate, Sept. 4, 3d; decision not to stand, 20, 5d; (s.), 30, 3e
War, European—presides at international meeting at Mansion House, Aug. 5, 8d; message to France, 7, 7c
"France's day"—support, July 7, 5a
at Mansion House, on Lyons fair, July 6, 5d; federation of Protestant Churches of Great Britain, 27, 5d; memorial to John Cornwell, Sept. 14, 9c; on engineering trade after the war, 21, 10b
on war savings associations—formation in city business houses: appeal, Sept. 29, 10a
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Birmingham, on European war: respect for enemy dead, Sept. 23, 3c
at St. Peter's, Hatton-garden, on European war: class union, July 6, 8d
at Willingdon parish church, on his experiences with wounded soldiers, Aug. 28, 3d
on Kitchener scholarships (l.), Sept. 27, 11e; *The Times* proposal (statement), 28, 5b
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope—women preachers (views), Aug. 18, 5b; (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 9d (e.e.)
on war, European — appeal for more religion (sp. art., "A war sermon: the one thing necessary"), July 1, 11d; suggests 12 reasons for thankfulness, Aug. 4, 8d; clergy: avoidance of combatant service (l.), Sept. 12, 5d; services of women: tribute (sermon), 18, 5d
WALCOTT, Lieut. Lyons G. E.—killed in action, July 8, 6f

WALDBERG, Capt. Jorge N.—adviser to Committee of Union and Progress in Constantinople; career (art., "A rogue's career: adviser to Turks and Germans"), Sept. 13, 7e (e.e.)
WALDRON, Maj. Francis F.—death from wounds, Sept. 5, 4f
WALES:—
Church:—
Disestablishment Act:—
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), July 27, 13f
Repeal:—
House of Laymen—passes resolution, July 6, 3b
Education: see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national (Aberystwith)—
Mr. Lloyd George to preside, July 17, 5e; 29, 11a; held, Aug. 17, 3a; 18, 3a; 19, 9e; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 18, 3a; 19, 9e
Article ("Wales: the Eisteddfod," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 120d
Arts and Crafts exhibition—held, Aug. 16, 3b
Welsh Members of Parliament, suggested non-attendance of:—
Correspondence, Aug. 15, 9e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 18, 3a
Engineering trades:—
Schemes, new—details (E.S.), July 21, 122c
Gas mantles, incandescent—factory established in South Wales (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137d
Library, national—Llanover manuscripts presented, Aug. 17, 3f
Railways:—
Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 26, 11e
Barry Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 29, 14b
Cambrian Railways Company:—
Dividend, Aug. 10, 12d
Cardiff Railway:—
Dividend, July 31, 12e
Rhymney Railway:—
Dividend, Aug. 5, 12e
Taff Vale Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 26, 11e
Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company:—
Dividend, July 29, 14b; correction, 31, 12e
WALES, Prince of—appointed Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, July 17, 8c
Council—meeting, July 22, 7b
WALES, Sec. Lieut. Harold R.—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10f
WALES, University of:—
Board of Education — attitude: discussed at court of University (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100d; Sept. 18, 5c; (Ed.S.), 21, 138d
Court:—
Meetings (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 100d; Sept. 18, 5c; (Ed.S.), 21, 138d
Hebrew studies:—
Davies, Prof. T. Witton (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 154c
Reform:—
Commission, royal — visit of commissioners to chief educational institutions (art., "Wales: the commission at work," Ed.S.), July 4, 88d
Sibley, Prof. (s.), Sept. 18, 5c
WALES, University of (continued):—
Theology, teaching of:—
Article ("Wales: the teaching of theology," Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150c
WALEY, Mr. Alfred J.:—
on commercial education—suggests establishment of state schools (l., T.S.), Aug. 7, 102d
WALEY, Mr. S. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, July 25, 7e
WALFORD, Lieut. Alexander E.—killed in action, Aug. 28, 8b
WALKER, Mr. Allen S.:—
on overseas soldiers in London—Young Men's Christian Association "Guide to London Bureau" (l.), Sept. 13, 11c
WALKER, Lieut.-Commander Baldwin C.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4d
WALKER, Edward H. R.—suicide; inquest, Sept. 12, 5e
WALKER, Mr. Ernest T.—appointed master of Framework Knitters' Company, July 3, 5f
WALKER, Mr. George H.—will, Aug. 15, 11e
WALKER, Mr. H. de R.:—
on war pensions (l.), Sept. 4, 11d
WALKER, Mr. John—will, Sept. 21, 11e
WALKER, Sec. Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Sept. 11, 7f
WALKER, Sec. Lieut. R.—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 13b
WALKER, Maj. Reginald—death from wounds, Sept. 13, 10f
WALKER, Sec. Lieut. T. R.—death, Aug. 15, 11b
WALKER, Mr. William—will, Aug. 2, 11d
WALKER, Harrison, and Carthwaite (Ltd.)—factory fire, Aug. 31, 3f
WALKER (F. M.) and Co.:—
on cotton freights — correspondence with Board of Trade (F.N.), Sept. 2, 11a
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar:—
"Tomb of Ts'in, The"—noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323a
WALLACE, Lieut. Houston S. H.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9d
WALLACE, Col. R. H.:—
on Boyne, battle of—suspension of celebration (l. quoted), July 7, 5d (e.e.)
WALLACE, Sir Robert—not to take vacation as chairman of county of London sessions, Aug. 5, 3e
WALLACE, Sir William—death, July 12, 5e
WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden):—
on war, European — policy (statement), Sept. 26, 7d
WALLER, Annie—injured by shell explosion, Sept. 13, 5a; death, 25, 5e; inquest, 29, 3b
WALLER, Edmund:—
"Epistle to my Lord of Falkland"—quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453c
WALLER, John—failing to register as alien charge, Sept. 9, 3d
WALLEY, Lieut. Geoffrey S.—killed in action, Aug. 31, 9c
WALLIS, Mr. B. C.:—
at British Association, on some geographical aspects of a war indemnity, Sept. 9, 3a
WALLIS, Lieut. Harold L.—killed while flying, July 6, 9c
WALLIS, Mrs. White—curriculum chart: noticed (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 147c
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth:—
on German war medals (l.), July 17, 9c

WALLIS (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*
WALLIS Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 3, 14*e*
WALMISLEY-DRESSER, Lieut.-Col. Henry J. —killed in action, Sept. 23, 10*b*
WALMSLEY, Mr. J. :—
on Somme films (l.), Sept. 4, 11*d*
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Letter to Ashton from Rome, describing the Conclave—errors in Mitford's transcript: Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*a*
WALPOLE, Capt. John R.—killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
WALROND, Sec. Lieut. Francis H.—death, Aug. 17, 9*b*
WALSH, Mr. Henry N.—elected to Beit fellowship, July 14, 5*a*
WALSH, Capt. Lionel P.—death, July 8, 6*f*
WALSH, Lieut. Percival—death, July 25, 9*c*
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. Richard K.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—appointed to Man-Power Distribution Board, Sept. 21, 9*c*
at Birmingham, on fiscal policy; British Workers' National League, Sept. 8, 10*b*
at Wigan, on Imperial council; Empire trade, Sept. 26, 5*d*
WALSH, Thomas — obstruction charge, Aug. 22, 3*b*
WALSHE, Capt. F. Weldon—death, Sept. 29, 8*f*
WALSINGHAM Abbey (Norfolk) :—
Contents to be sold, Sept. 25, 12*d*
WALTER, Mr. (Netherlands) — murdered by rebels in Sumatra, Sept. 5, 7*e*
WALTER, Major Bertram — death from wounds, Sept. 23, 10*b*
WALTER, Pte. Richard — death, Aug. 29, 4*d* (e.e.)
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on abolition of promenades in music-halls, July 24, 5*a*
WALTERS, Lieut. Ernest B.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
WALTON, Sir Edgar :—
on trade — Paris economic conference: non-representation of Dominions on committee (s.), July 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
WALTON, Mr. Francis :—
on pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors) — delayed payment (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c*
WALTON, Maj. Henry E. B.—will, Aug. 19, 9*c*
WALTON, Izaak — 323rd anniversary of birth, Aug. 9, 3*f*
WALTON, Mrs. Sarah—will, Aug. 25, 9*d*
WALTON (Isaac) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 16, 2*f*
WALTZ, Jakos L. (Alsace-Lorraine) — deprived of nationality, Sept. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
WALWYN, Commander Humphrey T.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*
WANDEL, Gen. von (Germany)—resigns as deputy minister of war, Sept. 30, 6*b*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company :—
Meeting, Aug. 16, 12*d*
Report, Aug. 8, 12*e*
WANG TA-HSIEH (China)—appointed minister of communications, July 3, 7*e*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
WANLISS, Sec. Lieut. Harold B.—awarded D.S.O., July 28, 12*a*
WANSBROUGH, Capt. William E.—killed in action, Aug. 5, 9*b*
WANTAGE, Lady — establishes convalescent hospital for wounded and disabled soldiers in Lambourne Valley, July 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
WAR :—
Abolition :—
Foster, Sir G. E. (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
Contractors' profits — refund: correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*c*
Future — Gen. A. P. Skugarevski's anticipations (art., "The future war: a forty million army," R.S.), July 29, 3*a*
**WAR, European** — Italy declares war on Germany, Aug. 28, 6*d*; Rumania declares war on Austria-Hungary, 29, 7*e*; Germany declares war on Rumania, 29, 7*e*; names of belligerent Powers, 29, 8*c*; Turkey declares war on Rumania, 31, 7*d*; Bulgarian declaration of war on Rumania reported, 31, 5*e* (l.e.); declaration handed to Rumanian minister in Sofia, Sept. 2, 7*c*
Africa :—
Native troops, training and use of: see under PARLIAMENT
Africa, East :—
British Red Cross Fund: see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John —Funds, below
Enemy firms :—
Liquidation—Colonial Office announcement, Sept. 28, 15*e*
Honours conferred, July 15, 10*e*
Missionaries — interned by Germans: reports, July 22, 5*e*; Aug. 18, 8*d*
Africa, German East :—
Expedition: see under Africa, South, below
Natives — false statements given by Germans on course of war, Sept. 12, 7*b*; attitude towards British, 12, 7*b*
Africa, South :—
Africa, German East :—
Expedition :—
Chaplain's letter quoted, Sept. 19, 4*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 28, 7*c*
Postal services — correspondence, Aug. 7, 7*c*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 9*e*
Distress :—
Relief funds :—
Contributions, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 18, 7*e*; Sept. 8, 7*e*; 29, 5*e*
Governor-general's Fund — contributions, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Johannesburg Chamber of Mines — contributions, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Railway and harbour employees —contributions, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Great Britain, support of :—
Coal—delivery of gift completed, Sept. 16, 7*e*
Efforts, increased :—
Kolbe, Dr. (s.), Aug. 7, 5*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Division for Europe—formation: Col. Price (statement), Aug. 21, 6*a*
First infantry brigade — recruiting re-opened, Sept. 4, 7*e*
League of the Empire to present flag and shield, July 12, 11*b*

WAR, European — Africa, South — Great Britain, support of — Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Poor whites — enlistment : Mr. Merriman (s.), Sept. 25, 7e
Railwaymen — request by imperial government : Sir W. Hay (s.), Sept. 8, 8d (e.e.)
Schoolboys — defray expenses of headmaster to join regiment in England, Aug. 18, 5e
Albania :—
Revolt — against Austrians ; resistance against efforts to impose military service on tribesmen, Aug. 16, 5b
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Citizens denationalized — particulars, Sept. 13, 7b (l.e.)
German terrorism — our Paris correspondent's comments (art., "German terrorism in Alsace : a brigade of eavesdroppers"), Aug. 8, 5b
Press censorship — particulars, Aug. 19, 5c
America, South :—
British residents :—
River Plate Contingent :—
Army Council appreciation, Aug. 21, 5c
Archæologists :—
British School at Athens — services of members (sp. art., "En peau de loup : professors as cattle-lifters"), Aug. 2, 9d
Argentina :—
Allied nations :—
Medical profession — leading physicians preparing address of sympathy, Aug. 9, 5e
Neutrality :—
Barbosa, Dr. Ruy — speeches at Buenos Aires : British government expresses satisfaction, Aug. 9, 6f
Submarine merchant vessels — reply of government to request of allies, Sept. 5, 7b
Argentina and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Argentina, below
Australia :—
Aeroplane squadron — accepted by Imperial government, Sept. 1, 5b
Aliens, enemy :—
Labour question : see under AUSTRALIA — Labour
Property — prevented from acquiring freehold and leasehold, Aug. 1, 7e
Registration — new regulation, Aug. 1, 7e
Courts-martial — abroad : to be reviewed by home committee, Aug. 21, 7e ; 23, 5e
Determination — meetings held, Aug. 5, 8c
Peacock, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 4, 5d (l.e.)
Efforts :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Aug. 11, 7b
Expeditionary force :—
British troops' tribute, Aug. 24, 5c
Civil servants—allowances : cost to New South Wales, Sept. 7, 5e
Compulsory service — Liberal party passes resolution, July 8, 7e ; farmers at Sydney pass resolution, 13, 7e ; *Melbourne Age* quoted, 25, 6b (l.e.) ; Aug. 25, 5e ; Sept. 16, 7b ; anti-conscription meetings broken up at Sydney, July 24, 7e (l.e.) ; New South Wales miners pass resolutions, 19, 7e ; ministry to deliberate, Aug. 9, 5d (l.e.) ; Hobart Trades Labour Council's opposition, 15, 7e ; Sydney Political Labour League : protest, 15, 7e ; Sydney Domain : use refused for meetings, 17, 5e ; Federal Cabinet discussed, 28, 5d ; meeting of Labour caucus, 26, 5e ; 30, 5f ; Mr. Hughes to announce government policy, 30, 5f ; introduces (s.), 31, 5e ; attitude of opposition, 31, 5e (l.e.) ; men under 21 : Mr. Hughes's statement, Sept. 9, 5e ; soldiers taking part in political meetings not to wear uniform, 15, 5e ; campaign in New South Wales, Sept. 16, 7b (l.e.) ; 19, 7c (l.e.) ; 22, 5c ; anti-conscription campaign inaugurated at Sydney town-hall, 25, 7a ; anti-conscription demonstration at Melbourne, 23, 5e ; all men between ages of 21 and 35 to be called up for home defence, 29, 5d ; 42 members of Federal and State Parliaments offer to address meetings in favour, 29, 5d ; Labour Party of Victoria passes resolution opposing, 29, 5d
Australian Workers' Union—suspends president for supporting, Sept. 25, 7f
Cook, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7b
Holman, Mr. (s.), Sept. 16, 7b (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Aug. 2, 5a ; attitude, 9, 5d (l.e.) ; (s.), 15, 8e ; 22, 5b (l.e.) ; 31, 5e ; Sept. 2, 5d (l.e.) ; 19, 7c (l.e.) ; 21, 8a (e.e.) ; 22, 5c ; (statement), 4, 7b (e.e.) ; confers with Labour bodies, 8, 7c ; opposition of Labour Party, 16, 7b ; (manifesto), 18, 7f ; 20, 8a ; expelled from New South Wales Political Labour League, 19, 7e ; Mr. Holman and other prominent representatives of Labour condemn, 29, 5d
Ministry—Cabinet dissensions ; Mr. Tudor resigns, Sept. 16, 7b
Perth—citizens pass resolution in favour, Sept. 21, 7d (e.e.)
Queensland—minister for railways resigns, Sept. 1, 5e
Referendum—to be taken, Aug. 31, 5e ; press comments, 31, 5e (l.e.) ; poll of soldiers serving abroad : arrangements, Sept. 2, 5d ; 6, 5b ; 9, 6e ; 23, 3b ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5e ; prescribed question : terms, 14, 6e ; Labour opposition, 15, 5d ; 16, 7b ; debate in Federal House of Representatives, 15, 5d (e.e.) ; 16, 7b (l.e.) ; 18, 7f (e.e.) ; 19, 7e
Bill—being drafted, Sept. 2, 5e ; in House of Representatives : first reading, 14, 6e

WAR, European—Australia—Expeditionary force—Compulsory service—Referendum—Bill (continued) :—
second reading, 15, 5d; amendment opposing conscription negatived, 21, 8c; scenes, 21, 7d (l.e.); third reading, 22, 5c; in Senate: first reading, 22, 5c; passed, 25, 7f; passed by Queensland Legislative Assembly, 14, 5e
Socialists — attitude: newspapers seized at Melbourne, Aug. 11, 7e
Discharged soldier rejoins in an hour (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 10c
Drafts, supply of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
England :—
Command—appointment, July 14, 8e
Entertainment :—
Australian Force War-Chest Club (Westminster)—particulars, Sept. 19, 5b; opened, 22, 3b
Equipment— monthly expenditure: Mr. Pearce (statement), July 28, 7e
France, troops in—ministers of religion to visit: names, July 27, 7e
George V., King—inspects troops on Salisbury Plain, Sept. 28, 8e, 11b; sends special order, 29, 6a
Gifts for troops :—
War-chest fund—button day in aid: result, July 3, 7e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10d; Mr. Hughes: comment (s.), 11, 7b
Money—exchange for full value: arrangements, Sept. 12, 7e
Pay—of conscript soldiers: Mr. Hughes (statement), Sept. 15, 6b (e.e.); increase: Mr. Ryan's views, 18, 7e; no stoppage for debts: notice issued by headquarters, 19, 6c
Perth—new contingent inspected, July 4, 7e
Public servants—government to pay insurance premiums, July 13, 7e
Recruiting :—
Cook, Mr. (statement), Sept. 30, 9e
Great Britain—residents in: not to be allowed to enlist, July 1, 7e
New South Wales—boom, Aug. 31, 5e
Rejected men—volunteers rejected before July last to be re-examined, Sept. 16, 7b; 19, 7e
Statistics, Sept. 12, 7e; 19, 7e; 29, 5d
Victoria Farmers' Union—resolution passed, Sept. 28, 7e
Soldiers :—
Leave in London :—
Australian Imperial Forces War Chest Club—particulars, Sept. 19, 5b
Guides—particulars, Aug. 10, 3b
Letter quoted, Aug. 22, 5b (e.e.)
Moratorium created, Aug. 1, 7e

WAR, European—Australia—Expeditionary force—Soldiers (continued) :—
Mortgages upon properties—foreclosure prohibited, Sept. 22, 5c
Repatriation :—
Fund—appeal, July 19, 7c; sums allocated, 26, 5e; £10,000,000 to be conscripted within three years, Sept. 28, 8a (l.e.); 29, 5d
Contributions, Aug. 10, 5f
South Australia—Australia day appeal: amount received: Sept. 29, 5e
Sydney repatriation day—date. Aug. 24, 5c (l.e.)
Victoria — contribution, Sept. 23, 5e
Western Australia—grants, July 22, 5e; Sept. 9, 5e
Pearce, Mr.—outlines scheme, Aug. 5, 5b
Rest house—Caulfield citizens present, Aug. 30, 5f
Supply of men :—
Cook, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 28, 8a (l.e.)
Transport companies — Imperial government accepts offer, Sept. 4, 7b (e.e.)
Union Jack and shield given by women and children in British Isles to be presented, July 26, 9a; presented, 31, 9c
Ex-soldiers—league formed, July 19, 7c (l.e.)
Finance: see under AUSTRALIA
Funds :—
Contributions—total, Aug. 5, 5e; New South Wales contribution, Sept. 25, 7e
Labour caucus—meetings, Aug. 26, 5e
Pensions and allowances — additional arrangements, July 4, 7e; money voted by Parliament, Sept. 2, 5e
Separation allowances—increase announced, Sept. 21, 8a (e.e.)
Policy :—
Liberal Party's attitude — Mr. J. Cook (statement), Aug. 26, 5e
Sacrifices — appeal by Mr. W. M. Hughes, Aug. 24, 5c (l.e.)
Supplies of munitions :—
Benzine and toluol — use of raw tar prohibited, Sept. 12, 7e
Output :—
General staff—to be organized: Mr. Pearce (s.), July 29, 8e
Trade: see under Trade, below
Austria-Hungary :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Business undertakings—placed under compulsory administration, Aug. 9, 5f
Property, private — placed under compulsory administration, Aug. 9, 5f
Army :—
Czech regiments :—
Tisza, Count (statement), Sept. 2, 5f
Food supply — shortage and deteriorated, Sept. 30, 5e
Ministers ignored by leaders — statement by Count Tisza and Baron Burian, Sept. 21, 7e (e.e.)

WAR European—Austria-Hungary—Army (continued) :—
Officers — German views, July 19, 7a ; criticism of Hungarian opposition leaders, Sept. 21, 7e (e.e.) ; picture in Munich *Jugend* described, 21, 7e (e.e.)
Reserves — revision of 1886-1897 classes ordered, July 3, 7e ; order to all men born between 1868 and 1895 to report, Aug. 12, 5e (e.e.) ; Landsturm classes 1866 to 1871 called up, Sept. 14, 5e (l.e.) ; 21, 7f
Hungary — project for calling up men from 56 to 60 opposed by opposition party leaders, July 6, 7f ; re-examined Landsturmers ordered for active service, Sept. 18, 7e
Troop movements, July 15, 7f
Volunteers — being formed (14 to 71 years) : decree issued in Hungary, Sept. 8, 7e
Winter campaign—preparations, July 12, 7e
Conduct :—
Apponyi, Count (s.), Sept. 7, 5b
Confidence :—
Francis Joseph, Emperor (l.), Aug. 7, 5f ; (message), 19, 6d (l.e.)
Friedrich, Archduke (message), Aug. 19, 6d (l.e.)
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince (s.), Aug. 21, 5b
Depression—noticed, Aug. 24, 5e
Drink—restrictions ; beer cards to be introduced, Sept. 15, 5e
Efforts :—
Burian, Baron (int.), Sept. 12, 7d
Finance : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Food : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Hungary :—
Depression—noticed at meeting of House of Magnates, Sept. 6, 7e
Integrity :—
Karolyi, Count (s.), Aug. 11, 7f
Tisza, Count (s.), Aug. 11, 7f
Parties, political :—
Opposition parties—attitude : Count J. Andrassy (statement), July 24, 7e ; leaders to resume freedom of criticism of foreign policy, Aug. 25, 5c (e.e.) ; press comment, 26, 5e (l.e.) ; 31, 5f
Languages—use of Italian in Trentino prohibited, Aug. 30, 5b (l.e.)
Metals :—
Collection, patriotic — Archduchess Zeta gives copper and pewter utensils from household, July 24, 7e
Policy :—
Hungary — discussed in Chamber ; opposition leaders to resume freedom of criticism, Aug. 25, 5c (e.e.) ; press comment, 26, 5e (l.e.) ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 5f ; Count Apponyi (s.), Sept. 7, 5b
Press :—
*Arbeiter Zeitung* — on German press methods, July 24, 7f ; German professors' manifesto on second year, Aug. 4, 5f ; on Pastor Ebert's sermon on sparing the enemy, 22, 5f ; on Austro-Hungarian relations, 31, 5f ; censorship of Parliamentary speeches, Sept. 2, 5f

WAR, European—Austria-Hungary—Press (continued) :—
Censorship :—
Hungarian journals requested by Censor to abstain from comments on Transylvania operations, Sept. 26, 8b (l.e.)
*Neue Freie Presse* — on British women authorities, July 21, 7f ; on Hindenburg's command of Austrian troops, Aug. 8, 5f ; on fall of Gorizia, 15, 7f ; lack of German support on Italian front, 15, 7f
Prospects :—
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince (s.), Aug. 21, 5b
Sacrifices :—
Francis Joseph, Emperor—letters to Austrian and Hungarian premiers, Aug. 7, 5f
Supplies of munitions :—
Bells, church—seized, Aug. 21, 5e
Treason — Czech deputies sentenced, Aug. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; 8, 5f
Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria :—
*Echo de Bulgarie* comment, Sept. 2, 7c
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Misleading reports of Austrian campaigns—Austro-German protests, July 3, 7f ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* protest, 24, 7f
Political, military, and economic relations — conference at Salsburg held, Sept. 28, 7e
Austria-Hungary and Italy — pre-war offers to Italy : Count Tisza (s.), Sept. 15, 5c
Hungarian estates of Italian princes confiscated, Sept. 26, 7e
Palazzo di Venezia (Rome)—seized, Aug. 29, 5c ; Austrian protest : returned by Italian government, Sept. 13, 7e ; Spanish ambassador's action in presenting : Italian official *communiqué*, 14, 5c
Persecution of Italians in Dalmatia —deputies and others arrested, Aug. 10, 5e
Tisza, Count (s.), Aug. 25, 5c (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary and Rumania — Rumania declares war on Austria-Hungary, Aug. 29, 7e ; Crown Council decision, 29, 7e ; note outlining reasons presented to Austro-Hungarian Foreign Office, 29, 7e ; text, 30, 7f ; text of Rumanian note presented to Austro-Hungarian minister in Bukarest, 29, 7e ; German attitude : our special correspondent at Amsterdam : comments, 29, 7f ; 30, 8c ; Dutch opinion, 29, 7f ; 30, 8c ; French opinion, 29, 8a ; Italian opinion, 29, 8c (and l.e.) ; 30, 8b ; M. Filipescu (tel.), 29, 8c ; German press comments, 30, 8c ; Sept. 1, 5f ; Austro-Hungarian press comments, Aug. 30, 7f ; Count Andrassy (int.), 31, 7d (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, Sept. 2, 7c ; Dutch government requested to undertake protection of Austro-Hungarian interests, Aug. 30, 8a ; opinion in Hungary (art., "Hungary and the menace to Transylvania"), Sept. 2, 7c (e.e.) ; Rumanian minister detained in Vienna, 4, 8c
Article ("Rumanian sagacity : espousal of the allied cause"), Aug. 29, 8b

WAR, European—Austria-Hungary and Rumania (continued) :—
Ferdinand, King (manifesto), Aug. 30, 7f; (proclamation), Sept. 1, 7f; issues order of the day to army, 1, 8b
Barley and peas — export : agreement between Central Powers and Rumania reported, Aug. 10, 5e
Goods, exchange of — Rumanian delegation sent to Vienna, Aug. 9, 5e
Hungarian fortifications being constructed — our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 26, 6b
Tisza, Count (s.), Aug. 11, 7f
Balkans :—
Great Britain and allies — plans : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 30, 7e
Barbados :—
Great Britain, support to :—
Funds—second grant, Aug. 16, 5e
Belgium — German military activity, July 20, 7e ; 27, 7e (l.e.)
Army :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22. 7f
Material — left behind at Namur : citizens deported for concealing from Germans, Sept. 7, 5e
Recruits — in Great Britain : called up, Aug. 5, 3b ; special arrangement made regarding men employed on munition work, 30, 3d ; Belgian gendarmes drafted into Leeds to facilitate registration, Sept. 7, 3f
Soldiers' Christmas Fund — appeal, Sept. 8, 5c
*The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Per Ardua : Belgian constancy and confidence"), July 21, 11c
Vandervelde, M. (s.), Aug. 5, 8d
Distress, relief of :—
Australasia — contributions, July 21, 7c (e.e.) ; 28, 7e
British contributions — total, July 28, 7e
Children — New Zealand schoolchildren's contributions : first instalment received by Lord Mayor of London, Sept. 8, 11b
Food supplies—no leakage to enemy : statement by M. de Broqueville, July 1, 7b
German soldiers steal stores accumulated by American relief committee — *Ribe Stiftstidende* report, Sept. 13, 7f
National Committee for Relief in Belgium :—
Funds — total raised from British sources, July 22, 8a
Contributions — totals, Aug. 3, 5e ; Sept. 26, 4b
Grenada — contribution, Sept. 29, 5c
New Zealand — contributions : total, Aug. 17, 5e
Queensland — contributions : total, July 26, 5e ; Aug. 23, 5e
St. Kitts and Nevis — contribution, Sept. 29, 5e
South Australia — contribution, Sept. 27, 7e
Victoria — contributions, Aug. 17, 5e
WAR, European—Belgium (continued) :—
Food shortage — riots at Liége, July 10, 7c (l.e.)
German occupation — German uneasiness reported : supposed preparations for evacuation, July 18, 5e
Administration :—
Bissing, Gen. von (int.), Sept. 6, 7c (l.e.) ; *Telegraaf* comment, 6, 7c (l.e.)
Annexation question :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5f
Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Aug. 22, 5f
Anti-German demonstration in Brussels, July 27, 7c (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 7f ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 27, 7f ; (s.), Aug. 5, 7f ; *North German Gazette* comment, 12, 5f
Banks — German demand for forced loan from National Bank and other banks, Sept. 12, 8b ; 13, 7e ; £40,000,000 claimed, 14, 5e ; Belgian finance ministry : statement, 18, 7a ; German wireless message, 18, 7a ; Belgian finance ministry : *communiqué*, 20, 7c
Brazil — message of thanks from Belgian people to, Sept. 6, 7b
British businesses — liquidation announced, Sept. 23, 5b
Brussels—theatres and restaurants to close at 9 p.m., Sept. 15, 5e
Children :—
Netherlands, settlement in : see under Germany—Children, below
Civilians, restrictions on — details, July 6, 5e
Civilians deported, July 13, 5c ; Aug. 16, 5e ; 17, 5e ; details published, 31, 5e ; 40 from Namur, Sept. 7, 5e ; from Antwerp zone, 13, 8c (l.e.) ; women compelled to leave, 27, 7e
Clergy — Ardenne priest arrested, Aug. 29, 5e : attitude : complaints by Gen. von Bissing : reply of Bp. of Namur, Sept. 22, 5f
Contributions, war — *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten*, Aug. 26, 5f
Copper — Duke of Würtemberg issues proclamation at Ghent requisitioning, Sept. 11, 8c (l.e.)
Danish Homage Book — published, Aug. 31, 6a
Espionage trial — Hasselt : particulars, Sept. 20, 9e
Evacuation, German — negotiation opened between Germany and United States : *Echo Belge* comment, July 24, 7c ; amount of indemnity, 24, 7e ; Gen. von Bissing : posts warning against false rumours of, Aug. 4, 5e ; interview given in *Vossische Zeitung* : *Telegraaf* comment, Sept. 6, 7c (l.e.) : German alarms in Brussels : neutral observer's comments, 22, 5f
Executions : see Sentences and executions, above
Finance :—
Moratorium revoked, Sept. 12, 8b
Fish—import from Holland prohibited, Aug. 9, 5e

WAR, European—Belgium—German occupation (continued) :—
George V.—message to King Albert, Aug. 5, 7e
German officials and soldiers—wives and female relatives to leave, Sept. 26, 7e; visits: regulation, 30, 5e
Indemnity — at conclusion of peace: M. Vandervelde (l.), Sept. 22, 5f (e.e.)
Italians of military age—regulations: *North-German Gazette* comment, July 29, 7f
Labour, forced—governor-general issues decree for coercion of workers refusing to work: Foreign Office statement, July 8, 7e; German reply to British report, 14, 7d; Belgians refusing to work at Ghentbrugge imprisoned, 13, 7e; further strikes reported, 20, 7e; inhabitants of Lokeren punished, Sept. 11, 7e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 7f
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8d
Gaspard, M. (s.), July 7, 5a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Vandervelde, M. (s.), Aug. 5, 8d
Mahlman, M. Charles (s.), Sept. 8, 10a
Men not of military age—not to be allowed to pass into Holland, Sept. 25, 7c
Men of military age—registration ordered, July 1, 7e; rumoured intention to send men between ages of 18 and 25 years to Germany, Sept. 9, 5e (l.e.)
Namur — citizens arrested and deported in connexion with concealment of Belgian army material: alleged execution of burgomaster, Sept. 7, 5e
Press :—
*Ame Belge, L'*—publication: prosecutions, Aug. 4, 6c (l.e.)
*Daily Mail*—"faked" edition issued to people by German authorities, Sept. 8, 3d
*Libre Belgique* — publication: sentences, Aug. 4, 6c (l.e.); special number issued on anniversary of Belgian independence; German reward offered for disclosure of identity of editors and publishers, Sept. 13, 7e; failure to discover editors and printers, 16, 7e; principal printers arrested, 18, 7e
*Vlaamsche Leeuw* — announcement, Sept. 16, 7e
Railways :—
Chemins de Fer Vicinaux—German seizure of locomotives, rolling stock, and rails, Sept. 16, 7e (e.e.)
Reparation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 7f
Cammaerts, M. Emile (s.), Aug. 3, 3a
Spanish Catholics—manifesto, July 22, 5a
Restoration — neutral observer's comments, Sept. 22, 5f
Wallis, Mr. B. C. (p.), Sept. 9, 3a

WAR, European—Belgium—German occupation (continued) :—
Sentences and executions, July 18, 5e; 25, 7e; 26, 5e; 27, 7e; Aug. 2, 5e; 4, 6c (l.e.); 16, 5e (and 6b e.e.); 25, 5e; Sept. 12, 7e; 20, 7e; 25, 7e; estimated number of persons executed for alleged high treason, Aug. 16, 6b (e.e.); Brussels tailor fined for exhibiting placard of English goods, 29, 6b (e.e.)
Spanish Catholics—manifesto (sp. art., "Spanish Catholics and Belgium: a weighty manifesto: remarkable change of feeling"), July 22, 5a; William II.: threats to (sp. art., "German Emperor as blackmailer: threat to Spanish Catholics: the Belgian manifesto"), 29, 7a; Spanish press comments, Aug. 16, 5b
Standaert, M. (s.), July 22, 7f
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, July 21, 11c
Tramways—lines closed; rails and locomotives sent to Germany, Sept. 18, 7e
Treason—six civilians of Ghent executed, July 27, 7e
Tyranny — Bp. of Namur (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 5f
Grey Book: see under PARLIAMENT
Refugees: see under Refugees, below
Belgium and Italy—Baron de Broqueville sends greetings on Italian declaration of war, Sept. 4, 7e
Belgium and Netherlands—wire fences extended into sea, July 3, 7e
Belgium and Rumania—Baron de Broqueville sends greetings on Rumanian declaration of war, Sept. 4, 7e
Belgrade—disturbances reported, July 11, 5e
Berlin :—
*Cafés*—conditions: *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, Aug. 29, 5f
Conditions—neutral's report ("Impressions of Berlin") ("News of the allied offensive"), July 15, 7a; ("The public and the outlook: officers everywhere"), 19, 7a; ("The food tickets: works of charity"), 26, 5a
Disturbances, July 13, 7b (e.e.); Aug. 4, 5f (l.e.)
Population — number serving at front, Aug. 1, 7d (e.e.)
Bokhara—Emir contributes large sum for war purposes, Sept. 16, 7e
Brazil :—
Neutrality :—
Pro-Entente sympathies — German newspaper director at Sao Paulo imprisoned, Sept. 29, 5e
British Empire :—
Determination, expressions of—meetings to be held on August 4, July 7, 7f; held, Aug. 5, 8c (and l.e.); 7, 7c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5d
Wei-hai-wei — British residents pass resolution, Aug. 4, 7e
Ideals :—
Lewis, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 11, 11d
British School of Archæology, Athens—service of members as interpreters and intelligence officers in Eastern Mediterranean (sp. art., "En peau de loup: professors as cattle-lifters"), Aug. 2, 9d

WAR, European (continued) :—
Brussels—United States officer fined by Germans, July 17, 7e
Anti-German demonstration, July 27, 7c (e.e.)
Conditions — American's report ("Brussels under the Germans: no news and dear food: ruined Louvain"), July 14, 7a; our Amsterdam correspondent's report, Sept. 13, 7e
German Levies, &c.: see under Levies and requisitions, below
Theatres and restaurants—to close at 9 p.m., Sept. 15, 5e
Budapest :—
Conditions, Sept. 26, 7c (e.e.)
Bulgaria :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Internment ordered, July 6, 5e
Army—Russian uniforms worn: instance, Sept. 23, 5e
Commissariat :—
Scandals—M. Takeff publishes examples, Sept. 14, 5f
Desertions, July 22, 5e; Aug. 29, 5b
Disaffection, July 22, 5e; Aug. 29, 5b
Germany, subjects in — Berlin legation issues notice to, Sept. 1, 6d
Mutinies—18th Regiment revolts on Greek frontier, July 7, 7a; 18th and 16th regiments, 13, 7b (l.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 5b
Operations: see WAR, European (operations)—Bulgarian army
Conditions—critical, Aug. 29, 5b; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 30, 5b
Crops set on fire by air raids, July 5, 7e
Distress — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 5b
Finance: see under BULGARIA
Food: see under BULGARIA
German influence—majority of influential Bulgarian politicians bribed by Germany; M. Derussi: statement, Sept. 30, 5c
German leadership—made condition by King Ferdinand of his collaboration, Sept. 21, 7b (e.e.)
Press :—
*Balkanska Posta* — on military situation, Sept. 14, 5f (e.e.)
Riots :—
Pro-Russian movements—German troops fire on rioters, Aug. 29, 5b
Rizoff, M. (int.), July 15, 7f
Bulgaria and allies :—
Loyalty—action after Rumanian intervention and German declaration of war on Rumania: German press comment, Sept. 8, 7f
Bulgaria and Austria-Hungary: see Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, above
Bulgaria and Greece: see Greece—Bulgaria and Central Powers, below
Bulgaria and Rumania—communications suspended, July 18, 5c; frontier incidents: Rumanian representations to Bulgarian government, Aug. 7, 6b; Bulgarian declaration of war on Rumania reported, 31, 5e (l.e.); Sept. 1, 5e (l.e.); *Kreuz Zeitung* comment, Sept. 1, 8a; declaration handed to Rumanian minister in Sofia, 2, 7c; Rumanian
WAR, European—Bulgaria and Rumania (continued) :—
minister at Sofia handed passports, 2, 7c; German press comments, 2, 7c; Mr. Ward Price: message, 2, 7b (l.e.); arrangements for Rumanian legations and consulates in Sofia and Constantinople, 5, 7c; King Ferdinand issues proclamation to Bulgarian nation, 5, 9d; Rumanian minister leaves Sofia, 13, 8c (l.e.); 14, 7f; Bulgarian minister arrives in Berlin, 23, 5e
Byron, Lord—lines quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453c
Cæsar's comment on Pompey's captured camp at Pharsalia quoted (L.S.), Sept. 21, 453c
Cameroon :—
German outrages on Dualas—blue-book, Aug. 3, 5c
Canada :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Employment — arrangements, July 6, 5e
Determination :—
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), July 31, 7a
Meetings to be held on Aug. 4, July 7, 7f; held, Aug. 5, 8c (l.e.); 7, 7c
Economy, national :—
White, Sir W. T.—appeal, Aug. 24, 5e
Expeditionary force :—
Banner and shield given by women and children of United Kingdom—presented by Princess Louise, July 10, 5b
Colours :—
66th Battalion, from Edmonton—colours deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral, July 1, 5c
68th Battalion, from Regina—colours deposited in Canterbury Cathedral, July 25, 3d
87th Battalion — colours deposited in Canterbury Cathedral, Aug. 5, 3b
99th Essex County Battalion—to be deposited in Windsor Parish Church, Aug. 14, 9e; deposited, 17, 3c
Compulsory service :—
Rogers, Mr. (s.), Sept. 1, 5e
Convalescent soldiers — new Canadian method for treatment: particulars, Aug. 5, 4b
Disabled soldiers—hospital at Coburg set aside for treatment, Aug. 15, 7e
Dominion day — celebrated; sports held at Canadian Red Cross Hospital at Cliveden and Folkestone cricket ground, July 3, 3d
George V.—reviews 4th division at Aldershot, July 3, 3d, 11b
Hedderwick, Mr.—tribute, Sept. 26, 5b
Indians — journey from Hudson Bay described, Sept. 11, 7e
Kilts to be discarded, July 13, 7b (e.e.); order rescinded, 22, 3b
Recruiting — government adopt new method, Aug. 17, 5b (l.e.); director-general and directors of national service placed under control of premier, Sept. 27, 7d (e.e.)
Begin, Cardinal (message), Sept. 6, 7d

WAR, European—Canada—Expeditionary force—Recruiting (continued) :—
Director-General — appointed, Sept. 19, 7*a*
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), July 31, 8*a*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), Sept. 11, 10*c*
Women's demonstration at Toronto, July 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
Shorncliffe camp — Gen. Sir S. Hughes inspects troops, Aug. 5, 4*b*
Soldiers :—
Returned—care of: arrangements for maintenance during training, July 6, 5*b* (l.e.)
Wives—stranding in London alleged: Mr. W. L. Griffith (statement), Aug. 7, 3*c*
French-Canadians, attitude of :—
Bourassa, M. (l.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 30, 5*e*
Papineau, Capt. T. M. (l.), Aug. 22, 5*a*
German plots and agitation :—
Crops, destruction of—rumours circulated in Europe, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Great Britain, support of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*e*
Papineau, Capt. T. M.—letter to M. Bourassa, Aug. 22, 5*a*
Natives, Indian — contributions of Metlakahtla chiefs to war funds: Duke of Connaught's letter of thanks, Aug. 19, 5*e*
Naval contingent, oversea—negotiations concluded, Sept. 4, 7*e*; 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
Naval Volunteer Reserve—men enlisting in imperial navy: to receive Canadian pay; cost to be borne by Canada, Aug. 19, 5*e*
Negroes — recruited for constructional work in France, July 8, 7*e*
Participation :—
Bourassa, M. (l.), Sept. 5, 7*e*
Papineau, Capt. T. M. (l.), Aug. 22, 5*a*
Public opinion (sp. art., "Canadian politics: changed mood of the public"), Sept. 13, 7*a*
Royal Flying Corps — students: Toronto City Council make allowance, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Saskatchewan grain-growers — gift of flour for use of imperial government, Aug. 3, 5*e*
Supplies of munitions :—
Contracts :—
Profits :—
Canadian Cartridge Company, of Hamilton — returns £150,000 to government to be used for patriotic purposes, July 27, 5*d*; Aug. 19, 7*c*
Fuse contracts :—
Commission, royal — report, July 24, 7*b*; Sept. 13, 7*a*
Labour :—
Holidays — postponement: appeal by Mr. J. W. Flavelle, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Carthage and England — German comparisons (leading art., Ed.S.), July 4, 9*c*
Caucasus — Grand Duke Nicholas issues manifesto, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
WAR, European (continued) :—
Central Powers and allies :—
Military position :—
Nörregaard, Capt. (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 7*b*
Ceylon :—
Great Britain, support to :—
Funds :—
Government Servants' One Day's Pay Fund — contributions, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Constantinople :—
Austro-German troop movements, July 7, 7*a*; 15, 9*f*
Conditions — travellers' reports, July 8, 8*b*; Aug. 11, 7*b*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 28, 8*d*; Aug. 7, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Conditions in Constantinople: capital under foreign hands: merchants' desire for peace"), Sept. 6, 7*f*
German airship arrives, July 17, 7*f*
Contraband :—
Coal :—
Bunker — of British origin in neutral steamers: German decision, Aug. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
Food :—
*Maracas* — cargo: settlement arranged, July 27, 3*d*
Germany — new classification: ordinance published, July 27, 7*e*; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 28, 7*e*; attitude of Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian governments, Aug. 15, 7*e* (e.e.); *Gazette* notice, 19, 3*e*
Herrings, salted—cargo on the *Hagan*: prize court held, July 4, 3*a*
Machinery for munitions—seized on board *Hollig Olav*, *Frederick VIII.*, *Oscar II.*, and *United States*: condemned, Aug. 24, 5*d*
Mails, British detention of: see under Postal services, below
Petrol — Spanish vessel seized by French steamer, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Smuggling — devices described (art., "Censor's museum: ingenious contraband devices: disguised rubber"), July 25, 3*a*
Cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Denmark — details: articles ("Danish export trade to Germany: tricks of smugglers"), July 20, 7*c*; ("Smuggling by 'export'"), Sept. 13, 7*a* (e.e.); exporter arrested, 5, 7*e*; railway officials arrested, 12, 7*e* (e.e.); German stationmaster released, 12, 7*e* (l.e.); another attempt to smuggle goods into Germany discovered, 15, 5*e* (l.e.); German merchant and accomplices sentenced and fined at Copenhagen, 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
Netherlands — goods smuggled as herrings, July 14, 7*c*; soap and fat smuggled into Belgium, 14, 7*e*; *Telegraaf* comment, 15, 7*e*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 5*e*; consignment of margarine for Germany stopped by Oversea Trust, 16, 5*e*; fat smugglers captured, 30, 5*f*; foodstuffs seized, Sept. 9, 5*e*; smugglers utilize trains between Venlo

WAR, European—Contraband—Smuggling
—Netherlands (continued) :—
and Roermond (art., "Smuggling tricks in Holland: the railway Santa Claus"), 30, 5*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Suspected goods seized—lists published in *Gazette*, July 21, 5*f*; Aug. 11, 5*a*
Sweden—merchants fined for arranging to have cargo of maize captured by Germany, Aug. 31, 5*b*
Vessels carrying contraband—liability to seizure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crefeld :—
Riot, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Crete :—
National movement: see under Greece—Intervention, below
Czechs :—
Meeting to commemorate declaration of war on Austria-Hungary (London) — arrangements, Aug. 8, 10*d*
Danube :—
Enemy vessels — all commercial traffic stopped, Sept. 16, 7*a* (l.e.)
Dardanelles campaign :—
Memorial : see under Memorials, below
Declaration, second anniversary of —celebration arrangements, July 27, 9*d*; messages, Aug. 5, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message), Aug. 5, 7*e*; (s.), 5, 7*f*
British Empire — loyal messages, Sept. 2, 5*e*
George V. — messages to sovereigns and heads of allied states, July 5, 7*e*; message to King of the Belgians, 5, 7*e*
Haig, Gen. Sir D. (message), July 5, 7*e*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. (message), July 5, 7*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Meetings — arrangements, July 27, 9*d*; 31, 3*b*; Aug. 2, 3*b*; 4, 7*e*; held, 5, 7*f*, 8*c*, *d*
Queen's Hall — arrangements, July 27, 9*d*; 31, 3*b*; Aug. 2, 3*b*; held; resolution adopted, 5, 7*f*
Resolution—form: approved by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Bonar Law, July 27, 9*d*
Royal Albert Hall — arrangements, July 31, 3*b*; held, Aug. 5, 8*c*; wounded soldiers to attend, 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*e*; attend, 5, 8*c*
Prayer services — arrangements, Aug. 2, 3*b*; 4, 7*e*; held, 5, 8*d*, *e* (and e.e.); 7, 7*c*
Buckingham Palace—special service, Aug. 5, 8*d*, 9*a*
Free churches — form of intercession service prepared, July 4, 12*e*; prayer used: text, Aug. 5, 8*d*
Mid-day prayer services — Rt. Rev. J. T. Smith (l.), Aug. 2, 7*d*
Proclamation of day of national penitence and prayer suggested — memorial of heads of religious communities: Archbp. of Canterbury (l.); Mr. Asquith (l.), July 1, 5*d*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Denmark :—
Attitude :—
German press comments, Sept. 7, 5*f*
Contraband smuggling: see under Contraband, above
Disabled soldiers from belligerent countries — plan to invite, July 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Espionage — Dane named Larsen sentenced, July 5, 7*e*
German airmen rescued from wrecked seaplane, July 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*c*
Neutrality :—
Press: see under Press, below
Press :—
Neutrality — attitude: German press article quoted, Aug. 21, 5*b*
Prisoners: see under Prisoners, below
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Trade: see under Trade, below
Denmark and Germany: see Germany and Denmark, below
Diary (*The Times* monthly reviews), July 1, 6*d*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 5*a*
Duration :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Sept. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
Egypt :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Property — call for declaration: proclamation issued, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Essen—disturbances, July 1, 7*e*; Aug. 18, 7*e*
Fanning Island :—
Gilbert Island, natives employed in—contribution to assist British government: Mr. C. W. Lee (l.), Aug. 5, 7*d*
Federated Malay States :—
Great Britain, support to—Mr. E. Macfadyen (l.), Aug. 18, 7*f*
Fiji—unit to be formed, July 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Finance: see under various countries
Finland :—
Men of military age — number, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Participation — *Novoe Vremya* comments, Sept. 22, 5*e*
France :—
Achievements — second anniversary: tributes from allies, Aug. 2, 5*b* (and e.e.)
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*
Newton, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 3*c*
Army :—
Artillery :—
Cost — statistics, Aug. 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
Equipment :—
Foot soldier — cost: statistics, Aug. 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
Foreign legion — composition, Sept. 27, 7*e*
General staff :—
Chief — new appointment, Sept. 22, 6*c*
German Crown Prince — tribute, Sept. 22, 5*d*
Gifts for troops — Black Cat cigarettes, Sept. 21, 11*b*
Journals, trench :—
"Bulletin des Armées de la République" (sp. art., "War journals: two types"), Sept. 19, 11*e*
"Mouchoir, Le"—noticed, July 18, 9*c*; (L.S.), 20, 345*a*

WAR, European—France—Army (continued):—
Photographs, official—exhibition at Waring and Gillow's gallery: arrangements, Aug. 3, 9*a*; held, 4, 3*c*
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Boy's spirit—British officer's letter quoted, Sept. 30, 9*c*
British women workers—special article ("British women in France: devoted workers"), Aug. 16, 9*d*
Determination—our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Distress:—
Relief:—
Toronto—funds raised, July 17, 7*e*
Families—dispersed by war: federation founded for mutual aid: meeting held, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Finance: see under FRANCE
German occupied districts:—
Civilians, crimes against—details: extracts from Yellow book, July 31, 5*e*
Conditions ("Life in invaded France: servitude and plunder: meat at 14s. 6d. per lb."), Sept. 28, 7*d*
Deportation of girls, &c.—letters quoted, July 12, 8*d*; 29, 9*d*; question in French Chamber, July 14, 7*d* (l.e.); French Yellow book: extracts (art., "A fresh German abomination: press gang methods in France: families broken up and deported"), 29, 9*d*; translations to be published, Aug. 19, 5*c*; Sept. 6, 7*e*; protest by Bps. of Utrecht, Cambrai, and Lille, Aug. 1, 7*e*; German semi-official statement published in *North-German Gazette*, 2, 6*a* (e.e.); 7, 5*f*; commission of inquiry suggested: French note to neutral powers (art., "The Lille crime: horrors of the deportations: slave-driving Germans"), 3, 5*a*; French comment, 4, 5*f*; Pope's protest, 7, 6*b*; *Imparcial* comments, 23, 6*b*; number, 23, 6*f*; *Epoca* comments, 25, 6*e* (l.e); *El Liberal* comments, 28, 5*e*; attitude of Pope: Cardinal Gasparri (int.), Sept. 1, 6*d*
Halluin—refusal of people to perform work: German commandant's threat to corporation, Aug. 16, 5*b* (l.e.)
Italian subjects—ill-treatment: particulars, Aug. 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Transfer of citizens to other parts of France—arrangements, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Labour:—
Railwaymen:—
Patriotism:—
Maddocks, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 14*d*
Medals and decorations:—
Croix de Guerre—awards, Sept. 18, 7*e*; 28, 11*e*
Medaille Militaire—awards, Sept. 16, 4*d*; 18, 7*e*
Writers—medal issued by Société des Gens de Lettres: Mr. E. Gosse (l.), Sept. 5, 9*c*
Memorial to fallen heroes—M. Jean Richepin appeals for contributions, Sept. 29, 5*e*

WAR, European—France (continued):—
Munitions: see Supplies of munitions, below
National spirit—our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Barrès, M. Maurice (lect.), July 13, 11*d*
Navy:—
Warship construction—materials: negotiations with British government for obtaining, Aug. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Parliamentary committees system—delegation established for control of armies, July 26, 5*e* (l.e.); 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
Peace: see under Peace, below
Pensions and allowances:—
System:—
Esher, Lord (l.), Aug. 31, 7*e*
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Supplies of munitions:—
Labour:—
Chinese—to be employed, Aug. 23, 6*c*
Portuguese—to be employed, Aug. 24, 6*f*
Output:—
Maintenance—M. Thomas: message to munitions workers, July 12, 8*a*; (statement), Sept. 25, 7*d*
Statistics—in relation to 1914, Aug. 11, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*
Trophies—number of guns captured during Somme offensive, July 6, 6*d*; 7, 8*b*; 18, 6*c*
France and Russia:—
Sturmer, M.—assurance to France: M. Briand's reply, July 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
France and Spain:—
Spanish address to M. Briand, July 10, 7*e*
Francis Joseph, Emperor: see under FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor
Frankfort—conditions: *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, July 19, 7*f*; letter from neutral (sp. art., "A letter from Germany: Frankfort neutral's notes"), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Galatz—disturbances: arrests, July 4, 7*e*
Gambia—anniversary: meetings held at Bathurst: resolution passed, Sept. 11, 7*c*
Geneva:—
German propaganda—Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "Prisoners' lists: a visit to Geneva: propaganda by picture"), Sept. 1, 5*a*
George V.: see under GEORGE V.
Germany—pre-war policy: "Junius Alter's" pamphlet (extracts), Aug. 17, 5*f*
Air services:—
Airships:—
Zeppelins:—
Factory near Berlin to be established, Sept. 9, 5*f*
Fendrich, Herr Anton (art., "'Zeppelins in their lair': graphic stories for America"), Aug. 24, 5*d*
New vessels—trial of vessel on Lake Constance, Sept. 6, 9*e*; new type described, 30, 5*f*
Fendrich, Herr A.—art. quoted), Aug. 24, 5*d*
Size and speed—Lord Montagu (s.), Aug. 24, 3*c*; correction, 25, 3*c*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
British :—
Berlin committee — assistance to: Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bp. of Winchester (l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
Businesses — compulsory liquidation: order issued, Aug. 2, 5*e*
Ruhleben camp — party of returned prisoners arrive in England: experiences, July 8, 7*a*; party arrive in Netherlands, 10, 7*c*; party given leave to depart, Aug. 3, 5*c*; party to arrive in England, Sept. 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*e*
Eden, Sir T. (statement), July 26, 5*d*; correction, 31, 3*a*
Food rations — returned prisoners' reports, July 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*c*
British retaliation on German prisoners in England threatened: Sir E. Grey's note to Germany through United States embassy, July 5, 6*a*; (P.N.), 5, 9*c*; Lord Devonport (s.P.), 6, 10*a*; Lord Mayo (s.P.), 6, 10*a*; Lord Newton (s.P.), 6, 10*a*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 8, 7*a*; official Berlin telegram, 10, 7*d*; German reply: statement by Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 14, 10*b*; official correspondence issued (white paper), Aug. 3, 5*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Taylor, Dr. — further report, July 5, 6*a*
Housing conditions :—
Gerard, Mr. J. W. — report, July 25, 6*e*
Leathem, Mr. Thomas — unsuccessful attempt to escape, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Seamen :—
Conditions — Foreign Office reply to letter of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Treatment :—
Burnham, Lady (s.), July 29, 7*d*
Lawton, Mr. (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
Pike, Mr. G. (s.), July 29, 7*d*
Uninterned — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Italians — German banks instructed to treat them as enemy aliens, July 15, 7*e*; Italian views and opinions, 17, 7*c*; not to be interned, Sept. 12, 7*f*
Rumanians — embargo on property, Aug. 30, 8*a*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Anti-British feeling :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
"Conquest of England, Swift"—committee at Munich: meeting held, Sept. 21, 7*b*; (l.e.); issues proclamation, 22, 5*d*
Heckscher, Dr. (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 5*f*
Munich — speaker at political meeting quoted, July 21, 7*d*
Army :—
Age limit — raising: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (statement), Sept. 7, 6*d*
Bottles and tins, empty — order to troops to collect, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Contracts: see under Contracts, below
Exempted men — general examination announced, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Food :—
Deficiency — assertion by deserter, Aug. 30, 8*c*; on eastern front, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Rations — scale, Aug. 30, 5*c*
Bread — particulars, Aug. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Meat — reduced, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Gelderland frontier guards — leave for Prussia, Sept. 15, 5*e*
General staff — inspired article appealing for confidence, July 20, 7*f*; United States comments, 20, 7*c*; chief: Gen. von Falkenhayn dismissed, Aug. 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*; Field-Marshal von Hindenburg appointed chief of general staff, 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*; orders of William II., 31, 7*f*; *The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's new army chief"), 31, 7*f*; press comments, 31, 6*b* (l.e.); Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); 4, 7*f*; our special correspondent at Amsterdam: comments, 1, 7*c*; American opinion, 1, 7*c*; press comments on *The Times* comments, 7, 5*f*; Lieut.-Gen. Baron F. von Loringhoven appointed deputy chief, 16, 7*f*
Guard division, 3rd — speech delivered in Champagne by William II.: text, July 22, 6*b*
Limburg villages — troops sent to front, Sept. 14, 5*e*
*Moral*, declining — Danish Schleswigers' report, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Officers :—
Pay — service allowance: reduced: new regulations, Sept. 28, 7*f*
Quartermaster-general, first — appointed, Aug. 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*
Railway employees — ordered to be ready for front, Sept. 28, 7*e*
Recruits :—
1918 class — to be examined, Sept. 26, 7*e*
Rejected men — between 19 and 47 years to report, Aug. 18, 7*e*; "combing out": frontier reports, Sept. 13, 7*d*; permanently unfit men born between 1870 and 1875 to be examined, 26, 7*e*

WAR, European—Germany—Army (continued) :—
Reserves :—
Landsturm—extension of military service to : Count Hertling (int.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
Prisoners' pay books — evidence derived from, July 13, 7*b*
Quality — evidence of prisoners taken on Somme front, July 6, 6*b* ; Gen. Shuvaev (int., R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*d*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles — (sp. art., "The unity of fronts : comparison of reserves"), Aug. 25, 5*a* ; ("Man-power : German resources"), Sept. 20, 9*f*
Soldiers :—
Begging by men on leave — army order issued at Stralsund, Aug. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Home cares :—
Dryander, Dr. (sermon), Aug. 16, 5*f*
Bavaria Catholic Party — resolution passed, Sept. 18, 7*e*
Blockade — new allied policy begun :
*New York Times* Berlin dispatch quoted, July 5, 8*d*
*Americas* (art. quoted) — *New York Times* comment, Aug. 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (statement), Sept. 5, 7*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 5, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 10*d*
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), July 8, 7*a*
Effects — reports from Berlin : United States comment, July 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
Harden, Herr (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*f*
Medical supplies — British refuse American request for permission to transport : note to United States, July 19, 8*e* ; German reply (mem.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; American Red Cross request, 5, 5*e*
Netherlands — exports to Germany : statistics : War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5*a* ; for first six months of 1914, 15, 16 ; given in Amsterdam *Telegraph* (art., "Vanishing Dutch exports to Germany : 'drawing the net closer'"), 4, 7*d* ; for July and August, 22, 6*b*
New York *World* article from neutral at Rotterdam, July 11, 5*d*
*North German-Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5*f*
Norway — complaints respecting British restrictions on Norwegian trade, July 8, 8*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scandinavia — attitude : statement issued at Stockholm, July 27, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Norwegian press comments, Sept. 21, 7*c*
Tightening — Herr Emil Zimmermann (art. quoted), July 18, 6*b* (l.e.)
WAR, European — Germany — Blockade (continued) :—
United States — press comments, July 8, 7*b*
Exports — to Denmark, Holland, Norway, and Sweden during January to May, 1915 and 1916 : value compared : War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5*a* ; statistics for first seven months of 1916, 16, 7*c*
"Starving babies" agitation—Dr. E. A. Taylor's report, July 11, 5*c*
Wool — leakages through neutrals : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Censorship :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* — comments, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Gerard, Mr. — statement to American press correspondents, Aug. 11, 8*e* (and l.e.) ; *Vossische Zeitung* interview, 18, 7*a*
Schleswig and Mecklenburg — severe restrictions imposed, Sept. 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Union of German Associations of Journalists and Authors passes resolution, July 1, 7*f*
Children :—
Netherlands — parties to be transferred, July 28, 7*e* ; committee formed for settlement of German, Belgian, and French children from occupied territories, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; party sent to Oost-Voorne, 4, 5*e* ; *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 10, 5*b* ; party arriving at Naarden, 10, 5*b* ; party arrives at Roosendaal from Belgium, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; French government appreciation of plan, 4, 7*c* ; German government attitude, 4, 7*c*
Hamel, Prof. van (art quoted), Aug. 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
Israels, Prof. (views), Aug. 18, 5*e*
Swiss — repatriation arrangements, Aug. 21, 7*e*
Colonies :—
Administration of captured territory : see under PARLIAMENT
*Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 5*d*
Compensation :—
East Prussia — damage caused by Russians during invasion : payment by German government : total, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Conditions :—
Frank, Mrs. (int.), Sept. 8, 3*d*
Neutral correspondence — at Rotterdam : article in New York *World* quoted, July 11, 5*d* ; special articles ("Impression of Berlin") I. ("News of the allied offensive : the only topic"), 15, 7*a* ; II. ("The public and the outlook"), 19, 7*a* ; III. ("The food cards : works of charity"), 26, 5*a* ; article in *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* quoted, Aug 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; letter of neutral in Frankfort (sp. art., "A letter from Germany : Frankfort neutral's notes : who is lying ? "), Sept. 20, 7*c* ; reproduced in *Cologne Gazette*, 28, 7*f*

WAR, European — Germany — Conditions (continued) :—
*The Times* military correspondents comments, Sept. 23, 5*a*
Confidence—appeals for confidence during allied offensive, July 5, 7*f*; press campaign for maintaining: *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* quoted, 8, 7*f*; general staff issues inspired article, 20, 7*f*; United States comments, 20, 7*c*; press comments, Aug. 3, 5*f*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), July 19, 7*f*
William II.—proclamation, Aug. 2, 5*d*
Contracts :—
Mainz—timber merchant bribes army officers, Aug. 29, 5*e*
Danish letter quoted ("News from Germany: views on the great push"), July 12, 7*d*
Defeat, consequences of—anonymous handsheet quoted by *Cologne Gazette*, Sept. 11, 7*f*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 26, 7*f*
"Defensive" campaign — *Frankfurter Zeitung*: extracts, July 26, 5*f*; Herr Friedrich Naumann (art. quoted), Aug. 24, 5*f*
Depression :—
Rohrbach, Dr. P. (art quoted), Sept. 29, 5*f*
Diplomacy :—
Complaints — Radical deputy's letter quoted, Sept. 25, 7*f*
Disturbances and riots :—
Berlin, July 13, 7*b* (l.e.), Aug. 4, 5*f* (l.e.)
Cassel, Sept. 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Crefeld, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Essen, July 1, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*
Kiel—sentences, July 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
*Leipzig*, Aug. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Munich—sentences, July 15, 7*f*
Wilhelmshaven, Sept. 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Economic conditions—semi-official *communiqué* warning Germans against talking, July 14, 7*e*; official statement published, Aug. 5, 5*e*
Efforts—appeal for increased: letter from front ("Everything at stake"), July 22, 5*b*
Espionage—David Bloch executed at Mulhausen, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Federal relations :—
Financial resources :—
National committee policy—press committee, Aug. 16, 5*f*
Finance: see under GERMANY
Food: see under GERMANY
Frontiers—guards withdrawn, Sept. 16, 7*d* (e.e.); 18, 7*f*
Harden, Herr M.—(art. "After two years"): English press comments, Aug. 9, 5*f*
Ideals :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbishop of Canterbury (sermon), Aug. 5, 8*e*
Iron cross: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
Jews: see under Jews, below
Labour :—
Waiters :—
Berlin *cafés*—*Tägliche Rundschau* comment, Aug. 29, 5*f*
Levies, &c.: see under Levies and requisitions, below
Miscalculations :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 5, 7*f*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Munitions — shortage in 1914: "Junius Alter" (pamphlet), Aug. 17, 5*f*
National security—public fears for: Berlin correspondent of *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* comment, Aug. 26, 5*b*
Navy :—
Mattresses — marines collecting paper as substitute for straw, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Postcards, unauthorized — prohibited, Sept. 12, 7*e*
Submarines—Adm. von Tirpitz's alleged concealment of truth regarding losses: Prof. Valentin's statement: correspondence between Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Sept. 21, 7*e*; press comments, 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*b*; number available, 28, 7*e*
Torpedo boat flotilla—bottle containing message cast up, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Warships damaged in Jutland Bank battle—repairs: William II. thanks dock workers, Sept. 25, 8*d*
Wilhelmshaven dockyards — advertising for draughtsmen, July 17, 7*e*
William II.—to inspect fleet, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Official *communiqués*—military correspondent of *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Sept. 7, 5*f*
Ordinances — number published, Sept. 30, 5*e*
Outrages: see under Outrages, below
Passports—regulations more stringent, July 27, 7*e*
Peace campaign: see under Peace, below
Philologists—killed in action, Sept. 26, 7*e*
Policy :—
Delbrück, Prof. H. (art. quoted), July 26, 5*f*
Press :—
*Berliner Tageblatt*—on Berlin food syndicate, July 3, 7*f*; on wine trade with Luxemburg, 3, 7*f*; Russo-Japanese alliance, 13, 7*f*; British offensive, 17, 7*f*; town conditions, 19, 7*f*; publishes forged quotation from *The Times* of Stokhod battle, 24, 7*f*; butter shortage, 29, 7*f*; Somme offensive; Austro-German unity, 31, 5*f*; British losses, 31, 5*f*; on Crown Prince of Bavaria and Somme offensive, Aug. 5, 5*f*; on Casement's execution, 15, 7*f*; on census of foreign securities, 22, 5*f*; Danish neutrality, Sept. 7, 5*f*; depression at losses, 18, 7*f*; Dobrudja successes, 19, 7*f*; British losses, 21, 7*a*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 30, 8*e*; Somme battles, 23, 5*f*; German diplomacy, 25, 7*f*; Somme battles, 27, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*
Brandenburg, Mark of—sale forbidden of newspapers not containing latest army reports, Aug. 1, 7*e*
*Cologne Gazette* — on leather scarcity, July 1, 7*f*; British offensive, 3, 7*f*; Declaration of London, 4, 7*f*; allied offensive,

WAR, European—Germany—Press—*Cologne Gazette* (continued) :—
5, 7*f*; Bavarian losses at Verdun, 6, 5*f*; "German National Committee" for peace; Prince Bülow's book, 10, 7*f*; Russo-Japanese alliance, 13, 7*f*; *The Times* and conscientious objectors, 13, 7*f*; on Somme battle, 14, 7*f*; Horn Reef battle, 17, 7*f*; British prisoners' statements, 20, 7*f*; Great Britain and Norway, 21, 7*f*; allied offensive, 26, 5*f*; wood and straw fodder, 26, 5*f*; Mr. Asquith's speech on Belgium, 27, 7*f*; Russian offensive; Rumanian intervention, 28, 7*f*; Russian ministerial changes, 29, 7*f*; German soldier's love letter, 31, 5*f*; Horn Reef battle, Aug. 1, 7*f*; Zeppelin raid, 2, 5*f*; review of second year; compulsory service in England, 3, 5*f*; prospects of victory, 5, 5*f*; murder of Captain Fryatt, 7, 5*f*; Mr. Asquith's speech on allied trade policy, 8, 5*f*; Mr. Balfour's review of naval war, 9, 5*f*; Somme operations, 10, 5*f*; American naval policy, 11, 7*f*; on "National Committee" for peace, 18, 5*f*; on fall of Gorizia, 18, 5*f*; exchange of civilian prisoners, 19, 5*f*; on "no terms with the Hohenzollerns," 23, 5*f*; battle of Jutland, 23, 5*f*; British mission to the Vatican, 25, 5*f*; Essen food demonstration, 26, 5*f*; return of the *Deutschland*, 28, 5*f*; allied offensive; Rumanian intervention, 30, 5*f*; on Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 31, 5*f*; chief of general staff: change, Sept. 4, 7*f*; Rumanian intervention, 7, 5*f*; Somme offensive, 8, 8*b*; consequences of German defeat, 11, 7*f*; reserves of ruthlessness, 11, 7*f*; German music in London, 13, 7*f*; new German loan, 14, 5*b*; shipping prospects, 18, 7*f*; Anglo-German relations after the war, 21, 8*d*; Somme battles, 23, 5*f*; German diplomacy, 25, 7*f*; farmers and war loan, 26, 7*c* (e.e.); consequences of German defeat, 26, 7*f*; on conditions in Germany, 28, 7*f*; Somme battles, 30, 5*f*

*Deutsche Politik* — on Hindenburg's new office; Zeppelin raids on England; Rumanian intervention, Sept. 29, 5*f*

*Deutsche Tageszeitung* — on Germany and United States, July 1, 7*f*; unity among Central Powers; Turkish troops in Galicia, Aug. 1, 7*f*; British suggestion for abolition of the Kaiser, 28, 5*f*; chief of staff changes, Sept. 4, 7*f*; Jews and the war, 5, 7*f*; publication prohibited, 7, 5*e*; resumed, 12, 7*f*

*Deutschfreikonservative Zeitschrift* —on German peace, Sept. 15, 5*b* (l.e.)

*Dresdener Anzeiger* — attack on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Aug. 26, 5*f*

WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued) :—
Foreign :—
English newspapers banned, July 31, 5*b*
Neutral — correspondents in Berlin sent to both fronts, July 25, 5*f*

*Frankfurter Zeitung* — on Austrian fictions; Italian advance, July 3, 7*f*; Declaration of London, 4, 7*f*; allied offensive, 5, 7*f*; 14, 7*f*; on Somme battles, 14, 7*f*; Irish settlement; Dublin and Louvain, 18, 5*f*; Declaration of London, 21, 7*f*; Bavarian food supplies, 22, 5*f*; Baron Stengel and future peace conference, 24, 7*f*; on Lord Haldane; Lord Cromer, 25, 5*f*; German colonial administration, 25, 5*f*; harvest prospects; supplies from Poland, 26, 5*f*; Verdun battle, 26, 5*f*; on Germany's war of defence, 26, 5*f*; Somme offensive, 31, 5*f*; unity of Central Powers, Aug. 1, 7*f*; review of second year, 3, 5*f*; compulsory service in England, 3, 5*f*; war finances, 3, 5*f*; effect of gas attacks on animal life, 3, 5*f*; Germans and London Stock Exchange, 4, 5*f*; Somme offensive, 5, 5*f*; "National Committee" meetings, 5, 5*f*; deportations from Lille, 7, 5*f*; Mr. Asquith's speech on allied trade policy, 8, 5*f*; Polish question, 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 7*f*; fall of Gorizia, 15, 7*f*; Anglo-French offensive, 18, 5*f*; British finance, 19, 5*f*; peace terms and annexation question, 22, 5*f*; securities scheme, 30, 5*f*; on England and peace; economic war, 31, 5*f*; Rumanian intervention, Sept. 1, 5*f*; Bulgaria's position, 2, 7*d*; general staff changes, 4, 7*f*; Prince Hohenlohe's position, 5, 7*f*; Somme offensive, 6, 7*c* (l.e.); 28, 8*b*; German *communiqués*, 7, 5*f*; fifth German loan, 7, 5*f*; on Bulgarian "loyalty"; Rumanian army, 8, 7*f*; Zeppelin factory near Berlin, 9, 5*f*; capture of Tutrakan, 11, 7*f*; conferences between Germany and her Balkan allies, 14, 7*d*; money and power, 14, 5*f*; Italian ingratitude, 14, 5*f*; investments in Rumania, 14, 5*f*; peace without indemnity, 14, 5*f*; war council at headquarters, 19, 7*f*; surrender of Greek army corps, 19, 7*f*; Somme battle, 20, 7*f*; shipping prospects, 21, 7*f*; charges against Adm. Von Tirpitz, 23, 5*d*; 28, 8*b*; future of Turkey, 26, 7*f*; Somme battles, 27, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; Young Turk congress, 28, 7*f*; attacks of Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 28, 8*b*; Zeppelin raids, 30, 5*f*

*Glocke, Die* — on socialist dissensions, July 28, 7*f*

*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* — on future of Antwerp, July 4, 7*f*; on Hindenburg's command of Austrian troops, Aug. 8, 5*f*;

WAR, European—Germany—Press—*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* (continued):—
Zeppelin raids on England, 10, 5*f*; Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 12, 5*f*; on "*Baralong* murders"; Zeppelin raids, 19, 5*f*; attack on England, 23, 5*f*; loss of Zeppelin, Sept. 9, 5*f*; Zeppelin raids on England, commander of lost vessel, 11, 7*f*; food tickets and prices in England, 13, 7*f*; use of French in Hamburg, 16, 7*f*; surrender of Greek army corps: reference to the "Greek Yorck," 19, 7*f*; trade after the war, 21, 7*f*
*Hamburger Nachrichten* — on loss of Tanga, July 25, 5*f*; international solidarity of labour interests, Aug. 11, 7*f*; Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 12, 5*f*; exactions in Belgium, 26, 5*f*; general staff changes, Gen. von Folkenhayn's future, Sept. 4, 7*f*
*Hilfe* — on Russian offensive, July 6, 5*f*; on public opinion, Aug. 24, 5*f*; Rumanian intervention, Sept. 15, 5*f*; Skager Rak battle, 16, 7*f*; Somme battles, 30, 5*f*
*Kölnische Volkszeitung* — on Rumania's intervention, Aug. 30, 8*c*; Marshal von Hindenburg's visit to western front, Sept. 11, 7*d*; casualties to Zeppelins in England, 29, 4*b*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 30, 8*e*
*Kreuz Zeitung* — on criticism of political leadership, July 12, 7*f*; Somme battles, 14, 7*f*; British offensive, 17, 7*f*; 22, 5*f*; on Hindenburg's command of Austrian troops, Aug. 8, 5*f*; Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 12, 5*f*; on Polish question, 15, 7*f*; British designs on France, 29, 5*f*; Rumanian intervention, Sept. 1, 5*f*; 5, 9*e* (e.e.); general staff changes, 4, 7*f*; loss of Zeppelin, 9, 5*f*; Dobrudja successes, 19, 7*f*
*Leipzig Volkszeitung* — editorial staff interned in punitive camp, July 31, 5*e*
*Lokalanzeiger* — on Declaration of London, July 4, 7*f*; Homburg without the English, 11, 5*f*; Mr. Lloyd George and Sir Edward Grey, 12, 7*f*; Bulgaria and Germany; Verdun; Russian offensive, 15, 7*f*; German-Italian agreement of 1915, 22, 5*f*; Zeppelin raids on England, Aug. 2, 5*f*; Rumanian intervention, 2, 5*f*; Hindenburg's command of Austrian troops, 8, 5*f*; Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 12, 7*f*; on Polish question, 12, 7*f*; on Great Britain and Netherlands, 18, 7*f*; Herr von Gwinner on soldiers' subscriptions to war loan, 21, 5*f*; on return of the *Deutschland*, 28, 5*f*; declaration of war by Italy, Sept. 1, 5*f*; Rumanian intervention, 1, 5*f*; German manners at table, 8, 7*f*; Zeppelin raids on England, 9, 5*f*; capture of Tutrakan, 9, 7*e* (l.e.); interview with Crown Prince on Verdun front, 19, 7*d* (e.e.); 20, 7*f*; 22, 5*d*; fall of Silistria, 19, 7*f*; allies and Greece, 19, 7*f*; Dobrudja victory, 20, 7*f*; Crown Prince, 20, 7*f*; fruit harvest, 20, 7*f*; Adm. Tirpitz and submarine losses, 27, 7*f*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 30, 8*e*
Military news, falsification of—*Arbeiter Zeitung* protest, July 24, 7*f*
*Münchener Zeitung*—on British wreath for Immelmann, July 12, 7*f*
*Münchner Neueste Nachrichten*—on imperial subsidies to Bavaria, July 7, 7*f*; on war, want, and victory, 8, 7*f*; Bavaria and food supplies, 20, 7*f*; 22, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; value of Belgium, Aug. 26, 5*f*; fifth war loan, Sept. 23, 5*f*
*North German Gazette*—on criticism of political leadership, July 12, 7*f*; on German aims, 14, 7*f*; Italians in Belgium, 29, 7*f*; on British policy before the war; Mr. Asquith's speech at Queen's Hall, Aug. 12, 7*f*; Danish press lack of impartiality in publication of German and Entente news, 21, 5*c* (e.e.); Herr Dernburg and England, 25, 5*f*; Italian declaration of war against Germany, 29, 6*e*; new German loan, Sept. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); reprisals against Russian naval prisoners, 7, 5*f*; internment of Italians, 12, 7*f*; attitude of Norwegian press, 13, 7*e* (e.e.); charges against Adm. von Tirpitz respecting submarine returns, 23, 5*d*; 27, 7*f*; blockade, 29, 5*f*
*Sozialistische Monatshefte*—necessity for colonial empire; Australian treatment of natives, 13, 7*f*
*Staatszeitung* — on criticism of Chancellor, Aug. 2, 5*f*
*Tägliche Rundschau*—on decay of German waiter; Aug. 29, 5*f*, Zeppelin raids, Sept. 30, 5*f*
*Vorwärts*—on compulsory farm labour, Aug. 9, 5*f*; on Dr. Karl Peters, 15, 7*f*; "national committee" for peace, 16, 5*f*; German finance, 19, 5*f*; chief of general staff changes, Sept. 4, 7*f*; future of socialism, 8, 7*f*; imperial Socialist Conference, 12, 7*f*; reported arrival of the *Bremen*, 30, 5*f*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 30, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Vossische Zeitung*—on Declaration of London, July 4, 7*f*; Mr. Lloyd George's appointment to War Office, 12, 7*f*; Paris economic conference, 13, 7*f*; National Committee's programme, Aug. 2, 5*f*; on Germany and United States: Mr. Gerard's defence of British censorship, 18, 7*a*; British Zeppelin reports, 23, 5*f*; Italian declaration of war; German war loan, Sept. 1, 5*f*; celebration of victories, 2, 5*f*; Somme of-

WAR, European — Germany — Press — *Vossische Zeitung* (continued) :—
fensive : British gas attacks, 9, 5*f*; diminished value of French and British infantry, 21, 7*a*; Dobrudja victory, 20, 7*f*; Somme battles; reported arrival of the *Bremen*, 30, 5*f*; Mr. Gerard's visit to Washington, 30, 6*a*
*Weser Zeitung* — on German-Turkish commercial treaty, Sept. 18, 7*f*
*Zeitschrift für Sozialwissenschaft*—on decline in birth-rate, Sept. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Zukunft* : see HARDEN, Herr Maximilian
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, below
Professors—appeal for persistence, July 28, 7*b* (l.e) ; manifesto on second anniversary : *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, Aug. 4, 5*f*
Public opinion :—
Naumann, Herr F. (art. quoted), Aug. 24, 5*f*
Resources :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), Sept. 5, 7*d*
Responsibility :—
Headlam, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 18, 7*d*
Sturmer, M. (statement), July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ruthlessness—" unused weapons " : *Cologne Gazette* comments, Sept. 11, 7*f*
Service, compulsory military—age limit : raising : rumours denied, Aug. 25, 5*f*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Straw—shortage, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Submarine policy : see under Submarine warfare question, below
Supplies :—
Neutral correspondent in Rotterdam — New York " World " article, July 11, 5*d*
Rothenstein, near Konigsberg—explosion (fatal), Aug. 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*b* ; 18, 8*d* (l.e.)
Shortage of guns and shells threatened—*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 5*a*
Territorial acquisitions question :—
Netherlands—intellectuals appeal for formation of neutral league, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Territory, occupied :—
Allies—compared, Aug. 4, 8*d*
Annexation question :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5*f*
Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Aug. 22, 5*f*
Independent Committee for a German peace (manifesto), Aug. 31, 5*f*
Children—settlement in Netherlands : see under Children, above
Expulsion of inhabitants—recommended by Count Reventlow, Aug. 17, 5*e*
" Financially draining "—order to troops respecting, July 15, 7*e*
Value—Prof. Wohltmann's estimate, Aug. 16, 5*e*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Tourists—male : required to carry identification papers, Aug. 12, 5*f* : carrying of papers other than passport forbidden, 19, 5*e*
Treason :—
Women — court-martialled and sentenced, Aug. 11, 7*e*
Unity—appeals for, July 29, 7*e*
Unrest—our Amsterdam correspondent's comments (art., " Unrest in Germany : incitements against the government "), Aug. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Victories, " official "—celebration : William II. issues order to military authorities, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Women :—
Complaints — Marie Diers (art. quoted), Aug. 30, 5*f*
Germany and allies :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
Communications—direct line between Berlin and Constantinople (sp. art., " In the Balkan express : from Berlin to Constantinople : a personal narrative "), Aug. 11, 7*a* ; Col. Sir M. Sykes (add.), Sept. 18, 5*d*
Conferences — at German headquarters in East : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted) : (art., " Germany and her Balkan allies : the conferences at headquarters : fashioning the future "), Sept. 14, 7*d* ; German press comments, 19, 7*f*
Germany and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Germany, above
Germany and Denmark—all roads crossing frontier to be closed, Sept. 30, 5*c*
Danish press attacks on Germany—*North German Gazette* comment, Aug. 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
Dyes—Danish imports permitted, Sept. 4, 7*e*
*Grönland*, armed trawler—Danish refusal to coal, Sept. 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
Horses—Danish exports to be limited, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Ironware—Danish exports stopped, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Shipping questions—two Danish steamers captured, July 19, 7*b* (l.e.) ; three steamers seized by Germans released, 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; vessel seized by German torpedo-boat, 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; *Nordsoen* attacked by German armed trawler, 19, 7*b* (l.e.) ; *Vidar* captured, 31, 12*d* ; Aug. 5, 5*b* (l.e.) ; released, 30, 5*d* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; *Ydun* captured, Aug. 9, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*b* ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; released, 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; *Ajax* seized, 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; *Avanti* seized, 25, 3*c* ; released, 28, 3*d* ; *Axel* seized, Sept. 4, 5*c*
Germany and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Germany, below
Germany and Greece—no news from Athens legation, Sept. 8, 7*e*
Greek army corps—deportation to Germany : see under Greece—Army—Corps, 4th, below
Germany and Italy—German measures against Italians in Germany : Italian views, July 17, 7*c* ; against Italians of military age in Belgium : *North-*

WAR, European—Germany and Italy (continued) :—
*German Gazette* comment, 29, 7*f*; resolution passed at Rome meeting, demanding declaration of war, 22, 5*e*; increasing tension in Italy, 24, 7*d*; *Azione Socialista* (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5*e*; Italy declares war on Germany: text of declaration, 28, 6*d*; French opinion, 28, 6*d*; Italian opinion, 28, 6*d* (l.e.); 29, 6*e*; German comments, 29, 6*e*; Sept. 1, 5*f*; messages exchanged between President Poincaré and King Victor Emmanuel, Aug. 30, 8*a*; Viscount Grey sends telegram to Baron Sonnino, 30, 8*a*; committee of Italian Chamber of Commerce express satisfaction, 30, 8*c* (e.e.); Baron Sonnino (tel.), 31, 6*d*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
Commercial treaties to be denounced by Italy, July 3, 7*d*; German press comment, 22, 5*f*; denounced, Aug. 4, 5*d*
Investments, German — *Frankfürter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*f*
Germany and Netherlands — frontier electrical wire: current to be cut off on Belgian frontier, Sept. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
Shipping questions—*Tubantia*, sinking of: negotiations, July 26, 5*f*; Dutch proposal to submit case to international court after the war agreed to by Germany, Sept. 23, 5*e*; 25, 7*e* (e.e.); *Zeearend* sunk by Germans, 4, 8*e*; motor vessel seized by Germans, 12, 7*e*; *Zeemeeuw* seized by Germans, 13, 7*b*; *Prinz Hendrik* taken to Zeebrugge, 25, 8*d*; German official inquiry to be held, 26, 7*e*; *Batavier II.* taken to Zeebrugge, 25, 8*d* (l.e.); 26, 7*b*
Germany and Norway :—
Shipping question — *Lindborg* sunk by German submarine, Sept. 11, 7*b*; *Kongring* and *Lodsenof* sunk, 14, 5*e*; number and value of vessels sunk since beginning of September, 15, 12*d*; (art., "German submarine war on Norway: alarm at heavy shipping losses"), 23, 7*d*; shipping *Gazette* (comments), 29, 5*d*
Germany and Portugal :—
Shipping, seizure of: see under SHIPPING—Enemy vessels
Germany and Rumania — Germany declares war on Rumania, Aug. 29, 7*e*; German minister in Bukarest appeals to M. Bratiano regarding military concentrations, Sept. 2, 7*d* (e.e.); legations arrive at Copenhagen, 25, 7*e*
Barley and peas—export: agreement between central powers and export committee reported, Aug. 10, 5*c*
German investments—*Frankfürter Zeitung* comment, Sept. 14, 5*f*
Property, Rumanian state—German notice of seizure, Sept. 1, 5*f*
Germany and Russia :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
Germany and Spain :—
Belgium, German occupied districts of—Spanish Catholic manifesto: see under Belgium — German occupation — Spanish Catholics, above
WAR, European—Germany and Spain (continued) :—
Shipping questions — *Luis Vives* sunk, Sept. 13, 13*d*; Spanish press protest, 18, 8*e*; Shipping Association: sends telegram to Count Romanones, 29, 5*d*; Señor Nougues suggests seizing of German ships, 29, 5*d*; Senator Domine (s.), 29, 5*d*
Submarines, German — not to visit Spanish waters: German government assurances, Sept. 1, 5*c* (l.e.); visit of U 35 to Cartagena recalled, 1, 5*c* (l.e.)
Germany and Sweden :—
Shipping questions—three vessels captured by Germans, July 18, 5*f*; *Konung* seized by Germans, 20, 7*e*; *Bertha* sunk, 20, 7*e*; *Ambassador* and *George Allen* seized by Germans: protest in Berlin, 31, 5*e* (l.e.); *Commerce* sunk, Aug. 7, 5*e*; Swedish minister in Berlin instructed to make inquiries, 7, 5*e* (e.e.); opinion in Sweden, 8, 5*f* (l.e.); 12, 5*b* (l.e.); German sinking of Swedish vessels in Baltic: protest, 12, 5*b* (l.e.); *Themis* seized by Germans: protest, 12, 5*b* (l.e.); Germany to pay damages for losses, 14, 5*b*; *Ryndyk*: Germany to pay compensation, 21, 7*e*; *Roslagen* and *Tor* seized, 31, 11*b* (e.e.); *Alf*: compelled by submarine to throw cargo of wood into sea: German apology, Sept. 7, 6*b* (l.e.)
Germany and Switzerland :—
Commercial threats, German — Swiss negotiations with Great Britain and allies respecting release of supplies, July 7, 7*e*; *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* (art. quoted), 7, 7*e*; (sp. art., "A German threat: the note to the Swiss: position of the allies"), 25, 5*a*; compensations for goods detained in Switzerland: satisfactory solution, Sept. 4, 8*d*
Graves :—
Australian soldiers — headstone to be erected: Federal Cabinet decision, Aug. 1, 7*e*
British — notice issued to relatives by Director of Graves Registration and Inquiries, Sept. 18, 5*e*
Mesopotamia — War Office send officer to take charge of registering and care, Sept. 18, 5*e*
Photographs furnished to relatives, Sept. 18, 5*e*
Great Britain :—
Achievements :—
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Boselli, Signor (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 8*d*
French tributes, Aug. 5, 8*f* (e.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 6, 8*c*; Aug. 5, 8*b*
Lebon, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
Active Service Exhibition — to be transferred to Liverpool, July 6, 3*a*
After-war problems: see Future problems, below

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Air services :—
Aeroplanes :—
Australia — Imperial government accepts further squadron from, Sept. 1, 5*b*; New South Wales contributes, 25, 7*e*
Faulty — alleged casualties due to: inquiry: see Committee of inquiry, below
Fijian natives—gift of machine, Aug. 11, 3*d*
Johore, Sultan of — gift of 14 machines, July 5, 8*e* (e.e.); Aug. 16, 5*e*
Kidman, Mr. — presents machine, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Malay Federated States — number contributed, Aug. 16, 5*e*
New machine lost during delivery flight to France—Lord Montagu's letter to Lieut. Littlewood's father, July 3, 14*e*; evidence at air committee's inquiry, 4, 4*a*; 5, 12*b*; 12, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
New South Wales — gift of 12 battleplanes: Mr. Holman (s.), Aug. 29, 5*d*; four battleplanes presented, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Pilots :—
Training — special correspondent of Reuter's Agency comments (art., "Making of airmen: a visit to British flying centres"), Aug. 30, 5*b*
"Looping-the-loop," value of — Capt. Simpson (evid.), Sept. 19, 5*c*
Airships — decision against: Gen. Sir D. Henderson's explanation (evid.), July 4, 4*a*; navy's handicap: Lord Montagu (s.), 17, 10*e*; Aug. 24, 3*c*; Sept. 13, 5*c*; flight over London, Sept. 12, 5*f*
Beatty, Col. (evid.), July 27, 5*c*
Billing, Mr. Pemberton—charges: committee's interim report, Aug. 16, 3*a*
Committee of inquiry — hearings and evidence, July 6, 4*a*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 3*c*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; last sitting announced, Aug. 1, 6*c*; held, 2, 3*f*; interim report (Parlt. paper), 16, 3*a*
Contracts :—
Bribery suggestion — question raised at air inquiry, July 5, 12*c*; 6, 3*c*
Engines :—
Large — Gen. Sir D. Henderson's admission of error of judgment in 1913, July 4, 4*a*
Henderson, Gen. Sir D. — evidence, July 4, 4*a*; 5, 12*b*; 11, 3*a*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 10*e*; Aug. 24, 3*c*; Sept. 13, 5*c*
Observers — status: subject raised at air inquiry, July 5, 12*b*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Air services (continued) :—
O'Gorman, Col. (evid.), June 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary Air Committee: see that title
Aliens :—
Allied :—
Belgians — prosecution for attempting to leave country, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Registration — commissioner of Metropolitan police issues notice, Aug. 14, 8*c*
Employment — order in council, Sept. 9, 3*e*; 25, 5*d*
Agriculture: see under LABOUR —Agriculture
Enemy :—
Committee, emergency — assistance to: Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bp. of Winchester (l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
Companies: see under Companies, below
Debts and credits with, trade: see under Finance, below
Entry as returned prisoners: see under PARLIAMENT
Government appointments and offices — removal of officials of enemy origin: discussed at Baltic Shipping Exchange, Aug. 23, 3*a*; Sir R. Williams (l.), 24, 7*d*
Internment :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — declines to receive deputation (l. quoted), July 15, 5*e*; Aug. 8, 4*c*
Camps :—
Inspection — by journalists (sp. art., "Germans in British camps: recreation and pay for prisoners: a tour of inspection"), July 19, 5*a*; by members of American Embassy Staff: report, Sept. 14, 5*c*
Visitors: see under PARLIAMENT
Douglas camp — George von Streng: awaiting trial on charge of escaping; attempts suicide, July 1, 5*a*
Conditions — our special correspondent's comments, July 19, 5*a*
Employment :—
Articles ("Work for German prisoners: farmers' reluctance to employ aliens"), Sept. 4, 10*d* (e.e.); ("Work waiting for the interned: practical difficulties"), 15, 10*d*
Board of Trade — employment department: inquiries from employers invited, Sept. 1, 3*d*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Islington — St. Mary's Institution: conditions: our special correspondent's comments, July 19, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy—Internment (continued) :—
Knockaloe camp — conditions : our special correspondent's comments, July 19, 5a ; letter received by camp commandant from parents of German released on account of ill-health, Aug. 8, 5b ; attempted escape of prisoners, 15, 5d ; found in camp, 17, 10b (e.e.) ; court-martial held, 28, 3b
Lewisham Borough Council—passes resolution, July 6, 5e (e.e.)
Parents of men serving with enemy forces : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Petition for internment — labourer charged with obstruction by exhibiting placard, July 4, 5e
Lambeth workhouse — German pauper to be deported, July 6, 3f
Legal rights — House of Lords judgment, July 1, 6b, 9e
Money—attempting to take out of country money in excess of £10 : Hungarian woman prosecuted, Aug. 23, 3d
Motor-cars — possession : Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Aug. 23, 10c
Name, change of (art., "Change of name"), Aug. 9, 9e
Naturalized :—
Kensington Borough Council — resolution suggesting cancellation of naturalization and sequestration of businesses and property to be submitted, July 4, 5e
Officials of German origin :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 10a
Prohibited areas, residence in :—
Permits :—
Commissioners appointed to review—names (P.N.), July 5, 9c ; sittings, 5, 9c ; communications invited, July 7, 3d
Prosecution, Sept. 6, 10d (e.e.)
Scotland — Scottish Advisory Committee to review permits, July 8, 5d
Property — in custody of Public Trustee : value (F.N.), July 6, 11b ; Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), 25, 3c ; claims by British creditors : Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), Aug. 2, 3b
Prosecution, Aug. 23, 3d
Registration :—
Prosecution, July 6, 3j
Sons of enemy parentage—military service : see under Army—Recruiting—Aliens, below
Swiss safe conducts, falsification of—court-martial held, July 11, 3d ; sentences, Aug. 4, 6e
Westminster City Council — notice of resolution, July 5, 5f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens (continued) :—
Friendly :—
*Habeas Corpus* : see under *Habeas Corpus*
Marriage with — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Registration :—
London — new register, July 18, 6a
Shoreham — aliens registration officer fined, Sept. 19, 5b
Neutrals, treatment of : see under PARLIAMENT
Restriction order :—
Norwegians — skipper charged with being ashore at Hull without permit, Aug. 29, 4d ; seamen charged with not returning to ship in prescribed time, Sept. 9, 3e ; master fined for allowing Chinese seaman to land without permit, 15, 3f
Russian — men of military age being returned to Russia for service, July 15, 5e
British army, enlistment in : see under Army — Recruiting—Aliens, below
Salvation Army officers—German press falsehoods contradicted, July 25, 3d
Argentine—tribute, July 18, 7b
Army :—
Absentees—questions, July 4, 12a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecution, July 18, 3c (e.e.)
Age limit : see under PARLIAMENT
Armour, use of : see under Equipment, below
Billets :—
Meals — quantities of food and drink : Army Order issued, Sept. 8, 3d
Chaplains :—
Achievements at front—*The Times* special correspondent's article ("The soldier's chaplain : achievements at the front : Church union in the trenches"), Sept. 12, 7a
"Chaplain of the Trenches"—wounded soldier's story, Aug. 31, 5b (e.e.)
Committee, inter-denominational — appointment announced, Aug. 1, 5b ; functions outlined, 2, 10b
Deaths—Mr. Forster's statement, Aug. 22, 3f
Letters—letter describing night raid, July 4, 10b ; letter on chivalry at front, Aug. 22, 5f
Nonconformists :—
Correspondence, Aug. 9, 5e
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from non-Anglican bodies (P.N.), July 28, 9c
Roman Catholic :—
Status — new army order, Aug. 4, 8d
Selection—functions of inter-denominational committee not to include : statement, Aug. 2, 10b
Work at front :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), July 5, 5b

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Commissions :—
Permanent :—
Award—new regulations published, Sept. 5, 5c
Examinations, entrance :—
Age limit — new: Army Council instruction, Aug. 16, 10e
Contracts: see under Contracts, below
Courts-martial :—
Allen, Clifford, Aug. 31, 3f
Anderson, Sec. Lieut. A. J., Aug. 4, 13c
Anderson, Lieut. R. L., July 17, 4d
Armstrong, Lieut. J. E., Aug. 10, 13c
Aveling, Maj. N. C., July 22, 10c
Blockley, Capt. H. J., Sept. 11, 12d
Byrne, Sec. Lieut. D. J. B., July 18, 11c
Chaplin, Sec. Lieut. L. C., Sept. 28, 12e
Clinch, Sec. Lieut. B. W. G., Aug. 19, 8d
Collier, Sec. Lieut. G. E., Aug. 19, 8d
Cook, Lieut. C. W., Sept. 15, 13d
Cox, Lieut. W. J., Sept. 18, 12f
Craig, Sec. Lieut. D. N., Aug. 3, 11a
Davies, Sec. Lieut. W. A. S., Sept. 30, 13a
Dawson, Sec. Lieut. G. A., Sept. 30, 13a
Evans, Sec. Lieut. O. S. P., Aug. 15, 4c
Evely, Capt. C. C., Sept. 27, 4f
Fairlie, Sec. Lieut. W., Aug. 10, 13b
Francis, Sec. Lieut. D. J., Sept. 30, 13a
Fullerton, Sec. Lieut. S. C., Sept. 11, 12e
Gille, Sec. Lieut. F. M., July 31, 11f
Gold, Sec. Lieut. N. T., Sept. 30, 13d
Goymer, Sec. Lieut. R. C., July 13, 4e
Greville-Smith, Maj. C. H., July 24, 4e
Griffith, Capt. J. G., Sept. 4, 12d
Hall, Maj. M. F., Aug. 10, 13c
Henry, Capt. J. W., Aug. 30, 13d
Hurd, Sec. Lieut. G. W., Sept. 30, 13a
Irving, Lieut. J. G., July 14, 6a
Jefferson, Lieut. G. K., Sept. 12, 4f
Jobson, Sec. Lieut. E. M. F., Sept. 30, 13d
Koch, Sec. Lieut. F. R., Aug. 21, 8d
McPherson, Bugler William, Sept. 13, 5e
MacRury, Lieut. C. W., Sept. 4, 12d
Murison, Sec. Lieut. A. J., July 18, 11c
Norman, Private Clarence H., July 1, 5d
Parton, Frank L., July 24, 5f
Perrier, Capt. J. M., Aug. 21, 8a
Pettitt, Sec. Lieut. J. C. M., Sept. 19, 4a
Philip, Sec. Lieut. N. M. M., Sept. 22, 4c
Powell, Sec. Lieut. C. W. Le B., Sept. 7, 10c
Proctor, Lieut. H. A., July 7, 4d
Rickard, Sec. Lieut. J. R. M., Sept. 20, 12b
Robertson, Sec. Lieut. S. M., Sept. 29, 13c
Rothery, Sec. Lieut. N. B. V., July 13, 4d
Scott-Duckers, Private, Sept. 7, 3c
Smith, Sec. Lieut. F. S., Sept. 19, 4a
Stewart, Lieut. J., Sept. 27, 4f
Stokes, Sec. Lieut. S. C., July 6, 4e
Street, Sec. Lieut. E. L., July 17, 4d
Swanston, Capt. J. C., Aug. 3, 11a
Taylor, Sec. Lieut. A. H. S., Sept. 30, 12f
Tuller, Lieut. P. W., Sept. 21, 6c
Vale-Haden, Sec. Lieut. G. E. H., Aug. 29, 13d
Vieux, Sec. Lieut. A. C., Sept. 22, 4c
Walker, Sec. Lieut. R., Aug. 10, 13b
Wells, Lieut. J. C., Sept. 30, 13c
Williams, Lieut. E. V., Sept. 22, 4a
Wilson, Sec. Lieut. J. D. C., Aug. 10, 13c
Wilson, Lieut. T. D., Aug. 19, 8d
Winsland, Capt. F., Sept. 12, 4d
Courts of inquiry—members of new court: names, Aug. 16, 8c; appointed, 30, 8c; sitting, Sept. 7, 7c
Procedure, rules of—new rules gazetted, Aug. 28, 8a
Amendment Bill (P.N.), Aug. 2, 7e; 3, 7e; provisions (P.N.), 7, 3c
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8e
Bellairs, Commander (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8c
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8c
Newman, Major (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Williams, Mr. Llewellyn (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8d
Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8e
Equipment :—
Armour — use advocated: Mr. E. B. Poulton (l.), July 12, 9e; 21, 9d; 29, 9c; correspondence 12, 9e; 17, 9c; 18, 9a; 19, 11c; 25, 9e; 31, 4e; Mr. Forster (statement), 21, 9d; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 9e

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Equipment (continued) :—
Helmets, steel—correspondence, 25, 9e; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 25, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Periscopes—law case, July 12, 3d
Expeditionary force :—
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5a
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Grants for year ended March 31, 1915—sums required to make good excesses beyond (white papers), July 26, 3c
Food :—
Rations — modified field scale, Aug. 11, 5a; 12, 9d
Fish—trial (art., "Fish for the army"), Sept. 15, 3e
Jam—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Oatmeal—Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 11, 5a
Funeral of soldier (sp. art., "A village interlude: 'slow through the churchyard path'"), Sept. 19, 11c
Gifts for troops—lady sends £50 as gift, July 27, 5c
Clothing :—
Sweaters—Mr. J. Penoyre: appeal (l.), Sept. 26, 11b
Field-glasses and telescopes :—
Lady Roberts's Field Glass Fund—Mr. J. Penoyre (l.), July 1, 11d; 15, 11e; Sept. 20, 11d
Mesopotamia expedition :—
Fishing rods—Brig.-Gen. H. T. Brooking (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8a (e.e.)
Marshall, Prof. A. (l.), Aug. 29, 9d
Playing cards—from London clubs to Middlesex regiments, Aug. 31, 3f
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund — particulars, Aug. 21, 3d
Salonika expedition—appeal: correspondence, Sept. 11, 11c; 15, 7f
Sugar—by Mauritius planters, Aug. 30, 5c
Home service units — requirements: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Horses :—
"Cold shoeing" :—
Instructors — supplied by Farriers' Company, July 3, 5f
Incapacitated: see under PARLIAMENT
Huts :—
Cost — returns (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 3b
Agents of war departments —names and payments to: table, Aug. 19, 3b
Identity discs—new rule for officers and men, Aug. 25, 6e; use on battlefield: army order issued, Sept. 25, 5c
Index—to be compiled: particulars, Sept. 12, 5e
Irish divisions :—
Records, regimental—Mr. S. P. Kerr (l.), Aug. 19, 7c
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Irish divisions (continued) :—
Recruits—*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 10, 8a; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 31, 3a; Sept. 19, 11e (e.e.); Nationalist conditions for sanctioning further voluntary recruiting in Ireland, 29, 3c; selection of regiment: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 16, 3f (e.e.)
Ulster division: see Ulster division, below
Irishmen serving — statistics: tables issued, Aug. 1, 9b
Journals, regimental :—
*Artists' Rifles Journal*—first number: noticed, Aug. 24, 9e
*Glo'ster Gazette*—copy noticed, Sept. 26, 3d
*Minden Magazine* — noticed, Aug. 16, 3f (e.e.)
*Somme Times* — special article ("War journals: two types"), Sept. 19, 11e
Language, profane—use by non-commissioned officers on drill and parade: Gainsborough (Lincolnshire) Wesleyan Circuit quarterly meeting passes resolution, Sept. 19, 4f
Man-power: see under Reserves, below
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The army behind the army: efficiency and youth: personal impressions"), Aug. 7, 7e
Officers—letters quoted, July 18, 9d; 22, 5c; 24, 10a; 26, 9d; Aug. 2, 9e; 8, 11d; 15, 7e; 23, 5e; 24, 5d (e.e.); Sept. 1, 9e (e.e.); 5, 11c, 11e (e.e.); 7, 5e; 9, 5e; 13, 7c; 20, 6a; 21, 6a; 26, 7b; 29, 6c; 30, 9c
Commissions: see Commissions, above
Expenses — correspondence, Aug. 24, 7d; 28, 7d
Kit :—
Fallen officers — correspondence, Sept. 20, 7b
Leave :—
Embarkation, before — Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 24, 3e
Outfit allowances :—
Mediterranean, officers proceeding to — suspended, Sept. 23, 5f
Pay and allowances :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Waste of students of special qualifications — correspondence, July 26, 7b
Pensions and allowances: see Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors), below
Petrol—consumption at front: *Motor* statement, July 28, 5b
Photographers, official—at front: appointed by War Office: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 11, 5f
Postal services :—
African forces, British East—correspondence, Aug. 7, 7c; 9, 5e; 11, 9e
Article ("The army postbag: handling 15 million letters a week"), Aug. 8, 3c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—
Postal services (continued) :—
Mesopotamia forces — non-delivery of letters and parcels : correspondence, July 28, 9*c* ; 31, 5*d*
Parcel rates—correspondence, July 19, 9*e*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 4, 12*b*
Salonika expedition — correspondence, Sept. 12, 9*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; General Post Office statement, 13, 5*a*
Recruiting :—
Age, enlistments under (soldier joins under 14 years of age), July 18, 3*f*
Aliens, enlistment of :—
Enemy, sons of—law case, July 6, 4*c* ; Army Council instruction, Aug. 21, 3*c*
Russian Jews, position of—meeting of English Zionist Federation ; disturbance, July 24, 5*b* ; Mr. J. Cowen (l. quoted), 25, 3*c* ; service in British army : Home Office notice, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; period for voluntary enlistment or attestation extended, 30, 3*c*
Army Council instruction, Aug. 21, 3*c*
Correspondence, July 15, 7*b*
Morrell, Mr. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Aug. 2, 10*b* ; (l.), Sept. 20, 10*d*
*Workers' Friend*—prosecution, July 29, 5*c*
Committee, central :—
Meeting, July 21, 9*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), July 26, 3*c*
Group system—closed, Aug. 31, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*d*
Group A.—call to colours before reaching 19 : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; young men wishing to attest : new order issued, Aug. 21, 3*e*
Group B.—open for voluntary attestation of all men born in 1899, Sept. 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*c*
Married men :—
Munitions work, offers of—vacancies announced, July 10, 5*d* ; response, 11, 3*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; further vacancies announced, 27, 5*d* ; offer of work in metal trade in Midlands : response, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Insurance companies in city of London — statistics (F.N.), Sept. 2, 11*a*
Post Office employees — Controller's notification to trade unions, Sept. 9, 3*e*
Regimental achievements, publication of :—
Fortescue, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Religion :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archp. of York (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 21, 3*a*
Reserves :—
Man-power — supply : demand discussed, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 20, 9*c*
Board, distribution — appointed ; composition ; duties, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*c* ; individual cases not to be considered, 23, 3*a* ; correspondence received : secretarial issues notice, 23, 3*a*
Sittings, Sept. 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*
Correspondence, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 14, 3*c*
Munition workers, release of :—
Article ("A million 'eligibles' : single men in munition works"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
Birmingham — meeting of manufacturers and labour representatives announced, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; held, 29, 3*c*
Brentford police-court — question raised, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Debadged men—refusal to join army : attitude of Deptford tribunal, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; correction, Sept. 1, 3*c*
Medical test of released men—application to Ministry of Munitions to be made, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Sclater, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), Sept. 29, 3*c*
Tribunals—discussed, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*a*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("The unity of fronts : comparison of reserves"), Aug. 25, 5*a* ; ("Man-power ; an increase of numbers : the military case"), Sept. 20, 9*f*
Training Reserve : see Training Reserve, below
Shields, use of : see under Equipment—Armour, above
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Soldiers :—
Bogus "heroes" — case at Colchester, July 11, 3*b*
Concerts :—
Devon — for returning men, Aug. 28, 3*e*
Death, less fear of—Lord French (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Discharge at end of the war—arrangements : correspondence, Sept. 13, 9*c*
Employment :—
Agricultural : see under LABOUR—Agricultural

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers—Employment (continued) :—
Military control during :—
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 10*a*
Luckhurst, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 10*a*
Trade Union Congress—discussion : resolution adopted, Sept. 8, 10*a*
Munition works : see under Supplies of munitions — Labour—Soldiers, below
Furniture — storing arrangements at Croydon, July 11, 3*f*
Land settlement for ex-soldiers : see under SERVICE men, ex
Leave, week-end : see under PARLIAMENT
Leave from front :—
Amusements :—
Correspondence, July 4, 7*f*
Special article ("The triflers : 'to amuse the soldiers'"), July 5, 11*e*
Legal advice, free—offer of Y.M.C.A. huts as offices, Aug. 22, 3*d*
Marriage — with French women : increase noticed, Aug. 10, 5*e*
Recruits, types of :—
Beith, Capt. (add.), July 4, 5*c*
Social work among :—
Empire Union Club for Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
Railway stations — provision of refreshments : see under Railway stations, below
Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Standard, infantry — Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 26, 3*c*
Special article ("The army and the nation," L.S.), Sept. 7, 421*b*
Stores :—
Thefts — prosecutions, July 11, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b* ; Aug. 9, 3*c* (e.e.) ; Sept. 30, 3*b*
Strength :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The unity of fronts : comparison of reserves"), Aug. 25, 5*a*
Sweaters : see under Gifts for troops — Clothing, above
Training Reserve — formation approved ; army order issued, Aug. 4, 7*b* ; Army Council instruction : provision for territorial connexion, 10, 8*a* ; *The Times* military correspondent's comments (art., "Reasons for change : defects of our reserve system"), 10, 7*f*
Appointments, Sept. 26, 13*e*
Ulster division — in action in Somme offensive, July 4, 8*d* ; Irish Unionist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
Fund (Lady Carson's) — depôt to be established at York House, Sept. 7, 9*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Ulster division (continued) :—
Reserve battalions — additional recruits required, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; campaign in North of Ireland : party of officers and men arrive in Belfast to assist, 11, 5*f* ; Lord Mayor of Dublin welcomes detachment in Dublin, 25, 6*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
Uniforms :—
Worn — renovation : special department created, Sept. 2, 3*c*
Units—names : War Office notification, Sept. 20, 13*f*
Welsh troops :—
Kinmel Park — Nonconformist Hall : opening arrangements, Aug. 19, 9*e* ; opened ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 3*a* ; plans returned by St. Asaph rural district council owing to drains not being in order, 29, 3*e*
Wounded : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Army, territorial :—
Artillery — use of motto "Ubique" to units taking part in actual fighting : Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 18, 5*d*
Local sentiment : see under PARLIAMENT
Time-expired men, prolongation of service of — grant of bonus : Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 3, 3*f*
Badges — issued to men on war service : reported recall : contradiction by minister of munitions, July 29, 10*b* ; revision of list of badge-holders : Dr. Addison (statement), Aug. 23, 3*f*
Munition workers, release of — army : see under Army — Reserves— Man-power, above
Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — old boys serving : Duke of Somerset (s.), July 3, 3*c* ; statistics, Sept. 20, 10*c*
Birmingham — Heroes' Fund proposed, Sept. 29, 9*e*
Boys' Brigade — record (report), Sept. 18, 5*c*
Censor's Office :—
Refreshment for workers — suggested establishment of canteen : Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), Sept. 23, 5*c* ; Social Institutes Union (l.), 29, 9*e*
Charities : see Distress — Relief funds, below
Children :—
Ideas on how they can help—papers written by London school children : Dr. C. W. Kimmins (p.), Sept. 9, 3*a*
Orphans :—
Education :—
Regulations drafted by statutory committee under Military and Naval Pensions Act, July 26, 3*c*
Church :—
National Mission of Repentance and Hope : see that title
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Colonial and dominion assistance (*see also names of colonies above and below*) :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 5, 6*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 3*b*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), July 5, 6*c*
George V., King — speech to Empire Parliamentary Association delegates, July 8, 10*b*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), July 7, 5*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; Sept. 14, 8*b*
Macmaster, Mr. (s.), Aug. 8, 5*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Statues in London, suggested decoration with laurel and bay wreaths of :—
Rutland, Duchess of (l.), July 26, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 11*c*
Colonial and dominion troops :—
Cemetery in London, proposed—particulars, July 29, 5*b*
Clubs :—
Charing-cross-road — opened, Aug. 5, 3*b*
Hatton-garden — opened, Sept. 21, 11*c*
Drink, supplying — proprietor of Restaurant de la Victoire, Westminster, prosecuted, July 20, 5*e*
London, men on leave in — opening of museums and public buildings on Sunday and provision of guides suggested : Mrs. Alec Tweedie (l.), Sept. 12, 11*c*; Mr. A. S. Walker (l.), 13, 11*c*; correspondence, 14, 9*c*
Companies :—
Enemy controlled :—
Act (Trading with the Enemy, No. 2) — lists of firms ordered to be wound up, July 1, 6*c*; 5, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*; 19, 12*f*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 3*d*; 29, 5*d*; Aug. 2, 11*f*; 5, 7*d*; 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Articles of association, new—discussed(F.N.), Sept. 22, 10*b*
Committee, advisory — statement of work, July 27, 5*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain)—recovery of trade debt : House of Lords judgment, July 1, 6*b*
Copyright (No. 2) Bill :—
Easton, Mr. J. M. (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*b*; Sept. 14, 441*b*
Heinemann, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
King, Mr. A. W. W. (l., L.S.), Aug. 31, 417*b*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l., L.S.), Aug. 17, 393*a*; Sept. 7, 429*d*; 28, 465*a*
Meredith, Mr. W. M. (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 430*a*
Smith, Mr. R. J. (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
Williams, Mr. G. S. (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*b*
WAR, European — Great Britain — Companies — Enemy controlled (continued) :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Sept. 4, 122*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping companies :—
Groedel Brothers Steamship Company (Ltd.) : see that title
*Polzeath* — appeal heard (law case), July 6, 4*a*
Wine firms :—
Evans, Marshall, and Co. (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b*
Enemy share holdings : see under PARLIAMENT
Compensation :—
Air raids, for enemy :—
Munition workers — to be awarded, Sept. 27, 9*f*
Commission, royal — chairman and member appointed, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Report, first, Sept. 30, 3*d*
Crown — right to requisition property (law case), July 28, 3*c*
Hotels, commandeered — proposed joint action to secure payment from government (F.N.), 27, 12*a*
De Keyser's Royal Hotel — payment discussed (F.N.), Aug. 17, 11*b*; Mr. R. H. Savory (l.), 19, 7*c*; Mr. A. Whinney (statement), Sept. 21, 13*a*; (F.N.), 21, 12*a*
Hôtel Métropole — payment discussed (F.N.), July 25, 12*a*
Houses and ships, requisitioned—comparison : correspondence, Sept. 29, 7*d*
Conditions :—
Miliukoff, Prof. — impressions (sp. art., "The Parliamentary delegation : M. Miliukoff's impressions," R.S.), Aug. 26, 5*a*
Conduct :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*a*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*a*
Contraband : see Contraband, above
Contracts :—
Army :—
Accoutrements, tenders for — particulars required : discussed at meeting of London branch of National Leather Goods Manufacturers' Association, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Commission — high : instance, Aug. 19, 7*e*
Huts :—
Cost — name and payments to War Office agents : table, Aug. 19, 3*b*
Jam — list of names of contractors, Aug. 17, 3*b*
Profits, contractors' :—
Advisory committee (l.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
Cromer, Lord (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Scandals :—
Royal Army Clothing Factory — officials prosecuted for receiving bribes from contractors, July 15, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; Aug. 5, 3*c*; 7, 3*e* (e.e.); 12, 3*d*; Sept. 13, 5*b*; 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*; judicial comments, 18, 3*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain—Contracts—Army—Scandals—Royal Army Clothing Factory (continued) :—
Correspondence, Sept. 30, 8*d*
Cromer, Lord (l.), Sept. 22, 7*c*
Extravagance :—
Public Accounts Committee—(report), Aug. 19, 3*a*
Correspondence—with bookmakers, lottery agencies, and fortune-tellers : War Office announcement, Sept. 11, 3*c*
Declaration, second anniversary of : see Declaration, above
Decorations : see Medals, orders, and decorations, below
Defence :—
Volunteer force : see Volunteer force, below
Defence of the Realm Act :—
Amendments—order in council, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; published in enlarged edition revised to July 28, 23, 9*d*
Prosecutions, July 17, 5*c* ; Aug. 4, 6*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; Sept. 23, 3*e*
Determination — resolution : form approved by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Bonar Law, July 27, 9*d* ; adopted at Queen's Hall meeting, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; messages, 5, 7*e*, *f*
George V.—messages to sovereigns and heads of allied states, Aug. 5, 7*e*
German press comments, Aug. 3, 5*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Aug. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
Inouyé, Marquis (statement), Aug. 24, 5*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Sept. 29, 7*c*
Workers' National League—to hold demonstrations, July 27, 9*d*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Blinded :—
Employment :—
Masseurs, as—Sir C. A. Pearson (l.), July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
Education :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 144*a* ; 28, 154*c*
Employment :—
Committees, local—aid : particulars, Aug. 31, 3*c*
Drivers of motor-vehicles, as : see under LABOUR—Motor vehicles—Drivers
Trade boards—establishment : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), July 3, 5*b*
Watch and clock repairing—desire to learn, Sept. 12, 5*f*
Homes :—
Scotland :—
Garden city establishments—Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association scheme : particulars, Aug. 2, 3*b*
War Seal Foundation scheme :—
New Middlesex Music Hall—*matinée* in aid, July 3, 4*d*
Wilton Grange—offer refused, Aug. 4, 7*d*
Limbless :—
Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospitals for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
WAR, European — Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
Officers :—
Employment :—
United Services Employment Council : see that title
Home for—house in Regent's Park accepted : Lord Derby (s.), July 28, 5*c* ; Sir H. Le Bas (s.), 28, 5*c*
Kitchener Memorial Fund : see under KITCHENER, Lord—Memorial—National memorial
Imperial Association for Assisting Disabled Naval and Military Officers : see that title
Pensions : see under Pensions, below
Queen Mary's Workshop for Disabled Soldiers : see that title
Sports carnival in aid (Stamford Bridge) — arrangements, Aug. 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; held, 8, 3*c*
Training :—
Command depôts—particulars, Aug. 30, 3*c* ; Sept. 14, 7*c*
Beevor, Dr. H. R. (l.), Sept. 19, 10*b*
Jackson, Mr. C. (views), Sept. 15, 3*b*
Tipperary—particulars, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Jevons, Dr. M. S. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
Lambourne Valley Hospital—facilities to learn handicrafts, July 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
Pensions committee, statutory—drafting regulations, July 26, 3*c*; circular to local committees, 31, 3*a* ; discussed, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; conference between members and members of County Councils Association, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment, medical—our medical correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Articles (" The broken soldier ") (" Restoring the disabled to usefulness "), Sept. 14, 7*c* ; (" New hospital for face injuries "), 23, 3*e*
Correspondence, Sept. 15, 3*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 26, 3*e*
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons—committee of reference : report considered, Sept. 23, 3*c*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—appoint special sub-committee to consider case of men prematurely discharged from hospital, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Tuberculous soldiers :—
Osler, Sir W. (p.), July 27, 5*d*
Pensions : see under Pensions, below
Women's Tribute Fund — closed to avoid overlapping ; proposed allocation of money, Aug. 28, 9*c*
Covent Garden Theatre—patriotic fair : arrangements, July 3, 4*d* ; held, 4, 10*d*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Dispatches :—
Aden operations (Sir B. Duff's dispatch), July 5, 7a
Bushire operations (Gen. Sir John Nixon's dispatch), July 28, 7c
Dardanelles—delay in publication : see under PARLIAMENT
Dover patrol, operations of (Vice-Adm. Sir R. Bacon's dispatch), July 26, 10a
Egyptian campaigns (Gen. Sir A. Murray's dispatch), Sept. 26, 3a
Jutland Bank, battle of (Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe's dispatch)—published as special supplement, July 7 ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Names mentioned :—
Aden operations (Sir B. Duff's dispatch), July 5, 7a
African campaign, East (Lt.-Gen. J. C. Smuts's list), July 1, 7a
Bushire operations (Gen. Sir J. Nixon's list), July 28, 7c
Dardanelles campaign (Sir C. Monro's list), July 14, 12a ; Sept. 6, 10c
Dover patrol, operations of (Vice-Adm. Bacon's list), July 26, 10b
Egyptian campaigns (Gen. Sir A. Murray's lists), Sept. 26, 3c, d
Jutland Bank, battle of (Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe's list), Sept. 16, 3a
Mesopotamia campaign (Gen. Townshend's list), July 14, 12e
Nyasaland operations (Col. Hawthorn's list), Aug. 4, 5d
Salonika campaign (Gen. Sir A. Murray's list), Sept. 26, 3d
Nyasaland operations (Sir G. Smith's dispatch), Aug. 4, 5d
Distress :—
East coast towns :—
Canadian relief fund—final allocation postponed, Aug. 22, 3e ; conditions : relaxation expected, 22, 3e
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation of members of distress committees, July 25, 3d ; 31, 3e
Municipalities—loss of rates : granting of relief under consideration, Aug. 22, 3e
Relief :—
Folkestone — concert given, July 26, 12b (e.e.)
Professional Classes' War Relief Council :—
Contributions, July 13, 12c
Music-in-War-Time Committee — contribution to concert fund, July 3, 2e
Relief funds :—
Audit :—
Christian, Mr. B. (l.), Sept. 18, 11c
Correspondence, Sept. 15, 9a
Plymouth, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 9c
Control :—
Act — drafted, July 11, 3e ; (P.N.), 26, 7e

WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief funds—Control (continued) :—
Charity Commissioners — powers outlined, Aug. 24, 6b ; issue memorandum, 29, 3d ; take over control of five war charities, Sept. 4, 5d
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10e
Committee (Home Office)—report, July 10, 5d
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8a
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8a
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Registration :—
Applications — first, Sept. 8, 9d ; statistics, 20, 10b
Correspondence, Sept. 6, 11e ; 7, 7d ; 9, 7f ; 11, 10e
Local Government Board —instructions (art., "The twelve holes in the cask : war relief registration"), Sept. 18, 5d
Plymouth, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 9c
Special article ("The twelve holes in the cask : overlapping in war relief : need of organization"), Sept. 2, 4a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8a
Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—contribution of workmen and staff of Jarrow and Hebburn establishments, July 27, 5f
Prince of Wales National Relief Fund — report, July 10, 5c
Administration :—
Correspondence, Aug. 2, 7e ; Sept. 23, 3e ; 25, 14c
National Workers' War Emergency Committee —passes resolution, Aug. 5, 3d
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Aug. 3, 7e
Ceylon — contributions : total, July 26, 5e
Contributions — total, Aug. 5, 3d ; 11, 5f
Grants allocated—total, Aug. 5, 3d ; 11, 5f
Scottish Teachers' Fund — contributions (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150a
War Pensions Statutory Committee — powers : Mr. C. Jackson (l.), July 12, 5e
Dragon, The (sp. art., "The dragon : an historical fragment"), Sept. 13, 11d
Drink :—
Abstinence :—
British Medical Association—discussion, July 29, 5b
George V., King — example : petition to Parliament, Aug. 9, 8a
Control in munition areas — whole of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex scheduled, July 25, 3c
Beer, light — sale : hours extended, July 5, 10b

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control in munition areas (continued):—
Birmingham — members of control board hold inquiry, July 21, 5f
Board, Central Control:—
Control of Parliament—Unionist War Committee: attitude (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7e
Carlisle — state acquisition of breweries and publichouses: see under State acquisition, below
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), July 12, 4f
Drunken munition workers—magisterial comments, Aug. 14, 3c
Eastbourne town council—protest against control board's order for South-Eastern area, Aug. 8, 3d
Eastern area scheduled — order in council, Aug. 19, 3c
Glasgow — members of control board visit, July 14, 5f
Licensed trade claims commission — chairman and member appointed, Sept. 5, 5b
Middlesex — effect of restrictions on border county, Aug. 23, 3f
Midlands — extension of restrictions to Nottingham, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, &c., under consideration, July 25, 5c; (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7e; extension scheduled: orders in council, 19, 3c; Sept. 9, 3c; medicated wines and new Excise licences: Central Control Board issues supplemental order, Aug. 23, 13b (e.e.); publichouse opening hours restricted, Sept. 26, 5f
Prosecutions, Sept. 5, 5e; 13, 5b (e.e.); 19, 5b
Scotland:—
Central Control Board — tour of investigation; sittings at Glasgow, Sept. 25, 10c (e.e.); at Edinburgh, 26, 5c; 27, 10b (e.e.)
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 10c (e.e.); 27, 10b (e.e.)
Publichouses—reported proposed closing from Saturdays until Tuesdays: Mr. Tennant receives deputation, Aug. 19, 3e
Scotland, West Central area of—extension of regulations to counties of Bute and Argyll, July 29, 5e
Southend — restriction to be enforced, Aug. 31, 3f
State acquisition of breweries, clubs, and publichouses:—
Carlisle — six publichouses to be closed, July 14, 5b; second model refreshment house to be opened, Aug. 2, 5e; Carlisle Old Brewery and 28 publichouses acquired, 4, 3d; statistics of premises acquired, 11, 5f; 18, 5f; 25, 3f; Sept. 1, 3f; 8, 5f; 15, 3f; central supply at one depôt to be started, Aug. 26, 3e; decrease in drunkenness: statistics, Sept. 6, 5b

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control in munition areas—State acquisition of breweries, clubs, and publichouses—Carlisle (continued):—
Carter, Rev. H. (s.), July 28, 5c
Drunkenness — convictions: statistics, July 4, 5a; Sept. 6, 5b
Gretna Tavern — opening arrangements, July 11, 3c; opened; Lord D'Abernon (s.), 13, 5a; scheme outlined ("Gretna tavern: opening of the model publichouse: the scheme described"), 13, 5a; hours, &c., 14, 5b
Treating, prohibition of:—
Barmaids, liability of (law case), July 28, 3f
Publichouse mortgages, effect on (law case), July 22, 4b
Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), July 13, 6d
Economy, national:—
Addis, Sir C. (s.), July 1, 5b
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Sept. 19, 5c
Burnham, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 5c
Cards for household — issued, Sept. 20, 5c
Drink expenditure — National War Savings Committee: appeal, Aug. 17, 3b
Exhibitions and conferences:—
People's Palace — arrangements, Aug. 25, 5d; Sept. 13, 11b; held, 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 22, 3c; 26, 5b
Prince's Skating Club — held, July 1, 5b; 5, 5a; 8, 11d; 10, 5c, 5c (e.e.); prize offered by Public Trustee for best suggestion in domestic economy (art., "Hints on saving: suggestion book at economy exhibition"), 6, 9b; bachelor girl's room noticed, 8, 11d; closed: further exhibitions announced, 10, 5e; lectures and addresses printed, Aug. 28, 9b
Extravagance:—
National War Savings Committee — appeal, July 6, 3d
Rich people, of — Sir R. Williams (l.), Aug. 22, 7c
Girls' school in London—instance, Aug. 7, 9b
McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 16, 5b
National War Savings Committee—appeals, July 6, 3d; 17, 5a; Sept. 20, 5c; leaflets: noticed July 18, 3c; number distributed, 20, 5e
Posters — "Six reasons why *you* should save," July 15, 5b
Simpson, Canon J. G. (sermon), July 17, 5a
Efforts, need for increased:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 10d
Espionage — through insurance business: our insurance correspondent's comments, July 3, 5e; correspondence, 3, 5e; two prisoners tried by general court-martial in London sentenced, Aug. 10, 6f
Family records — three months' exemption given to insurance superintendent with five brothers serving, Sept. 6, 5f
Bennett, Mrs. — eight sons serving; ninth son released from service, July 4, 5e

WAR, European—Great Britain—Family records (continued) :—
Skerman, Mr. and Mrs. — eleven sons serving ; twelfth called up for service, July 6, 3*f*
Turnbull, Mrs. Hannah—two sons, ten grandsons, one son-in-law serving, Sept. 21, 5*f*
Whelan, Mrs. — particulars, July 24, 5*a*
Wicker, Mrs. James — five sons serving, July 31, 3*f*
Finance :—
Accounts for 1915-16—published (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10*a*
Addis, Sir C. (s.), July 1, 5*b* (and e.c.)
American securities, British holdings of — government purchase and deposit scheme : see under Securities, below
Banking — results for half-year (sp. art., " Banking in time of war "), July 20, 12*c*
Bank of England :—
Returns, July 7, 14*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; Aug. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 13*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 29, 11*b*
British Association — economic science and statistics section : report discussed, Sept. 9, 3*a*
Certificates, war saving : see under Loans, below
Credit votes — amounts : table (P.N.), July 22, 7*e*
New (twelfth) — amount (P.N.), July 22, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 12*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement (s.P.), 25, 8*c*
Herbette, M. (art. quoted), July 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Currency :—
Notes— returns, July 1, 13*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 15, 13*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; Aug. 5, 12*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 16, 13*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a*
Forged—prosecutions, Sept. 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e*
Debts and credits with enemy countries :—
British creditors — claims against property of enemies invested in Public Trustee ; Mr. L. Harcourt (statement), Aug. 2, 3*b*
Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.)—right to maintain action to recover trade debt : House of Lords judgment, July 1, 6*b*
Employers' Parliamentary Association — manifesto (F.N.), July 6, 11*b*
Exchange :—
Credit abroad—allies to place gold at disposal of Treasury : M. Ribot (statement), Sept. 11, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 13*a* ; 12, 12*a*
France — agreement arranged, Aug. 26, 7*d*
Netherlands — movements, Aug. 4, 12*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; Sept. 2, 6*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance —Exchange (continued) :—
Neutral countries — movements (F.N.), Sept. 6, 12*a* ; caution to neutral bankers (F.N.), 7, 11*a* ; 8, 12*b*
Sweden — movements, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 7*d*
United States — movements (F.N.), July 11, 12*a* ; 12, 13*a*
Chart, Aug. 3, 3*c*
Securities, government purchase of : see under Securities — American and other foreign securities, below
Expenditure—(F.N.), July 27, 12*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 25, 8*c*
Daily rate—over £6,000,000 : Mr. McKenna's statement (s.P.), July 18, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 12*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 11*a* ; (s.P.), 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 25, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics—for first quarter of fiscal year, July 1, 14*f* ; weekly returns (F.N.), 12, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; Sept. 6, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 12*a*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (sp. art., " Finance after the war : some suggestions ") I. (" The need for new methods "), Sept. 28, 6*a*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f*
Gold :—
Pool, allies'—M. Ribot (statement), Sept. 11, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 13*a*
Loans—list of issues, Sept. 28, 8*e* ; continuous short-term loan policy (F.N.), July 19, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; net sum raised up to second anniversary of declaration of war : table (F.N.), Aug. 4, 11*b* ; publication of explanations respecting different types of investments suggested : correspondence, 16, 9*d* ; yields obtainable on existing loans : table (F.N.), Sept. 29, 11*b* ; next long dated loan discussed (F.N.), 29, 11*b*
Certificates, war expenditure :—
Sales — statistics (F.N.), July 19, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; Sept. 6, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 12*a*
Certificates, war savings :—
Association of Industrial Assurance Companies and Collecting Friendly Societies — agents authorized to collect money, July 21, 5*d*
Correspondence, July 10, 10*b*
Family holdings—War Savings Committee announcements, July 10, 5*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 16, 5*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance —Loans — Certificates, war savings (continued) :—
Mary, Queen—certificate sold for 50 guineas, July 20, 11*c*
Sales—returns (F.N.), July 1, 13*b*; 7, 5*b*; (increase noted as result of income-tax concession (F.N.), 8, 13*a*); (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; 15, 4*d*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 11*a*; 28, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; 2, 12*a*; (war savings week investment results, Aug. 1, 5*d*; 4, 12*c*; (F.N.), 9, 12*a*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 3*d*; (total to July 29, Aug. 25, 3*d*); 30, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 3*b*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 5*b*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 10*d*; 20, 14*a*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 3*f*
Coster soldier's savings invested in £500 certificate, Sept 27, 5*c*
Kensington town hall — statistics, July 24, 5*d*
Purley—sales at meeting, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Telegraph and cable company's large purchase for employees, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Villages—sales in: correspondence, Aug. 9, 5*e*; 11, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*
Children—school prizes to be given in form of certificates in Midlands secondary school, July 19, 5*c*
Exchequer bonds—new issue of three-year bonds bearing 6 per cent. interest: object, Sept. 28, 8*e*; (F.N.), 28, 13*a*; prospects; opinion in City of London (F. N.), 29, 11*b*; prospectus (F.N.), 30, 11*a*
Hitchin—investment; statistics, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Sales :—
Statistics, July 6, 3*d*; 7, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 3*d*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 3*b*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 5*b*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 10*d*; 20, 14*a*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; 29, 3*f*
Post Office—total value to July 29, Aug. 25, 3*d*
Exchequer Bonds Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), Sept. 9, 3*a*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-tax
New—issue prospects (F.N.), July 19, 13*a*
Norwegian banks—loan: negotiations concluded, July 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
Post Office contributions—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12*c*; statistics, Aug. 25, 3*d*
Scotland :—
Teachers — Educational Institute: meeting (Ed.S.), Sept. 28, 150*a*
Second — amount outstanding: statistics (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance —Loans (continued) :—
Soldiers and sailors—investments in funds: statistics, July 22, 3*c*; 31, 3*d*; Australian soldiers' deferred pay: correspondence, Sept. 30, 9*c*
Three-and-a-half per cent—amount outstanding: stock converted: statistics (F.N.), July 5, 13*a*; Sept. 9, 10*a*; (F.N.), 12, 12*a*; option to holders to convert stock into next loan suggested (F.N.), Aug. 25, 10*b*
Treasury bills: see Treasury—Bills, below
Tunbridge Wells Town Council —holding in war securities, Aug. 7, 3*f*
United States—issue of new loan discussed (F.N.), Aug. 1, 13*a*; 12, 10*a*; our New York financial correspondent's report, 10, 12*a*; terms: forecast, 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; officially announced, 17, 6*a*, 12*a*, *b*; 18, 13*e*; (F.N.), 18, 12*b*; prospects, 19, 5*b*; subscription books closed, 19, 11*a*; subscribed, 26, 6*b*; further collateral loans: Messrs. Morgan and Co.'s representatives leave for England to negotiate, Sept. 12, 12*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*a*
Mortgages, British capital invested in—transfer to: Mr. R. H. Hulton's suggestion (F.N.), Aug. 15, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War savings week, national—plans, July 7, 5*b*; National War Savings Committee: suggestions, 7, 5*b*; appeal, 17, 5*a*; leaflets noticed, 18, 3*c*; prospects and arrangements (F.N.), 12, 13*a*; 14, 5*a*; held, 17, 5*a*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 3*c*; 24, 5*d*; success of campaign, 24, 5*d*; results, Aug. 1, 5*d*; 4, 12*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury—letter to clergy, July 14, 5*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), July 17, 9*c*
Working classes :—
Scottish War Savings Committee:
Chairman — change, Sept. 9, 7*b*
War savings associations—number affiliated to National War Savings Association, July 7, 5*b*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 3*c*; 24, 5*d*; (F.N.), 31, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; 16, 3*f*; 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*f*; Sept. 5, 5*e*; 12, 9*b* (e.e.); 19, 5*f*; 26, 5*f*
Kindersley, Mr. R. M. (s.), July 6, 3*d*
Lloyds Bank—particulars, Sept. 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
London—formation: conference of representatives of borough authorities held, July 6, 3*d*; number formed, 18, 3*c*;

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans — Working classes — War savings associations — London (continued) :—
City of London Local Central Committee issues appeal, 19, 5c ; meetings in support of formation of associations in City, Aug. 22, 3b ; Lord Mayor Wakefield appealing for formation of more associations in business houses, 29, 10a ; entire staff of firm contribute, Sept. 12, 5f
Manchester—formed, July 27, 5f
Middlesex — conference of local authorities to assist in forming, July 21, 5d
Royal palaces—formed by staffs, Aug. 10, 3d
St. Pancras—formed, Aug. 29, 4b
Sleaford (Lincs.)—formed, Sept. 15, 3f
Volunteer assistants for forming—required, Aug. 9, 7b
Westminster—formed, July 13, 5d
Whitley Parish Church—Rev. J. C. Trampleasure (l.), Sept. 19, 11d
Loans to allies and dominions :—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 25, 10c (e.e.)
Repayment terms — Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 25, 10c (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 26, 11a
National debt—transactions in connexion with creation or reduction : statistics (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10a
Resources :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Aug. 3, 5f ; 19, 5f ; (F.N.), 4, 11b
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 6, 8c
Revenue :—
Statistics—for first quarter of fiscal year, July 1, 14f ; weekly (F.N.), 12, 13a ; 19, 13a ; 26, 11a ; Aug. 2, 12a ; 9, 12a ; 16, 13b ; 23, 12a ; 30, 11a ; Sept. 6, 12a ; 13, 12a ; 20, 14a ; 27, 12a ; for financial year 1915-16 : Mr. McKenna (statement), 28, 5f (e.e.)
Securities :—
American and other foreign securities :—
Government purchase and deposit scheme — lists of securities liable to special income-tax : consolidation of first, second, and third lists, July 3, 14a ; offer to purchase four Canadian provincial government securities, 7, 13b ; explanation (F.N.), 8, 13a ; withdrawal of offer announced, Aug. 21, 11b ; fourth list issued, July 13, 14b ; fifth list issued, 27, 12a ; *Gazette* supplement containing first five lists issued, Aug. 31, 11b ; extended to certain South

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Securities — American and other foreign securities—Government purchase and deposit scheme (continued) :—
American, Canadian, and European government stocks, 14, 3b ; (F.N.), 14, 10b ; lists issued, 14, 10a ; 25, 11b ; 28, 10f ; deposit terms and conditions, 14, 10a ; rush of lenders, 15, 13c ; Treasury right to sell deposited securities : announcement (F.N.), 16, 11a ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ; 24, 11a ; 28, 10a ; commission rate to agents increased (F.N.), 16, 11a ; offer to purchase City of Winnipeg four per cents, 15, 13f ; list of prices for deposited securities, 19, 10f ; (F.N.), 19, 10a ; difficulty of negotiability of deposit receipts for Egyptian bonds (F.N.), 19, 10a ; position of investment brokers' staffs ; correspondence (F.N.), 19, 10a · transfers from scheme A to scheme B (F.N.), 24, 11a ; time limit extended (F.N.), Sept. 11, 13a ; (F.N.), 14, 10a ; 15, 12d ; dealings in deposit certificates (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11a ; Sept. 13, 12a ; 14, 10a ; 18, 13a ; 25, 15a ; application of penal income-tax to securities proposed (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11a ; 25, 10b ; 29, 11a ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 24, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; exemptions from penal income-tax (F.N.), 30, 11a ; income-tax on interest offered on securities deposited under scheme B : correspondence (F.N.), Sept. 5, 12a ; trustees and scheme B interest (F.N.), 8, 12b ; deposit of bearer bonds in exchange for certificates : correspondence (F.N.), 9, 10a ; delay in payment of interest on American bonds lent : complaints (F.N.), 15, 11b ; 18, 13a ; 26, 12a ; offer to purchase Manitoba government stock, 22, 11a ; withdrawals from lists of securities acceptable for deposit, 27, 12e ; Treasury concession : official statement, 30, 11f
Dividends and deposited bonds—note (F.N.), July 13, 13b ; Sept. 21, 12a
Exchange on sales—parity prices (F.N.), July 18, 12a
Small holders — deposit scheme (F.N.), July 4, 14a ; official statement, 8, 12e ; details (F.N.), 11, 12a ; arrangements for centralizing stock exchange work (F.N.), 13, 13b ; 15, 13a ; Treasury regulations

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance — Securities — American and other foreign securities—Government purchase and deposit scheme—Small holders (continued) :—
affecting trustee-held : Count de Torre Diaz (l. quoted, F.N.), 20, 13*d*; agency arrangement for deposit of small holdings under scheme B inaugurated (F.N.), Sept. 12, 12*a*
Treasury :—
Bills — discount rates : advanced (F.N.), July 15, 10*a*; reduction discussed (F.N.), Sept. 14, 10*a*; reduced on nine months' and twelve months' bills, 28, 8*e*; (F.N.), 28, 13*a*
Outstanding, July 5, 13*b*; (F.N.), 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; Aug. 2, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 12*a*; 13, 12*a*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*
Sales — statistics (F.N.), July 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; Aug. 2, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 6, 12*a*; 13, 12*a*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*
Gifts, anonymous — Mr. J. Douglas (l.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. — special articles ("Finance after the war : some suggestions") I. ("The need for new methods"), Sept. 28, 6*a*; II. ("A board of development : its form and work"), 29, 4*c*
Fishing — skippers fined for taking vessels into prohibited area in North Sea, Aug. 30, 3*b*; Sept. 16, 5*e*
Frivolity : see Social frivolity, below
Future problems :—
Churchill Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 10*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), July 1. 10*b*
Reconstruction committee—functions (art., "After-war problems : the committee on reconstruction"), Aug. 9, 2*a*
Guns captured : see Trophies, below
Hamlet, the kneeling (sp. art., "The kneeling hamlet : war and peace in a Sussex church"), July 3, 11*c*
Harwich — declared special military area, Sept. 23, 3*d*; 26, 5*d*
History :—
Regimental records :—
King's library, complete series for—Mr. J. W. Fortescue (l.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
Hotels, commandeered—compensation : see under Compensation, above
Intercession : see Prayer and intercession, below
Inventions—boy at St. Mary Magdalen School, Hastings, receives cheque from War Office for design of war appliance, July 1, 55*d*; control for munitions : order in council issued, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Board :—
Committee, central — naval member appointed, July 10, 5*b*
King's College, London—report on war work, July 7, 5*d*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Labour :—
Munition workers : see Supplies of munitions—Labour, below
Sacrifice :—
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), Sept. 5; 10*c*
Noyes, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Fleets in the making : the sacrifice of labour"), Sept. 4, 6*b*
Unemployed :—
Women :—
Queen's Work for Women Fund :—
Contributions — total, Aug. 7, 4*a*
Wages :—
Employees on active service, allowances to :—
Law case, Aug. 18, 5*a*
Local authorities' allowances —Local Government Board letter, Sept. 28, 15*f*
Lighting :—
Hull—Danish shipmaster fined, Sept. 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
London : see under London, below
Shipping — master of Dutch steamer fined at Edinburgh, Aug. 12, 3*d*
Surbiton—resident fined, Sept. 22, 3*f*
Willesden—tradesman fined, Sept. 23, 3*e* (e.e.)
Local records :—
Lincolnshire — memorial cross awarded to village having largest number of men serving to be erected at Dalby, Sept. 22, 3*b*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Albert Medal—awards, July 1, 5*c*; 5, 5*a*; Aug. 12, 6*c*; 30, 3*b*
Bath, Order of—awards, Aug. 19, 5*f*; Sept. 16, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal—awards, July 15, 10*f*; Sept. 7, 5*d*; 16, 4*e*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—awards, Aug. 21, 10*f*; Sept. 23, 13*a*; 27, 4*c*
Bars and clasps awarded, Aug. 21, 8*b*; Sept. 23, 13*f*; 27, 4*c*
Emblem—army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, July 15, 10*e*, *f*; 26, 10*b*; Sept. 7, 5*d*; 16, 3*c*
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, July 15, 10*e*, *f*; 26, 10*b*; Sept. 16, 4*e*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, July 15, 10*e*, *f*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 12*a*, 15*f*; Aug. 21, 10*a*; 26, 8*a*; Sept. 7, 5*d*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 3*b*
Bars and clasps awarded, Sept. 27, 3*c*
Emblem—army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Indian Empire, Order of—awards, Aug. 19, 5*f*
Invalided and discharged men, suggested issue of badge for—correspondence, July 3, 11*c*; 8, 9*c*; 10, 9*b*; discussed, 4, 5*d* (and 5*c*, e.e.); War Office considering matter, 8, 9*c*; prospects, 11, 6*c*; Admiralty arrangements, 18, 6*a*; 19, 9*d*; issue arrangements, 20, 8*e*;

WAR, European—Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations—Invalided and discharged men, suggested issue of badge for (continued) :—
silver badge to be issued: design; nurses and civilians to be included; issue arrangements, 24, 9*d*; applications: special instructions to be issued, Aug. 3, 7*e*; award announced, Sept. 5, 5*c*; army order issued, 14, 7*c*; instructions issued to applicants, 16, 5*c*
Jutland Bank, battle of—medal to commemorate designed by Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, Aug. 1, 5*c*; sale statistics, 22, 3*c*
Merit, Order of—awards, Sept. 16, 3*c*
Military Cross—awards, July 28, 12*a*, 15*f*; Aug. 11, 4*d*; 21, 10*a*; 26, 8*b*; Sept. 4, 4*f*: 23, 8*b*; 27, 3*c*
Bar and clasps — awarded, Sept. 11, 3*c*; 23, 8*f*; 27, 4*c*
Emblem—army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Military Medal—awards, Aug. 24, 8*c*; Sept. 2, 5*a*; 15, 4*a*
Emblem—army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Women—first awards, Sept. 2, 5*a*
Number issued :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Posthumous awards—Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 3, 3*b*; correspondence, 25, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
St. Michael and St. George, Order of—awards, Aug. 19, 5*f*; Sept. 16, 3*c*; 27, 5*c*
Star of India, Order of—awards, Aug. 19, 5*f*
Trenches, suggested badge for length of service in—Mr. Forster (statement), July 22, 3*e*
Victoria Cross :—
Awards, Aug. 7, 4*a*; 8, 3*b*; Sept. 6, 9*e*; 11, 3*a*; 16, 3*c*, 4*e*; 27, 3*a*
Emblem—army order issued, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Wounded, badges for—new order issued, July 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*c*; Admiralty to adopt same medallion for seamen, 18, 6*a*; 19, 9*d*; French method recalled, 7, 9*c*; issue arrangements, 20, 8*c*; gold braid badge not to be granted to soldiers invalided from frostbite, dysentery, and other causes, Aug. 16, 10*f*
Memorials: see Memorials, below
Memorial services: see Memorial services, below
Mercantile marine :—
Balfour, Mr, A. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*c*
Services of officers and men :—
George V.—appreciation, July 26, 3*f*
Military Service Acts: see Service, compulsory national—Acts, below
Munitions, supplies of: see Supplies of munitions, below

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Navy :—
Achievements :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8*c*
Boselli, Signor (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
Lebon, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Admiralty, Board of: see under PARLIAMENT
Belgian gift for dependents of fallen in battle of Jutland Bank, July 13, 5*b*
Bounty, prize—distribution announced, Sept. 9, 3*e*; 13, 7*e* (e.e.); 30, 3*e*
*Demir Hissar*—application, Aug. 23, 4*b*
*Emden* — application, Aug. 23, 4*b*
German armed fleet auxiliary, destruction of: claim by submarine *E*16; July 29, 4*b*; Aug. 1, 3*d*
German torpedo-boat-destroyer *G*194, destruction of — application by officers and crew of *Cleopatra* to prize court, July 18, 4*b*; distribution announced, Aug. 12, 3*e*
*Gneisenau* — application, Aug. 23, 4*a*
*Greif* — application, Aug. 23, 4*b*
*Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, sinking of — application by, officers and crew of *Highflyer* to prize court, July 4, 3*c*; distribution announced, 29, 5*b*
*Leipzig* — application, Aug. 23, 4*a*
*Messudiyeh*, destruction of—application by Lieut. Holbrook and ship's company of submarine *B*11, to prize court, July 25, 4*c*
*Nachtigal*, sinking of—distribution announced, July 29, 5*b*
*Nurnberg* — application, Aug. 23, 4*a*
*Scharnhorst* — application, Aug. 23, 4*a*
*Senator von Berenberg Gossler*—distribution announced, July 29, 5*b*
Turkish warships *Penenki Deria*, *Hairedin Barbarossa*, and *Yar Hissar*, destruction of—claim by submarines *E*5 and *E*11, July 29, 4*b*; distribution announced, Sept. 9, 3*e*
*Undine* — application, Aug. 23, 4*b*
Gifts for fleets :—
Agricultural Society of Jamaica — gift of rum sold for, July 14, 5*f*
Potatoes — value of Jersey farmers' gift, July 3, 5*f*
Grand fleet — second anniversary of leaving base at Portland for stations in North Sea: our naval correspondent's comments, July 29, 3*e* (and e.e.)
Bourne, Cardinal — visit, Aug. 21, 7*e*
Journalists, visit of—souvenir album acknowledged by Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe and Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty, Aug. 30, 3*a*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Navy (continued) :—
Health—increase in acute mental cases: Dr. Macnamara (statement), July 21, 5*f*
Lisbon — visit of warships, Sept. 7, 5*d*
Medical service :—
Special article ("Surgeons in sea fights : Jutland Bank incidents : cheers of the wounded"), July 24, 3*a*
Mobilization division — director appointed, Sept. 19, 9*e*
*Nottingham* — silver plate presented by people of Nottingham deposited at Nottingham, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval —British navy
*Personnel* :—
Canadian contingent—negotiations completed, Sept. 4, 7*e* (and 8*b* e.e.)
Postal service :—
Parcels for fleets—addressing : Postmaster-General issues notice, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Recruiting :—
Canadians — to receive Canadian rates of pay, Aug. 19. 5*e*
Group system — still open, July 12, 3*c*
Relief funds :—
Canada — fund started, Sept. 1, 5*d*
Jutland Bank, battle of :—
*Lorenço Marques Guardian* — collection forwarded, Sept. 7, 8*b*
Sailors' children — appeal by Lady Beatty, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Navy League fund—New Zealand : contributions. Aug. 23, 5*e* ; 30, 5*f* ; Sept. 7, 5*e*
Port Elizabeth — Jutland and *Hampshire* "lightning fund": particulars, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Sailors' Day :—
Arrangements, Aug. 8, 3*c*
Beatty, Lady — appeal, Sept. 27, 11*c*
Strength :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*a* ; Sept. 6, 9*c*
Transports, vessels requisitioned as :—
Chartered ships :—
*F. A. Tamplin* — law case, July 25, 4*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 11*a*
Warships :—
Construction on Clyde — Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Fleets in the making: the Clyde visited : little mothers of the army"), Sept. 4, 6*b*
Work :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8*c*
Newhaven — declared special military area, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; 19, 13*b* (e.e.)
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded, below
Orders : see Medals, orders, and decorations, above
Passports :—
Australia, for — regulations outlined, Aug. 19, 3*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Passports (continued) :—
New Zealand, for — Foreign Office issues statement, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Prosecution (contravention of regulations), Aug. 1, 5*f*
Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors) — official explanation of system, Aug. 24, 3*d*
Administration :—
Conference of local authorities —resolution passed, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Cost :—
McKenna, Mr. R.—receives deputation, July 21, 5*a*
Advances, allowances, and emergency grants, recoverable — procedure to be adopted (circular), Sept. 4, 5*c*
Article ("Naval and military pensions"), July 20, 9*c*
Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8*d* ; 17, 10*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Birmingham committee — refuses to administer Act, July 29, 5*e* ; meeting ; decision, Aug. 11, 9*c*
Children :— —
Allowances to :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 3*c*
Orphans—education : see under Children, above
Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital :—
Work — Maj.-Gen. Lord Cheylesmore and Maj. A. T. Craig (circular l.), Aug. 22, 3*d*
Committees, local : see under Supplemental, below
Committee, statutory — working : note, July 8, 5*b* ; not branch of Local Government Board, 31, 3*c*
Payments — statistics, July 29, 3*f* ; Aug. 14, 3*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Sept. 11, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c*
Powers — Mr. C. Jackson (l.), July 12, 5*e*
Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
Disabled soldiers and sailors — additional grants : Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*b*
Earning capacity of soldiers—methods of medical boards on re-examination : Sir F. Milner (l.), July 24, 5*e* ; Sept. 14, 7*e* ; changes in : Mr. A. Henderson (l.), 4, 5*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. — devoting attention to, Sept. 20, 5*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*a*
Lichfield, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 8*a*
Medical referees, expert — appointment for reference of cases involving difficult medical questions suggested : correspondence, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; Mr. H. P. Harris (l.), 18, 11*d*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 10, 10*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; Sept. 14, 7*e*
Officers — retired pay : royal warrant issued, Aug. 4, 7*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors)—Disabled soldiers and sailors (continued):—
Pensions, holders of permanent —merging in new pensions: Sir F. Milner (l.), Sept. 14, 7c
Scale— Mr. Forster (statement), July 26, 3f
Statutory committee (statement), Aug. 31, 3c
Training for employment: see under Disabled soldiers, above
Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), Sept. 4, 11d
Expenditure:—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 5a
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8c; 24, 10a
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10b
Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 5c
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10b
Hogge, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8d
Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 8d
Invalided men — temporary allowance: army order issued, Aug. 31, 3c; Statutory committee (circular), Sept. 4, 3c
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 10b
Naval officers' dependents — order in council gazetted, Sept. 13, 5d
Newcastle committee — work: particulars, Aug. 25, 8f
Parents partially dependent — increased: army order issued, Aug. 25, 3f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary War Pensions Committee: see that title
Payment — official explanation of system, Aug. 24, 3d; women to hand over pensions at Glasgow, Sept. 20, 5d
Delay, alleged:—
Allowances, temporary — Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 23, 3e
Cecil, Lady G. (l.), Aug. 21, 8b; 28, 7d
Complaints — Statutory Committee (statement), July 19, 5f; mother's allowance unpaid: comments at Law Society section of London appeal tribunal, Sept. 16, 5c; paid, 30, 3c
Correspondence, Aug. 30, 4c; Sept. 2, 7e
Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 5c
Milner, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 29, 5f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 8d
Stenning, Mr. F. G. (l.), Aug. 25, 8b
Warde, Col. E. E. (l.), Aug. 31, 3c
Obstruction caused by soldier at Manchester — alleged non-payment, Aug. 23, 5f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors) (continued):—
Relief in respect of civil obligations:—
Claims — statistics; grants made (P.N.), Aug. 18, 9c
Officers — scheme to be extended to (P.N.), July 6, 7c
Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 10b
Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 10b
Separation allowances — circular issued by statutory committee, July 1, 5c
Applications — time limit abolished: army order issued, Sept. 2, 3d
Fraud — prosecution, Sept. 12, 5b
Lloyd, Col. E. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 9c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics, July 1, 5c
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 10b
Special article ("Twelve holes in the cask: separation allowances and pensions"), Sept. 2, 4a
State funds, extended use of:—
Article ("Naval and military pensions: revolt of the towns"), July 20, 9c
Conference of local authorities (Waldorf Hotel) — resolutions passed, Sept. 26, 5d
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union — executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 17, 3c (e.e.)
Harrow council passes resolution, Sept. 9, 3e
McKenna, Mr. R. — receives deputation, July 21, 5a, 8e
Middlesex County Council—passes resolution, July 28, 5f
Municipalities — Mr. McKenna to receive deputation of r presentatives, July 5, 5b; correspondence, 7, 9d; postponed, 11, 5b; arrangements, 20, 9c; receives, 21, 5a; national committee of Lord Mayors and Mayors to meet Members of Parliament, Aug. 1, 2d; (P.N.), 2, 7e; conferences held, 4, 7d; (P.N.), 8, 7e
Parliamentary War Pensions Committee — attitude (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7e
Supplementary — pre-war income the basis (art., "Supplementary pensions: pre-war incomes the basis"), Sept. 28, 5d
Committees, local—objects and uses: Statutory Committee (statement), July 1, 5c; Aug. 17, 3a; Sept. 16, 5d
Administration expenses — charging to local rates: Statutory Committee (circular), July 3, 5c
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 21, 5a
Coleing, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 28, 7d
Establishment —conference held, Sept. 26 5d

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors)—Supplementary — Committees, local (continued) :—
Membership — Statutory Committee (statement), Aug. 17, 3*a*
Population, limitation in respect of — Statutory Committee issues explanation, July 10, 4*c*; resolution moved at conference at Waldorf Hotel, Sept. 26, 5*d*; Statutory Committee (statement), 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Schemes approved, July 4, 5*e*; 25, 3*a*; Aug. 17, 3*a*
Grant, additional :—
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*b*; 9, 8*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), July 21, 5*a*
Local benevolent funds :—
Distribution :—
Article ("War pensions: distribution of local funds"), Sept. 25, 10*c*
Conference between representatives of Statutory Committee and National Committee announced (P.N.), Aug. 10, 3*e*; settlement prospects, 14, 3*c*; date (P.N.), 15, 9*d*; held, Sept. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*
Regulations — draft framed by Statutory Committee: provisions, Aug. 7, 3*a*; issued as white paper, 8, 11*a*
Article ("War pensions: new supplementary scale: outline of proposals"), Aug. 7, 3*a*
National Committee — meeting, Aug. 8, 11*a*
Treasury reply to letter from Statutory Committee, Aug. 4, 7*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*
Trade Union Congress — passes resolution, Sept. 7, 8*d*
Tuberculous soldiers :—
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.), July 27, 5*d*
Volunteers :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), July 20, 5*d*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 10*b*
Photography :—
Prosecution (taking photograph of party of German prisoners), Aug. 19, 3*e*
Pictorial illustrations and photographs — military censor's ban: particulars, Aug. 8, 3*d*; of naval or military nature: Admiralty and War Office censorship announced, Sept. 15, 3*d*
Police :—
Grants to constables serving with forces :—
State contribution — Portsmouth town council passes resolution, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Special constables :—
Equipment — cost: state contribution: Portsmouth town council passes resolution, Aug. 9, 3*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Police—Special constables (continued) :—
London — Sir Edward Ward's appeal: satisfactory response, July 22, 8*a*
Enrolment in Volunteer Training Corps — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tribunals Reserve — formed, Sept. 18, 5*c*
London, City of :—
Parade — Tower Moat: arrangements, July 7, 5*c*
Uniform — petition to Corporation to supply, July 5, 5*f*; granted, 7, 5*c*
Obstructing — prosecution at Stratford, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Service, military: see under Service, compulsory national—Acts, below
Policy :—
Intervention :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*; *North-German Gazette's* comment, 12, 5*f*
Bissolati, Signor (int.), Aug. 4, 5*d*
Post Office :—
Army: see under Army, above
Navy: see under Navy, above
Prayer and intercession :—
Church League for Women's Suffrage — procession: arrangements, July 7, 11*b*
Declaration, second anniversary of: see under Declaration, above
World's Evangelical Alliance — meetings, Sept. 9, 3*e*; 25, 14*d*
Press :—
Censorship :—
American press correspondents —complaints: Mr. Gerard: reply, Aug. 11, 8*e* (and l.e.); *Vossische Zeitung* interview, 18, 7*a*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Vossische Zeitung* —(art. quoted), Aug. 18, 7*a*
Enemy propaganda, use for — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Foreign journalists :—
Restrictions on :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), July 28, 7*d*
Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. (s.), July 28, 7*d*
Germany—banned, July 31, 5*b*
Postal regulations—for abroad: alterations, Aug. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
*The Times* — monthly reviews published, July 1, 6*d*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 5*a*
British Red Cross Fund: see under Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of — Fund — *The Times* fund, below
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, below
Prisons — news circulated officially, July 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
War stores — making: report of Commissioners of Police and Directors of Convict Prisons, Sept. 26, 5*a*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Profits :—
Taxation — interest allowed upon sums deposited with Commissioners of Inland Revenue: Treasury announcement, July 22, 11*f*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 13*a*
Appeals :—
Referees, board of :—
Chairman — Mr. H. E. Duke resigns, Aug. 30, 7*b*
Committee, procedure — meeting, Sept. 29, 11*d*
Decisions — publication: resolution passed, Sept. 29, 11*d*
Booth, Sir A. (s.), July 27, 13*b* (e.e.)
Cemetery, municipal — claim against Kensington borough council, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Controlled firms :—
McKenna, Mr. R.—to receive deputation, July 6, 7*b*; receives deputation, 12, 9*d*
Mines :—
Committee—appointed; composition (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
Meeting (River Plate House) —council of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy invites representatives to attend (F.N.), Aug. 1, 13*a*: held (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
Tea companies and private firms, Indian—claim on behalf (T.S.), Sept. 4, 109*c*
Property :—
Crown, requisitioning by—compensation: see under Compensation—Crown, above
Enemy countries, in—full returns required: royal proclamation, Sept. 9, 7*d*: claims against enemies: forms for making: particulars, 12, 5*b*; 25, 16*b*: voluntary returns made: official in Public Trustee's office (statement), 12, 5*b*
Losses through state interference: see under Compensation, above
Publications—for abroad: new regulations, Aug. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Public opinion—German press comment, Sept. 12, 7*f*
Railways :—
Companies—government arrangement with: original working agreement still in operation, July 19, 5*f*
Railway stations :—
Buffets for soldiers and sailors, free :—
London :—
Liverpool street buffet—particulars of work, July 12, 3*f*
Lloyd, Gen. Sir F. (l.), Sept. 8, 9*d*
Victoria Station—"Canada" day: Ottawa Women's Canadian Club guarantee expenses for one day a month, July 1, 12*d*; first day celebrated, 3, 5*c*; visit of Princess Arthur of Connaught, 3, 5*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Register, national :—
Cards—inspection: War Office notice, Sept. 13, 9*c*; correspondence, 14, 3*d*
Defaulters: see under Service, compulsory national—Acts—Defaulters, below
Employers—compulsory register of male employees of military age: prosecutions, July 24, 5*f*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; 8, 5*f*
Relief funds: see under Distress, above
Religion :—
Army: see under Army, above
National Mission of Repentance and Hope: see that title
Resources :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 6, 8*c*
Rolls of honour :—
Street shrines :—
Hackney, South — visit of Queen (art., "The Queen and street shrines: royal visit to Hackney"), Aug. 11, 11*e*
Schools :—
Report of Board of Education for 1914-15 (Ed.S.), July 4, 89*c*
Streatham — pupils at private schools spend holidays in war work, Sept. 18, 5*f*
Schools, preparatory :—
Education of sons of officers killed in—offer of resident in Kent: particulars, Aug. 8, 8*f*
Schools, public :—
Christ's Hospital—old boys serving: roll of service, July 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
Haileybury College — old boys serving: roll of service, July 25, 13*a* (e.e.)
Harrow School—old boys serving; roll of service, July 17, 5*f*; Aug. 23, 5*e*; "Harrovian War Supplement" for July, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Marlborough College—old boys serving: roll of service, July 20, 3*a*
St. Paul's School—old boys serving: roll of service, July 27, 4*b*
Sons of fallen officers :—
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Eton College — scholarships offered by Mr. A. Pallis, July 22, 9*f*
Schools, reformatory and industrial :—
Services — Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 10*a*
Scouts, boy :—
Work (art., "Boys' work in the war: value of scouts' services"), Sept. 19, 11*d*
Searchlights (sp. art., "Searchlights: a war-time nocturne"), Aug. 23, 9*d*
Separation allowances: see Pensions and allowances, above
Service, compulsory national :—
Acts :—
Agricultural workers :—
Release :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Sept. 26, 9*c*
Bucklow (Cheshire) local tribunal—decision, Sept. 27, 5*a*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 28, 6*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national—Acts—Agricultural workers—Release (continued) :—
Lincolnshire (South)—joint conference held, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Ormskirk rural tribunal—military representative's statement, Sept. 22, 3*d*
Scotland—correspondence, Sept. 27, 5*a* ; 29, 8*c*
Aliens, position of : see under Army—Recruiting, above
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals—additional appointments, July 1, 6*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; 19, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; 30, 3*f*
Correspondence, Sept. 22, 3*d* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 5*a*, *b*
London—proceedings, July 4, 12*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; Sept. 1, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 3*c*
Work—statistical summary, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Late applications — Local Government Board (circular), Aug. 29, 3*b*
Law case (action to compel county tribunal to hear appeal), July 11, 4*a*
Local tribunals — proceedings, July 29, 5*e* ; Aug. 12, 3*c* ; 25, 8*e* ; 29, 3*b* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 3*c*
Lanchester rural district council—appeal to Ministry of Munitions respecting eligible men employed in ganister quarry ignored ; adjourn sittings, Sept. 27, 5*a*
London, City of—statistics of cases, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; reopened, 5, 5*b* ; proceedings, 23, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e*
Work—Mr. W. Long (l.), Sept. 14, 3*c* ; Sir V. Strong (l.), 14, 3*c* ; members thanked by merchant, 19, 5*c*
Meetings — Army Council request for no suspension, Aug. 29, 3*b*
Regulations — Local Government Board circular, Aug. 29, 3*b*
War Office claim to reverse decisions of tribunals—Mr. H. L. Pattinson (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Working—Scotland : correspondence, Sept. 27, 5*a*
British Red Cross Society—liability of members : discussed at City of London tribunal, Sept. 16, 12*b*
Brokers' staffs, investment—position : correspondence (F.N.), Aug. 19, 10*a*
Calling up of classes—men in later groups or classes : Local Government Board (circular), Aug. 29, 3*b* ; men in Class A born in year 1898 required to serve at age of 18 years seven months, Sept. 7, 7*d* ; men passed for B3 (sedentary work abroad) and C3 (sedentary work at home) : not being called up at present, 8, 4*c* ; men in B and C classes called up for recruiting offices, 20, 12*d*
Certified occupations—new list in boot trade not to be enforced, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Chemists, explosive—conditional exemption granted, July 14, 5*b*
Civil servants—offers of retired pensioners to replace men of military age : co-ordination : correspondence, Sept. 22, 3*d*
Clergy, exemption of :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Law, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Milligan, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 8, 10*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Trade Union Congress—resolution discussed and adopted, Sept. 8, 9*f*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (l.), Sept. 12, 5*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d*
Conscientious objectors—appeal cases, July 4, 12*f* ; number arrested and handed over to military, 27, 5*f* ; Sept. 20, 12*d* ; case of government official earning £485 a year discussed by Lambeth tribunal, Aug. 17, 3*c* : appeal of exempted man against work on farm, 30, 8*c* (e.e.)
Absentees—statistics, Sept. 4, 5*e*
Correspondence, Sept. 2, 7*e*
Discipline :—
Breaches — punishment : army order issued, Aug. 26, 11*f* (e.e.)
Disfranchisement, suggested :—
Neville, Mr. R. (l.), July 21, 9*e*
Employment :—
Dyce camp — conditions : inquiry to be held, Sept. 16, 12*e*
German comments, July 13, 7*f*
London County Council scholarships — exclusion proposed, July 12, 5*f*
Moral grounds, on—Central Tribunal comments, Aug. 29, 3*b*
Prosecution, July 24, 5*f*
Treatment :—
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, July 5, 5*b*
Correspondence, July 7, 10*d*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), July 7, 10*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 5 12*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national—Acts—Conscientious objectors — Treatment (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*; 14, 10*a*; (s.), 5, 5*b*
Derby, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10*a*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), July 8, 7*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), July 7, 10*d*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*c*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), July 5, 5*b*
Massie, Mr. John (l.), July 8, 5*c*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), July 7, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; Sept. 2, 7*d*
Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
Percival, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (l.), July 5, 5*b*
Russell, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*a*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (l.), July 5, 5*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
Defaulters—further action to be taken, Aug. 29, 3*c*
"Black list" — published in local press by military authorities at Seaforth barracks, near Liverpool, Aug. 12, 3*a*; correspondence, Sept. 15, 7*f*
Medically rejected — punishment: suggestion; magisterial comment, Sept. 29, 3*c*
Prosecutions, July 10, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 5*c*; 25, 3*d* (e.e.); Sept. 6, 5*e*; 13, 6*d*; 16, 12*a*, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*
Raids — particulars, Sept. 4, 10*c* (e.e.); 5, 5*e*; 11, 5*d* (e.e.); 12, 5*a*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 3*d*
Golder's-green railway station, Sept. 6, 7*f* (l.e.); 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
Liverpool — Sefton Park: police call for young men's certificates, Aug. 28, 3*b*
London — east-end garden-party: arrests, Aug. 28, 3*d*; prosecutions, 29, 3*c*; general "round-up" started, Sept. 7, 3*c*; 9, 3*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*a*
Marylebone station — particulars, Sept. 12, 5*a*; correspondence, 13, 9*c*
Ring, The, Blackfriar's-road, Sept. 5, 5*e*; prosecutions, 6, 5*e*
Theatres and music-halls—particulars, Sept. 4, 10*c* (e.e.); 7, 3*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national—Acts—Defaulters—Raids (continued) :—
Twickenham — Eel Pie Island, Aug. 29, 3*c*
War Office — change of method announced, Sept. 13, 9*c*; to abandon, 14, 3*d*
Dock labourers, exempted :—
Shoreditch tribunal—protest by member, Sept. 9, 3*c*
Domestic hardship — Hackney tribunal's ruling: London Appeal Tribunal's decision' July 29, 5*e*; employment of men in munition works: statement at Law Society section of London tribunal, Sept. 27, 5*a*
"Doping" to avoid service—preventive measures to be taken, Aug. 21, 3*b*
Employers compelled to keep register of male employees of military age—prosecutions, July 24, 5*f*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; 8, 3*f*
Exemption — certificate granted to man while in prison declared invalid: magisterial ruling, Aug. 12, 3*e*; of men under 30 years of age: War Office announcement, Sept. 26, 5*e*
Certificates — marking of "final" or "without right to apply": Local Government Board circular, Aug. 29, 3*b*
Fathers of over six children under 16 years of age—military recommendation, Sept. 30, 3*c*
Frauds — prosecutions, Aug. 29, 3*e* (and 3*b* e.e.); Sept. 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Hunt servants — application, Sept. 20, 3*a*; 25, 5*d*
Municipal employees—protest at Ilford tribunal, Sept. 23, 3*a*; application by military representative, 26, 5*e*
Post Office employee exempted conditionally on receiving army pay and allowances, Aug. 30, 3*b*
Special constables—exempted man ordered to join, Aug. 31, 5*f*
Volunteer Training Corps — certificates granted by City of London tribunal conditional on joining, Sept. 15, 5*f*; "starred" men: power to order service in as condition of exemption: decision of House of Commons' section of London Appeal Tribunal, Sept. 28, 5*a*
Firemen :—
London County Council Fire Brigade — 131 men granted conditional exemption, July 20, 5*d*
Garrison duty abroad—Central Tribunal comment, Aug. 29, 3*b*
German press comment, Aug. 3, 5*f*
Home service—no more "C 2" recruits to be accepted, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Industrial compulsion :—
Godfrey, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national—Acts—Industrial compulsion (continued) :—
Miners, position of :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 5*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*f*
Trade Union Congress—passes resolution, Sept. 8, 9*f*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 5*a*
Ireland, exclusion of :—
Prosecution of Irishmen temporarily resident in Great Britain—case at Warminster, Aug. 23, 3*d* (e.e.); case at Brentford, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 3*a*
Forster, Mr. (statement), Aug. 25, 3*d* (e.e.)
Ireland, suggested extension to :—
Cork Corporation — passes resolution, Sept. 9, 3*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 17, 3*d*; Sept. 26, 9*c*; 27, 5*b*; 29, 8*c*
Grosselin, Sir N. (l.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
Kerr, Mr. S. P. (l.), Aug. 19, 7*c*
Nationalists — attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 11*e* (e.e.); Mr. R. Hazleton (s.), 28, 5*b*
O'Hara, Rt. Rev. H. S., Bp. of Cashel (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b*
Reed, Mr. G. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 9*a*
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 10, 8*a*; Sept. 20, 9*f*
Irish civil servants, conscription of :—
Nugent, Mr. J. D. (l.), Sept. 16, 11*e*
Labour :—
Munition workers, release of : see under Army—Reserves—Man-power, above
Skilled workmen, enlistment of—Mr. Asquith to receive deputation, Sept. 28, 5*a*; receives, 29, 3*c*
Labour Party, Independent—meeting at Essex Hall : cancelled, July 5, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*e*
Malingering and self maiming—regulation designed to prevent : order in council, Sept. 14, 3*d*
Man power : see under Army—Reserves, above
Medical boards :—
Appeal board — Capt. Anstey (statement), Sept. 2, 3*d*; discussed, 16, 5*d*; appointed; composition, 27, 3*d*; our medical correspondent's comments (art., "Medical appeals : the new supreme board"), 28, 5*d*
Consumptive passed as "Fit A"—instance, Sept. 13, 5*b*; Rev. H. C. Holland (s.), 16, 5*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national—Acts—Medical boards (continued) :—
Criticism :—
Dalton, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 12*e*
Fanthorpe, Lieut. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Guildford — finding ignored by Egham local tribunal, Sept. 1, 3*d* (e.e.)
Mill Hill — complaints : chairman of Middlesex appeal tribunal expresses dissatisfaction, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Stratford — complaints at Essex appeal tribunal, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Practitioners :—
Claims for recruits examined, disputed — settlement announced, Sept. 16, 5*d*
Whitehall — Capt. Anstey (statement), Sept. 2, 3*d*
Medically rejected, re-examination of :—
Home service, men accepted for — position : Mr. E. Moon (l.), Sept. 27, 5*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), Aug. 26, 3*b*
Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Members of Parliament certified unfit for general service — Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Aug. 5, 3*e*
Munition workers, position of : see under Army—Reserves—Man power, above
Munition work offer to attested married men : see under Supplies of munitions — Labour — Married men, below
Naval groups — men joining with view of postponing liability : notice from directors of recruiting, Sept. 14, 3*d*; Shoreditch tribunal decision, 16, 5*d*
No-Conscription Fellowship — Leaflet : prosecution : five members surrender themselves for imprisonment, July 18, 3*b*; released, Sept. 7, 3*c*
Offices—raided by police, Aug. 31, 8*a* (e.e.)
Railwaymen — attitude : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee — appointed; composition, Sept. 4, 5*b*
Reservists, position of — Mr. Forster (statement), July 22, 3*e*
Shopkeepers, small :—
Support of shops and businesses—appeal issued by Mr. H. Samuel, Mr. L. Harcourt, and Mr. W. Long, July 24, 5*b*
Single man — man married at time of Registration Act and remarried in January last : stated by tribunal to be single, Sept. 6, 5*f*
Special constables—exemption conditions : official statement, July 31, 3*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory national — Acts (continued) :—
Students of science and technology — exemption : Army Council to consider applications, July 3, 5c
Substitutes for men of military age — local schemes : Mr. Forster (statement), July 27, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Teachers — exemption : arrangements made between Army Council and Board of Education (circular), July 3, 5c
Territorial force—exemption to soldiers : Local Government Board (circular), Aug. 29, 3b
Trade Union Congress (special) — resolutions adopted ; amendment in favour of repeal negatived, July 1, 5a ; (Birmingham) : passes resolution, Sept. 8, 9f
Trade union officials, position of—discussed at Trade Union Congress, Sept. 6, 10c
Unfit for general service, men:—
Classes C 2 and C 3, use of men in—Lord Derby (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 3a
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Sheppey, Isle of — created special military area, Aug. 25, 3c
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Signalling :—
Belgian prosecuted, Sept. 11, 6b ; 15, 3b
Sins, national :—
Newbolt, Canon (sermon), Aug. 21, 3d
Social frivolity — correspondence, July 4, 7f ; 11, 10c
National War Savings Committee —appeal, July 6, 3d
Special article (" The Triflers : 'to amuse the soldiers' "), July 5, 11c
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (sermon), July 6, 8d
Solicitors' war service—Mr. R. S. Taylor (s.), July 8, 5d
Souvenirs, shell—prohibited : Col. W. D. Beatty (evid.), Sept. 29, 3b
Spiritual influences—appeal for more religion : Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield, Bp. of Birmingham (sp. art., " A war sermon : the one thing necessary "), July 1, 11d ; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 8, 7d ; Rev. J. G. Tasker (add.), 21, 11d ; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 358a
Street shrines : see under Rolls of honour, above
Supplies of munitions—5,000,000 shells fired in four weeks during Somme offensive, July 27, 7b
Airship construction (art., "Scenes in an airship factory "), Aug. 15, 11e
Aluminium — order issued by ministry of munitions, July 26, 3d
Armament " ring " — Mr. G. Stoney (add.), Sept. 7, 8a
Factories :—
Accidents—at Scottish factories : ministry of munitions : statement, Sept. 29, 3b
WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions — Factories — Accidents (continued) :—
Explosions — at Yorkshire munitions factory (fatal), Aug. 22, 6d ; 23, 6d ; Dr. Addison (statement), 23, 6b ; ministry of munitions : statement, Sept. 2, 3c ; Press Bureau statement, 15, 6b ; list of casualties increased, 21, 5b
Controlled—number, July 5, 5d ; Aug. 2, 6e ; Sept. 1, 7e ; 30, 3e
London firms—on supply of raw material : deputation received by London Unionist M.P.s, Aug. 10, 3e
Ireland :—
War Office contracts placed—Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), July 4, 5a
Labour—*The Times* military correspondent's appeal, July 5, 8e
Absenteeism : see Slacking, below
Acts :—
Working :—
Article (" War-time labour : working the Munition Acts," E.S.), Aug. 25, 138c
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10c
Australians—number arrive in London, July 11, 3c ; party being sent, Aug. 7, 5e
Badges : see Badges, above
Birmingham—conditions (E.S.), July 28, 128d ; Aug. 25, 138b ; Sept. 29, 153d
Boys :—
Clubs — establishment projected, Aug. 25, 9d
Welfare :—
Officer, organizing — appointed, Sept. 6, 9b
Canteens :—
Workers—appeal : Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein (circular), Sept. 20, 5d ; Lady Lawrence (l.), 25, 3c
Clyde :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appeal to workers for increased efforts (s.), Sept 6, 9c
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J.—message to workers, July 7, 3d
Strikers, deported—Mr. J. Sharpe (s.), Sept. 6, 10d ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 6, 10d
Wages — increase demand : conference to be held, Sept. 8, 10f
Compensation for casualties caused by hostile aircraft to be awarded, Sept. 27, 9f
Dilution scheme : see Unskilled labour, below
Disputes :—
Barrow-in-Furness—strike at Vickers (Ltd.) owing to introduction of diluted labour on skilled men's work : work resumed, July 3, 5d ; (E.S.), 28, 122d
Packing-case makers (Old Kent Road)—strike : men summoned, Sept. 12, 5f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour (continued) :—
Dock and harbour workers—application of provisions of Munitions of War (Amendment) Act, 1916, to: Admiralty order issued, July 4, 4*b*
Drink: see Drink—Control in munition areas, above
Factories :—
Breaches of regulations—prosecutions, Aug. 28, 3*e*; Sept. 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*
Fatigue—investigation (second interim report), Sept. 29, 3*b*
Holidays — rest period: arrangements: Mr. Montagu: decision, Aug. 10, 7*d*; dates, 29, 6*c*; ministry of munitions (statement), Sept. 4, 10*f* (e.e.); not to apply to filling factories and certain other classes of work, 11, 8*c*; no railway facilities, 13, 5*a*; begun, 29, 5*f* (e.e.)
August bank holiday, postponement of: see HOLIDAYS
Derby, Lord—appeals to Bolton workers to postpone, Aug. 29, 6*c*
Relay system :—
Committee — appointed; composition, July 28, 9*d*; meeting, Aug. 1, 5*c*; report, 10, 7*d*; issued, 24, 8*b*
Rotation system, suggested:—Leslie, Sir B. (l.), July 13, 6*d*
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Labour
Hours :—
Output—in relation to: Dr. H. M. Vernon (mem.), Sept. 20, 5*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING—War workers
Leaving certificates :—
Neutrals — position (law case), July 29, 3*d*
Newcastle—shipbuilding firm fined for engaging badged man without certificate, Sept. 13, 5*f*
Married attested men, offers to—vacancies announced, July 10, 5*d*; response, 11, 3*e*; 12, 5*d*; further vacancies announced, 27, 5*d*; offer of work in metal trade in midlands: response, Aug. 25, 3*c*
Mobile squad of navvy and labourer class—formation announced (art., "Mobile labour squad: new scheme of ministry of munitions"), Aug. 26, 3*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*a*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce scheme for part-time employment of volunteers—wound up (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*
North-East Coast—conditions (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*; Aug. 25, 137*d*
Sheffield :—
Shortage (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137*d*; Sept. 29, 153*d*
Social welfare work — particulars, July 26, 3*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour (continued) :—
Shell-filling — mischievous rumours of effect of explosives on health: Dr. Legge and Dr. Collis issue contradiction, July 4, 5*c*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Clyde: see Clyde, above
Overtime—proposed scheme for changing method abandoned, July 18, 3*f*
Slacking :—
Boilermakers' Society — reference in secretary's monthly report, July 15, 5*b*
Huddersfield — absentee apprentices during Whitsuntide summoned, July 6, 3*b*
Liverpool — absentee workmen during Whitsuntide fined, July 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Newport (Mon.) — boilermakers fined, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Sheffield — cases heard at munitions tribunal in June: statistics, July 5, 5*c*
Stockton-on-Tees — shop steward fined, Sept. 8, 10*b*
Stoney, Mr. G. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Wallsend — miner fined, Sept. 13, 5*f*
Soldiers, employment of :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*b*
Wages :—
Llanelly Steel Works—Dr. Addison (statement), Aug. 9, 7*e*; (P.N.), 16, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation of Labour M.P.'s, Aug. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); official report, 28, 3*c*
Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT
Spiritual needs :—
Worcester, diocese of: see under WORCESTER—Diocese
Trade unionists :—
Transfer of skilled men from one work to another — ruling of Newcastle Munitions tribunal, July 1, 5*e*
Trade union restrictions :—
Coventry Ordnance works incident — Mr. Lloyd George's Bristol speech: discussed at Trade Union Congress; motion adopted, Sept. 6, 10*b*
Training :—
Birmingham—returns (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*a*
Tribunals :—
"Scottish Appeal Reports"—first number noticed, July 25, 4*c*
Unskilled men and women, extended employment of (dilution scheme) — agreements on North East Coast concluded, July 11, 6*b* (l.e.); attitude of employees: Mr. J. Ratcliffe (statement, E.S.), 28, 121*d*
Barrow — introduction: strike at Vickers (Ltd.), July 3, 5*d*; (E.S.), 28, 122*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour—Unskilled men and women, extended employment of (dilution scheme) (continued) :—
Clyde district — commission's work ends : statement by ministry of munitions, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; particulars, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; our special correspondent's comments (art., "Mr. Balfour's tour : dilution of labour"), 4, 5*a*
Woolwich Arsenal — report, July 29, 5*e*
Volunteer Munitions Brigade —appeal for more week-end workers, Aug. 11, 5*b*
Wages :—
Conference (Glasgow), Aug. 17, 3*f*
Welfare work :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—contributes foreword to Miss Proud's book, Aug. 1, 5*a*
Women and girls :—
Airship construction (art., "Women at work : scenes in an airship factory"), Aug. 15, 11*e*
France — party to visit, July 13, 6*d*
Hostels :—
Woolwich — opened, July 27, 6*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING —War workers
Schoolgirls — work during holidays : committee formed in City of London, July 28, 5*d* ; first arrangements made cancelled, 31, 8*a* (e.e.)
Shipyards — Clyde : number introduced, Aug. 23, 3*b*
Wages — new orders issued, July 8, 10*b* ; inaugurated, 18, 3*c* ; Dr. Addison receives deputation at ministry of munitions, Aug. 4, 3*d* ; Miss Mary MacArthur (statement), 11, 5*d* ; (l.), 17, 3*c* ; Mr. W. C. Anderson ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 16, 10*d*, *e* ; (s.), Sept. 6, 10*b* ; Mrs. Wilkinson (s.), 6, 10*b* ; Trade Union Congress adopts resolution, 6, 10*b*
Young Women's Christian Association — funds for work on behalf : meeting held at Queen's Hall, July 14, 5*b*
Woolwich Arsenal : see under WOOLWICH
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 8*d*
Machinery — commandeered by Ministry of Munitions : complaints of unfair treatment by Birmingham manufacturers (E.S.), July 28, 121*d*
Metals — regulations respecting dealings : application to metallurgical coke, pig and bar iron, steel and high-speed steel of certain descriptions, July 11, 3*c*
Metropolitan Munitions Committee :—
Law case. July 22, 4*b* ; 28, 3*d*
Munitions, Ministry of : see MUNITIONS, Ministry of

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions (continued) :—
Output :—
American supplies :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*a*
Special article ("America and munitions"), Sept. 9, 5*a*
Article ("Progress in war industries," E.S.), July 28, 122*d*
Certificates, priority—classification : ministry of munitions warning to manufacturers, Sept. 7, 3*a*
Holidays :—
Chart illustrating effect, July 19, 9*d* ; (E.S.), 28, 122*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F.—statistics (s.), July 8, 5*c*
Maintenance of, appeals for—Reuter's Paris correspondent's report, July 10, 10*a* ; wounded soldier's appeal, 14, 7*d* ; appeal from France : correspondence, 14, 9*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 14, 10*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message to munition workers, July 21, 5*d*
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—appeal to munition workers (l.), July 19, 9*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), July 19, 9*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), July 19, 9*c* ; (message), Aug. 5, 7*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 8*b*, 10*a*
Shells, manufacture of—judicial comments, Aug. 17, 4*f* ; failures : Major W. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 16, 10*c*
Trade unionists — conference of representatives : message in reply to appeal from Gen. Sir D. Haig, July 19, 9*c*
Shortage :—
Stoney, Mr. G. (add.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Sheffield — conditions (E.S.), July 28, 21*d*
Sussex :—
Services at village church (sp. art., "The kneeling hamlet : war and peace in a Sussex church"), July 3, 11*c*
Teachers :—
London County Council—statistics, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; war distinctions to be inscribed on records, 3, 3*f*
Secondary School Teachers' War Relief Fund : see that title
Service with forces :—
Statistics (Ed.S.), July 4, 89*c*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Travel :—
Continent, visits to—War Office announcement, July 3, 5*c*
Trophies — captures during Somme offensive, July 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 8*d*
Airship, captured—relics to be sold, July 27, 5*f*
Exhibition — arrangements for sending guns to England, July 19, 8*d* ; Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 2, 3*a* ; 23, 3*f*
Aeroplanes — German Fokker to be exhibited at People's Palace, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; exhibited, 19, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Trophies —Exhibition (continued) :—
Birmingham — splinter of shell presented by officers of H.M.S. *Birmingham*, Sept. 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; German machine guns and side drums presented, 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
Guns—captured during Somme fighting : not to be held, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; German gun accepted by Taunton town council, 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
*UC*5—to be exhibited at Temple pier : statement by Dr. Macnamara, July 21, 10*e* ; *The Times* naval correspondent's visit of inspection (sp. art., "The submarine mine-layer : story of the capture : a visit of inspection "), 22, 3*a* ; arrives at Temple pier, 25, 3*b* ; arrangements, 26, 3*d* ; on view, 27, 5*b* ; visitors : statistics, 27, 5*b* ; 31, 3*d* ; Aug. 7, 9*c* ; 12, 3*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; exhibition extended, 7, 9*c* ; not to be sent on tour, 9, 3*d* ; at Chatham, 28, 3*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Photographs, taking of — Admiralty announcement, July 22, 3*a*
Zeppelin L.21—remains to be exhibited, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; arrangements, 18, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; held, 26, 9*f* ; 27, 10*a*
Zeppelin L32—remains to be exhibited, Sept. 28, 12*a*
Universities :—
Cambridge University :—
Service with forces—roll of honour, July 3, 5*c* ; Aug. 3, 3*d*
Leeds University :—
Service with forces — Vice-Chancellor's statement, July 3, 5*c*
London :—
Degrees, honorary (war) — awarded, July 24, 4*b*
Manchester :—
Service with forces — Vice-Chancellor's address, July 3, 5*c*
Sheffield :—
Roll of service—Vice-Chancellor's address, July 3, 5*c*
Women students, work of :—
Correspondence, July 18, 9*c* ; 19, 11*c*
Volunteer force :—
Appointments — first official list, Sept. 2, 6*a*, 13*e* ; 12, 4*f* ; 20, 12*a*
Arms, right to carry :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), July 1, 10*b*
Belfast Home Defence Corps—to discontinue parades, Aug. 3, 3*a*
Central Association of Volunteer Training Corps : see that title
Compulsory service of exempted men, suggested :—
Correspondence, Sept. 23, 3*a*
Duties — War Office announcement, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; use to escort absentee soldiers : instance, Sept. 19, 4*d*
Enrolment — progress, July 20, 5*d* ; persons eligible : War Office announcement, Aug. 26, 3*a*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Volunteer force (continued) :—
Equipment—War Office announcement, Aug. 25, 3*a* ; Gen. Sir E. Bethune (s.), Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
Home defence :—
French, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 5*d*
Inns of Court Reserve Corps (Volunteers) — special appeal to members of Bar to join, July 22, 10*e*
Lancashire Regiment — services of 14 battalions accepted, July 10, 6*c*
Liverpool battalions — inspected by Lord French, Sept. 28, 5*d*
London Corps :—
Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), July 8, 5*a*
Central London Regt. — recruiting office opened, July 15, 6*b*
2nd Battalion (United Arts Rifles) — recruits required, Aug. 1, 5*d*
City of London Regiment :—
2nd Battalion — recruiting meeting held, July 20, 5*d*
Creagh, Gen. Sir O'Moore (s.), July 8, 5*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 5*a*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis (s.), July 8, 5*a*
Strength :—
Meetings (Guildhall) — held, July 11, 10*b* ; (Privy Council offices) : arrangements, 6, 3*d* ; held, 8, 5*a*
Middlesex Regiment — services of 6th and 7th battalions accepted, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Mobilization, suggested partial :—
Partington, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 21, 9*c*
Munitions, ministry of — services : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 3*a*
Nationalist (Redmondite) Volunteers — convention to be held ; committee's announcement, Sept. 30, 3*b*
Officers :—
Bristol University — course of instruction : arrangements, July 10, 4*c*
Pay — War Office announcement, Aug. 26, 3*a*
Recruits — appeal for, Aug. 26, 3*a*
Scotch regiments — services of five battalions accepted, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Separation allowance : see under Pensions and allowances, above
Status — change announced, July 6, 3*d*
Transport : — :—
Motor, organization of :—
Committee — appointed ; composition, Sept. 29, 3*d*
Wesleyan Methodist Church — members and adherents serving : roll of service, July 19, 5*b* ; conference passes resolution, 21, 11*d* ; conference memorial service held, 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
White Star, Dominion, and American Lines (Liverpool Organization) — roll of honour, Aug. 24, 11*f*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Women — letter from woman desiring to become a soldier read at Blackpool tribunal, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Austrian comment, July 21, 7*f*
Procession, war — arrangements, July 7, 11*b*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 11*b*; 22, 3*b*; held, 24, 5*d*; Austrian comment, 21, 7*f*
Sacrifices :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*
"Mothers' Window" — placed in Denstone College Chapel, Sept. 19, 11*d*
Tribute to disabled soldiers and sailors: see under Disabled soldiers and sailors — Women's tribute, above
Voluntary workers, need of — particulars, Aug. 1, 9*e*
Work :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 10*d*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. Bp. of Birmingham — tribute, Sept. 18, 5*d*
Great Britain and allies :—
Achievements :—
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Publicity in neutral countries :—
Comité de l'Effort de la France et de ses Alliés :—
Meetings — held in Switzerland, Aug. 16, 5*a*; German attitude: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*
Work — special article ("The allies and their cause: French statesmen in Switzerland"), Aug. 16, 5*a*
Agricultural Relief of Allies Fund :—
Committee, executive — first annual meeting, July 28, 6*e*
Armies — comparison with Central Powers: *The Times* Military Correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The unity of fronts: a comparison of strengths"), Aug. 25, 5*a*
Confidence in victory — second anniversary messages, Aug. 2, 5*b* (and e.e.); 5, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Benckendorff, Count (message), Aug. 5, 7*e*
Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 15, 6*d*
Joffre, Gen. (int.), Aug. 8, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Sept. 14, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), Aug. 5, 7*e*; (s.), 21, 3*a*
Roques, Gen. (message), Aug. 9, 6*d*
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. L. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*c*
*The Times* Military Correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The unity of fronts: victory in sight"), Aug. 25, 5*a*
Co-ordination of efforts :—
Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 15, 6*d*; 20, 8*d*
*The Times* Military Correspondent's comments — special articles ("The unity of fronts") I. ("Past mistakes: allied cooperation"), Aug. 24, 5*a*; II. ("Victory in sight: the effort needed: a comparison of strengths"), 25, 5*a*
WAR, European—Great Britain and allies (continued) :—
Determination :—
George V.—messages to sovereigns and heads of allied states, Aug. 5, 7*e*; replies, 7, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Sept. 29, 7*d*
Sturmer, M. (statement), Aug. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Conferences :—
London — held at Treasury; fresh agreements concluded, July 17, 8*e*
Paris—arrangements, July 1, 8*b*
Russian delegates: arrive, July 1, 8*b*
Credit abroad :—
Gold-pool — M. Ribot (statement), Sept. 11, 9*c*; (F.N.), 11, 13*a*; 12, 12*a*
Man-power :—
French press comments, Sept. 20, 8*d*
*The Times* Military Correspondent's article ("Man-power: an increase of numbers: the military case"), Sept. 20, 9*f*
Munitions supply—conferences in London, July 13, 9*e*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 8*e*: M. Pierre Dupuy (statement), Sept. 25, 7*d*
Parliamentary relations — conferences: announced (P.N.), July 7, 9*f*
Unity :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Great Britain and Argentina :—
Traders, "black-list" of : see under Trade—Great Britain — Enemy, trading with, below
Great Britain and Denmark :—
Mails, British detention of—parcels seized by Great Britain, July 8, 7*e*
Great Britain and France :—
Finance—conference at Calais between French and British governments, Aug. 26, 7*d*
French decorations conferred on British Naval officers and men (Jutland Bank battle), Sept. 16, 4*d*
George V., King—exchanges telegrams with M. Poincaré, Aug. 7, 7*e*; 21, 5*a*; Sept. 28, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—confers with French ministers at Paris, Aug. 12, 6*d*
Military resources—conference held in Paris between French and British ministers of war and munitions, Sept. 11, 9*d*
Territory—post-war occupation by British troops: *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 5*f*
Great Britain and Germany :—
Anti-British feeling in Germany: see under Germany, above
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
Debts, commercial—control: Herr H. David (lect.) July 5 7*f*
Diplomatic relations, resumption of :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*a*; German press comment, 21, 5*b*
Munich—meeting held, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Reventlow, Count (s.), Aug. 1, 7*e*
Zeppelin, Count — on Germany's ability to conquer Great Britain (views), Aug. 28, 5*c*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Great Britain and Italy :—
Freights question—*Tribuna* (art. (quoted), Aug. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Publicity urged—Signor Marconi (s.), July 6, 5*c*
Runciman, Mr. W.—to confer with Signor Arlotta and Signor de Nava at Pallanza, Aug. 8, 5*c*; Italian press comment, 9, 5*c*; meetings held, 11, 7*e*; 14, 5*d*; (s.), 14, 5*d*; Italian comment, 15, 8*c*; British official statement, 16, 6*e*; Italian press comment, 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain and Netherlands :—
Merchantmen, arming of—alleged British communication denied, Aug. 29, 5*e*
*Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 7*f*
Trawlers—British seizures in North Sea: Foreign Office announcements, July 25, 6*c*; 28, 7*d*; Dutch Herring Fishery Owners' Society condemns action; *Nieuwe Courant* (art. quoted), 27, 7*f*; *Telegraf* (art. quoted), 28, 7*d* (e.e.); Dutch protest: foreign minister (statement), 29, 8*a*; German press comments, Aug. 18, 7*f*; agreement between Ymuiden Union of Shipowners and British government concluded, Aug. 26, 5*c*; celebrated at Vlaardingen, 29, 5*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain and Norway :—
Trade: see under Trade, below
Great Britain and Portugal :—
British fleet—visit of warships to Lisbon, Sept. 7, 5*d*
Great Britain and Russia :
Armies — picture post-cards exchanged between regiments, Aug. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
Sturmer, M.—exchanges telegrams with Lord Grey, July 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain and Sweden :—
Mails, detention of — correspondence: blue-book issued in Sweden, Aug. 21, 5*c* (and 5*c* l.e.); issued by Foreign Office, 25, 7*c*, 8*c*; further correspondence between Count Wrangel and Viscount Grey, Sept. 11, 7*b*
Great Britain and Switzerland :—
Duff, Sir E. Grant—work at Berne (sp. art., "Sir Evelyn Grant Duff: his work at Berne"), Aug. 31, 9*e*
Great Britain and United States :—
Mails, British detention of—United States complaints: British memorandum in reply, July 24, 7*c*; issued as white paper, 27, 7*e*; United States ambassador instructed to ask for comprehensive replies, 26, 5*b*; British note received, Aug. 16, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 5*f*; Sept. 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*a*; 29, 5*d*; recrudescence of German propaganda, 29, 5*d*; Sir R. Crawford to confer with leading business men, 29, 5*d*; impending arrival of British note, 29, 5*d*
Medical supplies for Germany—British refuse permission for transport: note to United States, July 19, 8*c*; German reply (mem.), Aug. 10, 5*b*; American Red Cross request, 5, 5*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain and United States (continued) :—
Trade restrictions — retaliatory measures added to Revenue Bill, Sept. 2, 5*d*; 6, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*a*
Traders, "black list" of: see under Trade—Great Britain—Enemy, trading with—"Black list"
Greece :—
Army :—
Demobilization — proposals for acceleration accepted, July 1, 7*f*; 3, 6*c*; progress, 13, 7*e*; 24, 7*d*; large numbers arrive in Eastern Rumania, Aug. 24, 5*e*; remobilization reported, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Egypt — time-expired men; facilities for return to Greece proposed, July 5, 12*e*
Florina — detachment captured by Bulgarians: Greek protest, Sept. 25, 7*a*; Bulgarian minister gives explanation, 26, 9*d* (l.e.); 27, 7*e*
4th corps—surrendered to Bulgarian and German command at Kavala; deported to Germany; to be interned as guests of Emperor: Berlin official message, Sept. 16, 8*d*; German press comments, 16, 8*d*; 19, 7*f*; composition of force, 16, 7*d* (l.e.); 18, 7*b*; officers to be accompanied by families, 18, 7*b*; statement by officers, 19, 7*b*; Greek demand for return, 20, 7*b* (l.e.); note to Germany, 21, 8*e*; 25, 7*a*; surrender against orders; order given by minister of war to Col. Hadjopoulos to transport troops to Volo issued to press, 21, 8*e*; Col. Christodoulos (int.), 21, 8*e*; first transport of troops from Kavala welcomed in Sofia, 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*f*; being quartered at Goerlitz, 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*f*; government repudiation of Col. Hadjopoulos, 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*f*; attitude of ministry, 22, 7*f*; protocol signed by senior officers published, 22, 7*f*; desire of Greek government for Germany to transport troops to Switzerland: German foreign minister: reply, 25, 7*a* (e.e.); deputation of officers arrives in Berlin, 28, 8*d*
Hospitality—effect on German food problem, Sept. 23, 5*e*
5th Division — from Drama: seized by Bulgarians, Sept. 19, 7*b*
Mobilization — responsibility for decree: *Hestia* account, Aug. 7, 5*d*; M. Venizelos's account, 7, 5*d* (l.e.); our Athens correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
Officers :—
11th division—King receives party, Sept. 7, 5*c*; address on loyalty, 8, 9*c*
Political feeling — officers attack Liberal editor at Salonika, July 3, 7*e*; army and gendarmerie instructed to avoid politics, Sept. 9, 6*d*

WAR, European — Greece — Army (continued) :—
Reservists — residing abroad : to be permitted to return, Sept. 7, 6*d* ; eight classes of hitherto exempted men called up, 11, 9*d*
Bulgaria and Central Powers—seizure of Greek territory by Bulgarians : see under Intervention, below
Court — preparations for flight : *Echo de Paris* comment, Sept. 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
German propaganda — allies' demand for expulsion of agents : see under Great Britain and allies—Enemy agents, below
Government, provisional : see under Intervention — National movement, below
Great Britain and allies—Anglo-French note presented : text, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; conference between King Constantine, M. Zaimis, and M. Streit, 4, 9*c* ; Greek government accepts demands, 5, 8*b* ; note presented last June and reply of Greek government issued as Parliamentary paper, 5, 7*b*
Anti-ally incident at French legation in Athens—shots fired by anti-Venizelists, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; French bluejackets landed, 11, 9*d* ; punishment of authors demanded by allied ministers, 11, 9*d* ; Venizelists accused, 11, 9*d* (l.e.) ; government accepts demands, 12, 9*e* ; Venizelist press comments, 12, 9*e*
British legation — scene caused by Greek officer, Sept. 19, 7*b*
Canea—removal of German consul and staff demanded, July 10, 7*c*
Disturbances — due to provocative attitude of members of "Reservist's League" towards allied police, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Enemy agents — expulsion and punishment of Greek accomplices : Anglo-French demand, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; arrests, 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; list to be submitted by Anglo-French ministers, 6, 8*d* ; submitted, 7, 5*c* ; Greek government charters steamer, 8, 9*e* ; party of Germans and Austrians leaves Athens, 9, 6*d* ; German consul at Volo requested to leave, 9, 6*d*
Ministry (Kalogeroupoulos) — attitude : see under GREECE—Ministry
Navy, Greek : see Navy, below
Policy :—
*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
Russian minister at Athens (statement), July 11, 5*e*
Posts and telegraphs — Anglo-French note presented, demanding control, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; wireless stations occupied 4, 9*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; government's official correspondence to be exempt, 6, 8*d* ; allied censorship of telegraphs established, 18, 7*b* ; 23, 6*c*
Intervention :—
Bulgaria and Central Powers — new Bulgarian aggression into Greek Macedonia : discussed at meeting of Council of

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—Bulgaria and Central Powers (continued) :—
Ministers, Aug. 27, 7*e* ; Germano-Bulgarian declaration to Greece, 22, 7*e* ; 24, 8*a* ; Bulgaro-German note to Greece, 23, 5*d* ; conferences between allied ministers and M. Zaimis, 22, 7*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; mass meetings and demonstrations to protest against refusal of Greek government to resist, 29, 5*b* ; Greek colony in Cairo (tel.), 29, 5*b* ; Venizelist demonstration in Athens, 30, 6*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; counter-demonstration of Anti-Venizelists, 31, 6*d* ; Argentine Greeks protest to M. Zaimis and M. Venizelos, Sept. 6, 7*e* ; Greek colony in Bukarest : protest, 12, 9*e* ; growth of feeling against Bulgaria, 26, 9*d* ; Greek residents in London (tel.), 26, 9*d* : leading Greek generals demand intervention against Bulgaria, 26, 9*d* ; 70 Anti-Venizelist deputies sign memorandum to King demanding intervention, 26, 9*d* ; Greek press attitude, 26, 9*d* ; Gen. Moschopoulos and 500 officers sign memorial to King demanding intervention, 27, 7*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; Greek consul at Manchester repudiates King's policy, 27, 7*e* ; reported decision of council of ministers, 28, 8*d* ; early abandonment of neutrality and cooperation with allies contemplated, 28, 8*d* (l.e.) ; generals received by King Constantine : views, 29, 6*b* ; public opinion unanimous in favour of abandonment of neutrality ; message from special correspondent at Athens, 29, 6*b* ; naval attaché in Paris resigns, 30, 5*c*
Army, Greek — surrender of troops : see Army, above
Constantine, King—receives allied ministers, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; to reconsider policy, 4, 9*c* ; unable to receive address from Venizelist demonstration in Athens, 6, 8*d* ; open letter from Revolutionary Committee, 12, 9*b* ; interview with correspondent of Associated Press, 20, 7*b* ; receives premier and minister of marine, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; *Hestia* (art. quoted), 27, 7*e* ; Greek consul at Manchester repudiates policy, 27, 7*e*
Price, Mr. G. W. (art., "Greece's lost chance : hesitation of the King and army chiefs"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Court circles—intrigues : *Kirix* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*d*
Drama — meeting supports King Constantine, Sept. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
Florina—Greek troops and civil authorities withdrawn, Aug. 22, 7*e* ; Greek Metropolitan arrested by Bulgarians, Sept. 6, 7*e*

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—Bulgaria and Central Powers (continued):—
Germany—opinion, Aug. 30, 8c (and l.e.); Sept. 5, 8b
Gounarist party—meeting, Sept. 27, 7e
*Hestia* (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 7e
Kavala: see under WAR, European (operations)
*Kirix* (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 7e; 23, 5d; 29, 5b
Lemnos—public meeting held; appeal to King, Sept. 20, 7b
Ministry — attitude: *Patris* comment, Sept. 19, 7b; 22, 7f; 30, 5c; M. Kalogeropoulos (int.), 19, 7b; dispatch from correspondent (art., "Greek cabinet: position from inside"), 22, 7f: decision reported, 28, 8d (l.e.)
Passarge, M. Mario (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 5c (l.e.)
*Patris* (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 9e; 11, 9d; 19, 7b; 22, 7f
Revolution: see National movement, below
Rumanian opinion—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 8d
Territory, occupied — future: discussed by Council of Ministers, Aug. 22, 7e; Greek demand for evacuation of Drama, Ceres, and Kavala, Sept. 25, 7a; to be handed over by Germany to Bulgarians: *Patris* opinion, 25, 7a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Venizelos, M.—reply to deputation, Aug. 26, 5d (e.e.); addresses Liberal demonstration in Athens, 30, 6e; 31, 6d; prohibition of public meetings; intervention (statement), Sept. 4, 9c; (int.), 23, 6c; message to *The Times*, 27, 9f
National movement—leaves Athens for Crete to place himself at head, Sept. 26, 9d; future arrangement, 27, 7e; proclamation of provisional government, 29, 6b
Zaimis, M.—confers with allied ministers, Sept. 11, 9d
National movement—Committee of National Defence: formed at Salonika, Sept. 1, 5e (l.e.); issues appeals to people, 1, 5e (l.e.); issues proclamation, 2, 7f; attitude of troops, 2, 7f; gendarmes accept authority; march through town, 2, 7f; night attack on barracks, 2, 8a; cause of fighting: official statement, 2, 8a (e.e.): Mr. G. W. Price (art., "Liberating Macedonia: arms and leaders: night attack on barracks"), 2, 7f; Greek garrison disarmed by French troops, 2, 8a; committee in control, 4, 9c; recruits being enrolled, 4, 9c; *Journal des Débats* comments, 4, 9d; attempted meeting of convicts, 4, 9d; troops being organized into division, 9, 6d;
WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—National movement (continued):—
Col. Mazarakis sends open letter to King Constantine, 12, 9e; extension of movement to Aegean Islands, 15, 6e; to Chios and Samos reported, 15, 6e; 21, 7b; 26, 9d; anxiety in anti-Venizelos quarters, 21, 7b; M. Venizelos (int.), 23, 6c; Greek soldiers and officers leave Sorovitch to join, 21, 7b; number of officers with Salonika force, 21, 8b; article ("Greek cabinet: growing patriotic movement"), 22, 7f; unrest in Crete, 23, 6c; battalion of Salonika troops parade, 23, 6d; inhabitants of Canea concentrating on Kandia, 23, 7a; collision with insurgents, 23, 7a; several thousand armed Liberal partisans enter Karidia, 23, 7a; Committee of National Defence: issue bonds and debentures, 25, 7a (e.e.); to sit at Salonika, 8, 8d; deserters from Col. Hadjopoulos's division arrive at Salonika, 25, 7a (e.e.); M. Venizelos leaves Athens for Crete to place himself at head of movement, 26, 9d; arrives at Crete, 27, 7e; future arrangements, 27, 7e; message to *The Times*, 27, 9f; to direct policy of Committee, 28, 8d; adhesion of Adm. Condouriotis to, 26, 9d; 27, 7e; Cretan insurgent forces in complete control of island, 26, 9d; message from correspondent in Greece (tel.), 26, 9d; armed insurgents enter Canea, 26, 9d (l.e.); gendarmerie and a Cretan regiment join movement, 26, 9d (l.e.); commander of regiment stationed at Corfu together with many other officers join movement and will leave for Salonika, 27, 7e; progress of movement, 28, 8d; Greek warships join allied fleets, 28, 8d; mass meeting in Mytilene to proclaim revolution announced, 28, 8d (l.e.); nationalists under M. Gounaris address proclamation to Cretans, 29, 6b; provisional government formed in Crete: proclamation signed by M. Venizelos and Adm. Condouriotis, 29, 6b; 30, 5c; constitution; Committee of National Defence recognizes, 30, 6a (l.e.); commissioned and non-commissioned ranks of army support Gen. Parashevopoulos and staff joins movement, 30, 5c; Committee of National Defence addresses proclamaton to people, 30, 6a (l.e.)
Meetings, street — prohibited, Sept. 2, 7f; M. Venizelos (views), 4, 9c
Navy — *Hydra*, *Spetsai*, *Psara*, with four destroyers join allied fleet, Sept. 28, 8d
*Averoff* — alleged mutiny officially denied; commander transferred, Sept. 25, 7a
*Kilkish* — commander requests to be placed on reserve list, Sept. 28, 8d

WAR, European—Greece (continued) :—
Policy — Rumanian campaign to decide, Sept. 14, 6*e*; conference between King Constantine, premier, and foreign minister; decision on departure from neutrality in principle, 21, 7*b*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 25, 7*a*
Constantine, King — receives allied ministers, Sept. 2, 7*f*; policy to be reconsidered, 4, 9*c*; interview with correspondents of Associated Press, 20, 7*b*; M. Kalogeroupoulos (int.), 23, 6*c*; *Hestia* comments, 27, 7*e*; receives premier and minister of marine, 27, 7*e*; 28, 8*d*; Greek consul at Manchester repudiates policy, 27, 7*e*; Russian warning, 28, 8*d*; position: message from special correspondent in Athens, 29, 6*b*; Prince Andrew's mission to London on behalf, 29, 6*b*
Liberal Party's resolution — requested to receive, Aug. 30, 6*e*; declines, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Price, Mr. G. Ward (art., "Greece's lost chance: hesitation of the King and army chiefs"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Revolutionary Committee — open letter to, Sept. 12, 9*e*
France — committee of foreign affairs (views), Sept. 14, 6*e*
Gounaris, M. (s.), Aug. 31, 6*d*
*Hestia* (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 7*e*
*Kirix* (art. quoted), July 24, 7*d*; 31, 5*d* (l.e.); Aug. 22, 7*e*; Sept. 5, 8*b*
*Novoe Vremya* comments, Sept. 19, 7*b* (c.e.); 28, 8*d*
Price, Mr. G. W. (art., "Greece's lost chance: hesitation of the King and army chiefs"), Sept. 16, 7*d*
Rumanian opinion — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 8*d*
Serbian government's attitude — statement by minister, Sept. 11, 9*d*
Venizelos, M. — reply to business men's deputation (s.), July 4, 7*b*; reply to deputation of presidents and members of corporations of workmen and commercial syndicates, Aug. 25, 5*e*; addresses Liberal demonstration in Athens, 30., 6*c*; 31, 6*d*; (statement), Sept. 4, 9*c*: (int.); 23, 6*c*; message to *The Times*, 27, 9*f*; (proclamation), 29, 6*b*
Zaimis, M. — confers with allied ministers, Sept. 11, 9*d*
Posts and telegraphs — control by allies: see under Great Britain and allies, above
Reservists' Leagues: see under GREECE—Parties, political
Greece and Germany: see Germany and Greece, above
Greece and Turkey: see Turkey and Greece, below
Guernsey:—
Service, compulsory national:—
Bill—passed by Legislative Assembly, Aug. 24, 3*d*
Halluin—refusal of people to perform work: German commandant's threat to corporation, Aug. 16, 5*b* (l.e.)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Harbin—demonstrations in connexion with Rumanian intervention, Sept. 5, 7*e*
Holland: see Netherlands, below
Hong Kong:—
War Charities Committee—thanked by Army Council, July 6, 5*e*
India—effect of allied successes, July 10, 7*e*
Achievements:—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Aliens, enemy:—
Liabilities, civil — repudiation: *Englishman* comment, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Missionaries — India Office announcement, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Children's day for Belgium—held, July 12, 7*e*
Expeditionary force:—
Brighton — memorial: erection projected: particulars, Sept. 27, 5*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—tribute (s.), Sept. 12, 11*e*
Medals—troops decorated by Lord Chelmsford, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Officers:—
Pay—of Indian officer prisoners: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), July 28, 9*d*
Great Britain, support to:—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Mercantile marine:—
Services:—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Sikhs:—
Spirit — messages exchanged between Maharaja of Patiala and King, Aug. 8, 6*d*
Women:—
Work:—
Chelmsford, Lady (s.), Sept. 15, 7*f* (l.e.)
Simla-societies — particulars, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Insurance:—
Air raids:—
Policies:—
Quarterly — Mr. Harcourt (statement), Aug. 15, 13*b*
Post Office scheme — working: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), July 4, 12*c*
Renewals — for six months urged (F.N.), July 13, 13*b*
Insurance, life:—
Missing soldiers — claims: attitude of companies (F.N.), Sept. 9, 10*a*
War risk premiums, additional — cases of hardship (F.N.), Aug. 5, 12*a*
Insurance, marine:—
Sweden:—
Timber cargoes from Baltic for England and France — refusal of Committee on War Insurance to insure, Aug. 8, 5*f* (l.e.); insurances renewed, 14, 5*b*
Intercession: see Prayer and intercession, below
International law:—
British violations—German memorandum to neutrals, July 10, 7*e*
London, declaration of — abandonment; German comments, July 4, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; Order in Council issued, 10, 7*a*; French orders issued, 10, 7*a*; text of British note to powers: white paper, 15, 7*e*

WAR, European — International law — London, declaration of (continued) :—
Beresford, Lord C. (s.), July 22, 3*d*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. — dinner to be given to celebrate : correspondence, July 3, 14*e* ; given (s.), 22, 3*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
Holland, Dr. T. E. (l.), July 11, 8*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), July 4, 5*a*
Ireland :—
Revolt :—
Commission, royal — report : questions, July 11, 10*a*
Service, compulsory national : see under Great Britain — Service, compulsory national—Acts, above
Italy :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Commercial enterprises—placed under government control : decree issued, Aug. 11, 8*c* ; 19, 5*b*
Property — orders respecting enemy subjects extended to subjects of powers allied to enemy, July 21, 7*f* ; confiscation ordered, Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.)
German :—
San Remo — to be liquidated, Sept. 8, 7
Army :—
Gifts for troops :—
British gift acknowledged, Aug. 15, 8*c*
Confidence :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Giolitti, Signor (s.), Aug. 17, 5*b*
Press comments, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Espionage :—
German — factory near steel works at Terni confiscated by government, Aug. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Gold medal for bravery — award, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Policy :—
Chamber—debate, July 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Press :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Aug. 18, 7*a*
Publicity—new foreign office bureau to be formed, July 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
Socialists : see under Socialists, below
Supplies of munitions :—
Conference in London, July 15, 5*c*
Output — press agitation, July 26, 5*c* ; deficiency made good : our Rome correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 8*c*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Italy and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, above
Italy and Germany : see Germany and Italy, above
Italy and Rumania :—
Conferences between Baron Sonnino and Prince Ghika, Aug. 28, 6*e*
Japan :—
Allies, support for :—
Chindi, Viscount—message, Aug. 4, 8*d*
Kato, Viscount (s.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
Navy :—
Activities — special article (" The Japanese navy : movements of the fleet : its activities in the present war," J.S.), Sept. 2, 2*c* ; map (J.S.), 2, 3*a*

WAR, European—Japan (continued) :—
Policy :—
Ishii, Baron — special message (J.S.), July 15, 2*c*
Jews :—
Germany :—
Attitude — correspondence, Sept. 21, 10*b*
Charges of inadequate participation — refutation : Committee for War Statistics : formed ; circular, Sept. 5, 7*f*
Great Britain :—
Russian — military service : see under Great Britain — Army — Recruiting—Aliens, above
Journals :—
British army : see under Great Britain —Army—Journals, above
Special article (" War journals : two types "), Sept. 19, 11*e*
Kiel—potato riots : sentences, July 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
Lau Islands :—
Natives — subscribe for two Red Cross motor ambulances for front, Sept. 12, 5*b*
Leipzig :—
Disturbances, Aug. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Levies :—
German :—
Brussels — fined for damage to German shops in 1914, July 5, 12*e* ; fined for celebrating national fête day, 26, 5*e* ; Society of Artists fined for permitting insults to bust of Kaiser, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Lier—fined for celebrating national fête day, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Liberia :—
Neutrality :—
Howard, President — issues proclamation, Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Liége—food riots, July 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lier—fined by Germans, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Lille — conditions under German occupation : young men and girls deported : letters quoted, July 12, 8*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; French yellow book, 29, 9*d* ; German semi-official statement published in *North German Gazette*, Aug 2, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*f* ; commission of inquiry suggested : French note to neutral powers (art., " The Lille crime : horrors of the deportations : slave-driving Germans "), 3, 5*a* ; French comment, 4, 5*f* ; Pope's protest, 7, 6*b* ; Spanish press comments, 23, 6*b* ; 25, 6*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 5*e* ; article (" Life in invaded France : in Lille "), Sept. 28, 7*d*
London :—
Lighting — restrictions : new order, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; commissioner of police issues notice, Sept. 15, 7*b* ; 30, 6*e*
Prosecutions, Sept. 14, 3*f* ; 18*e*, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 23, 3*e* (e.e.) ; (women imprisoned), 27, 5*c*
Mahomedans :—
German propaganda — documents destined for Anglo-French countries discovered, Sept. 23, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 8*d*
Holy places :—
Great Britain—police : announcement promulgated among Mahomedans in British colonies, July 28, 7*b*
Mecca, Grand Sherif of — proclamation, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; effect in Egypt, Sept. 4, 7*e*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Mails : see Postal services, below
Maoris : see under New Zealand, below
Maps : see under MAPS — War, European
Mary, Queen : see under MARY, Queen
Mauritius :—
Sugar — further gift to be divided between army and navy, Aug. 30, 5c
Memorials :—
Australian soldiers — headstones to be erected over graves, Aug. 1, 7e
Benson, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 18, 3a
Dardanelles campaign — suggested epitaph for monument : Mr. R. Evans (l.), Aug. 28, 7d ; correspondence, 29, 9c
Designs for :—
Correspondence, Aug. 8, 9e
Exhibition by Civic Arts Association—held, July 18, 3a
Prizes—list of winners, July 18, 3a
Smith, Sir C. H. (s.), July 18, 3a
Dorset — erection of village crosses : movement initiated, Aug. 10, 3f ; Bp. of Salisbury (views), 10, 3c (e.e.)
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla—memorial to officers and men lost in battle of Jutland Bank : fund started, Sept. 21, 3a
Hampton-on-Thames — memorial to be erected, Sept. 18, 5f
Indian troops — erection in Brighton, projected : particulars, Sept. 27, 5e
Printers' War Memorial Fund — appeal, July 31, 3c
Memorial services :—
Belfast — five minutes' silence observed in memory of Ulster fallen, July 13, 5b
King's Royal Rifle Corps (Winchester Cathedral) — arrangements, July 1, 11b
Liverpool troops—held, Aug. 25, 9a
London Regiment (13th, 15th, 16th, 20th battalions)—memorial service held, Aug. 3, 9b
Rifle Brigade (Winchester Cathedral) —arrangements, July 1, 11b
Serbs and British who have fallen in Serbia—service at St. Paul's Cathedral held, July 8, 10b
Wesleyan Methodist soldiers and sailors—held, July 22, 5d (e.e.)
Mesopotamia :—
Medical arrangements : see under Sick and wounded — British — Mesopotamia, below
Military situation :—
Alexeieff, Gen. (int.), July 25, 5c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8c
Barone, Colonel (art. quoted), July 28, 7f
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7e
Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 15, 6d
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 5f
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 7f
German comments, Aug. 3, 5f ; 30, 5f
Harden, Herr (art.), Aug. 9, 5f
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (views), Sept. 7, 6d
Joffre, Gen. (army order), Aug. 2, 5b ; (int.), 8, 5d
WAR, European—Military situation (continued) :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10a ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 31, 5f
Nörregaard, Capt. (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 7b
Poincaré, M. (message), Aug. 2, 5b
*The Times* military correspondent's articles (" The unity of fronts ") I. (" Past mistakes : allied cooperation "), Aug. 24, 5a ; II. (" Victory in sight : the effort needed : a comparison "), 25, 5a ; (" On all fronts : the situation reviewed : Rumania's position "), Sept. 23, 5a
Western front—supreme decision on : Gen. Sir D. Haig (int.), July 24, 7e
William II.—proclamation, Aug. 2, 5a
Montenegro :—
Deportations—numbers transferred to Hungary, Aug. 22, 5e
Distress :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Executions :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Refugees—in Lipari Islands to be transferred to France, Aug. 14, 5e
Rising against Austrians reported, July 6, 6d ; 7, 7a ; 15, 7e
Munich :—
Committee for " conquest of England " formed ; manifesto issued, Sept. 21, 7e
Leather — scarcity : municipal authorities to issue boots with wooden soles, Aug. 31, 5e
Meeting of political leaders—held, July 21, 7d ; telegrams addressed to William II. and King of Bavaria, 24, 7e
Riots—sentences, July 15, 7f
Netherlands—effect of allied success, Aug. 11, 7f
Anti-German feeling —our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 7f
Attitude—Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), July 11, 9d
British detachments, interned—furlough granted to party, Aug. 21, 3b
Espionage — suicide of supposed spy at Rotterdam, July 13, 7d ; on behalf of Germany : man advertising for business agents arrested, Sept. 12, 7e ; two men engaged in obtaining information of shipping movements arrested, 14, 5b ; our special correspondent's comments (art., " Suspected German spying in Holland : former British official's son arrested "), 20, 7d
French airmen, interned—escape, Sept. 26, 8d (e.e.)
German deserters—arrival in, Sept. 18, 7f (e.e.)
German prisoners — officer's escape, Aug. 8, 5d
Neutrality :—
Children — from Germany and occupied territories : settlement : see under Germany—Children, above
Schroeder, M.—violating : trial arrangements, Sept. 12, 7e (l.e.)
Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), Sept. 20, 7c

WAR, European — Netherlands (continued) :—
Smuggling, contraband : see under Contraband—Smuggling, above
Transit of materials for works of construction through Dutch Rhine waters — prohibition revoked : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, July 29, 7*d*
Netherlands and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Netherlands, above
Neutral countries :—
Publicity :—
Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Newfoundland :—
Determination — public meeting at St. John's held, Aug. 7, 7*c*
Family record—four sons killed in action, July 12, 5*c*
Regiment, oversea :—
Gifts for :—
Newfoundland War Contingent Association in London—gift from Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company : Sir E. Morris (l.), Aug. 4, 7*e*
Law, Mr. A. B.—tribute (s.), Sept. 14, 8*b*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Newfoundland regiment
New South Wales :—
Aerial service :—
Aeroplanes :—
England, gift of twelve battle-planes to—Mr. Holman (s.), Aug. 29, 5*d* ; four accepted by War Office, Sept. 5, 7*e*
School, state (Richmond)—opened, Aug. 29, 5*d*
Relief funds :—
Contributions — total, July 27, 7*e* ; government to allot sum for current financial year, Sept. 7, 5*e*
New Zealand :—
Belgian children's day—contributions by school children ; first instalment received by Lord Mayor of London, Sept. 8, 11*b*
Determination — meetings held, Aug. 5, 8*c*
Parliament — resolution passed, Aug. 9, 5*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Amusements behind the lines—Capt. Ross (art., " Cinema shows behind the lines "), Aug. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Compulsory service—enrolment of men : proclamation placarded, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*a*
Bill — passed, July 28, 7*a* ; governor gives assent, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; date of enforcement, 21, 5*b*
Conscientious objectors — liable for service anywhere in Medical or Army Service Corps, July 25, 5*e*
Special article (" Compulsion in New Zealand : the new Act : immediate stimulus to recruiting "), Sept. 8, 7*c*
Disabled men — party leaves England for New Zealand, July 19, 5*f*

WAR, European—New Zealand—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
England, hospitality in :—
Hostel opened, Aug. 2, 3*f*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), Sept. 26, 11*e*
George V., King — inspects troops on Salisbury Plain, Sept. 28, 8*e*, 11*b* ; sends special order, 29, 6*a*
Recruiting — progress, July 15, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Aug. 28, 5*e*
Relief funds—contributions, July 10, 7*e* ; Aug. 23, 5*e* ; 30, 5*f* ; Sept. 7, 5*e* ; 18, 7*e*
Religious objectors liable for non-combatant service, July 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Ring picked up near beach at Anzac on May 20, 1915 — owner required, Sept. 23, 5*d* (e.e.)
Volunteers — alleged shortage : statement in *The Times* leading article, Aug. 25, 7*b* ; Sir T. Mackenzie (l.), 31, 5*f* ; Sept. 8, 7*c* ; *The Times* comment, 31, 5*f*
Finance : see under NEW ZEALAND
Maoris :—
France, in (sp. art., " The Maori in France : 'Tipperary' in new guise "), Aug. 1, 9*c*
Nigeria :—
Enemy properties—compulsory sale : threat by German government, Aug. 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; auction sale announced, Sept. 2, 12*b* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 20, 14*a*
Norway :—
Germans, interned — two escape ; recaptured, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Neutrality :—
Aircraft, foreign — prevention of violation by : *Tidens Tegn* comment, July 26, 6*a*
Norway and Germany : see Germany and Norway, above
Norway and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Norway, above
Ontario :—
Achievements :—
Hearst, Mr. (int.), Sept. 9, 5*d*
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Battista, Signor : see BATTISTA, Signor
Bridges — over Brenta and Piave : sentences, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Chiesa, Signor Damian : see CHIESA, Signor Damian
Executions—Serbians and Montenegrins : number, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Hospitals — Gorizia : shelled ; Austrian comments, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Incendiarism — Larese and others sentenced by Italians, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; confirmed, 30, 5*e*
Italian prisoners, July 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 5*e*
Italian soldiers — in Vippacco Valley : dead bodies hanging from trees, Aug. 15, 8*c* (l.e.) ; use of mace for killing men rendered helpless by gas : Mr. R. Bagot (l.), Sept. 28, 9*c*
Italy — official protest, July 13, 7*c* (l.e.) ; pensions to be awarded to dependents of victims, Sept. 6, 7*e*

WAR, European—Outrages (continued) :—
German :—
Africa, German East—British officer's letter quoted, Sept. 9, 5e
Cameroon :—
Natives — blue-book issued (art., "German savagery in Africa : Cameroon native victims"), Aug. 3, 5c
Dying German's confession "Red Cross and Iron Cross" quoted (sp. art., "Confession in the wards : a doctor's stories of the Germans"), July 4, 11c
France, occupied districts of : see under France—German-occupied districts—Deportations, above
Fryatt, Capt. — execution : see FRYATT, Capt.
Great Britain—reply to communication from International Red Cross Committee on reprisals, Sept. 1, 5d
Inquiries, British—Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), Aug. 2, 7d
Irish prisoners, shooting of two—Lord Newton (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8a ; German comment, 16, 5f
Native soldiers brutally treated in East Africa, July 7, 7f
Painlevé, M. (s.), Aug. 5, 8c
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 7d
Poisoning—wells poisoned in German South-west Africa : Gen. Botha's correspondence with German authorities (blue-book), Aug. 3, 5c
Red Cross, attacks on—air raid on Russian sanitary convoy, July 11, 6c ; bombs on hospital at Salonika : officer's letter quoted, Sept. 13, 7c
Reparation and punishment :—
Allies—warning suggested, July 31, 5d ; suggested conference : motion handed in by Sir E. Carson (P.N.), Aug. 11, 9e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (declaration recalled), July 29, 10a ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 10a ; (s.), Aug. 5, 8a ; statement, 4, 10c ; M. Bulatzel (art. quoted), 24, 5b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement recalled), July 29, 10a
Barthou, M. (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8c (c.e.)
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10a
Carson, Sir E. (int.), Aug. 14, 5b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Aug. 5, 8d
*Cologne Gazette* comment, Aug. 23, 5f ; Sept. 26, 7f
Correspondence, July 31, 7d ; Aug. 1, 9e ; 5, 5c ; 7, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 8b ; 11, 4c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 9c ; 16, 5c ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7e ; 22, 7d
Court, proposed international criminal :—
Boyd Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), Aug. 3, 7c ; 8, 7d ; 14, 8c ; 22, 7d
Correspondence, Aug. 5, 5c ; 10, 8b
Headlam, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 18, 7d
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), Aug. 10, 8b ; 16, 5c

WAR, European — Outrages — German — Reparation and punishment (continued) :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10b
Derby, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8a
*Echo de France* comment, Aug. 4, 5f
Extradition from neutral countries :—
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), Aug. 16, 5c
Foster, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 5, 8c ; 12, 3c
French demand, July 12, 8e (l.e.) ; 31, 5d ; Aug. 1, 9c
Jouhaux, M. (s.), Sept. 8, 10a
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10a
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8b
Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), Aug. 5, 8c
Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 7d
National Unionist Association, Lancashire division of—passes resolution, Aug. 21, 8a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pichon, M. (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 5b
Russian opinion, Aug. 3, 5d (l.e.)
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), Aug. 10, 8b ; 16, 5c
Turner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), Aug. 12, 7c
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, July 21, 11c
Wells, poisoned : see Poisoning, above
Wounded plundered and bayoneted, Sept. 23, 5c
Great Britain and allies, allegations respecting :—
Hospital train, air attack on—near Cambrai, July 7, 7b
Red Cross—abuse by Germans : machine-gun recovered under protection of, July 6, 7f
Parks, royal :—
Vegetables—cultivation : questions, July 6, 10b
Peace :—
Austria-Hungary—
Andrassy, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 7e
Demonstration at Temesvar, July 15, 7f
Belgium :—
Labour party — attitude (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 8d
Benedict XV., Pope (add.), July 25, 5c ; prayer for, Aug. 1, 7e ; address to Roman children, 2, 5b
Conditions :—
Labour, attitude of :—
Jouhaux, M. L. (s.), July 7, 5a ; Sept. 8, 10a
Ward, Col. J. (s.), July 7, 5a
France :—
Councils, general — resolution passed, Aug. 23, 5e
Socialists' propaganda—our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept 20, 8d ; 21, 8a
Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 8d
Brizon, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 8d
Raffin-Dugens, M.—discussion with German Socialists in Switzerland (s.), Sept. 22, 5b (l.e.)
*Temps* comments, Sept. 21, 8a

WAR, European—Peace (continued) :—
Germany — propaganda to be renewed ; demands formulated by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg to be urged at meetings, July 21, 7*d* ; news agency founded in Berlin to make propaganda for new committee under Prince Wedel, 24, 7*e* ; "Junius Alter" (pamphlet), Aug. 17, 5*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*c*
Barthou, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—reply to petition for discussion of German aims, Aug. 21, 5*f* ; (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
*Deutschfreikonservative Zeitschrift* (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 5*b* (l.e.)
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), July 4, 7*f* ; 26, 5*f*
Indemnity to allies, suggested (£15.000,000,000)—London financial paper quoted : Herr von Gwinner (l.), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Crammond, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Sept. 26, 7*f*
Independent Committee : see under GERMANY—Parties, political
Ludwig, King (s.), Sept. 13, 8*c*
National German Committee : see under GERMANY—Parties, political
*North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), July 14, 7*f*
Overtures :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peters, Dr. K. (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 7*f*
Propaganda—effect of Somme successes : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 10*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), 29, 7*c* ; American approval, 30, 6*d*
Röchling, Dr. (s.), Sept. 25, 7*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Aug. 15, 8*c* (l.e.)
Socialists—meeting at Dresden ; resolution passed, Aug. 15, 8*c* (l.e.) ; petition, 17, 5*b* (l.e.)
Stengel, Baron von (l. quoted), July 24, 7*f*
Terms :—
Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Aug. 22, 5*f*
William II. or present government—no treaty to be made by allies with suggested : correspondence, Aug. 7, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 23, 5*f*
France—Yonne Council : passes resolution, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Napoleon Bonaparte—analogy of allied declaration of March, 1814 : Sir Charles Bruce (l.), Aug. 17, 5*e*
Zimmerman, Herr (int.), Aug. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 10*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*a*
Cecil, Lord Robert (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.). Aug. 30, 5*d*

WAR, European — Peace — Great Britain (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. (int.), Sept. 29, 7*c* ; American approval, 30, 6*d* ; Dutch press comment, 30, 6*d*
*National Review* article—German reply, Sept. 27, 7*f*
Peace Negotiations Committee :—Circular—Rev. W. J. Ferrar (l.), Sept. 27, 11*e*
Premature — propaganda for : British Empire Union starting campaign to counteract, Aug. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*d*
Zedlitz, Baron von (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 5*f*
Great Britain and allies :—
Indemnity :—
Geographical aspects—Mr. B. C. Wallis (l.), Sept. 9, 3*a*
Shipping, sequestration of : see under Shipping—Enemy vessels—Sequestration, below
Terms—Carthagenian war precedent : correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 25, 5*a*
Great Britain and Germany—Herr Dernburg urges agreement (s.), Aug. 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; publishes contradiction, 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Insurance — Lloyd's underwriter's policy offered at auction, July 28, 5*c*
Neutral overtures :—
Eugster, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 7*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Sept. 29, 7*c*
Penfield, Mr. (int.), Aug. 24, 5*f*
Scandinavia—overtures not to be discussed at meeting of premiers, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; Norwegian press comments, 21, 7*c* ; official *communiqué* issued, 25, 7*c*
Socialists—international meeting in Amsterdam : arrangements, July 27, 7*e*
Southey—passage quoted, Aug. 10, 8*c*
Spain—arbitration : German propagandists' methods, Sept. 12, 10*c*
Switzerland :—
Federal Council—refusal to act, Sept. 25, 7*f*
Turkey :—
Constantinople — demonstration ; women's appeal to Sultan, July 28, 8*d* ; merchants' desire for, Sept. 6, 7*f*
United States :—
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* quoted, Sept. 25, 7*e*
Wilson, Dr. W.—views : New York *Tribune* : statement, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; mediation : German effort to be undertaken to induce to offer : New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), 25, 7*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), 29, 7*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 6*d*

Poetry :—
African campaign, East—verses, July 12, 9*b*
Alexander, Miss Eleanor—("A Neglected Garden"), July 19, 9*b* ; ("Italy"), Aug. 24, 7*b*
Binyon, Mr. L. ("Men of Verdun"), July 21, 9*b*
Bridges, Mr. R. ("The Chivalry of the Sea"), Aug. 14, 7*c*

WAR, European—Poetry (continued) :—
Cant Wall, Mr. E. ("A Naval Ballad"), July 7, 9c
Duff, Mr. J. F. ("Via Sacra," L.S.), Aug. 24, 405a
Hopwood, Capt. R. A. ("The Old Way"), Sept. 16, 9c
"Nots-chrei," A "Cry of Distress," Aug. 25, 5f
"P.H.Y." ("Relief Complete"), Aug. 18, 9b
Tagore, Sir R. ("Thanksgiving"), Sept. 18, 9b
Tennant, Lieut. E. W. ("Home Thoughts from Laventie"), Sept. 29, 7e
Trench, Mr. H. ("The Advance"), Aug. 12, 7b
Watt, Lauchlan MacL. ("The Reapers"), July 6, 7b
Poland :—
Conditions :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Distress :—
Food supplies : see under POLAND
Great Britain to Poland Fund :—
Contributions, Aug. 23, e
Report, July 7, 11c
*Status*, future : see under POLAND
Portugal :—
Army :—
Officers :—
Strength—Capt. N. de Mattos (int.), Aug. 21, 5c (e.e.)
Cooperation in Europe, active :—
Great Britain—invitation : Dr. A. Costa and Senhor Soares's mission to London, Aug. 4, 5f; extraordinary sitting of Congress held; Dr. A. Costa explains terms of agreement; motion passed, 9, 7d; Spanish press comments, 10, 5b; British and French military missions in Lisbon, 25, 5e; received by President Machado, Sept. 4, 7c; entertained by Sir L. D. Carnegie, 11, 7e
Machado, Senhor (tel.), Aug. 12, 5c (e.e.)
Norton de Mattos, Senhor (int.), Aug. 18, 7e
Supplies of munitions :—
Mattos, Capt. N. de (int.), Aug. 21, 5c (e.e.)
Portugal and Germany : see Germany and Portugal, above
Portugal and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Portugal, above
Postal services :—
Great Britain, detention of mails by :—
Denmark—parcels seized, July 8, 7e
Scandinavian mails, detained—arrive at Bergen, Aug. 30, 6e
Sweden — correspondence : blue book issued in Sweden, Aug. 21, 5e (and 5c, l.e.); issued by Foreign Office, 25, 7c, 8c; further correspondence between Count Wrangle and Viscount Grey issued, Sept. 11, 7b
United States — complaints : British memorandum in reply, July 24, 7c; issued as white paper, 27, 7e; ambassador instructed to ask for comprehensive replies, 26, 5b; impending arrival of British note : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 29, 5d
WAR, European (continued) :—
Prague — communal kitchens opened, Aug. 21, 7e
Prayer and intercession :—
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Prisoners, civilian :—
British in Germany : see Germany —Aliens — Enemy — British, above
British in Turkey : see under Turkey —Aliens — Enemy — British, below
Exchange :—
Anglo - German arrangements—party of British arrive from Ruhleben : experiences, July 8, 7a; Sept. 8, 5d; German-born women being sent in exchange : our special correspondent's report, July 10, 7c; correspondence, 15, 9c; consular representatives and civilians; Aug. 3, 8b; *Cologne Gazette* comments, Aug. 19, 5f; prospects discussed, 26, 3b; party of Germans arrive at Flushing from Isle of Man, Sept. 9, 5e (l.e.); British proposal; German government reply, 19, 7b (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Smith, Mr. Wareham (l.), July 15, 9d
Prisoners of war :—
Algerian — sent to Turkey by Germany, July 15, 7f
Australian :—
Comforts, supply of — commissioners sent to Switzerland, July 17, 7e
Germany, captured by — list, Sept. 28, 3f
Turkey, captured by — letters received in Australia, July 3, 7e
Austria-Hungary :
Employment — on construction of fortifications, July 26, 6b
Austrian — types (illus., R.S.), July 29, 9a
Italy, captured by — condition of men : our Milan correspondent's comment, July 10, 7b; numbers, Aug. 8, 6e; 10, 7c; 10, 7c (l.e.); 11, 9c; 14, 7e; 14, 8a; in eleven weeks, Sept. 20, 8b; August 4 to 15, 22, 5b
Russia, captured by — numbers during offensive in Bukovina, Galicia, and Volhynia, July 3, 7a; 12, 9f; 14, 8c; 17, 8d; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 22, 6e; 24, 7b; 24, 8d; 27, 8d; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; 31, 5b; Aug. 7, 10a; 9, 7f; 10, 6b; 12, 5d; 17, 6e; 18, 8e; Sept. 2, 6d; number of officers, 4, 7e
Serbia, captured by — 18,000 transported to France, Aug. 8, 5d
Berne Bureau de Secours aux Prisonniers de Guerre :—
British section — parcels : contents and forwarding arrangements : Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "The bread : our prisoners in Germany"), Aug. 31, 5a; Mr. B. W. Young : reply (l.), Sept. 4, 10e
Brazil — proposal to take charge of prisoners, July 21, 7a

WAR, European—Prisoners of war (continued) :—
British — lists, July 4, 13*b*; 7, 12*f*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; Aug. 8, 2*e*, 10*f*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 2*d*; 17, 4*f*, 13*f*; 22, 5*e*; Sept. 18, 12*b*; 19, 3*a*, 4*e*
Book scheme, educational — particulars (Ed.S.), July 4, 87*c*; Mr. A. T. Davies: appeals, Aug. 4, 7*e* (e.e.); 10, 9*e*; Sept. 13, 7*c* (e.e.); (Ed.S.), 14, 135*d*
Special article ("Books for prisoners: not by bread alone"), Sept. 26, 11*c*
British Military Prisoners of War Fund :—
Concert in aid (Sunderland House) — arrangements, July 7, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society and order of St. John Committee—Sir S. Jameson accepts chairmanship, Aug. 24, 7*b*; formed; objects; composition, Sept. 15, 7*c*
Bulgaria, captured by :—
Clothing — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Conditions, Aug. 22, 11*f*
Parcels — instructions as to packing, July 12, 5*f*
Treatment :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Commission, suggested appointment of military — correspondence, Sept. 5, 11*d*
Friendless :—
Correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*d*; 12, 11*e*; 20, 11*d*
Harries, Mr. H. F. W. (l.), Sept. 14, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The bread: our prisoners in Germany"), Aug. 31, 5*a*
Prisoners of War Help Committee — work: secretary (l.), Sept. 7, 8*c*
German East Africa campaign — condition: Admiralty report, July 28, 8*d*
German South West Africa campaign — treatment: Gen. L. Botha (evid.), July 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
Germany, captured by — lists, Aug. 14, 2*d*; 21, 4*f*
Burg camp — treatment of officer prisoners: report by Mr. Jackson, July 29, 7*d*
Camps :—
Inspection :—
United States embassy reports, July 1, 7*e*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*; 29, 7*d*; Aug. 21, 5*e*
Correspondence :—
Restrictions :—
Moore, Lieut.-Col. R. St. L. (l.), July 5, 6*a*
Employment :—
Mines in Westphalia — German note to United States ambassador: Viscount Grey: reply, Aug. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Exchange rate, money — complaints: United States embassy report, July 1, 7*e*; correspondence, 4, 4*b*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Food :—
Bread — arriving from Berne: particulars, July 11, 5*e*; Bureau de Secours at Berne: supply system: Mrs. Grant Duff replies to incorrect reports (l.), 13, 7*f*; Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "The bread: our prisoners in Germany: some of their views"), Aug. 31, 5*a*
Parcels :—
Berne Bureau — remittances by British section: Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "The bread: our prisoners in Germany"), Aug. 31, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Food rations — United States embassy report, July 1, 7*e*
Giessen camp — visit of Dr. McCarthy and Mr. Gerard: report, July 25, 5*f*
Ingolstadt camp — visit of Dr. A. E. Taylor: report: Viscount Grey (l.quoted), July 27, 7*f* (e.e.)
Islington — flag day on behalf, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Kentish — flag days for assisting: announced, Aug. 31, 9*d*
Langensalza camp — visit of Drs. A. E. Taylor and D. J. McCarthy (report), Aug. 21, 5*e*
Mercantile marine officers — position: report of Drs. D. J. McCarthy and A. E. Taylor (white-paper), Aug. 15, 7*b*
Muckenberg No. 1 camp — sick men assaulted: American doctors' report, July 24, 9*c*
Naval :—
Number — Dr. Macnamara (statement), July 21, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Officers, non commissioned :—
Treatment — Viscount Grey: threat to German government, Aug. 21, 5*e*
Officers, reserve and retired—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parcels and letters — German military note to International Prisoners of War Agency, July 31, 5*f*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d*
Liverpool Civic Service League — parcels sent: statistics, Aug. 7 3*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Port of London Authority — contribution to fund to provide members with food, Aug 8, 3*f*
Postal facilities — Mr. J. A. Pease's statement on post office work, July 4, 12*b*
Relief funds placed at disposal of U.S.A. ambassador at Berlin — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British —Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Remittances — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Munster Fusiliers Fund —appeal, Sept 1, 5*e*
Russian front, employment on —Lord Newton (s.P.), July 14, 10*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
South Wales Borderers Regiment — alleged friendless men : correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; 20, 11*d*; 25, 3*c*
Torgau camp — American doctors' report, July 17, 7*e*
Treatment — returned prisoners' statements, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Burnham, Lady (s.), July 29, 7*d*
Camps, industrial — American doctors' report : Viscount Grey (l. quoted), July 24, 9*c*
Carson, Sir E.—proposals, Aug. 5, 7*d*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), July 6, 7*d*
Reprisals, demand for — correspondence, July 8, 7*e*; New Zealand attitude : Mr. Massey (s.), 8, 7*e*
Unionist War Committee—discussion (P.N.), July 26, 7*e*
United States embassy reports, July 1, 7*e*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*; 29, 7*d*; Aug. 21, 5*e*
Women's Imperial Defence Council — appeal to neutral press, July 29, 7*f*; request to Viscount Grey to receive deputation, Aug. 10, 3*b*; decision, 15, 9*d*
Wittenberg camp — life-saving medals of order of St. John presented to British medical officers, July 29, 5*d*
Conditions :—
Destrée, Dr. (report), July 26, 6*e*
Wounded — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Gifts :—
Control, centralized :—
Committee : see British Red Cross Society and order of St. John Committee, above
Irish troops — Irish Women's Association : appeal, July 8, 10*d*
Parcels — instructions as to packing, July 25, 3*c*; sent free of postal charges : statement, Sept. 8, 5*b*
British Red Cross Society — number dispatched, July 22, 13*a*
Inquiries — instructions, July 12, 7*e*
Letters, postcards, and money orders — sent free of postal charges : statement, Sept. 8, 5*b*
National Cyclists' Union Prisoners of War Fund :—
"Lady cyclists' rally" in aid — to be held, Aug. 19, 3*c*; particulars, Sept. 6, 11*d*; held, 38, 11*d*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British (continued) :—
Neutral countries—number interned : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Norway :—
Treatment—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers :—
Pay — Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 2, 3*f*
Persia — captured by German agents : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poland—treatment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prayer and intercession on behalf, meeting for (Bloomsbury Central Chapel)—arrangements, July 29, 11*a*
Prisoners of War Help Committee —Foreign Office note, July 8, 7*a*; closing announced, Sept. 15, 7*c*; to continue work pending assumption of duties by new committee, 16, 10*b*
Address, July 8, 7*a*
Friendless prisoners, care of — secretary (l.), Sept. 4, 10*e*
Red Cross Prisoners of War Committee — closing announced, Sept. 15, 7*c*
Repatriated—list, Aug. 22, 5*d*
Scottish Prisoners of War Fund :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 10*d*
Serbia :—
Treatment—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Switzerland, in : see under Switzerland, below
Turkey, captured by—lists, July 17, 4*e*; 19, 5*f*; Aug. 14, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 10*b*; 31, 5*b*; Sept. 3, 4*d*; 14, 8*f*; 17, 12*b*
Dardanelles—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Kut-el-Amara, troops captured at—lists, July 17, 4*e*; 19, 5*f*; Aug. 14, 4*a*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 8*f*: 29, 10*f*; 31, 3*b*; Sept. 18, 12*b*; 28, 3*d*; letters received from, Aug. 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 9*b*; 14, 3*d*; 22, 7*d*; Sept. 2, 3*d*; 14, 8*f*; requests for money and parcels, Aug. 14, 3*d*; 22, 11*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 8*b*
Officers—pay : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), July 28, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wells, Air Mechanic—letter received by parents, Aug. 9, 6*d*
Letters — restrictions removed, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Merchant seamen — crews of *City of Khios* and *Assiout* : conditions, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Parcels — instructions as to packing, July 12, 5*f*; 25, 3*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Webbe, Mr. Hunter (l.), July 8, 7*a*
Wilkinson, Mr. A. W. (l.), July 8 7*a*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war (continued):—
Brothers and relatives—uniting in camps: negotiations between France and Germany, Sept. 21, 7e
Bulgarians — from Salonika front arrive in France, Aug. 14, 5e
Church Army—adoption of individual prisoners: letter of thanks received from Russian prisoner, Sept. 9, 9e
Denmark:—
Invalided — arrangements for quartering prisoners in military camps and hotels, etc., July 15, 10b; Aug. 5, 5c; arrival expected, 18, 7e; proposal accepted by Germany and Austria, Sept. 13, 7e
Exchange of invalided:—
Anglo-German arrangements, July 18, 6b (l.e.); party of exchanged British prisoners arrive at Hook of Holland: names; treatment in German hospitals, Aug. 8, 6e; party to arrive in England, Sept. 5, 7e; German prisoner dies en route, Sept. 12, 7e; date of next exchange, 18, 7e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-Turkish arrangements—Kut wounded exchanged: scenes described: letter quoted, July 4, 6e (e.e.)
French:—
Germany, captured by:—
Camps — visit of inspection by Swiss doctors: particulars, July 24, 7f (e.e.)
Treatment — prisoners sent to occupied territory in Russia to be returned to German camps, Sept. 8, 8e
German:—
France, captured by — numbers taken during Somme offensive, July 3, 8d; 4, 8d; 6, 6d; 12, 8d; 18, 6c; 21, 7d; Aug. 14, 6d; Sept. 6, 8d; 14, 6b, 6c; 18, 8c; 20, 8b; 23, 6b
Morocco, camps in—visit of inspection by Swiss doctors, July 24, 7f (e.e.)
Number in England and France, Aug. 22, 6a
Great Britain, captured by—numbers during Somme offensive, July 3, 8b; 4, 8b; 6, 6b; 7, 8c; 12, 8c; 17, 8c; 18, 6c; regiment captured, 5, 8b (e.e.); 6, 7f; Sept. 18, 8c; number on Somme in eleven weeks, Sept. 20, 8b; 23, 6b; 28, 8b; 30, 6c; numbers pass through Southampton, July 7, 7e; 8, 7e; number of able-bodied men: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Aug. 22, 6a
Camps (*see also their names below*):—
Inspection — by journalists (sp. art., "Germans in British camps: recreation and pay for prisoners: a tour of inspection"), July 19, 5a; ("German prisoners of war: a visit to Donington Hall: comfort without luxury"), 20, 6a; by members of American embassy staff: report, Sept. 14, 5c

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—German—Great Britain, captured by (continued):—
Egypt—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Employment:—
Article ("Work for German prisoners"), Sept. 4, 10d (e.e.)
Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Road-making in Dorset—proposed employment, Aug. 8, 3d
Sewage farm at Minworth—application to War Office, Aug. 31, 3b
Timber-felling—War Office to allocate 1,000 prisoners, Sept. 26, 5b
Food—gifts from Germany: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 22, 6e
France, employment in—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Frith Hill camp—five prisoners escape; names and descriptions, Sept. 27, 5d; three caught, 28, 5b; remaining two caught, 29, 4b
Handforth camp—escape, Aug. 22, 3d; 23, 3a; men recaptured; charged, 29, 8d
Leigh camp—conditions: our special correspondent's comments, July 20, 6a
Man, Isle of—Douglas camp: attempted suicide by prisoner, July 1, 5a
Naval:—
Number—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Number—France and Great Britain, Aug. 22, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Officers:—
Donington Hall:—
Special article ("German prisoners of war: a visit to Donington Hall: comfort without luxury"), July 20, 6a
Wine allowances — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Oldcastle camp—prisoner shot while attempting to escape; inquest, Sept. 22, 3d
Railway travelling: first class — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rouen camp—report of representative of United States embassy at Paris, Aug. 11, 7b (and e.e.)
Treatment—statements by German prisoners transferred to Switzerland, July 3, 7e
Bridges, Dr. R. (l.), July 19, 9d
Correspondence, July 20, 9e
Garillo, Señor (art. quoted), July 20, 7e
Lewis, Sir W. L. (l.), July 21, 11b
Turner, Maj-Gen. Sir A. E. (l.), July 21, 11b
Wilmslow sessions—four prisoners charged with thefts, Sept. 29, 3c

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—German (continued) :—
Japan, treatment in—Eliza R. Scidmore (sp. art., " Prisoners de luxe : German captives in Japan "), July 15, 8c
New South Wales :—
Escape of seven prisoners from compound, July 27, 7e
Russians, captured by—number bayoneted for using flaming liquid, July 8, 7c
United States :—
Parole—officers return to Germany : United States protest to Germany, Aug. 17, 5e
Germany :—
Escapes—rewards offered for recapture, Sept. 9, 5e
Harvest work, employment on—warning issued against incendiarism, Aug. 7, 5f
Parcels and letters — German military note to International Prisoners of War Agency, July 31, 5f
Treatment :—
Meeting—in support of work of Berlin Committee : Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bp. of Winchester (l.), Sept. 29, 9e
Great Britain, captures by :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Total, July 19, 10b
Indian :—
Turkey, captured by—lists, Sept. 4, 6d ; 13, 3b ; 25, 6b
Kut-el-Amara, troops captured at—news received, Aug. 31, 5b
International Red Cross Committee :—
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., " Prisoners' lists : a visit to Geneva "), Sept. 1, 5a
Reprisals—communication to belligerent and neutral countries : British reply, Sept. 1, 5d ; German attitude, 2, 5f
Italian :—
Austria-Hungary, captured by :—
Employment—on construction of fortifications, July 26, 6b
Gorizia—claims, Aug. 11, 9c
Neutral countries, suggested internment in—Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter (l.), Aug. 3, 7c
Punishment — postponement : reciprocal arrangements between French and German governments, Aug. 29, 6d
Reprisals :—
Renouncement — International Red Cross Committee communication to belligerent and neutral countries, Sept. 1, 5d ; declined by Germany, Aug. 29, 5e ; British reply, 1, 5d
Rumanian :—
Austro-Germans, captured by—Tutrakin and vicinity, Sept. 16, 7a
Netherland Red Cross Society—committee formed under protection to assist, Sept. 23, 5c
Russia, captured by—large numbers on Eastern front, July 5, 7a, b ; 6, 6e ; 7, 7a, 8d ; 8, 7c ; 10, 7d ; 11, 6c ; 12, 9f ; 14, 7b ; 17, 8d ; 18, 6d ; 19, 8b ; 22, 6e ; 24, 7b ; 24, 8d ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; 31, 5b ; Aug. 7, 10a ; 9, 7f ; 10, 6d ; 12, 5d ; 14, 5c ; official figures, 17, 6f ; 18, 8e ;
WAR, European—Prisoners of war—Russia, captured by (continued) :—
Sept. 2 6d ; 5, 8e ; 7, 6e ; Germans and Turks, 18, 8b ; number in last eleven weeks, 20, 8b
Austrian and German — antagonism ; necessity for separation, Aug. 16, 5e ; barbed-wire fences erected at Kieff, 16, 5e
Russian :—
Austria-Hungary, captured by—number of officers, Sept. 4, 7e
Germany, captured by :—
Cholm — population warned against hiding prisoners, July 27, 7f
Escapes, Aug. 7, 5e
Fed by allied fellow-prisoners, Aug. 12, 5d
French front, employed on—treatment : statement by escaped prisoners, July 6, 5e (l.e.)
Lille, in—conditions, Sept. 28, 7d
Naval—reprisals against : German official communication, Sept. 7, 5f
Relief fund :—
Contributions, Aug. 23, 1f
Sisters of mercy—to visit internment camps, July 3, 7e
South African :—
Germany, captured by—list, Sept. 14, [illegible]f
Sweden—committee formed to receive wounded soldiers, Aug. 23, 5b (l.e.)
Russian wounded prisoners, exchanged—party arrives, July 22, 5e
Switzerland :—
Army Medical Department's recommendations — ratified by Swiss Federal Council, Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.)
Benedict, Pope—proposal : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
British invalided prisoners — parties arrive, July 4, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 28, 7d ; Aug. 10, 5d ; 14, 5f ; Mr. Grant Duff's tribute to Swiss hospitality, Aug. 14, 5f ; appeal for organ for English Church of Château d'Oex : Rev. E. D. Lampen (l.), 17, 9d ; date of next arrivals, Sept. 8, 7e ; medical mission to belligerent camps, 8, 7e
Basle—funds contributed, July 15, 7e
Civilians — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Employment :—
Special article (" Our soldiers in Switzerland : the question of employment : work and discipline "), Aug. 23, 5a
Entertainment :—
Village variety (sp. art., " A village variety entertainment : the prisoners' ' programm' "), Sept. 21, 11b
French, instruction in :—
Furley, Sir J. (l.), July 28, 9d
Reeve, Mr. T. H. (l.), Aug. 16, 5d

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — Switzerland — British invalided prisoners (continued) :—
Northcliffe, Lord — special article ("Neutral glimpses: Swiss kindness"), Aug. 29, 7c; "With our prisoners: life at Mürren: Alpine luxury"), 30, 7c
Pay — arrangements, July 20, 8e
Wives—visits: suggestion by Lord Northcliffe, Aug. 30, 7d; contributions to pay expenses announced, 31, 7e; Sept. 1, 7e; 2, 3a; 4, 10f; 5, 11c; 6, 5e; 8, 5b, 10c; 9, 9f; 12, 13f; 13, 6e; 15, 9f; 16, 12a; 19, 13f; 20, 6c; 25, 14e; 28, 15d; 29, 4a; applications by wives and mothers, 1, 7e; 2, 3a; Red Cross help, 4, 10f; addresses to send contributions, 8, 5b; arrangements to send parties completed, 23, 3d; first party: particulars, 27, 5b; 28, 11c
Articles ("Wives of prisoners in Switzerland: visits to be arranged"), Aug. 31, 7e; ("Visits to prisoners"), Sept. 5, 11c
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Joint War Committee — fund opened, Sept. 9, 9f
Children—care during: correspondence, Sept. 4, 10f
Portland, Duke of (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 5e
Swiss help—Messrs. Volkart Brothers (l.), Sept. 14, 5e; Swiss colony in London form committee, 14, 5e
Turkish :—
Great Britain, captured by :—
Egyptian campaign — numbers, Aug. 3, 5e; 8, 7f; 14, 7d; 19, 6d
Officers :—
Cairo internment camp — visited by American Chargé d'Affaires, Aug. 19, 6d (e.e.); Sept. 4, 7e
Russia, captured by :—
Numbers on Persian frontier, Aug. 25, 6d
Officers — returned to Kieff, Sept. 20, 7e
Queensland :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Germans — deportation advised by governor, July 25, 5e
Efforts, continuation of :—
Goold-Adams, Sir H. J. (s.), Aug. 24, 5c
Land settlement for ex-soldiers: see under QUEENSLAND
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Great Britain :—
Chelsea — clothing depôt: appeal, Sept. 11, 3d
Commissioner, chief—appointed, Sept. 11, 5c
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), July 12, 12f
Grants — distribution: work of committee to be more directly under control of Local Government Board, Sept. 11, 5c
WAR, European — Refugees — Belgian — Great Britain (continued) :—
Teignmouth — refugees granted permission to erect memorial as token of gratitude, Sept. 6, 11e (e.e.)
Welfare :—
Committee — recommendations, Sept. 11, 5c
Local Government Board — circular, Sept. 11, 5c (and 5d e.e.)
Bukovina — numbers leave, Aug. 25, 5e
Folkestone — memorial tablet in recognition of town's work on behalf: unveiled, July 22, 8a
Galicia—numbers leave, Aug. 25, 5e
Hungary—numbers leave, Aug. 25, 5e; Mr. von Wiegand (statement), Sept. 6, 8e (l.e.); influx of inhabitants of Transylvania into Budapest, 16, 7a (l.e.)
Kronstadt (Brasso) — flight of civilians, Sept. 1, 8a
Russian :—
Australia :—
Fund — Melbourne — amount, Aug. 15, 7e
Great Britain :—
Deportation :—
Lansdowne, Lord (S.P.), July 28, 10f
Loreburn, Lord (S.P.), July 28, 10f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Russell, Lord (S.P.), July 28, 10f
Sandhurst, Lord (S.P.), July 28, 10f
Sheffield, Lord (S.P.), July 28, 10f
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — help: Mrs. M. G. Fawcett (sp. art., "Helping the refugees: National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2a
Turkish :—
Segregation — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 7f
Reims :—
Conditions :—
Butler, Mr. F. H. (statement), Sept. 21, 7b (e.e.)
Reviews of two years' war :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 7f
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8c
Burtseff, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5b
German comments, Aug. 3, 5f
Haig, Gen. Sir D. (message), Aug. 2, 5b
Harden, Herr M. (art.), Aug. 9, 5f
Italian comments, Aug. 2, 5c (l.e.)
Joffre, Gen. (message), Aug. 2, 5b
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8a
Lloyd George, Mr. (message), Aug. 2, 5b
Poincaré, M. (message), Aug. 2, 5b
Sturmer, M. (statement), Aug. 1, 7d (e.e.)
William II. — proclamations, Aug. 2, 5a; German comments, 2, 5a
Rhodes scholars — roll of honour (Ed. S.), Sept. 7, 121d
River Plate contingent: see under America, South — British residents, above

WAR, European (continued) :—
Rome :—
Patriotic demonstrations, Aug. 11, 9c (l.e.)
Syndic — message to Mayor of Petrograd, President of Paris Municipal Council and Lord Mayor of London, Aug. 4, 5d (e.e.)
Roubaix — German occupation : civilians deported, July 26, 5c (l.e.) ; 29, 9d ; Aug. 3, 5a ; 4, 5f
Rumania — effect of allied offensive, July 8, 7e
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Companies and all financial and industrial enterprises—sequestrated : royal decree issued, Sept. 4, 8c
German capital—sequestration announced, Sept. 5, 9e
Government employees being dismissed, Aug. 29, 7e
Naturalized — citizenship to be cancelled, Sept. 8, 9d
Allied colonies—charitable activity, Sept. 6, 7b
Army—officers and soldiers on leave recalled, Aug. 23, 5d
Commands — appointments, Aug. 28, 6e ; 29, 8d (l.e.) ; Sept. 12, 9d (l.e.) ; 14, 7f
Ferdinand, King—addresses order of the day, Sept. 1, 8a
Finance : see under RUMANIA
General staff — chief : new appointment, Aug. 29, 8d (l.e.)
German attempts to belittle value —*Frankfurter Zeitung* protest, Sept. 8, 7f
History and character — *The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Rumania's intervention : army history and character"), Aug. 29, 5a
Mobilization decree — issued, Aug. 29, 7e ; read in streets, 29, 7f (l.e.) ; published ; scenes in Bukarest, Sept. 1, 8a (e.e.)
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Rumanian army
Reserves — mobilized, Aug. 28, 6e ; in England : no instructions received to call, 30, 3c
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Strength — *The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 5a
Aspirations :—
Ferdinand, King—proclamation to nation, Sept. 1, 7f
Enemy deserters—numbers interned, July 13, 7b (l.c.)
Enemy goods confiscated, Sept. 18, 7a (l.e.)
Finance : see under RUMANIA
Flag day (England)—announced, Sept. 6, 9b ; date fixed for London and district, 29, 3c
German propaganda—M. Diamandy: attitude, Aug. 30, 8b
Intervention—unfounded reports of allied pressure, July 1, 7e ; apprehensions in Hungary, 6, 7f ; *Adeverul* comment, 24, 8c (e.e.) ; German warning, 28, 7f ; reported to have joined Entente : *Stampa* statement : *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, Aug. 2, 5f ; Mr. K. von Wiegand (tel.), 22, 5b ; *Kreuz Zeitung* comment, 22, 5b ;

WAR, European—Rumania — Intervention (continued) :—
Major Moraht (art. quoted), 22, 5b; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 23, 5d ; feeling in Bukarest against Central Powers increasing, 23, 5d ; Dr. Ledener (report), 23, 5d (l.e.) ; *Berliner Tageblatt* publishes telegram from Bukarest, 25, 5b ; Rumanian declaration of war on Austria-Hungary, 29, 7e ; Crown Council held : decision, 29, 7e ; Rumanian note presented to Austro-Hungarian Foreign Office, 29, 7e ; text, 30, 7f ; German press comments, 29, 7f ; 30, 5f ; 8b; Sept. 1, 5f ; 5, 9e (e.e.) ; Rumanian note presented to Austro-Hungarian minister in Bukarest : text, Aug. 29, 7e (l.e.) ; Dutch opinion, 29, 7f ; 30, 8b ; French opinion, 29, 8a ; Italian opinion, 29, 8c (and l.e.) ; 30, 8b ; Austro-Hungarian press opinion, 30, 8a ; celebrated on Somme front, 30, 8b ; celebrated in Petrograd, 30, 8b ; congratulations from allies to Rumania : response in Bukarest, Sept. 4, 8c ; Austrian and German ministers and staffs leave Bukarest, 4, 8c ; detained by Russian authorities, 11, 10b ; demonstrations at Harbin, 5, 7e ; service held in Russian church in Bukarest, 5, 9e ; German and Turkish legations leave, 5, 9e ; celebrated in Bukarest, 5, 9e (e.e.) ; Dutch Government announcement, 5, 7b (l.e.) ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 7, 5f ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 11, 10b ; letter from, 19, 7a ; Rumanian officials arrive at Sassnitz, 19, 7e ; Rumanian legations in Berlin, Vienna, Sofia, and Constantinople expected in Bukarest, 26, 8b (e.e.) ; M. Derussi arrives at Petrograd (int.), 30, 5c
Article ("Rumanian sagacity : espousal of the allied cause : an omen of success"), Aug. 29, 8b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (tel.), Aug. 30, 7f
Bernhard, Herr Georg (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 7e
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 29, 6d ; 30, 7e
Boselli, Signor (tel.), Sept. 1, 8a (e.e.)
Bratiano, M. (tel.), Sept. 5, 7b
Briand, M. (tel.), Aug. 30, 7f ; policy vindicated : our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 8a, c ; 30, 8b
Burian, Baron de (int.), Sept. 12, 7d
Ferdinand, King (manifesto), Aug. 30, 7f ; (proclamation), Sept. 1, 7f ; addresses order of day to army, 1, 8a
Filipescu, M. (tel.), Aug. 29, 8c
George V., King (tel.), Aug. 30, 7f
Naumann, Herr F. (art. quoted), Sept. 15, 5f
Poincaré, M. (message), Aug. 30, 7f
Special article ("The choice of Rumania : a letter from Bukarest : the final council"), Sept. 19, 7a

WAR, European—Rumania — Intervention (continued) :—
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Our new ally: Rumania's intervention: army history and character"), Aug. 29, 5*a*
Tisza, Count (s.), Sept. 5, 9*d*; 7, 5*b*
Victor Emmanuel, King—sends congratulations to King Ferdinand, Sept. 2, 7*d* (l.e.)
Languages, foreign—use forbidden, Sept. 26, 8*b* (l.e.)
Martial law—proclaimed, Aug. 31, 5*e* (l.e.)
Munitions: see Supplies of munitions, below
Policy :—
Bratiano, M.—negotiations: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), July 28, 7*f*
Lederer, Dr. Leo (art. quoted), July 12, 8*d* (l.e.)
Preparations—German minister in Bukarest appeals to M. Bratiano regarding military concentrations, Sept. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
Railways — material requisitioned and staff placed under military control, Aug. 23, 5*d*; services still suspended, Sept. 5, 9*e*
Supplies of munitions—from England and France, Aug. 30, 8*b*
Rumania and allies — negotiations (art., "M. Briand's policy vindicated: Salonika as Rumania's guarantee"), Aug. 30, 8*b*
Rumania and Austria-Hungary: see Austria - Hungary and Rumania, above
Rumania and Bulgaria: see Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Rumania and Germany: see Germany and Rumania, above
Rumania and Italy: see Italy and Rumania, above
Rumania and Russia — agreement: *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 8*a*; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 5, 7*b*
Rumania and Turkey: see Turkey and Rumania, below
Russia :—
Achievements :—
Cecil, Lord R. (add.), Aug. 3, 3*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 22, 3*c*; Sept. 11, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*
Anti-British feeling :—
Bulatzel, M. (art. quoted)—protest by "Patriotic Society of 1914," Aug. 24, 5*b*; apologizes to British ambassador, 25, 5*b* (and e.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 28, 5*c*
"Patriotic Society of 1914"—blacklists most notorious of Black Hundred Anglophobes, Aug. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
Army :—
Contracts: see under Contracts, below
Cossacks, types of Uralian (illus., R.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*, *c*
French campaign — further contingent landed, July 21, 8*b*
Gifts for troops—appeal, July 15, 10*a*
Grand Dukes—all of military age serving, Aug. 31, 5*e*
WAR, European — Russia — Army (continued) :—
Infantryman, type of (illus., R.S.), July 29, 7*d*
Newspaper editorial staffs liberated, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Reserves :—
Caucasians — called up: manifesto by Grand Duke Nicholas, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Shuvaev, Gen. D. S. (int., R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*c*
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Trooper with trophies (illus., R.S.), Sept. 30, 5*b*
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (art., "The Russian army: leaders and men"), Aug. 31, 5*d* (e.e.); ("A fighting regiment: the new Russian soldier"), Sept. 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
Contracts :—
Army :—
Cloth—orders for over 2,000,000 yards placed in West Riding of Yorkshire, Aug. 23, 6*e*; orders placed with British makers, Sept. 5, 5*c*
Scandals :—
Bill — drafted (sp. art., "The struggle against corruption: drastic legislation," R.S.), Aug. 26, 2*d*
Determination :—
Sturmer, M. (statement), Aug. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Disabled soldiers :—
Brusiloff's work for, Mme.—Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), July 26, 9*d*
Distress :—
Soldiers' families :—
Buchanan, Lady George—work: appeal, July 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
German propaganda—Mr. A. N. Vosnesensky (s., R.S.), July 29, 9*d*
Gramophones — imported records to be censored, Aug. 28, 5*d*
Munitions: see Supplies of munitions, below
Navy :—
Black Sea fleet :—
Commander-in-chief — change, Aug. 8, 7*e*
Policy :—
Foreign ministry—change: not to affect, July 26, 5*c*; German comments, 29, 7*f*
Press :—
Editorial staffs liberated from military service, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Profits :—
Clergy — to denounce profit-mongers, July 5, 7*e*
Prospects :—
Shuvaev, Gen. (int., R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*d*
Refugees :—
Great Britain :—
Deportation: see under Refugees, above
Resources :—
Shuvaev, Gen. D. S. (int., R.S.), Aug. 26, 1*c*
Supplies of munitions :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10*a*
Conference in London, July 15, 5*c*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European — Russia — Supplies of munitions (continued) :—
Petrograd munition factories :—
Special article ("Vulcans at work : a Petrograd munition factory," R.S.), Aug. 26, 4*a*
Shuvaev, Gen. D. S. (int.), Aug. 26, 1*c*
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Russia's recovery : the lack of munitions"), Sept. 14, 5*a*
Trophies—captures during southern offensive, July 3, 7*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 9*f* ; 31, 5*b*
Russia and allies :—
Treaties and agreements—M. Sturmer (int.), Aug. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
Russia and France : see France and Russia, above
Russia and Germany : see Germany and Russia, above
Russia and Rumania : see Rumania and Russia, above
Russia and Serbia :—
Serbian military mission—arrives at Petrograd, Sept. 12, 8*e*
Russia and Sweden :—
Shipping question—Russian seizure of German vessels in Swedish waters : Swedish protests, July 24, 7*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; Russian apology to Sweden, 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; *Desterro* case : Russian reply to Swedish protest, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 7*e* ; Russian apology, 11, 9*d*
Salonika :—
Allied expedition :—
Albanian contingent arrives, Aug. 24, 7*f*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 30, 7*e*
Briand, M.—policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 8*a*, *c* ; (art., M. Briand's policy vindicated : Salonika as Rumania's guarantee : triumph of co-ordination"), 30, 8*b*
Clothing—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cyclist section — officers' letter quoted, July 26, 9*d*
Equipment :—
Sun-helmets — provision for British force : correspondence, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; Mr. Forster (statement), 12, 3*c* (e.e.)
Fly pest—Mr. G. Ward Price (art., "The Macedonian fly : a Salonika mess and the marmalade"), July 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain and France—differences recalled : our Paris correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 8*a*, *c*
Greek army—relations : Gen. Moschopoulos : interviews premier and war minister in Athens, July 26, 6*c* (e.e.) ; contradicts reports spread by Anti-Venizelist press, 31, 5*d* (l.e.)
Italian troops—arrive, Aug. 23, 7*c* ; Mr. G. Ward Price's article, 23, 7*c* ; French officer's letter, 23, 7*d* ; Greek comment, 23, 5*d*
Medical arrangements : see under Sick and wounded — British, below
Pantomime performed by British troops (art., "Dick Whittington in Greece"), July 15, 11*c*
WAR, European—Salonika—Allied expedition (continued) :—
Rations—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russian contingent — arrives, Aug 23, 7*d* ; Mr. G. Ward Price's article, 23, 7*d* ; Greek welcome and comment, 23, 7*d*
Sarrail, Gen.—tribute to British troops, Aug. 24, 8*a*
Serbia, rumoured intention of ceding to : Gen. Moschopoulos (statement), July 31, 5*d* (l.e.)
Serbian army—Crown Prince arrives : interview with Mr. G. Ward Price (art., "Prince Alexander at Salonika : in command of Serbian army, Aug. 3, 6*d*
*The Times* Military Correspondent's article ("Unity of Fronts"), Aug. 24, 5*a*
Weather—severe heat : Mr. G. Ward Price (art., "Keeping cool at Salonika : ten days' holiday"), July 10, 7*b*
Greek infantry to be withdrawn, Aug. 2, 5
Greek officers arrested by allied forces for attack on editor of local journal, July 8, 7*d* ; to be handed over to Greek authorities, 11, 5*e* ; royal decrees suspending them from active service, 20, 7*e* (l.e.) ; punished, 21, 7*b*
Revolution — National movement : see Greece—Intervention, above
Travel permits—regulations, Aug. 10, 3*d*
Samsun :—
Conditions — our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 28, 8*d*
Scandinavia—premiers and foreign ministers to confer at Christiania, Sept. 11, 7*c* ; German press comments, 15, 7*d* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 18, 7*e* ; held, 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; King Haakon entertains ministers at dinner, 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* (s.), Norwegian press comments, 21, 7*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; official *communiqué* issued, 23, 7*e* (and e.e.) ; Danish opinion, 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; German press opinion, 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Commercial policy—discussed, Sept. 25, 7*e*
Neutrality — attitude : discussed, Sept. 25, 7*e* ; M. Wallenberg (statement), 26, 7*d*
Scotland :—
North — special military area created ; admission restrictions, July 24, 5*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; Aug. 9, 3*e*
Sea command :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
"Seas, freedom of" ;—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), July 11, 5*c*
See-Berufsgenossenschaft — committee issues pronouncement, Sept. 28, 7*f*
Senussi tribes :—
Great Britain and Italy—agreement to establish common bases of action concluded, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; Italian press comment, 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 2, 5*e*
Serbia :—
Army—re-entry into Serbia : congratulated by allied representatives at Corfu, Sept. 25, 7*e*
Command—Crown Prince Alexander assumes, Aug. 3, 6*d*

WAR, European — Serbia — Army (continued) :—
Irish woman sergeant—particulars, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Salonika—Crown Prince assumes command : interview with Mr. G. Ward Price (art., "Prince Alexander at Salonika : in command of Serbian army"), 3, 6*d*
Withdrawal from Durazzo—British honours conferred, July 15, 10*e*
Austrian military governor appointed, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
Austrian occupation — administrative changes, July 18, 5*f* ; traveller's report, Aug. 11, 7*a*
Distress :—
Relief Fund — financial report, July 11, 3*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; published, Aug. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Chairman—change, July 18, 9*d*
Exhibition of Serbian work — held, July 11, 9*a*
Vice-chairman — appointed, July 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
Policy — government statement accepted by Skupshtina, Sept. 23, 7*d*
Railway from Belgrade to Valievo, new — prisoners employed on, July 26, 6*b*
Restoration :—
Barthou, M. (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*c* (e.e.)
Rising against Austrians, July 7, 7*a* ; 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
St. Paul's Cathedral — memorial service for fallen Serbs and British : held, July 8, 10*b*
Spirit :—
Seton-Watson, Dr. R. W. (s.), Aug. 3, 3*a*
Seychelles :—
Funds — contributions, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Baltic Sea — British ships escape to Great Britain, July 10, 8*b* ; government undertakes not to requisition vessels, 11, 7*e* ; German vessels captured by Russians, 12, 8*b* ; Germans capture several vessels, 18, 5*f* ; German vessel sunk by Russian submarine, 18, 6*e* ; Swedish vessels sunk by Germans, Aug. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 3*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 13*f* ; 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; protest, 12, 5*b* (l.e.) ; sinking of *Commerce* and *Vera* : Germany to pay damages for losses, 14, 5*b*
Sweden — closing to allied shipping : allies' protest to Sweden : note, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; text, 19, 7*c* ; Swedish reply : note, 16, 7*e* ; text, 19, 7*c*
Cargoes :—
German :—
Italian ports — delivery suspended, Sept. 1, 11*e*
Danish vessels :—
German seizures : see under Germany and Denmark — Shipping questions, above
Enemy vessels :—
Italians confiscate 35 German vessels lying in Italian ports, Sept. 4, 13*e*
Neutral ports, in :—
Athens — six vessels seized by Anglo-French naval forces, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; towed to Bay of Salamis, 7, 5*c*
WAR, European—Shipping—Enemy vessels —Neutral ports in (continued) :—
Maasluis — *Lili Woermann* leaves, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.) ; *Septima* leaves, 26, 7*e* ; *Wigbert* and *Frieda Fahrenheim* leave, 28, 7*a* ; *Adolph Woermann* leaves, 29, 5*a* ; *Oehringen* leaves, 30, [illegible]
Rotterdam — number of vessels, July 22, 5*b* ; *Eduard Martini* and *Heinz Blumberg* leave for Bremen 22, 5*b* ; *Barmen* leaves for Emden, Aug. 11, 5*b* ; vessels leave, 16, 5*e* ; *Falkenberg* leaves for Emden, 16, 5*e*
United States — interned German ships : proposal for purchase by United States revived, July 25, 5*e* ; *Willehad* to leave for New London, Aug. 25, 5*e*
Portuguese seizures of German ships — lease of vessels to Great Britain : Sir M. de Bunsen (int.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; terms : Dr. A. Costa (s.), 9, 7*d* ; Portuguese government accepts proposal, 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 16 vessels to be reserved by Portugal, 12, 5*b* ; apportionment between Great Britain and Portugal, 14, 5*e* ; decree put into execution, 16, 5*b* (l.e.) ; prize court proceedings begun, 17, 5*e* ; vessels leaving for England, Sept. 11, 8*e* (l.e.) ; vessels ready for sea, 14, 5*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seized and used :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*d*
Sequestration as compensation for vessels sunk by enemy—(F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
Ede, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Worcester (l.), Sept. 1, 7*e* ; 6, 9*d*
Imperial Maritime League — statement, Aug. 7, 3*d*
May, Mr. T. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 9*d*
Navy League—executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; (l.), Sept. 15, 7*e*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
France — wireless installations, armament, and navigation : committees of control appointed, Sept. 15, 5*e*
German — vessel sunk by Russian submarine, July 18, 6*e*
German prize ordinance — amended, July 27, 7*f*
German submarine outrages : see Submarine warfare, below
Great Britain :—
Prize Courts : see under Prize Courts, below
Vessels captured by Germans—two cargo vessels in international waters off Landskrona, July 29, 7*e* ; Swedish protest, 31, 5*e* (l.e.)
*Adams* — seized in Swedish waters, July 20, 7*e* ; released, 21, 5*d*

WAR, European—Shipping—Great Britain —Vessels captured by Germans (continued) :—
Cork steamer reported taken, July 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
*Eskimo* — captured, July 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*e*
*George Allen* — seized in Swedish waters ; released, July 29, 7*e* ; Swedish protest in Berlin, 31, 5*e* (l.e.)
Vessels sunk by Germans (see also names under SHIPPING) —six fishing vessels by submarines, July 21, 5*d*
Lighthouses and lightships :—
Noord Hinder lightship — replaced with buoy, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Mailboats sunk by German submarines : see under Submarine warfare — German policy, below
Netherlands :—
German "submarine" seized, July 27, 7*f*
Trawlers seized by British in North Sea — Foreign Office announcement, July 25, 6*c* ; Dutch Herring Fishery Owners' Society condemns action, 27, 7*f* ; *Nieuwe Courant* (art. quoted), 27, 7*f*
Prize courts :—
British:—
Arbitration, reference of decisions affecting neutrals to — Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Aug. 30, 4*e* ; Sept. 5, 10*d* ; Mr. G. F. Spear (l.), 1, 5*f* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 8, 7*b*
Enemy goods condemned — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London — notices, July 1, 1*f* ; 3, 1*b* ; 4, 1*b* ; 5, 1*b* ; 6, 1*b* ; 7, 1*d* ; 8, 1*c* ; 10, 1*c* ; 11, 1*c* ; 12, 1*f* ; 13, 1*c* ; 14, 1*c* ; 15, 1*f* ; 17, 1*c* ; 18, 1*e* ; 19, 1*d* ; 20, 1*c* ; 21, 1*d* ; 22, 1*d* ; 24, 1*e* ; 25, 1*c* ; 26, 1*c* ; 27, 1*c* ; 28, 1*f* ; 29, 1*d* ; 31, 1*d* ; Aug. 1, 1*g* ; 2, 1*c* ; 3, 1*f* ; 4, 1*d* ; 9, 1*c* ; 10, 1*f* ; 11, 1*d* ; 14, 1*c* ; 15, 1*d* ; 16, 1*c* ; 17, 1*f* ; 18, 1*c* ; 19, 1*g* ; 21, 1*f* ; 22, 1*c* ; 23, 1*d* ; 24, 1*b* ; 25, 1*f* ; 26, 1*c* ; 28, 1*e* ; 29, 1*d* ; 30, 1*c* ; 31, 1*f* ; Sept. 1, 1*d* ; 2, 1*c* ; 4, 1*f* ; 5, 1*e* ; 6, 1*f* ; 7, 1*c* ; 8, 1*b* ; 9, 1*c* ; 11, 1*f* ; 12, 1*d* ; 13, 1*e* ; 14, 1*c* ; 15, 1*d*, 3*c* ; 16, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ; 19, 1*e* ; 20, 1*d* ; 21, 1*c* ; 22, 1*c* ; 23, 1*c* ; 25, 1*e* ; 26, 1*d* ; 27, 1*c* ; 28, 1*e* ; 29, 1*d* ; 30, 1*c*
Held, July 4, 3*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; Aug. 1, 3*c* ; 23, 4*a*, *b* ; 24, 5*d* ; Sept. 19, 6*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sales — announced, Aug. 14, 3*b*
Submarine outrages : see names of vessels sunk under SHIPPING ; and Submarine warfare question, below
Sweden :—
Baltic Sea : see Baltic Sea, above
Statistics of vessels destroyed or lost, Aug. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
Vessels captured by Germans, July 18, 5*f*

WAR, European—Shipping—Sweden (continued) :—
Vessels sunk by Germans : see their names under SHIPPING
Tonnage, shortage of :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
White Sea ports, shipments through —restrictions : notice issued, July 27, 13*f*
Siam :—
Funds—British residents : contributions, Aug. 23, 5*e*
Sick and wounded :—
Africans, South :—
Hospitals :—
South African Military Hospital, Richmond — inspected by King and Queen, July 10, 11*b*, *c*
Extension — contributions, Sept. 8, 7*e* ; 14, 3*f*
American Red Cross Society — request to be permitted to re-establish units in Austria and Germany, Aug. 5, 5*e*
American surgical dressings for allies — particulars, Sept. 23, 3*c*
Belgian Red Cross Society :—
New Gallery Cinema — *matinée* in aid : arrangements, July 26, 9*a* ; given, Aug. 1, 7*c*
British — lists, July 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 15*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 4*c*, 6*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 5*a*, 10*d* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 6*a*, 15*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 6*a*, 12*a* ; 25, 5*a*, 11*a* ; 26, 5*a*, 13*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 4*c*, 6*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Aug. 1, 3*c*, 4*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a*, 10*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 2*a*, 10*a* ; 9, 4*c*, 11*a* ; 10, 4*a*, 5*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 4*a*, 5*a* ; 14, 2*a*, 4*a*, *c* ; 15, 2*a*, 3*a*, 6*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*f*, 10*d*, 13*a* ; 18, 2*a*, 3*c*, 4*e* ; 19, 4*a*, 5*d* ; 21, 2*a*, 4*a* ; 22, 2*a*, 4*a* ; 23, 4*f*, 11*a* ; 24, 4*a*, 8*f* ; 25, 2*a*, 4*a*, 5*d* ; 26, 4*a*, 5*b*, *c* ; 28, 2*a*, 4*a*, 8*d* ; 29, 2*a*, 4*b*, 10*a* ; 30, 4*f*, 8*d*, 10*a* ; 31, 4*a*, *b*, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 2*a*, 4*b* ; 2, 4*c* ; 4, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*c* ; 5, 3*a*, 4*a* ; 6, 3*a*, 4*a*, 6*a*, 13*f* ; 7, 2*a*, 4*a*, 9*e* ; 8, 2*a*, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*c*, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 12, 3*a*, 4*a*, 6*a* ; 13, 3*a*, 6*a*, 14, 2*a*, 4*a*, 8*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; 10*a* ; 16, 6*a*, 10*d* ; 18, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*a*, 12*a* ; 19, 2*a*, 3*a*, 4*c* ; 20, 3*a*, 13*a* ; 21, 3*b*, 4*a* ; 22, 2*a*, 4*d*, 5*a*, 8*c* ; 23, 4*a*, 25, 4*a*, 6*a*, 13*a* ; 26, 4*c*, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a*, 7*c* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Army Medical Service :—
Work :—
Dunn, Dr. P. (sp. art., "Healing in the field : work of the Army Medical Service : great achievements"), Sept. 21, 3*a*
Badges : see under Great Britain —Medals, &c., above
Blinded : see under Great Britain —Disabled soldiers and sailors, above
Camberwell Green — seats placed for use, July 17, 5*e*
Convalescent homes :—
Lambeth—opened, Aug. 25, 3*f*
South Wales—anthracite miners agree to levy, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Dental surgery, motor—presented by civil servants, July 12, 10*d* ; exhibited, Sept. 23, 3*e*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British (continued) :—
Disabled : see under Great Britain, above
Dublin—scenes on arrival of hospital ship in Liffey, July 24, 5c
Entertainments :—
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. — entertains parties from London hospitals at Holly Lodge, Aug. 5, 3e
Concerts :—
Malta—party to give, Sept. 9, 3c
London Volunteer Rifles—Motor Squadron fund : *matinée* at Palladium in aid announced, July 21, 5c
Reading, Lady — entertains party, Aug. 28, 9b
Royal Albert Hall—party entertained at tea, Aug. 5, 8c
Thames—trips : Port of London Authority's steamers *Conservator* and *Royalty* : particulars, Sept. 26, 10a
Wakefield, Sir Charles—entertains large party at the Karsino, Tagg's Island, Aug. 14, 3f
Windsor Great Park—10,000 men to be entertained, Sept. 26, 5e
Epsom—Surrey County Council to place seats along the roads, July 27, 5f ; additional seats placed, Sept. 5, 5e
Face wounds—treatment (art., "Mending the broken soldier : disfigured faces restored"), Aug. 12, 9d ; correspondence, 23, 5b : new hospital : our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 22, 3e
France, officers of territorial force in—visits of relatives : permits : War Office announcement, Sept. 7, 3b
Frost-bite—treatment described, Aug. 14, 9e
Gas gangrene—treatment (art., "Mending the broken soldier"), Aug. 12, 9d
Gifts :—
Bags, hospital :—
Smith-Dorrien, Lady — appeal, Aug. 22, 7d
Duty on dutiable gifts, waiving of—Board of Customs and Excise notice, Aug. 5, 3b
Eggs :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 8f (e.e.)
Fish, supply of freshly caught—Mr. T. Farrow (l.), Aug. 4, 9e
Fruit — South African Red Cross : tenth consignment acknowledged, Sept. 1, 5e
Game—for wounded in London hospitals : appeal : Lord Selborne (with others, l.), Sept. 21, 10b ; Mr. R. K. Hodgson (l.), 23, 7e
Oysters—gift from Colchester, Sept. 1, 3d
Plants—sale in aid : Lady Catherine Milnes-Gaskell (l.), Sept. 16, 11d
Publications :—
War Library, British Red Cross Society and order of St. John—appeal : secretaries (l.), July 17, 8d
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Gifts (continued) :—
Sticks and crutches—consignment collected by Zulus handed to magistrate at Pietermaritzburg, July 31, 5e
Vegetables—supply to voluntary aid hospitals : Kent farmers inaugurate scheme, Aug. 3, 3f
Wine—gift by Mr. B. Guerra, Aug. 5, 3b
Hospitals :—
Abbots Ripton Hall—Lord de Ramsey's gift, Aug. 12, 3f
Banbury Hospital—fête in aid : held, Sept. 20, 11b
Base :—
Baltic and Corn Exchange Base Hospital — particulars, Aug. 8, 4e ; further appeal, Sept. 1, 9e ; result, 22, 3e ; contribution, July 6, 9e ; Sept. 8, 3d
Edinburgh and Border Hospital (Neuilly-sur-Seine)—sale in aid : held, Aug. 8, 9a
Letters for—delay : correspondence, Aug. 5, 9a
Brighton :—
Royal Pavilion Military Hospital — "Queen Mary's Workshop" erected, July 25, 11f ; 29, 11b ; opening, date, Aug. 18, 11b ; opened, 23, 3d
Brook-street Hospital—visit of Queen, Aug. 5, 9a
Church Army Hospital—transferred from France to Scotland, July 22, 13f
County of Middlesex Red Cross Hospital—visit of King and Queen, July 25, 9a
Derbyshire (North) hospitals—visit of Duchess of Devonshire, Aug. 12, 3e
Dundonald's Hospital, Lady—visit of Lord Mayor Wakefield, July 25, 3b
Eastern General Hospital, 1st—visit of King, Aug. 4, 3d
Edmonton Military Hospital—visit of Queen, Aug. 15, 11a ; gift of white heather, Sept. 18, 5f
Epsom—King and Queen visit Woodcote Park and County of London War Hospital, July 19, 11c
Fulham Military Hospital Y.M.C.A. hut opened, July 11, 3b
Gertsly-Hoare Red Cross Hospital for officers — Queen Alexandra visits, July 20, 11a
Great Northern Central Hospital — North Islington Library being adapted as addition to military section, July 7, 5f ; opened ; Mr. C. W. Sawbridge (s.) ; Lieut.-Col. E. M. Callender (s.) ; Lord Islington (s.), Aug. 24, 3e
Hammersmith Military Hospital—visit of King and Queen, July 28, 11a
Hampstead General Hospital—visit of King and Queen, July 17, 11b

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Harvard University Unit — particulars, Sept. 8, 3*d*
Haslar Hospital — smoking by patients (Dr. Macnamara's statement), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Holmwood — Anstie Grange fitted out by Mr. Cuthbert Heath for officers, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Kennington Military Hospital—school girls mend and sew for wounded, Sept. 19, 5*f*
Kensington War Hospital Supply Depôts — flag day : audit result, July 10, 5d ; party in aid of funds : arrangements, 21, 11*b*
Kineton — garden fête in aid, Aug. 8, 3*b*
London district — number : Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 4, 3*d* (e.e.)
Masons' War Hospital — particulars, Sept. 8, 10*c*
Middlesex Hospital — appeal for fruit and vegetables, Sept. 18, 11*d*
Mitcham — Holborn guardians' institution placed at disposal of authorities, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Netley :—
British Red Cross Hospital :—
Special article ("A land of healing : training patients at Netley"), July 21, 11*e*
Irish Hospital :—
Upkeep — Lord Iveagh contributes, July 22, 13*a*
Oxford — South General Hospital : visit of King, Sept. 14, 5*b*, 9*a*
Paris — hospital in Hôtel Astoria established by Lord Michelham opened, July 31, 5*e*
Public Schools Hospital Fund—contributions, Aug. 2, 9*f*
Public Schools Hospitals Committee — wards allocated at No. 2 base hospital at Rouen, July 10, 3*b*
St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park—to be devoted to treatment of paralysed and disabled officers, Aug. 29, 4*b*
Scottish Women's Hospitals — London units arrive in Russia, Sept. 15, 3*c* (e.e.)
Waverley Abbey Auxiliary Military Hospital — visit of King and Queen, July 3, 11*b*
West Ham and Eastern General Hospital — visit of King and Queen, July 31, 9*b* ; appeal for motor-cars for drives for wounded soldiers, Aug. 14, 3*d*
Weybridge — Llandaff House lent, Aug. 14, 3*e*
Wrest House—partly destroyed by fire, Sept. 15, 3*c* (and l.e.)
Hospital ships : see Hospital ships below
Jaw, injuries to : see Face wounds, above
London square gardens :—
Brompton-square — difficulty about use, Aug. 31, 3*d*
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association — arrangements for providing accommodation, July 15, 10*a* (e.e.)

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British (continued) :—
Mesopotamia Campaign :—
Medical arrangements—publication of report by Sir W. Vincent and others urged ; Mr. Asquith's statement, July 19, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; defective hospital arrangements : officer's letter quoted, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Transport, inadequate — (art., "Sufferings in Mesopotamia : inadequate transport for wounded"), Aug. 4, 5*c* ; deaths in hospital ship *Dongola* on voyage from Basra to Bombay, 8, 6*d* ; Sir V. Horsley (l. quoted), 19, 3*c*
Treatment — reforms (art., "Sufferings in Mesopotamia : root cause of the trouble"), Aug. 4, 5*c*
Motor-ambulances : see under Transport, below
Muscles, atrophied — treatment in military hospitals (art., "New muscles for old : achievements of the military hospitals"), Aug. 14, 9*e*
Nerve cases — surgical treatment (art., "Mending the broken soldier"), Aug. 12, 9*d*
Salonika campaign :—
Medical arrangements — Mr. Forster (statement) ; Sir C. Thomas (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 3*c* (e.e.)
Surgery :—
Hospitals, military :—
Articles ("Mending the broken soldier : our debt to the soldier"), Aug. 12, 9*d* ; ("New muscles for old : achievements of the military hospitals"), 14, 9*c*
Organization :—
Keogh, Sir A. (art. quoted) : our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 7, 3*b*
Transport : see Transport, below
Visitors : —
France, to : see under France, above
Hospital guides — work undertaken by Salvation army women's social department : particulars, Sept. 13, 4*e*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
Accounts — issue announced, Sept. 5, 10*d*
Funds :—
*The Times* fund — appeal for £200,000 during September, Aug. 31, 12*c*
Africa, East — contributions, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Baltic and Corn Exchange—contributions, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; Sept. 8, 3*d*
Barrès, M.—contributes lecture fee, July 28, 11*e*
Batavia Cricket Club — contribution, Sept. 13, 6*e*
Birthdays, suggestion for, Sept. 8, 3*d*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of— Funds—*The Times* fund (continued) :—
Bourne (Lincs.) — needlework articles contributed, Aug. 15, 5*f*
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund :—
Contributions, July 28, 11*e*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 11, 3*e*; 21, 3*e*; Sept. 6, 5*f*; 13, 6*e*; total, 13, 6*e*
Sales in aid—at Shrewsbury, Aug. 2, 3*f*; at Buckingham, Aug. 2, 3*f*; at Spalding, Aug. 4, 3*f*; Sept. 20, 5*f*
British Horsemen's Red Cross Fund — particulars, Sept. 29, 3*a*
British Meat and Allied Trades—sale of cattle at Liverpool: opened, Sept. 5, 11*e*; contributions (£50,000), 29, 4*a*; Mr. G. Campbell (l. quoted), 29, 4*a*
Buckinghamshire — year's contribution, Aug. 8, 3*f*
Catford—fête and military sports held, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Cinematograph trade — contribution, Aug. 17, 3*f*; 31, 12*c*
Concerts in aid :—
Butt, Mme. Clara—sum raised: statement, July 3, 11*c*; concerts at Queen's Hall: result, 19, 11*e*
Contributions, July 3, 4*c*; 6, 9*e*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*c*; 15, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*; 22, 13*a*; 24, 14*e*; 28, 11*e*; Aug. 1, 6*c*; 2, 9*f*; 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 3*c*; 18, 4*d*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 12*c*; Sept. 2, 11*e*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 9*f*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 6*e*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 12*a*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 6*c*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 4*a*
Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association — contribution. Sept. 5, 10*d*
Dennis Bayley Fund—contribution, Aug. 25, 9*e*
Federated Malay States—fête held by British residents in Selangor coast districts: results acknowledged, Sept. 12, 13*f*
Fruit, Flower, and Allied Trades Fund — contribution, July 12, 10*d*
George V. — allocates sum sent from Dover self-denial week, Aug. 10, 6*c*
Gold Coast Colony — further contributions, July 8, 7*e*
Golf match in aid—Frinton-on-Sea: organized, July 17; 11*e*
Guinness (Arthur), Sons, and Co.—contribution, July 3, 4*c*
Hall Barn — garden fête held, July 8, 5*e*
Hong-kong War Charities—contribution, Aug. 2, 9*f*
Horrockses War Relief Fund—balance sheet, July 12, 10*d*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of— Funds—*The Times* fund (continued) :—
Japan — contribution from British residents, Aug. 18, 4*d*
Middle Temple Hall — performance in aid: announcement, July 10, 11*e*; arrangements, 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*b*; held, 14, 11*b*; 15, 5*e*
*Natal Mercury* — contributions, Aug. 2, 9*f*; Sept. 16, 12*a*
New Zealand—contributions, Aug. 24, 9*e*
"Our Day" — royal patronage, July 7, 11*d*; support from Dominions, 31, 8*c*; date, Aug. 1, 6*c*; announcements, Sept. 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 8*f*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 3*d*
Cake competition — particulars, Sept. 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 3*d*
Canada — messages received from Duke of Connaught and Col. N. Marshall, July 29, 7*b*
Flags — number ordered, Sept. 21, 11*c*; particulars, 28, 11*e*
Lansdowne, Lord — telegram to Overseas Dominions, July 7, 11*d*.
Local efforts — directions for organizing, Sept. 4, 11*b*
Zeppelin L 21—relics to be sold on behalf, Sept. 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 3*d*
Overseas Club—contribution, July 19, 11*e*; 24, 14*e*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 11, 3*e*; 22, 11*a*; 30, 4*d*; Sept. 12, 13*f*
Piombino—contribution from British tinplate makers, July 19, 11*e*
Relatives' Visits to Prisoners' Fund — section opened, Sept. 9, 9*f*; contributions, 9, 9*f*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 6*e*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 12*a*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 6*c*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 15*d*; 30, 4*a*
St. Vincent — contribution, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Sales in aid :—
Althorp Park—held, Sept. 15, 9*a*
Autographs :—
Bridges, Dr.—original of sonnet on Lord Kitchener (£27), July 1, 5*c*
Kitchener, Lord—letter calling for another 300,000 men for new armies: sold by auction (£6,000), July 1, 5*c*; to be exhibited at different towns, 4, 11*d*; design of border: for sale, Sept. 13, 11*e*; letter replying to British Red Cross Society's application to be allowed to send motor-ambulances to front: announced: Mr. A. Stanley (statement), July 1, 5*c*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of—Funds—*The Times* fund—Sales in aid (continued) : —
Brighton—cigar (£50), Aug. 10, 3*f*
Covent Garden, Aug. 4, 3*f*
Red Cross Gift House—particulars, July 29, 5*b* ; Sept. 13, 11*e*
Robinson, Fisher, and Co., by, July 12, 10*d*
Royal Horticultural Society—proceeds received, Sept. 4, 11*e*
Song, "The Absent-Minded Beggar"—manuscript of original score : announced, July 4, 11*d* ; 5, 6*c*
Tenbury Wells—sale of Colchicum, Aug. 31, 12*c*
Whiteley's Auction Rooms—arrangements, July 10, 5*d* ; held, 13, 5*c*
Sao Paulo—contribution from British colony, Aug. 8, 4*e*
Shakespeare tercentenary performances at Drury Lane Theatre and by Sir H. Tree in New York—proceeds acknowledged, Aug. 15, 3*c*
"Silver Thimble" Fund—contribution, Aug. 1, 6*c* : 5, 4*c*
South Australia — contribution, Sept. 15, 9*f*
Tasmania — contribution, Sept. 20, 6*c*
Trinidad—contribution, Aug. 28, 5*e*
West Yorkshire Coalowners' Association—contribution, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; 23, 9*c*
Woolwich War Workers' Organization—stamp scheme : details, July 1, 5*b*
Helpers wanted, July 26, 3*e*
Hobart—to establish rest house, July 26, 5*e*
India—branch formed, Aug. 23, 3*d*
London houses required, two—Mr. A. Stanley (l.), Sept. 9, 9*f*
Missing soldiers — inquiries : correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*d*
Motor ambulances : see under Transport, below
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war — British, above
Registration — first to apply under War Charities Act, Sept. 8, 9*d*
Rumanian army — clothing and stores despatched, Sept. 28, 11*e*
Stores :—
Theft—prosecution, Sept. 27, 5*e*
Voluntary Aid Detachments :—
Nurses : see under Nurses, below
Work Rooms :—
Central—returning to Burlington House, Aug. 23, 9*c* ; returned, Sept. 5, 11*d*
Canadian :—
Convalescent homes :—
Clarence House, Roehampton—secured, Aug. 21, 3*e*
Princess Patricia's Home — to be established, Aug. 30, 5*e*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Canadian (continued) :—
Hospitals :—
Perkins Bull Hospital, Putney Heath — opening, July 20, 5*a*
Canadian Red Cross Hospital (Cliveden)—Dominion day celebrated, July 3, 3*d*
Denmark—to organize fleet of motor boats to work under Red Cross, July 6, 5*e*
French :—
British Ambulance Committee : see under Transport—Motor ambulances — French army, below
Crippling wounds, cure of :—
Physical treatment—at Grand Palace in Paris : report, Aug. 10, 3*a*
Gifts for :—
Chapman, Rev. H. B. (l. quoted) July 19, 5*c*
Hospitals :—
British supply stores (Paris) (sp. art., "British women in France : a hospital supply store"), Aug. 16, 9*d*
Calais, military hospital at—contributors of mechano-therapeutic apparatus thanked by Prof. Guermonpoez, Sept. 12, 6*c*
Laval University unit—arrives at St. Cloud, July 14, 7*e*
Scottish Women's Hospital for Wounded French Soldiers at Royaumont—visit of President Poincaré, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
French Red Cross :—
Auckland (N.Z.) — contribution, Sept. 18, 7*e*
"France's day" — preparations, July 6, 3*c* : 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*a* ; celebrated, 15, 5*a* ; oversea celebrations, 15, 10*b* (and l.e.)
Ambassador's Theatre — *matinée* : arrangements, July 6, 3*c*
Australian contributions, July 14, 7*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; 22, 5*e*, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f*
Contributions, July 19, 5*f* ; Aug. 2, 1*e* ; (correction, 7, 4*f* ; 11, 11*d*
Melbourne — result of weeks' appeal, July 14, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 10*b* (e.e.)
Newspaper (*France*) issued in aid, July 12, 11*c*
Poincaré, M. — message July, 14, 5*c*
Tennyson, late Lord and Lady—lyric written by : to be placed at disposal of central committee of Isle of Wight, July 7, 5*a*
Wakefield, Lord Mayor — support, July 7, 5*a*
Westminster Cathedral — requiem mass : arrangements, July 11, 9*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; celebrated, 15, 5*a*
Islington sends contribution, Aug. 17, 3*f*
London Committee — stores dispatched to hospitals : particulars, Sept. 26, 5*d*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Germany :—
Belgium — special Red Cross services compulsorily installed in villages, July 10, 10c; all hotels, convents, and hospitals behind German lines filled with wounded, Aug. 4, 5d (l.e.)
Medical supplies — British refusal to give permission for transport: note to United Sates, July 19, 8e; German reply (mem.), Aug. 10, 5b; American Red Cross Society: request to German government, 5, 5e
Hospital ships :—
Article ("The journey home: hospital ships and trains"), Aug. 8, 5e
British — alleged employment as troop transport: *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* allegation: Admiralty announcement, Aug. 7, 3d
*Dongola* — deaths during voyage from Basra to Bombay: particulars, Aug. 8, 6d
Mediterranean — shortage: see under PARLIAMENT
Turkish hospital ships — non-application of principles of Geneva Convention: Russian decision, July 22, 5d
*Vperiode* — sunk by enemy submarine in Black Sea, July 10, 7c (l.e.); 11, 6c: Russian Red Cross Society's protest to neutrals, 14, 7a (l.e.)
Italian :—
British Red Cross Society — ambulances in Gorizia, Aug. 12, 7d; Italian appreciation of work, 15, 8a; X-ray car: particulars, 18, 9f; Sept. 25, 7f: number of cars and patients carried, Sept. 11, 5e
Motor field operating theatre —presented by Wounded Allies Relief Committee, Sept. 5, 7e (e.e.); 15, 9e (e.e.)
Work — Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "Gate to Italy barred: British Red Cross work"), Aug. 18, 9f: Italian general expresses gratitude, Sept. 16, 12a
Italian Red Cross :—
Funds :—
Marconi, Lady — appeal (l.), Sept. 8, 11d
West End Cinema Theatre—*matinée* in aid given, July 29, 11a
Supplies :—
Central Supply Depôt (14, Weymouth-street) — being organized, July 5, 5d; voluntary lady workers wanted, 5, 5d
Motor ambulances: see under Transport, below
Nurses :—
Australian — to assist in British military hospitals, July 27, 7c; 20 trained New South Wales nurses leave for French hospitals, Aug. 26, 5f; arrive in London, Sept. 26, 5d
Convalescent :—
St. Albans — use of Glen Almond placed at disposal, July 24, 5f
Death, Sept. 13, 3b

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Nurses (continued) :—
British :—
Deaths, Sept. 21, 3b
Manchester — local women employees being released to give assistance in hospitals, Aug. 18, 5f
Military Medal — awards, Sept. 2, 5a, 9d
Supply :—
Committee — appointed; composition, Sept. 16, 9e; War Office announcement, 21, 5e; council of College of Nursing: meeting, 23, 8f
Voluntary Aid Detachment nurses — appeals, July 14, 5b; 27, 11b; 31, 3b: Aug. 3, 9e; response: Miss Swift (statement), Aug. 12, 9a; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), 23, 3f (e.e.)
Correspondence, July 18, 9c; Sept. 21, 11c
Stanley, Mr. A. (with another, l.), July 29, 11b; Sept. 13, 9c
War Office announcements, July 25, 3d; 26, 3d; Aug. 2, 3e
Portuguese — doctors appointed to French hospitals, Aug. 19, 5e
Rumanian :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — clothing and stores dispatched: particulars, Sept. 28, 11e
Hospitals :—
Bukarest — hospital established by Armenian colony opened, Sept. 29, 5c
French colony — to privide hospital, Sept. 6, 7b
Royal Palace (Bukarest) — being transformed into hospital, Sept. 9, 7f; opened, 22, 6d
Jonescu, M. Take (tel.), Sept. 22, 5
Motor-ambulances: see under Transport, below
National Rumanian Relief Fund —message from Queen Marie, Sept. 7, 9b
Contributions, Sept. 14, 3c
Wounded Rumanian Soldiers' Fund — Lord Bessborough accepts honorary treasurership, Sept. 15, 9a
Russian :—
Hospitals :—
Anglo-Russian Hospital :—
Empire Theatre — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, July 19, 3c; given, 22, 3c
Scottish Women's Hospitals — units arrive in Russia, Sept. 15, 5c (e.e.)
Supplies :—
British gifts — Lady Buchanan opens depôt in Petrograd, Aug. 11, 5e
Hospital ships: see Hospital ships, above
Zemstvo and urban unions—work (art., "Zemstvo and urban unions: a summary of work done," R.S.), Sept. 30, 8c
Russian flag days—arrangements, July 5, 5b (e.e.)
London—arrangements, July 4, 5b: held, 5, 5b

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — (continued) :—
Serbian :—
Dutch-Serbian Committee :—
Ambulance : see under Transport, below
Hospital and motor transport column leave London for Salonika to be attached to army, Aug. 4, 5e
Transport :—
France to England (art., "The journey home : hospital ships and trains : perfect organization"), Aug. 8, 5e
Miners Federation of Great Britain — assistance to work of Red Cross by gifts : Capt. D. Bayley (s.), Sept. 8, 10a
Motor-ambulances :—
Amalgamated Society of Watermen, Lightermen, and Bargemen — presents car to British Red Cross Society, July 3, 3d
Belgian Field Ambulance Committee :—
Elizabeth Queen — letter of thanks for work, July 29, 5e
British Red Cross Society and order of St. John Department :—
Drivers—wanted, Aug. 23, 9f
Fulham and Putney division funds—fête in ground of Fulham Palace held, Sept. 22, 9b
British Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund — 33 ambulances handed over ; dinner given at National Sporting Club, July 28, 5a ; gift to Rumanian army, Sept. 4, 5d ; 5, 9e
French army :—
British Ambulance Committee —appeal, July 26, 13e
Work — particulars, July 19, 3c ; 26, 13e ; Aug. 18, 5e ; War Cross and Military Medal awarded, Sept. 18, 7e ; 28, 11e
Lloyd's convoy — first convoy inspected by President Poincaré, July 8, 7e ; 19, 3c ; second convoy dispatched to France, 31, 8b (e.e.)
Lau Islands—natives subscribe two Red Cross ambulances for front, Sept. 12, 5b
Liverpool provision trade—presents ambulance to Red Cross, Sept. 19, 5f
Rumanian army :—
British Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund—offer of five ambulances accepted by King Ferdinand, Sept. 4, 5d ; 5, 9e
Committee—formed at Bukarest to provide, Sept. 6, 7b
Crawley Bros., Messrs.—gift of car, Sept. 28, 11e
Edinburgh, City of—Queen Marie acknowledges gift, Sept. 5, 9e ; 7, 9b
Russian Red Cross Society—Wounded Allies Relief Committee presents second fleet, Aug. 11, 3c

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Transport — Motor ambulances (continued) :—
Serbian army :—
Dutch-Serbian Committee—another ambulance leaves for Salonika, Sept. 28, 9c
United Provinces (India) War Gifts Fund — convoy presented to British Red Cross Society inspected by King and Queen, Aug. 2, 9b
Zaleshcekic, hospital at—ambulance sent from England to be attached, July 29, 7e
Trains :—
Article ("The journey home : hospital ships and trains"), Aug. 8, 5e
Trench strain—Dr. G. Maitland (mem.), Sept. 11, 6d
Turkey :—
Cholera—outbreak in Palestine, Sept. 9, 5e
Wounded Allies' Relief Committee—
Caledonian Market fair in aid—financial result, July 31, 3e
Italy—gift of field operating theatre, Sept. 5, 7e (e.e.) ; 14, 9e (e.e.)
Russian Red Cross Society—presents second fleet of motor-ambulances to, Aug. 11, 3c
Wounds, crippling :—
Physical treatment :—
Royal Society of Medicine—special committee of balneological section : issue statement, Aug. 10, 3a
Socialists :—
Australia — newspaper seized at Melbourne, Aug. 11, 7e
Dissensions — *Die Glocke* (art. quoted), July 28, 7f
French :—
Peace propaganda : see under Peace, above
Germany :—
Opposition group—leaflet issued, July 11, 5e
Policy :—
Conference (Berlin)—discussed, Sept. 23, 5d
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Sept. 23, 5d
Great Britain :—
National Socialist Party—manifesto to Socialists in Dominions, Sept. 28, 5c
Italy :—
Demonstrations, anti-patriotic—arrests, Sept. 12, 9e
Songs :—
"Digging Song"—Bavarian trench song : translation given, July 27, 7b
Rifle Brigade officer's verses, Aug. 29, 6c
Spain :—
Army :—
Officers—insults to English and French armies and Germanophil writings : correspondence, Sept. 25, 9c
Belgium, German occupation of : see under Belgium—German occupation, above
German intrigues—efforts to foment trouble with Portugal : a Badajos correspondent's account, July 8, 7e
Correspondence, Sept. 14, 7d

WAR, European—Spain—German intrigues (continued) :—
Northcliffe, Lord—special articles ("With the Germans in Spain"), I. ("A busy army: visit to a Hun centre: wireless work"), Sept. 12, 9*f*; II. ("Peace: a journey west: life at San Sebastian"), 13, 9*f*
Spanish Anti-Germanophile League—to be formed, Sept. 9, 5*b*
Special article ("Spain and the Germans"), Sept. 26, 7*a*
Neutrality—as between Italy and Germany, and Rumania and Austria-Hungary, declared, Sept. 1, 5*e*
Alvarez, Señor M. (s.), Sept. 23, 5*b*
Burell, Señor (s.), Sept. 15, 5*d*
Maura, Señor (s.), Sept. 12, 10*d*; 15, 5*d*; press comments, 13, 10*b*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 26, 7*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "With the Germans in Spain"), II. ("Peace: a journey west"), Sept. 13, 9*f*
Special article ("Spain and the Germans: signs of reaction"), Sept. 26, 7*a*
Policy :—
Maura, Señor (s.), Sept. 12, 10*d*; 15, 5*d*; press comments, 13, 10*b*
Press :—
*A.B.C.*—article on military situation quoted, Sept. 12, 10*a*
Public opinion :—
Correspondence, Sept. 14, 7*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "With the Germans in Spain: Spanish opinion"), Sept. 12, 9*f*
Shipley, Dr. A. E., (l.) Sept. 18, 7*f*
Shipping :—
Submarine warfare: see under Submarine warfare question—German policy, below
Spain and Germany: see Germany and Spain, above
Submarine warfare (for vessels attacked or sunk: see their names under SHIPPING) :—
Austria-Hungary — note protesting against sinking of Austrian merchant vessels by allied submarines presented, July 27, 7*e*
German policy — number of vessels sunk in June, July 13, 7*e* (l.e.); in July, Aug. 17, 3*b*; revision probable: Herr Emil Zimmermann (art.), July 18, 6*b* (l.e.); 19, 7*d*; German comments, 19, 7*d*; 21, 7*f*; Prof. W. Nernst (art. quoted), 21, 7*f*; Herr Bethmann Hollweg on cancelling of pledge given to President Wilson, 24, 7*e*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (message), Aug. 4, 8*d*
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
Claims for losses — Institute of London Underwriters advise insurance companies to file particulars of losses with Foreign Claims Office, Sept. 22, 3*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
Mailboats sunk — list: Lord Robert Cecil (statement), Aug. 15, 13*f*
Merchant vessels, resistance by :—
*Brussels* :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8*d*
WAR, European — Submarine warfare—German policy — Merchant vessels, resistance by—*Brussels* (continued) :—
Correspondence, Aug. 3, 7*d*
Foreign Office correspondence, July 29, 10*a*; 31, 5*d*
Fryatt, Capt. — execution: see FRYATT, Capt.
Special article ("The Fryatt case: a statement of sea law"), Aug. 3, 7*d*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "Capt. Fryatt's action: the encounter with the submarine"), July 29, 9*f*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Aug. 1, 9*e*
*Geertruida*—Taal, Skipper: see TAAL, Skipper
Norway and Germany: see Germany and Norway, above
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ruthlessness—resumption urged: poem ("Notschrei," a "Cry of Distress"), Aug. 25, 5*f*; Grand Adm. von Tirpitz's "manifesto": under consideration of United States administration, 26, 5*d*; Count Hertling (int.), Sept. 1, 5*e*; Herr Bassermann: plea for resumption (s.), 25, 7*f*; American press comments, 22, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 6*d*
Sequestration of vessels as compensation for vessels sunk—(F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*
Ede, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Worcester (l.), Sept. 1, 7*c*; 6, 9*d*
Imperial Maritime League — statement, Aug. 7, 3*d*
May, Mr. T. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 9*d*
Navy League — executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 10, 3*c*; (l.), Sept. 15, 7*f*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
Spain — Shipping Association: protest; seizure of German ships to replace sunk ships suggested; Señor Domine (statement), Sept. 29, 7*d*
Sweden — opinion, Aug. 8, 5*f* (l.e.); sinking of vessels in Baltic: protest, 12, 5*b* (e.e.); Germany to pay damages for all losses, 14, 5*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
United States and Germany: see under United States and Germany, below
Sweden :—
Contraband: see under Contraband, above
Insurance, marine: see under Insurance, marine, above
Neutrality :—
Aircraft, belligerent — prohibited from passing over Swedish territory: provisional order issued, July 24, 7*f*
Navigation in territorial waters—regulations: allies' protest; note, Sept. 18, 7*e*; text, 19, 7*c*: Swedish reply, 16, 7*e*; text, 19, 7*c*; Swedish comment, 18, 7*e*; Danish comment, 18, 7*e*
Submarines in territorial waters, belligerent—regulations: government issues notification, July 24, 7*f*; general order issued to Swedish naval and military forces, 25, 5*b*

**WAR, European**—Sweden—Submarines in territorial waters, belligerent (continued):—
Commercial — allies' protest: note, Sept. 18, 7*e*; text, 19, 7*c*; reply of Swedish government: note, 16, 7*e*; text, 19, 7*c*
Wallenberg, M. (statement), Sept. 26, 7*d*
Shipping: see under Shipping, above
Trade: see under Trade, below
Sweden and allies:—
Navigation in Swedish territorial waters: see under Sweden—Neutrality—Navigation, above
Sweden and Great Britain: see Great Britain and Sweden, above
Sweden and Russia: see Russia and Sweden, above
Switzerland:—
German commercial threats: see under Germany and Switzerland, above
German propaganda—free papers being supplied to large hotels in Geneva, Sept. 1, 5*b*
Northcliffe, Lord—special articles ("Neutral glimpses: with the Germans in Switzerland"), Aug. 29, 7*c*; ("Prisoners' lists: a visit to Geneva: propaganda by picture: the métèques"), Sept. 1, 5*a*
Great Britain and allies—negotiations respecting supplies for Switzerland: conferences, July 1, 7*b* (l.e.); conference at Paris, Aug. 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*
Neutrality—reaffirms complete neutrality, Aug. 31, 5*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "Neutral glimpses: with the Germans in Switzerland"), Aug. 29, 7*c*
Syria—conditions: see under SYRIA
Temesvar—peace demonstration, July 15, 7*f*
Territory, occupied—by allies and Central Powers contrasted, Aug. 4, 8*d*
Trade:—
Africa, South:—
Enemy trading—moneys vested in public custodian, Aug. 10, 5*e*
Australia:—
Enemy trading — Melbourne traders sever connexion, Aug. 10, 5*e*; trade marks suspended, Aug. 25, 5*e*; prosecution, Sept. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Austria-Hungary:—
Enemy, trading with:—
Patents and trade marks—regulations issued, Aug. 18, 7*f*
Germany and Austria-Hungary:—
Neutral countries, supplies through:—
Netherlands — exports to Germany: statistics: War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5*a*; for first six months of 1914-15-16: given in Amsterdam *Telegraph* (art., "Vanishing Dutch exports to Germany: 'drawing the net closer'"), 4, 7*d*; statistics for July and August, 22, 6*b*
Great Britain:—
Debts and credits: see under Great Britain—Finance, above
Departments, commissions, and committees established since beginning of the war — list (T.S.), Sept. 4, 119*b*

**WAR, European** — Trade — Great Britain (continued):—
Enemy, trading with:—
Act (Trading with the Enemy, No. 2): see under Great Britain—Companies — Alien enemy controlled, above
"Black List":—
Argentina — correspondence between British and Argentine governments published, Aug. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10*d*, *e*
Germany — government to publish lists, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Neutral countries—lists of firms with whom dealings are prohibited issued, July 3, 14*e*; 22, 10*c*; Aug. 10, 3*c*; 24, 9*a*; revisions gazetted, Sept. 30, 13*e*; offering to trade with black-listed firm: prosecution, Aug. 25, 3*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States—protest to be made, July 21, 7*d* (e.e.); reprisals proposed, 22, 5*b*; inquiries to be made, 22, 5*b* (l.e.); State department attitude, 24, 7*d*; press comment, 24, 7*d*; attitude of administration, 24, 7*d*: 26, 5*b*; attitude of banks, 26, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 5*b*; discussed at meeting of Cabinet, 27, 7*b*: Sir C. Spring Rice confers with Mr. Polk, 27, 7*b*; President Wilson writing note of protest, 28, 7*b*; dispatched to London, 29, 8*a*: text of protest issued by Foreign Office, 31, 5*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 5*d*: explanations issued by Sir C. Spring Rice at Washington, July 31, 5*a*: American press comment, Aug. 2, 5*d*; investigation by Legislature demanded, 12, 5*b*; retaliatory clause added to Revenue Bill: particulars, Sept. 2, 5*d*; 6, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*e*; 29, 5*d*; Mr. Gardner (s.), 7, 5*c* (l.e.): recrudescence of German propaganda, 29, 5*d*: Sir R. Crawford to confer with leading business men to explain, 29, 5*d*; statement explaining advantages to *bona fide* neutrals published in United States, 29, 5*d*
Insurance companies — payment of claims to individuals who have been black-listed (F.N.), Aug. 11, 12*b*; (F.N.), 18, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Valparaiso—alleged statement by British Consul-General against trading with black-listed firms, July 28, 7*b*

WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain—Enemy, trading with (continued) :—
Law case, July 27, 3c
Neutral countries, enemy firms in—"black lists": see under "Black list," above
New South Wales Chamber of Commerce passes resolution (T.S.), July 3, 79c
Prosecutions, July 25, 3a; Sept. 2, 3e
Regulations — new: issued by Foreign Trade Department of Foreign Office: provisions, Sept. 27, 13a
Exports :—
Africa, South and South-West—prohibited exports: notices (T.S.), Aug. 7, 99a
China and Siam — persons and companies to whom goods may be consigned: *Gazette* notices, Aug. 15, 7e; Sept. 22, 12f
Denmark — shipment to: regulations altered (T.S.), July 3, 72d; Danish representatives visit London to discuss, Aug. 18, 7b; restriction: Foreign Office notice, Sept. 11, 5d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
France and Algeria—licences: special office established in London, Sept. 4, 13e; 13, 5c; Board of Trade announcement, 11, 5d
Licences, Privy Council — not to be accepted by Customs as authority without special authority from War Trade Department, Sept. 14, 10f; 20, 5b; 29, 3b
Netherlands — rubber and balata manufactures prohibited, Sept. 29, 3c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 24, 10d
Foreign Office notice, Sept. 11, 5d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Neutrals — restrictions: particulars, Sept. 29, 3c
Norway — Foreign Office notice, Sept. 11, 5d
Prohibited — additions to list: orders in council (T.S.), July 3, 72d; Aug. 7, 99b; (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121c; 29, 3c
Prosecution, Sept. 18, 5c; 19, 5f
Scandinavia and Netherlands—export licences suspended: Foreign Office announcements, Sept. 11, 5d; 14, 10f; 20, 5b
Sweden — further restrictions: royal proclamation to be issued, Aug. 18, 9d; issued: text, 19, 5b; reception in Stockholm (art., "British export to Sweden: the new restrictions"), 21, 5c; (T.S.), Sept. 4, 121c; list of goods, 11, 5d
Switzerland—new list of goods issued (T.S.), July 3, 72d; arrangements (T.S.), Aug. 7, 9b

WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain—Exports (continued) :—
Tobacco, manufactured: see under TOBACCO
United States — Board of Trade warning, Aug. 10, 13d
Imports, restrictions on: see under IMPORTS—Restrictions
Imports and exports :—
Statistics for June (art., "Foreign trade in June: best returns since war began: large increases in exports"), July 8, 12a; for July (art., "Foreign trade in July: large increase in exports: adverse balance reduced"), Aug. 8, 13a; (F.N.), 8, 12a; ("Foreign trade in August: large increase in exports: adverse balance reduced"), Sept. 8, 6a; (F.N.), 8, 12b
Great Britain and colonies :—
Imports—goods to be accompanied by certificates of interest: regulations issued by Foreign Trade Department of Foreign Office, Sept. 27, 13a
Great Britain and Norway :—
Oversea supplies—negotiations: agreement reached, July 22, 5b
Italy :—
Enemy trading—prohibited: decree issued, Aug. 11, 8c; 19, 5b; black list of firms in neutral countries being compiled, Sept. 11, 8b (c.e.)
Netherlands :—
Cocoa—imports: new arrangements, Sept. 13, 7e
Exportation bureau, state—government refusal to cooperate: M. Posthuma (statement), July 29, 7e
Germany, exports to—statistics: War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5a; 4, 7d; 22, 6b
Kapok (Java cotton)—imports: consignment released, Sept. 13, 7e
Overseas Trust—Anglo-Dutch negotiations, July 12, 7e
Scandinavia :—
United States—exports: War Trade Statistical Department (mem.), Sept. 2, 5a
Sweden :—
British agreement respecting imports—concluded: satisfaction in Sweden, July 10, 7b
United States and allies :—
Embargo against American products — suggested retaliatory clauses added to Revenue Bill, Sept. 2, 5d; 6, 7d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 7d; 7, 5c; 8, 7e; 9, 6a; 29, 5d; Mr. Gardener (s.), 7, 5c (l.c.); press comments, 8, 7e; amendments struck out by conference of Senate and House of Representatives, 8, 7e
Transylvania :—
Defensive measures, lack of :—
Andrassy, Count J. (int.), Sept. 11 10a (c.e.)
Tisza, Count (s.), Sept. 5, 9d; 7 5b; criticism, 7, 5b; 9, 5e

WAR, European — Transylvania (continued) :—
Frontiers :—
Article ("Transylvania and its frontiers: the passes from Rumania: a rugged mountain barrier," Aug. 30, 5c
Rumanians :—
Treatment :—
Articles ("Rumanian sagacity: Rumanes under the Magyars"), Aug. 29, 8b; ("Transylvania and its frontiers"), 30, 5c
Ferdinand, King (manifesto), Aug. 30, 7f
Travel :—
Salonika—permits for: regulations, Aug. 10, 3d
Scotland—to Northern special military area: restrictions, July 24, 5c; 26, 3b; Aug. 9, 3e
Turkey—internal situation: our Balkan correspondent's report, July 7, 7a
Aliens :—
British—interned at Urfa (Mesopotamia), July 8, 5b
Treatment — American lady's account (sp. art., "In the hands of the Turks: an American woman's experiences: fate of British civilians"), Sept. 27, 7a
Army—no training received by prisoners taken in Bukovina and Galicia, Sept. 10, 7e
Austria, movements of troops into, July 26, 5e; Aug. 1, 7f; 2, 5f; traveller's comment, 11, 7a
Reserves—all able-bodied men between 17 and 50 to be called up, July 11, 5e; all males from 17 to 60 years taken, Sept. 6, 7f; age limit extended to 56, 7, 5e
British consulates in Syria—official papers seized by Turks: United States protest, July 14, 7e (e.e.)
Christians, Armenian and Syrian :—
Property—seized at British ports; memorial for reparation: Mr. E. Atkin (l.), Sept. 7, 9c
Conditions—traveller's reports, July 8, 8b; Aug. 11, 7a; our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 28, 8d; Aug. 7, 6b; (sp. art., "Conditions in Constantinople: capital under foreign hands: merchants' desire for peace"), Sept. 6, 7f
Defences—construction: Christian troops being employed, Sept. 6, 7f
Food: see under TURKEY—Food
Navy :—
*Breslau* — condition: traveller's report, Aug. 11, 7b
Parties, political :—
Committee of Union and Progress — secret movement in Constantinople for overthrow: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 6b
Policy — Ahmed Riza Bey confers with opposition party leaders in Switzerland, July 13, 7c
Supplies of munitions—supplies from Germany forwarded to Asia Minor, Sept. 6, 7f; sixty armoured motor-cars from Germany sent over to Haidar Pasha, 6, 7f
Labour — Greek and Armenian women employed in factories, Sept. 6, 7f

WAR, European (continued) :—
Turkey and Germany — Turkish representatives at Berlin, Sept. 28, 7e
German control and influence :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 7f
Neutral traveller's impressions—special articles ("In the Balkan express: the mark of the Teuton"), Aug. 11, 7a; ("German hold on Turkey: immense activity in Asia: work of the engineer"), Sept. 8, 7a
Turkey and Greece :—
Evacuation of Greek villages near Black Sea—Greek protest, Aug. 19, 5e
Turkey and Rumania — Turkey declares war on Rumania, Aug. 31, 7d; departure of Rumanian chargé d'affaires from Constantinople delayed, Sept. 4, 8c; United States ambassador to take charge of Rumanian affairs, 8, 7e; Turkish minister arrives at Petrograd, 8, 7e
United States :—
Allied war funds :—
Bazaars :—
Boston — announced, Aug. 4, 9e
New York — held in aid: Mr. W. E. Elkins (l. quoted), July 25, 13b (e.e.)
War relics—exhibit at: arrangements, Aug. 4, 9e; 23, 5b
Contributions, Sept. 8, 11c; 9, 9e; 22, 5a
German agitation and propaganda :—
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), Aug. 1, 7c
Novel circulated containing 40 pages of special pleading for German cause, Sept. 8, 5d
Tree, Sir H. B. (views), Sept. 8, 11c
Great Britain and allies :—
Support for :—
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), July 6, 5a
Bryce, Lord (s.), July 6, 5a
Munitions supply — effect of continuance: Major Moraht (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 7e
Special article ("America and munitions: a new and vital industry: well-being placed on war"), Sept. 9, 5a
Policy :—
Beck, Mr. J. M. (int.), Aug. 1, 7c; (s.), 11, 5c
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), July 11, 5c
Hughes, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 17, 5d; Sept. 21, 8d
Relief and reconstruction work—combinations of organizations formed, July 3, 7e; funds raised, 6, 5e
Special article ("Electing the president: war influences"), Sept. 28, 7a
Wilson, Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 4, 7b
United States and Germany — "Junius Alter's" pamphlet: extracts, Aug. 17, 5f
Correspondence — secret organization for conveyance, Aug. 26, 5f

WAR, European—United States and Germany (continued) :—
Gerard, Mr.—attitude : German press comments, Aug. 18, 7*a* ; (int.), 30, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Count Reventlow (comments), 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
Prisoners — breaking of parole : protest to Germany ; German reply, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), July 1, 7*f*
Submarine warfare question — sinking of *Sussex* : U.S.A. to inquire as to punishment of submarine commander, July 1, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Herr Bethmann Hollweg on cancelling of pledge given to President Wilson, 24, 7*e* ; press comments on resumption of campaign, Sept. 22, 5*f*
*Lusitania* — German note to United States to be published, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; reported arrangement for fixed indemnity : United States attitude, 11, 8*e* ; Mr. Lansing (statement), 12, 6*f*
*Owego* — German note to United States, Sept. 1, 5*c*
Verdun — decorations awarded to town by allies : Russian Order of St. George awarded, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; distributed by President Poincaré, Sept. 14, 5*e* (l.e.) ; telegrams exchanged between President Poincaré and King George V., 15, 5*c*
Municipal council—meeting ; confidence in early deliverance of city from enemy attacks, July 25, 6*b*
Vesoki Dechani, monastery of—Bulgarian robbery of treasures : Mr. E. H. Young (l.), Sept. 15, 12*e*
Victoria :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Civil service, employment in — discussed ; Mr. R. Hockel resigns, Aug. 22, 5*e*
German schools, closing of—Bill introduced, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Relief funds :—
Contributions, Sept. 12, 7*e*
Salvation Army appeal — prohibited, July 28, 7*e*
School children — collections : total, July 22, 5*e*
Vienna — depression noticed, Aug. 24, 5*e*
West Indian Contingent Committee :—
Meeting, Sept. 23, 3*b*
West Indies, British — contributions to war funds, July 18, 5*e*
West Indies Regiment :—
Cap badge — design approved by King, Aug. 26, 5*b* ; described (illus.), Sept. 23, 3*b*
Wilhelmshaven — evacuation of civil population : rumours denied, Sept. 12, 7*e*
William II. : see under WILLIAM II.
Wounded : see Sick and wounded, above
Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Zanzibar :—
Contribution towards British government's war expenses accepted, Aug. 3, 5*e*

**WAR, EUROPEAN (operations)** :—
Abbécourt — French air raid, July 17, 8*b* ; Sept. 18, 7*c*
Abo — Zeppelin raid, July 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Adamoff — enemy bombards hospital, Aug. 14, 5*c*
Aden — British aid to Somalis, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; patrol actions, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; note, 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
Dispatches, July 5, 7*a*
Adige-Brenta zone — Italian counter-offensive : progress, July 1, 8*b* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; Austrian activity, 14, 7*c* ; artillery duels, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; enemy artillery activity, Sept. 30, 5*b*
Adisa — Turkish attacks repulsed, Sept. 19, 8*d*
Aerial—previous long distance raids, Sept. 25, 8*e* (l.e.)
Allied fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Machines brought down—German claims ; twelve, Sept. 11, 8*b* ; ten, 19, 8*b* ; six, 28, 8*c* ; seven, 29, 6*c*
Observations — value : German soldiers' letters, Sept. 18, 7*b*
Raids :—
Angista, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Belgium — German defence works, Sept. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Bukarest - Salonica flight — Mr. G. Ward Price's dispatch, Sept. 25, 7*d*
German confusion reported, Aug. 14, 5*d* (l.e.) ; precautions against raids, Sept. 15, 5*c*
Hazuatar, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Kavala, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Starovo, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Verviers, Sept. 5, 7*c*
Zeebrugge—Dutch report, Sept. 26, 8*d*
Austrian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Machines brought down—Italian claims, July 5, 7*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; Aug. 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; Russians claim two, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; Italians claim two, 16, 8*e*
Balloons — one shot down by Italians near Sella, Sept. 6, 7*b*
Raids :—
Adria, Aug. 14, 8*b*
Alberoni, Sept. 14, 6*e*
Alleghe, Aug. 31, 6*a*
Auronzo, Sept. 4, 7*b* ; 15, 5*c*
Avlona, Aug. 18, 9*f* ; 24, 5*f*
Bari, July 29, 7*b*
Bassano, July 1, 8*b* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*
Brescia, July 1, 8*b*
Calafat, Sept. 5, 9*d*
Campalto, Aug. 14, 8*b*
Cerviguano, Sept. 14, 6*e*
Chioggia, Sept. 14, 6*e*
Cismon, Sept. 27, 7*b*
Costina d'Ampezzo, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Gorgo, Aug. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Grado, Aug. 14, 8*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Grigno, Sept. 27, 7*b*
Islasz, Sept. 5, 9*d*
Isonzo estuary, Aug. 14, 8*b*
Lucinico, Sept. 6, 7*b*
Marano, Aug. 3, 6*a* ; Sept. 1, 6*e*
Marostica, July 3, 7*d*
Mestre, Sept. 18, 7*d*
Misurnia district, Sept. 25, 7*b*
Molfetta, July 29, 7*b*
Monfalcone, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d*
Montecchio, Sept. 25, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — Austrian air fleets—Raids (continued):—
Ospedaletto, July 19, 7b
Otranto, July 29, 7b
Padua, July 15, 7c
Piatra-Neamtzu, Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.); 22, 6d
Pieris, Aug. 14, 8b; 16, 6d
Preveni, Sept. 2, 6b
Ravenna, Sept. 15, 5e
Rolle Pass, Sept. 4, 7b
Ronchi, Aug. 16, 6d
San Canziano, Aug. 14, 8b; 16, 6d
San Giorgio di Nogaro, Sept. 15, 6e
Sondrio, Sept. 12, 7d
Sdransina, Sept. 6, 7b
Tchernavoda, Sept. 23, 7f (l.e.)
Venice, Aug. 11, 8e; 14, 5e; 17, 7a; 18, 7a; Sept. 6, 7b; 7, 6d; 14, 6e
Villa Vicentina, Sept. 15, 6e
Belgian air fleets:—
Seaplanes — activity on Lake Tanganyika, Aug. 2, 7c
British air fleets:—
Aeroplanes — activity during Somme offensive, July 4, 8b; 10, 8b; 21, 8b (e.e.); 22, 6c; 28, 8b; 31, 5e; Aug. 2, 6b; 4, 6c; 5, 6e; 29, 6b; Sept. 2, 6b (e.e.); 4, 7c; 6, 8b; 7, 6b; 8, 8b; 9, 6b; 11, 8b; 14, 5e; 29, 6e; our special correspondent's account, July 11, 7f; 11, 6b; German officer draws attention to British and French airmen's work in directing offensive, July 17, 7c; German message quoted, 18, 9d; our special correspondent's account, Sept. 15, 6b
Machines brought down—German claims for June, July 1, 7b; 8, 7b; 8 claimed by Germans, 3, 7c; three reported missing, 3, 7c; 15 lost since commencement of Somme offensive, 4, 8b; German claims, 5, 8b; four missing since July 16, 21, 8b; two claimed by Germans west of Loos, 17, 8b; two on Somme, 18, 6c; one claimed by Turks, 20, 7b; one brought down by Germans, 22, 6c; one brought down by Germans; two missing, 24, 8c; one claimed by Germans off Zeebrugge 27, 7b; one claimed by Germans off coast of Flanders, Aug. 7, 6d; German official July statement, 10, 5c; Germans claim one, Aug. 14, 6d; one missing, 15, 8b; 22, 5c; five missing, 29, 6b; one missing, Sept. 7, 6b; two missing, 8, 8b; Germans claim twelve, 11, 8b (see also Allied fleets, above)
Airmen—superiority to German, Sept. 11, 10d; 15, 6c
German tribute to airmen, July 17, 7c; 24, 7a (e.e.)
Officers' letters quoted, July 18, 9d
Official resumé of incidents, July 17, 7c; Aug. 17, 3a; Aug. 21, 5d; Sept. 2, 5d

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British air fleets (continued):—
Official figures for July, Aug. 2, 5b; for August, Sept. 4, 9b; official German figures for July, Aug. 10, 5d; for August, Sept. 4, 9b
Raids:—
Angista, Sept. 4, 8d; 16, 9f, 10a
Afulch—seaplanes Sept. 18, 7a
Ardana—seaplanes, Sept. 18, 7a
Bapaume area, July 3, 8c; July 7, 8b; Sept. 16, 8c
Bazentin-Longueval area, July 21, 8b
Beirut, July 11, 5f
Berchein: naval aeroplane raids, Sept. 28, 8e
Bergen (Mons.)—German confusion after raids, Aug. 14, 5d (l.e.)
Brussels—on Zeppelin sheds, Aug. 12, 6b; allied raids, 30, 5e (e.e.); Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.)
Buk, Sept. 16, 9f
Busigny, Aug. 12, 6b
Combles, July 5, 8b
Comines, July 5, 8b
Conflans, Aug. 1, 7d
Courtrai, Aug. 12, 6b
Darfur (Egypt), Aug. 7, 5c
Douai-Cambrai railway, July 3, 8b; 10, 8b
Drama, Aug. 31, 6e; Sept. 2, 5e
El Arish, Sept. 8, 8e
Elterbeek — naval aeroplanes, Sept. 28, 8e
Evere—enemy's airship shed: Admiralty report, Aug. 10, 6b; naval aeroplane raids, Sept. 28, 8e
Ghistelles — enemy aerodrome bombed, Sept. 5, 8d; 11, 7c
Haifa—Turkish reports, Aug. 21, 5d
Handzaeme, Sept. 11, 7c
Hoboken, Sept. 5, 8d
Hours—seaplanes, Sept. 18, 7a
Kavala, Sept. 16, 9f
Kenali, Sept. 29, 6e
Lichtervelde, Aug. 21, 7f; Sept. 11, 7c
Magasis Fort — air raids on Turks, Aug. 21, 6b
Mazar, Sept 7, 6c
Mierelbeke, Aug. 5, 6e
Mons, Aug. 12, 6b; 26, 6b
Mulheim—French co-operation: Admiralty report, Aug. 9, 6d
Nailar, Sept. 16, 9f
Namur, Aug. 12, 6b: missing seaplane recovered in North Sea, 30, 5c (e.e.); 30, 5e (e.e.)
Noyon, Aug. 5, 6b
Ogilar, Sept. 16, 9f
Porna, Aug. 31, 6e
Prosenik, Sept. 20, 8b
Remleh—seaplanes, Sept. 18, 7a
St. Agathe—naval aeroplanes, Sept. 28, 8e
St. Denis Westrem — on enemy's aerodrome: seaplane missing, Aug. 5, 6e; Sept. 9, 6e; 19, 7e; 25, 7d; 26, 8a (e.e.)
St. Quentin, July 5, 8b; German prisoner's account of raids, Aug. 17, 7b
Schaarbeek — allied air raids, Aug. 30, 5e (e.e.)

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British air fleets—Raids (continued) —
Shumran bend (Mesopotamia), Aug. 17, 6*b*; Sept. 23, 6*b*
Tulkeram—seaplanes, Sept. 18, 7*a*
West Kapelle—British airman lands on Dutch soil, Sept. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Ypres salient, Aug. 15, 8*b*
Zeebrugge — Germans claim biplane shot down by torpedo-boat, July 27, 7*b*; allied airmen over, Aug. 14, 5*b* (e.e.); Sept. 4, 7*c*; 19, 7*e*; false German reports, 19, 7*e*
Zeppelin raids: see under Great Britain—German air raids, below
Royal Flying Corps—reports on long distance raids in August, Sept. 2, 5*d*
Seaplane recovered in North Sea, Aug. 30, 5*c*
Special correspondent's account, Aug. 1, 8*b*; ("Battlefield from an aeroplane"), 1, 9*d*; ("Brilliant work of our airmen: eyes for the gunners: enemy's changed tactics"), 24, 6*d*
Bulgarian air fleets:—
Aeroplanes:—
Machines brought down—one claimed by French, Sept. 9, 6*d*
Raids:—
Orechovo, Sept. 30, 5*d*
Vertekop—British ambulances bombed, Aug. 21, 6*e*
French air fleets:—
Aeroplanes — activity during Somme offensive, July 17, 7*c*, 8*b*; German officer draws attention to French and British airmen's work in directing Somme offensive, July 17, 7*c*; Mr. H. Warner Allen's account ("Eyes for French gunners: aeroplane work in Somme advance"), 17, 7*a*; activity on Somme front, Aug. 7, 5*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*d*; 11, 8*b*; 14, 5*e*
Machines brought down — German claims for June, July 1, 7*b*; 8, 7*b*; French reply, 10, 8*e* (e.e.); three claimed by Germans, 3, 7*c*; six claimed by Germans, 4, 7*d*; several claimed by Germans, 5, 8*b*; 8, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; two claimed by Germans, 22, 6*d*; two machines lost near Mulheim, 24, 8*c*; two claimed by Germans, 24, 8*b*; two claimed by Germans, 27, 8*e*; three claimed by Germans, 31, 5*c*; five claimed by Germans, Aug. 1, 7*d*; Germans claim four, 3, 6*b*; Germans claim five, 5, 6*e*; Germans claim four, 7, 5*b*; Germans claim five, 11, 8*c*; Germans claim one, 15, 8*b*; Germans claim one, 22, 5*e*; Germans claim four, 26, 6*e*; Germans claim five, 28, 5*e*; Germans claim eight, Sept. 2, 5*d*; Germans claim eight, 5, 8*d*; Germans claim three, 7, 6*b*; nine claimed by Germans, 26, 8*c* (see also under Allied fleets, above)

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets (continued):—
American squadron — destroys enemy machines at Douaumont, Aug. 12, 6*c*
Balloons—two shot down by Germans, July 4, 7*d*; Germans claim one near Dombasle, 13, 8*b*, *d*
Forty-five engagements along the French front — ten German machines brought down, 31, 5*c*
Official figures (British), Aug. 2, 5*e*; official figures (German), 10, 5*d*; official reports on raids, 28, 5*e*; figures for August, Sept. 4, 9*b*; official reports on raids, 25, 12*e*
Raids:—
Abbecourt, July 17, 8*b*; Sept. 18, 7*c*
Amagne Lucquy, July 3, 7*c*
Appilly, Aug. 11, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; Sept. 28, 7*e*
Arnaville, July 24, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*
Athies, Sept. 4, 7*c*, 18, 7*c*
Audun-le-Roman, Aug. 10, 6*e*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 26, 8*c*
Bapaume, Sept. 6, 8*c*
Bazancourt, Aug. 11, 8*c*; 12, 6*b*
Belloy, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Berlin—Lt. Marchal flies over in monoplane and drops leaflets, July 25, 6*b*
Bétheniville, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Biaches, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Bolancourt, July 11, 6*e*
Brieulles, July 3, 7*c*; 22, 6*b*; 27, 8*e*
Bruges, Sept. 12, 8*b*
Chalons — *The Times* Paris correspondent's account of fight between French and German airmen near, July 31, 5*c*
Chaulnes, July 31, 5*c*
Chauny, July 17, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*
Combles, Aug. 7, 5*b*; 11, 8*c*
Conflans, July 22, 6*b*; 24, 5*b*; Aug. 1, 7*d*; 7, 5*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*
Coucy, July 29, 8*b*
Damvillers, Aug. 11, 8*c*; Sept. 14, 5*c*
Dannevoux, July 27, 8*c*
Dieppe, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Dieuze aerodrome, July 25, 5*b*
Dillingen, Sept. 13, 8*e*; 16, 7*b*; 27, 7*e*
Dugny, Aug. 11, 8*e*
Dun, July 4, 37*c*
Epihy, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Essen, Sept. 25, 8*e*; 26, 7*e*
Etain, Sept. 11, 7*d*; 14, 5*c*
Fins, Sept. 27, 7*b*
German protests and threats, 22, 6*b*
Giromagny, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Gremcey — German aeroplane brought down, Aug. 26, 6*e*
Guiscard, Sept. 4, 7*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*b*; 26, 8*c*
Habsheim, Sept. 18, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*
Ham, July 7, 8*b*; 11, 6*e*; 22, 6*b*; Aug. 4, 6*c*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 27, 7*e*
Heudicourt, Sept. 14, 5*c*
Herly, Aug. 11, 8*c*
Hervilly aerodrome, Sept. 27, 7*e*
Hombleux, July 7, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets—Raids (continued):—
Horgny, Sept. 19, 7*d*
La Fère, Aug. 10, 6*e*
Lam-les-Moines, July 8, 7*b*
Languevoisin, Aug. 23, 6*d*
Laon, July 5, 7*d*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*b*; Sept. 28, 7*e*
Lens—German report, Sept. 26, 8*c*
Longuyon, July 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 22, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; Sept. 18, 7*c*
Lunéville, Aug. 10, 6*e*
Maizières-les-Metz, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Mangiennes, July 26, 6*b*
Mars-la-Tour, July 22, 6*b*
Metz, town of, Aug. 4, 5*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*
Metz-Sablons, July 24, 7*c*; 7, 5*b*; German accounts, 10, 6*b* (l.e.); raid, 14, 5*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 13, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
Miséry, Sept. 26, 8*c*
Monastir, July 11, 5*e*; Sept. 18, 7*a*
Monchy-Lagache, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Montfaucon, Sept. 4, 7*e*
Montmédy, Aug. 10, 6*e*; Sept. 14, 5*c*
Mulheim, July 15, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 31, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 7*d*; 9, 6*d*
Nantillois, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Nesle, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Noyon, Aug. 4, 6*c*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 7*e*
Péronne, Sept. 11, 8*d*
Petritch, July 11, 5*e*
Pierrepont, July 26, 6*b*
Pont Faverger, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Pont l'Evêque, Aug. 23, 6*d*
Rethonvillers, Aug. 11, 8*c*
Roisel, July 17, 8*b*; Sept. 8, 8*d*; 14, 5*c*
Rombach, July 27, 8*e*; Aug. 7, 5*b*; Sept. 11, 7*d*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
Rottweil — 220 mile flight to powder factory, Aug. 10, 6*e*; German account, Aug. 12, 5*b*; Sept. 11, 7*d*; 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rupel, July 11, 5*e*
Saarburg, Sept. 12, 8*b*; 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Saarlouis, Sept. 27, 7*d*
St. Erme, July 24, 8*e*
Savigny, July 5, 7*d*
Sedan, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*
Semoncourt, Sept. 13, 8*c*
Sofia, July 5, 7*e*
Somme-py, Sept. 12, 8*a*
Spincourt, Aug. 11, 8*c*; Sept. 18, 7*c*
Steuay, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*; Sept. 16, 7*b*
Strumnitza, Aug. 12, 6*e*
Tergnier, July 17, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; Aug. 10, 6*e*; 23, 6*d*; Sept. 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*c*
Thionville, July 3, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 8*e*; 29, 8*b*; 8, 6*d*; Sept. 14, 5*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
Trieste — cooperation with Italian seaplanes, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Uckingen, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Verdun front, Sept. 11, 8*d*
Vigneulles, July 24, 8*c*; 25, 5*b*
Villecourt, Sept. 8, 8*d*
Villers-Carbonnel, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Vilosnes, July 27, 8*e*
Vouziers, Aug 12, 6*b*
Voyennes, July 7, 8*b*; Sept. 27, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets (continued):—
Seaplanes—activity off Belgian coast; Dutch war vessel goes to assistance of airmen, July 26, 5*e*
German air fleets:—
Aeroplanes:—
Machines brought down—allied claims for June, July 1, 7*b*; German admission for June: losses concealed, 8, 7*b*; French reply, 10, 8*e* (e.e.); two claimed by British, 3, 8*b*; 11 claimed by British, 4, 8*b*; four claimed by British, 5, 8*b*; two by Russians, 6, 6*e*; two by French, 8, 7*b*; one near Lake Doiran, 10, 7*b*; one claimed by Russians, 11, 6*c*; four claimed by French, 11, 6*e*; four claimed by French on the Somme, 17, 8*b*; seven claimed by British, 17, 8*c*; one claimed by French, 20, 8*c*; one claimed by British, 21, 8*b*; one claimed by French, 21, 8*b*; one claimed by French near Gremilly, 21, 8*e*; one claimed by British, 21, 8*b* (e.e.); five claimed by British, 22, 6*c*; six claimed by British, 24, 8*c*; four claimed by French, 24, 8*c*; four claimed by French, 8*b*; Russians claim two, 31, 5*b*; French claim seven, 31, 5*c*; French claim three, 31, 6*b* (e.e.); Belgians claim one, 31, 6*d* (l.e.); French claim two, Aug. 2, 6*b*; British two and 14 disabled, 3, 6*b*; British claim two, one of them of new design, 4, 6*b*; allied claims for July, 2, 5*c*; German admissions, 10, 5*d*; Italians claim one, 3, 6*e*; French claim four on Somme, 4, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; French claim three, 5, 6*e*; French claim eight, 7, 5*b*; Serbians one, 7, 6*c* (l.e.); French claim one, 10, 6*e*; one disabled in Dutch territory, 10, 5*e*; 11, 8*b*; French claim three, 11, 8*c*; French claim one, 12, 6*b*; 14, 11*b*; British one, 18, 8*b*; 19, 6*c*; three by French, 21, 6*d*; two by French 22, 6*b*; one by Serbians, 23, 5*c*; French claim one, 23, 6*d*; French claim seven, 28, 5*e*; Russians claim one, 31, 6*d*; French claim three, Sept. 2, 5*d*; 6*d* (e.e.); French claim five, 4, 7*c*; French claim three, 6, 8*b*; British claim three, 8, 8*b*; Russians claim one, 8, 8*e*; French claim three, 9, 6*b*; Dutch claim one, 9, 5*b* (l.e.); French claim two, 11, 8*d*; French claim six, 14, 5*c*; French claim nine, 16, 7*b*; British claim 13, 16, 8*c*; French claim six, 18, 7*c*; French claim one; British claim two, 18, 8*c*; French claim one, 22, 6*a*; French claim one, 23, [illegible]; British claim eight, 25, 8*b*; British claim six; French claim four, 26, 8*c*; Russians one, 27, 7*b*; French claim

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets — Aeroplanes — Machines brought down (continued):—
five, 27, 7e; allies claim five, 28, 8e; official *résumés*, Aug. 28, 5e; Sept. 2, 5d; 18, 7c; 25, 12e
New type—reported on Russian northern front, Sept. 26, 7c; 27, 7a; one brought down by British, Aug. 4, 6b
Airships—Zeppelin activity over Baltic, July 7, 7b; new type of vessel observed, 7, 7b; Zeppelins reported in Gulf of Finland; bombs dropped on Abo, July 29, 7d (e.e.); German account, 29, 7d (e.e.); Zeppelin activity, 29, 8c; in North Sea, 26, 6a; Zeppelin bombs Dutch vessel, 29, 8c; in Gulf of Finland, 29, 7d (e.e.); damaged air ships returned to Freidrichshaven: Swiss reports, Aug. 4, 5b (l.e.); four sighted in North Sea, 3, 7c; over Dutch towns, 4, 5a; German accounts of new type, 5, 5b; sheds damaged, 5, 6e (l.e.); Dutch report damaged Zeppelin, 12, 5b; Riga region visited, 18, 8e; attack British trawlers in North Sea, 22, 3a; *The Times* New York correspondent's article ("Zeppelins in their lair: graphic stories for America; new splendid monsters"), 24, 5d; six Zeppelins reported over Holland, 25, 6e; Zeppelin raid on Bukarest, 31, 6d; Dutch steamer *Vliestroom* bombed, Sept. 5, 7c (e.e.); reported over north coast of Holland, 9, 6c; over Calais district, 25, 8e; 27, 7e
Allies' raids — precautions against, Sept. 15, 5c
Rewards—offered for bringing down Zeppelins on British soil: Mr. J. G. Murray's offer, Sept. 28, 12a
Schütte-Lanz vessel arrives at Constantinople, July 17, 7f
Balloons, captive—many set on fire by French, July 3, 7c; 4, 8d; Aug. 5, 6e; 7, 5b; 28, 5e; Sept. 6, 8b; British success at St. Denis Westrem, 9, 6e; two set on fire by British, 16, 8c; one by British, 18, 8c; 20, 8c; 22, 6c
Raids:—
Abo, July 29, 8c
Adamoff hospital bombed, Aug. 14, 5c
Arensburg, Aug. 4, 6d; 12, 6e
Armentières, near, Aug. 26, 6e
Baccarat, Aug. 28, 5e
Baltchik, Aug. 31, 7d
Belfort, July 22, 6b; 24, 8b; Aug. 17, 6b
Belgian coast—Germans claim capture of French seaplane, July 26, 5f
Bukarest, Aug. 31, 7d; Sept. 6, 8e; 7, 6d; 8, 9c; 26, 8b; 28, 7b
Calais, Sept. 27, 7e
Constanza, Aug. 14, 5d; Sept. 5, 9d; 6, 8e; 8, 9c; 11, 10a; 22, 6d; 23, 7f
Crepy-en-Valois, July 28, 7e
Dover, Aug. 14, 3d; Sept. 23, 6e
WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets—Raids (continued):—
Dutch territory violated, Sept. 8, 7e; 9, 5d (l.e.)
Elsmore — German seaplane collision, July 30, 5b (e.e.)
Fleury, Aug. 26, 6e
Giromaguy, Sept. 2, 6b (e.e.)
Hitzenberg, Sept. 27, 7b
Kivertsy, July 15, 7d
La Chalade, July 31, 5e
Lunéville, July 3, 7c; 25, 5b; 27, 8e; Sept. 26, 8e
Lure, July 8, 7b
Lutsk, July 6, 5d; 15, 7d
Minsk, July 6, 5d; 7, 8d
Molodetchino, July 6, 6e; 11, 6e
Nancy, Aug. 4, 6c
Neamtsu, Aug. 31, 7d; Sept. 8, 9c
Nesvizh, July 13, 8d
Official reports, Aug. 28, 5e; figures for August, Sept. 4, 9b; 18, 7c; 25, 12e
Papenholm aerodrome, Aug. 18, 8e
Péronne, Aug 1, 7d
Piatra, Aug. 31, 7d
Ploeshti, Sept. 6, 8e; 8, 9c
Polonechki, July 15, 7d
Pont-a-Mousson, Aug. 4, 6c
Pont Faverges, Aug. 26, 6e
Reval, July 20, 8b
Reims, Sept. 8, 7c
Riga gulf, Aug. 18, 8e
Russian positions attacked, Aug. 14, 5c
Russian warships in gulf of Riga, July 6, 6e
Ussitchi—Russian divisional hospital and wounded convoy, Aug. 3, 6e
Vlodrop—German airmen captured in Dutch territory, Aug. 10, 5e, 11, 8f
Zamirie, July 12, 9f; 21, 7c; 27, 8d
Seaplanes—damaged vessel taken to Denmark, July 3, 7b; 4, 7c
Yumiden trawler encounters wrecked seaplane: occupants rescued by German seaplanes, July 12, 8e; Zerel aerodrome attacked, 27, 8b (e.e.); raid on Abo, 29, 8d; seaplane set on fire by British aeroplane near Ostend, 29, 8e; raid on British monitors off Flemish coast, Aug. 12, 6e; fight with Russian aeroplane, Aug. 4, 6d; 12, 6e; raid on Dudeshti powder factory, 14, 5d; raid on Constanza, 14, 5d; Sept. 5, 9d; 6, 8e; 8, 9c; 11, 10a; 22, 6d; 23, 7f; raid on Papenholm, Aug. 18, 8e; raids on Dobrudja, Sept. 18, 9c; 23, 7f; Black Sea raids, 23, 7f; raid on Runö Island, 11, 8e; German claims: Admiralty denials, 21, 7a
Great Britain:—
Anti-aircraft corps:—
Montagu, Lord (s.), Aug. 24, 3c
Anti-aircraft defences:—
Baird, Maj. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10c; 23, 10c
Billing, Mr. N. P. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10c
Gelder, Sir A. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10c
Montagu, Lord (s.), Aug. 24 3c; Sept. 13, 5c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10c

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — Great Britain (continued) :—
German air raids—list of previous raids, Sept. 25, 12*d*, 8*a* (l.e.); on south-east coast, July 10, 9*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 8*b*; German claims respecting Dover and Harwich, 12, 8*b*; raid on east coast: official report, July 29, 8*e*; 29, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 3*a*; German account, 31, 3*a*;—raid on eastern and south-eastern coasts and Thames estuary: official report; *The Times* correspondent's accounts, Aug. 1, 8*e*, 9*e*; special correspondent's account, 2, 7*c*; official report, 2, 7*c*; German claims, 2, 5*f*, 7*c*; 7, 5*c*; — raid on eastern counties, Aug. 3, 6*d*; 3, 6*d* (l.e.); German accounts of their latest fleet, 5, 5*b*; German press comments, 10, 5*f*; German official, 11, 8*b*;—raid on eastern counties: official report, Aug. 4, 5*a*; "Raiders in East Anglia," 4, 5*a*; German accounts, 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*c* (l.e.); raids on east coast towns, Aug. 10, 6*e*; official reports, 10, 6*e*; criticism of defences; our special correspondent's account, 10, 6*e*; 10, 6*e* (l.e.); official reports on, 12, 6*e*; German report, 14, 3*d*; seaplane attacks on Dover; official report, Aug. 14, 3*d*; our correspondent's account, 14, 3*d*; raids on east and south-east coasts: official reports, 25, 6*e*; 25, 6*a* (e.e.); *The Times* correspondent's account, 25, 6*e*; six airships near London and over surrounding district, 26, 7*e*; our special correspondent's account ("A raided London district: bombs on an almshouse"), 26, 7*e*; south-east coast correspondent's account; Amsterdam correspondent's accounts ("Raiders over Holland") 26, 7*f*; airman's fight with raider, 28, 6*d*; Zeppelin victims, 29, 5*d*; aeroplane v. Zeppelin, 26, 7*f* (e.e.): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —airships raid south-east coast and south coasts and London: official reports; correspondents' accounts, Sept. 4, 9*c*, *f*, 10*a*, *d*; 4, 10*b* (e.e.); official reports; airman awarded V.C., 6, 9*e*; *The Times* special correspondent's account ("The duel in the sky: airmen's manœuvres"), 6, 9*b*; 6, 9*f* (e.e.); Berlin accounts; funeral of airmen, 7, 3*a*: missing parts, 8, 5*b*; German press comment on lost airship, 9, 5*f*; 11, 7*f*; damaged Zeppelin, 7, 5*f* (l.e.); exhibition of remains of wrecked Zeppelin: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Trophies — Exhibition—Zeppelin; Count Zeppelin and English raids, 16, 7*c*; —seaplane raid on Dover: official report; our correspondent's account, Sept. 23, 6*e*; —airships raid east and south-east coasts and London; official reports, 25, 9*d*; our special correspondent's accounts, 25, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 25, 10*b*, *c*, *d*; 25, 10*d*;—raids over northern, north-eastern, and southern counties: captured ships of previous raid; Dutch accounts and reports; German reports, 26, 9*e*, *f*; further particulars; official reports and figures: *The Times* special correspondent's report, 27, 8*c*, 10*a*, *b*; coroner's advice, 27, 10*a*; inquests on victims, 28, 12*a*; compensation for damages: see WAR, European—Great Britain—Compensation; —relics of Zeppelin *L*32 to be exhibited: see WAR, European — Great Britain — Trophies — Zeppelins; inquests, 30, 4*b*; Herr Rohrbach (article quoted), 29, 5*f*; German comments, 30, 5*f*; public funeral of London County Council employées, 30, 5*f*; description of falling Zeppelin (l., L.S.), 7, 430*b*
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 7*d*
German policy—threats, Aug. 19, 5*b*; correspondence, Sept. 28, 9*c*
German reports—discredited by neutrals: *Vossische Zeitung* comments, Aug. 23, 5*f*; *Vaderland* comment, Sept. 13, 7*f*
Warnings—prohibited in Midlands, Aug. 17, 6*d*
Italian fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Machines brought down — enemy claims: two by Austrians, Aug. 24, 5*f*; one by Austrians, 28, 5*c*; Sept. 6, 8*d*; one missing, 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*a*
Raids :—
Aicovizza, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Ancona, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Bellamonte, July 29, 7*b*
Darimbergo, Aug. 17, 6*d*
Dornberg, Aug. 11, 9*c*
Dottergliano, Sept. 26, 8*e*
Durazzo, July 26, 7*b* (e.e.): Aug. 3, 6*e*
Falconara, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Farengo, Sept. 15, 6*e*
Fieri, Sept. 7, 5*c*
Fiume—on torpedo works, Aug. 11, 9*c*
Gorizia, July 19, 7*b*; Aug. 28, 5*c*
Jesi, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Lissa, Isle of—Austrian report; Italian airship lost, Aug. 7, 6*c* (l.e.)
Nabresina, Aug. 7, 5*d*
Opcina, Aug. 8, 6*a*
Panzano, Sept. 16, 8*e*
Parenzo, July 12, 7*c*
Prvacina, Aug. 11, 9*c*; 12, 7*f*; 17, 6*d*
Ranziano, Aug. 25, 6*d*
Reifenberg, Aug. 18, 9*f*
San Cristoforo, Aug. 25, 5*c*
Scoppo, Sept. 26, 8*e*
Trieste, Aug. 16, 5*e*; Sept. 15, 6*e*
Rumanian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — one claimed by Bulgarians, Sept. 30, 5*d*

WAR, European (operations)—Aerial (continued) :—
Russian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Machines brought down — one near Riga, July 6, 6e ; one near Burkanow, 26, 7f ; Zerel aerodrome bombed by German seaplane squadron, 27, 8b ; Germans claim four, Sept. 1, 6b ; Germans claim one, 7, 6e ; Germans claim two, 27, 7b
Airships — raid on Skobelovsky, July 6, 6e
Raids :—
Angeru, Lake, Aug. 18, 8e ; 19, 5a ; Sept. 7. 6e ; 15, 7c ; 28, 7d ; 29, 5b
Baranovitchi, July 5, 7b ; Sept. 8, 8e
Riga — attack on enemy cruisers, July 19, 7d
Varna, Aug. 28. 5c
Serbian air fleets :—
Raids :—
Monastir, Aug. 21. 6e ; raids on the Moglena front, 23, 5c
Turkish air fleets :—
Raids :—
Black Sea—on Russian torpedo-boats, Aug. 22, 5e
Africa, East — British attack at Kondoa Irangi, July 1, 8e ; details of British success at Lukigura river, 1, 8e ; enemy pursued by Gen. Van Deventer from Kondoa Irangi, 5, 7c ; Bukoba and Karagwe occupied, 5, 7c ; Tanga occupied ; previous effort to take town in 1914 recalled, 11, 7e ; Handein and Mwanza occupied, 20, 8c ; enemy driven down the Pangani river, 20, 8c ; 24, 7e ; official report of operations, 28, 8d ; Admiralty report on British prisoners in German East Africa, 28, 8d ; Reuter's account of the occupation of Tanga, 24, 7e ; German comment, 25, 5f ; fighting, 29, 7f ; air raids from, 29, 7b ; further successes : occupation of Dodoma, Aug. 1, 8e ; War Office official statement, 2, 6d ; officer's account : (sp. art. "With Gen. Northey in East Africa"), 5, 4a ; King's thanks, 5, 7e ; guerilla warfare : Reuter's account, 7, 5d ; British official reports, 8, 6d ; General Botha : visit, 8, 6d ; Gen. Van Deventer's sweep, 9, 5c (e.e.) ; German attack on Portuguese, 9, 6f ; three British lines of advance : official report, 14, 6b ; Gen. Botha's account of operations, 16, 5b ; British advance from two directions, 18, 8d ; correspondent's account with General Northey in East Africa, 22,5f (e.e.) ; Gen. Botha's official communiqué, 19, 5c (l.e.) ; 25, 5c ; progress in East Africa : course of German retreat : capture of Mrogoro : British official report, Sept. 1, 5e ; 4, 8d ; official report of capture of Dar-es-Salaam, 5, 8d ; official reports, 8, 8e ; Gen. Botha's comments, 9, 6c ; Lord Buxton sends congratulations to Gen. Smuts, 13, 7e
Belgian campaign — progress, July 3, 7e (e.e.) ; second phase of Belgian operations ended, 13, 7b ; details, 18, 5c ; occupation of
WAR, European (operations)—Africa, East —Belgian campaign (continued) :—
Mariahilf, a German station S.E. of Victoria Nyanza, 29, 7b ; progress ; Ujiji, on Lake Tanganyika, bombarded, Aug. 2, 7c ; Belgian reports, 10, 5c (and e.e.) ; advance : official communique, 19, 5e (l.e.) ; 21, 5b (e.e.) ; new phase in campaign : Belgian progress, Sept. 15, 5e
Area occupied, July 13, 7e (l.e.)
Chaplain's letter ("The silent Trek"), Sept. 19, 4d
Dispatches—list of names mentioned by Gen. Smuts, July 1, 7a
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B. (views), July 11, 5e
German commander—name, July 1, 8e
German cruelty—officer's account, Sept. 9, 5e
Inquiry suggested — correspondence, Aug. 2, 7e ; 4, 7b
Missionaries—news of the C.M.S. and University Mission, Aug. 18, 8d
Officers' letters, Sept. 21, 6a
Portuguese expedition—movement on the Rovuma, Sept. 22, 5b ; Portuguese and British forces in touch at Mikindani, 27, 8a
Rhodesian-Nyasaland frontier—Germans dislodged from Ubena, July 3, 7c ; Bukoba and Karagwe occupied, 5, 7c
Afuleh Junction — British seaplane raids, Sept. 18, 7a
Agemter—fighting, Sept. 19, 9c
Agnella pass — occupied by Italians, July 10, 7b
Aisovizza—air fights, Aug. 28, 5c
Albania — Austrians captured by Italians on lower Vojusa, July 3, 7a (e.e.) ; advance of Italian troops through, Sept. 2, 6b ; 4, 8d ; 6, 8d ; Italian official report, 7, 5c ; 11, 9e
Alberoni—air raids, Sept. 14, 6e
Albert—British offensive east of : see Somme-Ancre region, below
Alleghe—raids, Aug. 30, 6a
Allied offensives :—
German views—M. von Wiegand's report : *New York World* quoted, July 12, 8b
Alsace—German activity reported, July 20, 7e
Aluta valley—Rumanian advances, Sept. 12, 9d ; Rumanian progress, 18, 9c
Amagne Lucquy—French air raids, July 3, 7c
Ancona—air raid, Sept. 13, 7e
Ancre-Somme region : see Somme-Ancre region, below
Angres—raid by Highland Light Infantry, July 3, 10b
Angern, Lake—raid, Aug. 18, 8e ; 19, 5a ; Sept. 7, 6e ; giant aeroplane raid, Sept. 15, 7d ; raid on aerodrome : German account, 25, 7e ; Russian air raids : Germans claim one machine destroyed, 28, 7c ; 29, 5b
Angista—air raids, Sept. 4, 8d ; 6, 8d ; 16, 9f
Appilly—air raids, Aug. 11, 8c ; Sept. 28, 7e
Apremont—enemy attacks ; German reports, Aug. 28, 5e
Ardana—British seaplane raids, Sept. 18, 7a
Ardasa — occupied by Russians, July 24, 8e

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Arensburg—air raids, Aug. 4, 6*d* ; 12, 6*e*
Argonne—Germans repulsed at Bolante, July 21, 8*e*
Arish, El—air raids, Sept. 8, 8*e*, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish reports ; British attacks, 19, 8*a*
Armancourt—British attack, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Armenia, campaign in : see Caucasus and Armenia, below
Armentières—fighting : German raid repulsed, July 5, 8*b* ; British progress to South, 21, 8*b* ; Capt. Bean's account of the Australian attacks, 24, 8*b* ; activity in this sector, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; bombardments, 30, 6*b* ; British gas attacks, Sept. 1, 6*b*
Arnaville—French air raids, July 24, 8*b*
Arracourt—enemy attacks, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Arras—fighting, Sept. 2, 6*b* (e.e.) ; further successes, 11, 8*b*
Asiago plateau—Italian progress, July 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; Italian advances, Aug. 17, 6*d* ; artillery duels, 21, 6*d* 22, 5*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; Sept. 29, 5*b*
Aspach—German patrol repulsed, July 5, 7*d*
Assa valley—Italian air raids, July 10, 7*b*
Assevillers—fighting, July 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*d*
Astico region—Italian progress, July 10, 7*b* ; Aug. 2, 5*a* ; enemy defeated, 3, 6*e* ; enemy attacks : Italian official, 24, 6*b* ; Sept. 22, 6*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 30, 5*b*
Athies—air raids, Sept. 8, 8*d*
Auberive—Russian progress, July 21, 8*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 6*b*
Auchy—mine actions, July 8, 8*c* ; Aug. 28, 6*b*
Audun-le-Roman—French air raid, Aug. 10, 6*e*
Auronzo—air raids, Sept. 4, 7*b* ; 15, 5*c*
Australian troops :—
Drafts, supply of—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
France, campaign in—raids, July 3, 10*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; Australian attacks near Armentières, 21, 8*b* ; described, 24, 8*b* ; special correspondent's account, 25, 6*d* ; Anzacs' entry into Pozières, 24, 8*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; praise from Commander in-Chief, 27, 7*b* ; reply from the Commonwealth Government, Aug. 8*e* (e.e.) ; visited by King George V. at Somme battlefield, 16, 7*e* ; High Commissioner's communication on fighting at Pozières, Aug. 29, 5*c*
Bean, Mr. C. E.—account of fighting at Mouquet farm, Sept. 4, 7*c*
British troops tribute, Aug. 24, 5*c*
German officer's tribute, Aug. 2, 9*e*
Massey, Mr. W. T. — tribute (sp. art., "Anzac cavalry's fine work in Sinai ; ideal troops for desert warfare"), Aug. 15, 7*b*
Officer's letter, Aug. 16, 5*b* (l.e.)
Austrian army :—
Barbarities—asphyxiating gas and clubs, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; (l.), 28, 9*c*
Dispositions and troop movements, July 15, 7*f* ; semi-official Italian communiqué, Sept. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
Generals dismissed, July 22, 5*e* ; 24, 11*c* (e.e.)
WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army (continued) :—
Hindenburg, Field Marshal von—to command army groups, Aug. 3, 6*d* (l.e.) : German press comments, 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
Italian campaign : see Italian army —Austrian campaign, below
Karl Francis Joseph, Archduke—in command in South Bukovina, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Russian campaign : see under Russian army—Austro-German campaign, below
*The Times* Hungarian correspondent's account of Austrian explanation of Russian victories, July 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
Tisza, Count—explanation of Trentino failure, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; the Lutsk "episode," 2, 5*f*
Authuille — abortive British attacks : our special correspondent's account, July 7, 8*c*
Avlona—air raids, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; Austrian reports, 24, 5*f* ; Sept. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 7*a* ; 11, 9*e*
Avocourt region — Germans repulsed, July 6, 5*e* ; bombardment, 21, 8*e*
Avocourt wood — German attacks, July 1, 8*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; Sept. 20, 8*d*
Baccarat — air raids, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Badonviller — enemy attacks, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Bagamoyo — port and military station taken, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; advance to Dar-es-Salaam, Sept. 4, 8*d*
Baghdad — Russian offensive meeting strong Turkish resistance, July 3, 7*a*
Baiburt — fighting near, July 3, 7*a* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; captured by Russians, 17, 8*e* ; Turks promise counter-offensive, 31, 5*c*
Bailly — German patrol captured, July 3, 7*c*
Baintza — German claims, Aug. 21, 6*e* ; Bulgarian reports, 23, 5*c*
Balkan theatre — Austrian and German troops withdrawn, July 3, 7*b*
Balschweiler — enemy's attacks repulsed, July 26, 6*b* ; German claims, 26, 6*b*
Baltagonzy — fighting, July 5, 7*b*
Baltchik — air raids, Aug. 31, 7*d* ; Sept. 11, 10*c* (e.e.), 10*a*
Bana — occupied, Sept. 12, 8*d*
Bapaume — allied air raid, July 3, 8*c* ; enemy troop train attacked by airman, 7, 8*b* ; German air raids, Aug. 1, 7*d* ; Sept. 16, 8*c* ; Valley Tominatch : British cavalry active, 27, 8*a* ; enemy ammunition camp exploded, 30, 6*b*
Baranovitchi—Russian attacks, July 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 5*c*, 6*e* ; 7, 7*a*, 8*d*, *e* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d*, 8*d* ; German artillery attack, 17, 8*d* ; German claims, 21, 7*c* ; enemy attacks near repulsed, 26, 7*f* ; Russian air raid, 5, 7*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; our Petrograd correspondent's account, 7, 8*e* ; enemy claim failure of Russian attacks, 10, 7*d*, 8*d* ; our Petrograd correspondent's account ("Hindenburg's fear : threat of the centre army : Baranovitchi battle"), July 15, 8*c* ; ("Hindenburg pressed"), 19, 7*d* (l.e.) ; artillery activity, 27, 8*d* ; Russian air raids, 31, 5*b* ; activity round, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; air raids, 8, 8*e* ; enemy attacks, 27, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Baraoltu — occupied by Rumanians, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Bari — air raids, July 29, 7*b*
Barleux — Germans report repulse of attacks, July 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*e*; French capture enemy's trenches and prisoners, 11, 6*e*; 21, 8*b*; Germen reports, Aug. 5, 6*e*; Sept. 5, 8*b*; 11, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*
Barysz — Russian progress, July 6, 5*d*; 8, 7*d*
Basra — Turks claim success ,July 20, 7*b*; *The Times* comments, 21, 7*b*; official denial, 24, 7*a*; temperature 104, Aug. 31, 6*b*
Bassano — Austrian air raid, July 1, 8*b*; Aug. 7, 5*d*
Bayud-el-Bir — enemy repulsed, Aug. 31, 6*b*
Bazancourt — air raid, Aug. 11, 8*c*; 12, 6*f*
Bazentin-le-Petit—bombarded, July 8, 8*c*; Germans' second positions taken, 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; progress, 18, 6*c*; wood and village cleared, 19, 8*c*; our special correspondent's account, 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; air raids; lines advanced, 21, 8*b*; Aug. 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; progress, 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; British gains, 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; trenches captured, 28, 6*b*
Beaumont Hamel — British attacks: special correspondent's account, July 7, 8*c*; gallantry of Newfoundlanders, 31, 4*d*
Bechet — enemy bombardment, Sept. 8, 9*c*
Beirut — British aeroplane bombs port and French torpedo boat attacks harbour, July 11, 5*f*
Belfort — bombarded, July 3, 7*c*; German air raids, Aug. 17, 6*b*
Belgian army — artillery activity, July 3, 8*d*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*b*; raid near Dixmude, 19, 8*d*; artillery activity, 17, 8*d* (l.e.); 20, 9*d* (l.e.); 22, 6*b*; 24, 7*f*; Aug. 14, 5*e*; artillery actions, Sept. 30, 5*c* (l.e.), African campaign: see under Africa, East, above
Belgian coast — defences strengthened by Germans, July 7, 7*a*; details of work at Ostend, 7, 7*a*; German fears of allied landing, 10, 10*b*
Belgian coast actions — Dutch reports of gunfire, July 3, 7*b*; Germans claim French seaplane, 26, 5*f*; Sept. 30, 5*c* (l.e.)
Bellamonte — Italian air raids, July 29, 7*b*
Belloy-en-Santerre — fighting, July 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*d*; captured by French, 7, 8*b*; counter-attacks repulsed, 7, 8*b*; further French successes, 10, 8*b*; recovery of guns, 19, 6*c*; grenade fights, Sept. 11, 8*d*
Belloy-Estrées region — Bavarian attacks severely repulsed, July 8, 8*d*
Berchem — naval air raids, Sept. 28, 8*e*
Berestechko — Russian successes, July 22, 6*e*; 24, 8*d*; fighting, 26, 7*f* (e.e.); 28, 8*d*
Berezow—fighting, July 3, 7*a*
Bergen (Mons) — air raids, Aug. 14, 5*d* (l.e.)
Berlin — French airman flies over; drops leaflets, July 25, 6*a*
Bernafay, Bois de — British advance, July 10, 8*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Berny-en-Santerre — fighting near, July 7, 8*b*; enemy bombing attacks, Sept. 11, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; German report, 19, 8*c*
Bertinki Het Monastezyska—fighting, July 8, 7*c*
Bétheniville—air raids, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Bethune — artillery attacks, Aug. 28, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*
Beuvraignes — French advance, July 5, 8*d*
Bezange—French raid, July 10, 7*e*
Biaches — captured by French, July 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; counter attacks repulsed, 19, 8*d*; episodes of capture, Aug. 16, 5*f* (l.e.)
Biaromulo — Belgians defeat Germans, July 13, 7*b*
Bitlis — Turks claim recapture, Aug. 10, 5*e*; Russian recovery, 14, 5*f*, 25, 6*d*
Black Sea — German air raids, Sept. 23, 7*f*
Bogushi—Russian attacks, July 5, 7*b*
Bois l'Abbé — enemy attacks repulsed, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Boisselle, La — British attacks, July 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; British gain ground, 11, 6*b*
Note, July 3, 10*d*
Ross, Mr. Malcom — special account, July 13, 7*c*
Bolancourt — French air raid, July 11, 6*e*
Bouchavesnes—French occupy, Sept. 14, 6*b*; 18, 8*e*; German claims, 19, 8*c*; artillery activity, 21, 8*b*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 8*a*; German report, 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*b*; enemy admissions, 29, 6*c*
Bouleaux Wood—captured, Sept. 16, 8*c*
Boyare — Russian artillery attacks, July 7, 7*a*
Brescia — Austrian air raid, July 1, 8*b*
Briaza — Austrian counter-attacks, July 10, 7*d*
Brieulles—French air raid, July 3, 7*c*
British army :—
Ammunition — expenditure on Somme front, July 27, 7*b*
Armoured car "tanks"—use of new type: official report, Sept. 16, 8*c*; (art., "The mysterious tanks): our latest military weapon"), 17, 8*b*; "tanks": derivation (P.N.), 20, 9*c*; official statement, 22, 7*e*; ("Winning of the High Wood: the quadrilateral fortress: tales of the tanks"), 21, 9*e*; ("The fall of Thiepval: a great struggle: triumph for British infantry: the tanks again"), 29, 7*f*; German claims to invention, 30, 6*b*
Armoured cars in Armenia, Sept. 28, 7*c* (e.e.); old Roman idea: correspondence (L.S.), 21, 453*a*
Artillery—officers' tribute, July 20, 7*e*; Mr. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*c*; (P.N.), 7, 7*e*
Efficiency — M. Bérenger (views), July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Bérenger, M. Henry — impressions of visit, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Cavalry—in action on Somme front (first mounted action since 1914), July 17, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 11, 10*d*
Cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued):—
Dispatches covering operations from October 15, 1915, to December 19, 1915: published, Aug. 22, 5e
Efficiency — German tribute, 22, 6c (e.c.)
Egypt, campaign in: see Egyptian campaign, below
Football incident — East Surrey Regiment, July 22, 3c; Sept. 29, 5b
France, campaign in: see Somme-Ancre region, below
French tribute, July 18, 6b: M. Tardieu (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5b
George V., King — message to wounded in hospital, July 11, 6c; message to Sir D. Haig: reply, 19, 9d, week in France: visit to Somme battlefield: message to troops, Aug. 16, 7c; our special correspondent's account from British headquarters, 16, 7c, d; meets general officers commanding army corps: meets President Poincaré: visits King and Queen of the Belgians, 17, 7c, d, e
Guards, The — special correspondent's account ("The Guards in the great advance: eagerness of the troops: a new manner of resting"), Sept. 22, 7d
Infantry—French officers' tributes, July 4, 10c
Lowland Regiment — officer's letter, Aug. 24, 5d (e.c.)
Mediterranean Expeditionary Force —Sir Archibald Murray's dispatches to June 1: official lists, Sept. 26, 3a, b, c
Mesopotamian campaign: see Mesopotamian campaign, below
Northcliffe, Lord—impressions of organization (sp. art., "The army behind the army: efficiency and youth: personal impressions"), Aug. 7, 7e
Officers' letters quoted, July 18, 9d; 22, 5c; 24, 10a; 26, 9d; Aug. 2, 9e; 15, 7e; 19, 5e; Sept. 1, 9e (e.c.); 5, 11c; 21, 6a; from East Africa, 21, 6a; R.F.A. at front: Somme; Salonika, 26, 7c; Irish chivalry at Ginchy, 28, 6c
Officers' tributes, July 24, 10a, b
Organization — Lord Northcliffe (sp. art., "The army behind the army: efficiency and youth: personal impressions"), Aug. 7, 7e; letter from "distinguished worker" at the front, Sept. 25, 10d (e.c.)
Personnel:—
Endurance — R.A.M.C. officer's account, Aug. 18, 7b
Photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Postcards, pictorial: see under POSTCARDS
Prisoners as souvenirs — officer's account, Aug. 23, 5c
Raids — chaplain's account (l. quoted), July 4, 10b
Roques, Gen.—tribute, Aug. 2, 5b (l.e.)
Salonika campaign: see Salonika region, below
Secrets, leakage of military—warning to officers: army order issued, July 26, 6b
Soldiers' stories and letters, July 25, 10a; Sept. 21, 6a

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued):—
Suez operations: see Suez, below
"Tanks": see Armoured cars, above
Transport units — work commended by General commanding on Serbian front, Sept. 23, 7c
Ulster division — gallantry in Somme offensive, July 7, 8c; (art., "Ulstermen in the great battle: splendid gallantry"), 7, 10c; divisional commander's special order, 8, 9f; letters quoted, 8, 9f; Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), 12, 10b; five minutes' silence observed in Belfast in memory of fallen, 13, 5b
Welsh division—tribute, Aug. 21, 3a
British naval detachments—gunners in action on British front in France, July 14, 8e
Brody—Russian progress, July 28, 8d; captured, 29, 8d; Russian cavalry enter, 29, 8d (l.e.); *The Times* Petrograd correspondent's account (art., "Double menace to Bothmer: Brusiloff's sledge hammer blows"), 31, 8b; advance beyond, Aug. 1, 8d; 5, 6c; 7, 5a; 8, 6c; 11, 8d; 22, 6d; Sept. 20, 8b
Bruges—air raids, Sept. 12, 8b
Brussels—British air raids on railway sheds, Aug. 12, 6b; allied aeroplane drops circulars, Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.)
Brzezany—fighting, Sept. 6, 7d; 8, 8e
Buczacz—Russian attacks fail, July 10, 7d; 14, 7b; 15, 7d; Germans claim Russians repulsed, 31, 5b; Aug. 2, 6d; 14, 5c
Buk—air raids, Sept. 16, 9f
Bukan (Persia)—Turks claim victory, Aug. 7, 5e
Bukarest—Zeppelin raids, Aug. 31, 7d; Sept. 6, 8e; 7, 6d; our correspondent's reports, 8, 9d; account of air defences, 12, 9d: French airmen arrive from Salonika, 18, 9c; leave, 21, 8e (l.e.); air raids, 27, 8b; 29, 5c; 30, 5d; our correspondent's report of systematic raids, 28, 7b
Bukoba—occupied by British, July 5, 7c
Bukovina — Russian offensive continued: Kolomea captured, July 1, 9d; further progress, 3, 7a; Austrians claim Russians checked, 18, 6d: Austrian counter-offensive near Briaza, 10, 7d; Austrians claim success, 15, 7d: Austrian reports, 22, 6e (e.c.): Russian advance, 22, 6e; Austrian claims, 24, 7b; enemy repulsed, 26, 7f; Austrian claims, Aug. 7, 5a; enemy report gains, 21, 6d; 22, 6d; 24, 6e; Russian and Rumanian troops in co-operation, Aug. 30, 7e: German reports; Rumanian reports, Sept. 11, 9f
Bulgarian army:—
Dobrudja campaign: see Dobrudja front, below
Salonika campaign: see Salonika region, below
Burkanow — enemy claims check, July 18, 6d; Aug. 14, 5c
Burnhaupt—French raid, July 7, 7e
Buscourt—captured by French, July 4, 8d
Bushire—report of operations July-September, 1915: dispatch, July 28, 7c

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Busigny—raids, Aug. 12, 6*b*
But, Upper—Italian advance, July 1, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*
Butkovo, Lake—Italian advance; Bulgarian claims, Sept. 14, 7*e*
Cadore, Italian front on—Lord Northcliffe's account (sp. art., "On the Cadore front: the 'wire ways': a motor drive in Austria"), Aug. 16, 6*e*
Calafat—enemy air raids, Sept. 5, 9*d*
Calgari, Monti—captured by Italians, July 1, 8*b*
Calliano region—Italian air raids, July 10, 7*b*
Calonne—artillery activity, Sept. 11, 8*b*
Campalto—Austrian air raids, Aug. 14, 8*a*
Campelle valley—Italian progress, July 5, 7*e*; 8, 7*b*; 10, 7*b*
Canadian troops :—
Borden, Sir Robert—congratulates General Sir Julian Byng and troops at front, Sept. 22, 5*c*
Bravery—English staff officer's letter quoted; Lord Tennyson (l.), July 28, 9*d*
Byng, Gen. Sir Julian—replies to Sir R. Borden's congratulations, Sept. 22, 5*c*
Chukovski, Mr. K. — account of visit (art., "Canada in Belgium: a Russian writer's visit to Ypres," R.S.), July 29, 2*c*
Gallantry — Sir R. Borden's tribute: message, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.); at Courcelette and Mouquet farm, Sept. 23, 5*c*; our special correspondent's account ("Canadians' day of glory: irresistible advance on Courcelette), 25, 3*d*
German patrols wiped out, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 4, 7*d*
Carnia — Italian artillery active, July 27, 7*d*
Carnic Alps — Italian successes in, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Carpathians — Russian cavalry advance, July 6, 5*d* (l.e.): 19, 8*b*; German claims of success, Aug. 7, 5*a*; Russian report, 8, 6*c*; Austrian claims, 7, 5*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*e*; Gen. Bothmer driven back; progress, 17, 6*e*; German claims, 17, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; Russian, German, and Austrian reports, 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; Russians pushing forward, 28, 6*e*; 29, 5*e*; Germans encounter Russo-Rumanian troops, 30, 7*f*; Russians capture Mount Pantyr, Aug. 31, 6*d*; Rumanians cross into Transylvania, Sept. 1, 7*f*; Russians capture peaks, 4, 8*c*; German claims, 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*; Russian and Austrian reports, 6, 7*e*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*e*; Russo-Rumanian forces in conjunction, 12, 9*e*; Russians carry important peak, 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 7*d*; fighting, 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; Russian advances, 20, 8*b*; German reports, 23, 6*b*; 25, 7*b*; continuous fighting: Austrian reports, 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; German reports, 28, 5*b*
Carso — Italian success, Aug. 7, 5*d*; further progress, 11, 9*c*; 12, 7*f*; Lord Northcliffe's accounts, 14, 7*e*; official reports, 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*e*; further successes; prisoners, 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; fighting, 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; Sept. 1, 6*e*; 4, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*; 11, 7*c* (e.e.); 13, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; Italian successes: Austrian admissions, 16, 8*e*; Austrian and Italian reports, 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*e* (l.e.); Austrian report, 19, 7*b* (e.e.); *Cologne Gazette* comments, 19, 7*c*; lull, 20, 7*d* (l.e.); Austrian claim, 21, 7*c* (e.e.); official report of operations from August to date, 22, 5*a*; our Milan correspondent's account, 22, 6*a*; fighting for positions; Austrian claims, 25, 7*b*; Italian air raid; strong artillery attacks, 28, 7*c*; 30, 5*b*
Casera Zebio — Italian progress, July 8, 7*b*
Castelletto summit — Austrian positions mined, 15, 7*b*
Casualties :—
Australian troops — lists, July 3, 12*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 4*e*; 17, 12*f*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 11*f*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*e*; 31, 10*b*; Aug. 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 8*e*; 9, 4*c*; 11, 3*b*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 2*e*; 22, 2*b*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 8*f*; Sept. 1, 2*a*; 2, 10*a*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 2*a*, 4*c*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 6*d*, 12*b*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*a*; 18, 6*c*, 12*c*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*, 4*e*; 22, 4*f*, 5*f*, 8*e*; 23, 4*a*, *f*; 25, 6*b*, 13*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*, 7*d*; 28, 3*d*
Austrian — 500,000 in a month (Russian estimate), July 7, 8*d*
British — lists, July 1, 12*a*; 3, 12*a*, *c*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 4*c*, *e*; 10, 3*a*, 12*a*, 13*a*; 11, 4*a*, 11*a*; 12, 4*a*, 7*b*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 6*a*, 7*a*; 15, 4*c*, 6*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 5*a*, 10*e*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*, 15*c*; 22, 4*d*, 5*a*; 24, 6*a*, 12*a*; 25, 5*a*, 11*a*; 26, 5*a*, 13*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*, 7*a*; 29, 4*c*, 6*a*; 31, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 3*e*, 4*a*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 5*a*, 10*a*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 2*a*, 10*a*; 9, 4*c*, 11*a*; 10, 4*a*, 5*a*; 11, 2*a*, 3*a*; 12, 4*a*, 5*a*; 14, 2*a*, 4*a*, *c*; 15, 2*a*, 3*a*, 6*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*f*, 10*d*, 13*a*; 18, 2*a*, 3*c*, 4*e*; 19, 4*a*, 5*d*; 21, 2*a*, 4*a*; 22, 2*a*, 4*a*; 23, 4*f*, 11*a*; 24, 4*a*, 8*f*; 25, 2*a*, 4*a*, 5*d*; 26, 4*a*, 5*b*, *c*, 28, 2*a*, 4*a*, 8*d*; 29, 2*a*, 4*b*, 10*a*; 30, 4*f*, 8*d*, 10*a*; 31, 4*a*, *b*, 8*c*; Sept. 1, 2*a*, 4*b*; 2, 4*c*; 4, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*c*; 5, 3*a*, 4*a*; 6, 3*a*, 4*a*, 6*a*, 13*f*; 7, 2*a*, 4*a*, 9*e*; 8, 2*a*, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*c*, 7*a*, 12*a*; 12, 3*a*, 4*a*, 6*a*; 13, 3*a*, 6*a*; 14, 2*a*, 4*a*, 8*f*; 15, 8*a*, 10*a*; 16, 6*a*, 10*d*; 18, 2*a*, 4*a*, 6*a*, 12*a*; 19, 2*a*, 3*a*, 4*c*; 20; 3*a*, 13*a*; 21, 3*b*, 4*a*; 22, 2*a*, 4*d*, 5*a*; 23, 4*a*; 25, 4*a*, 6*a*, 13*a*; 26, 4*c*, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*, 7*c*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 75 per cent. of wounded returned to duty: Lieut.-Col. E. M. Callender (s.), Aug. 24, 3*e*
Africa, Central, Aug. 15, 3*c*; 16, 4*a*
Africa, East, July 22, 4*f*; Sept. 1, 5*c*
Brothers killed—instance, July 29, 5*e*
Dardanelles—10,000 missing, now presumed to be dead: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 2, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

**WAR, European** (operations)—Casualties—British (continued):—
Life saved by crucifix—instance, July 31, 3*f*
Missing:—
Inquiries—by British Red Cross Society: correspondence, Sept. 8, 9*d*
Inquiry office, War Office—section dealing with non-commissioned officers and men: new address, July 28, 6*c*
Naval—lists, July 3, 12*e*; 10, 13*b*; 14, 6*c*; 24, 14*f*; Aug. 14, 2*d*; 15, 3*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 2*c*; 23, 11*f*; 28, 4*d*; Sept. 6, 10*d*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 13*f*; 27, 6*e*
*Defence*—correction, Aug. 28, 4*d*
*Duke of Albany*, Aug. 28, 4*d*
*Falmouth*, Aug. 23, 11*f*
*Nestor*, July 3, 12*e*
*Nomad*, July 3, 12*e*
*Nottingham*, Aug. 22, 2*c*; 23, 11*f*; 28, 4*d*
*Zaida*, Sept. 27, 6*e*
Nurses—list, Sept. 13, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*
Royal Naval Division—lists, July 3, 12*e*; 10, 13*b*; 14, 6*c*; Aug. 14, 2*d*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 4*f*; 28, 4*d*; Sept. 6, 10*d*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 13*f*
Somme offensive—German estimates, July 31, 5*f*; Aug. 3, 6*d*; Aug. 17, 5*d*; Sept. 21, 7*a*
Ulster officers—lists, July 7, 10*c*
British West Indies Regiment—list, Aug. 21, 2*f*
Canadian—lists, July 1, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 5, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*, 15*f*; 11, 11*b*; 15, 6*f*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 7*a*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*; 31, 4*d*; Aug. 3, 4*a*; 5, 5*b*, 11*c*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 4*c*; 11, 3*b*; 12, 5*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 5*a*; 24, 8*f*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*d*; 31, 4*a*; Sept. 1, 5*b*; 2, 3*e*; 4, 4*f*, 6*d*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*b*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 4*a*, 5*e*; 11, 4*d*, 12*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 5*f*, 8*b*; 16, 6*a*, 7*f*; 18, 6*c*, 12*d*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*, 6*b*; 22, 5*e*, 8*f*; 23, 4*a*, 5*a*; 25, 6*b*, 14*b*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 10*a*, *d*; 30, 10*a*, *d*; corrections, 30, 10*f*; total to August 31, 22, 6*a*
Enemy—losses since June 4: estimate, Aug. 5, 5*b*
French:—
Somme offensive — very small losses reported, July 6, 6*d*; 10, 8*c*
German:—
Bavarian — rumour of disproportionate losses at Verdun officially contradicted, July 6, 5*f*
Disbelief in official lists—semi-official statement, July 14, 7*e*
Killed — numbers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dead tied in bundles of five for cremation reported, July 10, 7*e*
Somme offensive—heavy losses reported, July 6, 6*d*; Aug. 17, 5*d*
Totals—to end of June, July 10, 8*a*; to end of July, Aug. 12, 6*c*; to end of August, Sept. 11, 9*d*
Indian—lists, July 3, 12*a*; 6, 10*d*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 7*e*; Aug. 14, 4*a*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 2*b*; 28, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 6*d*; 13, 3*b*; 25, 6*b*
Newfoundland troops, July 10, 15*f*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 15*d*; 31, 4*e*; 4, 4*f*; 28, 4*e*

**WAR, European** (operations)—Casualties—(continued):—
New Zealand troops, July 7, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 11*f*; 28, 6*e*, 7*f*; 29, 7*f*; 31, 4*e*, 10*b*, 11*d*; Aug. 2, 4*f*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*f*; 12, 5*d*; 14, 4*b*, *c*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 2*b*, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*e*; 31, 4*a*; Sept. 2, 3*e*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*b*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 6*c*; 16, 6*a*, 7*f*; 18, 12*d*; 2 , 3*c*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 6*b*, 14*c*; 26, 4*c*, 7*e*; 27, 6*e*, 7*d*; 29, 10*f*
Somme—German estimates of allied losses, Aug. 3, 6*d*; 5, 5*b*; German press comment, 5, 5*f*
South African troops—lists, July 3, 12*e*; 7, 12*f*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 12*f*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 11*f*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*e*, 7*f*; 29, 4*f*; 31, 4*e*, 10*b*; Aug. 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*a*, 11*f*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 3*b*; 14, 2*f*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 8*b*; 4, 4*e*, 6*d*; 5, 4*d*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 8*f*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 3*b*, 6*b*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 4*b*; 25, 14*c*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 10*f*
Caucasus and Armenia front—Turkish offensive at Gümüskhaneh, July 1, 9*d*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; fighting near Baiburt and Platana, 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; 10, 7*d*; Russian successes on Chorok river, 4, 7*a*; Turks claim successes, 4, 7*a*; Russian attacks on Chorok reported repulsed, 10, 7*d*; Russian victory near Erzrum, 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*e*; Turks repulsed west of Erzrum, 13, 8*d*; new Russian offensive west of Erzrum, 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 8*e*; Baiburt captured, 17, 8*e*; right wing's offensive developing, 18, 5*f*; enemy claim Russian losses, 18, 5*f*; Tsar congratulates Commander-in-Chief at Tiflis, 19, 7*d*; offensive continued, 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*c*; rapid Russian advance, 22, 6*e*; 24, 8*e*; Russians closing in on Erzinjan, 25, 6*a*; 25, 6*d* (e.e.); captured, 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; Russian offensive continued, 29, 8*d*; 31, 5*a*; advance towards Sivas, Aug. 2, 5*f*; advance, 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; Russian reports, 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 5*f*; Turkish reports, 14, 5*f*; 15, 7*b*; Turkish defeat, 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*e*; 22, 6*d*; Turks retreat, 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*b*, 6*e*; Turkish claims, 25, 6*c*; advance, 26, 5*d*; Russian reports, 28, 6*e*; Petrograd correspondent's account, ("The Russian rally in Armenia"), 29, 5*e*; Turks retreat; prisoners, 30, 6*b*; German reports, 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*c*; Turks repulsed, Sept. 1, 6*b*; 4, 8*e*; British armoured cars in action, Sept. 5, 8*e*; Russian reports; German reports, 6, 7*e*; armoured cars in action, 7, 6*b*; official reports, 7, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; Russian advance, 11, 8*c*; Russian and German reports, 12, 8*d*; snow in Armenia; heights captured, 13, 8*d*; Turkish reports, 15, 7*d*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 7*c*; Turks repulsed, 22, 6*d*; Russian progress, 25, 7*b*; Russian successes, 28, 7*c*; British armoured cars in Armenia, 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
Cauriol, Mt.—activity: Austrian reports, Aug. 28, 5*c*; Italian new positions consolidated, Sept. 1, 6*e*; 4, 7*b*; enemy attacks repulsed, 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*b*; 18, 7*c*; new defences attacked, 27, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Cenignana—seaplane raids, Sept. 14, 6e
Challerange—French air raid, July 5, 7d
Chalons—our Paris correspondent's account of air raids near, July 31, 5c
Champagne—local German attack, July 1, 8d; French surprise attacks on German trenches, 11, 5e; Germans claim success and capture of prisoners, 13, 8b; French penetrate German trenches; patrol activity, July 17, 7b; German coup fails, 18, 6b; French raid at Auberive, 21, 8e; artillery duels, 27, 8e; 28, 7e; activity of Russian troops, 29, 8b; renewed activity; enemy attacks, Aug. 28, 5c; activity in region, Sept. 19, 8b; German attacks against Russian sector stopped, 20, 8d; patrol actions, 21, 8b
Chapelle Ste. Fine, La—progress, July 20, 8b; 25, 5b; 27, 8e
Chapitre Wood—German claims, Aug. 7, 6d; 14, 5b; Sept. 4, 7c; 11, 7d
Chattancourt—artillery duel, July 22, 6b; activity renewed, Aug. 12, 6c
Chaulnes—German party dispersed, July 1, 8d; 22, 6c; air raids, 31, 5c; Aug. 8, 6b (e.e.); Sept. 5, 8c; 6, 8c; 7, 6b; French closing in, 8, 8c; 9, 6b; German liquid fire attacks, 12, 8b; 14, 6b
Chauny—French air raid, July 17, 8b; 29, 8b; Sept. 11, 8d; 16, 7b
Chazelles—German raid, July 7, 7e
Chenois, Le—artillery activity, July 17, 7b; 19, 8b; 28, 7e; 31, 5c; enemy gain ground, Aug. 3, 6b; 4, 6c; 5, 6b; 25, 6c; Sept. 8, 8c; 11, 7d
Chilly—Germans penetrate first line trench; repulsed, July 17, 8b; Germans report loss of village, Sept. 6, 8d
Chimara—occupied by Italian squadron and transports, Aug. 28, 5f (l.e.)
Chioggia—air raids, Sept. 14, 6e
Chios—British transport attacked near, Sept. 7, 5c (e.e.)
Chocimirz—fighting, July 7, 8d; 8, 7c
Chormuk—Turkish attacks repulsed, Sept. 4, 8e
Chorok—river fighting, July 7, 7a; 10, 7d
Cimone, Monte—Italian attacks, July 8, 7b; progress, 25, 5e; captured, 27, 7d; 31, 5f; enemy deserted, Aug. 3, 6e; 7, 5d; 11, 9c; 28, 5c; Sept. 2, 5b; fighting; Austrian claims, 25, 6b; Italians buried alive: Austrian account, 26, 8e
Cismon—air raids, Sept. 27, 7b
Cittadella—Austrian air raid, July 11, 5e
Civaron, Monte — Italian progress, July 1, 8b; fighting, 4, 7e
Cléry-Maricourt road — French progress, July 6, 6d; Aug. 14, 6c; 21, 6b; 23, 6c; 28, 6d; German reports, Sept. 4, 8c; 5, 8b; 6, 8b; 19, 8c; 21, 8b
Cobadinu — Rumanians occupy, Sept. 19, 9c
Combles — British air raid, July 5, 8b; French air raids, Aug. 7, 5b; 11, 8c; Sept. 4, 8b; advance on, 5, 10b; 7, 6b; fighting, 9, 6c; 11, 8b; 13, 8a; 14, 6b; further advance, 15, 6b; our Paris correspondent's report, 15, 6d; flank move against, 16, 7d; 19, 8c; 20, 8c; 22, 6c; 23, 6b (e.e.); 26, 8c; captured, 27, 8d; 27, 8a (e.e.); our Paris correspondent's account of defence, 28, 9d; advance beyond, 30, 5b (e.e.)
Comines—British air raid, July 5, 8b
Conflans—air raids, July 22, 6b; 24, 5b; Aug. 1, 7d; 7, 5b; Sept. 11, 7d
Constantinople — Schütte Lanz airship arrives, July 17, 7f
Constanza — German seaplane raids, Aug. 14, 5d; Russian ships arrive, Sept. 1, 7f; enemy air raids, 5, 9d; 6, 8e; 11, 10a; 14, 5d; 18, 9c; 22, 6d; 23, 7f
Contalmaison — British attacks, July 3, 10b; 8, 8c; village occupied and subsequently lost in face of counter-attacks, 8, 8c, 9f; British progress: guns and prisoners captured, 11, 6b; special correspondent's account ("The fight for Contalmaison"), 11, 6a; British establish themselves there, 14, 8e; our special correspondent's accounts, 13, 9c; 14, 9d; advance from, 19, 8c; German divisional order quoted, 27, 8b
Corno, Monte — captured by Italians, July 6, 5c
Cortina d'Ampezzo — enemy air raids, Aug. 30, 5b
Cosmaguion area — Italian attacks, July 1, 8b
Coucy—air raids, July 29, 8b
Courcelette — artillery activity, Aug. 7, 6e; 24, 6c; Sept. 7, 6b; 16, 8c; captured, 18, 8d; 19, 8c; 22, 6c; work of Canadians, 23, 5c; advance beyond, 25, 8b; 26, 8c; German claims, 30, 6b
Courtrai—air raids, Aug. 12, 6b
Craon—enemy attacks, Aug. 28, 5c
Crepy-en-Valois — German air raids, July 28, 7e
Croix Saint Jean — German raiders repulsed, July 10, 7e
Csik-Szereda—Austrian retreat, Sept. 1, 7f
Cuinchy—enemy attacks repulsed, July 19, 8d; Aug. 26, 6b; 30, 6b; Sept. 11, 8b
Curlu — captured by French, July 3, 10b; further progress, 6, 6d
Damloup — severe fighting, July 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 7, 7e
Damvillers — air raids, Aug. 11, 8e; Sept. 14, 5c
Dancourt — French reconnaissances; fighting, July 4, 8d
Dannevoux — French air raids, July 27, 8e
Danube — Austrian flotilla engages Rumanian gunboats, Sept. 4, 8c; attack on Danube positions: German report, 6, 8e; battle along, 11, 9f; 14, 7f (l.e.); activity, 15, 7d; enemy transport sunk, 20, 9e
Dardanelles :—
Commission of inquiry announced—Mr. Asquith's statement, July 21, 10f; (P.N.), 22, 7e; Australasian representatives (P.N.), 24, 9f; 24, 7e (l.c.); Bill introduced, 25, 8c; (P.N.), 25, 7e; names of commissioners, 27, 10c; additional names, Aug. 2, 8d; *Melbourne Argus* comment, July 29, 7e; Aug. 1, 7e; correspondence, 11, 9d; secretary appointed (P.N.), 14, 7c; address, 19, 13d; first meeting, 24, 7b; meetings, 25, 7b; Sept. 12, 9b; 19, 9b; 27, 8b; 29, 7b

WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles (continued) :—
Criticism :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 21, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), July 28, 10*c*
Bellairs, Commander (s.P.), July 21, 12*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*c*
Buckmaster, Lord, Aug. 9, 8*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 21, 10*f* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 21, 12*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. Winston, July 21, 12*b*, *e* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), — replies, July 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 9, 8*a*
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*b* ; Aug. 9, 8*a*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 21, 12*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c*
Durand, Col. (l.), July 18, 7*c*
Hewitt, Sir J. P. (l.), July 18, 7*c*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 26, 12*c*
Lynch, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 28, 10*c*
Meux, Admiral Sir H. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d* ; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, Aug. 10*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10*a* ; 21, 10*c*
Scott, Mr. MacCallum (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
Somerset, Duke of (s.P.), July 14, 10*a* ; 21, 10*c*
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
Dispatches — list of names in Gen. Sir C. Monro's, July 14, 12*a* ; Sept. 6, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dar-es-Salaam—British advance on, Aug. 22, 6*e* ; Sept. 4, 8*d* ; captured : our naval correspondent's account, 5, 8*d* ; official report, 8, 8*d* ; Lord Buxton sends congratulations to Gen. Smuts, 13, 7*e*
Darfur : see DARFUR
Darovo—fighting, June 7, 8*d* ; 10, 7*d*
Delatyn — Russian advance, July 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; captured, 10, 8*d*
Delatyn-Korosmezo railway — communications cut by Russians, July 6, 6*a* ; Mikuliczyn captured, 7, 8*d*
Delne — Rumanians occupy, Sept. 11, 9*f*
Delville Wood — captured, July 17, 8*c* ; counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*b* : German claims, 20, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; progress, 22, 6*c* ; hard fighting, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* : German denials, 29, 8*b* ; special correspondent's account of fighting, 29, 8*c* ; additional account, 31, 6*d* ; enemy attacks repulsed, Aug. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; British advance, 26, 6*b* ; cleared, 28, 5*e* ; advance, 29, 6*b* ; special correspondent's account ("Boers in the fighting"), 30, 5*e* ; fighting north of, Sept. 4, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Deniécourt — trenches captured, Sept. 8, 8*b* ; bombardments, 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; captured : German accounts, 19, 8*c* ; our Paris correspondent's account of storming, 26, 8*b*
Diarbekr — fighting, July 7, 7*a* ; advance towards continued, Sept. 1, 6*b*
Diaries, July 1, 6*d* ; Aug. 1, 7*a* ; Sept. 1, 5*a*
Dienze—raid on aerodrome, July 25, 5*b*
Dillingen—air raids, Sept. 13, 8*c*
Ditro—Rumanian advance, Sept. 8, 9*c*
Dixmude—Belgian raid on enemy trenches near, July 19, 8*d* ; artillery activity : Belgian airmen claim successes, 31, 6*d* (l.e.) ; Aug. 2, 5*e* ; 15, 8*b*
Djerablus—German naval dock on Euphrates, July 26, 5*e*
Dniester region—Von Bothmer forced to retire to Koropiec stream, July 7, 8*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; activity along ; Russian advance, Sept. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*e*
Doberdo Plateau—occupied by Italians Aug. 12, 7*f*
Dobritch—fighting, Sept. 5, 9*d* ; Bulgarians claim capture, 6, 8*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; Bulgarians repulsed, 11, 9*f* (and e.e.) ; article on Bulgarians fighting Russians quoted, 12, 9*d*
Dobrudja — Russian advance through, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; German-Bulgarian movements, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*b*, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 9*d* ; Russian and Bulgarian troops meet, 6, 8*e* ; air raids, 8, 9*c* ; Rumanian advance, 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*e* ; Gen. Mackensen's advance on, 13, 9*e* ; German reports, 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; Bulgarian reports, 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; new allied front, 18, 9*c* ; Russian claims, 18, 9*c* ; German press comments, 19, 7*e* ; Bulgarian and German attacks, 19, 9*c* ; Serbians rout German cavalry, 19, 9*c* ; Bulgarian claims, 19, 9*c*, *d* (l.e.) ; German pressure, 20, 9*e* ; our Balkan correspondent's account, 20, 9*e* ; Russian, Rumanian, Bulgarian, and German accounts, 21, 7*d* ; our Balkan correspondent's account, 22, 6*d* ; Rumanian report ; German report, 22, 6*d* ; Rumanian successes, 23, 7*f* ; German explanations, 23, 7*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; Rumanian reports, 23, 7*f* ; 25, 7*b* ; official reports, 26, 8*b* ; Bulgarian retreat : enemy reports, 27, 8*b* ; success of Serbian volunteer force, 27, 8*e* (e.e.)
Dodoma—occupied by British, Aug. 1, 8*e*
Doiran—French bombard, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; captured by French, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; German accounts, 12, 6*e* ; Bulgarian accounts, 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; artillery duels, 15, 7*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; allied activity, 24, 7*f* ; artillery activity, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; allied forces advance, 28, 7*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; Sept. 1, 6*e* ; Sept. 4, 8*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; air activity, 9, 6*d* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*c*, 9*e* ; artillery activity, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*a* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; airmen active ; French repulse enemy attacks, 27, 7*b*
Doldjeli—fighting, Aug. 21, 6*e*
Dolina—captured by Russians, July 8, 7*c*
Dolomites—Austrian positions mined, July 15, 7*b* ; 17, 7*c* (l.e.) ; Italian successes, 24, 7*d* ; further advance,

WAR, European (operations) — Dolomites (continued):—
25, 5e; 29, 7b; 31, 5f; August 2, 5a; progress, 4, 5d; 11, 9c; Lord Northcliffe's account (sp. art., "Fighting in the Dolomites: enemy driven to the peaks: feats of the Alpini"), Aug. 17, 6c; Austrian reports, 18, 9f; 21, 6d; 24, 6b; Austrian claims, 24, 6b; 25, 6d; aircraft activity, 25, 6d; progress, 26, 5e; 28, 5c; commanding positions taken, Sept. 6, 7b; first snow reported; gains along front, 7, 6e; 9, 6c; 18, 7d; 22, 6b
Dombastle—French balloon claimed by enemy, July 13, 8b, d
Dorimbargo—air raid, Aug. 17, 6d
Dorna Watra—Russian advance, Sept. 2, 6d; German reports, 11, 9f
Dornberg—Italian air raid, Aug. 11, 9c
Dottergliano—Italian air raids, Sept. 26, 8e
Douai—allied air raid, July 3, 8c; 10, 8b
Douai-Cambrai railway—British air raid: train attacked, July 3, 8b; 10, 8b
Douaumont — American air squadron destroys enemy machine, Aug. 12, 6c; German trenches captured, Sept. 11, 7d
Dover—Vice-Adm. Sir R. Bacon's dispatch respecting operations of Dover patrol; our naval correspondent's comments, July 26, 10a; German report of air raid, 12, 8b; seaplane attacks; official report: our correspondent's report, Aug. 14, 3d
Drama—air raids, Aug. 31, 6e; Sept. 16, 9f; Greek division's fate, 20, 7b; British air raids, 21, 10a
Drava valley—Italian bombardment, Aug. 3, 6e; 4, 5d; 5, 5e; Italian attacks, Sept. 1, 6e; 5, 7a; enemy attacks on railway, 25, 7b
Driegratchen—Belgian patrol takes enemy listening post, Aug. 15, 8f
Dubno—Austrian air raid, July 10, 7d
Dubovya—fighting, July 10, 7d
Dudeshti—air raids, Aug. 14, 5d
Duguy—air raids, Aug. 11, 8e
Dun—French air raid, July 4, 7c
Durazzo—withdrawal of Serbian army from: British honours conferred, July 15, 10e; air raid by Italians, 26, 7b (e.e.); 27, 7b (e.e.); Aug. 3, 6e; Italian submarine enters, Aug. 11, 8d
Dvina, river—German accounts of Russian repulse, Aug. 28, 6e
Dvinsk region—German attacks, July 1, 9d; Russian attacks, 7, 8d; artillery actions, 8, 7c; German air raids over Dvinsk, 31, 5b; enemy air raids: Aug. 28, 6e; 31, 6d; Sept. 27, 7b
Eaucourt l'Abbaye—advance to, Sept. 28, 8c; lines advanced and established near, Sept. 29, 6c
Egyptian campaign—cavalry action, July 17, 7b (e.e.); message from Commander-in-Chief, 28, 7b; air raids by Turks near Suez, 22, 6a; Turkish advance, 24, 8e; 27, 8b; Aug. 2, 5a; 5, 5d; 7, 5c; official report of victory, 7, 6e; *The Times* military correspondent's account ("An utter fiasco: reasons for the attack"), 7, 6e; Turkish version, 7, 6e; Commander-in-Chief's report, 9, 6e; congratulations from King; from Sultan, 9, 6c (l.e.); neutral correspondent's account ("The attempt on Egypt: serious invasion plan: an eye-witness in Asia Minor"), 12, 5a; German press comments, 12, 5f; 14, 7d; Sir Douglas Haig and British army in France congratulate, 16, 5e; War Office report, 19, 6d; western frontier: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; outpost duty: yeomanry officer's account, Sept. 5, 11c; Turkish officer's letter, 7, 5c; Commander-in-Chief's reports, 19, 8a; Gen. Sir A. Murray's dispatches on operations up to June 1, 26, 3a
Ekimovitchi—fighting, July 6, 5c
Elleu — taken by Russians, Aug. 12, 6d
Elsinore—seaplane collision, July 31, 5b (e.e.)
Epéhy—air raids, Sept. 18, 7c
Erzinjan—Russian army closes in on, July 25, 6a; 26, 6c; captured; Tsar congratulates Commander-in-Chief at Tiflis, 27, 8d; French congratulations, 29, 8d; Turks promise counter-offensive, 31, 5c; Aug. 2, 5f; failure of Turkish advance, 24, 5c; Sept. 2, 6d; 6, 7d
Erzrum—Russian victory near, July 10, 8d; enemy attacks near repulsed, Aug. 2, 5f
Essen—air raids by French airmen, Capt. de Beauchamp and Lt. Dancourt, Sept. 25, 8e; 26, 7e; previous long distance raids, 25, 8e (l.e.)
Estrées—French advance, July 4, 8d; whole of village captured, 6, 6d; fighting, 7, 8b; 8, 8c; German positions to south captured, 21, 8b; advance, 20, 8e; 26, 6c; 27, 8b; misleading German reports: our Paris correspondent's account, 27, 8b; Aug. 7, 6c; 15, 8b; 16, 6b; fate of Bavarian regiments: our Paris correspondent's account, 19, 6d; 23, 6c; artillery activity, 29, 6b; Sept. 2, 6b; French official reports, 8, 4b; air activity, 8, 8d
Etain — air raids, Sept. 11, 7d; 14, 5c
Etterbeck—naval air raids, Sept. 28, 8e
Evere—air raid on enemy's airship shed, Aug. 10, 6b
Exbrücke—German patrol action, July 5, 7d
Falconara—seaplane raid, Sept. 13, 7e
Falfemont farm — British advance, Sept. 4, 8b; 5, 8c; 6, 8b; captured, 11, 8b
Fassauer front—Austrian claims, Sept. 25, 7b
Fella, Upper—Italian advance, July 1, 8b
Fellahieh front — Turkish reports, Sept. 15, 6d; 22, 5d
Feuillères — captured by French, July 4, 8d
Fieri—air raids, Sept. 7, 5c
Fille Morte, La—mine operations: German claims, July 27, 8e
Fins—air raids, Sept. 27, 7e
Fiume—air raids, Aug. 11, 9c
*Flammenwerfer* — used against Russians, July 8, 7c
Flaucourt — captured by French, July 4, 8d; 10, 8e

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Flers village — advance towards, Aug. 31, 6*d*; Sept. 16, 8*c*; captured, 18, 7*c*; Germans claim successes, 21, 8*b*; 22, 6*c*; British capture trenches, 23, 6*b*; New Zealanders in action: our special correspondent's account, 25, 14*d*; special correspondent's account ("Flers and beyond"), 26, 8*d*; British gains beyond: prisoners, 27, 8*e* (e.e.); 28, 8*a*; headquarters dispatches; advance, 28, 8*c*
Fleury — progress, July 17, 7*b*; 18, 6*b*; enemy attacks repulsed, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; bombardment, 24, 8*b*; sector shelled by enemy, 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*e*; German attacks repulsed, 31, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 7*a*, 8*b* (e.e.); 3, 6*b*; occupied, 4, 6*c*; German version, 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*; French reports, 9, 6*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 8*b*; French successes, 16, 6*b*; drive out Germans, 19, 6*b*; German report, 19, 6*b*; 19, 6*a* (e.e.); 21, 5*a*; Germans repulsed: German report, 22, 5*e*; French report, 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; German report, 24, 6*c*; French successes, 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; firm French hold, 28, 5*c*; German report, 30, 6*b*; French progress; German reports, 31, 6*b*; Sept. 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*c*; German report, 4, 7*c*; French and German reports, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; 6, 8*b* (e.e.); German attack fails, 7, 6*c*; French attacks, 8, 8*d*; German report, 8, 8*d*; 11, 7*d*; French report, 14, 6*c*; enemy repulsed, 15, 6*d*; German reports, 19, 8*b*; artillery activity, 25, 8*b*; artillery duels, 26, 8*b*; Germans repulsed, 27, 8*e*
Florina — reported seized, Aug. 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*e*; German report, 22, 6*f*; activity near, 23, 5*c*; Bulgarians claim successes, Aug. 25, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*; British, French, and Serbians advance on, Sept. 18, 7*a*; captured, 19, 9*e*; British, French, and German official reports: Serbians on native soil again; successful advances, 20, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account, 21, 9*f*; French, German, and Bulgarian accounts, 21, 10*a*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("From Florina to Monastir"), 23, 7*c*; French advance, 25, 7*d*; allied successes; Serbian advance, 26, 7*d*; French and Russian attacks, 27, 7*b*; official reports: Bulgarian attack broken, 28, 7*c*
Fogaras—Rumanian advance, Sept. 16, 7*a*; captured, 22, 6*d*
Foppiano—Italian attacks, July 3, 7*d*
Forame, Punta del — positions captured, Sept. 6, 7*b*; enemy repulsed, 30, 5*b*
Forest — fighting; French reports, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Forni—Italian advance, July 10, 7*b*
Foureaux Wood: see High Wood, below
Frégicourt—stormed, Sept. 27, 8*b* (e.e.)
Freikofel—Italian attacks, July 1, 8*b*
French army:—
Artillery — praise from German gunner, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Campaigns: see Somme - Ancre region, Verdun, Champagne, Salonika, and places and localities, above and below
WAR, European (operations)—French army (continued):—
Cavalry—engaged in patrol work, July 6, 6*d*
General staff—new chief gazetted, Sept. 22, 6*c*
Guides—to soldiers on Western front regaining lines: Marie Louvet rewarded, special mention, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tribute, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Fricourt — British attacks: village captured, July 3, 8*b*; special correspondent's account, 4, 9*e*; German battalion surrenders near, 5, 8*b*; further British progress, 8, 8*c*
Note, July 3, 10*d*
Special correspondent's accounts ("The Fricourt attack: eyewitness's account"), July 5, 9*e*; ("The storming of Fricourt"), 10, 10*d*; 13, 7*c*; ("Taking of Fricourt Wood"), 15, 9*f*; Aug. 4, 6*b*
Friedrichshaven — damaged airships returned: Swiss report, Aug. 4, 5*b* (l.e.)
Froide Terre Hill — German attacks repulsed, July 3, 7*c*; Germans report repulse of French attacks, 4, 7*d*; 8, 7*d*; 10, 7*e*; German claims, 28, 7*e*
Galichanie — Russian progress, July 25, 5*c*
Galinovka—fighting, July 4, 7*a*
Galusia-Optova-Volchetsk region — Russian advance, July 8, 7*c*
Gardinal, Mt. — capture of summit by Italians: Austrian account, Sept. 26, 8*e*; enemy repulsed, 30, 5*b*
Gas — used by British and French: German reports, July 1, 8*c*
Animal life — effect: letter from front published in *Frankfurter Zeitung*, Aug. 3, 5*f*
Austrians use nailed clubs on asphyxiated soldiers, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.); "Austrian barbarities" (l.), Sept. 28, 9*c*
British, use by — French comment, July 3, 7*e*
Gaza — Turkish air raids, July 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
German army:—
Artillery — French statement as to number of guns at Verdun, July 10, 7*e*
Bavarian troops — 11th division sent from Western to Russian front as punishment, July 1, 8*c*; counter-attacks in Somme region repulsed by French, 8, 8*d*; losses on Somme, 28, 7*a*
Campaigns: see Africa, East, Egypt, France, Mesopotamia, Russian fronts, Salonika, Suez, and places and localities, above and below
Commands—changes, Aug. 15, 8*b*
Flanders — activity in entrenching in east and west, Sept. 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Food—soldiers complain, Sept. 18, 7*b*
Germanicus Cæsar — address on Germans quoted: Sir T. G. Jackson (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*b*
Plans — change probable: *The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's new army chief: change of strategy probable"), Aug. 31, 7*f*; *The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German plans: an eastward move? Rumania's danger"), Sept. 13, 4*a*

WAR, European (operations) — German army (continued) :—
Prussian Guard — severely punished by British near Contalmaison, July 8, 8*d*; 8, 9*f*; special correspondent's account, 11, 8*a*; special correspondent's account ("The Prussian Guard defeat"), Aug. 30, 6*c*
Shortening of fronts — *The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Sniping—boy scout incident, Sept. 12, 7*f*
Strength — supply of men: semi-official circular issued to press, Aug. 3, 5*f*
*The Times* military correspondent's account of "Hindenburg's first week," Sept. 7, 5*a*
Treachery, instance of — British soldier's account, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Troops moved east, Sept. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
Whips, use of — British soldier's story, July 15, 10*c*; found in German trenches on Somme front: German explanation, July 28, 8*e*
Ghistelles — air raids, Sept. 5, 8*d*; 11, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*
Ginchy — advance towards, Aug. 19, 6*a*; 24, 6*e*; artillery activity: enemy air raids, 26, 6*b*; one British machine brought down, 26, 6*b*; progress north, 28, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*; Sept. 2, 6*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 8*d*; firmly held, 12, 8*b*; progress, 15, 6*b*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; Irish chivalry: letters quoted, 28, 6*c*
Giromaguy—air raids, Sept. 2, 6*b* (e.e.)
Giurgevo — Bulgarians violate Rumanian waters, Aug. 4, 5*b*; shelled by Austrian monitors, 30, 7*e*; enemy attack on, 31, 7*d*; Sept. 11, 9*f* (l.e.); bombardments, 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Givenchy—mine actions, July 10, 8*b*; Aug. 30, 6*b*; Sept. 6, 8*b*
Gliadmi—enemy offensive repulsed, July 8, 7*c*
Gnessitchi—German attacks near, July 1, 9*d*
Godutsishka—fighting, July 6, 6*e*
Gommecourt—British attacks, July 3, 8*b*; artillery action, 10, 8*b*; Sept. 7, 6*b*
Note, July 3, 10*d*
Gorgo—seaplane raids, Aug. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
Gorizia—air raids, July 19, 7*b*; heavy bombardment: Austrian report, Aug. 8, 6*e*; 9, 7*d*; captured by Italians, 10, 7*c*; Austrian report, 10, 7*c*; Italian official accounts, 11, 9*c*; King Victor's congratulations, 11, 9*c*; Austrian reports, 11, 9*c* (l.e.); Rome celebrates, 11, 9*c* (l.e.); Austrian depression, 14, 8*b*; Austrian reproaches, 15, 7*f*; Italian ambassador thanks Lord Mayor of London for congratulations, 16, 6*d*; Austrian *communiqué*, 18, 9*f*; 19, 6*e*; shelled by enemy, 21, 6*d*; plundered by Austrians before evacuation, 21, 6*f*; bombarded by enemy: visited by King Victor, 22, 5*d*; Italian *communiqué*, 23, 6*c*; artillery activity, 24, 6*b*; air raids, 25, 6*c*; shelled by enemy, 26, 5*e*; air fights, 28, 5*e*; Sept. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*b*; enemy attacks repulsed, 4, 7*b*; prisoners captured, 4, 7*b* (l.e.); enemy air raids, 6, 7*b*; activity, 16, 8*e*; official account of capture; advance towards Trieste, 22, 5*a*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Gornichevo—fighting: Bulgarian reports, Aug. 23, 5*c*; carried by Serbians, Sept. 16, 9*f*
Gorodishche — Russian attacks, July 4, 7*b*: 7, 8*d*; 10, 7*d*
Gorodok-Manevitcha station—Russian advance, July 10, 7*d*
Gorokhoff—fighting, July 4, 7*a*
Graberko, river—Russians force, Aug. 7, 5*a*
Gradie—occupied by Russians, July 8, 7*c*
Graditza, Mt.—captured by Italians, Sept. 5, 7*a*
Grado—Austrian air raids, Aug. 14, 8*a*; raids, 17, 7*a*
Granuda, Monte—Italian advance, July 1, 8*b*
Great Britain :—
German air raids: see under Aerial —Great Britain, above
Invasion, prospects of :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), July 8, 5*a*
Gregoroff—Russian success, July 10, 7*d*
Griguo—air raids, Sept. 27, 7*b*
Grimetchany—captured, July 24, 8*c*
Griso—occupied by Italians, July 1, 8*b*
Griva—occupied by Russians, July 10, 7*d*
Gruia—enemy bombardment, Sept. 8, 9*c*
Gruziatyn—German attacks repulsed, July 8, 7*c*
Gueudecourt — stormed, Sept. 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*; line advanced, 29, 6*c*
Guillemont — hard fighting: special correspondent's account, July 22, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 6*d*; German accounts, 25, 6*d*; fighting: special correspondent's account, Aug. 1, 8*c*; struggle for, 9, 6*c*; 9, 6*b* (e.e.); special correspondent's account, 14, 5*a*; German reports, 15, 8*b*; *The Times* Paris correspondent's opinion, 18, 8*c*; progress near, 17, 3*b* (e.e.); 19, 6*c*; special correspondent's account ("The encircling of Guillemont"), 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*; captured; three aeroplanes lost, Sept. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; special correspondent's account of battle, 7, 7*e*, *f*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 8*b*; Irish officer's story of Irishmen's day, 15, 7*c*
Guiscard — air raids, Sept. 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*b*; 26, 8*c*
Gulevitch — Polish legion attacks, Aug. 17, 6*e*
Gümiskhaneh — Turkish attacks repulsed, July 1, 9*d*; 3, 7*a*; 4 7*b*; Russian successes, 11, 5*e*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 8*e*; failure of Turkish objective, Aug. 24, 8*d*; Sept. 2, 6*d*; Russian advances, 28, 7*c*
Gyergo Mountains — developments, Sept. 4, 8*c*
Habsheim—air raids, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Hagios Kosmos — German submarine destroyed by allied fleet, Sept. 25, 8*a*
Haifa — air raids from: Turkish claims, Aug. 21, 5*d*
Halicz — Austrian retreat to, Aug. 12, 6*d*; 15, 8*e*; Russian mass attacks towards, 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; enemy counter-attacks: official claims, Aug. 29, 5*e*; Sept. 5, 8*e*; Russian victory, 7, 6*e*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*d*; German reports; Russian reports, 12, 8*d*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; Mr.

WAR, European (operations)—Halicz (continued):—
Stanley Washburn's account of operations, 21, 8c; Turkish positions stormed: Austrians claim repulse, 26, 7b
Ham — French air raid, July 7, 8b; 11, 6e; 22, 6b; Aug. 4, 6c; Sept. 27, 7d
Hamadan — Turks marching on, Aug. 10, 5e; Russians withdraw, 12, 6d; Russian reports, 14, 5d; Turkish reports, 14, 5d; 15, 7b; Turks' activity, 25, 6c; Russian captures, Sept. 15, 7d; Turks in retreat, 28, 7c
Hamel—enemy bombardment, Aug. 21, 6c
Hammar Lake — British boat convoy attacked, July 14, 8c
Han—enemy attacks repulsed, July 18, 6b
Handeni — occupied by Gen. Smuts, July 20, 8b
Handzaeme—air raids, Sept. 11, 7c; 25, 7d
Hardecourt — severe fighting, July 5, 8b; 10, 8e; progresss, 21, 8b; Aug. 14, 6c
Harwich — German report of air raid, July 12, 8b
Hatszeg — Austrian claims, Sept. 19, 9e (l.e.); German claims, 20, 9e
Haznatar—air raids, Sept. 6, 8d
Hebuterne—British attacks, July 3, 10b; our special correspondent's accounts, 7, 8c; fighting, Sept. 2, 6b
Hem Wood—captured by French, July 6, 6d; 7, 8b; counter-attacks, 7, 8b; severe fighting, 8, 8d; enemy attacks, Aug. 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 6b; 8, 6b; 10, 6c; 11, 8b; 14, 6d
Herbécourt—fighting, July 5, 8d
Herkalesbad—fighting: Austrian report, Sept. 1, 7f
Herly—air combats, Aug. 11, 8c
Hermannstadt—Rumanian advance, Aug. 31, 7d; fighting: Austrian reports, Sept. 2, 7c; 4, 8c; 12, 9d (l.e.); 13, 9e; German reports, 14, 7f; 16, 7a; 18, 9d (e.e.); 20, 9e; 26, 8b; 28, 7e; German and Austrian reports of fighting, 29, 5c; 30, 5d
Hervilly—air raids, Sept. 27, 7e
Heudicourt—air raids, Sept. 14, 5c
High Wood (Foureaux Wood) — captured July 22, 6c; German claims, 24, 8b; advance from, 25, 6c; hand to hand struggles, 31, 6c; German reports, Aug. 7, 6c; progress, 12, 6b; 18, 8b; 21, 6b; 23, 6c; grenade fighting: German reports, 28, 6d; 30, 6b; Sept. 1, 6b; 2, 6b; 5, 8b; 11, 8c; our special correspondent's account ("Winning of the High Wood"), Sept. 21, 9d
Hill 97—French carry hill, and Maisonnette Farm, July 11, 6e; 12, 8d
Hill 304 region—German attacks, July 1, 8d; 3, 7c; 6, 5e; surprise attacks repulsed, 19, 8b; 20, 8b; 21, 8e; 26, 6b; German claims, 27, 8e; 28, 7e; 31, 5c; Aug. 1, 7d
Hitzenberg—enemy air raids, Sept. 27, 7b
Hohenzollern Redoubt — enemy attacks repulsed, Aug. 14, 6d; artillery actions, 25, 6b; 28, 6b; 30, 6b; Sept. 11, 8b
Dispatch, missing — published, Aug. 22, 5c
Hombleux—French air raid, July 17, 8b
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Homs—British seaplane raids, Sept. 18, 7a
Horguy—air raids; trenches captured, Sept. 19, 7d
Horozenka—battle: Austrian claims, July 16, 6e
Hulluch—British raid, July 7, 8b
Hungarian frontier—Russians drive in Austro-Hungarian outposts near Labie, July 19, 8b
Illukst — Germans repulsed, July 1, 9d
Indian troops:—
France, work in—Lord French's tribute (l. quoted), July 6, 5e; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 6, 5e
Isakow—severe fighting, July 4, 7a; enemy repulsed, 5, 7b; Russian success, 7, 8d
Islasz—enemy air raids, Sept. 5, 9a; bombardment, 8, 9c
Ismailia—Turkish air raids, Aug. 5, 5d
Isonzo—Italian offensive, July 1, 8b; artillery activity, Aug. 5, 5e; Austrian accounts; 7, 5a; offensive progressing; Italian report, 8, 6e; Italian press comment, 8, 6e (l.e.); *The Times* Milan correspondent's accounts, 9, 7c; 10, 7c; ("The struggle for the bridgehead"), 10, 7c; 11, 9c; Lord Northcliffe's accounts, 14, 7e; 14, 8a; Austrian reports, 14, 8b; enemy air raids on estuary 14, 8b; 15, 8c; artillery activity, 18, 9f; Austrian reports, 18, 9f; 19, 6e; distortion of Northcliffe dispatches in Vienna, 21, 5f; activity, 21, 6d; artillery activity, 26, 5e; enemy activity: repulsed, 29, 6e; Italian and Austrian reports, 29, 6e; 30, 5b; Sept. 2, 5b; 5, 7a; 6, 7b; 13, 7e; 14, 6c; 16, 8e; 18, 7d; 22, 6b; 23, 6b
Italian army:—
Alpini — our military correspondent (art. 2, "On the Italian front: Alpine warfare to-day"), July 11, 5b; "Feats of the Alpini": Lord Northcliffe's account, Aug. 17, 6c; attack by Alpini in Dolomites, 24, 5e; Sept. 6, 7b; Austrian claims, 15, 5c
Austrian campaign—Italian counter-offensive: progress, July 1, 8b; 3, 7d; 4, 7c; 5, 7d; 6, 5c; 7, 7e; 8, 7b; 10, 7b; 11, 5f; 12, 7c; 15, 7b; our Milan correspondent's accounts, 1, 8b; 6, 5c; artillery actions, 4, 7c; 13, 7b; Austrian positions in Dolomites gained, 15, 7c; Italian gains in Col Santo-spurs and Upper Dolomites, July 17, 7b; our Milan correspondent's accounts, 18, 5c; artillery activity, 19, 7b; 20, 7d; progress, 21, 7c; 22, 5b; successes in the Dolomites, 24, 7d; 26, 6d; capture of Monte Cunoire; our Milan correspondent's account ("Storming party on rope-ladders: exploit of Italian mountaineers: Monte Cunoire carried"), 27, 7d; steady Italian progress on the Tonezza plateau and in the Dolomites, 31, 5f; further progress in Dolomites; valleys cleared, Aug. 4, 5d; official reports of progress, 5, 5e; activity on the Isonzo, 5, 5e; offensive progressing: official report, 8, 6e; Gorizia threatened, 8, 6e; our Milan correspondent's

WAR, European (operations)—Italian army —Austrian campaign (continued) :—
account (sp. art., "Heavy blow to Austria: Isonzo defences swept away: 8,000 Austrian prisoners"), 9, 7c; Italian official, 9, 7d; capture Gorizia, 10, 7c; Austrian report, 10, 7c; Gorizia captured, 11, 9c; press comments, 11, 9c; King Victor congratulates Gen. Cadorna, 11, 9c; Italian reports, 12, 7e; 14, 8a; progress, 15, 8c; Austrian reports, 15, 8c; our Milan correspondent's account ("Italy and the real enemy: Germany a masked Barbarian: Belgium's agony not forgotten"), 29, 6e; official communiques, 31, 6a; our Milan correspondent's account ("8 mile mountain advance: Italian progress in the Dolomites: war in fairyland"), Sept. 6, 7a; our Milan correspondent's accounts, 12, 7d; 18, 8d; Italian air successes, 19, 7c; our Milan correspondent's account ("The flower of the Carso"), 19, 8e; our Milan correspondent on Austrian air attacks on Venetian treasures, 20, 8e; official report of operations from Aug. 1 to date, Sept. 22, 5a (see also under places and localities, above and below)
Austrian reports, misleading—German protests, July 3, 7f
Northcliffe, Lord — special dispatches to *The Times* (sp. art., "Lord Northcliffe in Gorizia: special dispatches to *The Times*: conditions in the captured city: Cadorna's strategy: further Italian advance"), 12, 7d; ("The Carso battles: fighting moving East: formidable works carried: 15,393 prisoners"), 14, 7e, f; 8a; ("On the Cadore front"), 16, 6c; ("Fighting in the Dolomites"), 17, 6c; ("Trentino front"), 18, 9e f; Austrian distortion, 2, 15f
Photographs exhibited in London, July 11, 3d
Supplies—our Rome correspondent's statement: deficiencies made good, Aug. 15, 8c
*The Times* military correspondent's comments ("On the Italian front"), I. ("The King and his troops: a tour of the lines"), July 10, 6a; II. ("Alpine warfare to-day: engineering triumphs"), 11, 5a; III. ("Why Austria struck: the Trentino trap"), 12, 7a; IV. ("An impression of efficiency: a national army"), 13, 7a; ("The Isonzo strategy"), Aug. 9, 7d; ("Italy's victory: Trentino and Isonzo: leaders and men"), Aug. 11, 7d; ("The campaign of Italy: a great achievement: the Carso sector"), 19, 5a
Victor Emmanuel, King—order of the day, Aug. 14, 8b
Salonika: see under Salonika region, below
Jablonica Pass — Russians enter village, Aug. 16, 6e; advances, 21, 6d; 22, 6d; 28, 6e; Austrian claims, Sept. 5, 8e

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Jarocsz—captured, Sept. 8, 9c
Jesi—air raids, Sept. 13, 7e
Jezievzany—captured by Russians, 31, 5b
Jivizlik — fighting, July 4, 7a
Kalefat — enemy bombardment, Sept. 8, 9c
Kamaroff — occupied by Russians, July 8, 7c
Kapul, Mt.—Russians capture: Russian report; Austrian report, Sept. 13, 8b; German account, Sept. 15, 7d
Karageve — occupied by British, July 5, 7c
Karlsruhe — French air raid: German comments, July 13, 7f
Kastoria—Bulgars claim successes, Aug. 25, 6d
Katarinenhof—fighting, July 18, 6d
Katia — Turkish report of British air raid near, July 4, 7e; Turkish advance, 24, 8e; Turkish claims, 25, 5e (e.e.); German fictions refuted, 28, 7b; 29, 7d (e.e.); no separate dispatches: statement by Mr. Forster, Aug. 3, 3f; air raid by Turks, 5, 5a; reports of operations near, 19, 6d; Turks dispersed; prisoners captured, 8, 7f; 9, 6e; 9, 6c (e.e.); War Office, official survey of Gen. Sir Archibald Murray describes yeomanry losses, Sept. 26, 3a; Lord Coventry (l.), 30, 9d
Kavala — Bulgarian advance, Aug. 21, 6e; checked, 24, 7f; disposition of forces, 26, 6e; occupied by enemy: shelled by British warships, 28, 7e; Mr. G. Ward Price's account of bombardment, 29, 6d; 31, 6e; our special correspondent's account of conditions and prospects, 30, 5a; bombarded: air raids, Sept. 6, 8d; 8, 7d (e.e.); attack on allied fleet by Bulgarian seaplanes, 14, 7e; officers' stories, 15, 7f (e.e.); 15, 7f; Greek evacuation 16, 8c (e.e.); charges against Greek officers, 16, 8d; naval air raids in district, 16, 9f; military refugees from, 19, 7b; fate of Greek troops, 20, 7b (l.e.)
Kaymatchkalan — captured by Serbs, Sept. 20, 8b; further advance, 26, 7d; Bulgarian attacks on Serbian positions repulsed, 28, 7c; 30, 5c
Kaymatchkalan Range — Serbians capture crest: German accounts, Sept. 21, 10a; 23, 7d
Kelkid Chiftlik — fighting, July 22, 6e; taken by Russians, 24, 8e
Kemmern — Germans take offensive in region of, July 27, 8d
Kenali—air raids, Sept. 29, 6e
Kent — German air raids, July 10, 9c; 11, 7c
Kerind—fighting, July 3, 7a, b (e.e.); 4, 7b
Kermanshah — fighting, July 5, 7b; recaptured by Turks, 6, 5d (and l.e.)
Kharput—Russian progress, Aug. 4, 6d
Khidr — British gunboats attacked from both banks of Euphrates, July 29, 7b; enemy attacks on vessels, Aug. 21, 6e; Turkish report, 21, 6e
Kiaochau campaign :—
Japanese honours conferred, July 15, 7e
Kiazh—fighting, June 4, 7a

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Kidete—captured, Aug. 22, 6e
Kieselin—fighting, July 3, 7a; 4, 7a
Kigoma — occupied by Belgians, Aug. 5, 5a; Sept. 15, 5e
Kilossa — advance towards, Aug. 22, 6d; captured, 25, 5c; official reports, 26, 6e; 26, 6e (e.e.); Sept. 1, 5c; 4, 8d
Kilwa Kissiwani—captured, Sept. 8, 8d
Kilwa Kivinje—captured, Sept. 8, 8d
Kimpolung — fighting, July 3, 7a; enemy attack repulsed, 8, 7c; 12, 9f
Kirlibaba—Russian attacks, July 1, 9d; further progress, 18, 6d
Kissaki—advance on, Sept. 4, 8d
Kivirtsy—enemy air raid, July 15, 7d
Kobche—fighting, July 3, 7a; 4, 7a
Koitchmy—fighting, July 10, 7d
Kolomea—captured by Russians, July 1, 9d; further progress, 3, 7a; 5, 7b; German plans nullified by rapidity of Russian advance, 3, 7b; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 5, 7a
Kondoa Wangi — fighting: British attack on German positions, July 1, 8e; Germans being pursued to central railway, 5, 7c
Kopiwa—enemy repulsed, Aug. 23, 5b
Korban colony — Russian surprise attack, July 1, 9d
Koritza—Bulgarian successes, Aug. 30, 6d
Koropiec stream—Gen. von Bothmer forced to retire, July 7, 8d; severe fighting in sector, Aug. 2, 6d
Kosheff—fighting, July 3, 7a
Kostiukhnovka—fighting, July 6, 5d; 7, 8d; 8, 7c; enemy admit retirement, 8, 7c
Kovel—German retreat to: Mr. S. Washburn's account, 31, 7e; special correspondent's account, 31, 8d; advance to on 20-mile front, Aug. 2, 6d; Mr. S. Washburn's account of the defence, 3, 6e; concentric attacks: German official reports, 4, 6d; Mr. S. Washburn's account, 5, 4a, 6d; official reports, 5, 6c; 7, 5a; Mr. S. Washburn's account, 14, 5c; further account ("Kaiser's conference: Brusiloff versus Hindenburg"), 14, 6e; 22, 6d; German report, 30, 6b; enemy air attacks near, Sept. 1, 6b; 9, 6e; 11, 8e
German defences — Mr. S. Washburn's report, July 17, 8d; 20, 8b (l.e.)
Kovel front, see Lutsk salient, below
Kowerla, Mt.—Russian advance near, Aug. 24, 6e; 28, 6e
Kronstadt (Brasso)—occupied by Rumanians, Sept. 1, 7f; German account of evacuation, 1, 8a; account of welcome to Rumanian troops, 14, 7f; our correspondent's account of occupation, 16, 7a
Kukul, Mt.—stormed by Germans, Aug. 31, 6d
Kula Topolca—air raids on enemy camps, Aug. 28, 7f
Kurt-Bunar—Bulgarian advance, Sept. 6, 8e
Kut-el-Amara:—
Candler, Mr. Edmund — special account of failure to seize Dujarlar redoubt on march to relieve, July 15, 7c
Relief expeditions—dispatches: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
La Bassée—British raid near, July 7, 8b; enemy's raids repulsed, 14, 8e; French artillery attack along the canal; German account, Aug. 18, 8b; 25, 6b; 28, 6b; Sept. 7, 6b; 11, 8b; bombardment by British; British raid trenches; prisoners taken, 12, 8b
Labuzy — enemy attacks repulsed, July 8, 7c; artillery actions, 28, 8d
La Chalade—air raids, July 31, 5c
La Fère—air raid, Aug. 10, 6e
Lam-les-Moines — French air raid, July 8, 7b
Lanfée, La — artillery duel, July 17, 7b; 26, 6b; German claims, 26, 6b
Laon — French air raid, July 5, 7d; 24, 8c; Sept. 28, 7e
Las Khorai (Somali Coast) — Sultan's tribute to British, Aug. 12, 6b (e.e.)
Lassigny — French coup, July 4, 7d; German raiders repulsed, 10, 8e
Leintrey — Germans explode mines and penetrate minor position, July 12, 8e
Leipzig redoubt — portion captured by British, July 8, 8d; progress, 21, 8b; 22, 6c; Aug. 21, 6b (e.e.); 23, 6c
Lemberg — Russians advance nearer, July 28, 8d; enemy retiring on from Brody, 29, 8d
Lens — British advances, Aug. 24, 6c; French air raid, Sept. 26, 8c
Leopoldskirchen — Italian advance, July 1, 8b
Lesbœufs — captured, Sept. 26, 8c; 28, 8c
Les Eparges—enemy attacks repulsed, July 20, 8b; 24, 8b
Leshnevka — occupied by Russians, July 10, 7d
Leuze Wood — fighting, Sept. 6, 8b; captured, 7, 6b; 8, 8b; 11, 8b
Lichtervelde — air raids by British naval aeroplanes, Aug. 21, 7f; Sept. 11, 7c
Lille — allied air raid, July 3, 8c, 10b; evacuation of civilians, 28, 7b
Linievka — fighting, July 1, 9d
Lipa region — fighting, July 5, 7b; 6, 6e; Austro-Germans withdraw beyond River Lipa, 18, 6d; Austrian official report, 22, 6c (e.e.); 24, 8d; 25, 5c
Lipnitza—enemy repulsed, Sept 15, 7d
Lissa — Italian airship reported lost, Aug. 7, 6c (l.e.)
Liumnitza—progress, Aug. 30, 6d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 10a, b
Loges, Bois des — French reconnaissances, July 4, 7d
Lom Palanka — bombarded by Rumanians, Sept. 11, 9f
London:—
German air raids — reference to "London in flames" in German airship league's appeal, July 10, 7a (see also Aerial—Great Britain, above)
Longueval — enemy's second positions taken, July 15, 8b; progress, 18, 6e; 19, 8c; counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8d; 20, 8e; 24, 8c; German account, 25, 6d; special correspondent's account ("The third line at Longueval"), 25, 7c; 28, 8b; 29, 8b (e.e.); German claims, 31, 6b; Aug. 1, 8b; 4, 6b
Longuyon — French air raids, July 3, 7c; 5, 7d; 22, 6b; 26, 6b

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Loos salient — mining activity, Sept. 1, 6b
Lorenzo Marques — Portuguese official reports of German defeats, Aug. 21, 5b (e.e.)
Lorraine — German attack in St. Martin region, July 6, 5e; renewed activity in, Sept. 1, 6b; 7, 6c
Lucinico—air raids, Sept. 6, 7b
Luizi — Serbians drive out enemy, Aug. 23, 5c
Lukigura river—Germans defeated: details, July 1, 8e
Luneville — German air raid, July 3, 7c; 25, 5b; 27, 8e; French raid, Aug. 10, 6c; German air raids, Sept. 26, 8c
Lure — German air raid, July 8, 7b
Luserna — Austrian air raids, Aug. 28, 5e
Lutsk — German air raids, July 6, 5d; 15, 7d
Lutsk salient — German counter-attacks, July 1, 9d; 3, 7a; 4, 7a; 5, 7b: our Petrograd correspondent's accounts, 5, 7a; 8, 9d; 14, 8c; Russian progress west of Kolki, 6, 5c, 6e; 8, 7c; 12, 9f; Russian victories increase the area to the south-west, 18, 6d; Germans claim successful repulse, 18, 6d; Russian victory, 19, 8b; German official denials, 19, 8b; enemy's counter-attacks repulsed, 21, 7c; 24, 7b; progress, 25, 5c; 26, 7f; German official report, 27, 8d; whole of enemy's line west of Lutsk broken through; capture of Brody, 29, 8d; 31, 5b; Gen. Sakharoff's three victories, 31, 7f; advance of whole front beyond Stokhod river, Aug. 1, 8d; Russian report, 2, 6d; German report, 2, 6d; 3, 6c; 5, 6c; fresh battle, 9, 5c; 10, 6d; 12, 5c; 14, 5c; enemy repulsed east of Kovel, 26, 5d; enemy air attacks, Sept. 1, 6b; 2, 6d; 4, 8e; 5, 8e; Russian advances near, 18, 8d; activity west of Prince Leopold of Bavaria's front, 21, 7e; German claims, 23. 6b; 25, 7b; Russian official account of operations near Riga and Pripet marshes, 29, 5b
Washburn, Mr. S. (art. "On the Kovel front: the Germans' lost chance: how the salient was defended"), July 4, 9c; ("Furious blows at Lutsk: Germans seeking a decision: the line firmly held"), 5, 7c; ("Russian vigour in the salient: Germans depending on their guns: no reinforcements"), 8, 9d; ("Gen. Brusiloff's drive: the first breach in the line: causes of enemy's big losses"), 18, 5a; ("The capture of Lutsk; first phase of the offensive: three objects of the campaign"), 21, 7a; ("On the Stokhod: prospects of fresh advance: enemy's losses 75,000 in ten days: Germans far from collapse"), 21, 9c; ("In the wake of the Russians: luxurious Austrian quarters: warfare without bitterness"), 24, 7a; *Berliner Tageblatt's* distorted quotations, 24, 7f; ("Gen. Sakharoff's victories: German plans forestalled: third big battle in progress: 1,000 more prisoners"), 26, 7f; German distortion of latest messages, 27, 8e; ("New Russian victories: Germans retreat near Kovel: 32,000 prisoners in two days: Galician success"), 31, 7e; ("Gen. Kaledin, the victor of Lutsk: our able lieutenant of Brusiloff"), Aug. 1, 7a; ("Nearer to Kovel: Germans' stubborn resistance: ten miles beyond Brody: whole front going forward: over five miles advance from the Stokhod"), 1, 8d; 2, 6d; ("Desperate defence of Kovel: Germans goaded by defeats: Stokhod to be held to the last"), 3, 6e; ("What Brusiloff has done: two months of the offensive: enemy's lost initiative"), 9, 5a; ("Russian generals of division: a typical figure: thinker and doer"), 10, 5a; ("An Austrian attack: under fire in a village: incident of Brusiloff's advance"), 12, 5c; 14, 5c; ("Lutsk from my balcony: the advance of an army: war and its price"), 15, 7a; ("Captured General on the war: 'Germans never lie': new light for an Austrian"), 26, 5a
Macedonia — Bulgarian spoils from Greece, Sept. 1, 6e; Mr. Ward Price's account ("Advance in Macedonia; British patrols in action: Machine-gun hill captured: the British share in the Balkan advance"), 18, 7a (e.e.); Bulgarian claims, 20, 8b; Bulgarian official reports, 28, 7b
Machukovo—British advance, Sept. 15, 7f; carried, 16, 9f
Magasis Forts—air raids on Turks; machine brought down, Aug. 31, 6b
Mahenge—advance on, Sept. 1, 5c
Mahidest—Turks claim success, July 6, 5d (l.e.)
Mailly—bombarded by enemy, Aug. 21, 6c
Maisonnette, La—lost and retaken, July 17, 8b; counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8d; Aug. 14, 6c
Majo, Monte—captured by Italians, July 3, 7c; Austrian counter-attacks, 15, 7b; 22, 5b
Makronissi, island of—French torpedo-boat shells. July 11, 5f
Malangali—enemy defeated, Aug. 14, 7b
Malga Pozza—Italian progress, July 8, 7b
Maltzarn Farm—progress east, 31, 6b (e.e.); Aug. 4, 6b
Mametz — British attacks: village captured, July 3, 8b, 10b; Mametz Wood penetrated, 8, 9f; captured, 13, 8c; our special correspondent's account, 14, 9c; 19, 8c; activity round, 4, 6c; 9, 6c; 9, 6b (e.e.); 15, 8b; 28, 6b
Note, July 3, 10d
Manevitcha station—captured by Russians, July 8, 7c; progress, 10, 7d
Mangalia—Germans claim bombardment by submarines, Sept. 11, 10a; Bulgarian report, 20, 9c; 30, 5d; Russian bombardment, 30, 5d
Mangrenues—air raids July 26, 6b
Maps: see under MAPS—War, European

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Marano—air raids, Aug. 31. 6*a*; Sept. 1, 6*e*; 6, 7*b*
Mariahilf—German station occupied by Belgians, July 29, 7*f*
Marianpol — captured by Russians, Aug. 14, 6*e*
Maricourt—note, July 3, 10*d*
Marne battle—anniversary celebrated, Sept. 14, 7*e*
Marostica—air raids, July 3, 7*d*
Mars-la-Tour—air raids, July 22, 6*b*
Martinpuich—progress, Aug. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); 23, 6*c*; Sept. 1, 6*b*; German admissions, 1, 6*b*; 1, 8*c*; captured, 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; British capture trenches, 23, 6*b*; 26, 8*c*; lines advanced, 29, 6*c*
Maso—Italian progress, July 8, 7*b*
Maurepas—French advance; village reached, July 31, 6*c*; false German reports, Aug. 2, 6*b*; attacks from Maurepas to the Somme, 3, 6*b*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*c*; German claims, 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; allies advance, 18, 8*b*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*; British join up with French; special correspondent's account of capture, 26, 6*c*; German repulse, 28, 6*b*; German grenade attacks repulsed, Sept. 1, 6*b*; German attacks; French official reports, Sept. 4, 8*b*, *c*
Mazar—air raids, Sept. 7, 6*c*
Medina—attack on, Aug. 7, 5*d*; Turkish relief force halted, 9, 6*f* (l.e.)
Méréaucourt, Bois de—French progress, July 4, 8*d*
Merisor—Rumanian advance on, Sept. 20, 9*e*
Mesopotamia campaign — marauders dispersed near Nasiriyeh, July 1, 8*a*; minor actions, 8, 7*b*; enemy's ineffectual bombardment on the Tigris line, 14, 8*c*; brigands' stronghold on Euphrates destroyed, 14, 8*c*; raiders attack British convoys on Hammar Lake, 14, 8*c*; 20, 7*b*; better weather; shamal blowing (explanation), 22, 6*a*; Turks claim success with monitors on Euphrates sector, 25, 6*d*; British gunboats fired on, 29, 7*b*; air raids, Aug. 17, 6*b*; quiet situation unchanged, 26, 6*b*; Turkish report on Tigris and Euphrates sectors, 28, 6*c* (l.e.); air raids on Tigris front; shamal blowing: high temperature, 31, 6*b*; air raids, Sept. 2, 6*d*; Tigris situation, 9, 6*e*; War Office report: air raids on enemy, Euphrates line, 15, 6*d*; Turkish report, 16, 7*e* (e.e.); enemy repulsed on Nasiriyeh front, 19, 7*c*; Turkish reports, 20, 8*c*; 22, 5*d*; air raids on Tigris line, 23, 6*b*; 30, 5*e*; British report on Euphrates and Tigris lines; air raids, 30, 5*e*; enemy bombardment, 30, 5*e*
Bengali doctors and stretcher-bearers — bravery: correspondence, July 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Candler, Mr. Edmund—special account of failure to seize Dujailar Redoubt on march to relieve Kut, July, 15, 7*c*; ("What it is to be in Mesopotamia: heat, flies, and sand"), 15, 7*b* (e.e.); ("A welcome change on the Tigris: troops' health rapidly improving"), Sept. 30, 5*e*
Change in troops—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Command—appointment of younger man urged: *Times of India* comment, Aug. 10, 5*d*

WAR, European (operations)—Mesopotamia campaign (continued):—
Commission of inquiry—announced: Mr. Asquith's statement, July 21, 10*f*; Sir E. Carson's motion: whip to liberal M.P.s, 21, 9*c*; (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; Bill introduced, 25, 8*c*; (P.N.), 25, 7*c*; names of commissioners, 27, 10*c*; *Times of India* comment, 3*c*, 5*d*; additional names, Aug. 2, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; correspondence, 11, 9*d*; meeting of commission (P.N.), 11, 9*c*; 16, 10*e*; office address, 19, 3*d*; Gen. Sir B. Duff, Commander-in-Chief in India, to give evidence, 21, 6*b*; 7*c* (e.e.); 22, 3*d*; meeting: official statement, 23, 6*b*; meetings, Sept. 6, 9*b* (e.e.); 8, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; 23, 7*b*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 7*b*
Criticism—leading article, July 12, 9*a*; Unionist War Committee: discussion (P.N.), 12, 9*d*
Allen, Mr. George—appeal to M.P.'s for restraint in debate (l.), July 17, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—replies (s.P.), July 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*f*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Bellairs, Commander (s.P.), July 21, 12*b*; Aug. 2, 10*a*
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), July 21, 10*f*; Aug. 2, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 21, 12*e*; 27, 10*d*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; 2, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.P.), July 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*c*
Correspondence, July 18, 7*e*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.)—replies, July 14, 10*b*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 21, 12*b*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*
Dorset, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 12*b*
Durand, Col. A. (l.), July 18, 7*e*
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*
Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
Hewett, Sir J. P. (l.), July 18, 7*e*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*c*; Aug. 6, 8*a*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*a*
Meux, Admiral Sir H. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c*; Aug. 2, 8*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*; (s.P.), 26, 8*a*; Aug. 16, 8*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reid, Sir G. (s.P.), July 27, 10*f*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; Aug. 16, 8*a*
Scott, Mr. MacCallum (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
Somerset, Duke of (s.P.), July 14, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
Sykes, Col. Sir Mark (s.P.), July 21, 12*c*
Wemyss, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 10*a*
Dispatches — list of names mentioned in Maj.-Gen. C. V. F. Townshend's, July 14, 12*c*
Food supplies: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European (operations)—Mesopotamia campaign (continued):—
Kut force—officer's letter quoted, July 22, 5c; troops captured: list of prisoners: see under PARLIAMENT
Letters from the front, Aug. 9, 5b; Sept. 1, 9e (e.e.)
Papers, publication of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Asquith's refusal, July 19, 10c, d
Parcels for prisoners: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Postal service: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — scheme discussed, Aug. 4, 5c; *Times of India* comment, 10, 5d
Russian campaign: see War, European (operations)—Russian army, below
Sick and wounded: see under PARLIAMENT
Weather — severe conditions, July 8, 8b; 14, 8c; excessive heat, 21, 8d; 22, 6a; Aug. 31, 6b; improvement, Sept. 30, 5e
Messines—raid by Australian troops, July 3, 10c
Mesta valley — allied air raids on Bulgarian crops, July 13, 7b (l.e.)
Mestre—air raids, Sept. 18, 7d
Metz, town of—air raid, Aug. 14, 5b
Metz-Sablons — air raids, July 24, 7c; Aug. 7, 5b; German accounts, 10, 6b (l.e.); raids, 14, 5b; Sept. 27, 7e
Miadziol, Lake — Russian air raid to the north, July 31, 5b
Mieselbeke — raid by British aeroplane squadron, Aug. 5, 6e
Mikhliabachef—fighting, Aug. 12, 5d
Mikindani—Portuguese and British join forces, Sept. 27, 8b
Mikuliezyn — captured by Russians, July 7, 8d; enemy counter-attacks, 10, 7d
Mines:—
Large — wounded sergeant's story of mine at Beaumont Hamel, July 10, 10e
Sweden—to be laid in Sound, July 29, 7e
Minki—fighting, July 4, 7b
Minsk — German air raids, July 6, 5d; 7, 8d
Miraumont—artillery activity, Aug. 7, 6c
Miséry — enemy aeroplane brought down, Sept. 26, 8c
Misurata—Italians reported to have been defeated by Turks, July 20, 7d
Moglena—Germans claim repulse of Serbians, Aug. 23, 5c; Sept. 16, 9f; our special correspondent's account of operations, 21, 9f
Moglena mountains—Serbian advance, Aug. 26, 6d; special correspondent's account (sp. art., "With the Serbian army: struggle in the Moglena Mountains"), 26, 6d; 26, 6e (e.e.); German report; Bulgarian report, 28, 8a; Serbians advance, 29, 6d
Molfetta—Austrian air raid, July 29, 7b
Molino basin—Italian advance, July 10, 7b
Molodetchno—German air raid, July 6, 6e; 11, 6c
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Monacu farm—captured by French, July 6, 6d; enemy attacks, Aug. 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 6b; enemy repulsed, 4, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 6c
Monastir — French air raids, July 11, 5e; Serbian attacks on Bulgarians, 31, 6b; Serbian air raids, Aug. 21, 6e; French air raids: allied advance, Sept. 18, 7a; Bulgarians retire on, 19, 9c; special correspondent's account of operations, 21, 9f; French air raids, 21, 10a; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("The battle for Monastir"), 23, 7c; British air raids, 29, 6e; 30, 5c
Monfalcone region—severe fighting, July 3, 7d; 5, 7d; 6, 5c; 8, 7b; 10, 7b; Aug. 7, 5d; Austrian accounts, 7, 5d; 12, 7f; air raids: Austrian claims, 17, 7a; Italian operations: official account, Sept. 22, 5a; 25, 7b
Mons (Bergen)—air raids, Aug. 12, 6b; 14, 5d (l.e.)
Montauban—British attacks: village captured, July 3, 8b, 10b; counter-attacks repulsed, 3, 10b; *Journal des Debats* account of two gallant Scottish regiments' attack, 3, 8e (l.e.); captured by English regiment: Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 10, 4d; our special correspondent's account, 10, 9e
Montecchio—enemy air raids, Sept. 25, 7b
Montfaucon—air raid, Sept. 28, 7e
Montmedy—air raids, Aug. 10, 6e
Morte Homme region — German attacks, July 3, 7c; French coup, 3, 7c; German attacks, 5, 7d; German trenches captured, Sept. 19, 8b; German activity: reports, 20, 8d
Morval—captured, Sept. 26, 8c; 28, 8c
Mosul — Russian successes, Aug. 25, 6c; German accounts, 25, 6c; 26, 5d; 28, 6e; enemy dispersed, 31, 6d
Moulin-sous-Touvent—French patrol action, July 4, 8d; enemy coup fails, 8, 8c; 18, 6b
Mouquet Farm — progress, Aug. 21, 6b (e.e.); 23, 6c; 28, 6a; 31, 6b; Australian troops active, Sept. 4, 7c; 11, 8b; 12, 8b; 14, 6b; 18, 8c; 19, 8c; work of Canadians, 23, 5c; 25, 8b
Mpapua—captured, Aug. 18, 8d
Mrogoro—captured, Sept. 1, 5c; 4, 8d (e.e.); firing line difficulties, 19, 8b
Mrzenci — enemy aviation park destroyed, Aug. 30, 6d
Msagara—occupied, Aug. 26, 6a
Msiha—Gen. Botha visits advanced position, Aug. 8, 6d
Mulheim—French air raid, July 15, 8b; 24, 8b; 24, 8e; 31, 5e; Aug. 1, 7d; 9, 6d; British and French raids: Admiralty report, 9, 6d
Mush—Russian successes, July 17, 8e; Turks recapture, Aug. 10, 5e; taken by Russians, 25, 6c; 28, 6e; 30, 6b; Sept. 7, 6b
Mustafa-Azi—Bulgarians claim success, Sept. 25, 7c
Mwanza—occupied, July 20, 8b; Aug. 21, 5b (e.e.)
Nabresina—air raids, Aug. 7, 5d
Nadworna—occupied by Russians, Aug. 14, 5c
Naigadi—Germans attack Portuguese post, Aug. 9, 6f

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Namur—air raids, Aug. 12, 6*b*
Nancy — bombarded, July 3, 7*c*; bombed, Aug. 4, 6*c*
Nantillois—air raids, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Narajowska, river—enemy's stand on new line, Sept. 9, 6*d*; 11, 8*e*
Narotch, Lake—Russian attacks, July 5, 7*b*; 8, 7*c*; enemy counter-attacks, 10, 7*d*
Nasiriyeh—marauding tribesmen dispersed near, July 1, 8*a*; skirmishes, 22, 6*a*; Aug. 14, 5*f*; 21, 6*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, Sept. 15, 6*d*; 20, 8*c*
**Naval** :—
Allied fleet—appears off Piræus: seizes enemy ships, Sept. 4, 9*c*; blockades Greek ports, 21, 7*b*; destroys German submarine: our Balkan correspondent's account, 25, 8*a*; Greek battleships *Hydra*, *Spetsai*, and *Psara* reported to have joined, 28, 8*d*
Australian navy :—
*Sydney*—German threats, July 24, 7*b* (l.c.)
Austrian navy :—
Adriatic—Austrian cruiser *Novara* engages British drifters, July 13, 8*e*; submarine routed by Italian steamer *Re d'Italia*, 29, 7*b*; cruiser torpedoed by Italian submarine, Aug. 7, 5*e*; Italian submarine capture claimed, 5, 5*e*; Italian patrol ship sunk: Austrian report, 29, 6*e*
Danube—flotilla engages Rumanian gunboats, Sept. 4, 8*c*; Rumanians destroy warship, 30, 5*d*
*Novara* sinks and damages British patrol drifters, July 13, 8*e*
Baltic Sea—action between Russian and German warships reported, July 1, 7*b*; Russian and German official reports, 3, 7*b*; German lines bombarded near Riga, 4, 7*b*; German precautions to prevent passage of British submarines, 5, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; large numbers of submarines reported, 11, 5*e*; large numbers of British submarines reported in Cattegat, 13, 7*e*; Russian submarine sinks German ore ship, 11, 5*f*; *Cyria* sunk by Russian submarine, 18, 6*c* (l.c.); battle reported near Landsort lighthouse, 21, 7*c* (l.c.)
Belgian navy :—
African campaign :—
Tanganyika, Lake—last of German flotilla sunk by Belgian gunboat, Aug. 3, 5*c*
*Netta* sinks German *Graf von Gotzen*, Aug. 3, 5*c*
Bothnia, Gulf of—fighting heard off Järnäs, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Black Sea — enemy sailing ships destroyed, July 4, 7*b*; Turks claim successes, 4, 7*b*; *Goeben* and *Breslau* bombard Russian ports and sink *Knias Obolensky*, 6, 6*d*; Turkish submarine attacks transports, 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
British navy :—
*Astrum Spei* and *Clavis* sunk by Austrian cruiser *Novara*; *Frigate Bird* and *Ben Bui* damaged, July 13, 8*e*
*Baralong* :—
German submarine, sinking of —white book presented to Reichstag, Aug. 15, 7*f*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Belgian coast, activity off, Aug. 4, 6*a* (l.e.)
Bounties, prize—claims: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Navy
*Canterbury*—flag hung in Canterbury Cathedral, July 17, 5*e*
Chios — transport attacked by Turkish batteries, Sept. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Coast patrol work — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Destroyer not sunk — German claims denied by Admiralty, Aug. 29, 6*a*
Dispatches :—
Bacon's dispatch respecting operations of Dover patrol, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—our naval correspondent's comments, July 26, 10*a*
Medals presented, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Names mentioned in, July 26, 10*b*
Dover patrol, operations of—Vice-Adm. Sir R. Bacon's dispatch; our naval correspondent's comments, July 26, 10*a*
*Duke of Albany*—(armed boarding steamer) sunk: official report, Aug. 28, 7*c*
East coast, enemy raids on :—
Defence against — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Seaham harbour—bombarded by submarines, July 13 8*e*; our naval correspondent's comments, 13, 8*e*
Euphrates — Turkish monitor attacks two monitors, July 25, 5*e* (e.e.); British gunboats fired on from both banks, 29, 7*b*; Aug. 21, 6*c*
*Falmouth* — sunk by enemy, Aug. 21, 7*f*
German battleship reported sunk, Aug. 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*
German destroyers engaged off the North Hinder Lightvessel and Schouen Bank — retire to Belgian coast, July 25, 6*b*; Germans report attempted raid on Thames estuary and claim lucky hits, 25, 6*b*; our naval correspondent's comments, 25, 6*b* (e.e.)
German high sea fleet—sighted by lookout squadron: avoid general engagement and return to port; two light cruisers lost: enemy losses in submarines: Admiralty report; German version, Aug. 21, 7*f*; sighted by steam trawlers, 21, 7*f*; 22, 3*a*; our naval correspondent's account, 22, 3*a*
Germans claim attack on British battleships off British naval base of Scapa Flow; Admiralty report, July 27, 7*d*
*Hampshire*, sinking of the :—
Bellairs, Commander Carlyon (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Kavala — bombarded by British warships, Aug. 28, 7*e*
*Kent* — flags flown during battle of Falkland Islands deposited in Canterbury Cathedral, July 3, 3*d*
*Lassoo*, sinking of the —Admiralty report, Aug. 15, 9*d*
Mine sweepers — one torpedoed in North Sea, July 7, 5*c*; mine-sweeper *Clacton* torpedoed in Levant, Aug. 7, 5*e*
North Sea — activity of fleets, Aug. 23, 6*d*
*Nottingham* — sunk, Aug. 21, 7*f*;
Noyes, Mr. Alfred (sp. arts., "The silent band : hunting German submarines : secrets revealed, I."), Aug. 28, 5*a*; "Mystery ships; secrets of U boat hunting": frightfulness and its cure, II.), 30, 4*a*; ("Sea patrols : the Van Strums Christmas : strafe-house secrets, III."), Sept. 1, 4*a*; ("Fleets in the making : the Clyde visited : little mothers of the army, IV."), 4, 6*b*; ("With the battle cruisers : the Jutland fight : 'heroics' and laughter, V."), 11, 6*a*
Patrol boats, work of — Mr. Alfred Noyes : special articles ("The silent band : hunting German submarines : secrets revealed"), Aug. 28, 5*a*; ("Mystery ships; secrets of U boat hunting : frightfulness and its cure"), 30 4*a*
Samos, Turkish post opposite—bombarded, Aug. 3, 5*d* (l.e.)
*Strathness* reports sinking enemy submarine, Aug. 7, 5*e*; 8, 3*d*
Submarines :—
*E*9 — motion in prize court for prize bounty, July 11, 4*d*
Trawlers sight German high fleet accompanied by Zeppelins, Aug. 21, 7*f*; 22, 3*a*; trawlers attacked by Zeppelins, 22, 3*a*; trawler attacked by submarine, 22, 3*a*
*Zaida*, armed yacht — officially reported sunk, Aug. 25, 6*e*
Zeebrugge — bombarded : Dutch report, Sept. 26, 8*d*
French navy :—
Adriatic, activity in, Aug. 11, 8*e*
Destroyer torpodoes Austrian submarine off Corfu, Aug. 11, 3*f*
German navy :—
Activity, possible — *The Times* military correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Battleship torpedoed, Aug. 23, 6*d*
Destroyers in force reported off eastern coast of Sweden, Aug. 14, 5*e*
Dutch passenger boats seized and taken to Zeebrugge, Sept. 25, 8*d*
*Emden* — dismantling progress : Capt. Partridge (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 5*c*
Gothland, East of—reports of engagement; Zeppelins and cruisers seen : Stockholm report, July 31, 5*e*
*Graf von Goeben* — sinking on Lake Tanganyika by Belgian gunboat *Netia*, Aug. 3, 5*c*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy (continued) :—
*Greif*, sinking of — British honours conferred, July 15, 10*f*
High sea fleet in North Sea — engaged with British look-out squadron, retired to port; submarine losses : British and German official reports, Aug. 21, 7*f*; reported ready for action again : Kaiser's thanks to dock labourers, Sept. 25, 8*d*
*Karlsruhe* — war cruises : history to be published, Sept. 5, 7*b*; published, 6, 8*d*
*Mœwe*—Count Dohna-Schlodien's account of voyage, July 7, 7*b*
Submarines (see also WAR, European—Submarine warfare question) — activity, Aug. 4, 5*b*; German claims, 23, 6*e*
Allies not to publish news of their movements, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Merchant ships resistance by:—
*Brussels* — attempt to ram *U*33 : *The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art. "Capt. Fryatt's action : the encounter with the submarine"), July 29 9*f*; Foreign Office correspondence 29 10*a*; 31 5*d*
Balfour, Mr. (message), Aug. 4, 8*d*
Correspondence, Aug. 3, 7*d*
German comment, Aug. 5, 5*b*
Special article ("The Fryatt case : a statement of sea law"), Aug. 3, 7*d*
*Leloq* — attack on enemy submarines ; one supposed sunk, July 19, 5*b*
North Sea — two lost in engagement with British look-out squadron : British and German official reports, Aug. 21, 7*f*; activity of fleets and submarines, 23, 6*e*; German claims, 23, 6*e*; German official report as to losses, 28, 5*b*
Norwegian supplies, Aug. 5, 3*d*; disclaimer by Norwegian consul-general (l.), Aug. 11, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Skager Rak—six reported in, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Swedish waters — attacks, Aug 5, 5*b* (l.e.)
Tagus—Portuguese gunboat attacked, Aug. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
Trawler shelled and sunk without warning, Aug. 2, 6*c*; trawlers reported sunk, Aug. 4, 5*b*; 10, 3*b*; twelve steam trawlers sunk in North Sea during Zeppelin raid, Sept. 25, 10*c*; names, 26, 5*b*; steam trawler *Cynthia* of Grimsby sunk, 27, 7*b* (l.e.); eleven sunk, 27, 8*a* (e.e.)
Turkish waters—new vessels reported in, July 15, 7*f*
*UC*5. — exhibition : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Trophies

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines (continued):—
*U*29 — sinking: Mr. Swift's telegram to *Chicago Daily News*: Admiralty statement, Aug. 5, 5*c*
*U*35. — returns to Germany, July 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Submarine warfare question: see WAR, European — Submarine warfare question
*Thüringen*—article by officer noticed, July 1, 7*e*
Torpedo boats—base established at Ostend, July 7, 7*a*; *Dronning Maud*, from Denmark to Norway stopped and neutrals searched, 31, 5*e*; one damaged taken to Zeebrugge, 28, 7*b*
Trawlers, armed — vessel sunk near Horn Reef, July 12, 7*e*
*Westfalen*—sunk by torpedo, Aug. 24, 6*b*
Italian navy:—
Adriatic, activity in, Aug. 11, 8*e*
Chimara — squadron and troops arrive; occupied, Aug. 28, 5*f* (l.e.)
*Leonardo da Vinci* — report on loss, Sept. 12, 8*d*
Submarines — torpedo Austrian vessel, 11, 8*e*
Jutland Bank battle—bodies washed ashore, July 14, 7*c*
Akiyama, Rear.-Adm. S. (views), July 10, 4*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message), Aug. 4, 8*c*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 9, 5*f*
British Admiral's views, July 24, 5*e*
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), July 1, 7*f*; 9, 5*f*
Cork corporation — passes resolution of sympathy: message from King, Sept. 9, 3*d*
Destroyer, Fourth Flotilla — memorial: see under WAR, European—Memorials—Fourth destroyer flotilla
Dispatch (Sir J. Jellicoe's) — publication: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; published as special supplement, July 7; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments ("The great sea battle: Admirals' gallant leading: German lies disproved"), 7, 10*a*: ("Jutland bank: the lessons of the dispatches: discipline in battle"), 8, 6*a*; German comments, 10, 4*a*; 17, 7*f*; published in German press, 17, 7*f*
German admiralty detailed account, July 3, 6*d*
German inventions — Press Bureau reply, July 21, 8*e*
German losses — names of vessels undergoing repair in the Elbe, July 8, 7*e*
Honours list — official dispatch and Gazette, Sept. 16, 3*a*, 4*a*
Noyes, Mr. Alfred (sp. art., "With the battle cruisers: the Jutland fight: 'heroics' and laughter"), Sept. 11, 6*a*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Jutland Bank battle (continued):—
*Onslaught* — brought out of action by Sub-Lieut. H. W. A. Kemmis (l. quoted), July 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliamentary recognition — Duke of Rutland (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 19, 10*b*; Lord Beresford (s.P.), 19, 10*b*; *Cologne Gazette* comments, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Relief funds:—
London Wool Exchange — bale of wool sold, July 28, 5*f*
New Zealand — funds raised for dependents, July 18, 5*f*
Port Elizabeth — collection, Aug. 5, 5*f*
Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 20, 9*d*
Surgeons' services (sp. art., "Surgeons in sea fights: Jutland Bank incidents"), July 24, 3*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's article ("The Jutland Bank battle; honours and rewards"), Sept. 16, 8*b*
William II., German Emperor (message), Aug. 2, 5*a*
Jutland coast — firing heard, July 19, 8*e*
North Sea—German warships reported off Frisian islands, July 13, 7*c*; several fishing boats sunk off Whitby, 14, 5*d* (e.e.); six British fishing vessels sunk off East Coast, 21, 5*d*
Russian navy:—
Baltchek — bombarded: enemy's grain barges destroyed, Sept. 11, 10*a*
Destroyers capture enemy's ore ships in Gulf of Bothnia, July 13, 8*d*
*Slava* — bombards German lines near Riga: attacked by enemy: air attacks, July 4, 7*b*
Torpedo boats in Black Sea destroy 26 enemy sailing vessels and bombard Turkish towns, Aug. 7, 5*f*; bombard Bulgarian towns, Sept. 11, 10*a*; vessels in Eregli destroy enemy's coal vessels, 25, 7*b*
Warships pursue *Breslau* in Black Sea, July 27, 8*a*; shell enemy trawlers in the Baltic, Sept. 14, 5*d*
Seaham Harbour—bombarded by submarine, July 13, 8*e*; our naval correspondent's comments, 13, 8*e*
Sea-power, effect of:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's articles ("The great sea battle: Admiral's gallant leading: German lies disproved"), July 7, 10*a*; ("Jutland bank: the lessons of the dispatches: discipline in battle"), 8, 6*e*; (sp. art., "Hazardous sea patrol work: officers and men rewarded: Durazzo and East Africa"), July 15, 10*e*; ("Advertising coups," 25, 6*e* (e.e.); ("The Dover patrol"), 26, 10*a*; ("Two years ago: when the grand fleet moved"), 29, 8*e*; ("Capt. Fryatt's

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — *The Times* naval correspondent's articles (continued) :—
action : the encounter with the submarine "), 29, 9*f*; ("German North Sea moves : raids on neutrals "), Sept. 25, 12*d*
Turkish navy :—
*Breslau*—bombards Scotchi, July 6, 6*d*; engagement with Russian warships south of Sevastopol, 25, 6*b*; chased in Black Sea by Russian warships, 27, 8*a*
*Goeben* — bombards Tuapse, July 6, 6*d*
Monitor attacks two British monitors in Euphrates sector, July 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Zeebrugge — reported engagement between German and British warships, Aug. 17, 6*c*; British and Dutch ships seized : taken to enemy's port : our special correspondent's account, Sept. 25, 8*d*
Navoz — Russian progress, July 10, 7*d*
Neamtzu—air raids, Aug. 31, 7*d*; Sept. 13, 7*e* (l.e.); 22, 6*d*
Neuve Chapelle—artillery activity, Sept. 11, 8*b*
Neuville St. Vaast — mine activity, July 10, 8*b*; Aug. 12, 6*b*; Sept. 8, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*
Newfoundland Regt.—in Somme river offensive (art., "Newfoundland losses in the advance : magnificent steadiness "), July 8, 9*f*; our special correspondent's account, 13, 9*d*; 31, 4*d*
Briand, M.—tribute, July 27, 7*e*
Law, Mr. A. B.—tribute (s.), Sept. 14, 8*b*
Poincaré, M.—tribute, July 27, 7*e*
New Zealand troops :—
France, operations in—German attack repulsed, July 10, 8*b*; trench raids, 12, 7*e*; Sept. 22, 6*d*; our special correspondent's account ("New Zealanders hold at Flers : five days bayonet fighting : German white flag abuse "), 25, 14*d*
Nguru Hills — German concentration, Aug. 14, 6*b*
Nieuport - Lombaertzyde road — German attack and counter-attack, July 1, 8*d*
Nizniow—severe fighting, July 4, 7*a*
Novaya-Ruda—Russian progress, July 10, 7*d*
Noyon—air raids, Aug. 4, 6*c*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 8*e*; Sept. 27, 7*d*
Nyasaland — dispatches from Governor, Aug. 4, 5*d*
Obertyn—fighting, July 1, 9*d*
Odokhovshchina — German counter-attack, July 10, 7*d*
Oghratina—Turks in retreat; Mr. W. T. Massey's account ("Fine transport work "), Aug. 12, 7*c*
Okgilar—air raids, Sept. 16, 9*f*
Okonsk—Russian progress, July 10, 7*d*
Olah Toplicza — enemy withdrawals, Sept. 8, 9*c*
Olyka—Mr. S. Washburn's account of visit to battlefield ("Gen. Brusiloff's drive : the first breach in the line : cause of enemy's big losses "), July 18, 5*a*
Oppacchiasella—captured by Italians, Aug. 14, 8*a*
Oman, Gulf of—dispatch, July 5, 7*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Opcina—Italian air raids, Aug. 8, 6*e*
Optona—Russian advance, July 8, 7*c*; successful cossack charge, 10, 7*d*
Orechoro—air engagements, Sept. 30, 5*d*
Orsova—artillery attacks on, Aug. 31, 7*d*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; 8, 9*c* (l.e.); captured, Sept. 9, 7*e*; 12, 9*d*
Osikszereda—captured, Sept. 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ospedaletto—Austrian air raids, July 19, 7*b*
Ostend—harbour defences; torpedo boats base established, July 7, 7*a*; German seaplane set on fire by British aeroplane at a height of 12,000ft., July 29, 8*e*; Sept. 18, 7*c*
Ostrovo, Lake — fighting : Bulgarian reports, Aug. 23, 5*c*; activity, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d* (e.e.); 28, 7*f*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e*; Sept. 1, 6*e*; 6, 9*e*; Serbian success, 11, 9*e*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; allied advance, 16, 9*f*; Serbian offensive, 18, 7*a*; battle over, 23, 7*c*
Otranto—air raids, July 29, 7*b*
Ovillers—severe fighting, July 4, 8*b*; British progress, 8, 8*c*; fighting, 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; "further penetration" by British; German official acknowledgment, 18, 6*c*; our special correspondent's account ("Second line battles : the capture of Basentin : fight for Ovillers "), 18, 7*f*; advance beyond, 19, 8*c*; German counter-attacks near repulsed, 31, 6*c*; special correspondent's account ("A stricken battle area : visit to Ovillers : sites that were villages "), Aug. 11, 7*c*; German reports, 14, 6*d*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 6*b*
Padua—Austrian air raids, July 15, 7*b*
Pangani—captured, Aug. 2, 6*d*
Panzano—air raids, Sept. 16, 8*e*
Papenholm—seaplanes attack aerodrome, Aug. 18, 8*e*
Parenzo—Italian air raid, July 12, 7*e*
Parroy forest—Germans repulsed, July 3, 7*c*; attacks and activity, Sept. 1, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*
Pasubio — Austrian counter-attacks, July 6, 5*c*; Italian offensive, 12, 7*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 20, 7*d*; Aug. 7, 5*d*; 11, 9*c*; enemy attacks, 16, 6*d*; Sept. 12, 7*d*; Austrian reports, 12, 7*d*
Pecinka, Mt.—progress beyond, Aug. 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*
Peczenizyn—fighting, July 4, 7*a*
Pedescela—bombarded, July 11, 5*f*
Peremel—Russians repulse attacks, July 6, 6*e*
Péronne—allied air raid, July 3, 8*c*; threatened by French advance, 5, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; Germans move railhead eastwards, 8, 8*d*; German air raids, Aug. 1, 7*d*; Aug. 14, 6*d*; French advance, Sept. 8, 8*b*; German aeroplanes brought down near, 14, 5*c*; 22, 6*a*
Persian campaign—Turks claim successes, July 4, 7*b*; fighting near Kermanshah, 5, 7*b*; Kermanshah retaken by Turks, 6, 5*d*; Turks claim further advance in Persia, 11, 5*e*; fighting, 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; Turks claim check, 24, 7*b*; 27, 8*b*; official report of operations, July-September, 1915, issued by War Office, 28, 7*c*; Turkish claims at Bukan, Aug. 7, 5*e*
Petritch—French air raid, July 11, 5*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Petroseny—enemy evacuate, Sept. 2, 7c ; 20, 9e ; 26, 8a (e.e.) ; 28, 7a
Pheapetra—attacked by Bulgars : Greek commander killed, Aug. 23, 5e
Phokia — bombardment by Turks, Aug. 22, 5e
Piatra—air raids, Aug. 31, 7d ; Sept. 13, 7e (l.e.) ; 22, 6d
Pieris—Austrian air raids, Aug. 14, 8b ; 16, 6d
Pierrepont—French air raid, July 26, 6b
Pinsk marshes, district south of — Russian offensive : Austro-German positions captured, July 8, 7c ; 10, 7d ; 8d ; enemy admit retirement, 10, 7d ; further successful operations, 11, 6b ; Germans report counter-attacks, 12, 10a
Pinsk town—German report denying supposed Russian report of capture : *The Times* comments, July 12, 10a ; fighting general to the south, Sept. 18, 8b
Piræus — allied fleet and transports appear, Sept. 2, 7f ; 4, 9c (and e.e.); 6, 8d
Pistyn—fighting, July 1, 9d
Platana—Russian successes near, July 3, 7a ; 4, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 10, 8d : 11, 5e
Ploeshti — German air raids, Sept. 6, 8e
Pioska height — carried by Russians, Sept. 4, 8e
Podhajie—captured by Russians, Aug. 14, 6e
Poivre Hill — enemy repulsed, July 17, 7b
Polonechki—enemy air raid, July 15, 7e
Pont-à-Mousson — enemy attacks, Sept. 20, 8d
Pont Faverges—air raids, Sept. 18, 7c
Poplitza — Rumanians occupy, Sept. 11, 9f
Porna—air raids, Aug. 31, 6e
Port Bavdia — Anglo-Italian motor force disperses rebels, Aug. 4, 5d
Port Said — enemy air raids, Sept. 4, 8e (e.e.)
Portule line — Italian advance, July 6, 5c
Posina valley — Italian advance, July 1, 8b ; 3, 7d ; 4, 7c ; 5, 7d ; artillery attack, 20, 7d ; 22, 5b ; enemy attacks repulsed, 28, 7d ; Aug. 4, 5d ; 7, 5d ; enemy repulsed, 28, 5c ; 30, 5b ; Sept. 1, 6e ; 12, 7d ; 13, 7e ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5c
Potok Czarny—captured by Russians, July 5, 7b
Pozières — British advance to, July 17, 8c ; 19, 8c ; British in possession ; desperate German resistance, 24, 8c ; 25, 6d ; German admissions, 25, 6c ; 26, 6b ; French expert's comments : "house to house fighting," 26, 6c ; 27, 8b ; special correspondent's account of advance through, 27, 8c ; further advance, 28, 8b ; special correspondent's account of the capture and its importance, 28, 8c ; German account, 31, 6b ; progress, 31, 6c ; account from press headquarters, 31, 6b (e.e.) ; German official reports, Aug. 1, 8b ; progress, 3, 6b ; French headquarters report, 5, 6e ; British advance, 7, 6c ; special correspondent's account ("New British gains : advance beyond Pozières : an imperial success"), 7, 8c ; French press comment, 7, 8b ; 8, 6d ; German report, 8, 6b ; Reuter's correspondent's account, 9, 5c ; 9, 6c ; 9, 6b (e.e.) ; 10, 6c (e.e.) ; 11, 8b ; Anzac stories, 12, 5a ; 12, 6b ; 14, 6b ; German reports, 14, 6e ; 15, 8b ; trenches retaken, 16, 6b ; King George V. sees shell fire, 16, 7d ; enemy attacks on wide front, 18, 8b ; 18, 8a (e.e.) ; 19, 6c ; German report, 23, 6e ; 24, 6c ; fighting : German accounts, 28, 6d ; Australians at the ridge, 29, 5c ; activity on north front, Sept. 11, 8b ; 12, 8b
Piavi — Greek regiment surrendered, Sept. 20, 7b
Predeal pass—fighting, Aug. 30, 7e
Prêtre, Bois le — French repulsed, July 4, 7d ; enemy attack repulsed, 8, 7d ; French coup, 8, 7d
Prevem — enemy air raids, Sept. 2, 6b
Priez farm — captured, Sept. 15, 6b ; 16, 7d ; 21, 8b ; enemy attacks, 23, 6c
Prima Lunetta — Italian attacks, July 6, 5c ; Austrian positions captured, 7, 7c
Prosenik — air raids on enemy camps, Aug. 28, 7f ; Sept. 29, 8b
Prunay — French patrol action, July 4, 8d
Prvacina — Italian air raids, Aug. 11, 9c ; 12, 7f ; 17, 6d
Puisixbis—fighting, July 31, 6c
Quadrilateral, the—captured, Sept. 19, 8c ; our special correspondent's account, 21, 9d
Quennevières—German patrol dispersed, July 1, 8d
Radziviloff — Austrians report battle, July 27, 8d
Rafailowa—Russians reach, Aug. 28, 6e
Rahova—bombarded by Rumanians, Sept. 11, 9f (and l.e.)
Rancourt—French advance, Sept. 16, 8e ; enemy attacks, 23, 6b ; 25, 8a ; 26, 8c ; 28, 8c ; enemy admissions, 29, 6c
Ranziano—Italian air raids, Aug. 25, 6d
Ravenna—seaplane raids, Sept. 15, 5c
Rayat—4th Turkish division routed, Aug. 25, 6c
Reifenberg—air raid, Aug. 18, 9f
Remleh—British seaplane raids, Sept. 18, 7a
Réthonvillers—air fight, Aug. 11, 8c
Reval—German naval air raids, July 20, 8b
Revandus—Turkish offensive near, repulsed, July 25, 6d (e.e.)
Rhodesian troops—record in East Africa, Sept. 4, 8d (e.e.)
Riga region — Russian artillery attack, July 4, 7b ; enemy's air raids on Russian warships, 6, 6c ; Russian success, 7, 8d ; enemy counter-attacks, 8, 7c ; enemy repulsed, 17, 8d ; air raid on enemy cruisers, 19, 7d ; German air raids, 19, 8b ; enemy deny Russian advance, 19, 8b ; claim repulses, 20, 7b ; Russian advance, 24, 7b ; Germans claim repulse, 24, 7b ; 25, 5d (e.e.) ; Zeppelin attacks, Aug. 18, 8e ; activity of Russian Lettish troops, 28, 6e ; activity of enemy seaplanes, Sept. 11, 8e ; Russian reports, 14, 5d

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Roisel—French air raids, July 17, 8*b*; Sept. 8, 8*d*; 14, 5*c*
Rolle Pass—air raids, Sept. 4, 2*b*
Romani—victory over Turks; Mr. W. T. Massey's account (sp. art., "Description of the battle: fine conduct of Imperial troops"), Aug. 8, 7*f*; further accounts, 10, 6*b*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Anzac cavalry's fine work in Sinai: ideal troops for desert warfare"), 15, 7*a*
Rombach—French air raids, July 27, 8*e*; Aug. 7, 5*b*; Sept. 11, 7*d*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 7*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
Ronelin—air raids, Aug. 16, 6*d*
Roter Turm pass—fighting, Aug. 30, 6*e*, 7*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*d*; enemy withdraws lines, Sept. 25, 7*c*
Rottweil—long distance air raid, Aug. 10, 6*e*; German account, Aug. 12, 5*b*; raid, Sept. 11, 7*d*; 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rovereto—Italian progress, July 3, 7*d*
Rovuma river — Portuguese occupy enemy towns, Sept. 25, 7*c*
Roznitchi—Russian progress, July 8, 7*c*
Rumanian campaign — first shots exchanged on passes of Hungary: Austrian reports: Archduke Karl's front, Aug. 29, 7*f*; advance, 30, 7*e*; Austrian monitors bombard Danube towns: Austrian report; Russians cooperate in Carpathians, 30, 7*e*; first official report from Bukarest, 31, 7*c*; German reports of evacuation of Kronstadt, Sept. 1, 8*a*; Rumanian successes, 2, 7*c*; 6, 8*e*; enemy capture Tutrakan; capture of Orsova, 9, 7*e*; our special correspondent's account ("With the Rumanians in the field: the Carpathian battle"), 11, 9*f*; ("Transylvania the main front: Danube diversion discounted"), 12, 9*d*; Rumanian commander appointed, 12, 9*d* (e.e.); Rumanian report, 12, 9*d*; our special correspondent's account ("Rumanians on historic ground: Austrian line of retreat"), 13, 9*d*; changes in Rumanian high command, 14, 7*f*; Transylvania advance: our special correspondent's account, 19, 9*c*; our Balkan correspondent's account, 20, 9*c*; our special correspondent's account, 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*f*; Rumanian good spirits, 26, 8*b*; our special correspondent's report, 27, 8*b*; enemy retreat in Vulcan pass; Rumanian report, 28, 7*e*; our Balkan correspondent's account ("One month's Rumanian gains: 7,000 square miles occupied: first fruits of victory"), 30, 5*d*; our special correspondent with the Rumanian army ("The Dobrudja ordeal: allies highly tested"), 30, 5*d*
German press on capture of Tutrakan, Sept. 9, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*
*The Times* military correspondent's account of operations ("The Danube front: Hindenburg's first week: Rumanian operations"), Sept. 7, 5*a*; Rumania's position, 23, 5*a*
Runö, Island of—enemy's seaplane raids repulsed, Sept. 11, 8*e*
Rupel Fort—French air raid, July 11, 5*e*; surrendered by Greek troops to Bulgarians, Sept. 16, 8*c*, *d* (e.e.); 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Russian army :—
Austro-German campaign :—
Austrian generals dismissed; regrouping of commands, 22, 5*e*; Aug. 3, 6*d* (l.e.)
Centre front—Russian attacks round Dvinsk, July 5, 7*b*; 7, 8*d*; successes near Baranovitchi, 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*d*, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*: 10, 7*d*; Germans repulsed, 17, 8*d*; our Petrograd correspondent's accounts (art., "The Russian offensive: an eye witness's description"), July 7, 8*e*; 8, 9*d*; enemy counter attacks near Baranovitchi, 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*; enemy report failure of Russian attacks, 10, 7*d*; 8*d*; German counter-attack near Baranovitchi, 11, 6*c*; enemy air raids near Baranovitchi, 13, 8*d*; German offensive repulsed, 14, 7*b*; 27, 8*d*; German official reports, 27, 8*d*; Austrian official reports, 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 31, 5*b*; Aug. 5, 5*c*; German official reports, 14, 5*c*; 21, 6*d*; Russian report, 24, 6*c*; German gas attacks, 26, 5*d*; Russian report: Germans repulsed on River Shara, 27, 5*e*; Sept. 2, 6*d*; 5, 8*e*; 7, 6*e*; enemy gas attacks, 25, 7*b*; Russian report; air raids, 30, 5*b*
Evert, Gen. (int.), July 24, 8*d*
Galicia — progress of offensive, July 1, 9*d*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 8*d*; Austrian and German counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 7*d*; German plans nullified by rapidity of Russian advance, 3, 7*b*; artillery actions, 6, 5*d*, 6*e*; von Bothmer forced to retire to Koropiec stream, 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*; enemy attack near Gliadki fails, 8, 7*c*; Russians claim progress, 10, 7*d*; Russians capture Delatyn, 10, 8*d*; heavy artillery duels on both banks of the Dniester, 11, 6*c*; Russian attacks, 14, 7*c*; enemy counter attacks, 15, 7*d*; Dniester floods carrying away Austrian bridges and boats, 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; Turkish troops expected, 26, 5*e*; Russian advance over the Slonuvka, 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 31, 5*b*; German comments, Aug. 1, 7*f*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*e*; von Bothmer retiring, 7, 5*a*; Russian official report, 8, 6*c*; German claims, 9, 5*c*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 6*d*; von Bothmer's flank retreating, 11, 8*d*; Russian report, 12, 5*d*, 6*d*; Russian official report on S.E. Galicia, 12, 5*d*; Austrian retreat, 14, 5*e*; 14, 6*c*; German report, 14, 5*e*; our Petrograd correspondent's account, 14, 6*c* (l.e.); 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; stubborn Austrian resistance, 18, 8*e*; failure of enemy attacks; Turks in action, 19, 6*e*; official reports, 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; enemy offensive repulsed, 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 5*e*; Southern Galicia fighting, Sept. 2, 6*d*; 4, 8*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; Austrian official, 9, 6*e*; Turkish

WAR, European (operations)—Russian army —Austro-German campaign — Galicia (continued) :—
report, 15, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; Mr. Stanley Washburn's account, ("Before Halicz: Russian advance of 44 miles: battles in progress: new German forces"), 21, 8*c*; enemy's heavy losses, 25, 7*b*; enemy line unmoved in Galicia, 26, 7*b*; fighting, 30, 5*b*
German commands, changes in, Aug. 15, 8*b*
German comments on Russian offensive, July 6, 5*f*; 8, 8*c* (e.e.); 12, 8*b*; 18, 6*b*; 27, 8*d*
Northern front—artillery minor actions, July 1, 9*d*; German gas attack near Smorgon, 4, 7*a*; Russian attacks on Hindenburg's front, 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*c*, 6*e*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; Russian success near Riga, 7, 8*d*: enemy counter-attacks near Riga, 8, 7*c*; enemy counter-attacks round Lake Narotch, 10, 7*d*; near Lake Sventin, 11, 6*c*; general engagement; no further progress, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*b*; German attacks near Riga repulsed, 17, 8*d*; artillery duels, 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 8*d*; Russian air raids on northern front; general activity, 31, 5*b*; German reports, Aug. 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*c*; German accounts, 15, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; change in Russian command; Gen. Ruszky resumes from Gen. Kuropatkin, Aug. 18, 8*c*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; Germans claim repulse in Riga region, 24, 7*b*; 25, 5*d* (e.e.); activity of Russian Lettish troops, 28, 6*e*; Sept. 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*; 9, 6*e*; Turkish troops on Riga front, 22, 5*b*; enemy gas attacks, 25, 7*b*; new type enemy aeroplane reported, 26, 7*c*
Prisoners and booty from summer offensive, Aug. 14, 5*c*; 22, 6*d*
Southern front — Russian offensive continued, July 1, 9*d*; Kolomea captured, 1, 9*d*; German counter - attacks against Lutsk salient, 1, 9*d*; 3, 8*b*: 4, 7*a*, *b*; 5, 7*b*; Gen. Lechitsky's advance towards Stanislau, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*a*; Russian progress beyond Kolomea, 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*a*, *b*; 6, 5*d*, 6*c*; Russian successes on northern front of Lutsk salient, west of Kolki, 6, 5*d*, 6*e*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*, 8*d*; Russian successes on Dniester; Bothmer retires to Koropric stream, and on Delatyn railway, 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*, 8*d*; Russian successes south of Pinsk marshes, 7, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*: 10, 7*d*; 8*d*; 11, 6*c*; our Petrograd correspondent's accounts, 8, 9*d*; Austrians claim successes in Southern Bukowina, 10, 7*d*; battle on Stokhod river in progress, 11, 6*c*; artillery actions on Stokhod river: enemy driven off, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*b*; severe fighting on Stokhod river, 15, 7*d*; Russian progress and extension of Lutsk salient
WAR, European (operations)—Russian army —Austro-German campaign—Southern front (continued) :—
on the south-west, 18, 6*a*; Russian victory, 19, 8*b*: 20, 7*b*; Austrian official reports, 22, 6*c* (e.e.); *The Times* Hungarian correspondent on Austrian explanation of Russian victories, 25, 5*d*; Russian offensive drives back enemy along entire front, 31, 5*b*; Stokhod crossed again, 31, 5*b*; Germans admit retreat, 31, 5*b*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; Mr. S. Washburn's account ("Stokhod to be held to last"), 3, 6*e*; Archduke Karl Franz Joseph's new command: Austrian official reports, 5, 5*c*; Germans report success in Carpathians, 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*c*; Lechitsky's victory south of the Dneister, 9, 7*f*; Russian report, 9, 7*f*; German accounts, 9, 7*b* (e.e.); 10, 6*d*; German report, 11, 8*d*; Stanislau captured, 12, 6*d*; Austrian report, 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*c*; Archduke Karl's front; German reports, 15, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; capture prisoners and booty; continuous fighting, 22, 6*d*; enemy air raids south of Dvinsk; artillery attacks on Stokhod, 28, 6*e*; 29, 5*e*; Sept. 4, 8*e*; German claims; Archduke Karl's front, 5, 8*e*; 7, 6*e*; German reports, 9, 6*e*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*d*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*; fighting, 30, 5*b*
Washburn, Mr. S.—special accounts ("On the Kovel front: the Germans' 'lost chance"), July 4, 9*c*; ("Furious blows at Lutsk: Germans seeking a decision, 5, 7*c*; ("Russian vigour in the salient: Germans depending on their guns: no reinforcements"), 8, 9*e*; ("The Russian offensive: Renaissance of the army; a successful leader"), 20, 7*a*
*The Times* military correspondent (sp. art., "Russia's campaign: the rival armies: two months of victory"), Aug. 8, 4*b* ("The Danube front: Hindenburg's first week: Rumanian operations"), Sept. 7, 5*a*
Bulgarian statesman's interview on lack of offensive power, July 15, 7*f*
France, troops in—activity in Champagne, July 17, 7*b*, 8*c*; further contingent landed, 21, 8*b*; Aug. 11, 8*b*
Gas shell—particulars, Aug. 11, 7*b*
Hungarian views and comments on Russian victories, Aug. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
Mesopotamia campaign — fighting near Kerind, July 3, 7*a*
Review during past year—official, Sept. 6, 7*b*; *The Times* correspondent's article ("Russia's recovery: dark hours: men, guns, and shells"), 14, 5*a*
Rumanian campaign — officers at Bukarest, Sept. 1, 8*a*; Dobrudja: see Dobrudja, above
*The Times* military correspondent's review of operations, Aug. 17, 5*a*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Rustchuk — air raids, Sept. 12, 9*d* (e.e.); bombardment, 13, 9*c*
Saarburg—air raids, Sept. 12, 8*b*; 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Saarlouis — air raids, Sept. 27, 7*d*
Sabotina, Monte — Austrian attack, July 11, 5*f*; Austrian defeats, Aug. 9, 7*c*
Sadani—occupied, Aug. 8, 6*d*
Sadzavka — captured by Russians, July 6, 6*e*
St. Agathe — naval air raids, Sept. 28, 8*e*
St. Denis Westrem—raid on enemy aerodrome, Aug. 5, 6*e*; Sept. 9, 6*e*; 19, 7*e*; 25, 7*d*
St. Erme — French air raid, July 24, 8*c*
Sainte Marie — Germans repulsed, July 10, 7*e*
St. Martin region—German attack, July 6, 5*e*
St. Pierre Vaast Wood — French advance into, Sept. 28, 8*c*
St. Quentin—British air raid, July 5, 8*b*; German prisoners' account, Aug. 17, 7*a*, *b*
Salonika region:—
July—patrol actions and artillery activity, 4, 7*b*; patrol actions, 11, 5*e*; Bulgarian account of action on Lake Doiran, 13, 7*b* (l.e.); activity of Serbians, 29, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 6*b*
Aug.—Mr. G. Ward Price's account, 9, 5*d*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 5*d*; German report, 14, 5*d*; French advance in the Balkans, 21, 6*e*; our special correspondent's account, 21, 6*e*; War Office official report, 21, 6*e*; German report, 21, 6*e*; French reports, 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; German official; Bulgarian official, 23, 5*c*; Serbians drive Bulgars from several positions; aerial activity, 23, 5*c*; German official; Bulgarian official, 23, 5*c*; arrival of Italian troops, 23, 5*c*; Greek comments, 23, 5*c*; Mr. G. Ward Price's accounts, 23, 7*c*; arrival of Russian troops, 23, 23, 7*c*; hard fighting on Serbian front: Mr. G. Ward Price's account, 24, 7*d*; French *communiqué*, 25, 6*d*; British *communiqué*, 25, 6*d*; Bulgarian report, 25, 6*d*; German report, 25, 6*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("French and British fronts: no serious offensive as yet"), 26, 6*d*; British yeomanry's work: British official; Serbian official, 26, 6*e*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("British infantry near Doiran: the centre of the line"), 28, 7*e*; German official reports; Bulgarian reports, 28, 8*a*; 28, 7*b* (e.e.); British official: French official; our special correspondent's account of operations, 31, 6*e*
Sept.—allies' report; Bulgarian claims, 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*b*; Mr. G. Ward Price (sp. art., "Liberating Macedonia: aims and leaders"), 2, 7*f*; official reports; Mr. G. Ward Price's report, 4, 8*d*; British and French reports, 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*d* (l.e); Gen. Sarrail's task, 7, 5*e* (e.e.); British official, 9, 6*e*; Mr. G. Ward Price's report, 9, 6*e*; French official, 11, 9*e*; British official; French official, 12, 8*e*; bombs on Red Cross hospital, 13, 7*c*; British official, 13, 9*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's report;
WAR, European (operations) — Salonika region (continued):—
British, French, Italian, Serbian, and Bulgarian reports, 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; French official report; German admissions, 16, 9*f*; official reports, 18, 7*a*: Mr. G. Ward Price's accounts, 18, 7*a*; (e.e.); "German treachery," 19, 9*e*; ("Turning the Bulgarians: Monastir next: the triple advance"), 20, 8*b*; official reports, 20, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*; clearing the Florina front; unfavourable weather; official reports, 23, 7*d*; airmen from Bukarest arrive, 23, 8*a* (e.e.); Mr. G. Ward Price's dispatch ("Bukarest-Salonika flight in a storm"), 25, 7*d*; French and British official; Serbian official, 27, 7*b*: *The Times* military correspondent's account of the situation ("Autumn war: Hindenburg's promise: the Balkan front"), 30, 5*a*; British official reports, 30, 5*c*
Officer's account (sp. art. "When enemy meets enemy: Serbs and Bulgarians face to face: desperate fights in the mountains"), Aug. 31, 5*d*
Officers' letters—humours of Salonika rising: British officer's account, Sept. 20, 6*a*
*The Times* special correspondent with the Serbian army—reports, Aug. 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 7*f* (l.e.); 29, 6*d*; 29, 6*d* (e.e.); 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 5, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*
Samsun Darassi river — Turks repulsed, July 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*
San Canziano—Austrian air raids, Aug. 14, 8*b*; 16, 6*d*
San Giorgio di Nogaro — enemy air raids, Sept. 15, 6*c*
San Giovanni, Col di — retaken by Italians, July 10, 7*b*; Italians occupy additional positions, 12, 7*c*
San Martino del Carso — Austrian gas attacks, July 1, 8*b*; Austrian attacks repulsed, 7, 7*f*; Italian attacks, Aug. 12, 7*f*
San Michele — Austrian gas attacks, July 1, 8*b*; Austrian defeat, Aug. 9, 7*c*; Italian attacks, 12, 7*f*
San Miclau — Rumanians occupy, Sept. 11, 9*f*
San Milai — Rumanians occupy, Sept. 11, 9*f*
Sanna-i-Yat—minor actions, July 8, 8*b*
Santo, Col. — Italian advance, July 6, 5*c*
Savigny — French air raid, July 5, 7*b*
Schwaben redoubt — highest point on Thiepval spur successfully attacked, Sept. 29, 6*c*; 29, 6*a* (e.e.); artillery activity, 30, 6*b*
Scoppo — Italian air raids, Sept. 26, 8*c*
Scotchi — bombarded July 6, 6*d*
Sdrau-sina — air raids, Sept. 6, 7*b*
Seaham Harbour — bombarded by German submarine, July 13, 8*e*; our special correspondent's account, 13, 8*e*; our naval correspondent's account, 13, 8*c*
Sedan — air raids, Aug. 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*
Seluggio, Monte — Italian progress, July 3, 7*d*; captured by Italians, 6, 5*c*
Selz — Austrians repulsed, July 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Selz zone — Italian advance, July 1, 8*b*; 3, 7*d*
Semerinka — fighting, July 3, 7*a*
Semoncourt — air raids, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Serbian army:—
Salonika region—patrol actions and artillery activity, July 4, 7*b*; patrol actions, 11, 5*c*; Bulgarian account of action on Lake Doiran, 13, 7*b* (l.e.); activity of Serbians, 29, 8*c* (l.e.); 31, 6*b*; Aug. 2, 5*d*; 2, 5*b* (e.e.); 8, 5*a*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("With the Serbian army: mountain fights with the Bulgars: the old quality"), 9, 5*d*; ("British patrol's raid on Bulgarians"), 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c* (e.e.); 14, 5*d*; advance in the Moglena Mountains, 26, 6*d*; French official reports on general operations, 29, 6*d*; important Serbian gains, 29, 6*d*; success maintained, 30, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 6*c*, 5*e*; advancing on Bulgarian outposts, 12, 8*e*; 15, 7*f*; Serbian victory, 16, 7*d* (l.e.); German cavalry routed by Serbians: incident of the Dobrudja battle, 19, 9*c*; Serbians on native soil again, 20, 8*b*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("The battle for Monastir: from Florina to Monastir), 23, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; repulse enemy on Kaymaktchalan Heights, 30, 5*c*
Serbian campaign:—
Anglo-French expeditionary force — withdrawal: work of 10th division: correspondence, Aug. 8, 8*a*
Seres—Bulgarian advance on Greeks; Bulgarian occupation, Aug. 23, 5*d*, 3*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account, 30, 6*d*; Sept. 16, 8*d*; fate of surrendered troops, 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
Sereth, river — Russians force, Aug. 7, 5*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; Russian progress, 16, 8*d*; engagements, Sept. 25, 7*b*; official report: claim two Russian aeroplanes, 26, 7*b*
Serre — captured by British, July 3, 10*b*; our special correspondent's account, 7, 8*c*
Sette Comuni plateau — Italian offensive, July 3, 7*d*; 8, 7*b*; 10, 7*b*; 15, 7*b*; Aug. 2, 5*a*
Shklin — enemy attack stopped, July 6, 6*e*
Shumran Bend, Mesopotamia — air raids on enemy's aerodrome, Aug. 17, 6*b*; Sept. 23, 6*b*
Sief, Mt. — capture of summit, Sept. 25, 7*b*; enemy attacks repulsed, 29, 5*b*
Silistria — Germans claim capture, Sept. 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*e* (l.e.); Bulgarian report, 14, 7*f*; 15, 7*d*
Siminlza—enemy monitors bombard, Sept. 2, 7*c*
Sinai—War Office report of operations, Aug. 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; Anzac cavalry's fine work, 15, 7*b*; skirmishes, Aug. 31, 6*b*; Sir A. Murray's survey of operations, Sept. 26, 3*a*; fighting; Turkish account, 27, 7*b*
Sipikor—stores captured, July 28, 8*d*
Skobelevsky—Russian air raid, July 6, 6*e*
Skrobora—enemy's offensive repulsed, July 17, 8*d*
Slonuvka river—crossed by Russians, July 27, 8*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Smorgon—German gas attack near, July 4, 7*a*; Russian attacks near, 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*c*; 6*e*; 8, 7*c*; German gas attacks, Aug. 4, 6*d*
Smyrna—effect of allied bombardment: travellers' reports, July 8, 8*b*; enemy's war ships attempt landing; driven off, July 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Sofia — French air raids, July 5, 7*e*; Sept. 16, 9*b*
Sogli Bianchi—captured by Italians, July 1, 8*b*
Sokal—Austrian air raid, Aug. 21, 6*d*
Sokul region—severe fighting, July 3, 7*a*; 8, 7*c*
Solovin — German counter-attacks, July 1, 9*d*
Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in:—
July—preparations, 1, 8*c*, *d*; previous week's official reports recalled, 3, 10*c*; general attacks by British and French troops: German lines penetrated: severe fighting in progress, July 3, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 9*e*; 5, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 6, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 7, 8*b*, *c*; 8, 8*c*, *d*; 10, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*e*; progress, 21, 8*b*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; German admissions of withdrawals, 3, 8*c*, *b* (l.e.); 4, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; severe fighting for Contalmaison, 8, 8*c*; French advance threatens Péronne, 8, 8*d*; British resume offensive opposite Albert, 8, 8*d*; review of first week's fighting, 10, 10*a*; severe fighting for Trones Wood, 11, 6*b*; 12, 8*c*; French progress between Barleux and Biaches: Péronne threatened, 11, 6*e*; 12, 8*d*; Contalmaison captured by British, 12, 8*c*; Mametz Wood captured by British; artillery activity, 14, 8*e*; British break into German second line positions on Bazentin-Longueval sector: Trones Wood captured, 15, 8*b*; German counter attacks in Biaches region, 17, 8*b*; British attacks on German third line: successes on Pozières-Guillement sector, 17, 8*c*; Ovillers completely captured 18, 6*c*; further advance north of Ovillers; German attacks at Biaches, 19, 8*d*; massed German attacks on British front fail; French progress near Estrées, 20, 8*e*; British progress in Bazentin-Longueval region; French successes on Hardecourt, and Barleux-Soyécourt sector, 21, 8*b*; British penetrate into Bois des Foureaux; Germans repulsed near Soyécourt, 22, 6*c*; Germans report "great uniform attacks abandoned by Allies," 24, 8*b*: British troops enter Pozières, 24, 8*c*; further progress, 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; German admissions, 25, 6*c*; German counter attacks fail, 26, 6*c*; whole village of Pozières captured; French progress south of Somme, 27, 8*b*; special correspondent's account of capture of Pozières, 28, 8*c*; all Delville Wood captured; enemy driven out of Longueval, 29, 8*b*; special correspondents' accounts, 29, 8*c*; British losses on the Somme: German press statements and comments, 31,

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in (continued) :—
5f; British right pushed forward; Maurepas reached by French: general advance north by the Allies, 31, 6c
Aug. — *The Times* special correspondent's account, 2, 6c; progress east of Pozières, 3, 6b; German official report of operations, 3, 6b; general artillery activity, 4, 6b; German report on Somme fighting: "strong British attacks collapse," 4, 6b; general activity and progress, 7, 6c; struggle for Guillemont, 9, 6c; gains held; thirty square miles won, 11, 8b; new French front from Maurepas to Hem, 12, 6b; French report, 14, 6d; more French gains: advance on 3-mile front, 17, 6b; 18, 8b; joint advance, 19, 6c; German official, 19, 6c; 21, 6b; 22, 6b; artillery activity: particularly in Belloy and Estrees sectors, 24, 6c; German official 24, 6c; 25, 6b; French official: Maurepas successes: German admissions, 26, 6b; artillery duels and aeroplane activity, 28, 6b; German official, 28, 6d; German reports, 29, 6b; bad weather, 31, 6b; German report, 31, 6b
Sept. — French *communiqué*, 1, 6b (e.e.); German claims; artillery activity, 2, 6b; 4, 8b; French *communiqué*, 4, 8b; German official, 4, 8e; German losses admitted, 5, 8b; French advance on 12-mile front, 5, 8c; British advance, 5, 8e; enemy's second line mostly captured; gains; over 7,600 prisoners on front, 6, 8c; official reports, 6, 8b; 7, 6b; 8, 8b; Ginchy to Combles in British possession; progress north-east of Pozières and to the east of Foureaux Wood, 11, 8b; British, French, and German official reports, 12, 8b; 13, 8b; 14, 6b; prisoners and guns, 14, 6c; French and German reports, 15, 6b; British reports: German reports; French reports, 16, 8c; official story of the battles, 19, 7d; official reports, 20, 8e; 21, 8c (and e.e.); 22, 6c; gallant Londoners, 22, 6c (l.e.); French and German reports, 22, 6c; advance on British left, 23, 6b; official reports, 25, 8b; German reports: greatest artillery attacks in the war; claim repulse of attacks, 25, 8a; great Allied successes: more villages captured, 26, 8c; victories, 26, 8c, d; Somme bastions captured; joint occupation of Combles; capture of Zollern redoubt; French report; special correspondent's account, 27, 8d; German explanation of defeats, 27, 8e; the triumph on the Somme: achievement of the Allies, 28, 9d, f; great gains at small cost; commander-in-chief on British losses, Sept. 29, 6c; British and French reports, 30, 6b
Air raids along front, July 21, 8b (e.e.); activity, 28, 8b; air raids, 31, 5c; Aug. 2, 6b; 4, 6c; 5, 6e; Sept. 2, 6b (e.e.); 4, 7c; 6, 8b; activity: one aeroplane lost, 7, 6b; activity: two machines lost, 8, 8b;

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in (continued) :—
French airmen's share in Somme battles, Sept. 8, 8d; 9, 6b; airmen active: German claims: French report; British report, Sept. 11, 8b; activity of French squadrons, 14, 5c: our special correspondent's account, 15, 6c; 16, 7b; aerial activity, 29, 6c
Allen, Mr. H. Warner — Somme battles ("Eyes for French gunners"), July 17, 7a; ("The 'Iron Division' on the Somme"), July 18, 5d; ("Towards Péronne: with the French centre"), 20, 7d; ("Allied unity on the Somme: first phase of French offensive: two weeks' booty"), 21, 7d; ("Gunners' difficult task"), Aug. 1, 7c (e.e.)
Allies' plans, Sept. 5, 7b
America and the Somme success—our Washington correspondent's report, Sept. 28, 10b
American correspondent's impressions, Sept. 5, 10b; 14, 5d
Ammunition—expenditure, July 27, 7b
Armoured cars ("tanks"): see under WAR (operations)—British army
Artillery, efficiency of British—testimony of German prisoners, July 27, 8b (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary — effect in, July 7, 8d
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Sept. 29, 6d; 30, 7e
Bombardment bells, Aug. 8, 11d
British, taking over of sector by—recalled, July 3, 10c
British prisoners' statements—German versions, July 20, 7f
Carrier pigeons in German lines, Sept. 12, 7b
Casualties: see Casualties, above
Chaplain's story of chivalry, Aug. 22 5f
Cinematograph pictures: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—War, European
Civilians deliberately exposed to bombardment, July 28, 7b
Derby, Lord (int.), July 10, 7e
Fire, liquid—used by enemy, Sept. 12, 8b
Food—German difficulties, Aug. 10, 5c; soldiers complain of quality, Sept. 18, 7b
French command—Gen. Foch in chief command, July 4, 8e; Gen. Fayalle acting under Gen. Foch, 7, 7b; generals' names, 12, 8d
French opinion and comments, July 3, 8d; 5, 8c; 6, 6c; 7, 7b; 18, 6b; Sept. 19, 7f (e.e.)
French soldiers' tribute to British, July 13, 7c; Sept. 19, 7f (e.e.)
George V., King — message to Sir D. Haig, July 8, 9f; 19, 9d; visits Somme front: our special correspondent's account, Aug. 16, 7c, d; message to Sir D. Haig, Sept. 18, 9e; message of thanks to President Poincaré, 28, 9f
German comments and reports—press forecasts, July 3, 7b; admissions, 3, 8c; comments, 3, 10b; 4, 8c; 5, 7f, 8b; troop movements, 6, 6b; 7, 7f; 10, 10b; officers accounts, 10, 10c; 12, 5c; (art., "Impressions of Berlin: news of the

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in—German comments and reports (continued):—
allied offensive"), 15, 7a; officers' accounts, 17, 7c; army documents quoted, 18, 6c; press reports quoted, 18, 6b; wireless press reports depreciating British successes, 19, 8d; 20, 7f; admissions of British efficiency, 22, 6c (e.e.); misleading reports, 27, 7c; army documents quoted, 27, 8b; reports of operations between Ancre and Somme, 28, 8b; colonel's diary: Bavarian losses, 28, 7a; report of Somme battle, 31, 6b; estimate of allies' progress: official from the army administration, Aug. 3, 6d; press opinions on Somme offensive, 5, 5f: official report of Somme battle, 5, 6e; "faked" wireless, 7, 5b; official reports, 9, 6c; opinions, 10, 5f; regimental documents quoted, 11, 8b; official reports, 11, 8b; 12, 6b; cruelty, 15, 8e; (e.e.); defences on the Somme, 15, 7c; official reports, 17, 6b; general's views: *Times* New York correspondent's account (sp. art., "The Somme through German eyes: talks with the generals; a presumed Mackensen interview"), 19, 5c; false war news: examples, 30, 5e (e.e.); future official *communiqués*, Sept. 7, 5f; loss of portions of front, 7, 6b; "Hell on the Somme": press comments, 20, 7f; "Through German eyes: the Somme: a search for consolation," 30, 5f
Haig, Sir D.—reply to message from King George V., Sept. 18, 9e; letter to Gen. Joffre, 30, 7d
Joffre, Gen. — letter to Gen. Haig, Sept. 30, 7d
*La Liberté's* correspondent on "Objectives of the Somme," Aug. 24, 6c
Norwegian opinions — *The Times* Christiania correspondent's report, Sept. 30, 6b
Officer's letters—"The Great Push," Sept. 13, 7c; "Narrow escapes in No Man's Land," 20, 6a; "Irish chivalry at Ginchy," 28, 6c
Organization — described by distinguished worker at the front, Sept. 25, 10d (e.e.)
Poincaré, President — congratulations to King George V. on success of British army, Sept. 27, 9f
Press correspondents' headquarters—general *communiqué*: considers outlook in the general area of the British offensive satisfactory, July 31, 6b (e.e.); Aug. 14, 6d (e.e.); 21, 6b (e.e.); method of the British advance: efficient staff work, 28, 5d (e.e.); German third line broken through, Sept. 16, 8c (e.e.); British opposed by 1st German army: 1,000 guns on the front, 18, 10d; Bapaume Valley dominated, 27, 8a
Prisoners—(see also WAR, European—Prisoners—German); talks with by an officer at the front, Sept. 7, 5e; number captured in eleven weeks, 20, 8b

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in (continued):—
Railways, Anglo-French — Maj. Moraht's comments, July 4, 8e (l.e.)
Reinforcements, Aug. 17, 6b (l.e.)
*Reuter's* reports, Aug. 11, 8b; reports, 23, 6d; account of British private's adventures, 26, 5b (e.e.)
Russian comments, July 5, 7d (l.e.)
Special correspondents' accounts:—
July. — "Determined British bombardment: effects of our fire: observer's impressions"), 1, 8c; ("The great battle: special account: the biggest British offensive"), 3, 9c; ("First day's results: a long battle ahead: deadly artillery fire"), 4, 9e; ("The Fricourt attack: eyewitness's story: our new armies in action"), 5, 9e; ("New British line: scenes on the battlefield: evidence of enemy losses"), 6, 7e; ("Battle of the Ancre: valour of our troops: making tradition"), 7, 8c; ("The week's gains: exploits of the new armies: lessons of the first stage"), 10, 9c; ("Twenty thousand prisoners: the captures on the Somme: our work in the air"), 11, 7f; ("Contalmaison battle: savage fighting: heavier enemy guns: yard by yard: labyrinthine defences"), 13, 9c, d; ("Two terrible battles: Mametz Wood and Contalmaison: fighting described"), 14, 9c; ("Preparing the new attack: second line pounded; the advance from Fricourt"), 15, 9e; ("Great day on the Somme: swift British advance"), 17, 9e; ("The epic of the Somme: splendid British regiments: 'not one straggler'"), 20, 8c; ("Storming a wood: vivid story of Bazentin: chaos of obstacles"), 21, 8c; ("The Somme wedge widened: French menace at Soyécourt: inexorable offensive"), 22, 6e; ("Line of next attack: the pounding of Guillemont: day of hard fighting"), 22, 7c; ("Battle of the left wing: methodical advance to Pozières: Londoners' and Anzacs' fine attacks"), 25, 6d; ("The thin line at Longueval: heroic story: charge of battle-worn troops: valiant Scots and South Africans"), 25, 7c; ("The men behind the lines: daring and danger: perfect army machine"), 27, 7a; ("The advance on the British left: through Pozières to the north: new enemy guns brought up"), 27, 8c; New York special correspondent's account of German efforts to reassure neutrals, 27, 7d; ("Fierce fights on both wings: the clearing of Delville: Suffolks' sacrifice"), 29, 8c; ("Battle of 'Devil's Wood'; a stubborn enemy: British artillery's superiority"), 31, 6d
Aug.—("Battlefield from an aeroplane"), 1, 9d; ("Steady British gains: growing confidence of our men: air raids behind the enemy's lines"), 2, 6c;

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in—Special correspondents' accounts (continued):—
("The achievement on the Somme: British offensive in retrospect: a proud month"), 3, 6*e*; ("British artillery work: giving the enemy no rest: tribute to munition workers"), 4, 6*c*; ("Kentish pluck: a brilliant bombing attack"), 9, 6*b*; ("Tales of the flying corps: 'spotting' over the enemy's lines"), 11, 7*e*; ("The fighting on the wings: bitter struggle all the way: new German device"), 8, 8*c*; ("Fighting for the high ground: yard by yard from Pozières: a hideous country"), 12, 6*c*; ("Important British gains: high ground won on the Somme: superiority of our men"), 15, 8*c*; ("German losses on Somme: the heavy cost of counter-attack: British casualties"), 17, 5*d*; ("British line on the Somme: relentless advance: enemy waiting for our next blow"), 18, 8*e*; ("Hitting the enemy hard: day of big gains on the Somme: German defences wiped out"), 21, 7*c*; ("Stories of the advance: bomb duel in enemy trench; our 'coloured' troops"), 22, 6*c*; ("The new British advance: gains on the whole front: labyrinth of defences carried"), 22, 6*c* (e.e.); ("Brilliant work of our airmen: eyes for the gunners: enemy's changed tactics"), 24, 6*d*; Thiepval-Pozières advance ("Vivid story of an eye-witness: the last great advance: an enthralling spectacle"), 25, 7*e*: ("British counter-battery work: comparison of rival artilleries"), 25, 10*a*; ("Delville wood cleared: large captures of officers: German anxiety at the situation"), 25, 5*d*; ("Successes on the Somme: cutting our way towards Thiepval: more prisoners taken"), 28, 6*c*; ("Take no prisoners: German orders to kill all British"), 29, 6*b*; ("Dashing attack of the Rifle Brigade: ground gained near Delville Wood: an officer's verses"), 29, 6*a*; ("In view of Flers village: the Delville Wood clearance: German surrenders"), 31, 6*d*

Sept.—("Fruits of Somme battle: two months' fighting reviewed: our splendid infantry"), 1, 6*c*; ("Ready surrenders on the Somme: Germans and their guards: a neat 'cut out' near Martinpuich"), 2, 6*c*; ("Fight for Delville Wood: the enemy's great effort: heavy price for two small gains"), 4, 7*a*; ("A great day on the Somme: successes of the allies: British line well advanced: heavy fighting"), 5, 9*f*; ("Fighting for Combles: guerilla tactics: weakened German moral"), 9, 6*c*; ("From Ginchy to Combles: a day of intense fighting: Irish troops' dash at Guillemont"), 11, 8*c*; ("The capture of Ginchy: dashing attack by the Irish: Kaiser's picked troops beaten"), 12, 8*c*;

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in—Special correspondents' accounts (continued):—
("Intrepid British airmen: share in the Somme fighting: prisoners and German flying service"), 13, 8*c*; ("Making good the advance: work of engineers and transport: silent efficiency"), 14, 6*d*; ("Air patrols of the battle: British flying men's supremacy: fights against odds"), 15, 6*d*; ("Luxury in the trenches: German amusements on leave"), 16, 7*d*; ("The great new advance: Sir Douglas Haig's victory: 20 miles of trenches captured: the King's message"), 18, 9*c*; ("Our brilliant success: importance of the gains: the army's splendid spirit: more about the 'tanks'"), 19, 9*f*; ("Winning of the High Wood: the qaudrilateral fortress: tales of the 'tanks,'"), 21, 9*e*; ("The capture of the quadrilateral: triumphant British infantry: gallant London men"), 22, 6*c* (l.e.); ("The Guards in the 'Great Advance': eagerness of the troops: a new manner of resting"), 22, 7*d*; ("Canadians day of glory: irresistible advance on Courcelette: 1,300 prisoners taken"), 25, 3*d*; ("10 weeks of Somme fighting: our greatest battle: the task and its rewards"), 25, 8*c*; ("New Zealanders hold at Flers: five days' bayonet fighting: German white flag abuse"), 25, 14*d*; ("Visit to Somme battlefield: scenes of British victories: the country beyond the ridge, 26, 8*d*; ("A day of victory on the Somme: enemy swept to the east: splendid work of all arms"), 27, 9*c*; ("German army's bitter experiences: a badly shaken enemy"), 28, 9*f*; ("The fall of Thiepval: a great struggle: triumph for British infantry: the 'tanks' again"), 29, 7*f* ("Three days' spoils: fight for a redoubt: the enemy's moral"), 30, 6*c*; ("The French on the Somme: wonderful fighting machine: where three armies meet"), 30, 7*c*

*The Times* Amsterdam correspondent's accounts — ("On three German fronts"), Sept. 13, 8*c*; ("Reassuring public opinion in Germany"), 19, 7*a*; ("Losses in the Prussian Guard"), 21, 9*e*; ("Terrible days on the Somme: uneasy German comment"), 28, 8*b*; ("Blow to German prestige"), 28, 8*b*; ("Prince Rupprecht's boast: nut too hard to crack"), 30, 5*a*

*The Times* military correspondent's comments ("New tactics: Gen. Joffre's strategy: saving the infantry"), July 3, 8*c*; ("First objective attained: British faced by the Guards: appeal to munition workers"), 5, 8*e*: ("Sour grapes: the German critics: barriers and Brandenburgers"), Sept. 21, 7*a*; ("The Somme: German distress: successes achieved"), 28, 6*d*

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in (continued):—
*The Times* Paris correspondent's dispatches:—
July—("French pushing on: line of the attack"), 4, 8*c*; ("Gen. Foch's advance: within sight of Péronne"), 5, 8*c*; ("French gains held: widening the wedge"), 6, 6*c*; ("Positions south of the Somme: light losses"), 7, 7*c*; ("Péronne under fire: costly enemy attacks"), 8, 8*d*; ("French story of the Somme: infantry's rapid advance: a week's gains: praise for British comrades"), 10, 8*c*; 13, 7*c*
Aug.—("Another French success: Somme advance on 4-mile front: German third position carried"), 14, 6*c*; 17, 6*b* (e.e.); ("Menace to Guillemont and Maurepas: important enemy roads crossed"), 18, 8*c*; 19, 6*d*
Sept.—("The allied threat to Combles: importance of the new advance"), 5, 10*b*; ("The French sweep on the Somme: importance of the new gains: a new army in action"), 6, 8*c*; ("Promise of French advance: strategic roads menaced: great enemy efforts"), 7, 6*c*; ("French menace to Chaulnes: supply line cut: enemy troops hurried to the Somme"), 8, 8*c*; "Threat to Roye-Péronne railway"), 13, 8*c*; ("French forward bound: Verdun and Somme spoils: 260 guns and 54,000 prisoners"), 14, 6*c*; ("A glorious day"), 18, 7*c*; ("The French advance in the south: enemy defence chain snapped: the fate of Combles and Barleux"), 19, 8*d*; ("The storming of Deniécourt: a count's château as fortress"), 20, 8*c*; ("German high command and the 'tanks': 'as cruel as effective'"), 21, 9*e*; ("The massed attacks on the French: Germans' costly failure"), 22, 6*c*; ("Effects of French bombardment: prisoners' letters"), 25, 7*b*; ("French munitions' output increasing: great effort for the winter"), 25, 7*d*; ("Last German fortress on the Somme: guns withdrawn as the allies approach"), 27, 9*c*; ("Achievement of the allies: French homage to the British: Germany's hour of tears"), 28, 9*d*; ("Next objectives of the allies: enemy's weakened moral"), 29, 8*b*; ("Advance from Combles begun: new French gains"), 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
Topographical notes, July 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*b* (e.e.); 8, 8*b*
Trench bombs—duel with, Aug. 17, 3*b* (e.e.)
United States — opinion and comment, July 4, 7*f*
Wegener, Prof. — comments, Aug. 10, 5*f*; Sept. 19, 7*e*; 23, 5*f*
Wiegand, Mr. K. von — reports to American papers, July 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*; Hindenburg's chastened tone, Sept. 19, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Somme-Ancre region, allied offensive in (continued):—
William II., Emperor—visits Somme front; congratulates troops, Aug. 14, 6*f*
Wounded, British — scenes on arrival in London, July 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*b*; accounts of fighting, 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*a*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 10*c*; 19, 7*b* (l.e.); (art., "Talks with the wounded: the bomb-thrower's story"), 7, 10*b*
Somme-py — air raids, Sept. 12, 8*b*; German activity; French counter attacks, 20, 8*d*
Sondrio — Austrian air raids, Sept. 12, 7*d*
Sormont Farm — captured by French, July 6, 6*d*
Souchez—fighting, Sept. 11, 8*b*
South African troops:—
Division for Europe — desired by Imperial government, Aug. 21, 6*a*
France, campaign in—Somme offensive, July 15, 8*a* (e.e.); efforts on the Somme: tribute from war correspondents, 18, 6*c*; attack on Delville, 20, 8*b*; special correspondents' account, 25, 7*c*; special order by Brigadier-Gen. Commanding, 27, 7*b*; Gen. Botha telegraphs congratulations to Gen. Lukin, 31, 5*e*; gallantry, Aug. 14, 3*d* (l.e.); visit of King George V., 17, 7*c*
South east coast — German air raids, July 10, 9*c*
Souville, Fort — German admissions, Sept. 9, 6*b*
Soyécourt — enemy repulsed; gains held, July 22, 6*c*; counter attacks repulsed, 24, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*; minor actions, Aug. 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*b*
Spil, Monte — Italian progress, Sept. 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*
Spincourt—air raids, Aug. 11, 8*e*
Stakhovtsy — German advance repulsed, July 15, 7*d*
Stanislau — advance on, Aug. 10, 6*d*; 11, 8*e*; captured, 12, 6*d*; Russian reports, 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*c*; 22, 6*d*; Austrian claims, Sept. 18, 8*b*
Starovo—air raids, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Steenstraate — Belgian activity, Aug. 14, 5*e*; artillery activity, Sept. 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
Stenay — air raids, Aug. 7, 5*b*; Sept. 16, 7*b*
Stobychya—Russians repulsed, July 50, 7*d*
Stobykhva — fierce fighting, Aug. 12, 5*d*
Stokhod river — German counter-attacks, July 1, 9*d*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; *b*; 5, 7*b*; Russian progress west of Kolki, 6, 5*c*, 6*e*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*, 8*d*; crossings effected, 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 9*f*; 13, 8*d*; our Petrograd correspondent's account, 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 6*a*; 9, 8*b*; 27, 8*d*; 31, 5*b*; Stokhod crossed: Germans admit retreat, 31, 5*b*; 31, 7*e*; Russian general advance beyond, Aug. 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*d*; Russian reports, 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c*; German claims, 7, 5*d*; Russian report, 8, 6*c*; enemy air raids, 8, 6*c*; heavy fighting, 10, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*d*; German reports, 17, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*;

WAR, European (operations) — Stokhod river (continued) :—
22, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; enemy's offensive repulsed, Aug. 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 5*e*; enemy attacks repulsed; aeroplane lost near Kovel, Sept. 1, 6*f*; German reports, 1, 6*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 20, 8*b*
Washburn, Mr. S.—articles ("Battle for the Stokhod: German invincibility"), July 17, 8*d*; ("Great struggle on Stokhod"), 31, 7*e*; ("Five mile advance from Stokhod"), Aug. 1, 8*d*; ("Stokhod to be held to the last"), 3, 6*e* (and e.e.)
Struma river — Bulgarian offensive, Aug. 21, 6*e*; British report: advances in conjunction with French, 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 6*d*; French, report: British report, 28, 7*f*; monitors bombard enemy forces, 29, 6*d*; British report, 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e*; French reports, Sept. 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 6, 9*d*; 11, 9*e*; British advance, 12, 8*e*; Italian activity, 15, 7*f*; activity, 16, 9*f*; 18, 7 *a*; Bulgarian reports, 20, 8*b*; British warships shell enemy, 23, 7*b*; British advance, 25, 8*e*; Bulgarian claims, 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; artillery activity, 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*c*
Strumnitza — air raids, Aug. 12, 6*e*
Strupin — Serbians repulse Bulgars, 31, 6*b*; Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Strypa—Russian attacks along, July 14, 7*b*; enemy counter-attacks, 15, 7*d*; whole line of Strypa river in Russian hands, Aug. 14, 5*c*; German report, 14, 5*e*
Stuff redoubt—captured, Sept. 28, 8*b*; heavy fighting, 30, 6*b*
Subasc—Italian troops occupy, Sept. 11, 9*e*
Sudel—French success, July 10, 7*e*
Suez—Turkish air raid, 24, 8*e*; fighting near, 27, 8*b*; patrol engagements, 31, 7*d*; Turkish advance, Aug. 1, 7*e*; British official report, 5, 5*d*; Mr. W. T. Massey (sp. art., "The Suez Canal battle: Turks' hot reception: defences excellently prepared"), Aug. 7, 5*c*: air raids, 9, 6*e*; Sir A. Murray's dispatch on operations to June 1, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sugana valley—enemy attacks repulsed, Sept. 25, 7*b*
Sviniukhy—enemy's resistance broken, July 18, 6*d*
Svinsing—Turkish defeat: Constantinople report, Aug. 28, 5*f* (l.e.)
Székély Udvarhely—Rumanian advance, Sept. 18, 9*d*; Rumanians enter, 22, 5*e* (l.e.)
Szipot—German admissions, Sept. 11, 8*e*
Tabora—Germans retreating, Aug. 14, 7*b*; Belgian and British forces advance on, 14, 6*b* (e.e.); 21, 5*b* (e.e.); Sept. 1, 5*c*; Belgian progress, 15, 5*e*; captured, 18, 7*c*
Tagus—German submarine attack on Portuguese gunboat, Aug. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
Tahure—enemy attacks: German account, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Tampa, Mt.— Hungarian national hero's statue destroyed, Sept. 26, 8*b* (l.e.)

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Tanga—occupied by British, July 11, 7*e*; previous abortive attack recalled, 11, 7*e*
Tanganyika, Lake — Belgian activity, Aug. 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*c*; 14, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 5*c*
Tartarow — Russians drive in Austro-Hungarian outposts, July 19, 8*b*; Austrian official reports, 22, 6*c* (e.e.)
Tchernavoda — enemy air raids, Sept. 23, 7*f*
Tcherneshki — Russian progress, July 6, 6*e*
Tchesme — British raid, Sept. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Tergnier — French air raid, July 17, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; Aug. 10, 6*e*; Sept. 16, 7*b*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("New tactics: General Joffre's strategy: saving the infantry"), July 3, 8*c*; ("First objective attained: British faced by the Guards: appeal to munition workers"), 5, 8*c*; ("On the Italian front"), I. ("The King and his troops: a tour of the lines"), July 10, 6*a*; II. ("Alpine warfare to-day: engineering triumphs"), 11, 5*a*; III ("Why Austria struck: the Trentino trap"), 12, 7*a*; IV. ("An impression of efficiency: a national army"), 13, 7*a*; I. ("The unity of fronts; past mistakes: allied cooperation"), Aug. 24, 5*a*: II. ("Victory in sight: the effort needed: a comparison of strengths") 25, 5*a*; ("The Danube front: Hindenburg's first week: Rumanian operations"), Sept. 7, 5*a*; ("German plans: an eastward move: Rumania's danger"), 13, 14*a*; ("Russia's recovery: dark hours: men, guns, and shells"), 14, 5*a*; ("Man power: an increase of numbers: the military case"), 20, 9*f*; ("Sour grapes: the German critics: barriers and Brandenburgers"), 21, 7*a*; ("On all fronts: the situation reviewed: Rumania's position"), 23, 5*a*; ("The Somme: German distress: successes achieved"), 28, 6*d*; ("Autumn war: Hindenburg's promise: the Balkan front, 30, 5*a*
Thiaumont region — French recapture Thiaumont work, July 1, 8*d*; 3, 7*c*: desperate actions, 3, 7*c*; Germans deny loss of work, 3, 7*c*; French denial, 4, 7*d*; French report enemy attacks repulsed, 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; recaptured by Germans, 5, 7*d*; German reference to "invented fables," 5, 7*d*; German reports of French attacks, 6, 5*e*; German attacks, 8, 7*d*; Germans admit French progress, 17, 7*b*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 5*b*: further progress, 28, 7*e*; enemy's counter-attacks repulsed, 29, 8*b*; 31, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 7*d*; severe fighting, 2, 6*b*; 2, 8*b* (e.e.); 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*: German version, 5, 6*b*: 5, 6*a* (e.e.); 7, 5*b*; French report, 7, 6*d*; attacks repulsed, 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; (e.e.); 12, 6*c*; German reports, 14, 5*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 6*b*; French progress, 19, 6*b*; official reports, 19, 6*b*; 21, 5*a*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 6*b*; Sept. 4, 7*c*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 7*d*; 14, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*; French attacks, 22, 6*a*; artillery duels, 25, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Thiepval — British attacks: details of fighting, July 3, 10*a*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*: German counter-attacks, 6, 6*b*; 8, 8*c*; further progress, 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; mines exploded near, Aug. 4, 6*b*: 9, 6*c*; advance, 10, 6*c*; 14, 5*d*; German reports, 14, 6*d*: 18, 8*a* (e.e.): Thiepval ridge captured, 21, 6*c*; further advance 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*; *The Times* special correspondent's accounts ("Battle for Thiepval: vivid story of an eyewitness: the last great advance: an enthralling spectacle"), 25, 7*e*; ("British counter battery work: comparison of rival artilleries"), 25, 10*a*; enemy attack repulsed; heavy artillery duels; aircraft activity, 28, 6*b*; German reports, 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*; German claims, Sept. 11, 8*b*; trenches captured, 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; advance on: German admission, 28, 8*c*; football incident, 29, 5*b*; artillery activity, 30, 6*b*
Note, July 3, 9*d*
Thionville — French air raid, July 3, 7*c*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 8*e*; Aug. 16, 5*e*; Sept. 14, 5*c*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
Thyboroen — Zeppelin raids, July 22, 5*e*
Tlumacz — fighting, July 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*b*
Toblach station — destroyed, July 17, 7*c*
Tofano—Italian progress, July 11, 5*f*; enemy repulsed, 12, 7*c*; Austrian positions mined, 15, 7*b*; Italian progress, 17, 7*b*; advance, 31, 5*f*; Aug. 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*d*; 14, 8*a*; 30, 5*b*; artillery actions, Sept. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Tomnatic mountains (Carpathians)—Russian advances, Sept. 2, 6*d*
Tonezza—Italian progress, July 28, 7*d*; 31, 5*f*: Italian pressure: fighting in the Adige, Astico, Travignolo, and Drave valleys, Aug. 1, 7*a*
Törzburg pass — fighting, Aug. 30, 7*e*
Tracy-le-Val — German attacks repulsed, July 26, 6*b*
Transylvania—fighting for passes, Aug. 30, 7*e*: official report of operations, Sept. 5, 9*e*; outpost fights in Merisor and Maros valleys, 7, 6*d*; Rumanian successes: enemy admissions, 8, 9*c*; Rumanian successes, 9, 7*e*; official reports, 11, 9*f*; Rumanian successes, 12, 9*d*; 15, 7*d*; progress, 16, 7*a*; 18, 9*d*; special correspondent's account, 20, 9*c*; Rumanian and Austro-German reports, 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*d*; cold weather and snow, 22, 6*d*; Rumanian gains, 26, 8*b*; Rumanian and Austrian reports, 27, 8*b*; Rumanian air raids, 27, 8*b*; Austrian claims: Rumanian review of operations, 28, 7*e*; 28, 7*e* (e.e.); 30, 5*d*
Travenanzes pass—Italian activity near, Sept. 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*c*
Travignolo valley—Italian air raids, July 27, 7*d*; Austrian attacks, Aug. 1, 7*a*; Italian success, 2, 5*a*; Austrian bombardment, 11, 9*c*; Austrian report, 25, 6*e*; Italian advance, 28, 5*c*; Sept. 21, 7*e*
Trench works, German—plans (sp. art., "German trench works: dug-out architecture: underground village of 300 miles"), Sept. 4, 3*a*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Trentino — Italian counter-offensive, July 1, 8*b*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*b*; 10, 7*b*; 12, 7*c*; violent artillery actions, 4, 7*c*; Austrian Dolomite position mined, 15, 7*b*; our Milan correspondent's account, 18, 5*c*; fresh Italian successes, 19, 7*b*; our Milan correspondent's account, 22, 5*b*; activity along the front, 7, 5*d*; 11, 9*c*; Austrian bombardment, 19, 6*e*; Italian advances, 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; artillery actions: Austrians repulsed, Sept. 1, 6*e*; Italian reports, 2, 5*b*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; Austrian report, 15, 5*c*; Italian report, 21, 7*d*; Italian progress, 23, 6*b*; fighting, 25, 7*b*; Italian report, 26, 8*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Gate barred to Italy: Austrians held in Trentino: more British news wanted"), Aug. 18, 9*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles, July 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*
Tisza, Count—explanation of Austrian failure, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Trieste, Gulf of—Italian aeroplane destroyed, Aug. 14, 8*b*; French and Italian raids, 16, 5*c*; raids on arsenal and seaplane sheds, Sept. 15, 6*e*; our correspondent's report ("At the gates of Trieste"), 18, 8*d*; official account of advance towards, 22, 5*a*
Tripoli—Turks claim to have defeated Italians near Misurata, July 20, 7*d*; enemy report of Italian defeat denied, 22, 5*b* (l.e.)
Trônes wood—British progress, July 10, 8*b*; enemy counter-attacks repulsed, 11, 6*b*; our special correspondent's accounts ("The Bois des Trônes"), 13, 9*d*; ("Dead Man's Land"), 14, 9*e*; enemy's second position captured, 15, 8*b*; Germans report British success, 17, 8*b*; German report: British War Office statement, 27, 8*b*; King of Saxony's message to troops acknowledges British prowess, 29, 7*b*; progress eastwards by allies, 31, 6*c*; Aug. 3, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 8*b*
Troscianiec—enemy retreat, Aug. 12, 6*d*
Trovanovka — Russian progress, July 10, 7*d*
Trysten — enemy concentration dispersed, July 3, 7*a*; fighting, 4, 7*a*
Tsirin — Russian attacks near: German positions carried, July 5, 7*b*
Tuapse—bombarded, July 6, 6*d*
Tulkeram — British seaplane raids, Sept. 18, 7*a*
Tuman—Russian successes, July 6, 5*d*
Turkish troops — transfer to European fronts, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 4th division scattered by Russians at Rayat, Aug. 25, 6*c*
Turnu-Severin — Austrian monitors shell, Aug. 30, 7*e*; Austrian monitors retire, Sept. 2, 7*c*: air raids, 19, 9*d* (l.e.); 20, 9*e*; 22, 6*d*
Tutrakan—attacks: Rumanian and German reports, Sept. 7, 6*d*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 7*e*; Kaiser congratulates Bulgarians on capture, 9, 7*e*; German comments, 9, 7*e* (l.e.); Gen. Gekoff replies to von Hindenburg's congratulations, Sept. 11, 10*b*; strength of enemy forces, 12, 9*c*; M. Take Jonescu (art. quoted, 12, 9*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Tysmienica—captured by Russians, Aug. 10, 6b; 11, 8d
Ubena — Germans dislodged, July 3, 7c
Uckingen—air raids, Sept. 18, 7c
Ugly—Russian progress, July 10, 7d
Ugrinoff — fighting, July 3, 7a; 4, 7a
Ujiji — Bulgarians bombard, Aug. 2, 7c; 5, 5a
Ussitchi — enemy air raids on wounded convoy and hospital, Aug. 3, 6e
Vacherauville—new positions: enemy attacks, Aug. 5, 6b
Vallarsa — Italian offensive, July 3, 3, 7d
Vallone — reached by Italians, Aug. 12, 7f; 14, 8a
Valmorbia—occupied by Italians, July 1, 8b
Van, Lake — Turks repulsed: Russian offensive developing, Aug. 24, 6d; warship shells Turkish camp, Sept. 1, 6b
Vardar river — allied offensive, Sept. 13, 9e; artillery activity, 18, 7a; Bulgarian claims, 20, 8b; German report, 23, 7d
Varna — Austro-Germans leave, Aug. 7, 5c; Russian seaplane raids, 28, 5c; Bulgarians evacuating, Sept. 11, 9f (l.e.); bombardment by Russian destroyers, 12, 9c
Vartanis—fighting, July 3, 7a
Vatin—fighting, July 4, 7b
Vaux-Chapitre — bombardment, July 31, 5c; fighting, Aug. 5, 6b; 16, 6b; 17, 6b; 19, 6b; 21, 5a; 23, 6d; Sept. 4, 7c; 8, 8c; 11, 7d; 15, 6d
Vaux fort — French attacks south-west of, July 7, 7e; German attacks repulsed, Sept. 11, 7d
Vendresse—advance near, July 22, 6b
Venice — seaplane attack on, Aug. 11, 8e; damage, 12, 5d; 14, 5e; raid: Austrian claims, 17, 7a; 18, 7a; raid, Sept. 6, 7b; Austrian report, 7, 6d; raids on district, 14, 6c; our Milan correspondent's comments on Austrian air attacks on churches, 20, 8e
Verbranden Molen — bombardment, Aug. 21, 6c
Vercicorora — Austrian monitors shell, Aug. 30, 7c
Verden—Russians repulsed, July 6, 5d
Verdun region — desperate fighting in Thiaumont region: French recapture Thiaumont work, July 1, 8d; German attacks on Hill 304 and Avocourt, 1, 8d; 3, 7c; French *coup* at Morte Homme, 3, 7c; severe fighting for Thiaumont: conflicting reports, 3, 7c; 4, 7d; French deny German claim to hold Thiaumont, 7, 7d; artillery actions, 7, 7c; 8, 7d; 10, 7c; fighting at Damloup, 4, 7d; 5, 7b; 7, 7e; Thiaumont retaken by Germans, 5, 7b; German attacks at Avocourt and Hill 304, 6, 5e; cathedral shelled, 7, 7e; artillery actions, 7, 7e; 8, 7d; 10, 7e; severe fighting near Thiaumont, 8, 7d; lull at Verdun: French surprise attacks, 11, 5e; Germans renew their attacks on Fleury station, Vaux Chapitre, and Chenois Woods, 12, 8e; Germans gain some ground near Souville: battle raging, 13, 8b; bombardment round Souville, 14, 8b; gains on both sides of the Meuse, 17, 7b; 18, 6b; enemy repulsed, 19, 8b; progress on right bank of Meuse, 21, 8e; 22, 6b; French progress, 24, 7c; air raids on Metz, 24, 7c; 26, 6b; assaults round Fleury repulsed, 27, 8e; gains to the north, 31, 5c; German attacks shattered, Aug. 2, 6b; German report, 2, 6b; French successes: 800 Germans captured: German claims, 3, 6b; Fleury captured, 4, 6c; many air raids, 5, 6b; 5, 6a (e.e.); 7, 5b; *The Times* Paris correspondent's account, 7, 6d; enemy's failures, 8, 6b; 9, 6d; French report, 9, 6d; 12, 6c; artillery activity: air raids, 17, 6b; German report, 17, 6b; artillery duel: German report, 18, 9b; French capture Fleury, 19, 6b, and 19, 6a (e.e.); French report, 21, 5a; Germans admit French successes, 21, 5a; artillery duels, 23, 6d; 25, 6c; 30, 6b; Sept. 4, 7c; 8, 8c; 9, 6b; airmen active, 11, 8d; 12, 7b (e.e.); guns and prisoners: our Paris correspondent's account, 14, 6c; air raids, 16, 7b; 22, 6a; 27, 7c; Germans repulsed on Thiaumont-Fleury front, 29, 6c
Bulgarian statesman's interview in *Lokalanzeiger*, July 15, 7f
French Academy — address to French army, July 8, 7d (e.e.)
French troops — tributes: Gen. Joffre's special order of the day, July 6, 6d (l.e.); French semi-official report, 7, 7e (l.e.)
George V., King — telegram to President Poincaré, Sept. 15, 5c
German artillery — French statement as to number of guns, July 10, 7e
German Crown Prince—decorated; issues army order, Sept. 20, 7e
Joffre, Gen.—order of the day praising defenders, July 6, 6d (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — visits (s.), Sept. 12, 7b
Poincaré, President — distributes allies' decorations, Sept. 14, 5e (l.e.); message to King George V., 15, 5c
*The Times* Paris correspondent's articles ("Fresh battles for Verdun: vigorous French offensive: Crown Prince's changed prospects"), Aug. 5, 6d; ("Six months' battle for Verdun: all Fleury in French hands: German attacks heavily repulsed"), 21, 5a; ("Verdun to-day: gaping walls and cracked cellars"), Sept. 13, 7d; ("French forward bound: Verdun and Somme spoils"), 14, 6c
Verlot, Bois—French *coup*, July 4, 8d
Vermandovillers — progress beyond, July 21, 8b; 26, 6c; Sept. 7, 6b; German admissions, 8, 8b; 9, 6b; 14, 6b; 18, 8d; German report, 19, 8c; 20, 8c; German claims, 28, 8c
Verte Kop — British ambulances bombed, Aug. 21, 6e
Verviers—air raids, Sept. 5, 7c
Vidin—bombardment, Sept. 11, 9f (l.e.)
Vierstraat—bombarded, Aug. 21, 6d

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Vigneulles—air raids, July 24, 8e; 25, 5b
Villa Vincentina—enemy air raids, Sept. 15, 6e
Villecourt—air raids, Sept. 8, 8d
Villers-Carbonnel — air raids, Sept. 19, 7d
Ville-aux-Bois — French attack repulsed, July 7, 7e; artillery duel, 15, 8b
Vilosnes — French air raids, July 27, 8e
Vimy—mine explosions, Aug. 18, 8b; Sept. 11, 8b
Vingri — German patrols dispersed, July 1, 8d
Volchetsk—Russian advance, July 8, 7c
Volhynia:—
Lutsk salient: see Lutsk salient, above
Volia Sadovskaya—fighting, July 4, 7a; enemy trenches captured, 6, 6e
Vosges—grenade fight: enemy repulsed, Sept. 25, 7b
Vouziers—French air raid, Aug. 12, 6b
Voyennes—German air raid, July 7, 8b; French raids, Sept. 27, 7e
Vulka Galuzyiskaya — Russian progress, July 6, 5d, 6e; counter-attacks repulsed, 7, 8d
Vulkan Pass—attacks and counter-attacks, Sept. 25, 7c; regained by Rumanians with command of surrounding heights: official reports, 27, 8b; enemy retreat, 28, 7e; Austrian and German accounts of Rumanian advance, 29, 5c; Austrians claim Rumanian retreat, 30, 5d
Vulski-Liubachevska — fighting, Aug. 12, 5d
Waterlot Farm—German attacks repulsed, July 20, 8e; British progress east of, 31, 6c
Western front:—
Allied offensive: see Somme-Ancre region, above
Wippach—enemy activity, Sept. 18, 7d
Worobijowka—fighting, July 3, 7a
Wytschaete — attack on enemy's trenches, 19, 8d
Yeminah—Bulgarians dispersed, Sept. 29, 6e
Ypres-Comines canal—fighting, Aug. 21, 6c; artillery activity, 23, 6c
Ypres:—
Chukovski, M.—account of visit (art., "Canada in Belgium: A Russian writer's visit to Ypres," R.S.), July 29, 2c
Ypres salient—German bombardment, Aug. 10, 6c; British air raids 15, 8b
Yser front—Dutch reports of gunfire, July 3, 7b
Zabary—fighting, July 4, 7a
Zabie—Russian advance, July 19, 8b
Zagorovka—Russian progress, July 10, 7d
Zamirie—German air raids, July 12, 9f; 21, 7c; 27, 8d
Zanolli—occupied by Italians, July 3, 7d
Zaretchy—fighting, July 15, 7d; Aug. 12, 5d; German reports, 15, 8d
Zaturtsky—German attacks repulsed, July 3, 7a; 6, 6e; Russian progress, 6, 6e; our Petrograd correspondent's account of fighting, 14, 8c
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Zebio, Monte—Italian progress, July 10, 7b
Zeebrugge—British biplane shot down by enemy's torpedo-boat, July 27, 7b; activity of allies' aeroplanes, Aug. 14, 5b (e.e.); engagement between German and British ships reported, Aug. 17, 6e; allied raids; bombarded by British squadron: Dutch reports, Sept. 26, 8d
Zellonkofel—captured by Italians, July 1, 8b; bombarded, 10, 7b
Zerel—Germans claim bombardment of aerodrome by seaplane squadron, July 27, 8b; 31, 5b (e.e.)
Zloczow—Russians advance, Sept. 5, 7b
Zlota Lipa, river—attacks and counter-attacks, Aug. 12, 5d; Russians on, 15, 8d; Austrian stand, 16, 6e; 17, 6e; 19, 6e; fierce fighting, Sept. 2, 6d; Russian successes; prisoners and booty, 5, 8e; 6, 7d; 8, 8e; German official report, 11, 8e; 12, 8d; further advances; number of prisoners, 18, 8b
Zollern redoubt—captured, Aug. 27, 8d
Zubilno—fighting, July 3, 7a; 4, 7a
Zugna Torta—Italian attacks, July 3, 7d
Zuwaczow—Russian success, July 7, 8d; fighting, 8, 7c
WARD, Chief Detective Inspector Alfred—death, Sept. 26, 5b; place of burial, 28, 5f; funeral, 30, 3c
WARD, Mr. Arnold—resigns seat as Unionist member for West Hertfordshire, July 6, 3f
WARD, Mr. Cecil W.:—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, July 12, 3c
WARD, Sec. Lieut. Cyril R.—killed in action, July 24, 6f
WARD, Sir E.:—
at Colonial Office, on work of West Indies Regt., Sept. 23, 3b
WARD, Mr. F. W. Orde:—
"Last Crusade, The. Patriotic Poems. Songs for Sufferers"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455d
WARD, George—fall of iron stone (fatal), Sept. 8, 5f
WARD, Mr. Herbert—lectures on "War Sketches in France": arrangements, July 7, 11d; 13, 12b; 19, 5c; Rev. H. B. Chapman (l. quoted), 19, 5c
at Ritz Hotel, on "War Sketches in France" (lecture), July 21, 5c
WARD, Mrs. Humphry:—
"England's Effort. Six Letters to an American Friend"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 455b
WARD, Mr. J. C. A.—appointed to committee on enlistment of railwaymen, Sept. 4, 3b
WARD, Col. John:—
at General Federation of Trade Unions conference, on European war: labour and peace terms, July 7, 5a
WARD, Mary—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 3b
WARDE, Col. C. E.:—
on pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors)—delayed payment (l.), Aug. 31, 3c
WARDLAW, Lce.-Cpl. J. McC.—presented to King, Aug. 4, 3d
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—appointed to committee on trade policy after the war, July 19, 8e
at Bournemouth, on nation's duty to labour, Aug. 14, 3a

WARDLE, Mr. G. J. (continued) :—
at War Office, on employment of soldiers in munition works, Aug. 28, 3c
in Parliament, on—
Franchise — registration question, July 20, 10d
General election, July 20, 10d
Registration and Elections Bill, Aug. 15, 13e
WARDLEWORTH, Mr. T. H. (Canada) :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade: surtax on German goods, Aug. 11, 5d
WARDLEY, Lieut. G. C. N.—death, July 29, 6c
WARE, Sec. Lieut. John W.—killed in action, July 19, 6c
WARE, Corporal Sidney W.—awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 3a
WAREHAM, Mr. Frank—will, July 18, 9d
WARING, Alderman A. T.—assists tenants to get in harvest, Sept. 27, 5f
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.) :—
Bedsteads—completely equipped bedstead for use of wounded officers exhibited, July 7, 5c
WARMAN, Rev. F. S. Guy—appointed vicar of Bradford, Aug. 29, 3d
WARNEFORD, Flight Sub.-Lieut. R. A. J.—memorials: in West Brompton cemetery: unveiling arrangements, July 1, 5d; 5, 11b; unveiled, 12, 5d; obelisk to be erected at Cooch Behar, 4, 11b
WARNER, Sec. Lieut. Archibald—killed in action, July 10, 12c
WARNER, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Franchise and registration question, July 20, 10d
WARNER, Sec. Lieut. Douglas R.—killed in action, July 21, 7f
WARNER, Mr. Francis E. :—
Law case, Sept. 7, 3b
WARNER, Mr. G. Townsend—death; correspondent's appreciation, Sept. 25, 11e; funeral, 27, 11b
WARNER, Louis—fined for holding property on behalf of enemies, July 13, 5f
WARR, Arthur—assault charge, Aug. 1, 5f
WARRE-CORNISH, Mr. Francis—death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Warre-Cornish: former vice-provost of Eton"), Aug. 30, 9e
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—death, July 6, 9f; will, Aug. 16, 9e
WARREN, Sec. Lieut. Theodore S. W.—killed in action, July 25, 9c
WARRILOW, Mr. H. C.—appointed musical director of concert hall at National Institute for the Blind (sp. art., "The blind musician"), July 1, 11c
*War Savings*—first number noticed, Sept. 11, 5e
WAR Savings Week: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans
WARSAW Fire Insurance Company, of Kieff—representatives for Great Britain appointed, July 18, 13e
WAR Seal Foundation: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled soldiers—Homes
WASER, Martin—court-martial held, July 11, 3d; sentenced, Aug. 4, 6c
WASHBURN, Mr. Charles G. :—
"Theodore Roosevelt: The Logic of His Career"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442b
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley :—
"Victory in Defeat: The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 363b
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
on war, European—Russian operations ("On the Kovel front: the Germans' chance lost: how the salient was defended"), July 4, 9c; ("Furious blows at Lutsk: Germans seeking a decision: the line firmly held"), 5, 7c; ("Russian vigour in the salient: Germans depending on their guns: no reinforcements"), 8, 9e; ("Battle for the Stokhod: German 'invincibility': an exploded legend"), 17, 8d; ("Gen. Brusiloff's drive: the first breach in the line: causes of enemy's big losses"), 18, 5a; ("The Russian offensive: renaissance of the army: a successful leader"), 20, 7a; German defences on Kovel front, 20, 8b (l.e.); ("The capture of Lutsk: first phase of the offensive: three objects of the campaign"), 21, 7a; ("On the Stokhod: prospects of fresh advance: enemy's losses 75,000 in ten days: Germans far from collapsed"), 21, 9c; ("In the wake of the Russians: the luxurious Austrian quarters: warfare without bitterness"), 24, 7a; ("*Berliner Tageblatt* distorts quotations"), 24, 7f; ("Gen. Sakharoff's victories: German plans forestalled: third big battle in progress: 1,000 more prisoners"), 26, 7f; German distortion of his recent messages, 27, 8e; ("New Russian victories: Germans retreat near Kovel: 32,000 prisoners in two days: Galician success"), 31, 7e; ("Gen. Kaledin the victor of Lutsk: an able lieutenant of Brusiloff"), Aug. 1, 7a; ("Nearer to Kovel: Germans' stubborn resistance: ten miles beyond Brody: whole front going forward: over five miles advance from the Stokhod"), 1, 8d; ("Desperate defence of Kovel: Germans goaded by defeats: Stokhod to be held to the last"), 3, 6a; ("The struggle for Kovel: Germans entirely outclassed: Gen. Lesh's great stroke"), 5, 4a; ("Kovel battle: German aerial piracy: General Sakharoff's fresh attack"), 5, 6c; ("What Brusiloff has done: two months of the offensive: enemy's lost initiative"), 9, 5a; ("Russian generals of division: a typical figure: thinker and doer"), 10, 5a; ("An Austrian attack: under fire in a village: incident of Brusiloff's advance"), 12, 5c; ("The struggle for Kovel: Russian persistency: steady pressure on all fronts"), 14, 5c; ("Kaiser's conference at Kovel: Brusiloff versus Hindenburg"), 14, 6e; ("Lutsk from my balcony: the advance of an army: war and its price"), 15, 7a; ("Captured general on the war: Germans never lie: new light for an Austrian"), 26, 5a; ("The Russian army: leaders and men"), 31, 5d (e.e.); ("A fighting regiment: the new Russian soldier"), Sept. 4, 10e (e.e.); ("Before Halicz: Russian advance of 44 miles: battles in progress: new German forces"), 21, 8c
WASON, Mr. Eugene :—
at House of Commons, on forestry, July 5, 5a

WASPS :—
Blackberries — incident in Surrey: correspondence, Sept. 12, 5c
WASSMUSS, Herr (Germany)—activities in Persia: Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5c
WATER :—
Economy in use—note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137c
Barnard, Mr. E. B. (statement), Aug. 23, 3c
Barry, Sir J. W. (sp. art., "Waste of water: a hint to householders"), Aug. 22, 9c
Correspondence, Aug. 29, 9b
Graham, Mr. W. V. (l.), Aug. 24, 7d
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Humphrey—will, Aug. 26, 9c
WATERHOUSE, Mr. N. E.—appointed to special committee on comforts for British prisoners of war, Sept. 15, 7c
WATERHOUSE, Capt. R. D.—appointed esquire, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, July 15, 5c
WATERLOT farm: see under WAR, European (operations)
WATERLOW, Mrs. Maria—will, July 21, 11b
WATERMAN, Lieut. Richard—killed in action, Sept. 13, 10f
WATER power :—
Resources of British Empire (sp. art., "Water power in the Empire: manufacture and finance," E.S.), July 28, 116c
WATHES, Capt. Thomas S.—killed in action, July 29, 6c
WATKINS, Mr. Evan—will, July 10, 11d
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend (F.N.), July 31, 12a
Meeting, Aug. 9, 12f
WATSON, Capt. Alfred C.—killed in action, Sept. 9, 9b
WATSON, Sec. Lieut. C. P.—killed in action, July 13, 6c
WATSON, Lieut. Edward B.—killed in action, July 12, 6d
WATSON, Lieut. F. J.—killed in action, July 3, 12b
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Gordon — theft from residence at Harley-street, July 15, 14a (e.e.)
WATSON, Joseph — false pretences charge, Aug. 29, 3b (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Malcolm :—
*Court of Inquiry, A* — produced at London Coliseum, Sept. 5, 11e
WATSON, Mr. R. W. Seton :—
"German, Slav, and Magyar. A Study in the Origins of the Great War" —reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 315a
WATSON (John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 3, 12e
WATT, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—elected director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, July 18, 13e (e.e.)
WATT, Lauchlan MacL. — poem ("The Reapers"), July 6, 7b
WATTER, Gen. von (Germany)—receives order Pour le Mérite, Sept. 21, 7e
WATTLE bark — note (T.S.), Aug. 7, 97d
Tannin extract, dry—manufacture from: Mr. W. Holdsworth (l., T.S.), Sept. 4, 122b
WATTS, Capt. Talbot H.—killed in action, July 15, 6e
WATTS, Wallace and Alice — neglecting children charge, Sept. 16, 5e
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on national military service: treatment of conscientious objectors, July 5, 5b
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (continued) :—
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope — women preachers (views), Aug. 21, 3d
WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore :—
"Poetry and the Renascence of Wonder"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443b; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 463a
WAUD, Lieut. Wilfrid E.—killed in action, July 15, 6e
WAUGH, Capt. Arthur J.—death, Aug. 30, 9b
WAXES :—
Vegetable — note (T.S.), July 3, 73c
WAXWEILER, M. Emile P.—inquest, July 1, 4f; 8, 5b
WEALDSTONE :—
Council :—
Employees — offered double pay in place of week's holiday, July 3, 5f
WEALTH :—
Conscription :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—reply to labour demands, July 20, 5a
Trade Union Congress — passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7c
Weekes, Mr. C. H. (l.), Aug. 14, 8c
WEAPONS :—
Russian steel, ancient :—
Bunt, Mr. C. G. E. (sp. art., "Ancient Russian steel weapons"), I. ("Sword, knife, lance, and battleaxe," illus., R.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman and director elected, July 14, 3f
Meeting, Aug. 24, 12f
Mining scholarships established, Aug. 24, 9e
Report, Aug. 16, 2f
WEATHER :—
Gales: see GALES and storms
Heat wave over South-Eastern Europe, July 14, 7f (e.e.)
June :—
Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), July 3, 11d
Rainfall :—
London — first rain for three weeks, Aug. 11, 5f; heavy fall, 15, 5e
Thames rises 4in. above summer level, Aug. 30, 3f
WEATHERHEAD, Capt. Andrew — believed killed, July 31, 8e; biographical, Aug. 12, 9b
WEBB, Sir Aston :—
on Charing Cross Bridge (with another, l.), July 3, 11d
WEBB, Capt. G. C.—removed from army, Aug. 15, 4c
WEBB, Sec. Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6e
WEBB, Mary :—
"Golden Arrow, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 428b
WEBB, Maj. Roderick B.—death, Aug. 8, 9b
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
"How to Pay for the War: Being Ideas offered to the Chancellor of the Exchequer by the Fabian Research Department"— reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 322c
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney :—
on costume, women's — economy: appeal, July 19, 5c
WEBB, Mr. Stanley M.—will, Aug. 29, 5e (e.e.)

WEBBE, Mr. Hunter :—
on prisoners of war — protection (l.), July 8, 7*a*
WEBBER, Frederick J.—inquest, Sept. 13, 10*b* ; 23, 13*f*
WEBBER, Lieut. Henry — death ; biographical ; our City Editor's comments, July 29, 9*c* ; extract from letter written before fighting, Aug. 1, 5*b*
WEBBER, Mr. J. J. :—
on education — reform (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 103*d*
WEBBER, Mr. Walter J. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, July 12, 3*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. A. D. :—
"Tree Wounds and Diseases" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 442*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 460*d*
WEBSTER, Harry — rescues bather from drowning, Aug. 24, 3*c*
WEBSTER, Prof. Hutton :—
"Rest Days. A Study in Early Law and Morality"—noticed (L.S.), July 13, 336*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 353*a*
WEBSTER, Capt. J. R.—killed in action, Sept. 21, 10*d*
WEDDEL (W.) and Co. :—
Dairy produce trade—review for year ended June 30, July 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
WEDDIGEN, Capt. — sinking of *U*29 ; Mr. Swing's account : Admiralty statement, Aug. 5, 5*c*
WEDEKIND (M. C.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, July 26, 3*d*
WEDEL, Prince (Germany)—becomes president of new National Committee, July 10, 7*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 15, 7*f* ; at Copenhagen, 27, 7*e*
WEDGWOOD, Lieut. Gilbert C. — killed in action, July 6, 9*c*
WEDGWOOD, Maj. J. — appointed to Mesopotamia commission of inquiry, July 28, 10*c*
at Essex Hall, on food question, Sept. 19, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Native troops, use of, July 26, 8*c* ; (l.), 28, 10*d*
WEEKES, Mr. C. H. :—
on wealth — conscription (l.), Aug. 14, 8*c*
WEEKES, Fleet Paymaster Victor H. T.—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3*c*
*Weekly Irish Times* :—
Ireland — Sinn Fein revolt : narrative published, Sept. 11, 10*e*
WEEKS, Mary — motor accident : inquest, Sept. 13, 5*c*
WEGENER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — Somme operations : dispatch published in *Cologne Gazette*, Aug. 10, 5*f* ; Western front operations, Sept. 19, 7*e* ; Somme offensive, 23, 5*f*
WEHBERG, Dr. Hans (Germany) :—
International law — naval warfare : resistance of capture by merchant vessels (quoted), Aug. 3, 7*d* ; German comment, 5, 5*b*
WEIGALL, Mr. H. and Lady Rose — golden wedding, Aug. 15, 11*a*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Wheat — suggested standard measure : correspondence, Aug. 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b*
WEILL, Sec.-Lieut. A. — death, Aug. 22, 9*b*
WEILL, Georg (Alsace-Lorraine)—deprived of nationality, Sept. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Newcastle, on Home Rule for Alsace, Aug. 8, 3*c*
WEISS, Col. (France) :—
at Cardiff coal exchange, on French coal export scheme, July 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
WEISS, Sec.-Lieut. Thomas J. — killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
WEISSKIRCHNER, Frau (Austria) :—
on milk for Viennese children — letter to Queen of Netherlands : quoted, Sept. 13, 7*d*
WELBY, Rev. George E. — will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
WELCH, Lieut. James S. L. — killed in action, July 13, 6*c*
WELCH, Mr. R. Courtenay :—
on Cornwell, John Travers (l.), July 11, 9*b*
WELCH, Dr. William H. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Aug. 26, 3*b*
WELDING :—
Article ("Science of welding : British experts displace Germans," T.S.), Aug. 7, 89*c*
WELDON, Capt. Geoffrey — death from wounds, Sept. 29, 8*e*
WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum :—
Exhibition of charms and amulets—exhibits described, Sept. 29, 3*d*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
at Manchester, on Church of England clergy : intellectual decline ; working men's views, Sept. 28, 5*e*
on Newman, Cardinal, and Erasmus—coincidence in writings (l., L.S.), 28, 465*a*
WELLDON, Mr. William — death, Aug. 10, 3*f*
WELLER, Mr. John — will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
WELLINGTON College :—
King's medal — presented by George V. to Cadet Capt. G. M. Strutton, July 7, 11*d*
Officers training corps — inspected by King, July 7, 11*d*
Prizes presented, July 31, 8*c*
WELLS, Rev. A. R. K. — nominated vicar of St. Matthew's, Brixton, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; inducted, Sept. 28, 5*f*
WELLS, Frank — receives Royal Humane Society's testimonial, Aug. 10, 3*f*
WELLS, Frederick E. A.—bigamy charge, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*f*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Mr. Britling Sees It Through"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 451*c*
on war, European — second anniversary message, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
WELLS, Henry G. — embezzlement charge, Sept. 13, 10*b*
WELLS, Lieut. J. C. — court-martial held, Sept. 30, 13*c*
WELLS, Dr. John E. :—
"Manual of the Writings in Middle-English, 1050-1400, A" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*b*
WELLS, Air Mechanic S. J. — Kut prisoner : letter received by parent, Aug. 9, 6*d*
WELLS Theological College :—
Principal appointed, July 28, 5*d*
WELSBACH Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, July 20, 14*d*
WELSH, Dr (U.S.A.) :—
on poliomyelitis — epidemic in New York (int.), Aug. 18, 5*c*
WELSH, Elsie — forgery charge, Sept. 11, 3*e*
WELSH, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Trinidad —death, July 24, 11*d*
"WELSHMAN, A" — on Welsh National Eisteddfod (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e*

WELSH National Library :—
Building fund — anonymous gift received, July 22, 3*e*
WELWITSCHIA Bainesii (plant) :—
Forbes, Mr. H. O. (l.), Sept. 21, 9*c*
Grant, Mr. W. R. O. (l.), Sept. 21, 11*c*
WEMBLEY churchyard :—
Heroes' corner — set aside for burial of Wembley men with the forces, Aug. 30, 3*f*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George :—
"Petunia"— noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*a*
WEMYSS, Sec.-Lieut. Norman D. — killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
WENCHOW :—
Trade :—
Imports :—
German origin — decrease in 1915, July 31, 12*e*
WENMAN, Caleb, and others — horse stealing charge, Sept. 8, 5*f*
WENSLEY, Sec.-Lieut. Frederick M. — killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*c*
WERNER, Mr. A. :—
on "elephant" — etymology (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*c*
WERNER, Capt. C. A. — will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
WERNHER, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 29, 9*b*
WERNHER, Sec.-Lieut. Alexander P. — killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*; biographical, 30, 10*f*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. Asher — collection of family portraits by Mr. Sargent to be presented to National Gallery (art., "Sargents for the nation: Wertheimer family portraits"), July 3, 3*c*
WERTHEIMER, Prof. J. :—
on languages, modern — teaching (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 92*a*
WESCOTT, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) — defeated in New Jersey primary elections, Sept. 29, 5*b*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society :—
Claims arising out of the war — payment: statistics, July 5, 13*b*; Aug. 14, 11*f*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Conference (Burslem) — president designate nominated, July 26, 3*b*
Conference (Westminster) — arrangements, July 19, 5*b*; held, 20, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 3*d*; 24, 5*a*; 26, 3*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*
President — elected, July 20, 11*d*; delivers address, 21, 11*d*
Wakefield, Sir Charles — entertains president and members at luncheon, July 27, 5*d*
Home missions—report, July 21, 11*d*
Membership — decline: inquiry to be held, July 22, 3*d*
Ministers, worn-out — report of special committee adopted, July 21, 11*d*
Ministers' Widows' Fund — report of special committee adopted, July 21, 11*d*
Ordination service held, July 31, 9*d*
Temperance Sunday — date, July 22, 3*d*
War, European — members and adherents serving: roll of service, July 20, 11*d*; conference passes resolution, 21, 11*d*; conference memorial service held, 22, 5*d* (e.e.); Rev. J. E. Harlow (l.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
Work — pastoral signed by president to be circulated, Aug. 9, 3*c*
WESLEY Day, suggested :—
Harlow, Rev. J. E. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
WESSELHOEFT, Sec. Lieut. George H. — killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*f*
WEST, Miss — application to restrain J. H. Watson from preventing her from seeing her father, Aug. 14, 3*c*
WEST, Mr. Arthur G. B. :—
on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund (l.), July 8, 11*d*
WEST, Sir Glyn — to undertake more responsibility in department at armament buildings, ministry of munitions, Aug. 16, 6*f* (e.e.); appointed controller of shell manufacture, Sept. 11, 5*e*
WEST, Harry—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*c*
WEST, Mr. J. Walter :—
"Harvest" (poster) — noticed, Aug. 7, 9*e*
WEST, Sec. Lieut. James S.—death from wounds, Aug. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
WEST, Lieut. Lionel :—
on British warrior of Bronze Age — remains: account, Aug. 26, 3*d*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 3, 12*e*
WESTCOTT, Mr. J. T. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on restoration of trade union rights after the war, Sept. 7, 8*d*
WEST End Cinema Theatre, July 18, 3*d*; 29, 11*a*
WEST End Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 1, 6*c*
WESTERGAARD, Prof. Harald :—
"Epidemics Resulting from Wars" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 323*b*
WESTERHAM Hill Horse Show Society :—
Show—held, Aug. 24, 10*f*
WESTERN, Maj. Bertram C. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
WESTERN, Mr. William T. — will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10*d*
WESTERN Australia :—
Agent-General—Mr. M. L. Moss takes over duties, July 22, 3*e*
Elections, Parliamentary :—
By-election—result, Aug. 22, 5*e*
Brown Hill—Mr. Lutey resigns in favour of Mr. Scadden, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Finance :—
Amusements tax — announced, Sept. 7, 5*e* (l.e.); 9, 5*e*
Revenue — returns for quarter ended June, July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
Franchise :—
Soldiers — of three months' camp training to be permitted to exercise, July 25, 5*e*
Labour :—
Miners :—
Strike—ends, Sept. 2, 13*f*
Land :—
Soldiers' settlement — Yandanooka estate given by government, July 22, 5*e*
Law cases — calling a Cornishman a German, Sept. 22, 5*e*
Ministry (Wilson) — formed; composition, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Transcontinental Railway — construction of Western Australian section: charges made by D. L. Gilchrist: decision of royal commissioner, Sept. 9, 5*f*

WESTERN Canada Public Utilities Company :—
Notes, six per cent. gold — time for deposit under protective agreement limited, Aug. 9, 12*e*
WESTERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 7, 12*b*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 2, 12*e*
WESTFIELD College :—
Fröbel summer school — lesson in Dalcroze eurhythmics, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Scholarships awarded, July 28, 5*b*
WEST Ham — nurses desire substitution of butter for margarine in lieu of cake, Sept. 26, 5*f*
WEST Ham and Eastern General Hospital : see QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End
WEST Indies, Danish :—
Governorship—M. Helweg-Lansen resigns, Sept. 11, 7*e*
Sale—rumours renewed, July 10, 7*f*; denial, 12, 7*f*; Danish government notifies United States of willingness to sell islands of St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix; negotiations recalled, 26, 6*e*; meeting of Rigsdag held, 5, 5*c*; Danish Conservatives oppose, 5, 5*c*; Danish press comments, 5, 5*d* (e.e.); Danish Liberals' attitude, 9, 5*e*; agitation for general election, 11, 7*b*; 14, 5*e*; government suggest referendum, 14, 5*e*; plebiscite being taken in Denmark, 15, 7*c*; commission appointed by Landsthing, 16, 5*e*; planters of St. Croix declare in favour, 19, 5*e*; King intervenes in favour of formation of coalition ministry: prospects, 18, 7*b*; 24, 5*e*; colonial council of St. Thomas passes resolution, 28, 5*e*; appointment of committee and plebiscite demanded by Conservatives, Sept. 7, 5*e*; arrangement accepted by parties, 8, 7*e*; agreement to submit to plebiscite, 29, 5*c*
Bill—introduced in Rigsdag, Aug. 11, 7*b*; prospects, 18, 7*b*; Landsthing debate postponed, 18, 7*b*; motion in favour of submitting to new Rigsdag adopted, 26, 5*d*; government to submit, Sept. 11, 10*c*; Bill introduced in Upper House, 13, 7*e*
Treaty—terms; signed at Washington, Aug. 5, 5*c*; sent to Senate, 11, 7*b*; ratified by Senate, Sept. 9, 5*e*
WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of : see PEARCE, Ven. E. H.
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—contributes to Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, July 6, 10*c*; health, Aug. 17, 6*b*; 18, 8*a* (l.e.); 21, 9*b*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—thefts of sandbags, Sept. 15, 3*f*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 3, 12*e*
WESTMINSTER Hall :—
Statues—removal, July 17, 5*e*
WESTMINSTER Palace Hotel :—
National Liberal Club—to take over: prospects, Sept. 15, 3*c*; arrangement made, 26, 5*c*; purchase contract signed, 27, 5*e*; report of special committee, 28, 5*c*
WEST of Scotland American Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 16, 14*d*
WESTON, Mr. Francis—appointed master of Barbers' Company, Aug. 21, 3*e*
WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar—"Fulness of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 468*a*
WESTON, Mr. Harold :—
"Art of Photo-Play Writing, The"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 466*c*
WESTON, Mr. Walter :—
on Albert, King of the Belgians—mountaineering (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453*d*
WESTPHAL, Charles—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 2, 11*f*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 17, 12*d*
WESTWOOD, Mr. William—will, July 18, 9*d*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 10, 14*f*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment :—
War, European — in Somme river battles: Major-General's letter, July 12, 8*b*
WETENHALL, Capt. W. Thornton—killed in action, July 25, 9*c*
WETHERED, Mr. Henry—will, July 5, 11*e*
WEYBRIDGE :—
War hospitals—contribution from sale of waste paper, Aug. 21, 3*e*
WHAIL, Mr. Christopher :—
"Mothers' Window"—placed in Denstone College Chapel, Sept. 19, 11*d*
WHALES :—
Firth of Forth — 40ft. specimen captured, Aug. 25, 3*f*
Stranded specimens—statistics, Aug. 2, 13*a* (e.e.)
WHALLEY, Mr. Robert W.—death, Aug. 5, 12*e* (and l.e.)
WHARLOW, Capt.—aeroplane casualty: Col. Beatty (evid.), July 27, 5*c*
WHARTON, Mr. Frederick—death, Sept. 23, 3*e*
WHATMAN, Mr. A. P. (New Zealand)—gives estate for settlement of wounded soldiers, Aug. 23, 5*e*
WHEAT :—
Corners—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crops :—
Condition—*The Times* special reports, July 17, 4*a*; Aug. 14, 8*d*; Sept. 18, 3*a*
Foreign—production estimate, July 27, 13*e*; Sept. 5, 12*a*; *London Grain, Seed, and Oil Reporter* estimate (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
Measure, suggested standard—correspondence, Aug. 18, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*
Prices—movements, July 1, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; 18, 3*b*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 4*a*; 25, 3*d*; 28, 5*f*; Aug. 2, 3*f*; 5, 3*d*; 9, 3*f*; 11, 5*a*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 3*e*; 18, 5*a*; 21, 3*e*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 3*d* (e.e.); 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 3*a*; 31, 3*c*; Sept. 1, 3*f*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; table, Aug. 18, 5*a*
Articles ("The dearer loaf: baker's profits absorbed"; diagram), Aug. 14, 3*c*; ("Cheaper wheat: reasons for fall in America"), 30, 3*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Sept. 26, 9*c*
Brown, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
Correspondence, Aug. 26, 7*f*; Sept. 26, 9*c*

WHEAT—Prices (continued) :—
Rise — table, Aug. 18, 5a
Speculation (art., "A corner in wheat : the recent rise in prices"), Aug. 16, 3e ; Mr. Acland (statement), 18, 5a ; order in council, 19, 7d ; Mr. A. E. Humphries (l.), 24, 7d
Supplies :—
Australian wheat—cargo arrives, Aug. 18, 5a
Government reserve (P.N.), Aug. 17, 7e ; discussed, 18, 5a ; (F.N.), 24, 11a ; 29, 11a
Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 3a
Home grown :—
Acreage — statistics, Aug. 31, 5c
Guarantee to farmers, suggested :—
Fielding, Mr. C. W. (l.), Aug. 9, 10c
Manchester — stocks (F.N.), Aug. 24, 11a ; 29, 11a
Shortage :—
Article ("Mystery of dearer bread : unexplained scarcity of wheat"), Aug. 17, 3c
Stocks :—
Article ("Cheaper wheat : Empire's surplus stores"), Aug. 30, 3a
Statistics, Aug. 17, 3f
Yeoman variety — particulars, Sept. 14, 3b
WHEATCROFT, Lieut. Ronald D.—death, July 12, 6d
WHEATLEY, Maj. Arthur N.—death, July 12, 6d
WHEATLEY, Sec. Lieut. Frank R.—killed in action, Aug. 23, 9b
WHEATLEY, Mr. Henry B. :—
on Halls, John James (l., L.S.), Aug. 24, 405b
on Pepys, Samuel — work for improvement of navy (l., L.S.), Sept. 21, 453a
WHEATLEY, Col. Moreton J.—will, July 19, 11d
WHEEL, Joseph — supposed lost in naval battle : writes to parents, Aug. 8, 3f
WHEELER, Charles — perjury charge, July 24, 5c
WHEELER, Mr. Harold F. B. :—
"Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 394c
"Story of Lord Kitchener, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 406c
WHEELER, Dr. R. V., and Dr. M. C. Stopes :—
at British Association, on structure of coal, Sept. 8, 3c
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WHEEN, Capt. John — killed in action, July 5, 11d
WHELDON-WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. V.—killed in action, July 26, 9c
WHILLIER, Lieut. Leonard A.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6e
WHINNEY, Mr. A. F.—appointment as receiver and manager of Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) : circular issued urging, July 3, 14d
at Winchester House, on De Keyser's Royal Hotel : government occupation, Sept. 21, 13a
WHINNEY, Mr. Frederick — will, July 12, 11e
WHISKY :—
Output :—
Restricted — scheme being arranged with Scottish and Irish distilleries : particulars, Aug. 10, 3d
WHISTLER, J. McN.—picture sold, "The White Girl" (2,000 guineas), July 26, 3e
WHITCHURCH :—
St. Lawrence, church of — bicentenary of re-opening celebrated (sp. art., "Handel at Canons : a church celebration"), July 15, 11b
WHITE, Lieut. B. C. de B.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9c
WHITE, Sec. Lieut. Gerald J. D.—killed in action, July 22, 9c
WHITE, Mr. J. Barrington :—
on shipbuilding — building of vessels for neutrals in British yards (l.), Aug. 21, 5d ; 26, 7d
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, July 22, 7b
WHITE, Capt. James R.—appeal as conscientious objector, Sept. 7, 3c
WHITE, Pte. Jesse — presentation, Aug. 18, 11d
WHITE, Dr. Jessie :—
on nursery schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 21, 145d
WHITE, Miss Mary C.—will, Sept. 21, 11e
WHITE, Mr. Patrick :—
in Parliament, on—
Dublin Reconstruction Bill, Aug. 18, 10c
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
on finance — success of new war loan ; imperial credits (statement), Sept. 25, 7b (l.e.)
WHITE, Rev. W. A. — death, July 11, 3f
WHITE, Sec. Lieut. W. Gurney — death from wounds, Sept. 27, 10e
WHITE, Sir W. T. (Canada) — official statement respecting securities in United States, July 26, 5e (l.e.) ; receives invitation from imperial government to visit London, Sept. 30, 5c (l.e.)
on war, European — finance : appeal to investors, July 26, 5b ; urges Canadians to save money to support Dominion's war expenditure, Aug. 24, 5e
WHITE, Sir William :—
Memorial — to be handed over to council of Institution of Civil Engineers, July 25, 9a ; handed over : Sir R. Custance (s., E.S.), 28, 119b
WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Costermongers and Street Sellers' Union :—
Funds — investment in war funds : statistics, July 22, 3e
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery :—
Caretaker—appeal for exemption, Aug. 26, 3c
Toys—exhibition : number of visitors, July 3, 5f
War cartoons — exhibition to be held, Sept. 16, 5e
WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 11, 5d
WHITE Elephant, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Siam
WHITEFOORD, Lieut. L. C. — believed killed, Sept. 29, 8f
WHITEHEAD, Mr. :—
at Scottish Office, on Scottish drink restrictions, Aug. 19, 3d

WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N. :—
at British Association, presidential address to botanical section, Sept. 7, 8*b*
WHITEHEAD, Capt. Frederic A.—awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Madras :—
"Village Gods of India, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 412*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sec.-Lieut. James E.—killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
WHITEHEAD, Sec.-Lieut. John R. G.—killed in aeroplane accident, Aug. 8, 9*b*; will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
WHITEHEAD, Sec.-Lieut. Mark — killed in action, Aug. 26, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, Miss O. D. — death, July 29, 11*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Lieut. — evidence at air inquiry, July 12, 5*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. — resigns secretaryship of Sir John Simon's political group (P.N.), July 28, 9*c*
WHITE Sea :—
Ports — restriction of imports : notice issued, July 27, 13*f*
WHITE slave traffic :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 21, 5*c*
WHITGREAVE, Sec.-Lieut. Henry E.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
WHITING, Mr. R. C. — authorized to wear order of Crown of Siam, Sept. 2, 9*d*
WHITLEY, Sec.-Lieut. B. Heywood — killed in action, Aug. 17, 9*c*
WHITLEY, Sec.-Lieut. W. G. — killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*b*
WHITTAKER, Mr. C. M. :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on supply of dyes, July 21, 5*b*
WHITTER, Flight Sub-Lieut. Douglas — aeroplane accident (fatal), July 21, 5*d*; inquest, 22, 3*c* (c.e.)
WHITTUCK, Mrs. Edward A. — will, July 10, 11*d*
WHITTY, Lieut. John L. — killed while flying, June 29, 6*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Little Towns of Flanders, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 454*b*
WHYTE, Capt. J. Dudley — killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
WHYTE, Miss Jean S. — awarded Military Medal, Sept. 2, 9*d*
WICKENDEN, Mr. Thomas — will, Sept. 12, 11*d*
WICKES, Mr. C. Hamilton :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Canada : trade, Aug. 11, 5*d*
WICKHAM, Capt. Lister D. — killed in action, July 29, 6*d*
WIEDENFELD, Prof. (Germany) — controversy with Prof. Schumacher, July 4, 7*f*
WIEGAND, Herr Karl von :—
on war, European — Somme offensive : reports to American press, July 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*a*; general allied offensive : report to *New York World*, 12, 8*b*; complaints as to neutrals' acceptance of London version of his articles, 20, 7*e*; extended use of Zeppelins over England : message to American newspaper, Aug. 8, 5*d*; intervention of Rumania, 22, 5*b*; Somme offensive : report to *New York World*, Sept. 19, 7*b*
"WIFE of an Indian army officer" — on parcel rates to Mesopotamia (l.), July 19, 9*e*
"WIFE of an officer, The" — on mail service from British East African Expeditionary Force (l.), Aug. 7, 7*c*
"WIFE of a sufferer" — on street noises (l.), July 20, 11*c*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 24, 12*b*
WIGGIN, Capt. George R. — killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Railways :—
Isle of Wight Railway Company :—
Dividend, Aug. 21, 11*c*
Travellers, British — alleged requirement of permits : correspondence, July 27, 11*d*; Aug. 12, 7*f*; 16, 9*e*
WIGHT-BOYCOTT, Brig.-Gen. Thomas A. —will, Sept. 23, 9*d*
WIGLESWORTH, Sec.-Lieut. Godfrey — killed in flying accident, July 15, 6*e*
WIJAYASINGHE, Mr. N. D. A. S. (Ceylon) — contributes to war funds, Aug. 3, 5*e*
WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF, Count—death, July 29, 7*e*
WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF, Herr von (Germany) :—
on war, European (with other professors, manifesto), Aug. 4, 5*f*
WILBERFORCE, Archdeacon Basil O.—will, July 11, 9*e*; proposal to erect memorial hall, 15, 5*e*; committee's decision, Aug. 17, 3*f*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. Emily :—
on Mothers' Union—Mary Sumner House : appeal (l.), July 21, 11*b*
WILBRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Herbert V.—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
WILCOX, Rev. Arthur J.—prisoner of war, post-card received from. Sept. 2, 3*d*
WILCOX, James—boating accident : inquest, Aug. 9, 8*b*
WILCOX, late Sec. Lieut. K. T. D.—memorials at St. George's Church, Battersea : dedication arrangements, July 21, 11*a*
WILCOX, Pte. Robert—speech restored through falling down stairs, Sept. 16, 5*e*
WILD, Mr. Frank :—
on Antarctic—Shackleton expedition : men marooned on Elephant Island (report), Sept. 5, 7*c*
WILD, Miss Ida :—
"House Room"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 416*d*
WILDE, Edward—killed through fall of stone, Sept. 22, 3*f*
WILDER-NELIGAN, Capt. Maurice—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8*a*
WILGREN, Mr L. D. (Canada)—appointed trade commissioner in Siberia, July 19, 7*e*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands :—
birthday, Aug. 31, 9*a*; inspects naval forces, Sept. 8, 8*e*; trips in submarines, 8, 8*e*; 14, 5*b*, *e*; at Flushing : inspects military defence works and reviews troops, 13, 7*c* (l.c.); opens Parliament, 20, 7*c*
WILKIE and Soames (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Sept. 22, 11*c*
Report. Sept. 11, 13*b*
WILKIN, Mr. Alfred B.—will, July 27, 11*e*
WILKINSON, Miss—resignation as principal of Swanley Women's Horticultural College, announced, Aug. 5, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Mrs. :—
at Trades Union Congress, on wages of women munition workers, Sept. 6, 10*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. A. W. :—
on prisoners of war—protection (l.), July 8, 7*a*

WILKINSON, Sec. Lieut. D. O.—removed from army, July 31, 11*e*
WILKINSON, Miss Maria E.—will, Aug. 8, 9*d*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sidney J.—killed in action, July 14, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Lieut. Thomas O. L.—killed in action, Aug. 15, 11*c*; biographical; awarded V.C., Sept. 27, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. W. H.:—
at British Association, on low compression Diesel engines (E.S.), Sept. 29, 147*b*
WILL, Mr. Carl:—
on International Association of Marine Underwriters — letter to Mr. J. Sandeman Allen, July 22, 12*b*
WILLARD, Mrs. Mary H.:—
War, European—American supply of surgical dressings for allies: in London to arrange for close co-operation, Sept. 23, 3*c*
WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—received by King, July 18, 9*b*
WILLES, Capt. W. F. G.—death, July 28, 11*c*
WILLESDEN Police-court:—
Cases—decreased number, July 26, 3*f*
WILLETT, Edwin—lighting regulation charge, Sept. 25, 5*c*
WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. Vernon—appointed chief organizer for purchase of wool clip by government, July 3, 3*a*
WILLIAM I., German Emperor:—
Austro-Prussian war—denial of responsibility recalled: correspondence, Aug. 12, 7*c*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor—meets King Ludwig of Bavaria, July 10, 7*f*; reported on Somme front, 11, 8*b*; 18, 6*a*; reported to be journeying between East and West fronts, 17, 7*e*; speech to 3rd Guard division in Champagne, 22, 6*b*; addresses wounded soldiers in rear of Péronne, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); on Eastern front, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); visits Cologne, 27, 8*e*; appeal for American sympathy: message published in *New York Times*, Aug. 8, 5*b*; visits Archduke Frederick at headquarters, 8, 5*d*; visits Somme front, 14, 6*f*; in Picardy: witnesses advance of French troops at Maurepas, 15, 7*e*; leaves for Eastern front, 16, 5*e*; visits Cologne Cathedral, 17, 5*f* (e.e.); health, 17, 5*f* (e.e.); attends banquet in honour of Emperor Francis Joseph's birthday, 21, 5*b*; congratulates owners of *Deutschland*, 25, 5*e*; sends autograph letter to King Ferdinand of Rumania, 28, 6*e*; works as harvester in Silesia: *Kolnische Volkszeitung* account, 28, 5*c* (e.e.); greeted by population of Cracow, 30, 5*f*; inscriptions recalling visits to Rome removed from hall of Capitol, 30, 5*b* (l.e.); intention to visit Bulgaria reported, Sept. 9, 5*e* (l.e.); entertains King of Bulgaria and Enver Pasha at headquarters in East, 14, 7*d*; in Galicia: visits Archduke Karl Stefan at Zywiec, 22, 5*e*; thanks German Union of Veterans' Societies for renewal of their oath of allegiance, 28, 8*b*
Belgium—bust at artists' exhibition: displeasure shown by visitors, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Bremen—sends telegram of congratulation, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Caricatures—posted on street hoardings, Aug. 8, 5*d*; on walls of Cologne, 22, 5*e*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
Enver Pasha — imperial cabinet order placing *à la suite* of Guard Fusilier Regiment, Sept. 14, 7*d*
Germans in foreign countries — message to Association for *Deutschthum* in foreign countries, July 3, 7*f*
Rapacity—Saladin's tomb at Damascus: removal to Berlin of cedar sarcophagus at request: correspondence, Sept. 21, 7*b*
Sermon to chaplains, July 19, 8*b* (l.e.); Dr. Ott's account, 22, 5*f*
War, European:—
Army — chief of general staff: change: imperial orders to Field Marshal von Hindenburg, Gen. von Ludendorff, and Gen. von Falkenhayn, Aug. 31, 7*f*
Belgium, German occupation of—Spanish Catholics' manifesto: threats (sp. art., "German Emperor as blackmailer: threat to Spanish Catholics: the Belgian manifesto"), July 29, 7*a*; Mr. P. V. Smith (l.), Aug. 1, 9*e*; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 2, 7*d*
Fleet — inspection: arrangements, Sept. 29, 5*e*
Jutland Bank, battle of—expresses thanks to Norwegians for picking up floating bodies of sailors, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); repair of vessels damaged in: thanks dock workers, 25, 8*d*
Napoleon Bonaparte—analogy of allied declaration of March, 1814: Sir C. Bruce (l.), Aug. 17, 5*e*
Outrages:—
Peace—confiscation of property to assist in paying indemnity suggested: correspondence, July 31, 7*e*; refusal of allies to make terms with suggested: correspondence, Aug. 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 7*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 7*d*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 23, 5*f*; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 28, 5*f*
Responsibility — correspondence, Aug. 12, 7*c*; 15, 9*c*; 18, 7*d*
Turtukan, capture of—message to King of Bulgaria, Sept. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Victories, "official"—celebration: issues order, Sept. 2, 5*f*
on war, European—why his life must not be risked in foremost line of battle (s.), July 25, 5*b* (e.e.); second anniversary: proclamations, Aug. 2, 5*a*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 2, 5*a*; telegram to Prof. Harnach in reply to message sent after meeting of German National League, 4, 5*f* (e.e.); imperial gratitude to troops of first army for warding off Anglo-French attacks on, July 30, Aug. 11, 8*b*
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg—appointed Prussian Field Marshal, July 26, 5*e* (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. Lukyn:—
"St. Paul's Letters Unfolded"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 420*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—
in Parliament, on—
Parliament—duration, Aug. 18, 10*c*; (l.), 19, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. C. M. — killed in action, Aug. 3, 9*d*

WILLIAMS, Rev. David :—
on Williams, Mr. A. L.—centenary (l., L.S.), July 13, 333*a*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. E. V. — court-martial held, Sept. 22, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Col. Edward E.—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Francis C. D.—killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Frederick—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey S. :—
on copyright—Great Britain and Berne Convention (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 441*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—becomes vice-chairman of Serbian Relief Fund, July 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Capt. H.—killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. H. V.—killed in action, July 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Harold J.—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Henry—aeroplane casualty ; inquest, Sept. 15, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry Smith :—
"Luther Burbank : His Life and Work" — noticed (L.S.), July 6, 322*c* ; (L.S.), 13, 330*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. John L.—death, July 14, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Lawrence H.—will, Sept. 29, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Lloyd H.—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. Martyn F.—killed in action, Aug. 18, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Mary H. :—
at British Association, on science in education of girls, Sept. 8, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Montgomery—death, Aug. 28, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. O. G. R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Steel Maitland, Aug. 21, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph :—
on Holzapfel, Mr.—appointment as vice-consul at Rotterdam (l.), Aug. 24, 7*d*
on war, European—national economy : wasteful extravagance of rich (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Raymond B.—killed in action, Sept. 28, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard P.—death, Sept. 22, 6*a* (e.e.) ; biographical, 25, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Hyde Park, on food prices, Aug. 28, 3*a*
at Memorial Hall, on food prices, July 1, 5*a*
at National Council for Civil Liberties, on industrial conscription, Sept. 5, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Robert.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Robert E.—failing to report for military service charge, Aug. 21, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Roger :—
Davies, Rev. G. S. (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas M. (solicitor)—suspended, July 28, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
in Parliament, on—
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Phillpotts—death, Sept. 1, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. William L.—death, Sept. 6, 5*b*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, July 8, 14*e*
WILLIAMS-MEYRICK, Lieut. Edmund O. G.—will, Aug. 10, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Miss—drowning accident, July 7, 5*f*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—appointed to commission of inquiry on Mesopotamia campaign, July 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. :—
"War Wedding, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*d*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
"Catalogue of a Collection of Miniatures belonging to The Lord Hothfield"—reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 391*b*
WILLIAMSON, Sec. Lieut. Harold G.—memorial service, July 12, 11*c* ; biographical, 19, 6*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 13, 11*c*
WILLIAMSON, Lieut. Hugh H. C.—killed in action, Sept. 23, 10*b*
WILLIAMSON, Sec. Lieut. J. D.—killed in action, Sept. 19, 10*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—death, Sept. 12, 5*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. J. F.—authorized to wear order of White Elephant, July 5, 5*a*
WILLIAMSON, Murray, and Co.—to be wound up voluntarily, Aug. 7, 11*d*
WILLINGDON, Lady—leaving London for Bombay, July 27, 11*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 31, 9*b*
WILLIS—defaulter charge, Sept. 25, 5*e*
WILLISON, Lieut. William T.—killed in action, Sept. 22, 9*d*
WILLMER, Capt. Arthur F.—death from wounds, Sept. 25, 6*e*
WILLMER, Capt. Walter—killed in action, Aug. 9, 9*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Army Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 8, 8*e*
WILLS :—
Act :—
Army nurse as "soldier" (law case), July 4, 5*d*
Forged :—
Prosecutions, July 7, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 5*b*
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles :—
"In the Ypres Salient : The Story of a Fortnight's Canadian Fighting : June 2-16, 1916."—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 432*a*
WILLY, Colette :—
"Paix chez les Bêtes, La"—reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 330*c*
WILMOT, Sec. Lieut. Thomas N.—death, Sept. 2, 8*f*
WILMOT-SITWELL, Lieut. Jacinth S.—death, July 18, 8*d*
WILNER, Mr. Alexander :—
on Anglo-Russian trade (l., R.S.), July 29, 8*d*
WILSHIRE, Mr. Arthur :—
on Germany—education system (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 104*c*
WILSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed premier and colonial treasurer, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
WILSON, Mr. Alfred :—
on Wight, Isle of—permits for visitors (l.), July 27, 11*d*
WILSON, Miss C. M. :—
on Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry—Kut prisoners : request for money and parcels, Aug. 14, 3*d*

WILSON, Maj. Eric H.—not giving notice of presence of alien in his household charge, Sept. 19, 5*b*
WILSON, Francis H.—possession of forged document charge, Aug. 16, 3*f*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. G. F.—killed in action, July 13, 6*c*
WILSON, Pte. George, V.C.—sells newspapers in street, Sept. 23, 3*d*; arrangements for future, 27, 5*d*
WILSON, Mr. George :—
on drink—expenditure (statement), July 18, 3*d*
WILSON, Sir Guy F.—completes inquiry in Dublin, Aug. 19, 7*f*
WILSON, Mr. Henry :—
at Oxford, on craft education (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
WILSON, Capt. Hugh R.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6*e*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. J. D. C.—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Trades Union Congress, on proposed ministry of labour, Sept. 6, 10*b*; on employment of Chinese in British ships, 9, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed chairman of committee on Summer Time Act. Sept. 30, 6*e*
WILSON, John—drinking during prohibited hours charge, Sept. 19, 5*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie O.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 7, 5*d*
WILSON, Lieut. Norman—killed in action, July 19, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. Richard :—
"Progress to History, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 98*c*
WILSON, Capt. Stanley—prisoner of war at Salzburg, Aug. 14, 9*b*
WILSON, Lieut. T. D.—court-martial held, Aug. 19, 8*d*
WILSON, Lieut. Walton R.—death, July 18, 8*d*
WILSON, Cpl. William J.—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*b*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow :—
Army Bill—vetoes, Aug. 19, 5*e*
Foreign policies—defence (s.), Sept. 4, 7*b*
German-Americans—strictures in message to Congress: German Roman Catholic Verein in New York passes resolution, Aug. 25, 5*f*
Labour :—
Railway dispute—plan for settlement, Aug. 17, 5*e*; summons railway presidents to Washington, 21, 7*e*; (s.), 23, 5*b*; outlines proposals, 30, 5*e*; confers with Congressional leaders, Sept. 1, 7*c*
Mexican policy — criticism: Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Sept. 1, 5*b*; (F.N.), 1, 10*b*; Dr. Wilson (s.), 4, 7*b*
Poland, food supplies for — to approach Great Britain and Germany, July 13, 5*c*; forwards appeal to European rulers, 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Presidency — accepts renomination, Sept. 4, 7*b*
War, European — attitude: Mr. J. M. Beck (int.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; future problems (s.), 23, 5*b*; peace views: New York *Tribune* statement, Sept. 13, 7*c*; German effort to induce to offer mediation announced: New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), 25, 7*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), 29, 7*c*: our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 6*d*
Policy—Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 17, 5*d*; Dr. Wilson (s.), Sept. 4, 7*b*
WILSON-CHARGE, Maj. John A. — awarded D.S.O., Sept. 23, 8*a*
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Company :—
Share issue, new — circular issued, July 13, 13*b*
WILTSHIRE, James — supplying drink during prohibited hours charge, Sept. 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
WILTSHIRE Regiment — special correspondent's tribute, Aug. 30, 6*c*
WIMBORNE, Lord — audience of King, July 17, 11*b*; lunches with Mr. Asquith, 29, 11*a*; appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 7*d*; opinion in Ireland, 8, 7*d*; gazetted, 16, 3*f* (e.e.); kisses hands upon appointment, 19, 9*a*; not to make state entry into Dublin (P.N.), 10, 3*e*; sworn in, 25, 7*b*; returns to Dublin, Sept. 22, 9*b*; to visit Belfast, 26, 5*d*; visits, 27, 5*d*
at Belfast, on Ireland: value of agricultural produce exported; housing; administration, Sept. 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland — revolt, July 12, 12*b*; reconstruction proposals, 12, 12*b*
WINANS, Mr. Walter — horses sold, July 11, 3*b*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Mr. Clarence :—
"Flying Men and their Machines"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 444*b*
WINCHESTER College :—
Poem "Via Sacra," prize — correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 24, 405*a*
WINCKLEY, Sec.-Lieut. Charles R. — killed in action, July 31, 8*e*
WINDER, Mr. Harry :—
Law case, July 29, 3*d*
WINDER, John—death, July 7, 5*f*
WINDSOR :—
Great Park — tree-felling by Canadian lumbermen: descriptive article ("Yeomen of the axe: Canadian lumbermen at Windsor"), July 10, 5*a*
King Edward VII. Avenue — elms cut down, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Racecourse — number of motor-cars and motor-bicycles present, July 29, 5*e*
WINDSOR Castle :—
St. George's Chapel :—
State pall presented for use at funerals, Sept. 16, 11*d*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 29, 12*e*
WINES :—
German — imports: Messrs. Evans, Marshall, and Co. (l.), Aug. 23, 5*b*
Italian — imports: for six months ending June, July 11, 13*b* (e.e.); for seven months, Aug. 9, 3*c*; for eight months, Sept. 9, 3*e*
Medicated :—
Midland area — Central Control Board (liquor control) issue supplemental order, Aug. 23, 13*b* (e.e.)
WINFREY, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Small Holdings (Colonies) Bill, July 11, 10*d*
WINGFIELD, Sec.-Lieut. G. H. — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
WINGFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. E. — biographical, Sept. 2, 11*d*; promoted lieutenant-colonel, 4, 11*d*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — absence from diocese: announcement, Aug. 5, 9a
Income—statement, Sept. 11, 5c
National Mission of Repentance and Hope — tour of London: delivers addresses, Sept. 11, 5c; 12, 5e; 13, 5d; 21, 5c; 23, 3e; 25, 5c; 26, 5d; 28, 5b
Woman preachers — conditions, Aug. 3, 3d; (l.), 17, 9e; decision, Sept. 13, 5d
Navy—visits Grand Fleet, July 31, 9c
at Convocation of Canterbury, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, July 5, 5b
at Fulham Palace, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, July 5, 5b
at Guildhall, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope; morality of London: reply to girl worker, Sept. 26, 5d
at Hammersmith, on restriction of families, Sept. 28, 5b
at St. Botolph's, on European war: clergy and military service, Sept. 11, 5c
at St. James's Church, Piccadilly, on moral condition of London, Sept. 21, 5c
at Tower-hill, on European war: clergy and military service; frequenting of music-halls by immoral women, Sept. 13, 5d; correction (l.), 14, 3b
at Victoria Park, on capital and labour; cabman's tribute to "knuts"; morality of London, Sept. 25, 5c
on Children's Country Holidays Fund —appeal, July 22, 8d
on music-halls — promenades (l.), July 18, 4c
WINNIPEG:—
Finance:—
Loans — negotiations at New York, July 11, 13b
WINNIPEG river:—
Power — note (E.S.), Aug. 25, 137c
Johnston, Mr. J. T. — report on investigations (sp. art., "Water power in Canada: the Winnipeg river and its resources"; map, E.S.), Aug. 25, 135a
WINSER, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. P.—awarded D.S.O., Aug. 26, 8a
WINSLAND, Capt. F.—court-martial held, Sept. 12, 4d
WINSTANLEY, Miss Frances E.—will, Sept. 15, 9d
WINSTONE, Mr. James:—
on holidays — decision of South Wales coalminers (statement), Aug. 2, 3c; 3, 3b
WINTERBOTHAM, Lieut. Cyril W.—death, Sept. 1, 9b
WINTGENS, Lieut. (Germany)—order Pour le Mérite conferred, July 3, 7b (c.c.); aerial successes, 21, 8d; Aug. 1, 7d; 4, 6b; killed in air fight, Sept. 28, 7e
WIPPELL, Mr. Pridham H. P.—will, July 18, 9d
WISE, Mr. Bernhard R.—death, Sept. 21, 11e; funeral, 25, 11b; Mr. Holman: tribute, 22, 5e
WITCOP, Milly:—
Internment — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WITHERNSEA — promenade flooded, Sept. 15, 3e
WITHERS, Sec. Lieut. Charles G.—killed in action, July 12, 6c
WITHERS, Sec. Lieut. Frank D.—killed in action, July 13, 6c
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley — appointed secretary to committee on trade financial facilities, July 1, 9f; to begin duties as editor of *Economist*, 20, 14c
WITHY, Lieut. Basil—killed in action, July 19, 6c
WITT, Mr. Robert C.—appointed trustee of National Gallery, Aug. 7, 7d
WOHLTMANN, Prof. — estimated value of German-occupied territory, Aug. 16, 5e
WOKING:—
St. John's:—
Kitchener Club — opened, July 3, 5f
WOKING Water and Gas Company:—
Report, Aug. 30, 11f
WOLFF, Mr. M.—appointed to committee on munition holidays in relays, July 28, 9d
WOLSELEY, Lieut. William B.—death, July 12, 6c
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 18, 13d
WOMEN:—
Courtesy to (sp. art., "Future of courtesy: women's new place in the world"), Aug. 25, 9d
Engineering: see under ENGINEERING
Labour: see LABOUR
Law — woman wearing barrister's wig and gown refused admission to Royal Courts of Justice, July 21, 5f
Medical:—
Article ("Women in London hospitals: new regulations") (Ed.S.) Sept. 7, 116a
Parliament, members of — Finland: particulars, Aug. 17, 5e
Training:—
Articles ("Training for women") I. ("Professions new and old," Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 121c; II. ("The welfare worker," Ed.S.), 14, 131c; III. ("Patrol and police work," Ed.S.), 21, 143c; IV. ("What is training?" Ed.S.), 28, 153c
University trained:—
Supply:—
Jex-Blake, Miss H. (l.), July 20, 11e
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
WOMEN Cooperative Farmers:—
Meeting announced, July 1, 14c (c.c.)
WOMEN'S Agricultural Committee for West Sussex — work, July 13, 5b (c.c.)
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild:—
Food prices, high — inquiry into effect on consumption among working-class families (report), Aug. 22, 3c
WOMEN'S Imperial Defence Council — executive committee: meeting, July 13, 12b; 29, 7d; Aug. 10, 3b
Prisoners of war in Germany, treatment of — Viscount Grey requested to receive deputation, Aug. 10, 3b; decision, 15, 9d
WOMEN'S Industrial Council:—
Civil service — increased admission: announcement, July 5, 6b
Women's occupations — effect on motherhood: inquiry being organized, Sept. 13, 5d

WOMEN'S Legion :—
Army Service Corps, supply of women drivers for (art., "War Office and women chauffeurs: work for the A.S.C."), Aug. 1, 11*d*
WOMEN'S National Land Service Corps :—
Farm work—training educated women scheme; particulars, July 4, 10*f*; Aug. 22, 13*f*; meeting at 5. Cheyne-place in support, 4, 10*f*; coloured poster issued, Sept. 20, 5*f*
WOMEN'S Press :—
Libel action against, July 4, 3*d*
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union :—
War procession, women's: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Women—Procession
WOMEN'S suffrage—statement in writing sent by 14 constitutional suffrage societies to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 9, 3*a*
Agitation :—
Imprisonment :—
Feeding, forcible :—
Holloway prison—medical officers claim damages for libel in *Suffragette* (law case), July 4, 3*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 8*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*b*
Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
Crosfield, Sir Arthur H. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*d*
Curzon, Lord—circular: see under PARLIAMENT
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers Union passes resolution, Aug. 8, 3*b*
Grey, Viscount (l.), Aug. 4, 3*c*
Gulland, Mr.—receives deputation, Aug. 19, 3*d*
Massingham, Mr. H. W. (l.), July 18, 8*c*
Northern Men's Federation for Woman's Suffrage—letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 11, 11*d*; Mr. Asquith refuses to receive deputation; Mr. Gulland receives deputation from Glasgow centre, 19, 3*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pierpont, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 20, 10*b*
Samuels, Mr. H. B. (l.), July 20, 9*c*
Selborne, Lady (l.), Aug. 19, 7*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P), Aug. 17, 8*c*
State service argument—Mrs. Fawcett (l.), July 7, 10*d*
Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
United States — woman interrupts President Wilson, July 6, 5*e*
Hughes, Judge (views), Aug. 25, 6*f*
WOMEN'S Trade Union League :—
Conference (Birmingham)—held, Sept. 8, 10*f*
"WOMEN'S Tribute Week"—held, July 10, 5*c*
WONCKHAUS, Herren—activities in Persia: Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5*c*
WONNOLLY, Mr. (Western Australia)—ministerial appointment, July 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
WOOD, Prof. :—
at British Association, on economy in beef production, Sept. 9, 3*b*
WOOD, Mr. Charles :—
"Eden Spirits"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 392*b*
WOOD, Lieut. Derwent :—
Face wounds—invents mask: particulars, Aug. 12, 9*d*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. Donald—killed in action, July 8, 6*f*
WOOD, Mr. E. G. :—
on labour—relations with capital; cutting of piecework rates (l.), Sept. 14, 5*d*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn—distributes prizes at Gresham's School, Holt, July 31, 8*c*
WOOD, Lieut. Guy C.—killed in action, July 12, 6*d*
WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on cinema halls; censorship of films; abolition of promenades in music-halls, July 24, 5*a*
on pensions, old-age (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
WOOD, Sec. Lieut. Harry D.—killed in action, Aug. 21, 9*c*
WOOD, Pte. James—found drowned, Aug. 30, 3*c*
WOOD, John—loitering charge, Sept. 26, 5*b*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon — appointed Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and financial secretary to the Treasury, July 10, 9*d*; 13, 11*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, July 22, 7*b*; 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Forestry, July 13, 12*a*
Municipal Savings Banks (War Loan Investment) (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 16, 10*e*
WOOD, Mrs. W. Paul—presents Arctic plants to Kew Gardens, July 13, 5*f*
WOOD. Mr. Walter :—
"In the Line of Battle. Soldiers' Stories of the War"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 443*c*
WOOD, Rev. Dr. William :—
on cathedrals (l.), July 20, 11*c*; 25, 7*e*
WOOD (Edward) and Co. :—
Dividend, July 20, 15*f*
WOOD and Wood (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, July 26, 4*d*
WOODALL, Sir Corbet—will, Aug. 24, 9*a*
WOODBRIDGE, Capt. Stephen A. R.—death from wounds, Sept. 26, 6*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 19, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*
WOODERSON, Capt. Douglas H. D.—killed in action, Aug. 24, 9*c*
WOODGATE, Mr. W. B.—enlists in City of London Volunteers, Aug. 24, 3*f*; 31, 3*b* (e.c.)
WOODHALL, Stanley — bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*c*
WOODHEAD, Capt. Robert C.—killed in action, July 26, 9*c*
WOODHEAD, Prof. Sims—in charge of "command depôt" at Tipperary, Aug. 30, 3*c*
WOODHILL, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey G.—killed in action, Sept. 29, 8*f*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' piano recital, July 18, 9*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George E.—will, Sept. 14, 12*e*
WOODHOUSE, Sir James — appointed chairman of Defence of the Realm Losses Commission and of Licensed Trade Claims Commission, Sept. 5, 5*b*
WOODROW, Lieut. Sydney — aeroplane casualty; inquest, Sept. 26, 5*c*
WOODS, Albert E.—embezzlement charge, July 11, 3*b*
WOODS, Commander Alexander R. W.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 16, 3*d*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T., Bp. of Peterborough—visits Peterborough, July 6, 9a; consecration date fixed, 25, 9d; formally elected, 28, 5f; seating arrangements, Sept. 7, 4d; consecrated, 22, 3c; received by King, 27, 11b; enthronement: discussion by Peterborough city council: criticism by vicar of St. Paul, 28, 12a; enthroned, 29, 3d
WOODS, Mr. J. A. W.—gives up practice as dental surgeon at Liverpool to attend to British prisoners' teeth at Mürren, Aug. 30, 7d
WOODS, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—entertained at Hull Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 23, 3f
at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade: future policy, Aug. 11, 5d
at Waldorf Hotel, on imperial fiscal policy, Aug. 18, 5c (e.e.)
WOODSTOCK, Lieut. Walter P.—killed in action, July 19, 6c
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L.:—
"Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire"—noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467b
WOODWARD, Mr. W. E.:—
on war, European—use of body shields (l.), July 31, 4e
WOOL:—
Colonial:—
Prices—control (F.N.), Sept. 5, 12a
Control:—
Article ("Control of wool: greater resources of the allies"), Aug. 7, 3b
Exports:—
Restrictions:—
Conference (War Trade Department) — arrangements (T.S.), July 3, 72d; held, Aug. 5, 3c
Liverpool auction of East Indian wool — licences: official announcement, Sept. 16, 14e (e.e.)
Government purchase of 1916 clip—Lieut.-Col. V. Willey appointed chief organizer, July 3, 3a; scheme for census and purchase outlined, 28, 6f; discussed, Aug. 5, 3c; taking over of clip begun, 16, 3c (e.e.); auditors appointed, Sept. 2, 3d
Article ("Army wool: large sums saved by state control"), Sept. 2, 3d
Central Chambers of Agriculture pass resolution, July 12, 5c
Distribution—discussed, Sept. 2, 3d
Forster, Mr. H. W.—receives deputation (P.N.), July 6, 7c; 13, 5d
Ireland: see under IRELAND
Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. J. (l.), July 11, 3e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Price—scale, Aug. 16, 3c (e.e.)
Farmers—attitude: protest meetings held, July 3, 3a; 4, 5a; 17, 5e
Special article ("Farmers and the wool clip: dislike of the scheme: demand for higher price"), July 3, 3a
Sales—permit for dealings in wool pulled from shorn sheep before Sept. 1, July 14, 6f
London—held, June 11, 5b; 12, 5c; prospects (F.N.), Sept. 5, 12a
Supplies:—
Dominions, from:—
Shipping freights: see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights
Trade: see WOOLLEN trade
WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 25, 12e
WOOLF—stowaway charge, Aug. 15, 5f
WOOLF, Mr. L. S.:—
"International Government" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 398c
WOOLFENDEN, Mr. Robert A.—will, July 21, 11b
WOOLLATT, Capt. Claud H.—killed in action, Aug. 30, 9b
WOOLLATT, Second Lieut. Philip R.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4c
WOOLLCOMBE, Capt. Maurice—appointed C.B., Sept. 16, 3c
WOOLLEN trade:—
Control—order in council issued, Aug. 17, 3c
German competition (art., "The British woollen trade: manufacturing problems," T.S.), July 3, 68d
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, Aug. 5, 12e
WOOLOCOMBE, Second Lieut. Francis—death from wounds, Sept. 15, 9c
WOOLWICH:—
Arsenal:—
Canteens—presentation from munition workers to Lady Henry Grosvenor, Sept. 18, 11c
Special article ("Midnight at Woolwich Arsenal: the happy canteens"), Sept. 1, 9d
Cross-river facilities for workers—attention of London Trades Council to be called to need of, Aug. 15, 5f
Dilution scheme—release of men, July 29, 5e
Drunken workmen — magisterial comments, Aug. 14, 3c
Girl munition workers—perform patriotic play, Sept. 15, 9a
Holiday, four days'—arrangements, Sept. 27, 10b (e.e.); begun, 29, 5e (e.e.)
Special article ("Midnight at Woolwich Arsenal"), Sept. 1, 9d
Health—medical officer's annual report: our medical correspondent's comments, Sept. 6, 5a
Hostel for girl munition workers—opened, July 27, 6e
WOOLWICH War Workers' Organization:—
Stamp scheme for Red Cross funds—details, July 10, 3b
WOOSTER, Capt. Reginald J.—killed in action, Sept. 26, 6e
WORCESTER:—
Diocese:—
Munition workers, moral and spiritual needs of:—
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (with others, l.), July 22, 4c
WORCESTER, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
WORCESTER, Dean of: see EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore
WORCESTER College for the Higher Education of the Blind:—
Rowing: see under ROWING—Blind oarsmen
WORCESTER Regiment:—
Fund for disabled men — Shakespeare performances at Spetchley Park in aid: arrangements, July 18, 9b; given, 27, 11e
War, European — our special correspondent's tribute, Aug. 30, 6c
WORCESTERSHIRE Yeomanry:—
Katia action — dispatch: Mr. Forster (statement), Aug. 3, 3f

"WORKER and Investor, A" — on restriction of output (l.), Sept. 8, 10*b*
"WORKER for the fund, A"—on National Relief Fund (l.), Sept. 25, 14*c*
*Worker's Friend* — prosecution, July 29, 5*c*
WORKING Ladies' Guild :—
Country Market — to be held annually, Aug. 24, 9*a*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Sept. 15, 10*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Aug. 11, 5*d*
Meeting, Sept. 2, 12*c*
Report, Aug. 24, 12*b*
WORKMAN, Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Belfast yard — extension contemplated, Sept. 6, 5*d*
WORKMEN'S Club Union — convalescent home opened, Aug. 8, 3*f*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Law cases, July 11, 4*b*; 18, 4*b*; 20, 3*a*; 25, 4*d*; 31, 4*a*; Aug. 18, 10*f*
WORKS, reproductive :—
Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 14, 5*d*; 21, 9*d* (c.c.)
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), Sept. 19, 9*d*
WORLDS, little (sp. art., "Little worlds: small people and small outlooks"), July 7, 11*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Anniversary — commemoration, Sept. 28, 11*e*
War, European — united national prayer; meetings: arrangements, Sept. 9, 3*e*; 25, 14*d*
WORROW, Mr. H. J. and Mr. F. — appeal for exemption, Sept. 21, 5*d*
WORSLEY, Sec. Lieut. Evelyn G.— death from wounds, Sept. 23, 10*b*
WORTH, Stanley B.—misdemeanour charge, Sept. 4, 5*b*; case stopped; defendant discharged, 9, 3*c*
WORTHINGTON, Lady—son born, Aug. 15, 11*a*
WORTHINGTON, Alfred — charitable contributions fraud charge, Aug. 24, 3*c*; 26, 3*e*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Thomas — retiring as director of commercial intelligence branch of Board of Trade, Sept. 19, 5*b*
WOTTON, Miss — celebrates 100th birthday, Sept. 19, 11*e*; receives letter of congratulation from King, 20, 5*f*
WOULFE, Sec. Lieut. Gerald L.—killed in action, Aug. 11, 11*c*
"WOUNDED in the push"—on body armour (l.), July 19, 11*c*
WOUTERS, M. Rik—death, July 22, 8*a*
WRAGG, Lieut. Norman John — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—audience of King George, Aug. 3, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 9, 9*a*
on Great Britain and Sweden — detention of mails: correspondence with Viscount Grey, Aug. 25, 7*c*; Sept. 11, 7*b*
WRAY, Capt. Kenneth C. G.—killed in action, Aug. 16, 9*c*
WREN, Rev. A. T.—death, July 11, 3*f*
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on labour and capital — post-war relationship (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*; 16, 10*b*
on war, European—indemnity to allies; sequestration of ships (l.), Sept. 6, 9*d*
WRIGHT, — rescues boy from drowning, Sept. 8, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John War Library — appeal (with another, l.), July 17, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. Charles J. S.—killed in action, Aug. 7, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. E. L. — death, July 20, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Edith A. — will, July 21, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward M. — will, Sept. 11, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Sec.-Lieut. Edwin S. — killed in action, Aug. 28, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Gilbert J. — arrears of maintenance: sentence, July 12, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Miss Gladys — wins long-distance swimming championship of the Medway, Sept. 1, 3*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. B. :—
"When a Man's a Man" — noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 467*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. John B. — will, Sept. 19, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Julie C. — will, July 19, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Lieut. M. G. H. — killed in action, Aug. 4, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Peter E. :—
Slander action by, July 5, 3*a*; 6, 4*b*
WRIGHT, Lieut. S. W. Seppings — killed in action, Sept. 18, 6*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. R. W. — appointed member of appeal tribunal for North Riding of Yorkshire, Aug. 12, 3*e*
WRIGHT, Rev. W. J. — appointed vicar of Christ Church, High Wycombe, July 20, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Wilbur — life work: *Aeronautical Journal*: issue noticed, Aug. 3, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Bridley and Gell (Ltd.) :—
Report, Aug. 14, 10*c*
WRIGHT-INGLE, Lieut. Cecil H. — will, July 26, 9*e*
WRIGHTMAN, Jacob — suicide; inquest, Sept. 1, 3*d*
WRIGHTON, Harry — summoned for sending milk deficient in fat to retailer, July 8, 4*e*
WRINCH, Lieut. Harry D. — death, Sept. 30, 10*f*
"WRITER of the Article, The" — on Prof. Förster: views on Prussian militarism (l., L.S.), July 27, 357*b*
WULFING (A.) and Co. (Sanatogen Company) — premises with plant and machinery to be sold, July 4, 5*c*
WUNDT, Prof. Wilhelm :—
"Elements of Folk Psychology: Outlines of a Psychological History of the Development of Mankind"—noticed (L.S.), July 27, 359*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 423*a*
WÜRTEMBERG :—
King: see WILLIAM
WÜRTEMBURG, Duke Albert of — appointed Prussian Field Marshal, Aug. 3, 5*c*; issues proclamation at Ghent requisitioning copper, Sept. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
WURTZBURG, Mr. E. A. :—
"Wharton's Law Lexicon" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 383*a*
WYCOMBE :—
Board of Guardians—saving on expenditure, Sept. 30, 3*e*
Paper manufacture (art., "Paper manufacture: extensive industry in Wycombe Valley," T.S.), Sept. 4, 112*c*
WYLD, Mr. Henry Cecil :—
on education — reform (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 14, 133*d*
WYLEY, Lieut. William R. F. — killed in action, Sept. 25, 6*e*
WYLIE, Miss I. A. R. :—
"Armchair Stories" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 368*c*

WYLIE, Mr. J. O.—appointed Lord Justice for government of Ireland, July 12, 9*e*
WYLLIE, Capt. Hugh T. W.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
WYLLIE, Brigade Maj. William T.—killed in action, Aug. 2, 10*f*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, July 10, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*; Aug. 4, 3*b*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; Sept. 4, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
WYNNE, Maj. Francis G.—awarded D.S.O., Sept. 27, 3*c*
WYNNE, Mrs. Hilda—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 19, 9*b*
WYSEUR, M. Marcel :—
"Flandre Rouge, La"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 462*b*

# X

"X, Colonel"—poem ("Hommage au Général Kitchener"), July 18, 9*c*; (L.S.), 20, 345*a*
"X"—on war charity audits (l.), Sept. 15, 9*a*
"XXX."—on mercantile marine (l.), July 25, 7*e*

# Y

"Y"—on little worlds (sp. art., "Little worlds: small people and small outlooks"), July 7, 11*e*
YACHTING :—
*Mana*—returns from Easter Islands, July 1, 7*e*
Royal London Yacht Club—meeting held; officers elected, July 13, 5*f*
Sales—British racing yachts sold to Scandinavian yachtsmen, Sept. 6, 5*f*: 14, 9*e*; 27, 5*f*
*Thistle*—enters service for French trading purposes, Aug. 15, 5*f*
YAKOVLEF, Col. Vsevolod (Russia)—received by George V., July 18, 9*b*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. Kyu Saburo (Japan)—portrait (J.S.), Sept. 2, 17*b*
YANCHEVSKY, M. Olinka (Russia) :—
England, attacks against—blacklisted by "Patriotic Society of 1914," Aug. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
YARDLEY, Kate—contravention of light restriction order charge, Sept. 27, 5*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred—builds flats in memory of Canon Barnett, Aug. 15, 11*e*
YASHIRO, Baron (Japan) — appointed Baron, July 15, 7*e*
YATES, Mrs. Amy—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
YATES, Mr. George E. (South Australia)—enlists, Sept. 27, 7*e*
YATES, Mr. James H. :—
Law case, July 21, 4*d*
YATES, Joseph H.—failing to report to Scotland Yard charge, July 22, 3*b*; Aug. 7, 3*c*
YATES, Mr. Joseph M.—will, Aug. 8, 9*d*
YATES, Mr. L. P.—elected master of Mercers' Company, Sept. 18, 5*f*
YEARDYE, John—military authorities withdraw charges, Sept. 26, 5*f*
YEATHERD, Sec. Lieut. Raymond G. H.—killed in action, Sept. 30, 10*e*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester :—
Advowson—transfer from bishop in private capacity to himself and successors in see, Aug. 5, 3*e*
American Episcopal Church convention—to represent Church of England, July 24, 7*e*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Sept. 1, 5*e*; arrangements, 4, 11*e*; leaves for United States, 21 11*a*
on munition workers—moral and spiritual needs (with others, l.), July 22, 4*c*
on petrol—expenditure: letter to clergy, Sept. 4, 12*e*
YENIDJE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—winding-up: application to Court, July 19, 3*d*
Law case, July 29, 4*c*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, July 3, 13*e*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*c*; 6. 4*f*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 4*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*d*, *e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 11*f*; Aug. 2, 11*c*, *d*; 3, 11*b*, *c*; 4, 13*c*, *d*; 5, 11*b*, *c*; 7, 4*e*, *f*; 8, 11*c*, *d*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*, *f*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 13*d*, *e*; 25, 4*f*, 5*a*; 26, 11*f*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 12*e*, *f*; Sept. 2, 13*d*; 4, 12*d*, *e*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 10*b*, *c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 4*e*, *f*; 13, 4*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 13*e*, *f*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 4*c*; 23. 10*e*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 13*e*, *f*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 13*b*, *c*, *d*
YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia) — received by George V., July 18, 9*b*
YESPERS, Floriant—stealing postal packets charge, Aug. 21, 3*c*
YOKOHAMA :—
Port—improvements (sp. art., "Commercial ports of Japan," J.S.). July 15, 5*d*
Trade — foreign: statistics for 1915, July 21, 14*e* (e.e.); 25, 13*e*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK and Lancaster Regt. :—
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
War, European—gallantry in Somme offensive, July 7, 8*c*
YORKE, Mrs. Claud—son born, July 27, 11*a*
YORKE, Mr. Curtis :—
"Alternate Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 418*c*
YORKE, William St. George — allowing Chinese seamen to land without permit charge, Sept. 15, 3*f*
YORKSHIRE :—
Colne Valley :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Explosion — Parliament: see PARLIAMENT
Farms—abnormal growth of thistles, Aug. 11, 5*f*

YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Sept. 15, 10*d*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 22, 12*e*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, July 18, 13*e* (e.e.)
YORKSHIRE Newspaper Society :—
Penny weekly papers—decision to raise price, July 25, 3*d*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 17, 14*e*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, July 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. Arthur N. :—
"Single Tax Movement" — reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 376*d*
YOUNG, Mr. B. W. :—
on Prisoners of War Help Committee—work (l.), Sept. 7, 8*c*
on war, European — care of British prisoners (l.), Sept. 4, 10*e*
YOUNG, Charles and Edwin (Pitcairn Island)—received by King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, July 29, 11*a*, *b*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—
on Serbia — monastery of Vesoki Dechani : Bulgarian robbers of relics (l.), Sept. 25, 12*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Ernest—at Oxford, on boy scout methods (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 113*d*
YOUNG, Capt. George B. W. — awarded Legion of Honour, Sept. 16, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Henry P.—will, July 21, 11*b*
YOUNG, Sec. Lieut. James V. — biographical, Aug. 4, 9*d*
YOUNG, Miss Jane—will, Aug. 1, 11*d*
YOUNG, Capt. John F. H. — killed in action, July 10, 12*c*
YOUNG, Capt. Leslie A.—will, Aug. 5, 9*e*
YOUNG, Sec. Lieut. Nevill L. — killed in action, Aug. 29, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert — candidate for re-election as general secretary of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Aug. 14, 3*f* ; appointed, Sept. 12, 5*c*
YOUNG, Private W.—death from wounds ; Preston Town Council expresses sympathy with widow, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; funeral, Sept. 1, 3*f*
YOUNG, Private William — boy soldier returns suffering from shock, Sept. 15, 3*f*
YOUNG, Sec. Lieut. William N. — killed in action, Sept. 16, 11*c*
YOUNGMAN, Lieut. John M. — killed in action, July 1, 7*d*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Flag day—result, July 13, 5*c*
Glasgow branch :—
Headquarters — new : Mr. H. J. Tennant addresses meeting at Glasgow in support, Sept. 9, 7*f*
Oversea branches — message from King George V., July 14, 5*a*
War, European :—
Aldershot command — work (art "The red triangle : Y.M.C.A. work at Aldershot"), July 3, 11*c*
Anzac department — collection by passengers on board liner given in aid, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Base Camps Fund :—
Appeals — for musical instruments, games and comforts, July 4, 3*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; Aug. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 3*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; 30, 9*e* ; Sept. 6, 11*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; 20, 11*d*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — War, European — Base Camps Fund (continued) :—
Committee, auxiliary :—
Office — new address, July 19, 11*f*
Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Victoria of — appeals from Sheffield music-hall stage, July 11, 3*e*
Canteen workers—appeal for, July 21, 5*d*
Concerts for troops — contribution from Princess's Theatre (Kent), Aug. 25, 3*f*
Base camps — Miss L. Ashwell and company : performances, Sept. 16, 11*d* (e.e.) ; (art. "Plays at the front : Miss Lena Ashwell on her latest visit"), 18, 11*e*
Egypt — party leaving for : particulars, Sept. 29, 3*d*
Malta—party to give entertainments, Sept. 9, 3*c*
Guide to London department—Mr. A. S. Walker (l.), Sept. 13, 11*c*
Hostels, naval — number of men sleeping in north-east coast building, Aug. 16, 3*f*
Huts :—
Aldershot command :—
Woking (Inkerman barracks)—opened, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Cambridge University Fund — contribution from Christ's College, Aug. 11, 5*f*
Shakespeare Hut (Gower-street)—particulars, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; portion opened, 12, 9*a* ; Sept. 9, 3*c*
Stamford - Hill Congregational Church presents hut, Sept. 13, 5*f*
"Wives' Room"—Waterloo-road hut : particulars, Aug. 15, 5*d*
Salisbury Plain ("The fostermother of the Plain : Y.M.C.A. work for the army"), Sept. 8, 11*f*
Saltaire—bazaar held, Sept. 28, 11*b*
Workers :—
Uniform—to be worn at home and abroad, Sept. 27, 5*e*
YOUNGS, Mr. Arthur N. :—
"Single Tax Movement in the United States" — noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 370*c*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Meeting (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, July 5, 4*e* ; held, 14, 5*b*
Munitions workers fund : see under WAR, European—Supplies—Labour—Women
"YOUR correspondent formerly in Berlin"—on food prices : rise in Germany and England (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
"YOUR reviewer"—on cannibalism in India and elephants (l., L.S.), July 6, 321*a* ; 20, 345*b*
on "Facsimile and Text of the Book of Taliesin" (l., L.S.), Sept. 7, 429*a*
*Youth and Music*—holiday number (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 123*a*
YOXALL, Sir James—appointed to committee on modern languages, Aug. 26, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 7, 115*c*
in Parliament, on—
Education—reform, July 19, 10*b*
on German education methods—leading article, Aug. 11, 9*b*
on modern languages in national system of education, Aug. 28, 3*d*
YPRES : see under WAR, European (operations)

YUAN Shih-kai (China)—biographical (sp. art., "Yuan's funeral: a blending of east and west: procession from the palace"), July 29, 7c

YUSSUF, Prince—property seized and sold by Turkish government, July 24, 7a; assassination due to German machinations alleged, 24, 7a

# Z

ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—receives allied ministers, Aug. 22, 7e; 28, 8a; 31, 6d; Sept. 11, 9d; audiences of King, Aug. 22, 7e; Sept. 11, 9d; retention of premiership in event of Greek intervention suggested, 4, 9c; resignation rumour, 12, 9e (l.e.); tenders resignation, 13, 8e; accepted, 14, 6e; our Athens correspondent's comments, 15, 6e; refuses King's invitation to return to power, 16, 8d
Anglo-French demands—confers with King, Sept. 4, 9c

ZAIONCHKOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—at Bukarest; received by King Ferdinand, Sept 4, 8c

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting:—
Postponed, July 18, 12e

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel:—
*Moment Before, The*—produced at Palladium, Sept. 26, 11c
"War for the World, The"—reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 318c

ZANZIBAR:—
Lepers: see under LEPROSY
War, European: see under WAR, European

ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank

ZECH, Countess (Germany)—son born, Aug. 10, 5e

ZEDLITZ, Baron von (Germany):—
on war, European — Great Britain and peace (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 5f

ZEEBRUGGE: see under WAR, European (operations)

ZEELAND Steamship Company: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping

ZEPPELIN, Count—pilots new Zeppelin to be used as commercial air liner to English coast, Aug. 8, 5e
War, European—Germany's ability to conquer Great Britain (views), Aug. 28, 5c; air raids on England (statement), 29, 5c; (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 7c

ZEPPELIN Airship Construction Company of Friedrichshafen—establish branch at Slaaken, Sept. 9, 5f

ZEUFTMAN, Samuel—throwing corrosive fluid charge, Sept. 11, 5e

ZIELINSKA, Anna—punished by Germans for harbouring Russian prisoner of war, July 27, 7f

ZIMBRAKAKIS, Col. (Greece)—joins pro-ally committee at Salonika, Sept. 1, 5e (l.e.); 2, 7f; marches through Salonika at head of gendarmes, 2, 7f; addresses battalion of Greek revolutionary army leaving Salonika for front, 23, 6d

ZIMMER, Mr. George F.:—
"Mechanical Handling and Storing of Material, The"—reviewed (E.S.), July 28, 126c

ZIMMERMANN, Herr Emil (Germany):—
on war, European—submarine policy: threats of renewed activity (art. quoted), July 19, 7d; peace; offensive on Somme front (int.), Aug. 11, 8b (l.e.); Rumanian intervention; fifth war loan (art. quoted), Sept. 6, 7c (l.e.)

ZIMMERMANN, George—business ordered to be wound up, Aug. 16, 3d

ZINC concentrates:—
Government purchase of Australian —Mr. Hughes (s.), Aug. 12, 5f; particulars, 17, 6f; (F.N.), 17, 11b

ZIV, M. (Russia):—
on industries — development (art. quoted, R.S.), Sept. 30, 7d

ZLATANO, Mr. Gregory—will, July 19, 11d

ZLOTA Lipa river operations: see under WAR, European (operations)

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London):—
Gardens:—
Chameleons—birth, Aug. 30, 3a
Crocodiles — arrive from British Guiana, Aug. 30, 3a
Visitors:—
Crippled children, Sept. 9, 3e
Statistics, July 21, 5f

ZUGMEYER, Herr (Germany)—activities in Persia: Mr. E. Candler's account, Aug. 17, 5c

ZUIDER Zee:—
Reclamation—estimated cost; Bill: introduced in Second Chamber, Sept. 12, 8e

ZUNGON Tin Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Dividend, July 7, 14e

ZUNZ Bequest:—
Chelsea Hospital for Women rebuilding fund —trustees forward £5,000, Aug. 7, 4a

ZURLINDEN, Gen. (France):—
on war, European — British achievements on Somme (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 9e

ZYLBERLAST, Mr. Stan:—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Aug. 26, 11a

# ADDENDA.

BYNG, Gen. Sir Julian — exchanges messages with Sir R. Borden, Sept. 22, 5c

CABS:—
Taximeter:—
Whistling:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 8a

*The*

# OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

# The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER.

1916.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

# THE TIMES INDEX.

## OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1916.

**In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus October 25, 7*f* denotes the issue of October 25, page 7, and column *f*.**

**THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; J.S.—Japanese Supplement ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.**

## A


"A"—on European war : German peace offer (l.), Dec. 14, 7*a*

"A.C."—on army administration and organization by civilians (l.), Nov. 16, 3*e*

"A. C.-B." : see CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.

"A.D.G."—on grain and milling (l.), Dec. 27, 4*f*

"A.E.E."—on work at Liverpool docks (l.), Nov. 24, 10*a*

A.E.G. Electrical Company of South Africa—particulars, Nov. 3, 5*d*

A.E.G. Electric Company—sold to Messrs. Dick, Kerr, and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 5*d*

"A.G."—on food economy : suggests dispensing with bands during dinner at restaurants and hotels (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*

"A.H."—on tobacco smoking : injurious effects of uncleaned pipes (l.), Oct. 6, 9*c*

"A.M.N."—on employment of German prisoners of war on agriculture (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*

"A.N."—on army class (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*c*

AARHUS :—
Slaughter-houses, municipal—export of conserves to Germany by renters : attitude of British consul, Nov. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)

ABACO (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 14*d*

ABAMELEK-LAZAREV, Prince Semen S.—death : memoir (sp. art., "A patron of the arts : late Prince Abamelek-Lazarev," R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Portrait (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland — death, Oct. 30, 7*e*

ABBOTT, Mrs. Harriot M.—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*

ABBOTT, Lilian M., and others—forgery charge, Dec. 4, 2*e*

ABDUL Damid Zehravi (Turkey)—executed, Nov. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)

ABDUL Medjid, Sultan—visit to Urendjick recalled (sp. art., "Urendjick : a visit from the Sultan"), Oct. 13, 11*d*

ABEL, Prof.—resigns as adviser to Herr Batocki, Nov. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)

ABELL, Mr. W. S.—appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7*d*

ABELSON, Sec. Lieut. Edward G.—death from wounds, Dec. 4, 13*e*

ABERCORN, Duke of :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Edward Carson, Nov. 25, 5*c*

ABERDEEN, Newcastle, and Hull Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b* (e.e.)

ABERDEEN Grammar School :—
Athletic ground—provided (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*a*

ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 6, 14*f*

ABERDEEN University :—
Church of England and United Free Church—joint session of divinity halls announced (Ed.S.), Dec. 12, 166*b*; held, 19, 174*b*
ABINGDON :—
Rural District Council :—
Law case, Nov. 16, 3*d*
ABORTION :—
Murder charges—recorder at Central Criminal Court (charge), Oct. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
ABOTT, Djeck :—
Urendjick—work in connexion (sp. art., "Urendjick : the little Eden"), Oct. 13, 11*d*
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
ABRAHAMS, Maj. Montague N.—will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
ABYSSINIA :—
Revolution—Lidj Jeassu collecting following at Harrar with pro-Turkish ideas, Oct. 3, 7*f*; government forces occupy Harrar and Dire Daoua, 23, 8*b*; Ras Mikael occupies Ankober, 23, 8*b*; flight of Lidj Jeassu, 23, 8*b*; Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.); battle fought outside Addis Abeba ends in victory for new government, Oct. 31, 9*c*; particulars, Nov. 3, 7*c* (e.e.); Ras Jeassu taken prisoner, 6, 7*c* (e.e.); Ras Mikael and other prisoners brought to Addis Abeba; Empress Zeodita reviews troops, Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*; Nov. 9, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Throne—Emperor Lidj Jeassu deposed, Oct. 2, 7*b*; Uizero Zeodita elected Empress, 2, 7*b*
Heir—Degiac Jassari Makonnen designated, Oct. 2, 7*b*
ACADEMY of St. Luke :—
Members, alien enemy—expelled, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Monteverde, Senator—resigns, Oct. 30, 7*e*
ACADIA Sugar Refinery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Asphyxiation :—
Brentwood, Oct. 30, 5*f*
Bathing and drowning :—
Alexandra basin, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Ballynacargy—brother and sister drowned, Nov. 7, 5*d*
Battersea, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Chatham, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Coedtalon, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Cwm Avon, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Highgate pond, Dec. 30, 4*f*
Ice :—
Bolton—two boys drowned, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Leigh (Lancs) — three boys drowned, Dec. 27, 3*f*
Tangley—two boys drowned, Dec. 26, 3*f*
Wigan—five boys drowned, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Kinmel camp—inquest, Oct. 13, 5*f*
Lea, river—inquest, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Pensnett, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Regent's canal, Oct. 2, 5*f*
ACCIDENTS—Bathing and drowning (continued) :—
Rescues :—
Nottingham — particulars, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Sierra Leone—particulars, Nov. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
Sonning, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Swansea, Oct. 25, 5*f*
Todmorden, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Wales, South—28 cases of drowning during holidays, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Waltham Abbey, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Boating :—
Humber (fatal), Nov. 27, 3*f*
Rosslare harbour—inquest, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Buildings :—
Bradford (fatal), Nov. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
Brompton-road, Oct. 16, 5*c*
Burning :—
Pimlico (fatal), Oct. 28, 5*e*
Portsmouth (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*f*
Coalmining :—
Cleveland (fatal), Oct. 30, 5*f*
Hamstead colliery — 21 men imprisoned in pit, Dec. 16, 5*f*; rescue effected, 18, 5*c*
Harthill colliery (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*f*
South Rhondda Colliery, near Bridgend (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); two bodies recovered, 28, 7*f*
Wales, South (fatal), Oct. 3, 5*e*; 24, 5*f*
Cycling :—
Law case, Nov. 24, 3*c*
Diving :—
Chatham (fatal), Oct. 19, 7*f*
Dock :—
Birkenhead (fatal), Dec. 14, 5*f*
Electricity :—
Hampstead (fatal), Nov. 30, 5*d*
Explosions :—
Alfriston—hand grenade, Oct. 12, 5*f*
Barnsley—Darton Main Colliery, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Dover—hand grenade (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Grenade, hand (fatal), Nov. 21, 5*f*; coroner's comment, 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
Heydon—gun discharge, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Kilpeddin—shell (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*d*
Leicester—Donington Hall : revolver (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*f*
Liverpool—acetylene gas cylinder bursts, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Midland camp — hand grenade (fatal), Dec. 21, 5*c*
Munitions factories (fatal), Nov. 6, 3*b*
Kent (fatal), Oct. 27, 8*b*
Northern munitions factory (fatal), Dec. 7, 8*e*; inquest, 9, 8*c*; gallantry of women workers : letter from Ministry of Munitions, 9, 8*c*; Gen. Sir D. Haig : message to army, 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
Sunderland, Southwick — gas main, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Vauxhall—metal merchant's (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*c*
Walworth—live cartridge injures boy, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Wicklow—gun discharge, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Fires : see FIRES
Horses :—
Wales—omnibus horse dashes into troops, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Ice : see Bathing and drowning, above

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Lift :—
London, City of (fatal), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Moorgate-street (fatal), Dec. 9, 5*e*
Nottingham (fatal), Dec. 12, 5*f*
Machinery :—
Vauxhall—chemical works (fatal), Dec. 9, 5*b*
Mining :—
Chesterton — Holditch ironstone mines (fatal), Oct. 30, 5*f*
Coalmining : see Coalmining, above
Llandovery — three men buried under fall in lead mine, Dec. 12, 5*f*; rescued alive, 14, 5*f*
Motor : see under MOTORS
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Road :—
Birmingham — roadway collapses, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Roller skating :—
Paddington—inquest, Oct. 2, 5*c*
Sands :—
Holy Island—man, horse, and van lost, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting :—
Blyth (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*e*
Chippenham (fatal), Oct. 14, 3*b*
Clonsilla (fatal), Oct. 14, 3*b*
Leigh (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*d*
Orford (fatal), Oct. 31, 5*f*
Traction engine :—
Matlock-hill (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*e*
Tramway :—
Highgate—car on fire, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Hull (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*f*
Luton, Dec. 29, 3*c*
Nottingham—collision (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*a*
Portsmouth (fatal), Nov. 1, 5*f*
Preston, Dec. 18, 5*f* (e.e.)
Tree :—
Netley—tree falls on man (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*d*
St. Albans (fatal). Oct. 26, 3*f*
Southampton—soldier killed, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Thundridge—lopping (fatal), Nov. 13, 5*f*
Vehicles :—
London, City of—statistics for 1915, Oct. 5, 3*f*; statistics for last quarter, Nov. 2, 3*f*
Ludgate-circus (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*e*
Wisley—airman flies to Brooklands aerodrome for assistance, Oct. 19, 7*e*
Water main bursts (Rivington), Dec. 23, 3*e*
Window, fall from :—
Kingsbridge (fatal), Oct. 12, 5*f*
ACETYLENE :—
Committee—appointed ; composition, Nov. 8, 5*c*
ACKERMAN, Lieut. Arthur R.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*d*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food—home production, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Service men, ex — land settlement : gifts of land, Nov. 29, 12*e*
ACME Tea Chest (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
ACTON :—
Children—opening play centres during winter proposed, Nov. 3, 5*c*
ACTON, Pte. Abraham—V.C. handed to father and mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
ACTON, Miss Florence G.—traction engine accident (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*e*
"ACUBUS"—on liquidation of branches of enemy banks in London (l.), Oct. 30, 5*e*
ADAM, Mr. J. B.—resigns seat on committee of management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping (F.N.), Dec. 18, 14*a*
ADAMES, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 7, 11*d*
ADAMS, Mr. A. A.—escapes from Constanza ; arrives at Odessa, Nov. 6, 7*f*
ADAMS, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey H. C.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
ADAMS, Mr. M. Bridges :—
on London children's health (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
ADAMS, Capt. Ralph N.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. (Queensland)—resigns as minister of railways, Oct. 14, 5*e*
ADAMSON, Capt. Henry B.—death from wounds, Nov. 9, 11*c*
ADCOCK, Mrs. :—
Meat substitutes—suggestions, Oct. 1, 11*c*
ADDA, Mr. A. :—
Cotton exports from Egypt by Austrian and German firms—inclusion of name in list, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; *The Times* expresses regret, Dec. 1, 4*a*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane :—
"Long Road of Woman's Memory, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
ADDENBROOKE, Capt. Arthur—death from wounds, Nov. 1, 11*c*
ADDENBROOKE, Sec. Lieut. John H.—killed in action, Dec. 15, 11*c*
ADDERLEY, Mr. Ralph B. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Nov. 8, 3*b*
ADDIS, Lady—son born, Dec. 2, 11*b*
ADDIS, Sir Charles :—
at Institute of Bankers, on trade : future policy, Nov. 9, 5*d*
ADDISON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J. B.—memorial service to be held, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; will, Nov. 23, 11*c*
ADDISON, Dr. C.—appointed Minister of Munitions, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d*
at Shoreditch Infirmary, on Miss Edith Cavell ; European war : supply of munitions, Oct. 13, 11*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Public Accounts Committee's report, Oct. 25, 10*d*
Railway services — restrictions. Dec. 22, 12*a*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society :—
Contributions, Oct. 6, 9*d*
ADDY, Rev. John—negligently driving motor-car charge, Oct. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
ADEANE, Mr. C.—elected president of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Dec. 7, 4*b*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on food supplies, Dec. 7, 4*b*
on wheat—home-grown crop : suggested commandeering by Government (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*e*
ADEN :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ADLAM, Sec. Lieut. Tom E.—awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., Dec. 4, 11*b*

ADLER, Dr. Friedrich—biographical, Oct. 23, 8*d*; shoots Count Karl Stürgkh, 23, 8*d*; preliminary examination held, 23, 7*e* (l.e.); declared sane, Dec. 14, 7*e*
ADMIRAL Shipping Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Nov. 18, 3*a*
ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
"ADOPTERS" Bureau: see under WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Parcels—Scheme, official
ADOSSIDES, M. (Greece)—appointed prefect of Salonika, Oct. 17, 8*e*
"AD Rem"—on wheat and bread prices (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
ADRIATIC:—
Italian rights:—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
ADVENT:—
Special articles ("Advent, 1916") I. ("The Reveillé"), Dec. 2, 11*e*; II. ("Dies irae, dies illa"), 9, 11*c*; III. ("Crisis in human history"), 16, 11*e*; IV. ("The hope of Bethlehem"), 23, 9*e*
"ADVISORY committee man"—on man-power: retention of young single men in government offices (l.), Nov. 21, 9*c*
AEHRENTHAL, Baron—shot in foot by Dr. F. Adler, Oct. 23, 8*d*
ÆOLIAN Hall:—
Christmas play for children—announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Concerts: see under MUSIC
"ÆQUITAS"—on European war; President Wilson's note (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend—no final distribution, Oct. 20, 15*d*; (F.N.), 21, 12*a*
Meeting, Nov. 15, 16*a*
Report (F.N.), Nov. 7, 14*a*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Atlantic flight, proposed — Lieut. K. Nygaard and Capt. H. Sundstedt making plans in New York, Dec. 23, 7*d*
British Expeditionary Force—ash longerons: Maj. Baird (statement), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Field of view—Lieut. C. Douglas (statement), Dec. 18, 5*f*
Flight to sea coast (sp. art., "In the air: a flight to the sea coast"), Nov. 20, 11*d*
Records: see under Records, below
Services: see Services, below
Airmen:—
Elderly:—
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 28, 3*b*
Balloons:—
Ascent in England, first—Mrs. E. Cecil (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*
Casualties:—
Aeroplanes:—
Baker, Sec. Lieut. (fatal), Oct. 9, 5*f*
Bentham, Capt. Richard (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*b*
Davey, Sec. Lieut. J. A. (fatal), Nov. 10, 5*f*
Garner, Sec. Lieut. Frank L. (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*e*
Giles, Lieut. George—inquest, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Greenwell, Flight Sub-Lieut. Arthur R.—inquest, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Irvine, Sec. Lieut. William H. (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*c*
Jenkins, Flight Lieut. Cyril D. (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*e*
AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued):—
Lucas, Sec. Lieut. Frederick R. (fatal), Oct. 21, 5*e*
McKisack, Sec. Lieut. Lawrence H. W. (fatal), Nov. 23, 11*b*
Military aeroplane (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*d*
Miller, Flight Lieut. Crawford (fatal), Dec. 11, 5*f*
Savage, Leonard (fatal), Oct. 28, 5*e*
Simpson, Lieut. H. R. Deighton (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*e*
Tombs, Cecil E. (fatal), Oct. 25, 9*c*
Wright, Flight Sec. Lieut. P. A. (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*e*
Exhibitions:—
Knoedler's gallery—opening postponed, Nov. 20, 5*d*
Great Britain:—
Airships:—
Rigid type—Admiralty attitude: correspondence, Oct. 26, 5*d*
Board: see AIR Board
Fleet:—
Strength:—
Ward, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 26, 5*b*
Parliamentary Air Committee: see that title
Records:—
Aeroplanes:—
Altitude—by Sergt. Geoffredo Gorini, Oct. 2, 7*e*; by Lieut. G. Guidi, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Distance—by Miss R. Law, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Seaplanes:—
Kullbeck, M. — announces flight from Christiania to New York, Oct. 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
Services:—
Aeroplanes:—
New York and Chicago, mail service between — under consideration, Dec. 30, 5*d*
War, use in:—
European war: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Aerial services; and WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
AEROPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
AFFORESTATION: see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN:—
German mission:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA:—
Banking:—
African Banking Corporation (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 19, 14*e*
Communication across French and British territory, direct — established, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
AFRICA, British East:—
Legislative Council:—
Members, unofficial — appointed, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Trade:—
Embroideries, &c. —patterns received by trade and industry committee of Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 2, 14*b*
German—cessation: opportunity for British merchants: note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c*
AFRICA, British West:—
Banking:—
Bank of British West Africa:—
Directors—changes, Dec. 27, 11*c*
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*

AFRICA, British West (continued) :—
Gold :—
Output—statistics, Oct. 24, 14*a* ; Dec. 1, 2*f*
Tariff :—
Cocoa :—
Export duty placed on (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*a*
AFRICA, French West :—
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
AFRICA, German East :—
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)
AFRICA, German South-West :—
Hereros rising—expenses incurred between 1903 and 1911 : accounts presented to Reichstag, Oct. 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
AFRICA, South :—
Asbestos — output (mem., E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*c*
Banking :—
National Bank of South Africa :—
Branch office—removal, 10*f*
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Position—our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Standard Bank of South Africa :—
Agency opened at Hermanus, Oct. 3, 13*f*
Report, Oct. 6, 12*f*
War, European—contribution to funds, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Chambers of Commerce :—
Congress—our Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 156*b*
Clothing, ready-made :—
Imports—increased (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Eggs :—
Imports and exports—statistics, Dec. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Ermelo—result, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Victoria West — candidates' names, Nov. 10, 8*b* (l.e.)
Gold :—
Output—for six months, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Immigration :—
Botha, Gen. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Burton, Mr.—statement, Oct. 23, 7*e*
Labour :—
Native :—
Great Britain—employment : see under LABOUR—coloured
Railway :—
French railways—company being raised for transportation work, Oct. 20, 8*b* (l.e.) ; Nov. 3, 7*e*
Land :—
Settlement :—
London committee—formed, Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Parties, political :
Unionist party :—
Botha, Gen. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Products :—
British manufacturers' attitude—Mr. Chiappini (comments) : note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*b*
Exhibition in London (art., "South African produce : exhibition at Harrod's Stores"), Oct. 17, 5*c* ; held, 18, 5*b* ; Queen orders selection, 23, 15*e*
Rebellion : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Tools :—
Article ("South Africa : British and foreign tools," T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*c*
Trade :—
Empire-made goods :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of South Africa congress—adopts resolution (T.S.), Nov. 6, 156*b*
Future prospects and problems :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce congress—adopts resolution (T.S.), Nov. 6, 156*c*
Invoicing—new regulations (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*a*
Treason :—
Prosecutions, Dec. 8, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Rainfall, Oct. 24, 1[illegible]
AFRICA, West :—
Trade :—
German :—
Moore, Mr. C. A. (l.), Oct. 27, 7*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 13*b*
AFRICAN and European Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 6, 14*c*
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
AFRICAN Society :—
Meeting, Nov. 24, 5*f*
AFRICAN Steamship Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
AFZELIUS, Dr. (Sweden)—reappointed member of Hague Arbitration Court, Oct. 13, 7*e*
AGAR, Col. Edward—awarded order of St. Anne, Nov. 27, 6*d*
AGAR, Sec. Lieut. Richard P.—killed in action, Oct. 23, 11*d*
AGAR-ROBARTES, late Capt. T. :—
Memorials :—
Liskeard Liberal Club—unveiled, Oct. 2, 5*e*
Truro Cathedral—meeting of Cornish members of Parliament (P.N.), Oct. 27, 5*e* ; bases of memorial to be widened (P.N.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
AGELASTO, Sec. Lieut. August A.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*e*
AGNEW, Capt. Augustus W.—death from wounds, Oct. 11, 4*c*
AGNEW, Sir Stair—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
"AGRICOLA"—on crofters in Scotland : organization and enrolment for war service (l.), Oct. 10, 9*d* ; on economy in drink (l.), Dec. 2, 9*c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Banks, credit :—
Watson, Mr. D. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
Census—to be taken, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; Lord Crawford (s.), 30, 6*c* ; new regulation issued, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Army Council order, 11, 5*d* ; forms issued, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Colonies for ex-service men : see under SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement
Committee, non-party agricultural—formed (P.N.), Dec. 19, 9*d* ; passes resolutions (P.N.), 22, 9*c* ; vice-chairman and others elected, 22, 9*c*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
County War Agricultural Committees : Meeting, Nov. 9, 12*f* (e.e.)
Crops :—
Cereal :—
Foreign countries—estimates, Oct. 27, 14*b*
Cultivation :—
Article (" Potash and tillage : mechanical and chemical aids to production "), Dec. 11, 3*b*
Spring :—
Article (" Spring crops and food supply : choice of a cereal : the advantage of oats "), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Weather, wet—effect, Dec. 11, 3*a*
Yield :—
Board of Agriculture—preliminary estimate, Nov. 2, 12*c*
*The Times* special reports (sp. art., " British crops : *The Times* special reports : poor wheat and potatoes "), Oct. 16, 3*a*
Education :—
Scholarships, junior—offer of Somerset Agricultural Instruction Committee, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 179*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Wales — discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*c* ; 9, 198*b* ; 23, 214*c*
Farmers :—
Profits — relation to rent paid : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Food production : see FOOD—Supplies —Home
Grassland, ploughing of :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
Tenant farmers' leases—penalties : Mr. J. White (l.), Dec. 5, 7*c*
Imports :—
Statistics—tables, Oct. 4, 12*e* 18, 3*e* ; 25, 14*f* ; Nov. 1, 15*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 16*d* ; 20, 16*d* ; 30, 11*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock :—
Food :—
Nut cake—composition : Lord Crawford (statement), Oct. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Immature animals, slaughter of :—
Special article (" Lamb and veal : marketing of immature animals : farmers' point of view "), Oct. 23, 3*f*
Local customs :—
Article (" Local customs in farming : value of experience "), Dec. 18, 4*a*
Machinery :—
Motor :—
Article (" Motors for farms : British and American machines : oil or steam traction "), Oct. 2, 3*d*
Research Institute—establishment at Cambridge University under consideration, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Correspondence, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Tractors, Mogul—hired out by Women's Legion to farmers, Oct. 14, 3*b* ; Lady Selborne (s.), 20, 5*d*
Manures and manuring :—
Nitrogenous fertilizers :—
Ammonia, sulphate of :—
Correspondence, Dec. 11, 3*d*
Cory, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
AGRICULTURE — Manures and manuring — Nitrogenous fertilizers — Ammonia, sulphate of (continued) :—
Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 20, 17*c*
Watson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 15, 7*b*
Potash—our agricultural correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 3*b*
Wallace, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
Royal Agricultural Society—war emergency committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Strachie, Lord (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
Pests :—
Rats and sparrows :—
West Suffolk County Council—passes resolutions, Dec. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
Research :—
Grants :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seeds : see SEEDS
Shows :—
Importance—Sir W. Gilbey (s.), Dec. 5, 10*d*
Oxfordshire Agricultural Society—not to be held, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Royal Agricultural Society of England :—
Cardiff (1917)—show yards to be erected, Nov. 9, 5*f* ; uncertainty as to holding, 30, 5*d* ; vetoed by Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; Duke of Richmond (s.), 7, 4*a* ; Capt. C. Bathurst (s.), 7, 4*a*
Threshing :—
Acland, Mr. (statement), Nov. 27, 4*b*
Wright, Capt. H. F. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—
Administration :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Food Controller—relations with : see under FOOD Controller—Powers
Report, Dec. 11, 3*a*
AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 14*f*
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*c*
AINGER, Mr. A. C. :—
on Eton College war memorial (l.), Oct. 11, 11*b*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—to appear at National Sunday League concert, Oct. 7, 11*e*
*Young England*—to speak prologue, Dec. 18, 5*f*
AINSWORTH, Col. Sir J. S.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Cumberland, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; baronetcy conferred, Dec. 22, 8*c*
AIR Board—establishment regularized, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—to receive deputation, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; receives, Nov. 1, 9*e*
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Montagu, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; special articles, (" The air crisis ") I. (" The present position : to-day's needs "), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; II. (" The board and the services : future needs "), 6, 3*a*
Munitions, Ministry of — closer association (art., " Air Board crisis : Admiralty opposition "), Nov. 1, 9*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

AIR Board (continued) :—
Powers, suggested extended—(P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; defined, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Admiralty, attitude — criticism (P.N.), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; opposition maintained (P.N.), 15, 11*d*
Ashley, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 5*f* ; (l.), 24, 9*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; 29, 9*c*
Government decision (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.). Nov. 28, 12*c*
Liberal War Committee — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Parliamentary Air Committee — passes resolutions (P.N.), Oct. 18, 9*c* ; programme (P.N.), 25, 9*d* ; Mr. Balfour to receive deputation, 26, 6*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; receives, Nov. 1, 9*c* ; executive committee passes resolution, 1, 9*c* ; chairman addresses communication to Lord Mayors and Lord Provosts (P.N.), 2, 7*e* ; replies received (P.N.), 7, 9*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), 9, 9*c*; (P.N.), 11, 9*c*
Report :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 9*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, Parliamentary — appointment : Sir G. Cave (s.P.), Dec 19, 10*d*
Sydenham, Lord—resigns, Dec. 30, 6*c*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company :—
Hendon — members of Parliamentary Air Committee visit works, Nov. 11, 5*b*
AIRLIE, Lady — appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
" AIR Pilot, An " :—
" Aircraft " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
AITKEN, Mr. G. A. :—
at Birmingham, on causes of increase in juvenile crime, Oct. 5, 3*c*
at Portsmouth, on increase in juvenile offenders, Nov. 25, 5*b*
AITKEN, Sir Max — biographical, Dec. 18, 9*d* : appointed chairman of special War Office committee on war films, Nov. 9, 10*a* : created peer, Dec. 18, 9*d*
AITKENS, Lieut. Cyril A. C.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT fur Cartonnager Industrie :—
Law case, Dec. 1, 3*d*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas and Pacific Junction Railways Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Great Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALBA, Duke of—leaves London for Madrid, Oct. 24, 11*b*
ALBA, Señor :—
on Spain — finance : budget statement, Oct. 2, 7*e*
ALBANIA :—
Southern — prominent Albanians urge Italian authorities to occupy whole, Nov. 28, 10*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ALBANY, Duchess of :—
Pearls — sale announced ; proceeds to be allocated to charities, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; sold, 13, 13*c*
ALBANY, Duke of :—
British peerage, position in :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (statement), Dec. 15, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ALBERT, King of the Belgians :—
Birthday—Te Deum celebrated at Church of Sainte Adresse, Havre, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Broqueville, M.—eulogy, Oct. 31, 7*d*
Patronal feast—Mass celebrated, Nov. 16, 11*d*
War, European :—
Africa, German East—sends message of thanks to troops under Gen. Tombeur's command, Oct. 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
Peace—new terms offered by German agents rejected, Oct. 5, 6*c*
ALBERT, Prince—at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 3, 11*b* ; appointed to *Victory*, additional, for service at Portsmouth, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; leaves Buckingham Palace for Portsmouth, 24, 11*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 14, 11*b* ; 21st birthday, 14, 11*b* ; invested with insignia of K.G., 15, 8*b*, 11*b* ; replies to message of congratulation from Lord Mayor of London, 15, 8*b* ; visits exhibition of Canadian war photographs at Grafton Galleries, 16, 11*a* ; leaves for Portsmouth, 16, 11*a*
ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
ALBERT Hall : see ROYAL Albert Hall
ALBION Motor Car (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*
ALCOCK, Lieut.-Commander H. C.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
ALCOHOL :—
Distilling :—
Grain and sugar—use : Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 30, 10*f*
War purposes :—
Supplies :—
Committee, advisory (Ministry of Munitions)—appointed, Dec. 30, 7*b*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—becomes member of Social and Economic Consultative Committee, Oct. 5, 3*b*
ALDEN, Mr. R. M. :—
" Sonnets of Shakespeare, The "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
ALDERMEN, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERSHOT police court — no charges, Nov. 21, 5*f*
ALDERSON, Sec. Lieut. Alexander G. J.—accidentally killed, Oct. 24, 11*c*
ALDERSON, Mr. Edward H.—appointed clerk assistant of House of Lords, Dec. 8, 10*d*
ALDIN, Cecil, and Adrian Ross :—
*Happy Family, The*—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Dec. 19, 11*e*
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Miss :—
at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, on history of school, Oct. 3, 5*a*
ALDRIDGE, Miss O. M. :—
" Retreat from Serbia, The. Through Montenegro and Albania " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
ALDWYCH Club :—
Luncheon—arrangements, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre :—
Opera season : see under OPERA—Beecham's Company, Sir Thomas

ALEXANDER, Miss Eleanor—poem ("The Irish Brigades"), Nov. 4, 7*b*
ALEXANDER, Capt. Harold R. L. G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. John—death, Oct. 5, 3*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Luther H.:—
"Practical Introduction to French, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
ALEXANDER, Sec. Lieut. Noel L.—will, Nov. 1, 11*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. P. F.:—
"Earliest Voyages round the World, 1519-1617" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Oct.—at Marlborough House, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; represented at memorial service for Capt. A. Mackenzie, 3, 11*b*; attends *matinée* at Alhambra for British Red Cross Society "Our Day," 20, 10*a*, 11*b*; represented at memorial service for Lady Ponsonby, 20, 11*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 21, 11*b*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of British Artists, 24, 11*b*; visits sale of work at 35, Park Lane, 26, 9*a*
Nov.—at Marlborough House, 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; attends Red Cross "birthday" party at Burlington House, 4, 8*c*; present at inspection by King of Household Battalion, 3, 11*b*; visits needlework exhibition in Central Hall, 8, 11*b*, *e*; visits Oversea Club, 9, 11*b*; stands sponsor to infant daughter of Lord Titchfield, 10, 11*b*; visits New Gallery Cinema, 13, 5*d*; to present "colours and shield" to representatives of Indian army, 15, 13*b*; attends wedding of Prince George of Battenberg and Countess Nada Torby, 16, 11*c*; attends *matinée* at London Opera House, 18, 5*c*; attends *matinée* at Criterion Restaurant, 22, 11*b*; present at concert at Hyde Park House, 23, 11*a*; presents Union Jack and shield to representatives of Indian army, Nov. 24, 11*a*, *b*; visits exhibition of needlework by wounded soldiers, 25, 5*e*; attends concert at Queen's Hall, 29, 5*c*; visits Christmas Fair at Royal Albert Hall, 30, 11*e*; visits sale of art metal work at 13, Bond-street, 30, 11*b*
Dec.—at Marlborough House, 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 26, 9*a*; contributes autographed drawings to be sold at Savoy Fair, 4, 11*b*; witnesses performance of film play at Marlborough House, 4, 6*b*; present at *matinée* at Savoy Theatre, 5, 11*e*; visits exhibition of Canadian war photographs, 6, 11*b*; sends letter in support of appeal for new hospital for women, 13, 13*e*
Alexandra Day—message of thanks to administrative committee, Oct. 12, 11*e*; sum allocated from fund, 28, 5*c*
Birthday — celebrated; receives congratulations, Dec, 2, 11*a*, *c*
Christmas-card—subject, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Dog shows—not to exhibit during the war, Dec. 23, 6*b*
War, European:—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—"Our Day" contribution (message), Oct. 18, 11*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen—War, European (continued):—
*Crystal Palace*, H.M.S. — sends chocolate to patients in sick bay, Dec. 28, 2*f*
Danish colony entertainment to wounded soldiers — message read, Oct. 30, 11*d*
Motor ambulances—inspects "Lonsdale" horse motor ambulance, Oct. 23, 11*b*
Princess Club Hospital for Wounded Soldiers — present at *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre in aid, Oct. 21, 11*b*, *e*
Prisoners of war — food parcel co-ordination scheme (message), Dec. 1, 9*c*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers—visits, Nov. 21, 11*b*; Dec. 26, 4*b*
Residential Club for Disabled Officers in Westbourne-terrace—visits, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Russian Hospital for British Officers—visits, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Shrines — in Kennington Churchyard: message, Oct. 16, 5*c*; visits shrine at Peabody Buildings, Nov. 9, 11*b*; in Finsbury, 10, 11*e*
on Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—tribute to work of members (l.), Dec. 1, 5*b*
ALEXANDRA College:—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*b*
Hermione lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*c*
ALEXANDRA Day:—
Alexandra, Queen—message of thanks to administrative committee, Oct. 12, 11*e*
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease:—
Christmas entertainment — held, Dec. 28, 9*c*
ALEXINSKY, Mme. Tatiana:—
"With the Russian Wounded" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain:—
Turf, English—to race few horses in flat-racing season, Dec. 29, 3*f*
War, European — intervenes with German government on behalf of deported inhabitants of French occupied districts, Oct. 5, 6*b*; causes inquiries to be made respecting missing son of Mrs. Sinnill, of Nottingham, 16, 13*d*
ALGERIA:—
Alcohol and liqueurs — importation from abroad: prohibited, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Unrest—French attack *harka*, on heights of Bousalah; Ait Attab tribe surrenders, Dec. 26, 5*c*
ALGOMA Steel Corporation (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 9, 13*f*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Oct. 7, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; Nov. 16, 12*f*; 20, 10*c*
Nuisance — alleged obstruction (law case), Oct. 28, 3*b*
"Our Day" *matinée* — arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; given, 20, 10*a*
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — *matinée*: arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*e* (e.e.); given, 30, 11*c*
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
ALIENS:—
Criminals — recorder at Cardiff comments, Oct. 3, 5*e*

ALIENS (continued) :—
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. — receives presentation, Dec. 22, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*b*
ALINGTON, Mrs. Cyril — daughter born, Nov. 7, 11*b*
ALLAN, Mr. A. C.—elected on committee of Lloyd's, Dec 14, 2*c*
ALLAN, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. William D.—death, Oct. 2, 12*b*
ALLASON, Lieut.-Col. Walter—awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on education—classics versus science (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 161*d*
on Persee School (with others, l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 24, 2*d*
on science—teaching in schools (sp. art., "Science in the school," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 205*b*
ALLDAYS and Onions (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
ALLDRIDGE, Sub-Lieut. Douglas R. G. P.—death, Nov. 24, 11*c*
ALLEN, Clifford—court-martial held, Dec. 19, 5*f*
ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. Frank—present side drums to boy scouts, Oct. 25, 5*f*
ALLEN, Mr. H. P. :—
on Verdun—defence (l.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
ALLEN, Mr. H. Warner :—
"Unbroken Line, The : Along the French Trenches from Switzerland to the North Sea"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 530*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—intended visit to Baku postponed, Oct. 28, 12*e*
ALLEN, Mr. J. (New Zealand) :—
in Parliament, on European war ; imperial relations, Oct. 2, 6*a*
ALLEN, Capt. William B.—biographical, Oct. 27, 4*d* ; awarded V.C., 27, 4*c*
ALLENDER, Col. George F.—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
ALLERTON, Lieut. Claude—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 13, 3*c*
ALL Hallows Church, Barking :—
Vicar appointed, Dec. 19, 5*d*
ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Appointments, Dec. 22, 14*a* (e.e.)
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*c*
General manager—change (F.N.), Dec. 21, 14*a*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
ALLIANCE Trades Protection Association (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 5, 3*d*
ALLINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
"Human Tragedy, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
ALLISON, Dr. H. M. :—
on service men, ex—farm colonies (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
ALLISON, Sir Robert :—
"Cicero on Old Age. Translated from the Latin into English Verse"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b* ; (L.S.), 19, 502*b*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 2*d*
Report, Dec. 20, 16*b*
Stock—purchased for account of sinking fund, Oct. 30, 12*e*
"ALL Souls"—poem, Nov. 2, 1*b*, 3*f*
ALLURED, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
ALMACK, Second Lieut. Alfred C. T.—killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*b*
"ALMANACH de Gotha"—new issue, Dec. 21, 7*e*
ALMEIDA, Senhor (Portugal) :—
in Chamber, on adjournment of Parliamentary elections ; European war : first contingents ready to fight on European battlefields, Nov. 11, 8*a*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
ALPS :—
Passes of western and central—Mr. D. W. Freshfield (add.), Nov. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)
ALSTON, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
ALTHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B., Nov. 23, 11*a*
ALVARADO, Señor (Spain)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 12, 7*e*
ALVERSA, Mgr.—nominated pro-nuncio at Munich, Oct. 16, 7*c*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia :—
Committee of investigation—meeting called, Dec. 29, 11*e* ; secretary issues circular ; directory not to be present, 30, 13*d*
Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 6, 3*a* : (F.N.), 6, 13*a* ; Lord Russell (s.), 16, 12*f*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12*f*
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 29, 14*b*
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c* : Dec. 18, 11*e* ; 23, 3*c*
AMBULANCES :—
Motor : see MOTOR ambulances
Tram ambulance carriage — new invention exhibited at Dowlais, Oct. 13, 5*f*
AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed — lecture arrangements, Nov. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
AMELIA, Queen—to open Christmas market at Southend, Oct. 27, 11*b* ; presents cigarettes to wounded soldiers at Charing Cross Hospital, 31, 11*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; opens Marylebone Fair, Dec. 14, 11*c* ; visits King and Queen, 20, 11*b* ; visits West London Hospital, 27, 3*f*
AMELIA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 27, 15*c*
AMENE, Pene—Maori soldier : death, Oct. 7, 7*e*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Consular systems :—
Reforms (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
Enamel ironware — note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Municipal—defaults (F.N.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
France, relations with :—
Association of France and Latin America : see that title

AMERICA, South :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Municipal — defaults (F.N.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
United States — combination of bankers formed to finance needs of municipalities, Oct. 30, 12*c*
German propaganda :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*c*
Tariff :—
Reciprocity — agitation for : note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*c*
Trade :—
British :—
Browne, Miss E. A. (p.), Dec. 20, 11*c*
Methods :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 159*c*
Slatter, Mr. H. H. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*a*
AMERICAN Can Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*a*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*a*
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*a*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company :—
Sales — for October, Nov. 28, 16*f* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Reorganization plan — details, Oct. 12, 15*a*
AMERICAN International Company :—
China — signs contract to build 1,100 miles of railways, Oct. 4, 13*f*
AMERICAN Manufacturers' Export Association :—
France — visit of representatives : results (T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*c*
AMERICAN Metal Company :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
AMERICAN Milling Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*e*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 14*d*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*f*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Bonds — issue, Nov. 25, 15*a* ; Dec. 2, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a*
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*f*
AMERICAN Water Works and Electric Company :—
Report, Oct. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 12*a*
AMERICAN Women's Club :—
Premises, new—opened, Dec. 14, 5*d*
AMERY, Capt. L. S.—on board the *Caledonian* when torpedoed (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
AMFITEATROV, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European — determination of Russia : no compromise peace (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*d*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark :—
on Roman Catholic Churches, erection of new (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*d*
AMMON, Mr. :—
at Central Hall, on food supply : Labour party and late ministry, Dec. 8, 6*a*
AMMONIA, sulphate of :—
Cory, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*d*
Export :—
Prohibition, early reported, Dec. 27, 4*f*
AMMONIA, sulphate of (continued) :—
Manure, use as : see under AGRICULTURE—Manures
Recovery — direct method (sp. art., "Direct recovery of ammonia : unforeseen difficulties," E.S.), Oct. 27, 165*a*
Royal Agricultural Society — war emergency committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 20, 17*c*
Watson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 15, 7*b*
AMMUNITION :—
Shells :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions — Shells
AMOS, Mr. Henry :—
on food supply — home cultivation (e.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 16*b*
Report, Dec. 28, 10*d*
AMPTHILL, Emily Lady :—
on East London Hospital for Children —appeal (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*
AMUSEMENTS, public :—
London County Council—Theatres and Music Halls Committee to report upon need of direct supervision, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Tax :—
Church entertainments — effect : National Free Church Council passes resolution, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Musical societies, position of—meeting of officers of choral and musical societies held ; resolution passed, Oct. 3, 3*c*
School entertainments — exempted (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*b*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "National Union Notes," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*c*
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 27, 11*b*
ANCASTER, Lord—bullock sold for Red Cross, Nov. 20, 5*b*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.) :—
Donaldson Line — amalgamation : official announcement, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 12*a* : (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*c*
Offices—change of address, Dec. 28, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alan G.—appointed vice-chairman of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—wounded ; prisoner in Germany, Dec. 26, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. Charles E.—will, Oct. 4, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Prebendary David — death, Nov. 25, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. V. W.—elected to exhibition at University College Hospital Medical School, Oct. 9, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on School of Oriental Studies (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
ANDERSON, James—death, Dec. 21, 5*f*
ANDERSON, Second Lieut. James S.—death from wounds, Oct. 13, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—appointed member of Shipping Control Committee, Dec. 5, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Lieut. Lex—prisoner of war, Dec. 13, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Prof. M. B. :—
"Great Refusal, The. A War Poem" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*

ANDERSON, Miss Mary: see NAVARRO, Mme. de
ANDERSON, Capt. Max E. A.—death from wounds, Oct. 13, 11c
ANDERSON, Mr. Sherwood :—
"Windy McPherson's Son"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 537d
ANDERSON, Capt. T. A.—court-martial held, Dec. 11, 15e
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at Merthyr, on ministerial crisis, Dec. 11, 9f
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on sugar tickets, Dec. 4, 6d (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Military Service Act—treatment of attested men, Nov. 30, 12f
Milk prices, Oct. 18, 12c
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur) :—
on women's wages in munition works (statement), Dec. 20, 5b; 21, 5e
ANDERSON, Sec. Lieut. William W.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4d
ANDERSTON Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12f
ANDOM, R :—
"Three Men—and Troddles"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503a
ANDRASSY, Count Geza—to be created prince, Dec. 30, 5b
ANDREWES, Mr. P. L. :—
"Test Papers in Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207b
ANDREWS, Mrs.—death while attending memorial service, Nov. 7, 11b (e.e.)
ANDREWS, E :—
"Psychology of the Great War, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527b
ANDREWS, Sec. Lieut. Eric C.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11c
ANDREWS, Mr. M. P. :—
"Brief History of the United States"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
ANDREWS, Sec. Lieut. Robert F.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11c
ANESAKI, Prof. Masaharu :—
"Nichiron. The Buddhist Prophet"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626a
ANGEL, Woolf—false statement for exemption charge, Nov. 2, 3f
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14d
ANGLESEY :—
Police: see under POLICE
ANGLESEY, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 2, 9b
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13d
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 13d
"ANGLO-ARGENTINE"—on German propaganda in Spain and South America (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 151c
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 16, 15a
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 30, 13e
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 14d
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Company—sold to Lord Rhondda, Nov. 10, 5d
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works (Ltd.)—prospectus: issue announced, Dec. 11, 14a; issued, 12, 14a
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 21, 3f
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15b
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 14d
Meeting, Nov. 22, 14d
Report, Nov. 13, 14e
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal :—
Report, Oct. 10, 15b
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabele Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14d
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14e
ANGLO-HELLENIC League :—
Greece — provisional government: passes resolution definitely associating itself with, Dec. 16, 8d (e.e.)
"ANGLO-IBERIAN"—on Spain: British trade methods (l.), Oct. 7, 9d
ANGLO-INDIA Jute Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 14c
Report, Nov. 2, 12b
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced, Oct. 11, 10e
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16e
"ANGLO-MANITOBIAN" — on European war: treatment of doctors and German prisoners contrasted (l.), Nov. 29, 9d
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 18, 15b
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12e
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bureau :—
Dissolution—Lord Plymouth (l.), Dec. 14, 7b
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Society (Birmingham)—formation projected (R.S.), Oct. 28, 12b; formed, Nov. 30, 10c; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 30, 10c; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7d
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank :—
Manager appointed, Nov. 18, 14a
Meeting, Oct. 19, 16e
Report, Oct. 5, 12b; 16, 14c
ANGLO-SPANISH Coaling Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14e
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14d
Report, Nov. 11, 15f
"ANGLO-WELLINGTONIAN" — on motor-cars for New Zealand; banking reform (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 151b
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13c
ANGOVE, Mr. W. A. St. A. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Nov. 30, 3a
ANGST, Sir Henry—receives presentation of plate, Nov. 13, 5f
ANGUS, Sec. Lieut. Stewart—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11c
ANIMALS :—
Highway—liability of owners for damage (law case), Nov. 24, 3c
ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 21, 15d
ANNANDALE, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 23, 5f
ANNISON, George—rape charge, Oct. 21, 4e
"ANONYMOUS" :—
"Confessions of a Clergyman" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504a

"ANOTHER Father"—on comforts for prisoners taken at Kut (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
"ANOTHER Irishman"—on European war: Ireland's contribution in man-power (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
ANSELL'S Brewery (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 14*c*
ANSLEY, Lieut. A. M. N.—court-martial held, Oct. 27, 15*d*
ANSON, Lieut.-Col. George W.—death, Nov. 16, 5*b*
ANSON-HORTON, Mr. H.:—
on milk prices (l.), Oct. 5, 9*e*
ANSTRUTHER, E. H.:—
"Farm Servant, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Capt. Philip N.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
ANTARCTIC:—
Shackleton expedition — Sir E. Shackleton at Santiago de Chile, Oct. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; arrangements, 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; arrives at Buenos Aires, 6, 5*e*; entertained at Royal Colonial Institute, 6, 5*e*; thanks Uruguayan government for assistance to party on Elephant Island, 19, 7*e*; members of staff of Weddell Sea party left on Elephant Island: arrive in London; Mr. F. Wild (int.), Nov. 9, 10*a* (e.e.); *Orissa* arrives with films, 13, 5*f*; Percy Backborrow arrives in England, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Ross Island:—
Relief expedition:—
*Aurora* — Capt. Davis leaves Melbourne to command, Oct. 7, 7*e*; arrangements, 9, 7*e*; Dec. 1, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*; sails from Port Chalmers with Sir E. Shackleton on board, 26, 5*f*
Shackleton, Sir E. (statement), Dec. 5, 7*e*
ANTELME, Mlle. Jeanne:—
"Notes d'une Infirmière à Mudros"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
ANTHONY, Mr. — appointed director of state domains, Egypt, Oct. 18, 7*e*
ANTHRAX:—
Cheshire—discovery on farm, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Lothian, West — outbreak reported, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Shaving brushes, infection from:—
Liverpool Health Committee — brushes inspected: Dr. Hope (statement), Dec. 1, 5*b*
Paddington—case (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*f*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Blackhalls — skeleton discovered: particulars, Nov. 7, 7*e*
"ANTI-BUREAUCRAT" — action against French conscripts sheltering in government departments in 1795-6 recalled (l.), Oct. 4, 9*c*
ANTOFAGASTA:—
Port — improvement works authorized (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ANTRICK, Herr (Germany) — house searched, Oct. 18, 7*e*
ANTRIM:—
Deputy lieutenant appointed, Dec. 30, 9*b*
ANTWERP:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
ANUCHIN, Prof. D. N. (Russia):—
Portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Scientific work (sp. art., "Scientific work in Russia: two Russian thinkers," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
ANYLIN, Nurse May — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 27, 5*f*
"ANZAC":—
Trade marks and names: see under TRADE marks and names
"ANZAC" Motor Company:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ANZAC-PLACE:—
Correspondence, Nov. 8, 9*f* (e.e.); 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*
APEX Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
"APIWAN" — on British trade methods in South America (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 159*c*
APOLLO Theatre, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*e*
APPERLY, Second Lieut. A. L.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.:—
on war, European — peace note of Central Powers (views), Dec. 14, 10*b*
APPRENTICESHIP:—
Engineering trade:—
Extension of system — Sir T. Dawson (p., E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*a*; note (E.S.), 27, 169*a*
Lesser, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202*a*
Process Engravers' Association scheme—particulars, Nov. 7, 5*c*
APTED, Mr. Sam—death, Dec. 22, 5*f*; funeral arrangements, 27, 3*f*; funeral, 28, 3*f*
ARABIA:—
Revolt against Turkish rule by Arabs under Grand Sherif of Mecca—Arabs in Morocco and Algeria to support, Nov. 4, 6*e*
Medina—Turkish report of dispersal of rebels engaged in siege, Dec. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); Turkish outrages against population, 26, 5*e*
ARBITRATION, international:—
Bryce, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 5*d*
Court (The Hague) — Swedish members appointed, Oct. 13, 7*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Sec. Lieut. Gavin C.—death from wounds, Nov. 1, 11*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Second Lieut. Gerald A.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*; Mr. W. Long's tribute, 6, 3*c*; grand council of Primrose League passes resolution of regret, 6, 3*c*; memorial service to be held, 10, 11*b*; held, 13, 11*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Herbert:—
at Consolidated Estate Company, on excess profits duty, Nov. 18, 14*d* (e.e.)
ARBUTHNOT, late Rear-Adm. Sir Robert K.—insignia of K.C.B. handed to Lady Arbuthnot, Dec. 14, 11*b*
Law case, Dec. 13, 3*c*
ARCH, Mr. Joseph—celebrates 90th birthday, Nov. 11, 5*e*; Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress passes resolution of congratulation, 17, 5*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Egypt Exploration Fund:—
Oxyrhynchus papyri for Græco-Roman branch—contents of 12th volume, No. 18, 5*d*
Report of committee, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Oseberg ship—discovered on Christiania Fiord: "Your Christiania correspondent" (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*a*
ARCHANGEL:—
Conditions:—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Archangel in war time: a Russian 'Klondike': the ships and the workers"), Oct. 11, 7*a*

ARCHANGEL (continued) :—
Port :—
Graham, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 20, 12e (e.e.)
Tramways—opened, Oct. 11, 7c
War, European : see under WAR, European
ARCHBOLD, Mr. John D.—death, Dec. 6, 7e
ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 3, 11e
ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward M. :—
Fermanagh (North) by-election—Unionist candidate (P.N.), Oct. 19, 11e ; returned unopposed, 28, 5a ; takes seat, Nov. 2, 10d
ARCHIBALD, Lieut. F. F.—ashes to be sent to Montreal, Oct. 28, 5e
ARCHIBALD, Mr. James—death, Oct. 23, 5e (e.e.)
ARCHIBALD, Mr. W. O. (Australia)—appointed minister for trade and customs, Nov. 15, 9e
" ARCHIPPUS " :—
" Call to Baptismal Reform, A "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503d
ARCHITECTURE :—
War, European—influence : Mr. P. Waterhouse (s.), Dec. 1, 11c
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Crop—prospects, Oct. 5, 12a ; estimates of area sown to grain and linseed 19, 9d, 17e ; yield : estimates, Dec. 19, 14f
Maize :—
Export—partial prohibition probable, Nov. 23, 9d
Wheat :—
Export—partial prohibition probable, Nov. 23, 9d : trade correspondent's comments, 24, 10c; (F.N.), 24, 13b
Trade — futures : business recorded, Oct. 26, 13e (e.e.)
Banking :—
Banco Popular Argentino :—
Balance-sheet, Oct. 14, 12b (e.e.) ; Nov. 29, 14e (e.e.) ; Dec. 16, 12c
Boots and shoes :—
British—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192b
Commercial travellers :—
Taxation :—
Revision—Bill introduced (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195b
Finance :—
Loans :—
Bonds, 3½ per cent. External Sterling—offer to purchase, Dec. 29, 11e
New issue, proposed—negotiations, Oct. 19, 17e ; Bills introduced, Dec. 13, 16e
United States — consolidation loan : attitude of bankers, Oct. 23, 14a ; notes sold to New York bankers, Dec. 13, 16b ; 14, 15a
Fires :—
Buenos Ayres—railway shops, Nov. 1, 15d
Hydraulic works department—tenders for supply of materials invited (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192d
Ironmongery — note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192b
Meat :—
Shipments, Oct. 7, 14d ; 14, 12c ; 23, 14b ; 28, 13b ; Nov. 4, 12c ; 18, 14c ; 25, 14d ; Dec. 1, 14b ; 9, 15b ; 16, 13b ; 23, 13d ; 30, 13e
Ministry—new : composition, Oct. 14, 5f
Motors :—
Trade—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168c
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Paraguay, relations with :—
Tariff—reciprocal agreement signed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148c
President : see IRRIGOYEN, Dr. Ippolito
Railways :—
Argentine Great Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16e
Meeting, Nov. 23, 14a
Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company :—
Report, Nov. 23, 15c
Argentine Transandine Railway Company :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15b
Buenos Aires Central Railway Company :—
Report, Dec. 19, 14e
Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14e : (F.N.), 2, 12a
Meeting, Nov. 15, 15f
Report, Nov. 9, 13f
Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company :—
Chairman elected, Dec. 29, 10f
Meeting, Oct. 26, 13a
Report, Oct. 14, 12d ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company :—
Meeting, Oct. 25, 14c
Report, Oct. 14, 12d ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
Central Argentine Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 20, 15d
Cordoba Central Railway Company :—
Meeting, Nov. 3, 14d
Report, Oct. 26, 13b
Entre Rios Railways Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 2, 13f
Report, Nov. 23, 15c
Receipts (F.N.), Nov. 24, 13b
Taxation — under Mitre Law : Supreme Court's decision : demands of municipalities (F.N.), Oct. 20, 14b
Railways, light :—
Schemes — particulars (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132c
Shipping :—
Enemy interned steamers — negotiations for acquisition initiated by government, Nov. 4, 6a
Tariff :—
Export of manufactured articles —establishment of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* duty : Bill introduced, Dec. 13, 16e
Trade :—
American — official support : our Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 158c ; article (" Argentine trade : increase in American business," T.S.), Dec. 4, 186d
British — development (T.S.), Nov. 6, 158c
British traders — advice to (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132d
Future prospects :—
Article (" Argentine business : prospects after the war," T.S.), Oct. 2, 132c
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — 1913-14-15 compared (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132c

ARGENTINE Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovitch) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13*c*
Report, Dec. 26, 11*c*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Timber and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGYROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of communications, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; appointed foreign under-secretary in provisional government ministry, 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c*
ARIADNE Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Samuel, Mr. Percy—acquires, Nov. 30, 15*b*
ARISAN :—
Keith, Elspet — journey up (sp. art., "A journey up Arisan : a woman's experience," J.S.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C. — appointed vice-lieutenant for Derby, Nov. 1, 11*b*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. Sanders :—
on teachers — supply (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
ARMENIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Caucasus front
ARMENIANS :—
Outrages — 5,000 Armenians at Sivas massacred, Nov. 24, 8*e* ; blue book presented to Viscount Grey : preface by Lord Bryce, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Germany, attitude of :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c* : German press comments, 13, 7*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 7*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Report submitted to Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 12, 7*f*
United States—attitude, Dec. 19, 7*c*
Refugees—returning to homes in Van, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Relief fund :—
Cromer, Lord—appeal, Nov. 16, 3*e*
ARMES, Capt. Raymond L.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d*
ARMIDALE, Bp. of : see WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Rt. Rev. W. F.
ARMITAGE, Mr. F. :—
on juries—trial of civil cases (l.), Nov. 23, 3*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. F. P. :—
"Chemistry, Second Stage" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
ARMITAGE, Rev. J. J. R. :—
"No Church : No Empire"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*b*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mrs. Sydney—son born, Dec. 12, 11*b*
ARMITT, Miss M. L. :—
"Rydal"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 497*c*
ARMORDUCT Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (statement), Dec. 1, 12*b*
ARMOURED cars (Tanks) :—
Construction :—
Billing, Mr. N. Pemberton (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*f*
Gablonsky, Prof. (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*e*
Inventors :—
German invention — particulars, Nov. 23, 8*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russian claim, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Painting accepted by King, Nov. 27, 3*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—elected manager of Royal Institution, Nov. 8, 5*f*
on coal and power (sp. art., "Science in industry : resources of coal and power," T.S.), Oct. 2, 134*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. T. M. E. :—
at Insurance Institute of London, on insurance in business, Oct. 17, 12*a*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*d*
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 13, 16*e*
ARMSTRONG College : see under DURHAM University
ARMY :—
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 14*f* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; 31, 15*a* ; Nov. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 4*d*, 6*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; 30, 15*c* ; Dec. 2, 15*a* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Bands :—
Kneller Hall—work ("Army bands and the war : work of Kneller Hall"), Oct. 2, 11*e*
Cadets :—
Examination, entrance—announced, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; Dec. 30, 13*e* (e.e.)
Age limit, upper—alteration, Oct. 4, 5*c*
Results, Oct. 27, 4*e*
Prize cadetships—awarded, Dec. 20, 4*f*
Canteens :—
Management :—
State system—to be inaugurated ; Army Council decision, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; transfer committee : composition, 11, 9*e* ; Messrs. Richard Dickeson (statement), Dec. 4, 5*b* ; inauguration expected, 11, 5*c*
Tenant system — particulars ; abandoned (art., "Army canteens : tenant system abandoned"), Nov. 11, 9*e*
Civilians :—
Administration and organization by —correspondence, Nov. 16, 3*e*
Courts of inquiry—case of Sec. Lieut. Barrett : findings, Dec. 23, 10*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Food : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army
India : see under INDIA—Army
Judge advocate-general — new appointment, Oct. 7, 9*d*
Officers :—
Salutes—new paragraph added to King's regulations, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Sword-frogs—wearing : Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 27, 5*c*
Uniform :—
Retired officers—wearing : new order, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Pay :—
Changes :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Retirements, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 14*f* . 9, 15*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 13*e* ; 31, 15*a* ; Nov. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; 30, 15*c* ; Dec. 2, 15*a* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 17*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Soldiers :—
Moustache—optional : army order issued (art., "The army moustache : optional under a new order"), Oct. 7, 3*b*
Temperance :—
Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Lost legions : the old army : death and resurrection"), Oct. 31, 9*f*
Transport :—
Railways, military :—
Director-general—appointed, Oct. 7, 9*d*
War, European : see WAR, European—Great Britain—Army ; and WAR, European (operations)—British army
ARMY, territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 12*c*, *d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 13*e*, *f* ; 7, 15*c*, *e* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*e*, *f* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 15*e*, *f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 15*d*, *e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 15*d*, *e* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 15*e*, *f* ; 28, 4*f*, 5*b* ; 30, 15*d*, *e* ; 31, 15*d*, *e* ; Nov. 2, 13*d*, *e*, *f* ; 3, 4*c*, *d* ; 4, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; 6, 15*e*, *f* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; 13, 4*d*, *e* ; 14, 13*c*, *e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*e* ; Dec. 2, 15*c* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 4*d* , *e* ; 8, 15*d*, *e*, *f* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 15*e*, *f* ; 12, 13*d*, *e* ; 13, 17*e*, *f* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 4*d*, *e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 17*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; 23, 11*c* ; 26, 10*e*, *f* ; 28, 2*e*, *f* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 11*f*
Officers :—
Decoration—awarded, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Third line :—
Bands :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY and Navy Contracts Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Dec. 9, 4*c*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society :—
Employees—treatment of men joining army : statement at House of Commons section of London appeal tribunal, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; at Southwark local tribunal, 13, 7*d*
Provident fund—claim by widow (law case), Dec. 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*b*
Theft from—prosecution, Nov. 27, 3*e*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15*c*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
ARMY Clothing Factory : see ROYAL Army Clothing Factory
ARMY Council—composition : new patent, Dec. 30, 7*d*
ARMY Pay Corps :—
Classification—results : Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 1, 5*b*
ARNHOLD, Herr Eduard (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, Oct. 26, 5*f*
ARNIM, Gen. Sixt von :—
on British army—memorandum, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a* ; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 11, 6*d*
ARNISTON Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 15*c*
ARNOLD, Dr. E. V. :—
"War-Time Lectures" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*
on Wales—education (mem.), Oct. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
ARNOLD, Gertrude—arson charge, Dec. 19, 5*f*
ARNOLD, Dr. T. W.—appointed educational adviser to secretary of state for Indian students, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 16, 209*c*
ARNOLD (S.W.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
ARNOTT, Lieut. D. W.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
ARRAS, Bp. of : see LOBBEDEY, Mgr.
ART :—
Article ("The talent in a napkin : art," Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 184*a*
Belgian :—
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below
Casts, Brucciani :—
Article ("The Brucciani casts"), Dec. 26, 3*e*
Exhibitions :—
Allies (Milan)—held, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Belgian (Madrid)—held, Dec. 4 : 7*e*
Brighton Corporation galleries — held, Oct. 10, 11*d*
Cartoons, war :—
"Britain's Call to Arms"—lithographic stone presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 24, 5*f*
Raemaekers, M.—Madrid exhibition : stopped by police, Nov. 15, 9*e* ; reopened, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 4*c*
Whitechapel Art Gallery—held (sp. art., "On war cartoons : the greatness of Forain"), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; closing date, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Chenil Gallery—Sunday opening : arrangements, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Guildhall Art Gallery — munition works drawings : to be opened, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; opened, Dec. 2, 10*e*

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Hay, late J. Hamilton — announced, Dec. 18, 10*d*
International Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers — held (art., "Art and reality: the remoteness of the 'International'"), Oct. 11, 11*e*
Layard pictures—National Gallery, Nov. 8, 5*b*
Leeds Art Gallery — sculpture: held, Oct. 16, 5*d*
Liverpool exhibition — proposed opening on Sunday afternoons, Oct. 21, 5*e*; rejected, 26, 3*f*
Nevinson, Mr. C. R. W.—paintings: extended, Oct. 26, 9*c*
New English Art Club—opened, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Pennell, Mr. J.—drawings of war work (Guildhall Art Gallery): arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*d*; 28, 7*f*; opened, Dec. 2, 10*e*
Royal Academy — winter exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*b*
Royal Society of British Artists—arrangements, Oct. 7, 5*f*; held, 26, 9*c*; closing date, Nov. 16, 5*f*
Russian pictures, reproductions of (King's College) — arrangements, Dec. 21, 7*b*; 27, 3*d*
Salon des Armées (Paris)—held (sp. art., "An army in the art gallery: scenes from the war zone"), Dec. 28, 9*d*
Smith, Miss P. C.—arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*
Tristram, Mr. E. W. — mural decorations, Nov. 4, 3*b*
Japanese coloured prints :—
Evolution :—
Special article ("The evolution of the colour print," J.S.), Dec. 16, 12*c*
Fraudulent :—
Gookin, Mr. F. W. (sp. art., "Fraudulent colour prints: what collectors should avoid," J.S.), Dec. 16, 13*a*
Rumania :—
Special article ("Art treasures of Rumania: the royal pictures: great national memorials"), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Sales :—
Constable, John — sketch in oils of Badham (620 guineas), Dec. 16, 5*f*
Davanzati Palace collection—sold in New York, Nov. 24, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; total realized, Dec. 1, 11*c*
Francia's "Madonna with Infant, St. Francis of Assissi and St. Bonaventura" (£8,200), Dec. 1, 11*c*
Guardi's "Masked Ball in Venice" (£2,260), Dec. 1, 11*c*
Japanese lacquer — sum realized, Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*
London, six views of (£50), Nov. 11, 5*e*
Meryon, Charles — engraved work, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Rembrandt — "An Old Woman Reflecting over the Lecture" (£50,000), Nov. 6, 7*e*
Salt-cellars, Limoges enamel — from Fountaine collection: sold, Nov. 27, 11*c*
Titian — "Lavinia" and companion picture (£5,000 each), Dec. 1, 11*c*
ART—Sales (continued) :—
Van Dyck—"Portrait of Henrietta Maria," Nov. 9, 11*e*; Mr. Edmund Davis (l.), 10, 5*b*
War charity bargains — Imperial Arts League: council communicates with presidents of chief art societies, Nov. 9, 11*e*
at New York, Nov. 24, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 11*c*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Nov. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; 15, 16*f* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; Dec. 2, 10*a*; 7, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 8*a* (e.e.)
of late Mr. W. J. Baker's pictures announced, Nov. 3, 5*e*; held, 15, 16*f* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*
of Joseph collection (art., "English pictures for the United States: Constable, Raeburn, and Romney"), Oct. 23, 10*c*
of late Sir Trevor Laurence's collection of Japanese lacquer, Nov. 9, 5*f*; Dec. 7, 5*f*
of late Mr. F. Pollard's stock, Nov. 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*
of Prof. Elia Volpi's collection, Nov. 24, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; total realized, Dec. 1, 11*c*
War, European, see under WAR, European
ARTHUR, Capt. Sir George—presents Lord Kitchener's medal ribbons to Royal United Service Institution, Dec. 6, 11*b*
ARTOM, Signor :—
on Latin alliance (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 7*d*
ARTS and crafts :—
Craft museums :—
Smith, Sir C. H. (s.), Nov. 17, 12*b* (e.e.)
Exhibitions :—
*Englishwoman* — closing date, Nov. 24, 5*c*
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey): see that title
Royal Academy (art., "Arts and crafts in war time: Academy exhibition next week"), Oct. 4, 11*e*: exhibits: particulars, 7, 10*f*; held, 10, 7*e*; Sir E. Poynter (s.), 10, 7*e*; papers to be read: arrangements, 20, 13*b*; discussions, 25, 11*e*; Nov. 17, 12*b* (e.e.); extended, 25, 11*c*
Silverware — made by North Staffordshire Cripples Guild: sale announced, Nov. 22, 3*d*
Webb, Sir A. (add.), Oct. 25, 11*e*
ARTZIMOVITCH, M. (Russia) — appointed senator, Nov. 2, 5*c*
ARZ, Gen. (Germany) :—
on Rumanian army (int.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 18, 15*b*
ASBESTOS —
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
ASBURY, Mr. F. J.—elected master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 16, 5*f*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar :—
at O.P. Club, on finance of higher drama, Dec. 12, 5*c*
ASCROFT, Sir William—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
ASH, Miss Mary Ann—death, Oct. 24, 5*f*
ASH, Lieut.-Col. William C. C.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10*b*: will, Dec. 6, 11*e*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 17*b*
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. :—
on education—retrenchment (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
ASHENDEN, Pte. Albert J. H.—motor-omnibus accident; inquest, Dec. 30, 3*a*
ASHER, Mr. Alexander F.—death, Dec. 26, 3*f*
ASHER and Co.—winding up ordered, Dec. 20, 5*c*
ASHFORD, Mr. John —
Tube well-strainer — invention described (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*d*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. :—
at Birmingham University, on labour: welfare workers, Oct. 3, 5*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. W. W. :—
at 1900 Club, on Air Board: extension of powers, Nov. 17, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Air services, Dec. 5, 12*d*
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Soldiers' leave at Christmas, Dec. 19, 10*c*
on Air Board—proposals for extension of powers: communication to Lord Mayors and Lord Provosts (P.N.), Nov. 2, 7*e*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 16, 15*e*
ASHMAN, Sir Frederick H.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis :—
Bankruptcy—composition approved, Oct. 19, 3*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Capt. Francis G. C. —killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
ASHTON, Col. E. C.—appointed to board of inquiry on Canadian army medical service, Nov. 18, 7*f*
ASHTON, Capt. Henry G. G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
at Manchester, on state acquisition of South Wales coalfield, Dec. 1, 10*a*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASHTOWN, Lord—bankruptcy annulled, Nov. 18, 5*c*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
at Royal Academy Arts and Crafts Exhibition, on "Household Gods," Nov. 8, 11*c*
ASHWIN, Rev. Edward G.—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
ASHWIN, Lieut. Guy J. H.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
ASKEW, Alice and Claude :—
"Her Father's Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
ASPINALL, Lieut.-Col. Robert L.—will, Nov. 17, 11*e*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth—report of engagement contradicted, Dec. 28, 9*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Oct.—arrives at 10, Downing-street, 3, 11*b*; audiences of King, 4, 9*b*; 25, 9*e*; to attend Lord Mayor's banquet, 4, 9*d*; attends memorial service for Scots Guards, 14, 9*c*; opens Russian hospital for British officers, 18, 7*f*; returns to London, 21, 9*c*; present at conference at Boulogne of British and French ministers, 23, 8*e*; visits St. Albans, 28, 11*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Nov.—returns to London, 7, 9*b*; receives Nationalist leaders (P.N.), 13, 10*b*; at Paris; received by M. Poincaré; attends conference of representatives of allies, 18, 9*e*: audience of King, 20, 11*c*; receives deputation from Dublin Fire and Property Association, 23, 5*f*
Dec.—health, 1, 9*b*; 16, 11*c*; audiences of King, 4, 11*b*; 6, 9*e*; 11*b*; future arrangements, 21, 11*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 22, 11*b*
Asquith, Mr. Raymond—acknowledges presentation of French government diploma commemorating death, Dec. 28, 4*c*
Coal output — to attend conference, Oct. 13, 5*b*; attends, 26, 7*f*
Derby, Lord—tribute (s.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
Dunn, Sir W. (s,), Nov. 10, 10*c*
East Fife Liberal Association — letter read at annual meeting, Oct. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
English Channel tunnel—receives deputation, Oct. 27, 5*a*
Greek, tribute in—correspondence, Dec. 11, 9*c*
Grey, Viscount—tribute, Dec. 9, 10*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*c*
Indian cavalry officers—inspects party in House of Commons lobby (P.N.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
Liberal party—meeting of unofficial members of Parliament; adopt vote of confidence, Dec. 5, 9*c*; Sir T. P. Whittaker (l.), 6, 10*a*; meeting of members of both Houses of Parliament held at Reform Club; explains reasons for resignation; adopts vote of confidence, 9, 10*a*: Liberal Federations adopt votes of confidence, 11, 10*a*; Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party passes resolution: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 9*f*; Mr. W. L. Williams (l.), 13, 11*c*; executives of nine English Liberal Federations adopt resolutions, 12, 10*a*: executive of National Liberal Federation adopts resolutions, 13, 12*c* (e.e.); executive of National Liberal Federation of Wales adopts resolution (P.N.), 15, 9*c*; Eighty Club adopts resolution (P.N.), 19, 9*d*; Mr. W. Guild (l.), 29, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr.—tribute (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
Ministry (coalition) — Mr. Lloyd George's proposals for small war council, Dec. 4, 9*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 9, 10*a*; reconstruction proposed: audience of King; interviews with ministers, 4, 9*d*; deadlock; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 9*c*; resigns: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; (art., "Mr. Asquith resigns: diary of the crisis: Prime Minister and war committee"), 6, 9*e*; Mr. Asquith explains reasons (s.), 9, 10*a*; Sir H. H. Howarth (l.), 6, 10*b*; declines to serve under Bonar Law ministry, 7, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 9*e*; German press comments, 8, 9*f*
*Morning Post*—attacks: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Dec. 11, 10*a*
Poland—creation of new state by Austria-Hungary and Germany:

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—Poland (continued) :—
telegram to M. Sturmer, Nov. 18, 8*b*; receives letter of thanks from M. Trepoff, 30, 7*c* (e.e.); reply to telegram from M. Paderewski, Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
War, European :—
Dardanelles commission—gives evidence, Nov. 1, 9*b*
Rumanian flag day (message), Oct. 25, 5*d*
Wason, Mr. E.—tribute (s.), Dec. 9, 10*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on coal: reduced output; absentee coalminers, Oct. 26, 7*f*
at Guildhall, on Turkey: Young Turkey movement; massacre of Armenians: attitude of Germany; European war; military situation; Greece: measures taken by allies; British sympathy with M. Venizelos; German propaganda; no separate peace; misrepresentation in Russia, Nov. 10, 10*c*; German press comments, 13, 7*b*; Austrian press comments, 13, 7*b*
at Reform Club, explains reasons for his resignation; well-organized conspiracy; Mr. Lloyd George's proposal; article in *The Times*; help for new government, Dec. 9, 10*a*; to sit on front opposition bench, 9, 10*d*
at South Audley-street, on Anglo-Russian relations, Oct. 18, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—
Bribery of public servants by contractors, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 10*c*
Food production, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Government — party system, Dec. 20, 12*c*
Jackson, Sir John—hut inquiry: statement, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—congratulates, Dec. 20, 12*c*
Ministry (Asquith coalition) — reconstruction, Dec. 5, 12*c*, *d*
Peace—terms, Oct. 12, 10*e*; *North-German Gazette* comments, 19, 9*f*; proposals, Dec. 20, 12*f*
Registration—Bill, Oct. 13, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 10*e*
Votes for soldiers and sailors, Oct. 13, 12*d*
War, European — late government's administration; general survey, Dec. 20, 12*c*, *d*, *e*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—lunches with King and Queen, Dec. 22, 11*b*
ASQUITH, Lieut. Herbert—appointed junior counsel to Customs and Excise, Oct. 18, 5*c*
ASQUITH, Lieut. Raymond—will, Nov. 23, 11*c*; French government diploma commemorating death (illus.): Mr. Asquith acknowledges presentation (l.), Dec. 28, 4*c*
ASQUITH (William) (Ltd.) :—
Drilling machines—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
ASSAM Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 14*e*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company: see under INDIA—Railways
"ASSISTANT in aided school"—on aided schools in London (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*b*
"ASSISTANT Master, An"—on vacant headmasterships: testimonials (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250*a*
ASSIZES :—
Autumn—days and places, Oct. 11, 5*d*
Exeter—thunderstorm incident, Nov. 8, 5*d*
South-eastern circuit—dates and places, Dec. 20, 5*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—
Exhibition—awards, Nov. 27, 11*d*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, Dec. 9, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) —
Meeting, Oct. 17, 12*a*
Report, Oct. 7, 14*d*
ASSOCIATION of Advertising Women :—
Meeting — arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*d*
ASSOCIATION of Belgian Socialists in England :—
Meeting—arrangements, Dec. 16, 3*e*
ASSOCIATION of British Chemical Manufacturers — objects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 7*f*
Article ("British chemical industries: great association of manufacturers," T.S.), Dec. 4, 193*b*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom :—
Devonshire, Duke of — entertained at luncheon, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Metric and decimal systems — adoption to be considered, Nov. 24, 5*f*
on Naturalization Acts — reform (l.), Oct. 16, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of France and Great Britain —formed, Dec. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of France and Latin America —formed, Dec. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of National Insurance Committees :—
Meeting, Oct. 21, 5*d*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions :—
Meeting, Nov. 25, 5*c*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions :—
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*d*; held, 21, 5*e*
ASSOCIATION of War Agricultural Committees—formed, Nov. 9, 12*f* (e.e.)
Collet, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a* (e.e.)
Crawford, Lord (l.), Nov. 9, 12*f* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries :—
on civil service — women clerks (l.), Oct. 11, 9*c*
on clerks, women—trade union proposal (l.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
ASTBURY, Sir J. M. (Mr. Justice)—health, Dec. 19, 5*b*
ASTOR, Maj. Waldorf :—
at Plymouth Conservative and Unionist Association, on European war: policy of late ministry: food question, Dec. 12, 10*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Liquor Control Board, Oct. 27, 12*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comet—approaching, Dec. 9, 13*d*
Meteors—display expected, Dec. 28, 9*e*
Planets :—
Mercury—visible, Oct. 21, 4*f*
Saturn—visible, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Venus—visible, Oct. 21, 4*f*
ASUNCION :—
Building operations — activity (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
ATHENS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)

ATHENS University :—
Law, constitutional and international —professor appointed, Nov. 14, 7*e*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. E. :—
on pig keeping (l.), Dec. 20, 17*c*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—deprecates appearance in dock of soldiers in uniform, Nov. 18, 5*b*
on ministry (Lloyd George)—Liberal opposition (l.), Dec. 12, 9*c*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Capt. W. H. :—
on National Council of Civil Liberties —proposed conference at Merthyr (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6*a*
ATHERTON, Miss Kate C., and Miss Isabel Macdonald—win prize for joint essay on child welfare, Nov. 23, 5*b*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Mr. Justice)—on rota as judge at Old Bailey, Oct. 4, 5*e*
ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. L. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. H. Illingworth, Dec. 19, 9*b*
ATKINS, Sec. Lieut. Arthur C. — killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
ATKINS, Mr. G. W.—elected master of Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 9, 5*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. and Mrs. James—celebrate diamond wedding, Nov. 22, 5*f*
ATKINSON, Rev. John W.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
ATKINSON, Mrs. Mary — will, Oct. 17, 11*c*
ATKINSON, Sec. Lieut. Noel M. H.—death, Dec. 30, 11*a*
ATKINSON-JOWETT, Lieut. James — will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
ATKINSON (H. G.) and Co. :—
on paper imports — effect of restriction on printing trade (l.), Nov. 10, 5*a*
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
ATTERBURY, Sec. Lieut. L. J. R.—death, Oct. 17, 4*d*
ATWOOD, Sec. Lieut. Philip D.—killed in action, Dec. 28, 4*b*
AUBREY, Dr. W. H. S. :—
"In Memoriam: W. H. S. Aubrey, LL.D. Some Lectures and Extracts from his Writings. Compiled by his Daughter" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
AUBRY, M. G. Jean :—
on music — work and organization of Société Nationale de Musique ; suggests study of French music by British composers (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*b*
AUCHINLECK, Capt. Armar L.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*e*
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 1, 15*a*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
Meeting, Nov. 11, 5*c*
AUDAS, Sec. Lieut. W.—court-martial held, Dec. 21, 13*d*
AUDE, Mlle. Sextia—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
AUGENER (Ltd.)—shares to be sold at auction, Nov. 11, 11*c*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress — sacrificing gold plate of Imperial households to add to German gold supply, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; birthday, 25, 7*e* ; receives Russian nurses visiting prison camps in Germany, 28, 7*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen — present at *matinée* at Chiswick Empire, Nov. 10, 11*e*
AUHAGEN, Prof. (Germany) :—
on food (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*f*
AUSTEN-CARTNELL, Capt. Geoffrie H.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. E. C.—elected president of London Master Printers' Association, Nov. 18, 5*e*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Australasia :—
Meeting, Oct. 4, 12*d*
National Bank of Australasia :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 14*f*
AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Conference of representatives of rural interests — held: proposals outlined, Oct. 4, 13*f*
Crop—to be pooled, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Rains, heavy—effect, Dec. 5. 7*e*
Yield—estimates : decrease probable, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; Dec. 11, 7*e*
Export — statistics of bags shipped by Wheat Board, Oct. 3, 13*e*
Finance—Board to advance sum to farmers, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Imperial government, purchase by—advocated : correspondence (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a* ; Australian press comments, 11, 10*a* ; farmers' attitude, 11, 10*a* ; large purchase announced ; Mr. Runciman (s.P.), 11, 12*c* ; Mr. Hughes (statement), 12, 5*a* ; attitude of New South Wales farmers, 12, 5*a* ; freight question discussed, 13, 5*d* ; particulars, 13, 7*e*
Pool — government urged to terminate, Aug. 4, 13*f*
Sales—value, Oct. 3, 13*e*
Shipping—scarcity (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*b* ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a* ; British vessels instructed to proceed in ballast to load (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b* ; government ships : plans in abeyance, 16, 8*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*
Army :—
Reserve — creation projected : Senator Pearce (statement), Nov. 23, 7*e*
Banking :—
Commonwealth Bank of Australia :—
Report, Nov. 30, 13*e*
Royal Bank of Australia :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Beer :—
Famine—prospects, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Clothing trades :—
Dumping of ready-made clothing from America (art., "Dumping of ready-made clothing," T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*d*
Coalmining trade :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Companies :—
Shares—held by enemy banks in London : liquidation : action by commonwealth government (F.N.), Oct. 6, 11*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime :—
"Industrial Workers of the World" —members arrested for treason, Oct. 3, 7*e*; sentenced, 24, 7*e*; Dec. 4, 7*c*; suppression : Bill introduced, 19, 7*e*; passed 20, 7*d*
Dairying trade :—
Supervision law—advantages : Sir A. Stanley (s., T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*d*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance :—
Loans :—
War (third) — issue announced : terms, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Moratorium — proposed regulations, Oct. 5, 5*e*; particulars, Nov. 13, 14*f*; 16, 15*f*; 20, 14*f*
Policy :—
Conference of state premiers (Melbourne) — held, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Hughes, Mr. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*e*
Profits :—
Tax — proposals modified, Dec. 8, 13*b*; (F.N.), 9, 14*b*
Bill—(F.N.), Oct. 12, 13*a*
Revenue — returns for October, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Supply, three months' — Bill passed, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Bill—passed, Dec. 20, 7*d*; Senate's amendments accepted by House of Representatives, 21, 7*e* (l.e.)
War—details, Dec. 8, 13*b*
Estimates — presented by Mr. Hughes : reduced by Senate, Dec. 18, 7*d*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Fuel—coal and coke supply : new regulation, Nov. 30, 7*e*
General election, next—our Sydney correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Governors, state — abolition : proposal to be submitted by New South Wales government to premiers' conference, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Immigration :—
Maltese — passports not to be issued by British government, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Labour :—
Cheap :—
Importation—not to be permitted, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Coalmining trade :—
Dispute—eight-hour day question: strike in New South Wales, Nov. 2, 5*c* (l.e.); 4, 11*a*; Navy department commandeers all coal supplies, 4, 5*e*; extension to Victorian, Tasmanian, and Queensland mines, 6, 7*e*; additional steamers laid up at Sydney, 8, 8*b*; 9, 13*e*; 15, 9*e*: our Sydney correspondent's comments, 9, 7*d*; progress, 11, 7*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 9*e*; conference between Mr. Hughes, Mr. Jensen, and Mr. Hoyle, 11, 7*f*; extension to other industries, 14, 7*a*; Federal government requested to take action by New South Wales ministry, 14, 7*a*; Federal government requisitions coal and coke of Sydney ferries, 16, 8*b*; Brisbane threatened with darkness, 16, 8*b*; conferences held, 18, 7*b*; 25, 8*c*; 29, 7*c* (e.e.); miners' delegates recommend resumption, 18, 7*b*; ballot to be taken by miners, 21, 7*b* (l.e.); electric power cut off at Sydney, 21, 7*b* (l.e.); miners of Newcastle and south coast refuse to ballot, 22, 7*c*; business community perturbed, 22, 7*c*; deadlock, 25, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*; tribunal appointed, etc., by Mr. Hughes, 29, 7*c* (e.e.); sitting, 30, 7*b* (l.e.); settled, Dec. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*b*; miners granted eight hours day, bank to bank, double-shift system abolished, 2, 7*b*; work resumed, 5, 7*e*; output satisfactory, 9, 7*e*; conference ends in compromise, 16, 7*a* (l.e.)
Pelaw Main Colliery—board appointed to hear, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Maltese—passports not to be issued by British Government, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Women :—
Special article ("Women workers in Australia : new fields and openings"), Dec. 27, 9*b*
Living, cost of :—
Sovereign—purchasing power : decrease, Dec. 27, 9*b*
London offices : see AUSTRALIA House
Marriage—by proxy ; between women domiciled in Australia and soldiers at front : Bill introduced, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Medical :—
University graduates :—
Registration—decision of General Medical Council of Great Britain : protest to Colonial Office, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Ministry (Hughes)—Mr. W. H. Hughes takes over ministry of trade and customs, Oct. 3, 7*c*; crisis over compulsory conscription question : resignations, 28, 8*e*; 30, 7*a*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*e*; 3, 8*e*; 14, 7*b*; situation unchanged, 4, 5*a*; Mr. Hughes's position, 7, 7*b*; 11, 8*c*; 14, 7*b*; reconstructed ; composition, 15, 9*c*; motion of no confidence rejected, Dec. 1, 7*d*; reconstruction prospects, 26, 6*b*; 29, 6*b*
Cabinet council—held, Nov. 16, 7*b*
Mortgages :—
Regulations, Oct. 13, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 14*f*
Navy :—
*Brisbane*—electric wires cut by unknown persons, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Cadets—party leaves to join British fleet in North Sea, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Oil—supply from Latrobe shale fields : agreement with Tasmania, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Oysters—in shell : importation prohibited (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*a*
Parliament :—
Building, new (Canberra)—architectural competition : announcement, Oct. 31, 7*e*; postponed, Dec. 1, 7*e*;
Dissolution—prospects, Dec. 29, 6*b*
Hughes, Mr. (statement), Dec. 21, 7*e* (l.e.)
Duration—proposal for extension, Nov. 22, 7*b*

AUSTRALIA—Parliament (continued) :—
Session—meeting : date, Nov. 16, 7*b* ; held, Dec. 1, 7*d*
Parties, political :—
Labour party—Western Australian delegates expelled ; all Federal members who supported conscription to be expelled, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Liberal party — to support Mr. Hughes's war policy, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 7*f*
National Labour party—formed, Nov. 15, 9*e* ; appoints leaders in House of Representatives and Senate, 16, 7*b* ; composition, 18, 7*b* ; relations with Mr. Hughes, 29, 8*c* ; takes title, 30, 7*f*
Parliamentary representation—statistics of comparative strength, Nov. 29, 8*c*
Pensions :—
Old-age :—
Bill passed, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Power supply—not to be supplied to unspecified industries, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Premiers — conference (Melbourne) : held, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Vessels — *Ardanmohr* : first steamer to leave, Oct. 14, 12*a*
Delays, tonnage (F.N.), Dec. 16, 12*a*
Steel :—
Production—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*d*
Tariff :—
New—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*a* ; Dec. 4, 195*a*
Article ("Australia : the new tariff," T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*c*
Trade :—
American — statistics, Dec. 9, 7*e*
Christmas — record, Dec. 26, 5*e*
German :—
Australian Association of British Manufacturers (circular, T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for September, Nov. 15, 15*e*
Industries :—
Development :—
Commission — to visit America (T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*d*
Naturalized persons of enemy origin —regulations, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Trade marks :—
Regulations — note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*b*
Treason—arrests, Oct. 3, 7*e* ; Dec. 4, 7*f*
Turf :—
Caulfield Cup — race : result. Oct. 23, 15*f*
Caulfield Guineas — race : result, Oct. 16, 3*d*
Derby, Sydney — race : result, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Derby, Victorian — race : result, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Epsom Handicap — race : result, Oct. 5, 13*e*
Melbourne Cup — race : postponed, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; result, 13, 13*f*
Metropolitan Stakes — race : result, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Ranwick — spring racing : postponed, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; held, 9, 5*f*
Totalizator — to be introduced, Dec. 5, 7*e*
Unlawful Associations Bill — introduced, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; passed, 20, 7*d* (e.e.)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Rainfall, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 24, 14*f* ; 26, 13*f*
Wolfram — area discovered at Hatch's Creek, Northern Territory, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; further discoveries, 6, 8*d*
Wool :—
Coal strike — effect, Nov. 17, 8*b*
Exports, Oct. 14, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 14, 15*a*
United States, to — Mr. Hughes (statement), Nov. 15, 9*f*
Sales, Oct. 12, 15*a* (e.e.) ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 12*f* (e.e.); 4, 10*e* ; 18, 14*b* ; suspended, Nov. 15, 9*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 27, 14*f*
AUSTRALIA House (Aldwych) — music licence : application to be made, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; High Commissioner removing to, Dec. 26, 8*a* ; 28, 3*d*
Anzac-place — naming of approach suggested : correspondence, Nov. 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c*
AUSTRALIAN Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 21, 14*e*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting. Dec. 1, 15*c*
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
"AUSTRALIAN sergeant" — on drama for soldiers (l.), Nov. 1, 11*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of : see CHARLES, Emperor of Austria
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Stephen of :—
Poland — contemplated as Regent : *Tägliche Rundschau* statement, Nov. 7, 7*d* ; Austrian propaganda to secure nomination ; *North-German Gazette* statement, Dec. 15, 8*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of — assassination : Mitar Kerovitch dies in prison, Oct. 18, 7*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of :—
on war, European — message to Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Col.-Gen. Archduke Joseph of— Emperor Charles's army command transferred to, Nov. 25, 9*f*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Marie of :—
Marriage —petition for dissolution by Duke of Orleans, Oct. 20, 7*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Zita of : see ZITA, Empress of Austria
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Accidents :—
Railway — collision between fast train from Vienna and slow train from Budapest : number of killed and injured, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Factories—at Budapest : particulars, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Army :—
Bands—abolished, temporarily in Austria, Dec. 19, 7*e*
War, European (operations) : see under WAR, European (operations)
Austria :—
Lighting—restrictions issued, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Ministry (Stürgkh) :—
Criticism — correspondence in *Frankfürter Zeitung*, Oct. 23, 7*e*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria (continued) :—
Ministry (Körber)—Dr. von Körber appointed Premier, Oct. 30, 7c; composition, Nov. 2, 5a; Emperor Charles confirms ministers in their posts, Nov. 24, 7a; resignation accepted by Emperor Charles, Dec. 14, 9d; letter from Emperor Charles to Dr. Körber: articles ("Fall of the Austrian cabinet: history of the crisis"), 15, 7d; ("Germanization of Austria"), 22, 7c; German press comments, 18, 7b, e
Ministry (Spitzmüller)—Herr von Spitzmüller summoned, Dec. 14, 9d; probable composition, 18, 7e; declines, 22, 7a
Ministry (Clam-Martinitz)—probable composition, Dec. 22, 7c; (art., "Germanization of Austria: new cabinet crisis"), 22, 7c; official *communiqué*, 23, 5f; press comments, 30, 5f
Parliament (Reichsrat)—conference of representatives of groups of Upper House; resolution demanding convocation passed, Oct. 25, 7b (e.e.); session: meeting date, Dec. 1, 7e
Shops and restaurants—earlier closing ordered, Dec. 15, 7e
Banking :—
Austrian Creditanstalt—capital increased, Dec. 12, 7f; relations with German Orient Bank: *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, 12, 7f
Austrian Länder Credit Bank :—
Governor—Herr R. Sieghart resigns at request of Emperor, Dec. 29, 3c
England, branches in :—
Liquidation—(F.N.), Oct. 14, 11a; 17, 12a; 18, 13b; 19, 15a
Anglo-Austrian Bank—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Article ("Enemy taint in the city: total removal demanded"), Oct. 14, 7f
Correspondence, Oct. 17, 5c; 21, 9c
Government action—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 9f; discussed, 12, 5e
McKenna, Mr. R.—(s.P.), Oct. 25, 10c; (statements), Oct. 27, 9d; Nov. 15, 12b
Northcliffe, Lord—correspondence with Sir W. Plender and Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 11, 5a
Plender, Sir W.—correspondence with Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 11, 5a
Stewart, Mr. C. J. (statement), Dec. 8, 5a
Turkey—Austro-Hungarian Orient group: particulars, Dec. 12, 7f
Bulgaria, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—minister at Sofia appointed, Nov. 22, 7e
Cement :—
Austrian trade—completely paralysed by the war, Dec. 11, 7e
Church bells :—
Bosnia—to be removed and handed over to military, Nov. 18, 7e
Cigars :—
Sale—limited, Oct. 27, 7e
Cloth :—
Supplies—shortage in Austria: War Office decision, Dec. 18, 7e

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Copper :—
Bath-stoves—copper parts requisitioned in Austria, Dec. 18, 7e
Buildings, private—requisition in Austria, Nov. 23, 7e
Coronation of Emperor Charles and Empress Zita—Hungarian party leaders' attitude, Nov. 24, 7a; arrangements, 27, 8e; Dec. 12, 7e; date, 19, 7e (l.e.); Hungarian Parliament to present gift of gold pieces, 18, 7e
Amnesty in Hungary, Dec. 29, 5e
Honours—Hungarian, Dec. 30, 5b
Southern Slav Committee—declaration, Dec. 30, 5b
Tisza, Count—participation: attitude of Hungarian Opposition, Nov. 30, 8b (e.e.); Dec. 2, 7f; debate in House of Deputies, 20, 7d; selected by Hungarian Diet to act as Palatine, 23, 7d
Currency :—
Coins, nickel—sack filled with discovered at Marburg, Dec. 22, 7e
Iron coins—put into circulation, Nov. 18, 7b (e.e.)
Notes, tenpenny—to be issued by Austro-Hungarian Bank, Dec. 22, 7e
Czechs — parties of Bohemia and Moravia to form national union, Nov. 20, 7f (e.e.)
London Bureau — objects: Mr. J. Forman (statement), Nov. 28, 7b
Treason charges, Nov. 18, 7b (e.e.); 22, 7c; death sentences on Dr. Kramarzh and his political friends commuted, Dec. 5, 7f; sentences, 27, 5e
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Dual relations :—
Articles ("Fall of the Austrian cabinet: relations with Hungary: history of the crisis"), Dec. 15, 7d; ("Germanization of Austria"), 22, 7c
Economic relations — conference at Budapest: resolutions passed, Dec. 21, 7f; Dr. Spitzmüller (s.), 29, 5c
Ministry :—
Finance minister — new appointments, Dec. 4, 7f; 26, 8d
Foreign ministry — Baron Burian: resignation rumoured, Oct. 2, 7e; Baron Macchio to succeed, 2, 7e; Count O. Czernin appointed, 26, 8d; (art., "Anti-Prussian rally in Austria"), 27, 5e; press comments, 30, 5f
Dynasty, Hapsburg :—
Southern Slav nations — attitude: Southern Slav Committee issues declaration, Dec. 30, 5b
Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph; and CHARLES
Explosions :—
Felixdorf—munition factory (fatal), Dec. 18, 8b
Finance :—
Austria :—
Loans :—
War issues :—
Fourth — forced subscriptions, Oct. 31, 7a
Fifth — terms, Nov. 18, 7f (e.e.); forced subscriptions: Austrian prisoner's statement, Dec. 29, 5e

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Finance—Austria (continued) :—
Policy, government — public distrust, Oct. 30, 7*a*
Spitzmüller, Dr. (s.), Dec. 29, 5*c*
Exchange :—
Denmark—movements, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Netherlands — movements, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Hungary :—
Loans :—
War issues :—
Fifth — terms, Nov. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
Food :—
Bread :—
Making :—
Deutsch, Herr — experiences, Nov. 23, 7*c*
Prague — cafés and restaurants forbidden to supply customers, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Cattle :—
Import from Balkan countries—Herr von Körber's demands: veto of Hungarian cattle breeders, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Coffee :—
Vienna — allowance reduced, Nov. 23, 7*e*; sale in cafés: restrictions, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIV. ("What about Austria? food question"), Nov. 4, 4*a*; comments, 22, 6*b*
Donkey meat — being eaten in Trieste, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Hares — percentage commandeered by government, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Meat—prices in Vienna, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Meatless days — non-observance: prosecutions, Oct. 19, 9*d*; instituted in Bohemia, Dec. 27, 5*d*
Milk :—
Vienna—supply, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Potatoes :—
Hungary — government to requisition stocks, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Prices :—
Maximum — government system denounced by Dr. Weiskirchner, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Vienna — increase: statistics to end of August, Oct. 17, 8*d*; in November, Dec. 18, 4*a*
Rice — high price in Vienna, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Speculation — complaints against banks, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Supplies :—
Austria — separate department created, Nov. 15, 11*c* (e.e.); differences between Herr von Körber and Count Tisza over, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Vienna — (art., "Life in Vienna: gaiety and high prices"), Oct. 31, 7*a*: municipality: expenditure in purchases, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Hungary — Count Tisza (s.), Oct. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
Distribution commission — report, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Rumania — utilization of captured foodstuffs in: Dr. Harowith (statement), Dec. 13, 9*b*; Austrian demand, 18, 7*b*
Special article ("Hard times in Austria-Hungary"), Dec. 27, 5*d*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Furs :—
Vienna—high prices, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Gambling :—
Vienna — high; prosecution, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (tel.), Dec. 29, 5*c*
Czernin, Count (tel.), Dec. 29, 5*c*
Articles ("Germanization of Austria"), Dec. 22, 7*c* ("Anti-Prussian rally"), 27, 5*e*
Diplomatic service — Herr von Jagow appointed ambassador in Vienna, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Economic union proposals — Austrian official *communiqué*, Dec. 23, 5*f*
*Arbeiter Zeitung* — article censored, Dec. 21, 7*f*
Conference at Budapest — resolutions passed, Dec. 21, 7*f*
Hungary :—
National concessions for—leaders of Hungarian Opposition seeking to obtain, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Parliament :—
Session—sitting, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Labour :—
Munition workers :—
Strike of workers at Steyer—strikers fired on by Czech soldiers: 700 killed (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Tyranny in Austria—congress held in Vienna to discuss employers' methods; military attitude; speeches censored, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Women workers :—
Vienna (art., "Life in Vienna: women workers"), Oct. 31, 7*a*; employed on tramways, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Leather :—
Substitute—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*d*
Living, cost of :—
Special article ("Hard times in Austria-Hungary: cost of living"), Dec. 27, 5*d*
Luxuries—importation prohibited by Austria, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Marriage :—
Austrian and British subjects, between—decision of Court of Appeal in Vienna, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Medical :—
Practitioners—fees in Vienna raised, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Menagerie (Emperor's)—at Schönbrunn: scarcity of food; considerably reduced, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Press—number of newspapers ceasing publication since beginning of war, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Paper, white—Hungarian newspapers organize company for procuring, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Railways :—
Accidents: see under Accidents, above
Shipping :—
Neutral ports, vessels in: see under War, EUROPEAN—Shipping—Austria-Hungary
Silk trade :—
Materials, raw—supply: Central Raw Silk Company formed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
Slavs: see under SLAVS

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Throne—Archduke Karl: to have "conjoint" sovereignty with Emperor, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Treason :—
Bohemians—tried, Nov. 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
Czechs :—
Deputies — sentences : appeals, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; confirmed, 22, 7*c* ; commuted, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; sentences, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Soukup, M.—charged, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 5, 7*f*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture :—
Vintage—prospects, Oct. 31, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)
AUSTRO-AFRICAN Estates (Ltd.) :—
Winding up ordered, Dec. 2, 5*e*
*Autocar*—21st birthday number, Nov. 3, 6*d*
Services rendered to automobile transport—Lord Northcliffe (tel.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
AUTOMATIC machines :—
Importation prohibited, Dec. 23, 3*e*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTO-PIANO Company :—
Law case, Dec. 22, 3*c*
AVELAN, Adm.—death, Dec. 2, 7*e*
AVEROFF, M. (Greece)—appointed education minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 20, 7*c*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.) —
Report, Oct. 11, 13*f*
"AWAKE"—on income-tax : profits of neutral authors and artists (l.). Dec. 22, 11*c*
AWDRY, Sir Richard D.—death, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; funeral, 9, 11*c* ; will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
AXELRAD, Myer—business ordered to be wound up, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
AYLEN, Maj. Ernest V.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
AYLES, Councillor Walter—absentee from military service charge, Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
AYRES, Miss Ruby M. :—
"Man of His Word, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
AYRSHIRE :—
North :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
AYTOUN, Maj. Frederick E.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*

# B

"B."—on backgammon (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*c*
"B."—on European war : day of prayer : suggests observance by Houses of Parliament (l.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
"B., C., and D."—on interned enemy ships (l.), Nov. 21, 7*f*
"B.D."—on European war : President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 14*d*
BABIANSKI, Gen. :—
on Poland — independence (art. quoted : R.S.) ; *Novoe Vremya* criticism, Nov. 25, 3*d*
BACH, J. S. :—
Organ music :—
Gray, Dr. A. (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*b* ; Nov. 9, 537*b*
Lennard, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c*
Statham, Mr. H. H. (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*c* ; Nov. 16, 549*b*
BACH Choir :—
Queen's Hall—naval memorial concert to be given, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; given, 13, 13*e*
BACK, Second Lieut. Horace A.—killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*b*
BACKBORROW, Percy—arrives in England from Elephant Island, Dec. 13, 7*c*
BACKGAMMON — correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*c*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. Hubert E.—killed in action, Nov. 13, 11*c*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
BACON :—
Price—advanced, Oct. 24, 5*a*
BACON, Vice-Adm. Sir R. H. S.—authorized to wear order of Leopold, Nov. 11, 5*e*
BADEN-BADEN :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—attends rally of Girl Guides, Nov. 6, 5*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R.—appointed to committee on young offenders, Dec. 9, 5*c*
at Caxton Hall, on value of boy scout movement, Dec. 18, 15*b*
at Home Office, on juvenile crime, Oct. 24, 5*a*
at Wigan, on juvenile crime, Dec. 11, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 14, 240*d*
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
BADGER, Rev. E. W. :—
Mystery play—produced at Bradenham, Dec. 30, 3*e*
BADGES :—
Royalist and other (Stuart period)—sold, Nov. 16, 5*c*
BAER, Mr. Frank :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BAERNREITHER, Dr. (Austria)—biographical, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; inclusion in ministry without portfolio, 22, 7*c*
BAGHDAD Railway : see under TURKEY —Railways
BAGLEY, Mr. Stanley B.—appointed member of appeal tribunal for East Central district, West Riding of Yorkshire, Nov. 18, 5*e*
BAGOT, Mr. Richard :—
on trade methods with Italy (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*b*
BAGWELL, Mr. Richard :—
"Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum, Vol. III., 1660-1690"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 496*b*
BAHIA :—
Port :—
Finance—bonds : interest : funding scheme (F.N.), Nov. 27, 14*a*
BAHIA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Bahia, Municipality of—obligations to : attitude discussed at meeting of debenture-holders : Sir W. Plender (s.), Oct. 19, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*

BAHN, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Jutland Bank battle, Oct. 31, 7*f*
BAILEY, Sec. Lieut. Ernest—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11*c*
BAILEY, Surg.-Maj. Francis W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BAILEY, Gemma :—
"Hope in Suffering" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 507*b*
BAILEY, Mr. H. C. :—
"Gamesters, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on drink—effect of Control Board regulations on convictions for drunkenness (l.), Dec. 30, 5*e*
BAILEY, Councillor John T.—accepts mayoralty of Colchester, Oct. 11, 5*f*
BAILEY, Capt. Wilfred R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 9, 5*b*; Nov. 15, 3*c*
BAILLIE, Miss Nancy — death, Nov. 30, 5*f*
BAIN, Mr. R. Nisbet :—
"Day of Wrath, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Oliver :—
at Hotel Cecil, on South Sea exploration, Dec. 30, 3*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. Percy A.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 24, 6*d*
BAINBRIDGE and Co., Messrs.—exporting silk charge, Dec. 12, 5*f*
BAIRD, Maj. — appointed Parliamentary secretary to Air Board, Dec. 15, 9*c*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 6, 14*f*
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce :—
"Bullets and Billets"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 621*b*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 14*f*
Report, Nov. 4, 12*e*
BAKER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Mexico—Villa's troops: comparison with George Washington's army (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
BAKER, Sec. Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 9, 5*f*
BAKER, Mr. C. Alma (Perak)—aeroplanes: presentation to Royal Flying Corps from British Malaya, Oct. 3, 7*e*
BAKER, Sec. Lieut. Frank B.—death from wounds, Oct. 9, 10*c*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert :—
on London—imperial memorial scheme (l.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
BAKER, Sec. Lieut. James H.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
BAKER, Capt. Michael G. L.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*b*
BAKER, late Mr. William Y.—biographical, Nov. 3, 11*b*; collection of pictures sold, 15, 16*f* (e.e.)
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 9, 14*f*
BAKERS' Company :—
Master reappointed, Dec. 4, 5*e*
BAKSHY, Mr. Alexander :—
"Path of the Modern Russian Stage and other Essays"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*a*
BAKU Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Managers, general joint—appointed, Nov. 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
BALAY, Capt. (France) :—
at Mansion House, on visit of Garde Républicaine band to London, Oct. 2, 5*d*
BALDRY, Sec. Lieut. Rev. Arthur—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3*d*
BALDWIN, Mrs. Alfred—presents picture to Birmingham Art Gallery, Nov. 13, 5*f*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—contributes to Union Jack Club extension fund, Oct. 12, 11*c*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. Bonar Law, Dec. 22, 5*b*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Swansea Technical College—give £10,000 to endow chair of metallurgy, Nov. 22, 10*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. A.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. R. E. Prothero, Dec. 29, 3*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audience of King, Nov. 2, 7*b*; gives luncheon to Vice-Adm. Louis Kerber, 11, 11*b*; health, Dec. 1, 9*b*; 2, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; appointed foreign secretary, 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e*; kisses hands upon appointment, 12, 11*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association—United Kingdom Branch: letter read at meeting, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Foreign Office—assumes charge, Dec. 28, 6*c*
Navy — administration: criticism (P.N.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
Royal Naval Air Service—to receive deputation from Parliamentary Air Service (P.N.), Oct. 26, 6*e*; 31, 9*e*; receives, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Russia and Great Britain—relations: exchanges messages with M. Petrovsky, Dec. 18, 9*b*
at Guildhall, on European war: work of navy; German raid in English Channel; German submarine warfare; command of sea; services of mercantile marine, Nov. 10, 10*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: imperial patriotism; navy, Oct. 19, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—changes, Nov. 30, 12*b*
War, European :—
German naval raids in English Channel, Nov. 1, 10*b*; 30, 12*b*
on Cornwell memorial, Jack (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 12*f*
on Mersey shipbuilding and shiprepairing trades—dilution agreement (tel.), Oct. 9, 5*c*
on Scotland's Red Cross flag day (message), Oct. 25, 5*c*
on war, European—treatment of German submarine prisoners: announcement, Nov. 15, 7*a*
BALFOUR, Mrs. E. G. — death, Dec. 18, 11*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
at Lyceum Club, on toys for children, Nov. 21, 5*b*
at Palace Theatre, on Scottish Women's Hospital, Dec. 13, 7*e*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
BALISS, Prof. W. M.—to deliver lecture, Oct. 5, 3*f*
BALKANS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)

BALL, Flight Commander Albert—biographical, Nov. 27, 12*a*; arrives at Nottingham on leave from front, Oct. 9, 5*c*; to receive freedom of Nottingham; luncheon given by Mayor of Nottingham, Nov. 8, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; awarded second bar to D.S.O., 27, 12*a*
War, European—aeroplane fight: particulars, Oct. 9, 5*c*
BALL, Sub-Lieut. Alwyn L.—killed in action, Dec. 14, 12*e*
BALL, Mr. J. B.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Keadby Bridge (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*a*
BALL, Mr. John:—
"Geography and Geology of West Central Sinai, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
BALL, Peter—failing to notify wart disease in potatoes charge, Nov. 29, 5*f*
BALL, Mr. T. A.:—
on rubber—Borneo (sp. art., "Borneo: favourable opportunity for planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*a*
BALLANCE, Lieut. Leslie A.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*d*
BALLANTYNE, Dr. Alexander—will, Dec. 28, 9*c*
BALLANTYNE, Dr. J. W.:—
at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on effect of alcohol in relation to antenatal life, Oct. 11, 5*d*
BALLARAT, Bp. of: see MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, Rt. Rev.
BALLIN, Herr (Germany):—
War, European—submarine warfare: letter to Herr Stresemann, Oct. 2, 7*d*
on German shipping—issues warning against speculations in shares, Dec. 27, 5*f*
BALLIN, Herr Max—arrested and liberated at Copenhagen, Oct. 4, 7*e*
BALLINGAL, Mr. Niel—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALSHAW, Sec. Lieut. Walter—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7*e*
BALSTON, Mr. R. J.—death, Dec. 13, 7*f*
BALTIC Exchange:—
Members—enemy origin (F.N.), Nov. 20, 13*a*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
BAMBRIDGE, Sec. Lieut. Bertram S.—killed in action, Dec. 16, 11*d*
BAMFORD, Mr. F. W. (Queensland)—expelled from Labour party, Nov. 2, 5*c*; appointed minister of home affairs, 15, 9*c*
BAMPTON fair:—
Exmoor ponies—sale announced, Oct. 25, 5*f*
BANBURY, Capt. Cecil E.:—
Law case, Dec. 7, 3*a*
BANBURY, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on—
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 12*d*
Treasury bill loans, Oct. 20, 10*d*
BANBURY and Company—winding up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
BANCO Español de Comercio Exterior: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANCO Popular Argentino: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
BANG, Dr. J. P.:—
"Hurrah and Hallelujah. The Spirit of New Germanism"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 630*a*
BANGOR, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. Griffith
BANGOR Normal Training College:—
Lectureships awarded to women (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*d*
BANK, Mr. W. Dane:—
"Average Woman, An"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
BANKERS' clearing house:—
Returns, Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*a*; 27, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 13*b*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 14*a*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 15*e*; 22, 14*a*; 29, 10*e*
BANKERS' Investment Trust:—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14*e*
BANKING:—
Commercial:—
Correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151
Companies:—
Pownall, Mr. G. H. (add.), Nov. 9, 5*d*
Securities—depreciation (F.N.), Dec. 15, 13*b*
Future problems:—
Pownall, Mr. G. H. (add.), Nov. 9, 5*d*
Holidays—December 23 and January 1, 1917: proclaimed, Dec. 12, 7*a*
Irish cheque collection—heavy charges (F.N.), Oct. 13, 14*b*
Savings banks: see SAVINGS banks
BANK notes:—
Camden Town—discovery in stocking of widow of naturalized Russian, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Lost—reward offered, Dec. 7, 10*d*
BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of China: see under CHINA—Banking
BANK of Chosen: see under KOREA—Banking
BANK of England:—
Bills of exchange, pre-moratorium: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance
Deputy-governor—Mr. B. Cokayne recommended for re-election (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b*
Dividends, accumulative—stock required for current quarter's investment purchased, Oct. 11, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 15*a*; Dec. 7, 14*a*
Extensions—particulars, (F.N.), Dec. 19, 14*a*
Federal Reserve Bank, New York—appoints foreign agents, Dec. 27, 7*e*; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*; American press comments, 28, 10*e*
Governor—Lord Cunliffe recommended for re-election (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b*
Rate—reduction suggested (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b*; 28, 15*c*
Returns, Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*a*; 27, 13*b*; Nov. 3, 13*b*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 14*a*; 24, 14*e*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 15*e*; 22, 14*a*; 29, 10*e*

BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking
BANK of Italy: see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Banking
BANK of Norway: see under NORWAY—Banking
BANK of Quebec: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Taiwan: see under JAPAN—Banking
BANK of the Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Banking
BANKRUPTCY:—
Failures: see FAILURES
Official receivers:—
Barrow district—appointment, Oct. 20, 5e (e.e.)
Lancashire courts—appointments, Oct. 25, 5b (e.e.)
Report of Board of Trade (1915), Nov. 30, 13b
BANNARD, Mr. Henry G.:—
on Shakespeare's plays — Russian allusions in (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12a
BANNATYNE, Maj. James F.—will, Nov. 25, 11d
BANQUE Franco-Serbe, Paris:—
London branch—opened, Oct. 7, 14a (e.e.); 10, 13f
BANQUE Industrielle de Moscow: see under RUSSIA—Banking
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 2d
Report, Dec. 18, 15b
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 23, 15c
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 18, 15b
BAPTIE, Surg.-Gen. Sir William—appointed president of board of inquiry into Canadian army medical service, Nov. 18, 7f
BAPTIST churches:—
Pastoral changes, Oct. 19, 7b; 26, 10f; Nov. 2, 3d; 9, 4d; 16, 10b; 23, 3d; 30, 3c; Dec. 9, 13e; 14, 4f; 21, 4a; 29, 11e
BAR:—
Absence from court—Lord Reading (observations), Oct. 18, 3c
Aliens, enemy—suggested suspension from practising: General Council passes resolution, Dec. 15, 3f
Calls, Nov. 18, 3d
Council of Legal Education:—
Examinations—results, Nov. 2, 8e
General Council—annual statement, Dec. 15, 5f; House of Lords appeal: time for lodging: resolution passed, 15, 3c
Meeting (annual)—date, Dec. 15, 3f
Quarrel between counsel in court—reconciliation of Mr. Upjohn and Mr. Hughes, Nov. 24, 3c; resolution adopted by General Council, Dec. 15, 3f
War, European—barristers serving: revised list issued, Nov. 8, 3c
Etiquette concerned with—General Council statement, Dec. 15, 3f
BARAOORA (Sylket) Tea (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14d (e.e.)
BARBADOS and the Windward Islands, Bp. of: see SWABY, Rt. Rev. William P.
BARBER, Alice: see under MURDER
BARBER, late Pte. Edward—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 17, 11b
BARBER, Rev. W. T. A.:—
Euston Theatre of Varieties—opposes renewal of licence, Nov. 3, 6d
BARBOSA, Senhor Ruy (Brazil):—
at Rio de Janeiro, on European war: tribute to Great Britain, Oct. 28, 7f (e.e.)
BARCELONA:—
German consul—Turks' threat against, Nov. 11, 8d
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 31, 14f
BARCK, M. (Russia):—
Finance—budget: explanatory memorandum (R.S.), Oct. 28, 4a
BARCLAY, Lady:—
on Rumanian wounded—British Colony Fund: appeal (l.), Nov. 24, 11d
BARCLAY (Andrew), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Mining machinery—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168c
BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.):—
Directors—changes, Dec. 8, 14e
BARENDS, M.—interned by Germans, Nov. 9, 7c
BARFF, Capt. J. A.—court-martial held, Dec. 22, 15c
BARFF, Capt. William H.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3d
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15e
BARIMAR (Ltd.):—
on German trade intentions (l.), Oct. 23, 9c; (T.S.), Nov. 6, 179a
BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
"English Landscape: An Anthology"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b
BARKER, Mr. Granville:—
"Red Cross in France, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 510c
BARKER, Miss Lilian:—
at Women's Institute, on women munition workers, Oct. 19, 11b; correction (l.), 24, 9e
on women munition workers—twelve-hour shifts (l.), Oct. 24, 9e
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Randle B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
BARKER, Capt. W. Gordon—death, Dec. 6, 7c; biographical, 18, 4c
BARKER-MILL, Capt. Claude—memorial service to be held, Oct. 10, 11b
BARLEY:—
Crop:—
Yield—*The Times* special report, Oct. 16, 3a
Cultivation:—
Cheviots—Lady Parsons (l.), Dec. 21, 9d
Prices, Nov. 2, 3f
BARLING, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert—appointed consulting surgeon to British forces at front, Nov. 2, 3f
BARLOW, Mr. Alfred H. — will, Dec. 20, 11c
BARLOW, Mr. C. Montague:—
in Parliament, on—
Administration of pensions and new Pension Board, Nov, 15, 14d
BARLOW, Miss Hannah B.—death, Nov. 23, 7b
BARLOW, Prof. J. W.:—
"Doctors at War; Studies of the French Medical Profession circa the Seventeenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 485b
BARLOW, Miss Jane:—
"Between Doubting and Daring"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551c

BARLOW, Sir Thomas—to address men on social matters at Young Men's Christian Association, Nov. 9, 5*f*
at Royal College of Physicians, delivers Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 11*b*
on infant feeding, proposed standardized (l.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
BARNARD, Lord—health, Dec. 8, 11*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Report (annual), Dec. 14, 3*d*
BARNES, Maj. Alfred H. M.—will, Dec. 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
BARNES, Maj. Anthony C. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BARNES, Charles—bail conspiracy charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
BARNES, Rev. Dr. Ernest W. :—
at Temple Church, on European war : President Wilson's peace note, Dec. 26, 4*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—appointed pensions minister, Dec. 11, 9*d* ; sworn, 27, 3*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of ex-service men : receives deputation, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 23, 7*c*
at Clapham-common, on price of milk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
at Glasgow, on pensions for disabled soldiers, Nov. 20, 10*b*
at Wandsworth, on cost of production of milk ; food prices, Oct. 31, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
Milk prices, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Pensions Bill, Nov. 28, 14*c*
BARNES, Sir George (India) :—
in Imperial Legislative Council, on elimination of German trading interests, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
BARNES, Mr. Hiram P. :—
"King of the Golden River, or, The Black Brothers : A Legend of Stiria"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
BARNES, Mr. J. R., and Mr. Alexander Sharples :—
"Key to the Exercises in Bookkeeping for Commercial Classes"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
BARNES, Mr. J. S. :—
on Latin—pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*d*
BARNES, Richard—missing from home : overcoat and hat found, Dec. 16, 5*f* ; found drowned, 30, 4*f*
BARNES, Sec. Lieut. Wilfred O.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 9*d*
BARNETT, Mr. John F.—death, Nov. 25, 11*c*
BARNETT, Capt. Richard W. :—
St. Pancras (West) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Oct. 11, 5*c* ; returned, 17, 5*f* ; election expenses, Nov. 25, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Shop Closing Order, Oct. 27, 12*b*
BARNETT, Capt. William H. L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BARON, Mme. Helen—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
BAROUCHE, definition of :—
Birdwood, Sir G. (L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*c*
BARR, Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K.—death, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; biographical, 24, 10*c* ; correction, 27, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 10*c*
Memorial, proposed — Sir C. Durand (and others, l.), Dec. 13, 12*c*
BARR, Maj. Henry K.—inquest, Oct. 27, 5*a*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
BARRASS, Rev. James S. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Nov. 9, 3*b* ; Dec. 14, 3*c*
BARRATT, Maj. Ernest B.—death from wounds, Oct. 13, 11*c*
BARRATT, late Mr. T. J.—collection to be sold, Nov. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
BARRÈS, M. Maurice :—
"Ame Française et la Guerre, L'"—reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les Civils Tiennent !" L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
BARRETO, Gen. Correira (Portugal) — elected president of Senate, Dec. 4, 7*e*
BARRETT, Lady (Dr. Florence Willey) :—
at Wimpole-street, on infant care for teachers ; voluntary health workers, Oct. 3, 11*c*
BARRETT, Sec. Lieut.—court of inquiry : report : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Nov. 22, 12*c* ; Lord Derby's action : Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 23, 10*b*
BARRIE, Lieut. W. C. O.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
BARRINGTON-Ward, Maj. Victor M. — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BARRON, Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11*b*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11*b*
BARROSO, Señor (Spain)—death, Oct. 9, 7*e*
BARROW, Lieut. Ernest L.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
BARROWS, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
BARR'S Hill Secondary School :—
Prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172*b*
BARRY, Rev. Frank R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
BARRY, Lieut. Shiel—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
BARSI Light Railway Company : see under INDIA — Railways
BARTER, Mr. P.—appointed private secretary to Mr. F. Kellaway, Dec. 22, 5*b*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
BARTHOLOMEW, Capt. Claud—will, Dec. 5, 11*c*
BARTLEET, Miss Gertrude F.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. C. R. :—
on sugar (l.), Dec. 21, 9*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Hubert—will, Nov. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
BARTOLOMÉ, Commodore C. M. de — received by George V., Dec. 18, 11*b*
BARTON, Miss E. C.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
BARTON, Mr. Joseph E.—biographical, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; appointed headmaster of Bristol Grammar School, 23, 5*e*
BARTON, Sec. Lieut. T. E.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
BARTRUM, Sec. Lieut. Arthur A.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
BASEBALL :—
Canadians v. London Americans—return match to be played, Oct. 5, 3*f* ; played, 9, 6*d*
BASHMAKOV, M. (Russia) :—
on Anglo-Russian trade relations (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade relations : figures and reflections," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*

BASILESCO, Prof. N. (Rumania) :—
on war, European—Rumania : position of (l.), Oct. 12, 7*e*
BASNETT, Miss Isabel :—
on Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries (l.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
on civil service—women clerks (l.), Oct. 11, 9*c*
BASRA :—
Quarantine imposed at Alexandria on arrivals from, Oct. 26, 5*c*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany)—mission to organize critical opposition against Herr von Bethmann Hollweg. Oct. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on European war; submarine warfare question, Oct. 13, 10*c*
BASSET, Dr. A. B. :—
on war, European—German indemnity to allies (l.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
BASSETT, Mr. A. T. :—
"Gladstone's Speeches : descriptive index and bibliography"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 569*b*
BASSETT, Capt. Tarn P.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
BASTAVALA, Bindo S. :—
"Amateur War Cartoons"—noticed, (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
BATAVIA Plantation Investments (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation scheme — particulars, Nov. 17, 14*c*
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12*f*
BATAVIER Line : see under NETHERLANDS —Shipping
BATEMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
"Burlesques"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*b*
BATES, Mrs. Bertha M.—will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
BATH :—
Pump Room annexe :—
Minerva, bronze head of—offer to purchase, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Volunteers—City Council votes £500 to local battalion, Dec. 7, 5*f*
War Hospital—quarterly subscriptions initiated, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
BATH, Lord—unveils marble bust at Taunton, Oct. 17, 5*f*
BATH, Lieut. Hubert, and Mr. G. H. Clutsam :—
*Young England*—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Birmingham, Nov. 21, 11*d*; produced at Daly's Theatre, Dec. 26, 9*c*
BATH, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BATHER, Dr. F. A. :—
on food production—cultivation of vacant land (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
BATHMASTER, Mrs. Mary Ann—burned; inquest, Dec. 29, 3*c*
BATHURST, Capt. Charles—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Food Control Department, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 23, 7*c*
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on farm labour and food supply, Nov. 1, 5*e*
at Farmers' Club, on administration of Board of Agriculture; food supplies; under-farming, Oct. 31, 5*c*; food supply, Dec. 5, 5*a*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Royal Agricultural Society of England : prohibition of Cardiff show; food supplies, Dec. 7, 4*a*
at Westminster, on Rural Organization Council, Oct. 5, 3*a*
BATHURST, Capt. Charles (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Milk prices, Oct. 18, 12*b*
National Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, Nov. 23, 12*d*
Service men, ex—land settlement : gifts of land, Nov. 29, 12*e*
Sugar—for feeding bees, Dec. 22, 12*b*
on food—home supplies; release of skilled farm workers for army (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; Government policy (l.), 28, 8*c*; cultivation of waste land : Board of Agriculture's scheme, Dec. 8, 6*c*
on potatoes—shortage (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
BATIFFOL, M., Canon of Notre Dame—guest of president of Maynooth College, Oct. 10, 5*c*
BATOCKI, Herr von (Germany)—resigning office as food dictator, Oct. 16, 7*e*; retirement probable, Nov. 7, 7*f*; arrives in Vienna, Dec. 18, 7*e*; leaves for Budapest, 18, 7*e*
Food supplies—additional rations for officials : receives deputation, Dec. 13, 9*f*
in Reichstag, on food supplies, Oct. 16, 7*e*
on food supplies—potato shortage (statement), Dec. 18, 7*b*; booty obtained in Rumania (statement), Dec. 20, 7*f*
BATSON, Sec. Lieut. Robert E.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4*d*
BATTEN, Mr. John D. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—birthday, Nov. 23, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Prince George of—24th birthday, Nov. 6, 11*b*; appointed K.C.V.O., 18, 11*b*; present at sale of work at St. Andrew's Hall, Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 11*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BATTENBERG, Princess George of—opens sale of work at St. Andrew's Hall, Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 14, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of—returns to London, Oct. 17, 11*b*; attends *matinée* at Camden Hippodrome on behalf of St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers, Nov. 3, 11*b*; to present Union Jack and shield to Newfoundland forces, 4, 3*d*; presents, 11, 5*b*; visits King and Queen, 6, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of—gazetted captain, Oct. 25, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of—visits King and Queen, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Heligoland Bight and Dogger Bank naval victories—designs medal to commemorate, Nov. 23, 5*c*
at King's College, on naval history, Oct. 5, 8*d*
BATTEN-POOIL, Capt. Arthur H.—received by King; decorated with V.C., Nov. 6, 11*b*
BATTERBEE, Mr. H. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Long, Dec. 22, 5*b*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic :—
Munition classes—prospectus issued, Oct. 7, 10*a*
Women health inspectors—training : particulars, Oct. 6, 9*b*
BATTISON, Mr. W. L. :—
on enemy firms—winding up (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
BATTSON, Mr. Arthur—retirement, Nov. 4, 3*e*

BATTY, Rev. B. S. :—
on disabled soldiers and sailors—training (l.), Nov. 18, 9c
BATTY, Mr. C., and others :—
"Preparatory Course of Bookkeeping and Commercial Practice, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 6, 14f
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 18, 14e (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 7, 14d
BAUDIN, M. Pierre :—
"Anticipation"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490b
BAUDISSIN, Adm. Count (Germany) :—
on war, European—British naval supremacy (int.), Dec. 23, 7f
BAUGH, Lieut. Rupert S.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur :—
on franchise—suggested votes for service men (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
BAVARIA :—
Diplomatic service—Prussian minister: Herr von Treutler returning to post, Oct. 18, 7f (e.e.)
King: see LUDWIG
King, ex: see OTTO
Ministry—changes, Dec. 9, 7a; minister of war appointed, 12, 7e
War, European: see under WAR, European
BAVARIA, Prince Heinrich of—awarded order of House of Hohenzollern, Oct. 26, 5e
BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of—receives oak leaves of Order Pour le Mérite and autograph letter from Emperor William, Dec. 23, 6b
on war, European—German losses on Somme; confidence in victory (int.), Nov. 28, 10b
BAXENDALE, Maj. Walter—death from wounds, Nov. 4, 5d
BAXTER, Lieut. E. F.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10e; V.C. handed to widow, Nov. 30, 11b
BAXTER, Maj. George L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 6d
BAYLIS, Mr. Edgar A. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, Nov. 21, 3b; Dec. 20, 16b (e.e.)
BAYLISS, Prof. W. M. :—
at University College, on physiological work of Prof. Pavlov, Oct. 9, 12f
BAYONNE :—
Fire—Columbian Oil Works: see under UNITED States—Fires
BEABLE, Mr. W. H.—lecture arrangements, Oct. 24, 12b; delivered (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12d
at Sales Managers' Association, on Anglo-Russian trade (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12d; report published in pamphlet form (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12d
BEACH, Mr. Rex :—
"Rainbow's End"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514d
BEACH, Lieut.-Col. William H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
English staying-power — speech quoted, Nov. 8, 9d
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The"—volumes presented to representatives of Dominion Parliaments visiting England: Lord Blyth (l.), Nov. 25, 5e
BEAHEDDIN Bey (Turkey)—completes study of Berlin police organization, Nov. 13, 7f
BEALE, Mr. J. F.—appointed member of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9f
BEALE, Mr. O. C. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 1, 5b
BEALES, Police-constable Edward—receives presentation, Nov. 20, 5f
BEAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold K.—death, Nov. 22, 6c
BEAN, John G. W.—bigamy charge, Oct. 11, 5d
BEANS :—
Crop :—
Yield—*The Times* special report, Oct. 16, 3a
Cultivation :—
Winter—discussed, Dec. 16, 11b
BEARD, Lieut.-Col. George J. A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
BEARDSWORTH, Pte.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5f
BEATTY, Vice-Adm. Sir David—biographical, Nov. 30, 9f; signs small silk flag, Oct. 11, 5f; appointed to command of Grand Fleet: *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 9f; German press comments, Dec. 2, 8b; 4, 7f
BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—
on books—supply in country towns (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614c
on Gibbon and Duchess of Devonshire (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525c
on humanism (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242a
BEATTY, Mr. John—lost in *Connemara* disaster, Nov. 7, 5c (e.e.)
BEAUCHAMP, Capt. de (France)—aeroplane raid on Essen: further details, Oct. 2, 7b; flight to Munich, Nov. 18, 8b; 20, 7b; 21, 8a; killed in action, Dec. 20, 7b; interchange of telegrams between Gen. Cadorna and Gen. Joffre, 27, 5e
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
at Manchester, on trade: future policy: Paris conference resolutions, Oct. 2, 10a (e.e.)
BEAULEY, Harriet Jean :—
"Antique Greek Dance, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574b; reviewed (L.S.) Dec. 41, 602d
BEAUMONT, Lady—son born, Oct. 24, 11b
BEAU Sejour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 13a
Report. Oct. 18, 14d
BEAZLEY, Capt. E. B.—prisoner of war in Germany, Nov. 23, 4d
BECHER, Miss E. H.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9d
BECHSTEIN, Messrs.—business premises to be sold, Oct. 5, 3c; 9, 5c; Nov. 2, 3c; sold, 8, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BECHSTEIN Hall—to be licensed as concert hall, Dec. 11, 5f
BECK (German)—executed for espionage, Dec. 29, 5e
BECK, Mr. Arthur—appointed agent to Sandringham estate, Nov. 13, 11b
BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T.—appointed vice-chamberlain of the Household, Dec. 15, 9c
BECK, Mr. Arthur E. :—
on Derby by-election (statement), Dec. 23, 8a
BECK, Lieut. Donald—death while flying, Oct. 6, 4d

BECK, Mr. George :—
on tea, afternoon—suggested abolition (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
BECK, Mr. James M. :—
at New York, on deportations from Belgium, Dec. 18, 7*e*
BECK, Sir Raymond—re-elected chairman of Lloyds, Dec. 30, 12*f*
BECKETT, Miss Helen M.—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
BECKETT, Mr. Rupert :—
at Leeds, on research in local diseases, Oct. 3, 5*c*
BECKETT, Mr. William G. :—
Libel action by, Nov. 3, 3*e*
BECKINGSALE, Mrs. Agnes M. F.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
BECU, Señor Carlos (Argentina)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Oct. 14, 5*f*
BEDE Steamshipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 19, 3*b*
BEDFORD, Duke of—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
on Irish divisions—recruiting (l.), Oct. 19, 7*c*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—opens hostel for relatives of wounded soldiers at 74, South Audley-street, Nov. 28, 7*c*
BEDFORD, Sir Charles—appointed general secretary of Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, Oct. 14, 7*f*
BEDFORD, Capt. J. J.—prisoner of war at Gratz, Oct. 6, 5*b*; Dec. 29, 3*f*
BEDFORD College :—
War, European—old boys: memorial service: arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*b*
BEDFORD Park :—
St. Michael and All Angels—memorial service held for boy scouts fallen in war, Nov. 20, 5*f*
"BEDFORD ROW" — on food prices (l.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
BEECHAM, Sir Joseph—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*; inquest; funeral arrangements, 26, 3*b*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—opens opera season at Aldwych Theatre, Oct. 16, 11*d*; acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Military service, exemption from: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich — elected life trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace, Nov. 3, 5*e*
BEER :—
Brew—limit of total: Mr. Pretyman (statement), Dec. 6, 5*f*
Consumption — Excise statistics, Dec. 21, 5*b*; for first eight months of financial year 1916: table, 28, 3*a*
Exports :—
France, to—Mr. Pretyman (statement), Dec. 6, 5*f*
Food value :—
Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), Dec. 29, 2*d*, 3*a*
Waller, Dr. A. D. (l.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
Manufacture :—
Materials — quantities used; Mr. Runciman (statement), Nov. 29, 5*e*; correspondence, Dec. 2, 9*c*; 26, 3*a*; Dr. A. D. Waller (l.), 4, 6*d*; Mr. W. B. Booth (l.), 22, 11*e*; 27, 4*d*; Mr. P. C. Morgan (l.), 23, 7*c*; 28, 11*f*; Mr. C. Smith (l.), 28, 11*f*
Output of Beer (Restriction) Act, 1916—Bill to amend: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BEER, Herr M. (Germany) :—
on British ministerial crisis (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*f*
BEES :—
Disease—method of dealing with tested, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Sugar—grant for feeding: Capt. C. Bathurst (statement), Dec. 22, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BEET, Gerald—wins bronze medal of Russia Society, Dec. 28, 8*e*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
"Vindication of Great Britain, The" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 554*b*; (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
BEGGING :—
Prosecution, Dec. 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
BEHUBOR Company (Assam) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 30, 13*e*
BEIRA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRICH, Arnold, and others — mutiny and assault charge, Oct. 19, 14*f*
BEISSIER, M. Ferdinand, and M. Victor Monti :—
*Pierrot's Christmas*, A—produced at Apollo Theatre, Nov. 22, 11*e*
BEKOH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 31, 14*b*
Report, Oct. 24, 11*b*
BELCHER, Maj. E. A. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on public school problems (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 253*b*
BELFAST :—
Banks: see IRELAND—Banking
Corporation :—
Bonus, war—employees granted, Nov. 21, 4*b*
Lord Mayoralty — Councillor James Johnston to be nominated, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Sugar—scarcity, Dec. 2, 5*e*
BELFAST Banking Company: see under IRELAND—Banking
BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
BELFAST University Education Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
BELGIUM :—
Army :—
King Albert's Own Regiment—band to play in London, Oct. 25, 11*b*; arrangements, Nov. 11, 10*c*; to be entertained, 13, 5*b*; entertained, 15, 7*d*
Banking :—
Banque Nationale :—
Funds—transfer to Reichsbank: see under WAR, European—Belgium—German occupation—Banking
Commercial education :—
Institut Supérieur de Commerce (sp. art., "Training for commerce," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 197*b*
Registration, national — system described, Nov. 25, 6*d*
Shipping :—
Lloyd Royal Belge: see that title
War, European: see under WAR, European
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—leaves London for Continent, Dec. 28, 9*b*
BELGRAVE and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b*
BELGRAVIA Workrooms and War Hospital Supply Depôt: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals—Supply depôts
BELL, Mr. A. D. :—
on New Zealand potash (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 7*c*

BELL, Mr. Alexander M. :—
"Johnson Calendar, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
BELL, Mrs. Arthur :—
"From Harbour to Harbour. The Story of Christchurch, Bournemouth, and Poole from the Earliest Times to the Present Day"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 540*b*
BELL, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*
BELL, Sec. Lieut. Donald—V.C. handed to wife, Dec. 14, 11*b*
BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—
on aeronautics — describes construction of British seaplanes, Oct. 13, 5*d*
on war, European—Mr. Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 23, 7*e*; 27, 7*d*
BELL, Capt. Eric N. F.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*b*
BELL, Mr. Henry — appointed director of Lloyds Bank, Dec. 21, 14*e*
BELL, Mr. J. J. :—
"Little Grey Ships"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
BELL, Mabel V.—bigamy charge, Dec. 29, 3*d*
BELL, Capt. Michael C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BELL, Capt. Samuel E.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*a*
BELL, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
BELL, Miss Valerie—shooting accident (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*d*
BELL, Rev. W. Godfrey :—
"Story of the Church of S. Leonard, Streatham"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*d*
BELL (George) and Company—application for exemption of employees, Nov. 23, 5*a*
BELL (G.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
on "Confessions of a Clergyman" (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*a*
BELLAIRS, Commander C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Navy—changes at Board of Admiralty, Dec. 15, 10*f*
War, European—transport, Dec. 15, 10*f*
BELLAMY, Mr. Albert :—
at Glasgow, on war bonuses for women railway workers, Nov. 27, 3*f*
BELLINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Edwin H. C. P.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BELLINI, Giovanni :—
Picture in possession of Duke of Northumberland at Alnwick—rumoured sale, Dec. 11, 11*e*
BELLOWS, John :—
"Dictionary for the Pocket, French and English, English and French"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 544*b*; Mr. S. V. Bracher (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*; "Your reviewer" (l.), Dec. 7, 590*a*; Mrs. Bellows (l., L.S.), 7, 589*c*
BELLS :—
Ringing :—
Church : see CHURCH bells
Prosecution, Nov. 14, 5*c*
BELMONT, Capt. Ferdinand :—
"Lettres d'un Officier de Chasseurs Alpins" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*d*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 18, 14*d*
BELT, Lieut.-Commander F. W.—wounded, Dec. 8, 7*b*
BENAKIS, M. (Greece)—visits Adm. du Fournet on board French flagship at Athens, Nov. 16, 7*e*; attacked at Athens, Dec. 7, 8*d*; Lord Denman (l.), 8, 7*e*
BENARES Hindu University :—
Court—meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*d*
Gwalior, Maharaja Sindhia of (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*d*
BENBOW, Sir Henry—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*; will, Dec. 5, 11*c*
BENCE, Police-constable Alfred—receives presentation, Nov. 13, 5*e*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)—visits Viscount Grey, Oct. 14, 7*b*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, Oct. 26, 7*d*; Nov. 29, 9*c*; received by George V., Dec. 29, 7*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: Anglo-Russian commercial relations; Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 30, 10*c*
on Anglo-Russian relations—suggests establishment of Russian chairs in universities (l. quoted; R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess :—
on war, European—Russian prisoners of war: appeal (l.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
BENDYSHE, Lieut.-Col. Richard N.—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
BENECKE, Miss E. C. M., and Miss Marie Busch :—
"More Tales by Polish Authors" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560*c*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—William II. presenting work by Bp. Wilpert, Oct. 11, 7*d*; receives Sir Henry Howard, 20, 7*e*; to reply to Christmas greetings sent by College of Cardinals Dec. 21, 7*e*
Germany—asks for friendly explanation of certain phrases in recent allocution, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Poland—relief of distress: appeal to Catholic Bishops: result, Nov. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
War, European—to deliver allocution at forthcoming secret consistory, Nov. 9, 7*e*
on Belgium—meals for children: urges Roman Catholics in United States to contribute, Oct. 30, 9*b*
on Canada—education: French language question: letter to archbishops and bishops of Canada, Nov. 10, 7*c*
on war, European—denounces German airmen bombarding Bukarest, Dec. 1, 7*b*; 2, 10*b*; condemns conduct of Germans and Austrians in matter of Belgian deportations and bombardment of open cities, 27, 5*a*
BENET, Lieut.-Col. H. V. F.—authorized to wear order of St. Stanislaus, Nov. 22, 11*b*
BENFIELD, Lieut. Karl V. B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BENGAL :—
Conditions — governor (s.), Dec. 13, 9*b*
Council, executive — member appointed, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Education :—
Articles ("India: nurseries of crime," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 232*b*; ("India: Lord Ronaldshay's task," Ed.S.), 14, 238*d*
Governor — Lord Ronaldshay appointed, Nov. 29, 7*f*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Coal Company (of Calcutta) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*

BENGAL-Nagpur Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
BENHAM, Prof. A. R.:—
"English Literature. From Widsith to the death of Chaucer. A Source Book"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
BENINGFIELD, Sec. Lieut. H. D. O.—court-martial held, Nov. 13, 4*c*
BENN, Mr. Ernest J. P.:—
on trade—production: special articles ("To-day's production problem"), III. "(Working the machine," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*b*; IV. ("General conclusions," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*b*
BENN, Mr. Shirley:—
in Parliament, on—
Shop closing order. Oct. 27, 12*c*
BENN, Capt. Wedgwood—sends Christmas letter to his constituents, Dec. 20, 5*d*
BENNET, Mr. J. F.—appointed deputy alderman of Cordwainer ward, Dec. 13, 7*f*; 30, 3*e*
BENNETT, Mr. (Canada):—
Service, national — conference with executive of Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, Dec. 26, 5*c*
at Edmonton, on national service, Dec. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Saskatoon, on German peace note, Dec. 15, 9*f*
at Winnipeg, on national service, Dec. 13, 9*a*
BENNETT, Mr. E. P.:—
on war, European—German submarine depredations (l.), Dec. 13, 11*e*
BENNETT, Mr. George L.—death, Dec. 1, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*c*
BENNETT, Mr. J. W.:—
on volunteers—training in use of machine-guns and in bomb-throwing (l.), Nov. 22, 4*d*
BENNETT, Col. Robert J.—will, Nov. 28, 13*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Rolf:—
"Commander Lawless, V.C."—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Courtship of Captain Silas Porter, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
BENNETT, Mr. W. S.:—
at House of Commons, on National Insurance Act; State medical service, Nov. 23, 4*d*
BENNETT, Maj. William P.—will, Oct. 14, 9*e*
BENNETT (Sir John) (Ltd.):—
Bells—chiming: prosecution, Nov. 14, 5*c*
BENNING, Commander Charles S.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
BENSON, Pte—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5*f*
BENSON, Dr. A. C.—elected alderman of Cambridgeshire county council, Nov. 6, 5*e*
"Father Payne"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education, Dec. 21, 5*b*
BENSON, Maj. Alfred H.—death, Oct. 4, 4*d*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
"Freaks of Mayfair, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*c*
BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.—will, Nov. 22, 11*e*
BENSON, Sec. Lieut. George A. G.—killed in action, Nov. 13, 11*c*
BENSON, Rev. R. M.:—
"Divine Rule of Prayer, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
BENTHAM, Mr. G. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 12*d*
BENTHAM, Capt. Richard—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*b*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry:—
at Westminster, on Rural Organization Council, Oct. 5, 3*a*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—administration, Dec. 22, 12*d*
on Irish regiments—recruiting (l.), Oct. 24, 7*d*
BENTINCK, Maj. Henry D.—death from wounds, Oct. 6, 4*c*; 21, 11*c*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah—daughter born, Nov. 16, 11*b*
BENTLEY, Mr. C. S.:—
City of London Piscatorials—record of attendance, Dec. 21, 5*f*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
BENTON, Mr. G. Montagu:—
on art-paper, (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*c*
BENTON, Sec. Lieut. John W.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
BENT'S Brewery (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
BEÖTHY, M. Paul—death, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 29, 14*b*
Report, Nov. 22, 14*e*
BERCHTOLD, Count—to be created Prince, Dec. 30, 5*b*
BÉRENGER, M. Henri (France):—
in Senate, on European war: M. Briand's policy, Dec. 20, 8*c*
BERESFORD, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on European war: German submarine warfare; naval administration; arming of merchantmen, Dec. 2, 7*a*; on enemy influence; danger from naturalized aliens, 16, 5*e*
at Edinburgh, on European war: naval blockade; German submarine campaign, Nov. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Exchange of British and German civilian prisoners, Oct. 25, 9*f*
Peace—Great Britain: consultation with colonies, Nov. 30, 12*a*
Pensions Ministry, Dec. 21, 12*b*
on war, European—naval policy (l.), Nov. 29, 6*e*
BERESFORD, Mr. R. A. A., and Mr. E. C. Smith:—
"Roman Life and Customs. A Latin Reader"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
BERGÉ, Mary Scholastica—death, Nov. 14, 13*d*
BERGEN Steamship Company: see under NORWAY—Shipping
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
BERKELEY, Lord:—
Berkeley, Castle—to convert deer park to agricultural purposes, Dec. 30, 3*a*
BERKSHIRE Territorial Force Association:—
Lucas-Tooth competition—result, Nov. 4, 3*e*
BERLIN:—
Cabs: see under GERMANY—Cabs
Food: see GERMANY—Food
Royal Library—number of books supplied to troops, &c., Oct. 19, 9*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
BERLIN University:—
Anatomy, professorship of—Prof. von Waldeyer resigning, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)

BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
Meeting, Oct. 24, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 16, 14*c*
BERNARD, Sec. Lieut. Henry C.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on war, European—Germany's peace aims (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 9*e* ; 15, 9*d*
BERNHARDI, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Grey, Viscount (l.), Nov. 10, 5*e*
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—birthday, Oct. 23, 7*e*
BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard (Germany) — in Reichstag, on war finance, Nov. 1, 7*f*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) — visits President Wilson, Oct. 10, 9*f* ; possibility of dismissal discussed, Nov. 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
Graves, Armgaard K.—charges against, Nov. 14, 7*b*
War, European—German peace note : agitation at Washington, Dec. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 18, 8*d* (and l.e.) ; 19, 9*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 29, 7*f* ; President Wilson's peace note : Christmas message, 26, 8*a* ; conference (views), 29, 7*f* ; (art., " Bernstorff's wiles : manœuvring to catch the President "), 30, 5*a*
BERNSTORFF, Countess :—
Blackmail, attempt to—Armgaard K. Graves arrested, Nov. 14, 7*b*
BERRIDA (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
BERRIDGE, Sir T. H. D. :—
on land—acquisition by Crown : compensation (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
BERRIE, Mr. W. :—
on " Scotland's Education Fund "—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
BERRINGTON, Sgt. Robert W.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
BERRY, late Mr. Frederick :—
Berswood estate — escheatment to Crown : inquisition held, Oct. 16, 5*b*
BERRY, Mr. W. W. :—
at Canterbury, on food production, Dec. 26, 3*a*
BERTHELOT, Gen.—received by King of Rumania ; leaves for front, Oct. 21, 9*f*
BERTHOLD, Oberleutnant—greeted by Emperor William, Dec. 19, 9*f*
BERTIE, Lord—audience of King, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; attends conference of representatives of allies at Paris, Nov. 18, 9*e*
BERTRAND, Clovis, and Harold C. Merlin—assault charge, Dec. 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—prohibited from entering Central Provinces and Behar, Nov. 8, 7*e*
*New India*—forfeiture of security : application to Madras High Court for revision negatived, Oct. 23, 7*f*
BESELER, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Poland—creation of independent kingdom : text of proclamation, Nov. 6, 9*f*
BESIER, Mr. Rudolf :—
*Run for his Money, A*—produced at Theatre Royal, Nottingham, Oct. 4, 5*e*
BESNARD, M. Rene (France)—appointed under-secretary for war, Dec. 29, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 6*b*
BESSELL, Capt. Mowbray—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*d*
BETA-NAPTHOL :—
Manufacture—exemption from military service claimed on behalf of two chemists connected with, Nov. 7, 5*a*
BETHELL, Adm. Sir Alexander E.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*c* ; appointed commander-in-chief at Plymouth, 8, 7*c*
BETHELL, Sir John :—
Sterling Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) — acquires enemy-held shares, Dec. 22, 15*f*
BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany)—at German Emperor's headquarters, Oct. 20, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*f* (e.e.) ; confers with Baron Burian, 20, 7*e* ; to reply to Viscount Grey's speech, Nov. 3, 8*d* ; replies, 10, 7*a* ; leaves for main headquarters, 22, 7*e* ; reports of resignation : our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e* ; birthday celebrated, Dec. 1, 8*d* ; receives telegram of congratulation from Emperor William, 2, 7*c*
Campaign against—ruthlessness issue : our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; new Reichstag opposition, 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; pamphlet requesting Reichstag members to work for overthrow received, 5, 5*f* (l.e.) ; debate in Reichstag grand committee 7, 7*a* ; debate in Reichstag, 16, 7*f* ; meeting in Berlin held ; *Germania* revelations, 20, 7*b* ; discussion in budget commission of Reichstag ; press forbidden to reprint, 21, 7*f* ; Prof. Schaefer (s.) ; Geheimrath Duisberg attends as special envoy of Marshal von Hindenburg (statement) ; Count Reventlow (s.), 20, 7*b* (and 7*e*, *e.e.*) ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (statement), 20, 7*b* ; *Toekomst* (art. quoted), 20, 7*f* ; William II. replies to memorial (l. quoted), 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Hindenburg, Marshal von—dictatorial letter to, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*
Reventlow, Count—slander action against, begun, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; no confirmation, Nov. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
War, European—peace : attitude : *Bürgerzeitung* comments, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; forthcoming statement : press comments, 11, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 8*d*
Policy — *Europäische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 7*f*
in Reichstag, on war, European (Sept. 30, 7*e*, 8*e* ) ; opinion in United States, Oct. 3, 7*e* ; German press comments, 3, 7*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments on attitude of *Manchester Guardian* and *Nation*, 10, 7*f* ;—origin : diplomatic steps leading to war : responsibility of Russia : German efforts to prevent war ; reply to Viscount Grey, Nov. 10, 7*a* ; German proposal to British government to condone violation of Belgian neutrality, 10, 7*b* (l.e.), 11, 7*a* ; on League to Enforce Peace after the War, 11, 7*d* ; party approbation, 11, 7*f* ; German press comment, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Dutch opinion, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; American opinion, 13, 7*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 13, 7*b* (l.e.) ; references to Belgium, 16, 7*f* ; British press references : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (int.), Dec. 2, 7*c* ;—Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill, Dec. 1, 8*d* ; —Military situation : Germany's achievements ; German peace proposals : note to Allies ; note to Pope Benedict XV., Dec. 13, 10*a* ; German versions : discrepancies, 16, 7*c* ; Marshal von Hindenburg (tel.), 15, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
on Austria-Hungary and Germany—alliance: reply to message from Count Czernin, Dec. 29, 5c
on war, European—German objectives; England's aims; peace; future of Belgium (int.), Nov. 6, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill; peace (int.), Dec. 2, 7c
on William II.'s letter to President Wilson on French use of dum-dum bullets (statement), Oct. 20, 7b
BETHNAL-GREEN :—
Electricity supply—plant: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 27, 172d
BETHUNE, Mr. A. :—
on tea—export tax on Indian and Ceylon (s.), Oct. 17, 12a
BETHUNE, Mr. Alexander—claim to baronetcy of Sharp of Scotscraig: petition, Oct. 14, 9c; hearing arrangements, Nov. 13, 11b; meeting of baronetcy committee of privy council, Dec. 12, 3d; claim admitted, 19, 5b
BETTING :—
*Pari-mutuel* system — petition in favour: reply of Jockey Club, Oct. 27, 5a (e.e.)
Prosecution, Oct. 5, 3b
BETTS, Commander E. E. A.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11e
BETTS, Mr. Frank :—
"Iron Age, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479c
BEUKENBERG, Herr (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after war trade, Oct. 26, 5f
BEVAN, Rev. J. O. :—
"History and Development of Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503b
"Towns of Roman Britain, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638a
BEVEN, Capt. Clement B.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6c
BEVEN, Capt. F.—court-martial held, Oct. 4, 12c
BEVERIDGE, Dr. Alexander W.—will, Dec. 14, 11e
BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Dec. 29, 6e; appointed second secretary to Ministry of Food, 29, 6e
BEVERLEY, Mr. Christopher—will, Dec. 20, 11c
BEVIS, Capt. C. B.—appointed assistant provost marshal to Home Forces Command, Oct. 9, 5d
BEVIS, David—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 3f
BEWICKE-COPLEY, Maj. Redvers L. C.—killed in action, Dec. 28, 4b
BHARAT Natya Samaj :—
on Shakespeare, William—influence in India (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 549b
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Muncherjee :—
"Loyalty of India, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572b
BIBBY, Rev. A. G. Gosset :—
on headmasters, retired (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170b
BICKERSTETH, Mr. G. L. :—
on review of "Marlborough and Other Poems" (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625d
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel—biographical, Oct. 6, 3d; appointed canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 6, 3d
BIDDLE, Maj. Fred L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
BIDDULPH, Lieut. R. Assheton—death, Dec. 7, 7d
BIDDULPH, Sec. Lieut. Victor G.—memoria service held, Oct. 9, 11e
BIDOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 13e
BIDWELL, Rev. George W.—will, Oct. 7, 11e
BIERKENHEIM, M. (Russia) :—
Finnish Joint-Stock Company, Kiummene—connexion with (art., "A Russian paper king," R.S.), Oct. 28, 9a
BIFF—new Red Cross football game: particulars, Nov. 23, 11d
BIGAMY :—
German press comment, Oct. 4, 7f
BIGELOW, Prof. M. A. :—
"Sex Education"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159b
BIGGE, Mr. Charles W.—death, Nov. 6, 10c
BIGGE, Sir William E.—death, Dec. 26, 4e; funeral, 28, 9b
BIGGS, Mr. Alfred L. :—
Law case, Nov. 4, 4e
BIGGS, Maj. Bernard G. D.—death, Dec. 13, 5c
BIGGS, Lieut.-Commander Geoffrey N.—killed in action, Dec. 9, 7e
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on development of imperial resources, Dec. 14, 5d
on imperial resources—development (l.), Oct. 13, 15b
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Council, executive :—
Member appointed, Dec. 16, 9b
BILGRAMI, Syed Husain :—
at Madras University, on education (art., "India: men marred in the making," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255c
BILLIARDS :—
Falkiner v. Stevenson, Nov. 28, 7f; 29, 5f; 30, 5f; Dec. 1, 5f; 2, 5e; 4, 5e; 5, 5f; 6, 5f; 7, 5f; 8, 5e; 9, 5e; 11, 5f
Inman v. Reece, Oct. 17, 5f; 18, 5f; 19, 7f; 20, 5e; 21, 5e; 23, 5e; 24, 5f; 25, 5f; 26, 5f; 27, 5f; 28, 5e; 30, 5f; Nov. 28, 7f; 29, 5f; 30, 5f; Dec. 1, 5f; 2, 5e; 4, 5e; 5, 5f; 6, 5f; 7, 5f; 8, 5e; 9, 5e; 11, 5f; 22, 5f; 23, 3e
Newman v. Stevenson, Oct. 2, 5f; 17, 5f; 18, 5f; 19, 7f; 20, 5e; 21, 5e; 23, 5e; 24, 5f; 25, 5f; 26, 5f; 27, 5f; 28, 5e; 30, 5f; v. Falkiner, 31, 5f; Nov. 1, 5f; 2, 3f; 3, 5e; 4, 3e; 6, 5e; 7, 5e; 8, 5f; 9, 5f; 10, 5f; 11, 5e; 13, 13f; v. Stevenson, 14, 5f; 15, 7f; 16, 5f; 17, 5e; 18, 5e; 20, 5f; 21, 5f; 22, 5f; 23, 5f; 24, 5f; (match abandoned); v. Stevenson, 25, 5e; 27, 3f
BILLING, Mr. N. Pemberton :—
Law case, Dec. 14, 15b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Air services — reconstruction, Dec. 15, 10f
BILLINGER, Sec. Lieut. Hector F.—killed in action, Dec. 11, 11e
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
"Billingsgate hut": see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Huts
Prices, Oct. 14, 3e
Supplies, Oct. 14, 3e; Nov. 15, 7e (e.e.); Dec. 16, 5f
BILLINGTON, Ada: see under MURDER
BILLMAN, Sec. Lieut. W. M.—death from wounds, Nov. 30, 4d
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—
"His One Talent"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526c

BINNIE, Mr. W. J. E. :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on covered concrete reservoir (E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*b*
BINYON, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Poetical Works of John Keats, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*
on "Song of the Plow, The" (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*
BIRCH, Maj. Allan G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*e*
BIRCH, Capt. W. R.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*
BIRCH, Mr. Walter—to be Mayor of Wycombe, Oct. 25, 5*f*
BIRD, Mr. A. F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Potatoes—supplies and prices, Nov. 3, 12*c*
BIRD, Mr. James—appointed clerk to the Lord Lieutenancy of London, Dec. 11, 5*f*
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. Lennox G.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3*d*
BIRDS :—
Duck, wild—flight settles in sea at Dover, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Eagle, white-tailed—shot, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Game :—
Feeding :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Germany—migratory birds returning, Nov. 2, 5*f*
Hoopoe—fine specimen shot, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Kingfisher—increase on Thames, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Mesopatamian (sp. art., "Mesopotamian birds: notes of a naturalist"), Oct. 26, 9*e*
Parrot—raises alarm by cries, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Pheasant, white—shot, Nov. 28, 7*f*
War, European—effect on birds within firing zone: Mr. Edmond Perrier (statement), Oct. 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
on barouche (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*b*
on Phœnicians—route taken to reach their settlements in Syria (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*b*
on Shakespeare in India (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William :—
Overseas Club—New Year message, Dec. 30, 5*e*
BIRKBECK, Mr. William J.—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Memoir—appeal for letters: Mrs. Birkbeck (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*d*
BIRKENHEAD :—
"Beechcroft" Settlement — report (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 168*c*
BIRKENHEAD Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
BIRKET, James :—
"Some Cursory Remarks. Made by James Birket in his Voyage to North America, 1750-1751" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Anglo-Russian Society: see that title
Art Gallery—presentation of Sir Edward Poynter's "Bells of St. Mark's," Nov. 13, 5*f*
Bankers' clearings, Oct. 3, 13*a* (e.e.): 30, 14*e*; Nov. 14, 15*b*; 21, 15*b* (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Workmen—increased wage granted, Nov. 24, 5*f*; additional annual cost, 29, 5*f*
BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Council House :—
Laboratories, testing — additional apparatus being supplied: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
Diamond-cutting — factory opened (E.S.), Dec. 29, 202*c*
Education—children under five not to be admitted to elementary schools; challenge shield from H.M.S. *Birmingham* to be competed for, Nov. 25, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 30, 227*c*; secretary (statement, Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*b*
Committee :—
Employees—serving with colours; payments to: statistics (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195*d*
Finance—report for year (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
School gardening—establishment of practical classes: conference held (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*d*; report adopted (Ed.S.), 28, 258*b*
Schools :—
George Dixon School :—
Report of headmistress (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*d*
King Edward's Five Ways School :—
Christmas speech day and awards (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Engineering trades—conditions (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*d*
Factories — bad language, Dec. 4, 5*a*
Gas supply—plant: extension needed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*c*
Library, reference—jubilee celebrated, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Lord mayoralty— Alderman A. D. Brooks nominated, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Municipal works — commencement after the war: reports of committees (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*c*
Parks :—
Children—provision of organized games (report, Ed.S.), Dec. 7 235*c*
Police—questions to certain citizens: see under WAR, European—Service, compulsory military—Birmingham
Red lights worn by men controlling traffic, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Prince of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Rates—town council's report, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Repertory Theatre, Nov. 6, 11*c*
Russia week—arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*e*; held, 24, 15*a* (e.e.): (R.S.), 28, 12*b*
Savings Bank, Municipal: see BIRMINGHAM Municipal Savings Bank
Town clerk—resigns, Nov. 6, 5*e*; vacancy not to be filled, 21, 5*f*; temporary appointment to be offered, Dec. 1, 5*f*
Tramways :—
Women conductors: see under LABOUR—Tramway
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute :—
Meeting (E.S.), Dec. 29, 194*d*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Building — "House of Commerce": particulars, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Members :—
Enemy origin—resolution passed in July: effect, Oct. 25, 7*f*
*Birmingham Gazette* — celebrates 175th birthday, Nov. 16, 5*f*

BIRMINGHAM Municipal Savings Bank :—
Committee—meeting, Oct. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
Prize scheme—value of prizes increased, Oct. 6, 5*e* (e.e.); (art., "New Birmingham bank: defence of the prize scheme"), 14, 12*e*; additional prizes offered, 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
BIRMINGHAM Museum and Art Gallery :—
"Phyllis and Demophoon" presented, Dec. 7, 5*f*
BIRMINGHAM Rotary Club :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 6, 12*f*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Charter and statutes—changes approved, Nov. 2, 3*f*
Matriculation examination—union with Joint Board of Northern Universities: meeting of court of governors held (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 204*c*; scheme approved (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 244*b*
Russian — lecturer appointed, Oct. 9, 5*c*; (R.S.), 28, 12*c*; establishment of chair: conference held (R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*c*; Dr. L. Segal appointed to lecture (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*c*
Vice-Chancellor — appointed consulting surgeon to British forces at front, Nov. 2, 3*f*
BIRNSTINGL, Edgar :—
"Destur Mobed, and Other Stories"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
BIRTH rate :—
Decline :—
Cinematograph film "Where are My Children?"—exhibition to be given, Nov. 1, 5*b*; given, 9, 5*e*
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*c*; 5, 8*b*
Drugs, noxious—particulars, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
Sale—restriction: national commission on birth-rate to meet deputation of manufacturers, Oct. 4, 5*b*; 5, 3*d*; consultation held, 7, 5*a*; Sir H. Norman (l.), 16, 9*e*; lump diachylon to be included in schedule I. of Poisons and Pharmacy Act, 26, 3*d*
Liverpool—report for 1915, Oct. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (s.), Nov. 9, 5*e*
Statistics — Registrar-General's quarterly return to Sept. 30, Nov. 22, 5*b*; changes suggested: Sir B. Mallet (add.), 22, 5*c*; (and 5*b*, e.e.)
BIRTHS :—
Godalming — quarter's births: 31 boys to 12 girls, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Notification :—
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Triplets, Oct. 10, 5*f*; Dec. 1, 5*f*
"BISCOOT"—on European war: India: imports of luxuries (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
BISCUITS :—
Ginger — Cumberland recipe, Nov. 21, 11*c*
"BIS dat qui cito dat"—on European war: delayed rewards for East Africa and Mesopotamia operations (l.), Dec. 15, 11*e*
BISHOP'S Stortford College :—
Sons of Old Boys killed in the war—education scheme: particulars, Oct. 28, 6*e*
BISI, Camilla :—
"Poetesse d'Italia" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 622*b*
BISSING, Gen. von (Germany)—hands over "Flemish" High School, Oct. 24, 7*e*
Belgium—deportations: replies to Cardinal Mercier's protests, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Rühle, Herr—trial refused, Oct. 14, 5*e*
BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) — leaves Rome to visit Anglo-French and Belgian fronts, Nov. 11, 7*e*; returns to Italian front, 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Cremona, on European war: attitude of Socialists; peace propaganda, Oct. 31, 7*b*
on war, European—peace desired by Allies (int.), Oct. 16, 7*e*
BLAAUWBOSCH Diamonds (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
BLACK, Mr. Alec L.—offers to endow bed at Grimsby Hospital, Dec. 30, 3*d*
BLACK, Mr. J. Wallace :—
on war, European—peace propaganda (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
BLACK, Mr. Norman J.—funeral, Dec. 7, 5*f*
BLACK, Maj. Percy—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BLACKBURN :—
General election—Nationalist Socialist candidate adopted, Nov. 3, 5*d*
BLACKBURN, Second Lieut. Arthur S.—received by King; decorated with V.C., Oct. 5, 9*a*
BLACKBURN, Mr. R. F. L.—appointed advocate-depute, Dec. 19, 5*e*
BLACK Country :—
Mines :—
Drainage commission — annual report, Oct. 2, 5*c*
BLACKDEN, Sec. Lieut. Arthur W.—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*
BLACK Friars — early settlement on site of *The Times* office discussed, Dec. 16 5*d*
BLACKHALL, Mr. James :—
"Spear and Pruning-Hook"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
"BLACK Hat Brigade" and "Green Hat Brigade" — assault charge, Dec. 12, 5*f*
BLACKLOCK, Lieut.-Col. Cyril A.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*e*
BLACKPOOL Pier Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 4, 12*e*
BLACK Sea Amalgamated Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 2, 15*b*
BLACKSTONE, Mr. Edward C.—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
BLACKWELL, Sec. Lieut. Samuel F. B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
"Wave, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 488*c*
*Blackwood's Magazine* :—
Poe, Edgar Allan — contribution: Mr. L. Chase (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*c*
BLAENAVON Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
BLAGBROUGH, Maj. George S.—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3*d*
BLAIKIE, Capt. James—taken prisoner by German submarine, Dec. 11, 8*b*; appeal from Imperial Merchant Service Guild to *The Times*, 13, 11*e*; views in shipping circles, 13, 11*e*; Baltic Shipping and Mercantile Exchange petition, 14, 8*b*; Imperial Merchant Service Guild: message to Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 8*b*; Navy League: message to Sir E. Carson, 14, 8*b*; receive reply, 15, 7*c*; Admiralty

BLAIKIE, Capt. James (continued) :—
reply to message from Imperial Merchant Service Guild, 15, 7c; Anchor Line action, 15, 7c; Stock Exchange petition, 15, 7c; Marine Engineers' Association letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 7c; Court of Common Council passes resolution, 15, 7c; Council of London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 16, 5a; sends telegram to Mr. A. B. Law, 18, 4b; Imperial Maritime League send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 4b: German Foreign Office assurance of safety, 20, 8e; Imperial Merchant Service League message of thanks to *The Times*, 20, 8e
Correspondence, Dec. 15, 7c
Noble, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 15, 7c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reventlow, Count — demand for death, Dec. 23, 5f
BLAIR, Sec. Lieut. H. S. Penny—death from wounds, Nov. 18, 10e
BLAIR, Mr. R. — catches cod weighing 34lbs., Oct. 6, 3f
BLAIR, Capt. Robert C. R.—will, Oct. 3, 11e
BLAKE — killed by falling tree, Nov. 6, 6c
BLAKE, Capt. Harold F. — killed in action, Oct. 17, 4d
BLAKE, Sir Henry A. :—
on Royal Irish Constabulary — increased allowances to officers (l.), Nov. 7, 9e
on rubber — influence of exhibitions (sp. art., "The influence of exhibitions: conferences of planters and users," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29c
BLAKE, William — Lambeth house to be demolished, Oct. 30, 5f
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
"English Prose Extracts for Repetition" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a
on scout movement (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170d
BLAKEY, Cpl. Frederick J. — motor accident; inquest, Dec. 29, 3d
BLAKISTON, Dr. H. E. D. :—
on Reuss, Prince Henry XLI. of (l.), Dec. 19, 11d
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John — presents collection of gorilla skeletons to Royal College of Surgeons' museum, Oct. 13, 13c
at Euston-road, on New Hospital for Women, Dec. 13, 13e (e.e.)
BLANDY, Mr. Henry B.—death, Dec. 28, 4b
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14d (e.e.)
BLEACHING powder :—
Supply :—
Committee — appointed by ministry of munitions, Dec. 7, 5d
BLEIBEN, Rev. W.—fire accident, Dec. 4, 5e
BLENCOWE, Lieut, Oswald C.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11c
BLEST-GANA, Alberto :—
"Martin Rivas"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572d
*Blighty*—noticed, Dec. 27, 9e
BLIND :—
Braille books :—
National Institute for the Blind: see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind
Fires—instructions in Braille type issued, Oct. 4, 5e
School for the Indigent Blind: see that title
BLISS, Sec. Lieut. Francis K.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4c
BLOCK, Mrs. Lucy—will, Dec. 6, 11e
BLOCKADE, Minister of :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10d
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12d
BLOFELD, Canon :—
on Saltley Training College—closing (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172c
BLOFELD, Sec. Lieut. Dudley—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11c
BLOICE, Henry—death, Dec. 23, 3c
BLOIS, Lieut.-Col. Dudley G.—will, Oct. 14, 9e
BLOOMFIELD, Robert :—
Birth—150th anniversary to be celebrated, Dec. 2, 11b
BLOSS, Rev. W. Escott :—
"'Twixt the Old and the New: A Study in the Life and Times of John Henry Cardinal Newman"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526b
BLOUNT, Mrs. E. S. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on her travels in East Africa, Dec. 23, 9e
BLOXHAM, Alice M.—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 5d
BLOY, M. Léon :—
"Au Seuil de l'Apocalypse"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 498b
BLÜCHER, Prince—compulsory liquidation of residuary property ordered, Dec. 2, 7d
BLUEMEL Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 15a
BLUE Star Line :—
Union Cold Storage Company—agreement (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14a
BLUM, Herr Georg :—
on Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 7b
BLUME, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on war, European—permanent annexation of conquered territory in Rumania (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 8c
BLUMENTHAL, Mr. Ferdinand—will, Nov. 21, 11e
BLUNT, Lieut.-Col. Duncan H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
BLYTH, Lord :—
On "Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The"—gift of volumes to representatives of Dominion Parliaments visiting England (l.), Nov. 25, 5e
BLYTHE, Mr. Samuel :—
"Western Warwick, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 547b
BLYTH Shipbuilding and Dry Docks (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14e
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—death, Oct. 2, 10b
BOARDING Houses :—
Law case, Oct. 19, 3d
Terms, *en pension*—to be raised, Nov. 15, 7b
BOARD of Agriculture: see AGRICULTURE, Board of
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
BOAS, Dr. F. S. :—
National Anthem—report (sp. art., "The National Anthem: a folk-song"), Oct. 18, 11e
BOASE, Capt. Edgar L.—will, Oct. 23, 11e
BOBBILLI, Maharaja of—abdicates on entering his 55th year in favour of his eldest son, Dec. 4, 7e
War, European—offers sum towards expenditure, Oct. 18, 7e
BOBBY, Miss :—
on Fryatt, Capt. (int.), Oct. 5, 5b

BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia)—elected senior vice-president of Duma, Nov. 18, 7*a*; appointed Grand Master of Imperial Court, Nov. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
BOBRYNSKI, Governor (Austria)—appointed minister of state, Nov. 2, 5*a*: appointed governor-general of Galicia, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
BODEGA Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
BODKIN, Mr. M. McDonnell:—
"Old Rowley"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
BODKIN, Father William—to relinquish rectorship of Stonyhurst College, Nov. 18, 5*e*
BODLE, Pte.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5*f*
BODLEIAN library: see under OXFORD University
BODWELL, Maj. Howard L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
BOELKE, Capt. (Germany)—killed in air fight (art., "Boelke killed in air fight: famous German pilot's career"), Oct. 30, 8*c*; airman's description, Nov. 3, 7*f*; German press comments, Oct. 31, 7*e* (and l.e.); father receives message of condolence from Emperor, Nov. 2, 5*c*; funeral at cathedral at Cambrai, 3, 7*f*; wreath sent by British officers who are prisoners of war at Osnabrück, 4, 5*c*; wreath dropped by British airmen: Herr Wegener (statement), 14, 7*e*; extract from *communiqué* received from Royal Flying Corps in France, Dec. 5, 7*b*; diary of experiences in the war to be published, 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
BOHEMIA:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
BOHM-ERMÖLLI, Gen. von (Germany)—receives Order Pour le Mérite, Oct. 16, 8*a*
BOILERS:—
Overworked:—
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (mem., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
BOISSIER, M. Gustave (Switzerland)—appointed chargé d'affaires at Bukarest legation, Nov. 7, 7*e*: presents credentials, 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company (Ltd):—
Meeting, Dec. 27, 11*d*
BOLDUAN, Dr. Charles F. (U.S.A.):—
on New York (City)—life-tables (statement), Oct. 16, 5*c*
BOLGER, Edward—drowning accident, Dec. 28, 3*d*
BOLIVAR Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
BOLIVIA:—
Finance:—
Exchange—note (T.S.), Nov. 3, 168*b*
Trade:—
British manufacturers—opportunities: note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*b*
BOLT, Capt. James—will, Oct. 24, 11*c*
BOLTON, Mr. A. J.—death, Oct. 5, 3*f*
BOLTON, Mr. H. H.—endows memorial bed in Accrington Victoria Hospital, Nov. 1, 5*f*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
BOMBAY:—
Hydro-electric scheme—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*
BOMBAY (presidency):—
Governorship — Lord Carmichael's tenure: meeting at Calcutta in support of extension announced, Nov, 16, 7*e*; Lord Ronaldshay appointed, 29, 7*f*
BOMBAY (presidency) (continued):—
Law:—
Advocate-general — new appointment, Dec. 13, 11*e*
BOMBAY, R. C. Archbp. of: see JURGENS, Rt. Rev. Herman
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12*f*
BOND, Pte. Herbert F. C.—killed in action, Dec. 8, 11*c*
BOND, Mr. Ralph S.:—
on Anglo-Portuguese trade (sp. art., "Anglo-Portuguese trade: important movement on foot," T.S.), Dec. 4, 187*a*
BOND, Willie—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*f*
BONDAR, Mr. D.:—
on Russian—methods of teaching (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
BONE, Mr. Muirhead—war drawings to be published, Nov. 24, 5*a*; Gen. Sir D. Haig writes foreword, Dec. 15, 11*c*
BONHAM, Second Lieut. W. L.—court-martial held, Oct. 5, 10*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—appointed K.C.B., Dec. 22, 8*c*
BONOMI, Cpl. Giovanni (Italy)—given gold medal by King Victor Emmanuel for gallantry, Nov. 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
BONSOR, Mr. Cosmo:—
on Charing Cross Bridge (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
BOOK-BINDING:—
British armorial bindings—collection on view, Nov. 25, 10*b*
BOOKER, Lieut. Stanley C.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
BOOKS:—
Country towns—organization of supply in: Mr. C. R. Enock (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*a*; Mr. H. M. Beatby (l., L.S.), 14, 614*c*; Mr. M. Gilbert (l., L.S.), 21, 625*c*
Special articles ("The love of books"), Nov. 22, 11*c*; ("Hours in a library," L.S.), 30, 565*b*
BOOK sales:—
Apocalypse, Block Book (£950), Nov. 17, 5*b*
Brontë relics, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Burns's "Poems" (£200), Dec. 13, 5*b*
"Cato"—printed by Caxton (£810), Nov. 17, 5*b*
"Dictes and notable Wyse Sayengis of the Philosophers"—printed by Caxton (£860), Dec. 16, 5*b*
"Hall's Select Observations on English Bodies"—copy of first edition to be sold, Dec. 2, 12*e*
Higden's "Polycronicon"—printed by Caxton (£330), Dec. 16, 5*b*
Lactantius, "Opera" (£600), Nov. 17, 5*b*
"Life and Death of King Lear" (£200), Dec. 14, 5*f*
Methods—publishers' attitude towards purchase of new books on approval: Dr. C. H. Wright (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*a*; Mr. G. Whale (l., L.S.), 12, 489*a*; Mr. M. Montgomery (l., L.S.), 12, 489*a*; Mr. J. Y. W. MacAlister (l., L.S.), 19, 501*a*; Dr. F. de Filippi (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*a*: Mr. T. F. Unwin (l., L.S.), 2, 525*b*; Mr. F. Macmillan (l., L.S.), 9, 537*b*; Lamley and Co. (l., L.S.), 9, 537*c*; Mr. J. B. James (l., L.S.), 16, 549*c*; Mr. J. Truslove (l., L.S.), 16, 549*c*; Mr. M. Gilbert (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*c*

BOOK sales (continued) :—
National book fortnight—date, Nov. 15, 7c ; 30, 536a ; reports (L.S.), Dec. 21, 624b
Haig, Gen. Sir D. (l.), Nov. 28, 6c
Special articles ("The book-fortnight : literature and the war"), Nov. 28, 6c ; ("Humanities in war time : poetry and fiction"), Dec. 5, 6c
Stevenson (R. L.)—"Prince Otto" (£10 5s.), Nov. 11, 5e
by Messrs. Hodgson, Nov. 11, 5e ; announced, 17, 11d ; held, Dec. 8, 11d ; 16, 5b
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge — announced, Oct. 2, 11d ; held, Nov. 9, 11c ; 17, 5b ; Dec. 8, 5b ; 16, 5b
of Maj. R. W. Barclay's library—announced, Oct. 2, 11d ; held, Nov. 17, 5b
of late Mr. A. M. Broadley's library (second portion) — announced, Nov. 17, 11d ; held, Dec. 8, 11d
of Mr. John Pearson's books (third portion) — sold, Nov. 9, 11e
of late Mr. F. G. Stephen's library—announced, Oct. 14, 8a (e.e.)
BOOKS reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
BOOSEY, Mr. W. :—
at Queen's Hall, on votes for men on service, Oct. 2, 5c
BOOT, Sir Jesse—baronetcy conferred, Dec. 22, 8c
BOOT and shoe trade :—
Control scheme — details, Dec. 18, 5b
High-legged boots — Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 30, 5b
Labour : see under LABOUR
BOOTE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, Oct. 16, 11b
BOOTH, Sec. Lieut. Baron B.—killed in action, Dec. 15, 11c
BOOTH, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 24, 6c ; funeral, 27, 11e
BOOTH, "Commander" Eva — health, Oct. 18, 5f
BOOTH, Mr. F. H. :—
at Reform Club, on Liberal party : resolution to support government, Dec. 9, 10d
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy businesses — Kastner and Co. (Ltd.), and A. W. Faber and Co., Nov. 2, 10d
Enemy interests in London commerce circles, Dec. 13, 14c
BOOTH, "General" W. Bramwell — offers hostel at Folkestone for relatives of wounded, Nov. 14, 9d (e.e.) ; not to make Christmas Day tour of Salvation Army homes, Dec. 16, 5f
on drink—use of grain and sugar in production of alcohol (l.), Dec. 22, 11e ; 27, 4d
on women — emigration (l.), Dec. 16, 3e
BOOTY, Capt. Edward L.—awarded C.B., Oct. 26, 11a
BORAH, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Monroe doctrine, Dec. 27, 8c (l.e.) ; 28, 8b (e.e.)
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14e
BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15e
BORDEN, Sir Robert :—
Army — re-organization : attitude, Nov. 7, 8b
BORDEN, Sir Robert (continued) :—
High Commissioner — appointment : report contradicted, Nov. 8, 8d (e.e.)
Hughes, Gen. Sir Sam — relations : correspondence, Nov. 16, 7c
"Life and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart." — contributes introduction (L.S.), Nov. 9, 531b
Overseas Club—New Year message, Dec. 30, 5e
War, European :—
Conference in London, special war —to attend, Dec. 29, 6b
National service — Parliamentary Committee : formation : requests Sir W. Laurier's co-operation, Oct. 17, 8b ; message on Sir W. Laurier's refusal, 24, 7d ; issues appeal to country, 25, 7c (and e.e.) ; tour on behalf : arrangements, Dec. 1, 7d (l.e.) ; at Montreal (s.), 7, 7b (l.e.) ; at Quebec, 8, 8b (l.e.) ; 9, 7b ; at Winnipeg, 13, 9a ; in British Columbia, 19, 7b (l.e.)
Public confidence — our Toronto correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 8d (e.e.)
at Montreal, on European war : manpower of Canada, Dec. 7, 7b (l.e.)
at New York, on European war : sea power, Nov. 20, 7c ; Canada's determination, 22, 7c (e.e.)
at Ottawa, on Duke of Connaught's services to Canada ; European war : Canada's efforts, Oct. 9, 7c
at Quebec, on European war : national service, Dec. 8, 8b (l.e.) ; 9, 7b
at Saskatoon, on German peace note, Dec. 14, 10a (l.e.) ; 15, 9f
at Winnipeg, on European war : national service, Dec. 13, 9a
on conscription (statement), Dec. 27, 8d (l.e.) ; 29, 5b
on war, European — Canada : undaunted and resolute : message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 21, 8b (l.e.)
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15e
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15e
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14d
BORNEO :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
BOROUGH, Capt. George H.—death, Nov. 28, 17b
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 11, 15f
BORST-Smith, Mr. E. F. :—
"Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay" —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503d
BOSBOOM, Col. (Netherlands) :—
in Chamber, on European war : intervention prospects ; preparedness, Dec. 16, 7c (e.e.) ; 23, 5e (e.e.)
BOSCAWEN, Capt. Mildmay T.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
BOSCH, Señor Joaquin :—
on war, European — Spain : attitude (l.), Oct. 12, 11c
BOSCH Magneto Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Nov. 8, 5a ; 15, 7c (e.e.) ; assets to be realized, 27, 3d
BOSELLI, Signor (Italy) — visits Milan, Oct. 13, 7e
British-Italian League — message read at inaugural meeting, Nov. 24, 7c
War, European — message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 16, 7b

BOSELLI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on European war: Italian aims; government's foreign policy, Dec. 7, 7c; peace: Socialists' resolution, Dec. 7, 7c (l.e.); 8, 7b; Germany's peace proposals, 19, 7d; 23, 5c
BOSNIA :—
Church bells—removed and handed over to military, Nov. 18, 7e
BOSPORUS :—
Tunnel under — projected construction, Dec. 23, 7d
BOSTON (U.S.A.) :—
Tramways :—
Accident: see under UNITED States —Accidents
BOSWALL, Capt. Sir George H.—will, Nov. 1, 11d
BOTHA, Gen. L. :—
Union Jack Club—bed to be named after: friends subscribe, Oct. 24, 5f
War, European — Christmas message to Union troops, Dec. 28, 5e
at Ermelo, on Unionists; state immigration; Imperial Federal Parliament, Oct. 30, 7f (e.e.)
at Middleburg, on Gen. Smuts, Oct. 9, 8e
at Paardekraal, appeals for Dutch unity, Dec. 19, 7d
BOTTING, Alderman William —death, Oct. 10, 5f
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
Contempt of court—application to attach, Nov. 25, 4b
BOTYANOFF, Gen. — death, Dec. 20, 7d
BOUCHER, Miss Elizabeth L.—will, Nov. 24, 11e
BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion — death, Nov. 7, 6b; funeral, 11, 11b
BOUGHEY, Col. G. F. O. :—
on Indian railways — management (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 183a
BOUILLON, M. Franklin (France) :—
on war, European (statement), Dec. 29, 6d
BOULNOIS, Capt. Edmund — killed in action, Nov. 10, 11c
BOULTER, Sergt. William E. — awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4c; receives civic welcome at Kettering, 30, 5f; presented with gold watch and address at Northampton, Nov. 6, 5f (e.e.)
BOULTING, Dr. W. :—
"Giordano Bruno; His Life, Thought, and Martyrdom"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 484b
BOULTON, Mr. Oscar :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527b
BOULTON, Sir Samuel B.—biographical, Dec. 14, 5b; resigning chairmanship of Barnet petty sessions, 14, 5b
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G. :—
*Destiny* — produced at Hampstead Garden Suburb, Dec. 13, 7f
BOURGEOIS, M. (France) — attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8e; resigns from ministry, Dec. 13, 11d
BOURNE, Cardinal — dedicates Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady and St. Augustine, Oct. 16, 11c; opens new chapel of Royal Catholic Training College at Cambridge, 18, 5c; returns to London from visit to Grand Fleet, Nov. 7, 5b; leaves for Rome, 28, 13b; arrives, Dec. 2, 7e; Advent pastoral letter, 4, 5c; received by Pope, 9, 7e; appointed member of Consistorial Congregation, 26, 4f; received by Pope, 29, 5e
BOURNE, Maj. George H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—
on war, European—President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
BOUTELL, Mr. F. H. C. :—
on British Red Cross Society in Argentina—work (l.), Dec. 12, 11d
BOUTELL, Mr. H. J.—to receive Distinguished Service Medal, Nov. 9, 3c; presented; Adm. Jervoise's tribute, 11, 5f
BOUTENEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European—incorrect translation of Russian *communiqué* of July 6, on German prisoners taken during attack on Bertniki (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 3d
BOVENSIEPEN, Herr (Germany) : —
on army — employment of convicts (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 9f
BOVILL, Sec. Lieut. Edward H. — will, Dec. 4, 11d
BOVRIL Australian Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 2, 13e
Report, Nov. 23, 15c
BOWATER, Sir T. V. :—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy traders in City of London, Nov. 3, 5a
BOWATER, Alderman Sir William—to act as Lord Mayor of Birmingham, Dec. 23, 7e
BOWDEN, Sec. Lieut. John D. — death from wounds, Oct. 17, 4d
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N. :—
on war, European—naval operations (l.), Oct. 11, 6d
BOWEN, Mr. Albert E.—elected chairman of Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company, Dec. 29, 10f
BOWEN, Lieut. Eynon G. A.—death, Nov. 25, 10d
BOWEN, Lieut. Francis M. S.—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3d
BOWEN, Capt. G. E. S. :—
on Russian studies (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12d
BOWEN, Mr. Oscar W. — death, Oct. 25, 5f
BOWEN-COLTHURST, Capt.—shooting of Mr. Sheehy Skeffington, Mr. T. Dickson, and Mr. P. J. McIntyre during Sinn Fein rebellion by order of: report of royal commission, Oct. 17, 5a
BOWEN-JONES, Sir J. B.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11b
BOWER, Mr. G. H. :—
on food supply — minimum price for next year's wheat crop (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
BOWEY, Frank—body found in a wood, Dec. 7, 5f
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on European war: German submarine warfare; naval administration; arming of merchantmen; peace overtures; criticism of ministry, Dec. 2, 7a
on Public Accounts Committee (l.), Oct. 30, 7e
on war, European — sequestration of enemy vessels as compensation for allied vessels sunk (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 5e
BOWRING, Sir William B.—death, Oct. 23, 5c; will, Dec. 20, 11c
BOX, Sec. Lieut. Roy L.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4d
BOXALL, Col. Sir C. G.—memorial tablet in Brighton parish church unveiled, Oct. 6, 9a

BOXING :—
Carpentier, Georges, and Jess Willard —match arranged, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Championships :—
Bantam championship of Scotland —Tancy Lee v. Johnny Lafferty, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Fly-weight championship of world —Jimmy Wilde v. Young Zulu Kid, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Heavy-weight championship of Great Britain — Staff-sgt. Billy Wells v. Co. Sgt.-Maj. Dan Voyles, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Light-heavy-weight (Great Britain) —Smith v. Reeve, Oct. 31, 5*b*
Light-weight (Australia) — L. Edwards v. H. McCoy, Nov. 13, 13*f*
Eton College :—
Memorial challenge cups presented, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Summers, Sergt. Johnny v. Driver Hughie Mehegan, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Walker, Curley v. Charlie Hardcastle, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Wilde, Jimmy v. Zulu Kid — arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*e*
BOXING day :—
Article ("Boxing day in London : fog and deserted streets"), Dec. 27, 8*f*
BOX Tunnel—to be closed temporarily, Nov. 15, 7*d*
BOYAJIAN, Zabelle C. :—
"Armenian Legends and Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
BOYD, Mr. E. A. :—
"Ireland's Literary Renaissance"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
BOYD, Mr. E. C. P.—takes seat at Greenwich and Woolwich police courts for first time, Nov. 24, 5*f*
BOYD, Lieut. G. M.—court-martial held, Oct. 3, 4*c*
BOYD, Sir John—death, Nov. 24, 7*e*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. :—
"Further Pages of My Life" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 558*d*
"Some Pages of My Life" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 558*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on religion, Oct. 3, 11*c*
BOY-ED, Capt. (Germany)—at press bureau, Nov. 25, 7*f*
Safe conduct from United States : question, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on war, European — Atlantic submarine campaign (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 8*c* (l.e.)
BOYLE, Mrs. Eleanor V. C.—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
BOYLE, Capt. W. H. D.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
BOYS :—
Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile
BOYS, Lieut. Richard H.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
BOYTON, Lieut. Henry J.—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7*e*
BOYTON, Mr. James — purchases business of Messrs. C. Bechstein, Nov. 8, 5*a*
BRABANT, Duke of — visits King George at Windsor Castle, Oct. 2, 11*b*
BRACE, Mr. W. — sworn in privy councillor, Dec. 14, 11*b* ; appointed under-secretary, Home Office, 15, 9*c*
Miners' Federation — to be asked to allow seat to be retained, Nov. 27, 3*f*
on tri-nitro-toluol poisoning, Oct. 21, 5*e*
BRACHER, Mr. S. V. :—
on review of "John Bellows and his Dictionary" (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*
BRACKLEY :—
St. Edith's School :—
Headmistress elected (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212*a*
BRADBURY, Capt. Edward K. — V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
BRADDON, Miss M. E. :—
"Mary" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
BRADE, Sir Reginald — appointed chairman of committee for providing memorial to be distributed to relatives of soldiers and sailors who fall in the war, Nov. 7, 9*e*
BRADFIELD College :—
Councillor elected, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Old boys' day—celebration arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; celebrated, 27, 3*d*
War, European :—
Old boys — roll of honour ; memorial unveiled : record : Gen. Sir W. Robertson (s.), Nov. 27, 3*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*b*
BRADFORD, Lady — health, Nov. 15, 13*b*
BRADFORD, Lieut. Alfred R.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
BRADFORD, Lieut.-Col. Roland B. — biographical ; awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association :—
Thyne, Mr. R. C. — resignation announced, Oct. 6, 13*b* (e.e.)
BRADLEY, Mr. A. C.—to deliver lecture, Nov. 23, 3*b*
at King's College, on Tennyson as an influence, Dec. 2, 5*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Herbert D. :—
Libel action by, Dec. 6, 3*c*
BRADLEY, Sec. Lieut. Reginald E.—death from wounds, Dec. 29, 4*b*
BRADSHAW, Miss Grace :—
"High School Cookery Book, The" —noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
BRADWALL (M. F. S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
BRADY, Sgt. Joseph—court-martial held : found not guilty, Nov. 15, 7*e*
BRADY, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Public Accounts Committee report : Irish financial affairs, Oct. 25, 10*d*
BRAETE, M. (Belgium)—executed by Germans, Oct. 14, 5*e*
BRAGG, Prof. William H.—awarded Rumford medal, Nov. 15, 7*c*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
BRAIN, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 20, 5*a*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian—to speak on need for women in munition factories, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Theatrical Ladies' Guild of Charity—appeal for cast-off clothing : reference to Sir G. Alexander's overcoat, Dec. 9, 11*e*
at Acton-lane, on women's war work, Oct. 11, 11*c*
at Ealing, on women's war work, Nov. 23, 9*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj.-Gen. W. P. :—
at Bedford Grammar School, on qualities needed in officers, Dec. 19, 2*f*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Brakpan Farm — successful tender for claims (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*a* ; financial and mining policy : directors issue statement (F.N.), 11, 14*a*
Dividend, Dec. 14, 5*d*

BRAME, Prof. J. S. S. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on coal and its utilization, Nov. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
BRAMLY, Lieut.-Col. Alwyn W. J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
BRAMPTON Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 24, 14*b*
BRAMSON, Mme Karen (Denmark) :—
on war, European—German treatment of prisoners (statement), Oct. 30, 7*b*
BRAND, Adm. T. S.—death, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; biographical, 14, 4*c* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*c*
BRAND, Mr. Thomas R. W.—will, Dec. 30, 9*e*
BRANDL (Joseph)—business ordered to be wound up, Dec. 18, 13*d*
BRANDON, Flight Commander A. de B.—biographical, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; awarded D.S.O. in connexion with successful attack on enemy airships, 5, 7*c* ; received by King : invested with D.S.O. and Military Cross, 9, 5*d*, 11*b* ; promoted flight commander, 14, 6*b*
BRANDON, George—false pretences charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
BRANDT, Mrs.—"at home" : arrangements, Nov. 30, 11*c*
BRANDT, Herr Rolf—decorated with Iron Cross, Dec. 12, 8*b*
BRANFORD, Mr. Benchara :—
"Janus and Vesta. A Study of the World Crisis and After"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 215*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*a*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—receives invitation to proceed to Italian front for material for pictures, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; lithographic stone with drawing of "Britain's Call to Arms" presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, 24, 5*f*
Kitchener, Lord—letter of appeal for men : original drawing for memorial picture to surround, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; sale by auction : date, Nov. 2, 3*b* ; result of sale, 8, 6*d*
BRANTHWAITE, Dr. R. W.—appointed medical commissioner of Board of Control for Lunatics and Mental Defectives, Nov. 9, 5*c*
BRASSEY, Lady :—
on Rumania — work of Scottish Women's Hospitals unit (l.), Oct. 26, 5*c*
BRASTED, Dr. J. H. :—
"Ancient Times. A History of the Early World"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
BRATIANO, M. (Rumania)—leaves Jassy for army headquarters, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; to carry on government with aid of Liberal majority, 26, 5*a* ; appointed foreign minister, 27, 5*b*
in Parliament, on European war : intervention of Rumania ; responsibility of Austria-Hungary, Dec. 30, 5*c*
BRAUN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on food supply, Dec. 8, 7*a*
BRAY, Mr. Reginald :—
on war, European—President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
BRAZIL :—
Finance :—
Budget — deficit : proposals for eliminating (F.N.), Oct. 26, 12*a*
BRAZIL—Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Funding scheme—extension prospects (F.N.), Oct. 23, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a*
Iron ore :—
Itabira Iron Ore Company's properties — Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), Dec. 21, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
Ministry—Dr. L. Müller resumes portfolio of foreign minister, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Police :—
Para (Belem)—revolt by three battalions, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Railways :—
Rio Claro Railway and Investment Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
Report, Dec. 18, 15*b*
South Brazilian Railways Company :—
Report, Oct. 24, 14*b*
State of Bahia South-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 15*d*
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (F.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
BREAD :—
Delivery—ten houses in one road supplied by eight bakers : instance, Nov. 10, 5*f* ; suggested reduction : Mr. Garrard (s.), Dec. 12, 5*e*
Mixed flours—distinguishing mark : Local Government Board official (statement), Nov. 23, 9*d*
Price :—
Article ("Rising food prices : dearer bread next week"), Nov. 4, 3*c*
Birmingham—advanced, Oct. 23, 5*c*
Conference of delegates from trade unions (Central Hall)—passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 20, 9*d* ; Nov. 8, 9*d*
Glasgow—increased, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Lincolnshire—increase announced, Oct. 25, 5*f* ; increased, Nov. 11, 5*e*
London—increase announced, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; increased, Nov. 6, 3*d* ; causes : Mr. Pretyman (statement), 10, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Troops—Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 11, 5*e*
Wheat prices, relation to — correspondence, Oct. 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*d*
St. Helier, Lady (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
Standard—order, Dec. 21, 9*e* ; issued, 22, 9*d* ; growing public demand, 25, 10*a* ; sale : announcement, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Adulteration—fear expressed : Local Government Board official (statement), Nov. 23, 9*d*
Articles ("Standard bread : 'straitrun flour' explained : a nutritious loaf"), Nov. 17, 5*a* ; ("Why standard bread is nutritious : the value of vitamines"), 18, 10*b*
Baker appeals to London appeal tribunal on behalf of employee giving expert advice, Nov. 25, 10*b*
Hopkins, Prof. (views), Nov. 18, 10*b*
Hotels, west-end—increased demand, Nov. 20, 10*c*
Malton—bread on sale, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Name—suggestions, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b*

BREAD—Standard (continued) :—
Recipe, Nov. 21, 11c
Rolleston village bakery—Sir O. Mosley gives financial assistance, Nov. 28, 7a
White—prohibition of baking suggested (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9e
BREDIN, Capt. Charles E. A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3d
BREE, Rev. William—celebrates 94th birthday, Nov. 20, 5c
BREESE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Oct. 20, 11c
BREHMER (Aug.)—business ordered to be wound up, Nov. 15, 7c (e.e.)
BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
Drake, Sir Francis—brochure : noticed, Dec. 11, 11c
Illustrated History of Celebrities of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane—third chapter to be included in programme at Drury Lane Theatre, Nov. 2, 9e
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley :—
on education—Kitchener scholarships for sons of fallen officers (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162c
on humanism—misuse (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225d
BRERETON, Lieut. Herbert—death, Dec. 27, 10e
BRETEUIL, Marquis de—death, Nov. 6, 10c ; biographical, 6, 10c (e.e.) ; funeral service held, 7, 11b
BRETT, Mr. C. W. :—
on German trade intentions (l.), Oct. 23, 9c ; Nov. 6, 179b
BRETTINGHAM-MOORE, Capt. Herbert M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
BRETTNEICH, Herr von (Bavaria)—appointed minister of interior, Dec. 9, 7a
BREW, Lieut. Cyril H.—death from wounds, Oct. 23, 11d
BREWER, Mr. Benoni—motor accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 8c
BREWER, Rev. Edward—appointed canon of Worcester cathedral, Oct. 3, 5e
BREWER, Mr. Griffith :—
on British Wright Company (Ltd.)—policy (l.), Oct. 7, 5a
BREWERY trade :—
Military service — exemption of workers : see under WAR, European —Great Britain—Service, compulsory military
Wheat—use prohibited : Board of Trade order, Nov. 27, 10d
BREWIS, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 21, 11b
BREWSTER, Mr. (British Columbia)—appointed premier and president of council, Dec. 2, 7e
on war, European—Canada : organization of resources (s.), Dec. 19, 7b (l.c.)
BREWSTER, Lieut. H. S.—killed while flying : inquest, Dec. 8, 12f
BRIAND, M. (France)—attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8e ; receives representatives of allies in Paris, Nov. 18, 9e ; remains as premier and foreign minister, Dec. 13, 11d ; health, 30, 6e
Greece—sends telegram to King Constantine, Nov. 20, 7e : 21, 8e ; suggestion to King to effect reconciliation with M. Venizelos and declare war against Bulgaria, 22, 8b
Intervention—Italian attitude : alleged statement denied, Oct. 14, 5e
Poland—creation of new state by Austria-Hungary and Germany : telegram to M. Sturmer, Nov. 18, 8b
BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
War, European—exchanges telegrams with Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 13, 9c
Australia :—
Compulsory service—sends telegram to Mr. Hughes, Oct. 24, 7e
Policy—criticism, Dec. 11, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 13, 11d ; 14, 7b ; 15, 8d ; 19, 8c ; defence : M. Briand (s.), 20, 8c
in Chamber, on European war : appeal for confidence, Dec. 8, 8d ; government's programme ; suppression of alcohol, 14, 7b ; powers of War Committee, 14, 7b ; German peace proposals ; position of Rumania, 14, 9e
in Senate, on European war ; demand for confidence : British aid to France : German peace proposals, Dec. 20, 8c
BRIBERY :—
Contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government
Prosecutions, Oct. 23, 10a (e.e.) ; 30, 5d ; 31, 5d
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions' Prevention League :—
Meeting—arrangements, Oct. 18, 5c ; held, 21, 5c
Member elected, Nov. 16, 4f
BRICKWOOD, Sir John :—
on Russia—total abstinence (l.), Nov. 2, 5f
BRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., Oct. 9, 11b
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian :—
on war, European—German submarine warfare ; arming of merchantmen (l.), Nov. 27, 10b
BRIDGE, Mr. Frank—*Lusitania* "Lament" performed, Oct. 16, 11d
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—health, Dec. 1, 5f
BRIDGEMAN, Mr.—appointment as Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Labour expected, Dec. 18, 9c ; appointed, 23, 7c ; Greek official punished for arresting, 22, 8d
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
"Poetical Works of John Keats, The" —contributes critical essay (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492b
at Swindon, on Workers' Educational Association (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
on Perse School, Cambridge (with others, Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234c
BRIEH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15d
Report, Nov. 27, 15c
BRIEUX, M. :—
"False Gods"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 475a
"Red Robe, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 475a
"Woman on her Own"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 475a
"BRIGADIER, A"—on fish supply (l.), Dec. 14, 9d
"BRIGADIER-GENERAL" — on "Anzac-place" (l.), Nov. 10, 9c
BRIGGS, Sub-Lieut. George L. C.—death, Nov. 10, 11c
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
*Clock Goes Round, The*—produced at Globe Theatre, Oct. 5, 9e
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles :—
on aeronautics—elderly airmen (l.), Dec. 28, 3b
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—appointed private secretary to Sir A. Mond, Dec. 18, 9b
BRIGHT, Miss Helen—will, Nov. 15, 13e

BRIGHT, John :—
Bellows, Mr. John—attacks on: Mr. S. V. Bracher (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*; "Your reviewer" (l.), Dec. 7, 590*a*
BRIGHTON :—
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Education Committee :—
Scholarships—report of sub-committee (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Motor-omnibuses—application by corporation: inquiry to be held, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Orchestra, Municipal—leased to Palace Pier, Dec. 22, 5*f*
*The Times*—new branch opened, Oct. 4, 5*e*
West Pier Company—record season announced: particulars, Oct. 7, 5*b*
BRILLIANT Deeps (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 6, 13*e*
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
BRINDLEY, Capt. James—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BRINKMAN, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 9, 5*f*
BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. F. :—
Reichsbank—English owners of German securities deposited in: to bring action on behalf (F.N.), Nov. 25, 13*a*
at Court of Common Council, on enemy influence in City of London, Nov. 17, 5*d*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 30, 14*b*
BRISTOL :—
Colston banquets—not held owing to war, Nov. 14, 5*f*
BRISTOL Grammar School :—
Headmaster appointed, Oct. 23, 5*e*
BRISTOL Tramways Company :—
Law case, Nov. 21, 5*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
BRISTOL University :—
Engineering—training scheme (art., "Practical training for engineering: Bristol 'sandwich' scheme"), Oct. 19, 7*e*; Messrs. Wolseley Motors (Ltd.) offer scholarships, Nov. 2, 3*e* (e.e.)
BRITAIN Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—offer to purchase: circular issued to shareholders, Oct. 2, 14*d*; Watts, Watts, and Co. (views); Lord Rhondda (statement); (F.N.), 3, 12*a*
BRITISH Academy :—
Anglo-Italian lecture—offer of endowment accepted, Dec. 7, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), 14, 240*b*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Profits (F.N.), Dec. 22, 13*b*
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Bible—versions in new languages published, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Turkey and Bulgaria—work of colporteurs: Rev. T. R. Hodgson (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Appeal—by Mrs. Lloyd George: receives cheque from Mr. R. J. Thomas, Dec. 13, 7*d*
BRITISH Anti-Fouling Company: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy—Paint
BRITISH Art Needlework Company (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Nov. 8, 5*a*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 10*d*
BRITISH Association of Rotary Clubs :—
Birmingham—Lord Mayor welcomes conference, Oct. 6, 3*f*
BRITISH Astronomical Association :—
Secretary appointed, Oct. 26, 3*f*
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Report, Nov. 8, 14*d*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.) :—
Financial position (circular), Oct. 9, 14*f*
Meeting, Oct. 17, 13*a*
Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank's shares—sale of holding (circular), Oct. 9, 14*f*; Mr. C. B. Crisp (s.), 17, 13*a*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
BRITISH-CANADIAN Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 14, 12*d*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Italy—Naples branch opened, Oct. 21, 7*e*
BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 13, 16*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Columbia :—
Copper :—
Bornite—discoveries near Prince Rupert, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Elections :—
General—soldiers' votes: result Oct. 20, 8*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes—miners on strike at Fernie ordered to resume work, Nov. 30, 7*f*, and 9*c* (e.e.)
Minerals :—
Output—of 1916: value, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Ministry (Brewster) — composition, Dec. 2, 7*e*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Commercial Bank :—
Davies, Mr. C. M.—appointed sub-manager, Oct. 6, 11*e*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 1, 5*c*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*
BRITISH De-Tinning Company (Ltd.) :—
Conference (Caxton Hall)—held, Dec. 14, 5*b*; 20, 17*b*
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 8, 14*f*
Eagle Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: provisional agreement: terms, Dec. 8, 14*f*; (F.N.), 8, 13*b*
BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.) :—
Dividend (F.N.), Oct. 7, 13*a*
Ellesmere Port works—Board of Trade's refusal of permission to tender: Mr. J. Falconer (s.), Oct. 13, 15*b*; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (s.), 19, 17*b*; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.); Mr. Runciman (s.P.), 20, 10*b*
Management :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E.—comments (T.S.), Oct. 2, 134*c*
Meeting, Oct. 13, 15*b*
Research work — particulars, Oct. 12, 5*b*
Works (Huddersfield) — particulars, Oct. 12, 5*b*

BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association :—
Empire Producers' Association—fusion with (T.S.), Nov. 6. 168*d*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
Future problems :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Resources :—
Development :—
Bigland, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 13, 15*b*; (s.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
Board proposed :—
Fox, Mr. H. W. (p.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
Committee of inquiry, special—appointment suggested: Mr. A. B. Law receives deputation, Nov. 4, 3*a*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 1, 8*c* (l.e.)
Frewen, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Reid, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 19, 14*f*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
Materials, raw :—
Employment within Empire — extension: work of Imperial Institute (art., "Empire resources: plans for extending their use"), Oct. 17, 7*e*; considered at meeting of executive council of Imperial Institute, Nov. 14, 4*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 5*b*
Transport facilities :—
Manufactures and produce — organization: note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
BRITISH Empire Union :—
British sea-power—meeting arranged, Nov. 23, 6*f*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 9*e*; Dec. 1, 9*c*
Meeting to be held, Nov. 23, 6*f*; held, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Merthyr Tydvil—meeting held, Dec. 8, 9*c*
Serbian Refugee Fund—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Dec. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH Ever Ready Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15*c*
BRITISH Farmers' Red Cross Fund: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Funds—*The Times* Fund
BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee :—
Blind people—instructions in Braille type issued, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Red Book (No. 205)—issued (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*d*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham :—
Contribution, Oct. 28, 5*e*
BRITISH Horseman's Red Cross Fund: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society —Fund
BRITISH Incandescent Mantle Works (Ltd.) —winding-up ordered, Nov. 4, 3*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
BRITISH Institution :—
Engraving :—
Scholarship—award, Nov. 11, 10*e*
BRITISH Italian Banking Corporation :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce — acquires interest, Nov. 13, 14*f*
Government loan :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*f*
Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
Henry, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*f*
BRITISH-ITALIAN League :—
Boselli, Signor (message), Nov. 24, 7*c*
Economic branch — official support (art., "Anglo-Italian trade: official support for an economic league," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*d*
Evans, Sir A. (with others), Nov. 27 9*e*
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*
Lytton, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*
Meeting in support (Mansion House)—arrangements, Nov. 10, 11*b*; held, 24, 7*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*
BRITISH Mannesmann Company :—
German managing director, appointment of—Mr. E. J. Fox (l., T. .), Nov. 6, 178*c*
"BRITISH Manufacturer, A" — on contractors and civil servants (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*b*
BRITISH Manufacturers' Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 3*d*
BRITISH Mercantile and Trading Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
BRITISH Mercédès Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Milnes, Daimler, Mercédès (Ltd.)—not affected by winding-up, Nov. 17, 3*c*
BRITISH Museum :—
Films, historic — trustees disinclined to preserve, Nov. 28, 7*b*
Fossils — specimen of Robburite presented: Dr. Woodward (statement), Oct. 10, 5*b*
Greene's "Planetomachia"—gift of missing leaves: Sir F. G. Kenyon (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*a*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills :—
Directors appointed, Dec. 21, 15*e*
BRITISH Petroleum Company — ownership of capital stock: see under PARLIAMENT
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Chief county director appointed, Nov. 30, 5*b*
London branch, City of — annual meeting, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Red Cross Fair—to be held, Dec. 11, 5*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
Westminster division — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 4; 11*b*; held, 8, 5*d*
BRITISH Science Guild :—
Educational reform — report of committee, Dec. 19, 15*f* (e.e.); (Ed.S.), 21, 246*a*
BRITISH Sea Anglers' Society :—
Cod—largest ever taken by member, Oct. 6, 3*f*
BRITISH Service Corps :—
Work — letter from Queen, Nov. 23, 11*d*
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Ranches—prospects of coming season, Dec. 2, 15*f*

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 2, 14*d*
BRITISH Steel Smelters' Association :—
Executive council—to give dinner, Dec. 15, 5*c*
BRITISH Thermit Company (Ltd.) :—
Metals and alloys — production : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 162*d*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairmanship — changed, Oct. 11, 14*c* (e.e.)
Electric street-lighting fittings—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*c*
Lamps, incandescent — handbook noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
Law case, Dec. 20, 3*b*
Rotary converters—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*c*
BRITISH Trade Bank, proposed :—
Correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*b* ; Nov. 6, 179*b*
BRITISH Westinghouse Company (Ltd.) :—
Equipment for outdoor substations—circular (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*d*
Rotary converters—instruction book noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
BRITISH Women's Hospital Fund :—
Star and Garter Home and Hospital : see under STAR and Garter Home and Hospital
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League :—
Sweets, expensive — manufacture : executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 13, 5*b*
BRITISH Wright Company (Ltd.)—not to apply for extension of term of British patent : Mr. G. Brewer (l.), Oct. 7, 5*a*
BRITTON, Harry S.—absentee charge, Nov. 14, 10*c*
BRIZON, M. (France)—causes scene in Chamber ; expelled, Dec. 12, 7*b*
BROADBANK, Mr. J. G. :—
on rubber (sp. art., "Shipment and storage," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*b*
BROADBENT, Lieut.-Col. Edward N.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
BROADLEY, late Mr. A. M.—sale of Napoleon collection announced (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*a* ; sold, 8, 11*d*
BROADWATER Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
BROADWOOD, L. E. :—
"English Nursery Rhymes"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
BROCK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, 30, 9*e*
BROCK, Mr. Peter—will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey :—
Food production on Cumberland estates—assistance to tenants, Dec. 12, 5*a*
BROCKWAY, Almira — telling fortunes charge, Dec. 18, 5*d* ; 26, 3*c*
BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—arrested as absentee, Nov. 6, 5*e* ; court-martial held ; sentence, Dec, 6, 5*d*
BROCQUEVILLE, Baron de :—
War, European—pledges by Great Britain : reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 16, 7*b*
BRODIE, Capt. Douglas E.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
BROECKER, William—charged as absentee, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; refused bail, 22, 5*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; charge withdrawn, 29, 3*f*
BROGHNER, Jessie :—
"Hurrah and Hallelujah" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 630*a*
BROGLIE, Prince di—organizes exhibition of art of the Allies at Milan, Dec. 6, 7*e*
BROKEN Hill Mining Companies :—
Shares—recovery (F.N.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*c*
Report, Nov. 8, 14*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12*f*
Newcastle Steel Works—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*d*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 15*d*
BROMAGE, Mr. G. Elliott :—
on war, European—enemy compensation for shipping losses (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
BROMHEAD, Capt. A. C.—at Russian headquarters ; received by Tsar ; exhibits British war films (sp. art., "Moving pictures at the front : Capt. A. C. Bromhead's experiences," R.S.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
BROMLEY :—
Health visitor—town council to grant war bonus, Dec. 7, 5*f*
BROMPTON Hospital :—
Court of Governors—report of committee of management, Nov. 18, 11*b*
BRONTË family :—
Relics—announcement of sale, Nov. 13, 5*e*
BROOK, Mr. S.—retirement as headmaster of Wesleyan Practising School, Westminster, Oct. 26, 10*e*
BROOKE, Lieut. Arthur G.—accidentally killed, Dec. 21, 11*c*
BROOKE, Mrs. Clara E.—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
BROOKE, Lieut. James A. O.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*a*
BROOKE, Rupert :—
"John Webster and the Elizabethan Drama"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 571*a*
BROOKES, Mr. Warwick—joins board of Civil Service Cooperative Society, Nov. 14, 5*e*
BROOKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—promoted K.C.B., Dec. 23, 4*d*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 14*d*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BROOKS, Alderman A. D.—to be nominated lord mayor of Birmingham, Dec. 30, 3*b*
BROOKS, Mr. B. W.—death, Dec. 30, 3*e*
BROOKS, Charles—selling cocaine charge, Oct. 7, 5*b*
BROOKS, Frederick : see under MURDER—Gregory, Alice Clara
BROOKS, Mr. Marshall J.—appointed director of Manchester and County Bank, Nov. 13, 15*c*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Company (Ltd) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14*e*
BROOM, Mr. Augustus—will, Oct. 24, 11*c*
BROOM, Mr. Cyril G. M.—appointed senior classical master, City of London School, Dec. 26, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*b*

BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 14*f*
Report, Oct. 20, 15*d*
BROQUEVILLE. M. de :—
at Havre, on anniversary of battle of Yser ; eulogy of King Albert, Oct. 31, 7*d*
BROUGH, Mr. Bennett H. :—
"Treatise on Mine Surveying, A"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
BROUGHAM, Capt. Henry — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
BROUGHTON, Sir Delves :—
Estate—portion purchased by Manchester Wholesale Co-operative Society, Nov. 10, 5*c*
BROWN, Sec. Lieut. Algernon J.—death from wounds, Dec. 8, 11*c*
BROWN, Lieut. Anthony W. S.—will, Oct. 16, 11*b*
BROWN, Capt. Archibald D. M.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
BROWN, Private Arnold—killed in action, Oct. 19, 7*f*
BROWN, Capt. Arthur J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 3, 7*b* ; received by King, 21, 11*b*
on Gardelegen camp—outbreak of typhus among prisoners of war (statement), Oct. 25, 7*c*
BROWN, Capt. Colin S.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
BROWN, Sec. Lieut. D. A. D.—court-martial held, Dec. 8, 15*d*
BROWN, Sec. Lieut. Douglas P. M.—killed in action, Dec. 5, 11*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward :—
at Liverpool-street Station Hotel, on home production of poultry, Nov. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
on poultry on farms—egg production (statement), Oct. 11, 5*c* ; (l.), 25, 12*b*
BROWN, Mr. F. H. :—
on Indian railways (sp. art., "Indian railways : feeders and capital requirements," T.S.), Nov. 6, 155*a*
on Russo-Indian trade relations (sp. art., "Russo-Indian trade relations : an Indian deputation," R.S.), Dec. 30, 11*a*
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin :—
on Germany—labour : compulsory civilian service (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. Hugh D. :—
"Our Happy Dead. Where are they ? Shall we know them ?"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
BROWN, Capt. Ian M.—death, Nov. 28, 17*a*
BROWN, Lieut. James C. F.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
BROWN, Pte. John—handed over to military authorities, Nov. 20, 5*f*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. John N.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
BROWN, Lieut. John R.—death from wounds, Nov. 14, 11*c*
BROWN, Joseph—colliery fire (fatal), Oct. 10, 5*f*
BROWN, Capt. Osbert H.—killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. P., and Mr. V. E. Collinge :—
"Arithmetic and Bookkeeping"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Paston—tablet in Wimbledon Public Library : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 27, 5*d*
BROWN, Mr. T. W.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, Nov. 8, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. A. :—
"Portland Cement Industry, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 191*b*
BROWN, Mgr. Canon W. F. :—
at Sunderland House, on venereal disease, Dec. 5, 5*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Walter H.—appointed C.B., Oct. 20, 6*f*
BROWN, William—theft charge, Oct. 25, 5*f*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. William H.—appointed canon of diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, Nov. 20, 15*e*
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 14*c*
BROWN Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14*b*
BROWN-CONSTABLE, Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Dec. 22, 11*c*
BROWNE, Belmore :—
"Quest of the Golden Valley, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
BROWNE, Miss Edith A. :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on British trade : openings in South America, Dec. 20, 11*c*
BROWNE, Capt. M. Campbell—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
BROWNE, Miss Sidney—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
BROWNE, Sir Thomas :—
"Religio Medici"—particulars ; copy being lent to London Library, Oct. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
BROWNE-CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BROWNE-MASON, Lieut.-Col. H. O. B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
BROWNING, Capt. Charles S.—killed in action, Dec. 26, 4*f*
BROWNLIE, Mr. :—
on engineering trade—conference on extension of dilution to private and commercial work : Amalgamated Society of Engineers not represented (statement), Nov. 25, 5*d*
BRUCCIANI (D.) and Co. :—
Casts, collection of—preservation (art., "The Brucciani casts : help for an important art business"), Dec. 26, 3*e*
BRUCE, Sir Charles :—
on medically unfit—caused by overwork on military or munition duties : suggests recognition of medical certificate as certificate of honour (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*d* ; Dec. 21, 250*a*
BRUCE, Col. Herbert A. :—
Canadian army medical service—report : board of inquiry appointed, Nov. 18, 7*f*
BRUCE, Mrs. Lyndhurst (Miss Camille Clifford)—reappearance on stage, Oct. 30, 11*e*
BRUCE, Mary—death, Nov. 21, 5*f*
BRUCE, Dr. Mitchell :—
at Charing Cross Hospital Medical College, on "Spirit of medicine," Oct. 3, 5*b*
BRUCE, Lieut. Robert L.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
BRUGES :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
BRUNEI Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
BRUNNER, Col. (Germany) :—
Gardelegen camp—brutality towards prisoners of war (report), Oct. 25, 7*d*

BRUNNER, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 24, 11*e*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
BRUNTON, Lady—son born, Nov. 17, 11*b*
BRUNTON, Sir Thomas L. — will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
BRUSCH, Harold—defaulter charge, Oct. 2, 5*b*
BRUSILOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
War, European—forward movement : Mr. Lloyd George (views), Oct. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
on war, European—Russian manpower ; Russian support for Rumania (int.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
BRUSSELS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
BRUTON, Sir James—accepts nomination as mayor of Gloucester, Oct. 26, 3*f*
BRYAN, Dr. G. H. :—
on toadstool, poisonous (the arch bane)—statement, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
BRYANT and May (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, Dec. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*
BRYCE, Lord—appointed president of Council of Humanistic Studies, Oct. 23, 9*c*
"Armenian Legends and Poems"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
at Congregational Union, on European war : victory ; conditions ; international arbitration, Oct. 4, 5*d*
at English Mayflower Club, on European war : relations between Great Britain and United States ; League to Enforce Peace after the war : appeal to United States, Nov. 15, 7*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education ; reading about sport, Dec. 21, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
War cabinet—omission of representative of Foreign Office, Dec. 20, 14*c*
on Armenians—treatment in Ottoman Empire, 1915-16 (preface to blue-book), Dec. 14, 7*d*
on war, European—Viscount Grey's speech ; League to Enforce Peace after the war : United States policy (l.), Oct. 27, 9*e* : letter read at Pennsylvania Society's dinner, Dec. 11, 7*b*
on women's suffrage (with others, l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
BRYDON, Mr. William W.—will, Dec. 13, 13*e*
BRYS and Gilsen (Ltd.)—particulars, Oct. 12, 5*c*
Ships—transfer to Lloyd Royal Belge, Oct. 12, 5*c*
BRYSON, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. George M. Chambers :—
"Introduction to Mine Surveying, An"—noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c* ; reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
*Brython*—editor and publisher prosecuted, Nov. 7, 5*d*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
Estate, Border—gives farmers liberty to trap rabbits on all unenclosed land, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Miniatures—contradiction of rumoured sale, Oct. 7, 11*b*
BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
"Greenmantle" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*b*
BUCHANAN, Col. Alexander—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—presents Grand Cross of Order of Bath from King George to Tsar Nicholas (s.), Oct. 20, 7*e* ; elected honorary member of Moscow University, Nov. 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; deputation from Moscow presents charter of freedom of Moscow (s.), 27, 7*b* ; elected member of Petrograd University, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Portrait (R.S.), Dec. 30, 1*b*
Russia—resignation of M. Stürmer : German press abuse, Dec. 2, 7*f*
at Petrograd, on European war : German intrigue in Russia, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*a* ; Anglo-Russian commercial relations, 16, 7*e*
on Great Britain and Russia — relations ; European war ; military situation (int.), Nov. 4, 6*b*
BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina :—
Russian wounded, work for :—
Howe, Mrs. Sonia E. (sp. art., "An Englishwoman's work : help for the wounded," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. James—sale of racehorses in training, Dec. 13, 7*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Percy M.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
BUCHMANN, Mr. Lucien—death, Dec. 5, 7*e*
BUCK, Lieut. Bertram F.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*e*
BUCK, Mr. P. C. :—
"Oxford Song-Book" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
BUCKFAST Abbey :—
Monks, alien—complaints respecting presence : inquiry held, Oct. 9, 5*d* : report, Dec. 27, 3*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Deputy lieutenants appointed, Nov. 29, 11*b*
BUCKLAND, Lieut. Ernest B.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on ministers, change of—constitutional practice (l.), Dec. 7, 9*c*
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. George A. M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred :—
at Soho-square, on dirt in London milk, Oct. 11, 5*b*
BUCKLEY, William, and William Fenton—theft charge, Nov. 10, 5*f*
BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
BUCKMASTER, Lord—received by King ; delivers up seal of office, Dec. 12, 11*b*
at Guildhall, on administration of justice, speedy hearing of appeals to House of Lords, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; correction, 11, 4*c*
at House of Lords, on Sir William Dunn, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; appeals from India and Ceylon to Judicial Committee of Privy Council : delays, 28, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*d* ; 12, 3*a*
in Parliament, on—
Military Service Acts—staff of Royal Courts of Justice, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 12*f*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. Charles A.—appointed member of appeal tribunal for Middlesex, Dec. 27, 3*f*
BUCKNILL, Lady—presents altar candlesticks to Epsom parish church, Nov. 6, 5*e*
BUCKNILL, Lieut. James R.—death, Dec. 26, 4*f*

BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E. :—
"Grey Shepherd, The. The Growth of a Legend"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
BUCKS Volunteer Regiment: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Volunteers
BUDAPEST :—
Cafés and restaurants—earlier closing announced, Dec. 29, 5*e*
BUDD, Mr. Cecil L.—appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9*c*; appointed member of committee to advise Ministry of Munitions on purchase and distribution of copper, Dec. 9, 5*b*
BUDE :—
Weather—report for 1915, Dec. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
BUENOS Aires :—
Finance :—
Loan (1891)—redemption; tenders invited, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Municipality :—
Gas supply—default in payment of Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires: negotiations (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
Fire: see under ARGENTINA—Fires
Tramways :—
Article ("Electric traction in Buenos Ayres: extensions in progress," E.S.), Nov. 24, 180*c*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres City and Suburban Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 19, 14*e*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 19, 14*e*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUILDINGS :—
Acts :—
Temporary premises erected in contravention to facilitate production of munitions—utilization after the war: note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153*b*
Future undertakings—preparation of plans: Ministry of Munitions (circular), Oct. 7, 10*c*
New—not depositing plans: company owning shell factory fined, Dec. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Restriction on private operations—Ministry of Munitions (circular), Oct. 7, 10*c*
BUILDING trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
BUISSON, Sec. Lieut. John E. Du—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*
BUKAREST :—
Defences :—
Moraht, Maj. (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 7*f*
*Temps* (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 10*a*
Museums and royal palace—pillaged by Bulgarians and Germans, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Special article ("Bukarest: 'the Paris of the East': a meeting point of East and West"), Dec. 7, 7*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
BUKHSH, S. Khuda :—
"Maxims and Reflections" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
BUKIT Tambun Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Report, Oct. 18, 14*d*
BUKSPAN, M. (Russia) :—
on trade—future prospects and problems (sp. art., "Commercial policy: necessity for timely action: problems after the war," R.S.), Dec. 17, 8*b*
BULBECK, Lieut. Henry E.—killed in action, Nov. 15, 17*e*
BULEY, Mr. E. C. :—
"Child's History of Anzac, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*
BULGARIA :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary
Parliament (Sobranje) :—
Session — opened; speech from throne, Oct. 30, 10*b*
Switzerland :—
Diplomatic relations — minister at Berne appointed, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Treason :—
Genadieff, M., and others — sentenced, Oct. 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 7*d* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
BULGARIA, Prince Boris of—at Constanza: nominated to command of army in Dobrudja, Nov. 22, 10*a*
BULKELEY, Mr. H. J. :—
"Vision of the Shepherd, The. The Field Full of Folk and the Church Hill"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
BULL, Dr.—sentenced at Brussels, Oct. 23, 7*b*; 28, 7*e* (8*c*, e.e.)
BULL, Brig.-Gen. George—death from wounds, Dec. 18, 4*c*
BULL, Mr. Henry :—
at Salisbury House, on income-tax: double, Nov. 9, 15*c*; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
BULL, Sec. Lieut. Joseph W.—death from wounds, Oct. 11, 4*c*
BULL, Capt. Philip C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
BULL, Rev. T. F. :—
on sex education (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*a*
BULL, Col. William H.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Buckinghamshire, Nov. 29, 11*b*
BULL and Bull, Messrs. :—
on land taxation — increment value duty (l.), Dec. 11, 9*c*
BULL (Henry) and Company :—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15*c*
BULLEN, Rose: see under MURDER
BULLOCK, Lieut.-Col. the Rev. — given command of battalion, Oct. 30, 5*f*
BULLWORTHY, Mr. W. W.—elected prime warden of Basketmakers' Company, Oct. 21, 5*e*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) :—
Conversation with Imperial Chancellor, Oct. 4, 7*e*
"Deutsche Politik" — application by Messrs. Cassell to comptroller-general of patents for licence to publish translation of enlarged edition, Oct. 6, 3*b*
"Imperial Germany" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*a*

BUMBULIS, Lieut. (Greece) — takes over t.b. *Thetis* to Allies: particulars, Oct. 3, 8*b*
BUMM, Prof. (Germany) :—
on birth-rate — decline (statement), Oct. 31, 7*f*
BUNCE, Sec. Lieut. Hugh P.—accidentally killed, Oct. 13, 11*c*
BUNDY, Mr. :—
on petrol allowance for owner-driven cabs (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
BUNT, Mr. Cyril G. E. :—
on weapons, ancient Russian (sp. art., "Ancient Russian steel weapons"), II. ("Partizan, halberd, and others," R.S.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
BURCH, Lieut. Sydney G.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
BURCHMORE, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
BURDEE, Harry—appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3*c*
BURDER, Mr. R. H. R. — resignation as London underwriter and secretary of Western Assurance Company and of British America Assurance Company, Dec. 27, 11*d*
BURDON, Lieut. J.—killed in action, Dec. 11, 11*e*
BURGE, Mr. A. W. C. H.—to be mayor of Kingston-on-Thames for fifth year, Nov. 9, 5*f*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bp. of Southwark:—
at Southwark diocesan conference, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Dec. 6, 10*a*
at Surbiton, on cordiality between Church of England and Free Churches in district, Nov. 18, 5*e*
BURGE, Lieut.-Col. Norman O.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
BURGESS, Dr. James—death, Oct. 7, 11*c*
BURGESS, Mr. Joseph—adopted as Nationalist Socialist candidate for Blackburn at general election, Nov. 3, 5*d*
BURGHELE, Gen. (Rumania) — nominated secretary general of ministry of war, Oct. 6, 10*c*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.—elected vice-president of O. P. Club, Oct. 17, 5*c*
"Girl Who Got Out, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
BURGLARIES :—
Kensington Park-road, Bayswater — property stolen, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Westminster—Victoria-street: prosecution, Nov. 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
BURGOYNE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
BURIAN, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—resignation as Minister for Foreign Affairs rumoured, Oct. 2, 7*e*; visits German headquarters; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 20, 7*e*; in Berlin, Nov. 18, 7*e*; confirmed by Emperor in his post, 24, 7*a*; superseded as foreign minister; appointed common minister of finance, Dec. 26, 8*d*; receives brilliants of order of St. Stefan, 26, 8*d*
Poland, Kingdom of—receives deputation from Warsaw, Nov. 6, 9*f*
BURKE, Mr. Edward :—
"My Wife"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
BURKE, Miss Kathleen :—
"White Road to Verdun, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
BURKE, Mr. M. F. :—
"Liber Latinus, Part I."—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
BURKE Dr. Ulick J.—name restored to medical register, Nov. 29, 5*a*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
BURLEIGH, Miss Bennet :—
on Hobhouse, Miss Emily—visit to Louvain (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
BURLEIGH, Lilian—theft charge, Oct. 23, 5*e*
BURMA :—
Administration :—
Butler, Sir H. (statement), Dec. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Rice :—
Surplus—transport to England: scarcity of tonnage (F.N.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BURMESTER, Capt R. M.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
BURN, Mr. George—appointed Knight of Grace in order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
BURNABY, Lieut.-Col. Hugo B.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*; will, Dec. 13 13*c*
BURNE, Lieut.-Col. Newdigate H. M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
BURNE, Col. Sambrooke T. H.—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
BURNETT, Sir David—portrait unveiled Oct. 13, 5*f*
at Guildhall, on government and Crystal Palace, Nov. 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
BURNETT, Mr. Fassett C.—will, Dec. 13, 13*e*
BURNETT, Maj. Philip—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—biographical, Dec. 6, 9*d*; appointed second sea lord, 6, 9*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
BURNHAM, Lady :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on German influence, Dec. 16, 5*e*
BURNHAM, late Lord—will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
BURNHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 22, 12*e*
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 29, 12*a*
BURNHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
on Canada—education: French language question (l.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
BURNINGHAM, Miss Emily—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
BURNLEY :—
Electoral, Oct. 9, 9*e* (e.e.)
BURNS :—
Treatment :—
Sandfort's method, Dr. B. de — particulars, Nov. 4, 5*a*
BURNS, Mr.—liability for military service: application to Court, Oct. 25, 3*b*
BURNS, Miss Mary :—
"Langue d'Alphonse Daudet, La"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
BURROUGHS, Rev. E. A. :—
"Valley of Decision, The: A Plea for Wholeness in Thought and Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*a*
at Harrow School, on European war: dangers of peace, Oct. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
BURROW, Principal Ronald M. :—
on Greece—Ekaterini incident (l.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
BURROWS, James—theft charge, Nov. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)

BURROWS, Principal Ronald M. :—
on Greece — national movement (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*; Ekaterini incident (l.), 13, 9*e*; Venezelists and neutral zone (l.), 24, 9*c*; Greek attack on Allies' troops: suggests line of action for Allies (l.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
BURSTINGHAUS and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
BUET, Alexander: see under MURDER—Preston, Robert
BURT, Mr. Cyril :—
at County Hall, on children's careers, Nov. 30, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*c*
BURT, Sec. Lieut. R. F.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
Victoria West by-election—to contest as ministerialist candidate, Nov. 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
on immigration — statement, Oct. 23, 7*e*
BURTON, Capt. Alfred H. W.—killed in action, Dec. 23, 8*e*
BURTON, Sidney — drowning accident, Dec. 20, 14*d*
BURTON-BROWN, Dr. G. :—
on education — science teaching (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*a*
BURTON-FANNING, Miss Beris S. F.—inquest, Oct. 23, 5*c*
BURY, Mr. George — promoted Knight of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. for North and Central Europe — leaves for Switzerland, Nov. 20, 7*b* (l.e.); visits prisoners at Ruhleben camp, Dec. 2, 7*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 5, 11*b*
"Here and There in the War Area"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
at St. Peter's, Vere-street, on his visit to prisoners of war internment camp at Ruhleben, Dec. 4, 3*c*
BUSCH, Miss Marie, and Miss E. C. M. Benecke :—
"More Tales by Polish Authors" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560*c*
BUSCHE, Baron von dem (Germany)—appointed second under-secretary in Foreign Office, Nov. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
BUSHE, Mr. H. Grattan—appointed secretary to royal commission on army huts contracts inquiry, Nov. 24, 5*c*
BUSHELL, Sec. Lieut. C. G.—court-martial held, Dec. 18, 15*d*
BUSHELL, Rev. and Mrs. W. D.—celebrate golden wedding, Dec. 21, 11*b*
BUSHROD, Mr. F.—appointed assistant superintendent of London and South-Western Railway Company, Oct. 28, 5*b*
"BUSINESS" — on agriculture: use of fertilizers (l.), Dec. 11, 3*d*
BUSSELL, Lieut. E. J. D. — awarded posthumously Croix de Guerre, Nov. 15, 7*c*
BUSSEY, Charles—burglary charge, Nov. 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
BUSSY, Sec. Lieut. Julian H.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
BUTCHART, Isabel :—
"Songs of a Day"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
BUTCHER, Cyril—sentenced by Germans: correspondence, Nov. 3, 10*b*
BUTCHER, Mr. G. W. :—
on food supply—home production: idle land in London (statement), Dec. 12, 5*a*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. :—
on Russell, Mr. Bertrand—restrictions on lecturing activities by War Office (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
on war, European—trading with the enemy: legislation (sp. art., "Trading with the enemy: tardy legislation"), Nov. 14, 3*e*; (l.), 16, 3*e*
BUTE :—
Vice-lieutenant — appointed, Nov. 1, 11*b*
BUTE House—offered to store soldiers' furniture, Oct. 4, 10*e*
BUTLER, Lady—picture of London Irish charging at Loos, Nov. 23, 3*d*
BUTLER, Edmund—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*c*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt :—
War, European — farewell address to Burmese company leaving for front, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
on Burma—claims (statement), Dec. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.) :—
at France-America Society, on European war: German peace proposals, Dec. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
BUTLER, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 20, 5*f*
BUTLER, Theobald :—
"Boche Land Before and During the War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
BUTLER, Sec. Lieut. William A.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
BUTLER, Zillah — receives presentation for rescue from drowning, Nov. 22, 5*f*
BUTLER (W.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
BUTLIN, Miss Eliza A.—will, Nov. 30, 11*e*
BUTT, Mme. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTTER :—
Prices — weekly movements (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b*; Nov. 6, 177*b*; Dec. 4, 197*b*
BUTTERS, Mr. :—
at Edinburgh, on education: reforms; Russian as school subject (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*b*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12*f*
BUTTERWORTH, Sec. Lieut. Walter C.—will, Oct. 20, 11*c*
BUXTON — charter of incorporation as borough sealed, Nov. 10, 12*e*
Mayor, first—Lord Hartington consents to become, Nov. 10, 12*e*
BUXTON, Lady—arrives in England from South Africa, Oct. 14, 9*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 31, 11*b*
BUXTON, Lord :—
at Pretoria, on Boer officers' work in South African war, Dec. 7, 7*a* (e.e.)
BUXTON, Mr. A. F. :—
at London County Council, on survey of work of council during year ended March 31, Oct. 18, 5*c*
BUXTON, Lieut. Hugh F.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
in Parliament, on—
Peace, Dec. 22, 12*e*
on war, European—President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Patrick A.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 10, 5*c*
BUXTON, Dr. Thomas—will, Oct. 31, 11*c*
BUXTON, Lady Victoria—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
BUYSSE, M. (Belgium)—visits Brazil to explain conditions in Belgium, Oct. 7, 7*e*

BWANA M'KUBWA COPPER MINING COMPANY (LTD.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
BYAS, Mr. Hugh :—
on Japanese press (sp. art., "Japanese press: journalism in Japan: special features and peculiarities," J.S.), Dec. 16, 16*c*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ashton-under-Lyne, Dec. 18, 9*c*; Sir A. Stanley not to be opposed, 21, 5*d*; returned unopposed, 26, 3*c*
Ayrshire (North)—Liberals not to contest, Oct. 2, 5*d*; Rev. Humphrey Chalmers to stand as Independent Anti-Coalition candidate, 3, 5*c*; candidates nominated, 6, 3*f*; polling, 12, 12*d*; result, 13, 5*c*
Cork (West)—Mr. William M. Murphy and Mr. D. O'Leary announced as candidates, Oct. 19, 7*f*; contradiction by Mr. Murphy, 20, 5*e*; Mr. Frank Healy to stand, 21, 5*e*; writ issued, 26, 10*a*; nomination and polling dates, 28, 5*a*; Mr. D. O'Leary's candidature: National party withholds sanction, Nov. 11, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*; polling, 16, 5*f*; result, 17, 5*b*
Derby—Sir W. Collins adopted as Liberal candidate, Dec. 23, 8*a*; 28, 3*e*; returned unopposed, 30, 3*b*; Mr. A. E. Beck (statement), 23, 8*a*; no Unionist candidate, 28, 3*e*
Dublin University—Mr. A. Samuels to contest, Dec. 23, 8*a*; Prof. Sir R. Woods: to contest, 26, 8*a*; address, 23, 3*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 3*b*
Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities—Sir A. C. Doyle consents to contest as Unionist candidate, Dec. 19, 5*b*; withdraws, 29, 3*a*; Mr. C. N. Johnston nominated Conservative candidate, 22, 5*d*; returned unopposed, 30, 3*b*
Fermanagh (North) — (P.N.), Oct. 19, 11*e*; Mr. E. M. Archdale returned unopposed, 28, 5*a*
Inverness-shire—nomination and polling dates, Dec. 28, 3*e*
Islington (South)—Mr. C. F. Higham selected as Unionist candidate, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Middlesex (Hornsey)—Mr. Kennedy Jones selected as Coalition candidate, Nov. 29, 5*d*; election address, Dec. 1, 5*e*; introduced to electors (s.), 6, 10*a*; returned unopposed, 7, 10*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
St. Pancras (West), Oct. 9, 9*e* (e.e.); Capt. R. W. Barnett adopted as Unionist candidate, 11, 5*c*; nomination and polling days fixed, 13, 5*c*; new writ, 12, 10*a*; returned, 17, 5*f*; election expenses, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Sheffield (Hallam), Dec. 18, 9*c*; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher adopted as Unionist candidate, 18, 9*d*; 21, 5*d*; returned unopposed, 26, 3*c*
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), Dec. 23, 8*a*; Unionist candidate withdraws, 27, 3*b*; Mr. Miles Taylor to contest as Independent candidate, 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*e*; withdraws, 29, 3*a*; Mr. J. D. Kiley adopted as Liberal candidate, 28, 3*e*; returned unopposed, 29, 3*a*
Winchester—Maj. Douglas Carnegie chosen as Unionist candidate, Oct. 9, 5*c*; (add.), 14, 3*e*; Mr. Henry C. Woods to stand as Independent candidate, 9, 5*c*; new writ issued, 11, 12*a*; nomination and polling days fixed, 13, 5*c*; candidates nominated, 16, 5*c*; poll: result, 20, 5*e*
BYERS, Mr. Norman R. :—
"World Commerce in Its Relation to the British Empire" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*c*
BYLES, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Expenditure, war, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—Re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*
BYNG, Lady—visits exhibition of Canadian war photographs, Dec. 15, 5*b*
BYNG, Lieut. Francis D.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*
BYNG, Gen. Sir Julien :—
Canadian army in field—reply to Sir R. Borden's Christmas greetings, Dec. 28, 4*f*
BYNG, Sec. Lt. Percy H.—death, Oct. 12, 4*e*
BYRNE, Sir William P.—biographical, Oct. 23, 9*e*; appointed under-secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 23, 9*e*; in Dublin, 28, 9*b*
BYRON, Lady :—
on war, European—appeals for socks for soldiers and sailors (l.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
BYRON, late Lord—autograph MS. sold, Dec. 6, 11*c*
BYRON, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
"BYSTANDER"—on European war: conduct; government policy (l.), Dec. 7, 9*c*
BYTHELL, Mr. John K.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
BYWATERS, Messrs. :—
Law case, Oct. 31, 3*d*

# C

"C." — on decimal system (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*b*
"C." — on England in 1757 (l.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
"C."—on stoppage of leave to officers and men at Christmas (l.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
"C. D. L."—on army: man-power (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
"C. F.," B. E. F.—on smoking by soldiers (l.), Oct. 9, 6*d*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*
CABBAGES :—
Prices :—
Hasler, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Savoy—awards, Nov. 28, 5*e*
CABINET councils: see under MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition)
CABLE, Mr. Boyd :—
on war, European—"tanks" (sp. art., "H.M.L.S. *Hotstuff*: a tale told to the dispatch-rider: the diving tank"), Nov. 20, 4*a*
CABLES :—
Submarine :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*c*
CABS :—
Taxi-meter :—
Fares — suggested increase: owner-drivers' protest, Nov. 23, 5*e*

CADBURY, Mr. and Mrs. Barrow—offer late residence as soldiers' hospital, Nov. 14, 5*f*
CADBURY, Flight Lieut. Egbert—biographical; awarded D.S.O., Dec. 4, 9*e*; 6, 5*c*; engagement announced, 20, 11*d*
CADBURY, Mr. George (and others) — questions addressed by Birmingham police with regard to their connexion with anti-military societies, Nov. 10, 5*c*; 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
CADBURY Bros. (Ltd.):—
Law case (trade mark), Oct. 18, 3*a*
CADDEL, Miss Margaret M.—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
CADETS:—
Training:—
Scheme (Sir C. Wakefield's):—
Conference (Mansion House) — arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*d*; held, Nov. 3, 5*d*
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
National Association of Cadet Training: see that title
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Wandsworth council — proposal endorsed by Holborn council, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Yate, Col. C. E. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*a* (e.e.)
CADMAN, Stanley H.—suffocated in diving, Oct. 19, 7*f*
CADORNA, Gen. (Italy):—
on Victor Emmanuel, King—order to army on occasion of birthday, Nov. 11, 8*c* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*
CAEN:—
Port:—
Extension—plans approved (E.S.), Dec. 29, 195*b*
CAIGER, Sec. Lieut. F. H. Stewart—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
CAILLAUX, M. (France):—
Peace propaganda — special terms for France and Italy: visit to Rome (art., "M. Caillaux's peace intrigue"), Dec. 29, 6*d*
CAIN, Sec. Lieut. Allan V.—killed in action, Nov. 13, 11*c*
CAINE, Rev. Cæsar:—
"Cleator and Cleator Moor, Past and Present" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
CAIRD and Co. (Ltd.):-
Harland and Wolff (Ltd.)—to be closely associated: particulars, Oct. 19, 14*f*; (E.S.), 27, 169*d*
CAIRNES, Maj. Alfred B.—will, Nov. 13, 11*e*
CAIRNS, Sec. Lieut. George H.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
CAJORI, Dr. Florian:—
"William Oughtred: A Great Seventeenth-Century Teacher of Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
CALDER, Sec. Lieut. Alexander S.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
CALDERLEY, James—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 5*f*
CALDICOTT, Capt. Alan—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3*d*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
CALELAMANOS, M. (Greece)—resigns, Dec. 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
CALENDARS:—
Article ("Some calendars," L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
CALEY, William B., and others—conspiracy charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
CALIMASSIOTES, M. (Greece)—supplies to German submarines; house raided by Allied police force, Nov. 7, 8*d*; letters published, 7, 8*d*; 10, 7*e*; denies authenticity, 8, 8*e*; inquiry opened, 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
CALLARD, Mr. Ralph—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d*
CALLIOPE Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Petersen and Co.—acquire, Nov. 30, 15*b*
CALTHROP, Mr. Guy—added to lieutenancy of City of London, Nov. 4, 3*e*
CALWELL, Lieut. T. L.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
CAMACHO, Senhor (Portugal)—attempt to reconcile with Senhor Almeida and Senhor Affonso Costa fails, Oct. 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
War, European—views; Mr. J. Walter (sp. art., "Portugal at war: opposition to the war"), Nov. 25, 7*b*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 15, 14*d*
CAMARASHESCO, Mme.—decorated with Russian cross of order of St. George, Nov. 2, 5*e*
CAMBERWELL:—
Borough council:—
Aliens, enemy—report of finance committee, Oct. 17, 5*e*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—visits Viscount Grey, Oct. 14, 7*b*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*; visits Foreign Office, Oct. 26, 7*d*; Nov. 29, 9*c*
French Red Cross—receives proceeds of fund collected on France's Day in aid of London Committee (s.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on European war, Nov. 10, 10*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war, Oct. 24, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 2, 5*d*
CAMBRIDGE:—
Roman Catholic Training College:—
Chapel, new—opened, Oct. 18, 5*c*
"CAMBRIDGE lecturer"—on lectures for convalescents (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Adam Smith prize—no exercises sent in, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Agricultural machinery:—
Research Institute—establishment under consideration, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Belgian fund:—
Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. C. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Carus Greek Testament prize for bachelors—not awarded, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Carus prize for undergraduates—divided, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Christ's College:—
Carr exhibition—awarded, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Civil service candidates—Mr. G. A. Roberts (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
Degrees—conferred, Oct. 14, 9*b*; 30, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 9, 4*f*; 20, 14*e*

CAMBRIDGE University — Degrees (continued) :—
D.Sc. and Litt.D. degrees—modification suggested, Oct. 17, 11*c*
New—Bachelor of Letters and Bachelor of Science: establishment recommended, Oct. 17, 11*c*; General Board of Studies: attitude (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*b*
Fitzwilliam museum—collection: additions described, Nov. 27, 11*d*; Dec. 11, 15*f*
Funds :—
Westminster College of Presbyterian Church—contribution, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Greek :—
Compulsory—students engaged for not less than six months on war service exempted, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Jeremie Septuagint prize—not awarded, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Law—examination: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Library :—
Charrington, Mr. J.—gift, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Local examinations—awards, Oct. 16, 3*e*; candidates for December, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Magdalene College :—
Natural sciences—Charles Kingsley lecturer elected, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Matriculation—concluded: particulars, Oct. 25, 5*f*
Medical :—
Demonstrator appointed, Dec. 22, 5*f*
M.B. examinations, first and second—admission of students of Girton and Newnham Colleges recommended, Oct. 25, 5*b*; discussed by Senate, Nov. 8, 5*c*; grace for opening approved, 20, 3*e*
Students—entries compared with former years, Oct. 30, 5*f*
Members' prize—awarded, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Newnham College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Rede's foundation, Sir John—reader appointed, Nov. 8, 5*f*
St. John's College :—
Cama prize—awarded, Nov. 30, 5*f*
Fellow elected, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awards, Oct. 12, 5*b*; Nov. 1, 3*d*; Dec. 15, 11*c*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*d*; (Ed.S.), 21, 250*c*
Seatonian prize awarded, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Senate :—
Elections—held, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Shakespeare scholarship, Charles Oldham—not awarded, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Spain or Portugal, language or literature of—Norman Maccoll lecturer appointed, Oct. 14, 9*b*
Studies, after war—representations to Vice-Chancellor, Dec. 13, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 14, 244*c*
Trinity College :—
Fellows elected, Oct. 10, 5*c*
War, European :—
Memorial service—arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*d*; held, Nov. 2, 3*b*
Roll of service, Oct. 13, 5*f*: 17, 11*c*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; Dec. 11, 2*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Press :—
"Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology"—Mr. J. Murray (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*a*; Dec. 14, 614*c*; Mr. H. B. Walters (l., L.S.), 7, 589*b*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
"Adoration of the Soldiers, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
at Café Royal, on German outrages in Louvain, Oct. 21, 5*b*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case (workmen's holidays in shipyards), Nov. 2, 4*b*
on shell prices—reduction (l.), Oct. 16, 13*f*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 7*d*
CAMPAGNAC, Mr. E. T., and Mr. K. Forbes :—
"Sadoleto on Education, A translation of the 'De Pueris Recte Instituendis.'" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 5, 159*a*
CAMPAN, Mme. :—
"Memoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*
"Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette, to which are added personal recollections illustrative of the Reigns of Louis XIV., XV., XVI."—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*
CAMPBELL, Maj. A. T. G.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir Duncan A. W.—accident, Dec. 19, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, George W.—bigamy charge, Oct. 7, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir James H.—appointment as Lord Chief Justice of Ireland expected, Nov. 22, 9*c*; 29, 8*c*; appointed, Dec. 22, 8*c*; baronetcy conferred, 22, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. John V.—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4*c*; received by King; decorated, Nov. 15, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. Joseph—invents process to produce paper pulp from weeds, Nov. 8, 8*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—to appear in new playlet, Oct. 5, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—to preach in connexion with National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Oct. 16, 5*e*
"Spiritual Pilgrimage, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 473*b*
at Church House, on intercommunion between Russian Church and Church of England, Oct. 30, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. W. :—
"Mixed Division (T.), The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 579*b*
CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. Walter St. C.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. William—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope, and King (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14*b* (e.e.)
CAMP Bird (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
CAMPDEN, Lord—health, Dec. 28, 9*b*
CAMPE, Dr. von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Rumania: division of spoils of food, Dec. 11, 7*f*
CAMPION, Miss Kate—song recital, Nov. 1, 11*d*
CANADA :—
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Construction :—
Factory—establishment; arrangements being made, Oct. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
School—establishment: Government to take action, Oct. 14, 5*f* (e.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Nova Scotia—report, Dec. 2, 7*e*
Finance :—
Corn Exchange Bank of New York—advance to Wheat Export Company of Canada, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Western farmers—Governments of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta to provide loans, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Growers—Parliamentary party, proposed, Dec. 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
Oats—acreage and estimated yield, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Autumn—difficulties in ploughing and seeding, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Surplus—estimates, Nov. 24, 10*c*
Yield :—
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), Nov. 7, 4*b*
Statistics and value—for Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Army (militia) :—
Overseas minister—appointed, Nov. 3, 10*a*; functions, Mr. A. B. Law (statement), 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Reorganization—particulars, Nov. 7, 8*b*; correspondence, 16, 7*c*
Banking :—
Bank of British North America :—
Director appointed, Oct. 11, 13*e*
Bank of Montreal :—
Appointments, Dec. 6, 13*a*
Dividend, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Law case, Dec. 7, 3*a*
Meeting, Dec. 11, 14*f*
Report, Nov. 25, 13*a*; Dec. 14, 15*d*
Bank of Quebec :—
Royal Bank of Canada, absorbed by, Oct. 14, 12*e*
Canadian Bank of Commerce :—
Alberta (Manyberries) — branch opened, Oct. 5, 13*f*
Branches opened, Dec. 18, 14*d*
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*; 23, 12*f*
Thorold, Ontario—branch opened, Nov. 4, 12*e*
Dominion Bank (Canada) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
Imperial Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
Molsons Bank, Montreal :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Royal Bank of Canada :—
Bank of Quebec — absorbed, Oct. 14, 12*e*
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Report, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Union Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Butter :—
Creamery—consignment from three prairie provinces shipped to Manchester, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Canals :—
Welland Canal — discontinuance of work ordered, Dec. 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
Copper — deposits discovered on Coronation Gulf, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Drink :—
Licensing : see below
*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Education :—
Bi-lingual question :—
Ontario — use in separate schools : judicial committee of privy council : judgments, Nov. 3, 3*a*, *d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 199*a*; satisfaction expressed by government, 3, 8*d*; Pope Benedict XV. : letter to archbishops and bishops of Canada, 10, 7*c*; Mr. J. H. Burnham (l.), 11, 9*d*; correspondence, 14, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 210*a*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
East Toronto — Mr. Kemp returned unopposed, Dec. 15, 7*e*
General—Liberal leaders' attitude, Nov. 6, 7*f*; prospects, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Finance :—
Certificates, war savings :—
Committee of bankers to co-operate with department of finance, Oct. 5, 5*c*
Imperial credits :—
Flavelle, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 7*d*
War supplies orders, financing of—new credit : message of thanks from British Treasury, Oct. 7, 8*d* (e.e.); further sum placed by Canadian Bankers' Association, Dec. 30, 6*b* (l.e.)
Revenue—returns : for first half of fiscal year, Oct. 7, 14*a*; ten months, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Treasury debentures, Dominion—public to be given opportunity of temporary investment, Oct. 7, 14*a*
War :—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 7*d*
White, Sir W. T. (statements), Nov. 28, 8*a*; Dec. 12, 7*b*; 13, 9*a*; (s.), 20, 8*a* (e.e.); 29, 5*c*
Fires :—
Farnham—St. Elizabeth's Hospital (fatal), Oct. 27, 7*f* (and l.e.)
Oka—Trappist monastery, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Peterboro—Quaker Oats Company's factory (fatal), Dec. 13, 9*b*
Fish—catch : value for 1915, Oct. 18, 7*e*; large consignment for use of British soldiers arrives, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Food :—
Prices :—
Combinations to enhance—government action to prevent, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Government regulation urged—deputation to ministry, Oct. 21, 8*d* (l.e.)
Foot-and-mouth disease — German plot to introduce, Nov. 2, 6*e* (l.e.)
France :—
Commercial relations :—
Travelling sample fair in France and Canada — arrangements, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Franchise :—
Women's : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Immigrants :—
British :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 9, 7*c*
Women — Militia department issues warning, Nov. 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Dominion Royal Commission — sitting, Oct. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Investments :—
American—benefit to American trade (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*b*
Iron and steel :—
Imports :—
British (art., "Canada : imports of British iron and steel," T.S.), Nov. 6, 156*c*
Italy, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
Extension through Canadian channels—financing to be transacted through Canadian Bank of Commerce, Nov. 13, 12*f*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Canadian Pacific Railway—strike threatened, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; called off, 26, 5*c* (l.e.)
Women :—
Munition workers : see under WAR, European — Canada — Supplies of munitions
Utilization :—
Women's National Service Boards—to be formed, Oct. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
Land :—
Settlement—scheme for ex-soldiers ; Lord Shaughnessy (int.), Nov. 7, 4*b* ; Bill to be introduced, Dec. 15, 7*f* (l.e.)
Grants—statistics for nine months ended September 30, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Law :—
Judges :—
Commissioners—powers : judicial decision, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Licensing :—
Saskatchewan—referendum result, Dec. 13, 9*d*
Living, cost of :—
Increased—government action being taken, Nov. 13, 7*c*
Maple sugar and syrup—Quebec : output statistics, Oct. 11, 7*c*
Military training :—
Schools—Sir S. Hughes (s.), Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Militia : see Army, above
Ministry—overseas Minister of Militia appointed, Nov. 3, 10*a* : Minister of Militia : Gen. Sir S. Hughes resigns, 14, 8*b* ; official *communiqué*, 15, 10*b* : causes : correspondence, 16, 7*c* ; new appointment, 22, 8*d*
Ministry (coalition)—formation prospects, Dec. 7, 7*c*
Navy :—
Rowell, Mr. (s.), Oct. 9, 7*b*
Nickel—from Sudbury loaded on German submarine liner *Deutschland* : Providence *Journal* statement, Nov. 13, 9*c* ; suspected theft from Dominion Arsenal : seven men arrested at Quebec, Dec. 29, 5*b*
International Nickel Company's output—particulars, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Refining at American plants—message from Mr. Bonar Law to Sir R. Borden, Dec. 2, 7*e*
Paper :—
Manufacture—campaign started to make Dominion chief source of production of world's supply, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Printing :—
Article ("Canadian newspaper difficulties : the price of paper"), Dec. 8, 7*c*

CANADA—Paper—Printing (continued) :—
Price—meeting of publishers held, Oct. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Parliament :—
Building, new—contractor prosecuted, Nov. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Duration :—
Extension—further : attitude of Opposition, Oct. 13, 7*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. Kemp (s.), Nov. 6, 7*f* ; no definite statement made at conference of Liberal leaders, 20, 7*c* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 7*c*
House of Commons :—
Vacancies—statistics, Oct. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Session—meeting date, Dec. 29, 6*b*
Parties, political :—
French Canadians :—
English-speaking provinces, attitude towards deputation from, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Liberal party :—
Conference of leaders, Nov. 20, 7*c*
War, European—duty to support Great Britain : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Nov. 20, 7*c*
Press :—
Hearst newspapers—entrance prohibited, Nov. 9, 8*b*
Pulp wood industry—particulars (T.S.), Oct. 2, 130*d*
Railways :—
British Columbia Electric Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 23, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, Dec. 19, 14*c*
Canadian Northern Railway :—
Freight traffic managers appointed, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*f* : 16, 15*c*
Meeting, Oct. 6, 13*b* (e.e.) : 19, 17*a*
Shaughnessy, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 13*b* (e.e.)
Commission of inquiry :—
Members—change, Oct. 21, 12*a*
Report—announcement, Oct. 21, 12*a*
Grand Trunk Railway Company :—
Revenue statement (F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Temiscouata Railway Company :—
Report, Dec. 5, 15*c*
Toronto Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 10*d*
White Pass and Yukon Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 15*b*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations—development : note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*d*
Science :—
Research — advisory council appointed, Dec. 2, 8*b*
Shipbuilding :—
Norwegian owners—construction of vessels for : Messrs. Donald Macleod and Co. (l. quoted, F.N.), Nov. 18, 13*a* ; Mr. A. Wallace (l.), *The Times* comments, 28, 7*d*
Shipping :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Line :—
Pacific Ocean trade—new ships required : note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*d*
Trade :—
Atlantic and British Columbia, trade *via* Panama Canal between—government to order two steamers for, Nov. 27, 7*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Tariff :—
British imports—note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125c
Glass, rough rolled wire—dumping clause to be applied (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148c
Timber :—
Article ("Future of timber supplies: Canada's latent wealth," T.S.), Oct. 2, 130c
Toys :—
Manufacture—particulars, Oct. 24, 7f
Trade :—
Balance in favour—Sir T. White (s.), Dec. 20, 8a (e.e.)
British manufacturers' methods—evidence before Dominions Royal Commission (T.S.), Dec. 4, 184b
Congress (Ottawa) — arrangements, Oct. 11, 7e
Exhibition of Austrian and German samples—arrangements, Oct. 26, 5e
Exports :—
Expansion—note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125b
Research, industrial and scientific—advisory council appointed, Dec. 2, 8b
Statistics—for first five months, Oct. 7, 14a
Textiles — imports from United States and United Kingdom for fiscal year 1916: statistics (T.S.), Oct. 2, 128c
White, Sir W. T. (statement), Nov. 28, 8a
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
CANADA Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 23, 15c
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16a
"CANADIAN officer, A"—on European war: spirit of dominions (l.), Nov. 23, 7e
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15b
Report, Dec. 19, 14e
CANALS and waterways :—
Transports—revival (P.N.), Oct. 5, 8b
CANCER :—
"Marmalade"—appearance at Hamburg, Dec. 21, 8d
CANDILIS (C. G.) and Sons :—
Law case, Oct. 24, 3a
CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
on Persian Gulf—German intrigues (art., "German name effaced in Persian Gulf: Koweit in prosperity"), Oct. 11, 7b; ("The aeroplane in Mesopotamia: machine-gun attacks on enemy cavalry"), Nov. 2, 5b; ("The fighting Indians in the field, contingents of four minor states"), Dec. 12, 7d; ("A brisk skirmish in Mesopotamia: smart punishment for hostile Arabs"), 14, 7a (e.e.); ("Above the mirage: air fighting in Mesopotamia; harrying irregulars and thieves"), 19, 7b; ("Kut advance: perfectly timed operations: fine work by cavalry and airmen"), 23, 5d; ("Mesopotamia balloon stakes: 'sausage' observation"), 23, 5d (e.e.)
"CANDOUR"—on European war: appeals for sacrifices (l.), Dec. 4, 10c
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Mendel"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 499b
"With the Russian Wounded" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539b
CANNAN, Capt. Horatius J.—death from wounds, Nov. 4, 5b, d
CANNING, George :—
"Prussia- Germany"—references to: Capt. H. W. V. Temperley (l.), Oct. 2, 10c; Mr. H. Hall (l.), 4, 10e
CANTERBURY :—
King's School—scholarships awarded, Nov. 28, 3b
War charities—sale in aid, Nov. 20, 5b
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Canons—new appointment, Oct. 6, 3d
CANTERBURY Farmers' Cooperative Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 14d
CANTON, Mr. William :—
"Bible Story, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490d
CANTOR, Mr. Louis—travelling on railway without paying fare charge, Dec. 12, 5f
CANT-WALL, Mr. E. :—
"Battle of Jutland Bank, The"—set to music; published, Oct. 21, 5c
"CAPABLE business woman, A"—on educated women clerks (l.), Oct. 5, 9e
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15e
Meeting, Nov. 16, 15e (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 31, 14f
CAPELL, Sec. Lieut. Arthur E.—killed in action, Dec. 13, 5c
CAPES, Mr. Bernard :—
"If Age Could"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 512c
CAPE Town :—
St. George's Cathedral :—
Scobell, Gen. Sir Henry—memorial unveiled, Dec. 1, 7e
CAPPER, Second Lieut. Adam C.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4d
CAPPER, Second Lieut. John B. C.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10d
"CAPTAIN" :—
"With the Springboks in Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), Oct, 12, 491c
CAPUS, M. Alfred :—
on war, European—confidence of France and England (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 7e
CARADJA, M. Georges (Greece)—appointed acting director-general at ministry for foreign affairs, Oct. 21, 8d
CARBONOID (Ltd.) :—
Compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 8, 3b
CARCANO, Signor (Italy)—negotiations in London with British Government: Mr. Runciman (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Italian relations, Nov. 24, 7d
in Chamber, on budget, Dec. 16, 12e
CARD, Second Lieut. Arthur H.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10e
CARDIFF :—
City Hall :—
Statues representing great men of Wales—unveiled: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 28, 5c
Cymmrodorion—president elected, Oct. 19, 7f

CARDIFF (continued) :—
East Moors—rights over required by North of England iron trade firm, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Freedom—Lord Rhondda admitted, Oct. 28, 5*c*
Hospital—chapel and new maternity wing : foundation-stone laid (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*b*
CARDIFF Technical College :—
Scholarships founded by local gentleman (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*d*
CARDOSA, Lieut.-Col. S. A. (Portugal)—elected president of Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 4, 7*e*
CARDWELL, Col. William A.—will, Nov. 17, 11*e*
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry) :—
*Her Greatest Performance*—first appearance in film play, Dec. 4, 6*b*
Lectures, insurance on (law case), Nov. 9, 3*d* ; 21, 3*c*
CAREW-GIBSON, Mr. J. G. :—
on shipping—government control (l.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
CAREY, Edward D.—blackmail charge, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c*
CAREY, Lieut. William C. (U.S.A.) :—
on *Blommersdijk*—sinking by submarine U. 53 : incident of t.b.d. *Benham* (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 9*c*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
CARGILL, Mr. John T.—presents Lord Kitchener's letter to Liverpool dockers to Glasgow Corporation, Nov. 17, 5*e*
CARGO Fleet Iron and Steel Works (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*
CARKEEK, Sir Arthur—knighted, Dec. 22, 8*c*
CARLETON, Rev. George D. :—
"Coram Deo. Exercises in Mental Prayers for Beginners"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*a*
CARLILE, Maj. Hildred—recommended as Unionist candidate for Mid-Herts, Dec. 19, 12*c*
CARLILE, Prebendary W. :—
Church Army huts at front—appeal, Oct. 10, 5*b*
"Modern Mattins ; A Voice from the Trenches"—noticed, Oct. 28, 10*c*
on crime—juvenile, Oct. 7, 10*d*
CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—health, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 3, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; Dec. 20, 11*b*
CARLISLE :—
Drink control : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink
CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Rosalind Lady—destroys stock of wine at Castle Howard, Nov. 7, 5*b*
CARLISLE, Maj. Thomas R. M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
CARLISLE Cathedral—discovery of carved oak formerly belonging to : to be restored, Dec. 1, 5*e*
CARL Rosa Opera Company :—
Members arrested as absentees, Dec. 18, 5*d*
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 24, 14*f*
CARLYLE, Thomas—statue unveiled, Nov. 6, 5*e*
"Hero as Prophet, Man of Letters, King (War Heroes and Hero Worship)"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
CARMEL, Mount :—
Monastery—history ; handed over by Turkish government to Germany, Oct. 19, 9*b*
CARMICHAEL, Lord :—
Bombay—extension of tenure of governorship : meeting at Calcutta in support announced, Nov. 16, 7*e*
CARNARVONSHIRE Borough Council's Unionist Association :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—resolution of congratulation, Dec. 21, 10*b*
CARNEGIE, Maj. Douglas — chosen as Unionist candidate at Winchester by-election, Oct. 9, 5*c* ; (add.), 14, 3*e* ; nominated, 16, 5*c* ; returned, 20, 5*e*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H. :—
at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on European war : peace proposals, Dec. 26, 4*c*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust :—
Awards, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; Nov. 25, 5*b*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust :—
Composers, British—prizes offered for encouragement of : particulars of scheme, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Young composers : the Carnegie Trust scheme"), 4, 9*c*
CARNOCK, Lord—elected director of London City and Midland Bank, Nov. 7, 10*e*
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
CAROLS :—
Special article ("The English Carol : folk and church"), Dec. 23, 9*b*
CARP, M. (Rumania) :—
on war, European—responsibility (int.), Dec. 30, 5*f*
CARPATHIANS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on cooperation between engineering and chemistry, Nov. 21, 7*b* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 23, 220*b*
CARPENTER, Mr. Edward :—
"Never Again. A Protest and a Warning addressed to the Peoples of Europe"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*
CARPENTER, Dr. J. Estlin :—
"Phases of Early Christianity"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 556*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. J. Harold :—
"Pendulum, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
CARPENTERS' Company :—
Carpenters' Hall—soldiers and sailors entertained, Nov. 11, 5*e*
CARPENTIER, Georges—decorated with Military Medal, Nov. 7, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*e*
CARR, Mr. J. W. Comyns—death, Dec. 14, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 9*b* ; memorial service held, 19, 11*b*
CARR, Mr. James—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
CARRÉ, Lieut. Edward M.—death, Nov. 13, 11*c*
CARRICK, Lieut. L. S.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*
CARRINGTON, Capt. Harold E.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Hereward :—
"True Ghost Stories"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
CARRINGTON, P.—awarded members' prize for English essay at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 5*f*
CARROLL, Lieut. Horace T.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
CARROLL, Sir James :—
United Service Club—Mr. A. Fisher gives dinner in honour, Dec. 5, 11*d*
CARRON Grove Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*

CARROTS :—
Prices :—
Driffield (Yorks), Oct. 20, 5e
*Carry On*—noticed, Dec. 19, 4d
CARSO :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CARSON, Lady :—
at Sailors' Palace, Limehouse, on the men at sea, Dec. 20, 11b
on war, European—appeals for boots for wounded Ulstermen (l.), Dec. 19, 11b
CARSON, Capt. Charles G.—death from wounds, Dec. 4, 13c
CARSON, Sir Edward—becomes chairman of enemy influence committee, Oct. 20, 9e; to deliver address on Ulster, Nov. 1, 5d; delivers, 25, 5c; not to occupy First Lord's official residence at Admiralty, Dec. 14, 9c
Aberdare, Duke of—tribute (s.), Nov. 25, 5c
Constitutional Club—to be given luncheon: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11c; postponed, Dec. 9, 9f
*Crystal Palace*, H.M.S.—message of Christmas greeting, Dec. 28, 2f
Ireland—suggested plan to set up Home Rule Parliament: Ulster being provisionally included: contradicts statement in *Daily Chronicle*, Dec. 7, 9e
Ministry — inclusion: *Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 9e: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 9d; 9, 9d; appointed First Lord of Admiralty, 11, 9d; kisses hands upon appointment, 12, 11b; Irish Unionist members of Parliament pass resolution, 13, 12b
Overseas Club—New Year message, Dec. 30, 5e
Unionist War Committee—resigns chairmanship (l.), Dec. 13, 12b; services: resolution passed, 13, 12b
at Mansion House, on Serbia: restoration of independence; Southern Slav question, Oct. 21, 7c
at Ulster Association, on Unionist Ulster in peace and war: her place in the Empire, Nov. 25, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 10e
Food supplies — government control, Nov. 16, 12d
Foreign relations :—
Policy, responsibility for—influence of press, Nov. 8, 12e
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 24, 12c; 30, 12e, f
Ireland—recruiting, Oct. 13, 12b
Merchantmen, arming of—defence against attack, Dec. 22, 12a
Military service :—
Exemptions — government employees, Nov. 2, 10c
Men of 41—position of attested and unattested compared, Oct. 25, 10b
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12e
Registration—Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10d
Shipping—arming of merchantmen, Dec. 22, 12a
on Blaikie, Capt. James (tel.), Dec. 15, 7c
on Irish divisions — recruiting; man-power and Ireland (l.), Oct. 4, 9e; (statement), 13, 10a
on Nigeria—sale of enemy properties: letter to secretary of chamber of commerce of Manchester, etc. (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9c
CARTER, Mr. E. H.:—
on Warwickshire Central War Savings Committee — results of first quarterly audit (l.), Nov. 18, 9c
CARTER, Mr. George J.—appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7d
CARTER, Dr. R. Brudenell :—
on Nivelle's ancestry, Gen. (l.), Dec. 19, 11c
CARTER, Lieut. S. S.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 15d
CARTER, Mr. Vivian—joins Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, Nov. 27, 3f
CARTER, Councillor William — re-elected mayor of Windsor, Oct. 6, 3f
CARTER, Maj. William H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
CARTON de Wiart, Lieut.-Col. Adrian—again wounded, Nov. 3, 5d; received by King; decorated with V.C., 30, 11c
CARTON de Wiart, Chevalier E. :—
on fat for Germany (l.), Oct. 28, 4d
CARTWRIGHT, Almer W.—malicious damage charge, Dec. 28, 3b
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. W.—authorized to wear order of the Nile, Nov. 8, 6c
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. William C.—will, Oct. 10, 11d
CARY, Second Lieut. Launcelot S. R.—will, Oct. 5, 9d
CASCADE Mountains :—
Railway tunnel through, proposed—particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 203b
CASEMENT, Roger :—
Trial—statements published in *Graphic*: contempt of court (law case), Oct. 20, 3c
CASGRAIN, Maj. Philippe H. de P.—awarded order of St. Stanislaus, Nov. 27, 6d
CASH, Thomas, and Robert Cash—suffocated in fire, Dec. 28, 3d
CASSAVETTI, M. (Greece) — appointed communication minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 20, 7c
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—further contribution (£25,000) to British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Dec. 16, 5f
New York, visit to—nationality and foreign orders: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CASSEL, Capt. Felix—biographical, Oct. 7, 9d; appointed Judge Advocate-General, 7, 9d; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Nov. 29, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15d
CASSEL Cyanide Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 21, 14e
Report, Dec. 4, 15e
CASSELL, Lady Helen—twins born, Nov. 10, 11b
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.) :—
*Deutsche Politik* — application for licence to publish translation of enlarged edition, Oct. 6, 3b
CASSELLS, Cecilia—fortune-telling charge, Dec. 23, 5b
CASTANZÓGLOU, Dr. L. (Greece)—leaving on special mission to London, Dec. 26, 5b
CASTELLI, Mr. X.—appointed general manager of London branch of Swiss Bankverein, Nov. 14, 15c
CASTELLO, Mr. :—
at Cheshunt local tribunal, on employment of young men at military works, Dec. 8, 8e

CASTELNAU, Gen. (France)—gift from League of Large Families, Nov. 3, 5*e*; post of chief of staff suppressed, Dec. 19, 7*e*; to remain permanently on active list of general staff, 21, 7*e*; approaching appointment to command-in-chief of group of armies expected, 22, 8*b*
CASTLE, Mr. and Mrs. Egerton :—
"Count Raven"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 14*e*
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
CASTLETON, Sgt. Claude C.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*b*
CASTNER-Kellner Alkali (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*e*
Meeting, Dec. 1, 15*e*
Port Ellesmere works—decision: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Report, Nov. 23, 15*c*
CATS :—
Attachment to old home—instance, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Danger of keeping—medical officer of health's report, Nov. 13, 5*c*
Shows :—
National Cat Club—to be held, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Suspension, suggested—correspondence, Dec. 6, 5*d*
CATT, Henri de :—
"Frederick the Great, The Memoirs of his Reader, Henri de Catt, 1758-1760"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*b*
CATTLE :—
Breeding :—
Improvement :—
Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. J. (l.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Calves :—
Slaughter :—
Special article ("Lamb and veal: marketing of immature animals: farmer's point of view"), Oct. 23, 3*f*
Dairy cows :—
Cost of daily rations :—
Special articles ("Milk prices"): I. ("Daily rations and their cost"), Nov. 13, 3*a*; II. ("The consumer's case; the daily food ration"), 14, 4*a*
Slaughtering of milch cows :—
Birmingham—special committee's recommendation, Dec. 28, 8*c*
Disease :—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-and-mouth disease
Farmers—attitude towards keeping stock: correspondence, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Feeding-stuffs :—
Palm kernel cake and meal—experiments by Prof. Crowther: particulars, Nov. 17, 14*f* (e.e.)
Prices—weekly (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*c*; Nov. 6, 177*b*; Dec. 4, 197*c*
Hereford—high price paid for pedigree bull, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Sales :—
Aberdeenshire—calves realize high prices, Oct. 11, 5*c*
Birmingham—good average for Aberdeen Angus, Oct. 6, 3*f*
Brackley—high prices for prize stock, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Chester (Puddington)—high price for dairy shorthorn, Oct. 4, 5*e*
CATTLE—Sales (continued) :—
Driffield—Holstein Friesian bull and heifer fetch high prices, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Herefords—50 bulls shipped to Brazil, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Shorthorns—1,100 guineas paid for pedigree bull, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Slough Christmas sale—King sending consignment, Nov. 13, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; held, 6, 5*c*
Usk—small bull calf (£100), Oct. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
of Mr. W. M. Cazalet's herd, Oct. 26, 10*e*
of Edgcote Shorthorn Company's herd, Oct. 26, 10*e*
of Mr. G. Harrison's herd, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Shows :—
Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society—held, Nov. 9, 10*d*
Birmingham Shorthorn Show—amount realized, Nov. 10, 5*f*
Fat stock :—
Atherstone—held, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 28, 16*e* (e.e.); entries, Dec. 2, 5*d*; held, 5, 10*b*; 6, 3*c*; prize-lists, 5, 10*b*; confused judging; beaten animal as champion, 5, 10*b*; sale of implements and machinery: Ministry of Munitions restrictions: Mr. J. J. Cridlan (s.), 6, 3*c*; awards for carcase and table poultry classes, 7, 4*e*; King's third prize Hereford steer sold for Red Cross Fund, 8, 5*e*
Article ("Islington show: securing the national meat supply"), Dec. 4, 3*b*
Tuberculin test (sp. art., "Farmyard hygiene: the tuberculin test"), Nov. 20, 5*d*
CATTO, Capt. R. K. T.—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*
CATTY, Mr. A. B. :—
on war, European—exchange of Anglo-German civilian prisoners (l.), Nov. 28, 3*d*
CAUCASUS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
CAUDWELL, Mr. George :—
Onions—cultivation experiment: particulars, Oct. 17, 5*e*
CAULFIELD, Mrs. Marcus—funeral, Nov. 20, 11*c*
CAVE, Sir George—appointed Solicitor-General, Dec. 9, 9*d*; appointed Home Secretary, 11, 9*d*; kisses hands upon appointments, 12, 11*b*; audience of King, 30, 7*d*, 9*b*
at Richmond, on United States Government and "hovering" of British cruisers round American coast, Oct. 23, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
Air Board, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 10*c*, 12*e*; 20, 13*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — Re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*, *b*
Registration of Business Names Bill, Nov. 23, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*
CAVE, Sgt. Thomas B.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*d*
CAVE Tea Rooms (Strand) :—
Disorderly conduct—prosecution, Nov. 1, 5*a*

CAVELL, Miss Edith—plaster replica of bust presented to London Hospital, Dec. 7, 3c
Execution—anniversary commemorated at Florence, Oct. 16, 7e
Long, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 13, 11e
Memorials :—
Paris—Edith Cavell Hospital and School: particulars, Oct. 11, 7a
Rome—school for nurses suggested, Oct. 16, 7e
Shoreditch Infirmary — unveiled, Oct. 13, 11e
Sentence—German proclamation exhibited, Nov. 1, 7c (e.e.); (art., "German 'terror' posters: the Cavell crime"), Dec. 2, 11d
CAVELL, Miss F. M. Scott :—
on Cavell, Nurse Edith—Homes of Rest for Nurses (l.), Oct. 12, 11d
CAVENDISH Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 14f
CAVIN Line of Steamships (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12f
CAWLEY, Sir Frederick—appointed Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Dec. 11, 9d; kisses hands upon appointment; sworn in privy councillor, 24, 11b
CAXTON :—
"Booke Callyd Caton"—copy to be sold, Oct. 2, 11e
CAYZER, Sir Charles—funeral, Oct. 2, 11b
CECIL, Lord Edward :—
on Egypt—cotton: exports by German and Austrian firms: letter to president of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Oct. 7, 5c
CECIL, Mrs. Evelyn :—
on aeronautics—first balloon ascent from Honourable Artillery Company's grounds recalled (l.), Oct. 5, 8d
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Aston, on ton for ton policy, Nov. 9, 5d
on franchise—votes for service men (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 6d
on war, European—submarine warfare: enemy compensation for Allied vessels sunk (l.), Nov. 1, 9c
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
Oxford University, representation of—retirement in favour of Dr. H. A. L. Fisher suggested; correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 14, 241d; Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), 21, 249d
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church, on labour and capital after the war, Nov. 23, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Rhodes Scholarship Bill, Oct. 20, 12b
on Military Service Act—treatment of conscientious objectors (l.), Oct. 17, 9d
CECIL, Lord Robert—engagement at Leicester cancelled, Dec. 8, 10b; appointed blockade minister, 9, 9d; 11, 9d; receives ambassadors, 15, 5c; 20, 9c
*Fatherland* attack, Oct. 30, 7f
Foreign Office—retention: Mrs. D. Fox (s.), Dec. 18, 5d
Secretary, Parliamentary private—new appointment, Nov. 1, 9b
at Mansion House, on European war: Italy's achievements; Serbo-Slav aspirations; German intrigues against Great Britain, Nov. 24, 7c
at Savoy Hotel, on Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 30, 10c
in Parliament, on—
Foreign relations :—
Policy—responsibility, Nov. 1, 12d; 8, 12e
CECIL, Lord Robert—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Greece and the Allies, Nov. 1, 12d; 28, 14e; Dec. 23, 10a; suggested dynastic considerations, 23, 10b
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12c
Peace, future—league of nations, Dec. 1, 12c
Secret session, Nov. 28, 14e
Sturmer, M.—resignation: policy towards Allies, Dec. 1, 12c
War, European—Allied diplomacy, Nov. 28, 14c
on war, European—German submarine atrocities; trading with enemy: black list; trade with Germany through Sweden (int.), Oct. 10, 7d
on woman's suffrage (with others; l.), Nov. 22, 11c
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne, Bp. of Exeter—biographical, Oct. 14, 3d; appointed Bp. of Exeter, 14, 3d; consecration date, 27, 5f; elected by Greater Chapter of Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 18, 5e; enthronement date, Dec. 15, 5f; consecrated, 29, 9e; received by King; homage upon his appointment, 30, 9b
CENTENARIANS :—
Baillie, Miss Nancy—death, Nov. 30, 5f
Bruce, Mary—death, Nov. 21, 5f
Crofts, Mrs.—death, Oct. 11, 5f
Crowan, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, Dec. 30, 4c
Evans, Mrs. Ruth—death, Dec. 20, 5f
Gant, Maj. John C.—celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 4, 5c; death, 18, 5f
Gardner, Miss Whalley S.—celebrates 101st birthday, Oct. 2, 12e
MacNeill, Flora—death, Nov. 14, 5f
Paige, Mrs. Mary—celebrates 101st birthday, Nov. 6, 5e
Skindles, Mr. William—attains 100th birthday, Dec. 14, 5f
Stidwill, Samuel—death, Dec. 30, 4c
Taylor, Mrs.—death, Dec. 30, 4c
Vyse, Mary A.—death, Dec. 1, 5f
Williams, Mrs. Ann—death, Dec. 20, 5f
CENTENO, Sec. Lieut. Joseph L.—will, Oct. 2, 11c
CENTRAL American Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 21, 14e
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Council—meeting, Nov. 1, 5e
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Association of Volunteer Regiments: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Volunteer force
"CENTRAL Association Volunteer Regiments, officer in charge of Victoria station army pay emergency department"—on men on leave from front in London (l.), Oct. 19, 11e
CENTRAL Bureau Loan Fund :—
Meeting in aid — arrangements, Nov. 27, 6f; held, 28, 12c; (Ed.S.), 30, 228c
CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 16, 14c
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sittings (1916-17)—dates fixed, Oct. 13, 5c; held, 11, 5d; 12, 5d; 14, 3b; 17, 10a; 21, 4e; Nov. 17, 5e; 18, 5b; 22, 15f: Dec. 5, 5d; 6, 6c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 13, 7d; 16, 5b
CENTRAL Foundation Girls' School :—
London County Council grant (art., "Policy in London: the aided schools crisis," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192a

CENTRAL Labour College — particulars, Nov. 22, 10*d*
CENTRAL Leather Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*f*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reduction sanctioned, Oct. 18, 3*b*
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
CENTRAL Province Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 21, 14*f*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 14*f*
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway of Montevideo : see under URUGUAY — Railways
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Valuation (F.N.), Nov. 14, 14*a* ; statement, 21, 15*f*
CESTRE, M. Charles :—
"Angleterre et la Guerre, L' "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
CEYLON :—
Finance :—
Exchange difficulty, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tariff :—
Kerosine oil—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
Motor vehicles — import duty imposed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*c*
CEYLON and Indian Planters Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 9, 13*f*
CEYLON Association :—
on shipping—freights on tea from Ceylon (l.), Dec. 21, 14*e*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 16*f* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 20, 14*f*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
CHADBURN, Rev. James—death, Oct. 26, 3*b*
CHADBURN'S Ship Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Burton :—
on food supply—suggests abolition of afternoon tea ; supply of ships to carry war material (l.), Nov. 21, 11*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
CHAFER, Private George W.—received by King ; decorated with V.C., Nov. 6, 11*b*
CHAFY, Rev. William K. W.—will, Nov. 1, 11*d*
CHAIN cables :—
Power-forging—note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*c*
"CHAIRMAN of a federation of working men's clubs, The "—on ministry and European war questions (l.), Nov. 14, 9*c* ; Dec. 23, 7*c*
CHALLENOR, Lieut.-Col. Edward L.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3*a*
CHALMERS, Rev. Humphrey :—
Ayrshire (North) by-election—nominated as independent candidate, Oct. 6, 3*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—53rd birthday, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; health, 24, 9*d* ; appointed secretary for India, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d*
Imperial war conference—invitation to Dominions ; to represent India ; message to Lord Chelmsford, Dec. 27, 6*c*
at India Office, on loyalty of Indian army, Nov. 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Afghanistan—German mission, Nov. 30, 12*b*
India—war contributions, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Indian military hospitals—condition of Colaba Hospital, Nov. 28, 14*a*
on parties, political—truce : letter to president of West Birmingham Unionist Association, Oct. 4, 5*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss B. M. :—
at Women's Institute, on Central Bureau Loan Fund, Nov. 28, 12*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. C. :—
"Origin of the Earth, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—biographical, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; elected president of Anglo-Russian Society for Birmingham, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; appreciation, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 7*e* ; resigns lord mayoralty of Birmingham, 30, 3*b*
National service—appointed director, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e* ; Mr. Chamberlain (int.), 21, 9*e* ; to establish headquarters at St. Ermin's Hotel (F.N.), 22, 9*c* ; establishes, 29, 3*d* ; assumption of duties : arrangements, 23, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 27, 7*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; outline of work (int.), 27, 3*e* ; correct title, 27, 3*e*
at Birmingham, on municipal savings bank scheme, Oct. 11, 13*f* ; on Anglo-Russian relations, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7*d*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
General manager appointed (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
Management and work—changes anticipated (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles—retirement from Provincial Bank of Ireland, Nov. 15, 15*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. David H. G.—will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W. :—
"Ever Heard This ? Over three hundred good stories "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. George M., and Mr. Thomas Bryson :—
"Introduction to Mine Surveying, An "—reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Henry T.—will, Nov. 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
CHAMPAGNE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CHAMPION, Jessie :—
"Jimmy's Wife "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
Meeting, Dec. 19, 15*b*
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*
CHANCE, Lady :—
on luxuries (l.), Dec. 13, 13*e*

CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Drink traffic, Dec. 22, 12*e*
Shop Closing Order, Oct. 27, 12*c*
CHANNELL, Sir Arthur—appointed member of royal commission on allegations against Sir John Jackson (Ltd), Nov. 16, 9*e*
CHANNEL Tunnel : see under ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel
CHAPCROFF, Aimee—failing to notify change of address charge, Dec. 27, 3*b*
CHAPLIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Employment of German prisoners in food production, Nov. 15, 12*a*
CHAPLIN, Mr. :—
at Bulawayo, on European war : Rhodesia's achievements, Dec. 5, 10*a*
CHAPMAN, Second Lieut. Arthur F.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
CHAPMAN, Dr. C. E. :—
"Founding of Spanish California, The, The North-Western Expansion of New Spain, 1687-1783"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil :—
at Bow House, on the work of the "Little Commonwealth," Nov. 3, 5*d*
CHAPMAN, Second Lieut. David A. J.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
CHAPMAN, Second Lieut. George E.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10*b*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Harold—accidentally shot in Canada, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. James L.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Mark—death, Dec. 5, 5*f*
CHARCOAL Iron Company of America :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
CHARGOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*
CHARING Cross Bridge :—
Baker, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Bonsor, Mr. C. (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Essex, Sir R. W. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
London County Council—question discussed, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; Dec. 20, 14*f*
Newton, Mr. E. (add.), Nov. 7, 5*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company—application to Parliament : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 22, 5*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Medical College :—
Prizes presented, Oct. 3, 5*b*
Session, winter—opened, Oct. 3, 5*b*
Women students, opening to—Dr. W. J. Fenton (s.), Oct. 3, 5*b*
CHARITIES :—
Bills :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European : see under WAR, European—Distress—Relief funds
Windsor : see under WINDSOR
CHARLES I., Emperor of Austria (Archduke Charles Francis Joseph)—biographical, Nov. 23, 9*f* ; Emperor Francis Joseph to give increased rights of sovereignty, 18, 7*e* ; succeeds to throne, 22, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; confirms ministers in their present functions, 24, 7*a* : Austro-Hungarian troops to renew oath of allegiance, 24, 7*a* ; receives message of sympathy from Emperor William : reply, 24, 7*a* ; rescript to army and navy, 25, 7*d* ; present at
CHARLES I., Emperor of Austria (Archduke Charles Francis Joseph) (continued) :—
funeral of Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 1, 8*c* ; reply to address from President and Vice-Presidents of Lower House of Austrian Reichsrath, 4, 7*b* ; exchanges visits with Emperor William at headquarters and confers cross of Merit ; receives oak leaves of Order Pour le Mérite, 7, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*f* ; at Budapest, 13, 9*b* (l.e.) ; returns to Vienna, 14, 7*e* ; accepts resignation of Körber Cabinet (l.), 15, 7*d* ; returns from visit to south-western front, 19, 7*e*
Coronation—Hungarian party leaders urge early, Nov. 24, 7*a* ; arrangements, 27, 8*e* ; date, Dec. 12, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*e* ; leaves Vienna for ceremony at Budapest, 28, 5*e*
Amnesty in Hungary Dec. 29, 5*e*
Honours, Hungarian, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Hungarian Parliament to present gift of gold pieces, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Tisza, Count — participation at : attitude of Hungarian Opposition, Nov. 30, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 7*f* ; debate in Chamber of Deputies, 20, 7*d* ; selected by Hungarian Diet to act as Palatine, 23, 7*d*
Policy—Austrian telegram in *Berliner Tageblatt*, Dec. 29, 5*c*
War, European—proclamation to people, Nov. 24, 7*a* ; rescript to army and navy, 25, 7*d* ; takes over supreme command of Austro-Hungarian forces, Dec. 5, 7*a* ; sends telegrams to King of Bulgaria and Sultan of Turkey, 8, 7*f*
CHARLES, King of Rumania :—
Austria—Italian attack on : statement recalled, Dec. 30, 5*f*
CHARLES, Capt. Leslie S.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
CHARLES, Marie—fortune-telling charge, Dec. 9, 5*b*
CHARLESWORTH, Maj. William H.—will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
CHARLOT, M. André :—
*See Saw*—produced at Comedy Theatre, Dec. 15, 11*e*
CHARLTON, Mr. A. B.—elected secretary of Shire Horse Society, Dec. 7, 5*f*
CHARLTON, Frederick T.—selling milk deficient in fat charge, Oct. 17, 5*c*
CHARLTON, Capt. John M.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord and Lady—hold "at home" to wounded Australian officers and men, Dec. 12, 5*f*
CHARRINGTON, Capt. Edwin M.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. John—gift of books to Cambridge University library, Dec. 6, 11*b*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries :—
Members elected, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
President elected, Nov. 15, 16*e* (e.e.)
Vice-presidents elected, Nov. 15, 16*e* (e.e.)
Women members — council rescinds resolution excluding, Nov. 8, 5*f*
CHARTERHOUSE :—
Founder's day—celebration arrangements, Dec. 8, 11*b*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Founder's day—celebration arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*e* ; celebrated, Dec. 13, 13*c*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 15*c* (e.e.)

CHARTRES, Mrs. John—poem ("Children of Allies"), Oct. 28, 9c
CHASE, Mr. Lewis :—
on Poe, Edgar Allan—contributions to *Blackwood's Magazine* (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625c
CHASTON, Mr. P. C.—receives presentation, Oct. 10, 5f
CHATELIER, Henry L. le—awarded Davy medal, Nov. 15, 7c
CHATTAWAY, Sec. Lieut. Philip S.—killed in action, Oct. 23, 11d
CHATTERJI, Mr. K. K. :—
"Handbook of Surgical Operations, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre, Bp. of Nagpur :—
"Story of Gondwana, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 495c
CHAUNDLER, Christine, and Eric Wood :—
"My beautiful book of Legends"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609a
CHAVASSE, Capt. Noel G.—biographical, Oct. 27, 4d; awarded V.C., 27, 4c
CHAWNER, Sec. Lieut. Alain P. M.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10d
CHAWNER, Capt. Edward H.—death, Dec. 28, 9d
CHEAPE, Maj. Leslie St. C.—will, Dec. 18, 11d
CHEESE :—
Margarine—particulars, Dec. 9, 5d
New Zealand—first arrivals (new season's make); commandeered for army, Dec. 2, 5b
Prices, Oct. 5, 3c; 11, 5f; 26, 3f; Nov. 16, 5f; Dec. 7, 5f
Cheshire—rates, Dec. 14, 5a
CHEESMAN, Capt. Arthur E.—death, Oct. 7, 3b
CHEETHAM, Lieut. Alan H.—killed in action, Dec. 22, 11c
CHELEKEN Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12e
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELMSFORD, Lady :—
on Mesopotamia force—comforts for troops: work of women of India (l.), Dec. 28, 7d
CHELMSFORD, Lord—tour: arrangements, Oct. 23, 7e; concludes visit to Burma, Dec. 26, 5e (e.e.); decision not to attend Christmas week races at Calcutta, Dec. 30, 5d
at Calcutta, on India: development, Dec. 26, 5c
at Delhi, on European war: services of chiefs, Nov. 2, 5b (e.e.)
in Legislative Council, on European war: India's services, Oct. 5, 5c
on India—administration (int.), Nov. 21, 7c
on Indian soldiers' memorial at Brighton (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 5a (e.e.)
CHELMSFORD Gas Company :—
Chelmsford Town Council agree to purchase, Oct. 31, 5f
CHELNOKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Petrograd, on European war: German intrigues, Nov. 27, 7b
CHEMICAL trade :—
Association of British Chemical Manufacturers: see that title
"CHEMICUS"—on misuse of sugar (l.), Nov. 18, 9b
CHEMISTRY :—
Association of British Chemical Manufacturers: see that title
Research work :—
Foster, Prof. (s.), Oct. 14, 3c
Perkin, Prof. A. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 3c
CHEMISTRY (continued) :—
Trade :—
Engineering trade, relation to :—
Travers, Mr. M. W. (l., E.S.), Oct. 27, 167a
CHEMISTS :—
Women—*Common Cause* offers scholarships, Nov. 27, 3d
CHEMULPO :—
Harbour works—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192c
CHENDAI Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14d
CHEPSTOW :—
Shipyard: see under STANDARD Shipbuilding Company
CHEPSTOW (Mon.) Workhouse—strike of women workers ended, Dec. 27, 3f
CHEQUES :—
Forged—liability of bank for payment (law case), Dec. 21, 4c
CHÉRADAME, M. André :—
"Pan-German Plot Unmasked, The. Berlin's Formidable Peace-Trap of 'The Drawn War'"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 618d
CHERAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15b
CHERRY, Mr. R. R. (Lord Chief Justice)—retirement reported, Nov. 22, 9c; confirmed; takes leave of officials of Irish Courts, 29, 10c
CHERWELL Hall Training College for Women Secondary Teachers :—
Training—shortened term announced (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212a
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHESHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, Nov. 22, 11b
Schools—to open and close earlier, Oct. 31, 5f
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Show (Chester)—prize cheese fetches record price, Oct. 5, 3c
CHESTER, Bp. of: see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Dean of: see DARBY, Very Rev. John L.
CHESTER Cathedral :—
*Chester*, H.M.S.—Union Jack flown at battle of Jutland to be preserved in, Oct. 14, 3c
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—elected to general committee of Sir John Ellerman Hospital for disabled officers, Oct. 23, 5e; appointed Master of the Horse, Dec. 15, 9c
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil—called up for military service, Oct. 14, 3e
CHESTERTON, Second Lieut. Frank S.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7d; will, Dec. 28, 9c
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—to edit *New Witness*, Oct. 14, 3e
"Shilling for my Thoughts, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
CHESTNUT extract :—
Imports :—
War Office announcement, Oct. 25, 5b
CHETTIYAR, Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya :—
at Madras, on Indian industries development (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157c
CHIAPPINI, Mr. C. Du P. (South Africa) :—
at Widnes, on attitude of British manufacturers towards South African commodities (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181b
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
CHICHESTER, Capt. William G. C.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
CHILDERS, Mrs. Walbanke—death, Nov. 27, 3*b*
CHILDREN :—
Care committees :—
London County Council Education Committee—children's care committee: recommendations (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*b*
Voluntary workers—appeal for, Oct. 14, 3*b*
Country holidays :—
Middlesex Edward VII. Memorial Fund—number sent, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile
Crippled :—
Jewish—distribution of Chanuka hampers, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Fatigue :—
School children :—
Article (" Fatigue in school children," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*d*
Infantile mortality :—
Article (" Waste of child life "), Nov. 21, 5*c*
Hackney—mother loses five out of eleven children, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Liverpool—report for 1915, Oct. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Osler, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Infants :—
Baby farming :—
Prosecution, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Feeding :—
Standardized, proposed :—
Barlow, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
Sutherland, Duchess of (with others, l.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Nurseries :—
Matrons :—
Training—course arranged, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Welfare :—
Centre—establishment : Duchess of Sutherland (and others, l.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Exhibition—home makers and mothercraft opened, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Health visitors :—
Bromley—town council grants war bonus, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Local Government Board—recommendations, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; policy (circular), 13, 11*d*
Training :—
Article (" Training health visitors "), Dec. 14, 11*e*
Battersea Polytechnic — courses : particulars, Oct. 6, 9*b*
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
National Institute of Mothercraft : see that title
Oxford—meeting held, Oct. 28, 5*a*
Royal Sanitary Institute—prize offered : winners, Nov. 23. 5*b*
CHILDREN—Infants—Welfare (continued) —
Scheme, new — our medical correspondent's comments (art., " Care of the children : practical aspect of Mr. Samuel's scheme "), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Westminster coroner—holds inquest on two babies recovered from Thames, Oct. 11, 5*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Meals, school :—
London—Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), Oct. 18, 5*c* ; statistics (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*c*
Medical treatment :—
School children :—
Article (" The medical service," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*a*
Blackpool education committee—decision (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*c*
Coventry—annual report (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195*d*
Local education committees—reports (art., " Local administration : the medical service," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*a*
London—annual report (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 160*b*
Northumberland — treatment at clinic : Dr. Hembrough (statement, Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*c*
Munition workers—appeal for children of : Rev. J. C. Pringle (l.), Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Mrs. E. J. Kerr (l.), 18, 11*e*
Nurseries — temporary : grant made by ministry of munitions, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; London crèche opened, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; Stoke Newington crèche : opening under consideration, 30, 3*e* (e.e.)
Article (" Munition crèches "), Dec. 28, 3*c*
Play centres :—
King Alfred Play-garden and Open-air School, No. 2—particulars, Oct. 16, 5*b*
Smee, S. M. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*b* ; (l.), 27, 11*f*
Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Oct. 2, 11*c* ; Dec. 18, 10*d*
Poor law :—
Henley-on-Thames—supply of eggs : decision of guardians, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Norwood schools—milk for children : proposal to purchase goats, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Santa Claus Home—appeal, Dec. 8, 5*a*
Speech training :—
Keary, Miss (lect., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*c*
Toymaking :—
Croydon—Primrose League teach, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Treloar's banquet to little Londoners, Sir W.—arrangements, Oct. 31, 5*d*
Vocations — selection : Mr. C. Burt (add.), Nov. 30, 3*d*
War orphans : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
CHILDREN'S Union of Waifs and Strays Society :—
Christmas sale—arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*d*
CHILE :—
Bags :—
Manufacture—factory at Llay-Llay : new machinery (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
Engines—demand for (T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*b*

CHILE (continued) :—
Machinery :—
Article ("Openings for trade in Chile: mining and general machinery," T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*b*
Navy :—
Submarines — building after the war: negotiations with Krupp's, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Railways :—
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
Notes — redemption: announcement, Nov. 3, 14*a*
Taltal Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15*f*
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Trade :—
British :—
Article ("British interests in Chile," T.S.), Nov. 6, 158*b*
German :—
Article ("British interests in Chile: German shipping and credit," T.S.), Nov. 6, 158*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CHILSTON, Lord—appointed chief county director for British Red Cross Society, Nov. 30, 5*b*
CHIMPULL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b*
CHINA :—
Banking :—
Bank of China—resumes specie payments, Oct. 27, 14*a*
Brigandage :—
Shantung — anarchy prevalent, Dec. 18, 8*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
*Consortium*, international — withdrawal of United States: Mr. C. Hughes (s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States — Continental and Commercial Bank of Chicago concludes loan for £1,000,000 with Chinese government, Nov. 18, 7*b*; Mr. Wilson's attitude, 18, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; over-subscribed, 28, 15*c*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 30, 7*c*; *Consortium* banks: protest, 30, 7*c*; Chinese reply, Dec. 8, 14*f*
Foreign Office :—
Administration—taken over by Wu Ting Fang, Dec. 2, 7*e*
Foreign policy :—
Wu Ting Fang (int.), Nov. 14, 7*d*
Japan, relations with — collision between Chinese and Japanese troops at Cheng-chiatung: negotiations: Japanese press agitation, Oct. 4, 8*e*; Chinese minister at Tokyo urges settlement: reopened: Japanese demands accepted in principle, 9, 7*e*; Marshal Terauchi (int.), 11, 7*f* (l.e.); (s.), 30, 7*f*
Tsao Yu-lin—appointment as special envoy: welcomed by Japanese press, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Ministry—Lu Cheng-hsiang's appointment as minister of foreign affairs rejected by Parliament, Oct. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); Wu Ting Fang appointed minister for foreign affairs, Nov. 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*f*
CHINA (continued) :—
Post office :—
Report for 1915, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Railways :—
Construction :—
American International Corporation and Siems-Carey Railway and Canal Company — sign contract to build 2,000 miles of railways: particulars, Oct. 4, 13*f*; 7, 7*f*
Trade :—
German :—
Article ("German influences in China" T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*b*
Dyes—sale: inclusion of coins in packages (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*d*
United States — State Department to support legitimate enterprise: Mr. Lansing (statement), Nov. 18; 7*b*
Vice-president — Feng Kuo-chang elected, Nov. 1, 7*e*; investiture, 10, 7*f*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan) :—
on Great Britain and Japan—relations (p.), Dec. 14, 4*c*
CHINDA, Viscountess (Japan)—opens show of National Chrysanthemum Society, Nov. 11, 11*b*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 20, 16*f*
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
CHINNERY, Capt. Charles I. — creating disturbance charge, Oct. 6, 3*d* (and 3*b* e.e.)
CHINO Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c*
CHIPMAN, Mr. Warwick :—
"Amber Valley, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
CHIPPINDALL, Sec. Lieut. Bertram T.—killed in action, Dec. 18, 4*c*
CHISWICK :—
Bathing, mixed—open-air swimming bath: increased receipts, Nov. 3, 5*e*
CHISWICK Empire, Nov. 10, 11*b*
CHITTENDEN, Gen. H. M. (U.S.A.) :—
Cascade Mountains — proposal for railway tunnel through (E.S.), Dec. 29, 203*b*
CHIU, Pastor (China) — gives address at Congregational Church, Guildford, on his work in Amoy, Dec. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
CHLORAMINE T. (drug) — particulars, Nov. 24, 5*d*
CHOLERA :—
Mexico—cases, Oct. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on headmasters' pensions, retired—attitude of Incorporated Association of Headmasters (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Col. H. C.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary — name included in error in letter in reply to anti-suffrage manifesto, Dec. 6, 9*d*
CHOSEN: see KOREA
CHRISTCHURCH Meat Company (Ltd.): see NEW Zealand Refrigerating Company (Ltd.)
CHRISTCHURCH Settlement Pioneer Fund (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 3*a*
CHRISTENSEN, M. J. C. (Denmark)—elected minister, Oct. 2, 7*c*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 5*e*

CHRISTIAN-FROGÉ, M. R. :—
"Morhange et les Marsouins en Lorraine"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587c
CHRISTIANIA University :—
Archæological museum :—
Oseberg ship — correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 23, 561a
CHRISTIANITY :—
Special article ("Christianity in the field: the nations and the Gospel"), Nov. 4, 9d
"CHRISTIAN Mission Maternity Home" :—
Matron prosecuted, Dec. 16, 5c (e.e.)
CHRISTIE, Second Lieut. Albert W. E.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4c; Dec. 12, 7e
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs :—
Art sales: see under ART—Sales
150th anniversary of foundation (art., "Christie's: 150 years of a great art firm"), Dec. 6, 11c; dinner given to celebrate, 7, 5c
CHRISTIENSEN, Capt.—presentation for services to survivors of the *Shark*, Nov. 7, 5c
CHRISTMAS — celebrated (art., "Christmas: the third war-time celebration"), Dec. 26, 4a
Army: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army
Article ("Christmas numbers: influence of the war"), Dec. 26, 9d
Churches :—
London—services: music arrangements, Dec. 23, 3e
Services—held, Dec. 26, 4c
George V.—entertains children, Dec. 27, 3e
Hackney (South) — perambulating Christmas tree, Dec. 27, 9a
Holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
Hospitals :—
Special article ("Holly: decorating the wards"), Dec. 23, 9d
Presents :—
Inge, Mrs. (l.), Dec. 12, 9c
CHRISTMAS cards :—
Article ("Christmas cards and calendars"), Dec. 26, 9d
National War Savings Committee—novel card issued, Nov. 28, 3d; 30, 3a; Dec. 8, 11d; 12, 5f
Royal—subjects, Dec. 21, 5d
CHRISTMAS Island :—
Phosphates of lime—exports: effect of the war, Nov. 4, 5e
CHRISTMAS trees :—
Covent Garden—home-grown on sale, Dec. 12, 5f
CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—
Founders' day — arrangements, Oct. 11, 5f; service of intercession held at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 23, 5c
War, European—services of old boys: Ven. E. H. Pearce (add.), Oct. 23, 5c
CHRISTY, Second Lieut. Basil R. F.—death from wounds, Oct. 9, 10c
CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—support for (l.), Dec. 8, 9c
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14b
CHURCH, Mr. Hubert :—
"Tonks"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590d
CHURCH and state :—
Committee, Archbishops'—report: to be discussed at special sitting of House of Laymen, Oct. 10, 4e; held, Nov. 2, 3d; Lord Selborne (s.), 2, 3d
CHURCH Army :—
Sale of work (Portman Rooms)—arrangements, Oct. 27, 11b; held, Nov. 22, 11b; amount realized, Dec. 2, 5e
War, European :—
Funds—Glasgow flag day: sum realized, Oct. 13, 5f
Recreation huts, tents, and clubs—workers wanted, Oct. 9, 3c
Financial help—appeal by Preb. Carlile, Oct. 10, 5b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 22, 11b
Special article ("Recreation huts: their value at the Western front"), Nov. 28, 13d
Sunderland House—"at home" in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11b; held, Dec. 6, 10a (e.e.)
Wimbledon, Parkside hut—Princess Alexander of Teck to hold reception in aid, Nov. 4, 9b
Windsor Forest — King contributes, Nov. 4, 9b
CHURCH bells :—
Munition areas, ringing in—Ministry of Munitions (statement): Bp. of Chelmsford's reply, Nov. 2, 3b; Bp. of London's action, 9, 3c; Dean of Peterborough's, 17, 5e
St. Barnabas Mission Church—ringing after sunset: prosecution, Nov. 14, 5c
CHURCHILL, Mr. Augustus S.—will, Dec. 30, 9e
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston :—
War, European—naval strategy (art. quoted): Lord Sydenham (l.), Oct. 4, 6d
Dardanelles commission — gives evidence, Oct. 5, 7b; 25, 7e; 26, 7e; Dec. 2, 9d
on Antwerp—article to appear in *Sunday Chronicle*, Nov. 18, 5c
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Anniversary—25th to be celebrated, Nov. 10, 5f
CHURCHMEN'S Union :—
Conference (Oxford)—full reports of papers read published, Nov. 7, 15a (e.e.)
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Africa, German East—missionaries safe, Oct. 4, 7e; particulars, 5, 5e; experiences described, Dec. 6, 7f
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Oct. 2, 11d; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 9e; 6, 3d, 9d; 7, 12d; 9, 5c; 10, 12f; 11, 5c; 13, 13a; 14, 13e; 16, 13f; 18, 5c; 19, 7d; 20, 12e (e.e.); 21, 4f; 23, 5e; 25, 5d; 26, 4f; 27, 5b; 28, 10b (e.e.); 30, 5b; 31, 5c; Nov. 2, 3a; 6, 11c; 7, 3e; 9, 4d; 10, 15f; 13, 11b; 14, 4d; 15, 7e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 20, 6c; 21, 5b; 23, 5d; 24, 5c; 25, 6c; 27, 3b; 28, 3b; 30, 4c; Dec. 1, 4d; 2, 5c; 5, 5c; 8, 10c; 13, 6c; 14, 4f; 16, 13e; 18, 3d; 19, 5d; 20, 11b; 23, 10c; 26, 3f; 28, 2f; 29, 9d
Benefices :—
Patronage transferred, Nov. 25, 5e; Dec. 13, 7f
Bishops :—
Appointments — British Columbia (Rt. Rev. C. de V. Schofield), Oct. 12, 5a; Exeter (Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne Cecil), 14, 3d; Armidale (Rt. Rev. W. F. Wentworth-Shields), Nov. 27, 4a

CHURCH of England — Bishops (continued):—
Residences and incomes :—
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury (statement), Dec. 5, 5e (e.e.)
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 22, 5d
Centralized denomination :—
Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (l.), Nov. 25, 11e
Clergy :—
Professionalism :—
Special article ("Layman and cleric: professionalism and its drawbacks"), Oct. 16, 11e
Council, proposed new church—report of Archbishops' Committee on Church and State: Lord Selborne (add), Nov. 2, 3d
Defects :—
Headlam, Dr. A. C. (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 5d
Fellowship :—
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 25, 10f
National Mission of Repentance and Hope: see that title
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Bangor, Dec. 23, 10e
Bath and Wells, Dec. 23, 10e
Birmingham, Dec. 23, 10e
Bristol, Dec. 26, 4b
Cambridge, Oct. 5, 3f
Carlisle, Dec. 23, 10e
Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 5e; Dec. 26, 4b
Chichester, Dec. 23, 10e
Lichfield, Dec. 23, 10e
Lincoln, Dec. 23, 10e
Liverpool, Dec. 23, 10e
Llandaff, Dec. 26, 4b
London, Oct. 3, 5e; Dec. 23, 10e
Manchester, Dec. 23, 10e
Newcastle, Dec. 28, 2f
Oxford, Dec. 26, 4b
Ripon, Dec. 23, 10e
Rochester, Dec. 26, 4b
St. Albans, Dec. 26, 4b
Salisbury, Dec. 23, 10e
Sheffield, Dec. 26, 4b
Sodor and Man, Dec. 20, 14e
Southwark, Oct. 3, 5e; Dec. 20, 14e
Southwell, Dec. 23, 10e
Wakefield, Dec. 23, 10e
Winchester, Dec. 26, 4b
Worcester, Dec. 26, 4b
York, Oct. 3, 5e; Dec. 23, 10e
Pew rents :—
Abolition :—
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 6d
Reform :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury, and Most Rev. C. G. Lang, Archbp. of York—letter to clergy and laity, Nov. 23, 6d
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (sermon), Nov. 20, 5d
Russian Church, intercommunion with :—
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7d
Graham, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 7d
Services—modified (art., "Simpler church services: a voice from the trenches"), Oct. 28, 10c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Women workers :—
Article ("Training for women"), V. ("Parochial church workers," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 161c
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
War fund :—
Savoy Hotel—*café chantant* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11b
CHURCH of Ireland Training College :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222c
Report (annual, Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222c
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General assembly, next—moderator: Rev. J. Cooper to be nominated, Nov. 15, 7e
*Church Quarterly Review*—October number noticed, Oct. 17, 5d
CHURSTON, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 25, 11d
CHURSTON, Lord :—
on Belgium—German extortion (l.), Nov. 14, 7b
CHURT, Mr. J. C. :—
"Rhythmic Waves"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503c
CICELY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 13e
CICERO :—
War, European—apt quotations from fourth Philippic: correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 19, 501d
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
"Ark Royal" aeroplane ship—films shown, Nov. 24, 5c
Censorship :—
National Federation of Women Teachers—passes resolution, Nov. 3, 5c
Official—regulations: text, Nov. 9, 5c; approval of owners and managers, 10, 11e; prospects discussed, Dec. 11, 5e
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 5b; 24, 5a
Trade board of film censors—president: new appointment, Dec. 11, 5e
*Disraeli*—exhibited, Dec. 1, 11c
European Trust—formed by Danish German company, Oct. 18, 7e
Films :—
Historic, preservation of—danger of storage, Nov. 28, 7b; estimated life of film, Dec. 4, 6d (e.e.)
Production in street—manager of Gaumont Film-Producing Company fined, Dec. 22, 5c
Undesirable :—
Children and young people, influence on :—
Aitken, Mr. G. A. (p.), Oct. 4, 3c
Article ("Juvenile crime: authorities and the cinema" Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 171a
Carlile, Prebendary W. (l.), Oct. 7, 10d
Commission (National Council of Public Morals)—appointed; composition; terms of reference, Nov. 29, 5b; (Ed.S.), 30, 227d; additional member appointed, Dec. 2, 5e; 13, 7f
Eastbourne town council—adopts resolution, Oct. 24, 5b (e.e.)
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Oct. 11, 9e
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 5a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
*Her Greatest Performance* — exhibited by "command" at Marlborough House, Dec. 4, 6*b*
*It is for England*—announcement, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; exhibited, 21, 11*d*
*Light that Failed, The*—private view given, Dec. 6, 6*c*
*Marriage of William Ashe, The*—exhibition announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*
*Masks and Faces*—exhibition announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*
Posters :—
Control—under new censorship: Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation; Mr. C. Pascall (s.), Oct. 20, 5*b*
Street accidents, avoidance of — film lessons given to women motor-omnibus conductors, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Theatres :—
Children visiting :—
Carnarvonshire—giving of souvenirs forbidden, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Liverpool—statistics for one day, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Licences :—
London County Council theatres and music-halls committee—to hear applications, Oct. 30, 5*d*
Middlesex County Council licensing committee — applications heard, Oct. 31, 5*d*
Lighting—Middlesex County Council licensing committee: recommendation, Oct. 31, 5*d*; Home Office conditions, Nov. 9, 5*e*; London County Council proposal, 27, 3*f*
Sunday exhibitions :—
London—reported offer of portion of receipts by London County Council to hospitals: statement by Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, Bp. of Willesden, contradicted, Oct. 18, 5*c*; Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, Bp. of Willesden (l.), 20, 9*d*
War, European—new series of official films of Ancre operations describing tanks in action exhibited, Dec. 23, 3*d*
*Allies on the Eastern Front, The*—exhibited at Polytechnic Hall, Oct. 17, 7*a*
British films — exhibited at Amsterdam, Oct. 7, 7*e*; at Athens, 30, 7*c*; at Rome, 30, 7*f*; at Tokyo, Dec. 28, 6*a*; at Russian headquarters (sp. art., "Moving pictures at the front: Captain A. C. Bromhead's experiences," R.S.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
French official film *Guns and Munitions* — private exhibition given, Dec. 15, 5*a*
George V., King—official pictures of visit to front: shown at Scala Theatre, Oct. 5, 9*b*; 17, 7*a*; public exhibition: arrangements, 7, 5*d*; exhibited, 17, 7*a*
*How to Help Tommy*—announcement, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Italian war pictures—to be shown, Nov. 11, 5*b*; exhibited, 13, 5*d*
*Battle of the Alps*—first public exhibition, Dec. 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
CINEMATOGRAPH — War, European (continued) :—
*Somme, The Battle of the*—exhibited at Tokyo, Dec. 28, 6*a*
War Office—special committee on making and distribution of films: chairman appointed, Nov. 9, 10*a*
Wounded soldiers in hospital, treatment of—private exhibition given, Oct. 20, 13*b*
*Where Are My Children*—exhibition announced, Nov. 1, 5*b*; shown, 9, 5*e*
*With Captain Scott in the Antarctic*—exhibited, Nov. 9, 11*b*
CINNAMON Bippo Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
CIRCULARS :—
Waste in—Mr. G. B. Dibblee (l.), Dec. 19, 11*e*
CIRO'S Club :—
Prosecution, Nov. 10, 4*a*; 24, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; struck off, 21, 4*f*
"CITIZEN of the United States, A": see ANDERSON, Prof. M. B.
CITY and Guilds of London Institute :—
Technology, department of :—
Report (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*b*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
CITY Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars (F.N.), Dec. 1, 14*b*
Law Integrity Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation arrangements (F.N.), Dec. 1, 14*b*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY of London College :—
Prize distribution — announcement, Dec. 23, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*b*
CITY of London Imperial Volunteer Fund :—
Annual meeting of trustees, Nov. 1, 5*f*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital :—
"Pound day," Dec. 6, 14*a* (e.e.)
CITY of London Piscatorials :—
Meeting — secretary's record of attendance, Dec. 21, 5*f*
CITY of London School :—
Metal work — committee's recommendation, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Russian class — particulars (R.S.), Oct. 26, 12*c*
Senior classical master appointed, Dec. 26, 3*f*
CITY of London School for Girls :—
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J.—sends message, Oct. 26, 9*d*
Prizes distributed by Sir C. Wakefield, Oct. 26, 9*d*
CITY of London Territorial Association :—
Offices, new—to be opened, Oct. 30, 5*f*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club :—
Luncheon—given, Dec. 12, 5*e*
CITY of Oxford Electric Tramways (Ltd) :—
Law case, Nov. 16, 3*d*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
CITY Temple :—
Pastorate—Dr. J. F. Newton accepts, Dec. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)

CIVIC Investment and Industrial Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
CIVIC Recreation League :—
Birmingham — inauguration announced, Oct. 30, 11*c*
"CIVIL Liberty" group—meeting (P.N.), Oct. 11, 9*e*
CIVIL service :—
Candidates, soldier :—
Future prospects — correspondence, Nov. 30, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*
Employees :—
Bonus, war—granted : Mr. T. McK. Wood (statement), Oct. 13, 5*c*
Estimates :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Examinations :—
Apprentices in royal dockyards and boy artificers in navy—announcement, Dec. 20, 2*f*
Home service :—
Class I. :—
Committee, Treasury — appointed ; composition, Nov. 28, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*a*; *The Times* comment, 28, 11*c*; correspondence, 30, 11*e*
India and Eastern cadetships—successful candidates : names ; colleges and services assigned, Oct. 25, 5*b*
Military age, servants of :—
Release : see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Army — Reserves — Man-power — Combing-out—Government departments
Retired servants—offers to replace : correspondence, Nov. 23, 7*f*
Women :—
Article ("Women as government clerks"), Dec. 9, 5*c*
Educated, posts for :—
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*c*; 5, 9*e*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 7*c*
Wages :—
Bonus, war :—
Munitions, Ministry of, and other offices — petition to Mr. E. S. Montagu, Oct. 10, 5*a*
CIVIL Service Cooperative Society (Ltd.): —
Directors appointed, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Junior Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—closer working arrangements discussed, Nov. 14, 5*e*; disclaimer by Civil Service Supply Association, 16, 11*e*
CLAM-MARTINITZ, Count Heinrich (Austria)—appointed minister of agriculture, Nov. 2, 5*a*; appointed premier and minister of agriculture, Dec. 22, 7*c*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
CLANMORRIS, Lord—death, Nov. 6, 10*c*
CLAPHAM School of Art :—
Principal appointed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
CLAPP, Prof. Edwin J. :—
"Port of Boston, The"—noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*; (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
CLAPPEN, Sec. Lieut. Wilfred J.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10*b*
CLARIDGE, Mr. W. :—
at Manchester, on education (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
CLARIDGE'S Hotel :—
Marylebone Fair : see MARYLEBONE Fair
CLARK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed to board to investigate operation of eight hour railway law, Oct. 7, 7*e*
CLARK, Capt. Alexander N. — awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3*d*
CLARK, Prof. E. C. :—
on war, European—terms of peace (l.), Dec. 16, 7*b*
CLARK, Mr. George E.—appointed hon. director of commercial instruction to Queen Mary's convalescent auxiliary hospitals for wounded soldiers, Oct. 3, 10*d*
CLARK, Harry—obtaining money by false pretences charge ; found not guilty, Dec. 16, 5*f*
CLARK, Col. Hugh (Australia)—appointed Parliamentary secretary for external affairs, Oct. 23, 7*e*
CLARK, Mr. Hugh :—
"In the Heyday of Youth"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
CLARK, Ida Kitson :—
"Alesia"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
CLARK, Rev. John M.—will, Dec. 9, 11*e*
CLARK, Sir William — biographical, Oct. 21, 9*c*; appointed comptroller-general of Department of Commercial Intelligence, 21, 9*c*; note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*a*
CLARKE, Mr.—wounded by blacks in Western Australia, Nov. 11, 7*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Allen :—
"Windmill Land"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
CLARKE, Lieut. Arthur J. R.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*d*
CLARKE, Benjamin J.—theft charge, Oct. 18, 5*f*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—presented with sword of honour, Oct. 6, 3*f*
CLARKE, Mr. G. H. :—
on languages, foreign—teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*b*; 21, 249*d*
CLARKE, Miss Grace—will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
CLARKE, Senator James P.—death, Oct. 3, 7*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Borrowed Liner, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
CLARKE, Cpl. Leo—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4*d*
CLARKE, Sec. Lieut. Leonard W.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*a*; Dec. 13, 5*c*
CLASSICAL Association of Scotland :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238*a*
*Classical Quarterly* — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 488*d*
CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Compulsory :—
Universities :—
Headmasters' Conference — passes resolution, Dec. 26, 3*d*
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—resolution, Dec. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
Study :—
Roberts, Prof. W. R. (p., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*c*
Latin :—
Medical examination, preliminary : see under MEDICAL—Education—Examination
Pronunciation :—
Barnes, Mr. J. S. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*d*
Turner, Mr. R. L. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*d*

CLASSICS (continued) :—
Teaching :—
Dill, Sir S. (lect., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
Training :—
Cole, Mr. G. A. J. (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*d*
Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert—to place memorial windows in Kidderminster parish church, Dec. 21, 5*f*
CLAVEILLE, M. (France)—appointed director-general of transports, Nov. 20, 9*e*
CLAY :—
Pressures :—
Crosthwaite, Mr. P. M. (p., E.S.), Dec. 27, 205*b*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Bertie G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
CLAY, Capt. Vivian H.—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
CLAY (J. B.) and Allan (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
CLAY (Henry) and Bock (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Sir Frederick—tribute to work as Inspector-General of lines of communication in France : Lord Derby (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*
CLAYTON, Canon Horace E.—death, Nov. 7, 6*b*
CLEASBY, Mr. Anthony—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
CLELAND, Miss Sophia L.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d*
CLEMENCEAU, M. :—
on war, European—Mr. Lloyd George's speech (views), Dec. 22, 8*b*
CLEMENS, Samuel (Mark Twain) :—
"Mysterious Stranger, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—appointed minister of national economy, Dec. 13, 11*d*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Lady—death, Nov. 30, 5*b*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. Percival—appointed Lord Mayor Dunn's chaplain, Oct. 4, 5*e*
CLEMINSON, Capt. Charles R. D.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—appointed general manager of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
CLEMINSON, Second Lieut. Robert—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
CLEMOW, Dr.—hospital unit under command : arrives at Galatz, Oct. 14, 6*d*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Meeting, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Report, Nov. 4, 12*e*
Valuation report (F.N.), Nov. 4, 11*a*
CLERK, Dr. Dugald :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on internal combustion engine, Nov. 30, 5*c*; (E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*b*
CLERKE, Second Lieut. Francis W. T.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
CLERMONT-TONNERRE, M. E. de :—
"Histoire de Samuel Bernard et de ses Enfants"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*a*
CLEVELAND, Catherine C. :—
"Great Revival in the West, 1797-1805, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
CLIFFORD, Miss Camille : see BRUCE, Mrs. Lyndhurst
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. Henry F. H.—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—arrives in England from Accra, Dec. 4, 11*b*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
Birthday, 80th—celebration : fund on behalf of Bosworth Hall and "Clifford's Inn" : to be raised, Oct. 10, 5*c*; celebrated : receives congratulations ; presentation ; Dr. Clifford (s.), 17, 5*b*
CLIFFORD, Capt. Reginald C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
CLIFFORD's Inn Garden—War Office to erect temporary building, Oct. 6, 9*b*
CLIFTON, Second Lieut. Hubert E.—death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3*c*
CLIFTON College :—
Old Cliftonian Society : see that title
War, European—old boys serving : roll of honour, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Sons of fallen officers, education of—Gen. Sir D. Haig (l.), Dec. 12, 11*e*
CLIO, Herr Wenzel—treason trial, Nov. 24, 7*f* (c.c.)
CLISBY, Dr. Harriet :—
on venereal disease—compulsory notification (with others, l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
CLIVE, Capt. Lord—death from wounds, Oct. 14, 8*b*; memorial service to be held, 16, 11*b*; held, 18, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 11*b*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company :—
Master elected, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Wardens elected, Oct. 9, 5*f*
CLOCKS :—
Sales :—
Old English bracket, famous, Oct. 16, 5*f*
CLODD, Mr. Edward :—
"Memories" (L.S., Sept. 28, 462*c*)—Mr. N. H. Romanes (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*b*; Mr. E. Clodd (l., L.S.), 637*c*
on food—economy in consumption : abstinence from rich comestibles (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
CLONCURRY, Lord—hunting accident, Nov. 7, 10*b*; health, 8, 11*b*
CLOSE-BROOKS, Lieut. John C.—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
CLOUGH, Miss B. A. :—
on civil service—appointment of educated women (l.), Oct. 12, 11*c*
CLOUGH, Mr. John W. S.—claim for damages, Nov. 21, 5*f*
CLOUSTON, Mr. J. Storer :—
"Two's Two"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
CLOVERFIELD Mines and Rand Klip (Ltd.) :—
Central Mining and Investment Corporation—to form company to take over assets, Dec. 11, 14*a*
CLUBS :—
Ciro's—prosecution, Nov. 10, 4*a*; 24, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; struck off register, 21, 4*f*
CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick, R.C. Archbp. of Perth—received by Pope, Dec. 11, 7*c*
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
CLUTSAM, Mr. G. H., and Lieut. Hubert Bath :—
*Young England*—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Birmingham, Nov. 21, 11*d*; produced at Daly's Theatre, Dec. 26, 9*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Maj.—suicide, Nov. 2, 3*f*

CLUTTERBUCK, Lieut. Hugh G. D.—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11c; biographical, 13, 11c
CLUTTERBUCK, Col. L. A., and others :—
"Bond of Sacrifice, The. A biographical record of all British officers who fell in the great war, Volume I. August-December, 1914"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490c
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
at King's College, on the pleasure of reading, Nov. 16, 5c
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church, on church fellowship, Nov. 25, 10f
on education (sp. art., "The talent in a napkin," Ed.S.) ("Bad taste"), Oct. 5, 160a; ("Religion"), 12, 168a; 19, 176b; ("Art"), 26, 184a; ("Conclusion"), Nov. 9, 200a
Religious teaching in schools (sp. art., Ed.S.) I., Nov. 16, 208a; II., 23, 216a; III., 30, 224a; IV., Dec. 7, 232a; V., 14, 241c; VI., 21, 249c; VII., 28, 256c
CLYDE, Mr. James A.—appointed Lord Advocate, Dec. 11, 9d; takes oath of office, 18, 5f (e.e.); sworn in as member of Privy Council, 23, 9a
CMENTEK, Lieut. Anton—escapes from Holyport camp; recaptured, Dec. 9, 5a
COAL :—
By-products :—
Munitions, for—Ministry of Munitions issues order, Nov. 2, 7e
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Appeal to householders, Oct. 4, 5e
Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10d
Griffiths, Dr. E. H. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150b
Exports :—
France : see under FRANCE
Italy : see under ITALY
Licences :—
War Trade Department methods—correspondence (F.N.), Dec. 15, 13b
Reduced :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 7f
Shipping : see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights
Output :—
Maintenance :—
Article ("The coal output"), Oct. 10, 5a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 7f
Brame, Prof. J. S. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 7b (e.e.)
Conference (Central Hall) — arrangements, Oct. 13, 5b; 24, 5d; 25, 5c; held, 26, 7f
Nimmo, Mr. (s.), Oct. 26, 8b
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 26, 8b
Prices :—
Increased :—
Chatham—town council to establish store, Nov. 4, 3b
London merchants — attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Miners' proposal to coalowners—Mr. J. Winstone (s.), Oct. 24, 5c
Northumberland — application from owners to Board of Trade, Dec. 28, 3a
Swansea—cheap, Nov. 22, 9c (e.e.)
Reserves :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Science in industry : resources of coal and power," T.S.), Oct. 2, 134c
Flett, Mr. J. S. (lect.), Nov. 18, 5d
COAL (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Neutrals, to :—
Grey, Viscount—correspondence with United States (white paper), Nov. 15, 7e
Rations—for non-essential industries, Dec. 21, 9f
Stations—preference to be given to Allied vessels : British Embassy at Washington issues notice, Dec. 6, 7e (l.e.); United States Government decision, 8, 8c; (F.N.), 9, 14b
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Article ("Future of British coal trade : unique conditions of the industry," T.S.), Dec. 4, 189c
Tyne—shipments : statistics for nine months, Oct. 14, 12b (e.e.)
COALMINING :—
Admiralty collieries—Government acquisition : Lord Rhondda (s.), Nov. 17, 12b (l.e.)
Black country :—
Drainage commission—annual report, Oct. 2, 5c
Government control :—
Article ("Coal rations : fuel for non-essential industries"), Dec. 12, 9f
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10f: receives deputation from executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 22, 5b
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 21, 9f; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 22, 5b
Welsh mines : see under Wales, South, below
Labour : see under LABOUR
Nationalization :—
Low, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
North Blaina Collieries—purchased by Cwmtillery Colliery Company, Dec. 28, 10d
Signalling, electric—report of investigation by Dr. R. V. Wheeler and Prof. W. M. Thornton (E.S.), Oct. 27, 174c
Wales, South :—
Companies, principal—capital and output : table, Dec. 1, 10a; profits (F.N.), 1, 14b
Government—takes possession of coalmines : Board of Trade announcement, Nov. 30, 9c; South Wales Miners' Federation : executive committee passes resolutions, Dec. 1, 9f; 5, 5c; miners' attitude : our special correspondent's comments, 1, 9f; 2, 5a; 4, 5a; Board of Trade instruction to owners, 1, 10a
Ashton, Mr. T. (views), Dec. 1, 10a
Committee, inter-departmental—appointed; composition, Nov. 30, 9c; sittings, Dec. 14, 3c; 21, 9f
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (views), Dec. 1, 10a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Richards, Mr. T. (views), Nov. 30, 9c
Runciman, Mr. (statement), Dec. 1, 10a, 12d
COAL tar products : see under DYES

COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 15*b* (e.e.)
Profits (F.N.), Nov. 9, 13*a*
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b*
COBB, Mr. C. S.—appointed to committee on buildings and roads branch of Indian Public Works Department, Dec. 15, 5*b*
COBB, Mr. Irvin S. :—
"Old Judge Priest"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
COBB, Sec. Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W. :—
Chamber music (sp. art., "Chamber music: Mr. Cobbett's enterprise"), Dec. 30, 9*d*
COBBOLD, Sec. Lieut. Charles T.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
COCAINE :—
Dentistry: see under DENTISTRY
Imports—prohibited, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Sale and possession—regulation: new order in council, Dec. 7, 5*e*
COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—resigns from ministry, Dec. 13, 11*d*; decree issued defining functions as blockade minister, 26, 6*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. Charles :—
at Aldwych Theatre, on morality and the stage, Nov. 8, 5*c*
COCHRAN, Mr. Thomas—appointed member of Messrs. Pierpont Morgan and Co., Dec. 18, 14*f*
COCKBURN, Mr. C. S. :—
on timber, wind-fallen (l.), Dec. 27, 10*a*
COCK's Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
Report, Oct. 21, 12*f*
COCK Tavern (Fleet-street)—appeal to London tribunal on behalf of waiter at, Nov. 7, 5*a*
COCOA :—
Adulteration :—
Local Government Board—attitude, Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European—Trade
"COCOA importer"—on cocoa: export by Swedish firms to Germany (l.), Nov. 22, 3*e*
COCONUTS :—
Cultivation :—
Davidson, Mr. L. (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
Plantations :—
Costs of establishment—Sir W. Lever (statement); Mr. H. Wilson Fox (l.), Oct. 16, 13*e*
COESTER, Dr. Alfred :—
"Literary History of Spanish America, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
COGGINS, Sec. Lieut. Wilfrid G.—death from wounds, Dec. 26, 4*f*
COGHLAN, Mr. H. L. :—
on rubber—cultivation in Java (sp. art., "Growth of Hevea in Java: rise and progress of the industry"), Dec. 4, 22*a*
COGHLAN, Mr. H. L., and Mr. W. O. Burt :—
on rubber — proposed new association for protection of companies working in Java and Dutch East Indies (circular; F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
COHEN, Mr. George A. :—
on Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election (l.), Dec. 27, 3*b*
COHEN, Mr. Israel—lecture: arrangements, Dec. 26, 3*d*
COHEN, Mrs. Julia M. :—
on labour—distribution (l.), Nov. 18, 9*c*
COHN, Herr (Germany) :—
on army (statement), Nov. 6, 7*f*
COINAGE :—
Decimal basis, suggested :—
Graham, Mr. J. C. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c*
COINS :—
Exeter—discovery in wall of house, Nov. 7, 5*e*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 25, 5*e*
of Maj. Carlyon-Britton's cabinet of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins, Nov. 25, 5*e*
COKAYNE, Mr. Brian — recommended for re-election as deputy-governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b*
COKE :—
Handling plant—new: Mr. A. B. Walker (p., E.S.), Oct. 27, 165*d*
Metallurgical dealings in: order made by Minister of Munitions varying conditions, Nov. 9, 4*c*
COKE, Mr. Henry J.—death, Nov. 14, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b*
COLABA Hospital: see under INDIA—Army—Hospitals
COLAERT, M. (Belgium) :—
Libel actions by, Oct. 27, 3*b*; Nov. 22, 3*a*
COLAJANNI, Signor (Italy) :—
on emigration during the war (views), Oct. 16, 7*e*
COLCHESTER :—
Mayoralty—office accepted, Oct. 11, 5*f*
COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Capt. Frank — Bp. of Gloucester's offer of palace as Red Cross hospital accepted, Nov. 10, 5*c*
COLDHAM, Lieut. George H.—death from wounds, Oct. 4, 4*c*
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 21, 15*b* (e.e.)
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
War, European — Somme battle: memorial services to be held, Oct. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 9*a*; held, 9, 11*e*
COLE, Mr. Grenville A. J. :—
on education—classical training (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*d*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—appointed Captain of Gentlemen at Arms, Dec. 15, 9*c*
COLEMAN, Sec. Lieut. F. W.—court-martial held, Dec. 5, 4*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. Frederic :—
"With Cavalry in 1915"—reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les civils tiennent," L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
COLEMAN, Sec. Lieut. H. E. E.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*; will, Nov. 22, 11*e*
COLERIDGE, Lord—health; resuming judicial duties, Oct. 10, 11*b*; health, Dec. 14, 11*c*; corrects statement that he was present at Reform Club meeting, Dec. 11, 10*a*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen :—
"Evening in my Library among the English Poets, An" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 523*c*
COLES, Rev. J. J. B. :—
Charing-cross Hotel—Bible readings to be held, Dec. 30, 3*c*
COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
COLLARD, Brig.-Gen. A. S. — appointed director of inland waterways and docks, Dec. 4, 5*e*
COLLCOTT, Lieut. Ernest H.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*a*
COLLECTORS :—
Article ("The war time collector: some sacrifices"), Oct. 6, 9*d*

COLLEN, Sec. Lieut. Norman O.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*b*
COLLET, Sir Mark :—
at Canterbury, on food production, Dec. 26, 3*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on county war agricultural committees, Nov. 9, 12*f* (e.e.)
COLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John :—
on neurasthenic men discharged from army—treatment (sp. art., "War-shaken men: the treatment of the neurasthenic: plea for institutions"), Nov. 27, 7*a*
COLLIGNON, Mlle. Raymonde, and Mlle. Dacia—song and dance, Dec. 8, 15*f*
COLLINGE, Mr. V. E., and Mr. T. Brown :—
"Arithmetic and Bookkeeping"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
on food supply—home production: increased cultivation of pasture land, Nov. 21, 10*c*
COLLINGWOOD, Capt. Carlton—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
COLLINS, Mr. :—
at National Chamber of Trade, on school leaving age, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. (South Africa)—returned at Ermelo by-election, Nov. 7, 7*e*
COLLINS, Mrs. Annie—death, Dec. 13, 3*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur, Mr. Geo. R. Sims, and Mr. Frank Dix :—
*Puss in New Boots*—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Dec. 27, 9*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed manager of London office of Rossia Insurance Company of Petrograd, Dec. 9, 15*f* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. B. Abdy :—
at Caxton Hall, on cooperation in India, Nov. 14, 3*c*
COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey — leaves London for duty abroad, Oct. 12, 11*a*
on Cowans, Sir John—services (l.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
COLLINS, Sir William :—
Derby by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Dec. 23, 8*a*; political views, 28, 3*e*; returned unopposed, 30, 3*b*
COLLINSON, Robert—death from burns, Dec. 29, 3*f*
COLLYNS, Mr. William :—
Slander action by, Nov. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*
COLMAN, Rev. F. S.—appointed canon of Worcester cathedral, Oct. 3, 5*e*
COLOMB, Lieut. George L.—killed while flying, Dec. 2, 10*c*
COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Debt—instalments for service received, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 15*c*; (e.e.) Dec. 8, 15*b*
Railways :—
Colombian Northern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 3, 14*e*
Report, Nov. 3, 14*b*
Colombia Railways and Navigation Company :—
Debentures—interest: announcement, Dec. 21, 14*e*
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*e*
Dorada Extension Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
Pacific Railway of Colombia :—
Bonds—instalment for service received, Nov. 1, 14*f*
Trade :—
Exhibition—being arranged (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*c*
COLOMBIAN Northern Railway Company (Ltd.): see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company (Ltd.): see under COLOMBIA—Railways
"COLONEL"—on women's wages (l.), Dec. 14, 11*d*
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
COLONIAL Nursing Association: see under NURSES
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
COLQUHOUN, Capt. Sir Ian—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
COLTHURST, Capt. Bowen—claim for damages against, Nov. 6, 5*c*; removed from army, 10, 5*d*
COLUMBIA, Bp. of: see SCHOFIELD, Rt. Rev. C. de V.
COLVER, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 4, 6*c*
COLVILLE, Mr. David—death, Oct. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
COLVILLE (David) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Russell (Archibald) (Ltd.) — amalgamation: arrangements completed, Dec. 29, 10*b*
COMANDINI, Signor (Italy)—arrives in Paris, Nov. 18, 7*e*
COMBARIEU, J. :—
"Jeunes Filles Françaises et la Guerre, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
COMBE, Sec. Lieut. George H. R.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*b*; will, 30, 11*d*
COMBES, M. (France)—resigns from ministry, Dec. 13, 11*d*
COMEDY Theatre, Oct. 16, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 11*c*; 15, 11*e*
COMET: see under ASTRONOMY
"COMFEE" Razors (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
COMMERCE, minister of: see TRADE, minister of
COMMERCIAL Bank of London :—
Articles of association—resolutions passed altering, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 1, 15*e*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Defects of system—special articles ("Business and education," Ed.S.), I. ("Business and education"), Oct. 12, 165*b*; II. ("The teacher's prospect"), 19, 173*d*
Scholarships :—
Kitchener (sp. art., "Training for commerce," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 197*b*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
Petrol allowance—meeting to consider announced, Nov. 9, 5*c*
COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Abroad—non-employment by British manufacturers of foreigners of enemy nationality suggested: Sir C. Mallet (dispatch), Oct. 12, 5*d*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*b*
COMMITTEE of Union and Progress: see under TURKEY—Parties, political
*Common Cause* :—
Industrial chemists — scholarships offered to women, Nov. 27, 3*d*
"COMMON-SENSE"—on Zeppelin inquests (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*

"COMMON-SENSE"—on Christmas railway travelling (l.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
COMMONWEALTH. Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMPAGNIE Nationale de Matières Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques—particulars (F.N.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; prospectus: modification (F.N.), 25, 13*a*
COMPANIES:—
Enemy shareholders:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Stock Exchange—attitude: Mr. G. St. L. Mowbray (s.), Nov. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
Limited liability—loss involved in flotation (art., "Wasted capital," T.S.), Nov. 6, 161*c*
Registration of Firms Bill—provisions (P.N.), Oct. 27, 5*e*; report of select committee quoted (P.N.), 31, 9*e*; note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*b*
Article ("German methods in trade: prevention of abuses in future"), Oct. 14, 8*a*
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; 23, 12*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; 23, 12*d*
Cave, Sir George (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 31, 5*a*
Dalziel, Sir Henry (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*b*
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—Parliamentary committee: report, Oct. 21, 5*a*
Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.), Oct. 13, 4*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
London, Corporation of—resolution: notice, Nov. 1, 5*a*; passed, 3, 5*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Poppleton, Mr. G. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 4*d*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; 23, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*
Rutherford, Mr. Watson (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
Unionist War Committee enemy influence committee — attitude (F.N.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
Wholesale Traders' Association of London and Birmingham—meeting held, Oct. 13, 4*d*; committee appointed, 13, 4*d*; secretary (statement), Nov. 2, 3*c*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
Wortley, Mr. C. B. Stuart (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*b*; 29, 12*e*
Shares—directors' refusal to register (law case), Oct. 19, 3*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Companies
COMPTON, Mr. Edward—invited to dinner by O.P. Club, Dec. 7, 11*d*; dinner postponed, 27, 9*a*; health, 27, 9*a*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Thomas Hake:—
"Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 535*a*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph—appointed Paymaster-General, Dec. 16, 9*e*
CONCERTS: see under MUSIC
CONDER, Mr. Josiah:—
on Japan — architecture (sp. art., "Architecture: ancient and modern styles: Buddhist influences," J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
CONDI, Sec. Lieut. Allan G.—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11*c*
CONDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece):—
on war, European—Greece: national movement (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
CONFECTIONERY:—
Sugar: see under SUGAR
Theatres—sales after 8 p.m.: under consideration of Home Office, Nov. 23, 5*c*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Dec. 1, 5*a*
CONFECTIONERY, Jam, and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Red Cross Fund: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Fund
CONGREGATIONAL churches:—
Pastoral changes, Oct. 19, 7*b*; 26, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 3*d*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 10*b*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; Dec. 9, 13*e*; 14, 4*f*; 21, 4*a*; 29, 11*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales:—
Assembly, autumn (Birmingham) — held, Oct. 4, 5*d*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 3*e*
CONGREVE, Mrs. W. La T. — receives from King V.C., D.S.O., and Military Cross won by her husband, Nov. 2, 7*d*, 9*b*
CONGREVE, Maj. W. La T.—biographical, Oct. 27, 4*d*; awarded V.C., 27, 4*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of—contributes towards supply of *Soldiers' Gazette* to Clivedon Hospital, Oct. 11, 7*e*; arrives in London from Canada; received by King and Queen, 21, 8*e*; visits exhibition of Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, Nov. 11, 5*c*; opens sale of work in aid of Church Army, 22, 11*b*; opens sale of work of Ladies' Work Society, 22, 11*b*; attends concert at Queen's Hall, 29, 5*c*; visits exhibition of Canadian war photographs, Dec. 7, 5*a*; visits military hospitals at Brighton, 18, 5*e*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—delivers farewell address at Canadian Club, Ottawa, Oct. 9, 7*c*; arrives in London; received by King and Queen, 21, 8*e*; dines with King and Queen, 23, 9*b*; message to Lord Mayor of London, 23, 9*b*; message on Ontario's "Our Day" gift, 24, 9*c*; visits King, 30, 11*b*; on French front, Nov. 8, 8*c*; confers orders and medals on French officers and soldiers, 8, 8*c*; in Paris: luncheon given by M. Poincaré, 9, 9*e*; at Alsace: decorates French officers and soldiers, 10, 8*b*; visits Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, 11, 5*c*; visits King, 16, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; attends concert at Queen's Hall, 29, 5*c*; visits King, Dec. 1, 11*b*; visits Freemasons' War Hospital: requested to stand on mat, 2, 5*e*; present at *café chantant* at Savoy Hotel, 5, 11*d*; visits Canadian war photographs exhibition, 6, 11*b*; 7, 5*a*; attends Freemasons' meeting of Grand Lodge of England, 7, 5*a*; opens Victoria League Club for men of overseas forces, 9, 15*b* (e.e.); visits King, 13, 13*b*; inspects Boy Scouts' motor ambulances, 16, 5*d*; visits military hospitals at Brighton, 18, 5*e*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; present at Christmas treat given to boys of Royal Albert Orphanage, Bagshot, 30, 9*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Canada—services: Sir R. Borden: tribute, Oct. 9, 7c; Sir W. Laurier: tribute, 13, 7d; farewell message, 21, 8e; Sir T. White (s.), Nov. 2, 5e
Ireland—administration: appointment of commission under presidency suggested: Lord Halifax (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), Dec. 22, 11f
at Ottawa, on European war: Canada: services; British immigrants into Canada, Oct. 9, 7c
at Pimlico, on Maple Leaf clubs for Canadian soldiers, Dec. 22, 11f
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of — *The Times* fund (and another. l.), Nov. 15, 11f; annual church collections (with others, l.), 30, 3b
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—visits King and Queen, Oct. 27, 11b; leaves London for Continent, Nov. 4, 9b; to present decorations to French soldiers, 14, 7c; attends review at Les Invalides in Paris: presents decorations to French officers, 16, 7e (e.e.)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—opens Christmas fair at Royal Albert Hall, Nov. 30, 11e; opens fair at Savoy Hotel in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel fund, Dec. 7, 11e
CONNAUGHT, Kate H.—motor accident: inquest, Nov. 25, 5b
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—arrives in London from Canada, Oct. 21, 8c; dines with King and Queen, 23, 9b; visits Canadian hospital at Orpington, 25, 11b; opens sale of work at 73, Eaton-square, Dec. 13, 13b; opens sale at 2, Arlington-street, 19, 11b
CONNAUGHT Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16c
CONNOLLY, John—buried with full military honours, Nov. 14, 5f
CONNOLLY, Dom R. Hugh :—
"So-called Egyptian Church Order and Derived Documents, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528a
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Oct. 2, 11c; 9, 10a; 18, 5d; 24, 12f; 26, 11f; 30, 6c; Nov. 3, 10f; 6, 3f; 8, 10a; 14, 10e; Dec. 8, 4d; 15, 9c; 19, 5c; 26, 10f; 30, 4a
CONSIDINE, Capt. Heffernan J.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7d
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14d (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 10, 14d
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 5) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company :—
Note issue—announced, Oct. 13, 14b
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore :—
Stock—projected issue of common stock recalled; note issue substituted, Oct. 3, 12e
Stock, preferred—to redeem outstanding, Nov. 1, 15d
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 14c
Report, Nov. 9, 15f; 13, 14e; (F.N.), 8, 13a
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
Report, Oct. 5, 12b
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15d
Meeting, Nov. 17, 15f
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14e; Dec. 1, 15e
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 14d
CONSTABLE, Sec. Lieut. Douglas O.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4c
CONSTABLE, John—sketch in oils sold, Dec. 16, 5f
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—sympathy with disbanded sailors, Oct. 17, 7b (l.e.); reviews (s.), 18, 8d; leaves Tatoi for Athens, 18, 8d; asks for safe conduct for German doctor to perform operation, Dec. 23, 7d
Allowances—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Nobel peace prize—candidature: chances discussed, Oct. 16, 8d; Mr. R. Moe (l.), 17, 9d
Officials—dismissal of: see under PARLIAMENT—Greece—Officials
Rights to be defined—M. Venizelos (int.), Nov. 7, 8d
War, European :—
Policy—discussed at meeting of Greeks in London, Oct. 2, 7d: receives Generals Yannakitsas, Gennadis, and Sotilis, and foreign minister, 2, 8b; Greek colony in Cairo repudiates, 4, 8e: congratulates officers from Crete who refused to join National Defence movement, 5, 6e; holds council, 5, 6e; accepts resignation of Kalogeropoulos Cabinet, 5, 6e; our Athens correspondent's comment, 6, 5e; confers with prominent political and military personages, 5, 6e; 6, 5e: refuses to abandon neutrality owing to necessity of reorganizing army, 6, 5c; alternatives: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 7, 7e; receives M. Platon Drakoulis: reply to warning from, 7, 7e; visits M. Stefanou, 9, 8b: confers with ministers, 12, 7b (e.e.); Sir A. Evans (l.), Nov. 4, 8f; receives German minister, 6, 8d (e.e.)
Bulgaria and Central Powers—intervention against: suggested independent national campaign (views), Oct. 3, 8b: rejects French government proposal, 6, 5e; understanding with Allies: our Athens correspondent's comments, 28, 7d; Adm. Condouriotis (int.), Nov. 7, 8d; requested by Allies to keep promise of support for anti-Bulgarian movement, 9, 7e
Germany—sympathetic appreciation in Reichstag grand committee; Herr Bassermann (s.), Oct. 13, 10c
Great Britain and Allies—exercise of coercion: attitude, Oct. 2, 7b: activities against: correspondence, 2, 10c; demands of: receives Sir F. Elliot, 19, 10b: 20, 7c; attitude, 21, 8d; 23, 7d; agrees to withdraw half of Greek troops in Larissa, 21, 8d; French

CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—War, European—Policy—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
military attaché presents demands, 23, 7*d* ; receives French minister : situation clearer as result, 25, 7*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 7*b* ; agrees to place army on peace footing, 27, 7*b* ; receives Sir F. Elliot, 27, 7*b* (l.e.) ; settlement of outstanding questions : receives assurances with regard to intentions of Allies and Venizelists regarding himself and official Greece : our Athens correspondent's comments, 28, 7*d* ; exchanges assurances of mutual good will with Adm. du Fournet, 28, 7*d* ; new understanding : *Hestia* explanation ; terms, Nov. 1, 8*e* ; receives Italian and Russian ministers, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; receives French minister, Nov. 6, 8*d* (e.e.) ; receives Gen. Roques, 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; requested to furnish pledges of friendship to Allies, 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; receives Adm. du Fournet, 20, 7*e* ; M. Briand : sends telegram, 20, 7*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; suggests reconciliation with M. Venizelos and declaration of war against Bulgaria, 22, 8*b* ; demand for surrender of surplus war material : confers with Greek generals ; attends Cabinet council, 27, 8*c* ; receives Adm. du Fournet, 28, 10*c* ; issues instructions for maintenance of public order, 30, 8*b* (l.e) ; discusses situation with French military attaché, Dec. 1, 8*b* ; presides over Cabinet council, 1, 8*b* ; attack by Greek troops on Allied forces and Venizelists in Athens : confers with Allied ministers, 4, 8*c* ; broken engagement : French record of events, 4, 8*d* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 5, 8*c* ; congregation at Greek church in Paris protests against prayers for, 5, 8*c* ; complicity in Athens outrages : Lord Denman (l.), 8, 7*e* ; minister of public worship of provisional government addresses letter to ecclesiastical authorities, 11, 7*b* ; meetings at Canea and London pass resolutions in favour of deposition, 11, 7*b* ; Greek communities in London and Paris to omit from prayers, 11, 7*b* ; expected to refuse Allies' demands for reparation and to retire to interior and try to effect junction with Germans and Bulgarians, 11, 8*d* ; in communication with Bulgarian and Turkish governments, 11, 8*d* ; receives British and Russian ministers, 11, 8*d* ; offers to withdraw regiments from Thessaly : French comment, 11, 8*d* ; *Novoe Vremya* on Allied Powers' attitude towards, 11, 8*d* ; wireless message to Berlin intercepted, 12, 8*b* ; all Greek communities in Egypt denounce their allegiance, 12, 8*b* ; Count Reventlow on designs, 12, 8*b* (l.e.) ; regrets expressed in Paris for

CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—War, European—Policy—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
recent events in Athens, 13, 10*d* ; Venezelist warnings of treachery, 21, 8*d* ; expected to evacuate Athens in event of war, 23, 5*c* ; message to troops of Athens command on their behaviour during attacks on Allied forces in Athens, 23, 6*c* ; congress of Hellenic communities in Egypt and Sudan passes resolution disavowing allegiance, 26, 5*b* ; information laid before foreign affairs committee of French Chamber establishing responsibility for attack on Allied forces, 30, 6*d* (l.e.)
Pagonis, Dr. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*d*
Pallis, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*d*
Rumanian opinion, Oct. 18, 8*d*
Venizelos, M. (statements), Oct. 13, 8*c* ; no indication of reconciliation, 27, 7*b* (l.e.) ; (int). Nov. 4, 5*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 21, 9*d*

CONSTANTINOPLE :—
British and Foreign Bible Society—work of colporteurs, Rev. T. R. Hodgson (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*b*
Future disposition :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia — guaranteed territorial rule over : agreement concluded with Great Britain and France : Herr Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 11, 7*e* ; M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*, 6, 8*e* ; Russian press opinion, 4, 7*b* (l.e.) ; adherence of Italy : Signor Boselli (s.), 7, 7*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 9, 9*f*
Russia :—
Nicholas II., Tsar—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*

"CONSTANT traveller"—on meals in trains (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d*

CONSTANZA :—
British vice-consul—escapes, Nov. 6, 7*f*
History (art., "Storehouse and port : history of Constanza"), Oct. 24, 8*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)

CONSTITUTIONAL Club :—
Hotel Cecil, removal to—arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; date of opening, 14, 3*c* ; postponed, 16, 10*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; possession taken, 19, 7*f*
Luncheon to Mr. Bonar Law and Sir Edward Carson — arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; postponed, Dec. 9, 9*f*

"CONSULAR officer, A"—on consular service (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c*

CONSULAR service :—
Agents, alien :—
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c* ; Nov. 6, 179*c* ; Dec. 4, 199*c*
Cost—table (art., "Cost of consular service : one-sixth of a penny per £1 of exports," T.S.), Nov. 6, 161*a*
Guantanamo—vice-consulate closed, Nov. 3, 7*e*
New York — office conditions : correspondence, Nov. 10, 9*e*
Reform :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—report of special committee, Dec. 14, 5*c*

CONSULAR service—Reform (continued) :—
Federation of British Industries—summary of recommendations, Dec. 16, 5e
Instone, Mr. S. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199c
Pownall, Mr. G. H. (add., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212b
United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—passes resolution, Oct. 21, 6b
"CONSUMER, A"—on tea: advance in prices; profiteering (l.), Dec. 19, 9c
CONTINENTAL Tyre Company (Ltd.)—South Kensington premises to be sold, Nov. 11, 11c
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 15a
CONTOUPIS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister for national economy in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 20, 7c
CONTRACTS :—
Foreign firms, with—war obligation clause to be inserted (F.N.), Oct. 17 12a
Internment, effect of (law case), Dec. 1, 3e
Prevention of Corruption Act: see that title
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
CONTRACTS, government :—
Bribery—note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125b
Bill :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12c
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12c
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rothermere, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 7e
Samuel, Mr. Herbert (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12c
Smith, Sir F. E. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12c
Spicer, Sir Albert (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12c
Correspondence (T.S.), Dec. 4, 198b
"CONVALESCENT Australian" — on Australia: compulsory service referendum (l.), Nov. 8, 15f
CONVERY, Catherine: see under MURDER
CONWAY, Sir Martin—appointed trustee of Wallace collection, Nov. 30, 5f
CONWAY, Prof. R. S., and others :—
"Deigma. A First Greek Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175e
CONYERS, Mrs. (Dorothea Conyers) :—
"Financing of Fiona, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574d
CONYERS, Lieut. W. H. P.—removed from army, Nov. 6, 15b
COOK, Alfred E.—explosion accident; inquest, Dec. 27, 3c
COOK, Benjamin—arrested as deserter; death from fall; inquest, Oct. 10, 4b
COOK, Sir C. A. :—
on war, European—English staying power: statement by Disraeli in 1862 quoted (l.), Nov. 8, 9d
COOK, Mr. James W.—will, Oct. 18, 11e
COOK, Mr. Joseph (Australia) :—
in Parliament—defends Mr. Hughes from attacks by former colleagues, Dec. 9, 7e
COOK, Michael: see under MURDER
COOK, Sec. Lieut. Percy M.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4c
COOK, Sir Theodore A. :—
"Crimes of Germany, The" (ed.)—noticed, Dec. 18, 5b
COOK, Dr. Thomas D.—employment of uncertificated midwives charge, Nov. 30, 5d
COOKE—death through fall of tree, Nov. 7, 5d
COOKE, Mr. Clifton :—
"Practical Singing"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575c
COOKE, Dr. E. M.—biographical, Nov. 9, 5c; appointed acting chairman of Board of Control for Lunatic and Mental Defectives, 9, 5c
COOKERY :—
Cheese recipes, Nov. 28, 13c
Meatless thrift—recipes by Miss F. Petty, Nov. 21, 11c
Training :—
Llandudno—boys' evening classes to be established, Oct. 25, 5f
COOKS' Company :—
Master appointed, Nov. 20, 5f
COOKSON, Mr. Clive—appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9c
COOKSON, Lieut.-Commander Edgar C.—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11a
COOMARASWAMY, Dr. Ananda :—
"Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591b
COOMBS, Mr. S. W.—resigns position at Saltley Training College, Birmingham, Oct. 9, 5f
COOPER, Lieut. C. E. N.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12c
COOPER, Lieut. Corin H. B.—death from wounds, Nov. 23, 11b
COOPER, Mr. Ebenezer—death, Oct. 23, 5e
COOPER, Maj. John—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
COOPER, Mr. Lyndon—appointed clerk to Monmouthshire County Council (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198b
COOPER, Mr. William—will, Oct. 13, 11d
COOPERATIVE societies :—
English Cooperative Wholesale Society: see that title
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Lancashire—dividends reduced, Oct. 17, 5f (e.e.)
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 16, 3b
COOPER-HEY, Maj. Aston McN. C.—appointed to Acetylene Committee, Nov, 8, 5c
COOTE, Mr. W. A. :—
"Romance of Philanthropy, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576b
COPE, Maj.—selected as Unionist candidate for Glamorgan (South) at next election. Dec. 12, 5f
COPE, Albert—granted two months' additional exemption, Oct. 28, 5e
COPPER :—
Government control—restrictions on sale and manufacture: orders issued, Dec. 9, 5b; views of prominent members of metal trades, 11, 5d
Committee, Ministry of Munitions—appointed, Dec. 9, 5b
Wire—manufacture: Ministry of Munitions issues notice, Nov. 6, 9c; (E.S.), 24, 179c
COPYRIGHT :—
Berne convention :—
Great Britain, attitude of :—
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers—committee of management issues declaration, Dec. 13, 7c (and e.e.)
Meredith, Mr. W. M. (l., T.S.), Oct. 5, 477b
Smith, Mr. R. J. (l., T.S.), Oct. 26, 513a

COPYRIGHT (continued) :—
Books :—
"Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology"—Cambridge University Press edition : Mr. J. Murray (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*a* ; Dec. 14, 614*c* ; Mr. H. B. Walters (l., L.S.), 7, 589*a*
German books :—
*Deutsche Politik*—application by Messrs. Cassell and Co. for licence to publish enlarged edition : decision of comptroller-general of patents, Oct. 6, 3*b*
*Fahrt der Deutschland, Die*—application in Patents Court, Oct. 27, 5*b*
*Mittel-Europa*—application in Patents Court, Oct. 27, 5*b*
*Her First Lesson in Horseback Riding* (sketch)—law case, Nov. 15, 3*a*
"Lucy Baxter"—law case, Oct. 17, 3*a* ; 25, 3*d*
Type, design for founts of—law case, Oct. 26, 4*d*
CORAH, Mr. John A.—death, Dec. 26, 3*f*
CORAIL, M. Paul :—
"Centurions, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
CORAKOS, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, Dec. 4, 8*d* (c.e.)
CORBETT, Flight Sub-Lieut. Arthur—killed, Dec. 8 11*c*
CORBETT, Capt. C. F.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*c*
CORBETT, Mr. Julian :—
Navy—appointment as official historian : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), Oct. 5, 8*d*
at King's College, on revival of naval history, Oct. 5, 8*d*
CORBETT-SMITH, Maj. :—
"Retreat from Mons, by One Who Shared in It, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*c*
CORBIN, Mr. Thomas W. :—
"Marvels of Scientific Invention, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*d*
"CORDAGE"—on restrictions on export trade (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 22, 15*a*
CORDOVA Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b* ; 30, 14*b*
CORK :—
Motor factory—erection by Trafford Engineering Company, Manchester, projected : particulars, Nov. 23, 5*c*
Shipbuilding yard—establishment proposed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*d*
West :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CORKE, Sec. Lieut. Guy H.—death, Oct. 9, 10*c*
*Cork Free Press*—suspends circulation, Dec. 15, 5*f*
CORN :—
Trade :—
Contract—broken (law case), Dec. 6, 3*d*
CORNELL, Caroline—death, Nov. 22, 5*f*
CORNELL, Cyril W.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 5*e*
CORNER and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (c.e.)
CORNISH, Capt. Gerald W.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R. (Bp. of St. Germans)—receives presentation, Oct. 9, 5*f*
CORN Products Refining Company :—
Dissolution—permitted by Federal Court to submit plan, Nov. 14, 15*f*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—mentioned as possible chief Liberal whip, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; to represent National Insurance Commissioners in House of Commons, 16, 9*e* ; appointed Controller of the Household, 15, 9*c*
CORNWELL, Eli—death, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; funeral, Nov. 1, 5*f*
CORNWELL, John Travers—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Memorials :—
National :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 12*f*
Grimsby Hospital—portrait unveiled, Nov. 23, 6*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 7*f* (c.e.)
School collections in aid, Oct. 23, 12*f*
CORP, Capt. Benjamin—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
CORRIENTES :—
Finance :—
Debt—service : default : letter from Minister of Treasury (F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c* ; French portion : particulars, 29, 13*f*
CORSI, Gen. (Italy) :—
on war, European—invasion of Rumania ; Allies' strategy (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 7*e*
CORSTORPHINE Zoological Gardens :—
Sea lion mauled by Polar bears—death from injuries, Oct. 24, 5*c*
CORVINI, Signora F. (Italy)—appointed surgeon to 9th army corps for service at front, Nov. 9, 7*e*
CORY, Mrs. (Winifred Graham) :—
"Judas of Salt Lake"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
CORY, Capt. C. Noel—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
CORY, Mr. Herbert :—
Post Office Savings Bank—suggests increased interest on new deposits (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*a*
CORY, Mr. Reginald :—
British Red Cross Society's fund—quarterly contribution scheme, Oct. 5, 13*f*
on agriculture—chemical fertilizers (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
CORY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Orders and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.)—proposed amalgamation : terms (F.N.), Nov. 24, 13*b* ; Messrs. John Cory and Sons (l.), 27, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 14*a*
CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
CORY Bros., Messrs.—contribution for technical research, Oct. 24, 5*f*
CORYTON, Mr. W.—presentation, Nov. 20, 5*f*
COSGRAVE, Maj. Laurence V. M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
COSGROVE, Sgt. William—received by King ; decorated with V.C., Nov. 6, 11*b*
"COSMOS"—on European war : peace (art. quoted) ; *The Times* comments, Nov. 21, 7*c*
COSSART, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R. B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*

COSTIGAN, Senator John (Canada)—death, Oct. 2, 7e
COSTINESCU, M. (Rumania)—resigns, Dec. 26, 5a
COSTUME :—
France :—
Paris fashions :—
Special articles ("New Paris dresses: lines and colours"), Oct. 2, 11c; ("Autumn dress: becoming lines in Paris"), 9, 11d; ("Paris dress: tea-time fashions"), 16, 11c; ("Paris dresses: a palace of art and industry"), 23, 11e; ("Paris dress: fashion changes and the war"), 30, 11d; ("Fashions in mourning"), Nov. 6, 11e; ("Dress in Paris: some fine weather fashions"), 13, 11e; ("Paris styles: the prohibition of evening dress"), 20, 11e; ("French fashions: common sense and economy"), Dec. 4, 11d; ("Paris at Christmas: dress and dressmaking"), 26, 9e
Hats :—
Special article ("Autumn dress: hats"), Oct. 9, 11d
Historical :—
Royal Albert Hall—Christmas fair, Nov. 30, 11e
COTTEN, Ada (Ada Reeve)—motion to commit, Oct. 14, 3a
COTTER, Cpl. William R.—V.C. handed to father and mother, Nov. 30, 11b
COTTON :—
Africa, South :—
Cultivation—conference at Johannesburg, Dec. 1, 7e
Crops :—
World's :—
Map of areas (T.S.), Nov. 6, 165
Cultivation :—
British Empire :—
Pennefather, Mr. D. F. (lect., T.S.), Dec. 4, 194d
Egypt :—
Crops :—
Lower Egypt—condition, Oct. 7, 14a
Reports, Nov. 6, 14f; 8, 13a
Storing—prohibited, Dec. 26, 5e
Trade :—
German and Austrian firms—exports: Lord E. Cecil: letter to president of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Oct. 7, 5c; Manchester Cotton Association: reply, 12, 5c; inclusion of Mr. A. Adda's name in list: *The Times* expresses regret, Dec. 1, 4a
United States, imports into—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
India :—
Cultivation :—
Emmott, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 5c
Todd, Prof. J. A. (lect.), Dec. 15, 5c
Morocco :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("Cotton growing in Morocco," T.S.), Dec. 4, 186c
Supplies :—
Shortage—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153d
Todd, Prof. J. A. (lect.), Dec. 15, 5c
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Article ("Position in cotton trade: raw material dear: labour scarce," T.S.), Oct. 2, 144d
COTTON—Trade (continued) :—
Exports :—
Manchester :—
Article ("Manchester cotton exports: high prices and demand," T.S.), Oct. 2, 143b
Prices—weekly (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149b; Nov. 6, 177a; Dec. 4, 197a
High — explanation of causes, Oct. 10, 5e; note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181b
Egyptian — rise: effect in Liverpool and Manchester, Nov. 21, 7e
Liverpool — new "records," Oct. 25, 9d (c.e.); effect of reported shipping losses, Nov. 9, 5d
Todd, Prof. J. A. (sp. art., "New cotton price records: serious scarcity realized," T.S.), Nov. 6, 164c
United States :—
Crop :—
Acreage, Dec. 16, 13b
Exports—statistics, Oct. 11, 14b (c.e.)
Ginning reports, Oct. 26, 13d; Dec. 21, 15e
COTTON goods :—
Prices :—
Article ("Dearer cotton goods," T.S.), Nov. 6, 164b
COTTRELL, Sec. Lieut. Harold W.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3b
COULTAS, Lieut. Thomas B.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10b
COUNCIL for the Study of International Relations :—
Lectures arranged (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198d
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—
Investment Bankers' Association of the United States—appreciation of work (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13a
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
"COUNTRY manufacturer"—on food regulation (l.), Dec. 16, 5b
"COUNTRY registrar, A"—on Registration of Business Names Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 9c
COUNTY Councils Association :—
Council, executive—meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195b
"COUNTY Court Judge, A"—on extravagant meals in hotels; waste among working classes (l.), Nov. 28, 11d
COUNTY courts :—
Appeals from—Mr. H. Cox (l.), Dec. 30, 4c
Bailiffs and clerks :—
War bonus—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Economies :—
Committee—appointed; composition, Dec. 18, 5c
Jurisdiction, suggested extension of common law—Mr. H. Cox (l.), Dec. 30, 4c
"COUNTY magistrate, A"—on school for recruiting officers (l.), Oct. 13, 11e
COUPER, Capt. Charles M.—will, Nov. 6, 11e
COURLAND :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
COURNOS, Mr. John :—
"Created Legend, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 511b

COURSING :—
Altcar club—meeting abandoned, Dec. 16, 2*d*
Waterloo Cup—list of subscribers : allotment of nominations, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Border Union meeting—held, Oct. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*b*
South Lancashire meeting—held, Oct. 26, 4*c*
Southminster meeting—held, Oct. 1, 5*c*
Sussex County Club meeting—held, Nov. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Wryde Produce meeting—held, Nov. 2, 3*c*
COURTAULD, Mr. S. A. :—
"Odes and Epodes of Horace, The. Metrical translations by various authors" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*c*
COURTENAY, Rev. Charles :—
"Empire of Silence, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
COURTHOPE, Maj. G. L. :—
on English Channel tunnel (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
COURT Line (Ltd.) :—
Articles of association — alteration : meeting held, Oct. 18, 14*d* (e.e.)
Shares—buying orders (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*a*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 20, 14*c*
on electoral reform (sp. art., "The voters' roll : suggestions for the commission : woman suffrage and the minority vote"), Oct. 24, 6*a*
COURT Theatre, Dec. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*e*
COURY, Sec. Lieut. Gabriel G.—biographical, Oct. 28, 3*d* ; awarded V.C., 27, 4*c* ; received by King ; decorated, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; receives freedom of Liverpool Cotton Exchange, 15, 7*e*
COVENTRY :—
Children: —
Medical treatment, school : see under CHILDREN—Medical treatment
Tramways — passengers carried : statistics, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
COVENTRY, Sec. Lieut. Eric—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*
COVENTRY Chain Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
COVENTRY Premier (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 10, 15*b*
COW, Mr. Peter B.—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
COWAN, Capt. Sidney E. — awarded second bar to Military Cross, Nov. 15, 5*c*
COWANS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, Oct. 6, 7*b* ; appointed member of Army Council, Dec. 30, 7*d*
Barrett, Sec. Lieut.—action in connexion : Lord Derby's decision : Mr. Macpnerson (statement), Dec. 23, 6*d*, 10*b*
Services—Lieut.-Col. G. Collins (l.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
COWARD (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on glass, British made (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199*c*
COWDRAY, Lord—biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; created viscount, 22, 8*c*
COWDRAY, Lord and Lady :—
Leeds University—give £10,000 for endowment of chair of Spanish language and literature, Oct. 19, 11*e*
COWELL, Superintendent — receives presentation, Dec. 5, 5*f*
COWIE, Lieut. William J.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 24, 5*c*
COWLEY, Sergt. Justin — awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and Russian Order of St. George, Oct. 16, 10*c*
COWLEY Fathers — monastic tonsure ceremony, Dec. 2, 12*d*
COWPER, Miss Frances M. M. :—
"Contemplations of the Dread and Love of God" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
COX, Mr. Alfred :—
on medical service, state (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
COX, Sec. Lieut. F. N.—removed from army, Oct. 10, 4*d*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
on county courts and war economy (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*
on Lord Chancellorship (l.), Dec. 9, 9*c* ; 13, 13*c*
on Prevention of Corruption Act—amendment Bill (l.), Nov. 14, 9*d*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert V.—appointed secretary in military department of India Office, Nov. 15, 11*b*
COX, Leonard—stabbing charge, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; 31, 3*c*
COX, Miss Ray :—
Law case, Nov. 15, 3*a*
COX and Co., Messrs :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*
COX-DAVIES, Miss R.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
COXSON, Sec. Lieut. Laurance F.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*e*
COXWELL, Mr. C. B.—appointed private secretary to Capt. L. Halsey, Dec. 11, 9*c*
COYNE, Mr. J. H. (Queensland)—appointed minister of railways, Oct. 14, 5*e*
CRAFTS : see ARTS and crafts
CRAIG, Sec. Lieut. H. E. R.—court-martial held, Oct. 7, 5*d*
CRAIG, Col. James—appointed Treasurer of the Household, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; to take Mr. Bridgeman's place in Unionist whip's room, 18, 9*c*
CRAIK, Lady :—
on tuberculous persons—sanatorium accommodation (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
CRAIK, Sir Henry—appointed to Unionist War Committee on enemy influence in England, Oct. 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Army—Christmas leave, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; 15, 10*f*
Pensions—Board, Nov. 15, 14*d* ; Bill, 22, 12*e*
Public accounts committee report : saving in prices, Oct. 25, 10*d*
Rhodes Scholarship Bill, Oct. 20, 12*c*
on Christmas travelling—stoppage of soldiers' week-end and Christmas leave (l.), Dec. 9, 9*c*
on education — teachers' salaries (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*b*
CRAIOVA :—
Article ("Craiova : a busy trading centre"), Nov. 22, 9*f*
CRANBORNE, Lady—son born, Oct. 26, 9*a*
CRANBORNE, Lieut. Lord — appointed Parliamentary and personal military private secretary to Lord Derby, Dec. 15, 9*c*
CRANES :—
Manufacture :—
Permits required for — Ministry of Munitions announcement, Oct. 3, 6*d*
Sale—prohibited : Ministry of Munitions issues order, Dec. 27, 5*d*

CRANMER-BYNG, Mr. L. :—
"Feast of Lanterns, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
CRATE, Michael—death, Nov. 21, 5*f*
CRAVEN, John W.—aiding his son to evade military service charge, Oct. 31, 5*b*
CRAWFORD, Lord—appointed chairman of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f*; appoints private secretary, 13, 9*b*; appointment as Lord Privy Seal expected, Dec. 11, 9*e*; appointed (P.N.), 16, 9*e*; to act as Lord Curzon's assistant and as deputy leader of House of Lords (P.N.), 16, 9*e*; takes oath of office as Lord Privy Seal, 23, 9*a*; *Gazette* notice, 27, 3*d*
Board of Agriculture — withdrawal from: Lord Curzon (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*b*
at Arlington-street, on food supplies: employment of women on farms, Dec. 6, 5*b*
at Burlington House, on Incorporated Society for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments in Agricultural Science, Nov. 7, 10*c*
at Norwich, on agriculture: employment of women, Nov. 13, 3*c*
at Taunton, on agriculture: labour scale, Oct. 30, 6*c*
at Women's Legion, on employment of women on farms, Oct. 20, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Agricultural workers:—
Minimum requirements, Oct. 25, 10*a*
Food production — employment of German prisoners, Nov. 15, 12*a*; home production, Nov. 30, 12*a*
Pensioners, Somme, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Pensions ministry, Dec. 21, 12*b*
on agriculture—employment of women on farms (circular), Dec. 8, 11*d*
on Military Service Act—release of agricultural workers: issues notice to farmers, Oct. 6, 7*c*
on nut cake—composition (statement), Oct. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
CRAWFORD, Sec. Lieut. John C.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
CRAWLEY, Rev. A. S.—awarded Military Cross, Oct. 11, 5*b*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'Moore—severs connexion with Central Association of Volunteer Regiments, Oct. 20, 5*c*
CREAM :—
Lewis, Mrs. A. S. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS—Banking
CREEDY, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Oct. 7, 9*d*; to take charge of new department in War Office for preparation of statistical information, 7, 9*d*
CREIGHTON lecture—delivery arrangements, Oct. 16, 9*b*
CREIZENACH, Prof. Wilhelm :—
"English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 522*b*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 2, 15*b*
CRETE :—
Governor-general—M. Kirimokos appointed, Oct. 6, 5*e*
National movement: see under WAR, European—Greece—Intervention
CREWDSON, Lieut. Theodore W.—death from wounds, Nov. 14, 11*c*
CREWDSON, Mr. Wilson — exhibits war pictures and German war proclamations at Mansion House, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
CREWE, Lady—lunches with King, Dec. 13, 13*b*
CREWE, Lord—gives evidence before Dardanelles commission, Oct. 27, 12*c*; lunches with King, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Curzon, Lord—tribute (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
Research, state aid for—government policy: receives deputation from Board of Scientific Societies, Dec. 2, 10*d*
at Poetry Society, on poetry and war, Dec. 16, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Greece—situation in Athens, Dec. 6, 12*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George), Dec. 20, 14*b*
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 8, 12*a*
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 20, 14*b*
Pensions ministry—Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Secret session of House of Lords, Dec. 6, 12*a*
CREWE, Sir Charles (South Africa) :—
at East London, on Gen. Smuts, Dec. 18, 7*a*
CREYKE, Capt. Edmund R.—will, Nov. 13, 11*e*
CRICCIETH :—
Town Council :—
Clerk appointed, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—adopts resolution of congratulation, Dec. 28, 6*d*
CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. Lord—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
CRICHTON, Emma :—
on Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley—handicrafts fund: appeal (l.), Nov. 6, 10*b*
CRICHTON, Mrs. George—son born, Nov. 6, 11*b*
CRICK, Leslie C.—blackmail charges, Nov. 14, 3*f*
CRICKET :—
Australia :—
Melbourne — exhibition match played, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Hampshire County Club—captain and vice-captain elected, Dec. 1, 5*f*
CRIDLAN, Mr. J. J. :—
at Smithfield Club, on Smithfield Club show: Ministry of Munitions' rules, Dec. 6, 3*c*
CRILE, Mr. George W. :—
"Mechanistic View of War and Peace"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
CRIME :—
Juvenile :—
Increase :—
Aitken, Mr. G. A. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; (s.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Article ("Juvenile crime: authorities and the cinema," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 171*a*
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*; (s.), 24, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 240*c*
Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
Committee (Home Office) — appointed; composition; terms of reference, Dec. 9, 5*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (statement), 9, 5*c*

CRIME—Juvenile—Increase (continued) :—
Conferences (Home Office) — Mr. H. Samuel issues invitation to principal organizations of boys' and girls' brigades and clubs, Oct. 20, 5d ; held, 24, 5a ; (Barnett House, Oxford) : held, Nov. 6, 5d
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5d; (Ed.S.), 12, 170d
Deacon, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 7e
George V., King—expresses concern, Oct. 24, 5a
Home Office—letter to Board of Education (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259a
Hull Property Owners' Association—request to education committee (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236a
Jennings, Mr. A. O. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186c
Lee-Elliott, Mr. D. L. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250b
Liverpool—recommendations of committee, Oct. 16, 5e ; discussed at meeting of magistracy, 19, 7e ; (Ed.S.), 19, 179b
London—article (" The bad boy : new street game for dark nights "), Oct. 5, 3c
London County Council — expenditure in connexion with children charged at juvenile courts with wandering, etc., whose fathers have been killed on active service : request for government assistance (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243c
Lytton, Lord (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177d
Man, Miss D. S. (l.), Oct. 13, 11d
Portsmouth — conference held (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 219c
Row, Mr. S. W. B. (l.), Oct. 25, 9c
Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 24, 5a ; Nov. 6, 5d
Samuel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 5d ; (s), 24, 5a
Sandwich, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 5d
Selborne, Lady (l.), Oct. 9, 10d
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), Oct. 7, 10d
Smith, Mr. L. P. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194a
Spender, Mr. A. E. (l.), Oct. 10, 9c
Willesden—boys' home of detention full, Oct. 28, 5c : Nov. 1, 5f
Prosecutions, Oct. 31, 3c ; Nov. 6, 5d ; 11, 5b ; 14, 5c
Prisoners—escape from custody, Nov. 23, 5f
Military age :—
Wallace, Sir R. (comments), Dec. 6, 5c
Reform of criminals :—
Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 5c
Sentences, severe—statement that prisoner received seven years' penal servitude for stealing 9s., Oct. 6, 3f
Van robberies :—
London, City of—instance, Dec. 14, 5d
CRIPPEN, Maj. H. W.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10f
CRIPPLES :—
Motion study (art., " Industrial training for the maimed : the use of motion study," E.S.), Dec. 29, 197b
CRIPPS, Mr. Arthur S. :—
" Martyr's Heir, A. The Tale of John Kent, A.D. 1563-1594 " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478d
" Pilgrim's Joy " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479c
CRISP, Mr. C. Birch :—
at Winchester House, on British Bank for Foreign Trade, Oct. 17, 13a
CRISP, Sir Frank—appointed member of royal commission on allegations against Sir John Jackson (Ltd.) Nov. 16, 9e
CRISP, Robert—railway accident ; inquest, Nov. 24, 5f
CRITCHELL, Mr. J. T. :—
on Marakei—proclamation by natives of support for Great Britain (l.), Nov. 23, 9c
CRITERION Theatre, Oct. 30, 11e ; Nov. 13, 11d
" CRITICAS "—on United States : education : women teachers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194c
CROCKER, Oscar, and others—theft charge, Oct. 31, 3c
CROCKER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — undertakes reconstruction of village of Vitrimont (France), Dec. 22, 7e
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
at Baltic Exchange, on European war : sequestration of enemy vessels as compensation for allied vessels sunk, Nov. 3, 5c
at Queen's Hall, on votes for men on service, Oct. 2, 5c : on new ministry, Dec. 13, 12d
in Parliament, on—
Registration Bill (Special Register), Nov. 2, 10d
on Tariff Reform League (l.), Nov. 22, 9c
CROFT, Mrs. Henry—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5b
CROFT, Mr. William A.—death (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227d
CROFTON, Rev. Mordaunt :—
on Ireland — administration reconstruction (l.), Oct. 16, 9d
CROFTS, Mrs.—death, Oct. 11, 5f
CROKER, Mr. R.—stud sold, Oct. 28, 11b
CROLL, Mr. George :—
on rubber—cultivation in Sumatra (sp. art., " Sumatra : planting under favourable conditions," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 22d
CROMER, Lord—health, Dec. 29, 9b
at Mansion House, on Serbian Society of Great Britain ; Southern Slavs ; Italy and Serbia, Oct. 21, 7c
on Armenian Refugees Fund—appeal (l.), Nov. 16, 3c
on army contracts—contractors' profits (l.), Oct. 2, 10a
on Greece—M. Venizelos and Great Britain (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 8d
on Kitchener Sudan memorial (l.), Nov. 8, 7d
on Serbian Society of Great Britain—objects (l.), Oct. 4, 6c
on women's suffrage (with others, l.), Nov. 17, 3f
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—leaves London for Paris, Oct. 18, 11b ; returns, 21, 11b ; health, Nov. 17, 11b
CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Searchlight projectors—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184c
CROOK, Lieut. Ernest R.—death from wounds, Oct. 20, 11d
CROOK, Maj. Francis J. F.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
CROOKE, Sec. Lieut. Hugh N.—killed in action, Dec. 14, 12e
CROOKES, Miss Daphne—recital, Dec. 4, 4e

CROOKS, Mr. Will—health, Nov. 15, 7c; 16, 5f; 21, 5f; 25, 5e; 27, 3f; 29, 5f; 30, 5f; Dec. 28, 3f
in Parliament, on—
Potatoes—supplies and prices, Nov. 3, 12c
CROSBIE, Gen. Adolphus B.—death, Dec. 16, 5d
CROSBIE, Maj. Walter M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
CROSBY, Mr. S. L. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Nov. 30, 11c
CROSS, Lieut. Frank N.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
CROSS-country running:—
Allies—army race at Auteuil: announced, Oct. 27, 7b
CROSSKEY, Mr. S. J.—receives miniature rifle challenge cup, Oct. 14, 3e
CROSSKILL, William: see under MURDER—Thompson, Charles H.
CROSSLEY, Prof. Hastings:—
"Style and Composition: The Principles of Criticism in Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 557c
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 23, 12e
CROSTHWAITE, Mrs. Emilia—will, Dec. 29, 9d
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. P. M.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on earth pressures (E.S.), Dec. 29, 205b
CROTCH, Mr. W. W.:—
"Soul of Dickens, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562d
CROWAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, Dec. 30, 4c
CROWDY, Miss—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11b
CROWDY, Mr. James—awarded M.V.O., Nov. 15, 7c
CROWLEY, Dr.:—
"Crowley's Hygiene of School Life"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a
CROWLEY, Capt. John C.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4d; will, Dec. 1, 11e
CROWN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
CROWN of Italy, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWTHER, Prof. C.:—
Cattle food—experiments with palm kernel cake and meal: particulars, Nov. 17, 14f (e.e.)
CROWTHER, Capt. Leslie O.—killed, Dec. 12, 7e
CROY, Mae S.:—
"1,000 Shorter Ways around the House"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638b
CROYDON:—
Fair—allowed to lapse, Oct. 3, 5e
Russian flag day—sum realized, Oct. 5, 3f
"Woe Water"—resumption of flow at Caterham Valley, Dec. 23, 3e
CRUCIBLE Steel Company:—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15a; Dec. 20, 16a
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. J. Graham:—
"'Black Talk': Being notes on Negro Dialect in British Guiana, with (inevitably) a Chapter on the Vernacular of Barbados"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527a
CRUMP, Mr. Charles—appointed London divisional locomotive superintendent of Great Western Railway, Nov. 10, 5f
CRYSTAL Palace:—
Trustees:—
Meeting, Nov. 2, 12c (e.e.)
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering:—
Prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 260b
War, European—old students with forces: roll of honour, Dec. 21, 5f
CUBA:—
Railways:—
Cuban Central Railways:—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13b; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Meeting, Nov. 17, 14e
Report, Nov. 10, 14d
Cuba Railway Company:—
Report, Oct. 26, 13b
United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses:—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13b; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Meeting, Nov. 17, 15e
Report, Nov. 11, 15f
Western Railway of Havana:—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13b; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Tiles:—
Trade—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192b
War, European: see under WAR, European
CUBAN Central Railways: see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14b
CUBA Railway Company: see under CUBA—Railways
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12b
CUFF, Rev. W.—distributes beef to poor families in Shoreditch district, Dec. 26, 3f
CULCER, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed to command of first army, Oct. 31, 8c
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.:—
at Gray's Inn-place, on housing reform, Oct. 14, 3c
on Rosyth—nursing (l.), Dec. 23, 13f
CULVERWELL, Prof.—retires from University of Dublin (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230b
CUMBERLAND:—
Deputy lieutenant—appointment, Oct. 27, 11d
CUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
British peerage, suggested expulsion from:—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10f
Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT
CUMONT, Col. de (Belgium)—arrives at Bukarest as military attaché, Nov. 18, 7e
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—
increased influence (F.N.), Oct. 21, 12a
Canada—agents: representative appointed in office, Dec. 22, 12f
Funch, Edye, and Co.—interest in business to be acquired, Dec. 2, 7d
New York agent—change, Dec. 2, 7d
CUNEO, Mr. Cyrus C.—will, Oct. 4, 11e
CUNINGHAM, Sec.-Lieut. A. J.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4d
CUNLIFFE, Lord:—
Bank of England—recommended for re-election as governor (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13b
CUNLIFFE, Cecilie V.:—
on Girls' Friendly Society Central War Savings Committee (with another, l.), Dec. 9, 7f

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George—appointed private secretary to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Dec. 15, 9c
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. :—
"Brought Forward"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 511a
CURE, Capt. Basil A. C. — death from wounds, Oct. 11, 4c
CURIE-SKLODOWSKA, Mme.—reference to (R.S.), Oct. 28, 1b; Polish Information Committee: statement (R.S.), Nov. 25, 1c
CURPHEY, Mr. W. S. :—
Ammonia, direct recovery of—annual report (E.S.), Oct. 27, 165a
CURRAN, Lieut. N. W.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4c
CURRENCY :—
Gold coins—new regulation, Dec. 7, 5d
Notes :—
Designs for £1 notes—new, Nov. 6, 8d; particulars, 7, 5c
Lost—found among rubbish, Oct. 23, 5c
Returns, Oct. 7, 13f; 14, 12e; 21, 12a; 28, 12e; Nov. 4, 11a; 11, 13a; 18, 3a; 27, 14d; Dec. 2, 14a; 9, 14f; 16, 13a; 23, 13b; 30, 13f
CURRIE, Maj. Claud G. I.—suicide; inquest, Dec. 6, 5d; biographical, 12, 7e
CURRIE, Mr. G. W. :—
on cooperative trade—taxation (sp. art., "Should cooperative trade be taxed?: some misconceptions removed: the question of non-mutual trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 167a; Dec. 4, 191c
CURRIE, Mr. James :—
at Delhi, on Imperial research institution, Oct. 30, 7f
CURRY, Capt. William L.—death from wounds, Nov. 16, 13e
CURTICE, Lieut. Frederick R.—death from wounds, Nov. 22, 6c
CURTIN, Mr. D. T. :—
Lectures—receiving applications, Oct. 17, 5e; Nov. 4, 4d; delivery arrangements, Oct. 17, 5e; 23, 5d; 30, 4d; 31, 11c; Nov. 4, 4d; 7, 11d; 8, 4c; 9, 5a; 10, 3d; 11, 10c; 13, 6d; 17, 11d; 18, 11b; 27, 6b; 30, 5c; Dec. 6, 11d; 7, 5d; 8, 4d; 9, 12e; 11, 4f; 12, 13b; 13, 7c; delivered, Nov. 6, 10b; 15, 7d; 22, 5b; 25, 5; Dec. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; 13, 9d; 18, 5d
Passport—*The Times* comment, Nov. 30, 9e
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), Nov. 30, 12c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Bournemouth, on European war: Germany's position, Dec. 2, 5b
at Eastbourne, on conditions in Germany, Nov. 25, 5d
at Edinburgh, on conditions in Germany; effect of blockade; German peace proposals, Dec. 18, 5d
at Hampstead Conservatoire, on European war; Germany's offer of peace, Dec. 13, 9d
at His Majesty's Theatre, on his experiences in Germany, Nov. 6, 10b
at Hove, on conditions in Germany: food question, Nov. 23, 5a
at Queen's Hall, on European war: German public opinion; submarine menace; explosion at fort of Douaumont, Nov. 15, 7d
at Tunbridge Wells, on conditions in Germany; peace: German hopes of intervention, Nov. 22, 5b
CURTIN, Mr. D. T. (continued) :—
at Windsor, on European war: position of Germany, Dec. 1, 5c
on Austria-Hungary — conditions (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIV. ("What about Austria? hidden losses: a war-weary people"), Nov. 4, 4a
on German prisoners' letters to Germany (l.), Oct. 20, 9c
on Germany—conditions: special articles ("Ten months in Germany: an eye-witness's report") I. ("Across the frontier"), Oct. 9, 6b; II. ("How the Prussian Guard came home: hiding the wounded"), 10, 6b; III. ("Germany's food: a nation growing thinner: fats and oils vital"), 11, 6a; IV. ("Newspaper prisoners: strange position of neutral writers in Berlin: the bullying of the American ambassador"), 13, 4b; V. ("English and German contrasts: mutual ignorance"), 14, 8c; VI. ("Tommy in Germany: prison life: a cheery Cockney"), 16, 4a; VII. ("A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment"), 18, 6a; VIII. ("Captive Britons: their treatment: some escapes"), 21, 6a; IX. ("Two men for peace: the crushing of Liebknecht: what not to expect"), 23, 3a; X. ("The coming winter: meat and other facts: class hatred"), 25, 6b; XI. ("The potato trick: rich v. poor: oil crops"), 28, 7a; XII. ("Submarine motives: 'Mr. Hooges'"), 30, 4b; XIII. ("Spies and semi-spies: communication with Germany: 'Orchelle'"), Nov. 1, 7a; XIV. ("Hidden losses: the Hindenburg interview"), 4, 4b; XV. ("The woman problem: all helping; vagaries of the eternal feminine"), 6, 4a; XVI. ("The police: increased powers: revolver, sword, and machine-gun"), 8, 6b; XVII. ("War children: incubated hate: no games"), 11, 10a; XVIII. ("London and Berlin compared; women navvies: shopping permits"), 13, 6b; XIX. ("Essen: the war slaves: Frau Krupp von Bohlen"), 15, 8b; XX. ("Casualties: German lies exposed: the furniture vans"), 18, 4a; XXI. ("The clergy: hate sermons: false ideas"), 20, 6a; XXII. ("Fresh news from Berlin: increasing food troubles: a visit to Strassburg"), 22, 6a; XXIII. ("Food tickets for England?: German mistakes: fats and winter"), 25, 6a; XXIV. ("Sham foods: no oil: imitation tea"), 27, 6a; XXV. ("Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies"), 29, 7a; XXVI. ("German ideas of peace: 'we are invincible': trade rivalry"), Dec. 1, 10c; XXVII. ("Germany's secret bribe; how and why money is spent; 'no American food for England'"), 4, 6a; XXVIII. ("How the poor live: Berlin's East-end: too much stew"), 8, 4c; XXIX. ("Germany's human resources: hidden prisoners"), 15, 6c; XXX. ("Zeppelins: a misplaced faith"), 28, 4a

CURTIN, Mr. D. T.—on Germany (continued) :—
*Berliner Zeitung am Mittag* comment, Oct. 20, 9*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 23, 3*e*; Berlin wireless message, 27, 8*d*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Nov. 16, 7*f*; *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* comment, 24, 7*e*; (lect.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; 15, 7*d*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*
on war, European — peace intrigue in United States (sp. art., "Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue; Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies"), Nov. 29, 7*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Cecil :—
"In the Fire of the Furnace" (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
CURTIS, Capt. Frederick :—
on *Columbian*, sinking of the (statement), Nov. 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
Imperial convention :—
New Zealand—mission (sp. art., "The future of the Empire: visit of Mr. Lionel Curtis"), Oct. 2, 6*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Philip :—
"Between Two Worlds" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*a*
CURTIS, Sir William M.—death, Dec. 21, 5*f*
CURWEN, Sec. Lieut. C. E.—court-martial; acquittal, Nov. 9, 5*d*
CURWEN, John :—
Birth, centenary of—commemoration festival service at St. Paul's Cathedral to be held, Oct. 30, 6*b*; held, Nov. 6, 5*c*; (art., "The Curwen centenary: Nov. 14, 1816-1916," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*d*
CURWEN, Mr. John S.—will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
CURWOOD, Mr. J. O. :—
"Grizzly, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 496*d*
CURZON, Lieut.-Col. F. E. P.—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—health, Oct. 21, 11*b*; 23, 11*c*; meeting at Liverpool: date fixed (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*e*; abandoned, Dec. 8, 10*b*; appointment as Lord Privy Seal expected, 9, 9*d*; appointed Lord President of the Council and leader of House of Lords, 11, 9*d*; kisses hands upon appointment, 12, 11*b*; engagement announced, 11, 8*e*; audience of King: delivers up Privy Seal, 23, 9*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 15, 9*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: loyalty of Canada; tribute to Duke of Devonshire, Oct. 12, 11*b*
at Royal Hospital, on European war: German outrages; literature; Gen. Joffre and Verdun, Nov. 30, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Air Board, Dec. 22, 12*e*
Business—postponement of Bills, Dec. 13, 14*a*
Crewe, Lord—tribute, Dec. 20, 13*c*
German losses, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Lansdowne, Lord—tribute, Dec. 20, 13*c*; correction, 21, 12*f*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 22, 12*e*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—in Parliament, on—(continued):
Ministry (Asquith's coalition)—record, Dec. 20, 13*c*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy, Dec. 20, 13*c*
National Gallery Bill (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Pensions Ministry, Dec. 15, 10*a* 21, 12*b*
Runciman, Mr. W.—appreciation, Dec. 22, 12*e*
Service, universal rational, Dec. 20, 13*d*
War, European—military situation, Dec. 20, 13*d*
on Belgian Soldiers' Christmas Fund—appeal, Oct. 31, 7*b* (l.e.)
on School of Oriental Studies—endowment fund: appeal (with others), Oct. 17, 7*b*
CUST, Mr. Henry :—
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of refuse tins, Dec. 14, 5*b*
on Nigeria—sales of enemy properties, Nov. 8, 9*c*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir R. N.—awarded good service pension, Oct. 16, 5*f*
on war, European—naval operations: decisive victory at sea (l.), Oct. 9, 6*d*
CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Brightlingsea—election of mayor in belfry of parish church, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Colchester—ushering in winter, Dec. 2, 5*c*
London, corporation of—quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 25, 5*f*
CUSTOMS and Excise departments :—
Military age, servants of :—
Release—correspondence, Nov. 23, 9*e*
CUTLER, Mr. Edward—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*; 29, 9*e*
CUTLER, Mr. J.—title of emeritus professor of law conferred by London University, Oct. 19, 13*b*
CUTLERS' Company: see under SHEFFIELD
CUTTING, Mr. Robert F. :—
American Neutral Conference Committee—unauthorized use of name, Nov. 29, 7*c*
CWMTILLERY Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
North Blaina Collieries, Blaina—purchased, Dec 28, 10*d*
CYCLADES Islands :—
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
CYCLING :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
CZERNIN, Count Ottokar (Austria)—appointed minister of foreign affairs in common ministry and president of Joint Council of Ministers, Dec. 26, 8*d*; 27, 5*e*: press comment, 30, 5*f*
on Austria-Hungary and Germany—alliance: exchanges messages with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 29, 5*c*
CZERNY, Prof. Vinzenz—death, Oct. 5, 5*e*

# D


"D. L. B."—on Japanese colour prints (sp. art., "The evolution of the colour print: a growth of 200 years," J.S.), Dec. 16, 12*c*

"D. S."—on Cawnpore and air raid on London (l.), Nov. 30, 8*c*

D'ABERNON, Lord :—
at Enfield Lock, addresses workers of Royal Small Arms Factory, Nov. 28, 7*e*
at Newcastle, on decrease in convictions for drunkenness on North-East Coast, Nov. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
at Reform Club, on Liberal party; support for Government; Mr. Asquith, Dec. 9, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 22, 12*a*; 29, 12*a*, *b*

DACIA, Mlle., and Mlle. Raymonde Collignon—song and dance, Dec. 8, 15*f*

DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*

*Daily Chronicle*—law case, Dec. 2, 4*a*

*Daily Express* :—
Libel action against, Nov. 29, 3*b*; Dec. 1, 3*e*; 2, 4*b*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*c*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*c*; 20, 4*b*

*Daily Mail* :—
Active Service Exhibition: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Letter from port missionary describing injuries to Navy man—statement by editor, Nov. 3, 5*b*
*War, European*—post-cards: sets issued, Oct. 2, 5*d*; 31, 4*d*; Dec. 15, 5*d*

*Daily Sketch* :—
British Red Cross Society fund—needlework exhibition organized by: opening arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 10*a*; held, 8, 11*e*; 10, 5*c*; amount realized, 30, 5*d*

*Daily Telegraph* and *Daily News* Christmas Pudding Fund—*matinée* in aid given, Nov. 18, 5*c*

DALDERBY :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Local records

DALDY, Mr. Frederic F.—appointed master of Supreme Court, Oct. 17, 9*d*

DALGETY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*

DALJIT Singh, Sirdar (India)—received by King, Dec. 8, 11*e*; sending New Year card to every Indian soldier on field service, 8, 11*e*; poem: English translation, 8, 11*e*; name of translator, 12, 10*d*

DALL, Mr. S. P. :—
on Anglo-Russian Friendship Society of Moscow—information bureau (with another, l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*b*

DALL-OLIO, Gen. (Italy)—leaves London for Rome, Nov. 13, 9*c*
on munitions (report), Nov. 29, 7*e*

DALMATIA :—
Commercial schools :—
Italian—no longer obligatory, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Hungary, Magyars' demand for transfer to—discussed, Nov. 27, 8*e*

DALMENY, Lady—exceeding speed limit charge, Dec. 30, 3*e*

DALY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh—received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.S.I., Dec. 20, 11*b*

DALY, Councillor P. T.—released on parole, Nov. 28, 7*f*

DALY'S Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 20, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 26, 9*c*

DALZIEL, Sir H. :—
at Aldwych Club, on European war, Nov. 1, 5*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on alien enemy influence, Dec. 16, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Balkans—British policy, Nov. 28, 14*d*
Corrupt Practices Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Enemy businesses—Kastner and Co. (Ltd.) and A. W. Faber and Co., Nov. 2, 10*d*
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Ministry (Asquith's Coalition)—reconstruction, Dec. 5, 12*d*
Peace negotiations and man-power, Oct. 13, 12*d*
Pensions Bill, Dec. 5, 12*d*
Pensions minister's salary, Nov. 24, 12*c*
Shops—closing order, Oct. 27, 12*c*

DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*

DAMBOIS, M. Maurice—plays violoncello at Belgian concert, Dec. 21, 11*c*

DAMIANOS, Adm. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 11, 7*b*

DAMPIERRE, M. Jacques de :—
"Carnets de Route de Combattants Allemands"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*

DANCING :—
Folk-dances, English—exhibition at Royal Victoria Hall, Oct. 10, 5*b*

DANGAN Rubber Company (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 15*a*

D'ANGELIS, Miss Marion—song recital, Nov. 28, 13*d*

DANGLIS, Gen. (Greece)—becomes third member of provisional government, Oct. 3, 8*b*; leaving for Salonika; to organize national defence army, 3, 8*b*; arrives at Salonika, Dec. 8, 8*d*

DANIEL, Constance I., and others :—
"Deigma, A First Greek Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*

DANIELL, Ven. George W.—presentation on his retirement as Archdeacon of Kingston announced, Nov. 27, 3*b*; presented, Dec. 6, 10*a*

DANIELL, Capt. Groves E.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*d*

DANIELL, Capt. Hubert J.—death, Nov. 18, 10*e*

DANIELS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—operations of German submarines off Nantucket lightship: message to Dr. Wilson, Oct. 10, 9*f*; confers with Mr. Lansing, 10, 9*f* (l.e.)

DANISHEVSKI, Mr. I. I. (Russia) :—
at Petrograd, on mercantile marine (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*b*

DANKEL, Mr. George (Australia)—resigns seat in Parliament, Oct. 12, 7*c*; report denied, 13, 7*e*

DANUBE :—
Carol Bridge (art., "The Carol Bridge"), Oct. 26, 7c
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
DAPINO, Mr. Eugène :—
Law case, Nov. 2, 4c; 3, 3e
DARBOUX, M. Jean G.—awarded Sylvester Medal, Nov. 15, 7c
DARBY, Very Rev. John L., Dean of Chester :—
on Louvain (l.), Nov. 17, 5d
DARCY, Les (boxer)—men fined for attempting to take letters to, Nov. 22, 7e
DARDANELLES :—
Russia — guaranteed territorial rule over: agreement with Great Britain and France: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 11, 7e; M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7a, b, 8e; Progressive *Bloc* send telegram to M. Sazonoff thanking him, 4, 7a; Russian press opinion, 4, 7b (l.e.); adherence of Italy: Signor Boselli (s.), 7, 7c; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 9, 9f
Nicholas II., Tsar—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7f
Russia and Central Powers — relations: *Badische Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted): *Vorwärts* comment, Oct. 5, 5f; Herr Spahn (s.), 16, 7f; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, 30, 7f
Treaties of Berlin and Paris, termination of—effect: *Kölnische Volkszeitung* comment, Nov. 18, 7f (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
DARELL, Lieut.-Col. Harry F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
DARGOMIJSKI, M. (Russia) :—
Music compositions — M. Muraviev Apostol (lect., R.S.), Dec. 30, 7d
DARK, Mr. Sidney :—
"Afraid"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560d
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—appointed general manager of London Joint Stock Bank, Dec. 16, 13e
DARNLEY, Lady—sets aside part of Cobham Hall as convalescent home for wounded Australians, Nov. 20, 5f
DARNLEY, Lord—acts as salesman for British Farmers' Red Cross Fund, Nov. 2, 3f
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14d
DARTON, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Dec. 19, 11e
DASH, Capt. W. F.—prisoner of war at Gratz, Oct. 6, 5b
DASHWOOD, Sec. Lieut. Ronald P.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5d
DAUBENY, Maj. Giles B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
DAUCOURT, Lieut. (France) — aeroplane raid on Essen: further details, Oct. 2, 7b
DAUDET, M. Ernest :—
"In German Hands: The diary of a severely wounded prisoner" contributes preface (L.S.), Nov. 2, 518c
DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on relations between capital and labour, Nov. 1, 5b
DAVEY, Sec. Lieut. J. A. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 10, 5f
DAVID, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill, Dec. 1, 8d
DAVID, M. Camille :—
on Louvain — German outrages, Oct. 26, 5e (e.e.)
DAVIDSON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5b
DAVIDSON, Capt. D. A.—court-martial held, Nov. 18, 12b
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Bonar Law, Dec. 21, 9d; 28, 6c
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. Morrison—death, Dec. 20, 14e
DAVIDSON, Mr. James—will, Oct. 25, 11d
DAVIDSON, Capt. James S.—will, Dec. 9, 11e
DAVIDSON, Brig.-Gen. John H.—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6b
DAVIDSON, Mr. L. :—
on coconut growing (l.), Oct. 3, 10c
DAVIDSON, Mr. Lawford—prisoner of war in Germany, Oct. 26, 3f
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Maitland :—
Law case, Dec. 2, 4a
DAVIDSON, Mr. N. Ferrar (Canada) :—
on British Red Cross Society — Toronto's contributions (l.), Nov. 10, 11e
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—visits Scala Theatre, Oct. 2, 5f; audience of King, 6, 9a; to be received at Croydon town hall, 28, 5e; health, Dec. 12, 11b; 14, 11c; 16, 11c; 21, 11c; 26, 9a; 28, 9b; 29, 9b; 30, 9b
at Canterbury, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Nov. 18, 5e
at Guildhall, on Sir Charles Wakefield and Court of Aldermen, Nov. 10, 10e
at St. Andrew Undershaft, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope; courage of our merchant seamen, Dec. 9, 13f
at Westminster Abbey, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope; European war, Oct. 2, 4b
on Belgian distress—British Christmas Envelopes of Mercy (with others), Nov. 7, 10d
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope—continuation committee (l.), Nov. 9, 5b; plans for future: letter to clergy and laity, 23, 6d
on war, European—day of National prayer (with another), Nov. 7, 11d; issues suggestions for prayer and thanksgiving in his diocese, Dec. 29, 11f
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T. :—
at Mansion House, on employment of women in City of London, Oct. 3, 11c
DAVIDSON, Lieut. Roland C.—killed in action, Nov. 6, 10d
DAVIDSON, Sir W. E.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5b
DAVIES, Sister—
on war, European—German attacks on Russian hospitals (statement), Oct. 5, 5b (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on prisoners of war—appeal for books (l.), Dec. 29, 11e
DAVIES, David: see under MURDER—Jones, Dr. T. Glyn
DAVIES, David—hatchway accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 5f
DAVIES, Rev. David W.—death, Nov. 2, 3f
DAVIES, Lieut. Ernest L.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4c
DAVIES, Sgt. J.—commemoration tablet unveiled, Oct. 30, 10c

DAVIES, Mr. J. C. :—
on Wales—agricultural education in secondary schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 30, 7*d*
DAVIES, James—failing to comply with Admiralty orders charge, Dec. 20, 5*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Joseph—appointed member of committee on Summer Time Act, Oct. 18, 9*e*
DAVIES, Capt. Leslie—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. V. W. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 3*c*
DAVIES, Mr. W. Morriston :—
on Gray bicentenary (l., L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*b*
DAVIES, Mr. William H. :—
"Collected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*a*
DAVIES, Mr. William M.—appointed Deputy-Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary, Dec. 18, 11*c*
DAVIGNON, M. Henri :—
on Louvain—German outrages (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*; 21, 11*d*
DA VINCI Society :—
Italy—bombing of buildings and destruction of works of art: complaint to Parliamentary Art Committee (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
DAVIS, Capt.—to command *Aurora* for relief of Shackleton expedition, Oct. 7, 7*e*; arrangements, 9, 7*e*
DAVIS, Arthur E.—killed in action, Nov. 14, 5*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Carlisle :—
at National Chamber of Trade, on raising of school leaving age, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. Charles M.—appointed sub-manager of British Commercial Bank, Oct. 6, 11*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—purchases portrait of Henrietta Maria from Lansdowne collection, Nov. 9, 11*e*; Mr. E. Davis (l.), 10, 5*b*
DAVIS, Mr. Fred L.—elected on board of Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, Dec. 2, 15*e*
on coalmining trade dispute (with another, l.), Nov. 23, 6*b*
DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton :—
at Peruvian Corporation, on guano rights, Dec. 12, 14*f*; on Peru; guano deposits question, Dec. 12, 14*f*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on European war; peace proposals, Dec. 11, 7*b*
DAVIS, James Rositer—awarded silver medal for gallantry, Nov. 8, 5*f*
DAVIS, Miss M. O. :—
"Political History of France, 1789-1910, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*b*
DAVIS, Percy—absentee charge, Nov. 14, 10*c*
DAVIS, Capt. Reginald N.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Walter E.—will, Dec. 6, 11*e*
DAVISON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on British credit; financing allied governments' purchases in United States (s., F.N.), Nov. 18, 13*a*
DAVISON, Mr. T. R. :—
"Port Sunlight: A Record of its Artistic and Pictorial Aspect"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
DAVRAY, M. Henry :—
"Through French Eyes: Britain's Effort"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*c*
DAVY, Maj. Philip C. T.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 3, 7*b*
on Gardelegen Camp—outbreak of typhus among prisoners of war (statement), Oct. 25, 7*a*
DAVY, Sec. Lieut. William J.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
DAW, Capt. Reginald S.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
DAWNAY, Alderman Archibald D.—accepts offer of mayoralty of Wandsworth, Oct. 13, 5*d*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Bertrand E.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby :—
"Slaves of Freedom"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
DAWSON, Miss Damer—lecture announced, Oct. 7, 11*b*
at New Constitutional Society, on policewomen, Oct. 11, 10*b*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas—received by King, Oct. 19, 13*b*
DAWSON, Mr. R. C.—to train Lord Rosebery's flat-racing horses, Nov. 22, 5*f*
DAWSON, Sir Trevor :—
at Association of Technical Institutions, on training of engineers: extended apprenticeship (E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*a*; note (E.S.), 27, 169*a*
DAY, Mr. :—
"John C. F. S. Day: His Forbears and Himself. A Biographical Study by one of his Sons"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 534*c*
DAY, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Act :—
Belfast electric station—amount of coal and electric light saved, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Birmingham—City Council passes resolution, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Chambers of commerce—views to be sought, Nov. 24, 5*f*
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—report, Nov. 27, 3*d*
Gas consumption—effect in Manchester, Oct. 12, 5*f* (e.e.); reports from gas companies, Dec. 28, 3*c*
London, Corporation of—proposed to make summer time permanent, Oct. 4, 5*e*; Court of Common Council passes resolution, 6, 3*c*
Summer time—ends, Oct. 2, 9*d*
Article ("Summer time in April: plans for daylight saving next year"), Dec. 28, 3*c*
Working :—
Committee, departmental — additional member appointed, Oct. 18, 9*e*
Meeting — arrangements, Oct. 12, 5*f*; held, Nov. 27, 3*d*
Report — forecast (art., "Summer time in April"), Dec. 28, 3*c*
Australia :—
Bill—passed, by Dominion Parliament, Dec. 19, 7*e* (l.e.); inauguration: date, 26, 5*e*
Austria—results, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Germany—change in workday hours under consideration, Oct. 6, 5*b*
Portugal—summer time ends, Oct. 30, 7*e*
United States—being actively urged, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Victoria—Bill passed, Nov. 2, 5*e*

DEACON, Mr. J. F. W. :—
on railway fares—appeal on behalf of schoolboys (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
DEACON, Lawrence A.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Dec. 15, 5*c*
DEACON, Mr. Stuart :—
at Liverpool, on juvenile crime, Oct. 19, 7*e*
DEAF and dumb :—
Plaistow—clergyman acts as interpreter for father and mother at inquest, Dec. 27, 3*f*
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) — arrives in England, Nov. 10, 10*f*
DEAKIN, Mr. Bickerton H.—will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
DEAN, Sec. Lieut. Cyril E. B.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 12, 11*a*
DEANS, Joseph : see under MURDER—Convery, Catherine
DEATH :—
Special article ("Life and death"), Nov. 11, 11*d*
DEATH duties :—
Law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*
DEATH-RATE :—
London — statistics, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Statistics — Registrar-General's quarterly return to Sept. 30, Nov. 22, 5*b*; changes suggested : Sir B. Mallet (add.), 22, 5*c*
DE BECK, Mr. A. M. :—
"Imperial War, The; Personalities and Issues"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
Meeting, Dec. 5, 14*f*
Report, Nov. 22, 14*a*, *e*; (F.N.), 22, 13*a*
DEBENHAM, Lieut. Keith—death from wounds, Dec. 7, 7*d*; funeral, 11, 11*c*
DE BRETT, Maj.-Gen. Harry—death, Nov. 4, 3*e*
DE BRISAY, Rev. Henry De la Cour—will, Oct. 14, 9*e*
DEBTS :—
Collecting agencies (law case), Dec. 5, 3*d*
DECAUVILLE and Co.—winding up ordered, Dec. 20, 5*c*
DECIMAL system :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—adoption to be considered, Nov. 24, 5*f*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*d*; 19, 178*b*; 26, 186*c*; Nov. 22, 194*b*
Deptford borough council—recommendation, Oct. 2, 5*f*
DECLERCQ, Abbé (Belgium)—executed by Germans, Oct. 14, 5*e*
DEEDES, Canon Arthur G.—death, Nov. 30, 5*d*
DEEDES, Capt. Herbert P.—will, Nov. 27, 11*e*
DEER :—
East Ham—killed owing to broken leg, Oct. 17, 5*f*
Food value :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DE FALBE, Maj. W.—received by King, Nov. 21, 11*b*
DEFENCE, imperial :—
White, Sir W. T. (s.), Nov. 9, 7*d*
DEFOE, Daniel :—
"Robinson Crusoe"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
DE GREEF, M.—Flemish folk-songs for orchestra played, Oct. 5, 8*c*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.) ;—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14*d*
DELACRE, M. Jules, and Mr. J. T. Grein—introduce French Players, Nov. 13, 5*d*
DE LA FUENTE, Señor E. :—
on Peruvian Corporation — guano rights (l.), Dec. 6, 14*c*; 16, 13*e*
DELAGE, Prof. Yves—awarded Darwin medal, Nov. 15, 7*c*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
DELAMAIN, Sec. Lieut. Frank G.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
DE LA MARE, Prof. W.—lecturing in America, Nov. 14, 4*d*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter :—
"Peacock Pie : A Book of Rhymes"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*d*
"Songs of Childhood" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*d*
DELAMERE, Lord — appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of East Africa Protectorate, Nov. 1, 7*e*
DELAND, Margaret :—
"Rising Tide, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*d*
DELANE, Mr. John—"in memoriam" noticed, Nov. 22, 5*f*
DELANY, Mr. William P. :—
on Irish divisions — voluntary recruiting (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DE LA WARR, Constance :—
"Personal Recollections of the Empire" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
DELEDDA, Signora G. :—
"Via del Male, La"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
DELEW, Jack—personation charge, Nov. 9, 5*c*
DELHI :—
New city (Indian capital) :—
Buildings—new : estimated cost, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Town-planning committee — M. Lutyens received by King, Nov. 6, 9*d*, 11*b*
DELIUS, Mr.—new quartet played, Nov. 18, 11*d*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles—received by King, Nov. 22, 11*b*
DELMÉ RADCLIFFE, Rev. Henry E.—will, Nov. 27, 11*e*
DELMEZE, Johanna—death from slipping on banana skin; inquest, Nov. 10, 5*f*
DELOFF, Mr. V. N.—appointed general manager of Russian Petroleum Company, Nov. 4, 12*e* (c.e.)
DELORY, M.—taken as prisoner to Holzminden, Nov. 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
DEL Rey Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
DELTOTA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
DEMEDE, M. (Greece)—appointed representative of National Government in Paris, Dec. 22, 8*d*
DEMERARA Railway Company : see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DE MESTRE, Mr.—death, Oct. 24, 7*e*
DEMOCRACY :—
Autocratic power, suppression by—Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*

DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. :—
"Never-Ending Road, and Other Sketches in War-time, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524c
at London Day Training College, on "International Law and the War," Oct. 4, 5c; neutrality: total blockade, Dec. 6, 10a (e.e.)
DEMOSTHENES :—
Germany, study in—Prof. E. Drerup's book noticed, Dec. 19, 7f
DEMPSTER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 17, 11e
DEN, Baron (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3d; appointed minister of communications, 10, 8c
DENBIGH, Lord—awarded order of Nile, Nov. 23, 7e
DENISON, Lieut.-Col. Edward B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
DENISON, Maj. Garnett W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
DENISON, Col. George I. (Canada) :—
on war, European—German peace proposals: recalls Napoleon's proposals for peace with Emperor Alexander I. of Russia (l.), Dec. 18, 8d
DENISON, Col. Henry :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Dec. 21, 4e
DENMAN, Lady :—
Poultry—exhibits birds at sale of Women's Farm and Garden Union, Dec. 14, 5a
DENMAN, Lord :—
on war, European—situation in Athens (l.), Dec. 8, 7e
DENMARK :—
Coal :—
British—licences: legation announcement to importers, Nov. 27, 7e (e.e.)
Importers :—
Declarations — breaches: Bill authorizing prolongation of law: introduced, Nov. 27, 7e (e.e.)
Coins, copper—persons leaving permitted to take no more than two kroner, Oct. 27, 7e
Cotton goods :—
Imports from Entente countries—Danish Merchants' Guild announcement, Dec. 30, 5d
Finance :—
Public accounts—deficit, Oct. 4, 7c
Fish and fishing :—
Germany, exports to—stopped, Dec. 18, 7b
Prices of fish—maximum fixed, Nov. 16, 7e
Restrictions imposed by Entente Powers—details, Dec. 18, 7b
Food :—
Bread, rye—mixed with barley, Dec. 11, 7c
Supply :—
Shortage, Dec. 11, 7c
Housing—difficulties, Dec. 11, 7c
Iron :—
Germany—promise of supplies, Nov. 28, 9e; ironmasters unable to execute orders, Dec. 26, 5c
Italy :—
Commercial relations :—
Danish Merchants' Guild—agreement signed, Dec. 30, 5d
Matches :—
Export—prohibited, Nov. 28, 9e
Ministry—agreement for inclusion of one representative of each of parties sanctioned by Rigsdag; ministers elected, Oct. 2, 7c
DENMARK (continued) :—
Navy :—
*Dykkeren*—sunk, Oct. 10, 7e (e.e.); raised, 11, 7e (l.e.)
Seeds, farm :—
Export—to England: prohibited: attitude of London seed market, Oct. 17, 5c; Mr. A. Gerfalk (l.), 24, 9d; article ("State seed farms: the stoppage of Danish supplies"), 25, 5b: Mr. H. Faber (l.), Nov. 14, 7c
Shipping :—
Heimdal Company :—
Vessels lost—particulars, Nov. 20, 9c
Sugar :—
Consumption :—
Cards—to be issued, Dec. 11, 7c
Stocks—home minister's statement, Dec. 23, 7d
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
War, European: see under WAR, European
DENMARK, Princess Helena of—health, Nov. 11, 7e
DENNING, Capt. John E. N. P.—death from wounds, Oct. 17, 4d
DENNIS Brothers (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13f
Meeting, Nov. 24, 15b
Report, Nov. 18, 14d
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on—
Liquor Control Board, Oct. 27, 12b
DENSTONE College :—
War, European :—
Requiem sung, Nov. 3, 5d
DENT, Messrs. :—
Law case (removing name from watch), Nov. 21, 5d
DENT (J. M.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
on "Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker" (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561c Dec. 14, 164d
DENTISTRY :—
Cocaine preparations :—
Supplies :—
Committee—appointed; composition, Nov. 15, 12c
Unregistered practitioners — purchase: extended period: Home Office notice, Oct. 3, 5b; 31, 5b; Dec. 11, 13a; deputation to see Home Secretary, 20, 5e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Congress (Paris)—held, Nov. 18, 5a (e.e.)
DENTON, Maj. George C.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11c
DENTON (William) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 1, 3b
DEPREZ, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 30, 9e
DEPTFORD Fund :—
Albany, Duchess of—sale of pearls in aid, Dec. 13, 13c
DERBY :—
By-election: see under BY-elections
Electoral, Dec. 21, 5d
Prison—to be used as military detention barracks, Dec. 5, 5f
Vice-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 1, 11b
DERBY, Lady—opens *café chantant* at Savoy Hotel, Dec. 22, 11d
DERBY, Lord—to continue conferences with members of House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 11, 9e; sends message to Portuguese minister of war, Dec. 20, 7d; audience of King, 23, 7c; entertains Dockers' Battalion at supper, 26, 3c; appointed member of Army Council, 30, 7d

DERBY, Lord (continued):—
Army—coloured troops: recruiting: receives deputation, Nov. 9, 9c (e.e.)
Food supply—gives instructions for ploughing up of hundred acres of deer park at Knowsley, Dec. 28, 8c
Le Bas, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 7, 10a
Ministry—position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 9e; 8, 9d; appointed secretary for war, 9, 9d: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9e; kisses hands upon appointment, 12, 11b
New Year message to Liverpool soldiers and sailors, Dec. 12, 5d
Secretaries—new appointments, Dec. 15, 9c
Substitution scheme—receives three labour executives, Nov. 16, 5c
Volunteers—meets members of Parliament, Nov. 30, 9e
at Aldwych Club, on ministerial crisis; smaller war committee; support of Mr. Lloyd George; tribute to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 7, 10a
at Liverpool, on Lord Kitchener and labour, Oct. 2, 5c (e.e.); on European war; peace, Dec. 26, 3c
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: Canada: support of Great Britain, Nov. 2, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Communication lines in France—Sir E. Geddes's appointment; tribute to Sir F. Clayton's work, Nov. 29, 12b
Hospitals, civil—grant for military patients, Nov. 29, 12b
Ireland—recruiting, Oct. 18, 10a
Mesopotamia campaign—supplies, Nov. 1, 12e, f
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 24, 12a
Prisoners of war, German — employment in food production, Nov. 15, 12a
Volunteer Bill, Dec. 1, 12a, c
on Dock Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment (l.), Nov. 30, 5b
on war, European — man-power: interview with correspondent of *Journal*, Oct. 27, 7c
DE REUTER, Baron Hubert J.—killed in action, Dec. 22, 8d; gallantry, 23, 9a
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany):—
on war, European—United States: foreign policy; attitude towards Germany (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7f
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. I. de—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyds, Dec. 30, 12f
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. Herbert — death (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13a
DERRICK, Mr. Paul E.:—
"How to reduce Selling Costs"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626b
DERRY, Sec. Lieut. Douglas A. L.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11c
DE SALIS, Count—leaves for Continent, Nov. 10, 11b; received in farewell audience in Paris by King of Montenegro, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); arrives in Rome, 30, 7f; presents credentials to Pope Benedict XV., Dec. 7, 7c
DE SANSGENE, Maj.:—
on language teaching in universities, modern (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 169d
DE SATGE, Mrs. Emily F:—will, Nov. 13, 11e
DESBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, Oct. 30, 11b
at Queen's Hall, on European war; imperial unity, Dec. 13, 12d
at Thames Conservancy meeting, on necessity of skilled men at locks, Oct. 17, 5f; on rainfall for fortnight, Nov. 14, 5f; on river pollution, Dec. 12, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Volunteer Bill, Dec. 1, 12a
DESCAMPS, M. Paul:—
"Formation Sociale du Prussien Moderne, La"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587c
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. Hugh:—
"Soldier of Life, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560c
DESIGNS:—
Industrial:—
Exhibitions—organized, Oct. 26, 3d
DESSINO, Lieut.-Gen. C. (Russia) — received by King George, Oct. 23, 11b
DESTRÉE, M. Jules (Belgium):—
on war, European—Italian intervention; German occupation of Belgium, Oct. 6, 5b
DETONATORS:—
Sand test—investigation: account (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168c
DEUTELMOSER, Maj. (Germany) — appointed head of Press Bureau of Foreign Office, Oct. 25, 7a
DEUTSCH, Herr Hans (Austria):—
on bread-making — employment of barley and oats (statement), Nov. 23, 7c
DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
London agency: see under GERMANY—Banking—England, branches in
DEVA, Rio:—
Power station, construction of — concession granted to utilize waters (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192d
DEVANT, Mr. David:—
Entertainment, Dec. 23, 3e
DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 6, 14c
Report, Nov. 25, 15c (e.e.)
DEVILLE, Gen. Ste. Claire—appointed grand officer of Legion of Honour, Oct. 25, 8b; wounded, 26, 5e
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J. — lecture arrangements, Nov. 16, 11e (e.e.)
DEVINE, Mr. Minos:—
"Ecclesiastes; or, the Confessions of an Adventurous Soul"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 621c
DEVLIN, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—teachers, Dec. 16, 10d
DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 6, 13e
DEVONPORT, Lord—sworn, Dec. 27, 3d
Food controller — name mentioned (P.N.), Nov. 17, 9d; labour hostility to appointment (P.N.), 27, 9d; appointed, Dec. 9, 9d; 11, 9d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9e; 11, 9e
Port of London Authority—not to sever connexion, Dec. 15, 5a
in Parliament, on—
Dublin—relief from Prince of Wales's fund, Nov. 1, 12f
Food supplies—distribution, Dec. 15, 10a
Prisoners, civilian—exchange of British and German, Oct. 25, 9f

DEVONPORT, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Sugar—distribution ; use for confectionery and cakes, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Sugar commission—employment of naturalized German in shipping of sugar, Dec. 21, 12*b*
on meat—economy in consumption (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 10*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—invited to luncheon with King and Queen, Oct. 25, 11*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—presides at opening of session of Leeds medical schools, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; luncheon given by Old Etonians, 12, 11*b* ; returns to London from Ireland, 16, 11*b* ; luncheon to be given by Association of Chambers of Commerce, 16, 11*b* ; entertained at Savoy Hotel by Canada Club, 19, 11*d* ; received by King : invested with insignia of G.C.M.G., Nov. 1, 11*b* ; luncheon given by Association of Chambers of Commerce, 2, 5*e* ; at Halifax, 13, 8*b* ; at Ottawa, 14, 7*e* (l.e.) ; becomes patron of Canadian branch of Agricultural Relief of Allies Fund, 22, 5*c* ; reviews Edmonton Reserve Battalion, 23, 7*e* ; at Toronto, 28, 9*e* ; grants clemency to soldiers who are now deserters, 39, 7*e* ; at Montreal, Dec. 12, 8*d*
Canada—kisses hands upon appointment as governor-general, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; arrives at Halifax ; sworn as governor, 13, 8*b*
Curzon, Lord — tribute (s.), Oct. 12, 11*b*
Firth, Sir A. F. (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on appointment as Governor-General of Canada, Oct. 12, 11*b*
at Leeds University, on appointment as Governor-General of Canada, Oct. 3, 5*c*
at Montreal, on German peace note, Dec. 14, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*f* ; Lloyd George government, 15, 7*e*
at Ottawa, on European war : Britain's message to Canada, Nov. 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; on peace, Dec. 26, 8*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on appointment as Governor-General of Canada : European war, Oct. 19, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 5*e*
at Toronto Agricultural College, on resources of British Empire, Dec. 1, 8*c* (l.e.)
DEVREEZE, Angele (Belgium)—sentenced by Germans, Dec. 6, 6*b*
DEW, James R.—motor accident : inquest, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 5*e*
DEWAR, Sir John A.—biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; created baron, 22, 8*c*
DEWAR, Sir Thomas—elected president of O. P. Club, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; awarded Copley medal, Nov. 15, 7*c*
DEWE, Rev. Percy—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
DE WESSELOW, Mr. R. C. V.—becomes insurance broker under title of De Wesselow and Co., Oct. 3, 13*d*
DEWEY, Prof. John :—
"Essays and Experimental Logic"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
DEWICK, Rev. Edward C.—appointed principal of St. Aidan's College, Oct. 5, 9*d*
DEXTER, Dr. Franklin Bowditch :—
"Documentary History of Yale University"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. T. :—
at Clerkenwell Police-court, on juvenile offenders, Nov. 20, 3*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. H. W. T. :—
"Tanks"—design : Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a* ; note (E.S.), 27, 169*a*
DIACK, Mr. Peter, and Mr. William Taylor :—
"Student and Sniper Sergeant. A Memoir of J. K. Forbes, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
DIBBLEE, Mr. G. B. :—
"Germany's Economic Position and England's Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
on circulars—waste in (l.), Dec. 19, 11*e*
DIBDIN, Mr. E. Rimbault :—
on war, European—preservation of works of art (with another, l.), Nov. 17, 3*e*
DICK, Rev. C. H. :—
"Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*c*
DICK, Mr. Mark :—
"Confessions of an Optimist"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Reservoirs at Littleton—contract for construction (law case), Oct. 19, 3*d*
United Electric Car Company (Ltd.)—fusion announced, Dec. 15, 14*a*
DICKENS, Charles :—
"Bleak House" — reference in preface to Court of Chancery in case of Gridley : Mr. E. T. Jaques (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 589*a*
DICKENS, Miss Mary Angela :—
"Sanctuary"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*a*
DICKES, Mr. :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DICKESON (Richard), Messrs. :—
on army canteen scheme, new (statement), Dec. 4, 5*b*
DICKINS, Capt. Guy—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
DICKINSON, Second Lieutenant Humphrey N.—death from wounds, Oct. 19, 13*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Registration—Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10*d*
on peace—League of Nations Society movement (and another, l.), Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c*
DICKSON, Sec. Lieut. James Y.—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*
DICKSON, Mr. Thomas—shooting during Sinn Fein rebellion : report of royal commission, Oct. 17, 5*a*
DICKSON, Mr. William—mining accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*f*
DIEDERICH, Capt. Max (Germany)—commanded Zeppelin destroyed in raid on England, Dec. 4, 7*f*
DIEDRICHS and Co. (Ltd.)—winding up ordered, Dec. 27, 4*d*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle :—
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*d*
DILBEROGLUE, Lieut. Richard N.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*

DILL, Sir Samuel :—
at Belfast University Education Society, on education: classical study (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
DILLON, Mrs. Helen J.—will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
DILLON, Mr. John :—
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Ireland: attitude towards European war, Nov. 13, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Cardiff hall disturbance, Nov. 15, 14*e*
Constitutional changes, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Greece—policy of Great Britain and allies, Nov. 28, 14*d*; Dec. 5, 12*f*; 16, 10*b*
Ireland :—
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—prisoners in England: release, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Ministry—non-representation of Ireland, Dec. 13, 14*c*; —policy, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Ministry (Asquith's Coalition)—reconstruction, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Price, Major—charges against, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Rumania, Oct. 13, 12*d*
DIMITRAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—conditions of formation of cabinet (int.), Oct. 6, 5*e*
DINANT :—
Houses, wrecked-proprietors ordered by Germans to rebuild, Nov. 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
DINGAS, M. (Greece)—appointed education minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d*; appointed minister for justice, 20, 7*c*
DINNEEN, Capt. J. D.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*d*
DINNERS: see under FOOD—Meals
"DIPLOMATICUS" — on cooperation of Foreign Office with War Council (l.), Dec. 5, 7*e*
"DIRECTOR of education, A"—on education reforms (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193*d*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
DIRKZWAGER, Jacob (Netherlands) — espionage charge, Oct. 5, 5*e*; tried. Nov. 23, 5*c*; sentenced, Dec. 6, 7*a*
DISEASES :—
Children's :—
Prevention — our medical correspondent's comments (art., "Waste of child life: prevention of disease at home"), Nov. 21, 5*c*
Local :—
Research in—Mr. R. Beckett (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c*
Prevention :—
Inoculation, value of :—
Kenwood, Lieut.-Col. H. R. (lect.), Nov. 18, 5*b*
DISLEY :—
District Council—business at standstill, Oct. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
DITTEN, Herr von (Norway)—returning to Berlin, Nov. 7, 7*c*
DITTMAN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on preventive arrests, Oct. 30, 7*b* (e.e.); 31, 7*a*; Nov. 6, 7*a*; deportation of Belgian workmen: return from Holland to Belgium, Dec. 4, 7*d*
DIVORCE :—
Poor persons :—
Rules, abuse of new :—
Shearman, Mr. Justice (observations), Oct. 27, 3*b*
DIVORCE Law Reform Association :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C.—circulation of replies addressed to during sittings of royal commission on divorce (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d*; secretary and chairman: reply (l.), 23, 10*f*
DIX, Frank, Arthur Collins, and George R. Sims :—
*Puss in New Boots*—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Dec. 27, 9*d*
DIXIE, Capt. G. D.—court-martial held, Nov. 8, 4*f*
DIXMUDE :—
Reconstruction—preliminary measures: meeting of members of communal council in Paris, Oct. 3, 7*f*
DIXON, Lieut. C. W.—court-martial held, Oct. 7, 14*f*
DIXON, Mr. Edward T. :—
on League to Enforce Peace (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
DIXON, Mr. Royal :—
"Americanization" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 207*a*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Accounts — announcement, Dec. 9, 15*f* (e.e.)
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
DMITRINKOFF, M. (Russia)—elected secretary of Duma, Nov. 18, 7*a*
DOBBIE, Sec. Lieut. Herbert W.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
DOBBIE, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 30, 11*e*
DOBBIN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert T.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
DOBRUDJA :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
DOCKERS' Battalion: see under KING'S Liverpool Regiment
DOCKYARDS, royal :—
Labour—dilution: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
"DOCTOR'S Mother, A"—on prisoners of the Turks (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
DODDS, Mr. James M. :—
on Shakespeare's *King Henry IV.*: soliloquy addressed to "gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse" (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*d*
DODGSHON, Sec. Lieut. John H.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*b*; 11, 4*c*
DOGS :—
Breeding industry — importance of, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Collie fights burglar, Oct. 6, 3*f*
Keep — extravagance: correspondence, Nov. 23, 9*d*
Partridge, Mr. Rowland (s.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Pet :—
Taxation :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—proposed refusal of transit to shows: correspondence, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Sales :—
Greyhounds :—
at Barbican Repository, Oct. 30, 10*b*
Pets—opposition to sales in aid of charitable funds, Nov. 11, 12*e*
Sheep, Old English—instance of successful rearing, Oct. 19, 7*f*
Ships :—
Special article ("The ship's dog: 'a rummy little beggar'"), Oct. 12, 11*d*

DOGS (continued) :—
Shooting dog trespassing on land—ex-High Sheriff ordered to pay damages, Oct. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
Shows :—
Alexandra, Queen—not to exhibit during the war, Dec. 23, 6*b*
Fox Terriers' Club—held, Oct. 25, 5*e*
London and Provincial Pekingese Club—held, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Manchester—held, Oct. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
National Dog Show Society — prospects, Dec. 23, 6*b*
Pekingese Club—abandoned, Dec. 12, 11*b*
Pet Dog Society—held, Dec. 2, 5*d*
Suspension urged — correspondence, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Superfluous :—
Board of Trade to act. Dec. 5, 5*c*
Canine Defence League—Mr. Johns (statement), Dec. 6, 5*d*
National Sheep Breeders' Association—passes resolution. Dec. 6, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stallard. Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 4, 5*d*
DOHRING, Mace—killed by fall of mine roof, Oct. 30, 5*f*
"DO IT NOW"—on home-grown food (l.), Dec. 23, 7*d*
DOMERGUE. M. (France)—appointed minister for colonies, Dec. 13, 11*d*
DOMINICA :—
Hurricane : see under GALES and storms
DOMINICAN order :—
Foundation—seventh centenary : celebration arrangements, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; service held at St. Dominic's Priory Church, 22, 5*c*
Pope, Father (sermon), Dec. 22, 5*c*
Special article ("The Dominicans : a seventh centenary"). Dec. 21, 11*d*
DOMINE. Señor (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on submarine menace : government guarantee for maritime commerce, Oct. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
DOMINION Bank (Canada) : see under CANADA—Banking
DOMINION Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case. Dec. 19, 3*b*
DOMINIONS royal commission : see IMPERIAL relations—Trade
DOMONEY, Mr. J. W. :—
at London County Council. on New Middlesex Music Hall licence. Nov. 29, 5*c*
DONALDSON, F. Hunter—exemption conspiracy charge. Oct. 3. 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* : 18. 7*d* : Dec. 2, 5*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. W.—resigns as election agent to Mr. Ponsonby, Oct. 23, 5*c*
DONALDSON Line (Ltd.) :—
Anchor Line—amalgamation : official announcement. Oct. 21, 8*d* ; (F.N.) 21, 12*a* ; (T.S.), Nov. 6. 169*c*
DONE, Brig.-Gen. Herbert R.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
DONNER. Sir Edward—freedom of Manchester conferred. Oct. 12, 5*f*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.): —
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
DOOLETTE. Lady—will, Oct. 20, 11*c*
DOOLEY, Mr. (New South Wales)—elected deputy leader of Parliamentary Labour party, Nov. 27, 7*e*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 10*d*
DOOM DOOMA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
DORADA Extension Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
DORE, Sec. Lieut. William H.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
DORMAN, Lieut. Anthony G.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
DORMAN, Miss Maude I.—will, Dec. 23. 9*b*
DORMAN, Long, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
DORME, Adjutant (France)—aerial successes, Oct. 12, 7*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; Dec. 7, 7*a*
DORMER, Mr. Cecil—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour. Dec. 21, 9*d*
DORSO, Luigi—accidentally shot (fatal). Oct. 7, 5*e*
DOTTRIDGE, Mr.—at Catania ; arranging for exchange of Italian and English goods, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
DOUAUMONT fort :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Annie F. :—
Pension, refusal of grant of :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*f*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*f*
DOUGLAS, Lieut. C. :—
at Scottish Meteorological Society, on aeroplanes—field of view, Dec. 18, 5*f*
DOUGLAS, Elsa—death, Oct. 13, 5*f*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Isabella M. will, Oct. 12, 11*b*
DOUGLAS, Maj. Sir James — appointed inspector under Explosives Act, Nov. 8, 10*a*
DOUGLAS, Maj. James W.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3*d*
DOUGLAS, Norman — suspected person charge, Nov. 28, 12*a*
DOUGLAS, Capt. William A.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Angus F. —V.C. handed to wife, Nov. 30, 11*a*
DOULTON, Rev. E. W. :—
on missionaries in German East Africa —experiences (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 7*f*
DOULTON and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Porcelain — produced at Lambeth works : particulars, Oct. 5, 3*b* ; inspected by Lord Mayor 6, 3*b*
DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) — reappointed to post as head of General Staff, Dec. 4. 8*d* ; resumption of post denied, 18, 8*c*
DOVASTON, William D. — unlawfully wounding charge, Nov. 4, 3*c*
DOVE, Dr.—application for assistance in tracing patient, Oct. 5, 8*a*
DOVER :—
Identity books, new—complaint at council meeting, Oct. 19, 3*d*
Military area, declared special, Oct. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tramways, electric — freedom from fatal accidents : increase of fares, Nov. 16, 5*f*
DOW. Andrew R., and others—conspiracy charge. Dec. 1, 10*f* ; 8, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 14. 4*c*
DOWDEN. Prof. :—
German unity—prophecy : Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), Oct. 6, 5*c*
DOWLING, Mr. R. N.—appointed director of Government farm colony for ex-soldiers, Nov. 11, 5*b*
DOWNES, Edith—burned ; inquest, Dec. 29, 3*c*
DOWNIE, Sgt. Robert—awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d*
DOXFORD. Lady—will, Oct. 5, 9*e* (e.e.)
DOXFORD. Sir William T.—death, Oct. 2, 10*b*
DOYEN. Dr. Eugène-Louis—death, Nov. 23, 7*b*

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
"British Campaign in France and Flanders, 1914, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*; reviewed (L.S.). Dec. 7, 580*c*
Edinburgh and St. Andrews by-election—consents to contest as Unionist candidate, Dec. 19, 5*b*; withdraws, 29, 3*a*
on German army—Gen. von Arnim's report (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
on munitions, supply of (sp. art., "A miracle town: munition centre on a peat bog: army of girl workers"), Nov. 28, 4*a*
DOYNE, Mr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
DRAGALINA, Gen. (Rumania)—wounded, Oct. 31, 8*c*; bullets extracted from arm, Nov. 2, 6*d* (e.e.); gallantry, 7, 9*c*; arm amputated, 7, 9*c*; death, 10, 7*d*
DRAGATSI, M. (Greece)—assaults M. Tsoukalas, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on statistical reform, Dec. 20, 14*e*
DRAKE, late Cpl. Alfred—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 17, 11*b*
DRAKE, Mrs. Charlotte—obstruction charge, Dec. 19, 5*c*
DRAKE, Second Lieut. Leonard—death from wounds, Oct. 14, 8*b*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 10, 15*a*
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
DRAKOS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed minister of war, Oct. 11, 7*b*; resigns, Dec. 1, 8*b*
DRAKOULIS, M. (Greece) :—
War, European—Greek policy: audience of King, Oct. 7, 7*e*
DRAMA :—
*Account Rendered*—law case, Nov. 11, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*
*Alcestis*—recital, Nov. 18, 5*b*
*Alice in Wonderland*—revival announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; performed, 27, 9*d*
*Anglais tel qu'on le parle, L'*—performance announced, Nov. 6, 11*c*; performed, 13, 5*d*
*A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles?*—production announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; produced, 13, 5*d*
*Aristocrat, The*—production announcement, Oct. 26, 3*d*; deferred, Nov. 20, 10*c*
*Augustus Doing his Bit*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Beautiful Mrs. Blain*—produced, Nov. 21, 11*d*
*Belle of New York, The*—revival announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; revived, 23, 3*a*
*Best of Luck, The*—performance arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*c*; 50th performance, Nov. 2, 9*e*; withdrawal announcement, 27, 11*e*
*Bing Girls, The*—production announced, Nov. 16, 12*f*; 20, 10*c*
*Bluebell in Fairyland*—revival announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 11*e*; performed, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*c*
*Broadway Jones*—withdrawal announcement, Nov. 20, 10*c*; withdrawn, 27, 11*e*
*Buxell*—production postponed, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 6, 11*c*; produced, 8, 11*d*; withdrawn, 27, 11*e*
*By Candle Light*—produced, Dec. 5, 11*e*
*Charley's Aunt*—revival announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; performed, 16, 5*f*
DRAMA (continued) :—
*Christmas Day in the Trenches*—production announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; produced, 18, 5*c*
*Chu Chin Chow*—production announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Clock Goes Round, The*—production announcement, Oct. 2, 11*d*; produced, 5, 9*e*; withdrawal announced, 12, 5*b*; withdrawn, 16, 11*c*
*Comedy and Tragedy*—performance announcement, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; given, 21, 11*e*
*Daddy Long Legs*—200th performance, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Dead City, The*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Destiny*—produced, Dec. 13, 7*f*
*Duty*—performance announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Dynasts, The*—new version performed at Dorchester, Dec. 7, 11*c*
*Eager Heart*—production announcement, Dec. 19, 5*d*
*Elegant Edward*—performed, Oct. 16, 11*c*; Nov. 6, 11*c*
*English Nosegay, An*—production announcement, Oct. 16, 11*c*; produced, 20, 12*a*
*Extra Special*—production announcement, Oct. 6, 3*e*; 23, 11*c*; produced, 30, 5*d*; withdrawn, 27, 11*e*
*Farmer's Wife, The*—production announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*
*Flying Colours*—new features, Nov. 6, 11*c*
*Getting Acquainted*—produced, Nov. 27, 11*e*
*Girl of the Future*—production announcement, Oct. 30, 11*e*
*Girl Wanted*, Oct. 30, 11*e*
*Golden Apple, The*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Good Friday*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Grandfather*—production announcement, Dec. 18, 11*e*
*Half-past Eight*, Nov. 13, 11*d*
*Happy Day, The*, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 200th performance, 30, 11*e*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*
*Happy Family, A*—production announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; produced, 19, 11*e*
*Hawk, The*—withdrawn, Oct. 16, 11*c*
*Help*—production announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*
*Her Husband's Wife*, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Hindle Wakes*—revival announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*
*Hobson's Choice*—transfer announcement, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; transferred, 21, 11*d*
*Home on Leave*—production arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 12, 5*b*; 16, 11*c*; produced, 19, 13*e*
*Houp La*—production announcement, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; produced, 24, 11*e*
*Howard and Son*—production announcement, Oct. 26, 3*d*; Nov. 27, 11*e*
Impropriety in plays: see under THEATRES—Plays, suggestive
Indian plays—*The Hero and the Nymph* or *Vikramorvasie*: *matinées* in English announced, Oct. 18, 15*e*; performed, 28, 11*d*
*Irish League, An*—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Julius Cæsar*—performance announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
*King Henry VIII.*—performed at Royal Victoria Hall, Oct. 2, 11*d*; at Montreal (Sir Herbert Tree), Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Kiss for Cinderella, A*—revival announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; performed, 26, 9*c*
*Law of the Sands, The*—production announcement, Oct. 5, 3*d*; 9, 11*d*; produced, 10, 10*b*; Nov. 27, 11*e*
*Little Bit of Fluff, A*—first anniversary reached, Oct. 30, 5*f*; 500th performance, Nov. 13, 11*d*; law case, Dec. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*b*
*Little Tuk's Dream*—production announcement, Dec. 18, 11*e*; produced, 23, 9*d*
*London Pride*—production announcement, Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; produced, 7, 11*c*
London theatres—quality of plays: Sir S. Lee (l.), Oct. 3, 11*e*; 30, 9*e*; correspondence, Nov. 1, 11*d*
*Look Who's Here!*—transferred to London Coliseum, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*b*; 16, 11*c*
*Love for Love*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Lucky Jim*—production arrangements, Oct. 5, 3*d*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; produced, 20, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Maid of the Mountains, The*—production announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*
*Misleading Lady, The*—50th performance, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Monte Cristo*—revival announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; withdrawal announcement, Nov. 27, 11*e*
*Mr. Jubilee Drax*—produced, Oct. 2, 11*d*
*Mr. Wu*—revival announcement, Oct. 9, 11*d*; performed, 17, 10*a*; withdrawal announcement, 26, 3*d*; revival announcement, Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Muddler, The*—production announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*
*My Superior Officer*—produced, Dec. 5, 11*e*
*Oh, Cæsar!*—produced at Edinburgh, Dec. 26, 9*d*
*Old Country, The*—withdrawn, Nov. 27, 11*e*
*Outcry, The*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Peaches*—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*a*
*Peg o' my Heart*—revival announcement, Oct. 12, 5*b*; 16, 11*c*; performed, 19, 7*b*
*Pell Mell*—new scene to be added, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Peter Pan*—revival announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; performed, 26, 9*c*
*Pierrot's Christmas, A*—production announcement, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; produced, 22, 11*e*
*Poached Eggs and Pearls*—production announcement, Nov. 20, 10*c*; produced 22, 11*e*
*Postal Orders*—production announcement, Nov. 13, 11*d*
*Potash and Perlmutter in Society*—50th performance, Oct. 23, 5*c*
*Professor's Love Story, The*—revival announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Pygmalion and Galatea*—performance announcement, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; given, 21, 11*e*
*Razzle Dazzle*—burlesque to be added, Oct. 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 27, 11*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
*Rosalind*—revival announcement, Oct. 30, 11*e*; performed, 31, 5*d*
*Run for his Money, A*—produced, Oct. 4, 5*e*
*Samples*—revival announcement, Oct. 16, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; performed, 30, 5*e*
*See-Saw*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*; produced, 15, 11*e*
*Selling a Pup*—produced, Nov. 20, 10*c*; 21, 11*d*
*Snow-White and Rose-Red*—production announcement, Nov. 27, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; produced, Dec. 23, 9*d*
Soldiers, for—Sir S. Lee (l.), Oct. 3, 11*e*; 30, 9*e*; correspondence, Nov. 1, 11*d*
*Some*—150th performance, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Step in the Office*—production announcement, Dec. 18, 11*e*; produced, 19, 11*d*
*Sweeps of '98, The*—production announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*This and That*—withdrawal announcement, Oct. 16, 11*c*; withdrawn, 23, 11*c*
*Three Cheers*—production announcement, Dec. 14, 5*d*; 18, 11*e*; postponed, 21, 11*e*; produced, 23, 3*a*
*Three Musketeers, The*—special performance, Dec. 20, 14*d*
*Under Cover*—production announcement, Dec. 7, 5*c*
*Vanity Fair*—production announcement, Oct. 9, 11*d*; postponed, 28, 5*e*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 6, 11*c*; produced, 7, 11*d*
*Waiting at the Church*—transferred to London Opera House, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*b*
*Where the Rainbow Ends*—revival announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; performed, 28, 9*e*
*Widow's Might, The*—production announcement, Oct. 30, 11*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 13, 11*d*; produced, 16, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Woman and Wine*—withdrawal announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Ye Gods*—transferred to Shaftesbury Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 200th performance, 23, 11*c*; withdrawal announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*
*Young England*—production announcement, Oct. 26, 3*d*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 20, 10*c*; produced (Birmingham), 21, 11*d*; souvenir, Dec. 11, 11*c*; production announcement (Daly's), 18, 11*e*; produced, 26, 9*c*
DRANSFIELD and Price, Messrs. :—
Bacon, export of (law case), Nov. 21, 3*e*
DRAPER, Ernest S.—false income-tax returns charge, Oct. 19, 7*b*
DRAPERY and outfitting wholesale trade—Exhibition—arrangements, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.)
DRAYCOTT, Mr. G. M. :—
"Mahomet: Founder of Islam"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 509*a*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry :—
on imperial transportation service (evid.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
DRENNAN, Mr. Max :—
on pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors)—delay in payment (l.), Oct. 30, 7*e*
DRERUP, Prof. Engelbert (Germany) :—
Demosthenes, study of—book noticed, Dec. 19, 7*f*

DRESDEN :—
Royal Opera House—heating difficulty, Dec. 27, 5*e*
DRESDEN, Henry — conspiracy to bribe charge, Nov. 22, 5*d*; 29, 15*f*; Dec. 12, 13*b*
DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DRESS: see COSTUME
DREWRY, Sub-Lieut. George L.—received by King; invested with V.C., Nov. 23, 11*a*; presented with sword of honour from Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Dec. 4, 4*c*
DREYFUS and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
DRIANE, Adèle—selling intoxicating drink without licence, Dec. 20, 5*f*
DRINK :—
Abstinence, total :—
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 5*b*
Drunkenness :—
Convictions—January to September, 1915-1916, contrasted: table, Oct. 14, 13*e*; statistics for 1915 (blue-book), 17, 5*d* (e.e.); 1906 to 1916: chart, 28, 5*c*; Nov. 20, 3*c*; 1915-1916 compared: table, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 5*e*
North-East coast — decline, Lord D'Abernon (s.), Nov. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Economy :—
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 19*c*
House of Commons—sale of intoxicants: Col. Lockwood (statement), Dec. 19, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Manufacture of alcohol—materials used: Mr. Runciman (statement), Nov. 29, 5*e*; correspondence, Dec. 2, 9*c*; Dr. A. D. Waller (l.), 4, 6*a*; General W. B. Booth (l.), 22, 11*e*; 29, 4*d*; Mr. P. C. Morgan (l.), 23, 7*c*; 28, 11*f*; Mr. C. Smith (l.), 28, 11*f*
Munitions areas: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Prohibition :—
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
National Council of the Movement for Prohibition during the War—resolution passed, Dec. 15, 6*d*
Shipbuilders' message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 18, 5*e*; protest on behalf of Clyde workmen, 21, 5*c*
Strength of Britain Movement—memorial, Oct. 27, 6*a*
Wesleyan Methodist Temperance Committee — passes resolution, Dec. 1, 5*b*
Trade :—
Exports :—
France, to—statistics during 12 months ended September 30, 1916: Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 22, 9*e*
Nationalization — discussed, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Article ("State and drink trade: the case for purchase"), Dec. 28, 3*a*
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*c*
Church of England Temperance Society — general council passes resolution, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
DRINK—Trade— (continued) :—
Sales :—
Christmas day — relaxations and restrictions: order issued, Dec. 16, 5*e*
Laws, administration of—statistics for 1915 (blue-book), Oct. 17, 5*d* (e.e.)
Wales :—
Roberts, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
South Wales Temperance Federation — passes resolution, Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Olton Pools"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
DROSOPHORE Company — winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
DRUGAN, John—injured by falling hoarding: death, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
DRUGS :—
Noxious :—
Birth-rate — decline: see under BIRTH-rate—Decline
DRUITT, Lieut. Charles L.—death from wounds, Nov. 14, 11*c*
DRUMMOND, Lady :—
at Pimlico, on Maple Leaf Clubs for Canadian soldiers, Dec. 22, 11*f*
on war, European—Canadian wounded; suggested placing in "concentration area" (l.), Oct. 6, 7d; 10, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c*; appointed K.C.M.G., 22, 8*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. James E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Dec. 21, 9*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Kate H.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
DRUMMOND, Sec. Lieut. Nigel F.—accidentally killed, Dec. 29, 4*b*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 6, 11*c*; 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 27, 9*d*
*Illustrated History of Celebrities of the Theatre Royal*—third chapter included in programme, Nov. 2, 9*e*
DRURY-LOWE, Capt. William D.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
DRYDEN, Mrs. Mary J. S.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
DRYSDALE, Lieut.-Col. William—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
DUBENSKY, Gen. (Russia) :—
on war, European—life and work at Imperial field headquarters (sp. art., "The Russian front: the Emperor at field headquarters: a day with the staff," R.S.), Dec. 17, 2*c*
DUBERY, Mr. H. :—
at Pavilion Theatre, on Post Office employees: increased wage demand, Oct. 9, 5*d*
DUBLIN :—
Cinema theatres :—
Recorder and music licence, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan—negotiations in New York reported, Oct. 7, 14*a*; accepts offer of Messrs. Lee, Higginson, and Co. for loan of £400,000 for housing schemes, 21, 9*c*; Nov. 4, 3*a*; Dec. 22, 13*b*

DUBLIN (continued):
Gaelic Athletic Association:—
All-Ireland hurling final—not to take place, Nov. 23, 5f
Labour:—
Bakers:—
Disputes—strike threatened, Oct. 14, 3e; notice to strike given, Nov. 14, 5f
Wages:—
Glasnevin Cemetery — grave-diggers strike for increase, Oct. 16, 5c; bodies unburied: district threatened with fever, Nov. 7, 5e
Phœnix Park:—
Farm colony—suggested placing of 300 acres to be developed as, Dec. 23, 3a; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3e
Police:—
Ancient Order of Hibernians—men join, Oct. 27, 5f; 30, 5c; Nationalist press comment, 31, 5c; six constables charged, 31, 5c
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12c
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12c
Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12c
Pay—demand for increase: statement by chief commissioner, Oct. 2, 5f; Treasury sanction announced, 30, 5c; protest meeting held, Nov. 6, 6c (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Ireland
Property Losses (Ireland) Committee—
Payment of approved claims — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rebuilding — agreement arrived at, Nov. 20, 5c
Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Revolt: see IRELAND — Revolt (Sinn Fein party)
DUBLIN Dockyard Company (Ltd.):—
Extension — application for additional ground (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170d
DUBLIN Fusiliers: see ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers
DUBLIN University:—
Article ("Ireland: university changes," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166c
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Calendar — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166c
DUBOIS, M. (Belgium)—executed, Nov. 11, 7d; 21, 10b
DUCHESNE, Mr. A. E.:—
"Democracy and Empire"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527c; (l., L.S.), "Our reviewer": comments (L.S.), 30, 573c
DUCHESNE, Sec. Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11c
DUCIMETIERE, Col. (Russia)—presented to George V., Dec. 7, 11b
DUCKWORTH, Mrs. W. A.—death, Dec. 27, 9a
DUCKWORTH-KING, Lady—daughter born, Dec. 29, 9b
DU CROS, Mr. Arthur—buys whole of gallery seats for wounded soldiers at Palace Theatre *matinée*, Dec. 5, 5f
DUDGEON, Mr. G. C.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Nov. 8, 6c
DUDLEY, Lady:—
on Invalid Children's Aid Association — Francis and Rivy Grenfell branch (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 11c
DUDMAN, Mr. W. J., and Mr. Lewis Marsh:—
"Rambler Travel Books, The. Asia" (ed.) — noticed (Ed. S.), Nov. 2, 191a
DUFAYEL, M.—death, Dec. 29, 5e
DUFF, Mr.—death, Nov. 20, 7e
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp—received by King on relinquishing appointment, Oct. 23, 11b
DUFF, Sir Evelyn Grant—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., Oct. 20, 11b
DUFF, Mr. James S.—death, Nov. 18, 7b (l.e.)
DUFF Development Company (Ltd.):—
Capital—reduction sanctioned, Nov. 20, 15f
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady:—
"My Russian and Turkish Journals"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 570b
DUGDALE, Mr. Sam—will, Dec. 21, 11c; (Ed.S.), 28, 260c
DUGGAN, Mary A.—burned; inquest, Dec. 29, 3c
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—to visit Londonderry, Oct. 3, 5e; arrives in Belfast, 5, 8b: inspects harbour and shipbuilding yards; returns to London, 6, 3b: cancels engagements at Belfast, 6, 7c; returns to Dublin, 16, 8d; 28, 9b; returns to London, Nov. 1, 9b; appointed chief secretary for Ireland, Dec. 11, 9d
Ireland — voluntary recruiting: discussion with Mr. Redmond and Mr. W. M. Murphy, Oct. 10, 5c (e.e.)
at Belfast, on Ireland: plea for intercourse and cooperation, Oct. 5, 8b; administration, 6, 3b
in Parliament, on—
Army—attack on general staff, Dec. 16, 10d
Ireland:—
Food production, Dec. 16, 10d
Labour—railway dispute, Dec. 16, 10d
Police forces—pay, Nov. 1, 12c
Potatoes—export, Dec. 16, 10d
Recruiting, Oct. 13, 12b
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—release of untried prisoners, Dec. 21, 12f; release of men in Frongoch camp, 21, 12d
Teachers—pensions, Dec. 16, 10d
Price, Major—charges against, Oct. 12, 10b
on Irish Association of Volunteer Training Corps (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 5e (e.e.)
DUKE of York's Theatre, Oct. 23, 11c
DUKES, Pte.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5f
DULWICH:—
Hall, Mr. E. T.—"Historical associations of Dulwich" (lect.), Nov. 14, 4d
DUMARESQ, Mr. Jordan—tribute, Dec. 11, 5f
DUMB:—
Soldiers' recovery of speech — instances, Dec. 28, 4d; 30, 3e
DUMBA, Dr. C. (Austria-Hungary) — reported death contradicted: Baron Burian (statement), Nov. 17, 7f
*Dump*—noticed, Dec. 27, 9e
DUMVILLE, Mr. B.:—
on education—neglect of modern languages (l., E.S.), Dec. 28, 258b
on teachers—supply (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218b; Dec. 7, 234b

DUNBAR, Miss Marjorie : see JEWSON, Miss Marjorie
DUNCAN, Mr. A. R.—appointed secretary to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 12*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Cyril—funeral, Dec. 18, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Rev. James :—
"With the C.L.B. Battalion in France"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
DUNCAN, Capt. Robert—death, Dec. 21, 14*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. S. W. (West Africa) :—
on Nigeria—trade : treatment of native traders by British combines (l.), Nov. 7, 9*d*
DUNDAS, Mr. W. J.—appointed Crown agent for Scotland, Dec. 19, 5*e*
DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
*Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post* :—
Libel action against, Oct. 26, 4*c*
DUNDEE High School :—
Athletic field—provided (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*a*
DUNDONALD, Lady :—
Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
DUNÈRE, Sec. Lieut. C. G. N.—court-martial held, Nov. 28, 4*a*
DUNERIC Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*a*
DUNFORD, Capt. Roy C.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c* ; death from wounds, 13, 11*c*
DUNHILL, Capt. Carlos M. G.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
DUNKLEY, Preb. C. :—
at Birmingham, on Union of Educational Institutions (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172*c*
DUNKLEY, Sec. Lieut. J. D.—court-martial held, Nov. 8, 4*c*
DUNLOP, Maj. George H. M.—will, Dec. 21, 11*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase : proposals, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Law case, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Meeting, Nov. 8, 13*f*
Share issue—prospectus, Nov. 23, 13*a*, 15*b*
DUNN, Mr. G.—appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir C. Burney, Dec. 26, 3*c*
DUNN, Sec. Lieut. Hubert C. R.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
DUNN, Sec. Lieut. Hugh A. F.—will, Nov. 28, 13*e*
DUNN, Sec. Lieut. John H. M.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
DUNN, Sir William (Lord Mayor)—Lord Buckmaster to receive, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; receives ; King's approval of appointment, 13, 11*b* ; appoints chaplain and private secretary, 4, 5*e* ; admitted to office ; gives luncheon, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; received by judges ; Lord Reading's tribute ; takes oath, 10, 11*d* ; gives banquet to East-end poor, 10, 10*f* ; presides at Court of Aldermen, 15, 7*e* ; attends memorial service at Bow Church, 17, 11*c* ; makes presentation from Carnegie Hero Fund, 25, 5*b* ; to open new offices, Early Closing Association, 27, 15*f* ; presents prizes at Westminster City School, Dec. 2,
DUNN, Sir William (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—
5*e* ; opens National Health Fair ; makes presentation to Drummer Walter Ritchie, 5, 5*f* ; visits City of London Lying-in Hospital, 6, 14*a* (e.e.) ; attends Feast of Immaculate Conception, Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, 9, 5*e* ; entertains children of Notre Dame convent, 13, 7*f* ; entertains wives and children, living in City, of sailors and soldiers on active service, 20, 5*a* ; entertains children of St. Aloysius convent, South Tottenham, 19, 5*f* ; sends members of Corporation "Stow's Survey of London, 1603," 20, 5*f*
Banquet—Mr. Asquith to attend ; desire for simplicity, Oct. 4, 9*d* ; caterers asked for modified menu, 11, 11*c* ; guests : names, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; menu, 4, 8*a* ; 10, 9*f* ; toast list, 7, 11*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; invitation card : particulars, 8, 4*f* ; given ; preliminary reception described, 10, 9*f* ; list of guests, 10, 10*f* ; surplus food distributed to poor, 11, 5*e*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 11*b*
Show : see under LONDON, Corporation of—Lord mayoralty
at Guildhall, proposes toasts, Nov. 10, 9*f*, 10*c*, *d*
at Mansion House, on services of police during Lord Mayor's show procession, Nov. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
on Belgium—distress : Christmas collection (l.), Dec. 6, 11*b*
on capital and labour — suggested conference at Mansion House (statement), Nov. 13, 5*e*
on Italian flag day (l.), Dec. 11, 7*d*
on Machine Gun Corps fund—appeal, Dec. 20, 11*c*
on Rumanian Relief Fund—appeal, Dec. 27, 9*d*
DUNN, Prof. W. H. :—
"English Biography"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A.—appointed treasurer in Saskatchewan ministry, Oct. 21, 7*c*
DUNNING, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Oct. 2, 11*c*
DUNRAVEN, Lady—will, Nov. 6, 11*e*
DUNRAVEN, Lord — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 2, 11*b*
Ireland—efforts to extend conscription to : Rathkeale district council passes resolution condemning : reply (l.), Nov. 21, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies—home production, Nov. 30, 12*a*
DUNSTAN, Mr. A. E., and Mr. F. B. Thole :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on pyro-genesis of hydrocarbons (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham R. :—
on potash supply (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
on rubber (sp. art., "Some present needs : work of Imperial Institute : cooperation in research," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 23*b*
DUNVILLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 24, 14*b*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B. :—
on consular service—cost : table (T.S.), Nov. 6, 161*a*
on Naturalization Acts—reform (l.), Oct. 16, 4*c*
DUPPLIN, Lady—gives Belgian concert, Dec. 21, 11*c*

DURACK, Mr. Ernest (New South Wales)
—moves no confidence motion in Parliament, Nov. 4, 5*e*; elected leader of Parliamentary labour party, 27, 7*e*
on Parliament—extension of tenure: coalition's attitude: appeal against (with others), Nov. 16, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*
DURAND, Sir Edward :—
on Barr, Sir David—memorial (with others, l.), Dec. 13, 12*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 18, 15*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 18, 14*d*
DURHAM, Dean of: see HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley
DURHAM, Sec. Lieut. Barry G.—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11*c*
DURHAM High School :—
Prizes distributed, Oct. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College :—
Russian—foundation of chair under consideration; Dr. Hadow (views, Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*d*
DURKIN, John—street accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 3*d*
DURRANCE, Ernest L.—bigamy charge, Dec. 13, 7*c*
DUSEK, Herr (Austria)—treason trial, Nov. 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
DUSSELDORF :—
World's Fair—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 15, 8*d*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 14*c*
DUTCH Indies Steam Packet Company: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
DUTTON, Mr. F. :—
on income-tax, double (s.), Dec. 23, 5*b*
"DWELLER in Romney Marsh, A"—on wheat growing (l.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
DWYER, Capt. Charles H.—death, Nov. 28, 17*b*
DYER, Dr. :—
on Scotland—education: continuation classes (report, Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238*a*
DYER, Capt. Charles N.—will, Oct. 14, 9*e*
DYER, Dr. H. van (U.S.A.)—resigns as minister to The Hague, Dec. 5, 7*e*
DYES :—
Coal-tar industry :—
Perkin, Prof. A. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
Coal tar products :—
Genealogical tree (sp. art., "Genealogical tree of the coal tar products," T.S.), Oct. 2, 135*a*
DYSON, Sir Frank—elected honorary member of Optical Society, Nov. 13, 5*f*
DYSON, Capt. Hubert A.—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7*e*
DYSON, Sec. Lieut. William H.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*c*

# E

"E. A. B."—
"Letters of Hope. For You and Me"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"E. B. L."—on science teaching (l., Ed.S), Nov. 9, 201*d*; on German civil service: letter of Institute of German Engineers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 206*c*
"E. H. M. L."—on Lord Kitchener: story relating to negotiations leading up to peace of Vereeniging (l.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
"E. M. M."—on civilian prisoners of war: Anglo-German exchange (l.), Nov. 27, 9*e*
"E. W. M."—on exchange of prisoners of war (l.), Nov. 23, 7*f*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 8, 14*f*
British Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: provisional agreement: terms, Dec. 8, 14*f*; (F.N.), 8, 13*b*
EALAND, Mr. C. A. :—
"Insect Enemies"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 556*c*
EALING :—
Town Council—war allowances to employees, Dec. 14, 5*f*
EARLE, Mr. A. P. :—
on potato cultivation—suggests increase of acreage in each county (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
EARLE, Sapper Ernest G.—accidentally shot: inquest, Oct. 19, 7*f*
EARLY Closing Association—to seek registration as corporate body, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Offices, new—to be opened, Nov. 21, 5*f*; opened, 28, 7*e*
Shops—early closing: see under SHOPS—Early closing
EARNSHAW-COOPER, Sir W. :—
"Land Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
EARTH :—
Pressures :—
Crosthwaite, Mr. P. M. (p., E.S.), Dec. 29, 205*b*
EASSIE, Col. Fitzpatrick—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 24, 6*d*
EAST, Alderman Frank—death, Nov. 9, 5*f*
EAST, Pool, and Agar (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
EAST Anglian Sanatorium, Nayland :—
Christmas mystery play—performances announced, Dec. 19, 5*d*
EASTBOURNE :—
All Saints Church—evening service: congregation to vote on hour of commencement, Oct. 3, 5*c*
Band—increase in receipts for season, Nov. 1, 5*f*
Bodies of two foreigners washed ashore, Oct. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
Guardians—clogs instead of boots recommended for poor children, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Trees :—
Devonshire Place—part removal: discussed at town council, Oct. 24, 11*e*; removal of every alternate tree decided upon, Dec. 5, 5*f*
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*c*
EASTERN Company of Petrograd :—
London—marine underwriting department opened, Oct. 30, 12*e*
London offices—new address, Oct. 16, 14*d*
EASTERN Extension Australia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
EASTERN Pioneer Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 20, 17*b*
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*

EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
EAST Fife Liberal Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held ; letter from Mr. Asquith read, Oct. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
EAST India Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 3*c*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
EAST Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
EAST India Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
EAST Java Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 15*f*
EAST London Hospital for Children—Princess Mary presents model of torpedo-boat destroyer filled with presents, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Appeal—Duchess of Portland (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*
EAST of Scotland Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
EAST Rand Central Mines (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—London agent appointed, Dec. 21, 15*f* (e.e.)
EAST Rand Gold, Coal, and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14*c*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—suspension (F.N.), Dec. 21, 14*a*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
EATON, Capt. Guy W.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
EBERT, Herr (Germany) :—
Belgium—deportations from : attends conference at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*
ECCLES, Capt. J. D.—memorial service held, Oct. 2, 11*b*
ECCLESIASTICAL :—
Denominations : see their respective titles
ECHLIN, Sec. Lieut. Frederick St. J. F. N.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
ECKELL, Mr. Waldemar :—
on Norway—tonnage of mercantile marine (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 9, 11*e*
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, Dec. 22, 11*b*
ECKSTEIN, Lieut. Ludwig A.—biographical, Dec. 18, 4*c*
"ECONOMY"—on food prices (l.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
ECONOMY — (sp. art., "French women and economy : the new call for retrenchment"), Nov. 27, 11*d*
ECUADOR :—
Finance :—
Conditions—improving, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Salt bonds—payment for service to be resumed (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
Railways :—
Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds—payments for service to be resumed (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a*
EDDISON, Mr. Albert :—
on trade—foreign language difficulty (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c*
EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—appointed private secretary to Sir Albert H. Stanley Dec. 22, 5*b*
EDDY, Mr. Sherwood :—
"Faith of Honest Doubt, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Meaning of Suffering, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Suffering and the War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
EDE, Private Edward : see under MURDER
EDEN, Sir Timothy :—
on civilian prisoners—exchange (l.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
EDENS, Sec. Lieut. Lionel G.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
EDGE, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
EDINBURGH :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Electricity supply—plant extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 27 172*d*
Lyceum Theatre, Dec. 26, 9*d*
Schools :—
George Heriot's School—new features (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*c*
Street lamps—automatic apparatus fitted for lighting and extinguishing (E.S.), Nov. 24, 186*c*
Time signs—Castle gun and ball on Calton hill : particulars, Oct. 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
EDINBURGH Ladies' College :—
Secretarial course—instituted (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*a*
EDINBURGH University :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Degrees :—
Bachelor of education, new degree of—instituted, Oct. 14, 3*e* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
Officers Training Corps—war service : statistics, Oct. 6, 8*b*
Russian—class opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
Session—reduction to two terms : Prof. Lodge (statement, Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
Women medical students—admitted to full university privileges (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
EDINGER (Otto H.) and Co.—sale of shares having been in enemy ownership : committee for general purposes of London Stock Exchange passes resolution of censure (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; Messrs. Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, and Co. (l.), 7, 13*a*
EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 23, 15*a*
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*
EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses : see under NURSES
EDKINS, Sec. Lieut. Harrison—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*c*
EDMISTON, Mr. Archibald—death, Oct. 3, 5*e*
EDMONDSON, Lieut. Cyril A.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
EDMONDSON, Rev. R. H.—appointed canon of Worcester Cathedral, Oct. 3, 5*e*
EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 3, 11*b*
EDMUNDS, Mr. Thomas M.—receives King's gold medal for proficiency at King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, Nov. 15, 13*b*
EDMUNDSON, Thomas—death, Dec. 28, 3*f*
EDRIDGE, Sir Frederick—distributes prizes at Whitgift Grammar School, Dec. 15, 5*f*

EDUCATION :—
Age, attendance :—
Raising, suggested :—
Collins, Mr. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Davis, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Arithmetic :—
London County Council junior examination—test : question at London Education Committee, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Army classes :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*c*
Haygarth, Mr. R. N. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*d*
Plum, Mr. H. V. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
Attendance :—
Absences through ringworm—Mr. S. Russell (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
Article ("School attendance," Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187*a*
Exemption during war for purposes of employment : see under LABOUR—Children—School attendance
Truants — punishment : Mr. H. W. Fovargue (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*a*
Cardinal points — teaching (art., "Outdoor work," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*d*
Children under five years—exclusion : Birmingham education committee decision, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 227*c* ; secretary (statement, Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*b*
Article ("Children under five," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*a*
Conference of associations — arrangements, Nov. 27, 15*f* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*b* ; Dec. 13, 7*f*
Continuation schools :—
Article ("Continuation schools," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*d*
Defects in system :—
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*c*
Development :—
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 5*d*
Domestic subjects :—
Articles ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*c* ; 30, 223*c*
Examinations :—
London County Council schools—new rules, Oct. 26, 10*e* : pamphlet (art., "The L.C.C. on examinations," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*c*
Article ("Teachers' tests ; a London reform," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 204*a*
Holidays :—
London County Council schools—grant of half-holiday on award of distinctions to former pupils (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*c* ; Dec. 14, 243*c*
Humanism, use of term :—
Beatty, Mr. H. M. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*a*
Brereton, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*d*
Findlay, Mr. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*a*
Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), Nov. 16, 209*d* ; 30, 225*c* ; Dec. 14, 242*a*
Shipman, Mr. F. F. B. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*b* ; Dec. 14, 242*a*
Inspectorate :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c*
Laundry centres — washing machines : increased expenditure, Nov. 23, 3*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
London County Council education committee :—
Meetings, Oct. 26, 10*e* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*b* ; 16, 211*b* ; 23, 220*c* ; 30, 227*c* ; Dec. 7, 236*a* ; 21, 5*c*
Map-making — teaching (art., "Outdoor work," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*d*
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN
Medical treatment : see under CHILDREN
Method :—
Special articles ("Notes on method"), I. ("Interest," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 160*c* ; II. ("Presentation"), 12, 168*c* ; III. ("Correlation"), 19, 176*c* ; IV. ("Spontaneity"), 26, 184*c* ; V. ("Activity"), Nov. 2, 192*c* ; VI. ("Self-emulation"), 9, 200*c* ; VII. ("Progress"), 16, 208*c* ; VIII. ("Marks"), 23, 216*c* ; IX. ("Unanimity"), 30, 224*c* ; X. ("Cooperation"), Dec. 7, 232*c* ; XI. ("Discovery"), 14, 240*c* ; XII. ("Utility"), 21, 248*a* ; XIII. ("Work-shyness"), 28, 257*c*
Montessori method :—
Swanell, Miss M. (lect., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 176*d* ; 26, 183*c* ; Nov. 2, 194*d* ; 9, 199*b* ; 16, 206*d* ; 23, 220*c*
Outdoor :—
Articles (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*d* ; Dec. 21, 248*c*
Parental interest :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c* ; 12, 170*d* ; Nov. 9, 202*a*
Public schools :—
Agriculture—suggested employment of boys : see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Supplies
Dominions compared—Maj. E. A. Belcher (sp. art., "Public schools and the Empire," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 253*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Schools, public
Punishment :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c*
Reforms :—
Birmingham education committee—questions submitted by associations of education committees : reports of sub-committees (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*b*
Bradford trade unionists—conference announced ; resolutions (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 180*c* ; held : discussed (Ed.S.), 26, 187*b*
British Science Guild—report of committee, Dec. 19, 15*f* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 21, 246*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*b* ; 9, 202*b*
Education Reform Council—text of programme (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 221*b* ; discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230*c*
Ewing, Sir A. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 180*a* ; 21, 5*c*
Haygarth, Mr. R. N. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*a* ; Nov. 9, 202*b*
Headmasters' Association — resolutions drawn up by special committee appointed by council (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 184*b*

EDUCATION—Reforms (continued) :—
Headmasters' conference — resolutions passed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 256*b*
Hull education committee—replies to questions (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*c*
London Head Teachers' Association (art., "A London scheme," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*a*
National Union of Teachers — proposals : text (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*d* ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union of Teachers : a scheme of reform," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reconstruction Committee — fate of education committee : correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 251*d*
Sub-committee—terms of reference, Oct. 11, 9*c*
Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*a*
Special article ("The making of men," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 245*b*
Wolstenholm, Mr. F. E. (add., Ed. S.), Oct. 26, 182*d*
Workers' Educational Association—resolutions passed : text (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 237*b*
Religious teaching in schools :—
Birmingham diocesan conference—passes resolution (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*d* ; Dec. 21, 250*a*
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. — special articles ("On religious teaching," Ed.S.), I., Nov. 16, 208*a* ; II., 23, 216*a* ; III., 30, 224*a* ; IV., Dec. 7, 232*a* ; V., 14, 241*c* ; VI., 21, 249*c* ; VII., 28, 256*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c* ; 28, 258*b*
Hutton, Ven. W. H. (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
Retrenchment :—
Ashbee, Mr. C. R. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
Lancashire Education Committee—particulars, Oct. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
Magill, Canon A. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 185*d*
Scholarships :—
Brighton Education Committee—report of sub-committee (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Schools :—
London County Council :—
Attendance officers, temporary—salaries : increase proposed, Nov. 8, 5*f* ; agreed to (Ed.S.), 30, 227*c*
Conscientious objectors—not to be employed in (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
Decoration, empire scheme of —pictures at Devons-road school : particulars, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Improvements, suggested :—
Adams, Mr. M. B. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
Managers, representative — meeting, Nov. 30, 3*d* ; re-appointments (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
Schoolkeepers, relief—pay : rate increased (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*b*
EDUCATION — Schools — London County Council (continued) :—
Staffs :—
Reduction—recommendation of education committee : discussed and adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*b*
Work—class reports of head teachers stopped, Oct. 26, 10*e*
Article ("Teachers' tests : a London reform," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 204*a*
Military use—statistics (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 179*b*
Newcastle :—
Accommodation :—
Board of Education—complaints : Mr. G. Lunn (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
Open-air :—
King Alfred Play-garden and Open-air School No. 2 — particulars, Oct. 16, 5*b*
London County Council education committee — adopt motion to provide two new schools, Oct. 26, 10*e*
Special schools for defective and epileptic children :—
Article ("Special schools," Ed. S.), Oct. 19, 179*a*
Supplies (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*c*
Withdrawals without permission—case at Birmingham county court (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 179*b*
Secondary schools :—
Admission of children under 12 years of age — Essex education committee scheme (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*c*
Free :—
Ritte, Mr. R. J. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*c*
London :—
Aided :—
Retrenchments, London County Council demands for :—
Articles ("Policy in London : the aided schools crisis," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192*a* ; ("Aided schools in London," Ed.S.), 23, 220*a*
Conference of representatives (College of Preceptors)—held ; resolution passed, Nov. 17, 3*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*d* ; 16, 210*b*
Headmistresses of Public Schools in County of London—conference passes resolution (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*d*
London County Council :—
Staffs—strength : decision of Council (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
Special article ("Some weak links," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 229*b*
Special articles ("Some weak links," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 229*b* ; ("The making of men," Ed.S.), 21, 245*b*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Wales :—
Arnold, Prof. E. V. (mem.), Oct. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
Articles (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*c* ; 12, 166*d* ; 19, 174*c* ; 26, 182*c* ; Nov. 2, 190*b* ; 9, 198*b* ; 16, 206*d* ; 23, 214*c* ; 30, 222*c* ; Dec. 7, 230*c* ; 14, 238*b* ; 21, 246*d* ; 28, 254*d*

EDUCATION—Wales (continued) :—
Bilingualism — discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*e*
Central Welsh Board :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*c*
Libraries, school—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*c*; Carnarvonshire education committee adopts scheme (Ed.S.), 30, 222*c*
National Council, proposed — decision of Glamorgan education authority (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182*c*
Central Welsh Board — decision (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
Members of Parliament, Welsh—receive deputation from Central Education Board (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*d*; attitude discussed (Ed.S.), 30, 222*d*
Organization :—
John, Mr. E. T. (p., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*d*
Scholarships—for higher education: methods of award discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230*c*
Secondary :—
Development :—
Welsh County Schools Association — resolutions adopted (Ed.S), Nov. 16, 206*d*
Free :—
Article ("Wales : free secondary education," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*d*
Central Welsh Board—recommendations (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*c*
War, European :—
Sons of deceased officers and men, education of :—
Bishop's Stortford College—decision of general council, Oct. 28, 6*e*
Francis, Mr. A. L. (l.), Oct. 4. 9*c*
Imperial Service College Trust—scholarships to be given, Dec. 21, 5*a*
Kitchener scholarships suggested —Mr. C. Brereton (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c*
London County Council—to apply to War Office for financial assistance to local education authority, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Oct. 6, 5*d*
War Pensions Statutory Committee scheme—Mr. C. Jackson (l.), Oct. 5, 7*d*; grants: conditions outlined, 17, 5*d*; applications, Nov. 25, 10*b*; conference held, 25, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*b*
Training of children withdrawn for employment :—
Board of Education—circular to local education authorities (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195*b*
Committee, departmental — interim report, Oct. 25, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 187*c*; copies sent by Board of Education to local education authorities, 31, 5*a*
Conference (Oxford)—held, Nov. 13, 5*d*
County Councils Association—recommendations of education committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195*b*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "Boy labour," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 200*d*
Mansbridge, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*

EDUCATION, Board of :—
President—Dr. H. A. L. Fisher appointed, Dec. 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "The new President," Ed.S.), 14, 240*a*; leading article (Ed.S.), 14, 241*a*
EDUCATION Reform Council :—
Education—reform programme: text (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 221*b*; discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230*c*
EDWARDES, Mr. — entertains wounded Australian officers, Oct. 19, 13*b*; to entertain overseas officers on Christmas day, Dec. 20, 5*a*; entertains, 26, 4*a*
EDWARDES, Rev. David — death, Oct. 31, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph —son wounded, Oct. 25, 11*d*
at Ruthin School, on Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 15, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Pte. Frederick J.—awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey O. C.—will, Nov. 27, 11*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. George—resigns as member of Corporation of London for Cordwainer ward, Nov. 28, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Sec. Lieut. Harold W. H.—killed in action, Nov. 27, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Capt. Hugh — death, Dec. 8, 5*b*
EDWARDS, L., and Z. Shklovsky :—
"In Far North-East Siberia" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*c*
EEL Pie Island—application for music and dancing licence, Nov. 10, 10*f*
EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Raleigh G.—promoted K.C.B., Dec. 23, 4*d*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—received by King, Nov. 22, 11*b*
EGG powder :—
Paddington—packets condemned, Nov. 4, 3*e*
EGGS :—
Prices, Nov. 20, 5*d*
Sterilized—particulars, Dec. 9, 5*e*
EGYPT :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export—to England: Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Banking :—
Land Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
Coal :—
Substitutes — experiments (T.S.), Oct. 2, 133*b*
Coinage :—
Stamping—Sultan Hussein's monogram to be substituted; English language to be used, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
High Commissioner — new appointment, Nov. 6, 9*d*; 11, 7*c*
Ministry—under-secretary for agriculture: adviser to interior appointed, Oct. 17, 7*e*; judicial adviser and director of state domains appointed, 18, 7*e*
Pianos :—
British—opening for sale (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c*
Shipping :—
Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Report (F.N.), Nov. 15, 15*a*
Sugar :—
Trade—development (T.S.), Oct. 2, 133*b*
Sultan : see HUSSEIN Kamil Pasha

EGYPT (continued) :—
Trade :—
British :—
Article (" Egypt within the Empire : the German danger eliminated "), Dec. 19, 7c
Opportunities :—
Report of special committees of British Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), Nov. 6, 160c
Exports :—
Prohibited articles, Dec. 18, 7e
German—Mr. C. W. Twelves (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 1595
Industries :—
Exhibition (Alexandria)—held (T.S.), Oct. 2, 133a
Article (" Egyptian industries and commerce : promising new enterprises," T.S.), Oct. 2, 133a
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
Year (1916) reviewed (sp. art., "Egypt within the Empire : a prosperous year "), Dec. 19, 7c
EGYPT Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12f
EIGHTY Club :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—committee pass resolution of thanks (P.N.), Dec. 19, 9d
EINEM, Gen. von (Germany)—receives oak leaves of Order Pour le Mérite, Oct. 21, 7e
ELBOROUGH, Mrs. :—
on Millicent Fawcett Hospital units for refugees in Russia (int.), Nov. 8, 11d
ELDER, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—appointed to board of inquiry into Canadian army medical service, Nov. 18, 7f
ELDER, Smith, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 28, 12f
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15d
ELEANOR, Rachel—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11b
ELECTIONS :—
Local :—
Postponement—Local Government Board (mem.), Oct. 12, 5a
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
ELECTORAL reform :—
Conference—Mr. J. W. Lowther accepts chairmanship, Oct. 4, 9c ; terms of reference, 4, 9c ; 5, 8b ; arrangements (P.N.), 4, 9c ; 6, 6e ; 11, 9e ; held, 13, 8e ; 26, 7d ; Lord Bryce and Mr. L. Hardy unable to take part ; Lord Southwark and Col. Sir R. Williams invited, 14, 7c ; (P.N.), 18, 9e ; (P.N.), Dec. 16, 9e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (sp. art., " The voters' roll : suggestions for the commission "), Oct. 24, 6a
ELECTRICAL Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Nov. 3, 5d
ELECTRICAL Contracts and Maintenance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 8, 3b
ELECTRIC guns :—
Inventions—debtor's statement at City of London Court, Oct. 18, 5f
ELECTRICITY :—
Article (" Electrical promise," E.S.), Dec. 29, 204c
Magnetic separator—plant laid down at Kaslo : particulars, Dec. 4, 7e
Rotary converters :—
British Thomson-Houston Company —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200c
Street lighting fittings—British Thomson-Houston Company : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184c
Supply :—
Stations :—
Linking up—note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185b
Peck, Mr. J. S. (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 188d
Report of joint committee (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168d ; note (E.S.), 27, 169b
Wales, South—meeting of engineers held (E.S.), Dec. 29, 202b
Sub-stations, equipment for outdoor—British Westinghouse Company (circular, E.S.), Nov. 24, 184d
Trade :—
Enemy holdings in British companies, transfer of :—
Article (" Electrical : renaissance of the industry : enemy influence," E.S.), Oct. 27, 172b
Future prospects :—
Articles (" Electrical : renaissance of the industry," E.S.), Oct. 27, 172b ; (" Electrical promise : freedom of development," E.S.), Dec. 29, 204c
Imports :—
Prohibition :—
Insulating materials :—
British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association —granted licence to import (E.S.), Oct. 27, 172b
Manufacture :—
Combination :—
Article (" Electrical : combination in manufactures : scale and efficiency," E.S.), Nov. 24, 188c
ELECTRIC torches :—
Misuse—warning issued by Commissioner of Police, Dec. 18, 4a
ELENA, Queen of Italy :—
War, European—visits field hospitals on Italian front, Nov. 30, 7f ; gift by British Red Cross Society of medical stores for wounded Italians : message of thanks, Dec. 22, 11b
ELIZABETHAN Madrigal Society :—
Concerts for wounded soliders—particulars, Oct. 14, 3d
EL KEMAL, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
ELKINGTON, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—received by King, Oct. 21, 9b, 11b ; awarded D.S.O., 30, 8c, 13e
ELLENBOROUGH, Lady—death, Nov. 6, 10c ; will, Dec. 11, 11e
ELLERMAN, Sir John—elected to committee of management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping (F.N.), Dec. 18, 18, 14a
British Red Cross Society fund—conditional contribution, Oct. 19, 11c
Wilson (Thomas), Sons and Co. (Ltd.)— —to acquire whole of shares, Oct. 14, 7e ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169c

ELLERSHAW, Brig.-Gen. W.—will, Oct. 9, 11c
ELLERY, Eloise :—
"Boissot de Warville. A Study in the History of the French Revolution" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626d
ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R.—
on cadets—national training (l.), Oct. 7, 9e
ELLESMERE, Dowager Lady—death, Nov. 25, 10b
ELLESMERE, Lord—elected president of Lancashire County Cricket Club, Dec. 9, 5e
ELLESMERE Port Dye Works :—
British Dyes (Ltd.)—refusal of Board of Trade to grant permission to tender: Mr. J. Falconer (s.), Oct. 13, 15b; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (s.), 19, 17b; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.); Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 20, 10b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ELLICE, Capt. Alexander—death from wounds, Oct 23, 11d
ELLICE, Sec. Lieut. Andrew R.—death from wounds, Oct. 3, 6c
ELLICE, Maj. Robert F.—will, Dec. 21, 11e
ELLIOT, Sir Francis—visits M. Zalocostas, Oct. 14, 6e; audience of King Constantine, 19, 10b; 20, 7c; 27, 7b (l.e.); 28, 7d; report of dining with King Constantine: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10c: Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), 16. 10c
Ralli, M.—letter to, on his appeal to intercede on behalf of his son, Dec. 11, 8d
ELLIOT, Mr. John—will, Dec. 23, 9b
ELLIOTT, Alderman G. L.—to be again offered mayoralty of Islington, Oct. 13, 5d
ELLIOTT, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey E.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11c
ELLIOTT, Mr. George—death, Oct. 28, 11d; funeral, Nov. 1, 11b; memorial service, 2, 9b; tribute by Common Serjeant, 15, 13b
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert C. E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
ELLIOTT, Sec. Lieut. James H.—killed in action, Dec. 8, 11c
ELLIS, Inspector—receives presentation, Dec. 21, 5f
ELLIS, Mr. Anthony :—
Law case, Dec. 13, 3b; 14, 3c; 15, 3b
ELLIS, Mr. F. N.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11b
ELLIS, Mr. Havelock :—
"Essays in War Time"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 578b
ELLIS, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 7, 11e
ELLIS, Mr. William—death, Dec. 14, 5f
ELLIS, Mr. William H.—to be installed Master Cutler for third consecutive year, Oct. 3, 5d; installed, 4, 5c; (E.S.), 27, 169d
ELLISON, Rev. John :—
at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on Thomas Gray, Dec. 26, 3c
ELMHIRST, Capt. E. Pennell—death, Dec. 5, 5f
ELMHIRST, Capt. William—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7c
ELMSLIE, Mr. George (Australia) — resignation: tendered and withdrawn, Oct. 2, 7e
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 16a
ELPHICKE, Sec. Lieut. F. H.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 15d
ELPHINSTONE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Gifts of Land) Settlements Bill, Dec. 6, 12b
ELSON, Mr. Robert :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4c; 13, 3d
ELTON, Mr. E. F. :—
on Kut prisoners of war—remittances (l.), Oct. 30, 10c
ELTON, Sec. Lieut. George K.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11c
ELVERSTON, Sir Harry—takes duty as organist at Wilmslow (Cheshire) Congregational church, Dec. 15, 5f
ELWELL-SUTTON, Mr. A. S. :—
"Humanity versus Un-Humanity"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 530c
ELWES, Mr. Gervase, and Mr. and Mrs. Hobday—concert, Nov. 8, 5d
ELWES, Mr. J. H. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on food supplies: labour shortage, Dec. 7, 4a
ELWES, Mr. M. B. :—
on teachers—supply (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 242c
EMANUEL, Manfred :—
"Germany's Commercial Grip on the World" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.). Dec. 21, 626b
EMBA Caspian Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reduction scheme (F.N.), Nov. 27, 14a
Meeting, Dec. 6, 14b; 21, 15c
Report, Dec. 13, 16e
EMBIRIKOS, M. (Greece)—appointed supplies minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 20, 7c
EMBROIDERY :—
Exhibitions :—
Soldiers, work of wounded (St. Thomas's Hospital), Nov. 16, 11d
EMERSON, Mr. Charles :—
on Rubber Growers' Association (art., "Rubber Growers' Association: its aims and methods," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 30c
EMERSON, Sub-Lieut. J. Howard — death, Nov. 23, 11b
EMERY, Mr. G. F. :—
on beer—use of grain and sugar in production of (l.), Dec. 26, 3a
EMIGRATION :—
British Empire, within :—
White, Sir W. T. (s.), Nov. 9, 7d
Women :—
Salvation Army :—
War widows—scheme: particulars, Oct. 25, 5d
Booth, General (l.), Dec. 16, 3e
Lamb, Mr. D.—outlines plan, Dec. 12, 7e
Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (with others, l.), Dec. 11, 3c
EMMANUEL, M. Maurice :—
"Antique Greek Dance, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 602d
EMMAUS, Bp. of: see STANLEY, Rt. Rev. A. C.
EMMOTT, Lady—to preside at meeting at Women's Institution, Nov. 27, 6f; presides, 28, 12c
EMMOTT, Rev. T.—presented to vicarage of Walford-on-Wye, Nov. 18, 5e
EMPIRE Day :—
Meath, Lord — invites financial assistance (l.), Oct. 10, 6d

"EMPIRE first"—on Ireland and military service (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Luncheon—to enable members to meet Mr. Massey and Sir J. Ward: announced (P.N.), Oct. 11, 9*e*
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, Dec. 18, 9*e*
United Kingdom Branch :—
Meeting (annual)—held; letters from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Balfour read, Dec. 21, 5*c*
EMPIRE Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Committee :—
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — conference arranged (P.N.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under LABOUR —Employment
EMPRESS Club :—
After-care of the Blinded Sailors and Soldiers and Emergency Voluntary Aid Committee — entertainment in aid: arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*a*
EMPTAGE, Mr. W. P. :—
"Commercial Fruit Growing on the Small Holding" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a*
ENDEN, Private A.—returns home after being reported killed, Oct. 3, 5*e*
ENDRICI, Rt. Rev. Celestine, Bp. of Trent—Austrian request to Vatican for removal refused, Nov. 8, 7*e*
ENEMY Influence Committee: see under TRADE
ENFIELD :—
Flag days held, Nov. 11, 5*e*
ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*
Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
ENFIELD Electrical Cable Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ENFIELD Lock :—
Drink control: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink
"ENGINEER"—on European war: Allies' reply to German proposals for peace (l.), Dec. 14, 7*b*
ENGINEERING :—
Metric system: see under METRIC system
Research :—
Special article ("Engineering research; future lines of work," E.S.), Oct. 27, 166*c*
Societies :—
Headquarters, central—movement to provide: note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*c*
Trade problems — discussion: note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*c*
Trade :—
Chemistry trade, relations to :—
Travers, Mr. M. W. (l., E.S.), Oct. 27, 167*a*
Contracts :—
*The Times* list, Oct. 7, 12*e*; 14, 10*c*; 21, 10*f*; (E.S.), 27, 176*a*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 18, 12*e*; (E.S.), 24, 192*b*, Dec. 2, 12*d*; 9, 12*e*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*f*; (E.S.), 29, 207*b*
Future prospects and problems :—
Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (add. E.S.), Nov. 24, 190*c*
Scottish firms :—
Organization :—
Report of committee, Dec. 11, 5*b*
ENGINEERING Employers' Federation :—
Meeting — president elected, Dec. 4, 5*c*
ENGINEERS :—
Industry—note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*a*
Marine :—
British sea-going—efficiency: note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*c*
Training :—
Dawson, Sir T. (add., E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*a*
"Sandwich" scheme—particulars, Oct. 19, 7*e*; Nov. 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
Work—errors in designing and optimism in estimates: Sir M. Fitzmaurice (add., E.S.), Nov. 24, 190*c*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Clerk, Dr. D. (p.), Nov. 30, 5*c*; (E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*b*
Diesel engine :—
Wilkins, late Lieut. F. T. (p., E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*c*
Parsons, Sir C. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 5*c*
Prime movers—effect of local conditions on costs (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*c*
Standardized :—
Cargo boats :—
North-east Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—committee to draft specification: Mr. D. B. Morison (l., E.S.), Dec. 29, 203*b*
Starting—device introduced by Gunspray (Ltd.): particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
ENGLISH, Sec. Lieut. H. W.—removed from army, Dec. 15, 12*e*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank :—
Meeting, Nov. 2, 13*a*
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — receives deputation, Oct. 27, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Courthope, Maj. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
Fell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
French chambers of commerce—meeting of presidents: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 7*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
ENGLISH Cooperative Wholesale Society :—
Russian Cooperative Societies — alliance under consideration, Dec. 11, 5*d*; (art., "Allied cooperators: spread of the movement in war time"), 12, 5*d*
ENGLISH Crown Spelter Company (Ltd.)—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 163*c*
"ENGLISHMAN, An"—on Irish recruiting (l.), Oct. 25, 7*b*
"ENGLISHMAN, An"—on rescues of crew of burning steamer *Conch* by British destroyer, Dec. 23, 8*c*
"ENGLISHMAN Abroad, An" — on consular service (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*c*
*English Review* — price increased, Nov. 30, 5*d*
*English Review* (1911) (Ltd.) :—
Offices—address, Dec. 21, 4*f*
"ENGLISHWOMAN" — on Capt. James Blaikie (l.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — on munitions work: need for women workers (l.), Nov. 27, 9*d*
ENLAYDE (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 9, 3*c*: 10, 3*a*

ENOCK, Mr. C. R. :—
on books—supply in country towns (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*a*
ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
ENTHOVEN (H. G.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 15, 3*c*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENVER Pasha (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on European war : Turkish troops in Balkans ; Egypt : threatens renewal of operations, Dec. 8, 7*f*
EOW Seng Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
EPHRUSSI, M. Jules—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
EPPS, Mr. Hahnemann—will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
"EQUES"—on Miss Hobhouse's visit to Germany (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
ERICSSON Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Report, Oct. 12, 5*c*
ERINOID (Ltd.) :—
German banking influence — effect : protest by chairman (F.N.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
ERNSTHAUSEN Brothers (Ltd.)—elimination from jute contract (F.N.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
Nationality—Mr. C. E. Howeson (l.), Nov. 25, 15*d* ; Mr. C. Shaw (l.), 27, 15*c*
ERRINGTON, Lord—biographical, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; appointed equerry in ordinary to King, 18, 11*d* ; joins Board of Marine Insurance Company, 24, 15*f*
ERROLL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
Volunteers Bill, Dec. 1, 12*c*
ERSKINE, Mr.—death, Oct. 31 7*e*.
ERSKINE, Brig.-Gen. J. F.—received by King, Nov. 1, 11*b*
ERSKINE, Mrs. Stuart :—
"Twenty Years at Court. From the Correspondence of the Hon. Eleanor Stanley, maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1842-1862" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*c*
ESCHEAT :—
Berry's Berswood estate, late Mr. Frederick—inquisition held, Oct. 16, 5*b*
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S. :—
"Great Victorians. Memories and Personalities"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 568*d*
ESHER, Lord—position, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ESPERANTO :—
Russia, study in :—
Malcolm, Mr. J. A. (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
Sujadinoff, Mme. F. (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*b*
Special article ("A Russian philologist: the birth of Esperanto," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6*a*
ESSAD Pasha (Albania)—death sentence passed by Turks ; particulars of charges, Oct. 6, 5*e*
ESSEN :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ESSEX, Sir R. Walter :—
on Charing-cross bridge (l.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
ESSON, Prof. William—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
"ESTATE agent"—on price of milk (l.), Oct. 16, 9*b*
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Senator d' :—
on war, European — responsibility of William II. (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*e*
ESTRIDGE, Sec. Lieut. Edward W.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
ETHÉ, Prof. (Germany) :—
Employment at India Office :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Herford, Prof. C. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Mr. C. G. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Winterton, Capt. Lord (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
"ETON"—on Mr. H. H. Asquith : tribute, Dec. 11, 9*c*
ETON College :—
Belgian boys—Headmaster and Mrs. Lyttelton entertain, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Confirmation—held, Dec. 11, 5*f*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Lyttelton, Dr. E. : see LYTTELTON, Dr. E.
Officers elected—names, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Old Etonian Association : see that title
St. Andrew's Day—observance date, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; celebrated, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Scholars—number, Oct. 6, 9*c*
War, European :—
Founder's day—dinner at front, Dec. 16, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*c*
Memorial—Mr. A. C. Ainger (l.), Oct. 11, 11*b*
Service record, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
ETTLINGER and Company—status and nationality of partners : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
EUGENICS :—
Sex education :—
Bull, Rev. T. F. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*a*
EUGÉNIE, Empress :—
Hospital for British Officers (art., "An Empress and her patients : officers at Farnborough"), Oct. 10, 7*c*
EURIPIDES :—
War, European—apt quotations from *Heraclidæ* : correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*a*
EUROPE :—
Special article ("A return to the obvious," L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*d*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 16*b* ; 22, 14*d*
EUSTON Theatre of Varieties :—
Licence—application for renewal opposed, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; Rev. W. T. A. Barber (evid.), 3, 6*d*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
Cooperation—conference to be held, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
National Council :—
Day of Intercession—form of service issued, Dec. 14, 5*f*
National unity—executive issues message to members, Dec. 9, 9*c*
Pensioners, old age—Government urged to alleviate hardships, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Sheffield—invitation to hold annual meetings, 1917, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Social questions committee—meeting to be held, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Young Men's Christian Association—huts : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association—War, European

EVANS, Lieut. A. J.—reported prisoner in Germany, Dec. 8, 5e
EVANS, Mr. Alfred—appointed Master of Cooks' Company, Nov. 20, 5f
EVANS, Mr. Alfred W.—awarded Royal Victorian Medal, Oct. 5, 7c
EVANS, Sir Arthur—exhibits specimens of German war medals at Royal Numismatic Society, Dec. 29, 2e
at King's College, on European war: intervention of Rumania, Oct. 14, 3d (e.e.)
on British Italian League: Italo-Slav relations (with others), Nov. 27, 9e
on Crete and Athens (l.), Dec. 6, 7d
on Greece — national government: Allies' policy (l.), Oct. 26, 5d; Nov. 4, 8f; restoration of national unity (l.), 4, 8f
on Monastir (sp. art., "Monastir: a reminiscence"), Nov. 20, 9d
EVANS, Sec. Lieut. D. J. H.—removed from army, Oct. 26, 11c
EVANS, Mrs. Eliza A.—death, Nov. 16, 5f
EVANS, Lieut. H. T. P.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4e
EVANS, Maj. Herbert—appointed private secretary to Mr. G. N. Barnes, Dec. 23, 7c
EVANS, Maj. Sir L. Worthington—biographical, Nov. 1, 9d; baronetcy conferred, 1, 9d; name mentioned as food controller (P.N.), 27, 9d; appointed Parliamentary secretary, Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 15, 9c
on railway fares (statement), Dec. 21, 9f
EVANS, Mr. Richardson:—
on Mudford, Mr. W. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 5c
EVANS, Mrs. Ruth—death, Dec. 20, 5f
EVANS, Sir Samuel—appointed G.C.B., Dec. 22, 8c
EVANS, Thomas—possessing literature prejudicial to recruiting charge, Nov. 18, 5c
EVANS (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14b
EVAPORATORS:—
New invention (art, "A new evaporator: improved utilization of heat," E.S.), Dec. 29, 199a
EVE, Lieut. Frank A.—death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3c
EVE, Sir Frederick—death, Dec. 16, 5d; (Ed.S.), 21, 252c
EVE, Mr. H. Trustram—appointed to assist Board of Agriculture in increasing production of oats for army requirements, Dec. 13, 7b; 19, 9c
at Canterbury, on food: increased home production; oats for army, Dec. 26, 3a
at Salisbury, on oats for army: state purchase at fixed price, Dec. 20, 3c
*Evening News*:—
Libel action against, Dec. 9, 4c; 13, 3d
War shrines inaugurated by—Kennington Churchyard: particulars, Oct. 16, 5c; collection exhibited, 31, 10a
EVEREST, Dr. Arthur E.:—
on Huddersfield Technical College—department of coal-tar colour chemistry (report, Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198c
EVERETT, Commodore A. F.—received by King, Dec. 20, 9b
EVERETT, Mr. Robert L.—death, Oct. 23, 5e; will, Dec. 22, 11e
EVERETT-GREEN, Miss E.:—
"Dashing Dick's Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503a
EVERS, Capt. Bertram S.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4d
EVERSON, Mr. Lester:—
"Bishop's Unbending, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479a
EWING, Sir Alfred:—
at Edinburgh, on education: comparative value of humanities and science (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206b
at Edinburgh University, on value of Russian language (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174b
at University College, Dundee, on universities: development and application of economics and commerce (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246b
"EXCHANGED Officer, An":—
"Wounded and a Prisoner of War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.; and CECIL, Lord W. Gascoyne
EXHIBITIONS:—
Active Service Exhibition: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Aeronautics, etc.: see under respective titles
"EX-MECHANIC, B.A. (Hons.)" — on examinations for teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242b
"EXPERT, An"—on Christmas railway travelling (l.), Dec. 12, 9d
"EXPERTO Crede"—on supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 13, 218b; 30, 226c
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 16, 15a
EXPLOSIONS:—
Accidents: see ACCIDENTS
Munition works:—
Compensation:—
Bill:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLOSIVES:—
Act:—
Inspector appointed, Nov. 8, 10a
EYES:—
Artificial—new method: particulars, Oct. 6, 3d
EYLES, Archibald—forgery charge, Dec. 13, 7d
EYLES, Walter G.: see under NEW South Wales—Crime—Murder
EYRE, Dr. J. Vargas:—
on flax-growing (sp. art., "Flax-growing in England") I. ("History of the industry," T.S.), Dec. 4, 188b

# F

"F."—on meatless days: Elizabethan parallel (l.), Oct. 25, 9d
"F."—on Canadian schools: language question (l.), Nov. 14, 7d
"F. H. H."—on teachers' prospects (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202c
"F. O. O.":—
"Making of a Gunner, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572b
"F.R.C.S."—on girl workers at Woolwich Arsenal (l.), Nov. 30, 3d

"F. W. H."—verse quoted (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*a*
FABARIUS, Prof. (Germany) :—
on colonies—war value (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 7*f*
FABECK, Gen. von—death, Dec. 20, 7*d*
FABER, Mr. Harold :—
on Danish grass seeds (l.), Nov. 14, 11*c*
FABER, Lieut. Walter L.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
FABER (A. W.) and Company (New Jersey) :—
Nationality — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
FABRE, Mr. J. Henri :—
"Hunting Wasps, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 498*d*
FACTORIES :—
Munitions :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions
Payment systems :—
Special article ("System of payment in factories : a study of their needs," Ed.S.), Nov. 24, 179*b*
FAILURES :—
Adderley, Ralph B., Nov. 8, 3*b*
Angove, W. A. St. A., Nov. 30, 3*a*
Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis, Oct. 19, 3*c*
Barrass, Rev. James S., Nov. 9, 3*b* ; Dec. 14, 3*c*
Baylis, Edgar A., Nov. 21, 3*b* ; Dec. 20, 16*b* (e.e.)
Davies, V. W., Nov. 23, 3*c*
Denison, Col. Henry, Dec. 21, 4*e*
Falcke, David, Oct. 26, 3*e*
*Gazette* notices, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; 18, 3*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 17*e* ; 18, 14*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 15*f* ; 6, 15*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 20, 16*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; 30, 13*d*
Harvey, Alfred R., Dec. 9, 4*b*
Hewitt, Robert B., Dec. 1, 3*e*
Hodgson, Richard J., Dec. 1, 3*c*
Hughes, Charles M. C., Oct. 27, 3*a*
Humphrey, Albert A., Dec. 15, 3*b*
Laird, John R., Oct. 21, 4*e*
Leibbrand, Charles H., Dec. 8, 3*d*
Norris, Anthony J., Nov. 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
Peck, Charles, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Price, Harold, Nov. 8, 3*b*
Radeke, Cornelius W., Oct. 24, 5*c*
Receiving orders—statistics for nine months ending Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Roland, Alfred V., Oct. 18, 3*c*
Schloss Bros., Dec. 14, 3*c*
*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*e* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; Dec. 4, 13*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; 18, 14*e*
Upton, Ralph D., Dec. 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
Webber, Walter J., Nov. 1, 3*c*
Wilding, Edwin, Dec. 20, 14*f*
FAIRE, A. W.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11*b*
FAIRS :—
Aldborough—date altered, Nov. 11, 5*e*
British industries — arrangements (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*b* ; Dec. 18, 5*c*
Croydon : see under CROYDON
Glasgow : see under GLASGOW
Peterborough Bridge : see under PETERBOROUGH
Prohibition (1917)—Dr. Addison (statement), Dec. 15, 5*f*
FAIRWEATHER, Maj. Charles E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
FAITH :—
Special article ("The strange austerity of faith," L.S.), Oct. 19, 493*b*
FALCKE, Mr. David :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Oct. 26, 3*e*
FALCONER, Mr. James :—
at Huddersfield, on British Dyes (Ltd.)—refusal of Board of Trade to permit tender for Ellesmere Port Works, Oct. 13, 15*b*
FALK, Stadelmann and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Employees — exemption from military service : notice of question, Nov. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
Shares, enemy—sale : Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 16, 5*b*
FALKINER, Claude—application for exemption from military service, Dec. 8, 5*e*
FALLIÈRES, M. Armand (France)—offered post of chairman of national economy board, Nov. 13, 8*b*
FALLON, Mr. B. J. :—
Board of Unemployment Insurance—notice of dismissal : Mr. Roberts (statement), Dec. 15, 5*f*
FALLOWES, Lieut. John T. C.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11*c*
FALMOUTH, Lady :—
"Passing on of Life, The : A Talk about Ourselves"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
FAMILIES :—
Restriction :—
Cinematograph film : *Where are My Children?* see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 8*b*
FANE, Flight Sub-Lieut. Gerrard W. R.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 5*c*
*Fanfulla della Domenica* :—
Shakespeare's *Merchant of Venice*—article reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 623*b*
FANNING, Capt. Frederick—death from wounds, Nov. 15, 17*e*
FANNING, Lieut. Vivian E.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*e*
FARLEY, Cardinal :—
War, European—issues proclamation on collection in Catholic churches on Thanksgiving day, Dec. 1, 7*a*
FARMAN, Mr. T. F. :—
on war, European — aircraft in war (sp. art., "Aircraft in war : destruction of German munitions : possibilities of the future"), Dec. 27, 10*a*
FARMER, Prof. J. Bretland :—
on rubber cultivation—scientific assistance (sp. art., "Scientific assistance : its importance on the plantation," T. S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*a*
FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on Military Service Act—certified occupations (l.), Oct. 18, 7*f*
FARMER and Company (Ltd.) :—
Income-tax, double—to remove control from London to Sydney to avoid (F.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b* ; Mr. H. M. Pope (s.), 17, 15*b*
Meeting, Nov. 17, 15*a* ; Dec. 12, 15*a*
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*
FARMERS' Club :—
Meetings, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 23, 12*d* ; Dec. 5, 5*a*
FARMERS' Union :—
General election—to run two candidates, Nov. 23, 5*f*
FARNHAM (Quebec) :—
Fire : see under CANADA—Fires

FARNHAM Castle—improvements: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*
FARQUHAR, Lord—appointed Lord Steward of the Household, Dec. 15, 9*c*
FARQUHAR, Maj. James E. M.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*d*
FARQUHARSON, Sec. Lieut. Peere W. N.—killed in action, Dec. 11, 11*e*
FARRAR, Capt. J. G. K.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter—death, Dec. 9, 11*c*
FARREN, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
FARROW, Mr. Thomas:—
National Wealth of the Sea Association—forms, Nov. 28, 7*c*
FATALITIES:—
Basingstoke Canal — woman's body found, Oct. 19, 7*f*; identified, 20, 5*f*
Charing Cross station—man found dead in train, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Jarrow—unknown man burned to death on slag heap, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Lewisham—man's body found, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Newport (Mon.)—woman's body found in River Usk, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Pimlico—woman's death at Denbigh-street, Oct. 20, 12*e*
Porthcawl—woman's body recovered from sea, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Sheerness—man's body washed ashore, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Snaresbrook—man found dead in train, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Stafford—soldier found dead in train, Dec. 13, 7*f*
Sunderland (Marsden)—bodies of man and woman found at foot of cliffs, Oct. 11, 5*f*
FATEIEV, Prof. A. I. (Russia):—
at Harkov University, on Anglo-Russian *rapprochement* (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*c*
"FATHER, A"—on food: meatless day (l.), Dec. 19, 5*a*
"FATHER, A"—on remittances to Kut prisoners of war (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*
"FATHER with two sons at the front, A"—on European war: army: readjustment of man-power (l.), Oct. 30, 9*d*
FATIGUE, industrial: see under LABOUR
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Lady—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
FAURE, M. G.:—
"De l'Autre Côté des Alpes"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. E. D.:—
"World as Imagination, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry:—
at Aldwych Club, on women's position after the war, Dec. 20, 11*a*
FAWCETT, Lieut.-Col. Hugh H. J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
FAWCETT, Mr. J. W.:—
on mineral plants (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*c*
FAWDRY, Mr. R. C.:—
"Dynamics. Part I."—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*c*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Map (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tariff:—
Alcoholic liquors—duty on imports into Kedah (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*a*
Trade:—
Article ("British Malaya; a great and neglected field," T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*b*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
FEDERATION of University Women:—
Register for war service:—
Sargant, Ethel (with another, l.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
FEDERATION of War Agricultural Committees:—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 10*b*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey—received by King, Oct. 25, 9*e*
FEILING, Capt. Hubert St. L.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17*b*
FELDE and Classen (John zum)—winding up ordered, Dec. 20, 5*c*
FELDMAN, Moritz—business ordered to be wound up, Nov. 1, 3*a*
FELL, Mr. Arthur:—
on English Channel tunnel (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
FELL, Mr. E. Nelson:—
"Russian and Nomad"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 507*c*
FELL, Sec. Lieut. M. H.—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5*d*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn — entertains women labourers at dinner, Dec. 20, 11*d*
at Farmers' Club, on food supply, Dec. 5, 5*a*
FELLOWES, Rev. E. H.:—
"English Madrigal School, The. Volumes IX.-XIII. The Works of Thomas Weelkes" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*b*
FELLOWES, Lieut. K. C.—court-martial held, Oct. 3, 4*c*
FELLOWS, Mrs. Hamilton—wins King Edward's challenge cup at Windsor Chrysanthemum Show, Nov. 9, 5*f*
FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael and All Angels:—
Rescue work—appeal, Nov. 16, 5*c*
FELLOWS Magneto Company (Ltd.):—
Capital—new issue: prospectus, Oct. 31, 10*a*; Mr. Alleyn (s.), Nov. 28, 15*b*
Meeting, Nov. 28, 15*b*
FENCES:—
Farms—maintenance between adjoining (law case), Dec. 12, 3*c*
FENG Kuo-Chang (China)—elected vice-president, Nov. 1, 7*e*; investiture, 10, 7*f*
FENLAND:—
Reclamation—employment of German prisoners of war suggested: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*d*
FENN, Col. Ernest H.—death, Nov. 28, 13*e*
FENNER (stockbroker) — released from Parkhurst prison, Oct. 12, 5*c*
FENTON, Dr. W. J.:—
at Charing Cross Hospital Medical College, on opening to women students, Oct. 3, 5*b*
FEODOSSIEFF, M. Sergius G. (Russia)—appointed Controller of the Empire, Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.); 15, 7*e* (and l.e.)
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—at Constanza, Nov. 22, 10*a*; present at funeral of Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 1, 8*c*
Southern Slav State—suggestion for establishment, Dec. 15, 7*d*
War, European—German peace note: order to army, Dec. 15, 9*e*; omission of name: correspondence 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*e*

FERDINAND, King of Rumania — receives M. Rhangabe, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Army—tribute to valour: order of day, Nov. 4, 5*a*; speech from Throne, Dec. 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*
Parliament—speech from Throne, Dec. 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*
on war, European—aims of Rumania: interview with Mr. S. Washburn, Oct. 13, 9*c*; addition to telegram, Nov. 13, 7*d*
FEREKIDE, M. (Rumania)—re-elected president of Chamber, Dec. 28, 6*c*
FERGUSON, Capt. George D.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
FERGUSON, Capt. J. D.—killed in action, Nov. 20, 10*d*
FERGUSON, Prof. John — death, Nov. 4, 3*a*; (Ed.S.), 23, 214*b*
FERGUSON, Capt. William — killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*
FERGUSSON, Col. John A.:—
on tobacco smoking—effect on soldiers (l.), Oct. 6, 9*c*
FERGUSSON, Capt. Robert A. A.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*
FERMANAGH:—
North:—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
FERNALE Refuge (Tufton-street):—
Sale of work in aid—held, Nov. 9, 11*a*
FERRABY, Mr. H. C.:—
"Grand Fleet, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
FERRAR, Mr. William J.:—
"Three Faces in a Hood. Poems of Peace and War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
FERRARI, Constantine and Florrie, and William Bull—burglary charge, Nov. 6, 5*d*
FERREIRA, Senhor (Portugal) — arrives at Berne, Oct. 31, 7*e*
FERRETS:—
Export—prohibited: order in council, Dec. 20, 5*b*
Highmore, Sir N. J. (l.), Dec. 21, 5*f*
FERRIES:—
England and Sweden—proposed daily service between: Swedish committee visits England, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Ferryboats:—
*C. M. Palmer*—sunk in Tyne, Nov. 27, 3*f*
FERRI-PISANI, M.:—
"Drame Serbe, Le. Octobre, 1915-Mars, 1916"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
FERRIS, Dr. Robert F.—drunkenness charge: decision of General Medical Council, Dec. 1, 5*b*
FERTILIZERS:—
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring
Ammonia, sulphate of: see AMMONIA, sulphate of
Cory, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*d*
Potash: see POTASH
Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d*; Dec. 4, 3*c*; 20, 17*c*
Strachie, Lord (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
Watson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—resigns seat for Fermanagh (North) (P.N.), Oct. 19, 11*e*
FETTERLESS, Mr. Arthur:—
"Gog, The Story of an Officer and Gentleman"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
FEZ:—
Fair—inaugurated, Oct. 17, 7*e*
FICHTE, Johann G.:—
"Addresses to the German Nation"—quoted (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*c*
FICKLING, Mr. William—death, Oct. 2, 5*f*
FIELD, Christine:—
"Half a Gipsy"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
FIELD, James—drowning accident, Dec. 29, 3*f*
FIELD, Mr. John T.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
FIELDHOUSE, Miss Nancy—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
FIELDING, Mr. Charles W. — appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9*c*; appointed chairman of committee to advise minister of munitions on metals for munitions, Nov. 27, 10*d*
"FIELD OFFICER"—on European war: peace terms (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard:—
on war, European—German peace note, Dec. 16, 9*d*
FIFE:—
Kinghorn Board School — Dawson scholarship founded (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*b*
*Fifth, The*—first number noticed, Dec. 8, 5*c*
*Fifth Glo'ster Gazette*—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*a*
FIGGIS, Rev. Benjamin — will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
FIGGIS, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 20, 11*c*
FIGHT for Right Movement:—
Lectures — delivered, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Nov. 3, 4*d*; 7, 5*e*; 14, 9*e* (e.e.); Dec. 11, 5*c*; arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*e*; 24, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 8*e* (e.e.)
Meeting (Hotel Cecil)—arrangements, Dec. 6, 10*f*
FIHELLY, Mr. (Queensland)—disloyal utterances: refusal of governor to sit on Executive Council with; Brisbane Industrial Council passes resolution of protest, Oct. 18, 7*b*; letter to Premier, 23, 7*e*; governor accepts explanation, 24, 7*e*
FILIPESCU, M.—death, Oct. 16, 10*c*; funeral, 19, 9*f*; M. Venizelos and M. Politis send condolences, 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
FILIPPI, Dr. Filippode:—
on bookselling methods (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*a*
FINANCE:—
Future problems:—
Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), Oct. 6, 5*c*
International — leading Wall-street banker's views quoted, Dec. 2, 7*e*
Revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
*Financial News*:—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—attacks on: evidence in prosecution, Nov. 3, 6*c*; 6, 8*d*; 13, 4*f*; 17, 5*e*; Dec. 5, 5*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*
FINDLATER, Miss Mary, and Miss Jane Findlater:—
"Seen and Heard"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*d*
FINDLAY, Mr. J. J.:—
on education—term "humanism" (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*a*; Dec. 7, 233*d*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14*b*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association:—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*

FINKELSTONE, Mr. Asher —will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
FINLAND :—
Emigration movement :—
Markov, M. (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
Food :—
Exports :—
Russia, to—prohibition : M. Markov (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Markov, M. (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
FINLAY, Lord (Sir Robert Finlay)—accepts office as Lord Chancellor : waives rights to pension, Dec. 11, 9*d* ; sworn in, 13, 7*e* : takes seat in House of Lords ; receives congratulations of peers, 13, 14*a* ; to take title of Lord Finlay (P.N.), 15, 9*c* ; created peer, 20, 13*c*
at House of Commons, on European war—imperial conference, Dec. 21, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Labour ministry, Dec. 22, 12*e*
FINLAY, Sir Robert : see FINLAY, Lord
FINLAY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
FINNISH Joint Stock Company, Kiummene—particulars (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
Paper mills (illus., R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
FINOT, M. Jean :—
"Anglo - French Nation, The. A Study in Interpenetration" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
FINSBURY :—
Volunteers—corps being formed : free equipment, Dec. 11, 5*f*
FINSBURY Park Empire, Oct. 30, 11*e*
FINZI, Kate John :—
"Eighteen Months in the War Zone" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
FIRBANK, Mr. Ronald :—
"Odette : A Fairy Tale for Weary People"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
FIREARMS :—
Importation prohibited, Dec. 23, 3*e*
FIRES :—
Acton—engineering works (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*d* ; inquest, 28, 2*b*
Bermondsey—inquest, Dec. 29, 3*c*
Birmingham (fatal), Dec. 6, 5*f*
Blind people—instructions in Braille type issued, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Cambridge—Selwyn College (fatal), Oct. 23, 5*c*
Cannon-street — South-Eastern Railway terminus, Oct. 14, 8*f*
Carrick-on-Suir (fatal), Dec. 28, 3*d*
Crayford—Princesses Theatre, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; Princess Christian expresses sympathy, 8, 5*d*
Glasgow (Govanhill) — Victoria public school, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Holloway-road—stables, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Hull—Groves Oil Mill, Dec. 4, 5*c*
Hyde Park—old tree takes fire, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Lichfield—City Brewery Company, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Liverpool—Falstaff Hotel destroyed, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Losses—statistics : for September, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; for October, Nov. 10, 15*c* ; for November, Dec. 7, 15*f*
Mid Lothian—Esk Paper Mills (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*e*
Newcastle—grocer's, Oct. 2, 6*d*
New Oxford-street — toy warehouse, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Nuneaton—Newdigate colliery (fatal), Oct. 10, 5*f*
FIRES (continued) :—
Old Kent-road — South Metropolitan Gasworks, Dec. 26, 3*f*
Richmond, Christ Church — vicar's surplice on fire, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Romford station—booking office destroyed, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Royal Albert Docks—barge catches fire, Nov. 22, 5*f*
St. Helens (Lancs.)—parish church, Dec. 4, 5*c*
St. Paul's Churchyard—fancy goods warehouse, Nov. 20, 5*b*
Shadwell — High-street : marine store factory : seven women killed, Dec. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; inquest, 23, 5*b*
Upper Thames-street — Paul's Pier Wharf, Nov. 21, 5*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 5*b*
Walworth—inquest, Dec. 29, 3*c*
FIREWORKS :—
Displays—prohibition : announcement, Nov. 2, 3*b*
FIRST Garden City (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon F. :—
at Machinery Users' Association, on supply of machinery after the war, Dec. 21, 5*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Duke of Devonshire, Nov. 2, 5*e*
on imports, unnecessary (l., F.N.), Dec. 22, 13*b*
FIRTH, Mr. J. B. :—
"Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
FISCAL policy :—
Dumping :—
German goods :—
Special article ("German dumping : the evil and the remedy," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 26, 3*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (sp. art., "Basis of industrial harmony : labour no slave to fiscal abstractions," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), Nov. 4, 178*b*
FISCAL policy, imperial :—
Beale, Mr. O. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. — receives deputation from Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 1, 5*b*
White, Sir W. T. (s.), Nov. 9, 7*d*
FISCHER, Prof. Alois :—
at Berlin, on military training after the war, Nov. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Arun—good sport reported, Dec. 9 5*e*
Avon—good sport reported, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Cod—notable takes, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; 13 5*f* ; Nov. 3, 5*e* ; Dec. 7, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 29, 3*f*
Colne—good sport reported, Dec. 9 5*e*
Deal—women's competition held, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; Sea Angling Festival : opening competition, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Deal and Walmer Angling Festival —held : particulars, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Hastings—festival opens, Oct. 13, 5*f*
Hickling Broad — notable takes, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Pike—notable takes, Oct. 20, 5*f* ; Dec. 9, 5*e* ; 15, 5*f*
Prospects, Oct. 14, 3*e* ; Nov. 3, 5*e* 25, 5*e* ; Dec. 23, 3*e* ; 30, 3*e*

FISH and fishing—Angling (continued) :—
Roach—notable takes ; Oct. 4, 5*e* ; Dec. 1, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e*
St. Leonards—notable takes, Oct. 4, 5*e*
South Coast—numerous fish reported, Oct. 13, 5*f*
Thames—good sport reported, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; Dec. 1, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e*
Whiting, silver—abundance reported, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Yarmouth—notable takes, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Billingsgate market : see BILLINGSGATE market
Eden, river — rights sold, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Frozen fish (law case), Nov. 22, 3*d*
Herrings :—
Northumberland and Berwickshire coasts — crans landed : particulars, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Lamperns, sea—caught in Thames, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Salmon—angling : Tay season over : notable takes, Oct. 26, 3*f* ; special article ("Salmon rods and nets ; effect of the war"), Nov. 25, 11*d* : Tweed and Teviot season over : largest salmon of season caught, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Shark caught in weir, Port Penrhyn, Oct. 17, 5*f*
Shrimps — Leigh-on-Sea fishermen bring in ten tons, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Skate—notable take, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Sunfish—fine specimen caught at Scarborough, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Supplies :—
Correspondence, Dec. 14, 9*d*
Trawling—fine cargoes landed at Grimsby, Nov. 2, 3*f*
FISHBOURNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. — death from wounds, Oct. 10, 10*c*
FISHER, Lord — gives evidence before Dardanelles commission, Oct. 12, 8*e*
FISHER, Miss Amy E. :—
on *Black Prince* — endowment of memorial cot in Queen's Hospital for Children (l.), Nov. 30, 3*d*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—gives dinner in honour of Sir James Carroll, Dec. 5, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on imperial relations, Oct. 20, 5*c*
FISHER, Mr. C. B. :—
on food supplies—home grown, Nov. 18, 10*d*
FISHER, Sec. Lieut. E.—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3*d*
FISHER, Mr. E. C. :—
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
FISHER, Dr. H. A. L. :—
Board of Education—appointed president, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9*d* ; leading article (Ed.S.), 14, 241*a* ; sworn in Privy Councillor, 23, 7*c*.; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "The new President," Ed.S.), 14, 240*a* ; Sheffield education committee passes resolution of congratulation (Ed.S.), 21, 251*d*
House of Commons, seat in—retirement of Lord Robert Cecil from representation of Oxford University suggested : correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*d* ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), 21, 249*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 23, 7*e*
FISHER, Dr. H. A. L. (continued) :—
Sheffield (Hallam) — by-election : adopted as Conservative candidate, Dec. 18, 9*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; returned unopposed, 26, 3*c*
Sheffield University — work (art., "Dr. Fisher at Sheffield," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 240*b* ; resigns vice chancellorship, 21, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*b* ; Mr. Bonar Law (statement), 21, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Hallam Conservative Association, on his political views ; work at Education Department, Dec. 21, 5*d*
at King's College, on studies best adapted to future statesmen, Nov. 23, 5*e*
FISHER, Mrs. Herbert :—
Venereal disease—women's appeal for compulsory notification ; name included by mistake, Nov. 8, 6*c*
FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—
on Ireland—compulsory military service (l.), Oct. 10, 9*d*
FISHER, Lieut. Thomas E. C.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes—prospect of appointment as pension minister discussed (P.N.), Oct. 18, 9*e* ; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Local Government Board, Dec. 15, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Imperial conference, Dec. 21, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Conscientious objectors—treatment, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Disabled soldiers and sailors—disposition of cases, Oct. 14, 12*b*
Pensions Bill, Nov. 22, 12*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e*
FISK, Mr. Frederick—lighting restriction charge, Dec. 5, 5*d*
FISON (Wm.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
FITCH, Mr. A. H. :—
"Breath of the Dragon, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
FITCH, Mr. W. H. :—
"Illustrations of the British Flora"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
FITNESS, Lieut. William J.—death, Nov. 30, 4*d*
FITZ-BROWN, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey—death from wounds, Oct. 30, 10*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on foodstuffs — proposes to introduce measure to place embargo, Nov. 25, 8*c* (l.c.)
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred E.—will, Oct. 10, 11*d*
FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. Penrose :—
"From Sail to Steam : Naval Recollections, 1878-1905" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 508*d*
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward :—
Bankruptcy—appeal against decision of trustee, Nov. 7, 3*e*
FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick—health, Dec. 8, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. F. V.—to give lecture on work of British Ambulance Committee, Oct. 30, 7*c*
FITZGERALD, Sir Maurice—death, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; memorial service held, 27, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, late Lieut.-Col. Oswald—proposed memorial, Nov. 8, 11*b*
FITZHARDINGE, Lord — health, Dec. 6, 12*c*

FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on capital and labour, Nov. 8, 12*f*; on engineering failure and success (E.S.), Nov. 24, 190*c*; note (E.S.), 24, 185*c*
FITZPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. E. R.—appointed Provost Marshal for home forces command, Oct. 9, 5*d*
FITZPATRICK, Col. F. S.—death, Oct. 3, 5*e*
FITZPATRICK, Lady Olivia—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. T. C. :—
on Cambridge University Belgian fund (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
FITZWILLIAM Museum : see under CAMBRIDGE University
"FLAG Officer"—on naval strategy (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
FLAMMGER, Oscar—business ordered to be wound up, Dec. 27, 4*d*
FLATTELY, Mr. F. W. :—
"Green Manures and Manuring" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*
FLAVELLE, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—leaving for England, Oct. 6, 8*b*; to be entertained to luncheon, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—tribute (s.), Nov. 24, 6*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war : output of Munitions Board of Canada ; Imperial federation, Nov. 24, 6*b*
at Ottawa, on output of muritions : tribute to work of manufacturers, Dec. 19, 7*b*
FLAX :—
Cultivation :—
Experiments—discussed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 137*c*
Eyre, Dr. J. V. (sp. art., "Flax-growing in England") I. ("History of the industry," T.S.), Dec. 4, 188*b*
Russian—Army Council authorizes insurance, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Supply :—
Article ("Flax for British industries : possibility of an imperial supply," T.S.), Oct 2, 137*b*
FLECKER, Mr. James E. :—
"Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker" :—
Dent (J. M.) and Sons (Ltd.) (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*c*; Dec. 14, 614*d*
Golding, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*a*
Mathews, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*c*; 23, 561*c*; Dec. 7, 589*c*
Roberts, Mr. C. M. (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 477*a*
Secker, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*c*
Squire, Mr. J. C. (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 477*a*; Nov. 16, 549*c*
FLECKER, Rev. W. Herman—theft charge, Nov. 27, 3*e*; Dec. 7, 5*c*
FLEET, Mr. B. Hayton :—
on Nikolaievsk-on-Amur (sp. art., "Nikolaievsk-on-Amur : an Eastern port with a great future," R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald :—
at St. Columba's Church, on European war : civilian discipline, Dec. 4, 5*c*; (sermon), 26, 4*c*
FLEMING, Mr. Guy :—
"Diplomat, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
"Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony, The"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
at University College, on long-distance telegraphy and telephony (E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*c*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Alan F.—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6*b*
FLETCHER, Maj. Herbert P.—will, Dec. 5, 11*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Families Repaired"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
FLETCHER, Dr. S. S. F.—will, Nov. 1, 11*d*
FLETCHERS' Company :—
Master elected, Dec. 4, 5*e*
FLETT, Mr. J. S. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Great Britain's coal resources, Nov. 18, 5*d*
FLIMBY and Broughton Moor Coal and Fire Brick Company (Ltd.) :—
Property—sale sanctioned, Oct. 7, 12*e*
FLINT, Mr. F. S. :—
"Frederick the Great. The Memoirs of his Reader, Henri de Catt (1758-1760)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*b*
"Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren" (trans., L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*c*; (l., L.S.), 14, 614*c*; Messrs. Constable and Co. (l., L.S.), 28, 637*c*
FLITNEY, Mrs.—eight sons serving with forces, Dec. 28, 3*f*
FLOODS :—
Dee—particulars, Nov. 1. 5*d*
Ireland—particulars, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Portsmouth—particulars, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Severn—particulars, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Thames, Nov. 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 15, 7*e*; Dec. 27, 3*f*; 28, 7*c*
Tralee—particulars, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Wales—particulars, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Wight, Isle of—particulars, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Wye—particulars, Nov. 1, 5*d*
FLOUR :—
Imported :—
Milling order, application of new—Capt. Bathurst (statement), Dec. 15, 5*a*
Prices, Oct. 5, 3*f*; 7, 5*e*; 19, 7*c*; 31, 5*f*; Nov. 16, 11*e*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 7*a*; Dec. 1, 5*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b*; Nov. 6, 177*c*; Dec. 4, 197*c*
Sea, for use at—Board of Trade announcement, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Sizing, use for—food controller issues order, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Straight grade :—
Article ("Standard bread : 'straight run flour' explained"), Nov. 17, 5*a*
Milling—order fixing percentages of flour to be extracted from wheat of various qualities : schedule, Nov. 21, 9*e*; text issued, 22, 9*d*; trade correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e*; 22, 10*c*; Mr. Pretyman (statement), 23, 9*d* (e.e.); relaxed, Dec. 9, 5*d*; imported : test of whiteness, 9, 5*d*; order issued by food controller, 13, 7*b*
Liverpool and district millers—decision, Nov. 29, 5*e*
National Association of British and Irish Millers—meeting of members; resolutions passed, Nov. 23, 9*d*
Name—suggestions, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
White :—
Hoarding—Board of Trade issues warning to purchasers, Nov. 22, 9*d*

FLOUR—White (continued) :—
Stocks—Board of Trade announcement, Dec. 7, 5*a*; Lord Devonport: announcement, 29, 6*e*; erroneous notice corrected, 30, 6*d*
FLOWER, Mr. Newman :—
"Crucifixion"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
FLOWER, Lieut.-Col. Oswald S.—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
FLOWER, Mr. Walter W.—death, Dec, 18, 5*f*
FLUKE, Capt. Walter G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
FLY Fishers' Club—number of members serving with forces, Dec. 9, 5*e*
FLYNN, Mr. J. A.—appointed director of finance to Ministry of Pensions, Dec. 27, 3*d*
FOCH, Gen. (France)—maintained in command without restriction of age, Oct. 2, 8*c*; granted Military Medal, Dec. 23, 7*d*
FOLJAMBE, Mrs. Bertram—daughter born, Nov. 11, 11*b*
FOLLETT, Miss Gladys—collects eggs for wounded soldiers, Nov. 10, 5*f*
FOLLIT, Capt. Charles A. R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—mission to Europe to study armies, Oct. 28, 7*e*; arrives at Lausanne; expresses admiration for work of British army, Nov. 11, 7*e*
on war, European (statement), Oct. 28, 7*e*
FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France)—appointed director-general of artillery ordnance, Nov. 27, 8*c*
FOOD :—
Distribution :—
Glasgow Corporation — receives deputation, Dec. 1, 5*a*
Municipal shops :—
London Labour Party conference —notice of resolution, Nov. 25, 10*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 27, 5*b*
Economy :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Oct. 14, 9*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.); 25, 9*d*
Hotels, restaurants, and clubs :—
Articles ("Restaurant dinners: false economy of three courses"), Nov. 18, 10*b*; ("Hotel managers' plans: club and restaurant meals"), 20, 10*b*; ("Simpler meals"), Dec. 18, 9*e*
Bands and concerts—stoppage suggested, Nov. 27, 3*c*; correspondence, 27, 10*d*
Blackpool hotels — extravagance: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Christmas — arrangements, Nov. 24, 9*e*; 28, 7*a*; regulation of meals order modified, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 9*e*; 28, 11*d*; Dec. 23, 7*c*
Liverpool hotels — luncheons: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 27, 3*c*
London—simpler meals at old prices: customers' complaints, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Manchester hotels—our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 10*a*
FOOD — Economy — Hotels, restaurants, and clubs (continued) :—
Menus — reduced: views of managers, Nov. 24, 9*e*; scheme submitted, Dec. 1, 5*a*; effect on proprietors of restaurants in Soho discussed, 2, 5*b*; Board of Trade order issued: provisions, 6, 8*d*; correspondence, 7, 10*d*; 8, 11*b*; effect on, 18, 9*e*
Night clubs—action to be taken by military authorities, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Regulations — new: announced, Dec. 2, 5*b*; Board of Trade order: provisions, 6, 8*d*; 18, 9*e*; inaugurated (art., "State regulated meals: first day of new order"), 19, 5*a*
Representatives — Mr. Runciman receives, Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; conferences held, Nov. 28, 7*a*; 29, 5*e*; Dec. 5, 5*a*; scheme submitted, 1, 5*a*
Residential Hotels Protection Association—committee: meeting held, Nov. 21, 10*c*
Runciman, Mr. W.—receives representatives of hotels, Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; issues warning, Nov. 23, 9*d*; draft of proposals submitted to representatives, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Savoy Hotel — Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve dinners: Mr. J. R. Smith (l.), Nov. 23, 9*d*
Seaside hotels — extravagance: correspondence, Nov. 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*; 28, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 10*a*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 7*a*
Soldiers' meals — scale (art., "Simpler menus: scale for officers' hotel meals"), Dec. 4, 6*d*; table, 5, 5*a*; 6, 8*d*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—receives representatives, Nov. 29, 5*e*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 8*d*; issues notice fixing maximum prices, 6, 8*d*; (l.), 7, 5*b*
Royal Automobile Club (l., quoted), Dec. 8, 6*c*
Meat — voluntary institution of meatless day suggested (art., "The food report: need of the meatless day: call for state action," Oct. 3, 5*a*; need of fixed day: Sir H. Le Bas (l.), 3, 11*c*; order to be issued prohibiting eating of meat on certain days, Dec. 6, 8*d*; 7, 5*a*; 11, 3*a*; suggested abstention from meat on Thursdays, 19, 5*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c* (e.e.); Lord Devonport (l. quoted), 21, 10*c*; Mr. J. M. Tabor (l.), 27, 11*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 13, 12*c*; 16, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; (e.e.) 28, 7*e*
Elizabethan parallel—Sir F. J. S. Hopwood (l.), Oct. 23, 9*e*; correspondence, 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*d*
National War Savings Committee —appeal, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Substitutes, suggestions for savoury (art., "Meatless days: suggestions for savoury substitutes"), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Wood, Canon W. (l.), Oct. 6, 7*d*

FOOD—Economy (continued) :—
Tea, public afternoon :—
Abolition, suggested :—
Articles ("Afternoon tea: a growth of recent years"), Nov. 22, 9*d*; ("In praise of tea"), 22, 9*d*; ("Afternoon tea: a restaurant manager's defence"), 23, 11*e*; ("Hotel teas as usual: economy in cheaper restaurants"), 25, 10*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*d*
Liverpool restaurants (art., "Tea and music: afternoon crowds in Liverpool"), Nov. 27, 3*c*
Luxurious accessories, abstinence from—correspondence, Nov. 25, 9*d*
Trains, meals in—correspondence, Nov. 25, 9*d*
Exhibition of East-end samples—held, Dec. 8, 6*c*
Exports :—
Correspondence, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Luxuries—discussed, Dec. 16, 9*f*
Meals :—
Dinners :—
Compulsory provision by municipalities for mothers—resolution passed at conference of trade unionists, Dec. 8, 6*a*
Economy: see Economy, above
Munition workers :—
Hill, Mr. L. E.—investigations (mem.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
Pamphlet, "Feeding the Munition Worker"—noticed, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Prices :—
Teashops, London—increase announced, Nov. 18, 10*c*; increased, 21, 10*c*
Tea :—
Afternoon, public—abolition suggested: see under Economy, above
Meat :—
Economy: see under Economy, above
Prices — movements: in October, Board of Agriculture issues summary of market variations, Nov. 13, 5*c*; country reports, 27, 10*c*
Articles ("Rising food prices"), Nov. 4, 3*c*; 13, 5*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Bill—(P.N.), Nov. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*e*; Mr. Runciman (statement), 9, 5*a*
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette*—monthly reviews, Oct. 17, 8*d*; Nov. 16, 11*e*; Dec. 18, 4*a*
Christmas—prospects, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Committee, Board of Trade :—
Reports (interim)—recommendations: discussed, Oct. 2, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 8*d*; (second): publication announced (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
Correspondence, Oct. 19, 11*e*; 23, 9*e*; Nov. 2, 7*d*; 30, 10*d*; Dec. 1, 6*c*
Coventry—meeting held; resolution passed, Nov. 28, 7*a* (e.e.)
Dealers' profits :—
Lawton, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
Grocers :—
Liverpool—attitude, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Hicks, Dr. P. (l.), Oct. 21, 9*c*

FOOD—Prices (continued) :—
Hospitals, effect on :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—table, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Hotels :—
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Increase—between July, 1914, and September, 1916: Mr. W. Runciman (statement), Oct. 11, 5*b*
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette*: statistics, 17, 8*d*; Nov. 16, 11*c*
Labour attitude :—
Coalmining trade—protest meeting at Merthyr Tydvil, Nov. 20, 5*b*
Conferences — national (Central Hall, Westminster): arrangements, Nov. 6, 3*d*; 24, 10*c*; Dec. 7, 5*b*; held; resolution passed, 8, 6*a*; (Memorial Hall): held, 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
National Union of Scottish Mine Workers—discussion at special conference, Oct. 31, 5*b*
Railwaymen — conferences held, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*a*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution passed at Cardiff conference, Oct. 31, 5*b*
Trade unionists—one-day national stoppage proposed, Oct. 31, 5*b*; conference held; resolution passed, Dec. 8, 6*a*
Wardle, Mr. C. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*a*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
Markets :—
Central—benefit discussed, Nov. 27, 10*c*
Farringdon—statistics, Nov. 27, 10*c*
Street—(art., "In the street markets: fish cheap and eggs plentiful"), Nov. 20, 10*b*
Maw, Mr. P. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Newcombe, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. C. G. (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c*, 7*d*, *e*
Scottish Trades Union Congress—recommendations; Mr. Runciman receives deputation, Oct. 27, 5*b*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*a*; 11, 9*d*
Taylor, Mr. S. E. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
Trade, Board of—further powers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tribunals—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Unionist Business Committee—motion (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
War Emergency Workers' National Committee — recommendations, Oct. 16, 15*c*
Warwickshire—high, Nov. 23, 10*b*
Workers' Food Prices Committee—protest meeting in Trafalgar-square: arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*a* (e.e.); held, 20, 10*c*
Profits :—
Inquiry :—
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Supplies :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*c*

FOOD—Supplies (continued) :—
Control, Government — announcements (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 9*f*
Home production: see under Home production, below
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
Ireland—opinion in, Nov. 17, 9*f*; application of new regulations: discussed, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. K. (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
Regulations—text, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Administration—food controller responsible, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Article ("Food control: the new rules welcomed"), Nov. 20, 9*f*
Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*a*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*b*
Ireland—opinion in, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*a*
Miller, Mr. Duncan (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 12*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*b*
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*a*
Controller: see FOOD Controller
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*b*
Distribution :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*b*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Home production :—
Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*; Dec. 7, 4*b*
Ammonia, use of sulphate of :—
Cory, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
Watson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*
Amos, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
Article ("The nation's food: problems of production"), Dec. 11, 3*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Astor, Maj. (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*; Dec. 7, 4*a*; 21, 10*b*; (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; 28, 8*c*
Berry, Mr. W. W. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*
Cereals, spring (art., "Spring crops and food supply: choice of a cereal"), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Collet, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*
Committee, non-party agricultural—meeting of members of Parliament announced, Dec. 2, 5*b*; formed (P.N.), 19, 9*d*; passes resolutions (P.N.), 22, 9*c*
Committee, organizing — formed, Dec. 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
Control :—
Board of Agriculture and Food Controller's Department — cooperation: Mr. L. Scott (with others, l.), Dec. 20, 14*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10*c*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*
FOOD — Supplies — Home production (continued) :—
County scheme, new :—
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
Crawford, Lord (s), Oct. 30, 6*c*; (s.P.) Nov. 30, 12*a*
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Eve, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*
Farmers, position of :—
Adeane, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
Articles ("The farmer's part: growing more food and preventing waste"), Nov. 17, 5*a*; ("The farmer's share: a plea for early potatoes"), Dec. 27, 4*d*
Grainger, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*a*
Fisher, Mr. C. B. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 9*e*; 15, 11*e*
Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 9*b*; Dec. 12, 5*a*
Hospital grounds, suggested cultivation of — correspondence, Dec. 22, 11*e*
Irish Nationalist party—report of committee (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
Land, cultivation of vacant — action in country, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Bathurst, Capt. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*c*
Burton-on-Trent — Messrs. Samuel Allsopp and Sons to break up land, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*d*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*
Fulham—particulars, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Fulham Palace meadow — offered, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Hampstead Garden Suburb — particulars, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Hornsey town council—particulars of scheme, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*a*
Liberal War Committee — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
Liverpool — corporation appoints sub-committee, Dec. 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Local councils — powers delegated to: Board of Agriculture order, Dec. 13, 12*c*; 14, 5*a*
London—use of public spaces: decision of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, Dec. 8, 3*b*; idle: Mr. G. W. Butcher (statement), 12, 5*a*; Sir A. Mond: inquiry, 29, 3*e*
Vacant Land Cultivation Society—plots let to cultivators: Mr. J. Gorman (int.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
London County Council — discussion, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Manchester — particulars, Dec. 28, 8*c*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
Rawlins, Mr. H. A. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*c*
Scheme, Board of Agriculture: —particulars, Dec. 7, 5*a*
Articles ("Cultivation of waste land: new scheme explained"), Nov. 8, 6*b*; ("Food from idle land: bold policy needed"), 9, 5*a*

FOOD — Supplies — Home production — Land, cultivation of vacant (continued):—
Tooting — Furzedown estate: cultivation: London County Council appoint committee, Dec. 26, 3a
Trade unionists' conference (Central Hall) — resolution passed, Dec. 8, 6c
Wales, South—land given by directors of Fernhill colliery, Dec. 12, 5a
Willesden council — compulsorily acquiring land, Dec. 28, 8c
Wood Green Urban District Council—land under cultivation, Dec. 20, 5c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10f, 12a
Maw, Mr. P. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 6c
Middleton, Mr. T. H. (p.), Oct. 31, 5c
Parks and open spaces — utilization (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9c; 26, 3a; 30, 3a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parmoor, Lord (l.), Dec. 6, 12d
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
Policy — non-party agricultural committee passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 22, 9c
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 10d; (s.), Dec. 21, 10b
Railway sidings—Great Western Railway Company offer ground to staff, Dec. 30, 3a
Recreation grounds—utilization: details, Dec. 12, 5a; 14, 5a
Royal Agricultural Society—war emergency committee passes resolutions, Dec. 22, 5c
St. Audries, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 5a (e.e.)
Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 1, 6c; (int.), 5, 5a (e.e.)
Scheme—Mr. R. E. Prothero outlines (s.), Dec. 21, 10b; Royal Agricultural Society war emergency committee passes resolution, 22, 5c; non-party agricultural committee passes resolution, 22, 9c; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 22, 5c (e.e.)
School gardens:—
Article ("School gardens and the food supply," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 256a
Scott, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 4, 6d
Scottish committee: see under SCOTLAND—Food
Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 5c
Smiddy, Prof. T. (l.), Dec. 13, 9d
Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 18, 10d; Dec. 3, 9d
Unionist War Committee—passes resolutions, Nov. 29, 9d
Voelcker, Dr. (s.), Oct. 31, 5c
War Emergency Workers' National Committee—resolution, Dec. 2, 5c (e.e.)
Worcester—meeting held, Dec. 4, 6d
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 2, 9d
Imports of agricultural produce—statistics, Oct. 4, 12e; 18, 3e; 25, 14f; Nov. 1, 15b; 8, 14c; 22, 5d; Dec. 6, 14a; 13, 16d; 20, 16d; 30, 11c

FOOD—Supplies (continued):—
Inventory—to be taken, Dec. 27, 4d
London markets—statistics, Nov. 18, 10c
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10d
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), Nov. 12d
Rationing—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 8d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), Oct. 13, 5d
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 9e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ticket system—adoption prospects, Nov. 17, 9f; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), 21, 9e; Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, 25, 6a
Glass, Mr. J. E. (l.), Dec. 28, 7d
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12c, d, e; Nov. 16, 10d
Tickler, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12f
Trade unionists' conference (Central Hall)—resolution passed, Dec. 8, 6a
Wardle, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12d
Waste:—
Osborne, Mr. C. C. (l.), Nov. 17, 5b
FOOD, Ministry of: see FOOD Controller
FOOD and Drugs Act:—
Inspectors, women—Government refusal to license, Dec. 4, 5e
FOOD Controller—names mentioned, Nov. 16, 5c; 17, 9d; 21, 9e; (P.N.), 22, 9c; 25, 9e; 27, 9d; delay in appointment (P.N.), 30, 9e; appointed, Dec. 9, 9d; 11, 9d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9e; 11, 9e
Bill—text, Dec. 18, 3b
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10c
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10d
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12d
Guarantees needed (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12a
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), Nov. 17, 9f
Offices — to take over Grosvenor House, Dec. 14, 5a; 23, 3a; enters into occupation, 26, 3d; 29, 3d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Powers and duties—outlined, Dec. 11, 3a; 13, 7b; Bill: provisions, 18, 3b,
Board of Agriculture, relations with:—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12d
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12d
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12d
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12d
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12e
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10d, e, f
Secretaries—appointed, Dec. 13, 7b; 29, 6e
Voluntary help—offers, Dec. 29, 3d
Women's Freedom League—letter to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 21, 10d
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
Outbreak—at Balne, West Riding: Board of Agriculture orders, Dec. 26, 3b; terms, 27, 4e; our Doncaster correspondent's comments, 27, 4e; not foot-and-mouth disease: restrictions withdrawn, 28, 3d

FOOTBALL :—
Eton College v. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Oct. 23, 5e ; v. Old Etonians, 30, 5c ; v. Masters, Nov. 1, 5f ; v. Old Etonians, 6, 5e
Senior House Cup—Mr. S. G. Lubbock's side v. Mr. H. Brinton's side, Dec. 20, 5f
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Berne Football Club v. team of British soldiers interned, Nov. 27, 7c (l.e.)
League competitions, Oct. 2, 6d ; 9, 2f ; 16, 3d ; 23, 15f ; 30, 10b ; Nov. 6, 15f ; 13, 13f ; 20, 6b ; 27, 3d ; Dec. 4, 2f ; 11, 15f ; 18, 15f ; 26, 8d ; 27, 10f
Paris—match played between team of "Iron" division and Stade Français, Oct. 2, 7c
FOOTBALL (Australian rules) :—
Third Australian Division v. Australian Training Battalions—to be played, Oct. 21, 5e ; 27, 15b ; played, 30, 11b
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Matches played, Oct. 16, 3d ; 23, 15f ; 30, 10b ; Nov. 13, 13f ; 20, 6b ; 27, 3d ; Dec. 4, 2f ; 11, 15f ; 18, 15f
Navy Fifteen v. A.S.C. (Grove Park)—teams, Dec. 23, 11d
Paris—match played between teams of Stade Français and British Army, Nov. 27, 8b
Rugby Union players and Northern Union players—committee's rulings as to play, Oct. 5, 3b
Wales v. New Zealand, Dec. 27, 10d
FOOTNER, Mr. Hulbert :—
"Fur Bringers, The. A Story of Athabasca"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590d
FORAIN, M. (France) :—
Cartoons, war—discussed, Oct. 26, 9c
FORBES, Prof. George :—
"David Gill, Man and Astronomer. Memories of Sir David Gill, K.C.B., H.M. Astronomer (1879-1907) at the Cape of Good Hope" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 603a
FORBES, Mr. K., and Mr. E. T. Campagnac :—
"Sadoleto on Education" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478c ; reviewed (Ed.S.), 5, 159a
FORBES, Mr. Nevill :—
"Second Russian Book. A Practical Manual of Russian Verbs"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207c
"Word for Wood Russian Story Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207c
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Richard R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
FORBES, Sec. Lieut. William A. S.—will, Nov. 9, 11e
FORBES (Henry) and Co.—amalgamation with Price, Forbes, and Co. (Ltd.) announced, Oct. 3, 13d
FORBES-LESLIE, Mr. W. :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on oil shales (E.S.), Oct. 27, 174b
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady :—
on war club for women (Southwark) : sale in aid, Nov. 25, 11b
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J. :—
at Lyceum Club, on Artists' Rifles, Nov. 7, 5b
at Palace Theatre, on Scottish women's hospitals, Dec. 13, 7c
FORD, Rev. G. E. :—
on war, European—increased allowances to soldiers' wives (l.), Dec. 30, 3c
FORD, Mr. H. J. :—
"Pilot and other Stories" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 603b
FORD, Mr. Henry :—
Motor works—branch to be erected in Cork ; particulars, Nov. 23, 5c
FORD, Surg.-Gen. R. W. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11b
FORDHAM, Mr. — resumes magisterial duties, Nov. 17, 5e ; health, Dec. 13, 13b
FOREIGN Office :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—assumes charge, Dec. 28, 6c
Commercial and Consular Department :—
Head—changes, Oct. 4, 5e
Parliamentary questions—Lord R. Cecil's position : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War Council, cooperation with — correspondence, Dec. 5, 7e
FOREIGN policy :—
Democracy — attitude : Prof. A. F. Pollard (lect.), Oct. 31, 5c
Responsibility for :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12d ; 8, 12e
Gretton, Col. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12e
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12f
Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12f
Lambert, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12e
Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12e
Success—cause : *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 7f
FOREIGN Press Association :—
Grey, Viscount—entertained at luncheon, Oct. 24, 9f
FOREIGN relations :—
France :—
Commercial relations :—
Agreement facilitating trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territories in Africa — signed, Dec. 5, 7a (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. — exchanges messages with M. Briand, Dec. 13, 9c
Germany :—
Morocco crisis of 1911—British attitude : Prof. von Harnack (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 5f
Greece :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in London—M. Gennadius resigns, Dec. 5, 8c
National government — British government prepared to recognize diplomatic representative, Dec. 20, 8b
Italy :—
Boselli, Signor (message), Nov. 24, 7c
British-Italian League : see that title
Carcano, Signor (s.), Nov. 24, 7d
Commercial relations :—
Articles ("Anglo-Italian trade : official support for an economic league," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139d ; ("Anglo-Italian relations : need for action," T.S.), Dec. 4, 187c
British Chamber of Commerce in Italy — Naples branch opened, Oct. 21, 7e

FOREIGN relations — Italy — Commercial relations (continued) :—
British commercial delegates—at Catania ; making arrangements for exchange of goods, Oct. 9, 7e (e.e.)
British-Italian Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see that title
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
Lloyd George, Mr. — exchanges messages with Signor Boselli, Dec. 16, 7b
Lytton, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
Japan :—
Chinda, Viscount (add.), Dec. 14, 4c
Commercial relations :—
Commissions, exchange — Baron Shibusawa : suggestion (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2d ; (art., "Commercial commissions," J.S.), 14, 2d
Inouye, Marquis (int., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11a
Kagoshima, British attack on :—
Murdoch, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Early Anglo-Japanese relations : the days of Kagoshima," J.S.), Oct. 14, 3a
Lloyd George, Mr. — exchanges messages with Count Terauchi, Dec. 16, 7b ; 19, 9c
Shibusawa, Baron E. (sp. art., "Japan's friendship for Great Britain : history of its growth," J.S.), Oct. 14, 2c
Terauchi, Marshal (s.), Oct. 30, 7f
Portugal :—
Alliance :—
Machado, Dr. B. (int.), Nov. 25, 7a
Manoel, King — message read at meeting of monarchical press, Nov. 23, 7c (e.e.)
Anglo-Portuguese Committee — economic and finance : reported to be formed, Oct. 2, 7e
Commercial relations :—
Gomes, Senhor C. (int.), Nov. 10, 5c ; (s.), 13, 5c ; mission to London : objects, 13, 5c
Rollit, Sir A. K. (s.), Nov. 13, 5e ; 17, 14f
Institutions, scientific and commercial :—
Lisbon—creation : British deputation visits, Nov. 10, 7a (e.e.)
Bond, Mr. R. S. (sp. art., "Anglo-Portuguese trade : Anglo-Portuguese Institute," T.S.), Dec. 4, 187a
London—creation : Senhor Gomes (s.), Nov. 17, 14f ; Sir A. K. Rollit (s.) : conference at London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 17, 14f
Treaty of commerce — text signed on August 12, 1914 : issued as Parliamentary paper, Dec. 5, 7e
Russia :—
Anglo-Russian Society : see that title
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 18, 7f
Balfour, Mr. — exchanges messages with M. Petrovsky, Dec. 18, 9b
Birmingham week : see under BIRMINGHAM—Russia week
Buchanan, Sir G. (int.), Nov. 4, 6b ; (s., R.S.), Dec. 30, 2a
FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Commercial relations :—
Bashmakov, M. (mem., R.S.), Nov. 25, 6a
Benckendorff, Count (s.), Nov. 30, 10c
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 16, 7e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 30, 10c
Kokovtsoff, Count (s.), Dec. 16, 7e
Diplomatic service—first Russian embassy to England (sp. art., "The first Russian embassy to England : the days of Chancellor," R.S.), Oct. 28, 7f
Eastern affairs :—
Dardanelles and Constantinople, Russia's right to—agreement : M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7a, b ; Mr. Asquith : statement recalled, 4, 8e
Educational entente—Russian universities : recommendations, Oct. 23, 7d ; memorandum forwarded to M. Sturmer, Nov. 10, 7e ; approved by Russian ministry of education, Dec. 15, 5e ; (art. "Anglo - Franco - Russian *rapprochement* : suggestions of Russian universities," R.S.), 30, 2d
Heyking, Baron (s.), Oct. 9, 12f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—exchanges messages with M. Trepoff, Dec. 16, 7b
Nabokoff, M. (s.), Oct. 24, 15a (e.e.)
Petrovsky, M.—exchanges messages with Mr. Balfour, Dec. 18, 9b
Postal system—improvement suggested (R.S.), Nov. 25, 9c
*Rapprochement* — English Flag Society meeting for promotion, Nov. 10, 7b ; 11, 7e ; (sp. art., "The Anglo-Russian *rapprochement* : English Flag Society meeting : Russian friendship for England," R.S.), Dec. 30, 2d
Rodzianko, M. (s., R.S.), Dec. 30, 1d
Scientific research — Imperial Academy of Sciences : report of committee : Prof. Sedgefield (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241d
Spain :—
Commercial relations :—
British mission to Spain, proposed, Oct. 5, 3d
United States :—
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 5d
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14b
FORESTRY :—
Women :—
Maxwell, Sir J. S. (p.), Oct. 14, 9e
Training :—
Article ("Training for women," Ed.S.), VI. ("Forestry and herbs"), Oct. 12, 169c
FORGERY :—
Eyles, Archibald, Dec. 13, 7d
Goldsmith, Sydney M., Oct. 21, 5a
Lawson, Andrew T., Oct. 11, 5d
FORMAN, Mr. J. :—
on Czech Press Bureau — London branch (statement), Nov. 28, 7b
FORMAN, T.—death while crossing sands, Nov. 28, 7f
FORMBY, Rev. C. W. :—
"Soul of England, or a Great Empire at the Cross Roads"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576a

FORMBY, Lieut. Thomas H.—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5*d*
FORMOSA :—
Administration :—
Goto, Baron S. (sp. art., "Formosa: improved financial outlook: what the Japanese have achieved," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*
Special article ("Progress under the Japanese"), II. ("Taming the head hunter," J.S.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, 1910-14 (J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*b*
Museum, memorial (illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 18*c*
Opium :—
Policy :—
Goto, Baron S. (sp. art., "Formosa: opium policy," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*b*
Tribesmen :—
Special article ("Progress under the Japanese"), II. ("Taming the head hunter," J.S.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
FORREST, Sir John (Victoria) :—
at Horsham, on formation of national government, Dec. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
FORREST, Sec. Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11*c*
FORSTER, Dr. von (Austria)—appointed minister for railways, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—appointed financial secretary, War Office, Dec. 15, 9*c*; appointed member of Army Council, 30, 7*d*
Jackson, Sir John—letter to, on his request for judicial inquiry into Army huts charges, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 18, 9*b*
Wool—Government control: receives deputation, Dec. 30, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army — Christmas leave, Dec. 15, 10*f*
Attested men — treatment, Nov. 30, 12*f*
Conscientious objectors—treatment, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Pensions Bill, Nov. 22, 12*f*; 28, 14*c*; Dec. 1, 12*e*
Railways — traffic restrictions, Dec. 5, 12*c*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. James E.—will, Dec. 6, 11*e*
FORSTER, Dr. M. O.—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Blackburn, Oct. 6, 3*f*
FORSTER, Lieut. William O.—death from wounds, Oct. 18, 11*c*
FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
FORSYTH, Mr. Cecil, and Sir C. V. Stanford: "History of Music, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 635*c*
FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. Cusack G.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
FORSYTH, Mr. P. T. :—
"Justification of God, The. Lectures for War Time on a Christian Theodicy"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
FORT, Mr. J. A :—
"Sonnets and Other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*e*
FORTESCUE, Capt. Charles—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W. — receives regimental records in response to *The Times* appeal, Oct. 5, 3*d*
"Three Pearls, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 498*c*
at London School of Economics, on official history of the war, Oct. 10, 10*b*
FORTH and Clyde Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals
"FORTITER"—on Mesopotamia (l.), Dec. 28, 11*f*
FORTUNE-telling :—
Prosecutions, Nov. 18, 5*c*; 23, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; Dec. 9, 5*b*; 18, 5*d*; 23, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; 30, 3*c*
FORWOOD, Sir William :—
Mersey—scheme for traffic tunnel between Liverpool and Birkenhead: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*b*
FOSS, M. Kenelm F. :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*c*
FOSSICK, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 19, 13*e*
FOSSILS :—
Hippurite — specimen from Faversham presented to British Museum: Dr. Woodward (statement), Oct. 10, 5*b*; exhibition arrangements, 18, 9*c*
Siberia, northern — particulars (sp. art., "The Eastern Altai: early accounts of the mammoth," R.S.), Dec. 17, 9*b*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. A. J. — appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9*c*
FOSTER, Sir George E. (Canada) :—
at New York, on European war: peace, Dec. 11, 7*b*
FOSTER, Miss Muriel—concert, Dec. 8, 4*d*
FOSTER, Robert—theft charge, Oct. 14, 3*a*
FOSTER, Mr. William :—
"Calendar of the Court Minutes of the East India Company, 1655-1659, A"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Nov. 30, 568*a*
FOSTER, Maj. William W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
FOTHERINGHAM, Col. J. T.—appointed to board of inquiry into Canadian army medical service, Nov. 18, 7*f*
FOULIS, Capt. James B.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
FOUND, Mr. W. E. :—
on foreign insurance offices in London (l., F.N.), Dec. 18, 14*a*
FOUNDERS' Company :—
Master elected, Oct. 2, 3*f*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Church :—
Carols—announcement, Dec. 22, 4*c*; sung, 26, 4*c*
FOURNET, Adm. du (France)—notes to Greek government, Oct. 12, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; visits Greek premier and foreign minister, 20, 7*c*; receives mayor and municipal council of Piræus on board *Provence*, 30, 7*c*; returns visit, 31, 7*d*; visits Athens municipal council, Nov. 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*f*; demands expulsion of enemy ministers from Greece, 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*; note to Greek government demanding surrender of surplus war material to allies, 20, 7*e*; reply to Greek government's refusal to surrender, 27, 8*c*; audience of King Constantine, 28, 10*c*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
FOVARGUE, Mr. H. W. :—
on education—punishment of truants (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*a*

FOWLER, Second Lieut. Francis R.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
FOWLER, Mr. G. Herbert :—
"Charts. Their Use and Meaning"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
FOWLER, Mr. G. R. :—
on shellac for munitions (l.), Dec. 28, 11*d*
FOWLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. K.—appointed member of supply of nurses committee, Nov. 20, 6*b*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde :—
"Essays in Brief for War-Time"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*c*
FOX, Mrs. Dacre :—
at Trafalgar-square, on European war; Foreign Office: retention of Lord Robert Cecil, Dec. 18, 5*d*
FOX, Mr. E. J. :—
on British Mannesmann Tube Company—transference to British control; appointment of managing director of German birth (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*c*
FOX, Mr. F. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, Nov. 22, 11*b*
FOX, Mr. Gilbert W.—elected director of Messrs. Lever Brothers, Dec. 18, 14*f*
FOX, Mr. H. Wilson :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Imperial resources: proposed development board, Dec. 14, 5*d*
on coconut plantations—cost of establishment (l.), Oct. 16, 13*e*
on Nigeria—sale of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 7, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*
FOX, Lieut.-Col. Reginald W.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
FOX (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Steel, Peech, and Tozer, Messrs.—amalgamation (circular), Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.e.)
FOX-SMITH, Miss C. :—
"Fighting Men"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*c*
FOX Terriers' Club :—
Show: see under DOGS—Shows
FOYSTER, Capt. Philip T.—death from wounds, Dec. 14, 12*e*
FRAGNITO, Duke di—received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 15, 11*b*
"FRANÇAISE, Une"—on Mr. Rowland Prothero and France (l.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
FRANCE :—
Agriculture :—
Bounties—for farmers, Oct. 30, 8*e*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Compulsory tillage—law passed, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Cultivation methods (T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*c*
Harvest—yield: statistics, Nov. 30, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("A mainstay of France: agricultural outlook"), Nov. 22, 11*d*
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Alcohol :—
Importation—from abroad: prohibited, Dec. 26, 5*e*
All Saints' day (sp. art., "The day of the dead"), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Amusements :—
Theatres, concerts, and cinematographs—to be closed for one day each week, Nov. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
Army :—
Conscripts :—
Government offices, in—action against in 1795-6 recalled: correspondence, Oct. 4, 9*c*
FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
Garde Républicaine :—
Band—London visit: give performance on Horse Guards parade; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House by Lord Mayor Wakefield, Oct. 2, 5*d*; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd, 3, 5*c*; give concert at Royal Albert Hall, 4, 5*c*; smoking concert given at Hotel Cecil, 4, 5*e*; give concert at Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Millbank, 5, 3*c*; visit Westminster Abbey and Houses of Parliament, 5, 3*c*; farewell luncheon given at Hotel Cecil, 6, 9*c*; leave London, 7, 10*e*
Ireland — visit announced, Oct. 4, 5*c*; abandoned, 5, 3*c*; M. Cambon (tel.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 9*c* (e.e.)
Lloyd, Gen. Sir F. (s.), Oct. 6, 9*c*
Rothschild, Mr. A. de (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d*
Marshal—rank restored, Dec. 28, 6*e*
Staff :—
Chief—post suppressed, Dec. 19, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European—France; and WAR, European (operations) — French army
Banking :—
Bank of France :—
Returns, Oct. 6, 11*e*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 17, 14*a*; 24, 13*f*; Dec. 1, 15*a*; 8, 13*e*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 10*f*
Trade bank, projected (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals :—
Caen Canal — deepening scheme (E.S.), Dec. 29, 195*b*
Churches :—
Protestant churches — appeal: meeting of English Churchmen held at Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Coal :—
Great Britain, exports from — scheme: dissatisfaction in British coal trade discussed, Oct. 6, 8*e*
Heating and lighting—economy: appeal, Nov. 17, 7*c*
Price :—
Maximum — authority to fix: Bill voted by Chamber, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Supplies — shortage, Dec. 6, 8*d*; M. Herriot (statement), 26, 5*e*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton-spinning :—
Lyons—industry to be started (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c*
Distress :—
Basses-Alpes :—
Special article ("The children of France: pressing want in mountain villages"), Dec. 11, 11*c*
Drink :—
Intoxication in public—Bill against introduced, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Prohibition — M. Poincaré receives deputation, Dec. 13, 9*b*; M. Briand (statement), 14, 7*b*; Bill drafted, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*a*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Dyes :—
Compagnie Nationale de Matières Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques : see that title
Economy, national—measures under consideration, Nov. 24, 9*e*
Board — establishment announced ; functions, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Women :—
Special article (" French women teachers and the war : a power behind the army," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 165*d*
Finance :—
Credits, war — for first quarter of 1917, Dec. 1, 7*c* ; discussion in Chamber, 11, 8*c* ; voted, 23, 7*d* ; total, 11, 8*e*
Expenditure, war — for first quarter of 1917 : fixed, Nov. 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; total, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Gold—receipts at banks since opening of war, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; reserves : statistics, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Loans :—
Municipal :—
United States — purchase by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. of bonds from Bordeaux, Lyons, and Marseilles, Nov. 18, 14*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 10*a*
Second war issue — opened, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; contrast with German methods, 6, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 11*b* ; Gen. Joffre issues order of the day, 14, 5*e* ; subscriptions, 20, 15*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*e* ; progress, 27, 8*e* ; total (F.N.), 9, 13*a* ; M. Ribot (statement), 10, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*b* ; British subscriptions (F.N.), 14, 14*a*
London and Dublin issue—terms, Oct. 5, 6*e* ; prospectus, 5, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 11*e* ; payment in British Treasury bills, 5, 6*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; subscriptions (F.N.), 30, 14*a*
United States—to be offered in : arrangements, Oct. 5, 11*e*
United States — new credit : negotiations, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; arranged, 23, 13*e* ; further credit : particulars (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b* ; proposed unsecured loan, 6, 14*f* ; Treasury bills : Messrs. Morgan authorized to sell, 27, 14*e* ; 29, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Dec. 1, 9*e* ; withdrawn, 2, 8*b*
Moratorium — extension : decree issued, Oct. 6, 11*e*
Securities :—
Transferable — estimated market value (T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*d*
Taxation :—
Amusement tax, Dec. 23, 7*d*
New—details, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; Dec. 1, 7*e*
Profits tax, excess — estimated receipts, Dec. 16, 7*e*
British companies assessment of profits : deputation of English underwriters consults ministry of finance in Paris (F.N.), Oct. 18, 13*b* ; provision for " closing " each year's account (F.N.), 25, 13*c*
FRANCE—Finance—Taxation (continued):—
Restaurant bills—tax : Bill : passed by Cabinet, Nov. 10, 8*b*
War tax on men not fighting—proposed, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; adopted by Chamber, 23, 5*e*
Votes on account—Bill : delays, Dec. 22, 8*b*
Food :—
Crisis—particulars, Dec. 6, 8*d*; 13, 11*d*
Economy — measures adopted by council of ministers, Nov. 22, 9*d*
Supplies :—
Control — under - secretaryship of state for civil and military supplies created, Nov. 24, 9*c*
Bill—drafted, Dec. 15, 8*d*
Organization — Chamber passes resolution, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c*
Greece :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in Paris—M. Athos Romanos resigns, Dec. 4, 8*d*
National government — representative appointed, Dec. 22, 8*d*
Italy :—
Diplomatic service—ambassador in Paris resigns, Nov. 1, 7*f* ; new appointment, 11, 8*e*
Labour :—
Imported : see under PARLIAMENT
Munition workers : see under WAR, European—France—Supplies of munitions
Railway :—
South African company — being raised for transportation work, Oct. 20, 8*b* (l.e.)
Tramways :—
Disputes :—
Paris—strike, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 6*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European—France
Law :—
Tribunals—Reims tribunal transferred to Epernay, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Lighting—difficulties, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*d*
Living, cost of—discussed, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Mercantile marine :—
Committee of shipowners, central—meeting, Nov. 13, 3*c*
Increase :—
Bill—debate, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; adopted by Chamber, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Nail, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
Metal powders—manufacture : note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*c*
Metal-working trade :—
Article (" French metal-working industry," T.S.), Oct. 2, 133*c*
Ministry (Briand)—votes of confidence passed by Chamber, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; by Senate, 26, 5*c*
Blockade minister — functions defined, Dec. 26, 6*e*
Briand, M.—demands for confidence (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c*
Crisis, Dec. 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 11*d*
Departments co-ordinated, Dec. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 7*b*
Reconstruction — changes, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; M. Briand (s.), 14, 7*b*
War cabinet—small : demand for, Dec. 11, 9*c* ; Bill tabled, 11, 9*c* ; changes effected : our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; composition, 13, 11*d* ; press comments, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; M. Briand (s.), 14, 7*b*

FRANCE—Ministry (Briand)—War Cabinet—(continued) ;—
Article ("M. Briand's war leadership : strong opposition in the Chamber : talk of dictatorship"), Dec. 16, 7*a*
Meetings, Dec. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 6*b* (e.e.)
War ministry — second under-secretary created, Dec. 29, 5*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 6*b*
Mourning :—
Special article ("Paris dress : fashions in mourning"), Nov. 6, 11*e*
Music : see MUSIC
Naturalization :—
Enemy powers, decrees obtained by ex-subjects of—power to revoke : Bill adopted by Chamber, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; correspondence, 14, 7*d* ; Mr. Samuel (statement), 18, 5*a*
Navy :—
*Ernest Renan*—collision, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Scene — Socialist deputy expelled, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Secret committee — constituted, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; sittings, 22, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 7, 7*b* (l.e.) ; ends ; proceedings, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; vote of confidence in Briand Ministry, 9, 9*c*
Senate :—
Secret sittings, Dec. 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; vote of confidence in Briand ministry, 26, 5*c*
Parties, political :—
Radical party :—
Conference (Paris)—held, Oct. 24, 9*e*
Socialists :—
Congress, national (Paris)—held, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 6*b* (e.e.)
Socialist Federation of the Rhône —conference held, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Socialist Federation of the Seine —conference held, Dec. 19, 7*c*
Post Office :—
Rates—raised, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Potatoes :—
Sowing—vast scheme, Dec. 8, 8*b*
Railways :—
Traffic :—
Congestion—difficulties overcome (T.S.), Nov. 6, 158*d*
Rebuilding :—
Vitrimont—first stone laid, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Shipbuilding :—
Committee of naval and mercantile marine architects and shipbuilders —meeting held, Oct. 25, 14*e*
Standardized ships :—
Nail, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
State aid to owners—Bill : adopted by Chamber, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Shipping :—
Committee of shipowners, central—meeting, Nov. 23, 3*c*
Ports :—
Delays (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 13*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 4, 3*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; mining company's statement, 10, 5*b*
Tonnage :—
Nail, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Shops :—
Early closing order, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; inaugurated in Paris, 16, 7*b*
Spangles — manufacture : note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*c*
Steel :—
Production :—
Dielette mine, German owned—committee formed at Cherbourg to work, Nov. 8, 7*b*
Sugar :—
Supplies—brought to Paris from Havre by river steamers, Dec. 6, 8*d*
Cards — distribution committee report in favour, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; to come into general use, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Telegraphs :—
Rates—raised, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Telephones :—
Rates—raised, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Toys :—
Exhibition (Paris)—held (sp. art., "French-made toys : an exhibition in Paris"), Dec. 18, 11*d*
Trade :—
Colonial—report for 1915 (T.S.), Oct. 2, 133*c*
Finance :—
Bank, projected : see under Banking, above
Imports and exports—statistics : for first eight months of 1916, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; October, Dec. 12, 14*b* ; nine months of 1916 (T.S.), Dec. 4, 186*c*
Declarations presented to customs authorities—to show value of goods at time of presentation (T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*a*
Transports :—
Director-general—appointed, Nov. 20, 9*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture :—
Vintage :—
Champagne—prospects, Oct. 24, 12*f* ; Nov. 2, 9*c*
Statistics for 1916, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; Dec. 14, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)—French army
FRANCE, Anatole : see THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole
FRANCE, Sec. Lieut. Arthur A.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Oct. 13, 9*b*
FRANCHISE :—
Absent voters :—
Sailors and soldiers on active service, position of (P.N.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
Bill (Lord Salisbury's) :—
Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cecil, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 6*d*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (sp. art., "The voter's roll : the 'service' vote"), Oct. 24, 6*b*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. P. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Government attitude explained—Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a*
MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c*

FRANCHISE—Absent voters—Sailors and soldiers on active service, position of (continued) :—
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 2, 5c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Proxy votes, suggested (P.N.), Oct. 24, 9d; Nov. 1, 9d
Queen's Hall — meeting held, Oct. 2, 5c
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12a
White, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 5c
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (sp. art., "The voter's roll: suggestions for the commission"), Oct. 24, 6a
Electoral reform: see ELECTORAL reform
Registration :—
Bill (Special Register), P.N.), Oct. 31, 9e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10e
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12a
Croft, Col. H. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10f
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12a
Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12a; 24, 12a; Dec. 1, 12a
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d
Lough, Mr. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10f
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12a
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10e
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10f
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12a; 24, 12a; Dec. 1, 12a
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10e
Service men: see Absent voters, above
Women: see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L. :—
on war, European—education of sons of deceased officers (l.), Oct. 4, 9c
FRANCIS, Sec. Lieut. Dudley C.—killed in action, Dec. 2, 10c
FRANCIS, Mr. J. C.—death, Dec. 30, 3e
FRANCIS, Mr. René :—
"Warwick the King-maker"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612c
FRANCIS, Capt. Robert—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria—health, Nov. 14, 7e, 18, 7e; 21, 8a; 22, 8b (and e.e.); to increase rights of sovereignty exercised by Archduke Karl, 18, 7e; receives Hungarian minister for national defence, 18, 7e (e.e.); death, 22, 8b (and l.e.); memoir (sp. art., "Francis Joseph dead: the oldest ruler: record of his life and reign"), 22, 7a (l.e.); 23, 9f; effect in Vienna, 23, 9f (l.e.); Dutch opinion, 23, 9f (l.e.); German opinion, 23, 9f (l.e.); Italian opinion, 23, 10a (l.e.); 24, 7a; French opinion, 23, 10a (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 23, 9f (l.e.); 24, 7a; message of sympathy from Emperor William, 24, 7a; Spanish Chamber of Deputies: refusal of Republicans to associate themselves with resolution of sympathy, 24, 7a (l.e.); body transferred from Schönbrunn Palace to Hofburg, 29, 7f (e.e.); leaves £50,000 to Mme. Katherine Schraat, 30, 7e; no effect on European war: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 7b; funeral, 1, 8c
FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Name-day—message from Archduke Frederick: reply, Oct. 5, 5d (e.e.); Emperor William at Austrian headquarters, 6, 5e
Will, Dec. 15, 7f
on Poland—creation of kingdom; grant of autonomy to Galicia: letter to Dr. von Koerber, Nov. 6, 9f
on war, European—army (message), Oct. 5, 5d (e.e.)
FRANCK, Mr. Harry A. :—
"Tramping Through Mexico"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519b
FRANK, Herr (Germany)—arrested at Rotterdam for endangering Dutch neutrality, Oct. 3, 8d
FRANK, Sir Howard—appointed honorary chief adviser for dealings in land held by War Office and Ministry of Munitions, Nov. 14, 9c
FRANKEN and Co. :—
Law case, Nov. 17, 3c
FRANKENBERG, Lieut. (Germany)—commanded Zeppelin destroyed in raid on England, Dec. 4, 7f
FRANKLAND - PAYNE - GALLWEY, Lieut. Maurice H.—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5d
FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir Ralph W.—death, Nov. 27, 10b
FRANKLIN, Mr. T., and Mr. J. S. Townsend :—
"History's Background. Book I. Eurasia including the Mediterranean Region"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239a
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. Will H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—leaves for Rome, Nov. 2, 5e
on war, European—Radical party's resolution (statement), Oct. 24, 9e
FRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 6, 13e
FRANZ, Dugley—German prisoner of war: funeral, Dec. 28, 3f
FRASER, Lady :—
"Pan-German Plot Unmasked, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 618d
FRASER, Sir Hugh—knighted, Dec. 22, 8c
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat :—
"Henry Dundas Viscount Melville"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502b
on Rumbold, Sir Thomas (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614c
FRASER, Lieut. Patrick N.—will, Dec. 1, 11e
FRASER, Sir Thomas R. :—
on war, European—tobacco rations for troops (l.), Oct. 3, 9e
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14c
FRAZER, Lady :—
"Comrades in Arms" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627a
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 25, 14c
Report, Oct. 17, 12f
FREDERICKS, Mr. Arnold :—
"Ivory Snuff Box, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503a
FREDERICKS, Joseph — misdemeanour charge, Oct. 12, 5b
FREDERICK the Great :—
Seven Years' War—negotiations for peace proposals: letter to George II. recalled: Mr. N. Young (l.), Dec. 19, 9d
FREEMAN, Second Lieut. George C.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11c; Nov. 4, 5d

FREEMAN, Mr. John :—
"Moderns, The. Essays in Literary Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
FREEMAN, Dr. R. Austin :—
"Exploits of Danby Croker, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
FREEMAN, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
FREETH, Mr. Frank :—
"First Russian Reader, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*c*
FRÉGEOLIÈRE, Mr. R. de La :—
"A Tire d'Ailes"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.—presentation in honour of golden wedding, Oct. 26, 9*a*
on war, European—Jutland Bank battle; naval strategy (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—resigns position as medical officer of health for Hertfordshire, Nov. 16, 5*f*
FREMANTLE, Rev. William H.—death (sp. art., "Death of Dr. W. H. Fremantle: Dean of Ripon for 20 years"), Dec. 26, 4*d*; correction, 29, 8*b*; funeral, 28, 9*b*
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
FRENCH, Lady :—
War, European—comforts for troops: response to appeals, Oct. 31, 5*d*
FRENCH, Lord—health, Oct. 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 9*a*; resumes duties, 5, 9*a*; future arrangements, 6, 3*f*; 9, 5*f* (e.e.); Nov. 1, 5*f*; 4, 13*f*; visits Paris aerial defences, Oct. 16, 8*c*; audience of King, 23, 5*c*, 11*b*; visits Leeds, 27, 5*f*; received by King, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Volunteers—inspects county regiments in Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, Oct. 23, 5*c*; at Kettering, Derby, Leicester, and St. Albans, 30, 9*c*; at Oxford, Birmingham, Bletchley, Wolverhampton, and Stafford, Nov. 6, 5*b*; at Northampton, Nottingham, and Sheffield, 20, 3*b*; to inspect National Motor Volunteers: postponement, 24, 5*f*; at Preston, Carlisle, Newcastle, Durham, and York, Dec. 4, 5*c*; at Cardiff, 15, 5*d*; inspects Scottish regiments, 18, 7*a*
at Cardiff, on invasion prospects, Dec. 15, 5*d*
at Derby, on European war: invasion prospects, Oct. 30, 9*c*
at Glasgow, on importance of good army leaders, Dec. 18, 7*a*
at Guildhall, on European war: Military Service Act: volunteer force, Nov. 10, 10*d*
at Imperial Nurses' Club, on new clubhouse: European war: tribute to nurses, Nov. 28, 9*c*
at Ipswich, on volunteer force: home defence, Oct. 23, 5*c*
at Leeds, on volunteer force: home defence, Oct. 28, 5*e*
at Lockerbie, on Sunday training, Dec. 18, 7*a*
at Manchester, on women's war work, Nov. 7, 5*a*
at Northampton, on volunteers: terms of service; Government supply of arms and equipment: training with machine-guns and grenades, Nov. 20, 3*b*
at Preston, on Volunteer Bill, Dec. 4, 5*c*
FRENCH, Lord (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on volunteers: King's appreciation: arms and equipment: invasion prospects, Nov. 20, 3*b*
at Slough, on volunteer force: terms of service, Oct. 9, 5*d*
at Tenby, on Volunteer Bill, Dec. 14, 5*c*
at War Office, on rifle shooting, Oct. 18, 5*c*
at Warwickshire, on volunteers; new terms of service: invasion prospects, Nov. 6, 5*b*
at West Ham, on volunteers: new terms of service, Oct. 23, 5*c*
at York, on volunteers: importance of trench drill, Dec. 4, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Volunteers Bill, Dec. 1, 12*b*
on badged clerks in civil service, municipal bodies, &c. — suggested joining of volunteers (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 3*f*
on Royal Army Temperance Association (s.), Nov. 14, 5*b*
FRENCH, Sec. Lieut. R. Douglas—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
FRENCH, Mr. R. W. :—
"War Echoes"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
FRENCH, Mr. Roy L. :—
"Home Cure of Consumptives"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
FRENCH Players (Mr. J. T. Grein's) :—
Performances (Aldwych Theatre)—arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*c*; Dec. 9, 7*e* (e.e.); given, Nov. 13, 5*d*; 14, 11*b*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on great passes of Western and Central Alps, Nov. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
FRESHWATER, Mr. H. F.—appointed director of National Bank of New Zealand, Oct. 13, 15*a*
FRESTON, Mr. H. Rex :—
"Collected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
FREUD, Dr. Sigmund :—
Wit and its Relation to the Unconscious"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 600*d*
FREUND, Dr. Richard :—
on German man-power—development (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*f*
FREWEN, Mr. Moreton :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Imperial resources, Dec. 14, 5*d*
on United States — alliances with European Powers: Monroe doctrine (l.), Dec. 29, 2*e*
FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. Bernard C.—awarded V.C., Dec. 16, 11*d*
FREYCINET, M. (France)—resigns from ministry, Dec. 13, 11*d*
FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 7*f*
FRIAS, Duke of—death, Dec. 9, 7*c*; correction of obituary notice, 13, 9*f*
FRIBOURG, M. A. :—
"Guerre et le Passé, La"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Martyrs d'Alsace et Lorraine d'après les Débats de Conseils de Guerre Allemands, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
FRICK, Mr. Henry C. :—
Rembrandt's "An old Woman reflecting over the Lecture"—purchases for £50,000, Nov. 6, 7*e*

FRIEDBERG, Herr :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish Kingdom, Nov. 22, 7*d*
FRIEDLÄNDER, Mr. Gerald :—
"Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer (The Chapters of Rabbi Eliezer the Great)" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 582*a*
FRIEDLÄNDER, late Dr. M. :—
Memorial lecture—delivery arrangements, Dec. 7, 12*f*
"FRIEND, A"—on British Consulate at New York (l.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
FRIEND, Frederick A.—exemption conspiracy charge, Oct. 18, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*c*
FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. L. B.—in Paris; received by M. Briand and Gen. Roques, Nov. 28, 7*c*
FRIENDLY societies—Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
Disabled soldiers—work of committee: Lord Titchfield (s.), Nov. 2, 3*b*; Miss Collin (s.), 2, 3*b*; correction, 4, 3*b*; Mr. W. F. Hamilton (s.), 30, 5*b*
FRINGS, Mr. J. W. :—
"Dawn of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
FRISELL, Mr. E. (Sweden)—received by King George V., Dec. 15, 11*b*
FRITH, Mr. J. Cartwright :—
"Verge of Victory, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
FRITSCH, Friedrich W.—death, Dec. 15, 7*e*
FROEBEL Society :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*c*
Report (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 180*b*
FROHMAN, Mr. Daniel, and Mr. Isaac F. Marcosson :—
"Charles Frohman: Manager and Man"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*c*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
FROST, Pte. Frederick—sentenced by court-martial, Oct. 27, 5*c*
FROST, Mr. Herbert—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
FROSTBITE :—
Treatment :—
Sandfort's method, Dr. B. de—particulars, Nov. 4, 5*a*
FRÜHWIRTH, Cardinal—to receive hat, Oct. 16, 7*c*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Covent Garden market—high prices obtained, Oct. 18, 5*b*; short supplies, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Devon—tons still unpicked, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Hereford—heaviest apple on record produced, Oct. 11, 5*b*, *f*
Covent Garden market—short supply, Oct. 31, 5*f*; scarcity, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Cultivation :—
Special articles ("Fruit growing: methods for small gardeners"), Nov. 4, 9*e* ("Fruit trees: planting in late autumn"), 25, 10*f*
Dried :—
New season—supply and prices (art., "Afghan sultanas: new sources of dried-fruit imports"), Oct. 3, 6*e*
Kernels—oil from: exhibition held (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*d*
FRUIT (continued) :—
Pears :—
Linnean Society—seedless pears exhibited, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Pineapples :—
Cultivation :—
*Bulletin* of Imperial Institute (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 4*b*
Raspberries :—
Lincolnshire (South)—second crops gathered, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Strawberries—gathered at Kingston-on-Thames, Nov. 14, 5*f*; at Broadstairs and Ramsgate, 25, 5*c*
FRUITERERS' Company :—
Wakefield, Lord Mayor—receives baskets of fruit, Oct. 17, 5*f*
FRY, Sec. Lieut. Alfred H.—death from wounds, Nov. 3, 10*c*
FRY, Sub-Lieut. Howard—death from wounds, Dec. 2, 10*c*
FRY, Lieut. J. D.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—
on labour—report of Dr. Kent on industrial fatigue (l.), Oct. 6, 7*e*
FRYATT, Capt. Charles—statement by stewardesses of the *Brussels* released from German internment camp, Oct. 3, 7*f*; Miss Bobby (int.), 5, 5*b*
Dovercourt—memorial to be erected, Nov. 28, 5*f*
Grave (near Bruges)—Belgian ladies forbidden by Germans to lay flowers on, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Memorial—public: Imperial Merchant Service Guild appeal, Nov. 7, 5*c* (c.c.)
Union of Neutral Countries—to present to Great Eastern Railway Company memorial tablet with portrait, Nov. 10, 7*e*
FUAD Pasha—appointment as ambassador at Washington: confirmation being postponed by Turkey's conduct towards Armenians, Dec. 19, 7*c*
FUCHS, Lieut.-Col.—killed in action in France; funeral; British tribute, Oct. 12, 7*f*
FUJIKAWA—(illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 12*c*
FULHAM Hippodrome :—
Licence—application opposed, Nov. 1, 3*b*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—
"Man as he is. Essays in a New Psychology"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 555*c*
FULLER, Sec. Lieut. John S.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
FULLER, Private Walter—sentenced by Germans for mutiny, Oct. 24, 5*c*; 28, 7*c*; correspondence, Nov. 1, 9*c*
FULLERTON, Mr. W. M. :—
"American Crisis and the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*a*
FULTON, Sec. Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*a*
FULTON, Mr. H. :—
on war, European—compulsory national service: some anomalies (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*
FUNCH, Edye, and Co. (U.S.A.) :—
Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.)—to acquire interest in business, Dec. 2, 7*d*
FUR :—
Sales :—
London—held, Nov. 10, 14*f*

FURLEY, John :—
on manufacturers—British and German compared (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*b*
FURNACES :—
Gas :—
Corrosion—volatilization of brass (art., "Gas furnaces and corrosion," E.S.), Dec. 29, 198*c*
FURNEAUX, Lieut.-Col. Claude H. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
FURNESS, Lord—Grand Hotel, Harrogate, to be used as convalescent home for wounded officers, Dec. 11, 5*c*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
FURNESS Railway Company :—
Vickers (Ltd.)—purchase of harbour yard on Walney Channel from, Oct. 19, 14*f*; contradiction, 20, 5*a*
FURNITURE :—
Sales :—
Louis XVI. settees—pair sold for 4,350 guineas, Dec. 30, 3*c*
at "Wonham," Devon—held, Dec. 30, 3*c*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Nov. 18, 5*c*
of Sir Walter Scott's writing table and chair, Nov. 18, 5*c*
FURNITURE Trades Musical Society :—
Concert—arrangements, Oct. 30, 13*d*
FURSE, Maj.-Gen. W. T.—biographical, Dec. 4, 9*c*; appointed Master-General of Ordnance, 4, 9*c*; received by King, 21, 11*b*; appointed member of Army Council, 30, 7*d*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*c*

# G

"G."—on Capt. Blaikie (l.), Dec. 15, 7*e*
"G."—on European War (l.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
"G. A. G. B."—on European war (l.), Dec. 27, 8*d*
"G. C."—on European war: women at the front: suggests coupling of names with those of men at church services (l.), Oct. 10, 11*e*
"G. M. C."—on teachers: war bonus in London (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*c*
GABLONSKY, Col. :—
on British measures against submarines and Zeppelins; on "tanks" (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*e*
GADD, Samuel—inquests, Dec. 29, 3*c*
GAELIC Athletic Association :—
Hurling match — refusal to admit police: prosecution, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.c.)
GAGE, Lord—21st birthday, Dec. 30, 9*b*
GAGNIERE (A.) and Co., Messrs. :—
Deutsche Bank — Berlin: claims against (l., F.N.), Nov. 27, 14*a*
GAHAN, Lieut.-Col. Milmoth C.—will, Nov. 15, 13*e*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.c.)
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
GAINSBOROUGH (Lincolnshire) Grammar School :—
Scholarships won during ten years, Dec. 1, 5*f*; value (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
GALAND, Pte. Harold V.C.—bigamy charge, Nov. 16, 5*f*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Report, Nov. 16, 15*c*
GALBRAITH, Mr. S.—health, Dec. 16, 11*c*
GALE and Polden (Ltd.) :—
Christmas card :—
Royal—subject, Dec. 21, 5*d*
GALES and storms, Oct. 16, 5*c*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 6, 6*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*c* (and 5*d*, e.e.); snow storm, Dec. 20, 5*d* (e.c.)
Australia :—
Melbourne, Nov. 2, 5*e*; Dec. 1, 7*e*
New South Wales, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Sydney, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Berwick—ships' cargoes cast ashore, Nov. 28, 7*f*
GALES and storms (continued) :—
Bournemouth—great damage to sea front, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Bridlington—man blown into harbour, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Brighton—fiercest gales for many years: much damage in town, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Chichester—severe gale, with snow, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Dartmouth—vessel drives on rocks, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Deal—vessels drive on sands, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Dominica (Leeward Islands)—hurricane: relief gift from French colony of Martinique, Oct. 16, 7*e*
Falmouth—vessel drives ashore, Nov. 6, 6*c*
France :—
Marseilles—many vessels sunk, Nov, 20, 7*e*
India :—
Madras—cyclone: harbour damaged; 23 lighters sunk, Nov. 28, 9*e*, 17*e*; 978 deaths in South Arcot due to, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Pondicherry—cyclone; 300 people killed, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Irish Sea, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Italy :—
San Remo, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Llanelly—man blown on to line, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Portsmouth—much damage through gale and floods, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Riviera coast, Italian, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Russia :—
Dickson Island, Nov. 28, 9*b* (l.c.)
Sardinia, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Selsea, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Sidmouth—ship drives on beach, Nov. 6, 6*c*
Virgin Islands—hurricane: particulars of damage and loss of life, Oct. 25, 7*e*
West Indies :—
St. Thomas—hurricane: damage to shipping, Oct. 12, 15*c*
Wight, Isle of—much damage by gale and floods, Nov. 6, 6*c*
GALICIA :—
Governor-General—new appointment, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Status—autonomy granted: Emperor Francis Joseph (l.), Nov. 6, 9*f*

GALICIA (continued) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
GALLAGHER, Patrick—bad time-keeping charge, Nov. 22, 5*f*
GALLINI, Count (Italy) — appointment as ambassador in Paris probable, Nov. 6, 8*d*
GALLIPOLI — English graves : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GALLOWAY, Lord—80th birthday, Oct. 14, 9*b*
GALLWITZ, Gen. von :—
on war, European — situation in West : Christmas message, Dec. 29, 5*f*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Sheaf, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 493*b*
on discharged soldiers and sailors—treatment (sp. art., "Re-made or marred ? a great national duty"), Oct. 14, 9*d*
GAMBLE, Canon H. R.—inducted as rector of St. John's Church, Westminster, Oct. 23, 5*c*
GAMBLE, John D. — spreading reports calculated to prejudice recruiting charge, Nov. 3, 5*b*
GAMBLING :—
Miners, among :—
South Wales Free Church Council—discussion, Dec. 16, 5*b*
GAME :—
Preserving :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GAMIO, Duguesa de—estate value, Oct. 12, 11*b*
GANGLEY, Sec. Lieut. Frederick G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
GANKEE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
GANNEY, Mr. William C. :—
Law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*
GANT, Maj. John C.—celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; death, 18, 5*f*
GARCIA, Don Genaro :—
"True History of the Conquest of New Spain, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 600*b*
GARCKE, Mr. Emile :—
"Manual of Electrical Undertakings for 1916-17"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
GARDENS : see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. (Australia)—resigns, Oct. 28, 8*e* ; appointed by new Labour party leader in Commonwealth Senate, Nov. 16, 7*b*
GARDINER, Col. C. H. :—
on blinded soldiers—suggests gifts of dogs and staffs (l.), Dec. 2, 9*e*
GARDNER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cincinnati, on European war : President Wilson's peace note, Dec. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
GARDNER, Lieut. Cyril—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
GARDNER, E. V.—jockey passed for general service, Dec. 4, 5*e*
GARDNER, Miss Whalley S.—celebrates 101st birthday, Oct. 2, 12*e*
GARNER, Sec. Lieut. Frank L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*e*
GARNETT, Mrs. Constance :—
"Tales of Tchehov, The. Vol. I. The Darling and other Stories. Vol. II. The Duel and other Stories" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*a*
GARNETT, Dr. W. :—
at Leamington, on education (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
GARRARD, Mr. :—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on bread tickets, Dec. 12, 5*e*
GARRARD, Mr. Charles C. :—
on metric system — suggested compulsory adoption for engineering work (E.S.), Oct. 27, 167*b*
GARRARD, Mr. F. N. :—
at Baltic Exchange, on European war : sequestration of enemy ships as compensation for allied vessels sunk, Nov. 3, 5*c*
GARRAWAY, Sec. Lieut. Wilfrid F.—death, Dec. 16, 11*a*
GARRETT, C. :—
on Hobhouse, Miss—tour (l.), Nov. 16, 9*e*
GARRETT, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment as minister at The Hague announced, Dec. 8, 7*c*
GARRICK, David :—
Bedstead made for villa at Hampton—presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 26, 3*c*
GARRISON, Mr. Herbert—gives lecture at South Lodge, Oct. 21, 11*b*
GARRISON, Mr. W. H. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on navy, Dec. 29, 3*b*
GARUSEWICZ, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on Poland : proclamation of independence, Nov. 16, 8*d*
GARVIE, Dr. A. E.—to submit suggestions on declining birth-rate, Dec. 6, 5*f*
GARVIN, Mrs.—death, Nov. 25, 5*e*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—health, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; to give lecture, Nov. 14, 12*f*
GARY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Japan and United States — relations (s.), Nov. 13, 7*e*
GAS :—
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Appeal to householders, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Council, national — formed, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Manufacture :—
Retorts, vertical—Mr. G. C. Pearson (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 182*b*
Article ("Gas in vertical retorts : travel and degradation," E.S.), Dec. 29, 198*a*
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Board of Trade, deputation to :—
Thornton, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 5*c*
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen :—
"Greek Manuscripts in the Old Seraglio at Constantinople" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
GAS engineering :—
Development :—
Jones, Mr. H. E. (lect., E.S.), Nov. 24, 182*c*
GASTER, Mr. H. :—
on "Chronicles of Jerahmeel"—new edition of English rendering (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*b*
GATEHOUSE, Capt. Richard F.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
GATES, Dr. R. Ruggles (U.S.A.) — to enlist in British army, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
GATT, Judge (Canada)—exceeds authority as commissioner : judicial decision, Oct. 12, 7*e*

GATTER, Samuel (U.S.A.)—arrested at New York in connexion with explosion in harbour at Archangel, Dec. 5, 8*b*
GATWARD, Harriet—death, Dec. 29, 9*a*
GAUCHET, Vice-Adm.—appointed to command of French Mediterranean fleet, Dec. 14, 8*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 8*c*
GAUDIG and Blum—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
GAUMONT Film Producing Company :—
Manager prosecuted, Dec. 22, 5*d*
GAUNT, Mr. Clive—petition to judicial committee of privy council from judgment of chief court of Lower Burma, Oct. 31, 3*b*
GAUTREY, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on staffing of schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*b*
GAUTREY, Thomas H., with others—exemption conspiracy charge, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*c*
GAZE, Capt. Geoffrey A.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
GEARING, Mr. Albert — will, Nov. 23, 11*c*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—biographical, Oct. 7, 9*d*; appointed director-general of military railways, 7, 9*d*; appointed inspector-general of transportation, 23, 9*b*; gazetted, 27, 12*c*; Lord Derby (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*
GEDGE prize—awarded, Oct. 25, 5*c*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
GEE, Mr. W. M.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*; funeral, 30, 9*d*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
GENADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—charge, Oct. 21, 7*e*; sentenced for high treason, 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 7*d* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*c*
GENERAL Association of Church Managers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212*b*
GENERAL election, next :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—candidates, Nov. 10, 5*f*
Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Council—meeting, Dec. 7, 10*d*
Strike and lock-out benefit—statistics for quarter—Nov. 21, 5*f*
GENERAL Medical Council :—
Session, winter—held, Nov. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*b*; Dec. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*c*
GENERAL Securities Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 17, 3*b*
GENNADIUS, M. Joannes (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 5, 6*c*; visits Foreign Office, Oct. 24, 9*e*; resigns as minister in London, Dec. 5, 8*c*; becomes diplomatic representative of National Government in Great Britain, 20, 8*b*; officially informed by Foreign Office of his recognition, 30, 6*d*; received by King George V., 22, 8*d*, 11*b*
GENOA :—
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loan—result, Dec. 20, 16*a*
"GENTLE Joseph" :—
"Peaceful Revolution, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
GEORGE II. :—
Seven years' war—speech from Throne in 1757: correspondence, Dec. 9, 7*a*
GEORGE V., King :—
Oct.—at Windsor Castle, 2, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 9*a*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*; message of sympathy on death of Sir J. Linton, 9, 11*c*; represented at memorial service for Lady Ponsonby, 20, 11*b*; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught on return from Canada, 21, 8*e*, 11*b*; represented at funeral service of Sir L. Probyn, 24, 11*b*; visits Prince Arthur of Connaught, 30, 11*b*; message of sympathy on capsizing of Salcombe lifeboat, 31, 8*c*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*a*; visits Eastern command depôt at Shoreham, 4, 3*c*; inspects convalescent hospital at Summerdown camp, Eastbourne, 4, 3*c*, 9*b*; contributes to Church Army hut in Windsor Forest, 4, 9*b*; sends congratulations to King Victor Emmanuel on birthday anniversary, 13, 11*b*; attends wedding of Prince George of Battenberg and Countess Nada Torby, 16, 11*c*; inspects bath caravans and motor field operating theatre, 20, 11*e*; visits Maypole Margarine Works, Southall, 24, 11*a*; accepts painting of "tank" in action, 27, 3*d*
Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, Dec. 2, 11*c*; contributes to Christmas entertainment fund for St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 2, 11*b*; contributes to Christmas entertainment funds of children's hospitals, 4, 10*b*; message of condolence to Mrs. Steyn, 7, 9*b*; visits Army Post Office depôt, 13, 13*b*, *d*; receives Swedish delegates, 15, 11*b*; tour of chief munition works in North Midlands, 16, 8*d*, 11*a*; receives Grand Cross of Order of Savoya, 19, 9*f*
Cattle :—
Slough sale—sending stock from Windsor farms, Nov. 10, 5*d*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; held, 6, 5*c*
Smithfield Club show—wins prizes, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Christmas—gifts, Dec. 4, 10*b*; 18, 5*c*; 27, 3*c*; entertains children at Royal Riding School, Windsor, 27, 3*c*
Christmas card—subject, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Church of England Temperance Society Police Court Mission (message), Nov. 1, 5*c*
Councils—held, Oct. 4, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 11*b*; 17, 9*e*, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 30, 11*b*; Dec. 6, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 23, 9*a*; 30, 9*b*
rime—increased juvenile offences: expresses concern, Oct. 24, 5*a*
Household :—
Appointments, Dec. 15, 9*c*
Equerries in ordinary—appointed, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Pages of honour—new appointment, Oct. 4, 11*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Inouye, Marquis—impressions (int., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
Investitures—held, Oct. 5, 9*a*; 9, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 11*a*; 27, 11*b*; 30, 11*a*; Dec. 4, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*
Ireland—Temperance Forward Movement: message read at Belfast conference, Dec. 1, 5*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—letter read at meeting, Dec. 16, 3*d*
Kitchener, Lord—accepts copy of edition of Shakespeare's works to be given to each disabled soldier in memory, Nov. 1, 11*e*
League of Mercy—letter read at annual meeting of presidents, Dec. 20, 11*e*
Ministry—holds conference with Ministers, Dec. 7, 9*d*, 11*b*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope—attends meeting at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 21, 9*c*, 11*b*
National Sabbath School Union—message, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Nicholas II., Tsar—presents Grand Cross of Order of Bath, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Parliament—prorogation speech, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—message, Nov. 30, 10*c*
School of Oriental Studies — to open, Dec. 8, 8*a*
War, European—visit to front: film exhibited, Oct. 5, 9*b*
Army:—
Soldiers on leave from front—provides accommodation at Buckingham Palace riding school: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 30, 12*c*
Bath caravans—for Belgian army: inspects, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Christmas and New Year messages to soldiers and sailors, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Household Battalion—inspects, Nov. 3, 11*b*, *e*
Indian army—receives parties of cavalry officers serving in France, Nov. 27, 11*b*; Dec. 21, 11*b*
London University — represented at memorial service for fallen members, Nov. 2, 9*b*
Military service—orders unmarried men of military age in household establishments to report for service, Nov. 22, 8*e*
Munitions, Ministry of—visits inspection bonds under inspection department of, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Parliament — prorogation speech, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Rumanian National Relief Fund—contributes, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Serbian successes—messages exchanged with Prince Alexander of Serbia, Nov. 8, 8*a*
Sick and wounded:—
Australian Auxiliary Hospital (Morton-gardens) — visits, Dec. 4, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—"Our Day": contributes £5,000 (message), Oct. 16, 9*e*
City of London Red Cross Hospital—visits, Nov. 22, 11*b*
GEORGE V., King — War, European — Sick and wounded (continued):—
Croydon war hospitals—visits No. 4 division and No. 5 division of, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Dental surgery car—inspects, Oct. 10, 5*d*, 11*b*
Freemasons' War Hospital—visits, Dec. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—visits, Oct. 20, 11*b*
King George Hospital — visits, Dec. 26, 4*b*
London General Hospital, 5th—visits, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Maudsley Hospital Extension — visits, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Meynell Hospital for Officers—visits, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Motor ambulances—convoy given by miners of Yorkshire: to inspect, Oct. 4, 11*b*; inspects, 7, 11*b*, *e*; inspects motor ambulance of new pattern for Belgian field ambulance service and "Lonsdale" horse motor ambulance, 23, 11*b*; inspects motor ambulances presented by Scottish coal-mining trade, Dec. 11, 1*b*
Perkins Bull Hospital for Convalescent Canadian Officers—visits, Dec. 1, 11*b*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—visits, Nov. 1, 11*b*
St. Mary's Russian Hospital for British Officers—visits, Oct. 25, 11*b*
Samuelson's Hospital for Officers, Mrs. Herbert—visits, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Somme—reply to message of congratulation from Tsar, Oct. 2, 7*e*; congratulations to Gen. Sir D. Haig on Ancre success, Nov. 17, 9*c*
Volunteers — appreciation: Lord French (s.), Nov. 20, 3*b*
GEORGE, Prince—at Windsor Castle, Oct. 2, 11*b*; birthday, Dec. 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 9*a*
GEORGE, Mr. William—appointed clerk to Criccieth town council, Nov. 28, 11*d*
on Wales, University of (art .quoted, Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238*b*
GEORGI, Baron von (Austria)—appointed minister for national defence, Nov. 2, 5*a*; Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*e*
GEORGIESCU, Maj.-Gen. (Rumania)—received by King George V., Oct. 5, 7*c*, 9*a*
GERALDE:—
"English Tourist in France, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—arrives in New York, Oct. 11, 7*b*; leaving for Berlin, Nov. 21, 7*e* (e.e.); 27, 7*c* (l.e.); arrives in Berlin, Dec. 23, 8*b* (e.e.)
War, European—visit to Mr. Wilson alleged to be in connexion with German submarine warfare question: *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, Oct. 2, 7*d*; rumoured peace suggestion to Dr. Wilson, 7, 8*b*; object: Mr. H. B. Swope (art. quoted), 11, 7*b*; suggestions to Dr. Wilson: correspondent of *Philadelphia Ledger* (statement), 12, 9*e*; not carrying peace proposals from United States to Germany, Dec. 12, 7*b*
German censorship — reply to American correspondents: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Newspaper prisoners: censorship fetters"), Oct. 13, 4*b*

GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) — War, European (continued)—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prisoners of war in Germany, British—assistance to: Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
on Germany—trade: probable central buying committee (statement), Dec. 9, 7*e*
GERARD, Louise:—
"Witch Child, The: A Romance of the Swamp"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*; 19, 500*c*
GERFALK, Mr. A.:—
on Danish seeds—prohibition of export (l.), Oct. 24, 9*d*
GERMANY:—
Accidents:—
Railway:—
Berlin—19 girls killed, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Afghanistan, mission to: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture:—
Crops:—
Harvest—yield, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Article ("German food sources: the new harvest"), Oct. 5, 5*e*
*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5*f*
Memorandum presented to Reichstag, Oct. 5, 5*f*
North-West — result, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.c.)
Manures:—
Nitrogen, supply of:—
German Agricultural Council—memorandum to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Nov. 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
American and Anglo-American aims—*Deutsche Tageszeitung*: comment, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Army:—
Cohn, Herr (s.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
Officers:—
Promotion—average rate: statement published by Prussian army authorities, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Recruits—calling up after the war: Prof. A. Fischer (s.), Nov. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Rifle shooting:—
Intoxicants, effects of—experiments in Bavarian army, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Soldiers:—
Cruelty to—Mr. Curtin's comments, Oct. 21, 6*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)—German army
Artillery:—
Manufacture—Gen. Groener (statement), Nov. 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary
Banking:—
England, branches in:—
Advertisement in United States financial newspapers (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b*; facsimile reproduced from *Financial and Commercial Chronicle*, 13, 14*c*
Article ("Financing German trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 166*d*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany"), XII. ("Submarine motives: German banks in London"), Oct. 30, 4*c*
GERMANY — Banking — England, branches in (continued):—
Deutsche Bank:—
Liquidation: see under Liquidation, below
Prisoners of war in England—distribution of money collected in Germany to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Employees, enemy alien—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Liquidation—(F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*a*
Article ("Enemy taint in the city: total removal demanded: the German banks"), Oct. 14, 7*f*
Australian companies' shares held by banks — Commonwealth government action (F.N.), Oct. 6, 11*b*
Billing, Mr. P. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 21, 9*c*; Nov. 15, 11*f*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*
Debts—correspondence, Oct. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*a*; Nov. 15, 11*f*; 22, 13*a*; (F.N.), 20, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 14*a*; Dec. 1, 14*b*
Payment—Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Dec. 8, 5*a*
Deutsche Bank—English creditors' money: correspondence, Oct. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*a*; (F.N.), Nov. 25, 13*a*; 27, 14*a*; Home Secretary's licence: text (Parlt. paper), 27, 6*c*; sale of premises: Mr. McKenna's statement (F.N.), 22, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dresdner Bank — name-plate removed, Oct. 31, 5*a*; application for exemption from military service of four employees, Nov. 29, 5*d*; (F.N.), 29, 13*a*; Dec. 7, 5*c*; winding-up: City of London local tribunal inquiries, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Enemy alien employees:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Government action—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 9*f*; discussed, 12, 5*e*
McKenna, Mr. R.—(s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; statement, 27, 9*d*; our City correspondent's comment, 27, 9*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*; (statement), Dec. 8, 5*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—correspondence with Sir W. Plender and Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 11, 5*a*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Plender, Sir W.—correspondence with Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 11, 5*a*; report presented to Parliament, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*

GERMANY — Banking — England, branches in—Liquidation (continued) :—
Sales of securities—employment of German-born members of London Stock Exchange (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a*; 6, 11*b*; 21, 12*a*; Messrs. H. O. Edinger censured by London Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), 4, 13*a*; Messrs. Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, and Co. (l.), 7, 13*a*; correspondence, 17, 5*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (statement), 25, 7*f*; explanation, 27, 9*d*
Control—powers of controller discussed (F.N.), Oct. 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*a*; 21, 12*a*
Stewart, Mr. C. J. (add.), Dec. 8, 5*a*; correction, 12, 5*d*
Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*c*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
Properties held—Mr. R. McKenna (statement), Oct. 27, 9*e*; (F.N.), Nov. 22, 13*a*
Imperial Bank of Germany :—
English owners of German securities deposited with—claim to be entitled to rank as creditors of assets in London: action announced (F.N.), Nov. 25, 13*a*
Gold reserve—statistics, Nov. 14, 7*e*
Returns, Oct. 5, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*; 28, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 11*e*; 14, 14*e*; 22, 13*e*; 28, 15*f*; Dec. 6, 13*f*; 12, 14*f*; 20, 15*f*; 29, 10*f*
Barbers' Society of Hanover—restriction of shaving: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Beechnuts — appeals to public to collect, Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Beer :—
Production :—
Restrictions—appeal against, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Birds: see under BIRDS
Books—for neutrals: British Government attitude, Dec. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
Boots and shoes :—
Leather—substitutes: particulars, Dec. 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
Bounty system :—
Special article ("German dumping," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*d*
Brewing trade :—
Bohemia—shortage, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Building trade — new order, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Cabs :—
Taximeter :—
Berlin—number: use for personal pleasure prohibited, Oct. 20, 8*b*; difficulty of enforcement of order, Nov. 2, 5*f*
Candles :—
Christmas trees—request to public, Dec. 14, 7*e*
Centenarians :—
Fritsch, Friedrich W.—death, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Children :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XVII. ("War children: inculcated hate"), Nov. 11, 10*a*
Cider—making to be prohibited, Nov. 4, 5*f* (e.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Civil service :—
Scientific training, suggested opening to men of—Institution of German Engineers: letter to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 213*d*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 30, 226*c*
Clergy :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany"), XXI. ("The Clergy"), Nov. 20, 6*a*
Prussian Protestant State Church—Synod issues confidential circular to, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Clothing :—
Card system—inaugurated, Oct. 20, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
Cast-off—utilization, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Second-hand—new proclamations, Dec. 29, 5*f*
Coal :—
Consumption :—
Economy — drastic restrictions, Dec. 4, 7*f*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Berlin — *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, Dec. 8, 7*a*
Coffee :—
Substitute—berries from asparagus plants being used, Oct. 10, 7*c*; acorns used, Nov. 2, 6*b*
Colonies :—
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*a*
Value, war :—
Fabarius, Prof. (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 7*f*
Conditions, war: see under WAR, European—Germany
Contracts :—
Army :—
"Rings" among contractors—Prussian ministry of war issues order, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Copper :—
Prices—German quotations to be submitted for London quotations, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Cotton :—
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art.; "Ten months in Germany") XXIV. ("Sham foods: cotton and the blockade"), Nov. 27, 6*b*
Trade :—
Future prospects—Dr. E. Landauer (art. quoted, T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
Cremation—increased since the war, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Crime :—
Juvenile — increase: appeals to parents, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Criminal prisoners :—
Employment in industrial work—experiment in Saxony, Dec. 2, 8*e*
Crown Prince—leaves for Vienna to attend Emperor Francis Joseph's funeral, Dec. 1, 7*e*
on war, European—waste of human life; complaints of American neutrality; confidence in western front; peace (interview with Mr. W. B. Hale), Oct. 3, 9*c*; (leading art.), 4, 9*b*; opinion in United States, 5, 6*c*; takes farewell of 5th Army, Dec. 26, 5*f* (e.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Crown Princess — accepts patronage of organization for collecting gold ornaments, Oct. 16, 7e; takes jewels to gold purchase office, 20, 7b
Currency :—
Aluminium coins—approved by Federal Council, Nov. 27, 7e
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Disease :—
Cancer, marmalade — appearance at Hamburg and surrounding towns, Dec. 21, 8d
Dogs :—
Fancy—destruction urged, Oct. 9, 7e
Taxation — municipal : recommended by Herr Batocki, Oct. 9, 7e; tax imposed in Berlin, 14, 5c
Education :—
Languages :—
Teaching :—
Jones, Mr. R. F. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194c
Schools—particulars, Nov. 11, 10a
Teachers—number killed in the war, Dec. 7, 7e; not to be put in firing line in future, 7, 7e
Universities :—
Berlin and other universities : see their titles
Students—number serving with forces in field, Dec. 4, 7e
War lessons :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XVII. ("War children : inculcated hate"), Nov. 11, 10a
Emperor : see WILLIAM II., German Emperor
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Explosions :—
Dresden — Albertstad : ammunition depôt (fatal), Dec. 30, 5d
Feuerbach — ammunition factory (fatal), Dec. 12, 7e
Explosives :—
Manufacture—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 27, 6b
Family life—changes : Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 11, 10a
Finance :—
Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), Nov. 1, 7f
Credit votes—total, Oct. 12, 7f; 28, 7e
New—announced, Oct. 11, 8b (e.e.); 12, 7f; passed by Reichstag, 28, 7e
Exchange, foreign :—
American — movements (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13b; Dec. 5, 7e
Denmark—movements, Nov. 29, 7f; Dec. 5, 7e; 6, 7a; 8, 7a; 11, 7b (e.e.); 12, 7c; 15, 9e; 16, 9d (e.e.); 23, 6c
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 7f
Netherlands—movements, Nov. 16, 13f; 22, 7f; 29, 7f; 30, 8c; Dec. 5, 7e; 6, 7a; 8, 7a; 11, 7b (e.e.); 14, 4f; 19, 7e
Norway — movements, Nov. 29, 7f; 30, 8c; Dec. 5, 7e; 11, 7b (e.e.)
Sweden — movements, Oct. 3, 7e; 7, 7e; Nov. 29, 7f; 30, 8c; Dec. 5, 7e; 6, 7a; 8, 7a; 11, 7b (e.e.); 14, 4f; 16, 9d (e.e.); 19, 7e; 23, 6c
Switzerland — movements, Oct. 7, 7e; Nov. 29, 7f; Dec. 6, 7a; 8, 7a; 11, 7b (e.e.) 23, 6c

GERMANY—Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Roedern, Count von (s.), Oct. 28, 7e
Statistics, Oct. 9, 7b; 12, 7f
Gold—Empress sacrificing gold plate of imperial households to add to supply, Oct. 5, 5c; Crown Princess and ladies of Court take jewels to purchase office, 20, 7b
Collection for Imperial Bank—mementoes to be given in exchange : particulars, Oct. 7, 8d (e.e.); committees of honour formed, 12, 7e; appeals, 10, 7e; 17, 7b; Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 4, 4c
Denmark—arrival of considerable amount at Copenhagen, Dec. 12, 7c
Miser at Altenland hoards £7,500 in gold pieces — seized by government, Nov. 9, 7e
Munich—amount obtained from jewelry brought to gold bureau, Oct. 31, 7e
William II.'s private property—sends large quantity of ornaments to purchase committee, Nov. 16, 7e
Loans, war—subscriptions : total, Oct. 9, 7b; analysis, 19, 9c (e.e.)
Boys — compulsory investment : statistics, Nov. 29, 7f (e.e.)
Fourth — subscriptions in New York : rate of October interest : Messrs. Zimmerman and Forshay : announcement (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14c
Fifth — messages from German celebrities exhorting public to subscribe, Oct. 2, 7d (e.e.); results of appeals, 7, 7e; subscriptions : total, 9, 7b; 16, 7e; William II. (tel.), 9, 7b; message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 9, 7b (l.e.); opinion in Swiss banking circles, 9, 7b; (F.N.), 9, 14c; National War Savings Committee (statement), Nov. 2, 5c; final total, Dec. 20, 8d
*Archiv fur Feuerschutz* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7f
Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), Nov. 1, 7f
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7f
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7f; 4, 7f
Hindenburg, Marshal von — appeal, Oct. 3, 7d
Munition workers in Brunswick — government apply moneys to : riot, Oct. 9, 7b
Savings banks — contributions, Oct. 16, 7e
Zeppelin, Count — appeal, Oct. 4, 7b (l.e.)
Securities — documents of value of £50,000,000 intercepted in transfer by British, Dec. 12, 4c
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (int.), Nov. 25, 15d
Flax products :—
Manufactured :—
United States — demand for : American buyer's statement : *Deutsche Tägeszeitung* comment, Oct. 17, 7b

GERMANY (continued):—
Food:—
Berlin — disappearance of foodstuffs: *Tägliche Rundschau* statement, Dec. 13, 9*e*
Grievances — list published in *Vorwärts*, Dec. 14, 7*f*
Kitchens, people's—Dr. Südekum (int.), Oct. 25, 6*d*; Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXVIII. ("How the poor live: people's kitchens"), Dec. 8, 4*a*
Luxuries — supply: Messrs. Borchardts's advertisement quoted, Oct. 19, 9*f*
Bread:—
Barley and oatmeal to be used in making, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Berlin — commissions: complaints: *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 7*f*
Potatoes — use in making to be prohibited, Dec. 8, 7*e*; 12, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*
Straw— Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 28, 7*b*
Butter and margarine — allowance and prices in Berlin, Oct. 11, 7*e*; reduced: in Bavaria, Nov. 18, 7*e*; in Saxony, 30, 7*f*
Cheese — sending through post to be prohibited, Oct. 9, 7*f*
Compulsory feeding — introduction prospects, Dec. 14, 7*b*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — special articles ("Ten months in Germany") III. ("Germany's food: a nation growing thinner: fats and oils vital"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; X. ("The coming winter: meat and other food facts"), 25, 6*b*; XI. ("The potato-trick"), 28, 7*a*; XXII. ("Fresh news from Berlin: increasing food troubles"), Nov. 22, 6*a*; (lect.), 23, 5*a*; XXIII. ("Food tickets for England? German mistakes: fats and winter"), 25, 6*a*; XXIV. ("Sham foods"), 27, 6*a*; (lect.), Dec. 13, 9*d*
Distribution:—
Südekum, Dr. (int.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
Economy — need for strictest: *Cologne Gazette* statement, Dec. 14, 7*b*
Eggs—allowance reduced, Oct. 6, 5*e*; 17, 7*e*
Bavaria — to be confiscated; large stocks in Nuremburg, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Fish:—
Schleswig-Holstein — ponds and lakes to be trawled under military supervision, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Fruit market at Wilmersdorf — stormed and supplies seized by people, Dec. 4, 7*f*
Geese — prices, Oct. 12, 7*f*; Nov. 17, 7*f*
Hindenburg, Marshal von—dictatorial letter to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Nov. 22, 7*e*; 24, 7*f*
Horseflesh, consumption of — Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 27, 6*a*; price at Leipzig, Dec. 4, 7*e*; maximum price fixed, 21, 7*e*
Meat:—
Cards — exchange for allowances of barley, vegetables, &c., in contemplation, Oct. 9, 7*f*



GERMANY—Food—Meat (continued):—
Game — warning to landowners in Schleswig-Holstein, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Rationing — uniform: system introduced, Oct. 5, 5*e*; no increase, Nov. 18, 7*f*; increase promised in February, Dec. 18 7*b*
Supply:—
Organization — account published in *Frankfurter Zeitung*, Nov. 18, 7*f*
Milk:—
Mainz — reduced daily supply: statistics, Dec. 14, 7*f*
Munich — daily supply: statistics, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Price:—
Berlin — increase announced, Dec. 14, 7*f*
Regulations, drastic — issued, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Berlin — provisions, Nov. 3, 7*f*
Shortage — press comments, Dec. 14, 7*f*; official explanation, 14, 7*f*
Oats — use advocated: Prof. Auhagen (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*f*
Potatoes:—
Batocki, Herr von (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e*; (statements), Dec. 18, 7*b*
Berlin — warning issued to public, Nov. 22, 7*e*; grievances, Dec. 14, 7*f*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany"), XI. ("The potato trick"), Oct. 28, 7*a*
Harvest — failure, Dec. 13, 9*b*; press comments, 14, 7*b*; Herr von Batocki (statement), 18, 7*b*; *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
Hoff, Herr F. (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
Rations — established, Oct. 5, 5*e*; 17, 7*e*; reduced, Dec. 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*d*; 13, 9*f*
Zurich correspondent's report, Nov. 2, 6*b*
Prices — increased: statistics, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Berlin — to end of August, Oct. 17, 8*d*; of October, Dec. 18, 4*a*
Rabbit breeding — among Prussian Guard: progress; exhibition to be held in Berlin, Oct. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
Sausages — production system: meeting of Berlin butchers held, Oct. 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
Soups — materials: control of manufacture and distribution: special authority set up, Dec. 4, 7*f*
Substitutes:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany"), XXIV. ("Sham foods: imitation tea"), Nov. 27, 6*a*
Supplies:—
Article ("German food sources"), Oct. 5, 5*e*
Batocki, Herr von (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e*; (statements), Nov. 6, 7*e*; Dec. 13, 9*f*; 18, 7*b*
Bavaria:—
Barley—refusal to surrender for North Germany, Dec. 14, 7*b*
*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 9*f*
Braun, Herr (s.), Dec. 8, 7*a*

GERMANY—Food—Supplies (continued):—
Conference of leading ministers of Federal States (Berlin) — announced, Oct. 23, 8*b*; held, 28, 7*f*
Control:—
Dictator — resigning, Oct. 16, 7*e*; new appointment announced, Nov. 7, 7*f*
Special article ("Food control: the German plan: central control: local administration"), Dec. 4, 3*a*
Memorandum presented to Reichstag, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Neutral countries, parcels from —to be confiscated, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Neutral observer's statement, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Officials — grievances: Herr Batocki receives deputation, Dec. 13, 9*f*
Press comments, Dec. 13, 9*f*
Prussian Diet—discussion, Dec. 8, 7*a*; 13, 9*f*
Prussian scheme, new, Oct. 28, 7*f*
Reichstag—discussion, Oct. 16, 7*e*
Rumania — stoppage of supplies from: effect discussed, Oct. 5, 5*e*; neutral observer's statement, Dec. 5, 7*d*; Herr von Batocki (statement), 20, 7*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
Schorlemer, Herr von (s.), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Shortage—crisis, Dec. 13, 9*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*f*; press statements, 20, 7*f*
Clergy—mobilized to discuss feeding of people; Cardinal von Hartmann (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 7*f*
Ticket system—Mr. Curtin's comments, Nov. 25, 6*a*
Trade Union conference passes resolution, Dec. 18, 7*f*
*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 9*f*
War, Ministry of—department created, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 9*e*; 10, 7*f*; (art., "A nation under orders: feeding war workers"), 15, 11*c*; *The Times* military correspondent's comments, 28, 9*a*
War workers—Berlin munition workers given special herring ration, Nov. 3, 7*e*; Prussian Minister of Interior appeals to public, Dec. 7, 7*f* (e.e.): arrangements for feeding at places of work, 28, 5*f*
William II.—confers with officials of War Feeding Department, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Swans—adopted as food: first consignment on sale in Berlin markets, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Teas, five o'clock—prohibited in Berlin, Nov. 6, 7*e*
Foreign Office:—
Changes, Nov. 22, 8*a*; 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
English department—Mr. D. T. Curtin: comments, Oct. 18, 6*b*
Press Bureau—head: change, Oct. 25, 7*a*
Foreign policy — appointment of Reichstag standing committee proposed, Oct. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Jagow, Herr von (s.), Oct. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
GERMANY—Foreign policy (continued):—
Reichstag grand committee — confidential conferences, Oct. 7, 7*a*; motions of National Liberals and Progressive party rejected; motion of Catholic party adopted, 11, 7*b* (e.e.); *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 11, 7*f* (e.e.); proceedings: Herr Bassermann (s.), 13, 10*c*
Fruit:—
Plums and apples—commandeering for jam: contradictory announcements: *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, Oct. 9, 7*f*
Geese—reared on cement works in Pomerania: price quoted, Oct. 12, 7*f*; prices in Berlin, Nov. 17, 7*f*
General elections — postponement proposed, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Germans home from abroad—complaint of treatment published in *Hamburger Nachrichten*, Oct. 2, 7*f*
Governesses — exclusion from Russia, England, and France: communication in Berlin press, Dec. 7, 7*f*
Government—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 23, 3*a*
Heating—restrictions, Dec. 4, 7*f*
Hotels—effect of the war, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Housekeeping:—
Expenditure, increased—comparison between prices in 1908 and April, 1916: statistics, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Insurance: see INSURANCE
Invasion through Belgium:—
Reichstag—discussion, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Ropes, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 7*f*
Iron and steel trades:—
Denmark—German promise of supplies, Nov. 28, 9*e*; ironmasters unable to execute orders from, Dec. 26, 5*c*
Labour: see under Labour, below
Pig iron:—
Output statistics for October, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Union of German Iron and Steel Industrialists—meeting; report, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Jewelry—stored in Holland: confiscation proposals: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 5*f*
Gold, conversion into: see under Finance—Gold, above
Labour:—
Compulsory patriotic auxiliary service: see under WAR, European —Germany—Labour
Control—new department at War ministry, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 9*e*
Employers — allowances to employees on active service: Rhenish firm circular quoted, Nov. 7, 7*f*
Future prospects:—
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 8*c*
Reichstag committee for commerce and industry — discusses preparations for peace time, Oct. 17, 8*c*
Iron and steel trades:—
Union of German Iron and Steel Industrialists—report, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Women and boys, employment of:—
Hindenburg, Marshal von (message), Nov. 27, 7*f*
Ludendorff, Gen. (message), Nov. 21, 8*d*
Metal workers:—
Bielefeld — wages increase application, Nov. 21, 7*e*

GERMANY—Labour (continued) :—
Schoolboys :—
Railways — employed in loading goods trucks at Constance, Dec. 4, 7*e*; proclamation issued from headquarters of Ninth Army Corps, 18, 8*b*
Supply :—
Freund, Dr. R. (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*f*
Trade unions :—
Congress—held, Dec. 18, 7*f*
Membership—statistics, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Women :—
Engine-drivers—being trained in Schleswig-Holstein, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Navvies, employed as, Nov. 13, 6*c*
Omnibus drivers—to be employed by Berlin Omnibus Company, Oct. 31, 7*e* (e.e.)
Railways, Saxon State—proposed employment, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Stokers—for steam-engines and boilers: employment permitted in Saxony, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Languages :—
Teaching: see under Education, above
Lighting—restrictions, Dec. 4, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; inaugurated in Berlin, 18, 7*e*
Living, increased cost of :—
Lentze, Dr. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f*
Manners :—
Decay of—*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Materials, raw :—
Article ("German raw materials," T.S.), Oct 2, 132*b*
Prussian War Office department :—
Rathenau, Herr—work: Herr E. Ludwig (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 7*f*
Syndicates, import—with monopolistic rights: establishment advocated: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 181*c*
Medals :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Germany
Metals :—
Companies—large profits, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Milk: see under Food, above
Ministry (Bethmann Hollweg)—intrigues against Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*d* (e.e.), 5, 5*f* (l.e.); 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 11, 9*d*; 16, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*, *f* (and 7*e*, e.e.); 21, 7*f*
Foreign minister—new appointment, Nov. 22, 8*a*; 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
War minister — new appointment, Oct. 30, 7*e* (l.e.); 31, 8*b*; press opinion, Nov. 2, 5*a* (e.e.); 3, 7*f*; official announcement, 4, 5*f*
Munitions, supplies of: see under WAR, European—Germany—Supplies of munitions
Navy :—
Aims :—
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Bayern*—launched: *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 6*d*
Submarines :—
Building :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XII. ("Submarine motives"), Oct. 30, 4*b*

GERMANY — Navy — Submarines (continued) :—
Crews :—
Training :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XII. ("Submarine motives: training submarine crews"), Oct. 30, 4*b*
*U* 53—particulars contrasted with British *E* class, Nov. 2, 5*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—German navy
Warships :—
Construction—*The Times* naval correspondent's comments: (art., "A new German warship: big guns in the latest vessel"), Nov. 7, 6*d*
Netherlands :—
Diplomatic service—minister at The Hague: new appointment, Oct. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
Norway, relations with :—
Export prohibitions—German attitude, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Shipping questions: see under WAR, European — Germany and Norway
Oils and fats :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — special articles ("Ten months in Germany") III. ("Germany's food: fat and oils vital"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; XI. ("The potato trick: oil crops"), 28, 7*a*
Fruit kernels—extract of oil: exhibition held (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*d*
Supply :—
Occupied territories, requisitioning from—Dr. A. D. Waller (l.), Oct. 27, 9*c*; Chevalier E. Carton de Wiart (l.), 30, 4*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussian
Organization, national: see under WAR, European—Germany
Paper :—
Consumption—new order regulating, Oct. 6, 5*b*
Manufacture — syndicate of Western Germany manufacturers formed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
Press supplies: see under Press, below
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") IX. ("Two men for peace: the Reichstag gagged"), Oct. 23, 5*a*
Duration — extension: Bill passed, Oct. 12, 7*e*; 13, 10*c*
Grand committee—sittings, Oct. 2, 7*d*; 5, 7*f* (l.e.); 7, 7*a*; 9, 7*b* (l.e.); Nov. 10, 7*a*; 25, 7*e*
Members' houses searched, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Members' rights—Herr Liebknecht prevented from speaking: Mr. Curtin's comments, Oct. 23, 3*a*
Session — sittings: postponed, Oct. 4, 7*a* (e.e.); held, 13, 10*c*; 16, 7*f*; 30, 7*b* (e.e.); 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*b*; refusal of parties to abstain from debate on Chancellor's proposed speech: criticism avoided by dismissal, Nov. 6, 9*e*; summoned, 23, 7*c*; sittings, Dec. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*b*; 4, 7*d*; summoned, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); 12, 8*d*; proceedings, 13, 10*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Socialists :—
Social Democratic party in Reichstag — to vote for war credits, Oct. 28, 7e
War, European : see under WAR, European—Socialists
Petroleum :—
Supply :—
Lighting — use for : restrictions, Oct. 6, 5b
Shortage — *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, Oct. 6, 5b
Police :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIII. ("The police : increased powers : revolver, sword, and machine-gun"), Nov. 8, 6b
Political—recruiting methods, Nov. 6, 7b
"Preventive arrest" : see "Preventive arrest," below
Tyranny—Socialist charges, Nov. 6, 7a
Policy, domestic :—
Haase, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10c
Orientation :—
Reichstag — discussion, Oct. 16, 7f
Population :—
Births :—
Decline :—
Bumm, Prof. (statement), Oct. 31, 7f
Prussia — in 1915 : ratio of 100 girls to 105 boys, Dec. 15, 7e
Census — to be taken, Nov. 4, 6c
Death-rate — statistics : Dr. Helfferich (s.), Oct. 25, 7c (e.e.)
Infantile mortality—statistics, Nov. 3, 7f
Post Office :—
Mails — to United States and to neutral countries *via* United States : to be forwarded by commercial submarines, Dec. 23, 6c
Potatoes : see under Food, above
Press :—
Paper—supplies to be reduced, Oct. 6, 5b ; central authority for control created, Dec. 6, 7f
War, European : see under WAR, European
"Preventive arrest" :—
Article ("Police rule in Germany : preventive arrests"), Nov. 6, 7b
Bill—referred to committee, Oct. 31, 7b
Dittmann, Herr (s.), Oct. 30, 7b (e.e.) ; 31, 7b ; Nov. 6, 7a
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Oct. 19, 9b (e.e.) ; 30, 7b ; 31, 7b : Nov. 6, 7b ; 25, 7e ; Dec. 1, 8d
Paasche, Dr. (s.), Oct. 31, 7b
Reichstag—debate, Oct. 30, 7b (e.e.) (and 8e, l.e.) ; 31, 7b ; Nov. 1, 7f ; 6, 7a ; resolution adopted, 3, 7b (l.e.)
Reisser, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 7f
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 16, 7f
Stadthagen, Herr (s.), Nov. 6, 7b
Vogtheer, Herr (s.), Dec. 1, 8d
Profiteering—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 28, 7a ; Herr Stroebel (s.), Dec. 12, 7b (e.e.)
Property :—
Mecklenburg—feudal property advertised for sale, Nov. 30, 7f

GERMANY (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Rolling stock—shortage, Dec. 11, 7e
Traffic — control : Prussian war ministry issues "urgency list," Dec. 12, 7f ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* account, 14, 7f ; particulars, 28, 5f
Transport of general trade goods suspended, Nov. 18, 8a
Shipbuilding :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XII. ("Submarine motives : shipbuilding schemes"), Oct. 30, 4b
Shipping—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169c
Foreign influences, prevention of undesirable—sale of shares abroad prohibited, Dec. 27, 5e
Future prospects :—
Ballin, Herr (views), Dec. 27, 5f
Ericsson, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 20, 15b
Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
Vessels—sale of two steamers to owners in United States, Nov. 25, 9f
Neutral ports, vessels in : see under WAR, European—Shipping—Germany
North-German Lloyd :—
Krupp, Messrs.—to be linked up with : correspondence, Oct. 23, 9c
Ericsson, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 20, 15b
Submarine commercial services :—
Arming of submarines—*Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* demand, Nov. 22, 7b
*Bremen*—life-belt found, Oct. 2, 7e ; missing ; inquiries made at Rhode Island by commander of submarine *U* 53, 9, 9c ; *Pommersche Tagespost* suppressed, 18, 7e ; lost : Capt. König (statement), Nov. 3, 7e
*Deutschland*—Capt. König (quoted), Oct. 14, 5e ; voyage to United States : Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, 30, 4c ; second voyage to United States : arrival at New London, Connecticut, reported, Nov. 2, 7f ; discredited in German press, 3, 7b (e.e.) ; Capt. König (statement), 3, 7e ; cargo : collector of customs for Connecticut (statement), 7, 8a ; return : particulars, 13, 9c ; Canadian nickel loaded on, 13, 9c ; Providence *Journal* statement, 13, 9c ; leaves New London : collides with tug : returns, 18, 8e ; action started by owner of tug for damages, 21, 7e (e.e.) ; leaves, 22, 8b ; finding of German commission of inquiry, Dec. 26, 5e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shops :—
Early closing—ordered, Dec. 11, 7f
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Substitutes :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXIV. ("Sham foods"), Nov. 27, 6a

GERMANY (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Saxony—use for sweetening drinks in cafés: prohibited, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Economic convention for exchange of goods—signed, Oct. 2, 7*b*
Syndication movement (T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*b*
Special article ("German dumping: German syndication," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*d*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
America, service to—rates reduced, Nov. 8, 8*b*; extension, 23, 7*c*
Tin—from beer-mugs and beer-glasses commandeered, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Tobacco—home grown: stock seized by authorities, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Dumping :—
Special article ("German dumping: the evil and the remedy," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*c*
Future prospects and problems—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*b*
Bavarian Industrial Union—discusses, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Brett, Mr. C. W. (l.), Oct. 23, 9*c*; Nov. 6, 179*b*
Commissioners, assistant — appointed, Oct. 26, 5*f*; Barimar (Ltd.) (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*b*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Oct. 17, 8*c*
Purchasing from foreign countries after the war—probable central buying committee: Mr. Gerard (statement), Dec. 9, 7*e*
Rathenau, Dr. (int.), Dec. 1, 7*f*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; (int.), Dec. 1, 10*c*
*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*f*
Transport :—
Control—particulars, Dec. 28, 5*f*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
War, European: see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Severe—trains snowbound, Nov. 20, 7*b*
Women :—
Courts, Criminal—to be permitted to take posts, Dec. 19, 7*c*
Labour: see under Labour, above
GEROULD, Katharine F. :—
"Great Tradition, and Other Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
GERRIE, Annie—contravention of munition factory rules, Nov. 29, 5*c*
GETHIN, Sec. Lieut. Percy F.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
GETTING, Capt. Eric N.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*
GEURKE, Lieut. Richard A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
GHENT :—
Flemish University established by Germans — punishment of Belgian officials accepting chairs in: text of royal decree published, Oct. 16, 7*c*; opened, 27, 8*b*; Nov. 8, 7*f*
Article ("'Kultur' at Ghent: the Bissing University"), Nov. 8, 7*f*
Dutch opinion, Nov. 8, 7*f*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Liszt, Prof. von (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*f*
GHENT—Flemish University established by Germans (continued) :—
Nyrop, Prof. K. (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*f*; publishes book, 18, 7*f*
Students — number enrolled, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Van der Essen, Prof. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 10*e*
Wegener, Prof. (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*f*
High School, Flemish — handed over to professors, Oct. 24, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
GHENT, Bp. of: see STILLEMANS, Rt. Rev. Anthony
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
GIANOPOULOS, Mr. Athanasios—assaulted; prosecutions, Dec. 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
GIBB, Mr. Alexander — appointed to staff of Director-General of Transport, Dec. 11, 13*e*
GIBB, Capt. Alexander R.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
GIBB, Lieut. T. — court-martial held, Nov. 23, 4*c*
GIBBON, Edward :—
Devonshire, supposed incident with Duchess of — Mr. H. M. Beatby (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*c*
GIBBONS, Ernest W.—inquest, Oct. 18, 5*f*
GIBBONS, John J. C.: see under MURDER
GIBBONS, Margaret: see MACGILL, Mrs. Patrick
GIBBONS, Maj. Walter :—
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*
GIBBS, Mr. H. C. :—
"Parish Registers of Hunsdon, County Hertford, 1546-1837" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*b*
GIBBS, Prof. L. R. :—
"Selections from Coleridge" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
GIBBS (C.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 2, 4*d*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester :—
Palace—offers use of as Red Cross Hospital, Nov. 10, 5*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A. :—
on coalmining trade dispute (with another, l.), Nov. 23, 6*b*
GIBSON, Sec. Lieut. John S.—death from wounds, Dec. 19, 3*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Jonah P.—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
GIDE, Mr. Charles :—
"Colonial Tariff Policy of France, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
GIL, Gen. Ferreira (Portugal) — requests to be relieved of post of commander of Mozambique expeditionary force, Dec. 30, 5*d*
GILBERT, Lady (Rosa Mulholland) :—
"Dreams and Realities" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
GILBERT, Mr. Bernhard :—
"War Workers and Other Verses" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
GILBERT, Lieut. Chris C.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
GILBERT, Ernest—selling horseflesh for human food charge, Dec. 5, 5*f*
GILBERT, Mr. Garnet—one of eight brothers to receive commissions, Dec. 23, 3*e*

GILBERT, Mr. Henry :—
"Story of the Indian Mutiny, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Mizpah :—
on books — supply to country towns (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*c*
GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Smithfield Club luncheon, on importance of farmers' shows, Dec. 5, 10*d*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs. :—
Viticulture — vintage report, Dec. 6, 7*d*
GILBRETH, Frank B., and Lillian M. Gilbreth :—
"Fatigue Study. The Elimination of Humanity's Greatest Unnecessary Waste"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
GILES, Lieut. George E.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 14, 5*f*
GILHOOLY, Mr. James P.—death, Oct. 17, 11*c*
GILINSKI, Gen.—reviews Foreign Legion; confers decoration on Polish soldiers, Dec. 6, 7*e*
GILL, Miss A. M.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
GILL, Sergt. Albert—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4*c*; V.C. handed to wife, Nov. 30, 11*b*
GILL, Lieut. Basil E.—killed in action, Nov. 20, 10*d*
GILL, Mr. T. P. :—
on education — primary schools and technical schools (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*c*
GILLETT, Mr. George E.—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
GILLILAND, Miss Margaret A.—appointed member of committee on teaching of modern languages, Oct. 13, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 177*b*
GILLMAN, Mr. Herbert F. W.—appointed member of executive council of government of Madras, Nov. 4, 7*c*
GILMOUR, Mr. T. L. :—
at Royal Society of Arts on war savings associations' subscriptions, Dec. 14, 5*d*
GINNELL, Mr. L.—conviction: appeal to be heard, Oct. 7, 5*c*; heard, 11, 5*c*; imprisoned, Nov. 2, 3*c*; personal explanation, 30, 12*d*; incident with Mr. Macpherson in House of Commons, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Parliamentary suspension—Prime Minister to move termination, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Limerick, on Irish Parliamentary party, Oct. 2, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland :—
Administration, Dec. 5, 12*d*
Sinn Fein revolt—prisoners in England, Dec. 13, 14*d*
GINNETT, Mr. :—
Law case, Nov. 15, 3*a*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) — to resume Parliamentary duties, Oct. 19, 9*d*
GIRAULT, Mr. Arthur :—
"Colonial Tariff Policy of France, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
GIRL Guides :—
Barnes-common—rally held, Nov. 6, 5*e*
GIRLING, Sec. Lieut. Charles J.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*c*
GIRLS' Friendly Society :—
War savings associations—correspondence, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Women workers—refreshment room to be opened in City, Nov. 24, 5*b*
GIVATOVSKI, M. (Russia)—attempt of gang of swindlers to rob residence, Nov. 29, 7*c*
GIVENS, Senator T. (Queensland) — expelled from Labour party, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.); 2, 5*c*
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. Thomas—death, Nov. 20, 5*e*
GLADSTONE, Lord :—
on South Africans on service — appeal, Nov. 1, 5*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—
Retirement in 1894—advice to Queen Victoria about successor; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Dec. 7, 10*c*; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (l.), 9, 7*f*
GLAMORGAN (South)—Maj. Cope selected as Unionist candidate at next election, Dec. 12, 5*f*
GLANFIELD, Capt. Bernard St. J.—death from wounds, Nov. 2, 5*d*
GLANVILLE, Mr. H. J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on compulsory registration of firms carrying on business in names other than their own, Oct. 13, 4*d*
GLASFURD, Brig.-Gen. Duncan J.—death from wounds, Nov. 20, 10*d*
GLASGOW :—
Church Army flag-day—sum realized, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Article ("Wonderful activity in Glasgow: remarkable figures," T.S.), Nov. 6, 172*c*
Crime :—
Hand grenade thrown in crowd—James O'Hara charged, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Hooligan bands—members charged with rioting and assaults, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Electricity supply — Dalmarnock generating station: construction to be begun (E.S.), Oct. 7, 172*d*
Fair, British industries — arrangements (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*b*
Fires: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Kitchener, Lord—letter to Liverpool dockers: corporation accepts gift, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Port :—
Alien officers—Canadian officer gives false name: prosecuted, Dec. 27, 3*a*
Royal Technical College—particulars, (T.S.), Nov. 6, 174*d*
Science staff (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*b*
Scottish Russian Institute—establishment projected (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
Shipbuilding trade: see SHIPBUILDING—Trade—Clyde
Trade :—
Article ("Wonderful trade in Glasgow: remarkable figures," T.S.), Nov. 6, 172*c*
Victoria Infirmary—meeting held, Dec. 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
GLASGOW, Commander Lord — appointed to *Amethyst*, Oct. 12, 5*f*
GLASGOW Alhambra (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14*b* (e.e.); 13, 14*e*

GLASGOW and West of Scotland College of Agriculture :—
Service men, ex—competition for employment in rural district : adopts scheme, Oct. 7, 15*f*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce :—
on commercial education (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*a* ; Dec. 7, 230*a*
*Glasgow Citizen* :—
Libel action against, Oct. 26, 4*c*
GLASGOW University :—
Court :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
Degrees :—
Bachelor of education—instituted (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
Languages, modern — Marshall Chair endowed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
Library—presentation to, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Munition workers, student—addressed by Sir D. Macalister (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*b*
Russian—stipend for lecturer provided, Oct. 9, 5*c*
GLASS :—
Lamp globes :—
Importation—correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*c* ; Dec. 4, 199*c*
GLASS, Mr. J. E. :—
on food supply—ration tickets (l.), Dec. 28, 7*d*
GLASS, Mr. Percy :—
at Manchester, on exclusion of members of enemy origin from Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 14, 5*a*
GLASS-SELLERS' Company :—
Master appointed, Nov. 20, 5*f*
GLAZEBROOK, Ernest W.—inquest, Dec. 29, 3*c*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. R. T.—appointed Reader on Sir Robert Rede's foundation, Nov. 8, 5*f*
at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on National Physical Laboratory : help in application of science to industry (E.S.), Dec. 29, 194*d*
GLAZIERS' Company :—
Master elected, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; Nov. 27, 3*f*
GLEAVE, Capt. Thomas R.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4*e*
GLEICHEN, Countess Helena — awarded Italian medal for valour, Dec. 11, 7*f*
GLENBOIG Union Fireclay Company (Ltd.) : Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas—presented with freedom of Paisley, Dec. 6, 5*f*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 16*b*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
GLINKA, M. (Russia) :—
at Petrograd, on food supplies (R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*a*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 6, 3*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 13*a* ; Lord Russell (s.), 16, 12*f*
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b* ; Dec. 7, 14*d*
Meeting, Dec. 16, 12*f*
GLOBE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Hazelwood Shipping Company (Ltd.) —vessels acquired, Oct. 19, 2*e*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
GLOBE Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d* ; 5, 9*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; Dec. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*e*
GLORNEY, Sec. Lieut. Ernest E.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*a*
GLOUCESTER :—
Freemasons—installation of Mr. R. V. Vassar-Smith as Provincial Grand Master : date, Oct. 7, 5*e*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.
GLOUCESTER Cathedral :—
*Gloucester*, H.M.S.—flag flown in battle of Jutland Bay placed in, Oct. 18, 5*b*
GLOVER, Rev. H.—intention to resign benefice announced, Oct. 17, 5*f*
GLOVER, Mr. James :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on civil engineering profession and economic problems (E.S.), Nov. 24, 183*b*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Montague :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Strand Palace Hotel : economy menus, Dec. 1, 5*a*
GLYCERINE :—
Medicinal purposes—Ministry of Munitions issues notice, Oct. 26, 3*d*
GLYN-JONES, Mr. W. S.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Dr. Addison, Dec. 22, 5*b*
GLYNN, Mr. John :—
on war, European—submarine menace ; suggested convoying of batches of steamers (l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
GOATSKINS :—
East Indian :—
Stocks—persons in control to supply particulars to army authorities, Oct. 14, 13*d*
GODDARD, Capt. Archibald S.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
GODDARD, Sec. Lieut. P. H. T.—killed in action, Nov. 17, 12*f*
GODDARD, Mr. Richard E. :—
"General Cargo. An Introduction of Salesmanship"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*c*
GODFREY, Mr. Dan :—
on music—appeal for inclusion of British works in Philharmonic Society's concerts (l.), Dec. 15, 11*e*
GODFREY, Lieut.-Commander J. H.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
GODFREY, Sec. Lieut. Victor—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
GODFREY, Sec. Lieut. William J.—killed in action, Dec. 13, 5*c*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D. :—
on Irish regiments—recruiting (l.), Oct. 24, 7*d*
GODLEY, Mr. and Mrs. M.—celebrate diamond wedding, Dec. 22, 5*f*
GODWIN, Lieut. Sidney W.—believed killed, Oct. 7, 3*c*
GOEB, Herr (Germany) :—
"Tanks"—invention to be used, Nov. 23, 8*a*
GOEDHART, Rear-Adm.—invents appliance to protect vessels against mines, Oct. 26, 5*c* (l.e.)
GOEPEL, Lieut. Robert M.—killed in action, Oct. 23, 11*d*
GOETHALS, Col. (U.S.A.)—appointed to board to investigate operation of eight-hour railway law, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; passes into retired list of United States army ; not relieved from duty as Governor of Panama Canal zone, Dec. 7, 7*e*

GOETZ, Prof. Karl (Germany) :—
on Russia and Germany—commercial relations after the war (lect.), Dec. 28, 5*f*.
GOFF, Lieut-Col. Charles E.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
GOLD :—
Coins : see under CURRENCY
Imports—prohibited, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Jewelry—larger supply for manufacturing purposes : negotiations, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance
GOLDBERG, Sec. Lieut. Frederick W.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*c*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Finance :—
War—contribution to be increased, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Legislative council—reconstituted, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Railways :—
Extensions—note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
Trade :—
Conditions—report (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*d*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*e*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital— reorganization foreshadowed (F.N.), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; details of scheme (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*a*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 17*a*
GOLD leaf—increase in price (statement), Nov. 30, 5*f*
GOLDMANN, Herr :—
War, European—interviews Marshal von Hindenburg and Gen. von Ludendorff, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; describes visit, Nov. 7, 7*f*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 22, 14*c* (e.e.)
Report, Dec. 14. 15*d*
GOLDNEY, Capt. F. B. :—
on air services—need of better type of engines and machines (l.), Nov. 29, 9*c*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*e*
GOLDSMIDT, Eugene A. J.—false passport declaration charge, Dec. 18, 5*c*
GOLDSMIDT, Capt. Lewis W.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
GOLDSMITH, Sydney M.—forgery charge, Oct. 21, 5*a*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. :—
on army schoolmasters (art., "Army schoolmasters," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*b*
on boy labour (art., "Boy labour," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 200*d*
on education—amusements tax and school entertainments (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*c* ; —reforms : National Union of Teachers' programme (art., "National Union of Teachers : a scheme of reform," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*c*
on Fisher, Dr. H. A. L.—appointment as President of Board of Education—(art., "The new president," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 240*a*
on teachers—dismissals (art., "The law as to dismissals," Ed. S.), Nov. 23, 219*b* ; (art., "A court of appeal," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 229*d* ; —salaries (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 171*c* ; (art., "Scales of salaries," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*a* ; (art., "The Ebbw Vale case," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 244*a* ; —supply (art., "The supply of teachers," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192*d* ; —uncertificated (art., "Uncertificated teachers," Ed.S.), 16, 208*d*
GOLENVAUX, Burgomaster (Belgium)—reprieved, Nov. 21, 10*b*
GOLF :—
Caddies—magisterial comment, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Hainault golf course—area for play reduced to nine holes, Oct. 30, 5*f*
North Foreland Golf Club—Christmas arrangements, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Salonika (sp. art., "Golf at Salonika : the tee under Olympus"), Nov. 15, 13*e*
Sundridge Park Golf Club—rent reduced, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Sunningdale Golf Club—match played, Nov. 13, 5*f*
United States :—
Championship :—
Ladies—competition, Oct. 9, 5*f*
GOMES, Senhor Carlos (Portugal)—in London, Nov. 8, 8*d* ; farewell luncheon given by Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, 13, 5*c*
Great Britain and Portugal — commercial relations : object of visit to London : places views before chambers of commerce, Nov. 13, 5*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, Nov. 13, 5*c*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on creation of Anglo-Portuguese institutions, Nov. 14, 14*f*
on war, European — economic situation in Portugal : Anglo-Portuguese trade : antiquated British trade methods (int.), Nov. 10, 5*c*
GOMES, Senhor T. (Portugal)—visits Foreign Office, Oct. 24, 9*e*
GOMEZ, Señor Ramon (Argentina)—appointed minister for interior, Oct. 14, 5*f*
GOMM, Mr. Frederick A.—death, Nov. 3, 5*e*
GOMME, Sir Laurence and Lady :—
"British Folk-lore, Folk-Songs, and Singing Games"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 557*c*
GONZALEZ, Señor Elfridio (Argentina)—appointed minister for war, Oct. 14, 5*f*
GOOD, Mr. E. T. :—
on steel trade (sp. art., "The world's steel trade : Great Britain and her competitors," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*c*
GOODACRE, Rev. Alfred R.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
GOODALL, Mr. Frank—death, Nov. 15, 7*e*
GOODALL, Maude, and Adelaide Goodall—permitting disorderly conduct at tea-shop charge, Nov. 1, 5*a*
GOODALL, Trumpeter T. W.—funeral, Oct. 6, 3*c*
GOODCHILD, Mr. George, and Sir F. Treves :—
"Made in the Trenches" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
GOODCHILD, Lieut. S. C.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
GOODERHAM, Mrs. Mary R. :—
on war, European—Canadian wounded : segregating scheme (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*
GOODES, Capt. George H.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*d*
GOODES, Capt. George L.—killed in action, Nov. 17, 12*f*
GOODMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
on capital and labour, relations between (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. Henry :—
"Jesus of Nazareth and the Christian Churches of To-day" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*

GOODYEAR, Mr. Frederick — elected alderman of Middlesex County Council, Dec. 1, 5*f*
GOODYEAR, Mr. William — retirement announced: receives presentation, Nov. 18, 5*e*
GOOKIN, Mr. Frederick W.:—
on Japanese colour prints (sp. art., "Fraudulent colour prints: what collectors should avoid," J.S.), Dec. 16, 13*a*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. J.—refuses to sit on executive council with Mr. Filhelby, Oct. 18, 7*b*
GOPENG Consolidated Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 23, 12*e*
GORBATCH-EVITCH, Alexander:—
on Serbian prisoners of war — treatment in Austria, Dec. 19, 7*e*
GORDON, Lieut. Alexander M.—will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin L.—death, Nov. 21, 7*c*
GORDON, Sec. Lieut. Bernard V.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 30, 11*a*
GORDON, Mr. C. B.—appointed vice-president of Bank of Montreal, Dec. 6, 13*a*
GORDON, Mr. George W. H.:—
on trade — British manufacturers' methods (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*c*
GORDON, Mr. Will:—
"Wayfarer's Wallet, A" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
GORDON Memorial College:—
Kitchener memorial:—
Khartum—school of medicine to be founded, Nov. 4, 3*c*; Lord Cromer (l.), 8, 7*d*; Gen. Sir F. R. Wingate: appeal, 8, 7*d*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford—holds confirmation service at Eton College, Dec. 11, 5*f*
"Religion of the Church, The: As Presented in the Church of England"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*a*
at Oxford, on clergy and combatant service, Oct. 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Church services, Sunday evening—message to clergy, Nov. 6, 13*f*
on divorce — replies to questions during sittings of royal commission: misrepresentations circulated by Divorce Law Reform Union (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d*
GORELL, Maj. Lord—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
GORINI, Sergt. Goffredo (Italy) — beats height record, Oct. 2, 7*c*
GORIZIA:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
GORLE, Mr. F. H.:—
on war, European — peace propaganda; suggests establishment of "The League of the Allies" (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*
GORMAN, Maj. F.—court-martial held, Oct. 3, 4*c*
GORMAN, Mr. John:—
on Vacant Land Cultivation Society—plots let to cultivators (int.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
GORRINGER, Mr. E. J.:—
at Lewes, on food supply: criticism of farmers, Nov. 28, 10*a*
GOSCH, Carl—M. Terspill fined for insulting, Oct. 20, 7*e*
GOSCHEN, Capt. Christopher G.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
GOSFORD, Lady—present at tea party of women's branch of Social Institutes Union, Dec. 11, 11*b*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—to give address at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Nov. 11, 11*b*; gives, 30, 5*a*; to give commemoration address, Gray bicentenary, 22, 10*c*; gives, Dec. 16, 5*f*
"Allies' Fairy Book, The"— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, on relations of French and English literature after the war, Nov. 30, 5*a*
on ex-Lord Chancellors—pensions (l.), Dec. 12, 9*c*
GOSSELIN, Nicholas:—
on oats—cultivation (l.) Nov. 28, 12*a*
GOSSET, Capt. Rene F.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*b*
GOTHA Wagon Works:—
Railway rolling stock and aeroplanes, manufacture of — factory started (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
GOTO, Baron Shimpei (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*; appointed minister of home affairs, 10, 8*c*
Portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*
on Formosa (sp. art., "Formosa: improved financial outlook: what the Japanese have achieved," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*
GOTTLING, Frederick — escaped prisoner of war gives himself up, Oct. 31, 5*f*
GOUGH, Rev. A. W.—receives presentation, Nov. 28, 13*b*; appointed prebendary of St. Paul's, Dec. 5, 5*c*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert:—
Somme battle—services: mentioned in Gen. Sir D. Haig's dispatch, Dec. 30, 10*f*
GOUGH, Mr. L. H.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Nov. 8, 6*c*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Vice-Adm. Sir S.—biographical, Dec. 8, 7*c*; appointed to command of coastguard and reserves, 8, 7*c*
GOUIN, Sir Lamin—contributes £200,000 to Canadian Patriotic Fund, Oct. 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
GOULD, Mr. Frederick J.:—
"Moral Education for Country and Empire"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
GOULD, Mr. Jay—not to defend title of tennis champion, Dec. 13, 7*f*
GOULD, Sec. Lieut. Patrick W.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*; biographical, Nov. 1, 11*c*
GOULDING, Mr. R. W.:—
"Fourth Annual Volume of the Walpole Society, 1914-1915, The. The Welbeck Abbey Miniatures"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 536*b*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—threats to court circles, Nov. 17, 7*e* (e.e.); anti-Entente speeches, Dec. 28, 6*b*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — appointed Resident-General of Morocco, Dec. 13, 9*c*; biographical, 13, 9*a* (l.e.); at Rabat: visits Sultan, 26, 5*c*
GOURLAY, Dr. Robert—death, Dec. 28, 3*f*
GOURSARAUD, Mlle.—sentenced by German authorities in Belgium: impressions of conditions in Belgium, Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
GOVERNMENT:—
Hythe, Lord (l.), Dec. 15, 7*b*
Press, ministerial relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith's Coalition)
Unconstitutional methods:—
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*d*

GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*
GOVERNMENT employees : see under LABOUR
"GOVERNOR of aided endowed school"—on London aided endowed schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*d*
GOW, Capt. Andrew — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
GOW, Mr. Charles — retirement as general manager of London Joint Stock Bank announced, Dec. 16, 13*e* (F.N.), 18, 14*a*
GOW, Surg. Charles H.—death, Nov. 22. 6*c*
GOW, Mr. Patrick :—
on rubber — marketing (sp. art., "Marketing: brokerage and sales in London," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*d*
GOWER, Mr. H. D., and others :—
"Camera as Historian, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
GRABNER, Mr. Max — Newport education committee's decision. Nov. 29, 5*b*; public meeting in support of action of education authority, 29, 5*b* (e.e.); (Ed.S.), 30, 228*a*; dismissal with honorarium, Dec. 7, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*a*
GRAFTON Galleries — Canadian war photograph exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHS
GRAHAM, Lady — authorized to wear order of El Kemal, Nov. 15, 13*b*
on *Arabia*, sinking of the (int.), Nov. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Mr. Harry :—
"Rhymes for Riper Years"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. C. :—
on coinage — decimal basis (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. P. Anderson :—
"Reclaiming the Waste. Britain's Most Urgent Problem"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
on land reclamation (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
at Church House, on Russia and the Russian Church, Oct. 30, 7*d*
at Lancaster-gate, on Mr. Lloyd George's estimate of Gen. Brusiloff's offensive; port of Archangel, Oct. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
on Archangel (sp. art., "Archangel in war time: a Russian 'Klondike': the ships and the workers"), Oct. 11, 7*a*
on Russia—literature (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 474*b*; drink: prohibition (l.), Nov. 8, 7*a*; (R.S.), 25, 11*d*: (sp. art., "Russia in 1916: a spirit of steady resolution"), Nov. 7, 11*c*
GRAHAM, Thomasina—found drowned with baby, Oct. 13, 5*f*
GRAHAM, Winifred : see CORY, Mrs.
GRAIN :—
Imports :—
Statistics — for November, Dec. 8, 6*b*
Markets, world's :—
German influence: elimination (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
London (art., "World's grain markets: growing importance of London"), Oct. 5, 3*b*; (F.N.), 9, 14*c*
GRAIN, Mr. John P.—death. Dec. 20, 14*e*
GRAMMONT, Prof. Maurice :—
"Traite Pratique de Prononciation Française"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
GRAMOPHONE :—
Music licence granted on condition that gramophone is not played, Oct. 31, 5*f*
GRAMOPHONE Company :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
GRANADOS, Señor Enrique :—
"Dante"—performed at concert at Queen's Hall, Oct. 30, 11*c*
Music (sp. art., "Spanish music: Granados and Turina in London"), Oct. 28, 11*e*; "Dante" performed, 30, 11*c*
GRANARD, Lord — appointed lieutenant for Longford, Oct. 21, 9*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12*f*
GRANDE, Mr. Julian — alleged correspondent for *The Times* in Switzerland: *Le National Suisse* statement: *The Times* disclaimer, Oct. 4, 7*f*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 7, 14*f*
GRAND Junction Canal Company :—
Fraud on — prosecution, Oct. 19, 7*d*; 26, 3*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
GRANE, Rev. William L. :—
"Church Divisions and Christianity"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*b*
GRANET, Sir W. Guy—appointed deputy director-general of military railways in War Office, Oct. 23, 9*b*
GRANT, Mr. Alexander :—
"Historical Introduction to the Private Laws of Rome" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 630*d*
GRANT, Maj. F. L.—resigns secretaryship of British Astronomical Association, Oct. 26, 3*f*
GRANT, Mr. John C., and M. Lucien A. Legros :—
"Typographical Printing Surfaces. The Technology and Mechanism of Their Production"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
GRANT, Legros, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 26, 4*d*
GRANT-DALTON, Capt. Stuart—awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
GRANVILLE Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
*Graphic* :—
Casement trial :—
Contempt of proprietors and publishers — law case, Oct. 20, 3*c*
GRAPOW, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on war, European — need for new naval bases (lect.), Dec. 23, 5*f*
GRASS :—
Lalang—value as pulp-producing material: particulars, Dec. 27, 10*d*
South American—growing on rubbish heap near Mortlake, Oct. 16, 5*f*
GRATTAN, Henry :—
War with Napoleon—speech delivered in May, 1815, quoted, Dec. 27, 7*c*
GRATTON, Mr. Richard T.—death, Oct. 28, 5*e*
GRAVES, Mr. A. P. :—
on housing—London County Council tenement houses: families under notice in consequence of births (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 181*d*; Nov. 9, 202*b*
GRAVES, Armgaard Karl—arrested at Washington on charge of attempting to blackmail Countess Bernstorff, Nov. 14, 7*b*; charges against Count Bernstorff, 14, 7*b*
GRAVES, F. M. :—
"Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*

GRAY Dr. Alan :—
on Bach and organ music (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*b*; Nov. 9, 537*b*
GRAY, Mr. Albert :—
at Hakluyt Society, on Richard Hakluyt, Nov. 24, 5*b*
GRAY, Dr. Edward B.—will, Nov. 28, 13*e*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—leaving for United States to study industrial and educational problems (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*c*
on war, European—Canadian wounded (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c*
GRAY, Dr. H. B., and Mr. Samuel Turner :—
"Eclipse or Empire?"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*d*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 12, 167*a*; (L.S.), Nov. 9, 530*b*; (l., Ed.S.), 16, 210*b*; "The reviewer" (l.), 16, 210*c*
GRAY, John H.: see under MURDER—Williams, Alfred
GRAY, Sec. Lieut. Leslie A.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
GRAY, Maj. Norman M.—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
GRAY, Robert—theft charge, Oct. 14, 3*a*
GRAY, Thomas :—
Bicentenary of birth—suggested record of birthplace, Dec. 26, 3*c*
Davies, Mr. W. M. (l., L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*b*
Poetry Society—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 25, 5*c*; held, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Special article ("Gray," L.S.), Dec. 21, 617*b*
Gosse, Mr. E. (add.), Dec. 16, 5*f*
Manuscript journal kept from March to September, 1754—to be offered for sale (L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*d*
GRAY, Mr. William—death, Dec. 13, 9*b*
GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue, Nov. 4, 8*e*
GRAY'S Inn :—
Dinners suspended (art., "The National Lent: suspension of dinners at Gray's Inn"), Dec. 21, 10*c*
Treasurer elected, Nov. 24, 5*c*
GRAY'S Inn-road :—
Repair—St. Pancras borough council (report), Oct. 26, 3*f* (e.e.)
GREAT Central Hotel—taken over by Government as convalescent home for officers, Oct. 5, 7*c*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Keadby bridge—Mr. J. B. Ball (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*a*
Services—alterations, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Woodhead tunnel—ventilation (art., "Tunnel ventilation: the work at Woodhead," E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*c*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Liverpool-street Station :—
Free buffet for soldiers and sailors—number fed, Oct. 31, 5*c*; Dec. 26, 3*c*; appeal, 26, 3*c*
Poultry demonstration train—to run through Norfolk and Suffolk: particulars, Oct. 3, 13*b* (e.e.): tour extended, 27, 5*f*; closed: particulars, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Tickets, weekly packets of—issue discontinued to certain stations, Dec. 4, 5*e*
GREATHEAD, Sec. Lieut. John R.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Barkstone (Lincolnshire) station—to be known as Barkston, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Law case (recovery of possession of premises), Dec. 11, 3*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (continued) :—
Loseby (Leicestershire) station—to be known as Lowesby, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Services—reduced: particulars, Dec. 29, 2*f*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company :—
Telegrams—reduction of rate, Dec. 28, 11*d*
GREATRIX, Charles—theft charge, Nov. 18, 5*e*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Employees :—
French, classes for study of—being continued, Oct. 20, 3*c*
Extensions—widening of main lines between Newport (Mon.) and Llanelly: application to Board of Trade (E.S.), Dec. 29, 202*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR—Railway
Metropolitan Water Board's land at Battersea—negotiation for purchase, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Services—alteration: particulars, Dec. 23, 3*c*
Stations and halts—closing: particulars, Dec. 23, 3*c*
GREAVES, Mr. John O.—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
GREECE :—
Army :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
Constitutional position—M. Venizelos (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; statement to *The Times*, 21, 9*d*
Consular service :—
Retirements, Oct. 4, 8*e*; Dec. 5, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*
Finance :—
Conditions, Oct. 2, 8*b*
Debt :—
Revenues—assigned for service: receipts, Oct. 3, 13*a* (e.e.); Nov. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Greece
King: see CONSTANTINE
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Piræus-Larissa Railway—strike; principal demands conceded, Oct. 30, 8*e*
Ministry — formation negotiations, Oct. 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*e*
Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) — to resign, Oct. 2, 7*b* (e.e.); resigns, 5, 6*c*; cause: Venizelist press account, 6, 5*c*
Ministry (Lambros) — Prof. Lambros accepts invitation, Oct. 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*c*; forms; composition, 11, 7*b*; Prof. Lambros (statement): our Athens correspondent's comments, 13, 8*b*; Sir F. Elliot visits foreign minister, 14, 6*e*; representatives of Central Powers and neutral states visit Prof. Lambros, 16, 7*d*; ministers of Entente Powers call on Prof. Lambros, 17, 8*e*; Rumanian opinion, 18, 8*d*; minister of justice resigns, Nov. 23, 5*c*; minister of war: change, Dec. 1, 8*b*
Cabinet councils — held, Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (national defence): see under WAR, European—Greece — Intervention — National movement — Government, provisional
National movement for intervention in war: see under WAR, European—Greece—Intervention

GREECE (continued) :—
Navy :—
Fleet — surrender to Allies : see under WAR, European—Greece
Vessels—particulars, Oct. 12, 8c
Officials — dismissal : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament :—
Chamber — assembles : adjourns, Nov. 16, 7c
Session — meeting postponed, Oct. 11, 7b ; Venezelist press comments, 17, 8c ; M. Venizelos (int.), Nov. 7, 8d
Parties, political :—
Reservist leagues :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Greece
Stratos, M. — founds independent group, Oct. 3, 8b
Press :—
Attacks on Allies : see under WAR, European—Greece
Protecting Powers — treaty rights : special articles, I. ("Greece and her protectors : treaty rights of the Allies : first intervention"), Nov. 28, 9d ; II. ("Ionian island treaties : the right to land troops"), 29, 7d
War, European : see under WAR, European
GREECE, Prince Andrew of — leaves Paris for Naples, Oct. 5, 7e ; arrives in Athens, 13, 8b : confers with M. Zalocostas, 17, 8c
GREECE, Prince George of — visits legation in London, Oct. 18, 8d ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 19, 13b ; arrives in Copenhagen from Berlin, Nov. 7, 8d ; in Paris : visits M. Romanos, Dec. 4, 8d (e.e.)
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of — arrives in Newcastle ; leaves for London, Oct. 16, 8c ; political mission denied : Capt. Paparigopoulos (statement), 18, 8d ; visiting relations in England, 18, 8d ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 23, 11b ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of British Artists, 24, 11b ; leaves for continent, 26, 9a
GREEK : see under CLASSICS
GREEN, Anna Katherine : see ROHLFS, Mrs. Charles
GREEN, Maj. B. M.—appointed acting director of personal services of Canadian expeditionary force, Nov. 22, 5b
GREEN, Sec. Lieut. Cecil H.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4c
GREEN, Mr. Charles E.—death, Dec. 5, 11e
GREEN, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 12, 11b
GREEN, George A.—lighting regulations charge, Dec. 26, 3f
GREEN, Capt. Henry E.—death from wounds, Nov. 3, 10c
GREEN, Mr. J. L. :—
on food supplies — home cultivation : employment of prisoners of war : parish council and wheat production (l.), Nov. 13, 9e ; 15, 11e ; 25, 6c
GREEN, late Capt. John L. — widow receives V.C., Oct. 9, 5d, 11b
GREEN, Sec. Lieut. Philip L. S.—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5d
GREEN, Mr. R. H. :—
Cattle—winter management of breeding stock (views), Nov. 20, 5d
at Arlington-street, on wheat supply, Dec. 6, 5b
on food supplies — home production (l.), Dec. 12, 5a
on wheat cultivation on Romney marshes (l.), Nov. 29, 9b
GREEN, Rev. Sidney F.—will, Nov. 22, 11e
GREEN, Rev. Thomas—to celebrate 32nd anniversary at Bishopsgate Chapel, Oct. 21, 5e
GREEN Cross Society : see WOMEN'S Reserve Ambulance
GREENE, Miss Bella da Costa — leaves for United States, Nov. 27, 3f
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket :—
"Pilot and other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 603b
GREENE, Robert :—
"Planetomachia" (1585) — leaves missing from British Museum edition : Sir F. G. Kenyon (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625a
GREENE, Lieut. Robert—killed in action, Nov. 28, 9e
GREENER, Miss Amy :—
"A Lover of Books. The Life and Literary Papers of Lucy Harrison"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626a
GREENLAW, Mr. William H. T.—will, Dec. 8, 11c
GREENOCK Provident Bank :—
Savings — increase for financial year, Oct. 30, 5f
GREENWELL, Flight Sub-Lieut. Arthur R.—aeroplane casualty ; inquest, Oct. 21, 5e
GREENWICH Hospital :—
Income for 1916-17, estimated — statistics, Oct. 19, 7f
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 15f (e.e.)
GREENWICH Time (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Dec. 9, 5d
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
"Sir Sidney Lee's New Edition of a Life of William Shakespeare. Some Words of Criticism" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615b
GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Army—attacks on higher command, Dec. 16, 10b
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12e
Pensions Bill, Dec. 1, 12e
GREENWOOD, Dr. M. :—
on medical profession — proposed mobilization (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 5b : (l.), 20, 14d
GREENYER, Mr. V. T :—
on medical state service (with another, l.), Oct. 28, 9c
GREER, Lieut. James K. M.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10b
GREGG, Rt. Rev. John A. F., Bp. of Ossory :—
at Kilkenny, on Irish divisions : recruiting, Oct. 5, 8a
GREGOROVITCH, Adm. (Russia)—receives order of Alexander Nevsky, Oct. 19, 9d
GREGORY, Lady :—
"Golden Apple, The : a Play for Kiltartan Children" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 608c
GREGORY, Alice Clara : see under MURDER
GREGORY, Mr. Benjamin—death, Oct. 31, 5c
GREGORY, Lieut. Stephen B.—death, Oct. 16, 10d
GREIG, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 9, 11c
GREIN, Mr. J. T., and M. Jules Delacre—introduce French Players, Nov. 13, 5d
GRENADIER Guards :—
Somme, battle of—memorial service arrangements, Oct. 9, 11e ; held 16, 1c

GRENFELL, Lord—health, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Royal Horticultural Society—appeal for use during war of land suitable for crops, Dec. 1, 11*c*
at Barnet, on Star and Garter Hospital and Home, Dec. 12, 8*b* (e.e.)
on Invalid Children's Aid Association —Francis and Rivy Grenfell branch: appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 11*c*
GRENFELL, Maj. Arthur M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
GRENNAN, Sec. Lieut. Gerald L.—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5*d*
GRETTON, Col. John:—
in Parliament, on—
Foreign Office, Nov. 8, 12*e*
Liquor Control Board—Parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12*b*
GRETTON, Mrs. Sturge:—
"Kalendar of the War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
GREUZE:—
"Head of a Child" (picture)—presented by Englishman to Paris, Dec. 18, 7*e*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. (Denmark) —visits Foreign Office, Oct. 26, 7*d*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, Mme. de — leaves England for sea voyage, Oct. 20, 11*b*
GREW, Mr. E. S., and others:—
"Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener: His Life and Work for the Empire"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*b*
GREY, Earl—leaves for country, Nov. 24, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war; Canada: tribute, Oct. 19, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
Employment of German prisoners in food production, Nov. 15, 12*a*
GREY, Viscount—visits Mr. Asquith, Oct. 14, 7*b*; present at conference at Boulogne of British and French ministers, 23, 8*e*; entertained at luncheon by Foreign Press Association, 24, 9*f*; audience of King: delivers up seal of office, Dec. 12, 11*b*; Japanese regret at retirement, 22, 7*e*
Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*
Foreign Office—receives ambassadors and ministers, Oct. 11, 7*e*; 14, 7*b*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*; Nov. 15, 11*c* (e.e.); 16, 9*b*
*Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 7*f*
Nicholas II., Tsar—message of thanks: reply, Dec. 16, 7*d*
War, European:—
Trading with the Enemy (Extension Powers) Act—black list: United States protest: reply: text (white paper), Nov. 15, 9*a*: reception in United States, 16, 7*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: responsibility of Germany: peace: German invasion of Belgium: failure of Germany's war plan; offer to Great Britain to remain neutral: neutrals and prevention of future war: League to Enforce Peace: German outrages: extermination of Christian population in Turkey: sacrifice of the young: Prussian militarism, Oct. 24, 9*f*: Dutch opinion, 25, 7*c*; German press comment, 26, 6*b* (and 5*f*, e.e.); Prof. G. Murray (l.), 26, 7*e*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Rumanian comment, Nov. 6, 7*c*
GREY, Viscount (continued):—
at Reform Club, on resignation of ministry; future of Foreign Office; support for Lloyd George ministry; tribute to members of Asquith government in early days of the war; Mr. Asquith, Dec. 9, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
United States—objections to British patrolling, Oct. 18, 10*b*
on war, European—exchange of civilian pri oners: agreement between Great Britain and Germany (l.), Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); Gen. von Bernhardi: why Germany struck first (l.), 10, 5*e*; deportations from Belgium (l.), 25, 9*c*; denies alleged statement that he would always be ready to undertake mediation to help Germany: Press Bureau statement issued, Dec. 8, 7*f*
GREY, Mr. George—will, Oct. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
GREY, Mr. Rowland:—
on Nansouty, Col. Charles de—poem to Lord Kitchener (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*a*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis:—
"Women in War"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 532*d*
GRIERSON, Sir George:—
at Royal Asiatic Society, gives gramophone records of languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of Chota Nagpur, Oct. 26, 3*e*
GRIERSON, late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James M.—biography contemplated: request for letters and papers, Nov. 30, 11*d*
GRIERSON, Mr. R.:—
"Some Modern Methods of Ventilation, with special reference to public buildings"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis:—
Army—need of more men: confers with local tribunals in North Wales, Oct. 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Greece and the Allies, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 28, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 12*f*
Pensions and allowances (naval and military), Nov. 15, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. Jones, and Mr. Ernest Jones:—
"Chemistry for Rural Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
GRIFFITH, Sir John P.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on handling goods at ports (E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L.—appointed commissioner to administer oath to Canadian officials in United Kingdom, Dec. 1, 5*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. St. B., and Mr. P. T. Petrie:—
"Practical Experiments in Heat"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 23, 7*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—Red Cross work by lady of 95, Nov. 3, 5*e*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. E. H.:—
on coal—consumption (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 159*b*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Norton:—
at Great Bridge, on European war: army: man-power (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12*c*

GRIFFITHS, Rev. W. T. — death, Dec. 13, 7*f*
GRIFFITHS Lewis Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16*a*
GRIGG, Sec. Lieut. Malcolm H.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
GRIGGS, Mr. Frederick L. :—
"Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
GRIGOROVITCH, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on European war: cooperation of Duma and government, Nov. 18, 7*a*
GRIMALDI, Domenico — disorderly house charge, Dec. 29, 3*b*
GRIMM, Mr. Stanley A. :—
on war, European — exchange of civilian prisoners (l.), Nov. 25, 6*b*
GRIMSBY Hospital :—
Black, Mr. A. L.—offers to endow Lloyd George bed, Dec. 30, 3*d*
GRIMSTON, Col. W. A.—death, Oct. 14, 3*c*
"GRINGO"—on European war: public opinion in Spain (l.), Oct. 6, 5*d*
GRISSELL, Sec. Lieut. Francis — killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
GRITTEN, Mr. W. G. Howard :—
at Hartlepool, on European war: tribute to Lord Northcliffe, Oct. 5, 7*c*
GROCERY and Allied Trades Red Cross Fund: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John —Funds — *The Times* Fund
GROEDEL Brothers Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessels — sale announced, Oct. 17, 5*c*; sold, 18, 5*a*: allocation of sum realized: discussed, 21, 5*a*
GRÖNER, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—appointed head of new man-power and munitions department at War Office, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*f*; official description, 10, 7*f*; 15, 11*c*; to be appointed food dictator, 7, 7*f*
in Reichsrath, on Compulsory Civilian Service Bill, Nov. 25, 7*c*; Dec. 1, 8*d*: 4, 7*e*; 5, 7*f*; invasion of Rumania, 2, 7*d* (c.e.)
GRONER, Mr. Bernard—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
GROOT, Dr. Hofstede de :—
"Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century (Vol. VI.)"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 486*b*
GROSER, Lieut. Arthur G.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*d*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George—gazetted lieutenant in R.N.V.R., Oct. 4, 5*d*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Weedon :—
Law case, Dec. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*c*
GROSVENOR House—taken over as offices of food controller department, Dec. 14, 5*a*
GROTIUS Society—Sir Walter Phillimore to read paper, Dec. 15, 3*b*
GROVE, Sec. Lieut. A. T. M.—court-martial held, Nov. 27, 4*d*
GRUDISTOV, M. (Russia) :—
on northern provinces—resources (views, R.S.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
GRUHLE, Otto—escapes from Rowley internment camp: recaptured, Oct. 19, 7*d*
GRUISEN, Lieut. Wilfred V.—death from wounds, Nov. 6, 10*d*
GRUNDY, Mr. Frederick :—
Law case, Nov. 23, 3*a*
GRUNZEL, Josef :—
"Economic Protectionism"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company :—
Paris branch—application to establish, Nov. 28, 16*f*; permission granted, Dec. 5, 15*a*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Meeting, Oct. 28, 14*c*
Reliance Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: provisional arrangements made (F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a*; terms (F.N.), 19, 15*a*; (F.N.), 20, 14*b*; meetings: Mr. E. Hubbard (s.), 28, 14*c*; Nov. 25, 15*a* (c.e.); resolution approving passed, Oct. 28, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 12*a*
GUATEMALA :—
Finance :—
Debt, external—coupon due December 30 to be paid, Dec. 14, 13*c*
Estimates—for financial year: statistics, Oct. 10, 13*a*
GUATRACHÉ Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 15*c*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUBBAY, Mrs. Lena—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
GUÉRARD, Mr. Albert Léon :—
"Five Masters of French Romance"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 622*d*
GUERBER, Mr. H. A. :—
"Book of the Epic, The. The World's Great Epics Told in Story"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
GUERMONPREZ, Prof. :—
"Gangrène Gazeuse pendant la Guerre de 1914-1916"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 483*c*
GUERNSEY :—
Royal Court—Military Service Act registered, Nov. 17, 5*e*
GUERRINI, Olindo—death, Oct. 23, 7*b*
GUESDE, M. (France)—resigns from ministry, Dec. 13, 11*d*
GUEST, Rev. Charles—death, Oct. 11, 5*f* (c.e.)
GUEST, Mrs. Lionel :—
"Little Cow and Milk Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 13, 5*d*
GUIANA, British :—
Railways :—
Demerara Railway Company :—
Meeting, Oct. 21, 12*c* (c.e.)
Report, Oct. 16, 14*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
GUIBERT, Col. :—
"Essai Général de Tactique" (printed in 1770)—extracts marked by Napoleon Bonaparte (sp. art., "Napoleon and his books: the library at Elba: policy and war"), Oct. 3, 6*b*
GUIDI, Lieut. Guido (Italy)—aeroplane altitude record, Nov. 13, 7*c*
GUILDHALL :—
Dinners to children—arrangements, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Library :
Raemaekers's war cartoon—offer refused, Nov. 3, 11*c*
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Concert given, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Prizes awarded, Oct. 30, 11*b*
GUINCHARD, J. :—
"Sweden. Historical and Statistical Handbook" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
GUINEA, Portuguese :—
Trade :—
British—opportunities: note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*d*

GULA-Kalumpong Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*
GULF Transport Line (Ltd.) :—
Enemy interest in — purchased by managers, Nov. 15, 7*b*
GULLAND, Mr. John W. — biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c*; to be sworn of privy council, 22, 8*c*
GULLOS, Señor (Spain) :—
in Senate, on European war: neutrality, Nov. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
GUNDRY, Sir William—knighted, Dec. 22, 8*c*
GUNN, Mr. Ernest M.—death, Oct. 6, 3*f*
"GUNNER subaltern, A" — on civil service examinations: class I. (l.), Nov. 30, 11*e*
GUNNING, Rev. H. W. M.—death, Oct. 3, 5*e*
GUNNIS, Capt. Geoffrey G.—death from wounds, Oct. 19, 13*c*
GUNSBERG, Mr. Isidor :—
Libel action by, Dec. 9, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*
GUNSPRAY (Ltd.) :—
Engines, motor—device for starting: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
GUNTHER, Private Otto—funeral, Oct. 10, 5*f*
GUNZBURG, Baron David G.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d*
GUPTA, Mr. Behari L.—death, Nov. 22, 7*e*
GUPTA, Sir Krishna G.—received by King George, Oct. 20, 11*b*; leaves London for India, Nov. 4, 9*b*
GURNEY, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 13, 11*b*
GUTHRIE, Lord—unveils statue of Carlyle, Nov. 6, 5*e*
GUTHRIE, Lieut. Richard H.—death from wounds, Dec. 4, 13*c*
GUTHRIE, Capt. Robert F.—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, M. (Colombia) — received by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 22, 11*b*
GUYNEMER, Sec. Lieut. (France) :—
War, European—22nd air victory, Nov. 24, 7*f*
GUY'S Hospital :—
Medical School :—
Scholarships—awards, Oct. 5, 3*e*
GWALIOR, Maharaja Sindhia of :—
on Benares Hindu University (s., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*d*
GWATKIN, Rev. Henry M.—death, Nov. 15, 17*f*
GWAUN-CAE-GURWEN Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Collieries—purchased by syndicate headed by, Oct. 18, 5*b*
GWYNNE, Agnes :—
"Bathing Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert — appointed to Unionist War Committee on enemy influence in England, Oct. 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Registration Bill—votes for soldiers and sailors, Oct. 13, 12*d*
GWYNNE-JONES, Sec. Lieut. Allan — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth D. —killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*d*

# H

"H."—on Military Service Act: grounds of exemption (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
"H."—on teachers: law as to dismissals (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*d*
"H. C."—on excess profits tax: case of smaller tradespeople (l.), Dec. 21, 9*d*
"H. D." :—
"Sea Garden" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
H. E. Proprietary (New) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
"H. H. W."—on army: combing out; work of Army Service Corps drivers and Royal Army Medical Corps stretcher-bearers (l.), Nov. 1, 9*e*
"H. K. E."—on Australia House: suggests changing name of approach "Melbourne-place" to "Anzac-place" (l.), Nov. 8, 9*f* (e.e.); 10, 9*c*
"H. M. B."—on suggested abolition of afternoon tea (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
"H. T. M. B."—on army: man-power: combing process (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
HAAS, Mr. Memo—death, Dec. 20, 14*e*
HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on European war: annexation of occupied territory, Oct. 13, 10*c*; on Belgium: workmen: forced labour, Dec. 4, 7*d*
*Habeas Corpus* :—
Russian subjects — alleged illegal arrest (law case), Dec. 22, 3*c*
HABERDASHERS' Company :—
Master elected, Dec. 4, 5*e*
HABERSHON, Capt. Leonard O.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*
HACKETT, Miss Norah D.—decorated with Croix de Guerre, Nov. 2, 5*b*
HACKETT, Mr. Walter, and Mr. Horace A. Vachell :—
*Mr. Jubilee Drax*—produced at Haymarket Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*
HACKETT, Lieut. Walter R.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
HACKETT, Sapper William—V.C. handed to wife, Nov. 30, 11*b*
HACKNEY :—
Board of guardians :—
Appointments — engagement of conscientious objectors: passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*b*
HACKNEY Horse Society :—
Show: see under HORSES—Shows
HADDINGTON, Lord—health, Nov. 22, 11*b*; 27, 11*c*
HAEMMERTI, Johanna, and John G. Hurzeler —charged under Defence of Realm Act, Nov. 28, 7*b*
HAGARTY, Maj. William G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
HAGEMEYER, M. (Netherlands) :—
on military service, compulsory — conscientious objection: addresses letters to Queen Wilhelmina, Oct. 10, 7*c*
HAGGARD, Sir Rider — elected honorary life fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 6, 9*a*; Liberal War Committee to give luncheon, Nov. 15, 11*d* (e.e.); to address Royal Colonial Institute, 9, 10*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Empire land settlement, Nov. 15, 7*e*
on war, European—United States: British publicity (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
HAGNE, Mr. Anderson — death, Dec. 27, 9*c*

HAHN (Rud) and Sons, Messrs.—winding-up ordered, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Jewelry stock sold, Dec. 12, 5*b*; 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
HAIDARABAD :—
Education :—
Latifi, Dr. —report (art., "India: the Premier state," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192*b*
HAIG, Lady :—
on Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses—appeal (with others), Oct. 31, 5*c*; Nov. 8, 5*d*
HAIG, Gen. Sir Douglas—present at conference at Boulogne of British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8*e*; promotion as Field-Marshal suggested (P.N.), Nov. 17, 9*d*; present at conference of general staffs in Paris, 18, 9*e*; message read at St. Andrew's Day celebration at Toronto, Dec. 2, 7*c*; inspects New Zealand troops in France, 30, 5*d*; confers with Gen. Nivelle, 22, 8*b*
Over-Seas Club—message of congratulation, Dec. 30, 5*e*
St. Andrews University — nominated for rectorship, Oct. 26, 6*a*; elected, 30, 5*f*
Shaw, Capt. A.—tribute (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
War, European :—
Army—command: retrospect for year (leading art.), Dec. 15, 9*b*
New Zealand division—praise for work on Somme, Nov. 2, 7*b*
Somme—Ancre success: reply to King's congratulation, Nov. 17, 9*c*; (P.N.), 17, 9*d*
Dispatch, Dec. 30, 7*d*, 8*a*, 10*a*; *The Times* military correspondent's article ("Sir D. Haig's dispatch: an analysis: the general and his armies"), 30, 7*c*
on Bone's (Mr. Muirhead) pictures—writes foreword to collection to be published, Dec. 15, 11*c*
on book fortnight, national (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
on books for soldiers—Camps Library (l.), Nov. 20, 3*c*
on Clifton College—education of sons of fallen officers (l.), Dec. 12, 11*e*
on war, European—tribute to gallantry of women in shell-filling factory: message to army, Dec. 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
HAIG, Gen. Malcolm R.—will, Dec. 9, 11*e*
HAIGH, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
HAIGHT, Miss Elizabeth H. :—
"Autobiography and Letters of Matthew Vassar, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*a*
HAILEYBURY College :—
Scholarship awards, Nov. 14, 3*c*
HAINES, Mr. — appointed advisor to Ministry of Interior, Egypt, Oct. 17, 7*c*
HAINES, Second Lieut. Ernest A.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*d*
HAITI :—
Clothes—demand for (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
HAJEK, Herr (Austria)—treason trial, Nov. 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
HAKE, Mr. Thomas :—
on review of "The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton" (with another, l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*d*
HAKE, Mr. Thomas and Mr. A. Compton-Rickett :—
"Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 535*a*
HAKLUYT, Richard :—
Gray, Mr. A. (add.), Nov. 22, 5*b*
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d*
Special article ("The great adventurers: Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616," L.S.), Oct. 26, 505*b*
Tercentenary of death — celebration arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*e*; celebrated, 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*b*
Watson, Prof. F. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b*
HAKLUYT Society :—
Hakluyt tercentenary — observed, Nov. 24, 5*b*
HALDANE, Lord—to devote future to education, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Anglo-German relations—mission in 1912: Prof. von Harnack (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 5*f*
"Vindication of Great Britain, The"—criticism in review (L.S.), Nov. 23, 554*b*; Mr. H. Begbie (l., L.S.), 30, 573*b*
War, European — attitude: German opinion: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") V. ("English and German contrasts: Lord Haldane"), Oct. 14, 8*d*
at Association of Technical Institutions, on technical education, Oct. 21, 5*e*
at Birmingham, on education: developments and reforms; territorial force, Oct. 12, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 180*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on changes after the war (speech interrupted by women), Nov. 29, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
Imperial Institute, Dec. 21, 12*a*
HALDANE, Dr. John S.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 7*c*
HALE, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — interviews Crown Prince of Germany, Oct. 3, 9*c*
German-made news — dispatches to Hearst press: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Newspaper prisoners: a new star"), Oct. 13, 4*c*
HALES, Sec. Lieut. William C.—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
"HALF a Welshman"—on Welsh statesmen (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
HALFORD Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
HALIFAX, Lord :—
on Ireland — administration (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
HALIL Bey (Turkey)—dinner given by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); arrives at Hamburg, 17, 7*e*; in Vienna: confers with Baron Burian, 24, 7*e*; returns to Constantinople, 31, 7*e*
in Chamber, on European war, Dec. 8, 7*f*
HALIM Pasha (Turkey) — appointed president of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 7, 7*e*
HALL, Mr. A. D.—appointed member of committee on teaching of science, Oct. 13, 9*b*
HALL, Capt. Arthur H. — killed in action, Dec. 4, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. E. Marshall :—
on MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay — seat (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. E. T. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on historical associations of Dulwich, Nov. 14, 4*d*
HALL, Mr. E. Vine :—
"Last Line, and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
HALL, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 24, 11*e*

HALL, Rev. H. A. :—
on war, European — Gallipoli operations; proposed memorial to 29th division (l.), Dec. 26, 3c (e.e.)
HALL, Mr. Hubert :—
on Canning's prophecy on "Prussia-Germany" (l.), Oct. 4, 10e
HALL, Dr. John :—
"Select Observations on English Bodies"—copy of first edition to be sold, Dec. 2, 12e
HALL, Capt. Percy S. B.—will, Nov. 27, 11c
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Philip S.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
HALL, Mr. T. Walter :—
"Descriptive Catalogue of Miscellaneous Charters and other Documents Relating to the Districts of Sheffield and Rotherham, with Abstracts of Sheffield Wills Proved at York from 1554 to 1560 and 315 Genealogies Deduced therefrom"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479b
HALL, Thomas : see under MURDER—Ogden, Mary
HALLEY, Lieut. Jack — will, Nov. 18, 11c
HALLEY's Industrial Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
HALLICK, Mr. J. F.—death, Dec. 22, 3c
HALLIDAY, Sec. Lieut. Charles W. A.—death from wounds, Nov. 23, 11b
HALLOWAY, Capt. J.—prisoner of war at Gratz, Oct. 6, 5b
HALLOWES, Sec. Lieut. Rupert P.—V.C. handed to father and mother, Nov. 30, 11b
HALLROID, William — burned to death, Oct. 28, 5e
HALL'S Oxford Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 1, 15f
HALSEY, Capt. Lionel — biographical, Dec. 6, 9d; appointed fourth sea lord, 6, 9d
Secretary, private — appointed, Dec. 11, 9c
HALSEY, Mr. T. F.—gazetted vice-lieutenant for Hertfordshire, Oct. 25, 11d
HALSEY and Co.—band business purchased by National City Company, Oct. 18, 14e (e.e.)
HAMANA, Kingi — first Maori soldier to die in this country, Oct. 6, 3f; correction, 7, 7e
HAMBLING, Mr. Herbert — retiring as assistant doorkeeper at House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 31, 9e
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark — piano recitals, Oct. 16, 11d; 24, 5a
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — London premises: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HAMEL, Mr. Frank :—
"Tiger Wolves" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478d
HAMEL, Prof. Van :—
on Netherlands throne — succession (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 7f
on war, European (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 7e (e.e.)
HAMER, Dr. :—
London School Medical Service (report, Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 160b
HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. St. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Army—Christmas leave, Dec. 15, 10f
HAMILTON, Capt. Archibald H.—death, Nov. 7, 4d
HAMILTON, Sec. Lieut. Arthur A. S.—death from wounds, Dec. 13, 5c
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—will, Dec. 18, 11d
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely :—
"Matter of Money, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479a
HAMILTON, Lord George :—
"Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections, 1868-1885"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 597b
HAMILTON, Mr. H. P. — appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Bonar Law, Dec. 21, 9d
HAMILTON, Henry — obtaining goods by false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 5b
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
War, European :—
Dardanelles operations — dispatch (Dec. 11, 1915): addition, Nov. 2, 11f
at Café Royal, on state-aided poetry, Oct. 21, 5b
HAMILTON, Rev. J. Arnott :—
"Church of Kaisariani in Attica: Its History, Architecture, and Mural Paintings"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514b
HAMILTON, Dr. John R.—death, Oct. 10, 5a (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Miss Mary—will, Aug. 20, 9c; probate granted, Oct. 26, 9c
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F. :—
at Hyde Park House, on disabled soldiers, Nov. 30, 5b
HAMLIN, P. S. :—
on *Marina*, sinking of (statement), Nov. 2, 8a
HAMMANN, Dr. (Germany)—retiring from Press Bureau of Foreign Office: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Oct. 25, 7a
HAMMARSKJÖLD, M. (Sweden) — reappointed member of Hague Arbitration Court, Oct. 13, 7e
on war, European—trade: restrictions imposed by allies (int.), Oct. 7, 7d (e.e.)
HAMMERSMITH :—
Our Lady and St. Augustine, Church of—dedicated, Oct. 16, 11c
HAMMERTON, Mr. J. A. :—
"Argentine Through English Eyes, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 620b
HAMMOND, Mr. Basil E. — death, Dec. 8, 11c
HAMON, Mme. (France)—impressions of visit to British munition factories, Dec. 6, 11d
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 31, 14f
Report, Dec. 5, 15e
"HAMPSHIRE"—on food prices (l.), Nov. 2, 7d
HAMPSON, Lieut. Edgar — killed in action, Nov. 23, 11b
HAMPSTEAD :—
Armed man on—police search for, Dec. 27, 3d
St. Jude-on-the-Hill — united service in memory of Canon Barnet held, Nov. 17, 5e; building fund: Lord Salisbury contributes, Dec. 5, 5f; Lord Hambleden contributes, 29, 9b
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church—to celebrate centenary, Oct. 24, 5f
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Food production—vacant land placed at disposal of Golder's Green volunteers, Dec. 12, 5a
HAMPTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—body found in Basingstoke canal, Oct. 20, 5c
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Vine, great—all grapes cut, Oct. 10, 5f

HANABUSA, Viscount—conveys thanks of Japanese Red Cross Society to Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress for hospitality, Nov. 9, 5*f*
HANBURY, Hon. Rosamund :—
British Red Cross Society, Suffolk branch of — compiles "Book of Days" for 1917, Dec. 27, 10*c*
HANBURY-TRACY, Mrs. Helena C.—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lieut. C. F. R.—death, Dec. 20, 11*b*; 28, 9*d*: regret expressed by friends in Russia, 27, 5*e*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, Oct. 7, 9*d*; at Petrograd, Dec. 27, 5*e*
HANDCOCK, Mr. P. S. P. :—
"Archæology of the Holy Land, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*; 19, 500*b*
HANDEL, Baron von (Austria)—appointed minister for interior, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
HANDLEY, Mr. W. Sampson—elected on honorary surgical staff of Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 16, 5*f*
HANDWRITING :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
Lott, Mr. F. B. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
Sampson, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*c*
Stewart, Capt. J. C. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*a*
HANDYSIDE, Sec. Lieut. John—death from wounds, Oct. 24, 11*c*
HANEMANN and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 4, 3*d*
HANKINS, Mr. Richard—death, Nov. 25, 11*b*
HANLON, George—appeal against sentence, Nov. 14, 3*c*
HANMER, Sec. Lieut. Alexander J.—death from wounds, Oct. 12, 4*c*
HANNA, Mr. W. G.—resigns post of provincial secretary of Ontario, Dec. 21, 7*e*
HANNAH, Mrs. Maria—will, Nov. 30, 11*e*
HANNING-LEE, Col. Edward H.—death, Oct. 26, 3*b*; will, Dec. 30, 9*e*
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel :—
"Pendant la Grande Guerre"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"HANSARD"—on employment of prisoners of war (l.), Nov. 22, 9*e*
HANSEN, Herr (Germany) — espionage charge in Netherlands: tried, Nov. 23, 5*c*; sentenced, Dec. 6, 7*a*
HANSEN Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Ships—purchase four steamers from Messrs. Pyman, Watson, and Co., Nov. 6, 14*a*
HANSHEW, Mr. Thomas W. :—
"Cleek's Greatest Riddles"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
HANSON, Edith — hand-grenade accident (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*e*
HANSON, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 5, 9*d*
HANSON, Rev. William B. :—
"Lady Margaret, The. Mother of Henry VII."—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*; stopped by censor in transit to America: Mr. Foster (statement), Nov. 24, 5*d*
HANSSEN, Mr. C. T. A. :—
at Society of Engineers, on heating dwelling-houses (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
HARBEN, Mr. G. P.—appointed honorary secretary of economic branch of British-Italian League (T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*d*
HARBEN, Mr. Will N. :—
"Second Choice"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis — biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c*; audience of King, 21, 11*b*; health, 22, 5*d*; created viscount, 22, 8*c*; Mr. Harcourt (l.), 22, 5*d*
Lancashire (Rossendale)—sends farewell letter to constituents, Dec. 22, 5*d*
HARCOURT-VERNON, Capt. Granville C. F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
HARD, Mr. William :—
on Great Britain—trade: future prospects and problems (views), Dec. 4, 4*c*
HARDCASTLE, Mr. J. Alfred—appointed director of Armagh observatory, Dec. 9, 11*c*
HARDEN, Lieut. George E.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany) :—
*Zukunft*—suppressed, Oct. 9, 7*e*; reappears, 11, 8*d*
on Jagow, Herr von—attitude towards occupied provinces (statement), Dec. 4, 7*c*
on war, European—German policy and strategy (art. quoted), Oct. 27, 7*a*; German efforts to provoke peace discussion, Nov. 27, 7*f*; German peace proposals; British staying power, Dec. 18, 7*c*
HARDIAL (India)—connexion with Punjab sedition movement: Sir M. O'Dwyer (int.), Nov. 28, 9*f*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir :—
Memorial, national — Miners' Federation of Great Britain to contribute, Nov. 23, 6*c*
HARDING—theft charge, Nov. 21, 5*b*
HARDING, Rev. Hugo L.—will, Nov. 13, 11*e*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—audiences of King, Oct. 20, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 7*b*; Dec. 8, 9*c*
India—constitution: reform: alleged dispatch before retiring from Viceroyalty: Mr. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 27, 7*e*
HARDWICK, Mrs. Susan — will, Dec. 22, 11*e*
HARDY, Mr. E. G. :—
on war, European—Mr. Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Ethelbert B. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence—accident, Oct. 13, 11*b*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
*Dynasts, The*—new version: performed at Dorchester, Dec. 7, 11*c*; *précis* read, 9, 11*e*
"Selected Poems of Thomas Hardy"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 553*b*
Society of Dorset Men in London—writes poem for Year Book, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Special article ("The Poetry of Mr. Hardy," L.S.), Nov. 23, 553*b*
HARDY Players :—
Dorchester — *The Dynasts*: new version: performed, Dec. 11, 7*c*
HARFORD, Mr. Frederick—received by King, Oct. 25, 11*b*
HARFORD, Lieut. John H.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*d*
HARGRAVE, Mr. John :—
"At Suvla Bay"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
HARGRAVE, Lieut. R. D.—removed from service, Dec. 8, 15*e*

HARGREAVES, Leonard — debadging: correspondence between Sheffield Engineers Shop Stewards Committee and Ministry of Munitions, Nov. 17, 5*d*
HARGREAVES, Capt. Leopold R.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
HARGREAVES, Maj. Thomas C.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. W. E. — elected on committee of Lloyd's, Dec. 14, 2*c*
HARGROVE, Ethel C. :—
"Garden of Desire, The. A Story of the Isle of Wight"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
HARINGTON, Maj. William G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
HARLAND and Wolff (Ltd.) :—
Caird and Co. (Ltd.)—to be closely associated with: particulars, Oct. 19, 14*f*; (E.S.), 27, 169*d*
HARLEY, Mrs. :—
War, European—services for Serbian wounded: our special correspondent with Serbian army: comments, Oct. 6, 5*b*
HARLEY, Mr. George—will, Oct. 19, 13*e*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward :—
on missions — gifts of British Protestant Christianity (l.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
HARMAN, Lieut.-Col. Alexander R. — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
HARMAN, Alice Maud—burned (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*d*; inquest, 28, 2*b*
HARMAN, Mr. J. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on acquisition of Hillingdon estate by War Office, Dec. 21, 14*f*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bp. of Rochester :—
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope (pastoral), Oct. 2, 4*d*
on war, European—peace (New Year message), Dec. 28, 8*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
on agriculture—labour: suggests employment of public school boys and private gardeners (l.), Dec. 27, 4*f*
HARMSWORTH, Lieut. Vere S. T.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*c*; will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
HARNACK, Prof. von (Germany) :—
"Peace Work and War Work"—noticed, Dec. 28, 5*f*
on Great Britain and Germany—England's support of France in Morocco crisis of 1911 (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 5*f*
HARNETT, Sec. Lieut. Donald A.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
HAROLD Finck Memorial Hospital: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*; 18, 15*b*
HARPER, Mr. A. S. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on potato supply for forces, Dec. 8, 6*b*
HARPER, Mr. Brinsley :—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy alien businesses in City of London, Oct. 20, 5*a*
HARPUR, Rev. A. C.—appointed to vicarage of Acton, Suffolk, Dec. 30, 3*e*
HARRIES, Sec. Lieut. Howard L.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Local tribunal proceedings, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Volunteers Bill, Dec. 1, 12*b*
HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. Alfred A.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. Antrobus T. — memorial service held, Nov. 29, 11*b*
HARRIS, Capt. Edward—death from wounds, Oct. 9, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton H.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to minister of blockade, Dec. 23, 7*c*
on war, European — German submarine policy: suggests refusal of coaling facilities to German vessels at British stations after the war (l.), Oct. 30, 4*d*
HARRIS, Mr. George—will, Dec. 22, 11*e*
HARRIS, Capt. Hamilton S.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4*e*
HARRIS, Lieut. Harry—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11*c*
HARRIS, Lieut. Henry J. L.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Volunteers and home defence, Oct. 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill, Oct. 26, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Richard—bathing accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 5*f*
HARRIS, Lieut. Robert H.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W. — appointed principal private secretary to Sir George Cave, Dec. 21, 9*d*
HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. Theodore T.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4*e*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. Brian—will, Oct. 7, 11*e*
HARRISON, Mr. C. A.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. C. W. :—
"Magic of Malaya, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 21, 11*c*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. F. H. C.—court-martial held, Nov. 7, 13*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic—85th birthday, Oct. 18, 11*b*
on Ireland—administration (l.), Oct. 27, 7*d*
HARRISON, Capt. Maurice C.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
HARRISON, Mrs. St. Leger (Lucas Malet) :—
"Tutor's Story, The: An unpublished novel by the late Charles Kingsley"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 474*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas F.—death, Dec. 30, 3*e*
HARRISON, Sec. Lieut. William S. B.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 19, 16*c*
Report, Oct. 10, 15*b*
HARRISSON, Maj. Roland D. — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 7, 15*e*
HARROD'S Stores :—
South African products—exhibit: particulars, Oct. 17, 5*c*
HARROGATE :—
Baths—invalided and wounded soldiers: treatment: number, Nov. 14, 13*d*
HARROW :—
Bridge elementary school—memorial tablet to be set up, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Post Office—boy scouts deliver letters, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Street lamps—sum saved through not lighting, Nov. 29, 5*f*
HARROW School :—
Founder's day—commemorated, Oct. 6, 5*b* (e.e.); dinner of old boys at front given, 30, 6*a*
Governor appointed, Oct. 23, 5*e*

HARROW School (continued) :—
Staff—Rev. D. B. Kittermaster returns after service in France, Oct. 30, 5*f*; Maj. F. E. Whetton joins, 31, 10*c*
HARSTONE, Maj. John B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
HART, Mr. A. B. :—
"Monroe Doctrine, The: an interpretation"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 555*a*
HART, Sub-Lieut. Arthur R.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
HART, Lieut. C. J.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 14*c*
HART, Capt. (Flight Commander) Clifford J.—killed while flying, Nov. 1, 11*c*
HART, Mr. Horace—found drowned, Oct. 10, 11*c*; inquest, 11, 5*b*; will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
HARTINGTON, Lord—consents to be first mayor of Buxton, Nov. 10, 12*c*
HARTLEY, Lieut. Bernard H.—killed in action, Nov. 27, 7*d*
HARTMANN, Cardinal von, Archbp. of Cologne :—
on food crisis (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 7*f*
on German war loan—appeal, Oct. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
HARTMANN, Charles A. T.—will, Oct. 3, 11*c*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
on coalmining trade—South Wales dispute (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*; state acquisition of South Wales coalfield (views), Dec. 1, 10*a*
HARTT, Cpl. Cecil L. :—
"Humorosities"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*
HARTWELL, Capt. John R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
HARVEIAN oration — delivered, Oct. 19, 11*b*
HARVEY, Lady—health, Oct. 26, 9*a*
HARVEY, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
on Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—attacks policy, Nov. 3, 7*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Alfred R. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held; Dec. 9, 4*b*
HARVEY, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Conscientious objectors—treatment, Oct. 26, 10*d*
HARVEY, Maj. Francis—V.C. handed to wife, Nov. 30, 11*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Gordon—gives dinner, Oct. 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
HARVEY, Mr. Harold :—
"Soldier's Sketches under Fire, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
HARVEY, Mr. James—death, Nov. 11, 5*c*
HARVEY, Richard—drunk and disorderly charge, Oct. 10, 5*c*
HARVIE, Sub-Lieut. Edward A. G.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
HARWOOD, Capt. Ross—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
HASEGAWA, Field-Marshal Viscount (Japan)—appointed governor-general of Korea, Oct. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
HASLEMERE :—
Museum, educational—teaching: Mr. E. W. Swanton (note, Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*c*
HASSARD-SHORT, Mr. A. H. :—
"Practice of 'Poor Persons' Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, England and Wales"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
HASSELL, Mrs. Clara L.—will, Oct. 20, 11*c*
HASSLER, Capitaine :—
"Ma Campagne. Au Jour le Jour"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
HASTE, Miss Lilian :—
on education—backward boys (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*d*
on teachers—supply (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*c*
HATCH, Sec. Lieut. H. B. W.—killed in action, Dec. 8, 11*c*
HATCH, Sec. Lieut. Norman C.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
HATCH, Lieut. Philip R.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
HATCH, Mr. William—reappointed master of Bakers' Company, Dec. 4, 5*e*
HATFIELD, Maj. Edgar R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
HATS : see under COSTUME
HATTRILL, Helen—possession of anti-recruiting documents charge, Nov. 7, 5*d*
HAUGHTON, Miss L. V.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
HAUSER, Prof. Henri :—
"Germany's Commercial Grip on the World"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
HAUSSMANN, Herr Conrad :—
on war, European—German peace proposals, Dec. 20, 7*f*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 14*e*
HAVARD, M. Henry :—
"Picturesque Holland"—quoted Dec. 27, 7*d*
HAVEMEYER, Dr. Loomis :—
"Drama of Savage Peoples, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 630*c*
HAVERSHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Franchise—Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Dec. 1, 12*a*
Local tribunal proceedings, Nov. 9, 12*a*
HAWKE, Mr. Edward G. :—
"Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century. Vol. VI." (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 486*b*
HAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C.—death, Dec. 19, 15*f*
HAWKINS, Lieut. Gilbert W.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17*b*
HAWKINS, Mr. R. L. :—
"Maistre Charles Fontaine, Parisien"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
HAWKRIDGE, Sec. Lieut. J. Arnold—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
HAWKSLEY, Lieut.-Col. John P. V.—memorial service to be held, Oct. 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*
HAWLIN, John—released from Ruhleben camp; arrives at Rotterdam (int.), Nov. 7, 7*b* (l.e.)
HAY :—
Crop—Harrow farmer carries second, Nov. 13, 5*f*
Government requisitioning—delay in payment: farmers complain, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Ireland, movement from Great Britain to—prohibited, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed by Army Council, Nov. 7, 10*c*
Production (England and Wales)—statistics, Nov. 24, 5*a*
United States, from — embargo withdrawn, Nov. 25, 5*e*

HAY, Mr. J. Hamilton—exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
HAY, Robert:—
on *Marina*, sinking of (statement), Nov. 2, 8*a*
HAY, Lieut. William G.—memorial service to be held, Oct. 2, 11*b*
HAYES, Prof. C. J. H.:—
"Political and Social History of Modern Europe, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
HAYES, Mr. Frank D.:—
on Russia—prohibition of sale of alcoholic drinks (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
HAYES, Mr. William—re-elected master of Makers of Playing Cards Company, Dec. 11, 5*f*
HAYGARTH, Mr. R. N.:—
on education — reforms (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*a*: Nov. 9, 202*b*; army classes (l., Ed.S.), 30, 226*d*
HAYMAN, Capt. Alfred G.—will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 13, 11*d*; 16, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 11*c*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on juries — suggested representation of women (l.), Nov. 18, 3*c*
HAYS-HICKS, Capt. T. R. E.—court-martial held, Oct. 18, 15*d*
HAYWARD—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 2, 5*c*
HAYWOOD, Mr. E. H.:—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy businesses in City of London, Nov. 3, 5*a*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard — elected member of council of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Nov. 16, 4*f*
on trade—cost-finding (sp. art., "Cost-finding: the first step towards efficiency," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*c*
HAZELL, Mr. Walter:—
on agriculture—labour: suggested utilization of public school boys (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
HAZLETON, Mr. Richard — appointed member of committee on trade policy, Oct. 31, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—administration, Dec. 16, 10*c*
Public Accounts Committee report —precedents for future, Oct. 25, 10*d*
HAZLEWOOD Shipping Company (Ltd.):—
Globe Shipping Company (Ltd.)—acquires vessels, Oct. 19, 2*c*
HAZLITT, Mr. Henry:—
"Thinking as a Science"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
HAZZOPOULIS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed war minister, Dec. 1, 8*b*
HEAD, Dr. Henry—biographical, Nov. 14, 9*b*; appointed member of committee on science teaching, 14, 9*b*
HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.:—
on Church of England — defects (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 5*d*
HEADLAM, Mr. J. W.:—
"Imperial Germany"—contributes preface (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*a*
"Issue, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*c*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart:—
at London County Council, on children: after-care work, Nov. 9, 203*b*
HEADLEY, Lord—drunk and disorderly charge, Dec. 11, 5*c*
"HEADMASTER" — on examinations for teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*b*
"HEADMASTER"—on schools and railway fares (l.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Rugby)—arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*d*; resolutions outlined (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250*d*; held; resolutions passed, 26, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 28, 256*b*
Members elected (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*a*
"HEADMISTRESS, A" — on handwriting (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
HEAL, Mr. John H.—authorized to wear order of White Elephant, Nov. 18, 11*b*
HEALD, Capt. Geoffrey Y.—death, Nov. 24, 11*c*
HEALTH:—
Fair—to be held, Nov. 20, 4*b*; particulars, 25, 10*b*; held, Dec. 5, 5*f*
War, lessons of the—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Kenwood (lect.), Nov. 18, 5*b*
HEALY, Mr. Frank:—
Cork (West) by-election—candidature, Oct. 21, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*c*
HEALY, Most Rev. J., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam—health, Dec. 30, 9*b*
HEALY, Sec. Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, Dec. 13, 17*d*
HEALY, Lieut. J. W. T.—removed from army, Nov. 13, 4*c*
HEALY, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland:—
Railways — Government control, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Revolt (Sinn Fein) — prisoners, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Samuel, Mr. H., Dec. 20, 13*b*
HEARN, Sec. Lieut. John S.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11*c*
HEARN, Mr. Lafcadio:—
"Interpretations of Literature"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 532*b*
HEARST, Mr. (Canada):—
on war, European—Canada's resolve to triumph (statement), Oct. 11, 7*e*
HEAT:—
Volcanic—utilization to drive electric power house (art., "Volcanic heat harnessed: an Italian installation," E.S.), Nov. 24, 180*a*
HEATH, Albert E.—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*f*
HEATH, Mr. H. Frank—biographical, Dec. 2, 9*e*; appointed permanent secretary of imperial trust for the encouragement of scientific and industrial research, 2, 9*c*
HEATH, Mr. J. St. G.:—
on war, European—pensions for disabled soldiers (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
HEATH, Mr. W.—appointed secretary of British Astronomical Association, Oct. 25, 3*f*
HEATHCOAT-AMERY, Sir Ian:—
Tiverton hounds—next meet: decision, Dec. 30, 3*d*
HEATING:—
Dwelling-houses:—
Hanssen, Mr. C. T. A. (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
HEATON, Capt. David R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
HEATWOLE, Prof. C. J.:—
"History of Education in Virginia, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*a*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14*b*
HEDDERWICK, Sec. Lieut. Guy—death, Dec. 15, 11*c*
HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.:—
Vintage (report), Nov. 2, 9*e*

HEDJAZ :—
Arab revolt : see under ARABIA
Arab Senate—establishment : decree issued by Sherif of Mecca, Nov. 16, 7e
HEDLEY, Capt. Joseph W.—death from wounds, Oct. 4, 4d
HEIDENSTAM, M. Verner von—awarded Nobel prize for literature for 1916, Nov. 10, 9b
HEIGHTON, Mr. Joseph :—
"Legal Life and Humour"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491b
HEIMDAL Company : see under DENMARK —Shipping
HEINRICH, Gen. von (Germany)—appointed military governor of Bukarest, Dec. 11, 7d
HEINRICH-LUITPOLD, Prince—death from wounds, Nov. 9, 8a
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) :—
at Hamburg : lecture delivered during 1900 on corn imports and impossibility of blockade recalled, Nov. 28, 9f
in Reichstag, on commerce and labour : preparations for peace time, Oct. 17, 8c ; censorship, 19, 9c (c.e.) ; death-rate, 25, 7c (c.e.) ; preventive arrest, 30, 7b ; 31, 7b ; Nov. 6, 7b ; 25, 7c ; Dec. 1, 8c ; Patriotic Auxiliary Services Bill, Nov. 25, 7c ; Dec. 1, 8c ; 2, 7b ; 5, 7f ; supplies of munitions : England's achievements, 5, 7f
HELLER, Prof. A. H. :—
"Stresses in Structures"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206d
HELLINGRATH, Lieut.-Gen. Philip von—appointed Bavarian minister of war, Dec. 12, 7e
HELLNER, Mr. J. (Sweden)—received by King George V., Dec. 15, 11b
HELMS, Herr (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, Oct. 26, 5f
HEMMANT, Mr. William—will, Dec. 2, 11b
HEMSLEY, Mrs.—death from burns, Nov. 9, 5f
HENCKEL von Donnersmarck, Prince—death, Dec. 20, 7b
HENDERSON, Mr.—resigns secretaryship of Stirling Burghs Liberal Association, Oct. 23, 5e
HENDERSON, Mr. A. M. :—
"Russian Church Music"—English edition : extracts from introduction (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7b
HENDERSON, Mr. A. P.—elected president of Engineering Employers' Federation, Dec. 4, 5c
HENDERSON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, Oct. 20, 11c
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—appointment as minister of labour expected, Dec. 9, 9d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9d ; appointed member of war cabinet without portfolio : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9d ; receives congratulations from Premier of New South Wales, 14, 9c ; attends national congress of Socialists at Paris, 27, 6c
Labour Adviser to Government—functions (P.N.), Oct. 4, 9c ; department in full operation, 7, 9c ; to retain position (P.N.), 25, 9d
Office accommodation—to be provided in Whitehall-gardens, Dec. 30, 7d
Paymaster-General—salary : Mr. T. McK. Wood (statement), Dec. 5, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
Pensions (naval and military)—appointment as minister discussed (P.N.), Oct. 18, 9e ; 24, 9c ; 25, 9d ; announced : Mr. Asquith (statement), Nov. 9, 12c ; designated as president of Board (P.N.), 8, 9d ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comments, 18, 7c ; local committees : receives deputation, Dec. 6, 5b
at Central Hall, on labour : extension of dilution, Oct. 28, 5b
at Clapham, on change of ministries ; European war : peace propaganda, Dec. 12, 9f
at Midland Grand Hotel, on German peace proposals, Dec. 16, 5a
at Northampton, on European war : criticism of ministry : peace terms, need for increased effort ; organization of labour, Dec. 2, 5c ; *Frankfürter Zeitung* comment, 7, 7f ; on Brotherhood movement, 4, 5c
at Paris, on European war : allies' aims, Dec. 27, 6c
in Parliament, on—
Pensions :—
Administration, Nov. 15, 12c
Bill, Nov. 22, 12f ; 28, 14b, c ; Dec. 1, 12f ; 5, 12d, e
Board, Nov. 15, 12c
Minister — salary, Nov. 24, 12c ; discharge of duties, Dec. 1, 12f
on war, European — Great Britain : determination : statement to representative of Agence Economique et Financière, Dec. 29, 6d (l.e.)
HENDERSON, Capt. C. E. P.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7e
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—appointed member of Army Council, Dec. 30, 7d
Royal Flying Corps — efficiency : committee of inquiry : findings, Dec. 21, 7a
HENDERSON, Mr. E. N.—appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7d
HENDERSON, Mr. F. :—
on war, European—President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
HENDERSON, Dr. George — exhibits three seedless pears, Nov. 22, 5f
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
Expenditure, war, Dec. 15, 10f
Registration of business names, Nov. 29, 12d
HENDERSON, Mr. John — death, Dec. 27, 3f
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H. :—
on war, European — battle of Jutland ; naval strategy (l.), Oct. 17, 9d ; English Channel fight ; Admiralty announcements (l.), 30, 9c ; naval operations : command of English Channel (l.), Nov. 6, 9d
HENDERSON, Lieut. W. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. Hodge, Dec. 26, 3c
HENDERSON (David and William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Inglis (A. and J.) (Ltd.), acquires interest in, Nov. 30, 15b
HENDON :—
Lighting, public — saving on half-year, Nov. 30, 5f
Women's Local Government Association — members' pledge not to eat sweets during war, Dec. 4, 5e
HENDRYX, Mr. James B. :—
"Connie Morgan in Alaska"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638c

HENEAGE, Lord :—
on war, European — war ministry (l.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
HENLEY, Second Lieut. Frederick L.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
HENLEY, Mr. T. :—
on Eyles, Walter G. (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*e*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES :—
Lighting—one-fourth of street lamps to be lighted, Dec. 30, 3*d*
HENNEBOIS, Mr. Charles :—
"In German Hands: The Diary of a Severely Wounded Prisoner"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 518*c*
HENNESSY, Sir David — re-elected lord mayor of Melbourne, Oct. 11, 7*e*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12*f*
HENRY, Prince — at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 22, 11*b*
HENRY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
HENRY, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
British Italian Banking Corporation —government subsidy, Dec. 19, 12*e*
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Pensions Bill, Nov. 22, 12*f*
Treasury bill loans, Oct. 20, 10*d*
HENRY, Mr. Denis — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county Derry, Oct. 14, 3*e*
HENRY (A. and S.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 30, 13*e*
HENSMAN, Frederick — burglary charge, Nov. 2, 3*d*
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley :—
at Durham Cathedral, on European war, Dec. 26, 4*c*
at Durham High School, on future surplus of women, Oct. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
on Church of England — centralized denomination (l.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
HENTY, Mr. Edwin — death, Dec. 27, 3*f*; biographical, 30, 9*c*
HEPBURN, Mr. Andrew — elected director of Messrs. Bryant and May, Dec. 31, 13*d* (e.e.)
HEPBURN, Sir T. H.—resigns chairmanship of Devon county council, Dec. 18, 5*f*
*Herald* League of Socialists :—
Meeting — "round up" at: arrests, Nov. 14, 10*c*
HERALDRY :—
Menzies arms — forgery charge, Oct. 10, 10*b*; 11, 5*d*
Sir William Perkins School, Chertsey —Prussian Eagle in coat of arms over main entrance: governors pass resolution, Oct. 24, 5*c*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
"Half Hours at Helles"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
HERBERT, Agnes :—
"Elephant, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 496*d*
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. :—
in Parliament, on—
Cardiff hall disturbance, Nov. 15, 14*c*
HERBERT, Sir Jesse—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*: funeral arrangements, 28, 9*b*
HERBERT, Mr. T. E. :—
"Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the telegraph system of the British Post Office" — noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*; reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*c*
HERBERTSON, Mr. A. J. and Mr. F. D. Herbertson :—
"Senior Geography, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
HERBERTSON, Mr. A. J. and Mr. R. L. Thompson :—
"Junior Geography, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b*
HERBETTE, M. (France) :—
on Poland—declaration of independence (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
HERBS :—
Cultivation :—
Special article ("Herb-growing at home: reviving an old industry"), Dec. 28, 9*e*
Medicinal :—
Cultivation :—
Women—training (art., "Training for women," Ed.S.) VI. ("Forestry and herbs"), Oct. 12, 169*c*
HERDMAN, Prof. and Mrs. — endowment of memorial chair of geology in Liverpool University, Dec. 1, 10*b*
HERFORD, Prof. C. H. :—
on Ethé, Dr. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*
HERIOT-WATT College :—
Disabled soldiers—training: Mr. A. P. Laurie (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*c*
Report (Ed.S.), Dec. 12, 166*b*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) :—
Organ, new—dedication: arrangements, Dec. 1, 5*f*
HERKLESS, Very Rev. Sir John—knighted, Dec. 22, 8*c*
HERMON-HODGE, Col. Sir R. T.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Oxfordshire, Nov. 22, 11*b*
HEROLD, Herr :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish kingdom, Nov. 22, 7*d*
HERON, Capt. Lionel D.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
HERRICK, Mr. Robert :—
"Conscript Mother, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—appointed minister of transport and supply, Dec. 13, 11*d*
on coal crisis (statement), Dec. 26, 5*e*
HERSCHEL, Sir William J. :—
"Origin of Finger Printing, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 531*a*
HERSCHELL, Lord—appointed lord in waiting, Dec. 15, 9*c*
HERSCHELL, Capt. Ernest—will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
HERTFORD, Sec. Lieut. H.—removed from army, Oct. 26, 11*c*
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
Mid :—
Electoral, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Vice-lieutenant—appointment, Oct. 25, 11*d*
HERTZ, Very Rev. Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi) :—
at Great Synagogue, Aldgate, on exemption of Jews from military service, Oct. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
HERVÉ, M. Gustave :—
on British ministerial changes (art. quoted), Dec. 9, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Rochette, M.—arrest (statement), Oct. 20, 8*b*
HERVIER, Saul-Louis :—
"Super-Huns, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
HERZFELD, Herr (Germany)—embargo on letters: house searched, Oct. 18, 7*e*
HESELTINE, Mr. M.—appointed private secretary to Dr. Addison, Dec. 22, 5*b*
HESKIN, Edmond—struck off medical register, Dec. 2, 5*e*
HESS, Maj. Arthur F.—will, Oct. 31, 11*c*
HESS, Sec. Lieut. Henry—death from wounds, Nov. 1, 11*c*

HESS, Miss Myra—recital, Nov. 3, 5*b*
HESSBERG Bros.—winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
HETHERINGTON, Pte. James—railway accident; inquest, Dec. 30, 3*e*
HETSCH, Dr. (Germany) :—
on army—health (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 7*f*
HEURTEAUX, Lieut. (France)—successes against German airmen, Dec. 30, 5*b*
HEUZEY, J. :—
"Lucie Félix - Faure Goyau: sa Vie et ses Œuvres"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 559*a*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
HEVEA Rubber Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 16*f* (e.e.)
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*
HEWART, Sir Gordon—appointed Solicitor-General, Dec. 11, 9*d*; knighted, 30, 7*d*
at Leicester, on European war: support for ministry; German peace proposals, Dec. 16, 5*a*
HEWETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward V. O.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 10*d*
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12*d*
HEWIT, Mr. R. P.—resigns directorship of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Dec. 21, 14*e*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on war, European—enemy compensation for shipping losses (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
HEWITT, Mr. Robert B. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Dec. 1, 3*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
"Love and Lucy"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 472*d*
"Song of the Plow, The. Being the English Chronicle"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 534*d*: (l., L.S.), 16, 549*b*; "Your Reviewer": comments, 16, 549*b*
HEWLETT, Mr. Philip—appointed magistrate for Middlesex, Dec. 27, 3*f*
HEY, Mr. Spurley :—
on education—wage-earning children: partial exemption of scholars between ages of 12 and 14 (notes, Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*d*; (l.), 23, 219*d*
HEYKING, Baron (Russia)—to preside at lecture, Oct. 5, 3*f*; to give lecture, Nov. 30, 10*d*
at Quest Society, on Russian ideals and realities (R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
at University College, on Anglo-Russian relations, Oct. 9, 12*f*
HEYWARD, Sec. Lieut. Harry N.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
HICHENS, Lieut. James B.—will, Oct. 31, 11*c*
HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
*Law of the Sands, The*—produced at London Opera House, Oct. 10, 10*b*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
on shell prices—reduction (l.), Oct. 16, 13*f*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 7*d*
HICHENS, Harrison, and Co. :—
Woolston, Beeton, Brodrick, and West, Messrs.—amalgamation announced, Dec. 14, 13*e*
HICKS, Mr. Alfred :—
on food supply—home grown: labour shortage (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
HICKS, Charles: see under MURDER—Trigg, Emily
HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L., Bp. of Lincoln—health, Dec. 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*
HICKS, Mr. Joseph—elected master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 23, 5*e*
HICKS, Mr. Philip :—
on food prices (l.), Oct. 21, 9*c*
HIDES :—
Army Council — announcement, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Persons engaged in manufacture of leather—to furnish particulars of stocks, &c., to Army Council, Nov. 9, 4*e*
Price—maximum reduced, Nov. 11, 5*e*
HIGGIN, Mr. Daniel—will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
HIGGINBOTTAM, Mr. James :—
"History through Illustrations"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*a*
HIGGINS, Alfred C.—insulting behaviour charge, Nov. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 5*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. Clement—death, Dec. 6, 12*c*
HIGGINS, Capt. H. P.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George :—
"Seventy-one Years of a Guardsman's Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 546*d*
HIGGINSON, Lieut. Thomas C.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
HIGGS, Mr. (Australia)—resigns, Oct. 28, 8*e*
HIGGS, Mrs. Florence :—
Law case, Dec. 16, 3*c*; 19, 3*c*
HIGGS, Lieut. Henry J.—received by King; decorated with Albert Medal, Nov. 27, 11*b*
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—selected as Unionist candidate for South Islington by-election, Oct. 20, 5*e*
HIGHAM, Pte. R.—prisoner of war in Germany: sentenced for mutiny, Oct. 21, 5*b*
HIGHAM Holiday Home :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*
HIGHCLIFFE Castle—let to Mr. H. G. Selfridge, Nov. 7, 13*e*
HIGHGATE School :—
Scholarships awarded, Dec. 5, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
HIGHGATE War Hospital Supply Depôt: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British — Hospitals — Supply depôts
HIGHLAND Agricultural Show: see under SCOTLAND—Cattle
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 12, 15*b*
"HIGHLANDER"—on crofters and military service (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 30, 14*b*
HIGHMORE, Sir N. J. :—
on ferrets—prohibition of export (l.), Dec. 21, 5*f*
HIGH Speed Steel Alloys Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Nov. 3, 5*b*; 24, 7*b*; (E.S.), 24, 187*a*
HIGH Wycombe :—
Chair trade—depleted labour: aged men employed, Oct. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Royal Grammar School — new building: application for capitation grant (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187*b*
HILDYARD, Gen. Sir Henry J. T.—will, Oct. 17, 11*c*
HILDYARD, Sec. Lieut. Robert A.—killed in action, Dec. 30, 11*a*
HILEY, Mr. E. V.—resigns position as town clerk of Birmingham, Nov. 6, 5*e*
HILHOUSE, Mrs. Guy—son born, Dec. 14, 11*b*

HILL, Pte. Albert—received by King; decorated with V.C., Nov. 20, 11*b*
HILL, Pte. Aubrey—death, Dec. 15, 5*f*
HILL, Sec. Lieut. Cedric L. G.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
HILL, Mr. George W. :—
Slander action against, Nov. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*
HILL, Very Rev. H. Erskine :—
"Apocalyptic Problems" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*a*
HILL, Maj. Harold C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—memorial service to be held, Oct. 3, 11*c*; held, 10, 11*b*; will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
HILL, Sir James—baronetcy conferred, Dec. 22, 8*c*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. John E. D.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
HILL, Dr. Leonard E. :—
on aircraft insurance (l.), Nov. 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
on munition workers' food—investigation (mem.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; (l.), Dec. 23, 7*e*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
on war, European — submarine warfare: German success against British trade (statement), Oct. 11, 10*d*; increased carrying power and quicker loading and dispatch of vessels at ports (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*; 21, 10*d*
HILL, Capt. P. W. E.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Dec. 6, 11*e*
HILL, Sec. Lieut. Thomas H.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 17, 11*e*
HILL, Son, and Thomas, Messrs.—name changed, Oct. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
HILLS, Mr.—appeal for exemption from military service (law case), Dec. 6, 3*b*
HILLS, Mr. Harris—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
HILLS, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—health, Oct. 6, 9*a*
HILLS, Capt. R. P.—appointed junior counsel to Inland Revenue, Oct. 4, 5*d*
HILLS, Menke, and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Dec. 9, 5*d*
HINCK—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 29, 5*f*
HINCKS, Sec. Lieut. Bertram—killed in action, Dec. 28, 4*b*
HIND, Lieut. J. F. M.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*b*
HIND, Reuben—body found on railway, Oct. 10, 5*f*
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—birthday being celebrated in Berlin, Oct. 3, 7*d*; William II. gives dinner in honour, 4, 7*d*; appeals to Germans to subscribe to war loan, 3, 7*d*; visits Austrian headquarters, 6, 5*e*; Dr. Goldmann describes visit to headquarters, Nov. 7, 7*f*; awarded diploma of honorary veterinary surgeon, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Anecdotes, pious—German Evangelical periodical protest, Dec. 26, 5*f*
Dictatorial position—our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 9*e*; attitude of financial and commercial magnates, Dec. 4, 7*d*
War, European — prosecution: William II. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*d*; campaign for ruthless employment of submarines: appeal to Count Reventlow's anti-chancellor meeting in Berlin, 20, 7*b*; expresses satisfaction with progress of campaign in Transylvania, 23, 10*a*; on military outlook: no intention
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—
War, European (continued) :—
to shorten western front: interview with correspondent of *Neue Freie Presse*, 31, 8*d*; Nov. 7, 7*f*; *Vorwärts* comment, Oct. 31, 8*d* (l.e.); Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIV. ("The Hindenburg interview"), Nov. 4, 4*b*; comment on Somme fighting, 28, 10*b*; Rumanian campaign: receives Grand Cross of Iron Cross with autograph letter from Emperor William, Dec. 11, 7*d*; message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg on his speech on German peace proposals, 15, 9*d*
on food regulations — attitude of agrarians; compulsory labour: dictatorial letter to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Nov. 22, 7*c*; date of first letter, 24, 7*f*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*; *The Times* military correspondent's comments, 28, 9*a*
on labour—employment of women and boys: message to Union of Iron and Steel Industrialists, Nov. 27, 7*f*; compulsory Civilian Service Bill (tel.), Dec. 5, 7*a* (e.e.)
HINDES, Messrs.—removed from War Office list of contractors, Oct. 13, 5*d*
Royal Army Clothing Factory contract :—
Cromer, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 10*a*
HINDLE, Capt. Edward—elected Charles Kingsley lecturer in Natural Sciences, Nov. 3, 5*c*
HINDS, Mr. Allen B. :—
"Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts Relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives of Venice" — "Your Reviewer" (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*b*
HINE, Sec. Lieut. Claude A.—death from wounds, Oct. 20, 11*d*
HININGS, Capt. F. W. C.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
HINKOVIC, Dr. :—
at Royal Society, on Southern Slavs, Oct. 31, 5*b*
HINKSON, Mrs. (Katharine Tynan) :—
"John-a-Dreams" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Lord Edward. A Study in Romance"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
"Middle Years, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 579*c*
HIO-GO :—
Harbour — reconstruction projected (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*c*
HISCOCK, Mr. William—will, Oct. 12, 11*b*
His Majesty's Theatre, Oct. 16, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*
Prisoners of war in Germany—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*
HISTORICAL Association of Scotland :—
Meeting (annual)—held (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*b*
"HISTORICUS"—on privy council judgments on use of English in French-English separate schools of Ontario (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*a*
HITCHCOCK, Miss A. M. :—
at Women's Institute, on Central Bureau Loan Fund, Nov. 28, 12*c*
HITHER-green :—
School, County Council—action by pupil against schoolmaster for assault, Nov. 29, 3*c*

HOADE, Sec. Lieut. Reginald W.—will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
HOARE, James—death from lockjaw; inquest, Nov. 30, 5*f*
HOARE, Capt. Walter J. G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*; killed in action, Nov. 6, 10*d*
HOBART, Sec. Lieut. Joseph C. A.—death, Dec. 6, 7*c*
HOBBIS, Mr. H. I.—resigns position at Saltley Training College, Birmingham, Oct. 9, 5*f*
HOBBS, Lieut.-Col. Charles J. W.—death from wounds, Oct. 19, 13*c*
HOBBS, Sub-Lieut. Owen J.—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7*c*
HOBDAY, Mr. and Mrs., and Mr. Gervase Elwes—concert, Nov. 8, 5*d*
HOBDAY, Capt. Rupert E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. H.—appointed chairman of committee on supply of cocaine for dentistry, Nov. 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—
Foreign policy, responsibility for—influence of press, Nov. 8, 12*f*
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 12*d*
HOBHOUSE, Miss Emily—not to be permitted to leave the country: Sir F. E. Smith (statement), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Germany, visit to—Miss Hobhouse (l.), Nov. 13, 9*c*; Mr. W. Noble (l.), 14, 9*c*; correspondence, 15, 11*d*; 16, 9*e*; German comment, 28, 9*f*
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (statement), Oct. 27, 10*a*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*a*
Courtney, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*
Latymer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ruhleben camp, visit to—correspondence, Oct. 31, 7*f*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
Passport to Italy—particulars, Nov. 8, 5*b*; Miss Hobhouse (l.), 13, 9*c*
on Louvain (l.), Oct. 18, 7*d*; 20, 9*d*
HOBHOUSE, Stephen—court-martial held, Nov. 16, 5*e*; sentenced, 21, 5*c*
HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.:—
"Beautiful Alien, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Man's Work, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"HODGE, Mrs."—on sugar: waste (l.), Nov. 16, 19*e*
HODGE, Lieut. G. G. G.—prisoner of war, Nov. 13, 10*a*
HODGE, Mr. John—appointed minister of labour, Dec. 11, 9*d*; sworn, 27, 3*d*; sworn in as privy councillor, 16, 11*b*; health, 14, 11*c*
Labour—boilermakers' dispute in port of Liverpool: threatens drastic action, Dec. 15, 8*b*; 16, 9*f*
Labour, ministry of—work (statement), Dec. 16, 8*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
at Swansea, on output of steel, Oct. 26, 3d
on war, European—army: man-power substitution scheme: position of steelworkers (statement), Oct. 31, 10*b*
HODGE, Mr. Percy F.—appointed Secretary to the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Dec. 7, 13*f*
HODGE, Mr. Tom—retirement announced, Oct. 3, 6*b*
HODGES, Rt. Rev. Noel—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 13, 11*b*
HODGKIN, Thomas:—
"Italy and her Invaders"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 544*d*
HODGSON, Edward E.—escapes from internment at Islington workhouse, Nov. 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; arrested, 24, 5*e*
HODGSON, Mr. Richard J.:—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Dec. 1, 3*e*
HODGSON, Rev. T. R.:—
on Turkey—work of colporteurs of British and Foreign Bible Society (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*b*
HODGSON, Lieut. W. N.:—
"Verse and Prose in Peace and War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Meeting, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
HOEPPNER, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—appointed general in command of aerial forces, Nov. 17, 9*b*
HOESCH, Dr. (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after war trade, Oct. 26, 5*f*
HOFF, Herr F.:—
on Germany — potato prospects (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
HOFFMAN, Col.—receives order Pour le Mérite, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
HOGGARD, Lieut. Ernest J.—death, Dec. 11, 11*e*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
at Edinburgh, on pensions and allowances: reform suggestions, Dec. 16, 5*d*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on pensions for soldiers and sailors, Oct. 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Pensions and allowances — single central unifying scheme, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Administration, Nov. 15, 14*d*
Board, new, Nov. 15, 14*d*
Separation allowances, Dec. 15, 10*e*
HOHENBORN, Lieut.-Gen. Wild von (Germany)—appointed to command of army corps in western theatre of war, Oct. 31, 8*b* (and 7*e*, l.e.); Nov. 6, 7*e*
HOHENLOHE, Prince Conrad (Austria-Hungary)—appointed finance minister, Dec. 4, 7*f*; resignation accepted, 26, 8*d*
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince von—resumes office at ministry of interior, Oct. 25, 7*b* (e.e.)
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Princess Maria Therese zu—marriage, Oct. 19, 9*f* (e.e.); 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
HOLBORN Restaurant:—
King's Hall—to be requisitioned, Dec. 13, 7*f*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas:—
"Political Frontiers and Boundary Making"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 483*a*; (l., L.S.), 26, 513*b*
HOLE, Mr. John—death, Dec. 30, 3*e*
HOLFORD, Sir George—lends Dorchester House for exhibition of Stage Needlework Guild, Nov. 29, 11*b*

HOLGATE, Mr. A. W.—elected to exhibition, University College Hospital Medical School, Oct. 9, 10*b*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank—given up at Whitsuntide and August : munition workers to have two additional days at Christmas or New Year, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; attitude of Birmingham workers, Dec. 9, 5*d* (e.e) ; dates fixed, 18, 5*c* ; retail traders : Mr. H. Samuel's suggestion (P.N.), Nov. 28, 11*e* ; meeting : decide to press for legal sanction for substituted holidays, 28. 11*e* ; substituted holiday : order in council issued, Dec. 9, 15*b* (e.e.) ; compulsory before March 1, 11, 5*d* ; London Parcels Delivery Company and other carrying companies : arrangements, 20, 5*d*
Bath grocers—January 1 to be substituted, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Eastbourne—holiday in lieu fixed, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Rochester and Strood—shops close two days to make up for holidays postponed, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Belated—postman receives nine days, due 41 years ago. Nov. 23, 5*f*
Christmas and New Year :—
London—city textile firms : arrangements, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; effect of restrictions on railway travel, 6, 5*a* ; police court charges, 27, 3*a*
Munition workers—dates, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), Dec. 21, 12*c*
Northumberland Miners' Council—recommendation, Dec. 12, 5*d*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Dr. H. S., and Dr. V. H. Stanton :—
"New Tracts on the Apostles' Creed" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*a*
HOLLAND, Lieut. John V. — biographical, Oct. 28, 3*d* ; awarded V.C., 27, 4*e*
HOLLAND, Capt. Ralph B.—death, Oct. 13, 11*c*
HOLLAND, Dr. Robert W. :—
"Pitman's Commercial Self-Educator" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*c*
HOLLAND, Capt. Thurstan :—
at Röntgen Society, on status of X-ray operators, Nov. 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
HOLLANDS, Second Lieut. Wilfrid G.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11*c*
HOLLINGS, Miss Nina—awarded Italian Medal for Valour, Dec. 11, 7*f*
HOLLMAN, M. Joseph — plays violoncello at London Coliseum, Dec. 12, 5*c*
HOLLWEG, Capt. (Germany) :—
on war, European — tasks of navy (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. (New South Wales) — proposed visit to London opposed by Press, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.— message to, on his appointment as Premier, Dec. 8, 9*b*
War, European :—
Australian expeditionary force — compulsory service referendum : agreement between Liberal and Labour parties (statement), Oct. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
HOLMAN (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 23, 3*d*
HOLME, Mr. Charles :—
"Arts and Crafts. A review of the work executed by students in the leading art schools of Great Britain and Ireland" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 635*b*
HOLMES, Lieut. Basil — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 3*f* ; 28, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. H. D. — appointed director of contracts to royal commission on wheat supplies, Dec. 6, 9*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Robert :—
"Walter Greenway, Spy, and Others, Sometime Criminal"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*
HOLMES, Dr. S. J. :—
"Studies in Animal Behaviour"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
HOLMES, William G.—theft charge, Oct. 14, 3*e*
HOLMFIRTH Producing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 18, 3*b*
HOLMS, Mr. A. Campbell :—
"Practical Shipbuilding" — noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
HOLMS, Mr. J. Douglas :—
on war, European — conduct : government inaction (l.), Nov. 29, 9*e*
HOLMWOOD, Mr. T. D.—death, Dec. 19, 13*f*
HOLT, Sir Edward — freedom of Manchester conferred, Oct. 12, 5*f*
HOLT, Mr. George — will, Dec. 9, 11*e*
HOLT, Capt. Laurence G.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
HOLT, Mr. R. C. :—
on Nigeria — sale of enemy property (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12*b*
HOLTON, Surgeon Ernest — telegraphs that he is safe and well, Nov. 8, 5*f*
HOLZAPFEL and Company :—
Enemy shareholders — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Paint, anti-fouling — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOME, Maj.-Gen. William S. D.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
HOME and Colonial Insurance Company (Ltd.)—registration announced (B.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
HOME Rule :—
Conference, projected — circular sent to public bodies in Ireland, Dec. 21, 10*a*
Inauguration during European war proposed : see IRELAND — Administration — Reconstruction, proposed
Ulster, inclusion of :—
Carson, Sir E.— alleged plan : denies statement in *Daily Chronicle*, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Plunkett, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 7, 10*c*
"HOME Ruler" — on Lord Milner (l.), Dec. 8, 9*c*
HONAGA, S. :—
"National Spirit of Japan, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d*
HONDURAS :—
Sugar :—
Cultivation :—
Machinery — note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*c*
HONDURAS, British :—
Legislative Council :—
Members — new appointment, Oct. 30, 11*e*
HONEY, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey H. Le S.—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
HONGE seed—particulars (T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*d*

HONG-KONG :—
Finance :—
Loan, war — fully subscribed, Dec. 2, 14*e*
Tariff :—
Tobacco, imported — duties levied (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*c*
HONORAT, M. (France) :—
on Basses-Alpes — distress (lect.), Dec. 11, 11*c*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Recruiting for infantry resumed, Oct. 2, 5*f*; Nov. 13, 5*f*
HONOURABLE Society of Middle Temple :—
Treasurer elected, Nov. 29, 5*d*
HONOURS :—
New Year :—
Oversea Dominions, for — announcement postponed, Dec. 29, 6*a*
Resignation list, Dec. 22, 8*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Medals, orders, and decorations
'HON. secretary and treasurer of a regimental comforts fund, A"—on provision of comforts for Kut prisoners of war (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
HONTORIA, Señor Gonzales (Spain) — German attacks on: severs connexion with *Imparcial*, Dec. 8, 8*b*
HOOD, Capt. Basil :—
*Young England* — produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Birmingham, Nov. 21, 11*d*; produced at Daly's Theatre, Dec. 26, 9*c*
HOOD, Mrs. H. L. A.—precedence : *Gazette* notice, Dec. 30, 9*c*
HOOD, Henry — motor accident ; inquest, Dec. 18, 5*d*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Horace L. A. — will, Nov. 22, 11*e*; insignia of K.C.B. handed to Lady Hood, Dec. 14, 11*b*
HOOD, Sec. Lieut. Oswald—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*d*; 4, 4*d*
HOOD, Sec. Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
HOOKE, Rev. Dr. Burford :—
at Birmingham, on "The Church and the Child," Oct. 3, 5*e*
HOOKHAM, Mr. George :—
on old-age pensions—Mr. Charles Booth's tribute to author of "Outlines of a Scheme for Dealing with Pauperism" (l.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
HOOPER, Sec. Lieut. L. J.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
HOPE, Lady :—
on war, European — separation allowances for officers' wives (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
HOPE, Elizabeth, and Mephy Scrabo—window breaking charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. — appointed Lord of Treasury, Dec. 15, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Prisoners of war—employment, Dec. 21, 12*e*
HOPE, Mrs. John A.—daughter born, Oct. 12, 11*a*
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. John F. R. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
HOPE Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Meeting, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
HOPE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*; Dec. 18, 15*b*
HOPKINS, Miss :—
at Acton-lane, on women munition workers, Oct. 11, 11*c*
HOPKINS, Pte.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. Arthur A.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
HOPKINS, Lieut. Arthur M.—killed in action, Dec. 5, 11*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. Castell :—
"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, 1915"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
HOPKINS, Maj. Rawdon S. — awarded D.S.O., Dec. 22, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Tighe :—
"Romance of Escapes, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*
HOPKINSON Brothers :—
Shares, enemy-owned — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOPLEY, Capt. Frederick J. V. B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
HOPS :—
Imports :—
Restriction :—
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 9, 9*e*
Statistics—June to September, Oct. 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis J. S. :—
on meatless days—Elizabethan parallel (l.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
HOPWOOD, Capt. Ronald A. :—
"Old Way, and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
HORAN, Patrick—manslaughter charge, Dec. 12, 5*f*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*
Report, Nov. 13, 14*e*
HORLICK'S Malted Milk Company :—
Law case, Dec. 1, 3*a*
HORNBY, Lieut. Hugh S.—will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
HORNBY, Sec. Lieut. William—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
HORNE, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
HORNE, Mr. Frank E. :—
on navy—suggested diminution of warship output (l.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
HORNE, Gen. Sir Henry—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.B., Oct. 10, 11*b*,*f*
HORNE, Sec. Lieut. James A—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Roy :—
on review of "How to make Railways Pay for the War" (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*d*
HORNIMAN Museum :—
Lectures (illustrated) to be given, Oct. 7, 15*f*
HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 16, 15*e*; 27, 15*c*
HORNSEY :—
Allotments—town council acquires land, Dec. 29, 3*f*
HOROWITZ, Dr. :—
on war, European — utilization of captured foodstuffs in Rumania (statement), Dec. 13, 9*c*
HORSERADISH :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The school garden," Ed. S.), Dec. 7, 234*d*
HORSES :—
Army :—
Percheron breed — experiment by Lord Lonsdale : particulars, Dec. 29, 8*a* (e.e.)
Unfit :—
Sale :—
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*d*

HORSES—Army—Unfit—Sale (continued) :—
Lockwood, Col. A. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*d*
Lonsdale, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Agricultural Society—emergency committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Cruelty :—
Prosecution, Dec. 15, 5*a*
*St. Gris*—death, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Sales :—
Accident at auction — liability (law case), Dec. 14, 3*b*
Bloodstock :—
at Newmarket, Oct. 19, 17*f*; Dec. 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 13*d*
of Mr. J. Buchanan's stud—announced, Dec. 13, 7*c*
of Mr. R. Croker's stud, Oct. 28, 11*b*
of Carl von Weinburg's horses, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Hackneys :—
at Adbolton, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Ponies, Exmoor — announced, Oct. 25, 5*f*
Shows :—
Hackney Horse Society — prize list extended, Oct. 12, 5*f*; new class announced, Nov. 13, 3*c*; date, 27, 10*d*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*d*
National Pony Society—arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Stallions (Royal Agricultural Hall)—King's premiums to be awarded, Oct. 20, 10*a*; King offers challenge cup for champion stallion, Dec. 30, 9*d*
*Signorina*—death, Dec. 12, 13*b*
HORSFALL, Miss Magdalene :—
"Maid Marvellous, The: Jeanne d'Arc"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor A. H.—will, Oct. 12, 11*b*
HORSTMAN'S Bank :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HORTICULTURE :—
Barcombe Mills—violets and primroses in bloom at Christmas, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Gardens :—
School :—
Articles ("The school garden," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*d*; Nov. 9, 202*d*; Dec. 7, 234*d*; 28, 256*a*
Birmingham — practical classes : establishment : conference held (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*d*; report adopted (Ed.S.), 28, 258*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*c*
Digging (art., "The school garden," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202*d*
Fertilization (art., "The school garden," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*d*
Hurry, Mr. J. B. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*d*
Potts, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*c*
Soils :—
Special article ("Garden soils"): ("Digging and ridging"), Oct. 7, 11*c*; ("Cleaning and improving"), 14, 9*e*
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Shows :—
Chrysanthemum :—
National Chrysanthemum Society held, Nov. 10, 10*f*; 11, 11*b*
Windsor Chrysanthemum Show—King Edward's challenge cup : winner, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster)—held, Oct. 11, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; Nov. 8, 5*d*
HORTON, Commader Max K.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir, Nov. 8, 6*c*
HORTON, Rev. Dr. Robert F. :—
at Lyndhurst-road church, on European war, Dec. 26, 4*c*
HOSIERY, cotton :—
Imports :—
Prohibition—proclamation suspended, Nov. 11, 5*b*
HOSKEN, Heath, and Coralie Stanton :—
"Baggage of Fortune, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell : —
at Mansfield, on underground hospitals in trenches, Oct. 5, 7*c*
at Nottingham, on memorial churches for county men killed in war, Oct. 12, 5*f*
HOSPITALS :—
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : see that title
London—report for 1915 : statistics, Nov. 18, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association :—
Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 12, 11*e*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSTE, Lieut. George M.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
HOTCHKIN, Sec. Lieut. Lambert A.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
HOTCHKISS et Cie :—
Share issue—announcement, Oct. 30, 12*b*
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 15, 15*a*
Report, Nov. 8, 14*d*
"HOTEL proprietor"—on hotels and economy (l.), Nov. 27, 9*e*
HOTELS :—
Meals—economy : see under FOOD—Consumption—Economy
Terms, *en pension*—to be raised, Nov. 15, 7*b*
HOTEL Victoria :—
Munitions, ministry of—to take over, Dec. 26, 9*c*; removal of Priority branch into : report denied, 29, 8*b*
HO TUNG, Sir Robert (Hong-kong)—subscribes £10,000 to war loan, Nov. 21, 7*e*
HOTZENDORFF, Field-Marshal Konrad von—promoted Field-Marshal, Nov. 30, 7*f*
HOULDER, Mrs. Frank H.—conditional contribution to British Red Cross Society's funds, Nov. 4, 9*d*
HOULDER, Mr. Howard—elected president of Institute of Shipbrokers, Nov. 1, 15*d*
at Institute of Brokers, on higher freights for requisitioned ships, Dec. 6, 5*b*
at St. Helen's-place, on Mitre Shipping Company : shipping trade, Oct. 18, 14*a*
HOUSE agents :—
Women :—
Education—Miss M. K. Moore (s.), Nov. 25, 6*b*

HOUSEHOLD battalion — appointments of officers, Oct. 9, 5c, 15e
Brompton parish church — farewell parade held, Nov. 6, 5e
George V., King—inspects, Nov. 3, 11b, e
HOUSEHOLD orderlies: see under LABOUR —Servants, domestic
"HOUSEKEEPER"—on food regulations (l.), Dec. 7, 10d
"HOUSEKEEPER of over 50 years, A"—on food: meatless day (l.), Dec. 19, 5a
HOUSEKEEPING:—
Article ("Housewives' problems: the cost of raw material"), Nov. 28, 13c
Training:—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170c
Schools:—
Articles ("Domestic subjects," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191c; 30, 223c
HOUSE of Commons:—
Doorkeeper, assistant — retirement (P.N.), Oct. 31, 9e
Intoxicants, sale of:—
Lockwood, Col. (statement), Dec. 19, 10a
Kitchen Committee—to institute vegetarian dishes, Nov. 17, 5b
Refreshment department:—
Staff—increased wages: Col. Lockwood (statement), Dec. 1, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Lords:—
Clerk Assistant — change, Dec. 8, 10d
Peers:—
Created:—
Aitken, Sir Max — created peer, Dec. 18, 9d
Cowdray, Lord — created viscount, Dec. 22, 8c
Dewar, Sir John A.—created baron, Dec. 22, 8c
Finlay, Sir Robert—created Baron Finlay of Nairn, Dec. 20, 13c
Harcourt, Mr. Lewis — created viscount, Dec. 22, 8c
Partington, Sir Edward — created baron, Dec. 22, 8c
Pease, Mr. Joseph A.—created baron, Dec. 22, 8c
Roe, Sir Thomas — created baron, Dec. 22, 8c; takes title of Lord Roe of Derby, 23, 7e
Sandhurst, Lord — created viscount, Dec. 22, 8e
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. Charles — created peer, Dec. 18, 9d
Enemy — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reading-clerk appointed, Dec. 22, 12e
"HOUSEWIFE"—on sugar: use for cakes and confectionery (l.), Nov. 13, 9c
HOUSING:—
Agricultural workers:—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 5d
Demolition order:—
Law case, Nov. 25, 4b
Letting:—
Children, objection to — evidence in county court, Nov. 11, 5c; magistrate warns landlord, Dec. 29, 3d
London County Council tenement houses — families under notice in consequence of increase in births: Mr. A. P. Graves (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 181d; Nov. 9, 202b: question at London County Council, Nov. 1, 5d
London workers' homes:—
Newton, Mr. E. (add.), Nov. 7, 5e
Manchester — diocesan conference adopts resolution, Oct. 21, 5e
HOUSING (continued):—
National Housing and Town-Planning Council adopts resolution, Nov. 24, 5b
Reform:—
Conference — convened by Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: held, Oct. 14, 3c
Rents:—
Increased:—
Act:—
Law case, Nov. 17, 3a
Soldiers, returned:—
Cottages in country — correspondence, Oct. 10, 6d
Wandsworth — number of houses built during 1915, Nov. 13, 5f (c.e.)
Willesden — no empty houses or flats, Oct. 12, 5f
Women workers:—
Whitehall, government departments, around — accommodation for educated women: discussed, Oct. 25, 5b
HOUSTON, Dr.:—
on Thames water — experiment in sterilizing (report), Nov. 25, 6b
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.:—
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12b
Northcliffe's speech on British forces, Lord, Nov. 24, 12f
War, European — Channel raid, Nov. 24, 12b
on Tristan da Cunha — conditions of islanders: report of Captain of steamer (l.), Nov. 14, 11d
on war, European — German submarine warfare: arming of merchantmen; offers rewards to crews of vessels sinking submarines (l.), Nov. 21, 9c; 24, 10b; criticism of ministry (l.), Dec. 2, 7a
HOWARD, Miss — leaving Rome: presentation from British ladies, Oct. 9, 7c (e.e.)
HOWARD, Mr. David — found dead in train, Nov. 15, 7e
at Skinners' Hall, on scandals at Royal Army Clothing Factory, Oct. 21, 5c
HOWARD, Harold S.—defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 1, 4e
HOWARD, Sir Henry — audience of Benedict XV.; visits Cardinal Gasparri, Oct. 20, 7c; receives portrait of Benedict XV., 23, 7e
HOWARD, Second Lieut. Kenneth O.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10e
HOWARD, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.):—
on war, European (statement), Nov. 6, 7c; prospects of peace (sp. art., "No peace in sight: a neutral verdict: tour of belligerent capitals"), 22, 7a
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 17, 11b
HOWARTH, Dr. O. J. R.:—
"Junior Geography, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223b
"Senior Geography, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
HOWE, Prof. Lucien:—
"Universal Military Education and Service. The Swiss System for the United States" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627b
HOWE, Mrs. Sonia E.:—
"Some Russian Heroes, Saints, and Sinners"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562c; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607b
on Buchanan, Lady Georgina — work for Russian wounded (sp. art., "An Englishwoman's work: help for the wounded," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2c

HOWELL, Brig.-Gen. Philip—killed in action, Oct. 11, 8*d*; will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.:—
"Leatherhead God, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*c*
"Years of My Youth"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 585*a*
HOWES, Mr. Percy J.—death, Nov. 18, 5*d*
HOWGATE, Samuel—death from injuries, Nov. 6, 5*e*; inquest, 7, 5*e*
HOWICK, Lady:—
on tuberculous soldiers (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*; 25, 6*f*
HOWICK, Lord — resignation as prospective Unionist candidate for Mid Herts announced, Dec. 19, 12*c*; accepted, 21, 5*d*, and 5*b* (e.e.)
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.:—
on ministry—crisis: suggests resignation of Mr. Asquith (l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*; suggests formation of ministry by Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 7, 10*c*
HOWSE, Sec. Lieut. Basil T.—death, Oct. 4, 4*d*
HOWSON, Lieut. Charles E.—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*
HOYS, Sec. Lieut. C. T. Gray—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
HUANG Hsing—death, Nov. 1, 7*c*
HUBBARD, Police-inspector — motor-omnibus accident; inquest, Oct. 7, 5*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn:—
at Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company: agreement with Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Oct. 28, 14*c*
HUBBLE, Rev. H. O.—appointed canon of Worcester Cathedral, Oct. 3, 5*e*
HUBNER, Paul—escapes from Woburn internment camp, Nov. 28, 7*c*
HUCKEL, Mr. Oliver:—
"Dreamer of Dreams, A. Being a new and intimate telling of the love story and life work of 'Will Penn the Quaker'"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b*
HUDDERSFIELD Canal—particulars (E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*a*
Dredging improvements — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*a*
HUDDERSFIELD Glee and Madrigal Society —to sing *Elijah* in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 11, 5*d*; arrangements, 24, 11*b*; performed; gives concert at St. Dunstan's Hospital, 25, 11*c*; at Central Hall, Westminster, 27, 11*c*
HUDDERSFIELD Technical College:—
Coal-tar colour chemistry department —Dr. A. E. Everest (report, Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*c*
HUDSON, Maj. Arthur C.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10*b*
HUDSON, Miss E. L.:—
on food supply—home cultivation: refusal of owners to let vacant land (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
HUDSON, Sir Robert:—
on British Red Cross Society's work—Anglo-American generosity (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
HUDSON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 2, 11*c*
HUDSON, Prof. William H.:—
"Quiet Corner in a Library, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 559*b*
HUDSON'S Bay Company:—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
Report, Oct. 3, 12*f*
HUGGINS and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 20, 16*b*
HUGHES, Mrs.—is informed of death of sixth son in action, Nov. 10, 5*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) — biographical, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Appreciation (art., "The new president: an appreciation"), Nov. 8, 9*f*
Presidency—alleged secret arrangement with German-Americans: Mr. V. Ridder's charge, Oct. 13, 8*b* (e.e.); alleged understanding with German-Irish party, 26, 5*e*; reception in Middle West, Nov. 1, 7*c*; 3, 7*a*; prospects, 1, 7*c*; reception at Madison Square Garden: Republican march past, 6, 7*d*; reported elected, 8, 9*e* (l.e.); incorrect, 9, 9*f*; relations with German-Americans discussed, 10, 8*d* (e.e.); *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 18, 7*f*; congratulates Mr. Wilson on his success, 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Electing the President: the rivals and their backers: Democratic anxiety"), Oct. 16, 7*a*
at Columbus, on embargo on export of munitions of war; Americans travelling in belligerent ships, Nov. 1, 8*d*
at Louisville, on foreign policy; sinking of *Lusitania*, Oct. 14, 6*d*
at New York, on maintenance of American rights; Dr. Wilson's foreign policy, Nov. 6, 7*d*
at Rochester, on economic policy, Oct. 30, 8*b*
on policy (s.), Oct. 20, 7*b*
on war—German submarine warfare question: sinking of *Lusitania*; trade: black list, Oct. 11, 9*d*; (s.), 20, 7*b*
on Wilson's policy, Dr. Woodrow—(s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles M. C.:—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Oct. 27, 3*a*
HUGHES, Capt. Hugh L. G. — awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*e*
HUGHES, Capt. Roger F.—death from wounds, Dec. 28, 4*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert:—
"Thirteenth Commandment, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
HUGHES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sam (Canada)—promoted lieutenant-general, Oct. 18, 5*d*; affected by overwork; relieved of responsibilities, Nov. 7, 8*b*; resignation, 14, 8*b*; official *communiqué*, 15, 10*b*; causes: correspondence with Sir R. Borden, 16, 7*c*; press opinion, 16, 7*c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 20, 7*c*
Regiment to be named after, Nov. 7, 7*d*
War, European — expeditionary force re-organization: differences with government, Nov. 15, 10*b*; correspondence with Sir R. Borden, 16, 7*c*
at Lindsay, on European war: compulsory service, Dec. 27, 8*d* (l.e.); 28, 5*f*
at Toronto, on Canadian expeditionary force: strength, Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.); scrapping of equipment by British officers; treatment of sick and wounded, 14, 8*d* (l.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—reconciliation with Mr. Upjohn, Nov. 24, 3*c*
HUGHES, Pte. Thomas—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4*d*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas:—
at Liverpool, on juvenile crime, Oct. 19, 7*e*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—takes over ministry of trade and customs, Oct. 3, 7c; health, 17, 7e; to contest Fawkner division at next Federal election, Nov. 30, 7f
Belgium—deportations to Germany: message to M. Vandervelde, Dec. 9, 7e
British ministerial crisis (statement), Dec. 8, 10a; congratulations to Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 9b
*Cologne Gazette* comment, Nov. 16, 7f
German opinion—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 30, 4c
Labour party—split with, Oct. 28, 8e; 30, 7a; our Sydney correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7e; 3, 8e; conference announced, 7, 7b; to attempt to retain office with part of caucus as Centre party, 11, 8c; 14, 7b; repudiated by caucus; Mr. Cook (s.), 18, 7b; relations with Labour extremists, 29, 8c; defended by Mr. Cook from attacks by former colleagues, Dec. 9, 7e
Ministry—reconstructed, Nov. 15, 9e; motion of no confidence negatived, Dec. 1, 7d
War, European—peace (statement), Oct. 3, 7e; compulsory service campaign: reception in Brisbane, 5, 5c; manifesto to women of Australia, 5, 5e (e.e.); addresses meeting of women at Sydney town hall, 9, 7e (e.e.); addresses meeting at Ballarat, 11, 8c; duration (views), 20, 7e (e.e.); final appeal in favour of conscription, 28, 8b (e.e.); (statement), 30, 7a; result of referendum (s.), Nov. 11, 8a (e.e.); distinctive decoration for Australians participating in first landing in Gallipoli (statement), Dec. 4, 7e; German peace note (views), 14, 9d (l.e.); 15, 9f; 18, 7d; need to enunciate new policy: our Sydney correspondent's comments, 18, 7d; prospects, 26, 6b
Conference in London, special war—receives invitation, Dec. 26, 6b; prospects of attendance: our Sydney correspondent's comments, 29, 6b; *Argus* comments, 29, 6b
in Parliament, on his policy, Dec. 1, 7d
on imperial conference, proposed (statement), Dec. 7, 8a; 21, 7e (l.e.)
on moratorium regulations, Oct. 5, 5e
on Parliament—dissolution (statement), Dec. 21, 7e
HUGHES, Rev. William:—
"History of the Church of Cymry, from the earliest period to the present time, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562c
HUGHMAN, Capt. Cecil M.—death from wounds, Oct. 9, 10d
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 3, 12f
HULL:—
Corporation:—
Bonus, war—telephone committee award, Nov. 21, 4b
Dock rates raised, Nov. 24, 5f
Plague: see under PLAGUE
HULL, Mr. A. E.:—
"Scriabin"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 571c
HULL, Sec. Lieut. Joseph L.—death from wounds, Oct. 26, 9b
HULL Chamber of Commerce:—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 5c, 7a
HULSE, Capt. Sir Edward H. W.—will, Oct. 16, 11b
HULTON (E.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, Nov. 28, 3a
HUMANISM: see under EDUCATION
HUMANISTIC Studies:—
Council—constituted, Oct. 23, 9c
"HUMANITY"—on German sentence on Canadian soldier Walter Fuller (l.), Nov. 1, 9c
"HUMANITY the second"—on German sentence on Cyril Butcher (l.), Nov. 3, 10b
HUMBER (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 30, 15b
Report, Nov. 21, 14e
HUMBERT, M. Charles (France):—
on British ministerial changes (art. quoted), Dec. 9, 7d (l.e.)
on war, European—Great Britain: determination, Dec. 29, 5e
HUME, Mr. George:—
on Russia—German business methods (sp. art., "Russian commerce: some German methods: where British traders fail," R.S.), Dec. 17, 7b
HUMOUR:—
Cockney:—
Ridge, Mr. Pett (lect.), Nov. 27, 3d (e.e.)
HUMPHREY, Mr. Albert A.:—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Dec. 15, 3b
HUMPHREY, Rev. Frederick:—
"Experiences of a Temporary C.F., The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564a
HUMPHREY, Mr. James A.—will, Oct. 23, 11e
HUMPHREY Pump Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 22, 14d
HUMPHREYS, Sec. Lieut. Victor R.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6c
HUMPHRY, Col. Alfred P.—death, Oct. 10, 11c (and e.e.); will, Dec. 14, 11e
HUNT, Rifleman—death from wounds, Oct. 6, 3f
HUNT, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, Oct. 16, 11b
HUNT, Capt. John P.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3a
HUNT, Sec. Lieut. L.—court-martial held, Oct. 30, 15b
HUNT, Capt. R. L. G.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5d
HUNT, Miss Violet:—
"Their Lives"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 636a
HUNTER, Adm.:—
"Historical Journal of the Transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, An"—original autograph manuscript of opening chapters sold (L.S.), Nov. 23, 561d
HUNTER, Mr. J. H.:—
"Proposed Removal of the Home Rule Impasse by a revision of the Franchise Clauses of the Suspended Irish Government Bill (3 and 4 George V.)"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591c
HUNTER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 16, 11e (e.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. Summers—appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7d
HUNTER (John), Morris, and Elkin (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15c
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer:—
Ayrshire (North) by-election—nominated as Coalition candidate, Oct. 6, 3f; returned, 13, 5c; takes seat in House of Commons, Nov. 1, 10c

HUNTING :—
South Dorset Hunt—Master to hunt hounds himself, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Tiverton Foxhounds—not to meet again until defeat of Germans, Dec. 30, 3*d*
West Meath Hounds—meet, Dec. 2, 5*e*
HUNTINGDON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—impressions of tour (sp. art., "An American view of Russia: U.S. commercial agent interviewed," R.S.), Nov. 25, 2*c*
HURGRONJE, Prof. C. Snouck :—
"Mohammedanism"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 509*a*
HURRY, Mr. Jamieson B. :—
"Poverty and its Vicious Circles"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
on school gardens (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*d*
HURST, Nelson, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
HUSSAREK, Baron (Austria)—appointed minister of education, Nov. 2, 5*a*; Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
HUSSEIN Kamel Pasha, Sultan of Egypt—sentenced to death by Turkish war tribunal: confirmed by imperial decree, Nov. 18, 8*d*
HUTCHINSON, Cpl. James—received by King; decorated with V.C., Dec. 4, 11*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 7, 5*f*
HUTT, Dr. C. W. :—
"Crowley's Hygiene of School Life"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*
HUTTON, Canon Henry W.—will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
HUTTON, Rev. Sydney F.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
HUTTON, Ven. W. H. :—
at Northampton, on education: religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous :—
"Burning Wheel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
HUYSMANS, M. Camille :—
Belgium—deportations from: attends conference of Dutch and German Socialists at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*
HYDE, Mr. Field :—
"Melodies and Tests for Sight-Singing and Musical Dictation"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
"Sight-Singing Teacher, his Principles and Methods, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
HYDE, Mervyn J. C.—absentee charge, Dec. 9, 5*e*
HYDE, Mr. William—will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
HYDE Park :—
Potatoes :—
Cultivation :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women patrols—work: appreciation of commissioner of police, Nov. 1, 5*b*
HYDE Park Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*; Dec. 21, 15*d*
Report, Dec. 1, 15*e*
HYDROGEN :—
Commercial :—
International Oxygen Company.—electrolytic plant: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*d*
Manufacture and applications (sp. art., "Commercial hydrogen: manufacture and applications," E.S.), Nov. 24, 181*a*
Special article ("Commercial hydrogen: manufacture and applications," E.S.), Nov. 24, 181*a*
HYDROPATHY :—
Treatment — cold water "cure"; appeal against conviction, Oct. 17, 3*c*
HYLAND (Australia)—falls overboard from ship at sea; rescue described, Nov. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
HYLTON, Lord — appointed lord in waiting, Dec. 15, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Local tribunal proceedings, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Pensions Ministry Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—admitted member of Société des Gens de Lettres, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Central Hall, on food supply, Dec. 8, 6*a*
at Memorial Hall, on European war: ministerial blunders; national citizen army, Oct. 20, 5*e*
on food — supply: National Workers' (War Emergency) Committee recommendations (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
HYNE, Lieut. C. G. H. Cutcliffe — death from wounds, Nov. 23, 11*b*
HYNES, Second Lieut. Ernest S. P.—killed while flying, Nov. 30, 4*d*
HYTHE, Lord :—
on government of Empire (l.), Dec. 15, 7*b*

# I

"I. M. C."—on modern languages: training (l.), Oct. 19, 178*a*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
ILFORD :—
Vacant Land Cultivation Society—formed, Dec. 2, 5*e*
ILFORD (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*e*
Report, Nov. 28, 16*a*
ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*e*
ILKESTON, Lord — takes oath and seat on succession to title, Dec. 13, 14*a*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Albert — appointed Postmaster-General, Dec. 11, 9*d*; sworn in as privy councillor, 14, 11*b*
Secretary, private — appointed, Dec. 19, 9*b*
ILLINOIS Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
IMBERT-TERRY, Mr. F. W.—elected master of Haberdashers' Company, Dec. 4, 5*e*
IMMIGRATION :—
United Kingdom :—
Germans, repatriated—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology:—
Scholarships — awards, Oct. 5, 8*d* (Ed.S.), 12, 172*b*
IMPERIAL conference, suggested—demand for (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; to be summoned: Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 12*b*; (P.N.), Dec. 20, 9*c*; text of invitation, 27, 6*c*
Australian opinion, Nov. 29, 8*b*; Dec. 26, 6*b*
Borden, Sir R.—to attend, Dec. 29, 6*b*
Canada — opinion in Ottawa, Dec. 1, 7*d* (l.e.); 22, 9*d*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Dec. 7, 8*a*; receives invitation, 26, 6*b*: prospects of attendance: our Sydney correspondent's comments, 29, 6*b*; *Argus* comment, 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
India — representation: Mr. A. Chamberlain sends telegram to Lord Chelmsford, Dec. 27, 6*c*: *Times of India* (art. quoted), 29, 6*b*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Newfoundland — attitude: Sir E. Morris (statement), Dec. 1, 7*d*
IMPERIAL council, proposed:—
Law, Mr. A. B. (statement), Nov. 30, 12*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d*: (int.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL federation:—
Allen, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 6*a*
Convention, suggested:—
Curtis, Mr. L.—mission to New Zealand (sp. art., "The future of the Empire: visit of Mr. Lionel Curtis"), Oct. 2, 6*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 12*d*
Finlay, Lord (s.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
Flavelle, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*a*; Nov. 21, 5*d*; Dec. 13, 12*d*; (int.), 9, 7*c*
New Zealand — discussion (sp. art., "The future of the Empire: discussion in New Zealand"), Oct. 2, 6*a*; private letter from correspondent quoted, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 12*d*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*a*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—visits Foreign Office, Oct. 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*b*: audience of George V., Dec. 19, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on British-Italian League, Nov. 24, 7*c*
IMPERIAL Institute:—
Board of Trade Commercial Intelligence Department — cooperation with Technical Information Bureau: particulars, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Committees, Imperial—Lord Islington (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
Financial position:—
Grant, request for increased—Lord Sudeley (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; Lord Islington (s.P.), 21, 12*a*
IMPERIAL Institute (continued):—
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
Indian committee — composition, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Indian raw material — placing in Empire markets: to inquire into extension, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Rathcreedan, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
Resources, Empire:—
Use—plans for extending (art., "Empire resources: plans for extending their use"), Oct. 17, 7*e*
Rubber — research work: Dr. W. R. Dunstan (sp. art., "Some present needs: work of Imperial Institute: cooperation in research," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 23*b*
South African committee — appointed, Nov. 14, 4*c*
IMPERIAL Maritime League:—
War, European—claim from enemy powers of mercantile tonnage equivalent to that of Allies sunk: meetings in support announced, Oct. 30, 5*a*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild:—
Blaikie, Capt.—arrest: appeal to *The Times* (tel.), Dec. 13, 11*e*
IMPERIAL Mission:—
Meeting (Queen's Hall)—held, Dec. 13, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Nurses' Club: see under NURSES
IMPERIAL Parliament:—
Botha, Gen. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Building—scheme: Mr. H. Baker (l.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d*
IMPERIAL relations:—
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Dominions:—
Consultation with:—
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 5*c*
Flavelle, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
Hythe, Lord (l.), Dec. 15, 7*b*
Imperial mission meeting (Queen's Hall)—resolution passed, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 28, 7*c*; Nov. 21, 5*d*
New Zealand — extracts from private letter received from correspondent in, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d*; Dec. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)
Ward, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 29, 5*c*
Trade:—
Commission, royal — composition, Oct. 3, 7*b*; members in Canada, 3, 7*b*; evidence taken in regard to immigration, 24, 7*e* (l.e.); sittings, 26, 5*b* (e.e.); members return to London, Nov. 20, 15*c*: particulars of work, 24, 6*d*; evidence taken on British merchant representative system in Canada (T.S.), Dec. 4, 184*b*; final report being prepared, 30, 5*a*
Offices—address, Dec. 30, 5*a*
Invoicing regulations, Colonial—uniformity needed (art., "Colonial invoicing regulations," T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
War conference: see IMPERIAL conference
IMPERIAL Service College Trust:—
Contribution (£10,000), Dec. 20, 5*c*
Meeting, Dec. 21, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*c*
Report of Council, Dec. 20, 5*c*

IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 10*d*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company :—
Amesbury—contribution to Young Men's Christian Association for erection of building for troops, Nov. 4, 3*b*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 26, 11*c*
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b*
IMPERIAL Trust for the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research—created : objects, Dec. 2, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 233*c* ; note (E.S.), 29, 201*a*
IMPORTS :—
Restrictions—additions to list of prohibited goods (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*d* ; (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 23, 3*e*
Firth, Sir A. F. (l., F.N.), Dec. 22, 13*b*
IMPOSTURE :—
Bogus coroner's officer — police warning, Oct. 30, 5*b*
Bogus detective, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Bogus insurance valuer, Nov. 4, 3*b*
"Brandon, V.C., D.S.O." — prosecution, Oct. 26, 10*e*
Khaki, impostors in — military authorities issue warning, Oct. 27, 5*c*
Pearce or Jones, Sgt.-Maj. — police warning to public against, Oct. 23, 10*a*
Victoria Cross, claimant to—prosecution, Nov. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
INCE, Capt. Hugh E. M.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—Chesterford Park sold, Nov. 28, 7*d*
at Leadenhall-street, on tribute to British seamen, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, 14, 14*a*
INCHES, Sir Robert—portrait presented, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Rosebery, Lord—tribute (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
INCOME-TAX :—
American securities — required by Treasury for maintenance of exchange : Treasury announcement (F.N.), Oct. 5, 11*c*
Brazilian bonds (F.N.), Oct. 28, 12*a*
Capital—tax on : exchange banker's scheme (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 19, 14*a*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*e*
Children, relief in respect of :—
Correspondence, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; 7, 9*d*
Conscience money : see CONSCIENCE money
Cooperative societies :—
Currie, Mr. G. W. (sp. art., "Should cooperative trade be taxed ? : some misconceptions removed : the question of non-mutual trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 167*a* ; Dec. 4, 191*e*
May, Mr. H. J. (sp. art., "Should cooperative trade be taxed ? : further misconceptions removed," T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*a*
National Chamber of Trade — secretary (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*c*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Dividends :—
Rate on tax-free—statement on counterfoil of warrant : adopted by companies (F.N.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
Exchequer bonds (F.N.), Dec. 12, 14*b*
Foreign possessions, profits received from (law case), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; Dec. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b*
Fraud—prosecutions, Oct. 19, 7*b*
Graduated :—
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
Imperial and dominions (double tax question) :—
Australian merchants — meeting announced (F.N.), Nov. 7, 14*a* ; held, 8, 9*f*
Bull (Henry) and Co.—transfer of control to Australia suggested : Mr. H. Bull (s.), Nov. 9, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Concession—Inland Revenue circular to colonial companies (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a*
Africa, South :—
Dividends, mining— arrangements (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13*a*
Dutton, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*b*
Farmer and Co., Messrs.—decide to remove control from London to Sydney to avoid, Nov. 17, 13*b*
Kintore, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 13*b*
McKenna, Mr. (statement), Nov. 30, 14*b* ; (F.N.), Dec. 1, 14*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F.—receives deputation, Dec. 23, 5*b*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*b*
Insurance premiums, war risk — rebate (F.N.), Oct. 27, 13*b* ; Mr. McKenna (statement), Nov. 2, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 12*a*
Law cases, Oct. 25, 3*b* ; Nov. 7, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; Dec. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b*
Loan, war :—
Correspondence, Dec. 30, 7*d*
Neutral authors and artists, profits of—non-taxation : correspondence, Dec. 22, 11*e*
Officers—relief claims : army order, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Reform, suggested (F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Super-tax :—
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*e*
Woman's appeal (law case), Nov. 10, 3*d*
Union Pacific Railway Company's rights in Southern Pacific Railway Company — payment on distribution (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13*a* : refund of money paid by holders in event of pending action being decided in their favour : attitude of Inland Revenue authorities (F.N.), Nov. 25, 13*a* ; appeals against assessments : decisions of commissions in Glasgow (F.N.), Dec. 16, 12*a*
Volunteers—expenses incurred on uniform, equipment, &c.—deduction : Board of Inland Revenue decision, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Wages : see WAGES, tax on
Windfalls, assessment of :—
Medley, Mr. C. D. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*b*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools :—
Ireland branch—organization : correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*d*
Meetings — arrangements, Nov. 28, 5*f* ; Dec. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)

INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters :—
Meeting — arrangements, Nov. 28, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*a*
Retired headmasters—pensions : attitude : Rev. A. G. G. Bibby (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*b*; Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (l., Ed.S.), 19, 178*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants :—
Hotels—commandeering by government : passes resolution (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
INCORPORATED Beet Sugar Pioneer Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 5*b*
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations—results, Nov. 4, 4*d*; 18, 3*c*
Lectures and classes—arrangements, Nov. 3, 3*d*
Travers Smith scholarship—awarded, Dec. 2, 4*b*
INCORPORATED Society for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments in Agricultural Science :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 10*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers :—
Enemy Copyright (No.2.) Act—issues declaration, Dec. 13, 7*c* (and e.e.)
INCORPORATED Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers of London :—
Cakes, sugar-coated—decision, Nov. 28, 7*a*
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Performances — announcement, Dec. 11, 11*c*
IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 15*a*
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Chelmsford, Lord (int.,) Nov. 21, 7*c*
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export :—
Great Britain and allies — shipment of 400,000 tons sanctioned, Nov. 17, 9*e*; (T.S.), Dec. 14, 185*a*
Speculation, Dec. 13, 15*f*
Army :—
Appointments, Nov. 18, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 15*d*; 9, 13*c*, *d*
Commissions—to selected officers of Special Reserve, territorial force, and new armies : conditions of grant, Oct. 3, 5*c*
Hospitals :—
Colaba Hospital :—
Allegations—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Medical service—removal of officers, Dec. 20, 17*f*
Mutiny :—
5th Indian Light Infantry — at Singapore : see under SINGAPORE
Promotion—age of attainment : Mr. Chamberlain (statement), Dec. 2, 5*e*
Troop travel rules—new : provisions, Dec. 28, 6*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
Bank of Bengal—rate advanced, Oct. 16, 14*c*; Nov. 13, 14*e*; Dec. 5, 14*b*
National Bank of India :—
Tanga—branch opened, Oct. 18, 14*f*
Capital : see DELHI
INDIA (continued) :—
Chiefs :—
Conference (Delhi)—held ; addressed by Lord Chelmsford, Nov. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Civil service :—
Examination — successful candidates : names, colleges, and services assigned, Oct. 25, 5*b*
Indians — admission : discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212*c*
Coal :—
Export—better-class : prohibition (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*; not absolute, 19, 7*b*
Constitution :—
Reform — memorandum signed by 19 elected members of Imperial Legislative Council presented to Lord Chelmsford, Oct. 13, 8*b*; 17, 7*b*; Nov. 7, 7*c*; Lord Sydenham (l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*; 19, 15*f*
Hardinge, Lord — alleged dispatch before retiring from viceroyalty : Mr. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 27, 7*e*
National Congress — president (add.), Dec. 28, 8*b*; 29, 5*b*
Wedderburn, Sir W. — "India's Loyal Aspirations" : Lord Sydenham (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; Sir W. Wedderburn (l.), 9, 7*c*
Council (legislative) :—
Member appointed, Nov. 23, 7*d*
Crime and unrest :—
Ghahr party — appeal by members to judicial committee of privy council against sentences, Nov. 9, 3*b*
Lahore — conspiracy case : second supplementary trial : proceedings, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Punjab — conspiracy to raise revolt : German plans : Sir M. O'Dwyer (int.), Nov. 28, 9*f*
Development :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Dec. 26, 5*c*
Education :—
Article ("India : the need for fresh outlets," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 168*b*
Bengal : see under BENGAL
Haidarabad — Dr. Latifi (report, Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192*b*
Local management (art., "India : local management," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 224*d*
Men, school for :—
Article ("India : a school for grown men," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 216*b*
Report for 1914-15 (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 168*b*
Students in London :—
Adviser — new appointment, Nov. 9, 9*d*
Mallet, Mr. C. E.—retirement (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 208*b*; report, Dec. 21, 13*b*; (art., "India : Mr. Mallet's valediction," Ed.S.), 21, 248*d*
Teaching profession :—
Article ("India : the teaching profession," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 176*a*
War, European—effect : discussed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 168*b*
Universities :—
Defects :—
Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk (add.) (art., "India : men marred in the making," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*c*
State schemes (art., "India : modified university schemes," Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 184*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Tata developments — note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*
Engineering :—
Future prospects — note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*b*
Finance :—
Bills and drafts, Oct. 5, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 12*f*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; 4, 11*e*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b*; Dec. 7, 13*f*; 14, 13*f*; 21, 14*e*, *f*; 28, 10*f*; new rules for sale (F.N.), 13, 15*a*; 15, 13*b*; (F.N.), 16, 12*a*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*
Currency :—
Department — annual report (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*
Returns, Oct. 4, 14*d*; 11, 14*b* (e.e.); 19, 15*f*; 26, 12*f*; Nov. 4, 11*e*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*e*; 21, 14*f*; 28, 15*f*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; 14, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*
Gold standard reserve — statements, Oct. 12, 13*f*; Dec. 12, 14*f*
Loan, war—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*b*
Taxation :—
Tea — export tax : Mr. A. Bethune (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Treasury bills, investment in British — government power increased, Dec. 18, 14*f*
War expenditure :—
Great Britain — contribution : Mr. M. de P. Webb (l.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
Home Rule movement :—
National Congress — president (add.), Dec. 29, 5*b*
Non-Brahmins issue manifesto, Dec. 23, 5*d*
Imperial conference, representation at : see under IMPERIAL conference
Jute :—
Government contract with Messrs. Ralli Brothers : see under JUTE —India
Languages : see under LANGUAGES
Law :—
Advocate-General (Bombay)—new appointment, Dec. 13, 11*e*
Delays — in settling down appeals to judicial committee of privy council : Lord Buckmaster (observations), Oct. 28, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 3*d*; Dec. 9, 4*d*; 12, 3*a*
Judges :—
Appointment, new, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Leather trade :—
Exports (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*a*
Living, methods of :—
Correspondence, Dec. 28, 7*e*
Luxuries :—
Correspondence, Dec. 28, 7*e*
Imports — curtailment expected, Dec. 28, 6*b*
Materials, raw :—
Empire markets :—
Imperial Institute — Indian committee to report, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Motor-boats—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
Motors :—
Imports — statistics (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*; prohibition announced, Dec. 28, 6*b*
National congress—held, Dec. 28, 8*b*; 29, 5*b*; president's address, 28, 8*b*; 29, 5*b*
North-West frontier :—
Mohmand raid — repulsed; particulars, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Oil-pressing trade — prospects (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Press :—
*New India* — forfeiture of security deposited by Mrs. Annie Besant : application to Madras High Court for revision rejected, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Public services :—
Commission, royal — report to be issued, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Public Works Department :—
Buildings and roads branch :—
Committee — appointment foreshadowed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 176*b*; appointed; composition, Dec. 15, 5*b*; note (E.S.), 29, 201*b*
Railways :—
Assam Railways and Trading Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
Meeting, Oct. 19, 7*b*; correction, 21, 12*a*
Report, Oct. 10, 15*b*
Barsi Light Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
Meeting, Oct. 18, 14*b*
Report, Oct. 9, 14*f*
Bengal and North-Western Railway Company :—
Director appointed, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*e*
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*c*
Meeting, Dec. 16, 12*f*
Report, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Burma Railways Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Report, Dec. 6, 13*e*
East Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
Management :—
Boughey, Col. G. F. O. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*b*
Brown, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Indian railways : feeders and capital requirements," T.S.), Nov. 6, 155*a*
Robertson, Mr. M. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*a*
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company :—
Director appointed, Oct. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
South Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Meeting, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Report, Oct. 30, 14*b*
Rice—surplus (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations—mission to Petrograd : returning (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*a*
Brown, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Russo-Indian trade relations : an Indian deputation," R.S.), Dec. 30, 11*a*
Saltpetre :—
Exports (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*a*
Tariffs :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*a*

INDIA—Tariffs (continued) :—
Lethbridge, Sir R. (sp. art., "Indian industries commission: the tariff question," T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*b*
Silver manufactures — notification (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
Trade :—
British methods :—
*Indian Industries and Power* (art. quoted, T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*c*
Enemy trading—Bill to control: passed, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.); government letter to local governments, Dec. 26, 5*c*
Future prospects and policy—letter from government to local governments and commercial bodies, Dec. 26, 5*c*
German interests, elimination of—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*a*
Barnes, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Prohibition—Bill: passed, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.); (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
Statistics—for four months ended July 31, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.); five months, Nov. 29, 13*f*; six months, Dec. 4, 14*d*
Industries :—
Commission :—
Conferences—at Delhi, Oct. 30, 7*f*; at Madras: proceedings (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*b*
Lethbridge, Sir R. (sp. art., "Indian industries commission: the tariff question," T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*b*
Development (art., "India: manufacturing progress," T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*a*
Turf :—
West India Turf Club—contributions to war funds, Nov. 28, 9*e*; Dec. 22, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Weather :—
Gales: see under GALES
Rainfall, Oct. 5, 5*e* (e.e.); 13, 7*e*; 20, 7*e* (e.e.); 28, 7*e*; Nov. 2, 6*b*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend Nov. 22, 14*e*
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
INDIAN Art and Dramatic Society :—
Performance — arrangements, Oct. 18, 15*e*; given, 28, 11*d*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 6, 14*f*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
INDIA Office :—
Military department :—
Secretary—change, Nov. 18, 9*b*
Staff :—
Military age, men of—statistics, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Strength—Mr. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 8, 5*d*
INDIARUBBER: see RUBBER
INDIGO :—
Synthetic :—
Ellesmere Port Dye Works: see that title
INDO-CHINA, French —
Governor—new appointment, Nov. 1, 7*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
INDO - EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
"INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World": see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
INFLUENZA :—
London—Registrar-General's weekly return, Dec. 20, 5*f*
INGALL, Parsons, Clive and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
INGE, Mrs. M. C. :—
on Christmas presents—thoughtless generosity (l.), Dec. 11, 9*c*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's:—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on European war, Dec. 26, 4*c*
at St. Peter's, Hatton-garden, on Christianity, Dec. 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
at Sion College, on influences against vice, Dec. 12, 5*e*
INGE, Mrs. William—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
INGERSOLL-RAND Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
INGLEBY, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 22, 11*e*
INGLIS, Capt. Arthur M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
INGLIS, Capt. Harold J.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
INGLIS, Capt. James N.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
INGLIS, Rev. Rupert E.—memorial service to be held, Oct. 3, 11*c*; held, 6, 9*a*; will, Dec. 20, 11*e*
INGLIS, Maj. Thomas D.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
INGLIS (A. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Henderson (David and William) and Co. (Ltd.)—acquire interest, Nov. 30, 15*b*
INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Edward C.—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
INGRAM, Capt. Thomas L.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*c*; biographical, 27, 11*c*
INKPEN, Lieut. Robert C. V.—killed while flying, Oct. 24, 5*f*; inquest, 25, 5*f*
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
Staff :—
Military age, men of—number receiving permission to join forces: Mr. McKenna (statement), Nov. 10, 5*b*
INNES, Miss Mary :—
"Chasing the Blue Bird"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
INNS of Court Officers Training Corps :—
Berkhamsted—band gives concert, Oct. 16, 11*c*
INNS of Court Reserve Corps :—
Recruits wanted—Sir O. Seaman (l.), Oct. 5, 3*b*
INOUYE, Marquis (Japan) :—
on war, European—Great Britain: determination; no premature peace; Russo-Japanese agreement (int., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
INQUESTS :—
Ashenden, Pte. Albert J. H., Dec. 30, 3*a*
Barr, Maj. Henry K., Oct. 27, 5*a*
Bathmaster, Mrs. Mary A., Dec. 29, 3*c*
Blakey, Cpl. Frederick A., Dec. 29, 3*d*
Brewster, Lieut. H. S., Dec. 8, 12*f*
Burton-Fanning, Beris S. F., Oct. 23, 5*c*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Connaught, Kate H., Nov. 25, 5*b*
Cook, Alfred E., Dec. 27, 3*c*
Cook, Benjamin, Oct. 10, 4*b*
Crisp, Robert, Nov. 24, 5*f*
Currie, Maj. Claud G. I., Dec. 6, 5*d*
Delmeze, Johanna, Nov. 10, 5*f*
Dew, James R., Dec. 5, 5*c*
Downes, Edith, Dec. 29, 3*c*
Duggen, Mary A., Dec. 29, 3*c*
Earle, Sapper Ernest G., Oct. 19, 7*f*
Gadd, Samuel, Dec. 29, 3*c*
Gibbons, Ernest W., Oct. 18, 5*f*
Giles, Lieut. George E., Nov. 14, 5*f*
Glazebrook, Ernest W., Dec. 29, 3*c*
Greenwell, Flight Sub-Lieut. Arthur R., Oct. 21, 5*e*
Harman, Alice M., Dec. 28, 2*b*
Hart, Horace H., Oct. 11, 5*b*
Hartlepool (West) — on body of soldier, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Hetherington, Pte. James, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Hoare, James, Nov. 30, 5*f*
Hood, Henry, Dec. 18, 5*d*
Howgate, Samuel, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Hubbard, Police-inspector, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Jackson, Walter, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Jansen, Jeans P., Nov. 21, 5*c*
Jaques, Capt. William H., Nov. 28, 13*c*
Jenkins, Flight Lieut. C. D., Oct. 5, 3*f*
Jones (infant), Oct. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
Jordan, Joseph V., Oct. 3, 5*e*
Kiltimagh—on five men killed in railway accident, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Knight, John, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Lacey, Albert B., Dec. 5, 5*f*
Lansdown, Alfred G., Dec. 27, 3*c*
Lee, Frederick, Oct. 2, 5*c*
Lewis, Police-sergeant, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Limbrick, Capt. Frederick, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Lynn, William, Dec. 5, 5*c*
March, George L., Nov. 30, 5*d*
Mathias, Sec. Lieut. John E., Oct. 13, 5*f*
Meredith, Maj. John R., Dec. 1, 5*c*
Molesworth, Susan, Nov. 24, 5*f*
Morris, Charles F., Oct. 27, 5*c*
Mudford, William H., Oct. 21, 5*a*
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. P., Oct. 30, 5*b*
Newson, Annie K., Oct. 16, 5*d*
Norgan, Harry, Nov. 24, 5*f*
North-east town—on body of man wounded by Zeppelin bomb, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Oldfield, Winifred, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Onions, William, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Palmer, Cpl. William, Dec. 11, 5*d*
Plaistow—on body of child, Dec. 27, 3*f*
Pritchard, Lieut.-Col. Osborn B., Dec. 1, 5*a*
Purvey, Nellie, Dec. 28, 2*c*
Ramsden, Richard H., Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
Russ, Ellen M., Dec. 14, 5*f*
Simpson, Lieut. H. R., Dec. 23, 3*e*
Skinner, James B., and family, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Southwark—on body of child, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Thornton, Harry L., Dec. 28, 3*c*
Toof, Beatrice F., Oct. 20, 5*e*
Tovey, William, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Trigg, Annie M., Oct. 10, 5*d*
Unnecessary :—
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), Dec. 28, 2*d*
Verees, Karel, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Alexander L., Dec. 30, 3*d*
Wallis, Fanny, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Westminster—on two infants recovered from Thames, Oct. 11, 5*c*; on body of female child, Nov. 1, 5*f*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
White, Sarah E., Nov. 7, 5*e*
Williams, Alfred, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Williamson, Richard, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Woods, John J., Dec. 9, 5*b*
Wyatt, Ernest, and family, Dec. 29, 8*a*
Youngman, Ada, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Zeppelin crews—correspondence, Oct. 5, 8*d*
"INQUIRER"—on army: man-power (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
INSALL, Lieut. G. S. M.—operation, Oct. 19, 7*c*
INSANITY :—
Board of control—appointments, Nov. 9, 5*c*
Pauper lunatics—long treatment in asylum: instance: cost of maintenance, Nov. 8, 5*f*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 16*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 5*d*
President to deliver inaugural address, Nov. 4, 12*e*
INSTITUTE of Brokers :—
Meeting, Dec. 6, 5*b*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene :—
National Health Fair—arrangements, Nov. 14, 5*f*; opened, Dec. 5, 5*f*
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Scientific and technical circle—members visit Sheffield University, Oct. 11, 5*c*
INSTITUTE of Shipbrokers :—
President elected, Nov. 1 15*d*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Awards for engineering papers published in proceedings without discussion, Oct. 25, 5*b*
Meetings (E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*; Nov. 8, 12*f*; (E.S.), 24, 189*a*, 190*c*; Dec. 29, 205*b*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Nov. 24, 188*a*, *d*
INSTITUTION of German Engineers :—
on German civil service—opening to men of scientific training: letter to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 213*d*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Nov. 24, 182*c*; Dec. 29, 205*c*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Martell scholarship—to be offered for competition, Nov. 20, 5*b*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists :—
Meetings (E.S.), Oct. 27, 174*b*; (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers :—
Meeting, (E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*c*
INSTONE, Mr. Samuel :—
on consular service (l.), Dec. 4, 199*c*
INSURANCE :—
Compensation for air raids and bombardments: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Compensation—Air raids and bombardments
German system—elimination of English influence: *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* comments, Dec. 19, 7*f*: (F.N.), 22, 13*b*
Industrial enterprise—acceleration: Mr. T. M. E. Armstrong (add.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Jewelry :—
Burglary—law case, Dec. 2, 4*b*; 5, 3*c*
Law case (pearls sent to Frankfurt), Dec. 16, 3*a*; (F.N.), 16, 12*a*

INSURANCE—Jewelry (continued) :—
Pearl necklace stolen in transit between Paris and London (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*b*
Reinsurance :—
British offices, among (F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*; correspondence (F.N.), Dec. 7, 13*d*
German method (F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*; correspondence (F.N.), 30, 13*a*
Wyatt, Mr. G. M. (l., F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*
INSURANCE, accident :—
Injured soldiers and sailors—attitude of companies: War Pensions Statutory Committee: statement, Nov. 20, 15*e*
INSURANCE, fire :—
Aircraft, fire caused by incendiary bombs from hostile—liability under covenant to insure building against fire (law case), Nov. 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; correspondence, 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies :—
Deposits—availability for general costs of liquidation (law case), Nov. 15, 3*a*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-tax
Valuation reports—table (F.N.), Nov. 14, 14*a*
War claims—payments: Mr. S. G. Warner (add.), Nov. 28, 16*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
INSURANCE, marine :—
Fires on liners (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
Foreign companies—opening of offices in London (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*c*; Mr. W. E. Found (l., F.N.), Dec. 18, 14*a*: Mr. F. Norie-Millar (l., F.N.), 23, 12*a*; Mr. G. E. Roughton (l. quoted), 27, 11*a*
Gales—losses of vessels during (F.N.), Nov. 21, 14*a*
Gold exports, American (F.N.), Dec. 7, 13*d*
Law case (policy on horse), Oct. 24, 3*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National :—
Agriculture, exemption of persons temporarily employed in :—
Bill :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Nugent, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Birmingham — insured persons: statistics, Oct. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Committee, departmental :—
Meetings, Nov. 23, 4*d*; Dec. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
Report — summary of findings and recommendations (blue-book), Nov. 21, 5*d*
National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies — special meeting to consider, Oct. 12, 5*a*
Maternity benefit :—
Wood, Mr. H. K. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
Medical profession :—
Practitioners :—
Article ("The war doctors: defects of the panel"), Oct. 14, 3*c*
Lynch, Dr. J. J.—removed from panel, Dec. 12, 5*d*
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Medical profession — Practitioners (continued) :—
Specialist advice, provision of—new regulation issued by Insurance commissioners: our medical correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 5*e*; 19, 7*d*; 28, 5*d*; *British Medical Journal* comment, 11, 5*e*; conference of panel doctors announced, 19, 7*d*; held; decision, 28, 5*d*; Cheshire local medical and panel committee (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 5*b*
Trade union — formation projected, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Societies, approved :—
Administration :—
Committee, departmental — recommendations (blue-book), Nov. 21, 5*d*
Soldiers, discharged — benefits: commissioners issue pamphlet, Nov. 8, 5*c*; our medical correspondent's comments, 8, 5*c*; Mr. K. Wood (s.), 9, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Venereal disease — grant of benefits to persons suffering from: Association of National Insurance Committees passes resolution, Oct. 21, 5*d*
INSURANCE Institute of London :—
Meeting, Oct. 17, 12*a*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12*f*
INTERNATIONAL Committee for Economic Action :—
Meeting, Oct. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 1, 14*e*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*f*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Neutrality :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.), Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
"Seas, freedom of the"—*Deutsche Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 7*f*
Warfare, naval :—
Envoys—sent by belligerent to neutral state: liability to capture: Sir W. G. F. Phillimore (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*a*
Long-distance (art., "The new 'blockade': question of distance"), Oct. 10, 10*a*
*International Law Notes* :—
Belgium—deportation of civilians to Germany: dispatches note to Rome for presentation to Pope, Nov. 11, 7*d*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Corporation :—
Directors, board of—appointments, Oct. 27, 12*f*
Readjustment plan — Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.: announcement, Oct. 20, 15*a* (e.e.); inaugurated, 27, 12*f*
Receivership—terminated, Oct. 4, 14*a*; 27, 12*f*
INTERNATIONAL News Service: see under UNITED States—Press
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—
Output—effect of improvements at Ontario works, Dec. 12, 7*e*

INTERNATIONAL Oxygen Company (New York) :—
Commercial hydrogen — electrolytic plant : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*d*
INTERNATIONAL Phonetic Association :—
African languages — teaching : use of system : Mr. H. O'Grady (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 12, 489*c* ; Mr. N. W. Thomas (l., L.S.), 19, 501*b*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee at Geneva :—
Correspondence between persons in belligerent countries — statement, Oct. 4, 11*d*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company :—
Directors elected, Oct. 11, 14*c* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.) : see under MEXICO —Railways
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Grenfell branch, Francis and Rivy—Lady Dudley (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 11*c*
INVENTIONS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
INVERNESS-SHIRE :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
INVESTMENTS :—
Abroad :—
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
"INVETERATE tea drinker, An"—on afternoon tea (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
IONIDES, Sec. Lieut. Theodore A.—death from wounds, Nov. 20, 10*d*
IREDELL, Lieut.-Gen. :—
Law case, Nov. 17, 3*b*
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
Byrne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
Commission under presidency of Duke of Connaught, suggested appointment of—Lord Halifax (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
Crofton, Rev. M. (l.), Oct. 16, 9*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d*
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.), Oct. 6, 3*b* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*f*
Gwynne, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*e*
Halifax, Lord (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 27, 7*d*
Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*c*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d* ; Dec. 20, 12*b*
Mayo, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
Nationalist party — meeting of Parliamentary party : passes resolution (P.N.), Oct. 11, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 18, 9*e* ; Nationalist press and effect of coming debate on United States presidential election, 17, 8*d* ; debate on party's resolution, 19, 12*c* ; Irish opinion, 20, 9*c* ; suggested government bargain with : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*c*
IRELAND—Administration (continued) :—
O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poë, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
Reconstruction :—
Scheme (Mr. Lloyd George's) :—
Wimborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
Ulster, exclusion of :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*b* ; opinion in Ireland, 9, 5*b* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*c* ; (s.), 30, 5*c* ; (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*a*
Redmond, Maj. W. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*e*
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*f* ; Dec. 16, 10*c*
Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*c*
Wimborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*b*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Hay — yield per acre, Oct. 4, 6*e*
Live stock — statistics and value : table, Dec. 27, 4*c*
Arms :—
Manufacture or sale prohibited, Oct. 12, 5*c*
Seizure—order issued by Gen. Sir J. Maxwell, Oct. 12, 5*c*
Banking :—
Article ("Banking in Ireland," T.S.), Oct. 2, 136*c*
Belfast Banking Company :—
Report, Oct. 5, 12*b*
Deposits and cash balances — statistics, Dec. 27, 4*c*
English banks — branches established, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; denials (F.N.), 12, 13*a* ; 13, 14*b*
Article ("Banking in Ireland : English bank's new branch in Ulster," T.S.), Oct. 2, 136*b*
Provincial Bank of Ireland :—
Directors—change, Nov. 15, 15*e*
Chief Secretary—powers for : order in council, Nov. 25, 9*e*
Under-Secretary — vacancy (P.N.), Oct. 19, 12*e* ; appointed, 23, 9*e*
Children :—
Street trading :—
Dublin — by-laws : amendment suggested (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*c*
Coal :—
Distribution among poor, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Prices :—
Nationalist party — Parliamentary party passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Commander-in-Chief — change, Nov. 4, 7*d* ; 6, 9*b*
Conditions :—
Special article ("The prosperity of Ireland : a review of present conditions : growing national wealth"), Dec. 27, 4*c*
County councils :—
Council, general—meeting, Dec. 9, 5*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Disloyalty :—
Cork—seditious speeches delivered at public meeting, Nov. 27, 3*b*
Distilleries :—
Government acquisition—terms of arrangement between Minister of Munitions and Irish distillers, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Disturbances : see Riots, below
Drink :—
Temperance forward movement :—
Belfast—conference held ; message from George V. read, Dec. 1, 5*b*
Drumkeeran—water supply : request to give, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Education :—
Agricultural training (art., "Ireland," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*c*
Articles (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*b* ; 12, 167*c* ; 19, 174*b* ; 26, 182*b* ; Nov. 2, 190*b* ; 9, 198*c* ; 16, 206*c* ; 23, 214*d* ; 30, 222*c* ; Dec. 7, 230*b* ; 14, 238*c*
Civics :—
Teaching in schools—discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230*b*
Irishwomen's International League—discussed at meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
Continuation classes :—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*c*
Clarendon School, Dublin—particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*c*
Cookery :—
Teaching in national schools—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*c*
Examinations :—
Belfast :—
Higher grade certificate — results (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*c*
History, teaching of :—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
Irish :—
Study—discussed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182*c*
National Board of Education—election of teachers on : discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*c*
Punishment in national schools, corporal—correspondence in *Irish Opinion* quoted (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*c*
Reforms :—
Irishwomen's International League —conference held (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d* ; Dec. 7, 230*b*
Report of commissioners of national education (1914-15) — issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*c*
Science regulations—change : introduction of written tests for pass candidates at intermediate examinations : attitude of teachers (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*c* ; Nov. 9, 198*c* ; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted, Ed.S.), 16, 206*c* ; private meeting between commissioners of intermediate education and representative headmasters (art., "Ireland," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238*c*
Teachers :—
Non-associated—appeal to, to join Irish National Teachers' Organization (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230*b*
Organization :—
Incorporated Association of Assistant Teachers (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*d*
IRELAND — Education — Teachers (continued) :—
Pensions :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Salaries :—
Bonus—decision of Belfast teachers, Oct. 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; grant to national teachers (Ed.S.), 26, 182*b* ; dissatisfaction of women teachers at discrimination in favour of men (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*b* ; 9, 198*c* ; 23, 214*d* ; Mr. McKenna (statement), 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Article ("Ireland : teachers' salaries," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Payment—monthly : Mr. Duke (statement), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Status :—
Devlin, Mr. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*b*
Supply :—
Shortage—discussed at meeting of Church of Ireland Training College (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*c*
Fenian movement :—
Manchester outrages—anniversary of executions : celebrated in Cork, Nov. 27, 3*b*
Floods :—
Athlone—Shannon several feet above normal, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Food :—
Control regulations—application to : discussed, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Supply :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Home production :—
Belfast—cultivation of plots by workmen, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Phœnix Park—proposed farm colony, Dec. 23, 3*a* ; 29, 3*e*
Royal Dublin Society—suggestion, Dec. 26, 3*a* (e.e.)
Forestry :—
Arbor Day—Irish Forestry Society to celebrate, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; celebrated, 6, 5*e*
Garden plots—Belfast workmen's addition to food supply, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Ideals :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
Labour :—
Agriculturists :—
Labourers—official report on numbers and earnings for 1915, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Military age :—
Statistics :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bakers :—
Dispute—settlement reached, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Flax spinners :—
Wages—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND—Labour (continued) :—
Linen trade :—
Wages :—
Female workers — minimum rates : proposal to fix, Dec. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Railway :—
Bonus, war—conference held, Nov. 30, 10*a*
Great Southern and Western Railway :—
Dispute :—
Bonus, war — drivers and firemen to hand in strike notices, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; general manager confers with members of government in London, 14, 9*c* ; conference between deputation of men and directors held, 15, 5*b* ; men refuse directors' offer, 16, 5*c* ; strike notices withdrawn, 18, 5*b* ; Board of Trade representative confers with men's leaders, 19, 5*c* ; increase granted ; settled, 21, 5*b*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*b*
Wages—increase demanded, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Land purchase :—
Stewart, Mr. G. F. (add.), Nov. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
Law :—
Lord Chief Justice—Mr. R. R. Cherry : retirement reported, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; confirmed, 29, 8*c* ; Mr. J. H. Campbell to succeed, 29, 8*c* ; appointed, Dec. 22, 8*c*
Military Service Acts—extension to : see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Service, compulsory national
Milk :—
Price :—
Belfast Dairymen's Association decide to increase, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Munitions : see under WAR, European —Great Britain — Supplies of munitions
Oats :—
Crop (1917)—surplus over quantity grown in 1916 : Army Council guarantee announced, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Prices :—
Minimum—general council of Irish County Councils passes resolution, Dec. 9, 5*a*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist party :—
Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Meetings — summoned (P.N.), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; held ; resolutions passed (P.N.), 11, 9*e* ; held (P.N.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — attitude : passes resolution, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Sinn Fein party :—
Revolt : see Revolt, below
Unionist party — meeting ; temporary chairman appointed, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Petrol—sale : Army Council order issued, Dec. 8, 5*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Police :—
Dublin : see under DUBLIN
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Deputy Inspector-General appointed, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Officers :—
Allowances, increased :—
Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
Pay—increase : Treasury sanction announced, Oct. 30, 5*c*
Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
Revolt (Sinn Fein) : see under Revolt, below
Population :—
Men available for military service—statistics : table (Parlt. paper), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Statistics, Dec. 27, 4*c*
Post Office :—
Secretary—new appointment, Dec. 23, 4*f*
Potatoes :—
Crop :—
Deficiency :—
Agricultural Department (statement), Oct. 31, 5*e* ; resolution passed, Nov. 15, 7*b*
Conference (Dublin) — held, Oct. 28, 5*c*
Nationalist party — meeting : resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
Yield—Mr. Duke (statement), Nov. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
Export :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Lundon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Prohibition — Irish Board of Agriculture : recommendation (P.N.), Nov. 9, 9*c* ; Board of Trade order, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Press :—
*Southern Star*—plant seized by police, Nov. 14, 5*d*
Railways :—
Excursion traffic :—
Suspension — powers granted to chief secretary, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; Mr. Duke's decision, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*d* ; deputation from Gaelic Athletic Association to Mr. John Redmond, 30, 5*b* ; Mr. Duke's reply, Dec. 1, 7*f* (e.e.) ; ban removed, 16, 5*c*
Government control assumed—our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*e*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*b*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Traffic—goods rates : to be increased, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Revolt (Sinn Fein) :—
Casualties, civilian :—
Compensation :—
Committee — appointment announced, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; composition, 11, 5*b*
Civil servants—dismissal, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Crofton, Rev. M. (l.), Oct. 16, 9*d*

IRELAND — Revolt (Sinn Fein) (continued) :—
Dublin :—
Damage :—
Compensation question :—
Byrne, Alderman (s.), Oct. 10, 5a
Dublin corporation—discusses government delay in dealing with, Oct. 10, 5a
Dublin Fire and Property Losses Association—passes resolution, Nov. 7, 5c (e.e.); deputation received by Mr. Asquith, 23, 5f
Shelack, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 5a
Executions by military, unauthorized—of Messrs. Sheehy Skeffington, Dickson, and MacIntyre: report of royal commission, Oct. 17, 5a
Fallen—requiem mass celebrated, Nov. 3, 5e
History :—
Pamphlet, anonymous—called a "Red Book": received by Pope and Cardinals, Oct. 21, 9f
Martial law, abolition of :—
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 5c
Meetings, restrictions on political :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12b
Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. Herbert (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12a
Price, Maj., charges against :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10e
Devlin, Mr. Joseph (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10e
Dillon, Mr. John (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10b
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10b
Lundon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rebels :—
Prisoners :—
Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14d
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 5c; Dec. 20, 13a
Sentences—movement for revision or annulment, Dec. 27, 4c
Treatment — relaxations expected (P.N.), Nov. 15, 11d; Nationalist press opinion, 16, 9e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Untried—amnesty for interned prisoners in England: resolution at Dublin city council ruled out, Oct. 2, 4d; Nationalist party passes resolutions (P.N.), 11, 9e; Nov. 10, 9e; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Oct. 30, 5c; Nationalist leaders interview Mr. Asquith and Mr. Duke (P.N.), Nov. 13, 10b; granted: rumour: Irish Unionists' opinion, 14, 5c; release expected (P.N.), 15, 11d; number and places of detention, 15, 12e, Nationalist press opinion 16, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prisoners removed from Princetown to Lewes, Dec. 14, 5c
IRELAND—Revolt (Sinn Fein)—Rebels—Prisoners—Untried (continued) :—
Frongoch camp—members of Dublin corporation to investigate complaints, Dec. 5, 5f; released prisoners arrive at Kingstown, 23, 3c; in Dublin, 26, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Conditions :—
Cave, Sir G. (statement), Dec. 21, 12d
Wheler, Maj. G. C. H. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13b
Release :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12d
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12d
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12d
Release :—
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13b
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13b
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 10b
Relics—Belfast corporation declines to purchase articles offered by London firm, Oct. 3, 5e
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Compensation — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Riots :—
Cork—concert proclaimed, Dec. 27, 8f (l.e.)
Roman Catholics :—
Bishops—meeting: Bps. of Orleans and Digne to attend, Oct. 10, 5c
Service, compulsory national: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Shipping :—
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company :—
Report, Nov. 2, 12b
Rates—goods: to be increased, Dec. 30, 3b
Timber—replanting of trees, Dec. 7, 5f
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wealth, national :—
Special article ("The prosperity of Ireland: growing national wealth"), Dec. 27, 4c
Wheat :—
Prices :—
Minimum—general council of Irish County Councils passes resolution, Dec. 9, 5a
IRISH GUARDS :—
Westminster Cathedral—requiem Mass to be sung for officers and men who have fallen, Nov. 17, 11c; celebrated, 28, 13b
IRISH Literary Society :—
Sheridan centenary—celebrated, Nov. 13, 5d
"IRISHMAN, An"—on European war: Ireland's contribution in man-power (l.), Oct. 5, 8b
"IRISHMAN, An"—on soldiers on leave from front: inconvenient site of pay office; suggests provision of vehicles for journey across London (l.), Oct. 18, 9d
IRISH Nation League :—
Meeting (Limerick)—held, Oct. 2, 5c
IRISH Players—to appear at London Opera House, Oct. 23, 11c

IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
President elected, Oct. 23, 5*e*
IRISHWOMEN'S International League :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*d*
IRMER, Georg :—
"Völkerdämmerung im Stillen Ozean" —reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 578*c*
IRON :—
Pig—dealings in: order made by Minister of Munitions varying conditions, Nov. 9, 4*e*
Trade :—
Cumberland iron ore—deputation received at Ministry of Munitions, Oct. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
IRRIGOYEN, Dr. Ippolito (Argentina)—takes oath as president, Oct. 14, 5*f*
IRTYSH Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
IRVIN, Lieut. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
IRVINE, Capt. Gerard F.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*b*
IRVINE, Sec. Lieut. William H.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*c*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—to lend Savoy Theatre for reading, Oct. 4, 5*e*; to give address on "Amusements of the People," Nov. 7, 5*e*; given, 11, 5*d*
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. :—
on infant welfare (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
IRWIN, Maj. Alfred P. B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
IRWIN, Lieut. Charles P. M.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*e*
IRWIN, M. E. F. :—
"Out of the House"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
IRWIN, Mr. W. :—
at Society of American Women in London, on visit to highest gun in the war, Oct. 13, 5*c*
IRWIN, Lieut.-Commander W. D.—to rank as Commander, Oct. 3, 5*e*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
Blackmail, alleged attempt to — prosecution, Nov. 3, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 13, 4*f*; 17, 5*e*; Dec. 5, 5*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*c*
ISHII, Viscount — appointed life member of House of Peers, Oct. 17, 8*c*
ISLAY :—
Rubber, raw — salvage: farmers and fishermen receive payment, Oct. 17, 9*b*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of — Shipping
ISLE of Wight Liberal Association :—
Liberal party — Mr. Asquith's leadership: adopts resolution: Mr. W. Guild (l.), Dec. 29, 7*c*
ISLINGTON :—
Allotments — council asked to provide land, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Bonus, war—cost to borough council, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Borough council — staff: number of military age, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Death-rate — lowest recorded for quarter, Oct. 19, 7*f*
Holloway-road — "Coach and Horses" publichouse sold, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Italy's day — sum raised, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Mayoralty — to be offered again to Alderman G. S. Elliott, Oct. 13, 5*d*
South — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
War, European — awards for gallantry, Nov. 11, 5*e*
ISLINGTON, Lord — to remain in ministry, Dec. 12, 9*e*; appointed under-secretary for India, 15, 9*c*
ISLINGTON, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on —
Imperial conference, Nov. 30, 12*a*
Imperial Institute, Dec. 21, 12*a*
War, European :—
Peace — Great Britain: consultation with Colonies, Nov. 30, 12*a*
ISLINGTON Board of Guardians' School :—
Roll of honour, Dec. 29, 3*f*
ISLINGTON Clerical Conference — arrangements cancelled, Dec. 30, 3*e* (e.e.)
ISMAY, Mr. James :—
on mercantile marine—suggests building of cargo vessels by government (l.), Dec. 1, 9*e*
ISSAC, Miss W. F. E. C. :—
"Storied Games"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*a*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Brazil properties — undeveloped: Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), Dec. 21, 15*a*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
Meeting, Dec. 21, 15*a*
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
ITALY :—
All Saints' Day (sp. art., "All Saints' Day in Piemonte: an Italian festival"), Nov. 1, 11*c*
Amusements :—
Public — earlier closing of buildings announced, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Army :—
War, European: see under WAR, European — Italy; and WAR, European (operations)
Banking :—
Bank of Italy :—
Returns, Oct. 5, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 25, 13*f*; Nov. 6, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 1, 15*a*; 11, 14*d*; 21, 14*e*; 30, 12*f*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle — exchange with Switzerland arranged, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Coal :—
Consumption :—
Economy — enjoined, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Great Britain, exports from — conference of coalowners held at Hotel Cecil, Oct. 5, 3*b*; new scheme arranged with owners, 6, 8*e*; Board of Trade announcement, 23, 7*a*; (F.N.), 23, 13*b*; decree fixing rules for importation issued, Nov. 11, 7*e*; proposal to make exporters liable for demurrage at port of discharge discussed (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; new system of licensing (statement), Dec. 13, 16*e*; (F.N.), 15, 13*b*
Crown Prince — visits Italian front, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Explosions :—
Alessandra, province of — shell-filling works (fatal), Dec. 9, 7*e*
Finance :—
Budget statement, Dec. 16, 12*e*
Conditions :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Loans :—
New issue — discussed at Council, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Revenue — increase, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Taxation :—
New — details, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Octroi duties — extension authorized (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*c*
Sugar duty — increased, Oct. 21, 7*e*

ITALY (continued) :—
Floods :—
Tiber—overflows at Rome, Dec. 21, 7e
Food :—
Flour :—
Price—advanced in Rome, Dec. 2, 7e
Hotels and restaurants — menus restricted, Dec. 18, 9e
Meat :—
Consumption — two meatless days instituted, Nov. 9, 7e; Dec. 12, 7e; placed under government control, 12, 7b
Sugar :—
Price — fixed, Oct. 21, 7e
Wheat :—
Australian supplies placed at disposal — Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
State monopoly—institution discussed, Nov. 1, 7e
Supplies — requirements : *Corriere Economico* estimate, Nov. 2, 5e
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Printing trade :—
Disputes :—
Milan—strike, Dec. 2, 7e
Languages : see under LANGUAGES
Licensing—all restaurants, cafés, and bars to be closed at 10.30 p.m., Nov. 27, 7e
Liquor stores and wineshops—number decreased, Dec. 2, 7e
Matches :—
Sale—created government monopoly (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175c
Ministry (Boselli) — votes of confidence adopted by Chamber, Dec. 11, 7f (e.e.); 19, 7d; by Senate, 26, 5b
Criticism :—
Article ("Italy's unity of purpose : situation cleared"), Dec. 21, 7d
War Committee — appointment urged, Dec. 19, 7e; 21, 7d
Parliament :—
Session—opening : date, Nov. 24, 7e
Queen : see ELENA
Railways :—
Passenger traffic—restrictions, Dec. 28, 6c
Shipbuilding :—
Cargo vessels—construction : free importation of all plant and material required (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148d
New tonnage, need for :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7c
Taxation—remission for foreign tonnage purchased and new vessels built since May 24, 1915 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 13a

ITALY (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Control, government — ministry of transport issues orders respecting merchant ships, Dec. 23 6a
Telegraphy, wireless — vessels with more than 50 persons on board required to be supplied, Dec. 2, 7e
Tonnage of merchant shipping—statistics, Dec. 11, 7e
Silk :—
Trade—results during past season (T.S.), Oct. 2, 133c
Sugar :—
Economy—sending of sweets and cakes through parcel post prohibited, Dec. 14, 7e
Switzerland :—
Cattle—exchange : agreement, Oct. 21, 7e
Tariffs :—
Cereals and their products — further suspension of import duties, Dec. 7, 7e
Trade :—
Anti-German campaign :—
National Federation of Anti-German Leagues — meeting at Genoa, Oct. 5, 5d
British :—
Article ("Anglo-Italian relations : need for action," T.S.), Dec. 4, 187c
Methods :—
Bagot, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198b
British Chamber of Commerce—branch opened at Naples (T.S.), Nov. 6, 158c
Exports—prohibited articles, Dec. 8, 7e
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture :—
Vintage—report, Nov. 2, 9e
War, European : see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and Storms
IUDENICH, Gen. (Russia) :—
Caucasian campaign (sp. art., "General Iudenich : the man and his task : hero of Caucasian campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5a
Portrait (R.S.), Oct. 28, 5a
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15d
IVE, Sec. Lieut. Frank—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4e
IVORY :—
Substitutes :—
Erinoid (art., "Artificial ivory : a British industry," T.S.), Dec. 4, 189b

# J

"J. C. S. W."—on treatment of neurasthenia (l.), Dec. 20, 14f
"J. M. W."—on headmasters and reform (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194b
"J. R. S."—on memorandum submitted by Raphe Rabbards to Queen Elizabeth on weapons of war (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625b
"J. W. A. C."—on ancient Russian steel weapons (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 11d
JACK, Mr. J. C. :—
"Economic Life of a Bengal District, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 533b
JACKMAN, Mr. Lyster—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 5d

JACKSON, Miss—to be mayoress of Rochester, Oct. 30, 5*f*
JACKSON, Pte.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5*f*
JACKSON, Sec. Lieut. B. Roach—court-martial held, Nov. 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Capt. Bertram R.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Charles S.—death, Oct. 25, 5*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril—portrait to be presented, Nov. 25, 5*e*
on sons of deceased officers—education (l.), Oct. 5, 7*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. Elsie O. W.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Miss Emily—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
JACKSON, Dr. F. J. F. :—
"Social Life in England, 1750-1850"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 620*c*
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry — appointed president of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Nov. 30, 9*f*; received by King: invested with insignia of G.C.B., Dec. 5, 8*e*, 11*b*
JACKSON, Sir John :—
Army huts—erection : commission claim : evidence before committee on Public Accounts (blue-book), Oct. 11, 5*a*; judicial inquiry: letter to financial secretary to War Office, 12, 8*c*; (P.N.), 13, 8*e*; Mr. H. W. Forster (l.); Sir J. Jackson: reply (l.), 16, 8*d*; granted: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 18, 10*e*; (P.N.), 23, 9*c*; Mr. R. Hazleton (s.P.), 25, 10*d*; Col. Sir R. Williams (s.P.), 25, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Commission, royal — appointed: composition, Nov. 16, 9*e*; secretary appointed, 24, 5*c*
Sittings—to be in public, Dec. 2, 5*e*; held, 23, 9*c*
JACKSON, Sidney B. G.—bigamy charge, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Thomas A. W.—alleged attempt to blackmail charge, Nov. 3, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 13, 4*f*; true bill returned, 15, 4*e*; trial postponed, 17, 5*e*; begun, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*
JACKSON, Private W.—awarded V.C., Oct. 21, 4*d*
JACKSON, Walter—motor accident: inquest, Nov. 25, 5*b*
JACKSON, Pte. William (Australia)—received by King: decorated with V.C., Nov. 20, 11*b*
JACOB, Sec. Lieut. Anstey R.—death from wounds, Oct. 26, 9*b*
JACOBI, Sec. Lieut. Walter T.—death from wounds, Nov. 18, 10*e*
JACOBS, Mr. W. W. :—
"Castaways, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*a*
JACQUES, Sec. Lieut. David W.—death from wounds, Dec. 13, 5*c*
JACQUES, Lieut.-Col. Harry M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
JAGGERS, Miss E. M., and Mr. F. M. Perkin :—
"Text-Book of Elementary Chemistry"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—at German Emperor's headquarters, Oct. 20, 8*b* (e.e.); 21, 7*f* (e.e.); appointed ambassador in Vienna, Nov. 22, 8*a*; appointed life member of upper house of Prussian Diet, 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Foreign Office—resignation, Nov. 22, 8*a*; believed to have been forced by Marshal von Hindenburg, 25, 9*e*; accepted, 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—Foreign Office (continued) :—
Administration—German press criticism, Nov. 23, 7*b* (l.e.); Dutch press opinion, 23, 7*b* (l.e.); *North-German Gazette* tribute, Dec. 2, 7*f*
Territories occupied by German troops—attitude: Herr M. Harden (statement), Dec. 4, 7*c*
JAMAICA :—
Ports :—
Montego Bay—development as port (art., "West Indies: new port for Jamaica," T.S.), Dec. 4, 184*c*
JAMES, Sec. Lieut. Basil L.—death from wounds, Dec. 16, 11*d*
JAMES, Col. Bernard R.—awarded order of St. Stanislaus, Nov. 27, 6*d*
JAMES, Rev. C. H.—four sons killed in the war, Oct. 24, 5*a*
JAMES, Capt. Charles K.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*e*
JAMES, Charles W.—theft charge, Dec. 28, 3*b*
JAMES, Capt. Eric G.—death from wounds, Oct. 24, 11*c*; awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
JAMES, Mr. Henry :—
Memorial (Chelsea)—particulars (L.S.), Oct. 26, 506*b*
JAMES, Mr. J. L. Beaumont :—
"Story of France, 1814-1914, The"—noticed (L.S), Dec. 7, 590*d*
JAMES, Mr. John—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
JAMES, Sec. Lieut. M. C. C.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
JAMES, Lieut. Richard A. B.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
JAMESON, Mr. James O.—shooting accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 3*b*
JAMESON, Sir L. S. :—
on prisoners of war—parcels: new official scheme (with another, l.), Oct. 21, 9*d*; Central Prisoners of War Committee: recommendations to correspondents (l.), Dec. 9, 7*f*
JAMIESON, Dr. William A.—will, Oct. 31, 11*c*
JANION, Sec. Lieut. Claude W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
JANSEN, Jeans P.—inquest, Nov. 21, 5*c*
JANTAR Nigeria Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 23, 15*c*
JAPAN :—
Alps :—
Weston, Rev. W. (sp. art., "The Japanese Alps: discovery of a terra incognita: English explorers' work," J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*a*
Architecture :—
Conder, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Architecture: ancient and modern styles: Buddhist influences," J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
Art: see ART
Banking :—
Bank of Taiwan :—
History (J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*
Report, Oct. 16, 14*c*
Soyeda, Dr. J. (sp. art., "Banking in Japan: an historical review: the prevailing system of banking," J.S.), Dec. 16, 5*a*
Yokohama Specie Bank :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
British influence ("The British in Japan: what they have done for the Empire," J.S.), Dec. 16, 4*c*
Cities :—
Special article ("The cities of Japan: Osaka, Kobe, and Kyoto," J.S.), Dec. 16, 7*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Coal-mining :—
Special article ("Coal-mining: the Fushun coalfields," J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*d*
Cotton trade :—
Special article ("The cotton industry: increased output since the war," J.S.), Dec. 16, 15*a*
Cotton yarn trade :—
Condition, Oct. 3, 13*b* (e.e.)
Crown Prince — Prince Hirohito installed, Nov. 4, 6*d*
Empire (art., "The Empire of Japan," J.S.), Oct. 14, 7*b*
Engineering trade :—
Machine tools — manufacture: development (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
Finance :—
Budget proposals (F.N.), Dec. 23, 12*a*
Conditions — during September (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*; during October (F.N.), Nov. 14, 14*a*; during November (F.N.), Dec. 11, 14*a*
Debt, foreign :—
Redemption — acceleration projected (F.N.), Dec. 23, 12*a*
Great Britain, loan to: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans
Loan (four-and-a-half per cent.)—bonds purchased and cancelled (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13*b*; Nov. 14, 14*f*; 28, 16*b*
Stock exchanges :—
Special article ("Stock exchanges: their evolution in Japan: rules and regulations," J.S.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
Flowers :—
Grouping (sp. art., "Japanese flower groups: ancient and graceful art," J.S.), Oct. 14, 16*c*
Foreign Office :—
Political bureau—chief appointed, Dec. 4, 8*e*
Foreign policy :—
Terauchi, Marshal (int.), Oct. 11, 7*f* (and l.e.); 27, 7*d*; (s.), 30, 7*f*
Government :—
Masujima, Dr. R. (sp. art., "Theory of government: value of the British example," J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Masks :—
Special article ("A dream of masks," illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 20*c*
Ministry (Okuma) — resignation announced, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 5, 5*d*; *Asahi* comment, 5, 5*c* (l.e.); meeting of Elder Statesmen, 6, 6*c*
Ministry (Terauchi) — composition: forecast, Oct. 9, 7*e*; formed; names, 10, 8*c*; (J.S.), 14, 3*d*; press opinion, 11, 7*f*; finance minister appointed, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Navy :—
Battleship launched — particulars, Nov. 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
Parliament (Diet) :—
Session — meeting: speech from Throne, Dec. 28, 5*c*
Parties, political :—
Kenseikai (Constitutionalists) party—inaugurated, Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Yamagata, Prince — urges united support of "national" administration, Oct. 7, 8*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Press :—
Byass, Mr. H. (sp. art., "Japanese press: journalism in Japan: special features and peculiarities," J.S.), Dec. 16, 16*c*
Railways :—
Gauges — suggested alteration: Dr. J. Soyeda (statement, E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*b*
Soyeda, Dr. J. H. (sp. art., "Railways of Japan")—III. ("Progress of the last decade," J.S.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
Rice :—
Crop—estimate (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Uchida, Viscount — appointment as ambassador expected, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Motono, Viscount (s.), Nov. 4, 6*d*
Treaty :—
Inouye, Marquis (int., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
Shipbuilding :—
Costs (F.N.), Nov. 29, 13*a*
Silk :—
Special article ("Textiles: the silk industry: the first of Japanese exports," J.S.), Dec. 16, 14*c*
Springs, hot :—
Mason, Mr. W. B. (sp. art., "The hot springs of Japan: life at Japanese spas," J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
Swords :—
Joly, Mr. H. L. (sp. art., "Japanese swords: chivalry and symbolism," J.S.), Dec. 16, 9*a*
Textiles :—
Special article ("Textiles," J.S.), Dec. 16, 14*c*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for September (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*; eight months, 18, 14*e* (e.e.); nine months, Nov. 9, 13*e*; October (F.N.), 14, 14*a*; November (F.N.), Dec. 11, 14*a*
United States—shipment of goods formerly manufactured by Germany, Dec. 11, 7*e*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
War, European: see under WAR, European
Woollens and worsteds trade :—
Special article ("Woollens and worsteds: condition of the trade," J.S.), Oct. 14, 13*a*
JAPAN, Prince Hirohito of: see JAPAN—Crown Prince
JAPAN Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 4*c*; (J.S.), 16, 13*d*
JAQUES, Mr. E. T. :—
on Dickens and Court of Chancery (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 589*a*
JAQUES, Capt. William H.—railway accident; inquest, Nov. 28, 13*c*; memorial service held, Dec. 1, 11*b*
JARDINE, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Foreign policy, responsibility for—influence of press, Nov. 8, 12*f*
JARVIS, Second Lieut. Charles W. B.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
JARVIS, Capt. Ernest C.—killed in action, Nov. 17, 12*f*
JASPER, Mme. :—
"Flemish System of Poultry Rearing, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 613*b*

JAST, Mr. L. Stanley, and others :—
"Camera as Historian, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
JAVA :—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 14*d*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
JAYLE, Dr. (France) :—
Wounds—devises apparatus for correction of deformities in muscles and joints: particulars, Nov. 7, 5*b*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—health, Oct. 14, 9*b*
JEANETTE, Miss (U.S.A.)—reported elected as Republican candidate for Congress in Montana, Nov. 11, 8*d*
JEFFREY, Rev. Alexander—death, Nov. 14, 5*f*
JEFFREYS, Capt. Alec H.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
JEFFRIES, late Mr. Charles :—
Will (law case), Nov. 25, 4*a*
JEFFRIES, Maj. Lewis W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
JEFFS, Mr. George—will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
on war, European—anniversary of intervention: issues proclamation to army on operations against Rumania, Oct. 17, 10*a*
JEKYLL, Miss Gertrude :—
"Annuals and Biennials"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
JELLEY, Henry Percy—struck off Medical Register, Dec. 2, 5*e*
JELLICOE, Lady :—
Invergordon—Naval Institute: extension opened: message from Sir John Jellicoe, Dec. 8, 5*c*
JELLICOE, Adm. Sir John—biographical, Nov. 30, 9*f*: appointed first sea lord, 30, 9*f*; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 30, 9*f*; German press comments, Dec. 4, 7*f*: received by King: invested with insignia of Order of Merit, 5, 8*e*, 11*b*
Munition workers—congratulates Tynesiders, Dec. 19, 4*d*
War, European :—
Navy—call for men in Canada (message), Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
JELLICOE, Mrs. Lucy H.—death, Oct. 19, 13*d*: will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
JENKINS, Maj. A. C. M.—court-martial held, Dec. 12, 13*c*
JENKINS, Rev. C. :—
at Royal Historical Society, on historical MSS. in Lambeth Palace library, Dec. 22, 5*a*
JENKINS, Flight Lieutenant Cyril D.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*c*; inquest, 5, 3*f*
JENKINS, Capt. E. K.—death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3*c*
JENKINS, Pte. F.—receives congratulations from Queen on needlework, Nov. 20, 4*c*
JENKINS, Capt. G. K.—death from wounds, Oct. 2, 12*b*
JENKINS, Miss Margaret—death, Dec. 18, 11*c*
JENKINS, Mr. William H. P.—death, Dec. 28, 9*d*
JENKS, Mr. Edward :—
on "Anzac-place" (l.), Nov. 9, 9*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. A. O. :—
on crime, juvenile (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*c*
JENNINGS Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
JENSEN, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister for navy, Nov. 15, 9*e*
JENSON, Capt.—drowned, Nov. 2, 3*f* (e.e.)
JEPSON, Capt. Arthur G. L.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar—appointed to represent Authors' Society on cinema commission of inquiry, Dec. 13, 7*e*
"Esther Lawes"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K. :—
"Malvina of Brittany"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*c*
JERROLD, Mr. Lawrence :—
"France To-day"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 506*c*
JERSEY :—
Beauchamp, Seaman W.—receives presentation, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment announced, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Military command—new appointment, Oct. 10, 5*d*
War services — civic presentation scheme, Oct. 19, 7*f*
JERSEY, Lord :—
at Jockey Club, on next season's race meetings, Oct. 6, 3*e*
JERVIS, Lieut. J. Cedric—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5*d*
JESPERSEN, Otto :—
"Nutidssprog hos Börn og Voxne"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*a*
JESSE, Miss Louie :—
"Songs and Games of Babyland Abroad"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*a*
JESSEL, Mr. A. H.—retirement as candidate for Central Hackney, Oct. 20, 5*c*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
JEUDWINE, Mr. J. W. :—
"Manufacture of Historical Material, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
JEVONS, Dr. M. Sophia :—
on Canadian special hospital (sp. art., "The Canadian special hospital: patients curing themselves"), Oct. 11, 11*d*
on war, European—treatment of disabled soldiers (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
JEWELRY :—
Imports :—
Prohibited — royal proclamation, Nov. 17, 9*d*: Dec. 6, 5*c*
Lost :—
Necklace of pearls, Dec. 29, 3*d*
Robberies—articles found in Kingston garden, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Pearl necklace—in transit between Paris and London: recalled (art., "Pearl necklace theft recalled: sale of the finest gem"), Dec. 4, 5*b*: insurance (F.N.), 5, 14*a*
Scotland Yard—list of stolen property issued, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Surrey, north-west—daylight robberies reported, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Tunbridge Wells—from premises of Messrs. George Farrer (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 5*f*
Sales :—
Collection realizes £22,000, Nov. 7, 6*c*
Enemy owned — announcement, Nov. 6, 5*c*
Hahn (Rudolph) and Sons' stock, Dec. 12, 5*b*; 14, 10*a* (e.e.); 16, 5*d*
Napoleon Bonaparte—emerald ring, said to have been the property of, realizes £150, Dec. 8, 5*c*

JEWELRY—Sales (continued) :—
Pearl necklaces (high prices), Oct. 28, 5*e*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; 14, 10*a* (e.e.); (£9,000), Dec. 12, 5*b*: (£26,500), 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 13, 13*c*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons—announcement, Nov. 6, 5*e*; 7, 6*c*; held, Dec. 12, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Wedding rings—soldiers demand high carat gold, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
JEWISH Colonization Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 16, 5*d*
JEWS :—
Germany :—
Relief Association of German Jews :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Great Britain :—
Atonement, Day of—celebrated, Oct. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
Poland :—
Religion — Judaism recognized: edict issued, Nov. 17, 7*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
JEWS' College :—
Michael Friedlander Memorial Lecture—delivery arrangements, Dec. 7, 12*f*
JEWSON, Miss Marjorie (Marjorie Dunbar)—libel action by, Dec. 21, 4*f*
JHANZIE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*
JINARAJADASA, C. :—
"Message of the Future, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*a*
JOACHIM, Bp. (Greece) :—
on Athens massacre—Requiem Mass at Salonika: telegram to Archbp. of Canterbury, Dec. 14, 7*c*
JOAD, Mrs. Laura C.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
JOCKEY Club :—
Betting—petition in favour of *pari-mutuel* system: reply, Oct. 27, 5*a* (e.e.)
Meeting—date fixed, Oct. 13, 5*f*; held, 27, 5*a*
JOEL, Mr. Joseph G.—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
JOEL, Margaret: see under MURDER—Bullen, Rose
JOEL, Mr. S. :—
Rand mines—acquires on behalf of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company whole of Sir J. B. Robinson's interests in Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company, Dec. 28, 10*e*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8*e*; appointed chief military adviser to new French cabinet, Dec. 14, 7*c*, 8*c*; offices to be at Neuilly, 22, 8*b*; transfers command to Gen. Nivelle, 19, 8*c*; created Marshal of France, 26, 6*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 6*e*; leading article, 28, 7*b*
War loan—issues orders of the day, Oct. 14, 5*e*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company—fusion expected (F.N.), Dec. 13, 15*a*; official announcement, 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
JOHANNESBURG Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
JOHANNET, M. René :—
"Pan-Germanism versus Christendom" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
JOHN, Mr. E. T. :—
at Shrewsbury, on bilingualism in Wales (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*c*
at Welsh County Schools Association, on organization of education in Wales (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*d*
JOHN, Miss Gwen :—
"Plays by Gwen John"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
*John Bull* :—
Law case, Nov. 25, 4*b*
JOHN Feeney Charitable Fund :—
Trustees present "Phyllis and Demophoon" to Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, Dec. 7, 5*f*
JOHNSEN, Capt. Christian—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Dec. 11, 5*f*
JOHNSON—revolver explosion (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Sec. Lieut. Derek S.—death, Dec. 11, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. Lindsay :—
"Weird Adventures of Professor Delapine of the Sorbonne"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
JOHNSON, Rev. H.—appointed to vicarage of St. James, Blackburn, Nov. 1, 5*f*
JOHNSON, Maj. H. Spencer—to visit army centres on promotion of war savings, Nov. 6, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Marcus H.—will, Nov. 15, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Rev. Simpson :—
on war, European—Wesleyan ministers and service (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. W. F. :—
"America's Foreign Relations"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. William—resigns general secretaryship of Warwickshire Miners' Association, Nov. 20, 5*f*
JOHNSON, Rev. William—death, Dec. 8, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Capt. William F.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Capt. William M.—will, Nov. 6, 11*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. A.—death, Oct. 24, 5*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alexander :—
on rubber trade (sp. art., "Combination in the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 28*e*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles—health, Dec. 21, 11*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Christopher N. :—
Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities by-election—nominated, Dec. 22, 5*d*; returned unopposed, 30, 3*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. :—
on African languages—use of phonetic alphabet (L. L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry :—
"Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the East"—contributes preface (L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*b*
JOHNSTON, Maj. Hugh B. H.—killed in action, Nov. 6, 10*d*
JOHNSTON, Councillor James — to be nominated for Lord Mayoralty of Belfast for next year, Nov. 18, 5*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. — wounded by blacks in Western Australia, Nov. 11, 7*e*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. Gilbert L.—killed in action, Nov. 4, 5*d*
JOICEY, Lord :—
at Newcastle, on European war: conduct: ministerial failure, Dec. 7, 10*d*

JOICEY-CECIL, Lieut. J. F. J.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6c
JOIRE, Dr. Paul :—
"Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 583b
JOKAI, Maurice :—
"Day of Wrath, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538d
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16e
JOLY, Mr. Henri L. :—
on Japanese swords (sp. art., "Japanese swords: chivalry and symbolism," J.S.), Dec. 16, 9a
JONA, Dr. J. L.—awarded Rogers prize, Nov. 16, 5d
JONES, Alfred—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3f
JONES, Lieut. Arthur M.—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10d
JONES, Lieut. Basil G. D.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11c
JONES, Lieut. C. Douglas—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4d
JONES, Mr. C. Sydney—endows chair of classical archæology, Nov. 1, 5c
JONES, Mrs. Clementina F. D.—will, Oct. 17, 11c
JONES, Sergt. David—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4c
JONES, Mr. E.—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 24, 5f
JONES, Sec. Lieut. E. L.—killed in action. Dec. 18, 4c
JONES, Dr. E. Lloyd—appointed demonstrator of medicine at Cambridge University, Dec. 22, 5f
JONES, Mr. Edgar :—
Priority branch of Ministry of Munitions—to control use and distribution of metals, Dec. 9, 5b
JONES, Sec. Lieut. Eric A. O.—killed in action. Oct. 10, 10c
JONES, Mr. Ernest, and Mr. J. Jones Griffith :—
"Chemistry for Rural Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191b
JONES, Prof. F. Wood :—
"Arboreal Man"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504b; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 509c
JONES, Florence M.: see under MURDER
JONES, Mr. H. Stuart :—
on war, European—Viscount Grey's speech (l.), Oct. 30, 9e
JONES, Mr. Harry E. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas engineering (E.S.), Nov. 24, 182c
JONES, Mr. Haydn—to be Welsh Liberal whip to new ministry, Dec. 14, 9c
JONES, Capt. Henry M.—death, Dec. 26, 4c; Mr. W. Wood (l.), 27, 9b
JONES, Mr. Herbert—death, Oct. 7, 11c
JONES, Mr. J. Beaumont—to be offered temporary post of town clerk of Birmingham, Dec. 1, 5f
JONES, Rev. J. Cynddylan :—
on Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party—support for Lloyd George ministry (l.), Dec. 15, 7f
JONES, Mr. J. D. :—
at Bournemouth, on European war: German peace note, Dec. 27, 8f
JONES, Sec. Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, Nov. 30, 15c
JONES, Mr. John B. :—
on bookselling methods (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 549c
JONES, John H., and Hugh Evans—charged under Defence of the Realm Act, Nov. 7, 5d
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—takes oath and his seat in House of Commons, Dec. 15, 10c
Middlesex (Hornsey) by-election—selection as Coalition candidate, Nov. 29, 5d; address, Dec. 1, 5e; introduced to electors (s.), 6, 10a; returned unopposed, 7, 10c
at Middlesex (Hornsey) by-election, on ministerial crisis, Dec. 6, 10a; 7, 10c
on war, European—enemy property in England (l.), Nov. 3, 9e; food question (l.), 17, 5b
JONES, Dr. Lanphier V.—will, Nov. 23, 11c
JONES, Mr. Leif — to be sworn of privy council, Dec. 22, 8c
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary control of Liquor Control Board, Oct. 27, 12b
Public Accounts Committee report, Oct. 25, 10d
JONES, Mr. Morgan L. :—
at Caxton Hall, on value of old tins, Dec. 14, 5b
JONES, Lieut. O. B. (Canada) — reinstated in commissioned rank, Oct. 20, 8b
JONES, Sec. Lieut. R. Henry — death from wounds, Oct. 14, 8b
JONES, Mr. Reginald F. :—
on Germany — language teaching (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194c
JONES, Lieut. Richard B. B.—V.C. handed to father and mother, Dec. 21, 11b
JONES, Mr. Sydney — endowment of memorial chair of classical archæology, Dec. 1, 10b
JONES, Dr. T. Glyn: see under MURDER
JONES, Canon T. J. :—
on coalmining trade — disputes in South Wales (l.), Nov. 27, 10b
JONES, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 2, 9e
JONES, Thomas—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 5b
JONES, Pte. Thomas A.—biographical; awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4d; received by King: decorated with V.C., Nov. 20, 11b; receives congratulations, 21, 5f
JONES, Mr. W. Tudor :—
"Spiritual Ascent of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591c
JONES, Mr. William E.—will, Dec. 7, 11c
JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Orpheus Shipping Company (Ltd.)—vessels purchased, Oct. 20, 12f
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—received by King Ferdinand, Oct. 16, 10c; adopted as leader of Conservative party, Nov. 4, 5a; severs connexion with government, Dec. 26, 5a; to be member of ministry without portfolio, 29, 5c
on petroleum wells—destruction (int.), Dec. 30, 6c (e.e.)
on Rumanian wounded — flag day in London (message), Oct. 26, 9d
on Russia — support for Rumania: message of thanks, Nov. 28, 9e
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14d (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 9, 13f
JOPLING, Sec. Lieut. D. S.—court-martial held, Oct. 28, 4b
JORDAN, Sir John — leaves Peking for England, Nov. 17, 7f
JORDAN, Joseph — suicide, Oct. 5, 3f
JORDAN, Joseph V. — found gassed; inquest, Oct. 3, 5c
JORDAN, Prof. W. G. :—
"Religion in Song, or Studies in the Psalter"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b

JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
JORGA, M. (Rumania) :—
in Parliament, on European war, Dec. 30, 5*c*
JÖRGENSON, Johannes :—
"False Witness. The authorized translation of 'Klokke Roland'"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
JOSCELYNE, Lieut. Frank H. T.—killed in action, Dec. 14, 12*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. Barnet S.—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
JOTHAM, Capt. Eustace — V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*a*
JÖTTLING, Friedrich — escapes from Dorchester internment camp, Oct. 26, 3*a*
JOWERS, Mr. J. F.—death, Oct. 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
JOYCE, Mrs. :—
Army and Navy Co-operative Society provident fund — claim against (law case), Dec. 21, 4*a*; 22, 3*b*
JOYCE, Sir Matthew I.—operation, Nov. 4, 9*b*; health, 10, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; Dec. 22, 11*b*
JOYCE-CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Robert — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—appointed to Unionist War Committee on enemy influence in England, Oct. 18, 5*a*
on air services — supply of up-to-date machines (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
JOYNT, Mr. A. Lane :—
on Ireland — compulsory military service (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
JOYNT, Canon R. C. :—
at Queen's Hall, on spiritual awakening of nation: quotes article in *The Times*, Nov. 7, 5*d*
JUDD (Walter) (Ltd.)—removal announcement, Dec. 18, 14*f*
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16*a*
JUKES, Rev. Andrew L.—death, Nov. 3, 5*e*
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
JURGENS, Rt. Rev. Herman, R.C. Archbp. of Bombay — death, Oct. 27, 7*i*
JURGENS, Messrs. (Rotterdam)—fines imposed by Netherlands Oversea Trust: Lord R. Cecil (statement), Nov. 15, 12*b* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Share issue — prospectus, Nov. 30, 8*b*
*The Times* comments, Nov. 30, 8*b*
JURIES: see under LAW
JURLIEN, Mr. (Sweden)—arrives in London, Oct. 21, 5*a*
JUSSERAND, M. (France) :—
on war, European — German peace note (statement), Dec. 15, 9*e*
"JUSTICE"—on wheat and bread prices (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d*
JUTE :—
India :—
Government purchase—new scheme proposed, Oct. 20, 8*e*; terms (F.N.), 20, 14*b*; 23, 13*c*; note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153*c*; names of firms: changes (F.N.), 6, 14*a*; new arrangement (F.N.); 24, 15*b*
Jute Importers' Mutual Protection Association — passes resolution (F.N.), Oct. 26, 12*a*
Ralli, contract with Messrs.—terms: War Office statement (F.N.), Oct. 18, 13*b*; cancelled, 20, 8*e* (F.N.), 20, 14*b*; Nov. 6, 14*a*; note (T.S.), 6, 153*c*
Article ("India: the Dundee jute contract," T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*a*
JUTE Importers' Mutual Protection Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 12*a*

# K

"K."—on Kut prisoners of war: appeal for clothing (l.), Nov. 14, 3*c*
"K.C."—on "What was a barouche?" (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*c*
K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 20, 15*d*
KADIENLENA Tea Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 13*d*
KALETSKI, Mr. :—
at Petrograd, on Russian timber industry (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*a*
KALGOORLIE :—
Diocese :—
Appeal for funds, Oct. 16, 11*b*
KALGOORLIE-Port Augusta Railway: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
KALGURLIE Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 15*c*
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 23, 12*e*
KALTENBACH (B.) and Co. — winding-up ordered, Dec. 27, 4*d*
KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 13*d*
KAMPE and Co.—winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Meeting, Nov. 3, 14*e*
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
KANE, Mr. R. W.—appointed shareholders' representative to board of Bank of New Zealand, Oct. 30, 12*b*
KANIN, Adm. (Russia) — appointed member of the Council of Empire, Oct. 14, 5*c*
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
KAPP, Mr. Gisbert :—
"Principles of Electrical Engineering and their Application, The"—reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*a*
KARAPETOFF, Mr. V. :—
"Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics"—noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
KARA Sea :—
Siberia, route to :—
Special article ("The Kara Sea route," R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*c*

KASTNER and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up (law case), Dec. 22, 3c
Debenture-holders — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
KATAN, Pte. Kelly (Maori soldier) — death, Oct. 7, 7e
KATANGA :—
British goods—opportunities: note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192c
KATO, M. :—
at Burlington House, on European war: Japan and Allies, Nov. 28, 7d
KATO, Baron (Japan) — appointment as premier recommended by Count Okuma, Oct. 4, 8e; 6, 6c; elected president of Kenseikai party, 12, 7b (e.e.)
KATO, Adm. (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3f: appointed minister of marine, 10, 8c
KAVANAGH, William—gun accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 3d
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
KAY, Sec. Lieut. Melville H.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13e
KAYE, Mr. C. W.—appointed headmaster of St. Bees School, Nov. 20, 3b
KAYE, Joseph Alan — conviction for issuing circulars likely to prejudice recruiting: appeal, Oct. 28, 3d
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila :—
"John Galsworthy"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551a
KEADBY bridge :—
Ball, Mr. J. B. (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189a
KEARY, Miss :—
at College of Preceptors, on speech training for children (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234c
KEARY, Mr. C. F. :—
"Religious Hours"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638d
KEARY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry D'U.—promoted K.C.B., Dec. 23, 4d
KEAY, Lieut. Wilfred F.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10c
KEELEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
on trade—future relations between United States and Great Britain and Allies (sp. art., "Trade after the war: doors open to neutrals: unfounded American fears"), Dec. 4, 4b
KEEN, Miss Edith :—
"Seven Years at the Prussian Court"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590b
KEEN, Miss Elizabeth W.—will, Dec. 27, 9e
KEEN, Mr. Percy—will, Nov. 28, 13e
KEESEY, Capt. George E. H.—will, Nov. 2, 9e (e.e.)
KEHRAN, Ferdinand — escapes from internment at Islington workhouse, Nov. 21, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 5d; 25, 5a
KEIGWIN, Sec. Lieut. Henry D.—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11c
KEITH, Prof. Arthur :—
at Royal Institution, on the human body, Dec. 29, 3e
KEITH, Elspet :—
on Arisan—journey up (sp. art., "A journey up Arisan: a woman's experience," J.S.), Dec. 16, 10a
KEITH, Mr. George—will, Oct. 24, 11e
KEITH, Mr. Henry S. :—
on Russia—prohibition (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 11d
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 15, 9c
at Bradford, on army — reserves: combing-out of munition workers, Oct. 26, 3a
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Supplies of munitions—agreement with trade unions, Dec. 22, 12a
KELLIE, Capt. Kenneth H. A.—will, Dec. 26, 9e
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14e
Report, Nov. 25, 15c (e.e.)
KELLOR, Miss Frances A. :—
"Straight America. A Call to National Service"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492a
KELLY, Capt. Edward H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
KELLY, Prof. Fitzmaurice — inaugurated in Cervantes professorship of Spanish at King's College, Oct. 12, 11e
KELLY, Lieut.-Commander Frederick S.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6c
KELLY, Sec. Lieut. Henry — awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6d
KELLY, Rev. Herbert H. :—
"National Mission and the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628b
KELLY, Michael—theft charge, Oct. 7, 5c
KELLY, Thomas—theft charge, Nov. 21, 5b; 22, 7e (e.e.)
KELSEY, Sec. Lieut. William—death from wounds, Oct. 3, 6c
KELVIN, Lord :—
Work—Dr. A. Russell (lect., E.S.), Nov. 24, 188c
KEMBER, Lieut. Richard H.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3c
KEMMIS, Mrs. Arthur—death, Dec. 26, 4e
KEMP, Gen. (South Africa)—released on probation, Nov. 27, 7c (l.e.)
KEMP, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—appointed minister of militia, Nov. 22, 8d; sworn in, 27, 7e (e.e.); re-elected for East Toronto, Dec. 15, 7e (l.e.)
KEMP, Mr. Samuel :—
Law case, Dec. 16, 3c; 19, 3c
KEMPSTER, Mr. John—death, Dec. 15, 11d
KEMPSTON, Sec. Lieut. Noël C.—killed in action, Nov. 17, 12f
KEMP-WELCH, Mr. Charles D.—death, Dec. 20, 14e
KEMP-WELCH, Maj. Martin — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 1, 3b
KENEALLY, Pte. William—V.C. handed to father and mother, Nov. 30, 11a
KENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — health, Nov. 30, 11c
KENNEDY, Capt. A. P. —court-martial held, Dec. 2, 15b
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Charles H.—death, Nov. 15, 7d
KENNEDY, Lieut. Duncan C.—death, Oct. 10, 10d
KENNEDY, Mr. Harold—elected director of Bank of Montreal, Dec. 6, 13a
KENNEDY, Mr. Myles B. :—
Death duties (law case), Nov. 4, 4e
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William R.—death (sp. art., "Admiral Sir William Kennedy: memoir"), Oct. 10, 11c; funeral, 14, 9b
KENNET-WERE, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 27, 11b
KENNINGTON, Mr. T. B.—death, Dec. 15, 11d
KENNINGTON Theatre, Dec. 26, 9d
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14e
KENRICK, Sir George—re-elected chairman of Birmingham Education Committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211c
at Birmingham, on future of education (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211c

KENSIT, late Mr. John—"in memoriam" notice, Oct. 7, 5e
KENT, Mr. Stephenson—appointed director-general of munitions labour supply, Oct. 14, 7d
KENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 7, 12f
at University College, on health: lessons of the war, Nov. 18, 5b
KENYON, Lord—appointed lord in waiting, Dec. 15, 9c
at Bangor, on University College of North Wales: agricultural department (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
at St. Asaph Grammar School, on Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 22, 5c
KENYON, Sir Frederick—appointed chairman of Council of Humanistic Studies, Oct. 23, 9c
on Greene's "Planetomachia" (1585)—gift of missing leaves to British Museum (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625a
KEOGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.:—
at Association of Technical Institutions, on training of disabled soldiers and sailors, Oct. 23, 5a
at New College for Women, on history of preventive medicine, Dec. 13, 13e
on disabled soldiers and sailors—training (l.,) Nov. 2, 3d
KEOGH-CULLEN, Capt. E.—court-martial held, Dec. 8, 15d
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—Dividend, Dec. 13, 16e
KER, Lieut. William—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11b
KERBER, Vice-Adm. Louis—attends luncheon given by Mr. Balfour, Nov. 11, 11b; received by King George, 22, 11b
KERBY, Mr. W. M.:—
on languages, modern — teaching (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202c
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson:—
"Hope's Star in War's Sky"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591d
KEROVITCH, Mitar—death in prison, Oct. 18, 7e
KERR, Senator J. K.—death, Dec. 6, 7e
KERR, Mr. James:—
"Care of the School Child, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207a
KERR, Dr. John—death, Dec. 2, 10c; (Ed.S.), 7, 236c
KERR, Pte. John C.—biographical, Oct. 28, 3d: awarded V.C., 27, 4d
KERR, Dr. John G.—leaving Allan Glen School to take charge of institution for wounded soldiers (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230b
KERR, Mrs. Juson:—
on children of munition workers (l.), Dec. 18, 11e
KERR, Lieut. Leslie H. F.—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 12e
KERR, Gen. Lord Ralph—will, Dec. 21, 11e
KERR, Stuart, and Company (Ltd.):—Report, Nov. 10, 14d
KERR-SMILEY, Maj. P. K.—returning to front, Dec. 5, 11b
KERSEY, Mr. H. W.:—
on Tennant, Mr. H. J.—appeal for exemption of workmen (l.), Dec. 13, 11c
KERSHAW, Sir N. T.—appointed to committee on buildings and roads branch of Indian Public Works Department, Dec. 15, 5b
KERWOOD, Maj. Lionel—killed in action, Nov. 20, 10d
KESSARY, M. (Greece):—
on Venizelist journalists (l.), Dec. 27, 7e
KESTELL Steamship Company (Ltd.):—Universal Steam Navigation Company—purchases managing interest of Messrs. Kestell Brothers, Nov. 3, 15c
KEWLEY, Mr. Walter—appointed secretary-superintendent of Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 15, 5f
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Shipping
KICK, Mr. Bertram—refused certificate of exemption from military service (law case), Nov. 11, 4c; 21, 3d
KIDD, Mr. Benjamin—death, Oct. 3, 10d
KIDD, Maj. Guy E.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4c; awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c; will, Dec. 16, 11d
KIDD, Sec. Lieut. L. C.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13c
KIDNER, Mr. S.:—
at Farmers' Club, on food supply: labour shortage, Dec. 5, 5a
KIEFF:—
Article ("Kieff: the heart of Russia: a picture of the Cossack capital"), Oct. 3, 7c
Special article ("A Russian provincial town: its life and amusements," R.S.), Nov. 25, 12b
KIEK, Mr. L. H.—appointed manager of Anglo-South American Bank, Nov. 8, 14a
KIEL:—
Harbour:—
Shipping:—
Pustau, Capt. von (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7f
KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Lancelot E.—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6b
KILEY, Alderman James D.:—
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election—chosen as Liberal candidate, Dec. 28, 3e; returned unopposed, 29, 3a
KILIAWAY, Mr. Harry T.—will, Dec. 28, 9c
KILLEN, Mr. J. B.—death, Dec. 28, 3f
KILLICK, Rebecca—death, Dec. 29, 9d
KILLIK, Mr. S. H. M.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Dec. 22, 5f
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 30, 14b
KILNER, Sec. Lieut. Charles V.—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10e
KIMBER, Mr. Edmund:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on growth of beet, Dec. 26, 3c
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—appointed to commission on cinematographs, Nov. 29, 5b; correction, Dec. 1, 10b
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. M.:—
at National War Savings Committee, on war savings associations, Oct. 13, 5c
KING: see GEORGE V.
KING, Lieut. Alec—shooting accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 3b
KING, Mr. Bolton:—
on teachers—examinations (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 233d
KING, Capt. Charles E. D.—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11c
KING, Sec. Lieut. Cyril H. M.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10c
KING, Sec. Lieut. Frank R.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11c
KING, Lieut. Frederick H.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9b
KING, Capt. H.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6d
KING, Mr. H. R.:—
"Syrian Soldier and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564b

KING, Mr. J. H. (British Columbia)—appointed minister without portfolio, Dec. 2, 7*e*
KING, John—death, Dec. 30, 3*e*
KING, Mr. John A.—appointed assessor of railways and canals in Scotland, Nov. 25, 9*b*
KING, Mr. Joseph—summoned to appear at Bow-street Police Court to answer charge under Defence of the Realm Act (P.N.), Oct. 20, 9*e*; fined, 21, 5*c*; leading article, 25, 9*b*; correspondence, 26, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—
Army—higher commands, Dec. 16, 10*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—defiance of censor's regulations, Nov. 24, 12*d*
Rhodes Scholarships Bill, Oct. 20, 12*b*
KING, Prof. L. W.—to deliver Schweich lectures on Biblical archæology, Dec. 2, 12*d*
KING, Sec. Lieut. Philip D. A.—killed in action, Dec. 23, 8*e*
KING, Mr. Richard :—
on Nigeria—sales of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 3, 9*d*
KING, Mr. W. Hardy—elected master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 16, 5*f*
KINGDON, Sec. Lieut. Roger :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*a*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London :—
Council—meeting, Dec. 16, 3*d*
George V., King—letter, Dec. 16, 3*d*
Grants—distribution committee report : list, Dec. 16, 3*d*
KING George and Queen Mary Club : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Colonial and dominion troops
KING-HARMAN, Capt. Laurence H.—killed while flying, Nov. 3, 10*c*
KING Insurance Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
KING'S College (London) :—
Laughton memorial lecture—delivered, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Lectures—arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Naval history library—opened, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Report of council (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
Spanish — Cervantes professorship : inaugurated, Oct. 12, 11*e*
KING'S College Hospital :—
Medical school :—
Scholarship in anatomy and physiology — awarded, Oct. 28, 3*c*
KING'S College Russian Society :—
Tropimov, Mr. M. V. (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*c*
KINGSFORD, Mr. C. L. :—
"Story of the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 618*b*
KINGSFORD-LETHBRIDGE, Mr. Henry L.—will, Oct. 5, 9*d*
KING'S Hall (Covent-garden) :—
Lectures — arrangements, Oct. 2, 3*f*
KINGSLEY, Charles :—
"Tutor's Story, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 474*d*
"Water-Babies, The : A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
KINGSLEY, Rev. William T.—will, Dec. 13, 13*e*
KING'S Liverpool Regiment :—
Dockers' Battalion :—
Derby, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 5*b*; entertains at supper, Dec. 26, 3*c*
KING'S Lynn :—
King Edward VII. Grammar School :—
King's gold medal—presented, Nov. 15, 13*b*
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, Dec. 27, 9*d*
KINGSTON, Lady—receives M. Raemaekers's original of his cartoon "Irish Brigade *versus* Prussian Guard on the Somme," Nov. 13, 9*e*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
Roll of honour—compilation arrangements, Dec. 27, 3*f*
KINGSWAY Theatre, Oct. 6, 3*c*; 23, 11*c*; 30, 5*d*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 26, 9*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*e*
KINNEIL Cannel and Coking Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
KINNEIR, Capt. Douglas R.—death, Dec. 27, 8*e*
KINTA Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 26, 11*c*
KINTORE, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Sulphide Corporation : treble taxation, Dec. 22, 14*e*; (F.N.), 22, 13*b*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 24, 14*b*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—articles on navy : announcement, Oct. 18, 9*e*
"Sea Warfare" — reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les civils tiennent!" L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
at Pimlico, on European war : services of Duke of Connaught, Dec. 22, 11*f*
on war, European — battle of Jutland Bank : special articles ("Destroyers at Jutland")—I. ("Stories of the battle : Cripple and Paralytic"), Oct. 19, 5*a*; II. ("The night hunt: ramming an enemy cruiser"), 23, 6*b*; III. ("The meaning of 'Joss': a young officer's letter"), 26, 4*a*; IV. ("Pets in the battle : the mind of the navy"), 31, 4*c*
KIRBY, Mr. Arthur R.—death, Nov. 14, 4*c*; will, Dec. 19, 11*e*
KIRBY, Rev. J. B. :—
at St. Mary's Church, Beverley, on religion in *The Times*, Dec. 4, 11*d*
KIRBY, Sir Woodburn — to inspect working of Pension Issue Office, Oct. 10, 5*d*
KIRCHHAUSEN, S.—business to be wound up, Nov. 8, 5*a*
KIRIMOKOS, M. (Greece) — appointed governor-general of Crete, Oct. 6, 5*e*
KIRK, Pte. R. J.—awarded Royal Humane Society medal, Oct. 27, 5*c*
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W. :—
"Labour, Finance, and the War"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 495*a*
at Midland Institute, on chase of vessel with members of British Association on board, by the *Emden*, Dec. 30, 3*e*
KIRKCALDY :—
Hunter, late Mr. John—bequests, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
KIRKLAND, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 24, 11*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Prof. John :—
"This Realm, This England. Born Again"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
on war, European—peace terms (l.), Oct. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
KITAIEFF, Pte.—gallantry, Oct. 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
KITCHEN, Co. Sgt.-Maj. Q. E.—schoolchildren granted holiday in honour, Dec. 20, 5*f*

KITCHENER, Lord—memorial service held at Somosomo, Fiji, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Autograph letter appealing for 300,000 men — original of pictorial drawing designed by Mr. F. Brangwyn: offers made, Oct. 6, 9*b*; 7, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; sale by auction: date, 2, 3*b*; sold, 8, 6*d*
Basuto chiefs and natives—tribute: Paramount Chief Lerothodi (l.), Nov. 6, 7*d*
Letters written during reconquest of Sudan—packet sent by Sir E. Wood for sale for Red Cross funds, Nov. 21, 7*f*
Marchand, Gen.—tribute, Oct. 21, 7*b*
Medals—ribbons presented to Royal United Service Institution, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Mementoes—on view, Nov. 15, 7*d* and 7*e* (e.e.)
Memorials:—
Crystal Palace — suggested acquisition, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Disabled soldiers to be given copy of Shakespeare's works in memory, Nov. 1, 11*e*
National:—
Fund:—
Alhambra—*matinée* to be held: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*b*
Contributions, Oct. 2, 3*e*; 3, 11*e*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 9*c*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 3*d* (e.e.); 16, 3*f*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 5*a* (e.e.); 17, 5*e*; 24, 5*f*; Dec. 8, 5*e*
Engraving of Sir John Collier's picture of Lord Kitchener—sold in aid, Nov. 8, 11*d*
Golf matches in aid—played at Sundridge Park, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); arrangements, 6, 3*d*
Malcolm, Mrs. Ian — album to be sold in aid: names of contributors, Oct. 31, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 5*f*; 7, 11*b*; result of sale, 8, 11*d*
Memorial Home—sale of work opened, Nov. 16, 5*d*
New York—fund to be raised, Oct. 5, 3*a*
"Roll of Honour" Day—date, Oct. 5, 3*a*; 17, 5*c*; Sir C. Wakefield (l.), 26, 3*c*; particulars, Nov. 7, 11*b*; day celebrated, 8, 11*d*
School concerts in aid—Sir H. F. Le Bas (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*d*
Sudan—School of Medicine to be affiliated to Wellcome tropical research laboratories, Nov. 4, 3*e*; Lord Cromer (l.), 8, 7*d*; Gen. Sir R. Wingate (l.), 8, 7*d*
Oriental china—stored at Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 7, 11*d*
Poem — published anonymously in *Le Mouchoir*: author's name: Mr. R. Gray (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*a*
South African war—story relating to negotiations leading up to Peace of Vereeniging: correspondence, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Swords—one deposited on loan at Tower of London, Oct. 3, 4*f*
War, European:—
Labour—attitude towards dock labourers' dispute at Liverpool: Lord Derby (s.), Oct. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
KITCHIN, Lieut. A.—court-martial held, Oct. 13, 13*e*
KITCHIN, Capt. Ernest H.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11*c*
KITE, Capt. Ralph B.—death from wounds, Dec. 18, 4*c*
KITTERMASTER, Rev. D. B.—returns to Harrow School, Oct. 30, 5*f*
KLAESSIG, Emil (U.S.A.):—
on International News Service — action of British Press Bureau (statement), Oct. 20, 5*c*
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
KLEIN, Adolf—forgery charge, Nov. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
KLEIN, Abbé Felix:—
"Hope in Suffering"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 507*b*
KLEIN, Dr. Franz (Austria) — appointed minister of justice, Nov. 2, 5*a*
KLEINAU, Mr. C. A.—death, Oct. 30, 11*e*
KLEINAU, Mr. Charles J. H.—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Townships (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
KLINE, Mr. Burton:—
"Struck by Lightning. The Comedy of being a Man"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
KLUCK, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, Oct. 21, 7*e*; retirement, 21, 7*e* (and l.e.)
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Lieut. Maurice—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
KNELLER, Jo Van Ammers:—
"Young Lion of Flanders, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
KNELLER Hall:—
Special article ("Army bands and the war: work of Kneller Hall"), Oct. 2, 11*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. A. Charles—co-opted as member of City Corporation for Cheap ward, Dec. 15, 5*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
KNIGHT, Sub-Lieut. Alfred R.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
KNIGHT, Sec. Lieut. Arthur G.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar:—
on Gibraltar Diocesan Mission to Seamen—appeal (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—to address members of International Women's Franchise Club, Oct. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, John—found hanged: inquest, Dec. 30, 3*d*
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Mr. J. H. W.:—
"Dartmoor Days with the Forest Hunt"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 542*d*
KNIGHT Hospitallers:—
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), Oct. 5, 7*c*
KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*
KNOBLOCH (Hugh) and Company — winding-up ordered, Nov. 8, 5*a*
KNOBLOCK, Mr.:—
*Home on Leave*—produced at Royalty Theatre, Oct. 19, 13*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. George:—
on milk—cost of production (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—to present to National Gallery pastel portrait of late Lord Kitchener, Dec. 5, 13*d*

KNOX, Lieut.-Col. A. W. F.—authorized to wear orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne, Nov. 22, 11*b*
KNOX, Lieut.-Col. Hubert—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11*c*
KNOX, Gen. Sir William G.—death, Dec. 16, 5*d*; funeral services held, 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; burial, 20, 11*b*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—withdraws from committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
at London Hospital, on treatment of venereal diseases, Dec. 7, 3*c*
KOBE—particulars (J.S.), Dec. 16, 7*b*
Harbour (illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
KOCH, Edgar—reported killed or being held for ransom by Villa bandits, Nov. 18, 8*e* (e.e.)
KOKOVTSOFF, Count (Russia):—
at Petrograd, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Dec. 16, 7*e*
KOKSTEIN, Herr Oskar (Austria) — appointed food dictator, Nov. 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
KOMATSUBARA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 10, 8*c*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 14*d*
KÖNIG, Capt. (Germany):—
on *Bremen*, loss of—value of cargo on *Deutschland* (int.), Nov. 3, 7*e*
on *Deutschland*, voyage of—quoted, Oct. 14, 5*e*
KÖNIG (Otto) and Co.—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
KORAKAS, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, Dec. 4, 8*c*
KORALE Tea Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
KÖRBER, Dr. Ernst von (Austria) — biographical, Oct. 30, 7*c*; appointed premier, 30, 7*c*; resignation accepted by Emperor Charles, Dec. 14, 9*d*; letter from Emperor Charles to (art., "Fall of the Austrian Cabinet: history of the crisis"), 15, 7*d*; German press comments, 18, 7*b*, *e*; discussed, 22, 7*c*
KOREA:—
Administration, Japanese:—
Special article ("Chosen: Japan's administration," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*b*
Banking:—
Bank of Chosen:—
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Education:—
Special article ("Chosen: education," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*d*
Governor-General—new appointment (Viscount Hasegawa), Oct. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
History:—
Special article ("Chosen: history," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*b*
Resources, natural:—
Special article ("Chosen: natural resources," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*c*
KOROUDIS, Gen. (Greece)—removed from Parliament House; attacks on, Dec. 7, 8*d*
KOWEIT:—
Conditions:—
Candler, Mr. Edmund (art., "German name effaced in Persian Gulf: Koweit in prosperity"), Oct. 11, 7*b* (and e.e.)
KOWLOON Bay:—
Reclamation scheme—erection of township projected (E.S.), Dec. 29, 195*b*
KRAFT, Joseph—proprietor of St. George's House restaurant: notice of question to Home Secretary, Oct. 19, 7*a* (e.e.); business: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
KRAMARZH, Dr.—appeal against sentence, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.); death sentence confirmed, 22, 7*c*; reprieved, Dec. 5, 7*f*; sentenced, 27, 5*e*
KREMLING (W.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, Nov. 4, 5*d*
KRESEENSTEIN, Baron von (Bavaria) — resigns as minister of interior, Dec. 9, 7*a*
KRIEGE, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on treatment of prisoners by France and Russia, Oct. 11, 7*e*; on exchange of civilian prisoners, Nov. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
KRILICHEVSKI, Mr. M. A.:—
at Petrograd, on Russian timber industry (R.S.), Oct. 28, 8*d*
KROBATIN, Gen. von (Austria)—confirmed by Emperor in his post as war minister, Nov. 24, 7*a*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
KRUPP, Messrs.:—
Chile—negotiations for building of submarines after the war reported, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Dividend—declared, Dec. 2, 8*d*
German shipping lines—scheme to link up with: correspondence, Oct. 23, 9*c*
War, European:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — comments, Oct. 30, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany")—XIX. ("Essen: the war slaves"), Nov. 15, 8*b*
Ericsson, Mr. A. F. C. (s.), Oct. 20, 15*b*
KRUPP von Bohlen, Frau:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — comments, Nov. 15, 8*c*
KRYSHANOVSKAYA, V. I.:—
"Torch-Bearers of Bohemia, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14*c*
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*; Dec. 29, 11*b*
KUHL, Lieut.-Gen. von—son born, Oct. 28, 7*e*
KÜHLMANN, Frau von—son born, Oct. 28, 7*e*
KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—biographical, Oct. 2, 9*b*; appointed ambassador to Turkey, 2, 9*b*; 7, 7*e*; *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, 28, 7*e*
KÜHLWETTER, Capt. von:—
on Norway — German submarines: measures against (views), Oct. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
KUHN, Col. (U.S.A.)—being recalled as military attaché at Berlin, Nov. 16, 7*e*; recalled, 29, 8*b*
KUHN, Loeb, and Co. (U.S.A.):—
Curtin's comments, Mr. D. T., Nov. 29, 7*a*
Paris, city of—to lend £10,000,000 (F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a*
KULLBECK, M. (Norway)—announces intention to fly in seaplane from Christiania to New York, Oct. 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
KUNZ, Mr. G. F.:—
"Shakespeare and Precious Stones"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*

KURMOIAROV, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European—Cossacks (sp. art., "Work of the Cossacks: details of a wonderful record," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*d*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 16*a*
KUSTERS, M. (Belgium)—shot at barracks at Hasselt, Nov. 11, 7*d*; 21, 10*b*
KUT-EL-AMARA :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
KUTSHER, Herr Arthur :—
"Kriegstagebuch"—reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les civils tiennent!" L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
KUZNETSOV, Prof. K. A. :—
at Harkov University, on English institutions (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*c*
KYOTO—particulars (J.S.), Dec. 16, 7*b*; (illus., J.S.), 16, 16*c*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Report, Nov. 6, 14*f*

# L

"L."—on European war: ministers on tour (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
"L. T."—on wounded soldiers: school of carpentry at Southmead section of 2nd Southern General Hospital (l.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
LABBERTON, Prof. (Germany)—appointed to professorial chair in Ghent University, Dec. 12, 4*c*
"Belgium and Germany"—translation: copy in British censor's department, Dec. 12, 4*c*
LABOUR :—
Aeronautics :—
Dispute—averted, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Agricultural :—
Absenteeism :—
Shepherd, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*
Census — proposed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Children, employment of :—
School attendance, exemption from :—
Board of Education—unable to pay grant, Oct. 28, 5*f*; returns of local education authorities, Dec. 29, 9*e*
Cornwall Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187*b*
Gloucestershire Education Committee — decision, Dec. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); (Ed.S.), 7, 236*a*
Lancashire War Agricultural Committee — passes resolution, Oct. 3, 5*a*
Staffordshire Education Committee — releases boys for potato picking, Nov. 4, 3*c*
Surrey Education Committee—decision, Oct. 24, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 187*b*
Pests :—
Kesteven (Lincs.)—rat and sparrow clubs to be formed, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Prisoners, use of German—our agricultural correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 10*c*; Board of Agriculture: notice, Dec. 29, 10*a*
Article ("Prisoners for farm work"), Nov. 14, 7*f*; ("Labour and service: use of prisoners and coloured men"), 23, 5*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Dec. 7, 4*a*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 9*e*; 27, 10*d*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*
Elwes, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 7, 4*a*
Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 9*e*; 15, 11*e*; 25, 6*c*
LABOUR—Agricultural—Prisoners, use of German (continued) :—
Grey, Earl (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*c*; (statement), 22, 5*a*
Maw, Mr. P. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Potato harvest—Ogwen local tribunal passes resolution, Nov. 13, 3*c*
Statistics, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Private gardens and grounds, diversion to — Mr. E. J. Vaughan (l.), Nov. 20, 9*c*
Shooting parties, diversion of beaters to — complaints by Cambridgeshire farmers, Oct. 16, 5*a*
Supply :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Fens — shortage, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Gardeners, private — services: Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Dec. 27, 4*f*
Golf courses — men employed on: correspondence, Dec. 1, 6*c*
Hazell, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*a*
Military age, men of — census to be taken, Oct. 6, 7*c*; Lord Crawford (s.), 30, 6*c*; new regulation issued, Nov. 8, 5*c*; Army Council: order, 11, 5*d*; to issue communication (P.N.), 15, 11*d*; form issued, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Prothero, Mr. R. L. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*; (s.P.), 21, 12*e*
Public schoolboys—services: Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Dec. 27, 4*f*; correspondence, 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*
Soldiers — assistance in getting in harvest: Lord Crawford (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); convalescents: suggested employment: correspondence, Dec. 22, 11*e*
Somerset — oatfields not yet cut, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Substitution scheme — announcement, Oct. 6, 7*c*; Lord Crawford issues notice to farmers: Army Council letter, 6, 7*c*; new regulation, Nov. 8, 5*c*; statement by dairy farmer, 9, 5*b*; Army Council communication to be issued (P.N.), 15, 11*d*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*e*; (l.), 14, 9*e*

LABOUR—Agricultural—Supply—Substitution scheme (continued) :—
Central Associated Chamber of Agriculture — council passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 13, 3*c*
Hampshire—census of farms taken : forms placed before committee, Dec. 14, 5*b*
Kidner, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 5, 5*a*
Local Government Board (circular), Oct. 9, 5*b* ; (mem.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 5*e*
National Farmers' Union — executive passes resolution, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Transfer — plan to adjust : War Office announcement, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Wages :—
Holderness — rates for young servants, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Minimum—Triple Industrial Alliance : executive passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Norfolk Farmers' Federation—grants increase to labourers, Oct. 30, 5*f*, 6*c*
Women :—
Committees, war :—
Special article (" Women as food producers : the war agricultural committees "), Dec. 8, 11*d*
Crawford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 5*d* ; Nov. 13, 3*c* ; Dec. 6, 5*b* ; (l. quoted), 8, 11*d*
Educated women — appeal for, Nov. 25, 10*f*
Special articles (" Women as food producers "), Dec. 8, 9*d* ; (" The call of the land "), 20, 11*d*
Hertfordshire—number employed on farms, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Joint Women's County Committees of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex —conference to be held, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Kent :—
West—woman worker over 80 (statement), Dec. 15, 5*f*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 5*d*
Marlborough, Duke of (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*b*
Milkers :—
Hertfordshire — success of county scheme, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Windsor, King's home farm—two women wanted, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Nottingham education committee to consider closing of centre for training women, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Organization :—
Shrewsbury — county meeting held to consider, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Somerset — long-service prizes awarded, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Training :—
Harefield—farm offered as training centre, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Milkers :—
Wiltshire — schools : at Show Farm closed, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; at Woodford : satisfactory results, 24, 5*a* ; Mr. Acland (statement), Nov. 22, 5*d*
LABOUR—Agricultural—Women—Training (continued) :—
Schemes :—
Article (" Women on the land : schemes of training," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*a*
Scholarships — to be offered, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Treasury grants, further — sanctioned, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Voluntary women organizers—required by Women's Legion, Oct. 14, 3*b* ; Lady Londonderry (statement), 17, 5*b*
Wilkins, Mrs. R. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*b*
Apprenticeship : see APPRENTICESHIP
Bakers :—
Bonus, war—third bonus offered by employers' joint committee, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Early closing—master bakers pass resolutions, Oct. 7, 10*c*
Boilermakers :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Mersey—Committee on Production awards increase, Nov. 10, 5*f* ; refusal of men to work overtime : strike threatened : Mr. J. Hodge threatens drastic action, Dec. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; men to resume work, 18, 8*a*
Bookbinding :—
Women :—
Wages :—
Minimum increased, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Substitution scheme—Boot Manufacturers' Association proposal, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; War Office rejects, 28, 7*c* ; Northampton borough local tribunal : new scheme, 30, 5*d*
Northamptonshire Education Committee—training scheme : particulars, Nov. 27, 3*b*
Boys :—
Hours :—
Report of committee, Oct. 10, 5*e*
Supervision :—
Macartney, Mr. D. H. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*b*
Wages :—
Article (" Boys' wages," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*d*
Munition work :—
Ealing Education Committee —passes resolution (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*d*
Brass trade :—
Moulding, application of machine—under discussion (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*c*
Capital, relations with :—
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (sp. art., " To-day's production problem ") — IV. (" General conclusions : the status of labour," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*b*
Conference between Employers' Parliamentary Committee and Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — arranged (P.N.), Oct. 28, 9*c* ; Nov. 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; suggested meeting at Mansion House : Sir W. Dunn (statement), 13, 5*e* ; arrangements, 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; meeting of representatives to arrange preliminaries, 17, 5*d*
Davenport, Mr. F. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*b*
Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (add.), Nov. 8, 12*f*

LABOUR — Capital, relations with (continued) :—
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Oct. 6, 7e
Goodwin, Mr. H. M. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150c
Labour party—conference (Manchester) : resolutions, Nov. 16, 5b (and c.e.)
Reconstruction committee's subcommittee — no connexion with any other movement (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9e
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (sp. art., "Basis of industrial harmony : demobilization and after : labour no slave to fiscal abstractions," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139a ; (art. quoted), 4, 5d ; (s.), Nov. 1, 5b
Children :—
Employment :—
Board of Education (circular), Nov. 2, 195b
County Councils Association — education committee : recommendations (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195b
Newcastle—scheme for provision on leaving school : progress (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203c
Inefficiency :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162d
School age, employment of children of :—
Agricultural : see under Agricultural, above
County local education authorities —returns of exemptions (art., "Local administration : exemptions," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195a : 9, 203a
Education : see under EDUCATION —War, European—Training
Hey, Mr. S. (p., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211d ; (l.), 23, 219d
Manbridge, Mr. A. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211c
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 7f
Committees, further pit—establishment projected, Oct. 27, 5b
Conferences (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, Oct. 13, 5b ; 24, 5d ; 25, 5c ; held, 26, 7f
Exemption certificates of persistent offenders — withdrawal suggested : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 26, 8b ; discussed, 27, 5b
Fining, suggested—South Wales Miners' Federation decision, Dec. 5, 5e ; Northumberland miners' decision, 5, 5e
Leicestershire—smallest percentage in country, Nov. 8, 5f
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—discussed at meeting of executive at Southport, Oct. 6, 3b ; Nov. 23, 6c ; conference announced, Oct. 6, 3b ; meetings of executive in London held, 24, 5d ; 25, 5c ; confers with representatives of Mining Association, 25, 5c ; question to be discussed, Dec. 6, 5c : delegates endorse resolution of Southport conference, Dec. 7, 5c
Nimmo, Mr. (s.), Oct. 26, 8b
Rhondda, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 9c
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a
Smillie, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 8b
LABOUR—Coalmining—Absenteeism (continued) :—
Staffordshire (North)—statistics, Oct. 24, 5d
Wales, South—table, Oct. 24, 5d ; chart, 30, 5b
Article ("Need of more coal : absentee question in South Wales : causes of slackness"), Oct. 30, 5b
Disputes :—
Abertillery—strike declared, Dec. 8, 5c
Wages :—
Northumberland — reduced under sliding scale arrangement : miners forward resolution to premier, Dec. 27, 3c, e
Wales, South—applications of owners and men : meeting of conciliation board held, Nov. 11, 5c ; issues at stake : outlined, 25, 5a ; government grants demand of 15 per cent. advance, Dec. 4, 5a
Conferences — at Board of Trade, Nov. 25, 5a ; 29, 8e
Government — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 5a ; acquisition of coalfield : Board of Trade announcement, 30, 9c ; Mr. T. Richards (views), 30, 9c ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9c ; owners' views, 30, 9c ; attitude of miners : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 9f ; 2, 5a ; 5, 5a
Ashton, Mr. T. (views), Dec. 1, 10a
Committee, inter-departmental — appointed ; composition, Nov. 30, 9c ; sittings, Dec. 14, 3c ; 21, 9f
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (views), Dec. 1, 10a
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association—passes resolution, Dec. 6, 5c
South Wales Miners' Federation — executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 1, 9f
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
Jones, Canon T. J. (l.), Nov. 27, 10b
Onions, Mr. A. (statement), Nov. 25, 5a
Owners' case—Mr. F. L. Davis and Mr. F. A. Gibson (l.), Nov. 23, 6b ; "Your special correspondent" : reply, 24, 5a : Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association : secretary's statement, 28, 7b ; owners' attitude towards government proposals (P.N.), 28, 11e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Riddell, Sir G. A. (l.), Nov. 21, 10b
South Wales Miners' Federation—executive committee reiterates demand, Dec. 1, 9f

LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes—Wages—Wales, South (continued) :—
Special articles ("South Wales miners")—I. ("South Wales miners: causes of the present discontent: a perilous situation"), Nov. 20, 5b; II. ("The evidence of 'exploitation'"), 21, 4b; III. ("The causes of unrest"), 22, 10d; IV. ("On the brink of a strike: possible lines of settlement"), 23, 6a; Lord Rhondda (s.), 24, 5a: Mr. W. F. Phillips (l.), 25, 7e
Levy, political—return for Northumberland, Oct. 10, 5f
Military service—pledge required on return to civil life, Oct. 24, 5f
Output, maintenance of :—
Article ("The coal danger: the labour question"), Oct. 10, 5a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 7f
Committees, pit — establishment projected, Oct. 27, 5b
Conference — arrangements, Oct. 13, 5b; 24, 5d; 25, 5c; held, 26, 7f
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a
Wages :—
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Newcastle—advanced, Nov. 4, 3e
Prices, relation to—discussed, Oct. 10, 5a
Wales, South :—
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Government acquisition of coalfield: see under COALMINING—Wales, South
Production, cost of — audit of coalowners' books by accountant appointed by men: demand refused, Oct. 17, 5b; government to appoint auditor, Nov. 29, 8c; Board of Trade letter, Dec. 4, 5a
Owners' case—Mr. F. L. Davis and Mr. F. A. Gibson (l.), Nov. 23, 6b; "Your special correspondent": reply (l.), 24, 5a
Special articles ("South Wales miners")—II. ("The evidence of 'exploitation': owners' profits"), Nov. 21, 4b; IV. ("On the brink of a strike"), 23, 6a
Coal trimmers :—
Wages :—
Firth of Forth—new agreement arranged, Dec. 7, 5f
North-east coast — shipowners' offer accepted, Oct. 17, 5f
Coloured—use discussed, Nov. 23, 5a
Labour party — protest against: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9e
South African natives, use of :—
Article ("Labour reserves: possible use of South African natives"), Nov. 22, 5a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Triple Industrial Alliance—passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5e
Cooperative employees :—
Plymouth :—
Wages :—
Dispute—strike settled, Nov. 23, 10f

LABOUR (continued) :—
Cotton trade :—
Army — withdrawals of men for: deputation from Lancashire received by Reserved Occupations Committee, Oct. 5, 8a
Article ("Dearer cotton goods: the wage factor," T.S.), Nov. 6, 164b
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Card-room operatives—application for advance refused, Nov. 8, 5c; ballots taken, 21, 5d (e.e.); result, 22, 5e; stop work notice to be issued, 25, 5c; cotton spinners' decision, 29, 5b; Government intervention, Dec. 6, 5c; appointment of arbitrator: meeting in Manchester, 23, 3d
Article ("Wages in the cotton trade: serious outlook," T.S.), Dec. 4, 194c
Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation — to present application for increase, Dec. 26, 3d
Weavers—joint conference to be held, Oct. 14, 3e; held, 25, 5b; increases granted, 25, 5b; Dec. 1, 5f
Wigan—settlement: increase granted, Oct. 2, 5c
Demobilization plans: see under Future problems, below
Dilution :—
Munition workers: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
Disputes :—
*Board of Trade Labour Gazette*—statistics, Dec. 16, 8b (e.e.)
Distribution :—
Cohen, Mr. J. M. (l.), Nov. 18, 9c
Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d
Heath, Mr. J. St. G. (l.), Nov. 7, 10c
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 14, 9e
Dressmaking and millinery trades :—
London, west-end of :—
Work-room hands—improved conditions inaugurated, Oct. 7, 5d
Women :—
Training :—
Article ("Training for Women")—X. ("Dressmaking," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201c
Electricity :—
Wages :—
Islington—borough council gives increase, Nov. 7, 5c
Employers—to keep lists of employees of military age: amendments to regulation: War Office announcement, Nov. 6, 5c; required to furnish particulars of male employees to recruiting officers, Dec. 27, 3b; article ("Lists of eligible men: employers' new duties"), 29, 3c
Employment :—
After-war: see Future problems, below
Exchanges :—
Board of Trade — announcement, Oct. 12, 5d
Director appointed, Oct. 12, 5d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Staff—release of men of military age: Mr. Pretyman (statement), Oct. 25, 5e
Work—Mrs. J. M. Cohen (l.), Nov. 18, 9c; official record, 21, 5e

LABOUR (continued) :—
Engineering trades :—
Birmingham—new federation to be formed, Nov. 30, 10*b*
Bonus, war :—
Hartlepool district — engineers make application, Oct. 17, 5*f*
Dilution :—
Extension to private and commercial work :—
Conference (Central Hall) —held, Oct. 28, 5*b*; Nov. 18, 5*a*; 24, 9*d*; resolution passed, 24, 9*d*; agreement: negotiations with government empowered, 24, 9*d*; Amalgamated Society of Engineers not represented: Mr. Brownlie (statement), 25, 5*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 28, 5*b*
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Manchester area — award of Committee on Production agreed to (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
North-east coast (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 24, 186*c*
Military service, compulsory: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Service, compulsory military
Munition workers: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
Output :—
Increased :—
Scheme, new :—
Report of committee of Scottish firms, Dec. 11, 5*b*
Women :—
Parsons, Lady (lect.), Nov. 30, 5*c*
Tool-setting — training: particulars, Oct. 28, 5*d*; Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
Exchanges: see Employment — Exchanges, above
Fatigue, industrial :—
Kent's report, Dr.—Very Rev. T. C. Fry, Dean of Lincoln (l.), Oct. 6, 7*c*
Special article ("Industrial fatigue: present position of the study." E.S.), Oct. 27, 161*b*
Future problems :—
Demobilization :—
Board, Central — creation proposed, Dec. 11, 5*b*
Committee — appointed: composition, Dec. 11, 5*b*
Committee, joint — statement, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Meeting of leading representatives of employers and trade unions (Hotel Cecil)—held; resolutions adopted, Dec. 11, 5*b*: Federation of British Industries: secretary (l.), 12, 9*c*
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and Employers' Parliamentary Committee — conference arranged (P.N.), Oct. 28, 9*c*; Nov. 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*
Hard, Mr. W. (views), Dec. 4, 4*c*
Gasworkers :—
Wages :—
Bonus, war :—
Gas Light and Coke Company—employees ask for ballot of union as to handing in notices, Oct. 16, 5*b*
LABOUR—Gasworkers (continued) :—
Women — substitution for enlisted men: pamphlet issued by Home Office, Nov. 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
Government employees :—
Wages :—
Arbitration tribunal, standing —Mr. Asquith (statement), Nov. 3, 12*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Government work :—
Supplies, war: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions—Labour
Hatters :—
Wages :—
Denton and Hyde district—advance, Oct. 6, 3*f*
Iron and steel trades :—
Cumberland iron ore trade—deputation received at Ministry of Munitions, Oct. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Steelworkers :—
Article ("Men and munitions: rival claims of war departments"), Oct. 31, 10*b*
Substitution scheme—smelters' objection, Nov. 22, 10*a*
Wages :—
Midlands—wages board: returns, Oct. 3, 13*a* (e.e.)
Increase granted, Dec. 2, 10*f*
North-east coast—increases, Oct. 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*f* (e.e.); (E.S.), 27, 169*d*
Wales, South :—
Increase offered, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Ironstone mining :—
Wages :—
Cleveland (Yorks) — increase granted, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Juvenile workers :—
Unemployment after the war, probable—departmental committee: recommendations, Oct. 25, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 187*c*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art. "Boy labour," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 200*d*
Board of Education (circular, Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195*b*
Lightermen :—
Disputes :—
Wages — continuous overtime: award of Sir G. Askwith, Oct. 30, 5*f*; Nov. 21, 5*a*; Association of Master Lightermen and Bargeowners (statement), 21, 5*a*; attitude of men, 21, 5*a*; 23, 3*d*
Lock-keepers :—
Thames :—
Bonus, war—employees to receive grant, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Matchbox makers :—
Women :—
Wages—complaint of no increase, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Ministry: see LABOUR, Ministry of
Motor vehicles :—
Women :—
Conductors :—
Training :—
School (London General Omnibus Company's) — particulars, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Drivers :—
"Lady motorist and aviatress" seeks post (advertisement quoted), Nov. 1, 5*f*
Municipal workers :—
Birmingham Corporation — employees granted increase of wages, Nov. 24, 5*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Munition workers : see WAR, European —Great Britain — Supplies of munitions — Labour
Musicians :—
Wages :—
Music-hall orchestras strike for increase, Oct. 16, 5c ; complaint of "black-legging" by women, 17, 11c
Women—replace men, Oct. 17, 11c
Output :—
Hours of work, relation to :—
Kent, Prof. A. F. S. (report, E.S.), Oct. 27, 161b
Vernon, Dr. H. M.—report (sp. art., "Output and hours of work," E.S.), Nov. 24, 179a
Paper workers :—
Bonus, war—increase granted, Oct. 7, 5d
Plumbers :—
Wages :—
Nottingham — increase granted, Nov. 21, 5f
Poor law employees :—
Lambeth—further grant of war bonus to non-resident employees, Oct. 12, 5f
Post Office employees : see under POST OFFICE—Employees
Printing trade :—
Dilution—agreement between Employers and Typographical Association, Nov. 14, 5d (and 5e, e.e.)
Wages :—
London—increases given, Oct. 26, 4f
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Conciliation scheme—amended : accepted by executive committee of National Union of Railwaymen, Dec. 15, 5b
Great Western Railway :—
Carmen :—
Paddington goods depôt — particulars, Oct. 14, 3b ; progress, 16, 5c ; 17, 5b ; ends, 18, 9e
London and South-Western Railway :—
Carmen—strike at Nine Elms depôt against employment of women, Nov. 7, 5a
Non-unionists, employment of :—
Wales, South—decision of executive of South Wales District Council, Oct. 2, 3c
Substitution — discussed, Oct. 20, 5d ; Nov. 14, 5e ; Dec. 15, 5d
Wages :—
Bonus, war—managers' offer to railway shopmen, Oct. 5, 3a ; agreement arrived at, 6, 3d
Cost, estimated — Mr. Runciman (statement), Oct. 26, 3f
North-Eastern Railway Company —men dissatisfied, Oct. 31, 5f
Sliding scale, proposed — to operate with increase or decrease of food prices : conferences held in London to discuss, Nov. 3, 5c
Wales, South—district council executive committee to take steps to ensure adequate pay to meet needs, Oct. 2, 5c
Women :—
Bonus, war—arrangements in progress, Nov. 6, 5d ; agreement reached, 27, 3f
LABOUR—Railway—Women (continued) :—
Guards — North-Eastern guards oppose employment of women, Nov. 28, 7f
Servants, domestic :—
Household orderlies :—
Special article ("Household orderlies : the future of domestic service"), Nov. 7, 11e
Long service—instances, Oct. 13, 5f ; Dec. 29, 9d
Shipbuilding trade :—
Barrow — organization scheme : particulars, Oct. 12, 5d
Dilution : see under WAR, European —Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour
Skilled labour :—
Pooling :—
Articles ("The state and shipbuilding : new war-time schemes," E.S.), Nov. 24, 186d ; ("The shipbuilding position," E.S.), Dec. 29, 202d
Clyde — scheme : prospects, Dec. 23 3b
North-east coast (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201d
Tyne—scheme between owners and men concluded, Dec. 23, 3b ; (E.S.), 29, 201d
Wear district — arrangements, (F.N.), Nov. 30, 13a ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 4, 196b
Special article ("Man-power in shipyards : economy in employment," E.S.), Dec. 29, 196b
Transfer scheme between yards on Mersey—particulars, Nov. 20, 5d
Shipping trade :—
Asiatic stokers, exclusion of — shipowner's views quoted, Nov. 22, 5a ; Mr. H. Wilson (int.), 23, 5a ; Triple Industrial Alliance passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5e
Sailors, firemen, &c. :—
Wages :—
Shipping Federation — Cardiff district committee grants increase, Nov. 6, 5e
Shipwrights :—
Women :—
Bristol Channel yards — work commenced, Nov. 25, 5e
Shirtmaking trade :—
Wages :—
Proposal to vary minimum, Oct. 11, 5f
Steel trade : see Iron and steel trades, above
Substitution : see WAR, European—Army—Great Britain — Reserves —Man-power
Tin-box trade :—
Wages :—
Minimum rate—proposal to vary for males and females, Oct. 7, 5d
Tinplate trade :—
Article ("Men and munitions : rival claims of war departments"), Oct. 31, 10b
Tramway :—
Women :—
Conductors :—
Birmingham — Watch Committee to license girls of 18, Oct. 5, 3c
London—County Council not to provide seats, Nov. 1, 5f

LABOUR (continued) :—
Transport workers :—
Canal boatmen and workers — organization : effort by Dockers' Union (P.N.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
Dockers :—
Bonus, war :—
Hull—addition awarded on condition, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Tilbury—concession of hours for breakfast beer refused, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Stevedores :—
Wages :—
High—instance, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Transport Workers' Battalion : see that title
Wages :—
Glasgow—transatlantic lines grant increase, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Wages :—
Factories :—
Systems of payment :—
Special article ("Systems of payment in factories : a study of their needs," E.S.), Nov. 24, 177*b*
Increased :—
War Emergency Workers' National Committee — recommendation, Oct. 16, 15*c*
Minimum :—
Article ("New minimum wage plan : use to be made of trade boards"), Oct. 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 27, 5*b*
Rates :—
Changes—*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* statistics, Dec. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
Watchmaking :—
Wages :—
Clerkenwell — county court statement of earnings, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Welfare work :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*
Birmingham University—course inaugurated, Oct. 3, 5*d*
Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 179*b*
Women :—
Educated :—
Clerks :—
Civil service : see under CIVIL service
Future prospects :—
Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 11*a*
Oxy-acetylene welding — training : Miss Lowndes (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
Quartz-glass blowing — training : Miss Lowndes (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
"Road men" — Buckley (Flintshire) Urban Council's offer, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Substitution for men :—
Board of Trade employment department — statistics (art., "Women in the war labour market : three quarters of a million men replaced"), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Committee, central advisory—work (P.N.), Nov. 13, 10*b*
Special article ("The woman who works : wages adequate and inadequate"), Dec. 12, 11*c*

LABOUR—Women (continued) :—
Training :—
Central Bureau Loan Fund—meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 27, 6*f*; held : Lady Emmott (s.) : Miss B. M. Chamberlain (s.), 28, 12*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*c*
Wages :—
Correspondence, Dec. 14, 11*d*
Special article ("The woman who works : wages adequate and inadequate"), Dec. 12, 11*c*
War work :—
Legros, Mr. L. A. (add., E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*
Special articles ("Women and war work")—I. ("The influx into industry"), Oct. 3, 11*d*; II. ("The physical reactions"), 4, 11*d*; III. ("The economic reactions"), 5, 9*c*
Wages :—
Circular L2 — statement made by Ministry of Munitions, Nov. 16, 5*e*
Woolcombing :—
Women :—
Employment on night turns permitted, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Woollen and worsted trades :—
Article ("The woollen trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 163*a*
Substitution — committee to be created, Oct. 13, 5*b*; local board to be formed, Nov. 3, 9*c*; our Bradford correspondent's comments, 4, 3*b*
Workman's compensation : see WORKMAN'S compensation
LABOUR, Ministry of—created, Dec. 11, 9*d*
Bill—text, Dec. 18, 3*b*
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Staff, headquarters—to be housed on first floor of Montagu House, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Wardle, Mr. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Work :—
Board of Trade—powers dealing with labour questions to be transferred, Dec. 18, 9*c*
Hodge, Mr. J. (statement), Dec. 16, 8*c*
LABOUR Adviser to Government, department of—installed in new buildings ; functions (P.N.), Oct. 4, 9*c*; address : in full operation, 7, 9*c*; plans for procedure, 7, 9*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 9*c*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LACAZE, Adm. (France)—remains as Minister of Marine, Dec. 13, 11*d*
LACEY, Albert B.—inquest, Dec. 5, 5*f*
LACROIX, Gen. de (France) :—
on war, European—effects of Somme offensive upon victory at Verdun (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
LADIES' Work Society :—
Sale—arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; held, Nov. 22, 11*b*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 15*f*
Report, Nov. 6, 14*f*

LAHAT Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. Nov. 7, 14*f*
LAHOVARY, M. (Rumania)—attends meeting of International Committee for Economic Action, Oct. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
LAIRD, John R.—possession of cocaine charge, Oct. 7, 5*b*
LAIRD, Mr. John R. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, Oct. 21, 4*e*
LAKE, Capt. John S. R.—will, Oct. 3, 11*e*
LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy—received by King, Dec. 1, 9*c*
Mesopotamia campaign—dispatch, Oct. 13, 7*a*; names mentioned: list, 20, 6*a*; dispatch, Nov. 15, 9*d*
LAKE, Lieut. Reginald St. G.—death, Nov. 30, 4*d*
LAKE View and Oroya Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 16, 14*e*
LAMARCHE, Mr. (Canada) :—
on war, European—attitude of French-Canadians, Oct. 12, 7*e*
LAMB, Mr. David :—
on emigration of British war widows to Canada (statement), Dec. 12, 7*e*
LAMBERT, Rev. C. E.—appointed vicar of All Hallows, Barking, Dec. 19, 5*d*
LAMBERT, Rev. C. S. :—
"Letters to the Rev. H. H. Jeaffreson" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. Francis D.—will, Dec. 6, 11*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. Frank F.—death, Nov. 18, 15*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on—
Food control, Dec. 21, 12*d*
Milk prices, Oct. 18, 12*e*
on food prices (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
on labour — organization (l.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
LAMBERT, Sir John — will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Cardiff hall disturbance, Nov. 15, 14*e*
Foreign policy, responsibility for—influence of press, Nov. 8, 12*f*
LAMBETH :—
Borough Council :—
Officers and employees — no further claims for exemption proposed: motion rejected, Nov. 24, 8*e*
Streets with enemy names—council preparing list, Oct. 21, 5*e*
LAMBETH baths :—
Prince's Hall — use for drill: amended resolution carried at Lambeth Borough Council, Dec. 22, 5*d*
LAMBETH Palace :—
Library :—
History MSS.—Rev. C. Jenkins (lect.), Dec. 22, 5*a*
LAMBETH School of Art — to be closed owing to enlistment of students, Nov. 9, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
LAMBORN, Mr. E. A. G. :—
"Rudiments of Criticism, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*; (Ed.S.), 30, 223*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*b*
LAMBRAKE, M. (Greece)—arrested on charge of high treason, Nov. 20, 7*e*
LAMBROS, Prof. (Greece) — biographical, Oct. 10, 7*e*; accepts invitation to form cabinet, 9, 8*e*; pro-German sympathies, 10, 7*e*; forms cabinet, 11, 7*b*; confers with French minister, 16, 7*d* (l.e.); representatives of Central Powers and neutral states call on, 16, 7*d*; ministers of Entente Powers call on, 17, 8*e*; Rumanian comment, 18, 8*d*
on ministry (statement), Nov. 28, 10*c*
LAMENDIN, M. (France) — repatriated from Germany, Dec. 22, 7*e*
LAMING, Mr. Henry—gives £10,000 to establish Russian scholarships at Queen's College, Oxford University, Nov. 8, 9*d*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on Mesopotamia expeditionary force—comforts (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 11*b*
LAMLEY and Co., Messrs. :—
on bookselling methods (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*c*
LAMPARD, late Mr. Arthur :—
Portrait (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*b*
LAMPARD, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 9, 11*e*
LAMPS :—
Electric :—
Incandescent :—
British Thomson-Houston Company — handbook noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend — unable to pay interim (F.N.), Nov. 9, 13*a*
Report, Nov. 9, 13*i*
LANCASHIRE :—
Education committee :—
Finance — estimates (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Rosendale :—
Electoral — Mr. L. Harcourt: farewell letter to constituents, Dec. 22, 5*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank :—
Director elected, Dec. 21, 14*e*
LANCASHIRE County Cricket Club :—
President elected, Dec. 9, 5*e*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 31, 14*i*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Meeting, Dec. 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
LANCASTER, Maj. John C.—will, Nov. 18, 11*e*
LANCASTER, William H. — falsifying account charge, Dec. 29, 3*a*
LANCELOT, Mr. J. B. :—
"Faith and Creed. Lessons in Essentials"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on worn gears and mountings (E.S.), Dec. 29, 205*c*
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on restriction of output, Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
LAND :—
Conference, national — postponed, Dec. 8, 6*b*
Government acquisition :—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
Harris, Mr. Percy (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sales: see PROPERTY market — Estate sales
Service men, ex — settlement schemes: see under SERVICE men, ex — Land settlement
Taxation :—
Increment value duty :—
Bull and Bull, Messrs. (l.), Dec. 11, 9*c*
Undeveloped land duty — law case, Nov. 25, 4*c*
Tenant farmers :—
Pasture land, breaking up of—penalties in leases: Mr. J. White (l.), Dec. 5, 7*c*

LAND (continued) :—
Undeveloped :—
Food cultivation : see under FOOD—Supplies — Home — Land
Reclamation :—
Graham, Mr. P. A. (l.), Oct. 19, 9e
Survey — Mr. Prothero (s.), Dec. 21, 10b
Weld-Blundell's estate, Mr. — experiment : particulars, Nov. 24, 5d
Taxation : see under Taxation, above
LAND, Karl—steering wrong course charge, Nov. 24, 5f
LANDALE, Maj. James R.—will, Nov. 21, 11e
LANDAUER, Dr. Edgar (Germany) :—
on cotton trade (art. quoted, T.S.), Oct. 2, 132b
LAND Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Assign, effect of covenant not to (law case), Dec. 8, 3a
Distraint — on goods of under-tenant for rent due from immediate landlord (law case), Dec. 12, 3b
Paint, covenant to (law case), Dec. 8, 3b
Premises let "for period of the war" (law case), Dec. 11, 3c
Staircases in flats — liability for defects (law case), Nov. 22, 3c
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) : see under UNITED States—Banking
LANDO, Mr. B.—services to shipwrecked crew of *Mombasa* rewarded, Nov. 25, 5e (e.e.)
LANDOR, Mr. W. N. :—
"Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records (1530-1680")—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 500a ; (Ed.S.), 19, 175b
LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14d
"LANDSMAN"—on second-line Yeomanry regiments : transfers to infantry units (l.), Oct. 3, 4f
LANE, Capt. George R.—memorial service held, Oct. 23, 11c
LANE, Sir Hugh :—
Pictures :—
Article ("Sir Hugh Lane's pictures : the London and Dublin galleries"), Dec. 11, 5c
Dublin corporation — notice of resolution, Nov. 2, 9e
Gregory, Lady (l.), Dec. 6, 12d
Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), Dec. 12, 7d
Shine, Mrs. (l.), Dec. 12, 7d ; 15, 11a
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), Dec. 14, 7e
Yeats, Mr. W. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 11c
LANE, Mrs. John :—
"War Phases According to Maria"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574d
LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 4, 11b
LANE, Sir William A.—elected to general committee of Sir John Ellerman Hospital for disabled officers, Oct. 23, 5c
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Hull Soldiers' Club, on the British army, Nov. 13, 5f
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope—plans for future (l.), Nov. 23, 6d
on war, European—day of national prayer (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 11d
LANG, Mr. Matheson—giving proceeds of first night performance of *Burell* to Scottish Women's Hospitals, Nov. 1, 6f
LANGAN-BYRNE, Sec. Lieut. Patrick A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15b
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14d
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13f
LANGLEY, Mr.—appointed Egyptian under-secretary for agriculture, Oct. 17, 7e
LANGUAGES :—
African :—
Teaching — International Phonetic Association's system : Mr. H. O'Grady (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477c ; correspondence (L.S.), 12, 489b ; Mr. N. W. Thomas (l., L.S.), 19, 501b ; Sir H. H. Johnston (l., L.S.), Dec. 28, 637a
Bolt-court Institute—classes : arrangements, Dec. 28, 2d
Commercial :—
Great Britain and Allies—correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 150c
Dutch—proposed establishment of chair in London University, Dec. 9, 5e
Indian—gramophone records of native languages : particulars, Oct. 26, 3e
Italian—prizes for British-born students, Oct. 25, 5f
London—establishment of chair : under consideration of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 16, 5b
Modern :—
Teaching :—
Committee—additional member appointed, Oct. 13, 9b
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162b ; 12, 169d ; 19, 178a ; 26, 186c ; Nov. 2, 193d ; 9, 202c ; 23, 217d ; 30, 226a ; Dec. 7, 233b ; 14, 242b ; 21, 249d ; 28, 258b
Kerby, Mr. W. M. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202c
Mercier, Dr. C. A. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193d ; 30, 226a ; Dec. 14, 242b
Richmond, Mr. K. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202c
University appointments :—
Modern Language Association—sub-committee : issuing *questionnaire* (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236c
Russian :—
Bristol — Merchant Venturers' Technical College appoint lecturer, Dec. 30, 4f
Study :—
Correspondence (R.S.), Oct. 28, 12c ; Nov. 25, 12d
Ewing, Sir A. (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174b
Harrow—technical school committee to begin classes, Oct. 30, 5f
Ireland—in schools : discussed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182c
Leamington Spa Technical School—class started (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12c
London County Council institutes—classes : particulars, Oct. 14, 3a ; 25, 12b
Russia Society—bulletin noticed, Oct. 25, 12b
Samman, Capt. H.—gift of £10,000 to Hull Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 12, 5c

LANGUAGES — Russian — Study (continued) :—
School of Photo-Engraving — afternoon classes (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12c
Scotland—classes in Glasgow: prospects (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190a
Butters, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206b
Transliteration :—
Correspondence (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12c
Fyfe, Mr. H. (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12c
Kingdon, Sec. Lieut. R. (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12a
Liverpool University School of Russian Studies — members (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501a; (l., R.S.), 28, 12a
Sergeiez, M. (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12c
Sujadinoff, Mme. F. (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12b
Wallace, Sir D. M. (with others, l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501a; (R.S.), 28, 12a
Teaching :—
Evening institutes, junior—elementary classes to be arranged, Dec. 6, 5f
LANKA Plantation Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14d
Report, Nov. 11, 15f
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—
on humanism—misuse (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 209d; 30, 225c; Dec. 14, 241d
LANKESTER, Mr. Forbes :—
at London appeal tribunal, on newspapers for neutrals, Dec. 29, 7d
LANSBURY, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar—obstruction charge, Dec. 19, 5c
LANSDOWN, Alfred G.—explosion accident: inquest, Dec. 27, 3c
LANSDOWNE, Lady :—
on Officers' Families Fund—appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 9d
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, Oct. 19, 13b
Curzon, Lord—tribute (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13c; correction, 21, 12f
in Parliament, on—
Dublin—relief from Prince of Wales's Fund, Nov. 1, 12f
Franchise—votes for soldiers and sailors: government attitude, Oct. 12, 10a; Dec. 1, 12a
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 22, 12b; 29, 12b
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 8, 12a; 24, 12a
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of—*The Times* fund (with another, l.), Nov. 15, 11f
LANSING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—President Wilson's peace Note: confers with reporters at State Department: issues explanation: confers with President: issues second explanation, Dec. 22, 9f
LAPATHIOTES, Gen. (Greece)—leaving for Egypt and Cyprus, Oct. 30, 8e
LARCENY :—
Bill :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LARESE, Guiseppe—shot at Ancona, Nov. 30, 7f
LARKING, Capt. Albert :—
on shops—7 o'clock closing (statement), Oct. 28, 5e (e.e.)
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
on scientific research—universities: endowment: government competition (l.), Dec. 6, 12d
LASCELLES, Lord—pays first visit to Galway estate, Nov. 20, 5c
LASSITER, Col. William—received by George V., Dec. 18, 9b
LAT, Mr. Ludovik :—
on Lermontov's works—English translations (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 11d
LATHAM, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Nov. 25, 11d
LATIFI, Dr. Alma :—
on Haidarabad — education (art., "India: the premier state," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192b
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LATIN alliance, suggested :—
Artom, Signor (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 7d
LATTA, Mr. John :—
on shipping—inflated values of new tonnage: standardization: government control (l.), Nov. 21, 6e; urges construction of new cheap cargo vessels (l.), Dec. 2, 9e; 8, 7f
LATYMER, Lord :—
on war, European—sympathy of Americans for British cause (l.), Dec. 28, 7e
LAUDER, Mr. Harry—health, Oct. 4, 5e
LAUENSTEIN, Gen. von—death, Oct. 7, 7e
LAUER, Mr. Josef—internment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LAUGHTON, late Sir John :—
Lecture, memorial (King's College)—delivered by Mr. J. Corbett, Oct. 5, 8d
LAUNDRY :—
Prices—increase announced, Dec. 23, 3d
LAURENCE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Rambler Travel Books, The. Russia" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a
LAURENCE, Commander N. F.—authorized to wear order of St. Vladimir, Nov. 8, 6c; biographical, Dec. 23, 5c; torpedoes two German battleships: Dr. Macnamara (statement), 23, 5c
LAURENCE, Rev. Richard—will, Nov. 6, 11e
LAURENT, Mlle. Lea :—
"Our Lady of Belgium"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526b
LAURIE, Mr. A. P. :—
on Heriot-Watt College—training of disabled soldiers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227c
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) :—
Ministry (coalition)—formation: attitude, Dec. 7, 7e
Service, national—call to manhood: invited by Sir R. Borden to cooperate, Oct. 17, 8b; refuses, 24, 7b
at London (Ontario), on war: Prussian militarism: British Empire: future problems, Oct. 13, 7e; (l.e.) women's suffrage: tribute to Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 16, 7d
at Ottawa, on European war: duty of Liberal party to support Great Britain: resignation of Gen. Sir S. Hughes, Nov. 20, 7c
at Quebec, on European war: appeal for recruits, Dec. 11, 7e
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
LAUWICK, Prof. Marcel :—
on Russia—minerals (sp. art., "The mineral industry: copper, lead, and zinc," R.S.), Dec. 30, 5b

LAW :—
Administration :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Assizes : see ASSIZES
Chancery Court :—
Cook v. Fynney, 1844—reference by Dickens in preface to "Bleak House" : Mr. E. T. Jaques (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 589*a*
Costs :—
Security for—Mr. Justice Bailhache (observations), Nov. 22, 3*c*
Courts :—
County : see COUNTY Courts
Michaelmas sittings—opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; opened, 13, 5*e*
Cause lists, Oct. 6, 3*e*
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*e* ; barristers permitted to appear in uniform, 10, 4*f* ; held, 13, 5*e* ;
Royal Courts of Justice :—
Staff—military service : Lord Buckmaster (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*b*
Women :—
Substitution for men :—
Article ("Women in the law courts : a successful innovation"), Dec. 1, 11*e*
Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts—new rules, Nov. 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
Criminal :—
Appeals against sentences :—
"Guilty," no appeal after a plea of—decision of Court of London Sessions, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Prisoners' reserved defences—Mr. Justice Low's remarks : Incorporated Law Society's statement, Dec. 23, 3*d*
House of Lords :—
Appeals to — Lord Buckmaster (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; correction, 11, 4*c*
International : see INTERNATIONAL law
Judges :—
Appointment, new (Mr. H. McCardie), Oct. 12, 8*a*
Lord Justice of Appeal :—
Appointment, new (Mr. Justice Scrutton), Oct. 12, 8*a*
Retirement (Sir W. Phillimore), Oct. 12, 8*a*
Responsibility :—
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Westminster Abbey — to attend service, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*e* ; attend, 13, 5*e*
Juries :—
Coroners :—
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), Dec. 28, 2*d*
Grand :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Holland (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions—jurymen to send presentment to Lord Chancellor, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Special—wasted time : Mr. Justice Low (observations), Nov. 29, 5*d*
War time, trial of civil cases without juries during — Lord Reading (statement), Nov. 17, 3*d* ; Mr. W. Peel (l.), 21, 6*f* ; Mr. F. Armitage (l.), 23, 3*c*
Special constables, exemption of —correspondence, Nov. 21, 6*f*
Women representatives, suggested —Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), Nov. 18, 3*c*
LAW (continued) :—
Printing of pleadings, etc.—revised scale of costs : new rules issued, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
Appeals—list, Oct. 19, 7*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
India and Ceylon, appeals from—delays in litigation : Lord Buckmaster (observations), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*d* ; 12, 3*a*
Prize courts : see under WAR, European—Shipping
Supreme Court :—
Masters—new appointment, Oct. 17, 9*d*
Vacations :—
Courts and offices — alterations : made by rule committee of Supreme Court : particulars, Oct. 9, 5*b* ; correspondence, 11, 4*f*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—to move into No. 11, Downing-street, Dec. 14, 9*c* ; to assume direct responsibility for votes of credit, 14, 9*c*
British Empire — appointment of special committee with view to making more self supporting : receives deputation, Nov. 4, 3*a* ; text of reply published, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Constitutional Club—to be given luncheon : arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; postponed, Dec. 9, 9*f*
Fiscal policy—reply to deputation from Royal Colonial Institute : text published, Dec. 19, 7*e*
McKenna, Mr. R.—congratulates (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Ministry — position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*c* ; summoned, 6, 9*e* ; received by King : invited to form administration ; Mr. Asquith declines to serve under ; informs King of inability to form ; to cooperate with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 9*d* ; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, 9, 9*d* ; to act as Leader of House of Commons, 11, 9*d*
Secretary, private — appointment, Dec. 28, 6*c*
at House of Commons, on European war : New Zealand's effort, Oct. 13, 5*a*
at Mansion House, on European war : dominions' support of Great Britain, Oct. 27, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war : dominions' support of Great Britain, Oct. 19, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army—Christmas leave, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Business before prorogation, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Committees — position of chairman and deputy-chairman, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Credit votes, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Expenditure, war, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Financial situation, Dec. 15, 10*d*
Ireland — administration, Dec. 16, 10*c*
Leadership of House of Commons, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Loans Bill, War, Dec. 19, 10*b*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — policy : forthcoming statement, Dec. 13, 14*b*, *c*, *d*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Munitions—output, Dec. 15, 10*d*
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12*e*
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 15, 10*d*; 22, 12*d*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 19, 7*f*
Princes in British peerage, enemy, Dec. 15, 10*f*
Railways — government control, Dec. 15, 10*d*
Trade — Paris conference recommendations, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Wheat control commission, Oct. 11, 12*c*
on nickel—Canadian: refining at American plants: message to Sir R. Borden, Dec. 2, 7*e*
on service men, ex —land settlement (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 7*e*
LAW, Sir Algernon—retirement from Commercial and Consular Department, Foreign Office, Oct. 4, 5*c*; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 30, 11*b*
LAW, Mr. H. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions Bill, Nov. 28, 14*c*
LAW, Miss Ruth—aeroplane flight from Chicago to New York, Nov. 21, 7*e*
LAW cases :—
*A* 2 and *A* 6, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Abbot v. Abbot, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Abbot (J.A.) and Rea (T.) (complainants) v. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) (defendants), Nov. 2, 4*b*
Abingdon Rural District Council v. City of Oxford Electric Tramways (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 3*d*
Adams v. Adams, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Adams v. Adams and Hughes, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Adams v. Adams and Lucas, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Adderley, in re R. B., Nov. 8, 3*b*
Admiral Shipping Company (Ltd.), and Weidner, Hopkins and Co., in re an arbitration between, Nov. 18, 3*a*
Aggett v. Aggett and Sharland, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Allman v. Allman, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Alston-Hole v. Alston-Hole, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.) v. The Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 3*a*
Angove, in re, Nov. 30, 3*a*
Appleyard v. Appleyard and Hurst, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Argent v. Argent, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Ariadne Christine Steamship Company v. the Director of Transport, Dec. 7, 3*b*
Army and Navy Contracts Corporation (Ltd.), Nov. 1, 3*b*
Ashmead-Bartlett, in re E., Oct. 19, 3*c*
Atkinson v. Atkinson, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Atkinson v. Atkinson and Coots, otherwise Melford, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Attorney-General v. Dransfield and Price, Nov. 21, 3*e*
Attorney-General v. Liddell and others, Nov. 29, 3*b*
Attorney-General v. Von Glehn and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 29, 3*b*
August v. August and Farr, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Baker v. Baker and Coles, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Banbury v. Bank of Montreal, Dec. 7, 3*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Banks, F. M. A., v. Banks, F., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Banks, L. J., v. Banks, H., Nov. 14, 3*c*
*Baron Stjernblad*, Nov. 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*
Barrass, in re, Nov. 9, 3*b*; Dec. 14, 3*c*
Barrs v. Barrs and Dorville, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Bassan v. Bassan, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Baxter v. Baxter and Lake, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Bayly v. Bayly and Caird and Keen, Nov. 11, 4*b*
Bede Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.), in re, and in re Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, Oct. 19, 3*b*
Bell v. Bell, Oct. 24, 5*c*
Bennett v. Bennett and Bowman, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Bettridge v. Bettridge and Mark, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Beyfus v. Beyfus, Dec. 21, 4*e*
Biggs v. Ganney, Nov. 4, 4*e*
Bingham v. Bingham, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Birch v. Birch and Lorimer, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Bishop v. Bishop, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Blascheck v. Bussell, Nov. 9, 3*d*; 21, 3*c*
Blower v. Blower, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Blyth v. Blyth and Skinner, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Separate Schools for City of Ottawa v. Corporation of City of Ottawa, Ottawa Separate School Commission, and Quebec Bank; see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below
Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Separate Schools for City of Ottawa v. Mackell and others; see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below
Bolton v. Bolton and Humphreys, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Boor v. Boor, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Botten v. Botten, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Botwood v. Botwood and Fraser, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Braddick v. Braddick and Hutchings, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Bradley v. Walbrook and Co. and the *London Mail* (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
Bridgland v. Bridgland and Newman, Oct. 17, 3*d*
British Association of Glass Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Forster and Sons (Ltd.) and others, Dec. 19, 3*c*
British Mercantile and Trading Company (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) v. Duram (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 3*b*
Brooke v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Nov. 10, 3*d*
Brooks v. Brooks, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Brown, J., v. Brown, R. J. W., Dec. 12, 3*b*
Brown, O. M., v. Brown, R., otherwise R. H., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Browne and Whitehead v. Lewis (executor of Lewis Waller deceased), Nov. 29, 3*d*; Dec. 16, 3*b*
Bryant v. Bryant and Prendergast, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Buchanan v. Buchanan, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Bullock v. Bullock, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Burbury v. Jackson, Oct. 21, 4*c*
Burn v. Burn and Platt, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Burns, ex parte, Oct. 25, 3*b*
Busby v. Busby, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Butt v. Butt and Cohen, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Bywaters v. Pirie, Oct. 31, 3*d*
Cameron v. Cameron and Cove, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Candilis (C. G.) and Sons v. Victor (Harold) and Co., Oct. 24, 3*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
*Canton*, part cargo *ex* s.s.; see under Privy Council appeals—Sweden, below
Carpenter v. Carpenter and Reeves, Oct. 31, 3*c*
*Cathay*, Oct. 4, 4*c*
Cavallotti v. Carruthers and Co., Dec. 6, 3*d*
Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 18, 3*a*
Chapman v. Chapman, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Churchill v. Churchill, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Churchill—Taylor v. University of Manchester, Nov. 23, 3*b*
Clarke v. Clarke and Hamilton, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Clay (J.B.) and Allen (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Clayton v. Clayton and Smith, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Clough v. Bristol Tramways Company, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Cohen and another v. Popular Restaurants (Ltd.), Dec. 8, 3*a*
Colaert v. Waldorf Astor and others—Colaert v. *Manchester Guardian* (Ltd.) and another, Oct. 27, 3*b*; Nov. 22, 3*a*
Collyns v. Hill, Nov. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*
*Cometa*, Oct. 14, 3*a*
"Comfee" Razors (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral of United Kingdom v. owners of steamship *Amerika*, Dec. 20, 3*b*
Congdon v. Congdon, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Cooper v. Cooper, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Cooper v. Cooper and Hill, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Cope v. Cope, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Corduex v. Corduex, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Cornish v. Cornish, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Cotgrave v. Cotgrave and Bell, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Coupe v. Coupe, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts, 1914 to 1916, in re the—Fudge v. D'Ardenne, Dec. 7, 3*b*
Cousins v. Cousins and McErlane, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Cox v. Ginnett, Nov. 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*b*
Crane v. Crane and Morgan, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Critchley v. Critchley, Oct. 17, 3*d*
D'Aeth v. Blow, Nov. 11, 4*a*
Dance v. Dance and Everest, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Dapino v. Willett and others, Nov. 2, 4*c*; 3, 3*c*
Davidson v. Davidson and Boyd, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Davidson, Maitland v. C. Arthur Pearson (Limited), Dec. 2, 4*a*
Davies, in re, Nov. 23, 3*c*
Davies v. Davies, Nov. 7, 3*c*
Day v. Day, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Daysh v. Daysh, Dec. 19, 3*c*
De Freville v. De Freville and Walker, Nov. 25, 4*c*
Denison, in re Col. Henry, Dec. 21, 4*c*
Denton (William) (Limited), in re—Smith v. the Company, Dec. 1, 3*b*
Dickens v. Dickens, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Doese v. Doese and Leventhal, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Drew v. Drew and Neuzerling, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Drewery v. Drewery, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Drexel v. Drexel, Nov. 4, 4*f*; 18, 3*c*
Dulley v. Dulley and Jones or Wright, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Dunlop Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Humphries, Dec. 15, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Dunn v. Dunn and Morrison, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Dykes v. Dykes, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Edwards, otherwise Mossman v. Edwards, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Edwards v. Edwards and Carlyle, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Electrical Contracts and Maintenance Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 8, 3*b*
Ellis, M. E., v. Ellis, H. J., Nov. 28, 3*b*
Ellis, W. B., v. Ellis, J. M., Nov. 14, 3*c*
English v. Ronald, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Enlayde (Ltd.) v. Roberts, Nov. 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*a*; correction, 11, 4*c*
Etheridge v. Etheridge and Laurillard, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Evans v. Evans and Barry, Dec. 9, 4*d*
Evans v. Evans and Judge, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Falcke v. David, Oct. 26, 3*e*
Farndell v. Farndell and Gifford, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Ferguson v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, Nov. 25, 4*c*
Fielden v. Fielden, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Fitzgerald, in re Lord Edward—ex parte Hobbs, Nov. 7, 3*e*
Flower v. Flower, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Fogden v. Fogden, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Foord v. Foord and Salter, Nov. 7, 3*c*
Foss v. Elson, Nov. 11, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*
Foster v. Foster and Cooper, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Franken and Co. v. Oliver, Harper, and Co., Nov. 17, 3*c*
Frisby v. Frisby and Edwards, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Frost v. Frost and Montague, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Fryer v. Fryer, Nov. 7, 3*e*
Gajputee Rao, in estate of Maharaja Sir G. N., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Gardner v. Gardner and Fernie, Nov. 24, 3*a*
Gates, otherwise Stopes v. Gates, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Gaunt v. Chief Judge and Judges of Chief Court of Lower Burma, Oct. 31, 3*b*
Geipel v. Peach, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Gerakis v. Alhambra Company (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 3*b*
Gibson v. Gibson, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Godfrey v. Godfrey and Lawrence, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Goodeve v. Goodeve and Badeley, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Graham v. Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Company (Ltd.), and another, Oct. 28, 3*c*
Grahame-White v. Grahame-White, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Great Northern Railway Company v. Arnold, Dec. 11, 3*c*
Green v. Green, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Green v. Green and Anslow, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Greenwood v. Greenwood and Longshaw, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Griffiths v. Griffiths and Winston, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Grossmith v. Ellis, Dec. 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*b*
Groves v. Western Mansions, Nov. 22, 3*c*
Grundy v. Sun Printing and Publishing Association, Nov. 23, 3*a*
Gunsberg v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), and others, Dec. 9, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*
Hadlow v. Hiscox, Nov. 29, 3*c*
Hall, F., v. Hall, W. T., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hall, J. E. M., v. Hall, A., Oct. 31, 3*c*
Hamel v. Hamel, Dec. 12, 3*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Harker v. Harker, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Harland v. Harland and Baker, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Haslam v. Haslam and Satchell, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Hastings v. Hastings, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hawes v. Hawes, King's Proctor showing cause, Nov. 4, 4*f*
Haxton v. Haxton, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Haye v. Haye and Gladstone, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Heilmann v. Heilmann and Morgan, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Henry v. Henry, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hewitt, in re, Dec. 1, 3*e*
Higgs v. Kemp, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; 19, 3*c*
Hilckes, in re—Muhesa Rubber Plantations (Ltd.), ex parte, Oct. 28, 3*a*
Hill v. Hill and Griffiths, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Hill v. Hill and Lacey, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hodgson, in re, Dec. 1, 3*e*
Holden v. Holden and Norman, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Holgate v. Bleazard, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Holmes v. Holmes and Hodges, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Hope v. Hope, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Hopkins v. Hopkins, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Horlick's Malted Milk Company v. Summerskill, Dec. 1, 3*a*
Horn v. Horn and Reidy, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Horner v. Dents, Nov. 21, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 5*a*
Horwood v. Millar's Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 3*c*
Howard v. Howard, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Howes v. Howes and Chettleburg, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hudson v. Bray, Dec. 13, 3*a*
Hudson v. Hudson, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Hughes, in re C. M. C., Oct. 27, 3*a*
Hulton (E.) and Co. (Ltd.), in the matter of v. Chadwick and Taylor (Ltd.), ex parte E. Hulton and Co., Nov. 28, 3*a*
Hulton v. Hulton, Dec. 20, 3*d*
Humphrey, in re, Dec. 15, 3*b*
Humphreys v. Miller and others, Dec. 12, 3*a*
Hunt v. Hunt, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Hurst v. Evans, Dec. 2, 4*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; correction, 6, 3*b*
Hutton v. Hutton, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Inglefield (otherwise Philipps) v. Inglefield, Oct. 25, 3*c*
*Ingstad*, Nov. 23, 3*d*
Iredell v. General Securities Corporation (Ltd.), Nov. 17, 3*b*
Jackson v. Jackson and Betheridge, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Jacobs v. Jacobs and Saunders, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Jansen v. Jansen and West, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Jeffries, deceased, re Charles Bliss Hill v. Jeffries, Nov. 25, 4*a*
Jewson v. London Life Publishing Company, Dec. 21, 4*f*
Jones v. Jones and Edwards, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Joyce v. Lord Ebury and others, Dec. 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*b*
Kastner and Co. (Ltd.), re—Auto-Piano Company v. Kastner and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 3*c*
Kaye v. Cole, Oct. 28, 3*d*
Keighley v. Keighley and Wigglesworth, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Kennedy, in re Corbould v. Kennedy, Nov. 4, 4*e*
Kennedy v. Kennedy, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Kevern v. Kevern and Grenville, Nov. 21, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Kick, in re Bertram, Nov. 11, 4*c*
King Insurance Company (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
King v. King, Oct. 24, 3*c*
King v. King and Maughan, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Kirby v. Kirby, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Kirklinton (G. G.) and J. E. Carter Wood, in matter of arbitration between, Dec. 8, 3*b*
Knowles v. Knowles, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Lamb v. Lamb and Lamb, Dec. 19, 3*c*
*Lance*, Oct. 24, 3*b*
Layton v. Layton and Alexander, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Leatherdale v. Leatherdale and Perry, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Leaver v. Leaver, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Lee v. Lee, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Leggett v. Leggett, Oct. 31, 3*c*
*Legion*, Oct. 24, 3*b*
Leibbrand, in re, Dec. 8, 3*d*
Leighton v. Leighton and Perkins, Dec. 19, 3*c*
*Lennox*, Oct. 24, 3*b*
Lloyd, G., v. Lloyd, J. G., Dec. 19, 3*c*
Lloyd, G. E., v. Lloyd, C. W., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Locker-Lampson v. Isaacs and others, Oct. 24, 3*c*
London Theatres of Varieties (Ltd.) v. Walter Gibbons, Oct 24, 3*b* ; 27, 3*a*
Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Sinclair and others ; Anglo-Continental Produce Company (Ltd.) v. same ; Foucard v. same, Nov. 21, 3*f*
Lowe v. Weld-Blundell, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d*
*Loyal*, Oct. 24, 3*b*
Lumley v. Lumley and Barber, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Lunn v. Brown and others, Oct. 26, 4*c*
Lunn v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) and others, Oct. 20, 3*c* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 4*c*
Lunn v. Mudie and others, Oct. 26, 4*c*
Lupton, ex parte Arnold, Nov. 25, 4*b*
*Lyngenfjord*, Oct. 14, 3*a*
Macleay v. Arbuthnot, Dec. 13, 3*a*
Macmillan and Co. v. Alliance Trades Protection Association (Limited), Dec. 5, 3*d*
Macmillan and another v. London Joint Stock Bank, Dec. 21, 4*c*
Maconachie v. Maconachie—Maconachie v. Maconachie and Blake, Nov. 8, 3*b*
*Maracaibo*, Nov. 7, 3*a*
Marks v. Marks and Culver, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Marshall v. Marshall and Cutts, Dec. 5, 3*b*
Marshfield v. Marshfield and Makin, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Maskinonge ss. Company v. Dominion Coal Company, Dec. 19, 3*b*
Mason v. Mason, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Mather v. Mather and Roberts, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Matthews v. Matthews, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Mayell v. Mayell and Tare, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Mellor v. Mellor and Baines, Nov. 7, 3*c*
Merrin v. Merrin and Bennett, Nov 14, 3*c*
*Meteor*, Nov. 14, 3*b*
Metropolitan Water Board v. Dick Kerr and Co., Oct. 19, 3*d*
Meyer v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.), Oct. 20, 3*b*
Midland Railway Company v. Warner, Sons, and Co., Nov. 22, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Milsom v. Milsom, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Milton and Sons v. Billing, Dec. 14, 15*b* (e.e.)
Modern Transport Company (Ltd.) v. Duneric Steamship Company (Ltd.), Nov. 11, 4*a*
Moffatt v. Moffatt, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Monro v. Monro, Oct. 17, 3*d*
*Montrosa*, Oct. 19, 3*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*a*
Moore and Gallop v. Evans, Dec. 16, 3*a*
Morris v. Morris and Hingley, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Morton v. Morton, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Moss v. Moss, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Mourilyan v. Mourilyan, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Murray v. Murray, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Myers v. Myers, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Naranjan Singh and another v. King-Emperor—Budha Singh v. King-Emperor : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below
National Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 15, 3*a*
Neville v. London Express Newspaper (Ltd.), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; Dec. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b*
Newall v. Newall and Gee, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Newte v. Newte and Keen, Dec. 15, 3*c*
Noakes v. Noakes and Noakes, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Noble v. Noble and Wells, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Nordman v. Rayner and Sturges, Dec. 1, 3*c*
Norman v. Norman and Lanham, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Norman v. Norman and Martin, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Nourse v. Nourse and Parsons, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Nunns v. Nunns, otherwise Hardy, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Ogilvie v. Ogilvie and Wilkins, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Oppenheim, in re—Oppenheim v. Oppenheim, Dec. 14, 3*a*
Paine, deceased, re A. J.—De Grey and Paine v. Ellis, Nov. 18, 3*b* ; Dec. 5, 3*b*
Parry v. Parry and Franks, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Parsons v. Hambridge, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Parsons v. Parsons, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Pavey v. Pavey, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Payne v. Holmfirth Producing Company (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Peacock v. Stone, Nov. 23, 3*c*
Pearson v. Pearson, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Peel v. Peel, Nov. 7, 3*c*
Pendlebury v. Pendlebury and Farmer-Kendrick, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Petrides v. Petrides, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Phillips v. Phillips and Goodliffe, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Phillips v. Waechter, Nov. 29, 3*c*
Phillipson v. Phillipson, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Pickup v. Pickup and McGuire, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Pictureland Vendors (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Pizer v. Pizer and Graham, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Plata v. Willard, Nov. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 4*b*
Porter v. Porter and Macdonald, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Poulton v. Le Fleming and Wife, Dec. 14, 3*b*
Pownall v. Pownall, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Price, in re H., Nov. 8, 3*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada :—
Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Separate Schools for City of Ottawa v. Corporation of City of Ottawa, Ottawa Separate School Commission, and Quebec Bank, Nov. 3, 3*d*
Board of Trustees of Roman Catholic Separate Schools for City of Ottawa v. Mackell and others, Nov. 3, 3*a*
India :—
Naranjan Singh and another v. King-Emperor—Budha Singh v. King-Emperor, Nov. 9, 3*b*
Sashi Bhushan Misra and others v. Raja Iyoti Prashad Singh Deo and others, Dec. 9, 4*d*
Shrinivasdas Bavri v. Meherbai and others, Dec. 8, 3*c*
*Stanton*, cargo ex—application for leave to appeal, Nov. 15, 3*b*
Sweden :—
*Canton*, part cargo ex s.s., Nov. 6, 3*e* ; 16, 3*b*
Western Australia :—
Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Campbell, Oct. 24, 3*d*
Procter v. Procter, Oct. 31, 3*c*
R. v. Barber, Dec. 19, 3*c*
R. v. Brooks, Nov. 28, 3*a*
R. v. Burdee, Oct. 17, 3*c*
R. v. Commanding Officer of Morn Hill Camp, Winchester (ex parte Ferguson), Nov. 7, 3*d*
R. v. Eastlake and others, ex parte Kick, Nov. 21, 3*d*
R. v. Grimsby section of Lincolnshire Appeal Tribunal, Oct. 31, 3*a*
R. v. Hanlon, Nov. 14, 3*c*
R. v. Hertfordshire Appeal Tribunal, ex parte Hills, Dec. 6, 3*b*
R. v. Kensington Income-tax Commissioners, Oct. 25, 3*b* ; Dec. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b*
R. v. Morris, Oct. 17, 3*c*
R. v. Proprietors and Publishers of *Graphic* Newspaper—ex parte Casement, Oct. 20, 3*c*
R. v. Superintendent Registrar of Marriages for District of Hammersmith—ex parte Mir Anwaruddin, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; 24, 3*a*
Radeke, in re C. W., Oct. 24, 5*c*
Ralph and Sewell (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Rayson v. Rayson and Lawson, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Rees v. Rees, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Rees v. Rees and Armit, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Rhodes v. Rhodes, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Rhodes v. Rhodes and Richards, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Roberts v. Roberts and Allen, Nov. 4, 4*f*
Robertson v. Ministry of Munitions, Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
Roland, in re A. V., Oct. 18, 3*c*
Rook v. Rook, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Rowley v. Rowley, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Sainsbury v. Sainsbury, Oct. 31, 3*c*
*Salerno*, Oct. 14, 3*a*
*San José*, Oct. 14, 3*a*
Sargison v. Sargison and Gibbs, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Sashi Bhushan Misra and others v. Raja Iyoti Prashad Singh Deo and others : see under Privy Council appeals—India, above
Schloss Bros., in re, Dec. 14, 3*c*
Scott v. Scott and Walker, Nov. 14, 3*c*

LAW cases (continued):—
Scottish Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. Souter (W. O.) and Co., Nov. 18, 3*a*
Seaman v. Seaman and Avner, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Sercombe v. Sercombe and Willey, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Sewell v. Sewell, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Shapcott v. Shapcott, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Sharf and others, ex parte, Dec. 22, 3*c*
Sharp Brothers and Knight v. Chant, Nov. 17, 3*a*
Shrinivasdas Bavri v. Meherbai and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, above
Sim v. Cotten, Oct. 14, 3*a*
Simpson v. Simpson, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Sinclair, ex parte, Dec. 2, 4*a*
Singer, in re, Nov. 7, 3*e*
Singleton v. Singleton, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Siragher v. Siragher and Greite, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Sivewright v. Sivewright and others, Nov. 23, 5*f*; Dec. 26, 3*b*
Slazengers (Ltd.) v. Gibbs (C.) and Co., Nov. 2, 4*d*
Slingsby (by his guardian *ad litem*) v. Attorney-General and others, Nov. 1, 3*a*; Dec. 1, 3*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*
Smith (Benjamin) and Co. v. the King, Dec. 20, 3*c*
Smith, E. v. Smith, A., Nov. 28, 3*b*
Smith, E. L. v. Smith, H. H., Nov. 21, 3*d*
Smith, F. C. v. Smith, J. J., Nov. 14, 3*c*
Smith v. Smith and Pearce, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Smith v. Smith and Smith, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Smith v. Smith and Willmott, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Society of Old Neuwieders, Oct. 19, 7*b*
Spencer, re Herbert—Duncan v. Royal Geological Society and others, Oct. 20, 3*a*
Stafford v. Stafford and Thomas, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Staggs v. Staggs and Durran, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Stalman v. Stalman, Nov. 21, 3*d*
*Stanton*, cargo ex: see under Privy Council appeals, above
Stennett v. Stennett, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Stephenson, Blake, and Co. v. Grant, Legros, and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 26, 4*d*
Stevens, Hammond, and Co., Nov. 1, 3*b*
Stevens v. Stevens, Shone, and Thornton, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Stevenson (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Aktiengesellschaft für Cartonnagen-Industrie, Dec. 1, 3*d*
Stratton's Independence (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 6, 3*b*
Sullivan v. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), Oct. 13, 5*d*
Surman v. Oxenford and Co., Nov. 24, 3*b*
Switzer v. Massy, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Tait v. Tait and Tuck, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Taylor, in re Charles (London) (Ltd.)—Miller v. the Company, Nov. 10, 3*b*
Taylor v. Taylor, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Taylor v. Taylor and Skewes, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Temperton v. Temperton, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Thomas v. Sievier and others, Nov. 17, 3*c*
Thomas v. Thomas and Plowman, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Thompson v. Thompson, Nov. 21, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued):—
Towler v. Sutton, Oct. 26, 4*e*
Travers, deceased, re Marian—Hurmson v. Carr, Oct. 21, 4*e*
Trueman v. Petch, Nov. 2, 4*e*
Tungay v. Tungay and Brown, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Tunley v. Tunley and Peters, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Turner v. Coates, Nov. 24, 3*c*
Turner v. Turner and Jordan, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Turner v. Turner and Stevens, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Tyler v. Tyler, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Tyson v. Tyson and Ahr, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Uhlig v. Uhlig—Duke of Chateau-Thierry (co-respondent), Nov. 14, 3*a*
*Undaunted*, Oct. 24, 3*b*
Vandervell v. Vandervell and Taylor, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Vecsey v. Smith, Oct. 19, 3*d*
Ventress v. Ventress and Thornley Nov. 14, 3*c*
Vernon, in estate of C. E. G., Oct. 17, 3*b*
Wadia v. Wadia, Nov. 15, 3*b*; Dec. 21 4*e*
Walker, v. Crabb, Dec. 14, 3*b*
Walton v. Walton, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Warburton v. Co-operative Wholesale Society (Ltd.), Dec. 16, 3*b*
Ward v. Ward, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Ward v. Ward and Bedford, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Wardle v. Enthoven (H. G.) and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 3*c*
Wardrop, deceased, in the estate of John, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Warner v. Warner and Heron, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Watts v. Vickers (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 4*a*
Webb v. Parker, Dec. 13, 3*d*
Webber, in re Walter J., Nov. 1, 3*c*
Weldon v. Weldon, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Wells v. Wells, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Westfield v. Westfield and Christian, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Westwell v. Westwell, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Whalley v. Whalley, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Wheeler v. Wheeler, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Whitmore v. Whitmore, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Whittell v. Upton, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Wilding, in re Edwin, Dec. 20, 14*f*
Wilkins v. Wilkins, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Porter, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Williams and Co. (Ltd.), for registration of trade mark, in re an application by, Oct. 18, 3*a*
Williams v. Williams, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Williment v. Williment, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Willis v. Willis, Dec. 12, 3*b*
Wilson v. Wilson, Nov. 14, 3*c*
Wilson v. Wilson and Pinto, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Wingad v. Wingad and Banhim, Nov. 14, 3*c*
*Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and Wimperis, Oct. 17, 3*a*; 25, 3*d*
Winter v. Winter and Causer, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Wood v. Wood, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Woodhouse v. Woodhouse and Walker, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Woods v. Vansittart, Oct. 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*b*
Woodward v. Woodward and Ryall, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Woolgar v. Woolgar and Foster, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Wright v. Prescot Urban District Council, Nov. 25, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Yates v. Yates and Davies, Nov. 21, 3*d*
Yeo v. Eastwick, Nov. 25, 4*a*
Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Campbell : see under Privy Council appeals—Western Australia, above
LAWES, Lieut. Charles G.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*e*
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation meeting, Dec. 16, 12*e*
Meeting, Dec. 16, 12*e*
LAW Integrity Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars (F.N.), Dec. 1, 14*b*
City Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation arrangements (F.N.), Dec. 1, 14*b*
LAWN tennis :—
Gould, Mr. Jay—not to defend champion title, Dec. 13, 7*f*
Pennell, Capt. V. H. v. Peter Latham—arrangements, Nov. 29, 5*f*; played, 30, 3*b*
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Gen. Herbert A.—appointed C.B., Nov. 24, 6*d*
LAWRENCE, Second Lieut. Joseph R.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Trevor — portion of Japanese lacquer sold, Nov. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R.—joins board of Nedeem Tea Company, Oct. 5, 13*c*; to be in charge of national scheme for after-care of disabled soldiers (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
LAWRIE, Mr. Allan—ruling as to appeals against sentences where appellants have pleaded "Guilty," Oct. 7, 5*c*
LAWSON, Andrew T.—forging and uttering charge, Oct. 11, 5*d*
LAWSON, Mr. Arnold :—
at Medical Society of London, on provision for blinded soldiers at St. Dunstan's Hostel, Dec. 13, 7*b*
LAWTON, Mr. W.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 21, 10*c*
at Upper Montagu-street, on food prices; dealers' prices, Nov. 27, 10*d*
"LAWYER, A"—on Naturalization Acts (l.), Oct. 14, 7*d*
"LAWYER Captain, A"—on soldiers' wills (l.), Dec. 27, 9*e*
LAX, Capt. Anthony W. G.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
LAYARD, late Sir H. :—
Pictures, collection of—exhibition at National Gallery, Nov. 8, 5*b*
LAYCOCK, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 30, 11*e*
LAZARUS, Dave—defaulter charge, Oct. 2, 5*f*
LEADAM, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
LEADER, Capt. B. E.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*; biographical, Nov. 11, 10*f*
LEADING articles :—
Africa, West :—
Trade—German influence, Oct. 20, 9*b*
Agriculture—position, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Wheat prices, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Agriculture, Board of—president appointed, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Air board :—
Administration, Oct. 24, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*
Services—lack of cooperation, Oct. 31, 9*a*
Air ministry—created, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Armenia—massacres by Turks, Dec. 14, 9*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Army :—
Canteens :—
Control, Nov. 13, 9*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — speech on vote of credit, Oct. 12, 9*b*; Guildhall speech, Nov. 10, 9*a*; premiership, Dec. 2, 9*a*; resignation, 6, 9*a*; Reform Club speech, 9, 9*a*
Austria-Hungary :—
Coronation of Emperor and Empress of Austria, Dec. 30, 7*b*
Crime :—
Sturgkh, Count—assassination, Oct. 23, 9*b*
Germany—German policy, Dec. 23, 9*b*; 30, 7*b*
Ministry—crisis; new ministry formed, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appointment as foreign minister, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Balkans :—
Belgrade-Constantinople Railway—defences, Oct. 9, 9*a*
Banking :—
Commercial (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*c*; Nov. 6, 166*c*
British Trade Bank, proposed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*c*: Nov. 6, 166*c*
Enemy controlled : see under War, European—Trade—Great Britain, below
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—appointed to command of Grand fleet, Nov. 30, 9*a*
Bernstorff, Count—Christmas message, Dec. 26, 9*b*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—speech, Nov. 11, 9*b*; peace speech in Reichstag, Dec. 13, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*
Bismarck :—
Blockade—attitude during Franco-Prussian war, Dec. 2, 9*b*
Bissolati, Signor—speech on peace, Oct. 16, 9*b*
Blaikie, Capt.—captured by Germans; appeal by Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Dec. 13, 11*b*; government action, 21, 9*b*
Boselli, Signor — speech on German peace note, Dec. 21, 9*a*
British Empire :—
Constitutional reform—Mr. Massey's speech, Oct. 28, 9*b*
Property—acquisition by foreigners, Nov. 2, 7*b*
British Trade Bank (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*c*; Nov. 6, 166*c*
Business Names Registration Bill : see under Trade—Names, below
Canada :—
Education :—
Language question—Ontario dispute (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*a*; 10, 9*b*
Governor-general—Duke of Connaught : return to England, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Caprivi, Count :—
Blockade—attitude during Franco-Prussian war, Dec. 2, 9*b*
Carson, Sir E.—appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, Dec. 11, 9*a*
Cecil, Lord Robert—appointment as blockade minister, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. Neville—appointed director of national service, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Charing Cross Bridge—Mr. Baker's scheme, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Children :—
Care committees (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*b*

LEADING articles—Children (continued) :—
Cinematographs : see under Cinematographs, below
Crime : see under Crime—Juvenile offenders, below
Medical service in London, school (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 161*a*
Chosen : see Korea, below
Church of England :—
Reform — Archbishops' letter, Nov. 23, 9*b*
Cinematographs :—
Children, attendance of, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Crime, effect on, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Films— censorship, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Civil service :—
Examinations :—
Home service— Class I : Treasury committee appointed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*a*
Political activity, Dec. 11, 9*a*
Classics :—
Latin :—
General Medical Council—voluntary subject in preliminary examination (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 233*b*
Coal—output: conference, Oct. 26, 7*a*
Coalmining :—
Wales, South :—
Government control, Dec. 1, 9*a*
Connaught, Duke of :—
Canada—Governor-generalship, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Constantinople :—
Russia, allied agreement with, Dec. 5, 9*b*
Contractors, government—attitude of civil servants (T.S.), Nov. 6, 166*b*
Crime :—
Cinematographs, effect of : see under Cinematographs, above
Juvenile offenders—increase, Oct. 6, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 169*b*
Dardanelles :—
Russia—allied agreement with, Dec. 5, 9*b*
Drink traffic :—
Central Control Board, Dec. 29, 7*b*
Prohibition, suggested, Dec. 29, 7*b*
Education :—
Children under five years—exclusion : Birmingham education committee : decision (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*b*
Museum classes (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 209*b*
Public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 249*a*
Reforms (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*a* ; 26, 185*a* ; Nov. 2, 193*b* ; 23, 217*a* ; Dec. 14, 241*b* ; 21, 249*a*, *b* ; 28, 257*a*
Education Reform Councils' proposals (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*b*
Headmasters' proposals (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193*b* ; Dec. 21, 249*a*
London Head Teachers' Association's proposals (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*b*
National Union proposals (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*a*
Reconstruction Committee — terms of reference to education sub-committee (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*a*
Trade Unionists, Bradford—scheme (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 185*a*
Unpreparedness (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 217*a*
Workers' Educational Association's recommendations (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*b*
LEADING articles—Education (continued) :—
Religious education in schools (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 209*c*
School festivals in Middle Ages—election of Boy Bishop (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 249*b*
Sons of the fallen (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 185*b*
Teachers :—
Salaries — demands for war bonus (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 161*b*
Supply (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 209*a* ; 23, 217*a*
Universities — reform (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 169*a*
Education, Board of — Dr. H. A. L. Fisher appointed president (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*a*
Ferdinand, King of Rumania—message, Oct. 14, 7*a*
Fisher, Dr. H. A. L.—appointed President of Board of Education (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*a*
Food :—
Controller—appointment, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; 20, 9*b* ; Dec. 16, 9*b*
Economy, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; Dec. 21, 9*b*
Government control, Oct. 11, 9*a*
Home-grown, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Prices, Oct. 18, 9*a*
Regulations, Nov. 18, 9*b*
Supplies, Nov. 11, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*
Wheat—prices, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Foreign relations :—
Russia :—
Eastern affairs—agreement : Mr. Asquith's statement, Dec. 5, 9*b*
*Rapprochement* (R.S.), Dec. 30, 1*a*
France :—
Ministry (Briand)—reconstruction, Dec. 15, 9*a*
War cabinet—composition, Dec. 15, 9*a*
Francis Joseph, Emperor—death, Nov. 23, 9*a*
Germany :—
Banking :—
London banks, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; Nov. 13, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b*
Civil service :—
Scientific training, men of—opening to (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 217*b*
Crown Prince—peace "interview," Oct. 4, 9*b*
Food :—
Shortage, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Shipping :—
Post-war—British coaling facilities, Oct. 30, 9*a*
Submarine service, Nov. 2, 7*a*
Ghent University, Nov. 8, 9*a*
Grey, Viscount—speech to foreign press representatives, Oct. 24, 9*b*
Haig, Sir Douglas :—
War, European :—
British command—year's retrospect, Dec. 15, 9*b*
Imperial Conference, 1917—suggested, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; invitation to Dominion premiers, 27, 7*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; proposed procedure, 29, 7*a*
India—representation, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Imperial Institute, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Imperial policy :—
Dominion representation, Nov. 28, 11*a*
Imperial relations :—
New Zealand—representatives' visit, Oct. 9, 9*b*, 28, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
India :—
Political discontent, Dec. 22, 9*b*
Railways :—
Control (T.S.), Dec. 4, 190*c*
Reforms — memorandum, Dec. 22, 9*b*
International law :—
Naval warfare :—
Neutral waters :—
Submarines, treatment of, Oct. 10, 9*a*
International News Service — "garbled" news ; British Government's action, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Ireland :—
Administration—martial law, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; settlement prospects, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Condition, Oct. 19, 11*a*
Japan :—
Economic development (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*b*
Industries—development (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*a*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir John—appointed First Sea Lord, Nov. 30, 9*a*
Joffre, Marshal—created marshal, Dec. 28, 7*b*
War, European—services, Dec. 28, 7*b*
King, Mr. Joseph—prosecution, Oct. 25, 9*b*
Korea :—
Administration, Japanese (J.S.), Dec. 16, 2*a*
History and natural resources (J.S.), Dec. 16, 2*a*
Labour :—
Apprenticeship, universal (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193*a*
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism, Oct. 26, 7*a*
Wages :—
Wales, South—advance demand, Nov. 22, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a*
Wales, South—Government control, Dec. 1, 9*b*
Cooperation between employers and employees, Dec. 12, 9*b*
Future problems, Dec. 12, 9*b*
Ministry—formed, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Railways :—
Unrest, Nov. 27, 9*b*
Shipping :—
Transport Workers' Battalion, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Trade unions—influence on workers, Oct. 26, 7*a*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Service men, ex : see Service men, ex, below
Latin : see under Classics, above
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—war council proposals, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; resigns as War Minister, 6, 9*a* ; speech on German peace note, 20, 9*a*
Ministry : see Ministry, below
Long, Mr. Walter — appointment as Minister for Colonies, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Louvain :—
Library — reconstruction ; appeal, Oct. 3, 9*b*
Manchester :—
Trade—development (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*b*
Massey, Mr.—speech at Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 28, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Milner, Lord—on social reconstruction, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; ministerial appointment, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Ministries, coalition, Oct. 9, 9*b*
Ministry (Asquith's coalition)—Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George resign, Dec. 6, 9*a*
Administration, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a*
Campaign, country, Nov. 22, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a*
Reconstruction—urged, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's proposals, 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a*
War committee—size, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's proposals, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—formation : party intrigue, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; prospects, 8, 9*a* ; formed, 9, 9*a* ; composition, 11, 9*a* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 9*a*
Programme, Dec. 20, 9*a*
War Cabinet—composition, Dec. 11, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
Morocco :—
Raisuli : see Raisuli, below
Spanish zone—conditions, Oct. 7, 9*b*
War, European : see under War, European, below
National Gallery :—
Trustees' powers—extension Bill, Nov. 24, 9*a*
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—administration, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; composition, 21, 9*a* ; changes, 30, 9*a*
New Zealand :—
Ministry (coalition), Oct. 9, 9*b*
Nicholas II., Tsar—reply to German peace note, Dec. 28, 7*a*
Nigeria :—
Trade—German influence, Oct. 20, 9*a*
Oriental studies, school of, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Oxford University :—
Post-graduate research—doctorates scheme (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*b*
Parliament — prorogation, Dec. 23, 9*a*
Peace :—
League of Nations—Viscount Grey's speech, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; Nov. 3, 9*a*
League to Enforce Peace, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Poland, Prussian—future : Diet debate, Nov. 25, 9*b*
Poland, Russian :—
Kingdom—reconstitution ; Austro-German proposal, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; Allied protest, 18, 9*a* ; Diet debate, 25, 9*a*
Russia :—
Nicholas, Grand Duke—pledges, Nov. 6, 9*a*
Trepoff—speech in Duma, Dec. 5, 9*b*
Prothero, Mr. R. E.—appointment as President of Board of Agriculture, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Raisuli—effect of German intrigue ; Khalifa of Islam, Oct. 7, 9*b*
Robertson, Sir W.—speech on army's needs, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Rosebery, Lord—speech at Edinburgh, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Rubber industry (T.S.), Dec. 4, 190*b*
Rumania :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest, Oct. 21, 9*b*
Live-stock—statistics, Oct. 21, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Russia :—
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations, above
"Soul of Russia, The" (R.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a*
Trade :—
British methods (R.S.), Nov. 25, 1*b*
Future prospects and policy (R.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a*
Science :—
Research :—
Imperial Trust for the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research—formed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 233*a*
Teaching (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*b*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement, Oct. 4, 9*b*
Shipping :—
Tonnage—increase, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Social reconstruction, Nov. 6, 9*b*
Sonnino, Baron—speech on German peace note, Dec. 21, 9*a*
Stock Exchange, London :—
Enemy brokers—employment by enemy banks, Oct. 13, 9*a*
Stürgkh, Count—assassination, Oct. 23, 9*b*
Sugar—rationing, Dec. 16, 9*b*
*The Times* :—
Ministry — reconstruction : Mr. Asquith's allegations as to disclosures, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Trade :—
Names :—
Registration Bill, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Production — maintenance (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*b*
Trade, Board of (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*c*
Trade, Ministry of (T.S.), Oct. 2, 138*c*
United States :—
Presidency :—
Election, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; Nov. 9, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a*
Press :—
International News Service—garbled news : British Government's action, Oct. 11, 9*b*
War, European :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech on vote of credit, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; Guildhall speech, Nov. 10, 9*a*
Australia :—
Army :—
Compulsory service — referendum, Oct. 30, 9*b* ; Dec. 15, 9*b*
Austria and Germany—German policy, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Balkans—Allied diplomacy, Dec. 6, 9*b*
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Forced labour, Nov. 8, 9*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—speech, Nov. 11, 9*b* ; peace speech, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
Boselli, Signor—speech, Dec. 21, 9*a*
British Empire :—
Post-war problems, Oct. 28, 9*b*
Canada :—
White, Sir T.—statement, Nov. 28, 11*a*
France :—
Army :—
Command, higher—reorganization, Dec. 15, 9*a*
Disabled soldiers :—
Treatment, Nov. 14, 9*b*
George V., King—message to Volunteers, Nov. 20, 9*b*

LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Germany :—
Army—reserves, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Blockade, Dec. 2, 9*b* ; 13, 11*a*
Conditions, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Labour—conscription, Nov. 17, 9*a* ; Patriotic Auxiliary Service Law, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Germany and Norway :—
Shipping question, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Great Britain :—
Aircraft—supply, Oct. 31, 9*a*
Air Ministry—created, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Air services :—
Administration, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; 31, 9*a* ; Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a*
Aliens :—
Enemy trading : see under Trade — Great Britain — Enemy, trading with, below
Army :—
Ascendancy, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Medical service, Oct. 4, 9*a*
Needs—Sir W. Robertson's speech, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Recruiting :—
Ireland — Mr. Redmond's speech, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; 19, 11*a*
Reserves :—
Man-power, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; Nov. 17, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; Dec. 4, 9*a*
Transport Workers' Battalion, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Canteens :—
Labour : see under Supplies—Labour, below
Conduct, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a*
Determination, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; Nov. 10, 9*a* ; Dec. 20, 9*a*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Treatment, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; Nov. 14, 9*b*
Dispatches—Gen. Sir Douglas Haig's, Dec. 30, 7*a*
Distress :—
Relief funds :—
Officers' Families Fund—appeal, Oct. 26, 7*b*
Dominions, support of, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; Dec. 21, 9*b* ; 26, 9*a*
New Zealand, Oct. 28, 9*b*
Drink :—
Control board—administration, Oct. 26, 7*b*
Finance—vote of credit, Oct. 12, 9*b*
Labour—support, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Women :—
British Association—report, Oct. 5, 7*b*
Volunteers — organization, Oct. 2, 9*b*
Man-power : see under Army—Reserves, above
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—administration, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; changes, 30, 9*a*
Parliamentary control, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Pensions and allowances :—
Naval and military :—
Bill—debate in Commons, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Board, Chelsea—administration, Nov. 4, 7*b*
Board, new—proposed, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; constituted, 15, 11*b*
Henderson, Mr.—appointment advocated, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; appointed, 15, 11*b*
Scheme, new, Nov. 28, 11*e*

LEADING articles—War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Press :—
Censorship, Oct. 25, 9b
Service, compulsory national, Oct. 5, 7a
Acts :—
Administration, Oct. 7, 9a ; 27, 9a
Appeals :—
Local tribunals—administration, Oct. 27, 9a
Government departments—combing out, Oct. 27, 9a
Ireland, extension to, Oct. 3, 9a ; 7, 9a
Men over 41 years — treatment, Oct. 25, 9b ; 27, 9a
Director — new appointment, Dec. 20, 9a
Supplies :—
Labour :—
Canteens, Oct. 2, 9b
Maintenance, Oct. 20, 9b
Travel—restriction, Dec. 21, 9b
Volunteer force—growth, Oct. 10, 9b ; obligation imposed by tribunals, 10, 9b ; King's message, Nov. 20, 9b
Great Britain and Allies :—
Determination, Nov. 10, 9a ; Dec. 20, 9a
Press correspondents—reciprocity suggested, Oct. 2, 9b
Strategy—military control, Nov. 14, 9a
Unity, Dec. 20, 9a
Great Britain and United States—American support of Great Britain, Nov. 9, 9a
Greece—attitude, Oct. 18, 9b ; 28, 9b ; Nov. 7, 9b ; 10, 9a ; 21, 9b ; 30, 9b ; Dec. 4, 9b ; 7, 9b ; 9, 9b ; 12, 9a ; 16, 9a ; 20, 9b
Constantine, King — allied assurances, Oct. 28, 9b
Germany— threats to Venizelist volunteers, Nov. 7, 9b
Great Britain and Allies—bluejackets landed, Oct. 18, 9b ; demand surrender of artillery, Nov. 21, 9b ; 30, 9b ; Greek troops' attack on allied forces, Dec. 4, 9b; 7, 9b; Greek atrocities, 7, 9b ; blockade of ports, 9, 9b ; note demanding withdrawal of Greek troops, 16, 9a ; further demands : Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 20, 9b
Intervention :—
National movement, Nov. 7, 9b ; 30, 9b ; Dec. 4, 9b ; German threats to Volunteers, Nov. 7, 9b ; treatment by Greek Government, Dec. 4, 9b ; 7, 9b
Government, provisional—allied recognition, Dec. 20, 9b
Venizelos, M.— policy, Oct. 28, 9b ; interview, Nov. 7, 9b ; message to *The Times*, 21, 9b
Grey, Viscount—speech to foreign press representatives, Oct. 24, 9b ; speech at Reform Club, Dec. 9, 9b
Morocco :—
German intrigue, Oct. 7, 9b
Nigeria :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Property, sale of, Nov. 2, 7b ; 9, 9b
LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Peace :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech on vote of credit, Oct. 12, 9b ; Guildhall speech, Nov. 10, 9a
Germany—propaganda revived, Nov. 24, 9a ; 29, 9a ; Dec. 2, 9b
Crown Prince—interview, Oct. 4, 9b
Note—to allies and Pope Benedict XV., Dec. 13, 11a ; 14, 9a ; 15, 9a ; 19, 9a ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 20, 9a ; foreign opinion, 21, 9a ; Nicholas II. : reply, 28, 7a
Great Britain :—
Conferences, Nov. 27, 9b
Terms, Dec. 28, 7b
Italy—Signor Bissolati (s.), Oct. 16, 9b ; Signor Boselli (s.), Dec. 21, 9a ; Baron Sonnino (s.), 21, 9a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview, Oct. 12, 9b
Rosebery, Lord—speech at Edinburgh, Nov. 3, 9a
Switzerland—note to belligerents, Dec. 26, 9b
United States—Mr. Jacob Schiff's proposal, Nov. 29, 9a ; Note to belligerents, Dec. 22, 9a ; 23, 9a ; 26, 9b ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7a ; German reply, 28, 7a
Press :—
Transmission of news—errors, Dec. 16, 9b
Prisoners :—
British :—
Central Prisoners of War Committee—appeal, Oct. 21, 9a
Germany, captured by :—
Gardelegen camp—typhus outbreak, Oct. 27, 9b
Germany :—
Employment, Nov. 21, 9b
Great Britain :—
Employment, Nov. 21, 9b
Responsibility :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 11, 9c
Rumania :—
Conquest—effect, Dec. 6, 9b ; 8, 9b ; 12, 9b ; 20, 9a
Invasion—Prof. Basilesco's letter, Oct. 12, 9a ; King Ferdinand's message, 14, 7a ; King Constantine's declaration, Nov. 1, 9b
Rumania and Allies :—
Negotiations, Dec. 6, 9b
Russia :—
Determination — M. Trepoff's speech, Dec. 5, 9b ; Council of the Empire : resolution, 11, 9b; M. Petrovsky's speech, 18, 9a
Shipping :—
Losses, Oct. 30, 9a ; Nov. 2, 7a
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Medical service, Oct. 4, 9b
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
Funds :—
*The Times* Fund—£5,000,000, Nov. 15, 11a ; another half-million, Dec. 20, 9b
Churches—collection, Dec. 30, 7b
Canadian—concentration in England, Oct. 7, 9b
Great Britain :—
"Our Day," Oct. 18, 9b

LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Sonnino, Baron—speech, Dec. 21, 9a
Submarine warfare :—
German policy, Oct. 10, 9a; 30, 9a; Nov. 2, 7a; 11, 9a; 13, 9a; 16, 9a; 21, 9a; Dec. 2, 9b
Reparation, Oct. 30, 9a
Merchant vessels—right to resist capture, Dec. 13, 11b
United States and Germany: see United States and Germany, below
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Banks, Oct. 13, 9a; Nov. 13, 9b; 22, 9b
"Black list"—British reply to United States note, Nov. 15, 11a
Committee appointed, Oct. 19, 11b
United States :—
Allies, support of, Nov. 9, 9a
Press :—
International News Service—"garbled" news: British Government's action, Oct. 11, 9b
United States and Germany :—
Submarine warfare question—Oct. 10, 9a; Nov. 2, 7a; 13, 9a; case of U 53, Oct. 10, 9a; Allied governments' memorandum, 10, 9a
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial :—
Allied fleets—Somme front, Oct. 17, 9a
British air fleets :—
Airmen—ascendancy, Oct. 24, 9a
German air fleets—Zeppelin raid on Great Britain: two airships brought down, Nov. 29, 9b; seaplane raid on London: vessel brought down, 29, 9b
Great Britain—German air raids, Nov. 29, 9b
Arish, El—captured, Dec. 23, 9b
British army :—
Dispatches—Kut operations, Oct. 13, 9b
Egypt—operations: see Egypt, below
Irish regiments — achievements, Oct. 3, 9a
Macedonia, operations in: see Macedonian campaign, below
Somme region, offensive in, Oct. 2, 9a; 6, 7a; 9, 9a; 16, 9a; 17, 9a; 20, 9a; 23, 9a; Nov. 14, 9a; 16, 9b; 20, 9a
French correspondents, Oct. 2, 9b
Review, Sir D. Haig's, Oct. 5, 9a
Western front :—
Command—retrospect for year, Dec. 15, 9b
Bukarest—captured, Dec. 6, 9a; 8, 9b
Casualties :—
German—inaccurate reports, Nov. 20, 9b
Constanza—captured, Oct. 25, 9a
Danube, crossing of, Oct. 3, 9b; 6, 7a
Dobrudja: see under Rumanian army, below
LEADING articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Egypt—operations: El Arish captured, Dec. 23, 9b; defeat of Turkish force on eastern frontier of Sinai Peninsula, 27, 7b
French army—offensive in Somme region, Oct. 2, 9a; 6, 7a; 9, 9a; 16, 9a; 17, 9a; 20, 9a; 23, 9a
British correspondents, Oct. 2, 9b
Macedonia, operations in: see Macedonian campaign, below
Verdun: see Verdun, below
German army :—
Bulletins and reports—character, Oct. 2, 9a
Rumanian campaign: see under Rumanian army — Austrian campaign, below
Soldiers :—
Cowardice, Oct. 2, 9a
Strategy, Oct. 28, 9b
Western front operations: see Somme-Ancre region, below
Italian army :—
Austro-German campaign, Oct. 12, 9b; 16, 9a; Nov. 3, 9b; 4, 7a; Dec. 12, 9a
Macedonia, operations in: see Macedonian campaign, below
Kronstadt—recaptured, Oct. 9, 9a
Kut—Sir P. Lake's dispatch, Oct. 13, 9a; British advance, Dec. 18, 9b
Le Sars—captured, Oct. 9, 9a
London—German air raid, Nov. 29, 9b
Macedonian campaign, Oct. 6, 7a; 9, 9a; 11, 9b; 16, 9b; Nov. 4, 7a; 20, 9a; Dec. 9, 9b; 12, 9a
Mesopotamia campaign, Dec. 18, 9b
Monastir—recaptured, Nov. 20, 9a
Naval :—
British navy :—
Admiralty communications—lack of candour, Oct. 30, 9a; Nov. 2, 7a
English Channel—raid by German destroyers, Oct. 30, 9a; Nov. 2, 7a
German navy :—
Destroyers—raid in English Channel, Oct. 30, 9a; Nov. 2, 7a
Rumanian army :—
Austrian campaign—Transylvania operations, Oct. 2, 9a; 3, 9b; 9, 9a; 12, 9a; 14, 7a; 16, 9a; 21, 9a; 23, 9a; 25, 9a; 28, 9a; Nov. 1, 9d; 4, 7a; 20, 9a; Dec. 19, 9a
Ferdinand, King — message, Oct. 14, 7a
Dobrudja operations, Oct. 2, 9a; 3, 9b; 9, 9a; 21, 9a; 23, 9a; 25, 9a; 28, 9a; Nov. 4, 7a; Dec. 19, 9a
Russian army, support of, Dec. 19, 9b
*Moral*, Oct. 12, 9a
Reconstitution, Dec. 12, 9a
Rumanian campaign, Oct. 16, 9a; 17, 9a; 20, 9a; 21, 9a; 23, 9a; 28, 9a; Nov. 1, 9b; 20, 9a; 27, 9a; 30, 9b; Dec. 6, 9a; 8, 9b; 12, 9a; 19, 9a
Responsibility, Nov. 27, 9a; Dec. 6, 9a
Strategy, Oct. 3, 9b; 12, 9a

LEADING articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Russian army :—
Dobrudja operations : see under Rumanian army, above
Macedonia operations : see Macedonian campaign, above
Russian front—general offensive, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; Nov. 4, 7*a*
Galicia operations, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; Nov. 4, 7*a*
Sailly-Saillisel—fighting, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; capture, 20, 9*a*
Saint Pierre Divion—captured, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Serbian army :—
Dobrudja operations : see under Rumanian army, above
Serbian campaign, Oct. 6, 7*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; Nov. 20, 9*a*
Seres, fighting for, Oct. 11, 9*b*
Somme-Ancre region :—
Anglo-French offensive, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; Nov. 4, 7*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; Dec. 28, 7*b*
Dispatch — Gen. Sir Douglas Haig's, Dec. 30, 7*a*
Eastern front, effect on, Oct. 2, 9*a*
Hundredth day, Oct. 9, 9*a*
Verdun operations, effect on, Nov. 4, 7*a*
Weather, bad, Oct. 23, 9*a*
Turkish army :—
Dobrudja operations : see under Rumanian army, above
Macedonia campaign : see Macedonian campaign, above
Verdun region, Oct. 20, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; Nov. 4, 7*a* ; Dec. 18, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
Western front—position, Dec. 12, 9*a*
Wheat :—
Price—fixed, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Supply :—
Government control, Oct. 11, 9*a*
White, Sir Thomas :—
War policy, Nov. 28, 11*a*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow :—
War, European—policy, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; peace note, Dec. 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a*
Women :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Meeting of presidents—held ; letter from King and Queen read, Dec. 20, 11*e*
Report, Dec. 20, 11*e*
LEAGUE of Nations Society :—
Peace movement—Mr. W. H. Dickinson and Mr. A. Williams (l.), Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c*
LEAGUE of the Helping Hand :—
Criterion Theatre—*matinée* in aid given, Nov. 22, 11*b*
LEAK, Pte. John (Australia)—received by King ; decorated with V.C., Nov. 6, 11*b*
LEAMINGTON :—
Municipal School for Boys :—
Prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
LEAMINGTON Spa :—
Technical School :—
Russian—class started (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
LEATHER :—
Army control :—
Stocks—no sales without Army Council's permission, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; returns to be furnished to director of army contracts, Nov. 27, 4*e* ; order as to East India kips, Dec. 20, 16*a* ; new order issued : requisition of future production, 26, 11*a*
LE BAS, Sir Hedley F. :—
at Aldwych Club, on Lord Derby, Dec. 7, 10*a*
on Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund—school concerts in aid (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*d*
on meatless day, suggested—need of fixed day (l.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
LE BATT, Mrs. Agnes—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
LE BON, M. Gustave :—
"Psychology of the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b* ; Dec. 14, 598*b*
LECAIL, M. Clovis—bandmaster of Belgian Grenadiers to be entertained, Nov. 13, 5*b*
LECKIE, Brig.-Gen. R. E. E.—appointed Acting Chief of general staff of Canadian expeditionary force, Nov. 22, 5*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
LEE, Miss Jennette :—
"Aunt Jane"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
LEE, Mr. John :—
"Church and Women, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
LEE, Second Lieut. John H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
LEE, Capt. Kenneth W. — death from wounds, Oct. 23, 11*d*
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
on drama—low standard of plays in London theatres (l.), Oct. 30, 9*e*
on London theatres—quality of plays ; Shakespearian season at Royal Victoria Hall (l.), Oct. 3, 11*e* ; 30, 9*e*
on Shakespeare—influence in India (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*b*
LEE, Higginson, and Co. (U.S.A.)—offer of loan of £400,000 to Dublin corporation for housing schemes accepted, Oct. 21, 9*c*
LEECH, Mrs. K. :—
on war, European—parcels for prisoners (l.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
LEEDS :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Medical schools—session opened, Oct. 3, 5*c*
Parks—portions set aside for allotments, Oct. 26, 3*f* (e.e.)
LEEDS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 26, 11*c*
LEEDS University :—
Science :—
War work — particulars : departments visited by party of editors of British scientific and technical journals, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Spanish language and literature, chair of — endowment : Lord and Lady Cowdray give £10,000, Oct. 19, 13*c*
LEE-ELLIOTT, Mr. D. L. :—
on juvenile offenders (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250*b*
LEEKE, Col. R.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11*b*
LEESE, Lieut. Oliver W. H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*e*
LEFFERS, Lieut.—killed in an air fight, Dec. 30, 5*b*
LE FLEMING, Mr. G. F. :—
Libel action against, Dec. 14, 3*b*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation (F.N.), Oct. 19, 15*a* ; circular, 20, 14*b*

LEGG, William J.—refusing to take fare charge, Nov. 8, 5*f*
LEGGATT, Second Lieut. Ashley G. S.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*
LEGGATT, Second Lieut. Eric — killed in action, Nov. 13, 11*c*
LEGGE, Capt. G. E. Wickham :—
on war, European — army : "relinquished" commissions (l.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
LEGGETT, Capt. C. J.—taken prisoner, Nov. 20, 9*c*
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. G. H. Roberts, Dec. 22, 5*b*
LEGIEN, Herr (Germany) :—
at trade union congress, on auxiliary service law, Dec. 18, 7*f*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign) — France
LEGROS, Mr. L. A. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on engineering institutions and the war (E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*
LEGROS, Mr. L. A., and Mr. J. C. Grant :—
"Typographical Printing Surfaces. The Technology and Mechanism of Their Production"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
LEHFELDT, Dr. R. A. :—
"Economies in the Light of War"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
LEHORAH, John — receiving charge, Nov. 10, 5*f*
LEIBBRAND, Mr. Charles H. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Dec. 8, 3*d*
LEIBNITZ, Gottfried W. F. von :—
Special article ("A great conciliator : Leibnitz, 1646-1716," L.S.), Nov. 9, 529*b*
*Leicester Mail* — increase in price announced, Dec. 30, 3*e*
*Leicester Mercury* — increase in price announced, Dec. 30, 3*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE Miners' Association :—
Holidays — owners to be asked for two days at Christmas, Nov. 20, 5*f*
LEID, Herr — resigns post on *Vorwärts*, Nov. 11, 7*e*
LEIGH, Rev. Frank :—
on Canadian expeditionary force — complaint against Army Post Office (l.), Dec. 14, 7*d*
LEIGH, Mr. John — purchases Townfield House, Altrincham, for use of wounded soldiers, Dec. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
LEIGH, M. Cordelia :—
on education — religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*b*
LEIGHTON, Maj. B. E. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11*b*
LEIGHTON, Mr. H. M. (Western Australia) —suspended on charges of disloyal conduct, Oct. 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
LEIGHTON, Mrs. Robert (Marie Connor Leighton) :—
"In the Grip of a Lie"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
LEIGHTON House :—
Concert — given, Oct. 27, 5*d*
LEIGHTON House Society — formation proposed : objects, Dec. 16, 11*b*
LEIR, Commander Ernest W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord — elected president of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, Nov. 23, 3*b*
LEMAITRE and Teuillières, MM. :—
Eyes, artificial — new method : particulars, Oct. 6, 3*d*
LE MARCHANT, Capt. Edward H. C.—death from wounds, Nov. 20, 10*d*
LE MESURIER, Second Lieut. Havilland—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*e*
LEMON, Second Lieut. G. D.—court-martial held, Oct. 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 3, 4*c*
LEMONNIER, Mme. (Belgium) — fined by Germans for possession of forbidden publication, Nov. 25, 6*d*
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 23, 12*e*
LENNARD, Rev. Reginald :—
on Bach and modern English organ (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c*
LENOIR, Adjudant (France) — successes against German airmen ; missing, Nov. 6, 7*e*
LENOTRE, M. G. :—
"Légendes de Noël : Contes Historiques" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 635*a*
LENT, a national (sp. art., L.S.), Dec. 28, 629*b*
LENTZE, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on increased cost of living, Dec. 13, 9*f*
LEONARD, Rev. Martin P. G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
LEONARD, Prof. W. E. :—
"T. Lucretius Carus. On the Nature of Things. A Metrical Translation"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
LE PAGE, Maj. G. W.—memorial tablet erected, Oct. 25, 5*f*
LEPROSY :—
Death in Bayswater lodging-house (law case), Dec. 12, 3*a*
LERMONTOV, M. (Russia) :—
Works — English translations : correspondence (R.S.), Oct. 28, 11*d*
LEROTHODI, Basuto Chief :—
on Kitchener, Lord — condolence of Basuto chiefs and natives upon death (l.), Nov. 6, 7*d*
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Paul — death, Dec. 11, 7*d*
LESLIE, Henrietta :—
"Where Runs the River ?"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
LESLIE, Mr. Sharpe :—
"Verses in Peace and War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mrs. Ian — daughter born, Oct. 27, 11*b*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest :—
on apprenticeship system (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202*a*
LE STRANGE, Mr. Hamon :—
"Le Strange Records : a Chronicle of the Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 557*a*
LETHBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest A. E.—appointed C.M.G., Oct. 20, 6*f*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper :—
on India—industries commission (sp. art., "Indian industries commission : the tariff question," T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*b*
LETTEN, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 30, 11*e*
LETTOW-VORBECK, Col. von (Germany)—awarded order Pour le Mérite, Nov. 6, 7*e*
LETTS, Miss W. M. :—
"Hallow-E'en and Poems of the War"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
LEVACK, Capt. George M.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*

LEVANDER, Mr. Frederick W.—death, Dec. 21, 5*f*
LEVER, Mr. S. H.—appointment as financial secretary to Treasury expected, Dec. 9, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d*; appointed (P.N.), 16, 9*e*
on ammunition—shell bodies: reduced prices (evid.), Oct. 11, 5*d*
LEVER, Sir William :—
on coconut plantations—cost of establishment (statement), Oct. 16, 13*e*
LEVETT, Mr. Ernest L.—death, Oct. 5, 8*c*
LEVIDIS, M. (Greece)—summoned before King, Oct. 7, 7*e*
LEVINSTEIN, Lieut. Gerald E.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
LEVINSTEIN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
Ellesmere Port Dye Works: see that title
Meetings, Oct. 19, 17*b*; Dec. 30, 13*b*
LEVISON, Mr. Leon :—
"Zionism: Racial or Sectarian?"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
LEVY, Mr. Lawrence :—
on New London Electron Works (l.), Dec. 16, 5*b*
LEVY, Sir Maurice :—
Munitions — receiving department in Ireland: mission: particulars, Nov. 2, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12*a*
LEWENZ, Marie A. :—
"Imperial Germany" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*a*
LEWIN, Mr. Evans :—
"German Road to the East, The. An Account of the 'Drang Nach Osten' and of Teutonic Aims in the Near and Middle East"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*b*
LEWIS, Police-sergeant—inquest, Oct. 10, 5*f*
LEWIS, Sec. Lieut. A. H.—court-martial held, Nov. 22, 4*b*
LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes S. :—
on creams (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 23, 11*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—appointed Parliamentary secretary, Board of Education, Dec. 15, 9*e*
LEWIS, Pte. Herbert W.—awarded V.C., Dec. 16, 11*d*
LEWIS, Pte. John—defaulter charge, Dec. 13, 7*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Robert—retirement as general manager of Alliance Assurance Company (F.N.), Dec. 21, 14*a*
LEWIS, Mr. William J.—death, Dec. 28, 9*b*
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*
LEWISHAM :—
Parish church—memorial service to officers and men fallen in war, Nov. 20, 5*f*
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on war, European—German submarine attacks on Norwegian and neutral shipping (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERAL War Committee :—
Man-power question — Mr. Lloyd George to discuss with, Nov. 1, 9*d*; discusses, (P.N.) 2, 7*e*
Meeting (P.N.), Oct. 12, 9*d*; Nov. 10, 9*e*
Ministry — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
LIBERAL War Committee (continued) :—
Parliament—secret sitting: passes resolution in favour (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
War, European—discussion in secret session: passes resolution, Nov. 10, 9*e*
LIBRARIES :—
Camp library: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army—Soldiers—Social work
Sales: see BOOK-SALES
School :—
Wales: see under EDUCATION—Wales
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League :—
Council—meeting, Oct. 19, 14*f* (e.e.); 20, 5*b*
LICENSING :—
Illicit sales—movement among licensed victuallers in large provincial centres to obtain more stringent regulations, Nov. 21, 5*b*; prosecution, Dec. 29, 8*a* (e.e.)
LICHFIELD, Lord—appointed governor of Harrow School, Oct. 23, 5*e*
at Grafton Galleries, on work for disabled soldiers, Nov. 2, 3*b*
LICHFIELD Theological College :—
Pastoral theology—lecturer appointed, Nov. 8, 11*b*
LIDDELL, Lieut. J. H. T.—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10*d*
LIDDELL, late Capt. John A.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 17, 11*b*
LIDJ JEASSU, Emperor of Abyssinia — biographical, Oct. 2, 7*b*; dethroned, 2, 7*b*; at Harrar: collecting following with pro-Turkish ideas, 3, 7*f*; flight, 23, 8*b*; Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
LIEBKNECHT, Dr. Karl (Germany) — summoned before Thorn tribunal, Oct. 2, 7*e*; motion of Socialist minority party in Reichstag for release, 5, 5*e*; discussed; referred to standing committee, 13, 10*c*; letter to military tribunal published, 17, 7*e*; motion to suspend trial rejected by standing committee of Reichstag, 28, 7*e*; final appeal against sentence dismissed, Nov. 6, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*
War, European—Government policy: criticism: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany")—IX. ("Two men for peace: the crushing of Liebknecht"), Oct. 23, 3*a*
LIED, Mr. Jonas :—
Enisei expedition (sp. art., "The Kara Sea route: Mr. Lied's fifth Enisei expedition," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
"LIEUT.-COL., R.A.M.C. (T.)" — on smoking by soldiers (l.), Oct. 5, 9*b*
"LIEUT.-COL., R.A.M.C., T.F."—on war doctors' future (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 5*d*
LIFE :—
Middle-aged men — prospects: our medical correspondent's comments (art., "The middle-aged man: decreased chances of long life"), Oct. 16, 5*c*
Special article ("Life and Death"), Nov. 11, 11*d*
LIFEBOATS :—
Salcombe—capsizes in gale: 13 lives lost, Oct. 28, 5*b*; message of sympathy from King; inquest, 31, 8*c*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Cape Verd lighthouses—closed, Oct. 18, 14*c*
English and Welsh lightships—sunk, Dec. 18, 4*a*, 13*j*

LIGHTING :—
Economy :—
Appeal to householders, Oct. 4, 5e
Vehicles—new order, Oct. 16, 5e
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
LIGHTSHIPS: see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
LIMA Railways Company: see under PERU—Railways
LIMBRICK, Capt. Frederick — boating accident: inquest, Oct. 7, 5e
LIMBS, artificial :—
British-made—particulars, Nov. 28, 8b
LIMPUS, Vice-Adm. Sir A. H.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Nov. 8, 6c
LINCOLN, Bp. of: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.
LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Bencher elected, Oct. 23, 11c; Nov. 30, 5f
"LINCOLN'S Inn"—on size of families (l.), Oct. 5, 8b
LINDBLOM, Dr. Andreas :—
"Peinture Gothique en Suède et en Norvège, La"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 624c
LINDO, Mr. Algernon H. :—
"Art of Accompanying, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551b
LINDSTROM (Carl) (Ltd.) — winding-up: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LINDUP, George—death, Oct. 18, 5f
LINEN goods :—
Export :—
Certificates — London Chamber of Commerce requested to issue in respect to goods not falling within Class "B," Oct. 23, 14b
Statistics — Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 28, 7f
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss :—
Sanatorium for French soldiers at Carqueiranne—opened, Nov. 21, 11b
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16e
LINKWOOD-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.) — Dividend, Oct. 2, 15b
LINNEAN Society :—
Pears, seedless—three exhibited, Nov. 22, 5f
LINSEED :—
Supplies—notice of question, Dec. 14, 5b
LINSINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—appointed chief of 74th Regiment, Oct. 16, 7e
William II.—sends congratulations on defence of Eastern front, Oct. 9, 7f
LINTELL, Miss A.—attacked by soldier, Oct. 12, 5f
LINTON, Sir James D.—death, Oct. 4, 11c; funeral date, 5, 9a; memorial service announced, 7, 11b; King and Queen send telegram: funeral, 9, 11c; memorial service held, 13, 11b; will, Nov. 13, 11c
LINTON, Rev. John :—
"Cross in Modern Art, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562a
LIPSCOMBE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 29, 9d
LIPSON, Mr. E. :—
"Europe in the Nineteenth Century. An Outline History" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 470b
on review of "Europe in the Nineteenth Century" (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501b
LIQUOR Control Board: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Drink —Control—Board
"LISTENER, A"—on Dr. Lyttelton's "Farewell to Eton" (l.), Dec. 19, 9e
LISTER, Col. Arthur H.—will, Nov. 29, 11b
LISTER, Charles :—
"Charles Lister: Letters and Recollections" — announcement, Dec. 20, 14d; reviewed, 29, 9c
LISTER, Mr. G. A., and others :—
"Preparatory Course of Bookkeeping and Commercial Practice, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
LISTER and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14b
LISZT, Prof. von :—
on Ghent University (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5f
LITERATURE :—
Boys, tastes of working :—
Playfair, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574a
English and French—relations after the war: Mr. E. Gosse (add.), Nov. 30, 5a
German :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 5a
Gosse, Mr. E. (add.), Nov. 30, 5a
Japanese :—
Fiction :—
Takenob, Prof. Y. (sp. art., "Contemporary fiction: a short survey of the situation," J.S.), Dec. 16, 18c
Wainwright, Mr. S. H. (sp. art., "Literature: increase of imported writings: stimulus of European authors," J.S.), Oct. 14, 14c
Russian :—
Fairy tales :—
Nicoll, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Russian fairy tales: influence on Russian art," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6d
Graham, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 474b
War :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 5a
"LITHOGRAPHERS"—on paper imports: effect of restriction on printing trade (l.), Nov. 10, 5a
LITTLE, Dr. James—death, Dec. 26, 4e
LITTLE Bromwich Fever Hospital :—
Woman assistant medical officer—Birmingham Health Committee refuses to ratify appointment, Nov. 11, 5d
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. W.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Nov. 8, 6c
LITWINSKI, Dr. L. :—
on review of "Poland's Case for Independence" (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561b; Dec. 7, 589b
LIVERMORE, Sec. Lieut. Ernest B.—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11c
LIVERPOOL :—
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Burial committee—Roman Catholic chaplains' intimation as to cemetery attendance, Dec. 22, 5f
Crime, juvenile: see under CRIME
Education committee :—
Male applicants to posts to furnish in writing their services with forces—resolution passed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227d; discussed by City Council (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 244a
German trophies—exhibition: see under WAR, European—Great Britain —Trophies
Health—medical officer of health: report for 1915, Oct. 7, 5b (e.e.); (Ed.S.), 12, 171b

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Oil mills :—
African Oil Mills—purchased by Wholesale Cooperative Society, Dec. 1, 5*d*; (T.S.), 4, 191*d*
Port :—
Gladstone dock and new entrance—construction work suspended : Sir H. R. Robertson (s.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
Labour delays :—
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Tonnage using—decrease : Sir H. R. Robertson (s.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
Tramways—free passes : statistics, Oct. 5, 3*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Water :—
Main bursts, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Supply—proposed provision of third pipe line from Vyrnwy discussed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*c*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14*e*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral :—
Chapel, projected war—Archdeacon Spooner (s.), Oct. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society :—
Meeting (E.S.), Nov. 24, 183*b*
*Liverpool News*—to be sent to men of Liverpool Regiment at Christmas, Dec. 12, 5*d*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
LIVERPOOL University :—
Appointments—statement as to military service to be required from applicants, Nov. 4, 3*c*
Archæology, classical—memorial chair endowed, Nov. 1, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
Court—annual meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*b*
Geology—memorial chair endowed, Dec. 1, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
Social service training—lectures (art., "Training for women") — VII. ("Voluntary workers," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*c*; report (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 18, 15*b*
LIVESAY, Florence R. :—
"Songs of Ukraina, with Ruthenian Poems" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
LIVESEY, Regimental Sgt.-Maj. Charles—biographical, Nov. 4, 3*d*
LIVESEY, Mr. Lionel W.—will, Dec. 22, 11*b*
LIVING, cost of :—
Increased :—
Board of Trade *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 11*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 11, 5*b*
Wheeler, Judge (comments), Oct. 7, 5*e*
Woman worker—table, Dec. 12, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Capt. Charles D.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W. :—
"Defence of Classical Education, A" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*a*
LIVOCK, Frederick—defrauding war charity charge, Oct. 14, 3*c* (e.e.)
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—leaves for Boulogne, Nov. 1, 11*b*
LLANGATTOCK, Maj. Lord—wounded, Oct. 31, 11*b*; death; biographical, Nov. 2, 5*d*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; memorial service held, 15, 13*b*; bequest to Welsh Church, 16, 11*d*; royal messages of condolence, 24, 11*a*; will, 30, 11*e*
LLANYSTUMDWY School :—
Prizes distributed, Dec. 23, 3*d*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. H. O.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11*b*
LLOYD, Mr. A. K.—takes seat in Parliament, Oct. 11, 12*c*
LLOYD, Lieut. Alan S.—will, Dec. 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11*b*
LLOYD, Sec. Lieut. F. B.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—inspects band of Garde Républicaine, Oct. 3, 5*c*; added to lieutenancy of City of London, Nov. 4, 3*e*; opens sale of work in aid of Kitchener Memorial Home, Waifs and Strays Society, Nov. 16, 5*d*; visits Freemasons' War Hospital and Masonic Nursing Home, 30, 5*f*
Meals for soldiers—restaurant and hotel prices : receives hotel and restaurant managers, Nov. 29, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 8*d*; issues notice fixing maximum prices, 6, 8*d*; (l.), 7, 5*b*
at Grosvenor-gardens, on Salvation Army hostels for soldiers, Oct. 27, 5*b*
at Mansion House, on Volunteer force : home defence, Nov. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
on air raids—precautions in London, Nov. 29, 10*b*
LLOYD, Sec. Lieut. H.—court-martial held, Oct. 17, 6*c*
LLOYD, Rev. John W.—death, Oct. 27, 5*d*
LLOYD, Capt. R. M. T. Rose—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Richard—health; receives congratulatory messages, Dec. 14, 9*c*
LLOYD, Mrs. T. D.—farthings collected for reduction of debt on St. Michael's Church, Cricklewood, Nov. 6, 5*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—visits Mr. W. Churchill : leaves London, Oct. 2, 11*b*; inspects detachment of Surrey Volunteer Regiment, 10, 4*f*; presented with portrait of Miss Olwen Lloyd George (s.), 16, 6*c*; present at conference at Boulogne of British and French ministers, 23, 8*e*; to address Liberal War Committee (P.N.), 27, 5*e*; gives luncheon at Carlton Hotel, Nov. 11, 11*b*; name mentioned as food controller (P.N.), 17, 9*d*; at Paris : received by M. Poincaré : attends conference of representatives of Allies, 18, 9*e*; inspects party of cavalry officers in House of Commons lobby (P.N.), 28, 11*e*; message to Parliament, Dec. 12, 9*e*; health, 14, 9*b*, *c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 9*e*; 21, 8*b*; to take up residence at No. 10, Downing-street, 14, 9*c*; audience of King, 23, 9*a*; gives luncheon, 28, 9*b*
American opinion, Dec. 8, 10*a*; 9, 7*b*
American's estimate, Dec. 11, 9*f*
*Berliner Tageblatt* tribute, Dec. 12, 9*f*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Carnarvonshire Borough Councils Unionist Association forwards resolution of congratulation, Dec. 21, 10*b*
Coal mines—state control: receives deputation from executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Criccieth town council—adopts resolution of congratulation, Dec. 28, 6*d*
Dardanelles commission—gives evidence, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10*a*
Disabled soldiers and sailors—treatment: to receive deputation, Nov. 2, 7*e*; (P.N.) 3, 9*c*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph—tribute, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Empire Parliamentary Association—United Kingdom Branch: letter read at meeting, Dec. 21, 5*c*
French tributes, Dec. 8, 10*b*; 11, 9*f*
German comments, Dec. 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*: 14, 7*f*
Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Dec. 7, 10*c*
Incorporated Law Society—council passes resolution, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Incorporated Law Society of Ireland—council passes resolution, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Kenyon, Lord—tribute, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Llanystumdwy School—resolution of managers and teachers, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Ministry—direction of the war: proposes establishment of small War Council: representations to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 4, 9*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 9, 10*a*; position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 9c; 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d*; *Düsseldorfer Generalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 6, 10*c*; opinion in United States, 6, 10*c*; French comments, 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*f*; resigns as war minister, 6, 9*c*, 10*a*; received by King: consents to form ministry, 7, 9*d*; conferences with ministers, 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 8, 9*d*, 11*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; Australian congratulations, 8, 9*b*; 11, 9*f*; 15, 5*c*; message from meeting of citizens at Merthyr Tydvil, 8, 9*c*; French opinion, 9, 7*d* (l.e.); 11, 9*f*; German opinion, 9, 9*f*; 11, 7*f*, 9*f*; Canadian congratulations, 11, 9*f*; message to Parliament, 12, 9*e*; receives congratulations: acknowledgment, 15, 5*c*; takes oath of office as First Lord of Treasury, 23, 9*a*
Moscow industrial war munitions committee—message, Dec. 15, 5*c*
New South Wales ministers—congratulations, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "Fashioning the New England"), Dec. 11, 4*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P.—description, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Overseas Club—message to on formation of Imperial Aircraft Flotilla, Dec. 30, 5*c*
Portrait, Dec. 11, 4*c*; from pastel drawing by Mr. A. Davies published, 19, 5*e*
Programme, government—forthcoming speech: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 9*c*; (P.N.), 19, 9*d*; (s.P.), 20, 10*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Dec. 30, 7*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Speeches—translation into French: M. Albert Thomas writes preface, Oct. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 7*f*
War, European :—
Army :—
Man-power—discusses question with Liberal War Committee (P.N.), Nov. 2, 7*e*
Troops in France—opinion: Capt. A. Shaw (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
German peace proposals—reply: forthcoming speech: President Wilson's attitude, Dec. 19, 7*d*; German press opinion, 19, 7*d*; (P.N.), 19, 9*d*; (s.P.), 20, 10*b*
Munitions—maintenance of output: *Düsseldorfer Generalanzeiger* tribute, Nov. 7, 8*b*
Russia — Gen. Brusiloff's forward move (views), Oct. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party—passes resolution, Dec. 12, 9*f*
Würtzburg, Baron von (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*f*
at Cardiff, on great men of Wales: European war: allies and little nations, Oct. 28, 5*c*
at Downing-street, on European war Welsh division: capture of Mametz Wood, Oct. 18, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—
Asquith's policy, Mr., Dec. 20, 12*c*
Cassel, Mr. Felix — appointment as Judge Advocate-General, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12*b*
Food supplies, Dec. 20, 10*f*
Greece — provisional government: recognition, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Imperial Conference, Dec. 20, 10*b*
Ireland :—
Administration, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Revolt (Sinn Fein) — prisoners, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Labour — mobilization, Dec. 20, 12*a*
Military Service Act :—
Class C, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Conscientious objectors—number court-martialled, Oct. 11, 12*a*
41, men of — position, Oct. 25, 10*b*, 12*a*
Ministry — policy, Dec. 20, 10*b*, 12*a*
Departments — Parliamentary control, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—speech on British and Russian forces, Nov. 24, 12*d*
Peace :—
American journalist, interview with, Oct. 12, 12*b*; correction, 14, 3*e*; *North-German Gazette* comments, 19, 9*f*
German note, Dec. 20, 10*b*; German press comments, 27, 5*f*
United States — President Wilson's speech, Oct. 12, 12*d*
Profiteering, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Oct. 19, 14*e*; attachment to naval division, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Russell, Mr. Bertrand — War Office prohibition of lectures, Nov. 29, 12*e*, *f*
Service, universal national, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Volunteers — government assistance, Oct 12, 12*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
War, European — policy, Dec. 20, 10*b*, 12*a* ; American opinion, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 9*c* ; Australian opinion, 21, 7*e* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 8*c* ; Dutch opinion, 21, 8*c* ; German opinion, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; French opinion, 22, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 22, 10*a*
War Office — combing-out, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Welfare Department, Dec. 20, 10*f*
on Church Army recreation huts (l.), Nov. 22, 11*b*
on Cornwell memorial, Jack (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
on drink — state purchase and control (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 6*d*
on trade — future problems : competition with United States (int.), Dec. 4, 4*b*
on war, European—confidence in victory (s.), Oct. 10, 4*f* ; exchanges telegrams with M. Briand, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Great Britain and Allies—bond between : message to M. Briand : receives reply, Dec. 13, 9*c* ; exchanges messages with M. Trepoff, Signor Boselli, and Baron de Brocqueville, 16, 7*b* ; and Count Terauchi, 16, 7*b* ; 19, 9*c*
India — efforts (message), Dec. 22, 7*e*
Peace—warning to neutrals ; interview : German-American press comments : American League of Peace statement : *Brooklyn Eagle* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 9*c* ; German press comments, 2, 9*c* ; 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 9*f* ; Italian comment : Australian opinion : M. Pichon (art. quoted), 2, 9*c* : opinion in United States : Austrian press comment, 3, 7*e* ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 12, 12*b* : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 12*b*
Serbia — restoration : pledge : telegram to M. Pashitch, Dec. 15, 7*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David :—
British and Foreign Sailors' Society — appeal : receives cheque for £10,000, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Union Chapel, Islington — opens sale of work, Dec. 8, 5*e*
LLOYD Royal Belge — our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
Article (" Belgian ships for German : an example to British owners "), Oct. 12, 5*c*
LLOYD'S :—
Chairman — Sir R. Beck re-elected, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Christmas — closing notice, Dec. 14, 3*c*
Committee — members elected, Dec. 14, 3*c*
Deputy-chairman — Mr. C. I. de Rougemont elected, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Members — enemy origin (F.N.), Nov. 20, 13*a*
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) :—
Belfast branch — to be opened, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; denial (F.N.), 12, 13*a*
Credito Italiano — transaction of business between : restrictions : correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*c*
Directors elected, Oct. 14, 11*e* ; Dec. 21, 14*e*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping :—
Committee of Management — new members elected, Dec. 18, 14*a*
Report (annual), Nov. 6, 14*a* ; (E.S.), 24, 190*d*
Returns — for September quarter (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13*b* ; (E.S.), 27, 170*d* ; annual (F.N.), Nov. 6, 14*a* ; (E.S.), 24, 190*d*
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Kelyth P. —killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
LOBBEDEY, Mgr., Bp. of Arras — death, Dec. 26, 6*d*
LOBITOS Oilfields Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
LOCAL government :—
Finance :—
Loans abroad :—
Bill—text published (F.N.), Dec. 21, 14*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War policy, new — work for local authorities : Local Government Board attitude, Dec. 22, 5*e*
LOCAL Government Board :—
Report (annual), Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Dunwood — one inhabitant chargeable, Oct. 28, 5*e*
London : see under LONDON
Portdinorwic — to levy rate, Oct. 14, 3*e* (e.e.)
Southend—rate reduced, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Tilbury dock — revaluation, Oct. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
LOCATELLI, Mgr. — arrives at The Hague, Oct. 3, 7*e*
LOCHEE, late Lord — memorial tablet erected, Nov. 29, 5*c*
LOCHNAGER (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d*
LOCK, Mr. W. H.—appointed Master of Glass-sellers' Company, Nov. 20, 5*f*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J. :—
" Wonderful Year, The " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir George Cave, Dec. 21, 9*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. O. S. :—
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*c*
LOCKETT, Mr. Alfred — elected Master of Guild of Freemen of City of London, Dec. 18, 5*f*
LOCKWOOD, Miss E. M. :—
" Our Lady of Belgium " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
LOCOMOTIVE on Highways Act (1896) :—
Twentieth anniversary, Nov. 14, 10*d*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
*Lusitania* note — accusation against Dr. Wilson, Nov. 1, 7*e*
LODGE, Mr. Lewis V.—body found in pool, Dec. 5, 5*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
" Raymond : Or Life and Death "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 522*d*
at Birmingham, on European war : peace, Oct. 12, 5*d*
at Congregational Union Assembly, on European war : peace : reform of German government system, Oct. 6, 3*c*
LOEBELL, Herr von :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish Kingdom : exclusion of Prussian Poland, Nov. 22, 7*d*

LOFTUS, John—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
LOGAN, Capt. Alfred T.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
LOGAN, Capt. H. H.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*d*
LOGIN, Miss E. Dalhousie :—
"Lady Login's Recollections. Court Life and Camp Life, 1820-1904"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 510*b*
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
Fiftieth year in priesthood—Drogheda corporation to present congratulatory address, Dec. 21, 5*f*; jubilee celebrated, 22, 5*f*
LOHMANN, Dr. Alfred (Germany) — receives gold medal from city of Bremen, Oct. 18, 7*e*; appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, 26, 5*f*
LOMAS, Mr. Powis—death, Dec. 27, 3*f*
LOMAX, Mr. E. Lawson :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on products obtainable from subjecting petroleum to heat (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
LONDON :—
Autumn (sp. art., "Fading glories: autumn in London"), Oct. 25, 11*e*
Buildings :—
Unsightly—Miss L. Ashwell (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*
Diocese :—
Conference—arrangements, Nov. 7, 3*e*; held, 22, 5*d*
Retreat for clergy arranged at Fulham Palace ends, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Folk-lore—Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), Dec. 21, 11*c*
Houses, historic :—
Blake, William—house to be demolished, Oct. 30, 5*f*
Imperial memorial — suggested site on south side of Thames in connexion with Charing-cross Bridge: Mr. H. Baker (l.), Nov. 17, 11*d*; correspondence (l.), 20, 9*e*; 21, 13*f*
Lighting regulations — new order: inauguration date, Oct. 14, 7*e*; earlier shading of lights: inauguration date, 30, 8*c*; amendment affecting bicycles, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Fog, during—discussed, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions—six weeks' record, Oct. 19, 7*f*; Dec. 5, 5*d*
Parks: see PARKS
Police: see under POLICE—Metropolitan
Rates :—
Corporation of London — London County Council precept received, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Equalization — further equalization suggested, Nov. 15, 7*e*
General—second half of financial year, 1916-17: fixed, Oct. 16, 5*f*; London County Council finance committee (report), 18, 5*c*
Sessions :—
Building, new (Newington)—work stopped, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Clerkenwell Sessions House — sittings: to continue, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Streets :—
German names — Bismarck-road: proposal to rename Waterlow-road, Nov. 27, 3*f*; William-street, to be renamed Insurance-street, Dec. 16, 5*f*
LONDON (continued) :—
Traffic :—
Dangers :—
Pedestrians—rule "Keep to the right": commissioner of police recommendation, Nov. 20, 8*b*
"Safety First" campaign — conference held at Caxton Hall, Dec. 2, 5*d*; plans, 30, 3*d*
Women motor-omnibus conductors receive film lessons, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Air raids — running during: Mr. Hume (statement), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Service — complaints: discussed at London County Council, Dec. 20, 14*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Water :—
Supply :—
Report (annual)—note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*b*
LONDON, Mr. Jack—death, Nov. 24, 6*c*
LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 7, 14*f*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Services—alterations, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Gatwick steeplechases — prohibited from running special horse trains, Dec. 26, 3*c*
South Bermondsey station—closing: protest meeting held, Dec. 29, 2*f*
Stations—temporarily closed: list, Dec. 22, 5*a*
LONDON, City of :—
Accidents :—
Vehicles: see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles
Enemy businesses: see under TRADE—Enemy influence
Massage establishments: see MASSAGE establishments
Police: see under POLICE
Subways, Cannon-street — completion announced, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Value, gross and rateable—statement to be presented, Nov. 15, 7*e*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Accounts for 1915 — weight of printed volume, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Aldermen, Court of :—
Cordwainer ward — vacancy: names of candidates, Nov. 23, 6*c*; election: poll demanded, 24, 5*f*; result, 25, 5*e*; admitted to office, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Member resigns, Nov. 28, 7*f*; successor appointed, Dec. 13, 7*f*
Central Markets—earlier closing on Saturday decided on, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Common Council, Court of :—
Bonus, war—outdoor employees to receive grant, Oct. 20, 5*e*
London, City of — representation in Parliament; resolution passed, Dec. 1, 5*f*
Meetings, Oct. 20, 5*a*; Nov. 3, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*; resumption date, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Customs, ancient :—
Presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, Nov. 29, 5*f*
"Rent service" to Crown—date of annual ceremony, Oct. 3, 5*e*

LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Daylight saving — proposal to make summer time permanent, Oct. 4, 5e; Court of Common Council passes resolution, 6, 3c
Enemy influence : see under TRADE—Enemy influence
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens elected, Oct. 2, 3f; 9, 5f; 16, 5f; 21, 5e; 23, 5e; 30, 5f; Nov. 6, 5e; 15, 16f (e.e.); 20, 5f: 27, 3f; Dec. 4, 5e; 11, 5f; 18, 5f; 22, 5f
Lord Mayoralty :—
Banquet—Mr. Asquith : to attend : desire for simplicity, Oct. 4, 9d; caterers asked for modified menu, 11, 11c; guests : names, Nov. 2, 7d; menu, 4, 8a; 10, 9f; toast list, 7, 11d; 9, 10c; card of invitation : particulars, 8, 4f; preliminary reception described, 10, 9f; given, 10, 9f; list of guests, 10, 10f
Show—proposal to make it Volunteer review on large scale, Oct. 2, 5f; arrangements, 7, 12e; naval and military tone to be given, 7, 12e; character of procession : suggestions under consideration, 11, 11c; route, 19, 11b; military arrangements, 24, 6c; order, 31, 5d; judges' invitation to wounded soldiers and sailors, Nov. 8, 5f; entertained, 10, 11d; particulars, 9, 10c; described, 10, 11d
Paper, waste—profit on sale, Nov. 14, 3c
Soldiers, arriving and departing—use of building granted, Nov. 2, 3f
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Bill, forthcoming—provisions, Nov. 20, 2c
Members—election and appointment postponed, Nov. 4, 3e; 6, 13f
Tilbury docks :—
Rateable value—raised, Oct. 7, 7e (e.e.)
LONDON American Maritime Trading Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 16b
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14b
Report, Nov. 24, 14b
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.) : see LONDON Merchant Bank (Ltd.)
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 10, 15b
LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15d
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Ambulance train to be exhibited, Dec. 1, 5f
Refreshments—vegetarian menus to be instituted, Nov. 17, 5b; particulars, Dec. 4, 6d (e.e.)
Food-boxes for travellers—experiment announced, Nov. 28, 7d
Services—reductions announced, Dec. 16, 5c; 26, 3c
Euston to Stranraer passenger vehicles—to be attached to new train, Nov. 8, 5c
Shipping :—
Vessels — casualties : see their names under SHIPPING casualties
Stations and halts to be closed — list, Dec. 22, 5a
LONDON and River Plate Bank :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14e
Meeting, Dec. 20, 17b
Report, Dec. 11, 15b
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Electrification :—
Waterloo to Claygate—opening postponed, Oct. 2, 5e; opening date, Nov. 16, 5d; opened, 21, 5f
Labour : see LABOUR—Railways
Services—branch line between Basingstoke and Alton to be closed, Dec. 22, 5a
Superintendent — new appointment, Oct. 28, 5b
LONDON Bank of Australia :—
Dividend, Oct. 23, 13d
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Members :—
Alien enemy—resolution passed requesting resignation : effect, Oct. 24, 5c
Russian section—meeting (art., "London Chamber of Commerce : the Russian section," R.S.), Oct. 28, 4d
on Nigeria—sale of enemy properties : correspondence with Colonial Office, Oct. 21, 5a
LONDON City and Midland Bank :—
Belfast—branch to be opened (art., "Banking in Ireland : English bank's new branch in Ulster," T.S.), Oct. 2, 136c
Director elected, Nov. 7, 10c
LONDON Coaching Club :—
Holmwood Common—memorial to late Mr. A. G. Vanderbilt to be erected, Nov. 18, 11b
LONDON Coliseum, Oct. 2, 11d; 5, 3d; 9, 11d; 10, 10b; 16, 11c; 23, 11c; 24, 5a; 26, 3d; 30, 5d, 11e; 31, 5d; Nov. 13, 11d: 20, 10c; 21, 11d; 27, 11e; 28, 7b; Dec. 11, 11b, c; 12, 5c; 18, 11e; 19, 11d
LONDON Commercial Sale Rooms :—
Members—enemy origin (F.N.), Nov. 20, 13a
LONDON Corn Exchange—closing announcement, Dec. 30, 3e
LONDON County Council :—
Contracts—four identical tenders received, Dec. 13, 7e
Stores—request not to exclude G. Schultz and Co. and J. H. Nagell and Co. from firms tendering, Oct. 31, 5f
Finance—lends foreign securities to Government, Oct. 30, 5f
Meetings, Oct. 18, 5c; Nov. 1, 5d; 15, 7e; (Ed.S.), 16, 211b; 29, 5c; Dec. 13, 7e; 20, 5c, 14f
Members appointed, Nov. 1, 5d
Theatres and music-halls committee—meetings, Nov. 3, 6d; 25, 5d; 27, 3f
Tramways : see under LONDON
War, European :—
Staff—services : Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), Oct. 18, 5c
Work :—
Survey for year ended March 31—Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), Oct. 18, 5c
LONDONDERRY, Lady — opens Lambeth Auxiliary V.A.D. Hospital, Oct. 18, 5b
on agriculture—need for women organizers (statement), Oct. 17, 5b
on army — choice of regiment (l.), Nov. 3, 9e
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
"Bakerloo" section—electric trains to be run through to Watford, Dec. 23, 3c

LONDON Emery Works (Ltd.)—assets to be realized, Nov. 27, 3*d*
"LONDONER"—on European war: Military Service Act: one-man businesses (l.), Nov. 18, 5*e*
"LONDONER"—on London: imperial memorial scheme: abolition of Charing-cross station (l.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
*London Gazette* :—
Superintendent—change of address, Dec. 2, 5*c*
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
"Safety first" campaign—arrangements, Nov. 14, 5*b*; conference held, Dec. 2, 5*d*; plans, 30, 3*d*
Services :—
Christmas—arrangements, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Fares—announcements, Dec. 26, 3*f*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association :—
Education reform—scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*a*
LONDON Hippodrome :—
Licence—London County Council: recommendation, Nov. 25, 5*d*
LONDON Hospital :—
Medical College :—
Scholarships awarded, Oct. 25, 5*d*
Meeting, Dec. 7, 3*c*
Report of house committee, Dec. 7, 3*c*
Venereal diseases—treatment: Lord Knutsford (s.), Dec. 7, 3*c*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank :—
General manager appointed, Dec. 16, 13*e*
Law case, Dec. 21, 4*c*
LONDON Labour party :—
Conference—statement of principles to be proposed, Oct. 7, 10*e*; resolutions, Nov. 25, 10*b*; adjourned session: arrangements, Dec. 30, 3*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Library :—
Browne's works, Sir William—selection to be exhibited, Oct. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
Naval history, books on—exhibition held, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Reade's (Charles) collection of commonplace books presented, Dec. 22, 5*c*
*London Life* :—
Libel action against, Dec. 21, 4*f*
LONDON Literary Lounge :—
Truslove, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*c*
LONDON Lock Hospital :—
Report, Dec. 6, 15*e*
*London Magazine* — Christmas number noticed, Dec. 4, 5*c*
*London Mail* :—
British Prisoners of War in Germany Fund—controlled: official statement, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Libel action against, Dec. 6, 3*c*
LONDON Marine Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Petersen and Co., Messrs.—acquires, Nov. 30, 15*b*; (statement), Dec. 1, 2*c*
LONDON Maritime Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 10, 15*a*
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
LONDON Merchant Bank (Ltd.)—name changed, Nov. 25, 14*f*
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale :—
Savoy Hotel—*café chantant* in aid: held, Dec. 22, 11*d*
LONDON Needlework Guild :—
Imperial Institute—exhibition to be held: garments unpacked; Queen and Princess Mary present: Queen's contribution, Nov. 13, 11*d*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*
Report, Nov. 22, 14*e*
LONDON Opera House, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*b*; 16, 11*c*; Nov. 6, 11*c*; 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 26, 9*b*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford :—
War honours of ex-scholars, Nov. 1, 6*a*
LONDON Pavilion :—
Licence—opposition to renewal, Nov. 1, 3*b*; opposition withdrawn, 3, 6*d*
LONDON Premier Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—shareholders invited to communicate with Messrs. Kelseys, Nov. 21, 15*a* (e.e.)
LONDON Regiment :—
5th batt.—amendment to army order of July 7, Oct. 7, 12*d*
7th batt.—amendment to army order of July 7, Oct. 7, 12*d*
16th batt.—Retired Members' Association organizing employment exchange to assist discharged members, Dec. 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
18th batt.—amendment to army order of July 7, Oct. 7, 12*d*
Memorial service—St. Giles's Church, Camberwell: held, Oct. 30, 9*e*
LONDON Rifle Brigade :—
Memorial service—arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*a*; held, Dec. 4, 5*e*
LONDON School of Economics :—
Hutchinson Research Studentship—award, Dec. 28, 3*e*
Students' Union—M. Emile Vandervelde to deliver presidential address, Nov. 4, 3*d*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Buildings, new—opened by Queen, Oct. 3, 5*a*, 11*b*
History — Miss Aldrich-Blake (s.), Oct. 3, 5*a*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examination—successful candidates, Dec. 26, 11*f*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
LONDON Society of East Anglians :—
Kitchener memorial—marble tablet to be erected in Lakenheath parish church, Nov. 8, 11*d*
President elected, Nov. 8, 11*d*
LONDON String Quartet :—
Concerts—given, Oct. 28, 5*b*; Nov. 4, 9*b*; 18, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 10*f*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Russian concert—given, Dec. 20, 11*c*
LONDON Teachers' Association :—
Conference—held, Oct. 23, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 182*d*
Report (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182*d*
War service—particulars, Oct. 21, 5*e*
LONDON Theatres of Varieties (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*
LONDON Trio :—
Concerts—given, Nov. 25, 11*c*
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
LONDON University :—
B.A. examinations—honours list, Nov. 20, 3*c*; 30, 10*b*; Dec. 4, 10*a*
B.Sc. examinations — honours list, Nov. 20, 3*c*; 30, 10*b*; Dec. 4, 10*a*
Churton Collins prize — award, Nov. 16, 5*d*
Deans of faculties elected, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Degrees—conferred, Oct. 19, 13*b*; Dec. 14, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*b*
Honorary (war) — conferred, Oct. 27, 4*e*; Nov. 4, 5*c*; Dec. 18, 13*a*

LONDON University (continued) :—
Dutch—establishment of chair proposed, Dec. 9, 5e
Examinations :—
Degree :—
Article ("London University: a defect: the date of the degree examinations," Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 181b
Graham Legacy Committee—chairman elected, Dec. 14, 5c
Imperial studies — lecture courses (pamphlet, Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187c
Italian—establishment of chair proposed, Nov. 16, 5b; (Ed.S.), 23, 220c
Library—presentation to, Oct. 9, 5f
LL.B. honours examination — class list, Oct. 18, 5c
Matriculation examination—pass list issued, Oct. 6, 3f
Medical education :—
Women—report of Academic Council: Professorial Board of University College: report, Nov. 29, 5a; (Ed.S.), 30, 228c
Medicine—examination: honours list, Nov. 30, 3c
Rogers prize—award, Nov. 16, 5d
Senate :—
Meeting, (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 220b; Dec. 14, 5c
War, European :—
Memorial service to be held, Oct. 16, 11b; held, Nov. 2, 3b; Holy Communion celebrated, 3, 5d
Roll of service, Nov. 2, 3b
LONG, George W.—military exemption charge, Oct. 14, 3a
LONG, Mr. Walter—visits Clyde shipyards, Oct. 2, 5f; attends laying of foundation stone of chapel and maternity ward at Cardiff City Hospital, Nov. 4, 3d: appointed secretary for colonies, Dec. 9, 9d; 11, 9d; received by King, 29, 7e
Overseas Club—New Year message, Dec. 30, 5e
Roads, arterial—receives deputation, Nov. 1, 5d
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 22, 9c (e.e.)
at House of Commons, on European war: efforts of Dominions; Imperial conference, Dec. 21, 5e
at Mansion House, on venereal disease, Oct. 25, 5a
at Primrose League, on late Lieut. Gerald Arbuthnot, Oct. 6, 3c
at Women's Legion, on employment of women on farms, Oct. 20, 5d
in Parliament, on—
Alien enemies — allowances to families, Oct. 13, 12b
Registration—Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10d
on Cavell, Miss Edith (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 11e
on Military Service Act—position of agricultural workers (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 5e
on volunteer force—municipal aid (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 5e
LONGBOURNE, Capt. Hugh — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
LONGEVITY :—
*The Times* obituary notices, Dec. 21, 5f; 27, 3f
LONGFORD :—
Lieutenant appointed, Oct. 21, 9b
LONGFORD, Lord—will, Dec. 15, 11d
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. John R.—appointed C.B., Nov. 24, 6d
LONGMAN, Lieut. John M.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17b
LONGMAN, Mr. W. :—
"Tokens of the Eighteenth Century Connected with Booksellers and Bookmakers"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562d
LONGMORE (William) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 24, 14b
LONGUEVILLE, Capt. Francis—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3e
LONGWORTH, Capt. Eustace C.—biographical, Oct. 30, 10d
LONSDALE, Lord :—
Army horses—Percheron breed: experiment: particulars, Dec. 29, 8a (e.e.)
at Piccadilly, on War Office and "cast" horses, Nov. 7, 10c
LONSDALE, Sir John—elected temporary chairman of Irish Unionist party, Dec. 13, 12b
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—recruiting, Oct. 13, 12b
LONYAY, Count—to be created Prince, Dec. 30, 5b
LOPES, Sir Henry—elected chairman of Devon county council, Dec. 18, 5f
LORD Chancellor :—
Pensions of ex-Lord Chancellors :—
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 9, 9c; 13, 13c
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 12, 9c
Politics—suggested divorce of office from: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 9c
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 9, 9c; 13, 13c
Moore, Mr. W. E. (l.), Dec. 11, 9c
Pollard, Prof. A. (l.), Dec. 12, 9c; 16, 13e
LORD Mayor's show: see under LONDON, Corporation of—Lord Mayoralty
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and Hospital (Alton) :—
Emery, Rifleman R. S.—memorial cot endowed, Dec. 16, 5f
LORD Roberts Memorial Workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 11, 5e
Gifts of bracelet and statuette for sale in aid—Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 24, 7d
Liverpool—branch opened, Dec. 9, 5e
Lord Roberts Day—national collection to be made on Christmas day, Nov. 10, 5c; Dec. 21, 5d
Toy-making :—
Articles ("Helping broken men: toy-making at the Lord Roberts workshops"), Oct. 3, 6e; ("Christmas war dolls: toys made by disabled fighting men"), Nov. 8, 11c
Exhibitions :—
Baltic Exchange — arrangements, Nov. 21, 11b; 23, 11a; held, 29, 11b
Prince's Skating Club — arrangements, Nov. 2, 9b; opened, 11, 5c; held, 14, 11b
LOTSY, Prof. J. P. :—
"Evolution by Means of Hybridization"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480b; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 556b
LOUCHEUR, M. (France) — biographical, Dec. 13, 11d; appointed under-secretary for armaments, 13, 11d
LOUDON, Mr. James—death, Dec. 30, 5b (l.e.)
LOUDOUN-SHAND, Mr. J. L. :—
at Eastcheap, on excess profits tax, Nov. 18, 14c

LOUGH, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on—
Corrupt Practices Bill, Nov. 1, 12c
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 12e
Registration—Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10d
Wheat control commission, Oct. 11, 12c
on war, European—issue of six per cent. Exchequer bonds (l.), Oct. 2, 10c
LOUTH, Lord—returns to France, Oct. 24, 11b
LOUVAIN :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
LOUVAIN University :—
Muir Mackenzie, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 9e
Reconstruction — particulars of scheme, Dec. 8, 4d; (Ed.S.), 14, 244c
LOVELL, Mr. Charles H.—death, Oct. 18, 7a (l.e.)
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 21, 3f
LOVETT, Mr. E. :—
at University College, on folk-lore of London; toy museum for children, Dec. 21, 11c
LOVETT, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5b
LOW, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, Dec. 14, 11c; 19, 5b
LOW, Charles—lift accident (fatal), Dec. 9, 5e
LOW, Mr. John L. :—
on coalmines — nationalization (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
LOW, Mr. Sidney :—
"Italy in the War"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560b
LOW, Mr. Warren — resigns temporary commission, Oct. 14, 9b
LOWE, Mr. E. E. :—
on war, European—preservation of works of art (l.), Nov. 17, 3e
LOWE, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions Bill, Dec. 1, 12c
LOWE, Capt. W. H. :—
Libel action by, Nov. 18, 3e; 29, 3d
LOWELL, Miss Amy :—
"Men, Women, and Ghosts" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627c
LOWELL, Mr. Percival—death, Nov. 14, 7e
LOWNDES, Miss :—
at Notting-hill-gate, on training of women in oxy-acetylene welding and quartz glass blowing, Dec. 6, 11e
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc :—
"Lilla: A Part of her Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 476d
LOWNDES, Sec. Lieut. Richard F.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17b
LOWRIE, William P.—will, Nov. 1, 11d
LOWRY, Adm. Sir R. S. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Scripture readers for small craft, Nov. 24, 11b
LOWSON, Sec. Lieut. William—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10d
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—accepts chairmanship of electoral reform conference (P.N.), Oct. 4, 9e; health, Dec. 5, 11b
LOXLEY, Maj. Vere D.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11c
LUARD-SELBY, Mr. R. B. :—
on war, European—apt quotations from *Heraclidæ* of Euripides (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 490a
LUBBOCK, Gertrude :—
on war, European—scheme for mutual registration of assistance (l.), Nov. 4, 8f
LUBBOCK, Col. Guy—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
LUCAN, Lord—awarded order of Nile, Nov. 23, 7e
LUCARINI, Evaristo—failing to keep hotel register of aliens charge, Nov. 16, 5c
LUCAS, Lord—missing, Nov. 10, 8e; death, Dec. 4, 11e; appreciation by "J. M. B.," 4, 11e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12f
LUCAS, Sir Charles :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Richard Hakluyt, Nov. 22, 5d
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
"London Revisited"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528b; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 535b
"Vermilion Box, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 488d
LUCAS, Mr. Edmund—elected master of Founders' Company, Oct. 2, 3f
LUCAS, Sec. Lieut. Frederick R.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 21, 5e
LUCAS, Capt. Keith—death from injuries received in aeroplane collision, Oct. 9, 10c
LUCAS, Lt.-Col. Leonard W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
LUCAS, Sec. Lieut. Norman C.—death from wounds, Dec. 28, 4b
LUCAS, Mr. St. John :—
"April Folly"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 500c
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14b
LUCAS-TOOTH, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 26, 9a
LU CHENG-HSIANG (China)—appointment as minister of foreign affairs rejected by Parliament, Oct. 5, 5e (e.e.)
LUCK, Col. E. T.—death, Dec. 15, 11d
Blackmail, attempt to—prosecution, Nov. 14, 3f
LUCK, Gen. Sir George—death, Dec. 12, 5e
LUCY, Sir Henry :—
on war, European—Great Britain and Allies: parallel with campaign against Napoleon in 1805 (l.), Oct. 25, 9c
LUDENDORFF, Gen. von (Germany)—visits Austrian headquarters, Oct. 6, 5e; Dr. Goldmann describes visit, Nov. 7, 7f
on iron and steel manufacture—employment of young women (statement), Nov. 21, 8d
on war, European—plea for confidence (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 7c; military situation (int.), 31, 8d
LUDERS, Dr. Marie E.—appointed to charge of department in War Bureau of Prussian ministry of war, Dec. 23, 5f
LUDLOW, Capt. John C.—death from wounds, Dec. 19, 3d
LUDLOW, Lieut. Lionel—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10d
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria—contributes sum for feeding poor, Oct. 7, 7e; entertains Emperor William at luncheon, Dec. 14, 8c
LUDWIG, Herr Emil :—
on Rathenau, Herr—work at raw materials department of Prussian War Office (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 7f
LUGARD, Lady—health, Dec. 29, 9b
Belgians, hospitality to—correspondence, Dec. 21, 10d

LUIGGI, Prof. L. (Italy) :—
on heat, volcanic—utilization to drive electric power house (E.S.), Nov. 24, 180*a*
LUIPAARD'S Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15*c*
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
LUKE, Mr. W. B. :—
at Willesden, on golf caddies, Nov. 29, 5*f*
LUKER, Dr. B. F. :—
"Use of the Infinitive instead of a Finite Verb in French, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*
LUKIS, Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
LUMB, Maj. H.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*b*
LUMLEY, Pte. T. W.—identification, Nov. 27, 3*f*
LUMSDEN, Capt.—ordered from India to give evidence before Mesopotamia commission, Nov. 27, 8*a*
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
LUNA, Señor (Argentina)—sworn in as vice-president, Oct. 14, 5*f*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUND, Miss Kathleen A. :—
"Pupil of a Little Monk, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*d*
LUNDON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—export of potatoes, Dec. 16, 10*d*
Price, Maj.—charges against, Oct. 12, 10*b*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
LUNN, Mr. George (lord mayor) :—
at Newcastle, on accommodation of certain schools in Newcastle (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
LUNN, Sir Henry :—
Libel action by, Oct. 20, 3*c* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 4*c*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—publishing pamphlet calculated to prejudice recruiting charge, Nov. 1, 3*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e*
*John Bull*—open letter to : application to attack editor and printers, Nov. 25, 4*b*
LUSBERY, Adjutant — successes against German airmen, Dec, 30, 5*b*
LUSHINGTON, Mr. Guy—will, Nov. 17, 11*e*
LUTSK :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
LUTYENS, Mr. Edwin—received by King and Queen, Nov. 6, 9*d*, 11*b*
LUTZ, Grace L. H. :—
"Voice in the Wilderness, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
LUXBERY, Adjutant—American squadron member brings down fifth machine, Oct. 16, 7*d*
LUXEMBURG :—
Food supply—famine, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Ministry—resigns, Dec. 26, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e*
Steel :—
Output—increasing (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
LUXEMBURG, Frau Rosa (Germany) :—
Arrest—Herr Dittmann (s.), Oct. 30, 7*b* ; Nov. 6, 7*a*
LUXTON, Rev. W.—asphyxiated, Oct. 30, 5*f*
LYALL, Sir James B.—death ; funeral : arrangements, Dec. 6, 12*c*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—biographical, Dec. 13, 11*d* ; inaugurates commercial fair at Fez, Oct. 17, 7*e* ; appointed Minister of War, Dec. 13, 11*d* ; press comments, 14, 7*b* ; arrives in Paris from Morocco, 23, 7*d* ; takes over full powers as war minister ; attends meeting of war committee ; to deal with all questions concerning preparations of war, 26, 5*b*
Morocco, services in—opinion at Tangier, Dec. 16, 7*a*
LYCEUM Club :—
Artists' Rifles—officers entertained at dinner, Nov. 7, 5*b*
LYCEUM Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c* ; 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; 26, 9*c*
LYELL, Maj. C. H.—injured, Nov. 28, 13*b*
LYNAM, Mr. C. C. :—
on war, European—German peace note (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
LYNCH, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Air services, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Greece and the Allies, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Dec. 23, 10*b*
Speaker and disallowed questions, Nov. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
Western operations, Dec. 15, 10*e*
LYNCH, Dr. J. J.—removed from panel, Dec. 12, 5*d*
LYNCH, Mr. P. J. (Australia)—appointed minister of works, Nov. 15 9*e*
LYNCH, Rev. Paul—death, Dec. 9, 5*e*
LYNDEN-BELL, Col. E. H. L.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
LYNES, Capt. Wynee P.—death, Oct. 16, 10*d*
LYNN, William—motor accident ; inquest, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 5*e*
LYNN and Hamburg Steamship Co. (Ltd.) —winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
LYON, Mr. J. Malcolm :—
on war, European—Germany's peace proposals (l.), Dec. 18, 9*d*
LYONS, Archbishop of : see MAURIN, Most Rev. L. J.
LYONS, A. Neil, and Gladys Unger :—
*London Pride*—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, Dec. 7, 11*c*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Tasmania)—elected leader of Labour party, Nov. 6, 7*e*
LYONS (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*e*
LYRIC Theatre, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Serbian Relief Fund—*matinée* in aid announced, Dec. 12, 11*c* ; given, 16, 5*c*
LYTTELTON, Dr. E. :—
Eton College—remaining until end of present school-term, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; preaching last sermon at College Chapel, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; takes farewell, 18, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*c* ; correspondence, 19, 9*e* : receives presentation (s.), 21, 5*b*
LYTTELTON, Dr. E., and Mrs. Lyttelton—entertain Belgian boys at Eton College, Nov. 17, 11*c*
LYTTELTON, Capt. Oliver—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
LYTTON, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Italian relations, Nov. 24, 7*c*
on crime, juvenile (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19 177*d*
LYVEDEN, Lord—property purchased in North Carolina thirty years ago for small sum sold for £250,000, Oct 24, 5*d*

# M


"M"—on exchange of civilian prisoners of war (l.), Nov. 25, 6*b*

"M.A. (London)"—on educated women clerks (l.), Oct. 14, 7*c*

"M.A. Oxon"—on Dr. H. A. L. Fisher: seat in House of Commons (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*d*

"M.D."—on tobacco for soldiers (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*

"M.D."—on work for wounded soldiers (l.), Oct. 17, 7*c*

"M.D."—on retired doctors (l.), Dec. 13, 13*c*

"M. E. S."—on wounded soldiers: incident at Charing-cross Embankment station (l.), Dec. 6, 11*c*

"M. M. B."—on food supply: home grown (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*

"M.P."—on Pensions Board: suggests exclusion of party politician from post of minister (l.), Nov. 6, 9*d*

MABBS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—partnership dissolved, Nov. 2, 12*c* (e.e.)

MCADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
Finance—annual report, Dec. 7, 13*f*

MCAFEE, Miss Helen:—
"Pepys on the Restoration Stage"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 605*a*

MACALISTER, Sir Donald:—
at General Medical Council, on supply of qualified medical practitioners, Nov. 29, 5*a*
at Glasgow University, address to student munition workers (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*b*

MACALISTER, Mr. J. T. W.:—
on books, new—suggests permanent exhibition (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*a*

MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S., and Prof. John MacNeill:—
"Leabhar Gabhala, The Book of Conquests in Ireland. The Recension of Michael O'Cleirigh"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*

MACALISTER, Maj. William G.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*

MCALPINE, Lieut. D.—court-martial held, Dec. 11, 15*c*

MACARTHUR, Miss Mary: see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.

MACARTNEY, Mr. Douglas H.:—
on boy labour (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*b*

MACAULAY:—
"Lays of Ancient Rome"—verses recording exploits of a remote Havelock ancestor: Mr. W. Sichel (l., L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*c*

MACAULEY, Col. Sir George B.—appointed C.B., Nov. 24, 6*d*

MCCALL, Mr. R. A.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on leadership of Sir E. Carson in relation to Ulster politics, Oct. 21, 5*a*

MCCALL, Maj. Ralph L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*

M'CALMONT, Lieut.-Col. Robert:—
in Parliament, on—
Irish regiments—recruiting, Dec. 16, 10*c*; relations between soldiers in France, 16, 10*c*

M'CARDELL, Mr. A. E.—granted licence to use patent for employing percarbonate as bleaching composition, Oct. 12, 5*f*

MCCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice)—biographical, Oct. 12, 8*a*; appointed Judge, 12, 8*a*; sworn in, 17, 3*c*; knighted, 18, 9*c*; received by King, 24, 11*b*; Midland circuit dinner to: correspondence, Nov. 24, 9*e*; postponed, Dec. 1, 5*a*; health, 19, 5*b*

MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore, Bp. of Grantham:—
on National Mission of Repentance and Hope (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*

MACCARTON, Mr. Hugh A.:—
"Little White Roads and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*

MCCAUL (Gilbert J.) and Co.:—
on wool—government plans for dealing with Australian clips (l.), Dec. 27, 11*a*

MCCAUSLAND, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, Nov. 18, 5*e*

MCCHEANE, Lieut.-Col. Montagu W. H.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 24, 6*d*

MCCLURE, Mr. W. K.—injured in motor-car accident, Nov. 17, 8*e*

MCCOLL, Sec. Lieut. Duncan C.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*

MCCOLLUM, Mr. E. V.:—
"Text-book of Organic Chemistry for Students of Medicine and Biology, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*

MCCONNAN, Sec. Lieut. George—will, Oct. 20, 11*c*

MACCORMICK, Sec. Lieut. Alexander C.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*

MCCORMICK, Sir William—appointed member of committee on trade policy, Oct. 31, 9*b*

MCCUTCHEON, Mr. (Victoria)—resigns position as honorary minister, Nov. 9, 7*c*

MCCUTCHEON, Lieut. John C.—death from wounds, Nov. 20, 10*d*

MACDERMOTT, Mr. J.:—
Libel action against, Nov. 3, 3*e*

MACDERMOTT, Rev. T.—request for water supply to Irish village, Dec. 16, 5*f*

MACDONAGH, Mr. Thomas:—
"Poetical Works of Thomas MacDonagh, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 25, 515*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 583*a*

MACDONALD, Mr. A. J.:—
"Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the East"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*b*

MCDONALD, Mr. C. (Australia)—elected acting leader of Official Labour party, Nov. 15, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Lieut. George F.—death from wounds, Dec. 11, 11*c*

MCDONALD, Maj. Harold F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*

MCDONALD, Prof. Hector M.—awarded Royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 7*c*

MACDONALD, Miss Isabel, and Miss Kate C. Atherton—win prize for joint essay on child welfare, Nov. 23, 5*d*

MACDONALD, Sec. Lieut. J. F.—court-martial held, Nov. 20, 15*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
"Jean Jaurès: Socialist and Humanitarian"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Oct. 19, 497*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
Leicester—position as parliamentary representative : Mr. E. Marshall Hall : suggestion (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
War, European — peace meeting arranged : abandoned, Nov. 13, 5*b*
at Ayr, on votes for men — service, Oct. 2, 5*c*
at Blackburn, on ministerial crisis : Labour party and new ministry : *Morning Post's* attack on Mr. Asquith ; European war, Dec. 11, 10*a*
MCDONALD, Pte. Joseph—recovery of speech, Dec. 28, 4*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. M. A. (British Columbia) —appointed Attorney-General, Dec. 2, 7*e*
MACDONALD, Col. Sir Murdoch—appointed C.B., Nov. 24, 6*d*
MCDONELL, Mr. Archibald C.—will, Dec. 28, 9*c*
MACDONELL, Sir John :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on legal aspect of international relations, Nov. 29, 10*c*
MACDONNELL, Lady :—
Central Prisoners of War Committee's parcel scheme — criticism, Nov. 7, 11*b*
MACDONOGH, Maj.-Gen. George M. W.—awarded order of St. Stanislas, Nov. 27, 6*d*
MCDOUGALL, Lieut. Sidney — will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
MACDOUGALL, Capt. W. D. (U.S.A.)—received by King George V. on his appointment as naval attaché, Oct. 20, 11*b*
MACDOWELL—poems for piano played, Oct. 5, 8*c*
MCDOWELL, Mr. A.—appointed member of committee on trade policy, Oct. 31, 9*b*
MCELLIGOTT, Lieut. Arnold E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
MCEWAN, Mr. John — retirement as prospective Liberal candidate for Enfield, Dec. 14, 5*f*
MACEWEN, Prof. Alexander — death, Nov. 28, 13*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 228*b*
MACEWEN, Lieut. James R. D.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
MCFADDEN, Mr. G. V. :—
"Honest Lawyer, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
MCFADDEN, Mr. J. H.—purchases pictures of Joseph collection : particulars, Oct. 23, 10*c*
MCFADYEAN, Mr. Andrew — appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Nov. 18, 8*c*
MCFADYEN, Mr. John E. :—
"Psalms in Modern Speech and Rhythmical Form"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
"Studies in Psalms"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*a*
MACFARLANE, Pte. John — found dead in railway carriage, Dec. 13, 7*f*
MACFARREN, Sec. Lieut. Ernest — death from wounds, Nov. 11, 10*f*
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick :—
"Soldier Songs"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*c*
MACGILL, Mrs. Patrick :—
"Rose of Glenconnel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
MCGRATH, Mr. J. :—
at Enfield Lock, on munition workers' meals : Greyhound Tavern, Nov. 28, 7*e*
MCGREGOR, Sec. Lieut. Douglas — killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
MACGREGOR, Sec. Lieut. John A.—biographical, Oct. 30, 10*d*
MCGUIRE, Sec. Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, Nov. 16, 13*d*
MACHADO, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal) :—
on war, European — government's policy ; Mr. J. Walter (sp. art., "Portugal at war : President Machado on the national duty"), Nov. 25, 7*a* ; Portuguese troops for France (int.), Dec. 23, 5*b*
MACHELL, Lieut.-Col. Percy W.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
MACHINE Gun Corps — information : Army order issued, Oct. 13, 5*d*
Fund :—
Dunn, Lord Mayor — appeal, Dec. 20, 11*c*
MACHINERY :—
Coffee — Messrs. Wm. McKinnon and Co. : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*c*
Drilling machines :—
Asquith (William) (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*c*
Idle :—
Registering — central clearing house organization established by Ministry of Munitions, Oct. 31, 3*d* ; address, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; note (E.S.), 24, 185*a*
Labour-saving, employment of :—
Article ("Handling goods by machinery : the relief of labour," E.S.), Dec. 29, 197*a*
Mining :—
Barclay (Andrew), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
Presses :—
Taylor and Challen (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
Speed of drive, increased — advantages to be derived from : note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*a*
Supply after the war :—
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
MACHINERY Users' Association :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 5*c*
MCHUGH, Mr. P. A.—monument at Sligo to be unveiled, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; unveiled, 30, 5*c*
MCILROY, Miss A. Louise—awarded Croix de Guerre, Nov. 9, 11*b*
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm — appointed judicial adviser, Egypt, Oct. 18, 7*e*
MACINERNY, Mr. M. H. :—
"History of the Irish Dominicans, A. Vol. I. Irish Dominican Bishops (1224-1307)"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*a*
MCINTOSH, Miss A.—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
MACINTOSH, Second Lieut. John—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
MCINTYRE, Mr. Patrick J.—shooting during Sinn Fein rebellion : report of royal commission, Oct. 17, 5*a*
MACK, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
MACK, James—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Dec. 8, 5*b*
MACKAY, Sec. Lieut. Arnold L.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*b*
MACKAY, Sec. Lieut. Henry N.—killed in action, Dec. 8, 11*c*
MACKAY, Maj. John K.—awarded D.S.O. Nov. 27, 12*a*
MCKAY, Leslie—theft charge, Nov. 11, 5*b* (e.e.)

MACKAY, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 21, 5*a* (e.e.)
MACKAY-COGHILL, Capt. Hugh—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
MCKEAN, Capt. Hugh—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
MACKEEN, Mr. David—death, Nov. 16, 7*e*
MCKEGGIE, Mr. T.—appointed principal of London County Council Clapham School of Art (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
MACKENDRICK, Lieut. Gordon K.—killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
MCKENNA, Mr. Charles E.—death; funeral Nov. 6, 10*c*; will, Dec. 16, 11*d*
MCKENNA, Maj. James C.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald—audience of King; delivers up seal of office, Dec. 12, 11*b*; to meet constituents, 13, 12*c*; address to constituents: date (P.N.), 16, 9*e*
Dardanelles commission—gives evidence, Nov. 9, 9*b*
German banks in London—liquidation (statement), Oct. 25, 7*f*; explanation, 27, 9*d*; Lord Northcliffe: correspondence, Nov. 11, 5*a*
War savings campaign—message to employers and employees in munition factories, Oct. 12, 5*e*
at House of Commons, on European war: Canada: financial achievement, Nov. 9, 7*d*
at Pontypool, on European war: support for government: President Wilson's peace Note, Dec. 23, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—
British-Italian Banking Corporation—government subsidy, Dec. 19, 12*f*
Credit votes, Dec. 15, 10*d*
Enemy banks—winding-up, Oct. 27, 9*d*; Nov. 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*c*; Dec. 8, 5*a*
Expenditure, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar—congratulates, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy: Mr. Lloyd George's forthcoming statement, Dec. 13, 14*b*
Munitions supply, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Sugar, conditional purchases—questions, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Treasury bill loans, Oct. 20, 10*d*; German comment, 24, 7*e*
on banks, enemy—branches of Austrian and German banks in London: liquidation (statements), Oct. 27, 9*d*
on economy, national (l.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*
on sugar supplies (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 3*b*
on war savings (l.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*
MACKENSEN, Marshal von:—
War, European—receives message of thanks from Emperor William for operations in Dobrudja; 3rd West Prussian Infantry Regiment No. 129, to bear name, Nov. 1, 8*c* (e.e.); capture of Bukarest; receives message of thanks from Emperor William, Dec. 8, 8*d*
Dobrudja—liberation of: Bulgarian thanks, Dec. 1, 8*c*
MACKENZIE, Capt.—house at Athens sacked, Dec. 7, 8*d*; 9, 10*f*
MACKENZIE, Dr. (Canada)—appointed chairman of advisory council for industrial and scientific research, Dec. 2, 8*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr.—at Cattania; arranging for exchange of Italian and English goods, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
MACKENZIE, Mr. A. T.—appointed to committee on buildings and roads branch of Indian Public Works Department, Dec. 15, 5*b*
MACKENZIE, Capt. Allan K.—memorial service held, Oct. 3, 11*c*
MACKENZIE, Sec. Lieut. Aubrey M. M.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
MACKENZIE, Flight-Lieut. Colin R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. D. A.:—
"Stories of Russian Folk Life"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
MACKENZIE, Sec. Lieut. D. A. Ord—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. James—estimate of notepaper provided for soldiers by Young Men's Christian Association, Oct. 25, 5*f*
MACKENZIE, Sir James—resigns post on Final Medical Appeal Board, Dec. 11, 5*f*
MCKENZIE, Maj. John A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on cattle-breeding, Dec. 12, 5*c*
MACKENZIE, Dr. Leslie:—
Children—welfare: confers with Scottish local boards (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*a*
MACKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. Roderick—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas—opens Mahutonga Club in New Zealand convalescent camp, Hornchurch, Dec. 23, 8*b*
on potash in New Zealand (l.), Nov. 23, 7*c*
MCKERROW, Capt. C. K.—death from wounds, Dec. 30, 11*a*
MACKICHAN, Principal (Bombay)—appointed moderator designate of next year's General Assembly, Nov. 22, 5*f*
MACKIE, Mr. J. B.:—
"Andrew Carnegie: His Dunfermline Ties and Benefactions"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*
MACKIE, Mr. R. L.:—
"Scotland from Earliest Times to the Death of Scott"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 620*d*
MCKIM, Rev. Dr. Randolph H. (U.S.A.)—arrangement to officiate at marriage of Baron von Schoen cancelled, Dec. 23, 7*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12*d*
Rhodes scholarships, Oct. 20, 12*c*, *d*
on Nigeria—sales of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 10, 9*d*; 13, 10*d*
on war, European—ministerial efficiency (l.), Dec. 5, 7*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean Sterling—recital, Nov. 9, 11*e*; to give extra concert, Dec. 1, 10*d*; *matinées* for children, 23, 9*d*
MACKINNON, Rev. A. G.:—
"Malta, The Nurse of the Mediterranean"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*
MACKINNON, Mr. Donald (Australia)—appointed director-general of recruiting, Nov. 30, 7*b* (l.e.); Dec. 1, 7*d*
on Australia—new recruiting movement (circular), Dec. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)

MACKINNON, Gen. Sir Henry :—
Barrett, Sec. Lieut. — court of inquiry : findings, Dec. 23, 10c
McKINNON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Copper machinery — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184c
MACKINTOSH, Mr. J. :—
on milk production — cost (report quoted), Nov. 13, 3b (l.), 17, 3e
McKISACK, Sec. Lieut. Lawrence H. W.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 23, 11b
MACKWORTH, Lady — elected chairman of Sanatogen Company, Dec. 30, 3c
McLACHLAN, Mr. J. W. (Australia)—resigns membership of Victorian Labour Party, Oct. 12, 7e
McLAREN, Mr. A. D. :—
"Germanism from Within"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575d
"Peaceful Penetration" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551d
M'LAUGHLIN, Mr. H. :—
on Irish division—recruiting (l.), Oct. 17, 9c
McLAUGHLIN, Maj. Larne T. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3d
MACLAY, Sir Joseph — appointed shipping controller, Dec. 11, 9d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9e; sworn in privy councillor, 14, 11b; sworn in shipping controller, 27, 3d
MACLEAN, Mr. Donald—to continue present duties as Officer of House of Commons, Dec. 12, 9e; health, 15, 11b; 16, 11c; 21, 11c; 22, 11b
at London appeal tribunal, on exemption of men classed under B 2 and B 3, C 2 and C 3, Dec. 5, 5b
MACLEAN, Mr. J. D. (British Columbia)—appointed minister for public works, Dec. 2, 7e
MACLEAN, Mr. Murdoch :—
"Songs of a Roving Celt"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539d
McLEAN, Sec. Lieut. Raymond A.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13c
MACLENNAN, Mr. D. W. :—
on German reinsurance system (l., F.N.), Nov. 30, 13a
MACLEOD, Mr. A. Ian :—
"Hack's Brat"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 536d
McLEOD, Mr. C. C.—invited to appear before Mesopotamia commission, Nov. 27, 8a
MACLEOD, Maj. George W. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3d
MACLEOD, Col. Kenneth :—
"Trinity of Matter, Force, and Mind, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539c
McLEOD, Maj. Norman G. M.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4e
MACLEOD (Donald) and Co., Messrs :—
on shipbuilding — construction in colonial yards for neutral owners (l., F.N.), Nov. 18, 13a
McMAHON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5b
McMAHON, Sir A. H.—departure from Egypt; regret expressed, Nov. 11, 7d; awarded G.C.M.G., 15, 7c
MACMAHON, Mr. J. — appointed secretary to Post Office in London, Dec. 23, 4f
MACMILLAN, Mr. Frederick :—
on bookselling methods (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537b
MACMILLAN, Capt. James B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
MACMILLAN and Co. :—
Law case, Dec. 5, 3d
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Admiralty, Dec. 15, 9c
in Parliament, on—
Armoured cars — statement, Oct. 19, 12a
Mannesmann Tube company — present status: statement, Oct. 19, 12a
Pensions Bill, Nov. 15, 14d; Dec. 1, 12f
Royal Naval Air Service, Nov. 30, 12c
on pensions for amputations — revised Admiralty scale (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 10c (e.e.)
McNAUGHT, Mr. William—will, Dec. 4, 11d
MACNAUGHTAN, Miss S.—will, Oct. 3, 11e; memorial: erection proposed, 13, 11b
M'NEILL, Miss—returns from Belgium to London, Oct. 19, 13b; leaves for Belgium, Nov. 8, 11b
MACNEILL, Flora—death, Nov. 14, 5f
McNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
in Parliament, on—
Enemy princes in British peerage, Dec. 15, 10f
House of Commons — position of chairman of committees and deputy-chairman of committees, Dec. 13, 14c
Ministry (Lloyd George) — Re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10a
MACNEILL, Mr. John :—
National University of Ireland—not reappointed as professor of Irish history, Nov. 1, 11b
McNEILL, Rev. John—address: announcement, Dec. 23, 3c; to preach at Central Young Men's Christian Association, 28, 9d
MACNEILL, Prof. John, and Prof. R. A. S. Macalister :—
"Leabhar Gabhala. The Book of Conquests in Ireland. The recension of Michael O'Cleirigh" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492b
McNEILL, Sec. Lieut. Neil—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10f
M'NEILL, Mr. Ronald—appointed member of Unionist War Committee on enemy influence in England, Oct. 18, 5a; appointed deputy lieutenant for Antrim, Dec. 30, 9b
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12d
Greece and the Allies, Nov. 1, 12c; 28, 14d
Ireland—teachers' pensions, Dec. 16, 10d
Military Service Acts—men of 41, Oct. 25, 10b
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12c
Registration of business names, Nov. 23, 12d
Shop Closing Order, Oct. 27, 12c
Sittings of the House, Oct. 13, 12d
on Irish divisions—recruiting (l.), Oct. 19, 7c
on submarines and shipping—imports of hops (l.), Nov. 9, 9e
McNESS, Lance-Sgt. Fred—awarded V.C., Oct. 27, 4d; received by King: decorated, Dec. 11, 11b
MACONACHIE, R. :—
"Rowland Bateman. Nineteenth Century Apostle"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626a

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander D.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
MCPHERSON, Maj. Donald W.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*; biographical, Dec. 14, 12*f*
MACPHERSON, Capt. G. S.—court-martial held, Oct. 13, 13*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—appointed under-secretary, War Office, Dec. 15, 9*c*; appointed member of Army Council, 30, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—
Barrett, Sec. Lieut.—committee of inquiry: Lord Derby's action, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Volunteer Bill, Dec. 16, 10*d*, *e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. W. D.—appointed provincial secretary of Ontario, Dec. 21, 7*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. W. E.:—
"Ontario Grammar Schools, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
MACPHERSON, Bugler William—sentenced by court-martial, Oct. 27, 5*e*
MCRAE, Brig.-Gen. A. D. (Canada)—appointed chief executive officer to minister of overseas military forces, Dec. 5, 9*d*
MACRAE, Capt. Norman F.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
MACRAY, Rev. William D.—death, Dec. 6, 12*c*
MACREADY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. F. N.—received by King, Oct. 24, 11*b*; appointed member of Army Council, Dec. 30, 7*d*
MCWATTERS, Mr. A. C.—controls exports of wheat and tanned hides from India (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*a*
MADAGASCAR:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
MADAME TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Dec. 27, 3*b*
MADDOCK, Sec. Lieut. Owen L.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
MADDRELL, Lieut. John D. H.—death from wounds, Dec. 28, 4*b*
MADELIN, M. Louis:—
"French Revolution, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 508*b*
MADHAVIAH, A.:—
"Thillai Govindan"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
MADRAS:—
Council (governor's):—
Member appointed, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Storms: see under GALES and Storms—India
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS University:—
Convocation—address delivered by Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*c*
MAETERLINCK, M.:—
Belgium—conditions: appeal to United States, Dec. 7, 7*b*; abandons proposed lecture at Madrid, 14, 7*e*; Count Romanones (statement), 15, 7*e*
MAEZTU, Ramiro de:—
"Authority, Liberty, and Function in the Light of the War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*; reviewed, (L.S.), 30, 566*c*
MAGAZINES:—
Monthly—price to be raised, Dec. 8, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*
Reviews: see PUBLICATIONS—Reviews and magazines
MAGENNIS, Prof. William:—
"Argosy of Literature for School and College, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
MAGID, Mr. M. G. (Russia):—
at Petrograd, on railway development (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*a*
MAGILL, Canon A.:—
on education—reform (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 185*d*
MAGINN, Capt. Philip A. C.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*d*
MAGISTRACY:—
Labour magistrates—inadequate number: deputation to wait on Lord Buckmaster, Oct. 14, 3*c*; Nov. 14, 5*f*; 27, 3*f*
Monmouthshire—appointments, Dec. 14, 5*f*
MAGNAN, Dr. (France)—death, Oct. 2, 7*c*
MAGNETTE, Senator Charles—arrested at Liége, Dec. 23, 7*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip:—
in Parliament, on—
Rhodes Scholarship Bill, Oct. 20, 12*b*
MAHAFFY, Prof. J. P.:—
on war, European—suggests exchange of British and German prisoners (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
MAHAFFY, Capt. R. P.—appointed military judge in Sudan, Dec. 2, 7*e*
MAHER, Danny—death, Nov. 10, 5*d*; funeral date, 11, 5*e*; funeral, 13, 15*e*; will, Dec. 22, 11*e*
MAHOMED V. (Sultan)—sword of honour presented by Emperor, Oct. 23, 7*e*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Khalifa—Raisuli's name introduced by mountain tribes in Spanish zone in Morocco in public prayers, Oct. 7, 7*d*
Pilgrimages:—
Mecca—particulars, Nov. 4, 6*e*
Holy carpet—arrives, Oct. 6, 5*b*; received at Cairo on return: ceremony held, Nov. 4, 6*e*
Massey, Mr. W. T. (art., "Mecca pilgrims' gratitude: Holy carpet in British warship"), Nov. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
MAHON, Councillor—appeal for free pardon: deputation to wait on Lord Wimborne, Oct. 3, 4*d*
MAHON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan—appointed to command in Ireland, Nov. 4, 7*d*; 6, 9*b*; arrives in Ireland, 14, 5*a*; assumes duties, 16, 9*e*
MAHON, Second Lieut. C. M. A.—court-martial held, Oct. 16, 15*d*
MAHONEY, Maj. Michael J.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
MAIDMENT, George—bigamy charge, Oct. 11, 5*d*
MAIDSTONE, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 31, 11*b*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAIN Colliery Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 5, 12*b*
MAINZER, Josef—business to be wound up, Nov. 8, 5*a*
MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Commander William—will, Dec. 1, 11*e*
MAJEDI (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
"MAJOR"—on Spain and the war (l.), Oct. 13, 7*f*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*

MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on European war, Nov. 18, 7*d*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14*d*
MALAN, Dr. (South Africa) :—
Victoria West by-election — to contest as Nationalist candidate, Nov. 10, 8*d* (l.e.)
MALAPERT, Lieut.-Col. (France)—receives Order of Bath, Nov. 8, 8*c*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 18, 14*d*
Report, Nov. 9, 13*f*
MALAY race :—
Nitobe, Prof. I. (sp. art., "The Southern Seas: the Malay race," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*; Dec. 30, 13*e*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian — appointed parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Dec. 21, 9*d*
War, European — German "terror" posters: arranging exhibition of collection at House of Commons (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9*e*; (art., "German terror posters: Mr. Ian Malcolm's collection: the Cavell crime"), 2, 11*d*; exhibited, 12, 10*d*
on prisoners of war — sentences to heavy punishment: remission to end of the war (l.), Oct. 26, 7*e*
MALCOLM, Mrs. Ian — leaves for France, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Album presented to Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, Oct. 31, 5*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. James A. :—
on Esperanto—popularity in Russia (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
MALDEN, Mr. W. J. :—
on food supply — home grown: potatoes (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
MALET, Flight Sub-Lieut. F. A. Rivers—accidentally killed, Nov. 27, 7*d*
MALET, Lucas: see HARRISON, Mrs. St. Leger
MALEVSKIMALEVITCH, Lieut. Andrei N.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 7*b*
MALFEYT, Col. (Belgium)—appointed Belgian royal commissioner for territories occupied by Belgians in German East Africa, Dec. 8, 7*e*
MALLALIEU, Mr. Frederick W.—takes seat in House, Oct. 11, 12*e*
MALLET, Sir Bernard :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on imperfections of statistics of births, deaths, and marriages, Nov. 22, 5*c*; (and 5*b* e.e.)
MALLET, Mr. C. E.—retiring as educational adviser to Secretary of State for Indian students, Nov. 9, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 208*b*; report, Dec. 21, 13*b*; article ("Mr. Mallet's valediction," Ed.S.), 21, 248*d*
MALLET, Sir Claude :—
on British agents abroad — suggests non-employment of foreigners of enemy nationality (dispatch), Oct. 12, 5*d*
MALLINSON, Mrs.—song recital, Dec. 19, 5*b*
MALLON, Mr. :—
at Bethnal-Green, on the hard lot of home-workers, Nov. 7, 5*e*
MALMESBURY, Lady — resuming hospital duties at Heron Court, Christchurch, Oct. 12, 11*a*
MALONE, Squadron Commander C. J. L'E. — authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
MALTA :—
Emigration :—
Australia, to — passports not to be issued, Oct. 6, 5*e*
MALVY, M. (France)—remains as Minister of Interior, Dec. 13, 11*d*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 21, 14*e*
MAN, Isle of :—
Armed party landed at Ramsay—prosecution, Oct. 6, 3*d* (and 3*b* e.e.)
Boxing Day custom—celebrated, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Defence :—
Isle of Man Volunteer Corps—release from actual military service: proclamation issued, Nov. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
Distress :—
Local authorities — assistance: loan authorized, Dec. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Douglas—boys charged with derailing locomotive, Nov. 7, 5*e*
Rats, extermination of—bill passed, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Shipping :—
Isle of Man Steam Packet Company :—
Report, Oct. 2, 14*d*
Volunteers — demobilized, Dec. 6, 5*d*
MAN, Miss Dorothy S. :—
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 13, 11*d*
MANAOS (city) :—
Finance :—
Coupons—default: Sir M. Samuel (l. quoted, F.N.), Nov. 22, 13*a*
MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 8, 14*e*
MANAOS Improvements (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 14*f*
MANCE, Brig.-Gen. H. O.—appointed director of railways, light railways, and roads, Dec. 4, 5*e*
MANCHESTER :—
City Council—confers freedom, Oct. 12, 5*f*; gives war bonus to employees, 26, 3*f*
Cotton trade :—
Article ("Manchester cotton exports: high prices and demand," T.S.), Oct. 2, 143*b*
Gas — consumption: effect of Summer Time Act, Oct. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Housing: see under HOUSING
Old Trafford :—
Automobile show—postponed, Nov. 17, 5*d*
Trade :—
Article ("A prosperous city: state of trade in Manchester," T.S.), Oct. 2, 143*a*
MANCHESTER, Duke of—obtaining credit charge, Nov. 2, 3*e*; 14, 3*f*; true bill returned, 22, 5*b*; verdict of not guilty, 23, 5*e*; health, 30, 5*b*
MANCHESTER and County Bank :—
Director appointed, Nov. 13, 15*c*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Enemy subjects and interests, exclusion of—passes resolution, Oct. 23, 5*d*; projected meeting to consider proposed alteration of articles cancelled, 31, 5*a*; meeting held: resolution proposed: amendment carried, Nov. 14, 5*a*; special meeting held: resolution confirmed, Dec. 5, 9*b*
MANCHESTER Cotton Association :—
on Egypt—enemy cotton firms (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 5*c*

*Manchester Guardian* :—
American number noticed, Oct. 3, 10*d*
Libel action against, Oct. 27, 3*b*; Nov. 22, 3*a*
War, European—peace terms (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—
Director elected, Oct. 21, 12*a*
MANCHESTER University :—
Medals, bequest of collection of (law case), Nov. 23, 3*b*
Technology, school of :—
Coal tar chemistry—new department for advanced study and research: staff: composition, Oct. 11, 9*e*
MANCHESTER Wholesale Cooperative Society :—
Broughton's estate, Sir Delves—purchase of portion, Nov. 10, 5*c*
MANES, Prof. :—
on war, European — Australian referendum vote result (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 7*b*
MANGIN, Gen. (France) :—
on Verdun victory—addresses order of day to troops, Dec. 20, 7*b*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
"MAN in the street, A"—on Canadian wounded: projected segregation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*e*
MANN, Mr. John — appointed assistant financial secretary to ministry of munitions, Dec. 26, 3*c*
MANN, Lieut. John A.—killed while flying, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MANN, Second Lieut. Robert L.—death, Oct. 14, 8*b*
MANNERS, Capt. Charles M. S.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
MANNERS, Lady Diana—sells Belgian flags in Smithfield market, Dec. 20, 5*f*
MANNESMANN Tube Company :—
Macnamara, Dr. H. T. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. S. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Shares—acquired by British interests, Nov. 7, 14*a*
Works at Newport, new—construction: resumption contemplated (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
MANOEL, King—opens "traders' bazaar" at Woolwich, Oct. 12, 5*c*; visits Aberdeen, 30, 11*b*; visits Glasgow, 31, 11*b*; at Cardiff, Nov. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; birthday, 15, 13*b*; visits Christmas fair at Royal Albert Hall, 30, 11*e*; visits Liverpool, Dec. 9, 11*a*; attends service at St. Dominic's Priory Church in celebration of seventh centenary of Dominican order, 22, 5*c*
Disabled soldiers — orthopædic treatment: to take up work in connexion, Oct. 20, 9*d*; contributes to Welsh national institution in Cardiff, Nov. 9, 5*c*; at Cardiff: to visit institutions, 9, 5*c*; visits, 10, 5*c*; interest in curative workshops: our medical correspondent's comment, 9, 5*c*; entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor of Cardiff (s.), 10, 5*c*; entertained at Leeds Club (s.), Dec. 11, 13*a*; attends *matinée* at Palace Theatre, Leicester, 15, 7*d*; reply to address presented by Bp. of Nottingham, 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
MANOEL, King (continued) :—
Portugal—Alliance with Great Britain: message read at meeting of Monarchical press, Nov. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
at Leeds Club, on European war: sick and wounded: curative workshop, Dec. 11, 13*a*
MAN-power Distribution Board: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Reserves—Man-power
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Alfred :—
at Oxford, on employment of children of school age, Nov. 13, 5*d*
MANSEL, Capt. William Du P.—killed in action, Nov. 13, 11*c*
MANSFIELD Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 24, 14*b*
MANSION House :—
Repairs and renovations — proposal to authorize referred back, Nov. 3, 5*e*
MANTLE, Maj. A. Frank—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
MANUELLE, Miss Doris—health, Dec. 2, 5*e*
"MANUFACTURER"—on European war: army: combing out of single men in munition factories: stoppage of private work (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
MAPLES, Maj. W. E.—killed in action, Dec. 21, 11*e*
MAPPIN and Webb, Messrs. :—
Advertisement error, Dec. 7, 10*c*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Abamelek-Lazarev, late Prince — portrait (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Anuchin, Prof. D. N.—portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Arisan train (J.S.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Asquith, Lieut. Raymond — French government diploma commemorating death, Dec. 28, 4*c*
Baghdad Railway, course of, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Board of Trade offices (T.S.), Nov. 6, 155*b*
Buchanan, Sir George—portrait (R.S.), Dec. 30, 1*b*
Coalmining trade — absenteeism in South Wales area: chart, Oct. 30, 5*b*
Coal tar products, genealogical tree of —chart (T.S.), Oct. 2, 135*a*
Cotton producing areas, world's (T.S.), Nov. 6, 165*a*
Drunkenness, convictions for—chart, Oct. 28, 5*c*; Nov. 20, 3*c*
Evaporator—diagram (E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*a*
Federated Malay States (T.S.), Dec. 4, 185*c*
Flower groups, Japanese (J.S.), Oct. 14, 16*c*
Formosa (J.S.), Oct. 14, 5*c*; memorial museum (J.S.), Dec. 16, 18*c*
Formosan aborigine (J.S.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
Fujikaw (J.S.), Dec. 16, 12*c*
Goto, Baron Shimpei—portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*
Hodaka-Yama from the Tokugo-Töge (J.S.), Oct. 14, 10*b*
Iamal canal and projected sea route to Siberia (R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
India—North-West frontier, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Iudenich, Gen.—portrait (R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Ivanyshka and his sister Alenyshka (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7*b*
Jamaica—new port (T.S.), Dec. 4, 184*c*
Japan — Imperial Palace: Wadakura Gate (J.S.), Oct. 14, 7*a*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Japan, Empire of: its relation to mainland (J.S.), Oct. 14, 1*a*
Japan, young (J.S.), Dec. 16, 15*b*
Japanese shrine, entrance to (J.S.), Dec. 16, 1
Japanese student (J.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*
Kobe harbour (J.S.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
Korea (J.S.), Dec. 16, 24*b*
Kyoto (J.S.), Dec. 16, 16*c*
Lampart, late Mr. Arthur—portrait (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*b*
Lisbon and Auckland—route between (T.S.), Dec. 4, 187*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. David—portrait, Dec. 11, 4*c*
Market movements week by week (T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b*; Nov. 6, 177*a*; Dec. 4, 197*a*
Masks, Japanese (J.S.), Dec. 16, 20*c*, *d*
Mill of Finnish Paper Company, Kiummene (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*a*
Murman Railway (R.S.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
Nijni Novgorod — embarkation quay for Siberia (R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
Nikolaievsk and the Amur Railway (R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
Nosilov, M.—portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Osaka (J.S.), Dec. 16, 7*a*
Otani, ex-Count Kazui—portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 15*b*
Potanin, M. Grigori N. — portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 10*a*
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets (T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b*; Nov. 6, 177*a*; Dec. 4, 197*a*
Rubber growing areas (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 20, 21
Rubber machinery (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*a*
Rubber prices in 1916 (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*c*
Russian Red Cross officials—portrait (R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*a*
Russo-Persian trade routes (R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*a*
Shibus-awa, Baron—portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*c*
Shirouma-Dake, snow ravine on (J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*b*
Snow scene—9th act of drama *Chushingura* (J.S.), Dec. 16, 13*b*
Tokyo—business quarter (J.S.), Dec. 16, 17*a*; Mitsukoshi store (J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*b*
United States presidency—electoral vote since 1864 (chart), Nov. 8, 9*e*
"Visitors' Map of London"—new issue, Dec. 20, 17*f*
War, European :—
Adana and Baghdad Railway, Dec. 29, 6*a*
Adriatic coastline, Nov. 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
Aegean Sea, Nov. 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*
Afghanistan, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Africa, British East, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Africa, German East, Oct. 20, 7*a*; Dec. 2, 8*d*; 12, 7*c*; 21, 8*a*
Africa, Portuguese East, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Ancre front, Nov. 14, 8*d*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*a*
Athens and vicinity, Dec. 4, 8*a*
Baghdad Railway, Nov. 25, 7*c*; Dec. 29, 6*a*
Bapaume-Combles front, Nov. 6, 8*a*, *b*
Beaumont-Hamel region, Nov. 14, 8*c* (e.e.); 16, 9*d*
Braila-Bukarest line, Dec. 27, 5*b*
Braila-Fetesti line, Dec. 19, 7*a*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations — War, European (continued) :—
Brasso (Kronstadt), Oct. 10, 8*d*; 17, 9*e*, *f*
Brasso-Campuling front, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Brody-Brzezany line, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Bukarest and vicinity, Dec. 5, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 7*c*
Bukarest-Constanza line, Oct. 24, 8*c*; Dec. 26, 6*a*
Bulgaro-Rumania frontier, Oct. 3, 9*e*
Buzen—district, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Carso region, Oct. 13, 9*f*; Nov. 3, 9*c*; 4, 7*d*
Caucasian campaign (R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Chaulnes-Péronne region, Oct. 11, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; 21, 7*a*
Combles district, Oct. 17, 8*a*
Combles-Péronne district, Oct. 19, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*
Constanza-Bukarest line, Oct. 24, 8*c*, *d*; Dec. 26, 6*a*
Constanza-Tchernavoda line, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Craiova and district, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Darfur region, Oct. 26, 5*b*; Nov. 14, 7*e*
Dobrudja retreat, Oct. 25, 9*d*, *e*; 26, 7*c*, *d*; Dec. 19, 7*a*
Eaucourt l'Abbaye region, Oct. 7, 8*a*
French-Swiss frontiers, Oct. 14, 6*a*
Galicia-Lemberg-Brody region, Oct. 3, 8*a*, *b*; 5, 7*e*
German trenches on Somme battlefield, Oct. 14, 5*a*
Greece—coastline, Dec. 9, 8*a*
Gyimes pass, Oct. 19, 10*a*, *b*
Gyimes-Oitoz passes, Oct. 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
Hermannstadt—battlefields, Oct. 2, 8*a*, *b*
Hospital in firing line, underground trench, Oct. 4, 10*c*
Indian frontier, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Jiul valley—Rumanian passes, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Kut—plan of fortifications, Oct. 13, 7*a*; Dec. 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*
Mackensen's advance in Rumania, Dec. 14, 8*a*, *b*
Malancourt and region, Dec. 30, 5*a*
Maurepas—sketch of village, Oct. 9, 7*a*
Miraumont region, Nov. 16, 9*d*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*c*
Moldavia, Dec. 27, 6*a*, *b*
Monastir-Prilep region, Nov. 23, 8*a*
Monastir region, Oct. 5, 6*a*, *b*; 21, 8*a*; Nov. 13, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; 20, 9*d*, *e*; 21, 8*a*; Dec. 6, 7*c*
Pitesti-Bukarest region, Dec. 4, 9*f*
Ploesti-Buzen line, Dec. 14, 8*a*
Prilep-Monastir region, Nov. 23, 8*a*
Riga, Gulf of, Nov. 14, 8*d*
Rumania—frontier, Oct. 16, 9*e*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 8*a*; Mackensen's offensive, 23, 9*c*; passes, 27, 8*a*; frontiers, 28, 8*a* (e.e.); 30, 7*d*; Nov. 10, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; Falkenhayn's progress, 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 8*a*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*
Salonika region, Dec. 7, 6*b*
Salonika-Seres line, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Sinai region, Dec. 26, 6*d*
Somme-Ancre region, Oct. 4, 7*b*; 9, 9*c*; German trenches, 14, 5*a*; geographical features, 18, 7*b*; British front, Dec. 1, 7*a*; 30, 8*b*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations — War, European (continued) :—
Struma front, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; 11, 8*a*
Suez Canal, Dec. 23, 6*a*
Transylvania, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a*
Trieste, Gulf of, Oct. 16, 9*c* ; Nov. 3, 9*c*
Vaux fort region, Nov. 3, 8*c*
Verdun region, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 6, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Dec. 16, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; 19, 8*d*
Wallachia—line of invasion, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Wickham, Mr. H. A.— portrait (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*c*
Yokohama Bay from Kanagawa (J.S.), Dec. 16, 9*a*
MARAKEI :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
MARBURG, Mr. Theodore :—
American Neutral Conference Committee—unauthorized use of name, Nov. 29, 7*c*
MARCH, George L.—electricity accident ; inquest, Nov. 30, 5*d*
MARCHAND, Gen. (France) :—
on war, European—Somme operations; German army ; tribute to Lord Kitchener (int.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
MARCHANT, Second Lieut. Francis G. W.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MARCHESE, Mme. — concert, Dec. 18, 11*e*
MARCHETTI, Sec. Lieut. Eustie—killed in action, Nov. 15, 17*e*
MARCK, Herr Karl (Austria)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 2, 5*a*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
*Financial News*—attacks : evidence in prosecution, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; Dec. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c*
Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie, of Berlin—agreement with : notice of question, Nov. 2, 3*c*
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*c*
Rates, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Société Anonyme Internationale de Telegraphie sans Fils, Brussels—chairman's relations with : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Telefunken Company of Berlin, relations with — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MARCOSSON, Mr. Isaac F., and Mr. Daniel Frohman :—
"Charles Frohman : Manager and Man"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*c*
MARDEN, Mr. O. S. :—
"Victorious Attitude, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*b*
MARGARET Morris Theatre, Nov. 27, 11*e* ; Dec. 18, 11*e* ; 23, 9*d*
MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania)—received by King Ferdinand, Oct. 16, 10*c*
on war, European (int.), Nov. 2, 6*d* ; situation in Rumania (views), Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—services in hospitals : receives medal of St. George, Nov. 3, 8*d*
"My Country"—announcement, Nov. 9, 11*d* ; reviewed, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 28, 640*a*
on Mercea, death of Prince (l.), Nov. 10, 7*c*
on Prince Mercea Hospital (message), Nov. 17, 11*e*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania (continued) :—
on Rumania — special articles ("Rumanian pictures")—I. ("The peasantry : a little-known land"), Nov. 2, 9*d* ; II. ("Lonely shrines and holy places"), 3, 11*d* ; III. ("Gipsy settlements and harvest scenes"), 9, 11*d* ; (message), 17, 11*e*
MARIE Feodorovna, Dowager-Empress of Russia—arrival in Russia : 50th anniversary : celebration, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Portrait—with officials of Russian Red Cross (R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*a*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 15*f*
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
MARINICOVIKE, Stevan—causing obstruction charge, Dec. 26, 3*d*
MARITIME Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14*e*
MARKHAM, Sir Arthur—will, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; 15, 13*e*
Barrett, Sec. Lieut.—connexion with court of inquiry : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Nov. 22, 12*c*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet :—
on war, European—utilization of Lord Milner's services by government (l.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
MARKINO, Yoshio :—
Appreciation (sp. art., "Yoshio Markino : an appreciation," J.S.), Dec. 16, 13*c*
"MARK Lane"—on food exports (l.), Dec. 13, 7*b*
MARKOFF, M. (Russia) — insults president of Duma : excluded from sittings, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.) ; challenged by M. Rodzianko to duel, 7, 7*b* ; parties in Duma to boycott, 8, 7*b*
on Finland—emigration and food questions (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
MARKS, Mr. Harry—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—American *matinée* in aid of concerts at the front : given, Dec. 9, 11*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of :—
Estate, London—freehold of No. 27, St. Paul's churchyard sold, Dec. 19, 9*d*
on agriculture—employment of women (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*b*
MARLBOROUGH College :—
Scholarships awarded, Dec. 11, 2*f* ; (Ed.S.), 14, 244*b*
Sports—held, Oct. 16, 3*d*
MARLBOROUGH School of Mothercraft—particulars, Dec. 14, 11*c*
MARLOWE, Mr. N., and Mr. W. B. Wells :—
"History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 579*a*
MAROCHETTI, Baron—death, Dec. 9, 7*c*
MARON, Dr. David—death, Oct. 26, 5*e*
MAROUDIS, M.—brutal treatment by Greek soldiers in Athens, Dec. 9, 10*f*
MARR, Mr. James—appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7*d*
MARRABLE, Mr. Douglas H.—death, Oct. 13, 5*f*
MARREN, Michael—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*c*
MARRIAGE :—
British Subjects (Facilities) Act—section to apply to Sierra Leone Protectorate and Wei-hai-wei, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Mahomedan and Englishwoman, effect of marriage between—law case, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; 24, 3*a*

MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Service :—
American Protestant and Episcopal Church : "obey" : proposals for elimination referred back, Oct. 18, 8*d*
Soldiers—with French women : *Cologne Gazette* comment, Oct. 4, 7*f*
War licences—stamp duty paid, Nov. 21, 5*c*
Windsor municipal charities — applications to trustees for marriage portions, Oct. 20, 5*b*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Alexander, Maj. R. G., and Miss R. R. Lloyd, Oct. 20, 11*b*
Allpress, Lieut. H. V., and Miss F. J. Caudle, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Athill, Capt. L. F. I., and Miss A. K. Carr, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Ballard, Rev. J. M., and Miss C. C. Cameron, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Battenberg, Prince George of, and Countess Nada Torby — arrangements : bride's gown and going-away dress described : bridesmaids, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; services : particulars, 15, 13*c*; gifts, ceremonies described, 16, 11*c*
Bell, Sec. Lieut. C. H., and Miss D. Sloan, Nov. 16, 5*f*
Bell, Maj. W. A. H., and Miss I. M. Ottley, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Bengough, Mr. N. S. H., and Miss G. L. Williams, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Bicket, Lieut. T. Barrett, and Miss O. Sanderson, Dec. 7, 11*d*
Bouverie-Pusey, Mr., and Miss V. D. Cayley, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Bowman, Capt. H. E., and Miss F. G. Armytage, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Brickwell, Mr. A. J., and Miss I. M. Rogers, Dec. 26, 9*a*
Bridge, Capt. C., and Miss Wesley Hall, Oct 11, 11*b*
Bromley-Wilson, Capt. Sir M., and Mrs. G. Armitage, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Buckmaster, Capt. O., and Miss J. Simpson, Dec. 22, 11*b*
Callander, Capt. W. H., and Miss C. Garforth, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Clark, Mr. R. S., and Miss C. F. Macdonald, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Clarke, Capt. Herbert W., and Miss N. F. Mather-Jackson, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Clifton, Capt. E. N., and Miss N. V. Nicolson, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Denham-Cookes, Capt. A. B., and Miss W. Bloom, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Diamond weddings :—
Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 22, 5*f*
Godley, Mr. and Mrs. M., Dec. 22, 5*f*
Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. J. E., Oct. 9, 5*f*
Done, Brig.-Gen. H. R., and Miss E. Kingham, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Fairbairn, Mr. S., and Miss N. Cunard, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Fenwick, Mr. Keld, and Miss G. M. Nelson, Oct. 3, 11*b*
Foote, Lieut.-Commander L. G., and Miss H. E. Poore, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Frazier, Mr. F. D., and Miss B. G. Williams-Taylor, Dec. 27, 8*c*
Fuller, Capt. H. H. C., and Miss J. Gibson, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Golden weddings :—
Bushell, Rev. W. D. and Mrs., Dec. 21, 11*b*
Ravensworth, Lord and Lady, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. M. H., and Miss M. O. Power, Dec. 29, 9*b*
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Gould, Mr. E. P., and Miss A. M. Jackson, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Graham, Mr. R. B., and Miss N. Bartlett, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Grahame-White, Mr. C., and Miss E. Levey, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Halliday, Lieut.-Col. L. S. T., and Miss V. Blake, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Handford, Lieut. Donald J., and Miss E. M. D'Arcy, Oct. 9, 11*c*
Harford, Capt. F. R., and Miss M. I. Lardelli, Dec. 7, 11*d*
Harvey, Mr. A., and Miss S. Pound, Nov. 27, 11*c*
Havelock-Charles, Capt. N., and Miss G. E. Bevir, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Hodson, Lieut.-Commander G. L., and Miss E. M. Hedderwick, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Hornsby, Maj. F. H., and Miss M. Strutt, Dec. 1, 11*b*
Huddleston, Capt. R. M. C., and Miss E. M. Rawdon-Hastings, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Janson, Mr. C. W., and Miss N. Cook, Dec. 2, 11*b*
Kenyon, Lord, and Miss G. L. Howard, Dec. 1, 11*b*
Kohleis, Herr Otto, and Princess Maria Therese zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Oct. 19, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Lennox, Capt. W. M. P. K., and Miss E. St. C. Donald, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Lewis, Capt. W. H., and Miss K. C. Dallas, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Leyland, Mr. C. D., and Miss S. E. Cotterell, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Lloyd, Lieut. E. A. C., and Miss C. Troubridge, Oct. 30, 11*c*
Long, Gunner J. W., and Miss Goldsmith, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Long, Capt. R. E., and Miss G. H. Cook, Oct. 23, 11*c*
Lucas, Capt. Gordon C., and Miss L. S. Craigie, Dec. 11, 11*c*
Lumsden, Mr. J. G., and Mrs. F. Johnstone, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Luttrell, Mr. C. F. M., and Miss E. R. Leigh, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Macindoe, Capt. D., and Miss M. Pollen, Oct. 18, 11*b*
McLeod, Capt. A. K., and Miss E. Smythe, Dec. 26, 9*a*
Macpherson, Maj. D. H., and Miss F. D. MacAndrew, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Mann, Sec. Lieut. F. T., and Miss E. A. Tilney, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Martyn, Lieut.-Col. A. M., and Miss S. G. Swift, Oct. 23, 11*c*
Michell, Lieut. A., and Miss M. Bennett, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Milburn, Mr. A., and Miss D. Wailes-Fairbairn, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Mosley, Lieut.-Col. W. H., and Miss E. M. D. Dick, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Mosley-Leigh, Capt. O. E. S., and Miss M. E. O. Stirling-Cookson, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Newton-Brady, Lieut. A. d'E., and Miss E. Macdonald, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Old-age pensioners—instance, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Orpen, Maj. A. S., and Miss S. M. Plumer, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Parker, Mr. H., and Miss J. L. Baker, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Peyton-Jones, Mr. J., and Miss M. S. K. Grosvenor, Dec. 4, 11*c*
Quartermaine, Mr. H. L., and Miss D. Blacklock, Nov. 30, 11*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Rasch, Maj. G., and Miss P. D. L. Greville, Oct. 17, 11*b*
Rawson, Lieut. C. H., and Miss M. Longwell, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Richards, Sgt. A., and Miss D. Coombs, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Ridgeway, Lieut.-Commander G. E., and Mrs. A. O. Hooper, Nov. 22, 11*b*
Roderick, Lieut. H. B., and Miss B. Garnons-Williams, Nov. 10, 11*b*
Ross, Lieut. R. P., and Miss M. Kinnard, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Rouse-Boughton, Mr. E., and Miss D. A. Ismay, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Rowan-Hamilton, Capt. G. B., and Miss P. Blackburn, Oct. 6, 9*b*
St. Aubyn, Lieut. F. C., and Miss G. Nicolson, Oct. 7, 11*b*
St. John, Brig.-Gen. G. F. W., and Miss G. G. Philipps, Dec. 15, 11*b*
Salmon, Lieut. N. G. K., and Miss D M. Bowater, Nov. 16, 11*c*
Saxton, Sec. Lieut. A. E., and Miss P. E. Stopford, Nov. 27, 11*c*
Schreiber, Capt. E. C. A., and Miss Barchard, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Shore, Lieut. C. M. S., and Miss O. E. Dereham, Nov. 6, 11*c*
Soames, Maj. A. A., and Miss M. Combe, Dec. 15, 11*b*
Stephenson, Capt. M., and Miss H. Deverell, Oct. 14, 9*b*
Stewart, Maj. B. H. S., and Miss V. Caldwell, Nov. 13. 11*b*
Stuart, Capt. A. W. R., and Miss S. M. G. D. Ainslie, Nov. 2, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. H. L., and Miss A. Bellew, Oct. 20, 11*b*
Tod, Mr. D. A., and Lady Helen Stewart Murray, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Tompson, Lieut.-Col. H. W., and Miss M. B. Bunbury, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Tufnell, Capt. H. H. C., and Miss K. Aubrey-Fletcher, Nov. 21, 11*b*
Walters, Lieut. A. M., and Miss S. Everett, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Walters, Capt. R. H., and Miss E. M. Engleheart, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Watson, Capt. W., and Mrs. Stackhouse, Oct. 30, 11*c*
White, Capt. A. F. K., and Miss D. F. Pretty, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. M. G., and Miss L. F. Dick, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Willcocks, Capt. H. F., and Miss M. E. King, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Willcocks, Capt. J. L., and Miss M. K. Gordon-Price, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Windham, Lieut. C. A., and Lady E. A. Douglas-Pennant, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Wingfield, Capt. M., and Mrs. A. Levita, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Wright, Lieut. C. M., and Miss D. W. Machin, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Wynne-Eyton, Maj. S., and Miss F. Carbutt, Oct. 25, 11*d*
"MARRIED Subaltern"—on size of families (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Arthur N.—will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
MARRIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Guy B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
MARRIOTT, Capt. Herbert N.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
MARRIOTT, Second Lieut. Stanley G.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
MARRIS, Capt. :—
Typhoid—discovery of new test: our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 5*b*
MARROWS :—
Large—instance, Oct. 13, 5*f*
MARSEILLES :—
Storm: see under GALES and storms—France
MARSH, Second Lieut. Francis B.—death from wounds, Nov. 13, 11*c*
MARSH, Mr. Lewis, and Mr. W. J. Dudman :—
"Rambler Travel Books, The. Asia" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—
"Watermeads"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*c*
MARSHALL, Miss Beatrice :—
"Queen Elizabeth"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—endows chair of modern languages at Glasgow University (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. Walter — will, Oct. 2, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Second Lieut. William R.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MARSTON, Second Lieut. Arthur B.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*d*
MARTENS (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shareholders—names: Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 22, 10*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Rhondda (l.), 24, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 10*b*; Mr. D. F. Pennefather (l.), Nov. 30, 10*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Alfred A. B.—appointed judge of high court at Bombay, Oct. 11, 9*b*
MARTIN, Maj. Arthur A.—death from wounds, Oct. 11, 4*c*
MARTIN, Capt. Cecil H.—killed by aerial dart, Oct. 10, 10*c*
MARTIN, Capt. Cecil W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
MARTIN, Miss Dorothy, and Miss Marjorie R. Smith—song and 'cello recital, Nov. 20, 11*d*
MARTIN, Everest J. — exemption conspiracy charge, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*c*
MARTIN, Second Lieut. Henry Y.—death from wounds, Oct. 2, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—death, Nov. 10, 5*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A. :—
on commerce, minister of (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*b*
MARTIN, Richard—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, Dec. 11, 5*f*
MARTIN, Maj. Stanley F. A.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
MARTIN, Mr. T. G. :—
on languages, foreign—teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*c*
MARTIN, W. :—
"Sur les Routes de la Victoire"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
MARTIN, Mr. W. M.—forms ministry in Saskatchewan, Oct. 21, 7*c*
MARTINO, Commendatore de (Italy) :—
German influence, alleged accessibility to—*Populo di Italia*: statement, Dec. 2, 7*e*
MARVIN, Mr. P. S. :—
"Progress and History" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
MARWITZ, Herr (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, Oct. 26, 5*f*

MARY, Princess—at Windsor Castle, Oct. 2, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; attends Red Cross "birthday" party at Burlington House, Nov. 4, 8*c*; visits new Victoria Hut near Victoria Station, 4, 9*b*; visits Mayfair Flower Makers' exhibition, Dec. 7, 11*e*; presents model of torpedo-boat destroyer filled with gifts to East London Hospital for Children, 9, 5*e*; visits Army Post Office depôt, 13, 13*b*; visits Canadian war photographs at Grafton Galleries, 16, 11*a*; visits King George Hospital, 26, 4*b*

MARY, Queen:—
Oct.—at Windsor Castle, 2, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*; sends parcel of silks and brocades to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 14, 3*c*; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught on return from Canada, 21, 8*e*, 11*b*; visits Prince Arthur of Connaught, 30, 11*b*; visits offices of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, 31, 11*b*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 11*a*; visits Eastern command depôt at Shoreham, 4, 3*c*; visits convalescent hospital at Summerdown camp, Shoreham, 4, 3*c*, 9*b*; present at inspection by King of Household Battalion, 3, 11*b*; visits Imperial Institute, 3, 11*b*; message of sympathy to Mrs. Clare Melhado, 3, 11*b*; attends wedding of Prince George of Battenberg and Countess Nada Torby, 16, 11*c*; inspects examples of Lady Kinloch's painted furniture at Messrs. Tredegar's (Ltd.), 18, 11*b*; inspects bath caravans and motor field operating theatre, 20, 11*e*; pair of baby woollen shoes and petticoat made when Duchess of York displayed for sale at Richmond bazaar, 20, 5*f* (e.e.); visits exhibition of toys made in Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, 23, 11*a*; visits Maypole Margarine Works, Southall, 24, 11*a*
Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 23, 9*a*; 30, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, 2, 11*c*; to visit exhibition of Mayfair flower makers, 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 11*e*; visits, 7, 11*e*; visits Army Post Office depôt, 13, 13*b*, *d*; sends toys to Children's Shelter, Edinburgh, 28, 3*f*
African products, South — order received at Harrods (Ltd.) for selection, Oct. 23, 15*e*
Christmas—gifts, Dec. 18, 5*c*; 27, 3*c*
Christmas-cards—subjects, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Household:—
Mistress of robes — appointment, Nov. 15, 13*b*
London Needlework Guild—present at unpacking of garments, Nov. 2, 9*b*
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—opens new buildings, Oct. 3, 5*a*, 11*b*
National Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland — withdraws, Dec. 8, 11*e*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope—attends meeting at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 21, 9*c*, 11*b*

MARY, Queen (continued):—
Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley—gift to patients, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Star and Garter Hospital—receives £150,000 from British Women's Hospital, Nov. 17, 5*c*, 11*b*
War, European:—
Bath caravans — for Belgian army: inspects, Nov. 20, 11*c*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John funds — contributes, Oct. 16, 9*e*; presents aluminium brooch made from Zeppelin brought down at Cuffley to Red Cross Gift House, 20, 8*e*; sold, 26, 9*d*; presents medal to Red Cross Gift House, 25, 9*d*; sold, Nov. 9, 5*d*
British Service Corps—work: message, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Flag-days — message to Mrs. Morrison, Nov. 22, 9*e*
Munition workers, message to, Dec. 19, 4*d*
Orphans and widows — message read at Christmas treat held at Hammersmith baths, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Prisoners of war — parcels: Mrs. Picton-Warlow receives reply to letter, Dec. 26, 8*a*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
Rolls of honour — inspects street shrines in parish of St. Peter's, Regent-square, Oct. 3, 5*c*, 11*b*
Sick:—
Australian Auxiliary Hospital (Moreton Gardens) — visits, Dec. 4, 11*b*
City of London Red Cross Hospital —visits, Nov. 22, 11*b*
Countess of Dundonald's Hospital —visits, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Croydon war hospitals — visits No. 4 division and No. 5 division, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Dental surgery car — inspects, Oct. 10, 5*d*, 11*b*
Eastbourne, soldiers' hospitals at —sends grapes, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Freemasons' War Hospital — visits, Dec. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*
Highgate War Hospital Supply Depôt—work: letter to Miss Osmond, Nov. 11, 5*c*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—visits, Oct. 20, 11*b*
King George Hospital—visits, Dec. 26, 4*b*
London General Hospital, 5th—visits, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Maudsley Hospital Extension—visits, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Metropolitan Hospital — sends white heather, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Meynell Hospital for Officers—visits, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Perkins Bull Hospital for Convalescent Canadian Officers—visits, Dec. 1, 11*b*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—visits, Nov. 1, 11*b*
St. Mary's Russian Hospital for British Officers—visits, Oct. 25, 11*b*
Samuelson's Hospital for Officers, Mrs. Herbert—visits, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Southall Auxiliary Military Hospital—visits, Nov. 24, 11*a*

MARYLEBONE Fair (Claridge's Hotel)—arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*b*; held, 14, 11*c*

MASARYK, Prof.—sentenced to death for high treason, Dec. 14, 8*b*
at Burlington House, on Czech aspirations; European war; passive revolution in Bohemia, Nov. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
MASARYK, Miss Alice — released from imprisonment in Vienna, Oct. 5, 5*c*
MASKINONGE S.S. Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Dec. 19, 3*b*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—London address, Nov. 3, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Treasury bill loans, Oct. 20, 10*d*
War, European:—
Great Britain — financial policy, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Peace—German proposals, Dec. 15, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. F. E.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Nov. 8, 6*c*
MASON, Prebendary H. A. — elected assistant on Court of Governors of Sion College, Oct. 7, 5*e*
MASON, Capt. Herbert — awarded Military Cross, Oct. 28, 5*e*
MASON, Jennie—assault charge, Oct. 19, 7*d*
MASON, Mr. W. B.:—
on Japan—hot springs (sp. art., "The hot springs of Japan: life at Japanese spas," J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
MASON, Mr. Walt:—
"Rippling Rhymes, To Suit the Times. All Sorts of Themes Embracin', Some Gay, Some Sad, Some Not so Bad. As written by Walt Mason" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
MASON-MACFARLANE, Capt. Carlyon W.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Society: see under UNITED STATES—Horticulture
MASSAGE establishments:—
London, City of—by-laws for regulation made, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Prosecutions, Nov. 22, 5*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—arrives in London on invitation of imperial government, Oct. 9, 10*b*; visits wounded New Zealanders at Walton-on-Thames, 9, 10*b*; Empire Parliamentary Association to give luncheon (P.N.), 11, 9*e*; given, 13, 5*a*; visits New Zealand wounded at Brockenhurst, 17, 7*c*; confers with Mr. Runciman; lunches with Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 17, 7*c*; to give address to the Pilgrims, 18, 11*b*: Royal Colonial Institute to give luncheon, 19, 7*d*; given, 28, 7*c*; to receive freedom of City of London, 20, 11*e*; date, 21, 11*b*; 24, 5*b*; receives (s.), Nov. 7, 4*a*; entertained at tea at House of Commons, Oct. 20, 11*e*; reception held at Hotel Cecil for New Zealanders in London to meet, 25, 5*c*: takes oath as member and attends meeting of privy council, 25, 11*b*; attends cabinet meeting, 26, 7*d*; visits British front, Nov. 7, 4*a*, 5*d*; Mr. Malcolm Ross (dispatch), 30, 7*e* (e.e.); invited to accept freedom of York, 8, 11*c*: to receive freedom of Edinburgh, 11, 5*e*; receives, 21, 5*d*: to visit Bath, 13, 5*f*; awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 20, 3*e*; at Glasgow, 23, 5*b*: at Belfast, 24, 5*f*; receives freedom of Derry, 28, 11*e*; to be admitted to freedom of Clothworkers' Company, 11, 3*d*; admitted, 21, 5*f*; to be present at football match, 29, 3*f*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) (continued):—
Income-tax, double — receives deputation, Dec. 23, 5*b*
at Derry, on European war: peace weakness; closer union with colonies, Nov. 28, 11*e*
at Edinburgh, on imperial relations: Dominions representation, Nov. 21, 5*d*
at Glasgow, on scarcity of shipping, Nov. 23, 5*b*
at Guildhall, on European war; no premature peace; influence of women; London, Nov. 7, 4*a*
at Hornchurch, on European war: peace: German and President Wilson's Notes, Dec. 23, 8*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on trading with enemy countries; imperial relations; land settlement for ex-soldiers, Oct. 28, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on European war; imperial federation; trade, Oct. 13, 5*a*
at Limavady on European war; German submarine war; New Zealand reinforcements, Nov. 27, 9*c*
at Portman Rooms, on Salvation Army, Nov. 9, 5*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Germany's proposals for peace, Dec. 13, 10*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: New Zealand: achievements, Oct. 26, 5*b*
on British Empire — after-war problems (int.), Oct. 17, 7*e*
on Empire Council (int.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
on Panama Canal — future success (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
on service men, ex—land settlement (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
on trade—imperial preference (l.), Nov. 1, 5*b*
on war, European—New Zealand: compulsory military service (int.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; 17, 7*c*
MASSEY, Mrs. W. F.—received by Queen, Dec. 8, 11*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. T.:—
on Aden defences — article ("Aden defence secure: Turkish division's vain attacks"), Oct. 30, 7*b*
on Egypt—war training: Imperial School of Instruction ("War training in Egypt"), Dec. 2, 7*c*
on Egyptian victories — article ("The capture of El Arish: desert column escorted by airmen"), Dec. 27, 6*d*
on Magdhaba victory — article ("The victory of Magdhaba: irresistible British attack: night dash across the desert"), Dec. 29, 5*a*
on Mecca, pilgrimage to — article ("Mecca pilgrims' gratitude: Holy carpet in British warship"), Nov. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
on Suez Canal defences — article ("The defence of the Canal: an engineer's war in Egypt: vast railway and road works"), Dec. 28, 5*a*
MASSINGA Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Dec. 27, 4*d*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.:—
Ministerial crisis (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*f*
on war, European—government and press (l.), Nov. 6, 9*e*
MASSY, Lord:—
Law case, Dec. 19, 5*b*
MASSY, Lieut.-Commander Hugh H. G. W. C.—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*

MASUJIMA, Dr. R. (Japan) :—
on government (sp. art., "Theory of government: value of the British example." J.S.), Oct. 14, 3c
MATANIA, Mr. Fortunino :—
War drawings — reproductions in photogravure published in portfolio form, Dec. 19, 11f
MATCHES :—
Duty — remission for defective: provision made (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140c
MATERIALS, raw :—
British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire — Resources
Government stocks—disposal at end of the war: note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153b
Supply :—
Article ("Refractories: problems of home production," E.S.), Nov. 24, 183a
MATERNITY Nursing Association :—
Finsbury Town Hall — sale of work to be held, Nov. 15, 7a
MATHEMATICAL Association :—
Teaching committee — memorandum, Nov. 14, 10c
MATHER, Miss Clara — will, Nov. 17, 11e
MATHER, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 30, 11d
MATHERS, Lieut.-Col. David—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3c
MATHESON, Miss C. M.—acts as under herdsman, Nov. 27, 3d
MATHESON, Mr. Donald A.—elected chairman of Railway General Managers' conference, Nov. 8, 14c (e.e.)
MATHESON, Second Lieut. Roderick K.—death from wounds, Oct. 23, 11d
MATHEW-LANNOWE, Lieut.-Col. Brownlow H. H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
"Paul the Dauntless. The Course of a Great Adventure"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551d
MATHEWS, Mr. Elkin :—
"Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, The" (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525c; 23, 561c: Dec. 7, 589c
MATHEWSON, Capt. Hamilton — death from wounds, Nov. 15, 17e
MATHIAS, Second Lieut. John E.—drowning accident: inquest, Oct. 13, 5f
MATHIESON, Mr. W. L. :—
"Church and Reform in Scotland. A History from 1797 to 1843"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562c; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 569a
MATHY, Commander (Germany)—in command of Zeppelin brought down at Potters Bar; funeral; description of Zeppelin raid on City of London recalled, Oct. 6, 3c
MATOS, Señor (Spain) :—
at Cortes, on Germany's blockade of Canaries, Dec. 12, 8a
MATSUMWOO, M. Itasu (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3d; appointed minister of justice, 14, 3d
MATTHEW, Mr. R. W.—appointed private secretary to Sir Albert H. Stanley, Dec. 22, 5b
MATTHEWS, Lieut. Alec B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6f
MATTHEWS, Dr. Caroline :—
"Experiences of a Woman Doctor in Serbia"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491c
MATTHEWS, Mr. Charles W. :—
on war savings certificates—suitability as Christmas and New Year's gifts (l.), Dec. 18, 9e
MATTHEWS, Mr. Harley :—
"Under the Open Sky" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591c
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. Bathurst, Dec. 23, 7c
MATTOS, Mr. A. Teixeira de :—
"Hunting Wasps, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 498d
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal) :—
Army — services (sp. art., "Portugal at war: preparing for action"), Nov. 25, 7b
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 2, 15b
MATURIN, Rev. B. W. :—
"Sermons and Sermon Notes"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 540a
MAUD, Queen of Norway—contributes to Lord Kitchener memorial fund, Oct. 25, 5d
MAUDE, Mrs. Cecil :—
on Mesopotamia comforts fund for British troops (l.), Dec. 23, 4f
MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick S.—promoted K.C.B., Dec. 23, 4d
Mesopotamia expeditionary force, in command of — Mr. Macpherson: statement, Dec. 21, 12c
MAUDE, Mr. Walter—appointed member of executive council of lieutenant-governor of Bihar and Orissa, Dec. 16, 9b
MAUDSLAY, Mr. A. P. :—
"True History of the Conquest of New Spain, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 600b
MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry :—
"Organic to Human: Psychological and Sociological"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 497a
MAUNSELL, Gen. Sir Frederick R.—death, Oct. 31, 11c; funeral, Nov. 3, 11b
MAURIN, Most Rev. L. J.—to be appointed Archbp. of Lyons, Nov. 8, 7e
MAURITIUS :—
Banking :—
Credit Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13c
Report, Dec. 21, 15d
War, European: see under WAR, European
MAW, Mr. P. Trentham :—
on food—home-grown: prices (l.), Nov. 23, 6c
MAXILLO-FACIAL Hospital :—
Disabled soldiers and sailors—treatment: scope extended, Nov. 3, 5d
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—health, Nov. 23, 11d; letter of inquiry from King, 24, 5d; death, 24, 8d (l.e.); biographical, 25, 10c; funeral, 28, 5d; will, Dec. 29, 9d
MAXSE, Mr. Leo :—
"Potsdam Diary, The"—noticed, Dec. 28, 634d
at Queen's Hall, on votes for men on service, Oct. 2, 5c
MAXTON, James—dismissed by Glasgow school board, Oct. 27, 5f
MAXWELL, Gen.—awarded order of Nile, Nov. 23, 7e
MAXWELL, Lady—health, Oct. 26, 9a
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Francis A.—biographical: awarded bar to D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
"Edinburgh, A Historical Study"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592b
on tobacco—issue to troops in field; Duke of Wellington's order to troops issued in 1845 recalled (l.), Oct. 7, 9e
MAXWELL, Sir J. Stirling :—
on forestry—employment of women (p.), Oct. 14, 9e

MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—returns to Dublin, Oct. 16, 9*b*; Nov. 4, 7*d*; resigning command in Ireland, 4, 7*d*; appointed general officer commanding-in-chief, northern command, 4, 7*d*; 6, 9*b*; leaves Ireland, 14, 5*a*; received by King; invested with insignia of G.C.B., 18, 11*b*
MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, Rt. Rev., Bp. of Ballarat—consecration date, Oct. 27, 11*b*; presentation, 27, 11*b*
MAXWELL Motor Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 5, 12*b*, 12*d*
MAY, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Arthur—opens stage at Chatham Naval Hospital, Oct. 7, 5*e*
MAY, Mr. H. J.:—
on cooperative societies—taxation (art., "Should cooperative trade be taxed: further misconceptions removed," T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*a*
MAY, Mr. Nathan—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
MAYBURY, Percy W.—conspiracy charge, Nov. 6, 5*c*
MAYER, Mr. Max:—
Pearl necklace: see under JEWELRY—Robberies—Pearl necklace
MAYERS, Miss C. H.:—
on Imperial Nurses' Club (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*
MAYFAIR Flower Makers:—
Exhibition and sale—arrangements, Dec. 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 11*e*; held, 7, 11*e*
Article ("Mayfair flowers: lotus and water lily in West-end work-room"), Dec. 2, 10*f*
MAYHEW, Rev. Anthony L.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*
MAYHEW, Richard C.—fraud charge, Nov. 28, 7*f*
MAYNARD, Lieut. Alfred F.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
MAYNARD, Constance L.:—
"True Mother, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
MAYO, Lord:—
on Ireland—administration (l.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
MAYOR, Rev. Joseph B.—death, Dec. 1, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*c*
MAYO-ROBSON, Maj.—returns to London, Dec. 7, 11*c*
MAYORS:—
New—list, Nov. 10, 12*d*
MAYORS, Miss:—
at Ebury-street, on Imperial Nurses' Club, Nov. 28, 9*c*
MAZUMDAR, Ambica Charan (India):—
at National Congress, presidential address, Dec. 28, 8*b*; 29, 5*b*
MEAD, Mr.:—
at Marlborough-street police-court, on presence of women police patrols, Dec. 2, 4*d*
MEAD, William G.—making statements prejudicial to discipline of Metropolitan Police Force, Dec. 15, 5*b*
MEADE, Mr. Alwyne:—
"Modern Gasworks Practice"—noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
MEAKIN, George (signalman)—to be released, Dec. 8, 5*d*
MEASLES:—
Mortality from—report of medical officer for St. Helens: our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5*c*
MEAT:—
Australian:—
Imperial government purchases—prices fixed, Oct. 24, 7*e*
MEAT (continued):—
Beef:—
Brazil, supplies from — Mr. Runciman (statement), Nov 1, 15*e* (e.e.)
Consumption:—
Economy: see under FOOD—Economy
Prices — weekly (diagrams, T.S.), Oct. 2, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 177*c*; Dec. 4, 197*c*
Government control:—
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Increases — statistics, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. Walter T. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*d*
Smithfield market — rates, Nov. 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
Ring, alleged:—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*a*
Supplies:—
Imports:—
Beef and mutton, frozen:—
Statistics — from January 1 to November 10, Nov. 18, 10*c*
Statistics — for November, Dec. 8, 6*b*
MEATH, Lord — addresses Belfast boy scouts, Oct. 2, 5*f*
on Empire day movement — invites financial assistance (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
MEATS, Lieut. Harold S.—death, Dec. 20, 7*e*
MECCA:—
Administration — beneficial effects of Grand Sherif's rule: Si Kaddour Ben Ghabbit (statement), Nov. 4, 6*e*
Pilgrimage: see under MAHOMEDANS
MECCA, Grand Sherif of:—
Arabia, revolt in: see under ARABIA
French mission to — experiences, Nov. 4, 6*e*
Hedjaz — establishment of Arab Senate: issues decree, Nov. 16, 7*e*
MECHANICAL and General Inventions Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Dec. 23, 3*f*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess of — daughter born, Dec. 28, 5*e*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Dowager Grand Duchess Augusta Caroline of — death, Dec. 6, 11*e*
MEDA, Signor — writes preface to Italian translation of Belgian reply to German white book on occupation of Belgium, Oct. 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
MEDALS:—
Albert Medal — conferred, Oct. 23, 11*b*; Nov. 27, 11*b*
Board of Trade — awards, Oct. 10, 9*f* (l.e.); conferred, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal:—
Bar:—
Naval service — instituted: particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—awards, Oct. 16, 10*c*; 21, 4*d*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 15, 5*d*; 27, 6*d*, 12*f*; Dec. 12, 10*d*; 16, 11*d*; 22, 4*b*
Bar—additional gratuity to be paid, Oct. 7, 5*e*; awards, 21, 4*d*; Nov. 15, 5*e*; 27, 13*a*
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, Oct. 26, 11*a*; Dec. 4, 9*e*
Bar — instituted: particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5*e*; awards, 26, 11*c*
Distinguished Service Medal — awards, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Bar — instituted: particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Indian Distinguished Service Medal—awards, Nov. 27, 6*d*

MEDALS (continued) :—
Meritorious Service Medal — extension of award, Oct. 7, 5c ; 19, 13d
Awards, Oct. 19, 9a ; Nov. 13, 13e
Bar instituted, Dec. 5, 5f
Military Cross — awards, Oct. 11, 5b ; 16, 10c ; 20, 8f ; 21, 3b, 4a ; Nov. 9, 5d ; 15, 3e ; 24, 6d ; 27, 6d, 12a ; (corrections, 27, 4e) ; Dec. 12, 10b ; 22, 3d
Bar — additional gratuity to be paid, Oct. 7, 5e ; awards, 21, 4c ; Nov. 15, 5c ; 27, 12f ; Dec. 12, 10d ; 22, 4a
Military Medal — awards, Oct. 12, 3a, 4f ; 23, 6b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 3e ; Nov. 13, 13a ; 17, 4c ; Dec. 11, 6b, 13b ; 15, 3d ; 22, 4b
Bar—awards, Oct. 23, 6e ; Nov. 17, 5a ; Dec. 11, 13e ; 15, 3e ; 22, 4d
Police Medal, King's — colour of ribbon altered, Oct. 11, 5e
Victoria Cross : see VICTORIA Cross
War medals—to be given to next-of-kin of fallen : War Office announcement, Nov. 4, 6a
MEDCRAFT, Sec. Lieut. H. M.—removed from army, Oct. 17, 6a
MEDICAL :—
Army and navy retired medical officers — services at home : correspondence, Dec. 13, 13c
Article ("War revolution in medicine"), Dec. 20, 7c (e.e.)
Australian graduates :—
Registration — decision of General Medical Council : protest to Colonial Office, Oct. 21, 7e
Education :—
Examination, preliminary :—
Latin — senior grade : proposal to make optional : General Medical Council : decision, Dec. 2, 5e ; junior grade : education committee's report referred back, 4, 5d ; (Ed.S.), 7, 236c
Schools :—
Session, winter — opened, Oct. 3, 5a ; (Ed.S.), 5, 164a
Students :—
Shortage — Sir D. MacAlister (add.), Nov. 29, 5a ; (Ed.S.), 30, 228b
Statistics—table, Nov. 29, 5a
Women :—
Training :—
Report of academic committee of London University —report of professorial board of University College, Nov. 29, 5a
Electro-therapeutics — electricity of human body utilized to obtain photographs of organs : military aid for Capt. Shearer's researches, Oct. 21, 5d
General Medical Council : see that title
Practitioners :—
Fees :—
Newcastle—increased, Dec. 30, 3d
Overworked — Archbp. Maguire (s.), Dec. 8, 5b (e.e.)
Venereal disease, treatment of—remuneration : Dr. Cox (l.), Nov. 6, 5b
War service :—
Compulsory service—our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 5a
MEDICAL—Practitioners—War service (continued) :—
Future of practitioners serving—State service suggested : see State service, below
Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell (add.), Oct. 5, 7c
Knight Hospitaller — Lord Northcliffe (l.), Oct. 5, 7c
*Lancet* comments, Oct. 12, 11a
Mobilization, suggested — our medical correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 5b ; 9, 5d ; 12, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 27, 11f ; Dr. Greenwood (art. quoted), 16, 5b ; (l.), 20, 14d ; deputation to Mr. N. Chamberlain, 30, 3d
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The war doctors : their life under fire"), Oct. 4, 9f ; *Lancet* comments, 12, 11a
Practices of men on service, traffic in — our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 28, 7c ; Dec. 29, 3a
Central Medical War Committee — recommendations, Nov. 18, 5b
Surrey panel record, Oct. 2, 5f ; correspondence, Nov. 20, 5d ; 28, 7c
Women :—
Little Bromwich Fever Hospital —refusal to ratify appointment, Nov. 11, 5d
Register :—
Struck off, Dec. 2, 5e
Research Committee :—
Report (second annual) — our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 5d
Services :—
Overlapping :—
Article ("The war doctors : overlapping services"), Oct. 14, 3c
Panel : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession
Specialist — our medical correspondent's comments (art., "Specialist medical service : a lesson of the war"), Nov. 30, 5b
State, suggested — our medical correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 3c ; 28, 5d ; Nov. 18, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 28, 7c ; Dec. 29, 3a
Bennett, Mr. W. S. (evid.), Nov. 23, 4d
*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 7c
Central Medical War Committee —recommendations, Nov. 18, 5b
Correspondence, Oct. 27, 12c ; Nov. 20, 5d
Greenyear, Mr. V. T. (with another, l.), Oct. 28, 9c
Insurance practitioners — conference in London : passes resolution opposing : Dr. A Cox (l.), Oct. 25, 9e
Moore, Dr. S. G. (l.), Oct. 31, 5d
Morris, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 24, 5e
Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 9c
MEDICAL Society of London :—
Meeting, Dec. 13, 7b
MEDICINE :—
Discoveries — medical research committee (report quoted), Nov. 24, 5d
Patent : see REMEDIES, proprietary

MEDICI Society :—
National Gallery — appointed sole agent and publisher to, Oct. 23, 12*f*
MEDINA :—
Revolt against Turkish rule : see under ARABIA
MEDITERRANEAN Expeditionary Force Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops
MEDLEY, Mr. C. D. :—
on income-tax (l.), Dec. 30, 4*b*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. Henry E.—will, Dec. 13, 13*e*
MEE, Mr. Arthur :—
on Russian savings bank statistics (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
MEEK, Prof. Alexander :—
"Migrations of Fish, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 570*c*
MEEK, Lieut. Hubert K.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
MEENGLAS Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
MEHRING, Dr. Franz (Germany) — imprisonment : Herr Scheidemann (s.), Oct. 16, 7*f* ; Herr Dittmann (s.), 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 6, 7*a* ; Herr Helfferich (s.), Oct. 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 6, 7*a* ; released from "preventive arrest," Dec. 30, 5*d*
MEIGS, Cornelia :—
"Master Symon's Garden"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
MEIKLE, Wilma :—
"Towards a Sane Feminism" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
MEISTER, Lucius, and Bruning, Messrs. :—
Ellesmere Port Dye Works : see that title
MELBOURNE :—
Hospitals — record annual collection, Oct. 24, 7*e*
Lord Mayor—elected, Oct. 11, 7*e*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*
MELDON, Sir Albert :—
on food—meatless day (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 5*a*
MELDRUM, Capt. Donald R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
MELHADO, Mr. Frederick C. — death, Oct. 19, 7*b* ; funeral, 21, 11*b*
MELHUISH, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
MELLENFIELD, Sec. Lieut. Cecil B.—killed in action, Nov. 20, 10*d*
MELLONE, Mr. Sydney H. :—
"Eternal Life Here and Hereafter"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*d*
MELLOR, Mr. James—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
MELOT, M. (Belgium)—visits Brazil to explain conditions in Belgium, Oct. 7, 7*e*
"MEMBER of a tribunal, A"—on Military Service Act : certified occupations (l.), Oct. 16, 4*e*
"MEMBER of firm of stockbrokers" — on enemy banks in City of London (l.), Oct. 17, 5*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Resignation, compulsory — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Services, with the :—
Return to Parliamentary duties suggested :—
Correspondence, Oct. 31, 7*a*
Sassoon, Sir P. (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*c* ; (l.), Dec. 28, 5*c*
Unionist War Committee—passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
MENACHÉ (A.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, Dec. 20, 5*c*
MENEZES, Senhor (Portugal) :—
in Senate, on intrigues of German refugees in Spain, Nov. 11, 8*a*
MENHINNICK, Arthur E.—theft charge, Dec. 12, 5*b*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal (spotted fever) :—
Birmingham—five cases reported, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Carriers—treatment with Chloramine T. : particulars, Nov. 24, 5*d*
MENKE, Carl T.—trading with enemy charge, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
MENSDORFF, Count Albert (Austria) :—
on Austrian civilians interned in England and her Colonies—treatment : appeal, Nov. 16, 7*f*
MENZIES, Rev. Allan—will, Dec. 19, 11*e*
MENZIES, David P.—forgery charge, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 5*d*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart :—
"Lord William Beresford, V.C. Some Memories"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*d*
MERBAN Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
MERCADIER, M. Elie—death, Oct. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Requiem Mass to be celebrated, 4, 11*b* ; celebrated, 7, 7*e*
MERCANTILE marine :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
Arming of merchant ships—sends letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec, 6, 5*e*
"MERCHANT"—on Queensland trade : British manufacturers' methods (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*b*
"MERCHANTS"—on enemy banks (l.), Nov. 15, 11*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Scholarships awarded, Dec. 30, 4*b*
MERCIÉ, M. Antonin—death, Dec. 15, 7*f*
MERCIER, Cardinal :—
War, European—new pastoral letters : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 10, 7*e*
at St. Gudule, on deportations of Belgians, Dec. 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
on Belgium—German occupation : deportations : open letter of protest, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; text, 18, 7*c* ; (sermon), 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; reply to Gen. von Bissing (l. quoted), 23, 7*d* ; 27, 5*c*
MERCIER, Dr. Charles A. :—
"Human Temperaments. Studies in Character"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"On Causation, with a Chapter on Belief"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
on languages, modern—teaching (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193*d* : 30, 226*a* ; Dec. 14, 242*b*
on war, European—conduct : ministerial inefficiency (l.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
MEREDITH, Second Lieut. Eric D.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
MEREDITH, Maj. John R.—death ; inquest, Dec. 1, 5*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M. :—
on copyright—Great Britain and Berne convention (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. William A.—fall (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*c*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*c*
MERIT, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
MERITEL, Lieut., and Mechanic Bubier—aeroplane casualty (fatal) (R.S.), Nov. 25, 8*b*

MERITINI Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 18, 14*b*
Report, Oct. 11, 13*f*
MERITORIOUS Service Medal: see under MEDALS
MERIVALE, Capt. J. W.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
MERIVALE, Mr. John H.—death, Nov. 20, 5*f*
MERLIMAU Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12*f*
MERLIN, Harold C., and Clovis Bertrand—assault charge, Dec. 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
MERRINGTON, Mr. E. N. :—
"Problem of Personality, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
MERRY DEL VAL, Señor (Spain)—returns to London from Continent, Oct. 10, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 17, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*; audience of King George V., Nov. 3, 9*e*, 11*b* at King's College, on study of Spanish, Oct. 12, 11*e*
MERSEY :—
Tunnel between Liverpool and Birkenhead, projected traffic—particulars of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*b*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board :—
Annual statement, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Rates—increase announced, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Report, Nov. 4, 12*e*
MERTHYR Tydvil :—
Peace meeting: see under WAR, European—Peace—Great Britain—National Council for Civil Liberties
MERTON, Mr. John :—
"Love Letters under Fire"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*
MERWIN, Mr. Samuel :—
"Honey Bee, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 536*c*
MESERVE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—American business activities (int., T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*a*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Birds: see under BIRDS
War, European: see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 30, 15*a*
Report, Nov. 21, 14*e*
MESSITER, Lieut.-Col. Charles B.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
METALS :—
Hardness tests :—
Special article ("Hardness tests for metals: methods and applications," E.S.), Oct. 27, 164*c*
Munitions, for: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Metals
Non-ferrous :—
Future position :—
Committee—appointed: composition, Oct. 21, 9*c*
Refuse :—
Re-tinning—conference of municipal authorities at Caxton Hall, Dec. 14, 5*b*: 20, 17*b*; Mr. M. L. James (s.), 14, 5*b*
Research, technical—gift of £10,000 to South Wales, Nov. 23, 5*f*
Supplies :—
Ministry of Munitions issues notice, Nov. 6, 9*e*; (E.S.), 24, 179*c*
Trade :—
Germans—employment (F.N.), Nov. 7, 14*a*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—reappointed to post as head of general staff, Dec. 4, 8*d*
METAXAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister at Washington; on board torpedoed ship, Dec. 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
METCALFE, Mr. F. B. F.—death, Oct. 9, 3*d*
METCALFE, Maj. John C.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Committee :—
Report (annual), Nov. 2, 3*e*
METERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*
METHUEN, Maj. James A.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
METRIC system :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—adoption to be considered, Nov. 24, 5*f*
Deptford Borough Council—recommendation, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Engineering work, adoption for :—
Garrard, Mr. C. C. (l., E.S.), Oct. 27, 167*b*
Holborn Borough Council passes resolution, Nov. 23, 5*f*
Pownall, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*d*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Hospitals :—
Infectious—Christmas fare of staff, Nov. 13, 5*f*
Military—more institutions to be used, Oct. 16, 5*f*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association :—
Bartholomew Close — new fountain erected, Nov. 11, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation :—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Hospital Sunday—fixed day for, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Meeting, Dec. 22, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 1, 14*e*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
Meeting, Dec. 8, 6*b*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Engineers' department :—
Wages—increased scales adopted, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Finance :—
Deficit—note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*b*
Land at Battersea—Great Western Railway Company negotiating for purchase of 9½ acres, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Offices, new—interruption of building operations: responsibility for expenditure involved, Nov. 25, 6*e*
Report (annual)—note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*b*
Reservoirs at Littleton—construction contract (law case), Oct. 19, 3*d*; note (E.S.), 27, 169*b*
Uniforms—small tailors to make, Oct. 28, 5*e*
METTERNICH, Count Wolff (Germany)—leaves Turkey, Oct. 7, 7*e*
MEUNIER, M. Marc Henry—to exhibit paintings and drawings from Belgian front, Dec. 1, 5*d*
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—appeals to Hertford appeal tribunal for exemption of man on stud farm, Nov. 6, 5*e*
at Savage Club, on Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe; submarine warfare, Dec. 11, 5*d*
on Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 3, 10*a*
MEXBOROUGH, Lord—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*

MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 6, 12*e*
MEXICAN Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Banking :—
Seizure of assets of British and French banking institutions in Mexico City by Carranza government—Franco-British protest, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Bullfighting—prohibited by Gen. Carranza, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Companies :—
Foreign—owning properties in : new regulation (F.N.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Concessions :—
Foreigners—new regulation (F.N.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Cutlery :—
British manufacturers, opportunity for—note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
Railways :—
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Mexican Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
Mexican Southern Railway Company :—
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Tariff :—
Revised (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*c*
Trade :—
Consular invoices — new decree (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*b*
United States :—
Peace along border — joint commission : adjourns, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; protocol arranged between commissioners for withdrawal of Gen. Pershing's troops and policing of border, Dec. 2, 7*b*
Unrest :—
Villa, Gen.—followers loot train at Laguna Junction, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; success at Chihuahua, 14, 7*d* ; captures Chihuahua city, 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 2, 7*b* ; followers kill two United States citizens and other foreigners, 9, 7*e*
MEXICO Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 11, 15*a*
MEXICO Tramways, Light, and Power Group :—
Policy — resolution passed by Pachuca Light and Power Company, Oct. 5, 13*a* ; resolution passed by Mexican Light and Power Company (Ltd.), 6, 12*e*
MEYER, Mr. Adolph — will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
at Sunderland House, on increase of vice, Dec. 5, 5*e*
MEYER, Mr. Montague L. :—
Libel action, Oct. 20, 3*b*
MEYER, Sir William :—
India — financial assistance to British Treasury : attitude : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*b*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
MEYER and Co. — winding-up ordered, Nov. 22, 5*c*
MIAOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed marine minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c*
MICHAELLES, Herr (Germany) :—
on Norway — attitude toward German submarines (statement), Dec. 2, 7*d*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)— appointed commerce minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; appointed domains minister, 20, 7*c*
MICHELER, Gen. (France)—promoted commander of Legion of Honour, Oct. 25, 8*b*
MICHELHAM, Lord :—
Cap Martin—Winter Palace Hotel placed at disposal of military authorities as convalescent home for officers, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 13*f*
MICHELL, Lieut. Sydney — death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3*b*
MICKLEM, Lieut.-Col. John — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 17, 15*c*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
Iron and steel — shipments during September : statistics, Oct. 2, 14*d*
MIDDLESEX Chemical Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 3*a*
MIDDLESEX County Council :—
Licensing committee — meeting, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 10, 10*f*
MIDDLESEX Education Committee :—
Exhibitions for teachers for travel, holiday—offers, Oct. 21, 5*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Governors — quarterly court held, Dec. 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Medical school :—
Military services, relations to—Surg.-Gen. Sir W. H. Russell (add.), Oct. 3, 5*a*
Prizes presented, Oct. 3, 5*a*
Session, winter — opened, Oct. 3, 5*a*
Report, Dec. 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
MIDDLESEX Regiment — record on the Somme front : our special correspondent's account ("Fighting a way to Le Sars : storming attacks : Middlesex Regiment's record"), Oct. 3, 9*d*
MIDDLESEX Territorial Force Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 8, 5*e*
MIDDLE Temple :—
Treasurer elected, Nov. 29, 5*d*
"MIDDLE Temple"—on liquidation of enemy banks (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr. T. H. :—
at Farmers' Club, on agriculture, Oct. 31, 5*c*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Services — alterations, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Stocks — transfer announcement, Dec. 29, 11*e*
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company :—
see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLETON, Lord — elected president of Irish Unionist Alliance, Oct. 23, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*a*
Secret session of House of Lords, Dec. 6, 12*a*
MIDWIVES :—
Supervision :—
Correspondence, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
MIGNAULT, Col. Arthur — to organize recruiting in Quebec, Nov. 27, 8*c*

MIGULIN, Prof. (Russia) :—
on finance (sp. art., "Finance: expansion of note issue: proposed new taxation," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5b
in Poland (sp. art., "Polish Problem: views of a Russian publicist: the case for autonomy," R.S.), Nov. 25, 3a
MIHAILOWITCH, M. Ljubonir (Serbia)—appointed minister to United States, Nov. 20, 7e
MIKELSON, Capt. Mikel — railway accident (fatal), Dec. 22, 5f
MILBANK, Sir Powlett :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Military Service Act: men of military age in government offices, Nov. 4, 3d
MILBURN, Capt. Booker—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—attitude of press, Dec. 22, 12b
MILES, Capt. Cyril V.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9b
MILIONE, Filia—treatment by Greek soldiers in Athens: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 10e
*Military Mail*—to suspend publication during the war, Dec. 22, 5f
MILITARY Medal: see under MEDALS
"MILITARY Representative to Two Tribunals"—on Military Service Act: appeal tribunals (l.), Nov. 10, 12e
MILITARY service, compulsory :—
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Service, compulsory
"MILITARY Service Act"—on Military Service Act: application to Ireland (l.), Oct. 19, 7c
"MILITARY Service Act"—on Irish recruiting (l.), Oct. 27, 7d
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia)—member of staff of *Russkoe Znamia* confesses to having been ordered by Black Hundred party to assassinate, Dec. 14, 7b (l.e.)
MILK :—
Chocolate, use for—restriction: order being prepared, Dec. 15, 5a
Distribution :—
Devonshire—dairy farmers to bring milk to central depôts: to be retailed by women under supervision of committees, Dec. 1, 5a
Mothers and children, compulsory provision by municipalities for — resolution passed by conference of trade unions, Dec. 8, 6a
Prices :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12c
Anson-Horton, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 9e
Article ("The milk supply"), Oct. 2, 5a
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12c; 18, 10e; 31, 5b
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12b
Birmingham — special committee holds sitting, Oct. 28, 5e; report of special committee, Dec. 28, 8c
Brentwood—boycott threat reduces price, Oct. 13, 5e
Clapham Common—appeal to boycott "sixpenny" milkmen, Oct. 2, 5f
Contracts—compulsory disclosure suggested, Oct. 20, 5b; Nov. 17, 9e
Correspondence, Oct. 16, 9b; Nov. 17, 3e
Farnborough—district council protests, Oct. 13, 5e
MILK—Prices (continued) :—
Glamorgan — competition reduces price, Nov. 7, 5b
Glasgow—price raised, Nov. 2, 3f
Government—action probable, Oct. 13, 5e
Harrow — abstention: resolution passed, Oct. 18, 5f
Haverfordwest — result of boycott, Oct. 16, 5d
Henley-on-Thames — reduced, Oct. 16, 5d
Hyde Park — protest demonstration: arrangements, Oct. 16, 13b; 21, 5c; held, 23, 5c
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12c
Liverpool — increased, Oct. 3, 5d; trades council ask for municipal supply, 13, 5e
Lough, Mr. Thomas (s.P), Oct. 18, 12c
Maximum — fixing announced, Nov. 17, 9e; order issued: provisions, 21, 9e; 22, 9d; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 27, 10d; Capt. C. Bathurst (l.), 28, 8c; change: order issued, Dec. 16, 9f
Merthyr — to be increased, Oct. 16, 5d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. (l.), Oct. 12, 5b
Romford — protest meeting held, Oct. 12, 5b
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 18, 12d; 27, 5b
Scarborough—increased, Dec. 30, 3e
Sheffield—increased, Oct. 4, 5e
Special article ("Milk prices")—I. ("The farmer's case"), Nov. 13, 3a; II. ("The consumer's case: causes of the advance"), 14, 4a
Staines — milkman's low price, Oct. 13, 5f
Wales, South—boycott proposed, Oct. 11, 5f
Production, cost of :—
Knowles, Mr. G. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 13c (e.e.)
Mackintosh, Mr. J. (report quoted), Nov. 13, 3b; (l.), 17, 3e
Special articles ("Milk prices")—I. ("The farmer's case: cost of production"), Nov. 13, 3b; II. ("The consumer's case: causes of the advance"), 14, 4a
Quality :—
Air raids—cows in districts attacked alleged to be affected, Oct. 10, 5b
Fat deficiency — prosecution, Nov. 22, 5d
Hygienic — investigation regarding infant welfare stations, Nov. 20, 5f
Impure :—
London :—
Buckley, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 5b
Supply :—
Article ("The milk supply"), Oct. 2, 5a
Croydon — reduction announced, Dec. 12, 5d
MILL, Dr. Hugh R. :—
on weather — rainfall in November (l.), Dec. 2, 9d
MILLAR'S Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 1, 3c
MILLER, Sec. Lieut. Alan—death from wounds, Nov. 23, 11c
MILLER, Flight-Lieut. Crawford — killed while flying, Dec. 11, 5f

MILLER, Elizabeth T. :—
"Forbidden Sacrifice, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
MILLER, Rev. G. Anderson—Baptist minister receives good wishes from Bp. of Rochester, Oct. 30, 5*f*
MILLER, Pte. James — V.C. handed to father, Nov 30, 11*b*
MILLER, Robert James—loitering charge, Oct. 5, 3*b*
MILLER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
MILLER, Capt. Tom D.—killed in action. Oct. 27, 11*c*
MILLER, Lance-Corporal William F. S.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
MILLER, William G. H.—defaulter charge, Oct. 3, 5*d*
MILLET, Capt. P. :—
"Comrades in Arms" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
"En Liaison avec les Anglais"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*c*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
MILLS, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed director of Bank of British North America, Oct. 11, 13*e*
MILLS, Superintendent George — death, Oct. 31, 5*f*
MILLS, Sir James :—
on Union Steamship Company of New Zealand — denies rumours of proposed amalgamation, Dec. 4, 13*f*
MILNE, Lieut.-Gen. G. F. :—
Salonika campaign — dispatch, Dec. 7, 6*a*; names mentioned, 7, 6*d*
MILNE, Capt. Joseph E.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
MILNER, Lord—leaves London, Nov. 13, 11*b*: resigns seat on board of Bank of British West Africa, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Coal committee on export, distribution and output — supervision and co-ordinating efforts (art., "The coal problem: Lord Milner's policy"), Oct. 10, 5*a*
"Elements of Reconstruction, The"—contributes introduction, Nov. 6, 3*c*
Food controller — name mentioned (P.N.), Nov. 17, 9*d*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — inclusion suggested: correspondence, Dec. 8, 9*c*: appointed member of war cabinet without portfolio, 11, 9*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 16, 9*d*
War, European—failure to make use of services: Miss V. Markham (l.), Nov. 25, 9*c*; Sir L. Phillips (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*
at King's College, on lawyer politicians, Nov. 23, 5*c*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (l.), Nov. 24, 7*d*
on war, European—pensions and work for discharged soldiers (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 9*c*
MILNES Daimler Mercédès (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.c.)
MILTON, Sec. Lieut. George H.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*d*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
MINAHAN, Sergt.—death, Oct. 16, 5*f*
MINCHIN, Lieut. Hubert C. L.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*b*
MINCHIN, Sec. Lieut. Thomas W. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
MINER, Maude E. :—
"Slavery of Prostitution. A Plea for Emancipation"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 2*c*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Absentee miners — discussed at meetings of executive at Southport, Oct. 6, 3*b*; Nov. 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*b*; conference announced, Oct. 6, 3*b*; meetings of executive in London held, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*c*; conference between executive and representatives of Mining Association held, 25, 3*c*; delegates endorse resolution of Southport conference, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Coal miners — state control: executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 21, 9*f*; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 22, 5*b*
General election, next — proposed candidates, Nov. 10, 5*f*; 24, 5*b*
Meeting (Southport) — arrangements, Nov. 13, 5*f*; 22, 10*d*; held, 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*b*
Military service — pledge required as to reinstatement on return to civil life, Oct. 24, 5*f*
MINES (marine) :—
Vessels—new device to protect vessels invented, Oct. 26, 5*c* (l.e.)
MINISTRIES :—
Changes — constitutional practice: Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), Dec. 7, 9*c*
MINISTRIES (Liberal, Coalition, and Lloyd George)—holders of chief offices: names, Dec. 20, 9*c*
MINISTRY :—
Business ministry, suggested :—
Graham, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Lawyer politicians :—
Fisher, Dr. H. A. L. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 5*c*
MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition) — courage of ministers in early days of the war: Viscount Grey (s.), Dec. 9, 10*d*
*Berliner Tageblatt's* "neutral correspondent" (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 7*a*
Cabinet :—
Committee—meeting, Oct. 14, 7*d*
Size — suggested reduction (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9*e*; leading article, Sept. 1, 1915, quoted, 7, 9*e*
Cabinet councils — held, Oct. 6, 7*b*; 7, 9*d*; 19, 11*b*; 26, 7*d*; Nov. 2, 7*b*; 14, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*
New Zealand ministers present, Oct. 26, 7*d*
Campaign, country — arranged (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*; preliminary list of speakers and meetings (P.N.), 23, 9*c*; 25, 9*e*; correspondence, 28, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: meetings: held, Dec. 2, 5*c*; abandoned, 8, 10*b*
Crisis—Mr. Lloyd George's proposals for smaller committee for direction of the war: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 9*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 9, 10*a*; reconstruction: Mr. Asquith advises King to consent to, 4, 9*d*; conferences between ministers held, 4, 9*e*; Unionist attitude, 5, 9*c*; opinion in House of Commons, 5, 9*c*; Nationalist members' attitude, 5, 9*c*; unofficial Liberal members adopt vote of confidence in Mr. Asquith, 5, 9*c*; Mr. Asquith (state-

MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition)—Crisis (continued):—
ment), 5, 12c; Sir T. P. Whittaker (l.), 6, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Asquith resigns: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 9e; explains reasons (s.), 9, 10a; diary of crisis, 6, 9f; Mr. Bonar Law summoned, 6, 9e; received by King, 6, 9e; Mr. Asquith declines to serve under: informs King of inability to form administration, 7, 9e; Mr. Lloyd George resigns, 6, 10a; King confers with ministers, 7, 9e, 11b; Mr. Lloyd George consents to form ministry, 7, 9d; see MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), Dec. 12, 9c
Australian opinion, Dec. 8, 10a
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10a
Dutch opinion, Dec. 7, 9f
French opinion, Dec. 6, 10c; 7, 9f; 8, 10b
German opinion, Dec. 6, 10c; 8, 7e, 9f; 9, 9f
Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 10b; 7, 10c
Italian opinion, Dec. 7, 9f; 8, 10b
Joicey, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10d
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), Dec. 6, 10a; 7, 10a
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 10a
Massingham, Mr. (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9f
Redmond, Mr. J. (int.), Dec. 6, 10a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 11 9f
United States opinion, Dec. 6 10c
Criticism—(P.N.) Nov. 11, 9c; six urgent cases of indecision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 9d; charges of chronic delay (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9c
Article ("Critical days for ministers"), Dec. 2, 9c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 10a; (s.P.), 20, 12c
Astor, Maj. (s.), Dec. 12, 10a
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7a
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 7a
Correspondence, Nov. 14, 9c; Dec. 7, 9c
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 5e
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5c; 12, 9f
Holms, Mr. J. D. (l.), Nov. 29, 9e
Houston, Mr. R. P. (l.), Dec. 2, 7a
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Oct. 20, 5e
Joicey, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10d
Liberal War Committee—resolution (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9e
Mackinder, Mr. H. D. (l.), Dec. 5, 7c
Press campaign—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Dec. 11, 9f
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 3e
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 14b
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 9b
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 2, 9d
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13c
Labour representation, inadequate—Mr. O'Grady (s.), Dec. 7, 9e
Reconstruction: see Crisis, above
Reconstruction Committee—meeting, Dec. 2, 8c
Responsibility of individual ministers for adverse votes, suggested:—
Piggott, Sir E. T. (l.), Nov. 14, 10c

MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition) (continued):—
War, European:—
Press—private conferences between ministers and editors: Mr. H. W. Massingham (l.), Nov. 6, 9e; Mr. H. G. Snowden (l.), 7, 9d
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12f
Hobhouse, Mr. C. S. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War Committee—meetings, Oct. 4, 9c; 6, 5e; 10, 9d; 13, 8a; 18, 9c; 19, 11b; 25, 7d; 27, 9c; Nov. 1, 8c; 3, 9d; 4, 7c; 8, 9c; 10, 7f; 11, 9c; 14, 8d; 17, 12b; 18, 9e; 21, 10d; 22, 9b; 24, 9c; 25, 9b; 28, 11b; 29, 9b; Dec. 1, 9e; 2, 9c
Constitution:—
Crisis: see Crisis above
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10a
Foreign Office — cooperation: correspondence, Dec. 5, 7e
Labour representative — inclusion suggested: Mr. W. Stutters (l.), Dec. 5, 7b
MINISTRY (Lloyd George)—Mr. Lloyd George consents to form, with co-operation of Mr. Bonar Law, Dec. 7, 9d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 9d; conferences with ministers, 7, 9f; Mr. Lloyd George received by King: kisses hands on appointment, 8, 9d; appointments: some forecasts: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 9d; additional appointments: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9d; 11, 9d; composition: official list, 11, 9d; 20, 9c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 9e; new ministers sworn in, 12, 9d, 11b; under-secretaries: forecast of appointments, 12, 9e; official list, 15, 9c; 23, 7c: whips: appointments: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12a; Mr. Lloyd George acknowledges congratulations, 15, 5c; Household appointments: list, 15, 9c; further appointments (P.N.), 16, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
American opinion, Dec. 8, 10a; 9, 7b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 10d
Australian opinion, Dec. 8, 9b; 11, 9f; 12, 9f
Canadian opinion, Dec. 11, 9f
Correspondence, Dec. 7, 9c; 11, 10a; 12, 9d
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 14c
Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), Dec. 13, 12d
Departments:—
Co-ordination—Lord Hythe (l.), Dec. 15, 7b
Parliamentary control—Mr. W. M. R. Pringle (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14d; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 10e
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 15, 7e
Dutch opinion, Dec. 8, 10b
Flintshire County Council — passes resolution, Dec. 14, 9e
Fox, Mrs. D. (s.), Dec. 18, 5d
French opinion, Dec. 8, 10b; 9, 7d (l.c.); 11, 9f
German opinion, Dec. 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 11, 7f, 9f; 12, 9f; 16, 7f
Heneage, Lord (l.), Dec. 9, 7d
Hewart, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 16, 5a
Ireland—non-representation: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14c
Irish Nationalist party — passes resolution, Dec. 13, 12b; attitude: Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 20, 13a

MINISTRY (Lloyd George) (continued) :—
Irish opinion, Dec. 8, 10*b*
Italian opinion, Dec. 8, 10*b*
Labour party — representation: Mr. J. O'Grady (s.), Dec. 7, 10*d*; co-operation invited: meeting of Parliamentary party and National executive: acceptance: resolution passed, 8, 9*e*; support: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 11, 9*f*; Mr. W. C. Anderson (s.), 11, 9*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 12, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 10*c*; Mr. Wardle (s.P.), 20, 13*a*
Liberals — support, Dec. 8, 9*d*; attitude: meeting of official Liberals held at Reform Club: resolution passed, 9, 10*d*; Lord D'Abernon (s.); Mr. H. Booth (s.); Mr. Asquith (s.), 9, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; executive of London Liberal Federation passes resolution, 11, 10*a*; Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party: passes resolution, 12, 9*f*; Mr. W. L. Williams (l.), 13, 11*e*; Rev. J. C. Jones (l.), 15, 7*f*; executives of nine English Liberal Federations adopt resolutions, 12, 10*a*; executive of National Liberal Federation adopts resolution, 13, 12*c* (e.e.); executive of National Liberal Federation of Wales adopts resolution (P.N.), 15, 9*c*; executive of Women's Liberal Federation adopts resolution, 15, 5*c* (e.e.); attitude (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; Mr. W. Guild (l.), 29, 7*c*
Merthyr Tydvil — meeting passes resolution, Dec. 8, 9*c*
Ministries and secretaries, new (Labour, Food, and Shipping ministries) :—
Bill—text, Dec. 18, 3*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*d*
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*d*, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Policy—Mr. Lloyd George (statement); debate, Dec. 20, 10*b*, 12*a*
Portland, Duke of (s.), Dec. 14, 9*c*
Primrose, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 18, 9*c*
Queen's Hall — meeting to promote Imperial unity: satisfaction expressed, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Re-election of ministers :—
Bill — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 9*e*; introduction announced, 14, 9*c*
Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
MINISTRY (Lloyd George)—Re-election of ministers—Bill (continued) :—
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*, *b*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*, *b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Watt, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 12*d*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 3*d*
*The Times*—criticism of members: Mr. J. W. Wilson (s.), Dec. 11, 10*a*
Unionist support — Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), Dec. 8, 9*c*; Manchester Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution, 8, 10*b*
War, European :—
Policy—(P.N.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—forthcoming statement: Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*b*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 14*b*; 20, 10*b*; Austrian opinion, 21, 8*c*; German opinion, 21, 7*f*, 8*c*; 22, 8*a*; 27, 5*f*; Dutch opinion, 21, 8*c*; Australian opinion, 21, 7*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e*; French opinion, 22, 8*b*; Italian opinion, 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
War cabinet — composition, Dec. 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 14*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
Foreign Office — omission of representative: Lord Bryce (s.P.), Dec. 20, 14*c*
Hythe, Lord (l.), Dec. 15, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*d*
Meeting, Dec. 12, 9*e*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
MINNS, Mr. Oliver A. :—
on British Trade Bank (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*b*
MINOGUE, Lieut.-Col. John O'Brien—death, Oct. 28, 11*c*
MIRAMS, Capt. James—death from wounds, Oct. 3, 6*d*
MIRAVELLES :—
Tramway—construction: note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*d*
MIRBACH, Count :—
on Greece and Allied Powers—relations (int.), Dec. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
MISHITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—receives French war cross, Oct. 24, 8*e*
MISSIONARY Week—particulars, Nov. 24, 5*b*
MISSIONS :—
Church of England :—
Harlow, Rev. E. J. (l.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Sale in aid (Church House)—arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Special article ("Christianity in the field: the Nations and the Gospel"), Nov. 4, 9*d*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
Fund—Kingston and Surbiton women sell artificial pansies, Nov. 6, 5*e*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MISSOURI Land Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 25, 15c (e.e.)
MISU, M. Nicolas :—
at King's College, London, on European war: position of Rumania, Oct. 4, 3d
at Royal Society, on small nationalities, Nov. 7, 5e
MITCHELL, Capt. F. H.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11e
MITCHELL, Mr. J. :—
on rubber trees and roots—diseases and pests (sp. art., "Diseases and pests," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16b
MITCHELL, Sec. Lieut. J. S.—death from accidental injuries received abroad, Oct. 30, 10d
MITCHELL, John B. M., and others—conspiracy charge, Dec. 1, 10f; 8, 5c (e.e.); 14, 4e
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—elected president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 15, 16e (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Maj. Robert—to lecture on "The Problem of the Disabled Sailors and Soldiers," Nov. 1, 5f
at Association of Technical Institutions, on training of disabled soldiers and sailors, Oct. 23, 5a
at London School of Economics, on disabled soldiers and sailors, Nov. 2, 3d
MITCHELL, Miss Susan L. :—
"George Moore"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491c
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. William—appointed director of restriction of enemy supplies department, Dec. 30, 7d
MITRE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12d
Meeting, Oct. 18, 14a
Report, Oct. 13, 15f
MITROKHIN, Dmitri :—
"Old Peter's Russian Tales" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607b
MITTON, Miss G. E. :—
"Cellar House of Pervyse: a Tale of Uncommon Things from the Journals and Letters of the Baroness T'Serclaes and Mairi Chisholm" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 542a
"Lost Cities of Ceylon, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519c
MITZOTAKIS, M.—application to Kingston local tribunal for exemption from military service, Nov. 13, 5c
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15e
MOAKES, Lieut. J. C.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4c
MOBBERLEY, Lieut. Lionel W.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10c
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver (circulars), Oct. 6, 11e; 13, 15a; 20, 14e; 27, 13f; Nov. 3, 13e; 11, 13e; 17, 14a; 24, 13f; Dec. 1, 15a; 8, 13e; 15, 13e; 22, 13f; 29, 10f
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14b
"MODERN"—on education: classical and modern sides (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202b
*Modern Churchman*—new number noticed, Nov. 7, 15a (e.e.)
MODERN Languages Association :—
Modern languages—university appointments: sub-committee issuing *questionnaire* (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236c
MODERN Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 11, 4a
MOE, Mr. R. :—
on Nobel peace prize (l.), Oct. 17, 9d
MOHMANDS—raid: [illegible] under INDIA—North-west frontier
MOHR Bros. and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 22, 5c
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 23, 11d
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
MOLESWORTH, Susan—motor accident: inquest, Nov. 24, 5f
MOLSON, Capt. Herbert—elected director of Bank of Montreal, Dec. 6, 13a
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLYNEUX, Lieut.-Col. :—
on South African Infantry, 6th—gallantry in East Africa: regimental order, Dec. 27, 3b
MONCRIEFF, Maj. Norman H.—death from wounds, Dec. 2, 10c
MOND, Sir Alfred—health, Nov. 23, 11a; appointed First Commissioner of Works, Dec. 11, 9d
Secretaries, private—appointed, Dec. 18, 9b
on food-growing in London parks—inquiry, Dec. 29, 3e
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14e
Report, Nov. 21, 14e
MONEY, Maj. Charles A. G.—killed in action, Dec. 22, 11c
MONEY, Sir Leo C.—not to offer himself for re-election for East Northamptonshire, Oct. 6, 3f; Nov. 8, 5f; appointed as Parliamentary secretary to ministry of pensions expected, Dec. 18, 9c; appointed, 23, 7c
MONEYLENDERS :—
Alien :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Unregistered :—
Prosecution, Oct. 20, 5e
MONEYLENDING :—
Law case, Nov. 10, 3b; 29, 3c; Dec. 1, 3c
MONFRIES, Miss — experiences during Rumanian retreat in Dobrudja (statement), Nov. 21, 15f
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15c
MONI, Vincent Giro—supplies Germany with information respecting French national defences, Dec. 11, 7c
MONK, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 16, 11e (e.e.)
MONKMAN, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 2, 11b
MONKS, Miss Victoria—claims damages for injuries, Nov. 9, 5f
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal Owners' Association :—
on South Wales coalmining dispute (statement), Nov. 28, 7b
MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council :—
Clerk appointed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198b
MONRO, Mr. A. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. E. Prothero, Dec. 29, 3d
MONRO, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 7, 11d
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—arrives at Bombay from Mesopotamia, Nov. 3, 9b
War, European—Dardanelles operations dispatch: list of names (July 14, 12a): additions, Nov. 2, 11f

MONROE doctrine :—
Borah, Mr. (views), Dec. 27, 8c (l.e.) : 28, 8b (e.e.)
Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), Dec. 29, 2e
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 8b
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—audience of King, Oct. 4, 9b : luncheon to be given by members of Aldwych Club, 30, 5b ; given, Nov. 11, 5c ; to open new restaurant, Enfield Lock, 22, 5f ; opens, 28, 7e ; health, Dec. 14, 11c ; 16, 11c
French women munition workers—receives deputation, Nov. 28, 11d
War savings campaign—message to employers and employees in munition factories, Oct. 12, 5e
at Aldwych Club, on ministry of munitions ; men and munitions, Nov. 11, 5c
at Enfield Lock, on munition workers' meals : Greyhound Tavern, Nov. 28, 7e
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. W. Flavelle ; output of Munitions Board of Canada, Nov. 24, 6a
in Parliament, on—
Badges, withdrawn, Oct. 13, 12b
Discharged soldiers — work in munition factories, Oct. 13, 12b
Liquor Control Board — Parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12a
on engineering trades and military service (statement), Nov. 25, 5d
on shells—prices : reply to Cammell, Laird, and Co. (l.), Oct. 23, 10a
MONTAGU, Mr. Gerald S.—provides hut for sale of stationery, etc., Waverley Abbey Hospital, Nov. 23, 5f
MONTAGU, Gen. Sir Horace—death, Nov. 15, 7d
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. :—
Silver (circulars), Nov. 3, 13c ; Dec. 1, 15a
MONTAGU House—acquired by ministry of munitions, Nov. 30, 5c
Labour ministry—headquarters staff to be housed on first floor, Dec. 27, 3d
MONTAGU-NATHAN, Mr. M. :—
"Glinka"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615c
"Introduction to Russian Music, An"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
"Moussorgsky"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615c
"Rimsky-Korsakoff"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615c
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—arrives at Bombay, Nov. 30, 11c
at Brockenhurst, on defective position of air board, Oct. 23, 5d
on air services (sp. art., "The Air Crisis")—I. ("The present position : to-day's needs"), Nov. 4, 8a ; II. ("The board and the services : future needs"), 6, 3a
on war, European—India : achievements (l.), Nov. 9, 9c
MONTEFIORE, Mrs. A. Sebag—endows memorial bed in Ramsgate Hospital, Nov. 25, 5e
MONTEITH, Sec. Lieut. Matthew R.—will, Nov. 15, 13e
MONTEITH, Sec. Lieut. Patrick R.—death from wounds, Nov. 20, 10d
MONTENEGRO :—
Government — to be transferred to Neuilly-sur-Seine, Oct. 9, 7e
King : see NICHOLAS I.
MONTEREY Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Stock, first mortgage debenture — meeting of holders, Oct. 6, 11c
MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria—to visit England Dec. 21, 5f ; (Ed.S.), 21, 252b
MONTEVENDE, Senator (Italy) — resigns membership of Academy of St. Luke, Oct. 30, 7e
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12b
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 21, 15b (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 14, 14e
MONTI, M. Victor, and M. Ferdinand Boissier :—
*Pierrot's Christmas, A*—produced at Apollo Theatre, Nov. 22, 11e
MOON, Sec. Lieut. Leonard J.—death from wounds, Dec. 2, 10c
MOORE, Dr. :—
"Studies in Dante," fourth series of—Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477d
MOORE, Mr. C. A. :—
on Africa, West—German trade (l.), Oct. 27, 7f
MOORE, Prof. C. H. :—
"Religious Thought of the Greeks, The. From Homer to the Triumph of Christianity"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590c
MOORE, Rev. Edward—will, Oct. 5, 9d ; bequest of Dante MSS. to Bodleian Library, Nov. 14, 11e
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
"Friend Indeed, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514c
MOORE, Rev. G. H. :—
at Birmingham Rotary Club, on trade schools of Continent (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243d
MOORE, Mr. George J.—death, Oct. 3, 11b
MOORE, Rev. Herbert :—
on Russian studies—suggests introduction into England of consignment of "Ruskaia Retch" (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12b
MOORE, Sir John S.—death, Nov. 23, 7b
MOORE, Miss M. K. :—
at Women's Institute, on women as house agents, Nov. 25, 6b
MOORE, Col. Maurice—issues notice of suspension of military exercises by Irish National Volunteers, Dec. 4, 5c
MOORE, Dr. S. G. :—
on medical state service (l.), Oct. 31, 5d
MOORE, Mr. Walter E. :—
on Lord Chancellor (l.), Dec. 11, 9c
MOORE-JONES, Sapper H. H. :—
Sketches made at Anzac—set of reproductions : noticed, Oct. 19, 7b
MORAHT, Maj. (Germany)—dismissed by *Berliner Tageblatt* for advocating Pan-German war news, Dec. 20, 7d
on war, European—Allies' losses incurred in capture of Combles (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 5f ; German positions before Bapaume (art. quoted), 11, 8b (e.e.) ; Somme offensive (art. quoted), 18, 7f ; 26, 5f ; advice to young officers, 24, 7f ; British shipping losses, 26, 5f ; French capture of Douaumont, Nov. 1, 7f ; allied success at Monastir, 21, 7d (l.e.) ; defences of Bukarest Western offensive, Dec. 7, 7f ; Mr. Lloyd George's programme, 16, 7f

MORALITY, public :—
Campaign :—
Cochran, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 8, 5c
Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), Nov. 11, 5d
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 5e ; 25, 5d
Conference (Sunderland House)—held ; resolution passed, Dec. 5, 5e
Prostitution :—
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Dec. 5, 5e
Music-hall promenades : see under MUSIC-HALLS
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 5a
Westminster police-court—charges ; magistrate's comments, Oct. 25, 5a
MORANT, Sec. Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, Nov. 27, 7d
MORAVIA Company :—
Paint, anti-fouling—question in Parliament, Nov. 9, 12a
MORELLI, Signor Mariano V. F.—death, Dec. 23, 5f
MORFORD, Edward — harbouring goods restricted from importation charge, Nov. 18, 5e
MORGAN, Sir Arthur—death, Dec. 21, 8b
MORGAN, Miss Esther—body found, Dec. 5, 5f
MORGAN, Mr. Evan :—
" Fragments "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527c
MORGAN, Capt. Frederick J.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
MORGAN, Mr. H. E.—to advise Imperial Munitions Board (Canada) on labour procedure in munition factories, Oct. 24, 5b ; appointed to assist Director of Employment Exchanges, Dec. 21, 5f
" Business Organization " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615b
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—contributes £10,000 to British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Fund, Oct. 30, 3b ; received by King George V., Nov. 16, 9b ; leaves London for America, 29, 11b ; arrives in New York, Dec. 11, 14e
MORGAN, Dr. J. Vyrnwy :—
" War in Wales, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515d
MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on drink—use of grain and sugar in producing alcoholic beverages (l.), Dec. 23, 7c ; 28, 11f
MORGAN, Dr. R. W. :—
on war, European—exchange of Anglo-German civilian prisoners (l.), Nov. 28, 3d
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Rosslewin W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
MORGAN, Sir T. C. :—
" Moral Philosophy of Free Thought, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628b
MORGAN, Thomas—fortune-telling charge, Dec. 23, 3b ; 30, 3c
MORGAN, Tudor—drowning accident, Dec. 20, 5f
MORGAN, Sir Walter V.—death ; funeral : arrangements, Nov. 14, 4c ; court of aldermen passes resolution, 15, 7c ; memorial service held, 17, 11c
MORGAN (Pierpont) and Co. :—
Cockran, Mr. T.—appointed partner, Dec. 18, 14f
United States—proposed sale of British and French Treasury bills (statement), Dec. 2, 8b (l.e.)
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mrs. R.—funeral, Oct. 10, 11d ; will, Dec. 19, 11e
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 9, 13f
MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—
on engines for cargo boats—attitude of North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders (l., E.S.), Dec. 29, 203b
MORISON, Mr. T. B.—appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, Dec. 11, 9d
MORLAND, Mr. Henry :—
" Restoration of Cain, The. A Mystery in Three Acts "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490d
MORLEAU, M. :—
on Nijni Novgorod fair—French exhibits (statement, R.S.), Nov. 25, 12c
MORLEY, Charles :—
" Travels in London " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572a
MORLEY, Mr. S. G. :—
" Introduction to the Study of Maya Hieroglyphs, An "—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 633a
MORNARD, M.—death, Oct. 23, 7e
*Morning Post* (Ltd.) :—
Asquith, attacks on Mr.—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Dec. 11, 10a
Libel actions against, Oct. 20, 3b, c ; 25, 3a ; 26, 4c
MORNINGTON Peninsula (Victoria) :—
Water supply scheme—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168d
MOROCCO :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
French zone :—
Resident-general—change, Dec. 13, 9c
Spanish zone :—
German intrigues—our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7c ; 7, 7d ; two Germans arrested in environs of Tangier, Dec. 4, 8e
Mulai Hafid, ex-Sultan—removal to Barcelona : German attitude, Oct. 7, 7d
Raisuli—relations with Spanish : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7c : mountain tribes introduce name in public prayers as Khalifa of Islam, 7, 7d ; intrigues with German Consul at Tetuan, 7, 7d ; to declare independence, 7, 7d ; assertion of sovereignty, 12, 7b ; troops dismantle Spanish military telegraph and cut Tangier-Tetuan road, 12, 7b ; Spanish ambassador in London issues denial, 16, 7d ; our Tangier correspondent's reply, 27, 7c ; loyal to Spain : increasing and equipping his army ; our Tangier correspondent's statement, 21, 8a (l.e.)
Tribes—increasing their supplies of arms, Oct. 7, 7d ; Germans stirring up to revolt, 7, 7d
Trade :—
Fairs :—
Fez : see under FEZ
MORRELL, Mr. Philip—not to contest Burnley at next election, Oct. 9, 9c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Russell, Mr. Bertrand—War Office prohibition of lectures, Nov. 29, 12e
MORRIS, Lieut. C. G.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4e
MORRIS, Charles F.—body washed ashore, Oct. 27, 5f ; inquest, 5c
MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—
at Notting-hill, on wood-pulp industry of Newfoundland, Nov. 2, 3d

MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) :—
on Imperial Conference (statement), Dec. 1, 7*d*.
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on excess profits tax—effect on prices (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
on war loan—suggestion (l., F.N.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
MORRIS, Rev. Harry—death, Dec. 5, 5*f*
MORRIS, Mr. James A. :—
"Art of Ayrshire White Needlework, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
MORRIS, Kathleen :—
"Heart of Rachael, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on venereal disease, Nov. 1, 5*a*
at Sunderland House, on state medical service, Oct. 24, 5*e*
MORRIS, Maj. Robert J.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
MORRISON, Mrs. :—
Flag-day movement — receives message from Queen, Nov. 22, 9*e*
MORRISON, Dr. Alexander :—
on medical service, state (with another) (l.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
MORRISON, Lieut. G. B. — court-martial held, Dec. 30, 11*e*
MORRISON, Mrs. Helen S.—will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
MORRISON, Dr. John :—
"Creeds and Churches. Studies in Symbolics" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*d*
MORRISON, Maj. R. K.—court-martial held, Nov. 6, 15*d*
MORRISON, Sec. Lieut. Robert C.—killed in ction, Nov. 22, 6*d*
MORRISON, Samuel—giving whisky to soldier charge, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
MORRISON, Rev. W. D. :—
on German unity—Prof. Dowden's prophecy (l.), Oct. 6, 5*c*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Clive—prisoner of war in Germany ; health, Dec. 19, 11*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Mrs. Eustace—son born, Dec. 26, 9*a*
MORROW, Pte. Robert—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
MORSE, Mr. E. R. T.—spring flowers blooming in Reading garden, Nov. 7, 5*e*
MORTIMER, Lieut.-Col.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
MORTIMER, Canon Christian—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
MORTIMER, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, Dec. 13, 13*c*
MORTIMER, Lieut.-Col. James—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*e*
MORTIMER, Lieut.-Col. William P.—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on enemy influence in trade, Dec. 12, 5*e*
MORTON, Mr. George—appointed advocate-depute, Dec. 19, 5*e*
MORTON, Maj. Philip F.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
MOSCOW :—
Freedom — charter presented to Sir J. Buchanan, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Trade :—
Knives, pocket—market for (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*
MOSELEY, George F.—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*f*
MOSELY, Mr. Benjamin L.—will, Oct. 10, 11*d*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. William—joins board of Marine Insurance Company, Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.e.)
MOSER, Mr. Clement—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald :—
Bread, standard — financial assistance to village bakers of Rolleston, Nov. 28, 7*a*
MOSS, Maj. Charles A.—death from wounds, Nov. 14, 11*c*
MOSS, Sec. Lieut. John S. N.—accidentally killed, Dec. 14, 12*f*
MOSS, Mr. William—death, Oct. 17, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
MOSSART, M. (Belgium)—executed, Nov. 21, 10*b*
MOSSEL, Mr. Max—concert, Nov. 15, 13*d*
MOSS Isaacs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
MOSSOLOFF, Gen.—assumes charge of Russian legation at Bukarest, Nov. 24, 10*a*
MOSS Steamship Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company group—goodwill and share capital acquired, Nov. 2, 12*b*
MOSTYN, Lieut.-Col. Edward H. J. D.—will, Oct. 12, 11*b*
"MOTHER and another teacher of languages, A"—on teaching of modern languages (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 249*d*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Alcohol—danger to unborn children : Dr. J. W. Ballantyne (p.), Oct. 11, 5*d*
Death in childbirth :—
Barrett, Lady (lect.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Dinners, provision of — legislation to be introduced : Mr. W. Long (statement, P.N.), Nov. 16, 5*c*
Exhibition—held, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Health visitors : see under CHILDREN
Local Government Board — policy (circular), Oct. 13, 11*d*
National Institute of Motherhood : see that title
Scheme, new :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
MOTHERSILL, Mr. Frank—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*e*
MOTHERWELL :—
Spirits—sale : decision reversed by licensing court, Nov. 18, 5*b*
MOTION-STUDY :—
Article ("Industrial training for the maimed : the use of motion-study," E.S.), Dec. 29, 197*b*
MOTONO, Viscount (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*d* ; appointed minister of foreign affairs, 10, 8*c* ; leaves Petrograd, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; arrives at Tokyo, 21, 7*e*
at Petrograd, on relations between Russia and Japan : European war : Japan and unity of action, Nov. 4, 6*d*
on war, European—German peace note : declaration, Dec. 26, 8*a*
MOTOR ambulances :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport
MOTOR Car Emporium (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Dec. 23, 3*f*
MOTOR-CYCLING :—
Portsmouth road—complaint of cyclists using "cut-outs," Oct. 13, 5*f*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS
Fares :—
London—not to be increased, Dec. 30, 3*b*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
Roads, damage to : see under ROADS
Services, Sunday—alterations to be made, Nov. 4, 3*b*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Bermondsey—inquest, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Birdcage-walk—inquest, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Bransford Bridge (fatal), Nov. 29, 5*f*
Charing-cross (fatal), Nov. 13, 5*d*
Cinematograph — film lessons given to women omnibus conductors on avoidance, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Clapham, Nov. 10, 5*a*
Clapham Junction (fatal), Oct. 5, 3*f*
Cricklewood-lane (fatal), Nov. 13, 5*d*
Dorset (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*e*
Essex (fatal), Nov. 15, 7*e*
Folkestone (fatal), Dec. 29, 3*d*
Glamorganshire (fatal), Oct. 27, 5*f*
Hampshire, Nov. 2, 3*c*
London—statistics for 1914, 1915, and till end of October, 1916, Nov. 22, 5*e*
Macclesfield (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*e*
Meopham (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*c*
Newmarket, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Pimlico (fatal), Dec. 28, 3*f*
Portsmouth-road (fatal), Oct. 5, 3*f*
Putney (fatal), Oct. 4, 5*e*; inquest, 7, 5*e*
Pwllheli (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*c*
Runaway motorists—police notice, Nov. 10, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*
Seven Kings—inquest, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Southwark—inquest, Oct. 18, 6*f*
Thetford (fatal), Dec. 11, 5*f*
Tonbridge, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Tooting (fatal), Oct. 26, 3*f*
Victoria (fatal), Nov. 13, 5*d*
Wandsworth (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*c*
Westminster—inquest, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Witley Court (fatal), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Woodford New-road (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*b*
Census of cars—statistics, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Development :—
Special article ("Emancipation day: the development of the motor-car: a 20 years' revolution"), Nov. 14, 10*d*
Exhibitions : see Shows, below
Gears, change-speed :—
Phillips, Mr. R. E. (p., E.S.), Dec. 29, 205*c*
Historical cars :—
Collection—storage during 1917: arrangements, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Licences, drivers'—fees received, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Prosecutions :—
Manslaughter, Oct. 24, 5*c*
Negligence, Oct. 9, 5*d* (e.e.); 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Repairs :—
Permits—ministry of munitions: letter to Mr. Joynson-Hicks, Dec. 23, 3*c*
Shows :—
Old Trafford—postponed, Nov. 17, 5*d*
Royal Agricultural Hall—arrangements, Nov. 9, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*
Taxation :—
Exempted cars—distinctive badge: new regulations, Oct. 18, 5*e*
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Article ("The motor industry after the war: wider markets necessary," T.S.), Oct. 2, 136*b*
MOTORS—Trade (continued) :—
Manufacture :—
Private—prohibited without permit, Nov. 7, 5*b*
Trials :—
1,000 miles reliability (1900) recalled, Nov. 14, 10*d*
MOULTON, Mr. H. G. :—
"Principles of Money and Banking"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
MOULTON, Lieut. J. C.—infant son baptized in ancient Saxon church, Oct. 3, 11*b*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Report, Nov. 16, 15*d*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Queensland) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*c*
MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15*f*
MOURAVIEFF-APOSTAL, M. (Russia)—founds hospital in London for British wounded officers, Oct. 10, 8*e*; 17 11*a*: hospital opened, 18, 7*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on Dargomijski (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7*d*
MOUSSOURIS, Capt. Dionyssios—awarded piece of plate for services to shipwrecked crew, Oct. 28, 5*e*
MOWBRAY, Mr. G. St. L. :—
at Plantation and General Developments (Ltd.), on Stock Exchange and enemy shareholders, Nov. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert G. C.—will, Nov. 24, 11*e*
MOXON, Sgt.-Bugler S. H.—killed in action, Nov. 8, 5*f*
MOYA, Hidalgo :—
"Violin Tone and Violin Makers"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
MOZLEY, Mr. J. R. :—
"Divine Aspect of History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 472*b*
MUDFORD, Mr. William H.—death; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Mr. W. H. Mudford: former editor of the *Standard*"), Oct. 20, 11*c*; inquest, 21, 5*a*; Mr. R. Evans (l.), 23, 5*c*; funeral, 24, 11*b*; will, Dec. 30, 9*e*
MUGFORD, Miss J.—body found on railway, Oct. 7, 5*e*
MUGGE, Mr. M. A. :—
"Parliament of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 28, 3*a*
MUIR, Capt. Matthew A.—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay :—
"Nationalism and Internationalism"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 518*a*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. James :—
"Historical Introduction to the Private Law of Rome"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 630*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 29, 12*a*
on Louvain University (l.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir John W. P.—death, Oct. 26, 3*b*; inquest, 30, 5*b*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Mr. M. A. A. — appointed reading-clerk in House of Lords, Dec. 22, 12*e*

MUKERJEE, Prof. R. :—
"Foundations of Indian Economics, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574c; reviewed, Dec. 7, 583c
MULAI HAFID, ex-Sultan — removal from Morocco to Barcelona: German attitude, Oct. 7, 7d
MULHOLLAND, Rosa: see GILBERT, Lady
MULLALLY, Francis — drowned during storm, Nov. 7, 5d
MÜLLER, Dr. Lauro (Brazil)—resumes portfolio of foreign affairs, Nov. 18, 7e; gives luncheon at Rio de Janeiro in honour of British minister and United States chargé d'affaires, Nov. 30, 7f
MULLER, Prof. Oswald V.—death, Oct. 31, 11c; biographical, Nov. 4, 3e; ancestry: statement, 6, 6c
MULZER, Lieut. (Germany)—airman: death reported, Oct. 2, 7e
MUNCASTER, Lord — attains 82nd birthday, Dec. 26, 3f
MUNDAY, Corporal A. :—
on German prisoners (l.), Oct. 6, 3b
MUNICH :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
MUNITIONS, ministry of :—
Administration :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 5c
Alcohol—supplies for war purposes: advisory committee appointed, Dec. 30, 7b
Copper — restrictions on sale and manufacture: see under COPPER
Hotel Victoria — taken over, Dec. 26, 9c; removal of Priority branch into: contradicted, 29, 8b
Labour supply — Director-General appointed, Oct. 14, 7d
Land branch — amalgamated with War Office branch, Nov. 14, 9c
Law case (workman's compensation), Oct. 6, 3a (e.e.)
Machinery, idle—clearing house established, Oct. 31, 3d; address, Nov. 1, 5c; note (E.S.), 24, 185a
Montagu House—acquired, Nov. 30, 5e
Prices of munitions: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions
Priority branch — remove to new premises, Dec. 9, 5b
St. Ermin's Hotel—three wings taken over, Nov. 22, 10c; Dec. 5, 3d
Secretary, deputy assistant-general —appointed, Oct. 14, 7d
Staff :—
Accountants—appointments of men of military age: Mr. Primrose (statement), Nov. 10, 5d
Military age—number eligible for service: Dr. Addison (statements), Oct. 20, 5d; Dec. 23, 3a (e.e.); report of combing out committee, Dec. 1, 5d; Mr. G. O'Donovan (l.), 2, 9d
War Savings Association — to be formed, Oct. 12, 5e
MUNITIONS, supply of: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Supplies
MUNRO, Sir Hugh :—
on food prices — Scottish potato crop (l.), Nov. 30, 10d
MUNRO, Sec. Lieut. J.—court-martial held, Dec. 14, 15f
MUNRO, Mr. Robert—appointed secretary for Scotland, Dec. 11, 9d; kisses hands upon appointment, 12, 11b; takes oath of office, 18, 5f (e.e.)
Secretary, private — appointed, Dec. 20, 9c
MUNRO, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
at Edinburgh, on food production in Scotland, Dec. 30, 3a
MUNRO, Sec. Lieut. Ronald G.—death from wounds, Nov. 7, 4f
MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo—death, Dec. 18, 7c
MUNTZ, Sir Gerard A.—appointed chairman of committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9c
MURDER :—
Barber, Alice — appeal against sentence, Dec. 19, 3c
Bullen, Rose — Margaret Joel: tried: discharged, Oct. 17, 5c; Ada Billington: jury disagree: further hearing postponed, 17, 5c; found not guilty, Nov. 15, 7e
Convery, Catherine (Sunderland)—Joseph Deans: tried, Nov. 16, 5f; hanged, 21, 5f
Cook, Michael — charged: commits suicide, Oct. 25, 5f
Dignan—murders mother and commits suicide, Nov. 23, 5f
Ede, Private Edward (Croydon)—Henry William Seale and Isaac Seale: charged, Nov. 7, 5c; charge reduced to manslaughter, 21, 5f; H. W. Seale sentenced; I. Seale found not guilty, Dec. 4, 5e
Gibbons, John J. C.—charged with murder of father: found not guilty, Nov. 21, 5c
Gregory, Alice Clara — Frederick Brooks: tried; sentenced, Nov. 4, 3e; appeal against, 28, 3a
Jones, Florence M.—tried; found guilty of manslaughter, Nov. 16, 5b (e.e.)
Jones, Dr. T. Glyn (Llansawel)—David Davies: tried; found insane, Oct. 31, 5f
Lewis, Laura (Leytonstone)—Louisa Alice White: charged, Nov. 18, 5e; 25, 6e
McGhee, Caroline (Ashton-under-Lyne) —James Howarth Hargreaves: executed, Dec. 20, 5f
Ogden, Mary—Thomas Hall: tried; found insane, Oct. 24, 5f
O'Hara, James—charged: plea of insanity accepted, Oct. 18, 5f
Preston, Robert—Alexander Burt: tried; found not guilty, Nov. 21, 5c
Thompson, Charles H. — William Crosskill: tried; found insane, Oct. 20, 5e
Trigg, Emily M.—inquest, Oct. 10, 5d; Charles Hicks: arrested, 21, 5c; discharged, 25, 5f
Williams, Alfred, Nov. 29, 5c; inquest, Dec. 8, 5b; William James Robinson: charged, Nov. 30, 3c; Dec. 27, 10e; John Henry Gray: charged, 27, 10e
Wilson, Hannah — sentenced for murder of infant son, Nov. 14, 5f; reprieve granted, 17, 5e
Woods, Leonora — sentenced for murder of child, Nov. 25, 5c
MURDOCH, Mr. James :—
on Great Britain and Japan (sp. art., "Early Anglo-Japanese relations: the days of Kagoshima," J.S.), Oct. 14, 3a
MURDOCH, Mr. Thomas :—
on trade methods, British (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199b
MURMAN Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways

MURPHY, Sec. Lieut. C. R. V. — court-martial held, Nov. 9, 4*b*
MURPHY, Capt. Leo—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
MURPHY, Capt. Lewis W.—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
MURPHY, Lieut. W. J.—court-martial held, Oct. 18, 15*b*
MURPHY, Mr. William M.—to be candidate for West Cork by-election, Oct. 19, 7*f*; contradiction, 20, 5*e*
MURRAY, Lady :—
on Mediterranean Expeditionary Force Fund (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*e*
MURRAY, Col. A. A. M. :—
"'Fortnightly' History of the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*c*
MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald — Grand Cordon of Nile conferred, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Egyptian expedition—Katia: Rumani battle dispatch, Dec. 2, 4*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Athole J. :—
"Strength of Ships" — noticed (E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
MURRAY, Lieut. George R.—death from wounds, Dec. 30, 11*a*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—health, Oct. 9, 11*c*
at English Mayflower Club, on American situation, Nov. 15, 7*b*
on war, European — Viscount Grey's speech (l.), Oct. 26, 7*e*
MURRAY, Capt. Henry W. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
MURRAY, John—cruelty to horses charge, Dec. 15, 5*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on "Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology" — (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*a*; Dec. 14, 614*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm — received by King, Oct. 20, 11*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Marr :—
"Bible and the Future of Britain, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
MURRAY, Lieut. Maurice A.—presumed killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 9, 14*f*
Report, Oct. 18, 14*d*
MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton :—
"Still Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 623*c*
MUSEUMS :—
Closed — savings effected: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MUSIC :—
Bournemouth :—
Orchestra — special article ("Seaside orchestras: music at Bournemouth"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
British :—
Orchestral works — appeal for inclusion in Philharmonic Society's concerts: Mr. D. Godfrey (l.), Dec. 15, 11*e*
Chamber :—
Special article ("Chamber music: Mr. Cobbett's enterprise"), Dec. 30, 9*d*
Civic :—
Special article ("Civic music: good tunes for plain people"), Nov. 11, 11*c*
Composers, British :—
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—prizes offered for encouragement: particulars of scheme, Nov. 3, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Young composers: the Carnegie Trust scheme"), 4, 9*c*
MUSIC—Composers, British (continued) :—
French music — study suggested: M. G. Jean Aubry (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*b*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, Oct. 16, 11*d*; 28, 5*b*, 5*c* (e.e.); Nov. 1, 11*d*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 11*e*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 7*c*, 13*d*; 29, 5*b*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 8, 4*d*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 11*c*
Central Hall—announced, Nov. 11, 5*d*; given, 27, 11*c*
Crosby Hall—given, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Leighton House—given, Oct. 27, 5*d*; Dec. 8, 11*e*
Queen's Hall—given, Oct. 2, 11*b*, 16, 11*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 13*b*; 24, 5*b*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 9, 5*b*; 14, 11*b*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 5*c*; Dec. 2, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 13*e*
Promenade—given, Oct. 5, 8*c*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*: prolongation announced, Oct. 5, 8*c*
Symphony—arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*e*; given, Nov. 13, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 27, 11*d*
Royal Albert Hall—given, Oct. 30, 11*d*; Nov. 13, 4*c*; 29, 11*e*; Dec. 26, 9*e*
Steinway Hall—given, Nov. 1, 11*d*; 8, 5*b*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.); 18, 11*e*
Vickers, Messrs., Nov. 2, 9*c*
Exhibitions—awards, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Exotic :—
Special article ("Exotic music: nature and nationality"), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Folk-song—class for children's nurses started, Nov. 2, 9*c*
French :—
Société Nationale de Musique—work and organization: M. G. Jean Aubry (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*b*
German :—
Rome—protest at concert, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Licences—applications announced, Oct. 27, 5*d*; hearings, Nov. 3, 6*d*; 10, 10*f*; 25, 5*d*; licence granted conditional on not using gramophone, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Mystic :—
Special article ("The mystic's music: old and new methods"), Oct. 21, 11*e*
Myth and value :—
Special article ("Myth and value: the music of the spheres"), Oct. 14, 9*c*
One-handed :—
Article ("One-handed music: a chance for composers"), Dec. 14, 11*d*
Opera: see OPERA
Oratorio—*Elijah* to be sung in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 11, 5*d*; particulars, 13, 10*b*
Organ :—
Gray, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489*b*; Nov. 9, 537*b*
Lennard, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c*
Special article ("Piano and organ music: Wagner legacies"), Dec. 9, 11*b*
Statham, Mr. H. H. (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*c*; Nov. 16, 549*b*
Piano :—
Special article ("Piano and organ music: Wagner legacies"), Dec. 9, 11*b*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Publications : see under PUBLICATIONS
Rhythm :—
Special article ("The musician's hand : its capacity for rhythm"), Oct. 7, 11c
Russian :—
Church :—
Henderson, Mr. A. M.—introduction to English edition (R.S.), Dec. 30, 7c
Concert—given, Dec. 20, 11c
Spanish :—
Special article ("Spanish music : Granados and Turina in London"), Oct. 28, 11e
MUSIC Club :—
Grafton galleries—M. Ysaye the guest, Nov. 20, 3b
MUSIC-HALL Ladies' Guild : —
*Matinée*, annual—arrangements, Oct. 31, 12c
MUSIC-HALLS :—
Licences—applications announced, Oct. 27, 5d ; hearings, Nov. 3, 6d ; 10, 10f
Promenades :—
London County Council Theatres and Music-halls Committee—resolution, Oct. 30, 5d
MUSICIANS' Company :—
Master elected, Nov. 15, 16f (e.e.)
Medals presented, Nov. 15, 16f (e.e.)
Wardens elected, Nov. 15, 16f (e.e.)
MUSPRATT, Mr. Edmund K. :—
"My Life and Work"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550b
MUSTARD :—
Crop :—
Lincolnshire — seed realizes high price, Oct. 6, 3f
MUSTARD, Norah E. :—
"Year in the Garden, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552b
MUTIMER, Sec. Lieut. R.—court-martial held, Oct. 17, 6c
"MY Country First"—on European war (l.), Dec. 7, 10c
MYERS, Mr. W. R. :—
"Wilddieb von Friedrich Gerstäcker, Der"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239b
MYLES, Lieut. E. K.—to receive sword of honour, Oct. 3, 3f
MYLIUS, Sec. Lieut. John K.—death from wounds, Oct. 17, 4d
MYLNE, Dr. L. G. :—
"Holy Trinity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 480a
MYSORE :—
Education :—
School requisites—demand expected (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140c
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17b
MYTTON, Sec. Lieut. Richard D. H.—killed in action, Dec. 6, 7c

# N

N.E. FARMERS' Cooperative Association of Canterbury (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 14d
"N.O."—on European war : naval strategy (l.), Oct. 28, 9e (e.e.)
NABOKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Birmingham, on Anglo-Russian relations, Oct. 24, 15a (e.e.)
NAGEL, Mr. H. G.—appointed member of government committee on teaching of science, Oct. 13, 9b
NAGELL (J. H.) and Co. :—
London County Council—asked not to exclude from list of firms tendering for stores, Oct. 31, 5f
NAGELMAEKERS, M. Julien (Belgium)—arrested by Germans, Dec. 6, 6b
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 6, 12f
NAGPUR, Bp. of : see CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre
NAIL, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on shipping ; standardized shipbuilding (l.), Nov. 25, 7c
NAIRNE, Philip S. :—
"Poems, Letters, and Memories of Philip Sidney Nairne"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610d
NAKASHOJI, Mr. Keyoshi (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3d ; appointed minister of justice, 10, 8c : appointed minister of agriculture and justice (J.S.), 14, 3d
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 15f
NAMAQUA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14b
NAMES :—
Christian name, change of :—
Hammer, Richard Fritz : to Richard Frederick Hammer, Nov. 30, 2f
NAMES (continued) :—
Lehfeldt, Edward Emil Charles : to Frederick Charles Leyfield, Nov. 29, 2f
Panther, Ellen : to Ellen Burditt Panther, Oct. 24, 2f
Surname, change of :—
Ahrenfeldt, M. M. : to Armfield, Nov. 30 2f
Barnett, A. M. ; Barnett, M. : to Grant-Bennett, Nov. 25, 2e
Bergman, Ludwig E. : to Collier, Louis E., Nov. 28, 2f
Bernhard, E. E. ; Bernhard, E. H. : to Morris, Dec. 22, 2g
Bernheim, E. A. : to Burnham, Oct. 28, 2f
Bernstein, M. M. : to Burnshaw, Oct. 28, 2f
Downing, J. A. S. de G. : to De Grey, Dec. 13, 2g
Endsor, W. J. A. : to Ensor, Nov. 14, 2f
Futcher, T. R. : to Fletcher, Oct. 17, 2f
Gaye, L. L. W. : to Lancaster-Gaye, Nov. 27, 2g
Goldschmidt, Alfred Aaron Wilhelm: to Goldsmith, Alfred William, Nov. 29, 2f
Gottschalck, A. ; Gottschalck, H. : to Swallow, Nov. 16, 2g
Harris, A. : to King-Hamilton, Nov. 13, 2g
Hoffmann, J. M. : to Brown, Nov. 14, 2f
Jeffreys, D. M. : to Verner-Jeffreys, Nov. 16, 2g
Jones, M. E. : to Carslake, Oct. 27, 2f
Krauss, C. A. : to Anderson, Dec. 15, 2e
Krauss, E. L. : to Hope, Oct. 11, 2g

NAMES—Surname, change of (continued):—
Lehfeldt, A. M. W.: Lehfeldt, E. E. C.: to Leyfield, Nov. 29, 2f
Le Vay, A.: to Le Vay Lawrence, Oct. 4, 2g
Lichtenstein, L.: to Leighton, Dec. 13, 2g
Lilienfeld, H.: to Lyall. Dec. 22, 2d
Mankowski, E. M.: to Melville, Nov. 28, 2f
Morris, E. M.: to Douglas-Morris, Nov. 14, 2f
Myers, T.: to Mason, Oct. 16, 2f
Nathan, M. A.: to Mason, Dec. 9, 2d
Newton, F. C.: to Curzon, Oct. 14, 9b
Niederheitmann, L. M.: to Petters, Nov. 10, 2g
Pearce, F. H.: to Hodgson-Pearce, Nov. 3, 2d
Philpott, Thomas James: to Taylor, Harry, Dec. 22, 2d
Schrader, G. A.: to Wilson, Nov. 6, 2g
Smith, A. M.: to Martin-Smith, Nov. 22, 2f
Smith, D. C.: to Clifford-Smith, Dec. 30, 2f
Stahl, A. G.: to Staël, Oct. 5, 2g
Stangenberg, C.: to Banfield, Oct. 9, 2g
Steinberg, N. W.: to Walmsley, Oct. 18, 2g
Thacker, W. S.: to Neville, Oct. 24, 2f
Thomas, G.: to Gwyn-Thomas, Dec. 7, 2g
Thomas, W. S.: to Shaw, Oct. 25, 2g
Tucker, M. S. L.; Tucker, G. M.; Tucker, V. M.; Tucker, D. H. M.; Tucker, D. W. M.: to Maine-Tucker, Oct. 5, 2g
Zumbuhl, Guido Adolph: to Walmisley-Dresser, Guy, Dec. 19, 2f
War, European — Chesterfield child given names of "Vaux Verdun," Oct. 16, 5f (e.e.)
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 2, 14d
NANSOUTY, Col. Charles N.—author of poem to Lord Kitchener published anonymously in *Le Mouchoir*: Mr. R. Grey (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 590a
NAPIER, Mr. Mark F.—offer to purchase undertaking of Reuter's Telegram Company, Nov. 11, 9e
NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13d
Report, Dec. 26, 11c
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—walking-stick, from tree on grave at St. Helena, presented to Red Cross Gift House, Oct. 6, 9b
Broadley's collection of books relating to—sale announced (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587b; sold, 8, 11d
Guibert, Col. — "Essai Général de Tactique"; extracts marked by (sp. art., "Napoleon and his books: the library at Elba: policy and war"), Oct. 3, 6b
World policy—imitation by William II.: correspondence, Dec. 27, 8d
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 22, 14d
NARBOROUGH (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 26, 11c
NASH, Mrs. Catherine—will, Nov. 27, 11e
NASH, Mr. Eveleigh—awarded badge of Russian Red Cross, Dec. 8, 11b
NASH, Mrs. Seymour Peel — precedence: *Gazette* notice, Dec. 13, 13b
NATAL:—
Sugar:—
Cultivation:—
Machinery—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168d
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13d
Report, Dec. 8, 14b
NATHAN, Sir Frederic — appointed chairman of advisory committee on supplies of alcohol for war purposes, Dec. 30, 7b
NATHAN, Mr. Manfred:—
"Influence of War on Contracts and other Liabilities"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503b
NATHAN, Sir Matthew—appointed permanent secretary to Ministry of Pensions, Dec. 27, 3d
NATHAN, Dr. Paul:—
Relief Association of German Jews—connexion with: Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 29, 7b
NATIONAL Amalgamated Approved Society:—
Officials—appeal for exemption: decision of Law Society section of London appeal tribunal, Oct. 30, 10c
NATIONAL Anthem:—
London County Council — report submitted by Dr. Boas and Dr. J. E. Borland (sp. art., "The National Anthem: a folk-song"), Oct. 18, 11e
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality:—
Barrett, Lady (Dr. Florence Willey)—delivers first of new course of lectures, Oct. 3, 11c
NATIONAL Association of Cadet Training—formed, Nov. 3, 5d
Council—meeting, Dec. 9, 5d
Chairman appointed, Dec. 9, 5d
NATIONAL Association of Economic Expansion:—
Council, managing—meeting: resolutions passed, Dec. 21, 7c (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association of Surfacemen:—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—amalgamation: agreement reached, Oct. 12, 5c
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution:—
Meeting—pensioner completes 100th year, Dec. 1, 5f
NATIONAL Canine Defence League:—
Animals, pet—opposition to sales in aid of charitable funds, Nov. 11, 12e
NATIONAL Cat Club:—
Show—to be held, Dec. 7, 5f; held, 15, 5e
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade:—
Meeting, Oct. 18, 5b
on cooperative societies—taxation (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 191d
NATIONAL City Company—purchases bond businesses, Oct. 18, 14e (e.e.)
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society:—
Meeting (annual)—held, Oct. 11, 5b
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases:—
on venereal disease—compulsory notification (l.), Oct. 24, 5b

NATIONAL Council of Civil Liberties—objects, Nov. 13, 5*b*
Birmingham—list of questions submitted to certain citizens respecting their connexion with, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Defence of the Realm Act—administration: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
Peace conference (Cardiff)—broken up, Nov. 13, 5*b*
War, European—peace conferences: see under WAR, European—Peace—Great Britain
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
Cinematograph — undesirable films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Films—Undesirable—Commission
Conference (Sunderland House)—held, Dec. 5, 5*e*
*Where Are My Children?*—cinematograph film to be produced with approval of: particulars, Nov. 1, 5*b*; shown, 9, 5*e*
NATIONAL Council of the Movement for Prohibition during the War :—
Meeting—resolution passed, Dec. 15, 6*d*
NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Mary, Queen—withdraws, Dec. 8, 11*e*
Meeting—held, Dec. 8, 11*e*
NATIONAL debt :—
Return—to close of financial year, Nov. 15, 16*f* (e.e.); statistics (white paper), Dec. 29, 3*d*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society :—
Show: see under DOGS—Shows
NATIONAL Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 20, 16*b*; 21, 15*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Meeting (Canterbury)—held, Dec. 26, 3*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Approved Societies :—
Meeting, Oct. 12, 5*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
Cinematograph films — censorship: passes resolution, Nov. 3, 5*c*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Kitchener, Lord—pastel portrait to be presented, Dec. 5, 13*d*
Sale and loan of superfluous pictures, extension of trustees' powers for :—
Bill—memorandum, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*a*; 29, 12*a*, *b*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*b*; 29, 12*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary Art Committee—passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
Portland, Duke of (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*b*
Protests — of painters and sculptors: memorial to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 29, 11*d*; meeting at Royal Academy, Dec. 26, 3*c*
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22 12*b*; 29, 12*b*
Trustees — agent and publisher appointed, Oct. 23, 12*f*
NATIONAL Herb-growing Association :—
Work (sp. art., "Herb-growing at home: reviving an old British industry"), Dec. 28, 9*c*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union :—
Special article ("The love of books"), Nov. 22, 11*c*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic :—
Founders' day—observed, Nov. 3, 5*e*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council :—
Manchester—conference passes resolution, Nov. 24, 5*b*
NATIONAL Hunt Committee :—
Licences, jockeys' — stewards' announcement, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Meeting, Oct. 13, 11*e*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Braille books, production of :—
Pearson, Sir A.—appeal (l.), Dec. 19, 9*c*
NATIONAL Institute of Journalists :—
Meeting, Dec. 11, 5*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Mothercraft — particulars, Nov. 7, 5*d*
Article ("Infant welfare: progress of the National Institute"), Dec. 27, 9*c*
Committee, provisional — formed, Nov. 7, 5*d*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*f*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Breakfasts—notice issued, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Members :—
Subscriptions to be increased—Lord Lincolnshire (statement), Dec. 27, 3*a*
Westminster Palace Hotel, removal to—arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*c*; (P.N.), 4, 9*c*; removal begun, 7, 5*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Council, executive — meeting; passes resolutions, Dec. 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Liberal Federation of Wales :—
Council, executive—adopts resolutions (P.N.), Dec. 15, 9*c*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind :—
Appeal, Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.); (L.S.), Dec. 7, 586*c*
NATIONAL Milk Hostels :—
Whitechapel-road — depôt opened, Dec. 9, 5*e*
NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope—opened, Oct. 2, 4*b*; continuation committee: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), Nov. 9, 5*b*; future plans: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson and Most Rev. C. G. Lang: letter to clergy and laity, 23, 6*d*
Alexander, Sir George (s.), Dec. 4, 5*d*
Buckingham Palace—meeting held, Oct. 21, 9*c*, 11*b*
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Southwark (s.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
Canterbury — "procession of witness" held, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Central council—meeting, Oct. 6, 3*b*; Nov. 9, 5*b*
Memorandum, Oct. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Oct. 2, 4*b*; to be received at Croydon town hall, 28, 5*e*; plans for future (l.), Nov. 23, 6*d*; to preach at St. Andrew Undershaft, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*d*
Evangelical Free Churches—attitude: Preb. Webb-Peploe (s.), Oct. 5, 3*c*
Finsbury Park—open-air meeting to be held, Oct. 7, 5*c*; held, 9, 5*c*
Foreign missionary week—programme (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 228*a*; Dec. 16, 13*e*
George V., King—attends meeting at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 21, 9*c*, 11*b*

NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope (continued) :—
Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Rochester (pastoral), Oct. 2, 4*d*
Hyde Park—meeting held, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Literature committee — papers dealing with doctrine and practice to be published, Nov. 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
MacCarthy, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Grantham (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
Mansion House—meeting of women workers held, Oct. 3, 11*c*
Mary, Queen—attends meeting at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 21, 9*c*
"Messengers" — work: particulars, Oct. 2, 4*b*; Nov. 21, 5*b*
St. James's Theatre—meeting to be held, Dec. 1, 11*e*; held, 4, 5*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service held, Oct. 3, 11*c*
Special articles ("Layman and cleric"), Oct. 16, 11*e*; ("The Church and the war: collective sin"), 21, 11*d*
Vaughan, Father B. (add.), Oct. 5, 3*d*; correction, 6, 3*f*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Oct. 2, 4*d*; 5, 3*c*; correction, 6, 3*b*; (s.), 9, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; (s.), Dec. 4, 5*d*; New Year message, 30, 2*b*
Women, services for — London churches: arrangements, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Swallow, Canon — reference to "ladies, women, and other females," Dec. 21, 5*b*
NATIONAL Motor Volunteers: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Volunteer force
NATIONAL Naval Cadet Corps :—
Headquarters, new—opening date, Nov. 24, 5*f*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs :—
Workers, voluntary — wanted, Oct. 18, 6*c*
NATIONAL Orphan Home for Fatherless Girls :—
Sudeley, Lady (l.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Glazebrook, Dr. R. T. (add., E.S.), Dec. 29, 194*d*
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Imperial challenge shield competitions —results for 1916; particulars, Oct. 2, 5*d*
NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association :—
Meeting—held, Dec. 6, 5*d*
NATIONAL Socialist Party: see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Complaints investigated — statistics, Oct. 27, 5*f*; 29, 3*f*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 260*b*
NATIONAL Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 15, 3*a*
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
NATIONAL Trust Company, Toronto (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
NATIONAL Union of Farmers :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, Nov. 28, 10*a*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Finances—official return, Dec. 29, 3*f*
General secretary elected, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Officials—salaries advanced, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Woman suffrage—executive decline to support movement, Dec. 28, 3*f*
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mine Workers :—
Conference (Glasgow)—held, Oct. 31, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Education—reforms: text of proposals (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*c*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union of Teachers: a scheme of reform," Ed.S.), 28, 259*c*
NATIONAL Union of Uncertificated Teachers :—
on teachers, uncertificated — Manchester Education Committee's scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
NATIONAL University of Ireland :—
MacNeill, Prof. John—not reappointed, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Professors—reappointed, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Senate—meeting, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Vice-Chancellor — appointed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*d*
NATIONAL War Savings Committee :—
Boys and girls—special leaflet, Nov. 18, 5*c*
Campaign throughout country—announced, Nov. 2, 3*c*
Christmas — economy: pamphlet noticed, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Christmas card—novel issue, Nov. 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*a*; Dec. 8, 11*d*; 12, 5*f*
Coal and light—saving: appeal to householders, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Handbook—issued for use of speakers, Oct. 9, 5*b*
Leaflet ("Home Truths and Hard Facts, especially for Ladies in a Hurry")—noticed, Dec. 13, 3*b*
Meat—economy in consumption: appeal, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Weddings—desirability of celebrating inexpensively, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Women—special campaign begun; *questionnaire* addressed to peeresses and wives of M.P.'s, Dec. 28, 3*b*; replies received, 29, 3*b*
NATIONAL Wealth of the Sea Association—formed: object, Nov. 28, 7*c*
NATURAL History Museum :—
Visitors (Boxing Day)—statistics, Dec. 27, 3*f*
NATURALIZATION :—
Act (1914) :—
Amendment, suggested :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom (l.), Oct. 16, 4*c*
Correspondence, Oct. 14, 7*d*
London, Corporation of—passes resolution, Oct. 20, 5*a*
Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 17, 7*d*
Unionist War Committee on enemy influence—views of members (P.N.), Oct. 19, 11*e*
Alien enemies :—
Austrians, Germans, and Hungarians —number naturalized between January 1, 1907, and September 30, 1916: Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Oct. 20, 5*a*
*Berliner Tageblatt's* "distinguished neutral" (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 7*b*
Certificates granted—for October, Nov. 4, 3*e*; for November, Dec. 2, 5*e*
NATURE study :—
Articles ("Nature study," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172*a*; Nov. 16, 210*d*; Dec. 14, 239*c*
NAUHEIM. Mr. J. F.—retires from chairmanship of British Thomson-Houston Company, Oct. 11, 14*c* (e.e.)

NAUMANN, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—lecture tour in Bulgaria, Dec. 12, 7c (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on future domestic policy, Oct. 16, 7f
on Germany and Austria-Hungary—military alliance; peace congress (s.), Oct. 10, 7f
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 2, 15b
NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—on coal economy, Oct. 2, 7e
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society:—
Sale of work in aid (Mall House)—held, Nov. 9, 12f
NAVAL history:—
Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), Oct. 5, 8d
NAVAL strategy:—
Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Oct. 11, 6d
Correspondence, Oct. 7, 9e; 20, 9d; 28, 9e (e.e.)
Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Oct. 9, 6d
Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (l.), Oct. 16, 9e
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 9d
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Oct. 4, 6d; 10, 6d; 12, 12d
NAVARRE (airman)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 17, 7f
NAVARRO, Mme. de (Miss Mary Anderson)—performance arranged by at His Majesty's Theatre given, Oct. 21, 11e
NAVIES:—
Construction—note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185b
NAVY:—
Admiralty, Board of—changes announced (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9d; Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe appointed first sea lord, 30, 9f; opinion in House of Commons (P.N.), 30, 9e; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "New first sea lord: the appointments"), 30, 9f; Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), 30, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Beresford (s.), Mr. T. G. Bowles (s.), Dec. 2, 7a; German comments, 2, 8b; 4, 7f; new appointments (art., "New sea lords: Sir Cecil Burney and Captain Halsey"), 6, 9d; Commander C. Bellairs (s.P.), 15, 10f
Administration:—
Press—meetings with First Lord: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Air Board: see under AIR Board
Air Lord—suggested appointment: Mr. Balfour receives deputation, Nov. 1, 9c
Beresford, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 6e; (s.), Dec. 2, 7a
Criticism (P.N.), Nov. 4, 7d
Offices:—
Victoria-embankment gardens—portion commandeered, Nov. 13, 9e
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 2, 6b; 3, 4e; 4, 6c, 12a; 5, 10f; 6, 5e; 7, 12c, 14f; 9, 3d; 10, 12f; 11, 3d, 4d; 12, 15f; 13, 13f; 14, 10b, e: 16, 15c; 17, 6f; 18, 4f, 15a; 19, 8d; 20, 13f; 21, 5e, 10b; 23, 15d; 24, 5d; 25, 6d, 15d; 26, 11d; 27, 15f; 28, 4c, 7d; 30, 4d; 31, 4e; Nov. 1, 4c; 2, 13f; 3, 5e; 4, 12f, 13f; 6, 13e; 7, 13d; 8, 4d, f; 9, 4c; 10, 5d; 11, 15a, e; 13, 4e; 14, 10e; 15, 5e,
NAVY — Appointments and promotions (continued):—
17a; 16, 13e; 17, 12e; 18, 12a, e; 20, 15c; 21, 15f; 22, 4a, d; 23, 4c; 24, 6d; 25, 4d, f; 27, 6c; 28, 6b; 29, 15a, f; 30, 15f; Dec. 1, 4e; 2, 15a, f; 4, 15f; 5, 5d; 6, 15a, d; 7, 4e; 8, 15f; 9, 13a, d; 11, 15f; 12, 13f; 13, 17c, f; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 2e, 4a; 18, 15f; 19, 5d; 20, 17d, f; 21, 5d; 22, 15f; 23, 11a, d; 26, 10f; 27, 10f; 28, 2f; 29, 8e; 30, 11a, d
Cadets:—
Examinations:—
Qualifying literary — pass list (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258c
Special entry—arrangements, Oct. 11, 10b; Dec. 30, 13e (e.e.)
King's cadets—sons of officers of Royal Naval Reserve engaged on active service eligible, Oct. 3, 5e (e.e.)
Coastguard and reserves—admiral commanding: change, Dec. 8, 7c
Colonial and Dominion contributions:—
Ward, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 29, 5c
*Hampshire*—relics: two Ionic crosses carved from wood of one of boats: on sale, Oct. 6, 7e
Historian, official—appointment of Mr. Julian Corbett: Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), Oct. 5, 8d
Medals: see MEDALS
Officers:—
Decoration conferred, Nov. 15, 17a
Uniform:—
Khaki—wearing by officers employed ashore outside United Kingdom: Admiralty order, Oct. 30, 5e
Pensions:—
Good service—award, Nov. 15, 5e; Dec. 6, 15d
Greenwich Hospital—awards, Nov. 18, 12e; 25, 4f; Dec. 4, 15f
Plymouth — commander-in-chief: change, Dec. 8, 7c
Prize money: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy—Bounties
Reserve, Royal Naval:—
Engineers and engine-room artificers, warrant—promotion to temporary rank of engineer sub-lieutenant sanctioned: order in council, Oct. 13, 13f
Strength:—
Expansion:—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 3c
Submarines:—
*E* class—particulars contrasted with *U* 53, Nov. 2, 5a
Transport service — established: order in council, Dec. 27, 8c
Officers—pay: rate, Dec. 27, 8c
War, European: see WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy; and WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Warship construction—Mr. J. Latta (l.), Dec. 2, 9e; 8, 7f; Mr. F. E. Horne (l.), 6, 10f
*Yarmouth*—award for salvage: announcement, Oct. 14, 3b
NAVY League:—
Arming of merchantmen—executive committee: statement considered and adopted, Dec. 5, 9e
Lloyd George, Mr.—president appeals for support, Dec. 9, 9f
Shanghai branch—presents stage to Chatham Naval Hospital, Oct. 7, 5e

NAVY League (continued) :—
Trafalgar Day—title to be changed to Nelson Day, Nov. 16, 5*f*
War, European—objects of efforts (statement), Oct. 31, 5*b* (e.e.)
Navy — policy : recommendations of executive committee, Nov. 29, 9*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. G. K.—resigns seat on London County Council, Oct. 16, 5*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. Valentine—death from illness contracted in South African war, Nov. 7, 5*e*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady—health, Nov. 23, 11*a*
NEAME, Capt. Gerald T.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
NEAVE, Lady—death, Oct. 3, 11*b*
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
NEDEEM Tea Company :—
Director appointed, Oct. 5, 13*c*
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d*
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T.—elected director of Manchester Ship Canal Company, Oct. 21, 12*a*
NEELD, Rear-Adm. Reginald :—
on war, European—exchange of Anglo-German civilian prisoners (l.), Nov. 28, 3*d*
NEGRETTI and Zambra (Ltd.) :—
Partnership change, Nov. 22, 14*e* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 14*b*
NEGROPONTES, M. (Greece) — appointed minister for finance in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; joins national defence movement, Dec. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
NEGUS, Lieut.-Col. Raymond E.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
NEHAUS, Privy Councillor (Germany) — appointed Imperial commercial commissioner for liquidation of British concerns in Germany, Oct. 2, 7*e*
NEIGHBOUR, Mrs. Hannah—will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
NEILD, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary control of Liquor Control Board, Oct. 27, 12*b*
NEILL, Mr. A. S. :—
"Dominie Dismissed, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
NEILL, Col. W. J.—appointed Acting Quartermaster-General of Canadian expeditionary force, Nov. 22, 5*b*
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—letter read at luncheon given by Mr. J. Schiff to peace advocates, Nov. 27, 8*b*
NEILSON, Maj. J. F.—authorized to wear order of St. Stanislas, Nov. 4, 9*d*
NEILSON-TERRY, Lieut. D.—relinquishes commission on account of ill-health, Nov. 16, 5*f*
NEKARSOFF, M. (Russia)—elected junior vice-president of Duma, Nov. 18, 7*a*
NELSON, Adm. Lord :—
Trafalgar, battle of—anniversary celebrated, Oct. 23, 10*a*
on peace—speech in House of Lords, November 23, 1802, quoted, Nov. 23, 9*c*
NEPININ, Vice-Adm. (Russia)—appointed to command of Black Sea fleet, Oct. 14, 5*e*
NESTLÉ, Messrs.—providing room at Union Jack Club, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Shares, enemy—vested in Public Trustee, Oct. 20, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NETHERLANDS :—
Accidents :—
Fire brigade—Utrecht (fatal), Oct. 28, 7*e*
Banking :—
Bank of the Netherlands :—
Returns, Oct. 7, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; Nov. 8, 13*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 6, 13*f* ; 13, 15*b* ; 20, 15*f* ; 29, 10*f*
Coal :—
Supply—shortage ; train service to be diminished, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Constitution :—
Revision—discussed in second chamber, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Education :—
Reform :—
Bill passed, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Fats :—
Exports :—
Germany, to — statistics, Oct. 18, 7*a*
Trade :—
*Telegraaf* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a*
Finance :—
Credit, war — adopted by second chamber, Dec. 23, 7*d* ; agreed to by first chamber, 30, 5*d*
Loan — Bill authorizing issue : to be introduced, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; terms, 24, 14*a* ; passed, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Taxation :—
Profits tax, excess :—
East Indies, Dutch — extended to companies operating in (F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a* ; Mr. J. S. M. Rennie (l., F.N.), 16, 14*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Export — statistics : for September, Oct. 26, 5*c*
British government purchases — first cargo arrives at Grimsby, Nov. 3, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ymuiden steam fishery — at standstill owing to taxation of war profits, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Food :—
Exports :—
Germany, to — statistics : for September, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; November, Dec. 28, 5*e* ; correspondence (F.N.), 6, 13*a* : agreement arrangement between governments, 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain, to — statistics : for September, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; November, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Flour—shortage, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Foreign policy—supply of fuller information to Parliament urged : government attitude, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Franchise :—
Revision — Bill passed, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Grain — homeward-bound vessels in American ports to load exclusively with grain, Dec. 12, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Dutch government grain bureau (statement), 14, 7*e*
Horses :—
Germany, intention to export 12,000 horses to, Dec. 30, 6*c*
Lighting — restrictions, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Maize—imports : increased : correspondence (F.N.), Dec. 6, 13*a*
Ministry — Minister of Finance resigns, Dec. 2, 8*b*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Naturalization :—
German — employed as inspector of slaughterhouse at Hook of Holland : applies for : *Handelsblad* comment, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Second Chamber :—
Scene, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Press :—
*Dietsche Stemmen* and *Foorts* — publication rights purchased by committee : Jhr. Lohmann takes over conduct, Oct. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
Publicity compaign—proposed lectures at Stockholm abandoned, Oct. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Service, compulsory military :—
Conscientious objection :—
Hagemeyer, M. (l.), Oct. 10, 7*c*
Wilhelmina, Queen—reply to M. Hagemeyer, Oct. 10, 7*c*
Shipping :—
Batavier Line — service suspended, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Dutch Indies Steam Packet Company — grant free travelling on vessels to Salvation Army officers, Dec. 14, 15*f*
Services :—
Rotterdam to Java — to be conducted *via* Suez Canal, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Shops :—
Amsterdam—earlier closing announced, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Sugar :—
Export — prohibition expected, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Throne :—
Succession — question in second chamber of States-General, Nov. 1, 7*e* : Minister for Foreign Affairs (statement), 4, 5*b*
Hamel, Prof. van (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 7*f*
Trade :—
Exports — prohibited articles : additions to list, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Future prospects :—
Agricultural congress — provisional commission founded to raise fund in connexion with expected economic war (T.S.), Nov. 6, 161*c*
Germany, with — export statistics, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*e* ; 28, 5*e* : Amsterdam *Import and Export Magazine Review* comments, 5, 7*e* ; correspondence (F.N.), 6, 13*a*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement — negotiations in London, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; signed with Landbouw (Agricultural) Export Bureau, 11, 9*e*
Exports — statistics for September, Oct. 26, 5*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vegetables :—
Exports :—
Germany and Great Britain, to—table, Dec. 13, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Women :—
States-General — eligibility as members : second chamber adopts article, Nov. 18, 7*e*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of — health, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; 18, 7*e*
NETHERLANDS Oversea Trust : see WAR, European—Trade—Netherlands
NETLEY :—
Royal Victoria Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
NEUMANN, Sir Sigmund—will, Oct. 5, 9*d*
NEURASTHENIA :—
Treatment :—
Collie, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. (sp. art., "War-shaken men : the treatment of the neurasthenic"), Nov. 27, 7*a*
Correspondence, Dec. 20, 14*f*
Institution, projected — appeal for suitable house, Dec. 28, 3*c*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c*
NEVILL, Lord Richard P.—awarded C.V.O., Nov. 15, 7*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. A.—joins board of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
NEVILLE, Mr. C. W. :—
Libel action by, Nov. 29, 3*b* ; Dec. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice)—health, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*a*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWALL, Sub-Lieut. Jack H. M.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*b*
NEW Anzac-on-Sea :—
Law case, Nov. 29, 3*b* ; Dec. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—poem ("The war films"), Oct. 14, 7*b*
"Tales of the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b* ; reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les civils tiennent!" L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lieut. Lord—will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 14, 14*e*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of : see WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
Report, Dec. 28, 10*d*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. Lister :—
on food prices (l.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage :—
Christmas party and fancy fair—to be held, Dec. 2, 11*e*
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b* : Dec. 9, 11*a*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12*f*
NEWELL, Mr. Edward T. :—
"Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
NEW English Art Club :—
Exhibition—opened, Nov 30, 11*c*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Imperial conference : see under IMPERIAL conference
NEW Gallery Cinema :—
Italian army in Dolomites — film shown, Nov. 13, 5*d*
NEW Geduld Deep (Ltd.) :—
Articles of association — amendmen proposed, Oct. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)

NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 18, 14*d*
NEW Hospital for Women :—
Extension—appeal for funds : Queen Alexandra (l.), Dec. 13, 13*e*
Jubilee—celebrated, Dec. 13, 13*e*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 31, 14*f*
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—non-payment for December, Dec. 28, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
NEWLAND, Mr. C. Bingham :—
"What is Instinct ? Some Thoughts on Telepathy and Subconsciousness in Animals"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 15, 14*d*
NEW London Electron Works (Ltd.) :—
Levy, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 16, 5*b*
NEWMAN, Sir George — appointed chairman of committee on munition workers' clubs, Nov. 30, 8*d*
NEWMAN, Maj. J. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Volunteers, Oct. 12, 12*d*
on munition workers—single men at Royal Small Arms Factory and Royal Gunpowder Factory (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 10*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert, Dec. 11, 11*d*
NEWMARCH, Rosa—poem ("To Russia," R.S.), Dec. 30, 7*d*
NEWMARKET :—
Race meetings : see under TURF
NEW Middlesex Theatre of Varieties :—
Licence — application for renewal opposed, Nov. 1, 3*b* : opposed by secretary of Amalgamated Musicians' Union and National Orchestral Union, 3, 6*d* ; renewal refused, 25, 5*d*
Domoney, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 5*c*
Stoll, Mr. O. (statement), Nov. 25, 5*d*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
Meeting, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Report, Oct. 4, 14*b*
NEWNHAM College : see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Report, Dec. 2, 14*d*
NEW Polyphon Supply Company—enemy shares to be sold and business continued : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : winding-up ordered, Nov. 22, 5*c*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 14, 12*e* (e.e.)
NEWSOM, Rev. Prof. George E.—biographical, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; appointed vicar of Newcastle, 19, 5*d* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*b*
NEWSOM, Mr. John A.—will, Dec. 19, 11*e*
NEWSON, Annie K.—death from T.N.T. poisoning : inquest, Oct. 16, 5*d*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-general—post offered to Mr. Wade, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; willingness to accept announced, 20, 5*f*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Area—estimates, Oct. 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
Banking :—
Bank of New South Wales :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Savings bank, government :—
Deposits — statistics, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Crime :—
Incendiarism :—
Sydney — Victoria barracks : attempts, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Murder :—
Eyles, Walter G.—committed for trial, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; Mr. T. Henley (l. quoted), 8, 7*e* ; sentenced, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Finance :—
Budget — statement, Dec. 2, 14*a* (e.e.)
Gold :—
Output — statistics : January to October, Nov. 15, 16*e* (e.e.)
Floods :—
Orange district (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*e*
Labour :—
Coal-mining trade :—
Dispute : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Strikes :—
Prevention — Sydney Labour Council asked to convene congress of labour councils, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Ministry (Holman)—crisis over compulsory conscription : separates from Labour Council, Oct. 27, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; vote of censure : notice given, 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; moved, 4, 5*e* ; debate ; rejected, 11, 8*c* ; resignation : governor's decision, 11, 8*c* ; Sir G. Strickland (statement), 14, 7*e*
Ministry (national) — negotiations, Nov. 7, 7*b* ; formation approved, 11, 8*c*
Oil :—
Penrith — petroleum springs discovered, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Parliament :—
Duration :—
Extension — Coalition's attitude : protest meeting held ; new Labour party : appeal against, Nov. 16, 7*b* ; *The Times* comment, 16, 7*b* ; opposition of National party : our correspondent's comments, 21, 7*b*
Bill — passed, Nov. 20, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*b*
Session — record continuous sitting of 77 hours, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Labour party — split on conscription campaign ; Messrs. Holman, Wade, and Beeby to form new party, Oct. 27, 7*c* : 18 members of Parliament expelled from Political Labour League, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; new party : appeal against Parliamentary Coalition, 16, 7*b* ; leader and deputy leader elected, 27, 7*e*
Railways :—
Extensions, proposed — particulars (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
Report for September quarter, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Trade :—
Industries — statistics, Dec. 26, 5*e*

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Tramways :—
Report for September quarter, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Weather :—
Rainfall, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
"NEWSPAPER printer"—on paper imports: unjust restriction on printers (l.), Nov. 9, 4*d*
NEW Sylhet Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
NEW Theatre, Nov. 6, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 26, 9*c*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Cocoa — imports into neutral countries, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Prisoners, civilian — exchange: Anglo-German arrangements, Oct. 25, 9*f*; Dec. 22, 12*e*
Prisoners of war, German — employment, Nov. 15, 12*a*
NEWTON, Sir Alfred :—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy alien businesses in city of London, Oct. 20, 5*a*
NEWTON, Mr. Edward :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on London: new homes and new methods for workmen, Nov. 7, 5*e*
NEWTON, Mr. G. Douglas — elected alderman of Cambridgeshire County Council, Nov. 6, 5*e*
NEWTON, Second Lieut. Henry J.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*e*
NEWTON, Dr. J. Fort — accepts pastorate of City Temple, Nov. 18, 5*b*; Dec. 13, 7*e* (c.e.)
NEWTON, Maj. and Sheriff L. A.—elected alderman, Nov. 25, 5*e*; to be admitted to office, 30, 5*f*; admitted, Dec. 6, 5*f*
NEWTON, Mr. Stephen C.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
NEWTON, Second Lieut. Vivian F.—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10*e*
NEWTON, Capt. Wilfrid—death, Nov. 7, 4*f*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
NEW York (city) :—
British consul's office — conditions: correspondence, Nov. 10, 9*e*
Statue of Liberty—nightly illumination system: inauguration celebrated, Dec. 5, 7*d*
NEW York Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NEW Zealand :—
Banking :—
Bank of New Zealand :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*
Kane, Mr. R. W.—appointed shareholders' representative to board, Oct. 30, 12*b*
National Bank of New Zealand :—
Director appointed, Oct. 13, 15*a*
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
Drink :—
Treating — prosecutions, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Electricity :—
Hydro-electric power :—
Lake Coleridge, development from results (E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*b*
Finance :—
Expenditure, war — monthly rate, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Loan, war :—
Ward, Sir J. (int.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
Revenue :—
Statistics — for half-year ended September 30, Oct. 14, 12*d* (e.e.)
NEW Zealand—Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Commercial travellers — particulars (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b*
Income-tax :—
Massey, Mr.—to receive deputation, Nov. 1, 6*a*
General election :—
Postponement—Bill: passed, Oct. 2, 6*a*
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes—conference held: settlement, Nov. 27, 7*e*; strike of Blackball miners threatened, Dec. 2, 7*b*; miners resume work, 12, 7*e*
Railway :—
National Union of Railwaymen—invests funds in British war loan, Oct. 23, 5*d*
Land :—
Soldiers, returned :—
Settlement :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 28, 7*c*
Machinery :—
Refrigerating :—
Article ("New Zealand: British refrigerating machinery," T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*b*
Meat :—
Frozen :—
Exports — statistics for eight months (T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*b*
Imperial government supply scheme, under — statistics from March 4, 1915, to July 17 last (T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*b*
Storage works—new (T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*b*
Motors :—
Trade :—
Article ("New Zealand: demand for motor-cars," T.S.), Nov. 6, 156*d*
British manufactured — correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*b*
Parliament :—
Duration—extension: Bill passed, Oct. 2, 6*a*
Post office :—
Penny postage between New Zealand and United States—convention concluded, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Potash :—
Bell, Mr. A. D. (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 7*c*
Dunstan, Dr. W. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 23, 7*c*
Shipping :—
New Zealand Shipping Company :—
Dividend (F.N.), Nov. 18, 13*a*
Meeting, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares, acquisition of—Lord Inchcape (s.), Dec. 14, 14*a*
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand :—
Amalgamation rumours—Sir J. Mills issues denial, Dec. 4, 13*f*; (F.N.), 5, 12*a*
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*e*; (F.N.), 12*a*
Tariff :—
Enemy countries, importations from :—
Ward, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*a*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Article ("New Zealand: review of trade conditions," T.S.), Dec. 4, 184*d*

NEW Zealand—Trade (continued) :—
Imports :—
Enemy origin, goods of—regulations (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
Statistics—for June quarter (T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*c*
Trade marks :—
"Anzac"—use prohibited (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
British goods—suggestion by trade commissioner (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wool :—
Exports, Oct. 14, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 14, 15*a*
Prohibited, Nov. 20, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*e*
Imperial government purchases season's clip, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Sales—temporarily postponed, Nov. 10, 5*b*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
NEW Zealand Farmers' Cooperative Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Report, Dec. 1, 15*f*
NEW Zealand Refrigerating Company (Ltd.)—name changed, Oct. 6, 13*a* (e.e.)
NEW Zealand Shipping Company : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Ayling, James Lintott, otherwise James Lintott, Nov. 7, 1*c*
Connolly, Ellen, Nov. 18, 2*g*
Davies, Thomas John, Oct. 20, 1*c*
Frowd, Mary, Oct. 20, 1*c*
Huddy, Arabella, Oct. 12, 1*c*
Preston, Mr. S. H. (l.), Dec. 26, 3*c*
NIAGARA Falls :—
Cable car crosses—particulars, Nov. 2, 5*e*
NICARAGUA :—
Tariff :—
New—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*b*
NICE :—
Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital—Sir G. White's benefactions : Sir H. Samuelson (l.), Nov. 28, 7*d*
NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro—on British front, Nov. 6, 7*c* ; residing at Neuilly-sur-Seine, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Birthplace—burned, Dec. 30, 5*d*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—receives Grand Cross of Order of Bath : Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Oct. 20, 7*e* ; leaves Tsarskoe Selo for front, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; leaves headquarters for Tsarskoe Selo, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Constantinople and Dardanelles — issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
Grey, Viscount — message of thanks to, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Persia, Shah of — receives gift of silver vase, Dec. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
Poland, creation of free—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
War, European :—
Belgium, German violation of—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
Confidence in victory (tel.), Nov. 18, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 23, 5*b*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—War, European (continued) :—
Council of State — message thanking members for their patriotism, Nov. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Peace — German proposals : issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f* ; press comments, 29, 6*d* (l.e.) ; M. de Wesselitsky (l.), 30, 5*e*
Somme — sends messages to George V. and President Poincaré on Franco-British successes, Oct. 2, 7*e*
on Russo-British Chamber of Commerce in London — message to members (tel.), Nov. 22, 7*c* ; 30, 10*c*
NICHOLAS II. Land — incorporated as part of Russian territory : announcement issued by Russian foreign minister, Oct. 16, 7*d*
NICHOLAS, Capt. George M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b* ; killed in action, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; biographical, Dec. 1, 13*e*
NICHOLL, Sir Edward — gift for higher technical education, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; gift of £50,000 for establishment of maternity and child-welfare department at City Hospital, Nov. 4, 3*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. J. Mayne — entertained at luncheon : presentation, Oct. 18, 11*b*
NICHOLS, Capt. Raymond W.—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11*c*
NICHOLS, Robert—poem ("The battery : on the road up from rest camp"), Dec. 15, 11*d*
NICHOLSON, Field-Marshal Lord—appointed Colonel-commandant of Royal Engineers, Nov. 17, 12*b*
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles :—
at Oldbury, on support for new government, Dec. 11, 10*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Edward H. :—
on Deutsche Bank—non-settlement of claim against (l.), Oct. 31, 5*a*
NICHOLSON, Mr. John C. — will, Oct. 5, 9*d*
NICHOLSON, Lieut. S.—court-martial held, Dec. 4, 15*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. S. T. :—
on cooperative societies—taxation (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*d*
NICOL, Capt. Charles M. — death from wounds, Nov. 18, 10*f*
NICOLL, Mr. Allardyce :—
on Russian literature—fairy tales (sp. art., "Russia's fairy tales : influences of Russian art," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
on Shakespeare—in Russia (sp. art., "Shakespeare in Russia : Anglo-Russian literary relations," R.S.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
NICOLLS, Capt. Richard J.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*c*
NICOSIA :—
Trade :—
British and German merchants — methods compared : correspondence (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*c*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
NIELKA, Mme. — recital, Nov. 16, 5*c*
NIERSTRASZ, M. (Netherlands)—causes scene in Second Chamber, Nov. 18, 7*e*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Circular to shareholders, Dec. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 12, 15*f*

NIGERIA :—
Enemy properties and businesses—auction sale announced (P.N.), Oct. 20, 9*e*; postponed, 21, 5*a*; particulars, 23, 5*d*; correspondence between London Chamber of Commerce and Colonial Office, 21, 5*a*; date, 27, 7*f*; allies' and neutrals' interest, 27, 7*f*; conditions of sale issued, Nov. 1, 5*a*; trade marks: new conditions, 14, 5*a*; Mr. M. J. Riley (statement), 15, 7*c*; held, 15, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; list of prices realized, 15, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; ultimate destination of purchase money: question addressed to auctioneer on behalf of Liverpool firms, 16, 5*d*: Eagle trade mark withdrawn, 17, 5*c*
Neutrals — purchases: Mr. Bonar Law (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*a*; (P.N.), Nov. 2, 7*e*; 7, 9*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*e*; (l., P.N.), 11, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
Cust, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 9*c*
Fox, Mr. H. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 9. 12*e*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
Holt, Mr. R. C. (l.), Oct. 31. 9*d*
King, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 3, 9*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*b*; 9, 12*e*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 9*d*; 13. 10*d*; (s.P.), 9, 12*d*
M'Neill. Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce—protest, Nov. 14, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roth, Mr. F. N. (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
Scott, Mr. Leslie (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
Unionist enemy influence committee—decision, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Welsh, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—discussion, Nov. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
Finance :—
Loan (1916)—bonds: Crown Agents issue notice, Dec. 16, 13*b* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Moore, Mr. C. A. (l.), Oct. 27, 7*f*; (F.N.), 27, 13*b*
Native traders—unfair treatment by combine of British firms (l.), Nov. 7, 9*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
NIJNI Novgorod :—
Fair :—
Anniversary, 100th :—
French goods—special exhibit announced (T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*b*
French firms—exhibits: M. Morleau (statement, R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
Special article ("Nijni Novgorod"), II. ("Personal impressions: the fair in war-time," R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
Quay for Siberia, embarcation (illus., R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
NIKIFOROV, M. (Russia) :—
on finance—proposed loan operations (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*d*
NIKOLAIEVSK-ON-AMUR :—
Fleet, Mr. B. H. (sp. art., "Nikolaievsk-on-Amur: an eastern port with a great future," R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
NILE, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NIMMO (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report. Nov. 9. 13*f*
NIRPUZHA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
NITOBE, Prof. Inazo (Japan) :—
on Southern Seas (sp. art., "The Southern Seas: growing interest in the islands: commercial importance to Japan." J.S.), Oct. 14, 12*c*
NITRATE Railways Company: see under PERU—Railways
NITRATES :—
Government purchases—Dr. Addison (statement), Dec. 15. 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Imports, reduced—Prof. W. Somerville (l.), Dec. 4, 3*c*
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 30, 13*e*
NITTI, Signor (Italy) :—
on war, European—urges alliance between Great Britain and allies, Oct. 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
NIVELLE, Gen.—appointed to chief command of east and north-east fronts, Dec. 14, 7*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 8*c*; *Débats* (art. quoted), 14, 7*b*; takes over command of northern and north-eastern armies, 19, 8*c*; at British headquarters: confers with Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, 22, 8*b*
Ancestry—Dr. R. B. Carter (l.), Dec. 19, 11*c*
Joffre, Gen.—tribute, Dec. 19. 8*c*
NIVEN, Mr. Frederick :—
"Cinderella of Skookum Creek"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19. 503*a*
NIVEN, Second Lieut. W. A. M.—death, Nov. 18, 10*f*
NIXON, Second Lieut. Philip H.—death from wounds, Dec. 28, 4*b*
NIZAM'S Guaranteed State Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
NOBEL prizes :—
Literature—1915 and 1916: awarded, Nov. 10, 9*b*; 18, 7*e*
Medicine—1916: not awarded, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Peace—candidates: names, Oct. 16, 8*d*; Mr. R. Moe (l.), 17. 9*d*; 1915-1916: not to be awarded; to be added to next year's, Nov. 11, 7*e*; committee not to distribute, Dec. 11, 7*e*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
NOBLE, Cpl. Cecil R.—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Edward :—
on Blaikie, Capt. James (l.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
NOBLE, Mr. W. J.—appointed member of committee of management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping (F.N.), Dec. 18, 14*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Wilson :—
on Hobhouse, Miss Emily—visit to Germany (l.), Nov. 14. 7*c*
NO-CONSCRIPTION Fellowship :—
Portsmouth — secretary prosecuted, Nov. 7, 5*d*
NOEL, Lieut. Louis—French airman visits Alhambra, Nov. 30, 5*f*
NOLLY, Emile :—
"Conquérant, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 633*c*

NONARDOS, Prof. (Greece)—warrant issued for arrest, Dec. 21, 8*d*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, Nov. 13, 3*c*
NORGAN, Harry—railway accident ; inquest, Nov. 24, 5*f*
NORIE-MILLAR, Mr. F. :—
on foreign insurance in London (l., F.N.), Dec. 23, 12*a*
NORMAN, Mr. Frederick H.—death, Oct. 10, 11*e*
NORMAN, Capt. Sir Henry—health, Dec. 15, 11*b*
French disabled soldiers — treatment and training : report printed (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9*c*
on birth-rate—decline ; alleged illicit use of lead plasters (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
NORRIE, Sec. Lieut. George S. M.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4*d*
NORRIS, Anthony J. — converting trust funds charge, Oct. 10, 15*f* (e.e.) ; charge withdrawn, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.)
NORRIS, Mr. Arthur J.—elected master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 16, 5*f*
NORRIS, Arthur J.—appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3*c*
NORRIS, Councillor Henry G.—to become mayor of Fulham for eighth year, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; appointed member of London County Council, Nov. 1, 5*d*
NORRIS, Lieut. Herbert—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
NORRIS, Ven. W. F. :—
on railway fares—special terms for school children (l.), Dec. 28, 7*b*
NORRIS, Allens, and Co., Messrs.—disclaim connexion with Anthony John Norris, Nov. 2, 4*c*
NORTH, Lord—celebrates 80th birthday, Oct. 6, 9*a*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Church Education Board :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of : see HUTTON, Ven. W. H.
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute :—
Disabled soldiers — training as electricity sub-station attendants : classes to be resumed, Oct. 5, 3*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (East) — prospective Labour candidate adopted, Nov. 8, 5*f*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 10, 15*b*
NORTH and Central Europe, Bp. of : see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
NORTH and South-West Junction Railway :—
Hammersmith branch—to be closed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
NORTHBOURNE, Lord :—
Lloyd George's resignation of Chancellorship of Exchequer, Mr. — offer to roast bullock on his estate in celebration : reconsiders decision, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; ox sold for war charities, 20, 5*b*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company :—
Director appointed, Oct. 10, 15*e*
NORTH British Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
Report, Oct. 18, 14*d*
NORTHBROOK, Lord :—
Andover Farmers' Red Cross sale—statement of amount raised by sale of donkey, Oct. 25, 5*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 20, 15*b* (e.e.)
Russian Company — formation projected, Oct. 16, 14*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—to preside at annual meeting of London auxiliary of Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Oct. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—abroad, Dec. 28, 6*b*
"At the War"—announcements, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; 19, 11*e* ; Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; noticed (L.S.), 30, 575*b* ; publishers forward cheque for 1,000 guineas for *The Times* Red Cross Fund as first share of profits, 27, 11*e* ; forwarded by Lord Northcliffe for purchase of comforts for prisoners of war in Germany, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; publishers guarantee 100 guineas a day to end of year for benefit of prisoners of war, 7, 7*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; French translation announced, 18, 9*e* ; *Matin* tribute, 18, 9*e*
Blum, Herr G. (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Food controller — appointment (statement), Nov. 17, 9*f* ; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 10*b*
*Matin*—tribute, Dec. 18, 9*e*
War, European—to give address on his experiences and views, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b*
Armies, alleged disclosures of strength of British and Russian—Mr. Outhwaite to raise subject, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 22, 9*c*
Houston, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*
Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 24, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Services—opinion in United States : Mr. W. G. Gritten (s.), Oct. 5, 7*c* ; Herr G. Blum (art. quoted), 31, 5*b*
on *Autocar*—services rendered to automobile transport (tel.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
on German banks in London—correspondence with Sir W. Plender and Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 11, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on Knight Hospitaller (l.), Oct. 5, 7*c*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (sp. art., "Fashioning the new England"), Dec. 11, 4*a*
on war, European — work of doctors (sp. art., "The war doctors : their life under fire"), Oct. 4, 9*f*
NORTHCOTE (Stafford) (Ltd.)—temporary premises, Nov. 22, 5*b*
Fire : see under FIRES—St. Paul's Churchyard
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*, Nov. 24, 186*e*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders :—
Scholarship awarded, Nov. 1, 4*e*

NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 13, 15*f*
NORTHERN Counties Education League :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd : see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 12, 15*b*
"NORTH London"—on lighting order (l.), Oct. 3, 10*b*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Acton—train misses points : traffic delayed, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Electrification :—
Broad-street and Richmond, line between—opened, Oct. 3, 5*e*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 5*c*
NORTH of England Gas Managers' Association :—
Meeting (E.S.), Oct. 27, 165*d*
NORTH of England Trustee Debenture and Assets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Shares, £1—sub-division into four shares of 5s. each proposed, Oct. 20, 15*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association :—
Funds—official returns, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Wages committee—statement of percentage of wages above basic rates, Oct. 12, 5*f*
War, European—peace resolution rejected, Dec. 4, 5*e*
NORTH Wales Temperance Federation :—
Meeting, Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company : see under URUGUAY — Railways
NORTON, Capt. Frederick W.—death, Nov. 18, 10*f*
NORTON, Mr. R. F.—appointed vice-chairman of committee of management of King's College Hospital, Oct. 17, 5*c*
NORTON, Mr. Roy :—
"Unknown Mr. Kent, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
NORWAY :—
Archæology :—
Oseberg ship : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking :—
Bank of Norway :—
Rate raised, Nov. 9, 14*a*
Cocoa :—
Imports — restrictions cancelled, Dec. 29, 5*e*, 11*b*
Fishing — past season : results, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Food :—
Germany, exports to—agreement reported, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Ticket system — under consideration, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Labour :—
Conditions prosperous — "back to Norway" movement in United States, Nov. 13, 7*e*
NORWAY (continued) :—
Queen : see MAUD
Railways :—
Russian traffic — weekly conducted passenger service arranged, Oct. 16, 15*b*
Shipbuilding trade — condition (T.S.), Dec. 4, 196*c*
Shipping :—
Bergen Steamship Company —route vessels bound for England in future not to carry cargo, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Rates :—
French ports — charterings suspended pending new settlement, Oct. 31, 4*d*
Sale of fleet of large company—negotiations, Nov. 3, 8*e*
Tonnage — Mr. W. Eckell (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Sweden, relations with :—
Economic cooperation — M. Wallenberg (s.), Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Christiania — local German purchasing company started, Dec. 1, 7*e*
War, Europ ean : see under WAR, European
Water power :—
Maarvasdrag — utilization : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*b*
NORWAY, Mr. A. H.—resuming duties in General Post Office, London, Dec. 23, 4*f*
NORWICH :—
Libraries, public — historical account being prepared (L.S.), Nov. 23, 556*c*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 16, 13*d*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 13, 15*b*
Valuation, quinquennial — report of actuaries, Nov. 13, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 14*a*
NOSILOV, M. (Russia) :—
Portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
on Siberia, projected sea route to (sp. art., "The water route to Siberia : the Iamal river project," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
NOTESTEIN, Mr. Wallace, and Mr. A. B. White :—
"Source Problems in English History"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
NOTRE Dame Bay :—
Copper — discovered in Little Bay, Nov. 8, 7*e*
NOTTAGE, Lady — death, Dec. 8, 5*e*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Corporation :—
Bonus, war — grant to women employees, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Industrial Development Committee—work : particulars, Nov. 23, 14*b* (e.e.)
Theatre Royal, Oct. 4, 5*e*
NOTTINGHAM General Hospital :—
Contributions, Nov. 2, 9*e*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
NOVA Scotia :—
Fruit :—
Apples — large consignment arrives in England, Dec. 20, 11*f*

NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga :—
"Russian Memories"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*b*
NOVOCAIN :—
Manufacture :—
Patent—application to comptroller-general for licence to work, Oct. 14, 8*a* (e.e.)
NOYES, Mr. Alfred — to give reading on behalf of Poetry Society, Oct. 4, 5*e*; given, 21, 5*b*; entertained at dinner by Poetry Society, 21, 5*b*
"Mystery Ships"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
at King's College, on fools of Shakespeare, Nov. 4, 3*c*
on war, European—German submarine ruthlessness (sp. art., "Open boats")—I. ("Stories of German ruthlessness"), Dec. 18, 6*a*; II. ("The story of the *Clan Macfarlane*: German 'humanity'"), 21, 7*a*; III. ("The diving of German submarines: brutality from the air"), 23, 4*a*; IV. ("Commander's abuse of his victims: murder and loot"), 26, 5*d*; V. ("Excuse of unforeseen events: secrets of the sea"), 28, 2*a*
NOYES, Lieut. C. R. B.—death: memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 23, 11*b*
NUGENT, Capt. G. G. B.—court-martial held, Oct. 12, 15*d*
NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on labour—employment after the war (l.), Dec. 12, 9*c*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord :—
at Hull Chamber of Commerce, on arming of merchantmen, Dec. 12, 7*a*
on war, European — duty of new ministry (l.), Dec. 7, 9*f*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
NUNGESSER, Second Lieut. (France)—brings down two German aeroplanes on Somme front; number of aeroplane victims, Dec. 6, 8*b*
NUNN, Mr. William—death, Dec. 8, 5*d*; inquest, 9, 5*e*
NURSES :—
College of Nursing — proposed establishment, Nov. 25, 5*c*
Colonial Nursing Association—extension of work: nurses required, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses :—
Appeal — Lady Haig (with others), Oct. 31, 5*c*; Nov. 8, 5*d*; Lady Jellicoe (l.), 17, 12*b*
Cavell, Miss F. M. S. (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*
French, Lord — tribute (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Imperial Nurses' Club — particulars, Oct. 19, 14*f*; opened, Nov. 28, 9*e*
French, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Mayers, Miss C. H. (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*; (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service :—
Appointments, Nov. 22, 4*b*
Retirement, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India :—
Appointments, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Council—meeting, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Lambeth board of guardians — reports presented, Oct. 13, 10*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded
NUT-CAKE : see under AGRICULTURE—Live stock—Food
NUTTALL, Second Lieut. G. S.—removed from army, Oct. 16, 15*e*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12*f*
NYASSA Plantation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 21, 12*f*
NYGAARD, Lieut. L. (Norway) :—
Aeroplane flight across Atlantic—making plans in New York, Dec. 23, 7*d*
NYROP, Prof. K. :—
on Flemish University at Ghent (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*f*; publishes book, 18, 7*f*

# O

"O. C. D."—on trade: future prospects: suggests allied trades exhibition (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*d*
"O. E. L." :—
"Something"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
OAKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Richard — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
OATES, Mr. David W. :—
"Adventures in Polar Seas" — noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"Travel through the British Empire" —noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
OATES, Mr. F. H.—appointed private secretary to Lord Crawford, Oct. 13, 9*b*; appointed private secretary to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, Dec. 23, 7*c*
OATES, Walter W.—selling cocaine charge, Oct. 7, 5*b*
OATS :—
Crop :—
Yield—*The Times* special report, Oct. 16, 3*a*
OATS (continued) :—
Cultivation — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Army requirements :—
Controller appointed, Dec. 13, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*b*
Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*b*
Meal—suggested use: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
State purchase at fixed price :—
Eve, Mr. H. T. (s.), Dec. 20, 5*c*; 26, 3*a*
Royal Agricultural Society—war emergency committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*
War Department lands — controller appointed, Dec. 13, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*; War Office statement, 19, 9*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*a*
Price :—
Royal Agricultural Society passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*

OBATA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed chief of political bureau of Foreign Office, Dec. 4, 8*e*
OBEDIENCE—man's duty of (sp. art., "The theory of the performing dog," L.S.), Nov. 2, 517*b*
OBOLENSKY, Prince—resigns as prefect of Petrograd, Nov. 22, 7*e*
O'BRIEN, Miss Georgina :—
"Reminiscences of the Right Hon. Lord O'Brien (of Kilfenora), Lord Chief Justice of Ireland" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 511*c*
O'BRIEN, Sir Ignatius—appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Dec. 11, 9*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William :—
Cork (West) by-election—supports Mr. Frank Healy's candidature: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*c*
on Ireland — administration; Mr. Redmond's vote of censure (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Armagh—director appointed, Dec. 9, 11*b*
"OBSERVER"—on Indian army honours (l.), Nov. 4, 7*c*
"OBSERVER"—on pensions and allowances: soldiers and sailors (l.), Dec. 1, 7*e*
O'CALLAGHAN, Lieut. James—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4*d*
OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
O'CONNER, Lieut. R.—court-martial held, Dec. 14, 15*e*
O'CONNOR, Father E. D.—to be rector of Stonyhurst College, Nov. 18, 5*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. James — appointment as attorney-general of Ireland probable, Nov. 22, 9*c*
O'CONNOR, Lieut. Ruderick—failing to report charge, Nov. 8, 5*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
Film censorship—statement, Nov. 30, 5*f*; appointed president of trade board of film censors, Dec. 11, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—release of Sinn Fein prisoners, Dec. 22, 12*d*
on English Channel tunnel (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—description, Dec. 28, 5*e*
O'CONNOR, Mrs. T. P. :—
"Dog Stars. Three Luminaries in the Dog World"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
O'CONNOR, Capt. W. M.—court-martial held, Oct. 7, 14*f*
O'CONOR, Mr. Charles H.—appointed to committee on compensation for Irish rebellion victims, Oct. 11, 5*b*
ODAMS' Nitro-Phosphate and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 12, 14*a*
ODDIE, Lieut. Francis A. J.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*f*
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby :—
on juries in war time—unnecessary coroners' inquests (l.), Dec. 28, 2*d*
ODELL, Lieut. Robert E.—death from wounds, Dec. 29, 4*b*
ODLING, Mr. William :—
"Technic of Versification, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*
ODLUM, Sec. Lieut. R. W. C.—court-martial held, Nov. 18, 12*a*
ODOL Chemical Works :—
Assets sold, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Stock-in-trade—sale by auction announced, Nov. 25, 15*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr.—composition played by Grenadier Guards band, Oct. 2, 11*e*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliot :—
"Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*a*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Frank H.—death, Nov. 6, 10*c*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald :—
on war, European—cost of munitions (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*; man-power (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
on India—conspiracy to raise revolt in Punjab: Sikh loyalty (int.), Nov. 28, 9*f*
OERTEL, Mr. F. O. :—
Nationality—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
OETZMANN, Mr. Sidney :—
on loan, war—income-tax (l.), Dec. 30, 7*d*
OFFELL, Bernard—absentee charge, Nov. 14, 10*c*
"OFFICER at the Front"—on pictures for dug-outs (l.), Dec. 13, 13*d*
"OFFICER of Customs and Excise"—on customs and man-power (l.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
OFFICERS' Families Fund :—
Lansdowne, Lady—appeal, Oct. 26, 9*d*
OFFICERS training corps :—
Berkhamsted—field day (sp. art., "An O.T.C. battle: schoolboy warriors at Berkhamsted"), Oct. 27, 11*e*
War, European :—
Services :—
Robertson, Gen. Sir W.—tribute (s.), Nov. 27, 3*d*
"OFFICER's wife"—on officers at bases in France: permission for wives to live with (l.), Oct. 2, 11*b*
"OFFICER's wife"—on remittances sent to Kut prisoners of war (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
OFFORD, Percy—defaulter charge, Nov. 2, 8*b*
OGDEN, Mary: see under MURDER
OGILVIE Flour Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
OGLE, Rev. Wilfrid R.—death, Oct. 30, 5*f*
O'GRADY, Mr. Hardress :—
on language, African — teaching: International Phonetic Association's system (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c*
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
at Central Hall, on inadequate pensions to discharged service men, Dec. 18, 5*b*
at Holborn Hall, on European war: labour: sacrifices: representations in new ministry, Dec. 7, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—
Liquor Control Board—Parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12*b*
O'HALLORAN, Canon Michael — biographical, Dec. 27, 10*d*; sixtieth anniversary of admission to Roman Catholic priesthood, 27, 10*d*
O'HARA, Mr. F. C. T. :—
on Canada—trade: British manufacturers' methods (evid.), Dec. 4, 184*c*
O'HARA, James: see under MURDER
OIL :—
Fruit kernels, from—exhibition held, (T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*d*; process invented at Bienert oil mill (T.S.), Dec. 4, 189*b*
Petroleum :—
Products obtainable by subjection to heat—Mr. E. L. Lomax (p., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*

OILSEEDS :—
New—particulars (T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*d*; (T.S.), Nov. 6, 160*d*
Prices—weekly (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*c*; Nov. 6, 177*a*; Dec. 4, 197*b*
OIL shales :—
Norfolk—beds discovered: Mr. W. Forbes-Leslie (l., E.S.), Oct. 27, 174*b*
OKA :—
Fire: see under CANADA—Fires
OKADA, Mr. Ryohei (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*d*; appointed minister of education (J.S.), 14, 3*d*
O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
OKUMA, Count (Japan) — biographical, Oct. 4, 8*e*; resignation of premiership announced, 4, 8*e*; 5, 5*d*
OLD-AGE pensions: see under PENSIONS
"OLD and experienced collier" — on South Wales Miners' Federation: suggests work for leaders during period of government control: scrutiny of accounts (l.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
"OLD Bushmills" Distillery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 7, 15*d*
"OLD Caucasian"—on Gen. Iudenich (sp. art., "General Iudenich: the man and his task: hero of Caucasian campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
OLD Cliftonian Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 12, 11*e*
OLDENBURG, Duke Peter of—biographical, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Marriage with Grand Duchess Olga Alexandrovna dissolved, Oct. 5, 5*f*
OLDERSHAUSEN, Lieut.-Col. Baron von (Germany)—appointed director of field railways, Nov. 18, 7*e*
OLD Etonians Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*f* (c.e.); held (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*b*
OLDFIELD, Winifred—inquest, Oct. 20, 5*d*
OLDHAM, Rev. Algernon L.—will, Oct. 14, 9*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. William B.—death, Oct. 17, 11*c*
"OLD nurse in Mesopotamia, An"—on letters to Mesopotamia (l.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
O'LEARY, Dr.—in charge of British Red Cross unit for Rumania, Nov. 8, 11*c*
O'LEARY, Mr. D. :—
Cork (West) by-election—to contest, Oct. 19, 7*f*; Nov. 10, 10*c*; candidature: our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*; poll result, 17, 5*b*; takes seat, 23, 12*c*
OLIPHANT, Maj. Philip L. K. B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
OLIVER, Lieut. Allan—killed in action, Nov. 28, 9*e*
OLIVER, Mr. Daniel—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
OLIVER, Maj. Guy B.—death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3*b*
OLIVER, Mr. J. (British Columbia)—appointed minister for education and provincial secretary, Dec. 2, 7*e*
OLIVER-JONES, Lieut. Alfred V.—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney :—
at Grantham, on Military Service Act: position of agricultural workers, Oct. 23, 5*e*
OLSSUFIEFF, Count (Russia) :—
in Duma, on opposition; European war: attitude of Progressive *Bloc*, Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
OMBILLE, Tomás :—
"Poems of Carolan, together with other N. Connacht and S. Ulster Lyrics" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 540*b*
OMMANNEY, Sec. Lieut. Alfred E. S.—killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
OMOND, Mr. G. W. T. :—
"Law of the Sea, The. A short history of some questions relating to neutral merchant shipping, 1756-1916"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
O'NEILL, Miss Elizabeth :—
"War, The: A History and Explanation for Boys and Girls"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*c*
O'NEILL, Second Lieut. Frederick — killed in action, Dec. 9, 7*e*
O'NEILL, Mr. John—appointed member of committee on trade policy, Oct. 31, 9*b*
O'NEILL, Mary—receiving stolen goods charge, Dec. 19, 3*c*
ONIONS :—
Cultivation :—
Lincolnshire (South)—Mr. Caudwell's experiment: particulars, Oct. 17, 5*e*
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred :—
on coalmining trade — wages and profits (int.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver :—
"Girls at His Billet, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
ONIONS, Mr. William "Spring"—death, Nov. 21, 5*f*; inquest, 22, 5*f*; funeral, 28, 12*c*
"ON leave"—on European war: German peace note (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
ONTARIO :—
Education :—
Bi-lingual question in separate schools—judicial committee of privy council: judgments, Nov. 3, 3*a*, *d*; (Ed.S.), 9, 199*a*; satisfaction expressed by government, 3, 8*d*; Pope Benedict XV.: letter to archbishops and bishops in Canada, 10, 7*c*; Mr. J. H. Burnham (l.), 11, 9*d*; correspondence, 14, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 210*a*
Ministry :—
Secretary, provincial—change, Dec. 21, 7*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India :—
Dividend, Nov. 1, 14*e*
OPENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—appointed Master of Wheelwrights' Company, Nov. 6, 5*e*
OPERA :—
Beecham's company, Sir Thomas :—
Aldwych Theatre season—opening arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*d*; opened, 16, 11*d*
*Aida*—performed, Nov. 23, 5*c*
*Il Seraglio*—performed, Oct. 26, 3*d*
*La Tosca*—performed, Dec. 18, 11*d*
*Magic Flute, The*—performed, Oct. 20, 12*e*
*Samson and Delilah*—performed, Oct. 16, 11*d*
*Tales of Hoffman* — performed, Nov. 2, 3*d*
*Tristan and Isolde*, Oct. 19, 7*b*
France and Italy—exchange of operas and artists between Scala, Milan, and Constanzi Theatre, Rome, and Buenos Aires Opera House, Opéra Comique, Paris, &c.: contract signed, Nov. 17, 12*b*
Royal Victoria Hall—season: opening arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*e*
*Cavalleria Rusticana*—performance announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*
*Pagliacci*—performance announcement, Oct. 23, 11*c*

OPERA (continued) :—
United States—difficulty in engaging singers, Nov. 6, 7*e*
War, European :—
Special article (" Opera and the war ; the English variety "), Dec. 2, 11*c*
OPIUM :—
Imports—prohibited, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Marseilles—boxes found in captain's cabin of British steamer ; arrests, Oct. 17, 7*d*
Prosecutions, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Sale—regulation : new order in Council, Dec. 7, 5*e*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. M. :—
Will (law case), Dec. 14, 3*a*
OPTICAL Society :—
Members, honorary—elected, Nov. 13, 5*f*
ORAM, Catherine — unregistered money-lender charge, Oct. 20, 5*e*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
ORD, Mr. Hubert :—
" London Shown by Shakespeare, and Other Shakespearian Studies, including a new interpretation of the Sonnets "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 167*c*
" Story of Greenwich as a Port and Blackheath in Times of War, The " —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
ORD, Lieut. Ord A.—killed in action, Oct. 30, 10*d*
ORDE, Mr. J. F.—promoted Knight of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—awards, Oct. 20, 6*f* ; 26, 11*a* ; Nov. 24, 6*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 3*b* ; 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 15, 3*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d*, 12*a* ; Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 22, 3*d*
Bar—awards, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; Nov. 15, 3*d* ; 27, 12*a*
Brothers—instance of four brothers with, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Garter—banners of Lord Kitchener and Lord Abergavenny taken down, and those of Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Duke of Devonshire, and Lord Hardinge put up in St. George's Chapel, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; award, Dec. 15, 8*b*
Indian Order of Merit—awards, Nov. 27, 6*d*
Merit, Order of—award, Dec. 5, 8*e*
Royal Victorian—awards, Nov. 15, 7*c*
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; Nov. 22, 5*b* ; Dec. 6, 11*b*
War, European :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, joint war committee of : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
Charities Act—not liable to be registered under, Oct. 14, 9*c*
St. Michael and St. George—awards, Oct. 20, 6*f* ; 26, 11*a* ; Nov. 15, 7*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; Dec. 22, 8*d*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—award, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Leopold—awards, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; Dec. 23, 7*d*
Egypt :—
El Kemal—award, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Nile—awards, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; Dec. 6, 11*e*
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, Oct. 25, 8*b* ; Dec. 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 6*b*
Germany : see Prussia, below
Italy :—
Crown of Italy—awards, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 11*e*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—award, Nov. 4, 9*d*
Savoya—award, Dec. 19, 9*f*
Japan :—
Rising Sun—award, Nov. 4, 9*d*
Prussia :—
House of Hohenzollern — award, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Iron Cross—awards, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 8*b*
Mérite, Pour le—awards, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 21, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 6, 7*e* ; Dec. 23, 6*b*
Rumania :—
Crown of Rumania—award, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Russia :—
Alexander Nevsky—award, Oct. 19, 9*d*
St. Anne—awards, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; 27, 6*d*
St. George—awards, Oct. 16, 10*c* ; 25, 7*e*
St. Stanislas—awards, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; 27, 6*d*
St. Vladimir—awards, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Siam :—
White Elephant—award, Nov. 18, 11*b*
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Cory (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—proposed amalgamation : terms (F.N.), Nov. 24, 13*b* ; Messrs. John Cory and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), 27, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 14*a*
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
ORDNANCE Department :—
Master-General—change, Dec. 4, 9*c*
O'REILLY, Rev. John A. :—
" Last Sentinel of Castle Hill, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
ORFORD, Capt.—receives presentation, Oct. 7, 11*c*
ORIANA Madrigal Society :—
Concert—given, Dec. 20, 11*c*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*d*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of : see SCHOOL of Oriental Studies
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Report, Dec. 15, 14*b*
ORLEANS, Bp. of : see TOUCHET, Mgr.
ORLEANS, Duke of—visits King George and Queen Mary, Dec. 22, 11*b*
Marriage—to petition courts for dissolution, Oct. 20, 7*e*
ORMOND, Sec. Lieut. Alexander—killed in action, Oct. 23, 11*d*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
ORPEN, Mr. C. St. G.—appointed chairman of committee on compensation for Irish rebellion victims, Oct. 11, 5*b*
ORPHAN Working School :—
Meeting, Nov. 30, 15*f*
ORPHEUS Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessels—sold to W. and C. T. Jones Steamship Company, Oct. 20, 12*f*

ORR, Maj.-Gen. John W.—will, Oct. 31, 11c
ORTERER, Herr Ritter von—death, Oct. 9, 7e (e.e.)
ORTH, Lieut.-Gen. L. T. E. (Belgium)—received by King George, Oct. 23, 11b
OSAKA :—
Special article ("The cities of Japan: Osaka," illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 7a
OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C. :—
on food—waste (l.), Nov. 17, 5b
OSBORNE, Frederick—drowning accident, Dec. 20, 14d
OSBORNE, Mr. Thomas Mott :—
"Society and Prisons"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 545a
OSBORNE House :—
State apartments—opening to public: arrangements, Dec. 26, 3f
Swiss Cottage Museum—opening to public: arrangements, Dec. 26, 3f
OSEBERG ship: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
OSHIMA, Lieut.-Gen. Ken-ichi (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3d; appointed minister of war, 10, 8c
OSLER, Sir William—lends selection from collection of Sir Thomas Browne's works to London Library, Oct. 31, 7f (e.e.)
at Oxford, on infantile mortality, Oct. 28, 5a
OSMASTON, Sec. Lieut. Robert S.—killed while flying, Nov. 3, 10c
OSSIANNILSSON, Herr K. G. :—
"Vem har Ratt i Varldskriget [Who is Right in the World's War?]"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 543a
OSSORY, Bp. of: see GREGG, Rt. Rev. J. A. F.
OSTEND :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
OSTRANDER, Isabel :—
"At One-Thirty, A Mystery"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515a
OTANI, ex-Count Kozui :—
Portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 15b
Special article ("Kozui Otani: a Japanese Buddhist," J.S.), Oct. 14, 15a
OTTLEY, Col. Sir John W.—joins Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, Oct. 7, 14b (e.e.)
OTTLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, Dec. 15, 9c
OTTO, ex-King of Bavaria—death, Oct. 13, 11e
OUGHTERSON, Col. J. C.—funeral, Dec. 15, 11b
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Royal Albert Hall—bazaar and Christmas fair: meeting held, Nov. 7, 10c; opened, 30, 11e
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L. :—
in Parliament, on—
Foreign policy—influence of the press, Nov. 8, 12f
Northcliffe, Lord—address on British and Russian strength, Nov. 16, 10c; 24, 12d
OVERSEAS Club :—
Imperial Aircraft Flotilla: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Air services—Aeroplanes
New Year messages from Mr. Lloyd George and others, Dec. 30, 5e
Tobacco—gifts for troops: Mr. E. Wrench (l.), Oct. 4, 11c
OVIATT, Mr. Edwin :—
"Beginnings of Yale (1701-1726), The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231b; (L.S.), 7, 590d
OWEN, Mrs.—death, Dec. 7, 11c
OWEN, Mr. A. H. :—
"On Active Service. An Appeal to Christendom through the Churches, Brotherhoods, and Adult Schools of Britain"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539d
OWEN, Lieut. Arthur E. — death from wounds, Nov. 18, 10f
OWEN, Second Lieut. Horre S.—killed in action, Dec. 4, 13c
OWEN, Mr. O. Morgan—appointed general manager of Alliance Assurance Company, Dec. 21, 14a
OWEN, Mr. Robert—appointed electrical engineer for Wigan, Nov. 24, 5f
OWENS, Lieut.-Col. R. L.—received by King, Nov. 1, 11b
OWEN'S School, Islington :—
St. Mary's Church—memorial service held for old boys fallen in war, Dec. 15, 5f
OWER, Mr. Leslie—will, Oct. 3, 11e
OXENFORD and Co. :—
Law case, Nov. 24, 3b
OXFORD :—
Diocese :—
Sunday evening services—Bp. of Oxford: message to clergy, Nov. 6, 13f
OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
*Oxford Magazine*—special number noticed, Nov. 14, 3b; (Ed.S.), 16, 210d
OXFORDSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 22, 11b
OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society :—
Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
OXFORD University :—
Bodleian library—gift of Dante's works, Nov. 14, 11c
Powell, Mr. C. M.—gift, Dec. 6, 11b; donor thanked, 8, 5e
Brasenose College—exhibition awarded, Nov. 14, 5f
Cherwell Hall—students: distinctions gained, Oct. 13, 5f
Convocation—decree passed favouring Serbian students, Oct. 26, 3f
Corpus Christi College—memorial tablet to late Lord Lochee placed, Nov. 29, 5c; scholarships awarded, Dec. 20, 14d
Degrees—conferred, Nov. 3, 7f; 20, 3e; 22, 5b; Dec. 2, 11d; 18, 5d
New—doctorates for advanced students: particulars of scheme: Hebdomadal Council note, Dec. 22, 5d; (Ed.S.), 28, 260b
Elementary Training College—exhibition award, Dec. 28, 2f
Finances—report, Nov. 23, 11d; (E.S.), 30, 228c
Emergency fund—statistics, Nov. 23, 11d
Hertford College — scholarships awarded, Dec. 21, 5c
Mathematics—election to post-mastership, Dec. 11, 5f
Michaelmas term — number of freshmen, Oct. 16, 5d
Modern subjects :—
Magdalen College — to hold examination in (art., "Modern subjects at Oxford," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 256b
Research, post-graduate — doctorates scheme, Dec. 22, 5d; (Ed.S.), 28, 260b

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Russian :—
Scholarships — at Queen's College : Mr. H. Laming gives £10,000 to found, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awards, Oct. 9, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; Nov. 27, 3*a* ; Dec. 12, 5*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 21, 250*c* ; 28, 260*a*
Science :—
Reform :—
Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 5*d*
Serbian students — number matriculated, Oct. 3, 50*d*
Trinity College :—
Newman, Cardinal — bust placed in gardens, Nov. 8, 6*f*
Vice-chancellor—Very Rev. T. B. Strong renominated (add.), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; pro-vice-chancellors appointed, 9, 5*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
War, European — members serving with forces : roll of honour, Oct. 9, 5*d* ; deaths of Oxford men during long vacation : notices published in extra number of *Oxford Magazine*, Nov. 14, 3*b*
Women students take posts in boys' schools, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Worcester College :—
Classical scholarships — awards, Dec. 27, 3*c*
"OXONIENSIS"—on Mr. Joseph King and censor (l.), Oct. 26, 9*e*
OXY-ACETYLENE Workshop : see WOMEN'S Oxy-acetylene Workshop
OYAMA, Prince—health, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; death : memoir (sp. art., "Death of Prince Oyama : leader in two wars"), 12, 7*d* ; funeral, 26, 5*e*
Weston, Mr. W. (l., J.S.), Dec. 1 2*b*

# P

"P. H."—on food supply : meatless days (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
PACHMANN, M. de—piano recitals, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; Dec. 4, 11*d*
PACHNICKE, Dr. :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish kingdom, Nov. 22, 7*d*
PACHUCA Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 5, 13*a*
PACIFIC Islands, South :—
Trade—inquiry by Australian interstate commerce commission opened, Oct. 6, 5*e*
PACIFIC Ocean :—
Trade :—
Competition—note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 181*d*
PACIFIC Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
PACKARD, Lieut.-Col. Henry N.—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
PACKE, Mr. Edward H. — appointed assistant private secretary to Sir Edward Carson, Dec. 22, 5*b*
PACKHAM, Police-constable Charles — theft charge, Oct. 12, 5*f*
PADDINGTON :—
Town hall :—
Vegetables — cultivation in ground at rear proposed, Dec. 4, 6*d*
War savings week—arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*c*
PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—Royal contribution, Dec. 28, 2*f*
PADEREWSKI, M. :—
Poland—creation of kingdom : protest of Polish organizations in United States : telegram to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
PADMORE, Mr. and Mrs.—poisoned by gas fumes, Dec. 19, 5*c*
PAGE, Very Rev. A., Dean of Peterborough :—
on children of deceased soldiers in poor law institutions — invites suggestions for care (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*c*
PAGE, Capt. Geoffrey F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
PAGE, Mr. T. E. :—
on sons of deceased officers — education (l.), Oct. 6, 5*d*
PAGE, Mr. Victor W. :—
"Starting, Lighting, and Ignition Systems"—noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
PAGE, Mr. W. Hines (U.S.A.)—returns to London from United States, Oct. 10, 11*b* ; interviews with Viscount Grey, 11, 7*e* ; Nov. 15, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*b* ; visits Foreign Office, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; Dec. 20, 9*c* ; received by George V., Oct. 28, 9*b*, 11*b*
at Bedford College, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 11, 5*d*
PAGE, Mrs. W. Hines—opens new premises of American Women's Club, Dec. 14, 5*d*
PAGET, Mrs. Almeric—death, Nov. 23, 9*e* ; memorial services : funeral, 28, 13*b*
PAGET, Miss Ann—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
PAGET, Rosalind :—
on midwives—supervision (l.), Nov. 2, 9*c*
PAGET, Mr. Sidney A.—will, Nov. 27, 11*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
"I Sometimes Think. Essays for the Young People" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*b*
PAGONIS, Dr. (Greece) :—
at Bayswater, on European war : attitude of King Constantine, Oct. 2, 7*d*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
PAIGE, Mrs. Mary—celebrates 101st birthday, Nov. 6, 5*c*
PAIN, Capt. Edward D.—will, Oct. 10, 11*d*
PAINE, Mr. Albert B. :—
"Boys' Life of Mark Twain, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*c*
PAINE, Capt. Alfred—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*c*
PAINE, late Mr. Alfred J. :—
Will (law case), Nov. 18, 3*b* : Dec. 5, 3*b*
PAINE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 21, 12*f*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — refuses further collaboration with M. Briand, Dec. 14, 7*b*
PAISH, Sir George—resigns from board of inquiry investigating railway conditions in Canada, Oct. 21, 12*a*
PAKENHAM, Mr. Wellington M. L. H. — death, Oct. 11, 5*f*

PALACE Theatre, Oct. 9, 11*d*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 11*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 3, 10*f*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*
Scottish Women's Hospitals Units—meeting in aid announced, Dec. 12, 11*e*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.):—
Law case, Oct. 17, 3*a*; 25, 3*d*
PALESTINE:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
PALLADIUM, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 5, 3*f*; 30, 11*e*; Dec. 9, 11*b*; 18, 11*e*; 27, 9*d*
Entertainments to wounded soldiers—given, Oct. 5, 3*f*
PALLIS, Mr. A.:—
at Bayswater, on European war: Greek policy; King Constantine's attitude, Oct. 2, 7*d*
*Pall Mall Gazette*:—
Libel action against, Oct. 27, 3*b*; Nov. 22, 3*a*
PALMER, Maj. Allen L.—death, Nov. 21, 4*e*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick:—
"Old Blood, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
at Toronto, on European war: Western offensive, Dec. 1, 8*c* (l.e.)
PALMER, Mr. J. A.:—
on Birmingham education committee—exclusion of children under five from elementary schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*b*
PALMER, Mr. J. E.—celebrates diamond wedding, Oct. 9, 5*f*
PALMER, Sec. Lieut. John S.—death from wounds, Oct. 25, 11*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Marian — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
PALMER, Mr. William G.—elected to fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 7, 11*d*
PALMER Tyre Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
"PAN":—
"Love the Magnet"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
PANAMA Canal:—
Health department—report for July, Oct. 13, 7*d* (e.e.)
Labour:—
Dispute—strike of coloured labour, Oct. 17, 12*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (views), Oct. 9, 10*b*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*
PANKHURST, Mrs.—health, Dec. 20, 5*d*
at Queen's Hall, on votes for men on service, Oct. 2, 5*c*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—arrested, Dec. 18, 5*d*; obstruction charge, 19, 5*c*
PANOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Vicomte de la:—
at Hotel Cecil, on British army, Oct. 6, 9*c*
PANTOMIMES:—
*Babes in the Wood* (Strand Theatre)—production announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; produced, 26, 9*d*
*Cinderella* (London Opera House)—production announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; produced, 26, 9*b*
*Crusoe* (King's Theatre, Hammersmith)—produced, Dec. 27, 9*d*
*House that Jack Built*—production announcement, Dec. 18, 11*e*; produced, 27, 9*d*
PANTOMIMES (continued):—
*Mother Goose* (Lyceum Theatre)—production announcement, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; produced, 26, 9*c*
*Puss in New Boots* (Drury Lane Theatre)—revival announcement, Nov. 6, 11*c*; 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; performed, 27, 9*d*
*Sinbad the Sailor* (Kennington Theatre)—produced, Dec. 26, 9*d*
PAPÉ, Mr. F. C.:—
"Russian Story Book, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
"Toils and Travels of Odysseus, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
PAPER:—
Art:—
Benton, Mr. G. M. (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*c*
Imports:—
Restrictions—increased: royal commission: issues supplementary regulations, Oct. 12, 5*a*; (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*d*; issuing regulations for year beginning March 1, 1917, Dec. 18, 5*b*
Law case, Nov. 28, 3*a*
Materials—Board of Trade announcement, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Printing and other trades, effect on—correspondence, Nov. 9, 4*d*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 9*d*
Kent—used school exercise books to be repulped, Nov. 27, 3*f*
Pulp:—
Grass, lalang—value as pulp-producing material: details, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Weeds, noxious—production from: Rev. J. Campbell claims to have invented process, Nov. 8, 8*e*
Waste:—
Chalfont St. Giles — collection and sale by schoolboys (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*d*
Wood pulp:—
Special article ("Wood pulp for paper: raw materials and manufacture," E.S.), Dec. 29, 193*b*
"PAPER importer, A"—on paper imports: effect of restriction on printing trade (l.), Nov. 10, 5*a*
"PAPER maker and importer, A"—on paper imports (l.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
PAPILLON, Lieut.-Col. Pelham R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
PARA (Belem):—
Police—revolt: see under BRAZIL—Police
PARADISE, Rev. F. J. (U.S.A.):—
at New Constitutional Hall, on United States and the war, Dec. 13, 7*b*
PARAGUAY:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Motors—exempted from import duty (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*c*
Railways:—
Paraguay Central Railway Company:—
Financial position (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a*
Meeting, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Trade:—
Conditions — note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company: see under PARAGUAY—Railways

PARALYSIS, infantile :—
New York—statistics of deaths and cases, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Transmission—rat-flea suspected, Oct. 6, 5*e*
PARASKEYOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed commander of Macedonian army corps, Oct. 17, 8*e*
PARBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
PARDO, Dr. José (Peru) :—
on finance—message to Congress, Nov. 9, 14*e*; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
PARENT Tyre Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 15*e*
PARIBENI, Roberto :—
"Italia e il Mediterraneo Orientale, L'"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
PARIS :—
Christmas :—
Special article ("Paris at Christmas: shops, sights, and fashions"), Dec. 26, 9*e*
Coal—economy in heating and lighting: appeal, Nov. 17, 7*c*
Edith Cavell Hospital and School—particulars: opening announced, Oct. 11, 7*a*
Fair, national (1917)—arrangements, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Finance :—
United States—loan in: success, Oct. 4, 14*a*; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. to lend £10,000,000 (F.N.), 14, 11*a*
Greuze picture, "Head of a Child"—presented by Englishman, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Lighting :—
Acetylene—use prohibited after 6 p.m., Nov. 27, 7*e*
Shops—order issued, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Potatoes—hoarding: order issued by prefect of police, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Provisioning—M. Malvy confers with officials, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Shops :—
Early closing—order issued, Nov. 8, 8*c*: inaugurated, 16, 7*b*
Siege :—
Infant mortality—Dr. C. W. Saleeby (l.), Oct. 13, 4*d*
Theatres—persons in evening dress to be excluded, Nov. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
Tramways :—
Labour dispute: see under FRANCE—Labour—Tramways
PARISH, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
PARK, Mr. James :—
"Text-book of Practical Hydraulics, A"—reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*b*
PARKER, Police-Sergeant—awarded medal of Canine Defence League, Oct. 25, 5*f*
PARKER, Mr. Arthur G.—arrives at Baku, Nov. 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
PARKER, Sec. Lieut. J. S.—removed from army, Nov. 18, 12*a*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N. :—
*English Noseegay, An*—produced, Oct. 20, 10*a*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
PARKER of Waddington, Lady :—
on Wittenberg Camp—memorial to British officers (l.), Nov. 21, 7*f*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*
PARKINSON, Spencer—negligently driving motor-car charge, Oct. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
PARKINSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 11*e*
PARKS and gardens :—
London :—
Potatoes—planting proposed, Dec. 1, 5*a*
London County Council :—
Literature, propagandist—sale: resolution passed, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Plants, bedding out—surplus: distribution announced, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Special article ("Fading glories: the latest flowers"), Oct. 25, 11*e*
PARLIAMENT :—
Abyssinia :—
Revolution—questions, Oct. 19, 12*a*; Nov. 9, 12*a*
Afghanistan :—
German mission—question, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Agriculture :—
Farmers' profits in relation to rent paid—question, Nov. 8. 12*d*
Research :—
Grants—question, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Threshing—question, Nov. 27, 4*b*
Air Board :—
Establishment regularized—clause added to New Ministers and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Powers and duties—questions, Nov. 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*c*; clause defining added to New Ministers and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Report of chairman—questions, Nov. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 9*e*
Secretary, Parliamentary—appointment: statement, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Air Ministry—question, Nov. 10, 12*b*; discussed on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Albany, Duke of :—
Peerage, British—questions, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 9, 12*b*; 23, 12*a*; Dec. 19, 10*f*; 20, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 15, 10*f*
American Metal Company—question, Dec. 1, 12*a*
Anzac Motor Company—question, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Armenians :—
Turkish outrages—question, Dec. 23, 12*b*
Armorduct Manufacturing Company—question, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Army :—
Courts of inquiry—cases of Sec. Lieut. Barrett and Brig.-Gen. Owen Thomas: report: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Nov. 22, 12*c*; Lord Derby's action: Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 23, 10*b*
Pay—questions, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Army, territorial :—
Bands, third line—question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Army Pay Corps :—
Classification—results: question, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Banking :—
England, branches in—liquidation: questions, Nov. 15, 12*b*; employees: question, 17, 10*a*
Baer, Mr. Frank—question, Dec. 5, 12*a*
Bechstein, Messrs.—questions, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Beecham, Sir Thomas—exemption from military service: question, Nov. 28, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Beer :—
Manufacture :—
Output of Beer (Restriction) Act, 1916 :—
Bill to amend—in Commons: first reading, Nov. 3, 12*e*; second reading, 8, 12*e*; third reading, 10, 12*c*; Lords' amendment agreed to, Dec. 16, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, Nov. 15, 12*a*; second reading, 24, 12*a*; passed through committee, Dec. 1, 12*a*; third reading, 8, 10*e*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von :—
Speech on European war—German objectives: question, Nov. 17, 10*a*; speech on German peace proposals: question, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Bills :—
Private—number deposited, Dec. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Birds :—
Game—feeding: question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Blaikie, Capt.—questions, Dec. 15, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*
Boy-Ed, Capt.—safe conduct: question, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Bread :—
Prices—question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Brewing :—
Grain and sugar, use of—question, Nov. 30, 10*f*
British Petroleum Company—ownership of capital stock: question, Nov. 10, 12*c*
Business—questions, Oct. 12, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 10*b*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 12*d*; 19, 10*b*
Government programme — before prorogation—questions, Dec. 15, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*
House of Lords—statements, Dec. 8, 10*d*; 13, 14*a*
Questions — suspended, Dec. 8, 10*f*; Speaker: statement, 13, 14*b*
Question time—extension: question, Oct. 20, 10*c*; extension granted, 26, 10*a*
Sittings of House of Commons—discussed on adjournment, Oct. 13, 12*d*; Monday sittings: omitted, 12, 10*c*
Cassel, Sir E.—visit to New York: question, Nov. 9, 12*c*; nationality: orders: question, 17, 10*a*, *b*
Cassel, Mr. Felix—appointment as Judge Advocate-General: question, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Castner-Kellner Alkali Company :—
Port Ellesmere Dye Works—decision not to tender for: question, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Charities :—
Bills—third reading, Oct. 11, 12*c*; 25, 10*e*
Chapel—12 Bills: in Lords: third reading, Nov. 16, 10*a*; royal assent, Dec, 19, 10*a*
China :—
Finance—loans: question, Nov. 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Cinematograph :—
War films :—
Somme film—questions, Oct. 18, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Civil service :—
Estimates—in committee, Dec. 5, 12*e*
Coal :—
Prices—London merchants' attitude: questions, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Coalmining :—
Wales, South :—
Government acquisition of mines —question, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Cocaine :—
Dentistry: see under Dentistry, below
Committees of House of Commons—position of chairman and deputy chairman: discussed, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Companies :—
Registration of business names :—
Bill—second reading, Nov. 1, 10*c*; money resolution, 2, 10*f*; government amendments, 13, 10*b*; in committee, 15, 14*e*; 16, 10*d*; amendments reported, 23, 12*d*; Unionist Enemy Influence Committee amendments (P.N.), 25, 9*e*; report stage: new clause moved by Mr. Pretyman; amendments discussed; third reading, 29, 12*d*; Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, Dec. 19, 12*f*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to with some additional amendments, 15, 10*a*
Consolidated Fund (No. 5) Bill—first reading, Oct. 13, 13*a*; second reading, 18, 12*e*; passed through committee, 19, 12*c*; third reading, 20, 10*c*; in Lords: second reading, 26, 10*a*; third reading; passed, 27, 10*a*; royal assent, Nov. 1, 12*f*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill—first reading, Dec. 16, 10*d*; second reading, 20, 12*b*; third reading, 22, 12*b*; in Lords: first reading, 22, 12*f*; passed, 23, 10*a*; royal assent, 23, 10*a*
Constantine, King—allowance by protecting Powers: question, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Constantinople—future disposition: questions, Oct. 19, 12*a*: Nov. 17, 10*a*
Consular service :—
Agents, alien—questions, Oct. 12, 10*a*
Contracts, government :—
Bribery :—
Bill — introduction announced, Oct. 13, 12*c*; first reading, 26, 10*d*; second reading, Nov. 1, 12*c*; third reading, 10, 12*c*; Lords' amendment agreed to, Dec. 21, 12*f*; in Lords: first reading, Nov. 15, 12*a*; second reading, 24, 12*a*
Cotton :—
Egyptian — imports into United States: questions, Dec. 5, 12*a*; 15, 10*c*
County courts :—
Bailiffs and clerks—war bonus: question, Nov. 16, 10*c*
Cumberland, Duke of :—
Peerage, British—questions, Nov. 1, 10*a*: 9, 12*b*; 23, 12*a*; Dec. 19, 10*f*; 30, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 15, 10*f*
Curtin, Mr. D. Thomas—passport: question, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Dardanelles—future disposition: see Constantinople, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Deer :—
Food value—question, Dec. 23, 10*a*
Dentistry :—
Cocaine :—
Committee—composition : question, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Unregistered dentists, use by—question, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Dickes, Mr. — questions, Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*d*
Distilling :—
Grain and sugar, use of—question, Nov. 30, 10*f*
Dogs :—
Pet :—
Taxation—question, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Superfluous—reduction : questions, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 15, 10*b*
Douglas, Mrs. Andrew—refusal of pension : discussed on adjournment, Nov. 2, 10*f*
Drama :—
*Irish League, An*—question, Dec. 22, 12*b*
Drink :—
House of Commons—sale of intoxicants : question, Dec. 19, 12*a*
Dublin :—
Police :—
Ancient Order of Hibernians, dismissal of members for joining —discussed, Nov. 10, 12*c*
Pay : see under Ireland—Police, below
Property Losses (Ireland) Committee :—
Payment of approved claims — question, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Rebuilding :—
Bill (Reconstruction) — in Commons : passed through committee, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; third reading, 19, 12*f* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 22, 12*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 13*c* ; second reading, 21, 12*b* ; passed, 22, 12*e*
Education :—
Reforms :—
Committees—questions, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Egypt :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export—to England : question, Dec. 5, 12*a*
Electoral reform—conference : questions, Oct. 11, 12*c*
Ellesmere Port Dye Works :—
Castner-Kellner Alkali Company—decision not to tender : question, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Levinstein, Messrs. — control by : questions, Oct. 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 3, 12*b*
Enfield Electrical Cable Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—disposal of enemy-owned shares : question, Nov. 3, 12*c*
English Channel :—
House of Commons deputation—statement by Mr. Asquith, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Esher, Lord—position : question Nov. 1, 10*a*
Ethé, Prof.—employment at India Office : questions, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 3, 12*c*, *d* ; 10, 12*a*
Ettlinger and Co.—status and nationality of partners : question, Nov. 10, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Explosions :—
Munition works :—
Compensation :—
Bill—second reading, Dec. 15, 10*f* ; third reading, 19, 12*f* ; in Lords : passed, 21, 12*b*
Faber (A.W.) and Co. (New Jersey)—question as to nationality, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Fisher, Dr. H. A. L.—resignation from Sheffield University : question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Flour :—
Standard—question, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Food :—
Beef :—
Brazil, supplies from — question, Nov. 1, 15*e* (e.e.)
Economy :—
Hotels :—
Meals, restrictions on — question, Nov. 17, 10*a*
Supplies :—
Distribution—discussed, Dec. 15, 10*a*, *b*
Government proposals—discussed on motion moved by Mr. Hewins, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*
Home production — question, Nov. 15, 12*e* (e.e.) ; discussed on motion moved by Mr. Hewins, 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; questions, 22, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 5, 12*c* ; discussed in Lords, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; discussed in Committee on New Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 21, 12*d*
Government proposals — questions, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Rationing—question, Oct. 13, 5*d*
Food Controller—questions, Nov. 16, 10*d*, *e*, *f* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 1, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; discussed, 21, 12*d*
Bill : see under Ministry (Lloyd George) — Ministries and Secretaries Bill, below
Foreign Office :—
Parliamentary questions—question, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Foreign policy :—
Responsibility — discussed on adjournment, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d*, *e*, *f* ; question, 8, 12*c*
France :—
Agriculture :—
Bounties for farmers — question, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Labour :—
Chinese, employment of — question, Nov. 3, 12*a*
Franchise :—
Absent voters :—
Soldiers and sailors — attitude of government explained, Oct. 12, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a*
Bill (Parliamentary Register and Elections : war facilities)—in Lords : first reading, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; committee stage postponed, 15, 12*a* ; in committee, 24, 12*a* ; discussed ; report, Dec. 1, 12*a* ; third reading, 6, 12*b*
Registration :—
Bill (Special Register) — questions, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; in committee, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; government decision : discussed on report, Dec. 1, 12*a* ; withdrawn, 15, 10*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Friendly Societies Bill — third reading, Nov. 24, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, Dec. 1, 12*a*; passed through committee, 6, 12*b*; third reading, 8, 10*e*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Game :—
Preserving—question, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Gerard, Mr. J. W. — mission to President Wilson: question, Oct. 13, 12*a*
Germany :—
Banking :—
Deutsche Bank :—
Prisoners of war in England, distribution of money collected in Germany to — question, Nov. 29, 12*c*
England, branches in :—
Advertisements in New York papers—question, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Employees, alien enemy — questions, Oct. 25, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; Dec. 1, 12*c*; 15, 10*c*
Liquidation — questions, Oct. 20, 12*d*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 3*b*: 27, 9*d*; Nov. 15, 12*b*; 17, 10*a*; 22, 12*d*; Mr. McKenna's explanation, Oct. 27, 9*d*; schedule of securities of Deutsche Bank: question, 25, 5*d*; position of creditors of head offices: Mr. McKenna's explanation, Dec. 8, 5*a*
Controller's report—question, Nov. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*c*
Licences to trade during—questions, Nov. 1, 10*a*, *b*: 2, 10*a*
Properties held by—question, Oct. 27, 9*d*
Sale of securities — employment of brokers of enemy origin: question, Oct. 25, 7*f*; 27, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 10*a*
Supervisors — appointment: statement by Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 23, 12*b*
Shipping :—
Submarine services :—
*Deutschland* — question, Nov. 24, 12*a*
Ginnell, Mr. L.—suspension ended, Oct. 18, 10*e*; statement by the Speaker, Nov. 8, 12*d*; conviction: personal application, 30, 12*d*; incident with Mr. Macpherson, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Government :—
Unconstitutional methods — discussed, Dec. 13, 14*c*, *d*
Grey, Viscount—speech at Foreign Press Association luncheon: question, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
London offices—question, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. :—
Paymaster-General, salary as—explanation, Dec. 5, 12*e*
Hobhouse, Miss Emily—visit to Germany and Belgium: statement by Lord R. Cecil, Oct. 27, 10*a*; discussion, Nov. 1, 10*a*; in Lords: questions, 2, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, 3, 5*c*; 17, 9*a*
Holzapfels (Ltd.) — enemy shareholders: question, Oct. 19, 12*b*
Hopkinson Brothers — enemy-owned shares: question, Oct. 26, 3*b*
Horstman's Bank — continuance: questions, Oct. 27, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
House of Commons :—
Refreshment department :—
Staff—increased wages: question, Dec. 1, 12*d*
House of Lords :—
Peers :—
Enemy—questions, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 9, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; Dec. 19, 10*f*; 20, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 15, 10*f*
Hyde Park—potatoes: cultivation: question, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Imperial Conference—question, Nov. 30, 12*a*
Imperial Council, suggested—question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Imperial Institute—request for adequate funds discussed, Dec. 21, 12*a*
Income-tax :—
Premiums, war risk—rebate: question, Nov. 2, 12*a*
India :—
Army :—
British territorial troops :—
Scandal of transport arrangements — Karachi disaster: Col. Roe's appointment: question, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Finance :—
Loan, war—question, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act, National :—
Agriculture, exemption of persons temporarily employed in :—
Bill—second reading, Nov. 23, 12*d*; in committee, 24, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 12*b*; third reading, Dec. 6, 12*b*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Soldiers, wounded—statement by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Ireland :—
Administration—Nationalist motion: debate, Oct. 19, 12*c*, 14*a*; division, 20, 9*e*; settlement prospects: question, 26, 10*c*; discussed on report stage of credit vote, Dec. 16, 10*b*; discussed on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, 20, 13*a*; 22, 12*b*
Assizes—rearrangement: question, Nov. 17, 10*b*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Bonus, war—question, Nov. 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Pensions—discussed, Dec. 16, 10*d*
Food production—discussed, Dec. 16, 10*d*
Labour :—
Agriculturists :—
Military age—statistics: question, Oct. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
Flax spinners :—
Wages—question, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Railway dispute—discussed, Dec. 16, 10*d*; question, 23, 10*b*
Police :—
Pay—money resolution authorizing increase to Royal Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan police agreed to, Nov. 1, 12*c*; Bill: second reading, 8, 12*d*; in committee, 10, 12*c*; third reading, 23, 12*c*, *d*; in Lords: passed through committee, Dec. 1, 12*a*; third reading, 20, 14*c*
Potatoes :—
Crop—question, Nov. 13, 12*a*
Yield—question, Nov. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
Export—discussed, Dec. 16, 10*d*

PARLIAMENT—Ireland (continued) :—
Revolt (Sinn Fein) :—
Martial law—question, Nov. 9, 12*b*; discussed, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Meetings—restrictions on political gatherings: question, Oct. 13, 12*b*; 13, 13*a*
Price, Major—charges against: questions, Oct. 12, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*
Prisoners :—
Sentenced—number and place of detention, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Treatment—questions, Oct. 27, 12*c*; Nov. 15, 12*c*
Untried :—
Frongoch camp—conditions: questions, Oct. 1, 12*a*; Dec. 21, 12*d*; discussed, 20, 13*b*; release: discussed on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, 22, 12*d*; question, 23, 10*a*
Release—subject raised, Dec. 13, 14*d*; discussed on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, 20, 13*a*, *b*; discussed on adjournment, 21, 12*f*
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Compensation—question, Oct. 25, 9*f*
Jurgens, Messrs.—fines imposed by Netherlands Oversea Trust: question, Nov. 15, 12*b* (e.e.)
Kastner and Company (Ltd.)—debenture-holders' nationality: question, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Kraft, Joseph — business: question, Oct. 26, 10*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Census, proposed—question, Nov. 15, 12*b*
Building trade :—
Birmingham dispute—arbitration: question, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Wales—question, Nov. 23, 6*c*
Coloured :—
South African natives, use of—questions, Nov. 3, 12*b*; 22, 12*d*
Exchanges :—
Eligibles — treatment: question, Oct. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
Government employees :—
Wages—standing arbitration tribunal: question, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Labour Ministry :—
Bill: see under Ministry (Lloyd George)—Ministries and Secretaries Bill, below
Land :—
Government acquisition :—
Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Bill—in Commons: report stage, Oct. 26, 10*d*; third reading, Nov. 1, 12*c*; Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 22, 12*b*; in Lords: first reading, Nov. 2, 10*a*; second reading, 9, 12*a*; in committee: amendments, 3, 12*a*; through committee, 24, 12*a*; report stage: amendments discussed, Dec. 6, 12*b*; third reading, 20, 14*c*; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, 23, 10*a*; royal assent, 23, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Larceny :—
Bill—second reading, Oct. 11, 12*c*; third reading, 25, 10*e*; royal assent, Nov. 1, 12*f*
Lauer, Mr. Josef—restaurant: question, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Law :—
Juries :—
Grand—question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Levinstein, Messrs. (Ltd.)—questions, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Lindstrom (Carl) (Ltd.)—winding-up: question, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Living, cost of—increased: question, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Local government :—
Finance :—
Loans—authority to borrow in neutral markets: Bill: first reading, Dec. 20, 10*b*; passed, 21, 12*f*; in Lords: first reading, 21, 12*c*; passed, 22, 12*e*; royal assent, 23, 10*a*
Local Government Emergency Provisions (No. 2) Bill—second reading, Nov. 23, 12*d*; passed through committee, Dec. 6, 12*b*; third reading, 8, 10*b*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
London :—
Lighting regulations—question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Lynch, Mr. A.—disallowed questions: Speaker's ruling, Nov. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
Mannesmann Tube Company—questions, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company :—
Société Anonyme Internationale de Télégraphie sans fils of Brussels—chairman's relations with: question, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Telefunken Company of Berlin, relations with—questions, Nov. 10, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*
Martens (R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—shareholders: question, Nov. 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
Members — compulsory resignation: question, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Merton (Henry R.) and Company (Ltd.) — ownership and connexions of: questions, Nov. 23, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 12*a*
Milk :—
Price — questions, Oct. 13, 12*b*; discussed, 18, 10*e*; 18, 12*b*, *c*; 19, 12*b*
Ministry (Asquith's coalition) — reconstruction announcement: discussed, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Campaign of ministers, forthcoming platform — question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Press, relations with—interviews between ministers and editors: discussed on adjournment, Nov. 8, 12*e*, *f*; question, 10, 12*a*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Appointments—question, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Ministers and secretaries, new :—
Bill — second reading, Dec. 19, 10*c*, 12*d*; in committee, 20, 13*b*; amendments discussed, 21, 12*d*; third reading, 21, 12*e*; in Lords: first reading, 21, 12*c*; second reading, 22, 12*e*; in committee; passed, 22, 12*c*
Salaries—financial resolution proposed authorizing payment agreed to, Dec. 19, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT—Ministry (Lloyd George) (continued) :—
Policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr.—forthcoming statement : discussed, Dec. 13, 14*b*, *c* ; statement and debate, 20, 10*b*, 13*a*, 14*a*
Re-election of Ministers :—
Bill (No. 2)—in Lords : first reading, Dec. 16, 10*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 10*a* ; in committee ; third reading, 16, 10*b*
Moneylenders—alien : question, Oct. 26, 10*c*
Museums and picture galleries—closed: savings effected : question, Oct. 13, 5*d*
National Gallery :—
Sale and loan of superfluous pictures, extension of trustees' power for :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Nov. 22, 12*a*, *b* ; in committee, 29, 12*a*, *b* ; passed report stage, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; third reading, 21, 12*b* ; government intention explained, 19, 10*b*
Naturalization :—
Act :—
Amendment—question, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of :—
Changes—question, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; discussed, Dec. 15, 10*f*
Press—meetings with First Lord : questions : statement by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 8, 12*c*, *d*
Paint, anti-fouling—questions, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Personnel :—
Promotions from lower deck — question, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Nestlé (C.) and Co. (Ltd.)—questions, Oct. 20, 10*e*
Netherlands :—
Fish :—
British government purchases — question, Oct. 26, 10*b*
New Polyphon Supply Company — questions, Oct. 20, 10*c*
Nigeria :—
Enemy properties :—
Neutrals — purchases : questions, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; discussed on Mr. L. Scott's motion, 9, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; division, 9, 12*f* ; analysis, 10, 9*e* ; list, 10, 5*e* ; conditions of sale : question, 22, 12*d*
Trade—questions, Nov. 8, 12*d*
Nitrates — government purchases : question, Dec. 15, 14*d*
Northcliffe, Lord :—
War, European :—
British and Russian forces in field —alleged disclosure of strength : subject to be raised, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; question, 16, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 22, 9*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 24, 12*d*, *e*
German banks in London—correspondence with Mr. R. McKenna and Sir W. Plender : questions, Nov. 23, 12*b*
Oerbel, Mr. F. O.—nationality : question, Nov. 16, 10*c*
Opposition, Liberal — Mr. Asquith (statement), Dec. 9, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 20, 12*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; 14, 9*c* ; German press comments, 9, 9*f* ; Judge Atherley-Jones (l.), 12, 9*c* ; Speaker : statement, 20, 10*b* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 20, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Peace :—
League to enforce peace after the war—discussed, Dec. 20, 12*c*
United States policy—question, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Peace Society—question, Oct. 11, 12*a*
Peers, enemy : see under House of Lords, above
Pensions Ministry—in Commons : creation : Mr. Hogge's amendment providing for single authority accepted, Nov. 28, 14*b* ; government amendment (P.N.), 30, 9*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*e* ; Bill : recommitted ; amendments discussed ; reported, 1, 12*e*, *f* ; amended ; Maj. H. Terrell's amendment discussed and negatived ; third reading, 5, 12*d*, *e* ; Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, 22, 12*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 12*b* ; second reading, 15, 10*a* ; committee postponed, 20, 14*d* ; in committee ; passed, 21, 12*b* ; Commons' reasons for disagreeing to certain of Lords' amendments considered, 23, 10*a* ; royal assent, 23, 10*a*
Petrol :—
Licences and consumption — question, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Pigeon-flying, carrier — restriction : question, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Police :—
Metropolitan :—
Wages—questions, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. W. H.—leaflet, "Why must the War go on?" : question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Potatoes :—
Prices—effect of War Office purchases : question, Nov. 8, 12*d*
Small—prohibition of sale : question, Nov. 23, 10*c*
Public Accounts Committee—adoption of report : debate, Oct. 25, 13*c*
Quarter sessions (extracts) :—
Bill—through committee ; third reading, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; in Lords : third reading, 26, 10*a*
Question time : see under Business, above
Rabbits—commandeering of available stock : question, Nov. 23, 12*b*
Railways :—
Dining-cars, cost of running—question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Fares, increased—questions, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b*
Traffic — restrictions : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*a*
Reading, Lord — *Financial News* articles : question, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Reichwald, Dr.—question, Nov. 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Rhodes scholarships :—
Bill—first reading, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; third reading, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; before unopposed bills committee : reported, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Rothermere, Lord—article on Mr. Churchill's administration at Admiralty : question, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Royal Dublin Fusiliers—tribute by Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 19, 14*e*
Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 10th—attachment to naval division : question, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Rumania :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat—British Government purchase : question, Dec. 23, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Runge, Mr. Julius—nationality : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Russell, Mr. Bertrand—lectures : questions, Oct. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; discussed on adjournment, Nov. 29, 12*e*, *f*
Salm-Salm, Prince—exchange for Col. W. E. Gordon, V.C. : questions, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Scenes—incident between Mr. Ginnell and Mr. Macpherson, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Schumacher, Herman—continuance in business : question, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; 21, 5*a* (c.c.)
Seating of parties—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 9*c* ; questions : Speaker : statement, 20, 10*b*
Secretaries Bill : see under Ministry (Lloyd George)—Ministries and Secretaries Bill, above
Secret sittings, suggested—questions, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b*, *c* ; Dec. 15, 10*b* ; (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Bellairs, Commander (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
Liberal War Committee — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement—question, Jan. 24, 12*c*
Gifts of land :—
Bill—second reading, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; third reading, Dec. 1, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 12*b* ; passed, 20, 14*d*
Sutherland, Duke of—gift : question, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Munition work—future needs : question, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Session—prospects, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; motion for adjournment during process of reconstruction of cabinet : discussed, Dec. 5, 12*c*, *d*
Business : see under Business, above
Christmas recess—question, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Prorogation — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 9*c* ; arrangements, 19, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 20, 9*c* ; prorogued : King's speech, 23, 7*c*, 10*a*, *c*
Reviewed (art., "New impulse in government : the growth of reform : a review of the session"), Dec. 23, 7*d*
Session (1917)—opening date, Dec. 18, 9*c*
Shipbuilding :—
Cargo ships—questions, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Trade :—
Neutral ships—building in British yards : question, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Shipping :—
British ships sold to neutrals—question, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Cargo vessels, purchase of—question, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Government control :—
Tonnage—need for increased : discussed, Nov. 17, 10*f*, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT—Shipping (continued) :—
Grain for use in brewing and distilling—carriage : question, Nov. 30, 10*f*
Losses :—
Tonnage—statement, Oct. 18, 12*e*
Movements of British and Allied ships—communication of information to head offices of neutral insurance companies : question, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Shipping casualties :—
*City of Cairo*—false report of sinking : question, Dec. 15, 15*f*
*Queen*—question, Nov. 16, 10*c*
Shipping Ministry—question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Bill : see under Ministry (Lloyd George)—Ministries and Secretaries Bill, above
Shops :—
Early closing—questions, Oct. 18, 9*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; discussed, 27, 12*b*
Automatic machines in vicinity—question, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Siemens Brothers — enemy-owned shares : question, Oct. 26, 3*b*
Smith, Mr. H. Stanley—question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Stulick, Paul — restaurant in West Central London : question, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Sturmer, M. :—
War, European — policy towards Allies : question, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Sugar :—
Cocoa and chocolate exports—question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Conditional purchases — questions, Oct. 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 1, 10*b*
Government's expert—nationality : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Supplies—questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Commission, royal :—
German, naturalized—employment in superintending shipping arrangements : subject raised in Lords, Dec. 21, 12*b*
Distribution—discussed, Dec. 15, 10*a*, *b*
Supply—resolution carried, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Army—vote for additional number of forces agreed to, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Sweden :—
Wood pulp — prohibition of export to Great Britain : question, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Swine :—
Young — slaughter : question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Synge, Dr. Scarlett—visit to Germany : question, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Tarnowski, Count — application for safe conduct for : question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Bonus grants—question, Oct. 26, 10*b*
Telefunken Company of Berlin—relations with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company : questions, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d*
Trade :—
Enemy influence — questions : notice, Oct. 16, 5*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; discussed Dec. 13, 14*c*, *d*
Future prospects and problems :—
Committee (Balfour) — report : question, Nov. 24, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT—Trade—Future prospects and problems (continued) :—
Great Britain, Allies, and Dominions :—
Conference (Paris) — recommendations : questions, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; 18, 10*e*
New conditions—question, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Trade, Board of :—
Commercial intelligence department —question, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Staff :—
Alien enemy birth, officials of :— questions, Oct. 27, 10*b*
Strength—statistics : question, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Trade marks and names :—
Anzac :—
Bill—to prohibit use of word in any trade, business, calling, or profession : first reading, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; second reading, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; through committee, 8, 12*e* ; third reading, 10, 12*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 12*a* ; second reading, 24, 12*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; royal assent, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Transport Workers' Battalion — question, Nov. 1, 3*b*
War, European :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Compulsory service :—
Referendum — ballot of troops : question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Deportations — question, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 12*a*
British Empire :—
Coloured troops — recruiting and training progress : question, Nov. 4, 6*c*
Bulgaria and Serbia :—
Legation House at Sofia — Bulgarian seizure : question, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Food :—
Neutral countries — imports : question, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Germany :—
Blockade by Great Britain and Allies :—
Neutrals, effect on — question, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Sweden — proposed mission regarding : question, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Graves :—
Dardanelles :—
English — condition : question, Nov. 23, 12*b*
Great Britain :—
Air services—subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*e*, *f*
Aeroplanes :—
American orders — commissions : questions, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b*
Criticism of machines — questions, Oct. 20, 10*c*
Manufacture and output— effect of dual control : questions, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Airmen :—
Bullets, use of tracer—questions, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Royal Naval Air Service— questions, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Interned :—
Debts—payment to : question, Nov. 3, 5*a*
Families—grants in aid : question, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Government offices — employment : discussed, Nov. 5, 12*c*, *d*
Wives, allowances to British born—question, Oct. 26, 10*a*
Internment—question, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Names—changes : questions, Oct. 26, 10*c*
Naturalized within past five years—list : subject raised, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Property—in hands of Public Trustee : treatment in connexion with peace terms : question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Neutrals, transfer to — question, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Repatriation of German women and children—question, Oct. 26, 10*a*
Army :—
Christmas :—
Leave of soldiers on home service, stoppage of—discussed, Dec. 13, 14*c*, *d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 19, 10*c* ; questions, 15, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c*
Commands, higher :—
Generals, attacks on—discussed on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*d*
Commissions — application forms : question, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Contracts : see Contracts, below
Courts of inquiry—cases of Sec. Lieut. Barrett and Brig.-Gen. Owen Thomas : report : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Nov. 22, 12*c* ; Lord Derby's action : Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 23, 10*b*
Equipment :—
Shields—question, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Expeditionary force—suggested withdrawal of original remaining members : question, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Field punishment—"crucifixion" : questions, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*d*
Horses :—
Unfit—sale : discussed, Oct. 13, 12*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; question, 27, 10*a*
Irish divisions :—
Recruiting—questions, Oct. 13, 12*b*, *c* ; 18, 10*a*, *e* ; Nov. 22, 10*d*
Officers—holding staff appointments on home service : transfer to front : question, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Kit :—
Fallen officers—questions, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Recruiting :—
Aliens, enlistment of—questions, Oct. 11, 12*a* ; Nov. 22, 12*c*
Russians in London—questions, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; Nov. 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 23, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain—Army (continued) :—
Reserves :—
Man-power — Board : questions, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 16, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 12*d*, *e*
Debadged men — question, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Debate, Oct. 13, 12*d*, *e*; 26, 10*c*; day for : statement by Mr. Asquith, 27, 10*c*; debate, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Distribution — questions, Nov. 10, 12*b*; 17, 10*a*; 23, 12*b*
Dockyards, royal—release of men of military age : question, Oct. 25, 5*e*
Luxuries, trade in—restrictions and release of labour from : question, Nov. 17, 10*a*
Munitions Ministry :—
Departmental staff — statement by Mr. Montagu, Oct. 27, 10*b*
Munition works—questions, Oct. 26, 3*a*. 27, 10*b*; Nov. 22, 12*d*; Dec. 21, 12*c*
Substitution scheme — questions, Oct. 27, 10*b*; Nov. 23, 12*b*
War Office—question, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Soldiers :—
Effects of men killed or wounded—question, Dec. 22, 12*d*
Leave from front—question, Nov. 29, 12*c*
London—accommodation : question, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Parcels — losses : question, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Transportation :—
Inspector-General of Communications in France—changes in work : subject discussed, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Typhoid :—
Inoculation question, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Censorship :—
Members of Parliament — opening of letters : question, Dec. 19, 10*b*
Companies :—
Alien enemy-controlled :—
Act, Trading with the Enemy (No. 2) :—
Liquidation — funds on hand : questions, Oct. 13, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*d*; 27, 10*b*; report of controller of German banks : question, Nov. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*c*; debate, 15, 12*b*; statement of companies, 15, 12*c*; sales of businesses and enemy-owned shares : statistics : question, 28, 14*a*
Controllers — pay : statement by Mr. Pretyman, Nov. 3, 12*b*; question, 15, 12*c*
Copyright (No. 2) Bill—questions, Oct. 19, 12*b*; Nov. 2, 10*c*
Management — question, Dec. 1, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain—Companies (continued) :—
Shareholders, enemy—returns to Public Trustee : questions and statement by Mr. Pretyman, Oct. 27, 10*c*
List — question, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Compensation :—
Air raids and bombardments—question, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Contracts, government :—
Army :—
Huts, erection of :—
Jackson, Sir John—judicial inquiry : questions, Oct. 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*c*
Profits, contractors' — discussion, Oct. 25, 10*c*, *d*, *e*
Scandals :—
Royal Army Clothing Factory — punishment of contractors : question, Oct. 13, 5*d*
Contractors' declarations demanded — questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Disposition of cases—questions, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Officers :—
Employment in munition works—question, Oct. 19, 12*b*
Pay—question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Distress :—
Relief funds :—
Prince of Wales's Fund :—
Administration :—
Dublin relief — in Lords : discussion, Nov. 1, 12*f*
Drink :—
Control in munition areas :—
Board, control :—
Licensed premises—number taken over : questions, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Parliamentary control, suggested — discussed on Col. Gretton's motion, Oct. 27, 10*c*, 12*a*; division, 27, 12*c*
Carlisle — conditions : discussed, Oct. 27, 12*b*
Ireland, extension to—question, Oct. 27, 10*b*
Economy, national :—
Luxuries, unnecessary expenditure on—question, Nov. 15, 12*b*
Finance :—
Certificates, war savings—statistics : question, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Credit votes — in committee : resolution agreed to, Oct. 11, 12*c*; Mr. Asquith's statement and debate, 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*e*, *f*; Mr. Bonar Law's statement and debate, Dec. 15, 10*c*; report stage, 16, 10*b*
Expenditure :—
Government War Obligations Bill — resolution passed, Nov. 24, 12*c*; first reading, 28, 14*c*; second reading, 30, 12*d*; passed through committee, Dec. 19, 12*e*; in Lords : first reading, 22, 12*f*; passed, 23, 10*a*; royal assent, 23, 10*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar — statement (credit vote), Dec. 15, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT — War. European — Great Britain—Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Exchequer bonds, six per cent. : question, Oct. 11, 12*b*
Japan — Exchequer bond issue : question, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Third—discussed, Dec. 19, 10*b*
Bill—introduced, Dec. 21, 12*d*; passed, 22, 12*e*; in Lords : first reading, 22, 12*f*; passed, 23, 10*a*
United States — Treasury bills issue : question, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Posthumous awards — questions, Oct. 18, 10*d*; 26, 10*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Policy — Mr. Lloyd George's statement and debate, Dec. 20, 10*b*, 12*a*, 13*a*
Navy :—
Irishmen serving — question, Nov. 9, 12*a* (e.e.)
Patents :—
Payments of fees in enemy countries—questions, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) :—
Administration — questions, Oct. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*
Board :—
Bill — announced, Oct. 27, 10*b*; question, Nov. 9, 12*c*; introduced; first reading, 15, 12*c*, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; second reading, 22, 12*e*; in committee, 24, 12*c*; Mr. Hogge's amendment providing for single authority accepted, 28, 14*b*; government amendment substituting Ministry of Pensions (P.N.), 30, 9*e*; government amendments (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*e*; changes : Speaker's ruling, 1, 12*e*; recommitted; amendments discussed; reported, 1, 12*e*, *f*; amended; Maj. H. Terrell's amendment discussed and negatived : third reading, Dec. 5, 12*d*
Minister — appointment announced, Nov. 9, 12*c*
Ministry : see Pensions Ministry, above
Civil liabilities of soldiers and sailors, allowances for—question, Nov. 3, 12*c*; extension to Army reservists, 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Government department employees—question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Disabled :—
Officers :—
Douglas, case of Mrs.—question, Nov. 2, 10*f*
Local funds, grants from — statutory committee's attitude : questions, Oct. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*b*
Mesopotamia forces — dependents : question, Oct. 20, 10*c*
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances (naval and military) (continued) :—
Separation allowances — question, Nov. 30, 12*d*; subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Seamen, allotments by — question, Nov. 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
Press :—
Advertisements of German-owned businesses — disclosure of identity of partners : question, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Attitude — subject raised, Dec. 22, 12*b*
German wireless, new—question, Oct. 26, 10*c*
Irish — censorship : question, Nov. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
Serbian headquarters — correspondents' privileges : question, Oct. 26, 10*b*
Profits :—
Tax :—
Advertising expenses—limit to : question, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Government securities—effect of investment of company's spare funds in : question, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Receipts—question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Property :—
Enemy countries, in—returns : question, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Service, compulsory military :—
Acts :—
Agricultural workers — exemption to Jan. 1 : question, Oct. 19, 12*b*
Minimum requirements—questions, Oct. 25, 10*a*; Nov. 9, 12*a*
Appeals :—
Local tribunals — proceedings : discussed in Lords, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Attested men — treatment : discussed on adjournment, Nov. 30, 12*f*
British subjects abroad — questions, Nov. 15, 12*b* (e.e.); 22, 12*d*
Businesses, one-man — treatment of owners by military tribunals : question, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Calling up classes and groups —case of attested and unattested men of 41 : questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*a*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 25, 10*b*, 12*a*
Class C—question, Oct. 19, 12*a*
Conscientious objectors — number court-martialled : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 11, 12*a*; number, 18, 10*d*
Dickes, Mr. — questions, Nov. 2, 10*b*; 23, 12*a*; Dec. 1, 12*d*
Disposition of — questions, Oct. 20, 12*a*
Treatment — question, Oct. 19, 7*b*; discussed on adjournment, 26, 10*d*
Defaulters — rounding up : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*

PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain—Service, compulsory military —Acts (continued) :—
Exemptions — number : question, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Bank employees — question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Fugitives from service — question, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Ireland, inclusion of— questions, Oct. 26, 10*c*; Nov. 16, 10*d*; 30, 12*d*
Police—number in army : question, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Royal Courts of Justice staff—question, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Steelworkers — exemption : question, Nov. 17, 10*a*
Service, universal national — question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Director-General — question, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Supplies of munitions :—
Labour :—
Disputes : —
Clyde :—
Strikes organized by Clyde Workers' Committee — deportees : question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Engineering trades :—
Skilled workers — enrolment as volunteers : agreement with trade unions : question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Holidays — questions, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Tribunals — cases heard : convictions : statistics : questions, Oct. 19, 12*b*
Shells — reduction of armament firms' prices : discussion, Oct. 25, 10*d*, *e*
Transport — subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*f*
Trophies :—
Exhibition :—
Submarine *UC* 5 — question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Volunteer force :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, Nov. 29, 12*c*; second reading, Dec. 1, 12*a*; in committee, 8, 10*c*; third reading, 13, 14*b*; in Commons : second reading, 16, 10*d*; third reading, 20, 13*b*
Women — suggested woman-power board : question, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Great Britain and Allies :—
Armies :—
Forces in the field—number and proportionate contribution : questions, Nov. 12, 8*b*
Balkans :—
Committees, permanent — creation in Allied capitals : question, Nov. 9, 12*c*
Great Britain and United States :—
British cruisers patrolling coast — United States representations : statement by Viscount Grey, Oct. 18, 10*b*
Greece :—
Great Britain and Allies :—
Attacks by Greek troops and Reservists on Allied forces and Venizelists — questions, Dec. 5, 12*a*; 6, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT—War, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
Blockade — questions, Oct. 20, 12*e*; Dec. 15, 10*b*
Guns and other war material—demand for surrender to : question, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Policy — questions, Oct. 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*e*; Nov. 23, 12*a*; 30, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 10*b*; discussed, Nov. 1, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 14*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Dec. 5, 12*f*; 23, 10*a*, *b*
Dynastic considerations, suggested — questions, Dec. 5, 12*a*; 23, 10*b*
Salonika army — Greek invitation to British troops, Nov. 9, 12*a* (e.e.); withdrawal of Royalist troops from Thessaly : question, Dec. 23, 10*a*
Intervention :—
National movement :—
Anti-Venizelist movement— question, Nov. 30, 12*c*; protection for M. Venizelos's supporters : discussed, Dec. 5, 12*f*; question, 15, 10*b*
Army :—
Officers joining—questions, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Status as combatants of Greeks joining — questions, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Government, provisional :—
Great Britain and Allies :—
Boulogne conference—policy : questions, Nov. 9, 12*a*; 30, 12*c*
Loan — questions, Nov. 16, 10*c*; 24, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 12*d*
Policy — questions, Oct. 20, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 12*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 9*f*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 12*b*; discussed, 1, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 14*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Dec. 5, 12*f*
Piræus, port of — jurisdiction : question, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Officials — dismissal : questions, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Venizelos, M. — questions, Nov. 8, 12*d*, *e*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*a*
Neutral zone — agreement between Allies and Greek government : questions, Nov. 23, 12*a*; 24, 12*b*; discussed, 28, 14*c*, *f*
Greece and Italy :—
Italian policy — question, Oct. 13, 12*a*
India :—
Great Britain, support of — question, Nov. 9, 12*b* (e.e.)
Contributions — questions, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Volunteer forces — embodiment : question, Nov. 9, 12*b* (e.e.)
Profits — question, Nov. 9, 12*b* (e.e.)
Insurance :—
Air raids :—
State scheme — question, Dec. 5, 15*a* (e.e.)

PARLIAMENT—War, European—Insurance — Air raids — State scheme (continued) :—
Injuries or loss of life—insurance against: questions, Nov. 2, 10*c*; 22, 12*d*
Premium rates—question, Nov. 23, 12*b*
Insurance, life :—
Policies, industrial :—
Prudential Assurance Company — lapsed: question, Nov. 2, 10*d*
London :—
Lighting regulations—question, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Outrages :—
German :—
Belgian children — question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Peace :—
Congress — British representatives: question, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Germany — public opinion: question, Oct. 23, 12*c*
Germany and Allies — Note: subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*d*, *e*; discussed, 20, 10*b*, 12*f*, 13*d*, 14*a*, *c*; 22, 12*b*, *c*, *d*
Great Britain :—
Colonies, consultation with—question, Nov. 30, 12*a*
National Council of Civic Liberties :—
Cardiff conference—questions, Nov. 15, 12*c*; debate, 15, 14*e*
Public opinion — question, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Intrigues — question, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr.—interview with American journalist: discussed on vote of credit, Oct. 12, 12*b*, *c*
Wilson, President Woodrow — note: question, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Portugal :—
Army :—
Expeditionary force (East Africa) — question, Nov. 17, 10*b*
Prisoners, civilian :—
British :—
Germany, in :—
Food parcels — question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Women and children — questions, Oct. 26, 10*a*; Nov. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
Exchange :—
Anglo-Austrian arrangements —question, Oct. 13, 12*a*
Anglo-Bulgarian arrangements —question, Nov. 9, 12*c* (e.e.)
Anglo-German arrangements — questions, Oct. 13, 8*c* (e.e.); 20, 10*b*; 25, 9*f*; Nov. 9, 12*c*; 16, 10*a*; 29, 12*c*; discussed in Lords, 16, 10*a*; Dec. 22, 12*e*
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Food parcels — question, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Germany, captured by — number: question, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Camps — reports: delay in publishing: question, Nov. 1, 5*c*; 2, 10*b*; United States officials' reports: question, 22, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT—War, European—Prisoners of war—British—Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Punishment — sentences: questions, Oct. 26, 10*b*; 28, 7*c*; Nov. 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*
Russian territory — camps: conditions, Oct. 13, 12*a*
Treatment — questions, Nov. 1, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; Dec. 20, 10*a*
Turkey, captured by — places of detention and number: question, Oct. 13, 12*a*; failure to obtain lists: question, Nov. 15, 12*a*
Kut-el-Amara, captured at —questions, Oct. 18, 10*c*; Nov. 22, 12*c*
Yozgad camp — question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Exchange of invalided :—
Anglo-German arrangement — questions, Nov. 28, 14*b*; Dec. 21, 12*c*
Denmark — offer to receive British prisoners: question, Oct. 13, 12*a*
German :—
France, captured by :—
Somme—number from July 1 to Oct. 12: statement by Mr. Asquith, Oct. 19, 12*c*
Great Britain, captured by—number: questions, Oct. 19, 12*b*; Nov. 15, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 5*c*
Employment — question, Oct. 19, 12*a*; Nov. 8, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 5*c*; discussed in Lords, Nov. 15, 12*a*; in Commons, 22, 12*c*
Punishment — sentences: questions, Nov. 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*
Great Britain — new arrangements for dealing with questions affecting: statement by Mr. Asquith, Oct. 27, 10*b*; Foreign Office, position under: statement by Lord R. Cecil, Nov. 1, 10*b*
Indian :—
Germany, captured by—number: question, Oct. 26, 10*b*
Turkey, captured by — number: question, Oct. 18, 10*e*; 26, 10*b*
Turkey :—
Camps — conditions: question, Dec. 22, 12*a* (e.e.)
Rumania :—
Allies, support from—discussed, Oct. 13, 12*d*, *e*; questions, 20, 10*b*; 27, 10*c*; Nov. 29, 12*d*; Dec. 23, 10*b*
Russia and Allies :—
Constantinople and Bosporus—future disposition: questions, Oct. 19, 12*a*; Nov. 17, 10*a*
Sturmer's policy, M.—question, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Serbia and Bulgaria: see Bulgaria and Serbia, above
Shipping :—
Enemy vessels :—
Neutral ports, in—question, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Sequestration — questions, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT—War, European—Shipping (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Armed merchantmen — question, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Defence against attack—subject raised, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Neutral ports, admission into —questions, Dec. 15, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a*
Losses :—
North Sea—question, Nov. 9, 12*a* (e.e.)
Tonnage since beginning of war —statement by Mr. Walter Runciman, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Neutral vessels :—
Supplies to—control : questions, Dec. 15, 5*e*
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Mesopotamia force — question, Nov. 3, 12*a*
Hospitals, civil :—
Grant for military patients—question, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Hospital ships, attacks on :—
*Britannic*, sinking of—question, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Submarine warfare question :—
German policy—number of vessels sunk : question. Nov. 16, 10*c*
Norwegian vessels sunk—question, Oct. 13, 12*a*
Ruthlessness :—
British policy towards — discussed in Lords, Nov. 16, 10*a*
Neutral ports — use by belligerent vessels : questions, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Operators on British ships — question, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Trade :—
Germany and allies :—
Neutrals, continuance through:—
Cocoa — subject raised, Dec. 21, 12*b*
Copper and fats — subject raised, Dec. 15, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a*
Fertilizers — question, Dec. 22, 12*a* (e.e.)
Norway — sardines and fat-containing products : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
United States — exports to neutral countries : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Great Britain :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Bill—to amend Act and regulate export of prohibited goods : first reading, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; second reading, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; Lords' amendment agreed with, 30, 12*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 22, 12*b* ; in committee : amendments, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*b* ; royal assent, Dec. 19, 10*a*
Netherlands :—
Oversea Trust — question, Dec. 5, 12*a*
United States and Germany :—
Submarine warfare question—questions, Oct. 13, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussion, 18, 10*a*
United States and Great Britain : see Great Britain and United States, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial :—
British fleets :—
Raids :—
German coasts — question, Nov. 9, 12*a*
Zeebrugge — question, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Germany :—
Reprisal raids — questions, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
German air raids — questions, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Cuffley — airship brought down : type : question, Oct. 18, 10*d*
Reprisals — questions, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*
Warnings — question, Oct. 25, 10*b*
Africa, German East :—
Situation—question, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Antwerp :—
British expedition — publication of official papers : question, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Armistice at Christmas on Western front, suggested — question, Nov. 30, 12*c*
British army :—
Armoured cars (tanks) :—
Construction — questions, Oct. 13, 12*f* ; 19, 12*a*
Photographs — questions, Nov. 15, 12*b*
Command, higher — criticism subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d*
Forces in the field — question, Nov. 15, 12*b*
Cameroon :—
German "frightfulness" — Mango Bell: question, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Casualties :—
British :—
German exaggerations—statement by Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 12*d*
German :—
Somme offensive—French estimate : question, Dec. 20, 10*a*
Dardanelles :—
Commission of inquiry—interim report : question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Mesopotamia campaign :—
Commander—question, Dec. 21, 12*c*
Commission of inquiry—interim report : question, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Conditions—Lord Derby (statement), Nov. 1, 12*e*
Dentists—question, Oct. 18, 10*c*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, above
Supplies—Lord Derby (statement), Nov. 1, 12*e*
Water transport — conditions : question, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Mines :—
North Sea and Atlantic—laying : question, Dec. 15, 5*c*
Naval :—
British navy :—
German battleships hit by submarine in North Sea—name of captain : question, Dec. 23, 5*c*
German navy :—
Channel raids—questions, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT—War, European (operations) (continued):—
Rumania—military situation; fall of Constanza: question, Oct. 26, 10c
Somme region—subject raised on credit vote, Dec. 15, 10e
Wheat:—
Ports, at—question, Nov. 30, 10f
Prices:—
Home-grown—guarantee of fixed: question, Dec. 20, 10a; contract price for year 1916-17: question, 22, 12b
Supplies:—
Control, government:—
Commission—questions, Oct. 11, 12c; 12, 10b; discussed on Consolidated Fund (No. 5) Bill, 18, 10e
Transportation—questions, Nov. 3, 12c
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. — speeches in America: question, Nov. 9, 12a
Wilson (Arthur), Peck, and Co.—enemy owned shares: question, Oct. 26, 3b
Wool:—
Price:—
Manufacturers holding contracts for khaki and blankets, position of: question, Oct. 13, 5b
Wulfing (A.) and Company — sale of business: question, Oct. 13, 12c
PARLIAMENTARY Air Committee:—
Air Board—suggested extension: programme (P.N.), Oct. 25, 9d; executive committee passes resolution, Nov. 1, 9c; chairman addresses communication to Lord Mayors and Lord Provosts (P.N.), 2, 7e; replies received (P.N.), 7, 9e; aims (P.N.), 11, 9c; (P.N.), 16, 5c; Mr. W. Ashley (l.), 24, 9d
Aircraft Manufacturing Company's works at Hendon—members visit, Nov. 11, 5c
Meetings (P.N.), Oct. 18, 9e; Nov. 10, 9e
Naval base—members visit, Dec. 4, 3c
Royal Naval Air Service—Mr. Balfour to receive deputation (P.N.), Oct. 26, 6e; 31, 9e; receives, Nov. 1, 9c
PARLIAMENTARY Art Committee:—
Meeting (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9c
PARLIAMENTARY debates:—
Official report:—
Editor—change (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9c
PARLIAMENTARY Pensions Committee—sub-committee's proposals (P.N.), Oct. 12, 9d
Committee, executive — composition (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9c
Meetings (P.N.), Oct. 13, 8e; Nov. 3, 9c
PARMOOR, Lord—elected treasurer of Honourable Society of Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 5d
at Middle Temple Hall, on criminals: reform, Nov. 1, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 8, 12a
on food supply—home production: labour supply (l.), Dec. 6, 12d
PARNELL, Charles Stewart—anniversary of burial commemorated, Oct. 9, 5f
PARNELL, Lieut. John A. P.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4f
"PAROLLES"—on King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: omission of name from German peace note to Allies (l.), Dec. 21, 9c
PARROTT, Sir Edward:—
"Children's Story of the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607c
PARROTT, Frederick—selling intoxicants to soldier without licence charge, Dec. 29, 8a (e.e.)
PARROTT, James, and Arthur Parrott—boating accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 3f
PARRY, Judge E. A.:—
"Law and the Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479b
PARRY, Second Lieut. Frank M.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3c
PARRY, Canon R. St. John:—
"Cambridge Greek Testament. First Epistle to the Corinthians" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167b
on soldiers—Christmas leave (l.), Dec. 11, 9c
PARRY-JONES, Capt. Owen G.—death from wounds, Oct. 16, 10e
PARSONS, Lady:—
at Women's Institute, on women's prospects in engineering, Nov. 30, 5c
on barley growing (l.), Dec. 21, 9d
PARSONS, Mr. Alan—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. A. Bonar Law, Dec. 21, 9d
PARSONS, Sir Charles A.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on motor engines: British enterprise, Nov. 30, 5c
PARSONS, Capt. Desmond C.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12b; memorial service to be held, 4, 11b; 7, 11b; held, 10, 11b
PARSONS, Harry—lift accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 8d
PARSONS, Sec. Lieut. S. G.—court-martial held, Oct. 18, 15b
PARTIES, political:—
Labour party:—
Conference (Manchester) — preliminary agenda, Nov. 16, 5b; Independent Labour Party to move resolution on economic policy, 17, 12b; (P.N.), Dec. 27, 7c; National Union of Railwaymen appoint representatives, 27, 3f
Ministerial crisis—meeting held, Dec. 7, 9e
Trade Union Congress—greater joint activity: plans discussed, Oct. 14, 3c
Liberal party—reaction in country (P.N.), Dec. 27, 7c
Asquith, Mr. — meeting of unofficial members pass vote of confidence, Dec. 5, 9c; Sir T. P. Whittaker (l.), 6, 10a; meeting of members of both Houses of Parliament held at Reform Club; explains reasons for resignation; pass vote of confidence, 9, 10a; Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party passes resolution, 12, 9f; Mr. W. L. Williams (l.), 13, 11e; Mr. J. C. Jones (l.), 15, 7f; executives of nine English Liberal Federations adopt resolutions, 12, 10a; National Liberal Federation executive adopts resolution, 13, 12c (e.e.); executive of National Federation of Wales adopts resolution (P.N.), 15, 9c; (s.P.), 20, 12c
Meeting (Reform Club)—held, Dec. 9, 10a
Ministry (Lloyd George)—executives of Liberal Federations: resolutions to support adopted, Dec. 9, 10d; 11, 10a; 12, 9f; 13, 12c (e.e.); (P.N.), 15, 9c

PARTIES, political—Liberal party (continued) :—
Opposition, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT—Opposition
Whips—appointments: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 12*a*; 14, 9*c*
National Socialist party :—
Meeting—held, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Unionist party :—
Organization :—
Chairmanship—Sir G. Younger appointed, Dec. 14, 9*c*; (P.N.), 15, 9*c*
PARTINGTON, Sir Edward — biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c*; created baron, 22, 8*c*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Dissolved, Oct. 4, 14*d*; 7, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 14, 12*f*; 18, 3*e*; 21, 13*d*; 25, 14*d*; 28, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 17*d*; 18, 14*d*; 22, 10*b*; 25, 15*c*; 29, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 15*f*; 6, 15*f*; 9, 13*f*; 13, 6*d*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 16*d*; 23, 13*d*; 27, 11*c*; 30, 13*d*
Enemy interests—preservation (law case), Dec. 1, 3*d*
PARTRIDGE, Fanny—death, Dec. 14, 5*f*
PARTRIDGE, Owen—false income returns charge, Oct. 19, 7*b*
PASCALL, Mr. Charles :—
at Home Office, on censorship of cinematograph posters, Oct. 20, 5*b*
PASCH, Max—gives sums to endow funds for needy wives, children, and descendants of veterans of European war, Oct. 31, 7*b*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Jugo-Slav congress (Pittsburg) — message read, Dec. 12, 7*e*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. — telegram on his pledge to secure restoration of Serbia, Dec. 15, 7*b*
on war, European—message to Tsar, Dec. 23, 5*b*
PASSMORE, Sec. Lieut. A. W.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*a*
PASSPORTS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
PATALING Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
PATENTS :—
Electric lamps, tungsten filaments for (law case), Dec. 20, 3*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on food prices (l.), Oct. 19, 11*e*
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on meatless days: Elizabethan parallel (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*
PATERSON, Lieut. D.—court-martial held, Oct. 17, 6*c*
PATERSON, John—hatchway accident, Nov. 13, 5*f*
PATERSON, Lieut. T. S.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*e*
PATERSON, Rev. T. Whyte :—
"Wyse Sayin's o' Solomon, The Proverbs rendered in Scots"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
PATEY, Vice-Adm. Sir George—received by King, Oct. 24, 11*b*
PATNA :—
University, projected :—
Bill — introduced (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 200*b*
Article ("India: the Patna Bill," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 200*b*
PATON, Mr. William :—
"Jesus Christ and the World's Religions"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*a*
PATRICK, Mr. H. W.—appointed to royal commission on wheat supplies, Oct. 11, 9*f*
PATRIOTIC League of Britons Overseas—presents £10,000 to Admiralty, Oct. 21, 5*c*
"PATROL"—on railway fares (l.), Dec. 19, 11*d*
PATTEN, Capt. Charles H.—death from wounds, Oct. 10, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 10*c*
PATTERSON, Sec. Lieut. Aubrey F. A.—death from wounds, Oct. 27, 11*c*
PATTERSON, Lieut. John W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
PATTERSON, Rev. M. W. :—
on war, European—German peace proposal (l.), Dec. 19, 9*d*; German crimes (l.), 26, 7*e*
PATTERSON, Maj. William R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
PATULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—appointed minister for lands, Dec. 2, 7*e*
PAUL, Eden and Cedar :—
"Diary of a French Private; War—Imprisonment, 1914-1915" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*b*
PAULET, Lieut. Cecil H.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c*
PAULL, Capt. Bryan D.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
PAUPERISM :—
England and Wales :—
Special article ("Our legal poor: influence of the war on pauperism: possible remedies and changes"), Dec. 26, 2*a*
PAVLOV, Ivan P. :—
Physiological work — Prof. Bayliss (lect.), Oct. 9, 12*f*
PAYNE, Miss Hetty :—
Law case, Oct. 18, 3*b*
PAYNE, Sgt. Walter—memorial tablet erected, Nov. 1, 5*f*
PEACE :—
League of Nations Society movement—Mr. W. H. Dickinson and Mr. A. Williams (l.), Nov. 3, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; *The Times* leading article, 3, 9*a*; (P.N.), 4, 7*d*
League to Enforce Peace after the War—proposals outlined, Oct. 2, 9*c*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*; American opinion, 13, 7*c*; Italian comment, 13, 7*e*
Dixon, Mr. E. T. (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*a*
United States policy :—
Bryce, Lord (l.), Oct. 27, 9*e*; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 9*f*
Murray, Prof. C. (s.), Oct. 26, 7*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Schiff, Mr. J.—incident at New York banquet, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Smith, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (statement), Oct. 5, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 9*c*
Wilson, Dr. W. (statement), Oct. 5, 5*b*; (s.), 27, 7*c*; views: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7*e* (e.e.); Dec. 27, 8*c* (l.e.); 28, 8*b*
Van Dyke, Dr. H. (int.), Dec. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European

"PEACE on paper"—on Mr. Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 28, 7e
PEACE Society :—
Offices, damage to—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PEACH, Lieut. Percy W.—death from wounds, Oct. 30, 10d
PEACHMENT, Pte. George—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11b
PEACOCK, Mr. N. :—
"Russian Year-Book, 1916, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626b
PEAKE, Capt. Henry A. W.—killed in action, Oct. 14, 8b
PEAKE, Lieut. Raymond—death from wounds, Oct. 6, 4c
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister for defence, Nov. 15, 9e
at Melbourne, on European war, Dec. 12, 7b
PEARCE, Mr. Charles :—
on Reeves, late Mr. Sims—biography (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 586d
PEARCE, Ven. E. A. :—
at Christ Church, Newgate-street, on roll of service of old boys of Christ's Hospital, Oct. 23, 5e
PEARCE or Jones, Sgt.-Maj.—police warning to public against, Oct. 23, 10a
PEARL Assurance Society :—
Offices, old—converted for use of soldiers arriving and departing, Nov. 2, 3f
PEARMAN, Superintendent—receives presentation on retirement, Nov. 23, 5f
PEARS, Lieut.-Col. Maurice L.—death, Oct. 23, 11d
PEARSE, Mr. A.W.—appointed commissioner in Egypt for Australian War Chest and Comforts Fund, Nov. 30, 7f
PEARSE, Mr. Alfred—paints picture of "tank" in action, Nov. 27, 3d
PEARSE, Col. Hugh W. :—
"History of the East Surrey Regiment. Volume I. 1702-1914" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 598a
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—to visit institutions in France and Italy for blinded soldiers, Dec. 20, 11a; visits workshops of Quinzevingts Hospital, Paris, 21, 8a
on National Institute for the Blind—printing of books in Braille (l.), Dec. 19, 9c
PEARSON, Rev. Arthur C.—death, Nov. 10, 5b; funeral, 14, 11b
PEARSON, Miss E. R.—elected headmistress of St. Edith's School, Brackley (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 212a
PEARSON, Mr. G. C. :—
at Midland Junior Gas Association, on vertical retorts in gas making (E.S.), Nov. 24, 182b
PEARSON, Prof. H. H. W.—death, Nov. 6, 7f
PEARSON, Mr. John—third portion of library sold, Nov. 9, 11e
PEARSON, Mr. Joseph :—
"Sinhalese Banners and Standards" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638a
PEARSON, Mr. Norman :—
"Soul and its Story, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527b; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 545c
PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) :—
"Eve and her Evolution" (law case), Dec. 2, 4a
PEART, Mrs. Herbert—birth of triplets, Oct. 10, 5f
PEAS :—
Cultivation :—
Winter—discussed, Dec. 16, 11b
PEASANT Arts Fellowship :—
Article ("Training for women")—IX. ("Weaving and toy- making") Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193c
PEASE, Mrs. :—
"Jean Jaurès : Socialist and Humanitarian"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 497b
PEASE, Mr. C. A. :—
"Toils and Travels of Odysseus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609a
PEASE, Capt. Cuthbert—death from wounds, Oct. 25, 11c
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont :—
at Winchester House, on Itabira Iron Ore Company's undeveloped properties, Dec. 21, 15a
PEASE, Mr. Joseph A.—biographical, Dec. 22, 8c; created baron, 22, 8c; farewell letter to his constituents, 23, 8a (e.e.)
at Mansion House, on Rowland Hill Memorial and Benefit Fund, Nov. 11, 5e
at Rotherham, on food tickets, Nov. 21, 9e
PEASE, Mr. Pike—appointed assistant Postmaster-General, Dec. 15, 9c
at Hampstead, on Church Army huts in France, Nov. 4, 3b
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15c
PEAT :—
Distillation :—
Process, low temperature (art., "Peat distillation : a low temperature process," E.S.), Nov. 24, 183c
PEAT, Sir W. B. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on attacks on brewing industry, Dec. 29, 2d, 3a
PECK, Mr. Charles—creditors' meeting held, Oct. 14, 3e
PECK, Surg.-Maj. Edward G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12a
PECK, Mr. John S. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on linking up power stations (E.S.), Nov. 24, 188d
PEEBLES, Mr. William E.—death, Dec. 26, 4e
PEEK Bros. and Winch (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15d
Report, Oct. 30, 14b
PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Military service — agricultural workers, Oct. 25, 10a
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 8, 12a
PEEL, Alderman Abram—biographical, Nov. 10, 12d; elected Lord Mayor of Bradford, 10, 12d
PEEL, Capt. Basil G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6f
PEEL, Mr. Walter :—
on civil cases—suggested trial without juries (l.), Nov. 21, 6f
PEERAGES, British :—
Princes, enemy — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEET, Mr. William H.—death (L.S.), Dec. 7, 586d
PEGLAR, Rev. John J.—will, Dec. 2, 11b
PEGRAM, Mr. A. Bertram—designs model for Jutland Bank medal, Dec. 16, 5c
PEGRUM, Charles—theft charge, Oct. 24, 5a; 31, 3c
PEILE, Mr. H. R. B.—death, Oct. 11, 5f (e.e.)
PEKINESE Club :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows

PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b*
PELHAM, Mr. Thomas H. W.—death, Dec. 26, 4*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*a*
PELHAM-BURN, Brig.-Gen. H.—received by King; invested with D.S.O., Dec. 7, 5*d*, 11*b*
PELL, Albert—absentee charge, Nov. 14, 10*c*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company :—
Dividend — passing of second interim (F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
PEMBROKE, Capt. Alfred B.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
PENDALL, David J.—receives Royal Humane Society's certificate, Nov. 7, 5*e*
PENFOLD, John J.—aiding and abetting charge, Dec. 15, 5*b*; 23, 11*d*
PENFOLD, Sir Stephen—to be Mayor of Folkestone, Oct. 5, 3*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company :—
Amalgamations with British India and New Zealand shipping companies—effect on dividends (F. N.), Nov. 10, 11*b*
Dividend, Nov. 9, 8*d*; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 14*a*
Meeting, Dec. 14, 14*a*
Report (F.N.), Dec. 4, 14*a*
Vessels sunk during European war—particulars, Nov. 9, 8*d*
PENKALEN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
PENN, Mr. Frank—death, Dec. 29, 9*a*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. D. F. :—
Martens, charges against Mr. R.—Lord Rhondda (l.), Nov. 24, 5*c*
at Notting-hill High School, on cotton growing in Empire (T.S.), Dec. 4, 194*d*
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 10*d*
on Martens (R.) and Co. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*b*
PENNELL, Mrs. E. Robins :—
"Nights!"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 486*d*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph—to visit France, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Drawings of war work, exhibition of: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Joseph Pennell's Pictures of the Wonder of Work"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 510*d*
PENN-GASKELL, Capt. William—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
PENNISON, Percy—motor car accident (fatal), Oct. 5, 3*f*
PENNSYLVANIA Society :—
Dinner given, Dec. 11, 7*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16*a*
PENOYRE, Mr. John :—
on army—gifts for troops: appeal for sweaters (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*; Nov. 10, 11*e*; telescopes and field glasses (l.), 28, 13*b*
PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Lieut. H. J. C.—killed in action, Nov. 27, 7*d*
PENSIONS :—
Old-age :—
Australia — bill passed, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Hardships of recipients—National Free Church Council urge alleviation, Dec. 12, 5*f*
PENSIONS—Old-age (continued) :—
Increase during European war—additions to pensions in cases of special hardship: notification issued, Oct. 6, 3*d*; 10, 5*b*; (white paper), 21, 5*b*; application forms obtainable, 10, 5*b*; being paid within London area, Nov. 7, 15*c* (e.e.); addition to pensioners not benefited by concession proposed: deputation to wait upon Mr. McKenna, Dec. 1, 9*d* (e.e.); Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, 6, 5*e*
London — number of persons qualifying last quarter, Nov. 13, 5*f*
Munition work — pensioner earns £2 a week: statement at Kingston, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Pamphlet, "Outlines of a Scheme for Dealing with Pauperism"—Mr. C. Booth's tribute: Mr. G. Hookham (l.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
PENSIONS Ministry (naval and military)—creation suggested (P.N.), Oct. 6, 6*e*; Parliamentary Pensions Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 13, 8*e*; War Emergency Workers' National Committee passes resolution, 16, 15*c*; (P.N.), 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*c*; announced (P.N.), 24, 9*d*; particulars (P.N.), 25, 9*d*; government amendment for creation in substitution of Pensions Board, Nov. 30, 9*e*; created; Mr. G. N. Barnes appointed minister, Dec. 11, 9*d*
Bill (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*; 21, 12*b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*d*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 12*e*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*e*
Greenwood, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*e*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 12*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*e*; 5, 12*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Lowe, Sir F. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*b*
Terrell, Maj. H. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*e*
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Finance :—
Director—appointed, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Salary of minister :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*c*
Secretary, permanent — appointed, Dec. 27, 3*d*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*a*
PEPLOE, Capt. Keith—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17*c*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 14*e*

PERCEVAL, Dr. Milton :—
"Political Ballads Illustrating the Administration of Sir Robert Walpole" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 523*a*
PERCIVAL, Capt. Edgar — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
PERCY, Sub-Lieut. Algernon W.—will, Oct. 2, 11*c*
PÈRE Marquette Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PERERA, Mr. Edward W :—
"Sinhalese Banners and Standards" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
PERES, Lieut.-Col. O. (Portugal)—appointed military attaché at legation in Paris, Nov. 18, 7*e*
"PERFORMING Dog, The Theory of the" (sp. art., L.S.), Nov. 2, 517*b*
PERFUMERY Oja Company — undisclosed enemy shares charge, Nov. 4, 3*e*; winding-up ordered, Dec. 18, 13*d*
PERIS (Richard) and Company —winding-up ordered, Nov. 4, 3*d*
*Periscope*—noticed, Dec. 27, 9*e*
PERKIN, Prof. A. G. :—
at Textile Institute, on coal tar industry, Oct. 14, 3*c*
PERKIN, Mr. F. M., and Miss E. M. Jaggers :—
"Text-Book of Elementary Chemistry" —noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
PERKINS, Edwin J.—inquest, Dec. 30, 2*c* (e.e.)
PERKINS, Mr. W. Turner — appointed editor of official report of Parliamentary debates (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
PERKINS, Sir William :—
Sir William Perkins School, Chertsey —coat of arms over main entrance attributed to: governors pass resolution, Oct. 24, 5*c*
PERKS, Mr. J. B. :—
on flour—price (l.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—appointed Overseas Minister of Militia, Nov. 3, 10*a*; attitude of Gen. Sir S. Hughes: correspondence, 16, 7*c*; returns to England from front, 24, 7*f*; opens exhibition of Canadian war photographs, Dec. 5, 5*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on appointment of Duke of Devonshire as Governor-General of Canada: imperial relations, Oct. 19, 11*d*
PERRETT, Mr. Wilfred :—
"Some Questions of Phonetic Theory" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
PERRIER, M. Edmond—collects evidence of effect of battle on animals and birds within firing zone (statement), Oct. 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden —at Windsor Castle, Oct. 2, 11*b*
West-end Cinema licence — opposes renewal, Nov. 3, 6*d*
on cinematographs — payments by London County Council of part receipts of Sunday exhibitions to hospitals, Oct. 20, 9*d*
PERRIS, Sec. Lieut. Eric L.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*
PERRUCCHETTI, Lieut.-Gen. Giuseppe — death, Oct. 7, 7*e*
PERRY, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth C.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*c*
PERRY, Sec. Lieut. Leslie R.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
PERRY, Sec. Lieut. Stephen R.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*e*
PERRY, Police-Inspector William—selected as chief inspector at Admiralty dockyards, Simonstown, Oct. 11, 5*f*
PERSE School :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (with others, l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*d*
Bridges, Mr. R. (with others, l.), Dec. 7, 234*c*
PERSIA :—
Banking :—
Imperial Bank of Persia :—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13*b*
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
Shaton, M. (sp. art., "Russo-Persian trade: economic tasks and the outlook," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*a*
Nicholas II., Tsar — gift of silver vase presented by Archduke Boris to Shah, Dec. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
PERSIAN Gulf :—
German intrigues :—
Candler, Mr. Edmund (art., "German name effaced in Persian Gulf: Koweit in prosperity"), Oct. 11, 7*b*
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on war, European — success of German submarines (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 7*f*; British naval protective service powerless (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 7*c*; British shortness of shipping: German submarine warfare, 24, 7*f*
PERTAB Singh, Lieut.-Gen. Maharaja Sir—invited to luncheon with King and Queen, Nov. 30, 11*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 12, 11*b*
PERTH, Archbp. of: see RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L.
PERTH, R. C. Archbp. of: see CLURE, Most Rev. Patrick
PERU :—
Finance :—
Pardo, Dr. P.—message to Congress, Nov. 9, 14*e*; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Guano :—
Peruvian Corporation's rights—dispute (F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*; Señor E. De La Fuente (l.), Dec. 6, 14*c*; 16, 13*e*: Mr. G. A. Davis (s.), 12, 14*f*
Railways :—
Lima Railways Company :—
Report, Oct. 6, 12*f*
Nitrate Railways Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
PERUVIAN Corporation :—
Annuities — payment made by Peruvian government on account, Dec. 5, 14*f*
Guano concessions: see under PERU—Guano
Meeting, Dec. 12, 14*f*
Report, Nov. 24, 14*b*; 28, 16*a* (F.N.), 28, 15*c*
PETCH, George (sailor)—circulating reports of injuries: port missionary of British and Foreign Sailors' Society fined, Nov. 3, 5*b*
PETER, King of Serbia—subscribes to French war loan, Oct. 19, 9*a* (e.e.); arrives at Athens *incognito*, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 14, 7*e*; visits Macedonian front, Dec. 19, 7*e*
PETER, Capt. Alfred E.—killed in action, Oct. 7, 3*c*
PETERBOROUGH :—
Peterborough Bridge fair—held, Oct. 5, 3*f*
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of: see PAGE, Very Rev. A.

PETERBOROUGH Liberty Quarter Sessions :—
Chairman, acting — appointed, Oct. 20, 5e (e.e.)
PETERS, William—tramway accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 5f
PETERSEN and Company, Messrs. :—
Calliope Steamship Company (Ltd.) and London Marine Steamship Company (Ltd.) acquired, Nov. 30, 15b ; (statement), Dec. 1, 2e
PETITTI, Gen. (Italy)—wounded, Dec. 7, 7d (e.e.)
PETO, Mr. Basil E. :—
in Parliament, on—
Army — attacks on generals, Dec. 16, 10d
Food control, Dec. 21, 12d
on food supply—home production : employment of German prisoners of war (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
PETO, Mr. W. H. :—
on finance after the war (l.), Oct. 6, 5c
PETRE, Lady—death, Dec. 28, 9d
PETRIE, Mr. P. T., and Mr. W. St. B. Griffith :—
"Practical Experiments in Heat"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207b
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—
on work, recuperative (l.), Sept. 19, 9d
PETROCOCHINO, M. (Greece)—threatened with arrest, Dec. 15, 8d
PETROGRAD :—
Crime—attempted robbery at M. Givatovsky's residence, Nov. 29, 7c
Prefect — Prince Obolensky resigns, Nov. 22, 7c
PETROL :—
Supply :—
Control :—
Cabs—reduced supply for two-men cabs : Mr. Bundy (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 5c (e.e.)
Commercial and professional proposed—increased allowance announced, Oct. 2, 5d ; inauguration date, 3, 5b ; 11, 5b ; Commercial Motor Users' Association meeting to consider : announced, Nov. 9, 5c
Committee — communications received : statistics, Oct. 13, 5f
Licences — renewal : application announcement, Nov. 10, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12b
Motor-cars and motor-cycles — increased allowance : circular to be issued by petrol committee, Oct. 3, 5b ; new licences : official notice, 5, 3d ; first applications received, 11, 5b ; statistics, 19, 7d
Supplementary allowances — announcement, Nov. 10, 5d
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROVSKY, M. :—
Great Britain, relations with—telegram to Mr. Balfour, Dec. 18, 9b
PETTY, Miss Florence :—
Bread, home-made standard—recipe, Nov. 21, 11c
Cookery, meatless thrift—recipes, Nov. 21, 11c
PEYTON-BURBERY, Rev. Robert J. P.—awarded Board of Trade bronze medal for gallantry, Oct. 10, 9f (l.e.)
PHELPS—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 5d
PHELPS, Prof. W. L. :—
"Advance of the English Novel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515b
"Robert Browning. How to Know Him"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503b
PHELPS (Arthur) and Wightman (Ltd.) :—
on German banks in London—debts (l., F.N.), Nov. 22, 13a
PHILADELPHIA :—
Transit—new scheme (art., "City transit in Philadelphia : new scheme in progress," E.S.), Dec. 29, 203a
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 29, 11b
PHILIPPE, Dr. Clement—lecture announced, Dec. 6, 10f
at Hotel Cecil, on terrorism in Belgium, Dec. 11, 5e
PHILIPPINES :—
Railways :—
Manila Railway Company :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14b (e.e.)
PHILIPPOVICH, Eugen von :—
"Economic Protectionism" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538c
PHILIPPS, Mr. L. R. :—
at Court Line (Ltd.), on shipping companies and share transfers, Oct. 18, 14d (e.e.)
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—elected member of committee of management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Dec. 18, 14a
PHILIPS, Mr. William—appointed representative of Cunard Steamship Company in office of Messrs. Robert Reford and Co., Dec. 22, 12f
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter—appeals for exemption of farm bailiff, Oct. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; retires as Lord Justice of Appeal, 12, 8a ; granted annuity, 21, 6f ; to read paper at Grotius Society, Dec. 15, 3b
at Skinners' Hall, on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Oct. 21, 5c
on review of Mr. Seward's "Reminiscences" (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625a ; "Our reviewer" : comments, 21, 625a
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Lisle March :—
"Europe Unbound"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551d ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 567a
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—appointed private secretary to Mr. Robert Munro, Dec. 20, 9c
PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—resigns as consul at Birmingham, Oct. 4, 8e (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Eliza—will, Oct. 11, 11e
PHILLIPS, Sec. Lieut. Guy S.—will, Nov. 28, 13e
PHILLIPS, Pte. Hugh—sentenced by Germans to 12 months' imprisonment for mutiny, Oct. 23, 5c
PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen. Ivor :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions Bill, Dec. 1, 12e
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
on war council—failure to secure Lord Milner's services (l.), Dec. 5, 10d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Robert E. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on change-speed gears employed in motor road-vehicles (E.S.), Dec. 29, 205c
PHILLIPS, Col. Vaughan W.—death, Oct. 3, 10d
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—to lecture in Trinity College (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230b
on Petrograd or St. Petersburg (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477b

PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison (continued) :—
on "Poland's Case for Independence": attitude of Polish Information Committee (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*a*
on war, European — extracts from private letters from United States (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. F. :—
on coalmining trade—South Wales miners' dispute (l.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William—appointed freight traffic manager (eastern lines) Canadian Northern Railway, Nov. 29, 13*e*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 16*e*
PHILLIPSON, Mr. Coleman :—
"Termination of War, and Treaties of Peace"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 507*a*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"Delight"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 15, 551*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Brig.-Gen. Louis M.—will, Dec. 28, 9*c*
PHILPOT, Capt. Godfrey—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
PHIPPS, Gnr. Russell C. C.—funeral, Dec. 11, 11*c*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
PHŒNICIANS :—
Syria, settlements in—route taken to reach (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Canadian forces—exhibition to be opened at Grafton Galleries, Dec. 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*d*; 4, 5*d*; opened, Dec. 5, 5*c*; 6, 11*b*: to remain open another week, 13, 7*f*; to be open on Christmas Day; closing date extended, 22, 10*c*; 27, 3*f*; 30, 3*e*
PHRASES: see QUOTATIONS and phrases
"PHYSICIAN" — on restriction of families (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
"PHYSICIAN at a military hospital"—on employment of convalescent soldiers on food production (l.), Dec. 22, 11*e*
PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
PICHON, M. Stephen (France) :—
on Poland — proclamation of independence (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
on war, European—Mr. Lloyd George's warning to neutrals against peace intervention (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 9*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 26, 11*e*
PICKFORD, J. B.—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 31, 5*d*
PICKLES, Dr. Clifford C.—death, Dec. 26, 4*f*; (Ed.S), 28, 260*c*
PICKWORTH, Mr. P. C. N., and Mr. Dempster Smith :—
"Engineers' Costs and Economical Workshop Production" — noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss — address at Lady Brassey's residence: arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*
PICTON-WARLOW, Mrs. — leaves for Copenhagen to arrange for bread supply to prisoners in Germany, Oct. 17, 9*e*
on bread fund for prisoners of war (statement), Oct. 12, 12*d*
PICTURELAND Vendors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
"PIERCE (or Jones), Sgt.-Maj."—police caution, Dec. 26, 3*b*
PIERCE, Pte. Frank — awarded Military Medal, Oct. 27, 5*f*
PIERNÉ, M. Gabriel—prelude, "Les Cathédrales," performed, Oct. 16, 11*d*
PIERPOINT, Miss Kate — disappearance, Dec. 30, 3*c*
PIGEON-FLYING, carrier :—
Restriction — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PIGGOTT, Sir F. T. :—
on government, party — coalition ministry: resignation of individual minister as result of adverse vote (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
PIGGOTT, Mr. H. H.—appointed private secretary to Dr. Addison, Dec. 22, 5*b*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
PIGOT, Lieut.-Col. Robert — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*a*
PIGOTT, Miss Gertrude E.—will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
PIGS: see SWINE
PILCHER, Mr. Charles E.—death, Dec. 27, 5*e*
PILCHER, Miss Mary J.—will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
PILGRIMS' Society :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 5*b*
PILLEAU, Maj. Arthur L.—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*; will, 29, 11*b*
PINEAPPLES: see under FRUIT
PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
on United Arts Rifles (with others, l.), Oct. 30, 5*d*
"PINEROYD industry"—particulars, Oct. 2, 11*c*; 9, 11*e*; Dec. 7, 11*c*
PINHAMENER, Wilhelm — manslaughter charge, Nov. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
PINK, Sec. Lieut. Harold W.—death from wounds, Oct. 11, 4*c*
PINKNEY, Mr. David G. :—
on Holland—imports of linseed and maize (l., F.N.), Dec. 6, 15*a*
PINKNEY, Mr. Thomas—resigns as Greek vice-consul at Sunderland, Dec. 7, 8*b*
PINNERS' Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 10, 14*d*
PIRIE, Mr. Francis D. :—
Law case, Oct. 31, 3*d*
PIRRIE, Lord :—
Food production — hands over Church Down farm to Haslemere local council for growing of potatoes, Dec. 30, 3*a*
PITCAIRN Island—particulars, Oct. 5, 3*a*
Mail—leaving London for: Post Office announcement, Oct. 5, 3*a*
PITMAN, Mr. C. E.—appointed on governing body of Blundell's school, Oct. 12, 5*f*
PITT, Mr. R. J.—choirmaster granted prolonged leave of absence, Oct. 11, 5*f*
PITTILS, Alexander—killed by fire, Oct. 4, 5*e*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PLAGUE :—
Hull—declared free from disease: more rats to be examined, Oct. 4, 5*a*
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
PLANT, Miss Ann—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
PLANTATION and General Developments (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*
PLANTATIONS Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15*b*
PLANTS :—
London County Council parks and gardens — surplus: distribution, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Mineral :—
Fawcett, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*c*

PLATA, Mr. Francisco R. :—
Libel action by, Nov. 9, 3*d*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 4*b*
"PLATOON Commander" :—
"Hospital Days"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
PLATT, Capt. Henry E. A.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
PLATT, Mr. Hugh E. P.—death, Nov. 16, 5*b*
PLATTS, Lieut. Arthur L.—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
PLAYER, Mr. W. G. — contributes to Nottingham General Hospital, Nov. 2, 9*e*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Peter :—
on boys, working — literary tastes (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c*
PLENDER, Sir William :—
German banks in London—sale of shares: control (F.N.), Oct. 5, 11*c*; delay in liquidation: letter to Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 11, 5*a*; report presented to Parliament, Dec. 29, 11*e*
on Dresdner Bank — exemption of employees from military service (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*e*
PLOMMER, Mr. Joseph A. — presents specimen of hippurite to British Museum, Oct. 10, 5*a*
PLOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
"Poems by W. Wordsworth" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*
PLUM, Mr. H. V. :—
on education — army classes (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
PLUMER, Gen. Sir Herbert :—
on Eton College—influence (s.), Dec. 16, 3*f*
PLUMLEY, Miss Edith F. — appointed welfare supervisor over women workers, Birmingham, Nov. 11, 5*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. Henry C. — elected honorary member of Optical Society, Nov. 13, 5*f*
PLUNKET, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: Mr. W. F. Massey and Sir J. Ward, Oct. 28, 7*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace — health, Nov. 11, 11*b*
on Home Rule—Ulster's opportunity (l.), Dec. 7, 10*e*
PLUNKETT, Mr. Joseph M. :—
"Poems of Joseph Mary Plunkett, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 583*a*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
on Anglo-Russian bureau—dissolution (l.), Dec. 14, 7*b*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
PNIELS (Ltd.) :—
Financial position (circular), Dec. 2, 15*f*
POCHAIEFF, monastery of :—
Outrages by Austrian troops—report of commission appointed by Tsar, Oct. 18, 7*a*
POCOCK, Private Joseph, and Corporal James Pocock (twins)—both wounded in left arm while serving in same battalion, Oct. 17, 5*f*
POE, Edgar Allan :—
*Blackwood's Magazine*, contributions to—Mr. L. Chase (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*c*
POE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hutcheson—returns to London, Dec. 7, 11*e*
on Ireland and Home Rule settlement (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
POETRY :—
State grant, suggested :—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*b*
Warren, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*b*
War poems: see under WAR, European—Poetry
POETRY Society :—
Gray bi-centenary — Mr. Edmund Gosse to give commemoration address, Nov. 22, 10*e*
Meeting, Dec. 16, 5*f*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—contributes to Women's Emergency Canteens for Soldiers, Oct. 27, 3*b*; gives luncheon to Spanish Academicians, 27, 7*e*; places wreaths on graves of French soldiers at Bagneux and Ivry, Nov. 2, 5*b*; visits Verdun front: decorates officers and men, 8, 7*c*; gives luncheon in honour of Duke of Connaught, 9, 9*e*; gives luncheon to representatives of Allies, 18, 9*e*
Alcohol—prohibition of consumption: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 9*b*
War, European :—
Somme — reply to message of congratulation from Tsar, Oct. 2, 7*e*
at Paris, on European war: new France, Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
POISONING :—
Berries—death of child from eating: inquest, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Food, suggested—Idle: four persons found dead, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Gas :—
Bradford—four persons poisoned, Dec. 29, 8*a*
Leicester—two persons poisoned, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Plymouth—four persons poisoned, Dec. 16, 5*c*: inquest, 19, 5*c*
Southport—two persons poisoned, Dec. 19, 5*c*
Tri-nitro-toluol (fatal) — inquest, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Special measures taken—modification of regulations, Oct. 21, 5*e*
POKLEVSKI-KOZIEFF, M.—leaves Jassy for Petrograd, Dec. 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
POKROVSKY, M. (Russia)—biographical, Dec. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
War, European—programme; peace overtures; Greece (declaration), Dec. 27, 5*c*
in Duma, on German peace proposals, Dec. 16, 9*c*; 18, 7*c*
POLAND, Russian — kingdom: creation with hereditary monarchy and constitution agreed upon between Germany and Austria-Hungary: proclamation issued by German governor-general of Warsaw: text, Nov. 6, 9*f*; Emperor Francis Joseph (l.), 6, 9*f*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 6, 9*f*, 9, 7*f*; Baron de Burian receives deputation from Warsaw, 6, 9*f*; opinion in Polish circles in Switzerland, 6, 9*f*; German report of Polish rejoicing, 6, 9*f*; 9, 7*f*; German press comments, 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*f*; 11, 7*c* (e.e.); Dutch press comment, 7, 7*d*; French opinion, 7, 7*d* (e.e.); American view, 8, 7*c*; Russian comment, 8, 7*c*; Mr. G. de Rosco-Bogdanowicz (l.), 8, 7*d*; Norwegian press comment, 8, 7*e*; opinion of Russian Poles, 10, 7*c*; William II. (tel.), 11, 7*c*; Austrian dissatisfaction, 11, 7*c* (e.e.); Russian protest: government communication addressed to foreign governments, 16, 7*f*; Russian Duma: Polish declaration, 16, 8*d*; Progressive *bloc* declaration, 16, 8*d*; Russian

POLAND, Russian (continued) :—
official *communiqué*, 17, 7*d*; joint Anglo-French note: M. Briand and Mr. Asquith (tel.), 18, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 20, 8*b*; Allies' protest, 20, 8*b*; M. Trepoff sends telegram of thanks to Mr. Asquith, 30, 7*c* (e.e.); protest of Polish organizations in United States: M. Paderewski sends telegram to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
Army — forces to be at disposal of Central Empires against Russia: German press demand, Nov. 7, 7*d*; proclamation signed by German and Austrian military governors, 10, 8*b* (e.e.); status as belligerent: troops to be embodied in German army as far as high command and legal qualifications are concerned, 18, 8*b*; enrolment lists of volunteers to be opened, 18, 8*b*; Allies' protest, 20, 8*b*; soldiers to be required to swear allegiance to Polish state and German Emperor, 20, 8*b*; students of Warsaw University to be required to join, 22, 7*f*; Polish opinion: correspondent of *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten*: comments, 22, 7*f*
Autonomy, Russian promise of—Russian declaration, Nov. 17, 7*d*: joint Anglo-French note: M. Briand and Mr. Asquith (tel.), 18, 8*b*
Migulin, Prof. P. (sp. art., "Polish problem: views of a Russian publicist: the case for autonomy," R.S.), Nov. 25, 3*a*
Trepoff, M. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*
Children — 14,000 infants, whose parents cannot be traced, in Russian hands, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Council, provisional State — established by General Governor: particulars, Dec. 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
Distress :—
Relief :—
Benedict XV., Pope — appeal to Catholic bishops: result, Nov. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Education :—
Warsaw University: see WARSAW University
Independence, complete — Gen. Babianski (art. quoted, R.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*; *Novoe Vremya's* criticism, 25, 3*d*.
Labour — unemployed workmen compelled to work for Germans, Nov. 3, 7*e*
Nicholas, Tsar — promise: order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
Post Office, Central (Warsaw) — building completed by Germans: handed over to public service, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Prussian Poles — exclusion from: motion submitted to Prussian Diet, Nov. 21, 7*d*; debate: motion carried, 22, 7*d*
Loebell, Herr von (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Ströbel, Herr (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Szczynski, Herr (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Zedlitz, Baron (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Religion :—
Judaism — recognized: edict published, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Throne — selection of Archduke Charles Stephen of Austria: *Tagliche Rundschau* statement, Nov. 7, 7*d*; Austrian propaganda in favour: *North-German Gazette* statement, Dec. 15, 8*d*

POLAND, Sir Harry — invites General Council of Bar to investigate as to ownership of statue of Lord Erskine, Dec. 13, 3*e*
POLDEN, late Mr. T. Ernest — funeral arrangements, Nov. 3, 10*f*
POLE-CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. — health, Dec. 22, 11*b*
POLENGHI, Commendatore P.—endows memorial bed in Italian Hospital, London, Nov. 25, 5*e*
POLICE :—
Anglesey — given further war bonus, Oct. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Drapery sales — employment at: correspondence, Dec. 6, 11*c*
Lights, red — worn by Birmingham police controlling traffic, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Liverpool :—
Band — performances discontinued, Nov. 23, 5*f*
London, City of :—
Allowances, additional — to be given, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Cost—for 1915, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Metropolitan :—
Constables — dismissal of, Nov. 17, 5*e*; 22, 5*f*
Wages — statement by Mr. Herbert Samuel as to bonuses and increases, Oct. 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women :—
Dawson, Miss D. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
Hyde Park—patrols' work: appreciation of Commissioner of Police, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Patrols—presence in police courts: magistrate's remarks, Dec. 2, 4*d*
Portsmouth — watch committee's proposal to appoint two women police rejected by town council, Oct. 11, 10*b*
Training :—
Bristol Training School for Women Patrols and Women Police—objects, Oct. 24, 5*b*
POLICE Court Mission :—
Sale of work—to be opened, Dec. 7, 5*d*
POLICE courts :—
London :—
East Ham—no charges, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Holiday charges, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Poor-box — contributions, Dec. 12, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 10*c*
POLIGNAC, Princess de :—
Income-tax (law case), Oct. 25, 3*b*; Dec. 8, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*
POLISH Information Committee :—
Pamphlets :—
Correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*a*
on review of "Poland's Case for Independence"—Dr. L. Litwinski (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*b*; Dec. 7, 589*b*
POLITICAL notes, Oct. 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 6*e*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 9*e*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*c*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*e*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 9*e*; Dec. 1, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*e*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 27, 7*c*
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—appointed foreign minister in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; diplomatic mission: object, 17, 8*e*; dismissed from Greek government service, 27, 7*b*; warrant for arrest issued, Dec. 21, 8*d*

POLKINGHORNE, R. K. and M. I. R. :—
"Toy-making in School and Home"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*d*
POLLAK, Lieut. Harry L.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at University College, on European war, Oct. 3, 5*b*
at Westfield College, on democracy and foreign policy, Oct. 31, 5*c*
on Lord Chancellor (l.), Dec. 12, 9*c*; 16, 13*c*
on war, European — President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 26, 7*d*
POLLEN, Rev. John H. :—
"Institution of the Arch-priest Blackwell, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram (Bp. of Norwich)—takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 6, 12*a*
at St. Peter's, Saffron-hill, on unscriptural comfort, Oct. 5, 3*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick — lecture arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. John — awarded badge of Russian Red Cross, Dec. 8, 11*b*
POLOVTZEFF, M. (Russia) — appointed assistant foreign minister, Nov. 2, 5*c*
"POLYBE"—on amalgamation of allied armies, Oct. 11, 7*c*
POLYTECHNIC, Regent-street :—
Italian — classes for naval and military officers, Dec. 23, 5*e*
PONDICHERRY :—
Storm : see under GALES and storms—India
PONSONBY, Lady — death, Oct. 17, 11*c*; appreciation : funeral arrangements, 18, 11*d*; memorial service held : funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
PONSONBY, Mr. A.—to address constituents at Stirling, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Leaflet, "Why must the war go on?"—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stirling Burghs—hostile reception from constituents, Dec. 9, 5*b*; Liberal Association passes resolution, 29, 3*c*
PONSONBY, Mr. E. G.—appointed page of honour to King, Oct. 4, 11*c*
PONSONBY-FANE, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
PONT, Maj.-Gen. (France) — appointed major-general to Gen. Nivelle, Dec. 22, 8*b*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—lecture, *With Captain Scott in the Antarctic*, Oct. 20, 11*b*; to be continued, Nov. 9, 11*b*
POOR law :—
Administration :—
Special article ("Our legal poor : influence of the war on pauperism : possible remedies and changes"), Dec. 26, 2*a*
Children : see under CHILDREN
Labour : see under LABOUR
Relief :—
Report of Local Government Board, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
Rugby — lowest rate for 30 years, Oct. 19, 7*f*
Statistics—to end of June, Nov. 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
Walsall — guardians to substitute suet pudding and treacle for plum pudding for workhouse inmates at Christmas, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Workhouses :—
Willesden — guardians refuse offer of free beer for inmates at Christmas, Nov. 28, 7*f*
"POOR resident, A"—on price of bread (l.), Oct. 20, 9*d*
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Miss A. E. :—
"Physics and Chemistry for Nurses"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*
POPE, Rev. Hugh :—
at St. Dominic's Priory Church, on Dominican centenary, Dec. 22, 5*c*
POPE, Miss Violet—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate for rescuing drowning boy, Oct. 23, 5*e*
POPE, Capt. William A.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
POPHAM, Capt. J. F. W.— death from wounds, Oct. 6, 4*c*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents :—
Funds—appeal, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Crooks, Mr. Will (l.), Dec. 8, 5*e*
POPOVITCH, Vovno—killed in action, Dec. 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
POPPLETON, Mr. G. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on German commercial duplicity, Oct. 13, 4*d*
POPULAR Restaurants (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 8, 3*a*
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum)—held, Nov. 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
German :—
Doulton and Co.'s Lambeth works—samples to replace : exhibit : particulars, Oct. 5, 3*b*; inspected by Lord Mayor Wakefield, 6, 3*b*
POROKHOVTCHIKOFF, M. (Russia)—claims to be original inventor of "tanks," Nov. 4, 5*e*
PORT Dinorwic :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
PORTEOUS, Sec. Lieut. Douglas S.—killed in action, Oct. 27, 11*c*
PORTER, Capt. Frederick E. G.—death from wounds, Nov. 28, 17*c*
PORTER, Lieut. Graham H.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
PORTER, Sec. Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17*c*
PORTER, Maj. Henry C. M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
PORTER, Mr. John—health, Dec. 5, 5*f*
PORTER, Mr. R. P. :—
at Japan Society, on his visits to Japan, Dec. 14, 4*c*; (J.S.), 16, 13*d*
PORTER, Mr. W. H. :—
"Rhesus of Euripides, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 167*c*
PORTHCAWL—body of woman found, Oct. 31, 5*b*
PORTLAND, Duchess of — unveils memorials to fallen soldiers at Lenton, Nottingham, Nov. 6, 5*e*
on East London Hospital for Children—appeal (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*
on wounded soldiers — appeal for spinal carriages (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
at Nottingham, on ministry, Dec. 14, 9*c*
at Sunderland House, on Church Army war work, Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
PORTMAN Rooms (Baker-street)—to be taken over for use as military hospital, Dec. 8, 5*b*
PORTS :—
Labour supply :—
Transport Workers' Battalion : see that title
Shipping delays : see under SHIPPING—Ports

PORTSMOUTH :—
Police : see POLICE
PORTSMOUTH, Lord :—
at Whitchurch, on army : need for men, Oct. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
PORTUGAL :—
Army :—
Manœuvres — force concentrated, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Elections :—
General election — adjournment : Senhor Almeida (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*
Municipal elections — German intrigues ; postponed, Nov. 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper — amount allowed in circulation fixed, Dec. 30, 13*f* (e.e.)
Republic — anniversary of declaration : funds allotted to war chest, Oct. 6, 5*c*
Securities :—
German holders — payment of coupons : decree issued, Oct. 16, 14*c*
Hosiery :—
British goods — opportunity for : note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
Labour :—
France — exempted workmen permitted to take work in, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Ministry :—
War committee—to be created, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Parliament :—
Presidents elected, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Secret session, proposed, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Session—adjourned, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; sitting, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Leaders — attempt to reconcile Senhor Camacho with Senhor Almeida and Senhor Affonso Costa fails, Oct. 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
Republic :—
Anniversary of declaration — funds allotted to war chest, Oct. 6, 5*c*
Revolutionary movement — suppressed : Senhor M. Santos arrested, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Tariff :—
Cast iron and unwrought copper—order issued, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Viticulture :—
Vintage—prospects, Oct. 24, 12*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce—formed, Dec. 1, 7*d*
PORUMBARO, M. (Rumania) — elected president of Senate, Dec. 28, 6*c*
POST-CARDS :—
Censorship—War Office notice, Nov. 7, 9*b*
War, European — *Daily Mail* series : sets issued, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; 31, 4*d* ; Dec. 15, 5*d*
POST Office :—
Christmas — mails for troops : arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; arrangements : additional women to be employed, 24, 5*d* ; extra staff : number engaged, Dec. 12, 5*f* ; Postmaster-General issues appeal, Dec. 8, 5*c* ; work (art., "More parcels : fewer cards : Christmas work at the G.P.O."), 28, 3*b*
POST Office (continued) :—
Employees :—
Drivers of mail vans :—
Substitution of women—dispute, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Telephonists — resignations for past 12 months, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Wages—increase demanded : meeting at Pavilion Theatre held : Mr. H. Dubery (s.), Oct. 9, 5*d*
War, European—number serving with colours, Dec. 8, 5*c*
Women clerkships :—
Examination — announced, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 28, 258*b*
Envelopes, embossed postage — price raised, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Letters and post-cards :—
Delivery, delayed—of card posted at Paddington addressed to Putney, Oct. 4, 5*c*
Mails :—
Africa, German East—Postmaster-general : announcement, Nov. 28, 8*d*
Christmas and New Year's — usual list of dates for posting not to be issued, Oct. 10, 10*b* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia — direct service from India not to be established, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — parcels for destinations served by : announcement, Nov. 7, 5*d*
Pitcairn Island — Post Office announcement, Oct. 5, 3*a*
Rhodesia, Katanga, and British Chinde — mails dispatched on August 26 partially destroyed by fire, Oct. 20, 7*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Postal
Money-orders :—
Neutral countries, remittances to—announcement, Oct 14, 12*c*
Telegraphic service — extended to Mauritius, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; to Ceylon, Gibraltar, and St. Lucia, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Parcels — for places abroad : certificates of posting : Postmaster-general : announcement, Oct. 28, 5*d*
Africa, German South-West — service re-established : rate, Oct. 24, 7*e*
Cash-on-delivery system — extended to Shanghai, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Cuba and United Kingdom — direct exchange system : negotiations, Nov. 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
Greece — parcels accepted for Venizelist Isles, Dec. 19, 8*c*
Russia, for — undeliverable : instructions for re-direction, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Post-cards :—
Delivery — delayed : instance, Oct. 9, 5*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*c*
Press rates — operation postponed, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
Savings bank :—
Deposits :—
Interest — increase on new : suggestion by Mr. H. Cory (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Fund — interest to December 31, 1916, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Services :—
Early posting — Postmaster-general's request, Oct. 17, 11*b*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS

POST Office (continued) :—
Vacancies — disabled soldiers : Postmaster-general (statement), Dec. 1, 5f
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
POTANIN, Mr. Grigori N. :—
Portrait (R.S.), Nov. 25, 10a
Scientific work (sp. art., "Scientific work in Russia : two Russian thinkers," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9c
POTASH :—
Manure, use as : see under AGRICULTURE
Supplies :—
Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 4b
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 23, 7c
Voelcker, Dr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 25, 10b
POTATOES :—
Bird, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12b
Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12b
Crop — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 5e
Cheshire — Mr. R. Shepherd (s.), Oct. 30, 6c
Yield — *The Times* special report, Oct. 16, 3a ; Board of Agriculture : preliminary return, Nov. 28, 7d
Cultivation :—
Cooperative scheme :—
Redcar district — particulars, Dec. 14, 5a
Countries — increased acreage suggested : Mr. A. P. Earle (l.), Dec. 14, 9d
Intensive — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 4d
Lea Valley Nurserymen's Association — representative of Board of Agriculture confers with ; to experiment, Dec. 9, 5d ; meeting of nurserymen held, 18, 4a
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 10b
Special article ("Winter vegetables"), Dec. 16, 11b
Disease :—
Wart — Board of Agriculture recommendation, Dec. 30, 3a
Malden, Mr. W. J. (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
Manures :—
Fertilizers — potash : Mr. M. G. Wallace (l.), Nov. 22, 9b ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 3b
Prices, Oct. 10, 5f ; 20, 5e ; 26, 3f ; 28, 5c ; Nov. 9, 5a ; 10, 5d ; 13, 5c ; 14, 9c (e.e.) ; 20, 5d ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 5e ; correspondence, 31, 5e
Articles ("Rising food prices : the potato supply"), Nov. 4, 3c ; ("Dear potatoes : fears of government intervention : probable fall in prices"), 9, 5a
National Federation of Potato and Fruit Traders — conference with Mr. Runciman, Dec. 6, 5c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. — to receive deputation, Nov. 9, 5a ; 14, 9c (e.e.) ; receives, Dec. 6, 5c
War Office purchases — effect : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seed—supply for 1917 crop : Board of Trade order issued, Dec. 15, 5a
Distribution :—
Board of Agriculture — notice issued, Dec 21, 10b
POTATOES (continued) :—
Small — prohibition of sale : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12b
Stocks and contracts—return : Board of Trade order, Nov. 22, 9d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Supplies :—
Forces, for :—
Committee, Board of Trade advisory—appointment announced, Dec. 8, 6b
Conference of growers and merchants (Connaught Rooms) — held, Dec. 8, 6b ; committee appointed : composition, 8, 6b
Government control—taking over by Board of Agriculture suggested, Oct. 31, 5e ; government intervention feared (art., "Dear potatoes : fears of government intervention"), Nov. 9, 5a
Shortage :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
Malden, Mr. W. J. (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
Sweet—consignment from Azores arrives, Nov. 2, 3f
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12c
POTTER, Mrs.—birth of triplets, Dec. 1, 5f
POTTERY :—
Women — training (art., "Training of women," Ed.S.) XI. ("Pottery"), Nov. 16, 212b
POTTS, Mr. A. J. :—
on horticulture—school gardens (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210c
POTTS, Mr. and Mrs. William—poisoned by gas fumes, Dec. 19, 5c
POULTON, Constance E.—employing unqualified assistant charge, Nov. 22, 5b
POULTRY :—
Eastern counties — movement for development : list of auctions : pamphlet noticed, Oct. 16, 3c
Great Eastern Railway Company :—
Train, egg and poultry demonstration—to run through Norfolk and Suffolk : particulars, Oct. 3, 13b (e.e.) ; tour extended, 27, 5f ; closed : particulars, Nov. 21, 5b
Farms, production on :—
Brown, Mr. E. (statement), Oct. 11, 5c ; (l.), 25, 12b
Stirling, Brig.-Gen. A. (l.), Oct. 14, 7e
Prices :—
Christmas—higher prices anticipated, Nov. 29, 5e ; (art., "Christmas fare"), Dec. 9, 5d
Sales :—
Smithfield show — high prices realized, Dec. 8, 5e
Women's farm and garden union—held, Dec. 14, 5a
Shows :—
Bromley Fanciers' Association—held, Dec. 8, 5e
Slough—held, Dec. 16, 5f
POUND, Mr. Ezra :—
"Lustra of Ezra Pound"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 545b
POUND, Miss Louise :—
"Goldsmith's Deserted Village and The Traveller : Gray's Elegy" (ed.) —noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199c
POUPTIS, Dr. (Greece) :—
on Athens—attacks on Allied force and Venizelists (l.), Dec. 18, 7f
POWELL, Mr. Arthur :—
on Naturalization Act—amendment (l.), Oct. 14, 7d

POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—gift to Bodleian Library, Dec. 6, 11*b*; thanks voted in Convocation at Oxford, 8, 5*e*
POWELL, Dr. Daniel E.—employment of uncertificated midwives charge, Nov. 30, 5*d*
POWELL, Capt. G. B.—authorized to wear order of Crown of Italy, Nov. 8, 6*c*
POWELL, Lieut. George A.—motor accident (fatal), Dec. 11, 5*f*
POWELL, Capt. Robert K.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. William B. — appointed C.M.G., Oct. 20, 6*f*
POWER :—
Production :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Science in industry: resources of coal and power," T.S.), Oct. 2, 134*c*
POWER, Mr. Edward J.—will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on brewery trade—exemption of workmen of military age (l.), Oct. 30, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 5*f*
POWER, Mr. S. M.—appointed private secretary to Lord Wimborne, Nov. 25, 9*d*
POWER, Sir William H.—will, Oct. 19, 13*e*
POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Report, Dec. 6, 13*e*
POWNALL, Mr. George H.—to deliver inaugural address, Institute of Bankers, Nov. 4, 12*e*; delivers, 9, 5*d*; death, Dec. 18, 11*e*
at Institute of Bankers, on banking: after-war conditions: metric system, Nov. 9, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 212*b*
POYNTER, Mr. Ambrose :—
"Coming War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
POYNTER, Sir E. J. :—
at Royal Academy, on Arts and Crafts Society Exhibition, Oct. 10, 7*e*
POYNTON, Mr. (Australia)—appointed treasurer, Nov. 15, 9*e*
"PRACTICAL K.G. Teacher, A" :—
"Gates of Learning, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*e*
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell :—
"Sister Sorrow"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
PRANGLEY, Sec. Lieut. Charles D.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*b*
PRANKERD, Mr. Herbert P.—will, Dec. 19, 11*e*
PRATLEY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 25, 11*d*
PRATT, Mr. John W.—appointed lord of Treasury, Dec. 15, 9*c*
PRATT, Mr. Thomas :—
at National Chamber of Trade, on trading with Germans after the war, Oct. 18, 5*b*
PRECIOUS, Mr. William—drowned, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
PRENTER, Mr. :—
on *Arabia*, sinking of the (int.), Nov. 14, 7*f*
PRESAN, Gen. (Rumania)—nominated chief of general staff, Dec. 27, 5*b*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland :—
General assembly—special session, Oct. 18, 5*f*
PRESCOT :—
Urban District Council :—
Law case, Nov. 25, 4*b*
PRESCOTT-WESTCAR, Lieut.-Col. William V. L.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
PRESS :—
Christmas Day—no newspapers to be published, Dec. 20, 9*c*; not to apply to Scottish newspapers, 21, 10*c*
London morning newspapers—sizes: table, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Price :—
Increase of—newspapers: meeting of committee (Anderton's Hotel): announced, Nov. 16, 8*d*; held, 21, 9*c*; meeting of principal newspaper proprietors held; halfpenny increase adopted, Dec. 5, 9*e*; Mr. A. Spender (l. quoted), 6, 5*b*
PRESS Contributors' Emergency Fund :—
Meeting in aid—held, Nov. 30, 5*a*
PRESTON, Mr. H. Westbury :—
on San Antonio Land and Irrigation Company litigation (circular), Oct. 3, 12*f*
PRESTON, Capt. Philip C.—presumed killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*
PRESTON, Robert: see under MURDER
PRESTON, Mr. S. H. :—
on heirs and next-of-kin (l.), Dec. 26, 3*c*
PRETORIUS, Lieut. Philip J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
PRETYMAN, Capt. C. :—
Milk prices—letter quoted, Oct. 12, 5*b*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—appointed Civil Lord, Admiralty, Dec. 15, 9*c*
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—
Registration of business names, Nov. 29, 12*d*, *e*
PREVENTION of Corruption Act :—
Amendment Bill :—
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*d*
PRICE, Maj. :—
Ireland—revolt (Sinn Fein): charges against: see under IRELAND—Revolt
PRICE, Mrs. Annette M.—will, Nov. 22, 11*e*
PRICE, Mr. G. Ward :—
on war, European—Salonika expedition: articles ("Struma villages taken: heavy enemy losses: British captures"), Oct. 3, 7*d*; ("With the British on the Struma: two enemy villages carried"), 4, 7*b*; ("Struma fighting: over 3,000 Bulgarian dead: fine British gunnery"), 7, 8*d*; ("Bulgarian wings yielding: British cavalry out again: important successes"), 9, 8*d*: ("Bulgarian retreat on the Struma: British gains in the attack: enemy evacuating Monastir"), 13, 7*e*; ("On the summit of Kaymaktchalan: where Serbia begins: the Bulgarian dead"), 17, 7*d*; ("Fight for Monastir: main Bulgarian line attacked: Serbian Crown Prince and Gen. Sarrail present"), 18, 7*a*; ("Bulgarian line turned: Serbian successes near Monastir: with our Allies"), 21, 8*c*; ("Advertising for prisoners: with the Serbians on the Tcherna"), 26, 6*b*; ("Mud in Macedonia: operations hindered before Monastir"), 31, 7*d*; ("Our successes on the Struma: the capture of Barakli Djuma: weak enemy resistance"), Nov. 3, 7*c*; ("Bulgarian retreat on Monastir: Allies follow up their success: German chagrin"), 18, 8*d*; ("With the Allies in Monastir: welcoming

PRICE, Mr. G. Ward—on war, European continued) :—
the victors"), 21, 8*d*; ("The retaking of Monastir: Serbian share in victory: scenes in the town"), 22, 8*d*; ("Successful British raids in Macedonia"), Dec. 19, 8*c*; ("Things seen and heard in Macedonia: after two years"), 27, 5*c*; ("The capture of El Arish: desert column escorted by airmen"), 27, 6*d*
PRICE, Mr. Harold :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Nov. 8, 3*b*
PRICE, Sec. Lieut. S. J.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*d*
PRICE, Forbes, and Co.—amalgamation with Forbes (Henry) and Co.: announced, Oct. 3, 13*d*
PRICES :—
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets during last three months in diagrammatic form (T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b*; Nov. 6, 177*a*; Dec. 4, 197*a*
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
PRICHARD, Brig.-Gen. Charles — fined for unshaded light, Oct. 14, 3*d*
PRIDDEN, Mr. Frederick S.—death, Oct. 17, 11*c*
PRIDEAUX, Rev. S. P. T. :—
"Second Coming of Christ, The. An Essay in Interpretation"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
PRIDHAM, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—death, Dec. 21, 11*e*
"PRIEST, A" :—
"Teachings of Christ and the Apostles"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. Austin :—
"Work of the School Medical Officer, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*e*
PRIESTMAN, Lieut. E. Y. :—
"With a B.-P. Scout in Gallipoli"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires Municipality — dispute negotiations (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil—takes up duties as joint chief whip, Dec. 15, 5*e*
Wisbech Liberal Association—letter to president, Dec. 18, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—
Liquor Control Board—Parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12*e*
on Clyde dock-labourers' dispute—overtime question (l.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
PRIMROSE League :—
Anniversary—33rd birthday attained, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Grand Council—meeting, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Toymaking—lessons to children, Dec. 22, 5*f*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*
PRINCESS Christian College (Manchester) :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*c*
PRINCESS Helena College for Women :—
Russian classes — Mr. M. V. Trofimov (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
PRINCESS Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers — particulars, Nov. 28, 8*b*
PRINCESS Royal — returns to London from Scotland, Oct. 18, 11*b*
PRINCES Theatre, Nov. 6, 11*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 11*e*
PRING, Dr. C. H.—appointed medical practitioner on insurance committee for county of London, Oct. 21, 5*e*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C. :—
on children of munition workers—appeal (l.), Dec. 16, 11*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
German interests in London commercial circles, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Government — unconstitutional methods, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12*f*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, New, Dec. 19, 12*d*
Ministry (Asquith's coalition)—reconstruction, Dec. 5, 12*c*; 22, 12*e*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—re-election of ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*, *b*
Registration — Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Russell, Mr. Bertrand—War Office prohibition of lectures, Nov. 29, 12*f*
Soldiers, discharged—munition work, Oct. 13, 12*b*
PRINTING trade :—
Costs :—
Hazell, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., "Cost finding: example from one trade," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*c*
Increased :—
London Master Printers' Association — recommendations, Oct. 26, 4*f*
Labour: see under LABOUR
"PRISONERS' friend"—on prisoners of war (l.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
"PRISONER'S wife"—on remittances for Kut prisoners of war (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
PRISONS :—
Cells—coroner's jury recommend wire grating to cover bars, Oct. 7, 5*e*
PRITCHARD, Capt. Griffiths — body washed ashore, Nov. 23, 5*f*
PRITCHARD, Lieut.-Col. Osborn B.—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*; inquest, 1, 5*a*
PRIVILEGED Company to Protect Production and Trade in Currants (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 7, 14*d*
PRIVY Council :—
Baronetage committee—petition to be heard, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Meeting, Dec. 12, 3*d*
Judicial committee: see under LAW
"PRIVY Councillor"—on European war: King Constantine's activities against allies (l.), Oct. 2, 10*c*
PRIZE courts: see under WAR, European—Shipping
PROBYN, Sir Lesley—funeral service, Oct 24, 11*b*
PROCESS Engravers' Association :—
Apprenticeship—particulars of scheme, Nov. 7, 5*c*
PROCESS or person?—(sp. art., "Process or person?" L.S.), Dec. 5, 469*b*
PROCTOR, Mrs. Frank—precedence: *Gazette* notice, Dec. 13, 13*b*
PROCTOR, Mrs. R. A.—admitted fellow of Royal Astronomical Society, Nov. 11, 5*e*
PROFESSIONAL Classes Special Aid Society :—
Fraud on—prosecution, Oct. 14, 3*c* (e.e.)
"PROFESSOR of a foreign language"—on teaching of foreign languages (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*b*; Nov. 23, 217*d*
"PROFESSOR of a modern language, A"—on teaching of modern languages (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*a*; Dec. 7, 234*a*
PROFITS tax: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Profits
"PROMPTER"—on Indian army honours (l.), Nov. 8, 9*f* (e.e.)

PROPERTY, lost :—
Rewards—finder of £150 receives one shilling, Oct. 9, 5j
PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales, Oct. 7, 12e ; 14, 10a ; 21, 6f ; 28, 11b ; Nov. 4, 9e ; 25, 15f ; 30, 5d ; Dec. 2, 4d ; 9, 11b ; 16, 2f ; 21, 11c ; 23, 9d
Alington estates (London) — announced, Nov. 30, 5d
Bagworth Park—portion sold, Nov. 27, 5f
Bell Moor, Hampstead—withdrawn, Oct. 27, 5f
Beningbrough — announced, Nov. 11, 11c ; sold, 15, 7e
Broughton's estate, Sir D.—portion sold, Nov. 10, 5c
Carisbrooke property—sold, Oct. 7, 12e
Chesterford Park estate—portion sold, Oct. 4, 11c ; remainder, Nov. 28, 7d
Cloakham House—announced, Dec. 2, 4d
Crowborough Warren estate—sold, Oct. 21, 6f
Evancoyd estate — sold, Nov. 18, 15c
Ewell Castle estate—announcement, Oct. 28, 11b
Gunter estate—announcement, Dec. 9, 5d
Higham Grange estate—sold, Oct. 12, 12d
Huntercombe Manor estate — announced, Oct. 14, 10a
Leiston estate—portion sold, Oct. 5, 8d
Little Marcle, Ledbury—announcement, Oct. 28, 11b
Morant estate—sold, Oct. 28, 11b
Newport estate, Herefordshire—portion sold, Oct. 18, 3f
Papworth Hall estate—announced, Oct. 21, 6f
Scotton— farms sold, Oct. 18, 5f
Somers, Lord—Herefordshire estate : portions sold, Dec. 2, 4d
Sudbourne Hall—announced, Dec. 19, 5f
Tehidy estate—announced, Oct. 26, 9c
Tylney estate—announced, Oct. 14, 10a
Woolwich—Lord Herbert public-house : sold, Oct. 11, 5f
Year (1916) reviewed (art., "The estate market in 1916 : increased turnover : bargains in country houses"), Dec. 30, 4c
PROPORTIONAL representation :—
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (sp. art., "The voters' roll : proportional representation"), Oct. 24, 6b
PROSTITUTION : see under MORALITY, public
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church (U.S.A.) :—
Convention, general (St. Louis) — arrangements, Oct. 12, 7e ; held, 18, 8d
Jews — communicants : resolution permitting to retain racial customs: decision, Nov. 6, 7e
Prayer-book—revision : commission submits proposals : referred back, Oct. 18, 8d
Ten Commandments — revised form : commission submits proposals, Oct. 18, 8d ; consideration postponed until next convention, 26, 5e
PROTHERO, Mr. Rowland E.—appointed President of Board of Agriculture, Dec. 11, 9d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9e ; Mr. G. F. Stewart (s.), 12, 5d (e.e.) ; sworn in privy councillor, 14, 11b ; attends meeting of war emergency committee of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 22, 5e
France, associations with — correspondence, Dec. 12, 9d
Secretaries, private—appointed, Dec. 29, 3d
at Middlesex Guildhall, on food supply: home production : fixed price for wheat : labour difficulty, Dec. 21, 10b
in Parliament, on—
Food :—
Production—arrangements between Food Controller and Board of Agriculture, Dec. 21, 12d
Supplies, Nov. 16, 12e
Labour :—
Agricultural—supply, Dec. 21, 2c
on food supplies—home grown (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
on wheat—fixed price (l.), Dec. 30, 3a
PROTOPOPOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, Oct. 2, 7b ; appointed minister of interior, 2, 7b ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 4, 7e ; Russian opinion, 5, 5c (e.e.) ; leaving for Imperial headquarters, Dec. 1, 7a ; arrives at Imperial headquarters, 6, 7e ; tour in order to acquaint himself with work of provincial governors announced, 20, 8b (e.e.)
Bobrinski, Count—attack (s.), Dec. 4, 7a
Duma — attitude of Socialists and Labour members : *Novoe Vremya* comment, Dec. 4, 7a
on war, European (int.), Oct. 7, 7e
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12f
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14d
PROWSE, Capt. Cecil I.—will, Oct. 24, 11e
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company—lapsed policies : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PRUIM, Leonard — lighting regulations charge, Dec. 26, 3f
PRUM, M. Emile :—
"Pan-Germanism versus Christendom"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639b
PRUSSIA :—
Diet :—
Session—meeting, Nov. 18, 10c
German confederation :—
Canning, George—references to : Capt. H. W. V. Temperley (l.), Oct. 2, 10c ; Mr. H. Hall (l.), 4, 10c
Dowden, Prof.—prophecy : Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), Oct. 6, 5c
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—appointed High Admiral, Oct. 23, 7e ; tour of inspection along frontier of Denmark, Nov. 8, 9f (e.e.)
PRUSSIA, Prince Waldemar of—leaves for Constantinople, Oct. 23, 7e ; visits Gallipoli, 31, 7e
PRYNNE, Capt. Edgar G. F.—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10d
PRYOR, Mr. M. R. :—
on Sun Life Assurance Society—proposed modifications (s.), Nov. 2, 12c (e.e.)

PRYS-WILLIAMS, Marion :—
"Call of the Soul, The. A Welsh Romance"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
PSARAKI (Sofia) — treatment by Greek soldiers in Athens: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 10*e*
PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism :—
Prosecution, Dec. 18, 5*d*; 26, 3*b*
PUBLIC Accounts Committee :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Army huts—erection: Sir John Jackson's claim for commission: evidence: see under JACKSON, Sir John
Bowles, Mr. T. W. Gibson (l.), Oct. 30, 7*e*
Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Craik, Sir Henry (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Shell bodies — reduction of prices: evidence: see under WAR, European —Great Britain—Supplies of munitions
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*e*
Wortley, Mr. C. B. Stuart (l.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Active Service, On. An Appeal to Christendom through the Churches, Brotherhoods, and Adult Schools of Britain" (Owen; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*d*
"Acts, The Composition and Date of" (Torrey; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Adoration of the Soldiers, The" (Cammaerts; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
"Adventure, Books of" (art. "Books of adventure," L.S.), Dec. 14, 606*b*
"Aeneid of Virgil. In English Verse. Books I.-III." (Way; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*a*
"Afraid" (Dark; L.S.), Nov. 23, 560*d*
"Africa and the East, Trade, Politics, and Christianity in" (Macdonald; L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*b*
"Aircraft" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
"Aircraft of To-Day" (Turner; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*
"Alesia" (Clark; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
"Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, The Dated" (Newell; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
"Algæ, Volume I." (West; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"Alkibiades, The Days of" (Robinson; Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*; (L.S.) 19, 503*a*
"Allemands, Carnet de Route de Combattants" (Dampierre; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
"Allies' Fairy Book, The" (Gosse; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Almanach de Gotha," Dec. 21, 7*e*
"Alpes, De l'autre Côté des" (Faure: L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Alsace et Lorraine d'après les Débâts des Conseils de Guerre Allemands, Les Martyrs d'" (Fribourg; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
"Amber Valley, The" (Chipman: L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
"Âme d'Amante Pendant la Guerre, 1914, Une" (Valrose; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"America, Straight. A Call to National Service" (Kellor; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*a*
"America, The Literary History of Spanish" (Coester; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
"American Crisis and the War, The" (Fullerton; L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*a*
"American Ethnology, Bureau of" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
"Americanization" (Dixon; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*; (Ed.S.), 16 207*a*
"America's Foreign Relations" (Johnson; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
"Ancient City, The. A Study of the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome" (Coulanges; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
"Ancient Times. A History of the Early World" (Brasted; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Anglais, En Liaison Avec les" (Millet; L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*c*
"Angleterre, L'Effort de l'" (Ward; L.S.), Oct. 26, 508*c*
"Angleterre et la Guerre, L'" (Cestre; L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
"Anglo-French Nation, The" (Finot; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
"Animal Behaviour, Studies in" (Holmes; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
Annuals (art. "Boys' and girls' annuals"; L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*b*
"Annuals and Biennials" (Jekyll; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
"Anticipation" (Baudin; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
"Anzac, A Child's History of" (Buley; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*
"Anzac, Soldier Songs from" (Skeyhill; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
"Apocalypse, Au Seuil de l'" (Bloy; L.S.), Oct. 19, 498*b*
"Apocalyptic Problems" (Hill; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*a*
"Apostles' Creed, New Tracts on the" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*a*
"April Folly" (Lucas; L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*c*
"Arboreal Man" (Jones; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*; 26, 509*c*
"Archæology of the Holy Land, The" (Handcock; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*; 19, 500*b*
"Argentine Through English Eyes, The" (Hammerton; L.S.), Dec. 21, 620*b*
"Arithmetic and Book-keeping" (Brown and Collinge; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Armenian Legends and Poems" (Boyajian; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
"Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Calendar, Session 1916-17" (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Art, Allies in" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
"Arts and Crafts" (Holme; L.S.), Dec. 28, 635*b*
"Asia. The Rambler Travel Books" (Marsh and Dudman; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*
"Asia, The Gate of. A Journey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea" (Warfield; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*b*
"Astell, Mary" (Smith; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*; (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b*
"Athenæum Subject Index to Periodicals, 1915" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"At One Thirty" (Ostrander; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Aubrey, LL.D., W.H.S.: In Memoriam" (Aubrey; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"Aunt Jane" (Lee; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
"Australia, A Short History of" (Scott; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Australia in Arms" (Schuler; L.S.), Nov. 30, 566*b*
"Authority, Liberty, and Function in the Light of the War" (Maeztu; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*; 30, 566*c*
"Average Woman, An" (Bank; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Aviation, The Marvels of" (Turner; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
"Ayrshire White Needlework, The Art of" (Morris; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
"Baggage of Fortune, The" (Stanton and Hosken; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Bairnsfather: Fragments from his Life" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 621*b*
"Baptismal Reform, A Call to" ("Archippus"; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
"Bateman, Rowland: Nineteenth Century Apostle" (Maconachie; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
"Bathing Man, The" (Gwynne; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
"Battles and Bivouacs" (Roujon; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*; 21, 619*b*
"Battle Silences, In the" (Scott; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
"Beautiful Alien, The" (Hocking; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Belgian Writers, Some Modern" (Turquet-Milnes; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
"Belgium, Beautiful Buildings in France and" (Townsend; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"Belgium, Our Lady of" (Laurent; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Belgium and the Great Powers" (Waxweiler; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
"Bengal District, The Economic Life of a" (Jack; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*; Nov. 9, 533*b*
"Beresford, V.C., Lord William, Some Memories" (Menzies; L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*d*
"Bernard et de ses Enfants, Histoire de Samuel" (Clermont-Tonnerre; L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*a*
"Between Doubting and Daring" (Barlow; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
"Between Two Worlds" (Curtiss; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Bible, The Nature and Message of the" (Selbie; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*; (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
"Bible and the Future of Britain, The" (Murray; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
"Bible Story, The" (Canton; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*d*
"Biography, English" (Dunn; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"Birds, British" (Thorburn; L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*b*
Birket, James: see "Some Cursory Remarks," below
"Bishop's Unbending, A" (Everson; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
"Black Dwarf of Vienna and other Weird Stories, The" (Radziwill; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Blackheath in Times of War, The Story of Greenwich as a Port and" (Ord.; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Black Hole of the Desert, The" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Black Talk" (Cruickshank; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
"Blackwell, The Institution of the Archpriest" (Pollen; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Blue Carnation, The" (Rudolf; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Boche-Land: Before and During the War" (Butler; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"Book-keeping and Commercial Practice, The Preparatory Course of" (Wainwright and others; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"Book-keeping for Commercial Classes, Key to the Exercises in" (Barnes and Sharples; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Book Lover's Holiday in the Open, A" (Roosevelt; L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*b*
"Booksellers and Bookmakers, Tokens of the Eighteenth Century Connected with" (Longman; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
"Borrowed Liner, The" (Clarke; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Boston, The Port of" (Clapp; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*; (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
"Boundary House" (Webling; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
Boyd Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W.: see "Some Pages of My Life," and "Further Pages of My Life," below
"Bradshaw Collection of Irish Books in the University Library, Cambridge, A Catalogue of the" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 586*b*
"Breath of the Dragon, The" (Fitch: L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Britain's Awakening" (Richardson; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*c*
"Britain's Effort. Through French Eyes" (Davray; L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*c*
"British Campaign in France and Flanders, 1914, The" (Doyle; L.S.), Nov, 30, 575*b*; Dec. 7, 580*c*
"British Empire, The Foundation and Growth of the" (Williamson; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"British Empire, Travel Through the" (Oates; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"British Empire, World Commerce in its Relation to the" (Byers; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*c*
"British Isles, The. Macmillan's Graphic Geographies" (Wallis; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"British Museum Library, The" (Rawlings; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
"Broken at the Fountain" (Richings; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"Brought Forward" (Graham; L.S.), Oct. 26, 511*a*
"Browning, Robert" (Phelps; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"Bruno, Giordano; His Life, Thought, and Martyrdom" (Boulting; L.S.), Oct. 12, 484*b*
"Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism" (Coomaraswamy; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
"Buffoon, The" (Wilkinson; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"Buildings in France and Belgium, Beautiful" (Townsend; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"Bullets and Billets" (Bairnsfather; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*; 21, 621*b*
"Burlesques" (Bateman; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Burning Wheel, The" (Huxley; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
"Business Organization" (Morgan; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
"C.F., The Experiences of a Temporary" (Humphrey; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*a*
"C.L.B. Battalion in France, With the" (Duncan; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Cab of the Sleeping Horse, The" (Scott; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
Calendars (art., "Some calendars," L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
"California, The Founding of Spanish" (Chapman; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
"Call of the Soul, The" (Prys-Williams; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
"Cambridge Greek Testament. First Epistle to the Corinthians" (Parry; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b*
"Camera as Historian, The" (Gower and others; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
"Campagne d'un Officier de Ligne, Journal de" (Rimbault; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"Campagne, Ma. Au Jour le Jour" (Hassler; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
Campbell, Rev. R. J.: see "Spiritual Pilgrimage, A," below
"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, 1915" (Hopkins; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
"Cargo, General. An Introduction to Salesmanship" (Goddard; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*c*
"Carnegie, Andrew: His Dunfermline Ties and Benefactions" (Mackie; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*
"Carnet de Route (Août, 1914—Janvier, 1915)" (Roujon; L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
"Carolan, Poems of" (Ombille; L.S.), Nov. 9, 540*b*
"Carrick, Highways and Byways in Galloway and" (Dick; L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*c*
"Casket of Thoughts, A" (Verne; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
"Ca 'aways, The" (Jacobs; L.S.), L 7, 587*a*
"Cathay, Mandarin and Missionary in" (Borst-Smith; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
"Catholic Christianity, or the Reasonableness of our Religion" (Vassall-Phillips; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Catholics of the British Empire and the War" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
"Causation, with a Chapter on Belief, On" (Mercier; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
"Cavalry in 1915, With" (Coleman; L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
"Centurions, Les" (Corail; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
"Ceylon, The Lost Cities of" (Mitton; L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*c*
"Chapters from my Official Life" (Wilson; L.S.), Oct. 12, 484*d*
"Charts: Their Use and Meaning" (Fowler; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Chasing the Blue Bird" (Innes; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
"Chasseurs Alpins, Lettres d'un Officier de" (Belmont; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Chemistry: Second Stage" (Armitage; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
"Chemistry, Text-Book of Elementary" (Perkins and Jaggers; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Chemistry for Rural Schools" (Jones and Griffith; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
"Chemistry for Students of Medicine and Biology, A Text-book of Organic" (McCollum; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
"Child, The Care of the School" (Kerr; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
"Childhood, Songs of" (de la Mare; L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*d*
Children's books (art., "Small, smaller, smallest"; L.S.), Dec. 14, 611*c*
"China, Forty-Five Years in" (Richard; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*
"Christ, Disciples of" (Winnington-Ingram; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
"Christ, The Second Coming of" (Prideaux; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
"Christ and the Apostles, Teachings of" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
"Christian Doctrine of Health, The" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*a*
"Christianity, Phases of Early" (Carpenter; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*; Nov. 23, 556*d*
"Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire" (Woodward; L.S.), Dec. 21, 621*a*
"Christian Tradition, Form and Content in the" (Sanday and Williams; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
Christmas books — *The Times Literary Supplement*. Dec. 14
"Church, No: No Empire" (Armitage; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*b*
"Church, The Religion of the: As Presented in the Church of England" (Gore; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*c*
"Church and Reform in Scotland" (Mathieson; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*; 30, 569*a*
"Church and Women, The" (Lee; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Church Divisions and Christianity" (Grane; L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*b*
"Churchman, The Creed of a" (Woods; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*a*
"Churchmanship, or the Recovery of Pentecost, Revived" (Thompson; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
"Cicero on Old Age" (Allison; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b*; (L.S.), 19, 502*b*
"Cinderella of Skookum Creek" (Niven; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Classical Education, A Defence of" (Livingstone; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*a*
"Cleator and Cleator Moor, Past and Present" (Caine; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
"Cleek's Greatest Riddles" (Hanshew; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
Clemens, Samuel: see "Twain, The Boys' Life of Mark," below
"Clergyman, Confessions of a" ("Anonymous"; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*a*; Messrs. G. Bell and Sons (L., L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*a*
"Coleridge, Selections from" (Gibbs; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Commander Lawless, V.C." (Bennett; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Commerce in its Relation to the British Empire, World" (Byers; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*c*
"Community, The Hope of a Great" (Royce; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
"Comrades" (Robertson; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"Comrades in Arms" (Millet; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Confessions of an Optimist" (Dick; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Connie Morgan in Alaska" (Hendry; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"Conquérant, Le" (Nolly; L.S.), Dec. 28, 633*c*
"Conscript Mother, The" (Herrick; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Consumptives, Home Care of" (French; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
"Contracts and Other Liabilities, The Influence of War on" (Nathan; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"Cookery Book, The High School" (Bradshaw; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
"Coram Deo" (Carleton; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*a*
"Corinthians, Cambridge Greek Testament, First Epistle to the" (Parry; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b*
"Corporal Jacques of the Foreign Legion" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Correct Thing, The" (Whyte; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*; Nov. 2, 524*d*
"Costs, How to Reduce Selling" (Derrick; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
"Count Raven" (Castle; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Court, Twenty Years at" (Erskine; L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*c*
"Courtship of Captain Silas Porter" (Bennett; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
"Cow and Milk Book, The Little" (Guest; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
"Created Legend, The" (Sologub; L.S.), Oct. 26, 511*b*
"Creeds and Churches" (Stewart; L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*d*
"Crimes, Survivors' Tales of Famous" (Wood; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*b*
"Criticism, The Rudiments of" (Lamborn; Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*a*; (L.S.), 30, 575*a*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 604*b*
"Cropping, and Tillage Dairy Farming for Small Farmers, Continuous" (Wibberley; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"Cross in Modern Art, The" (Linton; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a*
"Crowning Purpose, The" (Simms; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"Crucifixion" (Flower; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Cutlers' Company of London, History of the" (Welch; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Cymry, A History of the Church of the" (Hughes; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"*Daily Mail* Year Book," Nov. 22, 3*c*; (L.S.), 23, 562*a*
"Danish Slesvig, The Problem of" (Rosendal; L.S.), Nov. 2, 518*b*
"Dartmoor Days with the Forest Hunt" (Knight-Bruce; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*; Nov. 16, 542*d*
"Dashing Dick's Daughter" (Everett-Green; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Daudet, La Langue d'Alphonse" (Burns; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"Day, John C. F. S.: His Forbears and Himself" (Day; L.S.), Nov. 9, 534*c*
"Day of Wrath, The" (Jokai; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"Dead, Our Happy" (Brown; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Deigma: A First Greek Book" Walters and others; Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 75*c*
"Delight" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Democracy, The Dawn of" (Frings; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*
"Democracy and Empire" (Duchesne; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*; Mr. A. E. Duchesne (l., L.S.), 30, 573*c*; "Our reviewer": comments (L.S.), 573*c*
"Denmark and Sweden with Iceland and Finland" (Stefansson; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Destur Mobed, and Other Stories" (Birnstingl; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
"Devonshire House Circle, The" (Stokes; L.S.), Oct. 12, 488*b*
"Dickens, The Soul of" (Crotch; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
"Dictionary for the Pocket, French and English, English and French" (Bellows; L.S.), Nov. 16, 544*b*; Mr. S. V. Bracher (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*a*; "Your reviewer" (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*a*; Mrs. Bellows (l., L.S.), 7, 589*c*
"Diplomat, The" (Fleming, L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"Dividing Sword, The" (Spender; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"Doctors at War: Studies of the French Medical Profession circa the Seventeenth Century" (Barlow; L.S.), Oct. 12, 485*b*
"Dog Stars" (O'Connor; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
"Dominie Dismissed, A" (Neill; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"Doubt, The Faith of Honest" (Eddy; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Drawing, Model" (Wright and Rudd; L.S.), Oct. 12, 167*c*
"Dreamer of Dreams, A" (Huckel; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b*
"Dreams" (Wickwar; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
"Dublin, The Insurrection in" (Stephens; L.S.), Oct. 12, 485*a*
"Dublin University Calendar for the Year 1916-1917, The" (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*c*
"Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), The Story of the" (Kingsford; L.S.), Dec. 21, 618*b*
"Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent" (Groot; L.S.), Oct. 12, 486*b*
"Dynamics: Part I." (Fawdry; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*c*
"Earth, The Origin of the" (Chamberlin; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
"East, The German Road to the" (Lewin; L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*b*
"East, Trade, Politics, and Christianity in Africa and the" (Macdonald; L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*b*
"East India Company, 1655-1659, A Calendar of the Court Minutes of the" (Sainsbury; L.S.), Nov. 30, 568*a*
"East Surrey Regiment, The History of the: Volume I., 1702-1914" (Pearse; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*: 14, 598*d*
"Ecclesiastes, or the Confessions of an Adventurous Soul" (Devine; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*; Dec. 21, 621*c*
"Echoes of Flanders" (Warr; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Eclipse or Empire?" (Gray and Turner; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*d*; Nov. 9, 530*b*; (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*a*; correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*; Dr. H. B. Gray (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 210*b*; "The reviewer" (l., L.S.), 16, 210*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Economic Protectionism" (Grunzel; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538c
"Economies in the Light of War" (Lehfeldt; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514c
"Edda, The Prose" (Sturluson; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551b
"Edinburgh. An Historical Study" (Maxwell; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592b
"Education, Sadoleto on" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478c; (Ed.S.), 5, 159a
"Educational Measurements" (Starch; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
"Education for Boys. A Constructive Programme of" (Toyne; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247b
"Education for Country and Empire, Moral" (Gould; Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255b
"Egyptian Church Order and Derived Documents, The So-Called" (Connolly; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528a
"Electrical Engineering and their Application, The Principles of" (Kapp; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191a
"Electrical Undertakings for 1916-17, Manual of" (Garcke; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206d
"Elephant, The" (Herbert; L.S.), Oct. 19, 496d
"Eliezer (The Chapters of Rabbi Eliezer the Great), Pirke de" (Friedländer; L.S.), Dec. 7, 582a
"Elizabeth, Queen" (Marshall; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612c
"Elizabethan Drama, John Webster and the" (Brooke; L.S.), Nov. 30, 571a
"Elizabethan Translations from the Italian" (Scott; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627a
"Empire, Personal Recollections of the" (St. Hilaire; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626a
"Empire and the Future, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 543c
"Empire of Silence, The" (Courtenay; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627a
"End, In View of the" (Sanday; L.S.), Dec. 7, 585b
"Ends of Justice, The" (White; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550d
"Enfant de Nazareth, L'" (Varley; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616b
"Enfants, L'Homme en Proie aux" (Thierry; Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175a
"Engineers' Costs and Economical Workshop Production" (Smith and Pickworth; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191c
"England. From Earliest Times to the Great Charter" (Stone; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590d; 21, 620d
"England, 1750-1850, Social Life in" (Jackson; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576b; Dec. 21, 620c
"England's Effort" (Ward), Nov. 16, 13f
"English Country Gentleman in Literature, The" (Pocock; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a
"English History, Source Problems in" (White and Notestein; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207a
"English Landscape" (Baring; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b
"English Literature. From Widsith to the Death of Chaucer" (Benham; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
"English Nursery Rhymes" (Walter; L.S.), Dec. 14, 610d
"English Prose Extracts for Repetition" (Blakeney; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Enquire Within upon Everything" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514b
"Epic, The Book of the" (Guerber; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551b; Dec. 14, 609a
"Escapes, The Romance of" (Hopkins; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490c
"Esther Lawes" (Jepson; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514d
"Eternal Life Here and Hereafter" (Mellone; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539d
"Eurasia, including the Mediterranean Region. History's Background. Book I." (Townsend and Franklin; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239a
"Euripides, The Rhesus of" (Porter; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167c; (L.S.), 12, 490d
"Europe, A Political and Social History of Modern" (Hayes; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247b
"Europe, Midsummer Motoring in" (Thom; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628b
"Europe, The New. Volume I. Part I. October 19, 1916" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515d
"Europe in the Nineteenth Century" (Lipson; L.S.), Oct. 5, 470b; Mr. E. Lipson (l., L.S.), 19, 501b
"Europe Unbound" (Phillipps; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551d; 30, 567a
"Ever Heard This? Over three hundred good stories" (Chambers; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539b
"Evolution by Means of Hybridization" (Lotsy; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480b; Nov. 23, 556b
"Exploits of Danby Croker, The" (Freeman; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527a
Fairy tales (art., "Fancy and fairy tales"; L.S.), Dec. 14, 611b
"Faith and Creed. Lessons in Essentials" (Lancelot; Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255b
"Faith and Life" (Warfield; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503d
"False Gods" (Brieux; L.S.), Oct. 5, 475a
"False Witness" (Jörgensen; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527c
"Families Repaired" (Fletcher; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514c
"Farm Servant, The" (Anstruther; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502c
"Fate's High Chancery" (Thompson; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562b
"Father Payne" (Benson; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627a
"Fatigue Study" (Gilbreth; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552b
"Feeding of Children in War Time" (Ed.S.), Nov. 18, 211d
"Feeding the Munition Workers," Oct. 31, 11c
"Feminism, Towards a Sane" (Meikle; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527d
"Fighting Men" (Fox Smith; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503c
"Figures of Several Centuries" (Symons; L.S.), Dec. 21, 623a
"Financing of Fiona, The" (Conyers; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574d
"Finger-Printing, The Origin of" (Herschel; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515c; Nov. 9, 531a
"Fish, The Migration of" (Meek; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503b; Nov. 30, 570c
Fitzgerald, Admiral C. C. Penrose: see "Sail to Steam, From," below
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward: see "Lord Edward," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Flecker, The Collected Poems of James Elroy" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 457*b*—Mr. E. Mathews (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*c*; 23, 561*c*; Dec. 7, 589*c*; Mr. J. C. Squire (l., L.S.), 16, 549*c*; J. M. Dent and Sons (Ltd.), (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561*c*; Dec. 14, 614*d*; Mr. M. Secker (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*c*
"Fleet, The Grand" (Ferraby; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"Flight of Mariette, The" (Vaughan; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Flora, Illustrations of the British" (Fitch; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
"Flower of the Gorse" (Tracy; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Folk-lore, Folk-Songs, and Singing Games, British" (Gomme; L.S.), Nov. 23, 557*c*
"Fontaine, Maistre Charles, Parisien" (Hawkins; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Fontaine as a Critic of the Drama, Theodor" (Trebein; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
"Food Garden, The" (Rowles; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*; 16, 546*c*
Forbes, J. K.: see "Student and Sniper Sergeant," below
"Forbidden Sacrifice, The" (Miller; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Form and Function" (Russell; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*; Nov. 2, 520*d*
"'Fortnightly' History of the War, The" (Murray; L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*c*
"Fragments" (Morgan; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"Française, Traite Pratique de Prononciation" (Grammont; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"France, 1789-1910, The Political History of" (Davies; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*b*
"France, 1814-1914, The Story of" (James; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"France, The Colonial Tariff Policy of" (Girault; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
"France, The English Tourist in" (Sax and Geralde; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"France and Belgium, Beautiful Buildings in" (Townsend; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"France and Flanders, 1914, The British Campaign in" (Doyle; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*; Dec. 7, 580*c*
'France To-day" (Jerrold; L.S.), Oct. 26, 506*c*
"Freaks of Mayfair, The" (Benson; L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*c*
"Frederick the Great. The Memoirs of his Reader, Henri de Catt (1758-1760)" (Catt; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*b*
"Free School Magazine, The: Centenary Number, October 21, 1916" (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b*
"Free Thought, The Moral Philosophy of" (Morgan; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"French. A Practical Introduction to" (Alexander; Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
"French, The Use of the Infinitive instead of a Finite Verb in" (Luker; Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*
"French Course, Getz's Practical" (Théodore-Getz; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"French Eyes, Through. Britain's Effort" (Davray; L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*c*
"French Private, Diary of a. War—Imprisonment, 1914-15" (Riou; L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"French Revolution, The" (Madelin; L.S.), Oct. 26, 508*b*
"French Romance, Five Masters of" (Guérard; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*; Dec. 21, 622*d*
"French Words and Phrases, Aide-Mémoire of Everyday" (Readman; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*
"Friend Indeed, A" (Moore; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
"Frohman, Charles: Manager and Man" (Marcosson and Frohman; L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*c*
"Frontiers and Boundary Making, Political" (Holdich; L.S.), Oct. 12, 483*a*; Sir T. H. Holdich (l., L.S.), 26, 513*b*; our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 26, 513*b*
"Fruit-Gathering" (Tagore; L.S.), Nov. 23, 559*c*
"Fruit-Growing on the Small Holdings, Commercial" (Emptage; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a*
"Function, Form and" (Russell; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*; Nov. 2, 521*a*
"Fur Bringers, The" (Footner; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Further Pages of My Life" (Boyd Carpenter; L.S.), Nov. 23, 558*d*
"Future, The Message of the" (Jinarajadasa; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*a*
"Galicie, Trois Mois de Campagne en" (Taslauanu; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Gallipoli, With a B.-P. Scout in" (Priestman; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
"Galloway and Carrick, Highways and Byways in" (Dick; L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*c*
"Galsworthy, John" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
"Games, Storied" (Isaac; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*a*
"Gamesters, The" (Bailey; L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*d*
"Gangrène Gazeuse pendant la Guerre de 1914-1916" (Guermonprez; L.S.), Oct. 12, 483*c*
"Garden, A Year in the" (Mustard; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
"Garden and the Fire, The" (Tillyard; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"Garden of Desire, The" (Hargrove; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Gasworks Practice, Modern" (Meade; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Gay Hazard, The" (Sutcliffe; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Geography, The Junior" (Herbertson; Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b*
"Geography, The Senior" (Herbertson; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"German Hands, In: The Diary of a Severely Wounded Prisoner" (Hennebois; L.S.), Nov. 2, 518*c*
"Germanism from Within" (McLaren; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
"German Rivalry, The Real: Yesterday, To-day, and To-morrow" (Smith; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"German Road to the East, The" (Lewin; L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*b*
"Germany" (Waugh; L.S.), Dec. 21, 618*c*
"Germany, Imperial" (Bülow; L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*a*
"Germany, The Crimes of" (Cook), Dec. 18, 5*b*; (L.S.), 21, 627*d*
"Germany in Defeat, Third Phase" (Souza; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Germany's Commercial Grip on the World" (Hauser; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
"Germany's Economic Position and England's Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War" (Dibblee; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
"Gerstäcker, Der Wilddieb von Friedrich" (Myers; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
"Ghost Hunter, Twenty Years' Experience as a" (O'Donnell; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*a*
"Ghost Stories, True" (Carrington; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"Giddy Mr. Goodyer" (Tremlett; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Gill, Man and Astronomer, David" (Forbes; L.S.), Dec. 14, 603*a*
"Girls at His Billet, The" (Onions; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
Girls' books (art., "Virginibus"; L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*b*
"Girl's School Outfit, A" (Skinner; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*c*
"Girl Who Got Out, The" (Burgin; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
"Gladstone's Speeches" (Bassett; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*; 30, 569*b*
"Glinka" (Montagu-Nathan; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"God, Contemplations of the Dread and Love of" (Cowper; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"God, The Justification of" (Forsyth; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
"Gog, The Story of an Officer and Gentleman" (Fetterless; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"Golden Apple, The: A Play for Kiltartan Children" (Gregory; L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*c*
"Goldsmith's Deserted Village and The Traveller" (Pound; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Gondwana, The Story of" (Chatterton; L.S.), Oct. 19, 495*c*
"Gospels, The Mythical Interpretation of the" (Thorburn; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d*
"Government, The Teaching of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
"Goyau, Lucie Félix-Faure: Sa Vie et ses Œuvres" (Heuzey; L.S.), Nov. 23, 559*a*
"Grammaire, Carte de" (Theedam; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
"Grammar, A New English" (Sonnenschein; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*c*
"Grammar Schools, The Old" (Watson; Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*a*
"Gray's Elegy" (Pound; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Great Britain, The Vindication of" (Begbie; L.S.), Nov. 23, 554*b*: Mr. H. Begbie (l., L.S.), 30, 573*b*
"Great Refusal, The" (Anderson; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
"Great Tradition, and other Stories, The" (Gerould; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
"Grèce, La Politique de la" (Venizelos; L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*a*
"Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology, A Classical Dictionary of" (Walters; L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*c*
"Greek Dance, The Antique" (Emmanuel; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*; Dec. 14, 602*d*
"Greek Manuscripts in the Old Seraglio at Constantinople, The" (Gaselee; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Greeks, The Religious Thought of the: From Homer to the Triumph of Christianity" (Moore; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*c*
"Greenmantle" (Buchan; L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*b*
"Greenway, Spy, and Others, Walter" (Holmes; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*
"Greenwich as a Port and Blackheath in Times of War, The Story of" (Ord; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
"Grey Shepherd, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Grizzly, The" (Curwood; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*; 19, 496*d*
"Guerra, Parla Una Donna; Diario Feminile di" (Serao; L.S.), Oct. 19, 496*c*
"Guerre, L'Ame Française et la" (Barrès; L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
"Guerre, Les Jeunes Filles Françaises et la" (Combarieu; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
"Guerre, L'Université et la" (Thamin; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"Guerre, Pendant la Grande" (Hanotaux; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"Guerre et la Passé, La" (Fribourg; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Gunner, The Making of a" ("F. O. O."; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*; Nov. 30, 572*b*
"Guns and in Gun Carriages, Stresses in Wire-wrapped" (Ruggles; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
"Gypsies of the Heath" ("The Romany Rawny"; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Hack's Brat" (MacLeod; L.S.), Nov. 9, 536*d*
"Half a Gipsy" (Field; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Hallow-E'en and Poems of the War" (Letts; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
"Handley Cross: Plain or Ringlets?: Ask Mamma: Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour: Mr. Romford's Hounds: Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities: Hawbuck Grange" (Surtees; L.S.), Dec. 28, 632*b*
"Harbour to Harbour, From" (Bell; L.S.), Nov. 9, 540*b*
"Hardy, Selected Poems of Thomas" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 553*b*
Harrison, Miss Lucy: see "Lover of Books, A," below
"Hatchways" (Sidgwick; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"Health Control, The Principles of" (Walters; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
"Heart of Rachel, The" (Morris; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Heat, Practical Experiments in" (Griffith and Petrie; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Helles, Half Hours at" (Herbert; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
"Herb Growing and Collecting, Profitable" (Teetgen; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*; 16, 546*c*
"Her Father's Daughter" (Askew; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Hero as Prophet, Man of Letters, King [War Heroes and Hero Worship]" (Carlyle; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
Higginson, Gen. Sir George: see "Seventy-One Years of a Guardsman's Life," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"His One Talent" (Bindloss; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526c
"Historical Material, The Manufacture of" (Jeudwine; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479a
"History, Progress and" (Marvin; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638c
"History, The Divine Aspect of" (Mozley; L.S.), Oct. 5, 472b
"History's Background. Book I. Eurasia, including the Mediterranean Region" (Townsend and Franklin; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239b
"History Through Illustration" (Higginbottom; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239a
"Holy Land, The Archæology of the" (Handcock; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478b; 19, 500b
"Holy Trinity, The" (Mylne; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480a
"Home of To-day, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526c
"Home Rule Impasse, Proposed Removal of the" (Hunter; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591c
"Honest Lawyer, The" (McFadden; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491a
"Honey Bee, The" (Merwin; L.S.), Nov. 9, 536c
"Hope, Letters of. For You and Me" ("E. A. B."; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638c
"Hope for Those Who Die in Darkness" (Whitmee; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552b
"Hope in Suffering" (Klein; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503d; 26, 507b
"Hope's Star in War's Sky" (Kernahan; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591d
"Horace, The Odes and Epodes of" (Courtauld; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574c
"Horticulture, Sutton's Amateur Guide in," Dec. 27, 4d
"Hospital Days" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
"House, 1,000 Shorter Ways around the" (Croy; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638b
Howells, W. D., see "Years of My Youth," below
"Human, Organic to: Psychological and Sociological" (Maudsley; L.S.), Oct. 19, 497a
"Humanity versus Un-Humanity" (Elwell-Sutton; L.S.), Nov. 9, 430c
"Human Tragedy, The" (France; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591a
"Humorosities" (Hartt; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514b
"Humorous Stories of Famous People and Others" (Storey), Nov. 1, 13e
"Hungry Stones and Other Stories" (Tagore; L.S.), Nov. 23, 559c
"Hunsdon, County Hertford, 1546-1837, The Parish Registers of" (Gibbs; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480b
"Hunter and Other Poems, The" (Turner; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575c
"Hurrah and Hallelujah" (Bang; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627d; 28, 630a
"Hybridisation, Evolution by Means of" (Lotsy; L.S.), Nov. 23, 556b
"Hydraulics, A Text-book of Practical" (Park; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175b
"Hygiene of School Life, Crowley's" (Hutt; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191a
"Icelandic Plays, Modern, Eyvind of the Hills. The Hraun Farm" (Sigurjónsson; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562b
"If Age Could" (Capes; L.S.), Oct. 26, 512c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Illustrated books (art., "Illustrated books," L.S.), Dec. 14, 599a
"Imagination, The World as" (Fawcett; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627c
"Imperial War, The" (de Beck; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551d
"India, The Loyalty of" (Bhownaggree; L.S.), Nov. 30, 572b
"Indian Economics, The Foundations of" (Mukerjee; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574c; Dec. 7, 583c
"Indian Mutiny, The Story of the" (Gilbert; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612c
"Indian Tales of the Great Ones" (Sorabji; L.S.), Dec. 14, 609b
"Industrials, Manual of," Oct. 10, 13f
"Industrial Situation after the War, Memorandum on the" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478c
"Infinitive instead of a Finite Verb in French, The Use of the" (Luker; Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175c
"Insect Enemies" (Ealand; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527a; 23, 556c
"Instinct? What is" (Newland; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627c
"In the Fire of the Furnace" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514c
"In the Grip of a Lie" (Leighton; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575a
"In the Heyday of Youth" (Clark; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590d
"Inventions and Discoveries, All About" (Talbot; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612d
"Ireland's Literary Renaissance" (Boyd; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551a
"Ireland Under the Stuarts and During the Interregnum, Vol. III., 1660-1690" (Bagwell; L.S.), Oct. 19, 496b
"Irish Dominicans, A History of the, Vol. I. Irish Dominican Bishops (1224-1307)" (MacInerny; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550b; Dec. 28, 636a
"Irish Rebellion of 1916, A History of the" (Wells and Marlowe; L.S.), Dec. 7, 579a
"Iron Age, The" (Betts; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479c
"I Sometimes Think" (Paget; L.S.), Dec. 14, 608b
"Issue, The" (Headlam; L.S.), Dec. 21, 619c
"Italia, Poetesse d'" (Bisi; L.S.), Dec. 21, 622b
"Italia e il Mediterraneo Orientale, L'" (Paribeni; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640b
"Italy and her Invaders" (Hodgkin; L.S.), Nov. 19, 514d
"Italy in the War" (Low; L.S.), Nov. 23, 560b
"Ivory Snuff-Box, The" (Fredericks; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503a
"James I., The Academ Roial of King" (Portal; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479a
"Jane's Husband, or Two in a Caravan" (Redgrave; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526d
"Janus and Vesta, A Study of the World Crisis and After" (Branford; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552b; (Ed.S.), 23, 215a; (L.S.), Dec. 28, 631a
"Japan, The National Spirit of" (Honaga; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627d
"Jaurès, Jean: Socialist and Humanitarian" (Pease; L.S.), Oct. 19, 497b
"Jeaffreson, Letters of the Rev. H. H." (Lambert; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562a
"Jeanne d'Arc: The Maid Marvellous" (Horsfall; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jesus Christ and the World's Religions" (Paton ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*a*
"Jesus of Nazareth and the Christian Churches of To-day" (Goodman ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
"Jimmy's Wife" (Champion ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"John-A-Dreams" (Tynan ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Johnson Calendar, The" (Bell ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
"Judas of Salt Lake" (Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Justice, Distributive" (Ryan ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
"Jutland Bank, The Battle of" (Cant-Wall), Oct. 21, 5*c*
"Kaisariani in Attica, the Church of" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*
"Kantienne et Morale Humaine, Morale" (Sartiaux ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*b*
"Keats, The Poetical Works of John" (Binyon ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*
"King of the Golden River ; or, the Black Brothers, The : A Legend of Stiria" (Ruskin ; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"King's College, London, Calendar for 1916-1917" (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*c*
"Kitchener, Field-Marshal Lord : His Life and Work for the Empire" (Grew ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*b*
"Kookoorookoo and other Songs" (Rossetti ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
"Kriegstagebuch" (Kutscher ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
"Labour, Finance, and the War" (Kirkaldy ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 495*a*
"Lady Connie" (Ward ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 474*c*
"Land Industry, The" (Earnshaw-Cooper ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
"Lanterns, A Feast of" (Cranmer-Byng ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Last Line, and other Poems, The" (Hall ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Last Sentinel of Castle Hill, The" (O'Reilly ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"Latinus, Liber, Part I." (Burke ; Ed. S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"Laughter, A Book of" (Pugh ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Leabhar Gabhala, The Book of Conquests in Ireland. The Recension of Michael O'Cleirigh" (Macalister ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*
"Learning, The Gates of" (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"Leatherhead God, The" (Howells ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*c*
"Legal Life and Humour" (Heighton ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b*
"Legends, My Beautiful Book of" (Chaundler and Wood ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
"Leopard Woman, The" (White ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Le Strange Records : A Chronicle of the early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales" (Le Strange ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 557*a*
"Library, A Quiet Corner in a" (Hudson ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a* ; 23, 559*b*
"Life, The Passing on of : A Talk about Ourselves" (Falmouth ; Ed. S.), Nov. 25, 215*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Light Above the Cross Roads, The" (Rickard ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*c*
"Lightning Conductress, The" (Williamson ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
"Lilla : A Part of her Life" (Lowndes ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*d*
"Linklater, Robert : Man, Missioner, and Priest" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b* ; 16, 543*b*
"Lister, Charles. Letters and Recollections" (Ribblesdale), Dec. 29, 9*c*
"Literature, Interpretations of" (Hearn ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c* ; Nov. 9, 532*b*
"Literature for School and College, An Argosy of" (Magennis ; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"Little Grey Ships" (Bell ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"Little White Roads, and Other Poems, The" (MacCartan ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
"Llysieudy'r Meddyginiaethol" (Salesbury ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Logic, Essays and Experimental" (Dewey ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Login's Recollections, Lady" (Login ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 510*b*
"London, Travels in" (Morley ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*a*
"London Directory with County Suburbs, Post Office," Dec. 23, 13*b* (c.c.)
"London Revisited" (Lucas ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b* ; 9, 535*b*
"London Shown by Shakespeare, and Other Shakespearean Studies" (Ord; L.S.), Oct. 12. 491*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 167*c*
"Lord Edward. A Study in Romance" (Tynan ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
"Lorette" (René ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
"Lorraine, Morhange et les Marsouins en" (Christian-Frogé ; L.S.), Dec. 7. 587*c*
"Love, and Other Matters, On Falling in" (Turner ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"Love and Lucy" (Hewlett ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 472*d*
"Love Letters under Fire" (Merton ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Lover of Books, A. The Life and Literary Papers of Lucy Harrison" (Greener ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
"Love the Magnet" ("Pan" ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Lucretius Carus, T. On the Nature of Things" (Leonard ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
"Lustra of Ezra Pound" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 545*b*
"Machine, The" (Spender : L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*c*
"Madame Prince" (Ridge ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*d*
"Madcaps and Madmen" (Wray ; L.S.), Oct. 12. 488*c*
"Madras Exhibition, 1915-1916. The Book of the" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*c*
"Madrigal School, The English. Volumes IX.—XIII. The Works of Thomas Weelkes" (Fellowes ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*b*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines below
"Magic of Malaya, The" (Harrison ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*d*
"Mahomet : Founder of Islam" (Draycott ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 509*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Malta. The Nurse of the Mediterranean" (Mackinnon; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*
"Malvina of Brittany" (Jerome; L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*c*
"Man, Arboreal" (Jones; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*
"Man. The Ages of" (Sayle; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*b*
"Man As He Is" (Fuller; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*; Nov. 23, 555*c*
"Manchester, The Journal of the Municipal School of Technology. Volume 8" (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*c*
"Man in the Fog, The" (Tighe; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Man of His Word, A" (Ayres; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"Man of Promise, The" (Wright; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Man's Work, A" (Hocking; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Manures and Manuring in the Tropics, Green" (Sovnay; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*
"Map Book of the World-Wide War, Nelson's" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
"Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields" (Rae; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
"Margaret, The Lady. Mother of Henry VII." (Hanson; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*
"Marie Antoinette, Mémoires sur la Vie de" (Campan; L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*
"Marie Antoinette, to which are added personal recollections illustrative of the Reigns of Louis XIV., XV., XVI., Memoirs of the Private Life of" (Campan; L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*
"Marins à la Guerre (Sur Mer et sur Terre), Nos" (Vedel; L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*b*
"Marlborough, and Other Poems" (Sorley; L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*d*
"Martin Rivas" (Blest-Gana; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*; 30, 572*d*
"Martyr's Heir, A. The Tale of John Kent, A.D. 1563-1594" (Cripps; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Mary" (Braddon; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Master Symon's Garden" (Meigs; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Mathematics, Engineering Applications of Higher" (Karapetoff; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
"Mathematics, Test Papers in" (Andrewes; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Matter, Force, and Mind, The Triunity of" (Macleod; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Matter of Money, A" (Hamilton; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
"Mattins, Modern: A Voice from the Trenches" (Carlile), Oct. 28, 10*c*
"Maxims and Reflections" (Bukhsh; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Maya Hieroglyphs, An Introduction to the Study of" (Morley; L.S.), Dec. 28, 633*a*
"Medical Officer, The Work of the School" (Priestman; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"Medieval and Modern Times" (Robinson; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
"Melville, Henry Dundas, Viscount" (Fraser; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*b*
"Men, Women, and Ghosts" (Lowell; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
"Mendel" (Cannan; L.S.), Oct. 19, 499*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Men of Letters" (Scott; L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*a*
"Messiah, The Hebrew-Christian" (Williams; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d*
"Mexico, Tramping Through" (Franck; L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*b*
"Middle Years, The" (Tynan; L.S.), Dec. 7, 579*c*
"Military Education and Service, Universal" (Howe; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Mind Study for Beginners" (Wroe; Ed.S.), Nov. 25, 215*c*
"Mine Surveying, An Introduction to" (Bryson and Chambers; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*; Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Mine Surveying, A Treatise on" (Brough; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Mistress of Herself" (Sair; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"Mistress Reality" (Scott; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
"Mixed Division (T.), The" (Campbell; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*; Dec. 7, 579*b*
"Moderns, The: Essays in Literary Criticism" (Freeman; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"Mohammedanism" (Hurgronje; L.S.), Oct. 26, 509*a*
"Money and Banking, Principles of" (Moulton; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
"Monroe Doctrine, The" (Hart; L.S.), Nov. 23, 555*a*
"Mons, by One Who Shared in It, The Retreat from" (Corbett-Smith; L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*c*
"Mons, On the Road from. With an Army Service Corps Train" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*
"Mons to Loos, From" (Stewart; L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*c*
"Moore, George" (Mitchell; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Moor Fires" (Young; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*; Dec. 7, 587*b*
"Morhange et les Marsouins en Lorraine" (Christian-Frogé; L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
"Mother, A True" (Maynard; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
"Mothers and Sons in War Time" (Barker), Dec. 7, 11*c*
"Moudros, Notes d'une Infirmière à" (Antelme; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
"Mountain, The" (Van Dyke; L.S.), Oct. 5, 473*a*
"Moussorgsky" (Montagu-Nathan; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Much Ado about Peter" (Webster; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Music, A History of" (Stanford and Forsyth; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*; 28, 635*c*
Music, school :—
Pianoforte (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*a*
Muspratt, Edward Knowles: see "My Life and Work," below
"My Country" (Queen Marie), Dec. 19, 11*c*; (L.S.), 28, 640*a*
"My Life: Sixty Years' Recollections of Bohemian London" (Sims; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
"My Life and Work" (Muspratt; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"Mysterious Stranger, The" (Twain; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Mystery of the Rue de Babylone, The" (Raphael; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Mystery Ships" (Noyes; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"My Wife" (Burke; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
Nairne, Poems, Letters, and Memories of Philip Sidney" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
"Nationalism and Internationalism" (Muir; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*; Nov. 2, 518*a*
"National Mission and the Church, The" (Kelly; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"Nations, The Community of" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*d*
"Nature Cure, An Introduction to" (Thomson; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Navy Book of Fairy Tales, The," Nov. 13, 11*d*; Dec. 2, 10*e*
"Needlework, The Art of Ayrshire White" (Morris; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
"Never Again. A Protest and a Warning addressed to the Peoples of Europe" (Carpenter; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*c*
"Never-ending Road, and Other Sketches in War-time, The" (de Montmorency; L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*c*
Newman, Cardinal: see "'Twixt the Old and the New," below
"New Spain, The True History of the Conquest of" (Diaz; L.S.), Dec. 14, 600*b*
"Nichiren, The Buddhist Prophet" (Anesaki; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
"Nights" (Pennell; L.S.), Oct. 12, 486*d*
"Noël, Légendes de: Contes Historiques" (Lenotre; L.S.), Dec. 28, 635*a*
"Northern Mists, In the" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
"Nottinghamshire, Highways and Byways in" (Firth; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"Novel, The Advance of the English" (Phelps; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*
"Nutidssprog hos Börn og Voxne" (Jespersen; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*a*
"O'Brien (of Kilfenora), Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, The Reminiscences of the Right Hon. Lord" (O'Brien; L.S.), Oct. 26, 511*c*
"Obstacles" (Truscott; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
"Odette, A Fairy Tale for Weary People" (Firbank; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"Odysseus, The Toils and Travels of" (Pease; L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
"Oilfield Development and Petroleum Mining" (Thompson; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*
"Old and Young Lands, The" (Russell; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
"Old Blood, The" (Palmer; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Old Judge Priest" (Cobb; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Old Rowley" (Bodkin; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Old Way, and Other Poems, The" (Hopwood; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
"Olton Pools" (Drinkwater; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
"Omega, and Other Poems, The" (Shillito; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
"Ontario Grammar Schools, The" (Macpherson; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"On the Choice of a Profession" (Stevenson; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Organic to Human: Psychological and Sociological" (Maudsley; L.S.), Oct. 19, 497*a*
"Orthodoxy, Essays in" (Quick; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
"Oughtred, William: A Great Seventeenth Century Teacher of Mathematics" (Cajori; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
"Out of the House" (Irwin; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Oxford Song-Book, The" (Buck; L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
"Oxford University Press General Catalogue" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
"Pain and Conflict in Human Life, Considered from a Christian Point of View, The Elements of" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*e*
"Painting, Modern. Its Tendency and Meaning" (Wright; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*; Nov. 9, 534*b*
"Pan-Germanism versus Christendom" (Prum; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
"Pan-German Plot Unmasked, The" (Chéradame; L.S.), Dec. 21, 618*d*
"Paris Conference and Trade after the War, The" (Storey; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*c*
"Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections, 1868-1885" (Hamilton; L.S.), Dec. 14, 597*b*
"Parliament of Man, The" (Mügge; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*d*
"Paton's List of Schools and Tutors" (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*c*
"Peace, The Termination of War and Treaties of" (Phillipson; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*; 26, 507*a*
"Peace and Quiet" (Royle; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"Peace Work and War Work" (Harnack), Dec. 28, 5*f*
"Peacock Pie: A Book of Rhymes" (de la Mare; L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*d*
"Peinture Gothique en Suède et en Norwège, La" (Lindblom; L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*c*
"Pencraft, A Plea for the Older Ways" (Watson; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Pendulum, The" (Carpenter; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"Penetration, Peaceful" (McLaren; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*
"Penitent of Brent, The" (Wood; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
Penn, William: see "Dreamer of Dreams, A," above
Pennell, Mrs. E. R.: see "Nights," above
"Pennell's Pictures of the Wonder of Work, Joseph" (Pennell; L.S.), Oct. 26, 510*d*
"Pepys on the Restoration Stage" (McAfee; L.S.), Dec. 14, 605*a*
"Personality, The Problem of" (Merrington; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
"Personal Life, The Meaning of" (Smyth; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Persuasive Peggy" (Thompson; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Pervyse, The Cellar House of" (Mitton; L.S.), Nov. 16, 542*a*
"Petroleum Mining, Oilfield Development and" (Thompson; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*
"Philanthropy, A Romance of" (Coote; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*
"Philosophy, History and Development of" (Bevan; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Phonetic Theory, Some Questions of" (Perrett; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"Physics and Chemistry for Nurses" (Pope; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*
Picture books (art., "Picture books in winter"; L.S.), Dec. 14, 613*c*
"Pilgrimage" (Shepherd; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*d*
"Pilgrim's Joy" (Cripps; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
"Pilot and Other Stories" (Greene; L.S.), Dec. 14, 603*b*
"Pincher Martin, O.D." ("Taffrail"; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*; 30, 572*c*
"Pitman's Commercial Self-Educator" (Holland; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*c*
"Pitman's Graded Shorthand Readings (with key)" (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*
"Pitman's Shorthand Copy Books" (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*
"Plants, The Anthocyanin Pigments of" (Wheldale; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
"Plow, The Song of the" (Hewlett; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; Nov. 9, 534*d*; Mr. M. Hewlett (l., L.S.), "Your Reviewer": comments (L.S.), 16, 549*b*; Mr. L. Binyon (l., L.S.), 30, 574*a*
"Plutarch's Lives. Vols. III.; IV." (L.S.), Dec. 14, 602*b*
"Poems" (Boulton; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
"Poems" (Taylor; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
"Poems" (Wordsworth; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*
"Poems, Collected" (Davies; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*a*
"Poems, Collected" (Freston; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"Poems and Sonnets" (Tollemache; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
"Poems of Joseph Mary Plunkett, The" (Plunkett; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; Dec. 7, 583*a*
"Poetical Works of Thomas MacDonagh, The" (MacDonagh; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*; Dec. 7, 583*a*
"Poets, An Evening in my Library among the English" (Coleridge; L.S.), Nov. 2, 523*c*
"Poilu, Mr.: Notes and Sketches with the Fighting French" (Ward; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Poland's Case for Independence, A Series of Essays Illustrating the Continuance of Her National Life" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 542*b*; "Your Reviewer" (l., L.S.), 23, 561*b*; 30, 573*a*; Polish Information Committee: Dr. L. Litwinski (l., L.S.), 23, 561*b*; Dec. 7, 589*b*; Prof. W. A. Phillips (l., L.S.), 30, 573*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 573*a*
"Polar Seas, Adventures in" (Oates; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"Polish Authors, More Tales by" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 560*c*
"Ponentino" (San Secondo; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"'Poor Persons' Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, England and Wales, The Practice of" (Hassard-Short; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Portland Cement Industry, The" (Brown; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*b*
"Port Sunlight, A Record of its Artistic and Pictorial Aspect" (Davison; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Potsdam Diary, The" (Maxse; L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
"Potterat, Ce qu'en Pense" (Vallotton; L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*d*
"Poultry Rearing, The Flemish System of" (Jasper; L.S.), Dec. 14, 613*b*
"Poverty and its Vicious Circles" (Hurry; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
"Prayer, The Divine Rule of" (Benson; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
"Prayer, The Sacrifice of" (Wills; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
"Princess Marie-José's Children's Book" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
"Prisoners of War in France and Germany from the point of view of International Conventions, The Treatment of" (Rénault), Oct. 30, 7*b*
"Prisons, Society and" (Osborne; L.S.), Nov. 16, 545*a*
"Progress and History" (Marvin; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"Prostitution, Slavery of" (Miner; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
"Prussian Court, Seven Years at the" (Keen; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*b*
"Prussien Moderne, La Formation Sociale du" (Descamps; L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
"Psalms, Studies in" (McFadyen; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*a*
"Psalms in Modern Speech and Rhythmical Form, The" (McFadyen; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
"Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire; L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*b*; Dec. 7, 583*b*
"Psychology of the Great War, The" (Le Bon; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*; Dec. 14, 598*b*
"Psychology of the Organized Group Game, The" (Reaney; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*b*
"Pupil of a Little Monk, The" (Lund; L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*d*
"Quest of the Golden Valley, The" (Browne; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"R.S.A. Annual and Ethical Review for the Year 1917, The" (Watts; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
"Railways Pay for the War, How to Make the" (Horniman)—M. R. Horniman (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*d*
"Rainbow's End" (Beach; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Rambler Travel Books, The, Asia, Russia" (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*
"Raphael, The Romance of a" (Ravina; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Rapports, Recueil de" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*a*
"Raymond; or, Life and Death" (Lodge; L.S.), Nov. 2, 522*d*
"Reclaiming the Waste" (Graham; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
"Reconstruction, The Elements of"—Lord Milner contributes introduction, Nov. 6, 3*c*; 7, 9*b*
"Red Cross in France, The" (Barker; L.S.), Oct. 26, 510*c*
"Red Cross Man, The Rhymes of a" (Service; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Red Robe, The" (Brieux; L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*a*
"Redwing" (Smedley; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
"Religion in Song; or, Studies in the Psalter" (Jordan; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Religionis Ancilla, and Other Poems " (Rope ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
" Religious Hours " (Keary ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*d*
" Reminiscences of a War-Time Statesman and Diplomatist, 1830-1915 " (Seward ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a* ; Dec. 7, 581*a* ; Sir W. G. F. Phillimore (l., L.S.) ; " Our Reviewer " : comments (l., L.S.), 21, 625*a*
" Restoration of Cain, The " (Morland ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*d*
" Retrogression, and Other Poems " (Watson ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 570*d*
Reviews and magazines—special articles (" October reviews : no inconclusive peace : Mr. Asquith's future "), Oct. 2, 14*b* ; (" November reviews : Ireland and Rumania : after-the-war problems "), Nov. 1, 4*b* ; (" December reviews : the whole field of war : German plans for the future "), Dec. 1, 13*b*
Military magazines (sp. art., " Military magazines : by soldiers for soldiers "), Dec. 27, 9*e*
" Revival in the West, 1797-1805, The Great " (Cleveland ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
" Revolution, A Peaceful " (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
" Rhesus of Euripides, The " (Porter ; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*c* ; (L.S.), 12, 490*d*
" Rhymes for Riper Years " (Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
" Rhythmic Waves " (Churt ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*c*
Richard, Dr. T. : see " China, Forty-Five Years in," above
" Rimsky-Korsakoff " (Montagu-Nathan ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
" Rippling Rhymes, To Suit the iTmes " (Mason ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
" Rise of Ledgar Dunstan, The " (Sheppard ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*c*
" Rising Tide, The " (Deland ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 608*d*
" River of Years, The " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*
" Robinson Crusoe " (Defoe ; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
" Roman Britain, The Towns of " (Bevan ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
" Roman Empire, Christianity and Nationalism in the Later " (Woodward ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 621*a*
" Roman Life and Customs. A Latin Reader " (Beresford and Smith ; Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
" Rome, Historical Introduction to the Private Laws of " (Muirhead ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 630*d*
" Roscoe, The Right Honourable Sir Henry Enfield " (Thorpe ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 533*c*
" Rose Cottingham Married " (Syrett ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*b*
" Rose of Glenconnel, The " (Gibbons ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
" Rossallienses, Flosculi " (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b* ; (L.S.), 14, 615*a*
" Rubaiyat of an Actor, and Other Stage Rhymes " (Wright ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
" Russia. The Rambler Travel Books " (Laurence ; Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Russia, The Soul of " (Stephens ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b* ; 26, 512*d* ; leading article (R.S.), 28, 1*a* ; dinner given at Lyceum Club (R.S.), 28, 12*b*
" Russian and Nomad " (Fell ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b* ; 26, 507*c*
" Russian and Turkish Journals, My " (Dufferin and Ava ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 570*b*
" Russian Book, Second. A practical manual of Russian Verbs " (Forbes ; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*c*
" Russian Folk-Life, Stories of " (Mackenzie ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
" Russian Grammar, A School " (Underwood ; Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b* ; Mr. E. G. Underwood (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*c*
" Russian Heroes, Saints, and Sinners, Some " (Howe ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c* ; Dec. 14, 607*b*
" Russian Memories " (Novikoff ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*a*
" Russian Music, An Introduction to " (Montagu-Nathan ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
" Russian Reader, A First " (Freeth ; Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*c*
" Russian Stage, and other Essays, The Path of the Modern " (Bakshy ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*a*
" Russian Story Book, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
" Russian Story Book, Word for Word " (Forbes : Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*c*
" Russian Tales, Old Peter's " (Ransome ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
" Russian Wounded, With the " (Alexinsky ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
" Russian Year-Book, 1916, The " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*b*
" Rydal " (Armitt ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 497*c*
" Sacrifice, The Bond of " (Clutterbuck and others ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*c*
" Sadoleto on Education. A translation of the ' De Pueris Recte Instituendis ' " (Campagnac and Forbes ; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*a* ; (L.S.), 5, 478*c*
" Sail to Steam, From. Naval Recollections, 1878-1905 " (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 508*d*
St. Hilaire, M. Emile M. : see " Empire, Personal Recollections of the," above
" Sanctuary " (Dickens ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*a*
" Savage Peoples, The Drama of " (Havemeyer ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 630*c*
" Scientific Invention, The Marvels of " (Corbin ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*d*
" Scotland, Church and Reform in " (Mathieson ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c* ; 30, 569*a*
" Scotland from Earliest Times to the Death of Scott " (Mackie ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 620*d*
" Scotland's Education Fund " (Berrie, Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*b*
" Scriabin " (Hull ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 571*c*
" Sea, The Law of the " (Omond ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
" Sea Garden " (" H. D." ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*
" Sea Warfare " (Kipling ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Second Choice" (Harben ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Seen and Heard" (Findlater ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*d*
"Serbe, Le Drame" (Ferri-Pisani ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
"Serbia, Experiences of a Woman Doctor in" (Matthews ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Serbia, The Retreat from" (Aldridge ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Serbia and Elsewhere, The Flaming Sword in" (Stobart ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*d*
"Sermons and Sermon Notes" (Maturin ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 540*a*
"Seventies, Portraits of the" (Russell; L.S.), Nov. 30, 568*d*
"Seventy-One Years of a Guardsman's Life" (Higginson ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 546*d*
Seward, Mr. F. W.: see "Reminiscences of a War-Time Statesman and Diplomatist, 1830-1915," above
"Sex Education" (Bigelow ; Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*b*
"Shakespeare, and Other Shakespearean Studies, London Shown by" (Ord ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 167*c*
"Shakespeare, Sir Sidney Lee's New Edition of a Life of" (Greenwood ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
"Shakespeare, The English Drama in the Age of" (Creizenach ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b* ; Nov. 2, 522*b*
"Shakespeare, The New Hudson. The Tragedy of Coriolanus ; King Richard the Third : The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet ; King John" (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Shakespeare, The Sonnets of" (Alden ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
"Shakespeare and Precious Stones" (Kunz ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
"Shakespeare's Handwriting. A Study" (Thompson ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
"Sheaf. A" (Galsworthy ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*b* ; 19, 493*b*
"Sheffield and Rotherham, A Descriptive Catalogue of Miscellaneous Charters and Other Documents relating to" (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"Shepherd, The Vision of the. The Field Full of Folk and the Church Hill" (Bulkeley ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Shilling for My Thoughts, A" (Chesterton ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
"Shipbuilding, Practical" (Holms ; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Ships, Strength of" (Murray ; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Siberia, In Far North-East" (Shklovsky ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*c*
"Sight-singing and Musical Dictation, Melodies and Tests for" (Hyde ; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
"Sight-singing Teacher, his Principles and Methods, The" (Hyde ; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*
Sims, Mr. George R. : see "My Life," above
"Sinai, The Geography and Geology of West Central" (Ball ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 592*b*
"Singing, Practical" (Cooke ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"Sinhalese Banners and Standards" (Perera ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Sister Sorrow" (Praed ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
"Slaves of Freedom" (Dawson ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"Social Problems, Readings in" (Wolfe ; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*a*
"Social Reconstruction, Principles of" (Russell ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b* ; 30, 566*c*
"Social Reform through Education" (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
"Society and Prisons" (Osborne ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 545*a*
"Soldier of Life, A" (de Sélincourt ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 560*c*
"Soldier Songs" (Macgill ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*c*
"Soldier's Sketches under Fire, A" (Harvey ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Solomon, The Wyse Sayin's o', The Proverbs Rendered in Scots" (Paterson ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
"Some Cursory Remarks" (Birket ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
"Some Pages of My Life" (Boyd Carpenter ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 558*d*
"Something" ("O. E. L." ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*
"Songs and Games of Babyland Abroad" (Jesse ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*a*
"Songs of a Day" (Butchart ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
"Songs of a Roving Celt" (Maclean ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*d*
"Sonnets and Other Verses" (Fort ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
"Soul and Its Story, The" (Pearson ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b* ; 16, 545*c*
"Soul of England ; or, a Great Empire at the Cross Roads, The" (Formby ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*a*
"Spanish-America, The Literary History of" (Coester ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
"Spanish Composition, Exercises in" (Waxman ; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
"Spear and Pruning-hook" (Blackhall ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
"Spiritual Ascent of Man, The" (Jones ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
"Spiritual Pilgrimage, A" (Campbell ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 473*b*
"Springboks in Egypt, With the" ("Captain" ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Spring Song, The" (Reid ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*c* ; 9, 536*c*
"Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records (1530-1680)" (Landor ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 175*b*
Stanley, Hon. Eleanor : see "Court, Twenty Years at," above
"Star Fields, and Other Poems, The" (Weaving ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c* ; Dec. 7, 585*c*
"Starting, Lighting, and Ignition Systems" (Page ; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
"State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs existing in the Archives of Venice, Calendar of" (Hinds)—your reviewer's comments (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*b*
"State Services" (Radford ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c* ; Nov. 16, 548*b* ; Mr. G. Radford (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*c* ; 21, 625*a* ; "Our reviewer" : comments (L.S.), 14, 614*c*
"Still Life" (Murry ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 623*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Stories of Russian Folk Life" (Mackenzie ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Story of Our Days, The: An Empire Birthday Book" ("R.M.L." ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 625*d*
"Stowell, Lord. His Life and the Development of English Prize Law" (Roscoe ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*a*
"Streatham, The Story of the Church of S. Leonard" (Bell ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
"Struck by Lightning" (Kline ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Structure, Stresses in" (Heller ; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Student and Sniper Sergeant. A memoir of J. K. Forbes, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders" (Taylor and Diack ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
"Style and Composition: The Principles of Criticism in Literature" (Crossley ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 557*c*
"Suffering, The Meaning of" (Eddy ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Suffering and the War" (Eddy ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*d*
"Sugar, The High Price of" (Smith ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"Sunday School Lessons" (Rivers ; Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b*
"Sunshine and Shadow, Songs in" (Roberts ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
"Super-Huns, The" (Hervier ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
"Surgical Operations, A Handbook of" (Chatterji ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
"Surnames" (Weekley ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b* ; Nov. 14, 546*b*
"Suvla Bay, At" (Hargrave ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
"Sweden" (Guinchard ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
"Sweden with Iceland and Finland, Denmark and" (Stefansson ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
"Syrian Soldier, and other Poems, The" (King ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
"Tchekhov, and other Essays, Anton" (Shestov ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
"Tchekov, The Tales of. Vol. I. The Darling, and other Stories. Vol. II. The Duel, and other Stories" (Tchekov ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*a*
"Telegraphy" (Herbert ; E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c* ; Dec. 29, 206*c*
"Telegraphy and Telephony, The Principles of Electric Wave" (Fleming ; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Temperaments, Human. Studies in Character" (Mercier ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
"Theophanies" (Underhill ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 499*a*
"Thillai Govindan" (Madhaviah ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"'Things I Remember': The Recollections of a Political Writer in the Capitals of Europe" (Whitman ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*e*
"Thinking as a Science" (Hazlitt ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"Thirteenth Commandment, The" (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
"'This Realm, This England,' Born Again" (Kirkpatrick ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*d*
"Thomson of Bishopthorpe and her Friends, Zoe" (Rickards ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*b* ; Nov. 2, 524*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Thoughts of Mine" (Smalley ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
"Thou Shalt not Fail" (Tchernine ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
"Three Faces in a Hood" (Ferrar ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
"Three Men—and Troddles" (Andom ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
"Three Pearls, The" (Fortescue ; L.S.). Oct. 19, 498*c*
"Thug, Confessions of a" (Taylor ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 558*b*
"Tiger Wolves" (Hamel ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
"Timber and Timber Trees, British Grown" (Webster ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
"Timne and other Tribes, Law and Custom of the"—correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*c* ; 12, 489*b* ; 19, 501*b* ; Sir H. H. Johnston (L., L.S.), Dec. 28, 63[illegible]*a*
"Tire d'Ailes, A" (Frégeollière ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
"Tokens of the Eighteenth Century connected with Booksellers and Bookmakers" (Longman ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
"Told in the Huts. The Y.M.C.A. Gift-Book" (Yapp ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
"Tonks" (Church ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Tool Builders, English and American" (Roe ; E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*a*
"Torch-Bearers of Bohemia, The" (Kryshanovskaya ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Torquay, Old" ("Stag's Head" ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 640*a*
"To the Minute. Scarlet and Black" (Green ; L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
"Tower Wall, The" (Rosman ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
"Toymaking in School and Home" (Polkinghorne ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*d*
"Trade after the War, The Paris Conference and" (Storey ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*c*
"Trinity College, Toronto: Yearbook and Calendar of the Faculty of Divinity, 1916-17" (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*c*
"Tristram, for Forty Years Chancellor of London, Thomas Hutchinson" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*
"Tuberculosis in General Practice, Pulmonary" (Sutherland ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"Tupper, Bart., The Life and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Charles" (Saunders ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 531*b*
"Turgenev's Poetry in Prose" (Rudzinsky ; R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
"Turkish Journals, My Russian and" (Dufferin and Ava ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 570*b*
"Tutor's Story, The" (Kingsley ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 474*d*
"Twain, The Boys' Life of Mark" (Paine ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*c*
"Twelve Poems" (Squire ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*c*
"'Twixt the Old and the New" (Bloss ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Two's Two" (Clouston ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
"Two Worlds, The" (Vines ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Typographical Printing Surfaces" (Legros and Grant; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
"Ukraina, Songs of" (Livesay; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"Unbroken Line, The" (Allen; L.S.), Nov. 9, 530*a*
"Under the Country Sky" (Richmond; L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*
"Under the Open Sky" (Matthews; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
"United States, Brief History of the" (Andrews; Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
"Université et la Guerre, L'" (Thamin; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
"Unknown Mr. Kent, The" (Norton; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
"Uruguay, República Oriental del: Anales de Instruccion Primaria" (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
"V.C. in the Great War, Wonderful Stories: Winning the" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*c*
"Vagabond's Wallet, A" (Reid-Heyman; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
"Valley of Decision, The" (Burroughs; L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*a*
"Varldskriget, Vem har Ratt i" (Ossiannilsson; L.S.), Nov. 16, 543*a*
"Vassar, The Autobiography and Letters of Matthew" (Haight; Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*a*; (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
"Ventilation, Some Modern Methods of" (Grierson; E.S.), Dec. 29, 206*d*
"Verdun, The White Road to" (Burke; L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
"Verge of Victory, The" (Frith; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
"Verhaeren, The Love Poems of Emile" (Flint; L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*b*; Mr. S. H. Flint (l., L.S.), 14, 614*c*; Messrs. Constable and Co. (l., L.S.), 28, 637.
"Vermilion Box, The" (Lucas; L.S.), Oct. 12, 488*d*
"Verse and Prose in Peace and War" (Hodgson; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
"Verses in Peace and War" (Leslie; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
"Versification, The Technique of" (Odling; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*
"Vesprie Towers" (Dunton-Watts; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
"Via del Male, La" (Deledda: L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
"Victoire, Sur les Routes de la" (Martin; L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*c*
"Victorians, Great. Memories and Personalities" (Escott; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*; 30, 568*d*
"Victorious Attitude, The" (Marden; L.S.), Oct. 5, 480*b*
"Victory, The Price of" (Ryder; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*
"Villon, François. His Life and Times, 1431-1463" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
"Violin Tone and Violin Makers" (Moya; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"Virginia, A History of Education in" (Heatwole: Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*a*
"Völkerdämmerung im Stillen Ozean" (Irmer; L.S.), Dec. 7, 578*c*
"Volper's Russian Accidence in Tables Adapted for English Students" (Sieff; R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Wages of Virtue, The" (Wren; L.S.) Nov. 23, 562*b*; Dec. 7, 587*a*
"Waif Woman, The" (Stevenson; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
"Wales, The War in" (Morgan; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*
"Walpole, Political Ballads Illustrating the Administration of Sir Robert" (Perceval; L.S.), Nov. 2, 523*a*
"War, At the" (Northcliffe; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*
"War, Authority, Liberty, and Function in the Light of the" (Maeztu; L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*; 30, 566*c*
'War, Kalendar of The" (Gratton; L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
"War, Labour, Finance, and the" (Kirkaldy; L.S.), Oct. 19, 495*a*
"War, Light and Shade in" (Ross), Nov. 30, 5*c*; (L.S.), 30, 575*b*; Dec. 14, 596*d*
"War, Tales of the Great" (Newbolt; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*b*; Dec. 14, 595*a*
"War, The: A History and Explanation for Boys and Girls" (O'Neill; L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*c*
"War, The Children's Story of the" (Parrott; L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*c*
"War, The Coming" (Poynter; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
"War, The 'Fortnightly' History of the" (Murray; L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*c*
"War and Peace, A Mechanistic View of" (Crile; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"War and Treaties of Peace, The Termination of" (Phillipson; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*; 26, 507*a*
"War Area, Here and There in the" (Bury; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"War Cartoons, Amateur" (Bastavala; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"War Echoes" (French; L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*a*
"War from This Side, The. Editorials from the *North American*, Philadelphia" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 582*d*
"War in Eastern Europe, The" (Reed; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*; Nov. 2, 524*b*
"War in Wales, The" (Morgan; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*
"War on Contracts and Other Liabilities, The Influence of" (Nathan; L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
"War Phases According to Maria" (Lane; L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
"War Poems" (Roberts; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
"War Poems" ("X"; L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"War Time, Essays in" (Ellis; L.S.), Nov. 30, 576*b*; Dec. 7, 578*b*
"War Time, Essays in Brief for" (Fowler; L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*c*
"War-Time Lectures" (Arnold; L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*d*
"Warville, Boissot de" (Ellery; L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
"War Wanderings. A Record of War and War Travel, 1914-1916" (Renwick; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b*; Dec. 7, 580*c*
"Warwick, A Western" (Blythe; L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*b*
"Warwick the King-Maker" (Francis; L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"War Workers and Other Verses" (Gilbert ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"War Zone, Eighteen Months in the" (Finzi ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
"Wasps, The Hunting" (Fabre ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 498*d*
"Waste, Reclaiming the" (Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
"Water-Babies, The" (Kingsley ; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Watermeads" (Marshall ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*c*
"Wattles, Our" (Wollaston ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
"Watts-Dunton, The Life and Letters of Theodore" (Hake and Compton-Rickett ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 535*a* ; Mr. T. Hake (with another, l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*d*
"Wave, The" (Blackwood ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 488*c*
"Wayfarer's Wallet, A" (Gordon ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
"Weather Map, The. An Introduction to Modern Meteorology" (Shaw), Nov. 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; (L.S.), 30, 576*b*
"Webster and the Elizabethan Drama, John" (Brooke ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 571*a*
"Weelkes, The English Madrigal School. Volumes IX.-XIII. The Works of Thomas" (Fellowes ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 487*b*
"Weird Adventures of Professor Delapine of the Sorbonne" (Johnson ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
"Welbeck Abbey Miniatures, The. The Fourth Annual Volume of the Walpole Society, 1914-1915" (Goulding ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 536*b*
"When the Wicked Man———" (Thorne ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
"Where Runs the River ?" (Leslie ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
Whitman, Mr. Sidney : see "'Things I Remember,'" above
"Who's Who, 1917" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
Wilson, Sir C. Rivers : see "Chapters from My Official Life," above
"Windmill Land" (Clarke ; L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
"Windy McPherson's Son" (Anderson ; L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c* ; Nov. 9, 536*d*
"Winter's Pie," Nov. 13, 11*c*
"Wit and its relation to the Unconscious" (Freud ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 600*d*
"Witch Child, The" (Gerard ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a* ; 19, 500*c*
"Woman, The Law and the" (Parry ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
"Woman and the War, A" (Warwick ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d* ; 12, 488*d*
"Woman Doctor in Serbia, Experiences of a" (Matthews ; L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
"Woman on Her Own" (Brieux ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*a*
"Woman's Memory, The Long Road of" (Addams ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
"Women, The Church and" (Lee ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
"Women in War" (Gribble ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 532*d*
"Wonderful Stories : Winning the V.C. in the Great War" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Wonderful Year, The" (Locke ; L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*d*
"World, 1519-1617, The Earliest Voyages round the" (Alexander ; Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
"World's Wonder Stories, The" (Whyte ; L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
"World We Live In" (Williams ; Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
"Worple Flit, and Other Poems" (Tennant ; L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
"Wounded and a Prisoner of War" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
"Wowser, The" (Thornton ; L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
"Xingu, and Other Stories" (Wharton; L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*c*
"Yale (1701-1726), The Beginnings of" (Oviatt ; Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b* ; (L.S.), 7, 590*d*
"Yale University, Documentary History of" (Dexter ; Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*b*
"Years of My Youth" (Howells ; L.S.), Dec. 7, 585*a*
"Young Lion of Flanders, A" (Kneller ; L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
"Zionism. Racial or Sectarian ?" (Levison ; L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
PUBLIC health :—
St. Pancras — women sanitary inspectors appointed, Oct. 26, 3*f*
PUBLICHOUSES :—
Lord Herbert, Woolwich—sold, Oct. 11, 5*f*
"PUBLIC schoolmaster" — on public schools in war time (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*b*
PUBLIC schools : see under EDUCATION
PUERREDON, Señor Onorio (Argentina)—appointed minister for agriculture, Oct. 14, 5*f*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
PUGH, Mr. Edwin :—
"Book of Laughter, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
PUGH, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey A.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
PUGLIE, Duke of the — visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; visits George V. and Queen Mary, 30, 9*c*, 11*a*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 16, 15*e*
PULLEINE, Sec. Lieut. Robert P.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
PULLING, Flight Sub-Lieut. Edward L.—biographical : awarded D.S.O., Dec. 4, 9*c* ; 6, 5*c*
PURCELL, Lieut. Charles F.—death, Oct. 6, 4*d*
PURCELL, Mr. Edmund D.—death, Nov. 8, 11*c* : tribute by Common Serjeant, 15, 13*b*
PURDIE, Prof. T.—death, Dec. 15, 11*d*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. Arthur P.—death (sp. art., "The Dean of York : a charming personality"), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; petition to home secretary to grant faculty for interment in York Minster, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; granted, 29, 9*b* ; funeral, 29, 9*b*
PURISHKEVICH, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on European war : government policy : German influence : charges against department of communications under M. Trepoff, Dec. 4, 7*a*

PURLEY :—
County Secondary School :—
Prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 5*d*
War essays, boys'—Gen. Smith-Dorrien's comments, Dec. 19, 5*d*
PURSER, Lieut.—death from fall, Oct. 12, 5*f*
PURVER, Capt. Bernard A.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
PURVEY, Miss Nellie—fall from train (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*b*; inquest, 28, 2*c*
PUSEY, Ethel B.—theft charge, Oct. 5, 3*d*
PUSTAU, Capt. von (Germany) :—
on navy—shipping in Kiel harbour: announcements of advance of British fleet into Baltic (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*f*
PUTNIK, Marshal (Serbia) — health: arrives at Nice, Oct. 24, 7*b*
PYM, Lieut.-Col. John B.—death, Dec. 30, 11*a*
PYM, Sec. Lieut. John S.—killed in action, Dec. 21, 11*e*
PYMAN, Watson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Ships—four steamers sold to Messrs. Hansen Brothers, Nov. 6, 14*a*
PYOTT, Sec. Lieut. Ian V.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 16, 11*d*

# Q

QUAKER Oats Company :—
Fire at factory (fatal), Dec. 13, 9*b*
QUARTER Sessions :—
Bill :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
QUARTZ-GLASS blowing — particulars, Dec. 6, 11*c*
QUEBEC :—
Bridge—collapse of central span: New York *Engineering News* account: note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*b*
QUEEN: see MARY, Queen
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under NURSES
QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals (Roehampton) :—
Commercial instruction—Mr. G. E. Clark appointed hon. director, Oct. 3, 10*d* (and e.e.)
Concerts in aid (Steinway Hall)—arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*e*
Special article ("Future of disabled fighting men: learning new trades at Roehampton"), Nov. 3, 11*c*
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild :—
Frostbite socks—special appeal from War Office: particulars, Nov. 30, 5*e*
Garments supplied—list, Oct. 24, 9*c*; Nov. 16, 5*f*; 30, 5*e*
Mary, Queen—appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*; response, 27, 11*e*
QUEEN'S Hall :—
Concerts: see under CONCERTS
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking :—
Royal Bank of Queensland :—
Report, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Cattle :—
Stations—estates purchased by government, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Finance :—
Budget—estimates, Nov. 3, 14*a*
Revenue—returns for November, Dec. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Immigration :—
Assisted emigrants—statistics for 1915, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Ministry (Ryan) :—
Crisis over compulsory service question, Oct. 3, 7*c*; minister of railways resigns, 14, 5*e*
Parties, political :—
Labour party—Senator T. Givens and Mr. Bamford expelled for support of compulsory service, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.); 2, 5*c*
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers' methods—correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*b*
Wool :—
Sales, Oct. 24, 14*f*; 28, 13*b*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14*d*
Report, Nov. 10, 14*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*c*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—
Agriculture—scientific training (art., "Ireland," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*c*
Senate :—
Students' Representative Council—president elected to (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*c*
Social training, department of—particulars (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*c*
QUEEN'S University (Ontario) :—
Canadian convalescent soldiers — placed for accommodation, Dec. 4, 7*c*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment—16th Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund and Clergy Pensions Institution :—
Southwark Cathedral—united annual service to be held, Nov. 30, 11*d*
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see under NURSES
QUENEL, Rudolph — rearrested, Oct. 21, 5*e*
QUEST Society :—
Meeting (R.S.), Nov. 23, 5*a*
QUICK, Rev. Oliver C. :—
"Essays in Orthodoxy" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
QUILL, Surg.-Gen. R. H. :—
on war, European—peace proposals (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A.—unveils memorial to late Capt. Agar-Robartes, Oct. 2, 5*e*
QUINN, Mr. J. W. — death, Dec. 11, 7*d*
QUISERNE, Dr. Pierre (France) :—
on disabled soldiers—arrangements at Grand Palais for treatment and training (int.), Nov. 14, 5*d*
"QUIVER-FULL"—on German peace proposals (l.), Dec. 15, 9*f*
QUOTATIONS and phrases :—
"Seen and allowed"—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*

# R


"R."—on teacher's prospect (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*b*
"R. M. L." :—
"Story of Our Days, The: An Empire Birthday Book"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*d*
"R. T. B."—on public schools in war time (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*b*
RAASCHIN, Deputy—appeal against sentence, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
RABBARDS, Raphe—memorandum submitted to Queen Elizabeth on weapons of war: quoted (L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*b*
RABBITS :—
Stock, available — commandeering: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
RABONE, Capt. Arthur B.—will, Dec. 30, 9*e*
RACKHAM, Mr. Arthur :—
"Allies' Fairy Book, The" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ashton—to hunt South Dorset hounds, Nov. 17, 5*e*
RADCLIFFE, Judge F. R. Y.—appointed chairman of committee on County Courts, Dec. 18, 5*c*
RADCLYFFE, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
RADEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister at Berne, Oct. 21, 7*e*
RADEKE, Cornelius W. :—
Bankruptcy—application for discharge, Oct. 24, 5*c*
RADFORD, Capt. Basil H.—will, Dec. 22, 11*e*
RADFORD, Mr. George :—
"State Services"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*b*; (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*c*; 21, 625*a*; "Our reviewer": comments, 14, 614*c*
*Radiator*—noticed, Dec. 27, 9*e*
RADIUM (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
RADLEY College :—
All Saints' day—old boys invited, Oct. 19, 11*d*; memorial service held, Nov. 4, 3*b*
Roll of honour—war services, Nov. 4, 3*b*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
in Sobranye, on European war: Rumania; evacuation of Monastir; relations with Greece: allusion to good news for Allied governments, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.); Bulgarian statesman (int.), 6, 8*b*
on war, European—Serbian army; Monastir (statement), Oct. 14, 5*e*
RADZIWILL, Prince—application to assume Russian nationality, Dec. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
RADZIWILL, Princess Catherine :—
"Black Dwarf of Vienna, and other Weird Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*
RAE, Mr. Herbert :—
"Maple Leaves from Flanders Fields"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
RAE, Mr. John—joins Edinburgh board of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Oct. 10, 15*c*
RAEMAEKERS, M. Louis :—
"Adoration of the Soldiers, The" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
Royal Society of Literature — elected foreign honorary fellow, Nov. 9, 11*b*
RAEMAEKERS, M. Louis (continued) :—
War cartoons :—
Guildhall Library—offer of historic war cartoon refused, Nov. 3, 11*e*; question before Corporation, 17, 11*d*
"Irish Brigade *versus* Prussian Guard on the Somme"—presents original to Lady Kingston, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Spain — circulation forbidden by priest: correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Madrid exhibition stopped at instance of German ambassador, Nov. 15, 9*e*: reopened, 29, 7*f* (e.e.); 30, 4*c*
RAFALOVICH, Mr. (Russia) :—
on fur trade (sp. art., "The fur trade: the predominance of Germany," R.S.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
RAGGI, Marquis Salvago (Italy)—appointed ambassador to France, Nov. 11, 8*e*
RAIKES, Sec. Lieut. John F.—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11*c*
RAIKES, Mr. and Mrs. R. T.—three sons receive D.S.O., Nov. 10, 5*f*
RAIKES, Lieut.-Commander Robert H. T.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
RAILWAY accidents :—
Andover — collision, Oct. 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Bankhall—passenger killed, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Bletchley—Board of Trade report, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Caledonian Railway—troop train disaster near Gretna: signalmen Tinsley and Meakin to be released, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Kirtlebridge—collision (fatal), Dec. 20, 5*d*
Carluke—train breaks in two, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Clydach—runaway coal wagon (fatal), Nov. 24, 5*f*
Gaer Tunnel (fatal), Dec. 22, 5*f*
Great Central Railway—van on fire near Brackley, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Great Eastern Railway—two platelayers killed at Garvestone, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Great Northern Railway (Ireland)—Canadian soldier killed, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Kiltimagh station—collision (fatal), Dec. 20, 5*d*; inquest, 28, 5*e*
Lincoln, Oct. 3, 5*d*; inspector's report, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Liverpool (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*f*
London and North-Western Railway—between Wellingborough and Northampton, Dec. 18, 5*f* (e.e.); goods wagons break loose, 19, 5*f*
Mallow (fatal), Nov. 17, 5*e*
Midland Railway :—
Oakley Junction — collision, Nov. 21, 5*d*
North Staffordshire Railway — collision, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Nottingham (fatal), Oct. 10, 5*f*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway :—
Croydon girl falls from train, Dec. 28, 2*c*
Sudbury (fatal), Dec. 2, 5*e*
Wigan — collision (fatal), Dec. 20, 5*d*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution :—
Casualty fund—collections at station: announcement, Dec. 30, 3*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Christmas holidays :—
Railway executive stops privileged tickets, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Dining-cars :—
Cost of running — Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 30, 12*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Electrification :—
London — new lines (sp. art., "Electric railways: new lines and services in London," E.S.), Dec. 29, 195*a*
Fares — increased announced, Dec. 6, 5*a*, 8*e*; correspondence, 12, 9*d*; powers to Board of Trade: order in council, 14, 9*d*; approved, 16, 5*c*; Mr. J. H. Roberts (statement), 21, 9*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*f*; Board of Trade order authorizing increase of fares by one-half, 22, 8*e*
Commercial travellers — deputation received at Board of Trade, Dec. 29, 2*f*
Naval officers, position of — correspondence, Dec. 19, 11*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
School children — suggested special terms for: Ven. W. F. Norris (l.), Dec. 28, 7*b*; Mr. J. F. W. Deacon (l.), 29, 7*d*; correspondence, 30, 5*b*
Women — effect on unnecessary travelling: discussed, Dec. 28, 8*f*
Fraudulent travelling—increase: discussed, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Article ("Fraudulent travelling: women and season tickets"), Oct. 27, 5*b*
Prosecutions, Nov. 1, 4*e*
General managers' conference (1917)—chairman elected, Nov. 8, 14*c* (e.e.)
Goods managers' conference — chairman elected, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Government control :—
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Luggage, passengers' — restriction discussed, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 5*a*; collection suspended, 1, 9*b*; Board of Trade order issued, 22, 8*e*; companies not to give assistance in handling, 22, 5*a*
Materials :—
Old — dealings prohibited without permit, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Officers and nursing sisters — concession extended, Oct. 26, 11*d*
Parcels :—
Passenger trains, by — weight: Railway Executive Committee announcements, Nov. 22, 6*b*
Rates :—
Fish, frozen — law case, Nov. 22, 3*d*
Rolling stock :—
Manufacture — note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*a*
Signalling :—
Lights for block signals—particulars (E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*b*
Superintendents' conference — chairman elected, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Tickets, traders' and other season—passengers required to produce them on every journey, Dec. 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*d*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Traffic :—
Parcels :—
London and Scotland routes — alterations: particulars, Dec. 29, 2*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Restrictions — under consideration, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Board of Trade notice, Nov. 29, 5*d*; prospects, Dec. 4, 6*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*d*; 14, 5*e*; New Year changes: details, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 3*b*
Articles ("Relief for the railways: compulsion to reduce travelling"), Dec. 4, 6*c*; ("Relief for the railways: ban on pleasure journeys"), 5, 8*d*
Christmas — announced, Dec. 5, 8*d*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; Board of Trade request to public, 11, 8*e*; Railway Executive Committee (statement), 12, 5*d*; correspondence, 12, 9*d*; arrangements, 13, 7*d*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 3*c*
Soldiers — restrictions announced, Dec. 5, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*; Sir H. Craik (l.), 9, 9*c*; correspondence, 12, 9*d*; to be given priority in travelling, 16, 5*c* (e.e.); arrangements: scenes at London stations, 22, 5*b*; 23, 3*c*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (statement), Dec. 5, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. (statement), Nov. 23, 5*f*
*Railway News* comment, Dec. 4, 6*c*; correction, 5, 13*d*
Regulations — new: powers to Board of Trade: order in council, Dec. 14, 9*d*; 15, 5*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), Dec. 21, 9*f*
Sunday travelling — restriction on theatrical touring companies, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Wagons — delays in handling: appeal by companies to traders, Nov. 18, 15*b*; Board of Trade announcement, 29, 5*d*; further pooling suggested, Dec. 6, 5*a*; discussed, 16, 5*c*; Railway Executive Committee issues notice, 26, 3*c*
Demurrage rate — conference between Sir A. Stanley and representatives of Railway Executive Committee, Dec. 16, 5*c*

RAILWAYS, light :—
Kent, East — particulars, Oct. 30, 9*b* (e.e.)
RAIMES, Capt. the Rev. Lancelot — will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
RAINA seed — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 160*d*
RAISULI: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter — lecture arrangements, Dec. 8, 11*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on European war, Dec. 13, 7*c*
RALFS, Lieut. Francis A.—death from wounds, Oct. 23, 11*d*

RALLI, Mr. Alexander A.—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
RALLI, Sir Lucas E.—gift of motor convoy to French Red Cross, Dec. 18, 5*c*
RALLI Brothers, Messrs. (Calcutta) :—
Jute contract: see under JUTE — India — Government contract
RALLIS, M. (Greece)—request to Sir F. Elliot to intercede on behalf of his son, Dec. 11, 8*d*
RALPH and Sewell (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14*d*
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
RAMSAY, Prof. Sir William :—
Memorial — meeting to consider: arrangements, Oct. 14, 3*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Archibald—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. John Taylor—will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
RAMSDEN, Richard H.—inquest, Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
RAMSGATE Hospital — Mrs. A. Sebag-Montefiore endows memorial bed, Nov. 25, 5*e*
RANDALL, Mrs. Rebecca—death, Nov. 25, 5*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company — fusion expected (F.N.), Dec. 13, 15*a*; official announcement, 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
RANDLE, William — colliery fire (fatal), Oct. 10, 5*f*
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
RANDOLPH, Miss Georgina A.—will, Dec. 6, 11*e*
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
RANKEN, Capt. Harry S.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*a*
RANKIN, Miss Jeanette (U.S.A.) — candidature as member for congress for Montana, Oct. 11, 8*d*; 13, 8*b* (l.e.)
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord — appointed Lord in Waiting, Dec. 15, 9*c*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur :—
"Old Peter's Russian Tales" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. John N. :—
"Mystery of the Rue de Babylone, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. W.—kicked by horse, Dec. 8, 5*c*.
RAPP, Herr von (Germany)—permission to gather information in London discount market (F.N.), Oct. 19, 15*a*
RASCANU (Rumania) — arrives in England on special mission, Nov. 17, 8*b*
RASKIN, Dr.—death sentence confirmed, Nov. 27, 7*c*; Dec. 27, 5*e*
RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
RASSPE (P. D.) Sons (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Oct. 4, 5*c*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh — appointed member of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f*
RATHCREEDAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Imperial Institute, Dec. 21, 12*a*
RATHENAU, Herr (Germany) :—
Raw materials department of Prussian War Office—work: Herr E. Ludwig (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 7*f*
on war, European—peace: United States mediation proposals; German-American relations (int.), Dec. 1, 7*f*
RATLAM, Raj. of—invited to luncheon with King and Queen, Nov. 30, 11*b*
RATTENBURY, Mr. W. H.—appointed secretary of advisory committee on supplies of alcohol for war purposes, Dec. 30, 7*b*
RATTIGAN, Capt. Cyril S.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*b*
RAVENSCROFT, Capt. Guy—killed in action, Nov. 6, 10*d*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord and Lady—celebrate golden wedding, Oct. 10, 11*b*
RAVINA, Mr. A. E. :—
"Romance of a Raphael, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*
RAWLINGS, Gertrude B. :—
"British Museum Library, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*b*
RAWLINGS, Mr. James—will, Oct. 16, 11*b*
RAWLINS, Mr. H. A. :—
on food supply—use of uncultivated land (l.), Dec. 8, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. Christopher—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir Henry :—
Somme battle — services: mentioned in Gen. Sir D. Haig's dispatch, Dec. 30, 10*f*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Registration — Bill (special register), Nov. 2, 10*d*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on births — notification (l.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 11, 9*e*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F. :—
"Rydal" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 497*c*
RAWSON, Capt. Hubert W. H.—killed in action, Dec. 1, 13*c*
RAWSON, Capt. Lionel R.—killed in action, Nov. 28, 17*c*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c*
REA, Mr. C. F.—to be mayor of Totnes, Nov. 3, 5*e*
REA, Mr. Russell—will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
READ, Capt. A. M.—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
READE, Charles :—
Commonplace books — collection presented to London Library, Dec. 22, 5*c*
READE, Mrs. Cornelia G. S.—will, Nov. 7, 11*d*
READING :—
Special article ("Hours in a library," L.S.), Nov. 30, 565*b*
READING, Lady—health, Dec. 7, 11*c*
READING, Lord—elected hon. member of Chartered Institute of Secretaries Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
*Financial News* articles :—
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Nov. 10 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Guildhall, on administration of law; judges' responsibility, Nov. 10, 10*d*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on absence of counsel from Court, Oct. 18, 3*c*
on advantage of trying cases without juries, Nov. 17, 3*d*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READMAN, Mr. Basil :—
"Aide-Mémoire of Everyday French Words and Phrases"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*a*

REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
REANEY, Dr. Mabel J. :—
"Psychology of the Organized Group Game, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*b*
"REASONABLENESS"—on cigarette-smoking by soldiers (l.), Oct. 6, 9*c*
"RECONSTRUCTION, The Elements of": see SOCIAL reconstruction
"RECRUITING Officer"—on increase of separation allowances to soldiers' wives (l.), Dec. 28, 7*c*
RED Cross Gift House: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times* fund—Sales
*Red Cross Record*—illustrated supplement issued, Oct. 6, 9*e*
REDDICK, Sub-Lieut. George A.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
REDESDALE, Lord—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
REDFERN, Mr. W. B.—presents water-colour drawings of old Cambridge buildings to Fitzwilliam Museum, Nov. 27, 11*d*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
Examiner of plays, work as—correspondence, Nov. 21, 11*c*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R. :—
on rubber—special articles ("History of rubber planting: cultivation from seed," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*a*; ("Rubber footwear industry: its magnitude and importance," T.S., rubber section), 4, 26*d*
REDGRAVE, Susan :—
"Jane's Husband; or, Two in a Caravan"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
REDLICH, Capt. (Germany)—appointed to post at Admiralty, Oct. 12, 7*e*
REDMOND, Mr. John — expected to speak at Sligo (P.N.), Oct. 27, 5*e*; prohibition by authorities of special trains removed, 28, 5*c*; addresses meeting, 30, 5*c*; interview with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Duke (P.N.), Nov. 13, 10*b*
Ireland—administration: vote of censure: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*
at Sligo, on Ireland: Sinn Fein revolt: treatment of prisoners; abolition of martial law; home rule, Oct. 30, 5*c*
at Waterford, on Ireland: revolt; home rule; government attitude; compulsory service; voluntary recruiting, Oct. 7, 10*b*; opinion in Ireland, 9, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland :—
Administration, Oct. 19, 12*c*; Dec. 20, 13*a*
Labour—railway dispute, Dec. 13, 14*b*
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—prisoners, Dec. 20, 13*a*
on ministry—crisis (int.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
REDMOND, Maj. W.—returns to front, Dec. 26, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—
Ireland :—
Administration, Dec. 16, 10*b*
Troops in France—relations, Dec. 16, 10*b*
on 16th (Irish) division—record of service; appeal for recruits (l.), Oct. 17, 9*c*
REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—administration, Oct. 19, 14*e*
REDPATH, Brown, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
REED, Mr. John :—
"War in Eastern Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*b*
REED, William—assault charge: suicide in cell, Oct. 5, 3*b*
REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament, on—
Liquor Control Board — parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12*c*
on Charing-cross Bridge (l.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
REES, Maj. Lionel — received by King; invested with V.C., Dec. 18, 11*b*
REES, Capt. Morgan J. — death from wounds, Nov. 2, 5*d*
REES-DAVIES, Lady—son born, Dec. 26, 9*a*
REEVE, Ada: see COTTEN, Ada
REEVE, Miss Millicent C.—will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
REEVES, late Mr. Sims :—
Biography — Mr. C. Pearce (l., L.S.), Dec. 7, 586*d*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
Old boys' war service :—
Report of chief inspector, Oct. 16, 5*b*
"REFORMER"—on educational reform: fate of committee of Reconstruction Committee (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
REFRACTORIES :—
Home production (art., "Refractories: problems of home production," E.S.), Nov. 24, 183*a*
REGESTER, Alderman :—
at Local Government Board, on construction of arterial roads, Nov. 1, 5*d*
REGISTER, suggested annual national :—
Mallet, Sir B. (add.), Nov. 22, 5*c*
REGISTRATION of Business Names Bill: see under COMPANIES
REGISTRATION of Firms Bill: see under COMPANIES
REGO, Capt. Leattedo (Portugal) :—
Navy—services (sp. art., "Portugal at war: the navy"), Nov. 25, 7*b*
"REGULAR, A"—on ill-discipline of soldiers in London (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
REICHWALD, Herr—in charge of Leatherhead Military Hospital: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 15, 12*b* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
REID, Mr. Clement—death, Dec. 12, 5*b*
REID, Col. F. A.—appointed Acting Adjutant-General of Canadian expeditionary force, Nov. 22, 5*b*
REID, Mr. Forrest :—
"Spring Song, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 536*c*
REID, Sir George H.—to deliver address at Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, Oct. 10, 11*d* (e.e.); re-elected president of Australasian Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 19, 14*f*
at Bank of Adelaide, on Empire trade, Dec. 19, 14*f*
REID, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
REID-HEYMAN, Mr. Stephen :—
"Vagabond's Wallet, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
REILLY, Maj. Hugh L.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
REIMS :—
Municipal Council—continues deliberations during bombardment, Nov. 1, 7*e*
REIN, Prof. (Russia)—appointed to Ministry of Public Health, Oct. 9, 7*c*
REINACH, M. Joseph :—
"Politique de la Grèce, La"—contributes preface (L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*a*

REINHOLD, Friedrich—attempting to take British money out of country charge, Dec. 13, 7*d*
REISSER, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on preventive arrests, Nov. 1, 7*f*
RELATIVES' Visits to Prisoners Fund : see under WAR, European—Prisoners of war—Switzerland—British invalided prisoners
RELF, Mr. John —death, Dec. 4, 5*e*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Guardian Assurance Company (Ltd.) —amalgamation : provisional arrangements made (F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a* ; terms (F.N.), 19, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 14*b*
RELIGION :—
Boyd-Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Religious teaching in schools : see under EDUCATION
Special articles ("The secret of religious union : a lesson from the war"), Oct. 7, 11*d* ; ("The talent in a napkin : religion," Ed.S.), 12, 168*a* ; 19, 176*b* ; ("Faith and reason : the new religious energy"), Dec. 30, 9*c*
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
REMBRANDT :—
"Old Woman Reflecting over the Lecture, An"—purchased by Mr. Frick for £50,000, Nov. 6, 7*e*
REMEDIES, proprietary :—
Report of select committee—Sir H. Norman (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
RENAUDEL, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on German peace note, Dec. 15, 8*d*
RÉNAULT, M. Louis :—
"Treatment of prisoners of war in France and Germany from the point of International Conventions, The," reviewed, Oct. 30, 7*b*
RENÉ, M. Henri :—
"Lorette"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*a*
RENNIE, Second Lieut. Cyril T.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on Dutch excess profits duty—application to companies operating in Dutch East Indies (l.), Oct. 16, 14*b*
RENNISON, Maj. Arthur J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
RENTOUL, Rev. Dr. J. L. :—
on Ireland and military service (int.), Dec. 1, 10*e*
RENWICK, Mr. George :—
"War Wanderings. A Record of War and War Travel, 1914-1916"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*c*
REPOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed premier in provisional government ministry, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*f* : Dec. 20, 16*a*
"RESERVE of officers"—on conscientious objectors (l.), Oct. 18, 7*e*
RESIDENTIAL Hotelkeepers' Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 15, 7*b*
"RESPICE finem"—on labour on farms (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
RESTALL, Second Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
"RETIRED civil servant, A"—on civil service : offer of retired servants to replace men of military age (l.), Nov. 23, 7*f*
"RETIRED civil servant, A"—on national service (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f*
"RETURNED Ruhlebenite"—on Miss Emily Hobhouse's visit to Ruhleben camp (l.), Oct. 31, 7*f*
"RETURN to the obvious, A" (sp. art., L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*b*
REUSS, Prince Henry XLIV. of—killed in action, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; Dr. Blakiston (l.), 19, 11*d*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.) :—
Sale of property—announced : *The Times* comment, Nov. 1, 9*c* ; names of purchasers, 11, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 13*b* ; meeting held ; Mr. G. W. Williams (s.) ; resolution approving adopted, Dec. 1, 5*d*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—allowed to write again, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—slander action begun, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; no confirmation, Nov. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Berlin, on campaign for ruthless employment of submarines, Oct. 20, 7*b* (and 7*e*, e.e.)
on Blaikie, Capt.—demand for death (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 5*f*
on war, European—German submarine warfare : disproportionate amount of neutral shipping sunk (statement), Nov. 18, 7*e*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—attack, Nov. 20, 7*e*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Statistics—for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a* ; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 14*d* : Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 14*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; notes of explanation issued (F.N.), Nov. 1, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 12*a*
REW, Sir Henry—biographical, Dec. 29, 6*e* ; appointed to royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f* ; name mentioned as proposed food controller (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*e* ; appointed secretary to food controller, Dec. 29, 6*e*
REWCASTLE, Sec. Lieut. George L. D.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 17, 12*a*
REY, Mr. C. F.—appointed director of employment exchanges, Oct. 12, 5*d*
REYNE, Capt. Gerard V. R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
REYNOLDS, Lieut. Charles E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Picture sold—"Portrait of Mrs. Croftes," Oct. 23, 10*c*
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. Lewis L. C.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
REYNOLDS, Sec. Lieut. Thomas J. G.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
REYNOLDS, William—forgery charge, Dec. 22, 4*e*
RHANGABE, M. (Greece)—received by King of Rumania, Oct. 12, 7*d*
RHEIMS Cathedral :—
Special article ("To save Rheims : slow destruction of the cathedral : an appeal to neutrals"), Nov. 7, 7*a*
RHENISH-WESTPHALIAN Coal Syndicate—renewed, Oct. 16, 7*e*
RHODES, Mrs. Bertha H. :—
on education—English and American compared (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202*a*
RHODES, Catherine W. ("Madame Rnoma") —fortune-telling charge, Nov. 23, 5*b*
RHODES, Lieut. Frederick W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
RHODES, Kathlyn :—
"Lure of the Desert, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*

RHODESIA :—
Gold mining :—
John Bull reef—extra-lateral rights (law case), Dec. 6, 3a ; (F.N.), 6, 13a
Maize—Imperial government offers to accept, Dec. 28, 6d (e.e.)
Railways :—
Beira Railway Company :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 13b (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 19, 17b
War, European : see under WAR. European
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Education :—
Attendance—statistics, Oct. 16, 7e
Gold :—
Output—statistics, Oct. 24, 14a ; Nov. 24, 13f ; Dec. 28, 10e
Minerals :—
Output—statistics, Oct. 24, 14a ; Nov. 24, 13f ; 28, 10e
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12e
RHODES scholarships :—
German scholars, exclusion of :—
Bill—objects (P.N.), Oct. 19, 11e
Brown, Mr. C. E. C. (s.), Nov. 3, 5c
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12b
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12c
King, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12b
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12c
Magnus, Sir Philip (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12c
Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 5c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women of Colonies, suggested offer to—correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242d
RHONDDA, Lord—biographical, Nov. 8, 5a ; elected president of Cardiff Cymmrodorion, Oct. 19, 7f ; purchases Hereford pedigree bull at highest price of season, 27, 5f ; appointed president of Local Government Board, Dec. 11, 9d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9e ; resigning from boards of companies, 14, 8e ; sworn in privy councillor, 14, 11b
Anglo-Continental Guano Company—purchase reported, Nov. 10, 5d
Cardiff—statues presented representing men of Wales unveiled ; admitted to freedom, Oct. 28, 5c
Gwaun - cae - Gurwen Colliery Company's collieries—purchased by syndicate headed by, Oct. 18, 5b
Sanatogen, manufacture of—heads list of business men purchasing assets of Messrs. A. Wulfing and Co., Nov. 8, 5a ; plans outlined (int.), 9, 5b
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 16, 9d
South Wales coalminers—responsibility for growth of socialistic tendencies among : Mr. W. F. Phillips (l.), Nov. 25, 9e
at Cardiff, on coalmining trade : state collieries : war profit tax, Nov. 17, 12b (l.e.)
on Britain Steamship Company—offer to purchase shares (statement), Oct. 3, 12a
on coalmining trade — absenteeism (l.), Oct. 24, 9c
on Martens, Mr. R.—Mr. Pennefather's charges (l.), Nov. 24, 5c ; Dec. 1, 10b
on war, European — false peace agitators : message read at Cardiff demonstration to protest, Nov. 13, 5b
RHUBARB :—
Special article ("Forcing vegetables : rhubarb and seakale for Christmas"), Nov. 18, 11d
RHYMNEY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation rumour, Oct. 20, 15a
RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—
Lister, Charles — memoir : announcement, Dec. 20, 14d ; reviewed, 29, 9c
RIBOT, M. (France) — attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8e ; retains ministry of finance, Dec. 13, 11d ; in London, 27, 6c ; confers with British ministers, 30, 6e
in Chamber, on second war loan : subscriptions, Nov. 10, 9c
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15b
RICHARD, Dr. Timothy :—
"Forty-five Years in China" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478b
RICHARDS, Capt. Evan S.—death from wounds, Dec. 27, 10e
RICHARDS, Mr. Fred. — pencil drawings in booklet on Hampstead, Oct. 7, 5e
RICHARDS, Sec. Lieut. M. W.—court-martial held, Dec. 5, 4a
RICHARDS, Sec. Lieut. Peter A. W.—killed in action, Dec. 19, 3d
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—
Miners' Federation to be asked to allow seat to be retained, Nov. 27, 3f
on coalmining — taking over of Welsh coalfield by government (statement), Nov. 30, 9c
RICHARDS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 11, 15b
RICHARDS (T. P. Rose) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 23, 3d
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. O. :—
"Britain's Awakening" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590c
RICHARDSON, Col. Airth—to be mayor of Warwick, Oct. 11, 5f
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J. — awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
RICHARDSON, Sec. Lieut. Ewart—killed in action, Nov. 13, 11c
RICHARDSON, Lieut. John J. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3d
RICHARDSON, Margaret J. — false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 5d
RICHINGS, Emily A. :—
"Broken at the Fountain" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562c
RICHMOND :—
Music licence — proprietress of neighbouring hotel to Star and Garter Home granted licence for string orchestra, Oct. 17, 5f
Red Cross Horse Show—sum realized, Oct. 20, 5e
RICHMOND, Grace S. :—
"Under the Country Sky"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590d
RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth :—
on languages, modern (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202c
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of — presides at meeting of Royal Agricultural Society, Nov. 9, 5f
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Royal Agricultural Society of England : prohibition of Cardiff show, Dec. 7, 4a
RICHMOND Park :—
Sunshine recorder — glass ball stolen, Nov. 21, 5f

RICHTER, Dr. Hans—death (sp. art., "Death of Dr. Richter: career of Wagner conductor"), Dec. 7, 11*d*; English friendships (l. quoted), 8, 5*b*
RICKARD, Mrs. Victor:—
"Light Above the Cross Roads, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*c*
RICKARDS, Miss E. C.:—
"Zoe Thomson of Bishopthorpe and Her Friends"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524*c*
RICKETT, Sir J. Compton:—
at Birmingham, on restriction of sale of spirits, Oct. 5, 3*c*
RICKINSON, Mr. W. H.:—
on rubber (sp. art., "The world's rubber position," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*b*
RIDDELL, Capt. Donald O.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
RIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Edward P. A.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
RIDDELL, Sir George A.:—
on coalmining trade — South Wales dispute (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel:—
on rubber (sp. art., "Experimental cultivation: treatment of the latex," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*a*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett:—
"Madame Prince"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 500*d*
at Palace Theatre, on Scottish Women's Hospital, Dec. 13, 7*c*
at Teachers' Guild, on Cockney humour, Nov. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury:—
Residence and income (statement), Dec. 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
RIDGWAY, Sec. Lieut. R. H. J. W.—killed in action, Dec. 13, 5*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
RIDLEY, Capt. Christopher M.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
RIDLEY, Sec. Lieut. Claude A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 27, 11*b*; Nov. 21, 5*f*
RIDLEY, Mr. Henry N.:—
on rubber—cultivation in Malay Peninsula and Burma (sp. art., "Malay Peninsula: development of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*a*
RIDLEY, Sec. Lieut. Stewart G.—death (art., "Airmen stranded in the desert: officer's self-sacrifice"), Oct. 11, 7*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. T. W.:—
Potatoes — cultivation in Redcar district: proposes formation of cooperative society, Dec. 14, 5*a*
RIEPPEL, Dr. von (Germany)—appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, Oct. 26, 5*f*
RIFLE Brigade:—
Prisoners of War Fund — address, Oct. 11, 11*b*
RIFLE shooting:—
French, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Imperial challenge shield competition—results for 1916, Oct. 2, 5*d*
Intoxicants — effects of taking: experiments in Bavarian army, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Miniature:—
King's shield and silver badges—presented to winners, Oct. 18, 5*c*
RIGBY, Agnes—found drowned, Oct. 20, 5*e*
RIGDEN, Mrs. Lucy J.—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
RILEY, Most Rev. C. O. L., Archbp. of Perth—returns to England from France, Nov. 14, 11*b*
RILEY, Charles J. R., and others—conspiracy charge, Dec. 14, 4*e*
RILEY, Capt. Henry D.—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
RILEY, Mr. M. J.:—
at Winchester House, on Nigeria: sale of enemy properties: trade-marks question, Nov. 15, 7*c*
RIMBAULT, Capitaine:—
"Journal de Campagne d'un Officier de Ligne"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, M.:—
*Pan Voyevoda*—suite from, played at Queen's Hall, Oct. 11, 11*c*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12*f*; 19, 17*b*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 2, 14*d*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*; Dec. 4, 15*c*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*; (F.N.), 5, 11*c*
RIOU, M. Gaston:—
"Diary of a French Private. War—Imprisonment, 1914-1915"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*b*
RIPLEY, Col. George E.—death from wounds, Oct. 18, 11*c*; "Northamptonshire Man's" tribute, 20, 11*d*
RIPON, Lady:—
on war, European—appeals for second-hand boots and shoes for soldiers suffering from foot wounds (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e*
RIPPMANN, Mr. Walter:—
on languages, foreign—teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*a*
RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RITCHIE, Able Seaman—boating accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*e*
RITCHIE, Drummer Walter—to receive presentation, Oct. 30, 5*f*; Nov. 15, 16*f* (e.e.); 30, 5*f*; gold watch presented, Dec. 5, 5*f*; received by King; invested with V.C., Nov. 27, 11*b*
RITTE, Mr. R. J.:—
on education—free secondary (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*c*
RITTITCH, M. (Russia)—appointed acting minister for agriculture, Nov. 29, 7*e* (l.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 7*a*
RITZ Hotels Development Company (Ltd.):—
Offices—address, Oct. 16, 15*c*
RIVERS, Ven. A. R.:—
"Sunday School Lessons: (1) The Story of the Church of England for Bible and Sunday School Classes; (2) Our Inheritance: The Gospel Story and the Prayer-Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*b*
RIVERS, Pte. Jacob—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*a*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*

ROADS :—
Arterial :—
Construction :—
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Regester, Alderman (s.), Nov. 1, 5*d*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*d*
Board—funds, Nov. 17, 5*d*
Concrete—note (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*b*
Construction :—
Clinker from refuse destructor — use : process described (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Damage by (law case), Nov. 16, 3*d*
ROBATHAN, Capt. W. G.—court-martial held, Dec. 21, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Lady :—
on Lady Roberts's Field Glass Fund (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Lord :—
Memorials :—
Lord Roberts Memorial Workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
ROBERTS, Lieut. Cecil—reported missing after action, Oct. 25, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil :—
" War Poems "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*b*
on " Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker " (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H. :—
in Parliament, on—
British-Italian Banking Corporation—government subsidy, Dec. 19, 12*f*
Insurance, National (Employment in Agriculture) Bill, Nov. 23, 12*d*
on tuberculous soldiers and sailors—sanatorium treatment (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. Stanton :—
" Llysieudy'r Meddyginiaethol " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—appointed Parliamentary secretary, Board of Trade, Dec. 15, 9*c*
at Aldwych Club, on relations between capital and labour after the war, Nov. 1, 5*b*
on capital and labour (sp. art., " Basis of industrial harmony : demobilization and after : labour no slave to fiscal abstractions," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*a* ; (art. quoted), 4, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Gerard C.—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Gladys :—
on education—position of domestic science teacher (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*c*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. Griffith—health, Dec. 19, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A. :—
on civil service candidates (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Henry :—
at Warrington, on European war : proposed holding of peace meeting, Dec. 1, 5*c*
ROBERTS, Sir Herbert :—
at Barmouth, on drink : prohibition in Wales, Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. Marshall :—
" Songs in Sunshine and Shadow "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on—
Public Accounts Committee—report, Oct. 25, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Rev. Thomas—death, Dec. 14, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys :—
at British Academy, on Greek civilization as democratic study (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*c*
ROBERTS, Second Lieut. W. S.—court-martial held, Oct. 9, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. St. C. L. :—
on war, European—release of British civilian prisoners in Germany (l.), Nov. 24, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter — health : to leave Exeter for Oxford, Oct. 7, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—relinquishes post as West-end manager of Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Dec. 2, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander :—
" Comrades "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander B.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—
on food prices (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
ROBERTSON, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Charles —will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed Knight of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Leslie S.—will, Oct. 21, 11*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Murray :—
on Indian railways — state or company management (T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. T. :—
at Aldershot local tribunal, on army : man-power : substitution scheme, Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir William — received by King, Oct. 7, 9*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; present at conference at Boulogne of British and French ministers, 23, 8*e* ; York House placed at disposal by King, 31, 8*d* ; attends conference of Allied staffs in Paris, Nov 18, 9*e* ; received by King, 20, 11*c* ; appointed member of Army Council, Dec. 30, 7*d*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
at Bradfield College, on European war : record of old boys ; officers training corps ; confidence in victory, Nov. 27, 3*d*
at Charing Cross-road, on European war : advice to war workers, Dec. 8, 5*d*
at Dalderby, on European war : army ; need for more men ; women's work, Oct. 5, 7*f*
at Savage Club, on European war : army efficiency ; prospects, Dec. 11, 5*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war : Canada : tribute : general military situation, Oct. 19, 11*d*
on war, European — " chariots and horses " ; National Mission of Faith and Repentance (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 7*b* ; need for more men of military age ; letter read at Lambeth borough council, Nov. 24, 8*e*
ROBERTSON, Sgt. William — death from wounds, Nov. 22, 5*f*
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBINSON, Mr. A. R.—appointed director of British Oil and Cake Mills, Dec. 21, 15*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. C. E. :—
"Days of Alkibiades, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*; (L.S.), 19, 503*a*
ROBINSON, Commander E. G.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Capt. Frank S. — killed in action, Oct. 24, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Lieut. H. F.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Capt. Henry A. — awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. A. :—
on food—meatless days (l.), Dec. 13, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. :—
"Medieval and Modern Times"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. John S.—appointed deputy alderman of Bishopsgate ward, Nov. 13, 5*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Oswald—appointed member of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f*
on wheat — royal commission on supplies (int.), Oct. 12, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, R. B. — awarded Carr exhibition at Christ's College, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 5*f*
ROBINSON, Sec. Lieut. W. Eardley—killed in action, Dec. 6, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. Heath :—
"Peacock Pie: A Book of Rhymes" (illus.) — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 604*d*
ROBINSON, Flight Commander W. L.—promoted flight commander, Oct. 14, 6*b*; receives presentation of silver cup, 16, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. William — awarded George Robert White medal, Dec. 30, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. William C.—death, Dec. 27, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Capt. William E.—killed in action, Dec. 11, 11*e*
ROBINSON, William J.: see under MURDER—Williams, Alfred
ROBINSON Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
ROBINSON group of gold mining companies :—
Barnato interests — negotiations for control: rumours (F.N.), Dec. 13, 15*a*
ROBSON, Capt. Frederick W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
ROBSON, Lieut. Humphrey M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 27, 14*d*
ROCHE, Archbp. :—
at St. John's, Newfoundland, on European war: German peace proposals, Dec. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of: see STORRS, Very Rev. J.
ROCHESTER Cathedral :—
Harvest festival — military band leads music, Oct. 16, 5*f*
ROCHESTER Engineering Company (Ltd.) winding-up ordered, Nov. 22, 5*c*
ROCHETTE, M.—arrested, Oct. 19, 9*d*; M. Gustave Hervé (statement), 20, 8*b*
ROCHFORT, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. N.—offered official farewell at Jersey Heritage Assize, Oct. 6, 3*f*; death, Dec. 6, 12*c*
ROCKSAVAGE, Lady — daughter born, Oct. 6, 9*a*
RODD, Sir Rennell — audience of King, Dec. 30, 7*d*, 9*b*
RODEN, Lady — death, Dec. 5, 11*b*; memorial service held; funeral, 8, 11*b*
RÖDER (C. G.) (Ltd.) :—
Shares—to be sold at auction, Oct. 28, 5*d*; Nov. 11, 11*c*; sold, 14, 5*a*
RODWELL, Sec. Lieut. Hubert—death from wounds, Oct. 16, 10*d*
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—re-elected president of Duma, Nov. 18, 7*d*; leaves for Imperial headquarters, Dec. 1, 7*a*; insulted by M. Markoff; resigns presidency of Duma, 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (e.e.); re-elected, 6, 7*d* (l.e.); challenges M. Markoff to duel, 7, 7*b*; seconds: names, 8, 7*b*; receives sympathy; receives Legion of Honour, 8, 7*b*; receives deputation of workmen, Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Petrograd, on European war: Anglo-Russian relations (R.S.), Dec. 30, 1*d*
in Duma, on European war, Nov. 16, 8*d*; 18, 7*d*
on war, European—Mr. Wilson's peace note (int.), Dec. 28, 8*a*
ROE, Col.—Lucknow appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ROE, Prof. Joseph W. :—
"English and American Tool Builders"—reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*a*
ROEDERN, Count von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on finance, Oct. 28, 7*e*
ROE of Derby, Lord (Sir Thomas Roe)—biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c*; resigning seat for Derby, 21, 5*d*; created baron, 22, 8*c*; takes title, 23, 7*e*
ROGAN, Capt. Mackenzie—awarded M.V.O., Oct. 6, 9*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Arnold G.—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ROGERS, Capt Edward — death from wounds, Dec. 15, 11*c*
ROGERS, Lance-cpl. Frank R.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
ROGERS, Rev. Herbert G.—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
ROGERS, Lily—possession of cocaine charge, Oct. 9, 5*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert :—
at Montreal, on European war: Canada's pledge, Nov. 22, 7*c*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 15*b*
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHLFS, Mrs. Charles :—
"To the Minute. Scarlet and Black. Two Tales of Life's Perplexities"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*c*
ROLAND, Mr. Alfred V. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Oct. 18, 3*c*
ROLAND-LÜCKE, Herr (Germany) — appointed assistant commissioner for after-war trade, Oct. 26, 5*f*
ROLLAND, M. Romain—awarded Nobel prize for literature for 1915, Nov. 10, 9*b*: to distribute amount among benevolent institutions, 18, 7*c*
ROLLER-SKATING :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
ROLLESTON, Sir John—elected master of Spectacle Makers' Company, Oct. 23, 5*c*
ROLLIT, Sir A. K. :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-Portuguese commercial relations, Nov. 13, 5*c*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Portuguese Institutions, Nov. 17, 14*f*
ROLLO, Lord—death, Oct. 4, 11*c*; will, 21, 11*b*

"ROLL of Honour" day :—
Celebration—date, Oct. 5, 3*a*; 17, 5*c*
ROLLS, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 24, 11*e*
ROLT, Very Rev. C. H.—accepts deanery of Cape Town, Nov. 8, 11*b*
ROMAN Catholics :—
Churches :—
New—erection: funds placed at disposal of Bp. Amigo for, Oct. 2, 11*d*
ROMANES, Maj. James G. P.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
ROMANES, Mr. Norman H. :—
on "Memories" (Clodd. L.S., Sept. 28, 462*c*); (l., L.S.). Dec. 21, 625*b*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—confers with German ambassador, Oct. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on submarine: government guarantee for maritime commerce, Oct. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
in Senate, on European war: neutrality, Nov. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
ROMANOS, M. Athos (Greece)—resigns as minister in Paris, Dec. 4, 8*d*
"ROMANY Rawny, The" :—
"Gypsies of the Heath"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
ROME :—
Austrian embassy building—disposal of, Nov. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Palazzo di Venezia (residence of Austrian ambassador to Vatican)—Italian government to occupy, Oct. 3, 7*e*; Vatican protest: Italian opinion, 5, 5*d*; to be converted into Art Museum, Nov. 1, 7*e*
ROMER, Lady—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*; funeral, 26, 9*a*
ROMNEY marshes :—
Wheat cultivation—Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Nov. 29, 9*b*; correspondence Dec. 1, 6*c*
RONALD, Mr. Landon—health, Nov. 27, 11*e*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—biographical, Nov. 29, 7*f*; appointed governor of Bengal, 29, 7*f*; press in India: comments, Dec. 5, 7*e*: farewell speech to Hornsey constituency, 6, 10*a*
Bengal — education (art., "India: Lord Ronaldshay's task," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238*d*
RONALDSON, Lieut. Charles R.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
RONEO (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 8, 14*a*
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
RÖNTGEN Society :—
Meeting, Nov. 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Report, Oct. 3, 12*f*
ROONEY, John — death, Oct. 18, 5*f*
ROOSE, Rev. J. Stephens :—
at Metropolitan Free Church Federation, on European war: support for new ministry: liquor traffic, Dec. 14, 5*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—reconciliation with Mr. Taft effected, Oct. 5, 5*b*
"Book Lover's Holiday in the Open, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 475*b*
at Michigan, on Dr. Wilson's foreign policy, Oct. 2, 7*c*
at New York, on Dr. Wilson's policy, Nov. 6, 7*d*
at Oyster Bay, on Dr. Wilson's treatment of *U*53, Nov. 8, 9*f*
on war, European — Belgium: Dutch appeal: reply (l.), Oct. 6, 5*b* (l.e.); German submarine operations off Nantucket, 12, 9*e*; France: replies to letter from four infantrymen, 30, 7*f*
on Wilson's foreign policy, Dr. — attack (s.), Oct. 20, 7*b*
ROPE, Mr. Henry E. G. :—
"Religionis Ancilla, and Other Poems" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
ROPES, Mr. Arthur R. :—
on Germany — invasion through Belgium (l.), Nov. 14, 7*f*
ROQUES, Gen. (France) — attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8*e*; arrives at Salonika, Nov. 7, 8*b*; expected at Athens, 13, 7*c* (e.e.); at Athens: received by King Constantine, 15, 9*e* (l.e.); requests King to furnish pledges of friendship to Allies, 16, 7*c* (l.e.); visits Rome: leaves for Italian front, 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROSAMOND, Lieut. Alexander G.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
ROSARIO (City) :—
Finance :—
Loan, four per cent. sterling conversion — remittance on account of coupon received (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
ROSCO-BOGDANOWICZ, Mr. G. de :—
on Poland — declaration of independence (l.), Nov. 8, 7*d*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S. :—
"Lord Stowell, His Life and the Development of English Prize Law"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 619*a*
ROSE, Capt. (commander of submarine *U*53)—calls at Newport Harbour (Rh. I.) experiences on voyage across Atlantic (int.), Oct. 9, 9*c*
ROSE, A. M. :—
on cake competitions (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland :—
"Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette"— contributes introduction (L.S.), Dec. 14, 601*b*
on Military Service Act — exemption of brewery assistants (l.), Oct. 28, 9*c*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 2, 5*f*
ROSE, Mary S. :—
"Feeding the Family"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord—presents books to University libraries of London and Glasgow, Oct. 9, 5*f*; presents city of Bath with old Bath electioneering literature, Nov. 4, 3*e*; to unveil Gladstone memorial in Edinburgh, Dec. 2, 5*e*; invited to luncheon with King and Queen, 11, 11*b*
at Edinburgh, on European war: dominions' support of Great Britain: peril of premature peace: position of smaller nations, Nov. 2, 3*a*; on British Empire: task of peace congresses, 8, 5*a*
at Glasgow, on Sir Robert Inches, Nov. 1, 11*d*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany) — biographical, Oct. 2, 7*d* (e.e.); appointed minister to Holland, 2, 7*d* (e.e.); received by Queen Wilhelmina, Nov. 14, 7*e*
ROSENBERG, Mr. Isaac — will, Nov. 1, 11*d*
ROSENDAL, Mr. H. :—
"Problem of Danish Slesvig, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 518*b*
ROSIER, Lieut. James E. R.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*

ROSING, Mr. Vladimir — health, Oct. 27, 5*d*; song recital, Nov. 6, 5*d*
ROSLING, Miss Doris — wins gold medal of Russia Society, Dec. 30, 3*e*
ROSLING, Sir E. :—
on rubber — cultivation in Ceylon (sp. art. "Ceylon: early difficulties of planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*c*
on shipping — freight on tea from Ceylon (l.), Dec. 21, 14*e*
ROSMAN, Alice Grant :—
"Tower Wall, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
ROSS, Col. A. E.—appointed to board of inquiry into Canadian army medical service, Nov. 18, 7*f*
ROSS, Adrian, and Cecil Aldin :—
*Happy Family, The* — produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Dec. 19, 11*e*
ROSS, Alexander — alien enemy charge, Oct. 31, 5*f*
ROSS, Mr. Andrew F. C.—will, Dec. 19, 11*e*
ROSS, Dr. Edward D.—biographical, Oct. 23, 11*e*; appointed director of School of Oriental Studies, 23, 11*e*
ROSS, Capt. F. M. — court-martial held, Oct. 17, 6*c*
ROSS, Sec. Lieut. Frederick G.—will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
ROSS, Capt. Hugh C. E.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
ROSS, Capt. Malcolm, and Mr. Noel Ross :—
"Light and Shade in War"—noticed, Nov. 30, 5*c*; (L.S.), 30, 575*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 596*d*
ROSS, Mrs. Stella — will, Nov. 24, 11*e*
ROSSALL School :—
War, European — old boys with forces: roll of honour, Dec. 21, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*b*
ROSSETTI, Christina :—
"Kookoorookoo, and Other Songs"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
ROSS-TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Ian H. M.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
ROSTOVTSEV, M. (Russia) :—
on science — research in allied countries: suggests communication of results: Prof. Sedgefield (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*d*
ROSTRON, Miss Emma — will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
ROSYTH :—
Naval base :—
Housing of workers :—
Scheme, new—offer of land to Admiralty on Gorgie estate, Mid Lothian (art., "Housing problem at Rosyth"), Dec. 21, 5*b* (e.e.); Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: secretary (l.), 23, 13*f*; Edinburgh correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e*
ROTH, Mr. F. Norman :—
on Nigeria — sale of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station :—
Crawford, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
Meeting, Nov. 7, 10*c*
ROTHERHITHE School :—
*Exmouth*, visit of boys to training ship: expenditure sanctioned (Ed. S.), Nov. 16, 211*b*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—biographical, Oct. 7, 9*d*; appointed director-general of Royal Army Clothing Department, 7, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. Winston—article on administration at Admiralty: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ROTHERMERE, Lord (continued) :—
Contracts, army — enemy interests: safeguard declaration by clothing contractors (circular l.), Nov. 2, 3*c*
on contracts, government—bribery of officials: Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 7*e*
on Royal Army Clothing Department —correspondence between contractors or their employees with minor officials: letter to clothing contractors, Oct. 26, 7*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred—gives farewell luncheon to band of Republican Guard (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*; accepts presidency of British Horsemen's Red Cross Society, 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROTHWELL, Mr. Fred :—
"Battles and Bivouacs. A French Soldier's Note-Book" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 619*b*
ROTTBÖLL, M. (Denmark) — elected minister, Oct. 2, 7*c*
ROTTERDAM :—
Port :—
Holland-America Line — hires sheds for storage of German small wares and toys awaiting shipment to America (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
ROUGEMONT, Mr. Herbert de—funeral, Oct. 27, 11*b*
ROUGHTON, Mr. George E. :—
on insurance, marine — disclaimer of intention to communicate details of risks accepted in London (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 11*a*
ROUGIER, Frederick J.—espionage charge, Oct. 3, 5*d*; 10, 5*d*
ROUJON, M. Jacques :—
"Battles and Bivouacs. A French soldier's note-book" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 619*b*
"Carnet de Route (Août, 1914-Janvier, 1915") — reviewed (sp. art., "Pourvu que les civils tiennent!" L.S.), Dec. 14, 595*a*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 2*a*
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*; (F.N.), 23, 12*a*
ROUME, M. (France)— resigns governorship of Indo-China, Nov. 1, 7*e*
ROUND, Mr. Douglass—found dead, Dec. 18, 11*c*; correspondence, 22, 11*c*
ROUND, Mr. Edwin—will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
ROUND, Mr. James—health, Dec. 23, 9*a*; death, 26, 4*e*; appreciation, 29, 8*b*
ROUPELL, Col. F. F.—death, Oct. 26, 3*b* (e.e.)
ROUPHOS, M. (Greece)—attitude towards reservist rioters at Patras: our Athens correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 8*b*
ROUQUETTE, Sec. Lieut. John H.—will, Oct. 19, 13*e*
ROUTLEY, Sec. Lieut. Ernest G.—killed in action, Oct. 20, 11*d*
ROVER Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*
ROW, Mr. S. W. B. :—
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj. John R. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
ROWE, Mr. F. M.—biographical, Oct. 11, 9*e*; appointed to staff of new department in school of technology, Manchester University, 11, 9*e*
ROWELL, Mr. :—
at Toronto, on Canadian naval defence, Oct. 9, 7*b*

ROWLAND, Miss Amy F. :—
"Mechanistic View of War and Peace, A" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
ROWLANDSON, Capt. Thomas S.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
ROWLES, Mr. W. F. :—
"Food Garden, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 546*c*
ROWLEY, Maj. Charles P.—accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 11*c*; will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
ROWLEY, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S. :—
at Circle of Scientific, Technical, and Trade Journalists, on welfare work (E.S.), Nov. 24, 179*b*
ROWNTREE and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case (trade mark), Oct. 18, 3*a*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F. :—
on education—classical and modern sides (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*a*
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Aero Club :—
Club house — new: acquired, Oct. 19, 13*b*
Services—members to be elected without entrance fee, Oct. 27, 5*f*
ROYAL Agricultural Society :—
Committee, war emergency — appointed, Dec. 7, 4*a*
Council—meeting, Dec. 7, 4*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, Dec. 7, 4*a*
Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
War Emergency Committee :—
Food supply—home production: passes resolutions, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Meeting, Dec. 22, 5*c*
ROYAL Aircraft Factory :—
Report of committee on administration, Dec. 21, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Air inquiry report"), 23, 5*c*
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
Christmas fair—announcement, Nov. 24, 5*b*; opened, 30, 11*e*
Concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
ROYAL Albert Orphanage, Bagshot :—
Christmas treat given to boys, Dec. 30, 9*b*
ROYAL Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children :—
Royal York Hotel, Brighton—sale in aid, Dec. 28, 2*b*
ROYAL Army Clothing Factory :—
Contractors — correspondence with minor officials: Lord Rothermere (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 7*e*
Enemy interests—safeguard declaration: Lord Rothermere (circular l.), Nov. 2, 3*b*
Cromer, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 10*a*
Director-general appointed, Oct. 7, 9*d*
Scandals :—
Conspiracy to bribe officials—prosecutions, Nov. 22, 5*d*; 29, 15*f*; Dec. 12, 13*b*
Howard, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*c*
Levy, Sir M. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Punishment of contractors — Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 12, 5*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British
ROYAL Army Temperance Association :—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 5*b*
ROYAL Astronomical Society :—
Fellow admitted, Nov. 11, 5*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club :—
Vesey-Fitzgerald, Mr. J. F.—gives lecture, Nov. 10, 5*b*
on soldiers' meals—prices (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 6*c*
ROYAL Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland; see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*
ROYAL Choral Society :—
Carols—sung, Dec. 26, 9*e*
Concerts—given, Oct. 30, 11*d*; Nov. 29, 11*e*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Concert, orchestral—given, Dec. 12, 11*e*
Exhibitions—awards, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Prizes awarded (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 260*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
Licences to practise physic granted, Oct. 27, 4*e*
Members admitted, Oct. 27, 4*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council—meetings, Oct. 13, 13*c*; Dec. 15, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*b*
Fellows elected, Dec. 15, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 21, 252*b*
Fellowship examination, primary—result, Nov. 16, 11*d*
Licences in dental surgery granted, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Meeting—no quorum, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Museum :—
Gorilla skeletons and skulls—collection presented by Sir J. Bland-Sutton, Oct. 13, 13*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Grass, lalang—value as pulp-producing material: trade and industry committee collects details, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Hotel Cecil—papers to be read, Oct. 6, 9*d*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Prize essays—awards, Dec. 1, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors :—
War, European :—
Work—note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*a*
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers, 10th :—
Naval division, attachment to — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*b*
ROYAL Dutch Company :—
Shares—sale in New York: negotiations (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
Standard Oil Company—association (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*; Sir M. Samuel (statement) (F.N.), 11, 14*a*; disclaimer by Royal Dutch Company (F.N.), 14, 13*a*
ROYAL Engineers :—
War, European—work: Gen. Sir D. Haig: praise (dispatch), Dec. 30, 10*f*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*d*
Secretary appointed, Dec. 7, 13*f*
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington :—
Tudor hammer-beam roof restored, Dec. 6, 5*f*

ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 3, 4a, b ; 4, 12b, c ; 5, 10d ; 6, 13d ; 7, 14f 15a ; 9, 15e ; 10, 4c ; 11, 4d ; 12, 15d ; 13, 13d ; 14, 10b ; 16, 15d ; 17, 6a, b ; 18, 15a, b ; 19, 8a ; 20, 13c, d ; 21, 10b ; 23, 14e ; 24, 15c, d ; 25, 15d ; 26, 11b ; 27, 15c ; 28, 4c, d ; 30, 13e ; 31, 15a, b ; Nov. 2, 13b ; 3, 4a, c ; 4, 12f ; 6, 15a, c ; 7, 13a, c ; 8, 4d, e ; 9, 4a, b ; 10, 15d ; 11, 15a ; 13, 4b, c ; 14, 13a ; 15, 17a, c ; 16, 13c ; 17, 12c, d ; 18, 12a ; 20, 15d ; 21, 12a, b ; 22, 4c ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4d, e ; 25, 4d, e ; 27, 4c, d ; 28, 4a, b ; 29, 15a ; 30, 15c ; Dec. 2, 15a, b ; 4, 15d, e ; 5, 4a, c ; 6, 15b, c ; 7, 4c, d ; 8, 15c, d ; 9, 13a, b ; 11, 15d, e ; 12, 13c ; 13, 17c ; 14, 15e ; 15, 12d, e ; 16, 4a, d ; 18, 15d ; 19, 12a, b ; 20, 17d, e ; 21, 13c, d ; 22, 15b, c ; 23, 11a, b ; 26, 10d ; 28, 2e ; 29, 8c, d ; 30, 11e
Clerks :—
Pay—royal warrant, Dec. 23, 3c
Committee of inquiry—final report issued : summary of findings, Dec. 21, 7a ; (sp. art., "Air inquiry report : omissions by the committee : the War Office 'voice'"), 23, 5c
Equipment officer, second class—constitution of appointment announced, Oct. 7, 5d
Meteorology, professor of—appointed, Nov. 2, 3e
Military wing :—
Accidents, fatal—record for last 12 months, Nov. 17, 11c
Pay, officers'—amended rates, Nov. 4, 9c
Officers :—
Observers — appointment : new army order, Dec. 5, 5b
Recruiting—reopened for ; particulars, Nov. 25. 5c
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Appeal—Dr. Jane Walker (with others, l.), Oct. 26, 9d
Special article ("The Lady Almoner : a missionary of a great hospital"), Nov. 24, 11d
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 5b (e.e.)
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
London Scottish drill hall—lent by War Office, Dec. 13, 7f
Royal Horticultural Hall—lent to War Office, Dec. 13, 7f
Vacant land—appeal for full use of, Dec. 1, 11c
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables :—
Entertainment—to be given by grandchildren of Charles Dickens, Dec. 20, 14d
Mary, Queen—sends parcel of silks and brocades, Oct. 14, 3c
Meeting, Nov. 25, 11b
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Medals awarded, Oct. 27, 5c
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 5e
ROYAL Institution :—
Christmas lectures to children—arrangements, Dec. 6, 5d ; delivered, 29, 3f
Horsley, late Sir Victor—resolution of condolence with relatives passed, Nov. 8, 5f
Manager—elected, Nov. 8, 5f
Meeting—to be held, Nov. 30, 3d ; held, Dec. 6, 5d
Members—elected, Nov. 8, 5f
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14d
Legal Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation (F.N.), Oct. 19, 15a ; circular, 20, 14b
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13b ; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Services—between New York, West Indies, and Colon : to be resumed, Oct. 9, 5d
ROYAL Marines :—
Printers—*Gazette* notice, Nov. 29, 5f
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich :—
Examinations :—
Admission—arrangements, Oct. 11, 10b ; Dec. 30, 13e (e.e.) ; successful candidates, Oct. 27, 4e
Prize cadetships—awarded, Dec. 20, 4f
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst :—
Examinations :—
Admission—arrangements, Oct. 11, 10b ; Dec. 30, 13e (e.e.) ; successful candidates, Oct. 27, 4e
Prize cadetships—awarded, Dec. 20, 4f
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers (8th batt.)—"In memoriam" tribute, Dec. 19, 5f
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Contribution, Dec. 14, 10a (e.e.)
Rewards—statistics, Oct. 14, 3e ; Dec. 9, 5e
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
Admiralty policy :—
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 5d
Parliamentary Air Committee—Mr. Balfour requested to receive deputation (P.N.), Oct. 25, 9d ; consents (P.N.), 26, 6e
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 3, 4e ; 5, 10f ; 6, 5e ; 9, 3d ; 10, 12f ; 11, 3d ; 12, 15f ; 13, 13f ; 14, 10e ; 16, 15c ; 17, 6f ; 18, 4f, 15a ; 19, 8d ; 20, 13f ; 21, 5e ; 23, 15d ; 24, 5d ; 25, 6d ; 26, 11d ; 27, 15f ; 28, 7d ; 30, 4d ; Nov. 1, 4c ; 3, 5e ; 6, 13e ; 7, 13d ; 8, 4d, f ; 9, 4c ; 10, 5d ; 13, 4e ; 14, 10e ; 15, 17a ; 16, 13e ; 20, 15c ; 21, 15f ; 23, 4c ; 24, 6d ; 25, 4f ; 27, 6c ; 29, 15a, f ; 30, 15f ; Dec. 1, 4e ; 2, 15f ; 5, 5d ; 6, 15d ; 9, 13d ; 11, 15f ; 12, 13f ; 13, 17f ; 16, 2e ; 18, 15f ; 19, 5d ; 20, 17f ; 21, 5d ; 22, 15f ; 23, 11d ; 27, 10f ; 29, 8e
Machines, supply of :—
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 5d
Officers :—
Tuition fees — refund to officers who qualify for certificate at own expense, Nov. 8, 5d
Parliamentary Air Committee—Mr. Balfour to receive deputation (P.N.), Oct. 26, 6e ; 31, 9e ; receives, Nov. 1, 9e ; correspondence, 3, 9e
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich :—
President appointed, Nov. 30, 9f
ROYAL Naval College, Osborne :—
Admission — qualifying literary examination : pass list (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258c
Examinations :—
Entrance — successful candidates : list, Dec. 23, 11e
Prizes distributed, Dec. 22, 7e (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 28, 260b
ROYAL Naval Hospital, Chatham :—
Canadian women's memorial—funds for new wing provided, Nov. 6, 5e
ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 21, 11b ; held, 24, 11b

ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind :—
Endowment — offer of Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees accepted, Nov. 27, 3*c*
ROYAL Numismatic Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 29, 2*e*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation :—
Report for 1915, Oct. 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concerts—given, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; Dec. 12, 5*b*
Season—programme, Nov. 6, 11*d*
ROYAL Red Cross (2nd Class)—awards, Nov. 27, 6*d*
ROYAL St. Anne's Schools, Redhill :—
Wilkinson, late Lieut. Edmund—daughter to be admitted, Oct. 18, 12*e*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute :—
Child welfare—prize offered for practical scheme : award, Nov. 23, 5*b*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Appeal—Adm. Sir H. Meux (with others, l.), Nov. 3, 10*a*
Contributions (royal), Nov. 15, 13*b*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Christmas present sale — exhibition opened, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Samplers—exhibition to be held, Nov. 20, 5*f*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation :—
Festival—held, Dec. 1, 5*d*
ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Enfield :—
Combing out : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army—Reserves
ROYAL Society :—
Medals awarded, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Names of those recommended for election, Nov. 15, 7*c*
ROYAL Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Horses, fund for sick and wounded :—
Savoy Theatre—*matinée* in aid : announced, Oct. 25, 11*d* ; given, Nov. 4, 9*b*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Lectures, juvenile — announcement, Dec. 9, 12*e*
Meetings, Nov. 30, 5*c* ; Dec. 21, 5*b* ; (E.S.), 29, 199*b*
ROYAL Society of British Artists :—
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
Teed, late Lieut. Samuel—works to be exhibited, Oct. 10, 5*f*
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Books — circulation in continental countries : suggested action, Nov. 16, 5*b*
Fellows, honorary—elected, Oct. 23, 5*c* ; Nov. 9, 11*b*
Intellectual *Entente* — committee : meeting, Nov. 11, 5*c*
Italian — proposed establishment of chair, Nov. 16, 5*b*
Medal awarded, Oct. 23, 5*c*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 5*c* ; Dec. 20, 14*e*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society :—
Meeting—held, Dec. 7, 5*c*
ROYAL Sussex County Hospital :—
Royal York Hotel, Brighton—sale in aid, Dec. 28, 2*b*
ROYALTY Theatre, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 13*e*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Kitchener's medal ribbons, Lord—presented, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Museum — presentation of Zeppelin relics, Nov. 28, 3*a*
ROYAL Victoria Hall, Oct. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 5*b* ; 23, 11*c*
"Old Vic.," The (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 12*f*
Opera season : see under OPERA — Royal Victoria Hall
Shakespearian session—Sir S. Lee (l.), Oct. 3, 11*e*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment (T.F.) :—
Colours — deposited in Birmingham Cathedral, Dec. 18, 5*b*
ROYCE, Mr. Josiah :—
"Hope of a Great Community, The" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*c*
ROYDEN, Mr. T. B.—appointed member of royal commission on wheat supply, Oct. 11, 9*f*
ROYDS, Mr. Edmund :—
on war, European (l.), Nov. 29, 9*d*
ROYLE, Mr. E. N. :—
"Peace and Quiet"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
ROYSE, Sir Samuel W.—death, Nov. 25, 5*e*
RUBANA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
RUBBER :—
Africa—cultivation (art., "African and other Dominions," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*c*
Borneo :—
Cultivation :—
Ball, Mr. T. A. ("Borneo : favourable opportunities for planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*a*
Burma—cultivation : Mr. H. N. Ridley (sp. art., "Malay Peninsula and Burma : development of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*a*
Ceylon—cultivation ("Ceylon : early difficulties of planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*c*
Sales—postponed owing to exchange difficulty, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Companies :—
Financial position (sp. art. "Position of principal companies : excess profits tax award," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 28*a*
Crops :—
Output statistics, Oct. 4, 14*d* : 5, 13*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; Nov. 4, 10*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 11, 15*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 15*f* ; Dec. 5, 15*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 13*f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 14, 14*f*
Diseases and pests :—
Mitchell, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Diseases and pests," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*b*
Dunstan, Dr. W. R. ("Some present needs : work of Imperial Institute," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 23*b*
East Indies, Dutch, and Java :—
Companies working in—proposed new association in London : Messrs. H. L. Coghlan and W. O. Burt (circular), Oct. 10, 13*a*
Enemy works at Isleworth—sold at auction, Oct. 11, 10*d*
Exhibitions, influence of :—
Blake, Sir H. A. (sp. art., "The influence of exhibitions : conferences of planters and users," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29*e*
Footwear :—
Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (sp. art., "Rubber footwear industry : its magnitude and importance," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*d*

RUBBER (continued) :—
Guiana, British — cultivation (art., "African and other Dominions: British Guiana," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*d*
Heels :—
Article ("Rubber heels: joke originates new industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 27*c*
Islay—salvage by islanders: payment received, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Java—cultivation: Mr. H. L. Coghlan (sp. art., "Growth of Hevea in Java: rise and progress of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 22*a*
Machinery (illus., T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*a*
Malay Peninsula—cultivation: Mr. H. N. Ridley (sp. art., "Malay Peninsula and Burma: development of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*a*
Manufacture :—
Factory control :—
Williams, Mr. W. A. (sp. art., "Factory control and research: some problems of rubber manufacture," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*a*
Vulcanization: see Vulcanization, below
Marketing ("Marketing: brokerage and sales in London," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*d*
Pests: see Diseases and pests, above
Plantation :—
Cultivation :—
Experimental :—
Rideal, Dr. S. (sp. art., "Experimental cultivation: treatment of the latex," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*a*
Seed, from :—
History :—
Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (sp. art., "History of rubber planting: cultivation from seed," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*a*
Preparation—chemical and mechanical features: Dr. P. Schidrowetz (sp. art., "Preparation: chemical and mechanical features," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*a*
Prices—in 1916 (diagram, T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*c*
Reclaimed—note (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 27*d*
Research work :—
Imperial Institute—cooperation (sp. art., "Some present needs: work of Imperial Institute: cooperation in research," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 23*b*
Scientific assistance :—
Farmer, Prof. J. B. (sp. art., "Scientific assistance: its importance on the plantation," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*a*
Seed, plantation—*Hevea brasiliensis*: particulars (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 27*a*
Shares :—
Sutton ("How to value rubber shares: acreage and yields," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29*b*
Shipment :—
Broadbank, Mr. J. G. (sp. art., "Shipment and storage," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*b*
RUBBER (continued) :—
Stevenson, Mr. E. (sp. art., "Rubber a national asset: survey of conflicting interests," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 30*a*
Storage :—
Broadbank, Mr. J. G. (sp. art., "Shipment and storage," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*b*
Sumatra—cultivation: Mr. G. Croll (sp. art., "Sumatra: planting under favourable conditions," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 22*d*
Supplies :—
World's :—
Areas—map (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 20, 21
Reckenson, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., "The world's rubber position," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*b*
Swettenham, Sir F. (sp. art., "Rubber and war: review of a great British industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 1*a*
Synthetic :—
Article ("Synthetic rubber: difficulties unsolved," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 27*b*
Rideal, Dr. S. (sp. art., "Experimental cultivation: synthetic rubber production," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*b*
Testing :—
Article ("Testing rubber: ascertaining mechanical properties," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 27*d*
Tiling :—
Article ("Indiarubber tiling," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*d*
Tires ("Tire manufacture: pneumatic and solid rubber tires," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*c*
Trade :—
Combination :—
Johnston, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Combination in the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 128*d*
Value :—
Article ("The ultimate value of rubber: supply and demand," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29*a*
Vulcanization :—
Torrey, Dr. J. (sp. art., "Vulcanization of rubber: manufacture of rubber goods," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*a*
War, European — effect: Sir F. Swettenham (sp. art., "Rubber and war," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 1*a*
West Indies — cultivation (art., "African and other Dominions: the West Indies," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*d*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
RUBBER Growers' Association :—
Emerson, Mr. C. (art., "Rubber Growers' Association: its aims and methods," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 30*c*
RUBLEE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed to board to investigate operation of eight hour railway law, Oct. 7, 7*e*
RUCK, Berta: see ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver
RUCKER, Mr. R. M.—appointed member of committee to advise ministry of munitions on purchase and distribution of copper, Dec. 9, 5*b*

RUDD, Mr. C. D.—death, Nov. 16, 5*b*; biographical, 23, 7*b*
RUDD, Mr. W. A., and Mr. C. O. Wright :—
"Model Drawing" — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*c*
RUDGE, Miss—violin recitals, Nov. 9, 11*e*; 29, 5*b*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 14*d*
RUDKIN, Maj. Gerald F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
RUDMAN, Capt. Harold E.—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7*e*
RUDOLF, Mrs. E. de M. :—
"Blue Carnation, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
RUDZINSKY, M. :—
"Turgenev's Poetry in Prose" (ed., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
RUEFF, Mr. Leon—to become partner in firm of Messrs. Seligman Brothers, Nov. 8, 14*a*
RUGGLES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
"Stresses in Wire-wrapped Guns and in Gun Carriages" — noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
RÜHLE, Herr (Germany)—charged with insulting Gen. von Bissing: trial refused, Oct. 14, 5*e*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture :—
Grain—stocks : statistics, Dec. 2, 10*a*
Harvest—returns, Nov. 14, 7*e*
Maize—harvest : begun, Oct. 19, 9*f* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
British government purchases : see under PARLIAMENT
Stock—statistics, Dec. 2, 10*a*
Art : see ART
Convents and monasteries :—
Marie, Queen (sp. art., "Rumanian pictures") II. ("Lonely shrines and holy places"), Nov. 3, 11*d*
Crown Prince — leaving headquarters for front, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Drink :—
Bukarest — sale of alcoholic drinks prohibited, Oct. 23, 10*a*
Electoral reform — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Ferdinand, King (s.), Dec. 27, 5*b*
Finance :—
Bonds, four-and-a-half per cent.—funds for payment of coupon received, Oct. 4, 14*b* (e.e.)
Revenue — statistics for financial year 1915-16, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Gipsy settlements :—
Marie, Queen (sp. art., "Rumanian pictures") III. ("Gipsy settlements and harvest scenes"), Nov. 9, 11*d*
King : see FERDINAND
Land :—
Reform — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Ferdinand, King (s.), Dec. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*
Ministry (Bratiano) — members arrive at Jassy, Dec. 9, 8*c* (l.e.); resignation, 11. 7*d*; withdrawn, 21, 8*b*; M. Bratiano to carry on government with aid of liberal majority, 26, 5*a*; appointed foreign minister, 27, 7*b*; minister of finance resigns, 26, 5*a*; members of M. Take Jonescu party to be sworn members, 29, 5*c*
Ministers — inclusion without portfolio : Bill passed by Chamber, Dec. 28, 6*c*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Oilfields — measures taken to prevent falling into enemy's hands : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 8*c*; *Berliner Lokalanzeiger* report, 20, 7*d* (e.e.); report from British military mission, 23, 6*b*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 26, 11*a*; German press anger, 29, 7*c*; M. Take Jonescu (int.), 30, 6*c* (e.e.)
Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.), Dec. 29, 2*a*
Special article ("Rumanian oilfields : a rich war booty : Germans' slender supplies"), Dec. 5, 7*c*
Parliament :—
Chamber :—
Meeting, Dec. 28, 6*c*
President elected, Dec. 28, 6*c*
Senate :—
President elected, Dec. 28, 6*c*
Session — meeting at Jassy announced, Dec. 4, 10*a*; royal decree issued, 6, 7*d* (l.e.); 7, 7*f*; adjourned, 11, 7*d*; meeting; King's speech, 26, 5*a*; debate in reply, 30, 5*c*
Parties, political :—
Conservative party—M. Take Jonescu adopted as leader, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Peasantry :—
Marie, Queen (sp. art., "Rumanian pictures : the peasantry of a little-known land"), Nov. 2, 9*d*
Queen : see MARIE
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations — proposed commercial *rapprochement* : congress of representatives of Russian commerce (mem.), Oct. 5, 8*a*
Diplomatic service — Russian minister recalled; Gen. Mossoloff assumes charge of legation, Nov. 24, 10*a*
Switzerland :—
Legation — created at Bukarest, Nov. 7, 7*e*; M. Gustave Boissier presents credentials, 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
New—inaugurated, Oct. 16, 10*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
War, Ministry of :—
Secretary general—appointed, Oct. 16, 10*c*
RUMANIA, Prince Mircea of — health, Oct. 27, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*; Nov. 2, 5*e*; death, 4, 5*a*; funeral, 6, 9*d* (e.e.); requiem service celebrated, 6, 7*b*; Queen Marie (l. quoted), 10, 7*c*
RUMBALL, Mr. Aubrey — will. Oct. 18, 11*e*
RUMBOLD, Sir Thomas :—
Lovat-Fraser, Mr. J. A. (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*c*
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley :—
Albert Hall — only appearance in London this season, Oct. 14, 9*c*
Concert, Nov. 13, 4*e*
RUMSEY, Sec. Lieut. Arthur C.—death from wounds, Oct. 31, 6*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—received by King, Nov. 17, 9*e*; celebrates birthday, 20, 11*c*; to be admitted member of Court of Shipwrights' Company, 22, 5*f*; received by Queen, 28, 11*b*; audience of King, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Curzon, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*e*
Food—economy in consumption : confers with representatives of leading London hotels, Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 5*a*

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—.
Scottish Trades Union Congress—receives deputation, Oct. 27, 5*b*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Oct. 13, 9*b*
Sugar—for confectionery trade : confers with representatives of principal manufacturing confectioners, Nov. 23, 9*d* ; 30, 10*f*
Swedish commercial mission—receives, Oct. 25, 7*d*
Wheat supplies — conference with representatives of corn merchants, millers, and flour importers, Oct. 10, 9*c*
at Batley, on criticism of late ministry : support for new government : European war : strength of navy : arming of merchant vessels, Dec. 18, 3*c*
at Mansion House, on British-Italian League : supplies of Australian wheat for Italy, Nov. 24, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Australia — shipping demands, Oct. 18, 12*e*
Coalmines in South Wales — government acquisition, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 5), Oct. 18, 12*c*
Enemy businesses, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*d*
Faber (A.W.) and Company, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Food :—
Controller, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Prices, Oct. 18, 12*c*
Supplies, Nov. 16, 10*d*, 12*a*
Kastner and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Living, cost of, Oct. 18, 12*c*
Meat trade, Oct. 18, 12*d*
Military Service Act :—
Government employees—exemptions, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Milk—prices, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d*
Petrol—licences and consumption, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Potatoes — supplies and prices, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Shipping :—
Freights—effect on food prices, Oct. 18, 12*e*
Losses—statistics, Oct. 18, 12*c*
Wheat control—commission, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; 18, 12*d*
on living, cost of—increase (statement), Oct. 11, 5*b*
RUNDLE, Lieut.-Col. Cubitt S.—death, Nov. 30, 4*d*
RUNGE, Mr. Julius—nationality : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
RURAL Organization Council :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*a*
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*a*
Conference of representatives of societies working for rural betterment —held ; decision to form, Oct. 5, 3*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 3*a*
RUSHBROOKE, Capt. William P. H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
RUSHTON, Capt. Edward B. L.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*
RUSHTON, Capt. W. Harry—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
RUSKIN, John :—
"King of the Golden River; or, The Black Brothers, The : A Legend of Stiria"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
"Two Paths, The"—quoted, Dec. 27, 7*e*
RUSS, Ellen Mary—inquest, Dec. 14, 5*f*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company : action by Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia, Dec. 16, 12*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. (Australia)—resigns, Oct. 28, 8*e*
RUSSELL, Mrs. A. V. F.—son born, Dec. 4, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Lord Kelvin's work (E.S.), Nov. 24, 188*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand :—
Lectures, War Office prohibition of :—
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*e*, *f*
Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
Russell, Mr. B. (l.), Oct. 20, 9*d* ; 27, 7*d*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
"Principles of Social Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 566*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. E.—appointed chairman of committee on young offenders, Dec. 9, 5*c*
at Home Office, on increase of juvenile offences, Oct. 24, 5*a*
at Oxford, on increase of juvenile offences, Nov. 6, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. Charles — death, Dec. 23, 9*c*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
at Burlington House, on agriculture : experiments at Rothamsted, Nov. 7, 10*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. E. S. :—
"Form and Function. A Contribution to the History of Animal Morphology" —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 521*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—health, Dec. 19, 11*b*
"Portraits of the Seventies"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 568*d*
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—retirement in 1894 : advice to Queen Victoria about successor (l.), Dec. 9, 7*f*
on Lane's pictures, Sir Hugh (l.), Dec. 12, 7*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. C. :—
"Old and Young Lands, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. S. :—
on education—absences through ringworm (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*c*
RUSSELL, Second Lieut. T. W.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Irish potato crop, Oct. 20, 10*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Theophilus — biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; appointed diplomatic private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour, 21, 9*d* ; appointed C.B., 22, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. H. :—
at Middlesex Hospital, on relation of medical school to military services, Oct. 3, 5*a*
RUSSELL (Archibald) (Ltd.) :—
Colville (David) and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation : arrangements completed, Dec. 29, 10*b*

RUSSIA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops — area under cultivation (report), Oct. 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)
Banking :—
American National Bank — opening of branch : M. Nikiforov (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*d*
Banque Industrielle de Moscow — particulars, Dec. 18, 15*c*
Imperial Bank of Russia :—
Returns, Oct. 3, 12*f* ; 10, 13*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 10, 13*e* ; 17, 14*a* ; 25, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 28, 10*f*
Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank :—
Shares—British Bank for Foreign Trade : sale of holdings (circular), Oct. 9, 14*f* ; acting manager in London (l. quoted : F.N.), 14, 11*a* ; Mr. C. B. Crisp (s.), 17, 13*a*
Savings banks—deposits : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 30, 5*a* ; Mr. A. Mee (l., R.S.), 30, 12*d*
Book trade :—
"Book House" (Moscow)—establishment projected : details (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals :—
Iamal canal :—
Nosilov, M. (sp. art., "The water route to Siberia : the Iamal river project," map, R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
Communications, department of — loan to Russian general to build branch line alleged : M. Purishkevich (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a* ; M. Trepoff : denial (s.), 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Cooperative movement :—
Article ("Allied cooperators : spread of the movement in war-time"), Dec. 12, 5*d*
English Co-operative Wholesale Society, proposed alliance with : see under ENGLISH Co-operative Wholesale Society
Council of the Empire — member appointed, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; nobility of Petrograd elect three progressive candidates, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Intrigues — adopts resolution, Dec. 11, 9*c*
War, European — adopts resolutions, Dec. 11, 9*c*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Graham, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 7*a* ; (R.S.), 25, 11*f*
Hayes, Mr. F. D. (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
Keith, Mr. H. S. (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 11*f*
Rose, Dr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
Stuart-Fergusson, Mr. E. (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
Duma :—
President — M. Rodzianko insulted by M. Markoff ; resigns, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; re-elected, 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Scenes, Nov. 18, 7*d* ; Dec. 4, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
RUSSIA—Duma (continued) :—
Session — reassembles, Nov. 16, 8*d* ; proceedings, 16, 8*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; Dec. 4, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; press reports censored, Nov. 18, 7*d* ; speeches delivered by ministers of war and marine : opinion of Deputies, 20, 7*a* ; *Frankfürter Zeitung* comment, 21, 7*f*
Economics :—
Commission (Pokrovski) — programme (sp. art., "Economic programme : financial and economic commission," R.S.), Nov. 25, 1*d*
Education :—
England and France — closer union : Russian universities : recommendations, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; memorandum forwarded to M. Sturmer, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; ministry of education approves scheme, Dec. 15, 5*e*
Article ("Anglo-Franco-Russian *rapprochement*," R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
Tartar girls—high school opened at Kazan, Dec. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Empress Dowager : see MARIE Feodorovna
Exile system :—
Repeal proposed — M. Sturmer (statement, R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*b*
Explosions :—
Archangel harbour — ships destroyed ; number of killed and injured, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; Russian denial of German *communiqué*, 22, 8*c* ; alleged to have been caused by bomb concealed in cargo ; Samuel Gatter arrested in New York in connexion, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Barck, M. — explanatory memorandum (sp. art., "State budget : the finance minister's statement : explanatory memorandum," R.S.), Oct. 28, 4*a*
Special article ("The state budget : finance minister's memorandum : industry and revenue," R.S.), Dec. 30, 4*a*
Loans :—
New issue (£300,000,000) — authorized, Nov. 1, 14*f*
Railway — M. Nikiforov (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*d*
Second issue (sp. art., "Domestic war loans : notable success of the second issue," R.S.), Nov. 25, 10*b*
Treasury bonds—issue, Nov. 14, 14*f*
United States—bankers' syndicate's terms accepted, Nov. 17, 13*b*
National debt — estimates drafted (R.S.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
Notes :—
Issue — expanded (sp. art., "Finance : expansion of note issue," R.S.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
Resources :—
Special article ("Can Russia hold out ? an affirmative reply," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Revenue — statistics (R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Stock Exchange (Petrograd) — opening : M. Nikiforov (int., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*d*

RUSSIA—Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
New—particulars (R.S.), Nov. 25, 9b
Migulin, Prof. (sp. art., "Finance: proposed new taxation," R.S.), Oct. 28, 6b
Food :—
Delicacies — importation prohibited, Oct. 23, 7e
Distribution :—
Scheme drafted by M. Rettitch, Dec. 12, 8c
Prices :—
Budget committee — discussion; resolution passed, Nov. 2, 6b
Congress (Petrograd) — held (R.S.), Oct. 28, 2a
Governors, provincial — conference to be held, Nov. 10, 8b
Special article ("The food problem in Russia: a two years' campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2a
Zemstvos — work (sp. art., "High prices in Russia: what the Zemstvos are doing," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4b
Supplies :—
Control — discussed by Budget committee, Nov. 2, 6b; Duma adopts resolution, Dec. 20, 8b (e.e.)
Glinka, M. (s., R.S.), Oct. 28, 2b
Protopopoff, M. (s.), Nov. 2, 6b
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (sp. art., "Internal events in Russia"), Dec. 29, 5d
Special article ("The food problem in Russia: a two years' campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2a
Fur trade :—
Special article ("The fur trade: the predominance of Germany," R.S.), Nov. 25, 8c
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Russia
Home Office :—
Administration—detailed reports of work during M. Protopopoff's tenure to be drafted, Dec. 1, 7a
Huntingdon, Mr. — impressions of tour (sp. art., "An American view of Russia: U.S. commercial agent interviewed," R.S.), Nov. 25, 2c
Ideals :—
Heyking, Baron A.—lecture (sp. art., "Russian ideals and realities: Anglo-Russian relations," R.S.), Nov. 25, 5a
Imports :—
Prohibitions — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175b; Dec. 6, 195a
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Investments :—
British :—
Bashmakov, M. (mem., R.S.), Nov. 25, 6a
Heyking, Baron A. (lect., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5c
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Disorder, incitement to — war workers warned, Nov. 4, 6b
Language: see under LANGUAGES
Leather :—
Selling agency—to be formed, Oct. 25, 7e
Supplies—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168c
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Living, increased cost of :—
Special article ("High prices in Russia: what the Zemstvos are doing," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4b

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Luxuries :—
Imports — prohibition projected (R.S.), Dec. 30, 5d
Medals and decorations :—
Gold and silver—proposed replacement by less valuable metals, Oct. 2, 7e
Mercantile marine :—
Danishevski, Mr. I. I. (s., R.S.), Oct. 28, 9b
Special article ("Russian mercantile marine: suggested measures," R.S.), Nov. 25, 8d
Minerals :—
Lauwick, Prof. M. (sp. art., "The mineral industry: copper, lead, and zinc," R.S.), Dec. 30, 5b
Ministry (Sturmer)—minister of interior appointed, Oct. 2, 7b; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 4, 7e; assistant foreign minister appointed, Nov. 2, 5c; resignation, 25, 8b; German press comments, Dec. 2, 7f
Ministry (Trepoff)—M. Trepoff appointed premier, Nov. 25, 8b; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 25, 8b: minister for agriculture appointed, 29, 7e (l.e.); Dec. 1, 7a; foreign minister appointed, 14, 7b (l.e.); 15, 7e; controller appointed, 14, 7e (l.e.); 15, 7e: changes expected, 27, 6e
Article ("Business cabinet for Russia: experts to be chosen"), Dec. 1, 7a
Council of the Empire—passes resolution, Dec. 11, 9c; 12, 8c
Duma—co-ordination with: our Petrograd correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 8b; 27, 7e; Progressive group passes resolution, Dec. 7, 7b; Council of the Empire passes resolution, 11, 9c: 12, 8c
Nobility, congress of association of—passes resolution, Dec. 12, 8c
Policy—M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7a (and e.e.)
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (sp. art., "Internal events in Russia: the new machine"), Dec. 29, 5d
Municipal congress—stopped, Dec. 26, 5c; 29, 5e
Music: see under MUSIC—Russian
Natives :—
Tungus :—
Protection :—
Special article ("'Trade' with Tungus: a plea for protection of the native," R.S.), Nov. 25, 7d
Navy :—
Baltic fleet—command: change, Oct. 14, 5e
Nobility, congress of association of—held, Dec. 12, 8c; 14, 7e; 16, 7e; passes resolution to open secret discussion on political situation, 12, 8c; passes resolution demanding strong popular government, 16, 7e
Northern regions—resources (sp. art., "The Murman Railway: vast wealth of Russia's Northern regions," R.S.), Nov. 25, 11b
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament: see Duma, above
Parties, political :—
Extreme Right party — members leave, Dec. 9, 7e; half of members in Duma secede and form their own party, 12, 8c; 14, 7b (l.e.)

RUSSIA—Parties, political (continued) :—
Progressive *bloc*—secession of members, Nov. 16, 8*d*; European war: declaration; M. Shidlovsky (s.), 16, 8*d*; future attitude towards ministry: *Reich* comment, 22, 7*c*; Count Olssufieff (s.), Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Platinum — refining factory established (art., "First platinum refining factory," R.S.), Oct. 28, 6*f*
Poetry :—
War verses: see under WAR, European — Poetry
Police :—
Reorganization — particulars, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Population — census returns for 1915, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Postal service :—
Foreigners — not to be employed, Oct. 14, 5*a*
Press :—
Censorship — reports of Duma speeches censored, Nov. 18, 7*d*; relaxed, Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Russkaya Volga* (*Russian Will*)—first number noticed, Dec. 30, 5*a* (e.e.)
Public health — minister appointed, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Board, state — created (sp. art., "New Russian ministry formed: a state board of health," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*d*
Public organizations :—
Congress — prohibition: M. Sturmer (int., R.S.), Oct. 28, 1*c*
Railways :—
Development :—
Magid, Mr. M. G. (s., R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*a*
Murman Railway — construction particulars; from Petrograd to Alexandrovsk: completed: celebrated, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Special article ("The Murman Railway"; map, R.S.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
Siberia express service — improvement (sp. art., "The Siberian express: need for improvement," R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Train talks (sp. art., "Russian train talks") III. ("From Bogiavlensk to Smolensk," R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c*
Religion: —
Consecration :—
Graham, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Rumours, false — circulation among working classes: labour group of Central War Industrial Committee issues declaration, Nov. 4, 6*b*
St. George, feast of—observed, Dec. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Science :—
Special article ("Scientific work in Russia," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Sugar :—
Confectionery — use for sweet pastry in Petrograd prohibited, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Telegraph service :—
Foreigners — not to be employed, Oct. 14, 5*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Timber :—
Norwegian Company — formed to buy (T.S.), Nov. 6, 160*d*
Trade :—
Congress of representatives, All-Russia — held (sp. art., "The timber industry: discussion of current problems," R.S.), Oct. 28, 8*d*
Trade :—
American activities — articles ("Activity of American interests," T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*a*; ("Russo-American trade," R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
British :—
Article ("Anglo-Russian trade," T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*a*
Bashmakov, M. (mem., R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Beable, Mr. W. H. (add., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
Heyking, Baron A. (lect., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
Future prospects and policy :—
Commission (Pokrovski) — programme (sp. art., "Economic programme: financial and economic commission," R.S.), Nov. 25, 1*d*
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Russia in 1916: an important problem"), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Imports and exports — statistics for 1916 (sp. art., "Foreign trade: increases for 1916: character of war-time commerce," R.S.), Oct. 28, 7*a*
Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
War, European: see under WAR, European
Weapons, ancient steel :—
Bunt, Mr. C. G. E. (sp. art., "Ancient Russian steel weapons"), II. ("Partizan, halberd, and others," R.S.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
Correspondence (R.S.), Oct. 28, 11*d*
Women :—
Position :—
Heyking, Baron A. (lect., R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Zemstvo congress — stopped, Dec. 26, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*
*Russia*—noticed (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Anastasia of — at Toulon: visits Hospital of Ste. Marie, Dec. 13, 9*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—arrives in Teheran, Dec. 4, 7*c*; presents vase from Tsar Nicholas to Shah of Persia; entertained, 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of — visits George V., Oct. 23, 11*b*: leaves for Harrogate, 26, 9*a*: visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 22, 11*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michailovitch of—visits George V., Oct. 10, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 11*b*; Dec. 6, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; inspects battle pictures painted at Russian front, 28, 3*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga Alexandrovna of — marriage with Duke Peter of Oldenburg: dissolution confirmed by Tsar, Oct. 5, 5*f*
RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce in London — winding-up order made, Dec. 13, 3*a*
Law case, Nov. 21, 3*f*; Dec. 2, 4*a*

RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank : see under RUSSIA — Banking
RUSSIAN Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 14*d*
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
*Russian Cooperator* — noticed, Dec. 12, 5*d*
*Russian Pupil* — noticed (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
RUSSIAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital scheme — modified (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
Meeting, Oct. 13, 15*c*
RUSSIA Society :—
Bronze medal — won, Dec. 28, 8*e*
Bulletin — noticed (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*a*
Gold medal — won, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Russian, study of — bulletin issued, Oct. 25, 12*b*
RUSSIA Society of Scotland :—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 19, 15*b*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in the United Kingdom—memorandum and articles of association approved by Board of Trade, Oct. 5, 12*a* (e.e.); inaugural luncheon : arrangements, Nov. 10, 5*b*; given, 30, 10*c*
Benckendorff, Count (s.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
George V.—message, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Meeting (annual)—held, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Nicholas II.—message (tel.), Nov. 22, 7*c*; read, 30, 10*c*
President — change, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Runciman, Mr. W.—appointed co-honorary president, Nov. 30, 10*c*
RUSSO-JAPANESE Society in Tokyo :—
Meeting, Dec. 26, 5*e*
RUTHERFORD, Lieut. Thomas G.—death from wounds, Nov. 25, 10*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. Watson :—
at River Plate House, on Rumanian Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.): destroyed oilfields in Rumania, Dec. 29, 2*a*
RUTHIN School :—
Speech day, Dec. 15, 5*c*
RUTLAND, Duchess of :—
on Belgian Soldiers' Christmas Fund—appeal (l.), Dec. 4, 3*b*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on—
Local tribunal proceedings, Nov. 9, 12*a*
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 22, 12*a*
Volunteers Bill, Dec. 1, 12*b*
RYALLS, Lieut. Harry D.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
RYAN, B. M. :—
on *Marina*, sinking of (statement), Nov. 2, 8*a*
RYAN, James—charged under Defence of the Realm Act, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
RYAN, Mr. John A. :—
"Distributive Justice. The Right and Wrong of Our Present Distribution of Wealth"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 638*b*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland) :—
Australian Compulsory Service Act—advocating voluntarism, Oct. 3, 7*c*
RYAN, Second Lieut. Warwick J. N.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
"Price of Victory, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*d*
RYDER, Mary Ann—death, Dec. 28, 3*f*
RYDER, Pte. Robert—awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d*; received by King : decorated with V.C., 30, 11*a*
RYE-LANE Picture Theatre :—
Sunday entertainments — London County Council : permission refused, Nov. 25, 5*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. E., Dean of Westminster :—
at Westminster Abbey, address to Canadian soldiers, Oct. 9, 11*e*; on European war : President Wilson's Note, Dec. 26, 4*c*
RYLEY, Rev. G. C. E.—nominated to vicarage of Elmsted with Hastingleigh, Dec. 7, 11*d*

# S

"S."—on administration of National Relief Fund (l.), Oct. 3, 7*f*
"S. C. J."—on European war : exchange of Anglo-German civilian prisoners (l.), Nov. 30, 7*b*
SABINE, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 11, 7*e*
SADLER, Dr. M. E. :—
at Bradford, on education : teaching profession (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187*b*
at Textile Institute, on research in textile industries, Oct. 14, 3*c*
SADOLETO, Cardinal Tacopo :—
"Sadoleto on Education. A Translation of the De Pueris Recte Instituendis"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*c*
"SAFETY First" campaign : see under LONDON—Traffic—Dangers
SAFONOFF, M. Wassili—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, Nov. 21, 5*d*; conducts Russian concert, Dec. 20, 11*c*
SAGE (Fredk.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
SAGGA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15*d*
SAILLARD, Abbé :—
on war, European—tribute to British gallantry (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
SAILORS' day fund—arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*b*; held, 5, 8*d*; sellers charged with theft, 6, 3*c*; total amount realized, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Enfield—contribution, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Hitchin—small silk flag signed by Sir David Beatty realizes £30, Oct. 11, 5*f*
SAINSBURY, Ethel Bruce :—
"Calendar of the Court Minutes of the East India Company, 1655-1659, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 568*a*
SAINSBURY, George — allowing clock to strike in prohibited hours charge, Nov. 15, 7*e*
SAINT, Second Lieut. William B.—death, Nov. 22, 6*d*
ST. AIDAN'S College :—
Principal appointed, Oct. 5, 9*d*
ST. ALBANS Grammar School :—
Punishment by prefects — system : discussed at meeting of city council (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
ST. ANDREWS University :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities
Church of Scotland and United Free Church — divinity halls : to meet in joint session (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166*b*

ST. ANDREWS University (continued) :—
Rectorship—Gen. Sir D. Haig nominated, Oct. 26, 6*a* ; elected, 30, 5*f*
Russian—class to be held (Ed.S.), Dec. 19, 174*b*
Session, new — inaugural address (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*b*
ST. ANNE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. ASAPH Grammar School :—
Prizes presented, Dec. 22, 5*c*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord :—
at Williton, on increased home production of food, Dec. 1, 5*a* (e.e.)
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Christmas entertainment :—
George V.—contributes, Dec. 2, 11*b*
Food prices—table, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Medical College :—
Scholarships—awards, Oct. 4, 11*b*
War, European — students serving with forces : roll of honour, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
ST. BEES School — headmaster : change, Nov. 20, 3*b* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 220*b*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church (Pont-street) :—
Christmas services—held, Dec. 2*b*, 4*c*
Scottish festival service—held, Dec. 4, 5*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — annexes secured : particulars, Nov. 17, 14*e* (e.e.)
Bradenham — mystery play produced in aid, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Chapel, new — dedicated, Dec. 15, 5*a*
Chiswick Empire—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; given, 10, 11*b*
City Temple—service on behalf to be held, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Concerts in aid (Alhambra) — arrangements, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; given, 30, 11*c* ; (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; given, 29, 5*c* ; (Chelsea Palace) : arrangements, Dec. 11, 11*c*
*Kroonland*, concert on the—proceeds acknowledged, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; 18, 11*c*
Savoy Hotel — fair in aid : arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; Sir D. Haig's message for War Book, 21, 5*c* ; Lady Butler paints picture, 23, 3*d* ; "lucky dip" attraction, Dec. 1, 5*f* ; Queen Alexandra contributes drawings, 4, 11*b* ; held, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*b*
Shanghai, English cathedral at — contribution, Dec. 15, 5*a*
Tottenham—fête in aid : sum realized, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Westminster Abbey — collection on behalf taken, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Work :—
Lawson, Mr. A. (add.), Dec. 13, 7*b*
ST. ERMIN'S Hotel :—
Director-general of national service —to establish headquarters, Dec. 22, 9*c* ; taking up quarters, 28, 3*d*
Guests—leaving, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Munitions, Ministry of—three wings taken over, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 3*d*
ST. GEORGE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Extension—plans approved, Nov. 17, 12*b*
ST. GERMANS, Bp. of : see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R.
"ST. HELENS"—on European war : submarine warfare question (l.), Nov. 27, 9*c*
ST. HELENS :—
Medical officer—report, Nov. 21, 5*c*
ST. HELIER, Lady :—
on bread—regulation of supply (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
ST. HILAIRE, M. Emile M. :—
"Personal Recollections of the Empire"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*a*
ST. JAMES'S Palace :—
Chapel Royal — re-opening for Divine service announced, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; Sunday afternoon service to be held at 4.30, 18, 5*e*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 16, 5*f*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Arthur :—
on education — teachers (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c* ; 12, 170*d*
ST. JOHN, Miss Barbara E.—death, Oct. 20, 11*d*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; Nov. 16, 15*e*
Meeting, Dec. 20, 17*a*
Mine — estimated life (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead :—
Roll of honour—war services, Nov. 3, 5*e*
ST. JUDE'S, Gray's Inn-road — memorial service for fallen in war to be held, Nov. 2, 3*f*
ST. LAWRENCE (river) :—
Navigation — suspended, Nov. 13, 7*b*
ST. LEGIER, Eng. Lieut.-Commander Archibald S. de—death, Dec. 28, 4*b*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster) :—
Christmas service—held, Dec. 26, 4*c*
ST. MARK'S Church, Surbiton—evensong to be held earlier, Oct. 2, 5*f*
ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS, Church of :—
Day and night opening, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Service for allied fleets—arrangements, Oct. 21, 5*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre—opening arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; opened, 24, 11*e*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill :—
Thanksgiving service—arrangements, Oct. 12, 5*f* ; held, 19, 7*b*
ST. PANCRAS :—
Electric current—borough council not to accept applications, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Sanitary inspectors—women appointed, Oct. 26, 3*f*
West :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ST. PAUL'S Bridge :—
No. 27, St.Paul's-churchyard—freehold acquired by corporation of London, Dec. 19, 9*d*

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Christmas services—held, Dec. 26, 4c
Memorial service for old boys of County Council schools—arrangements, Oct. 31, 5b; Nov. 28, 7f; Dec. 6, 5f; held, 7, 11d
Prebendary appointed, Dec. 5, 5c
St. Cecilia commemoration service—held, Nov. 23, 5d
ST. PAUL'S School :—
Scholarships—awards, Dec. 2, 12d
War, European :—
Old boys' war services, Nov. 29, 5f
ST. PETER'S Church, Hatton-garden — service for City men and women: announcement, Dec. 27, 10f
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. E. E. — elected on committee of Lloyd's, Dec. 14, 2c
ST. SAVIOUR'S and St. Olave's Grammar School for Girls—removal from list of schools aided by London County Council projected, Nov. 1, 5d; (Ed.S.), 2, 195c
ST. SAVIOUR'S Hospital :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, Nov. 15, 13b
ST. STANISLAS, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. THOMAS :—
Hurricane: see under GALES and storms—West Indies
ST. VLADIMIR, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
SAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, Nov. 3, 8d; arriving at Bukarest, 3, 8d: to take command of army in Dobrudja, 3, 8d
SAKUMA, M. (Japan) :—
Formosa—administration: Baron S. Goto (sp. art., "Formosa: Governor-General Sakuma," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4b
SALABERRY, Señor Domingo (Argentina)—appointed minister for finance, Oct. 14, 5f
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W. :—
on Paris—siege (1870-1): infant mortality (l.), Oct. 13, 4d
SALESBURY, William :—
"Llysieudy'r Meddyginiaethol" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491c
SALES Managers' Association :—
Dinner given, Oct. 27, 5c
SALINAS, Señor Jose (Argentina)—appointed minister for justice, Oct. 14, 5f
SALISBURY :—
Blackmore Museum :—
Classes for children (art., "The Salisbury Museum"), Nov. 16, 207c
SALISBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Dublin—relief from Prince of Wales's fund, Nov. 1, 12f
Ministry (Asquith's coalition), Dec. 20, 14c
Parliamentary Register and Elections (War Facilities) Bill, Nov. 8, 12a; 24, 12a; Dec. 1, 12a
Secret Session of House of Lords, Dec. 6, 12a
War, European—conduct, Dec. 20, 14c
SALKELD, Col. Louis C.—will, Oct. 4, 11c
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALM-SALM, Prince—exchange for Col. W. E. Gordon, V.C., Oct. 20, 10b: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sends letter to Emperor William: his Majesty's reply (l. quoted), 20, 7e (e.e.)
SALONIKA :—
Prefect—new appointment, Oct. 17, 8e
Special article ("Impressions outside Salonika: a medley of peoples"), Dec. 13, 13d
War, European: see under WAR, European
SALSBURY Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Dec. 23, 3f
SALT, Capt. Walter P.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4d
SALT-CELLARS :—
Limoges enamel, pair of—sold, Nov. 27, 11c
SALTLEY Training College :—
Closed—Canon Blofield (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172c
Senior lecturer resigns position, Oct. 9, 5f
Vice-Principal resigns position, Oct. 9, 5f
SALTMARSH, Sir George—appointed to royal commission on wheat supplies, Oct. 11, 9f; name mentioned as food controller, Nov. 21, 9e
SALVADOR :—
Railways :—
Salvador Railway Company :—
Meeting, Dec. 30, 13a
Report, Dec. 22, 14d
SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVARSAN :—
Substitutes :—
Knutsford, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 3c
SALVATION Army :—
Dutch Indies Steam Packet Company—grants free travelling on all their steamers to officers of, Dec. 14, 15f
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 9, 5b
Persian Gulf—invited to raise two porter coolie corps in India for service in, Nov. 21, 5d
War, European :—
Hostels :—
Aldershot—building for women relatives visiting soldiers: opened, Dec. 12, 5f
Folkestone—building for relatives of sick soldiers in France: particulars, Nov. 14, 9d (e.e.)
Grosvenor-gardens—building for soldiers opened, Oct. 27, 5b
Sheridan House, Strand—opened as hostel for soldiers, Dec. 6, 5c
Women's social work—anniversary meeting, Nov. 9, 5b
SALVATION Army Assurance Society (Ltd.):—
Report, Dec. 8, 14d (e.e.)
SALZMANN, Capt. Erich von (Germany) :—
on war, European—German military prospects: decision coming in west (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 9e; Somme offensive (art. quoted), 26, 5f
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. H. W. :—
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on European war, Nov. 28, 10c (e.e.)
SAMLER, Lieut. John H.—will, Oct. 14, 9e
SAMMAN, Capt. H.—gift of £10,000 for study of Russian, Dec. 12, 5c
SAMMERESTEIN, Col. (Germany)—appointed commandant of Bukarest, Dec. 26, 5a
SAMPSON, Mr. George :—
on penmanship (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170c
SAMPSON, Mr. Ralph A.—elected honorary member of Optical Society, Nov. 13, 5f
on science and business (l.), Dec. 21, 10c

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
on cooperative societies—exemption from taxation (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*c*
on educational inefficiency ; investment of British funds for production of foreign manufactures (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*
on German banks in London—use of British capital for German trade (s., T.S.) Nov. 6, 166*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—audience of King, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; birthday, 6, 11*b* ; opposition threatened at next Cleveland election, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Cinematograph posters—censorship : receives deputation, Oct. 20, 5*b*
Confectionery — restricted hours of sale in places of amusement : receives deputation, Dec. 1, 5*a*
Crime—increase among young persons : appoints committee (statement), Dec. 9, 5*c*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — declines invitation to join, Dec. 8, 9*e*
Venereal disease — compulsory notification : receives deputation from women's societies, Dec. 5, 5*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on coal output, Oct. 26, 8*a*
at Guildhall, on European war ; allies ; attack on Rumania ; outrages in Belgium ; league to enforce peace after the war, Nov. 10, 9*f*
at Home Office, on increase of juvenile offences ; cinematographs : central official censorship, Oct. 24, 5*a*
at Mansion House, on venereal disease, Oct. 25, 5*a*
at Oxford, on schemes for maternity and infant welfare, Oct. 28, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Aliens of allied nationality—enlistment, Oct. 11, 12*a*
Corrupt Practices Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Ireland — administration, Dec. 16, 10*c* ; release of Sinn Fein prisoners, 22, 12*d*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, new, Dec. 19, 12*e*
Ministry (Lloyd George) — re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*
Pensions, administration of, and new Pensions Board, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Police, Metropolitan — wages and bonuses, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Shop Closing order, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Volunteers — government assistance, Oct. 12, 12*d*
on juvenile crime — invitation to conference at Home Office (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 5*d*
on war, European—peace meetings : letter to Mr. C. B. Stanton, Dec. 5, 5*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
on Manaos (city)—finance : default in payment of coupons (l. quoted : F.N.), Nov. 22, 13*a*
on Standard Oil Company, Shell, and Royal Dutch group — alleged cessation of competition between (statement), Dec. 11, 14*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. Percy :—
Ariadne Steamship Company (Ltd.) —acquires share capital of, Nov. 30, 15*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart—resigns as Liberal member for Whitechapel division of Tower Hamlets, Dec. 23, 8*a*
SAMUELS, Mr. Arthur :—
Dublin University by-election—to be candidate, Dec. 23, 8*a*
SAMUELSON, Sir Henry :—
on Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Nice—Sir G. White's benefactions (l.), Nov. 28, 7*d*
SAN Antonio Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Litigation—costs and expenses : Mr. H. W. Preston (circular), Oct. 3, 12*f*
Meeting of holders of mortgage bonds, Oct. 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
SANATOGEN :—
Manufacture :—
British syndicate — plans : Lord Rhondda (int.), Nov. 9, 5*b* ; Lady Mackworth takes over chairmanship, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Wulfing (A.) and Co. — assets purchased by British syndicate (art., "Sanatogen assets sold"), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Lord Rhondda heads list, 8, 5*a*
SANCHEZ, Mrs. :—
on Stevenson, late Mrs. R. L.—appeal for letters (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*b*
SANCTUARY, Capt. Charles L.—death from wounds, Dec. 8, 11*c*
SANDAY, Dr. W. :—
"In View of the End"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 585*b*
SANDAY, Dr. W., and Rev. N. P. Williams :—
"Form and Content in the Christian Tradition" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564*b*
SANDAY, Capt. William D. S.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Walter A. :—
on Great Britain and Spain — commercial relations (l.), Oct. 30, 7*a*
SANDERS, Miss G. J.—appointed principal of Swanley Horticultural College, Oct. 21, 5*e*
SANDERS, Sgt. George—received by King ; decorated with V.C., Nov. 20, 11*b*
SANDERS, Mr. James—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
SANDERS, Maude M. — fraud charge, Oct. 14, 3*a*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
on food supply — home production (l.), Dec. 1, 6*c* ; (int.), 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
SANDERSON, Lord—biographical, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; created viscount, 22, 8*c*
SANDERSON, Miss Ellen—will, Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A.—appointed chairman of board of directors of International Mercantile Marine Company, Oct. 27, 12*f*
SANDERSON, Maj. John C.—will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
SANDERSON, Mr. Oswald — elected director of Lloyds Bank, Oct. 14, 11*e*
SANDERSON and Company :—
on tea market — large operations : duty and shipping charges (statement), Nov. 24, 13*b*
SANDFORT, Dr. Barthe de—cure for burns and frostbite : particulars, Nov. 4, 5*a*
SANDHURST, Lord — appointed Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Dec. 15, 9*c*
SANDISON, Sec. Lieut. Eric W. W.—death, Nov. 22, 6*d*
SAN Domingo :—
Rebellion — fight between American marines and rebels under Gen. Batista, Oct. 26, 9*d*

SANDOW (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — official receiver's report, Oct. 3, 5e
SANDRINGHAM Estate :—
Labour saving — agricultural motor introduced : particulars, Oct. 26, 3c
SANDS, Sgt. Flora—wounded ; receives Cross of Kara-George (art., "A woman in the Serbian army : Sergeant Flora Sands"), Dec. 30, 5c
SANDWICH, eighth Lord — will, Dec. 4, 11d
SANDWICH, Lord :—
at Oxford, on young offenders, Nov. 6, 5d
SANDYS, Sec. Lieut. H. A.—court-martial held, Nov. 20, 15d
SANGER, Mr. Ernest :—
on war savings clubs (l.), Oct. 2, 10c
SANITARY Inspectors' Association :—
Conference (Cardiff)—held, Oct. 2, 10a (e.e.)
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 5e
SANITAS Electrical Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 25, 4f
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15f
SAN Miguel Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 15d
SAN Paulo (City) :—
Finance :—
United States—bond issue, Nov. 27, 15c
SAN Paulo (State) :—
Finance :—
Treasury bonds, five per cent.—English portion : sum received in respect of surtax collected, Nov. 2, 12c (e.e.) ; 18, 14b ; Dec. 12, 15f (e.e.) ; 28, 11f
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 14f (e.e.)
SAN Secondo, Rosso di :—
"Ponentino" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616b
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14d
Report, Nov. 20, 14f
SANTA Claus Home—appeal for funds, Dec. 8, 5a
SANTA Claus Society :—
Exhibition of dolls and toys—to be held, Dec, 1, 11b
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16e
SANTO Domingo :—
Governor, American — appointed, Dec. 2, 7e (e.e.)
SANTOS, Senhor Machado (Portugal)—biographical, Dec. 18, 7c ; leads revolutionary movement : arrested, 18, 7c
SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12f
SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—piano recital, Nov. 2, 9c ; 13, 5c
SARDINIA :—
Gale : see under GALES
SARGANT, Ethel :—
on Federation of University Women—register for war service (with another, l.), Oct. 3, 9e
SARMENTO, Senhor Alberto (Brazil) :—
in Chamber, on European war ; British black list, Dec. 1, 7a
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) — receives M. Venizelos at Salonika, Oct. 11, 8d
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—appointed governor of Indo-China, Nov. 1, 7e
SARTIAUX, M. F. :—
"Morale Kantienne et Morale Humaine" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640b
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Drink — referendum result, Dec. 13, 9d
Ministry (Martin)—formed, Oct. 21, 7c
Ministry (Scott)—resigns, Oct. 18, 7a (l.e.) ; 19, 9d
SASS, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 16, 5b
SASSOON, Sir Jacob E. S.—death, Oct. 24, 11d
SASSOON, Sir Philip—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6b
on members of Parliament on service (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10c ; (l.), Dec. 28, 5c
SATGE, Lieut. F. G. De—killed in action, Nov. 2, 5d
SAUNDERS, Capt. Cyril P. G.—killed by bursting of shell, Oct. 7, 3b
SAUNDERS, Mr. E. (South Africa)—farewell luncheon given by British Empire Producers' Association, Nov. 1, 5b
SAUNDERS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick J.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10e
SAUNDERS, Lieut. G. J. R.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10c
SAUNDERS, Dr. G. M. :—
"Life and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart." (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 531b
SAVAGE, Leonard — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 28, 5f
SAVAGE Club :—
Dinner—given, Dec. 11, 5d
SAVI, Mr. E. W. :—
"Mistress of Herself" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562c
SAVINGS—£1,000 in a stocking : instance, Nov. 14, 5b
SAVINGS banks :—
Birmingham :—
Municipal bank : see under BIRMINGHAM
Post Office : see under POST Office
SAVOYA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
SAVOY Hotel :—
Dinners on Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve—Mr. G. R. Smith (l.), Nov. 23, 9d
Entertainments for wounded soldiers given, Oct. 4, 11e ; Nov. 22, 5a
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors—fair in aid : see under ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel
SAVOY Theatre, Nov. 4, 9b ; 6, 11c ; 13, 11d ; Dec. 4, 11c ; 5, 11e ; 11, 11c ; 18, 11e ; 27, 9d
SAWYER, Canon Harold A. P.—biographical, Oct. 14, 3d ; appointed headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 14, 3d
SAWYER, Maj. Leonard—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10b
SAX, Charles, and Geralde :—
"English Tourist in France, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628b
SAXON, Lieut. Harry—killed in action, Dec. 6, 7c
SAYLE, Mr. Charles :—
"Ages of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—elected honorary member of English Flag Society, Nov. 11, 7e ; selected as president of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 16, 7e
Dardanelles and Constantinople, agreement as to—Progressive *Bloc* sends telegram thanking him, Dec. 4, 7a

SCALA Theatre, Dec. 13, 7*f*; 15, 5*a*; 23, 3*d*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Trade :—
Article ("Scandinavian trade: safeguarding the future," T.S.), Nov. 6, 158*d*
SCAPINELLI, Cardinal — received by Pope Benedict XV., Nov. 28, 9*e*
SCARBOROUGH Spa Company :—
Report, Oct. 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
SCARBROUGH, Maj. Michael C. — killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*b*
SCARLETT, Mrs. H. R.—son born, Dec. 20, 11*b*
SCHÄFER, Dr. E. A. :—
on war, European — German atrocities (l.), Dec. 20, 7*f*
SCHAIBLE, Gen. E. (Austria)—appointed minister of communications, Nov. 2, 5*a*
SCHALL, Sec. Lieut. H. F.—death from wounds, Oct. 31, 6*b*
SCHANCHE, H. K. :—
"Modern Icelandic Plays. Eyvind of the Hills. The Hraun Farm" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*
SCHAPER, Herr J. H. :—
on war, European — peace: German note, Dec. 29, 8*a*
SCHARF, Claim, and others — making false passport statement charge, Dec. 9, 4*d*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
at House of Commons, on venereal disease, Nov. 1, 5*a* (e.e.)
SCHEER, Adm. von—arrives in Berlin, Oct. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
SCHEFFAUER, Hermann :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — comments, Nov. 1, 7*c*
SCHEGLOVITOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Council of the Empire, on German peace proposals, Dec. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
Belgium — deportations from: confers with Dutch Socialists at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*e*; German press comments; our special correspondent at Amsterdam: comments, 20, 7*c*; *Tages Zeitung* report of speech, 20, 7*c*
in Parliament, on European war: peace prospects, Oct. 13, 10*c*; 16, 7*f*
on war, European — "guarantees" demanded by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
SCHENK, Baron von—appointed minister for justice, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
on Greece — revolution (int.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
SCHEUERMANN, Herr W.—decorated with Iron Cross, Dec. 12, 8*b*
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 6, 13*e*
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. Philip :—
on rubber — preparation (sp. art., "Preparation: chemical and mechanical features," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*a*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. :—
on Prussian Poles — expulsion into new kingdom (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 7*f*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob H. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — peace movement: speech at banquet of League to Enforce Peace after the War: New York *Tribune* comments, Nov. 27, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; gives luncheon to peace advocates, 27, 8*b*; opinion
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob H. (U.S.A.) — War, European (continued) :—
in United States: our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8*c*; repudiated by League to Enforce Peace; Mr. Taft (statement), Dec. 1, 9*c*; Mr. Schiff: explanation: our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 7*c*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Men behind the peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies"), Nov. 29, 7*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN :—
*Heimatlose* :—
Naturalization — history of controversy, Nov. 27, 7*e* (e.e.); Bill: passed by Rigsdag, 27, 7*f*; Dr. Kriege (statement), Dec. 26, 7*f*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of :—
Oct.—at Windsor Castle, 2, 11*b*; visits Manor War Hospital, Epsom, 31, 11*c*
Nov.—opens sale of work in aid of Female Refuge in Tufton-street, 9, 11*b*; opens sale of work on behalf of Naval and Military Ladies' Work Society, 9, 12*f*; visits New Gallery Cinema, 13, 5*d*; opens sale and concert in aid of Belgravia Work Rooms and War Hospital Supply Depôt, 23, 11*a*; opens exhibition of toys made at Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, 29, 11*b*
Dec.—attends Christmas present sale at Royal School of Art Needlework, 5, 5*c*; to reopen Princesses Theatre, Crayford, 8, 5*d*
on women's emigration (with others, l.), Dec. 11, 3*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—attends meeting at Hove in connexion with Young Men's Christian Association hut week, Oct. 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
SCHLOSS Bros. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Dec. 14, 3*c*
SCHMIDT, Capt. — death from wounds, Oct. 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
SCHMIDT (*alias* Rovoos), Emile — escapes from prisoners' camp, Stratford, Dec. 30, 3*d*
SCHNIBBEN, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
SCHOFIELD, Rt. Rev. C. de V., Bp. of Columbia — biographical, Oct. 12, 5*e* (e.e.); elected Bp. of Columbia, 12, 5*a*
SCHOFIELD, Lieut. James H. C.—killed in action, Nov. 7, 4*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. John— returns from Germany; statement on conditions, Oct. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
SCHOFIELD, Sec. Lieut. T. G.—court-martial held, Nov. 4, 12*f*
SCHÖLER, Gen. von (Germany)—removed from army temporarily, Nov. 4, 5*e*
SCHOMBERG, Duke of :—
Pension — moiety of uncommuted portion: commuted (white paper), Oct. 14, 3*c*
SCHÖN, Baron von — retiring from temporary post of Prussian minister in Bavaria, Oct. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
SCHONKEN, Mr. (South Africa) — high treason charge, Dec. 8, 7*c*
SCHOOL for the Indigent Blind :—
Meeting—adjourned, Dec. 15, 5*f*
"SCHOOL gardener, A"—on school gardens (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 174*c*
"SCHOOLMASTER" — on juvenile crime (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*d*

"SCHOOL Medical Officer"—on supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
Director appointed, Oct. 23, 11*e*
Endowment fund :—
Appeal—Lord Curzon (with others), Oct. 17, 7*b*
George V., King—to open, Dec. 8, 8*a*
SCHORLEMER, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on food supply, Dec. 8, 7*a*
SCHRAAT, Mme. Katherine—Emperor Francis Joseph leaves £50,000, Nov. 30, 7*f*
SCHREIB-MUELLER, Commander Bernhard—commander of latest Zeppelin brought down in England; biographical, Oct. 7, 8*c*
SCHREINER, Mr. Oliver D.—biographical, Oct. 10, 5*c*; elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, 10, 5*c*
SCHRODER, Johannes — begging charge, Nov. 6, 5*c*
SCHROEDER, Capt. (Germany) :—
on shipping losses since outbreak of war, Dec. 30, 6*d*
SCHROEDER, M.—violating Dutch neutrality: trial held, Oct. 10, 7*e*; case referred to The Hague Court, Nov. 7, 7*e*
SCHROTT, Lieut.-Gen. von—placed on half pay, Oct. 30, 7*e*
SCHULER, Mr. P. F. E. :—
"Australia in Arms" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 566*b*
SCHULLERI, M. (Switzerland) :—
on war, European—neutrality: prepared to repel attempts against; relations with Italy (statement), Dec. 29, 5*b* (l.e.)
SCHULTHESS, M. Edmond (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 15, 7*e* (and e.e.)
SCHULTZ (G.) and Co. :—
London County Council—asked not to exclude from list of firms tendering for stores, Oct. 31, 5*f*
SCHUMACHER, Herman—continuance of business in Aldersgate: home secretary's attention to be called, Oct. 19, 7*a* (e.e.); Mr. Samuel (statement), 21, 5*a* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SCHWARTZENAU, Baron von (Austria)—appointed Minister of Interior, Nov. 2, 5*a*
SCHWARZ, Carl — escapes from Woburn internment camp, Nov. 28, 7*c*; recaptured, 29, 5*b*
SCHWEDER, Capt. Archibald A.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
SCIENCE :—
Commercial application :—
Sampson, Prof. R. A. (l.), Dec. 21, 10*e*
Research work :—
Allied countries—communication of results: M. Rostovsev's proposals: Prof. Sedgefield (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*d*
Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research—first annual report: discussed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 166*c*
Imperial Trust for the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research: see that title
Laboratories, industrial :—
Glazebrook, Dr. R. T. (add., E.S.), Dec. 29, 194*d*
State aid scheme—note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*a*
Crewe, Lord (statement), Dec. 2, 10*d*
Thomson, Sir J. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*d*
SCIENCE—Research work (continued) :—
Universities :—
Endowment — government competition: Sir J. Larmor (l.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Teaching in schools :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 161*d*; (sp. art., "Science in the school," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 205*b*
Association of Public Schools Science Masters—committee (statement), Oct. 19, 7*d*
British Association — educational science section committee: recommendation (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 187*c*
Burton-Brown, Dr. G. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*a*
Committee—additional members appointed, Oct. 13, 9*b*; Nov. 14, 9*b*
Scotland—representation discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*d*, 202*b*
Haygarth, Mr. R. M. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*a*; Nov. 9, 202*b*
Headmasters' Conference — passes resolution (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 256*b*
Lankester, Sir E. R. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 209*d*
Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*a*
SCOBELL, Gen. Sir Henry—memorial in St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, unveiled, Dec. 1, 7*e*
SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Yield—Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Grant, Mr. A. S. (statement), Oct. 16, 3*b*
Banking :—
Bank of Scotland :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
Commercial Bank of Scotland :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 9, 15*d*; (F.N.), 14, 13*a*
National Bank of Scotland :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*; (F.N.), 14, 13*a*
North of Scotland and Town and County Bank :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Report, Oct. 20, 15*d*; (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13*a*
Royal Bank of Scotland :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*e*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 15*a*; (F.N.), 14, 13*a*
Birth-rate for 1915—statistics, Oct. 7, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*
Canals :—
Forth and Clyde Canal—Glasgow corporation to support scheme, Dec. 1, 5*f*
Cattle :—
Highland Agricultural Show—not to be held, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Scottish National Fat Stock Club :—
Show—held, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Children :—
Infantile mortality—rate for 1915, Oct. 7, 5*b*
Welfare :—
Mackenzie, Dr. L.—confers with local bodies (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Coal :—
Prices :—
Committee—appointed, Nov. 21, 10c
Conference (Glasgow)—held, Nov. 21, 10c
Trade :—
Profits of retailers and middlemen :—
Scottish Coal Merchants' Association—to submit suggestions to Board of Trade, Dec. 1, 10a
Crime :—
Juvenile :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222b ; Dec. 14, 238a
Crofters :—
Farms in England, suggested organization for work on—correspondence, Oct. 10, 9d ; 12, 12d
Deaths—statistics for 1915, Oct. 12, 5b
Drink :—
Trade :—
Nationalization :—
Conference (Glasgow) — held : resolution adopted, Nov. 18, 5d
Scottish Permissive Bill and Temperance Association — passes resolution, Oct. 10, 5f
Spirits :—
Sale :—
Motherwell—licensing court reverses decision, Nov. 18, 5b
Education :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158a ; 12, 166b ; 19, 174b ; 26, 182b ; Nov. 2, 190a ; 9, 198b ; 16, 206b ; 23, 214b ; 30, 222b ; Dec. 7, 230a ; 14, 238a ; 21, 246b ; 28, 254b
Commercial :—
Article ("Scotland," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246b
Certificates, proposed—Glasgow Chamber of Commerce (views, Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230a
Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—letter to School Board (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190a
Committee, separate—demand for (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254a
Continuation classes :—
Dyer, Dr. (report, Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238a
Grants :—
Berrie, Mr. W. (pamphlet, Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246b
History :—
Intermediate leaving certificate—study : committee appointed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254b
National Council—creation : discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214b
Reforms :—
Smith, Dr. J. (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214b
Teachers' representatives — deputation received by Mr. Tennant (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198a
Tennant, Mr. H. J.—receives deputations (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198a ; 23, 214b
School boards :—
Abolition, suggested — substitution of county and town councils proposed : teachers' attitude : Dr. J. Smith (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214b ; meeting of Scottish School Boards Association to consider (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238a
SCOTLAND—Education (continued) :—
School Boards Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238a
Schools :—
Open air :—
Normal children—school opened by Glasgow School Board (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 230a
Teachers :—
Assaulting—prosecutions (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198a
Conference (Aberdeen) — held (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158a
Promotion system—discussed (art., "Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222b
Salaries :—
Increase — agitation discussed (articles, "Scotland," Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182b ; Nov. 2, 190a ; 9, 198a ; 16, 206b ; Dec. 7, 230a ; 28, 254b
Craik, Sir H. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206b
Glasgow School Board — grants increase (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222c
School Boards Association—deputation to Mr. Tennant (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214b ; recommendation (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238a
Secondary :—
Meeting (annual)—held (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206b
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Shand, Rev. A. M. (add., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254b
Universities :—
Art—indifference to claims : discussed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254b
Degrees :—
Bachelor of education—institution (art., "Scotland," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246b
Science and industry (art., "Scotland : industry and science," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166b
Electric light :—
Portobello—extension scheme : permission refused, Dec. 20, 5f
Engineering trade : see under ENGINEERING
Fires :—
Glasgow—engineering works, Dec. 27, 3f
Floods :—
Lochaber — damage : particulars, Oct. 13, 5e
Food :—
Supplies :—
Home production :—
Committee—to be appointed (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9c ; to report on steps to be taken to increase, 23, 3a
Conference of agricultural representatives (Edinburgh)—held, Dec. 30, 3a
Edinburgh—vacant land offered to town council, Dec. 27, 4e
Munro, Mr. (s.), Dec. 30, 3a
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Wages—increase application, Oct. 18, 5d ; claim discussed by conciliation board, Nov. 1, 5f ; 28, 7f
Women :—
Lothians—number employed at pit-heads, Oct. 2, 5f

SCOTLAND—Labour (continued) :—
Dock labourers :—
Clyde :—
Dispute—in vicinity of port of Glasgow : Minister of Munitions intervenes, Oct. 25, 9*e* ; causes : men resume overtime : dispute referred to Board of Trade for settlement, 27, 5*e* ; Mr. N. Primrose (l.), 28, 9*c*
Weaving :—
Wages :—
Hawick — workers strike for advance, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Law :—
Advocate-deputes :—
Appointments, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Crown agent—new appointment, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Marriage—statistics for 1915, Oct. 7, 5*b*
Potatoes :—
Crop :—
Failure, partial—Sir H. Munro (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d* ; discussed, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Railways :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Assessor—appointed, Nov. 25, 9*b*
Caledonian Railway Company :—
Stations—closing : details, Dec. 22, 5*a*
North British Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Stations—closing : details, Dec. 23, 3*c*
Services—restrictions : details, Dec. 22, 5*a* ; 23, 3*c*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement : see under SERVICE men, ex
Timber-felling :—
German prisoners of war employed, Dec. 1, 5*d*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
SCOTS Guards :—
Somme, battle of—memorial service : arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*e* ; held, 14, 9*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. A. D. W.—death from wounds, Nov. 10, 11*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. A. E. Mortimer—killed in action, Nov. 15, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P.—celebrates 70th birthday : address presented, Oct. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—concert, Nov. 16, 11*d*
SCOTT, Sec. Lieut. Desmond—biographical, Nov. 1, 11*c*
SCOTT, Dixon :—
"Men of Letters"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 547*a*
SCOTT, Edith H. :—
"Mistress Reality : An Everyday Apocalypse"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*a*
SCOTT, Prof. Ernest :—
"Short History of Australia, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
SCOTT, Canon F. G. :—
"In the Battle Silences"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Finlay—elected chairman of Superintendents' Conference, Oct. 27, 5*f*
SCOTT, Graeme—escapes from internment at Islington workhouse, Nov. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; arrested, 24, 5*e*
SCOTT, Mr. J. R. :—
"Cab of the Sleeping Horse, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. James G.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie—appointed to Unionist war committee on enemy influence in England, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Food supplies — home production : presides at meeting of members of Parliament (P.N.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
Unionist enemy influence committee—acting as chairman (P.N.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
at Worcester, on food supplies, Dec. 4, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—
Nigeria—sale of enemy property to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12*c*
on food supply—cooperation of Board of Agriculture and Food Controller's Department suggested (with others, l.), Dec. 20, 14*d*
on Nigeria—sale of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. MacCallum—elected secretary to Scottish Liberal members of Parliament (P.N.), Oct. 27, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Army—Christmas leave, Dec. 15, 10*f*
Food control, Dec. 21, 12*d*
Military Service Act—treatment of attested men, Nov. 30, 12*f*
Pensions Ministry Bill, Dec. 1, 12*f*
SCOTT, Mary A. :—
"Elizabethan Translations from the Italian"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Mason T.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel :—
Sundridge Park Golf Club—reduction in rent made, Oct. 10, 5*f*
SCOTT, Sec. Lieut. Sidney M.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Library table and writing chair to be sold, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; bought in, 18, 5*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—health : resigns premiership of Saskatchewan, Oct. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Meeting, Dec. 9, 15*e*
Report, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; 2, 14*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Meeting, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Report, Nov. 3, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 17, 12*f*
SCOTTISH Horticultural Association :—
North Sea Fleet—gift of apples, Dec. 26, 3*f*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 13, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Malt Distillers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 2, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 17, 13*f* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 10, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Meteorological Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 18, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club :—
Show : see under SCOTLAND—Cattle

SCOTTISH National Sabbath School Union :—
George V., King — message, Oct. 7, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 18, 3*a*
SCOTTISH Permissive Bill and Temperance Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13*f*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress :—
Runciman, Mr. W.—receives deputation, Oct. 27, 5*b*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
SCOTT-WILLIAMS, Capt. :—
on Gardelegen camp—outbreak of typhus among prisoners of war (statement), Oct. 25, 7*a*
SCOUGAL, Dr. Andrew E.—death, Nov. 6, 5*e*
SCOUT Cadet Corps, suggested senior :—
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*d*
SCOUTS, Boy :—
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l. Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*d*
Wolf cubs—display given, Dec. 18, 15*b*
SCRASE, Lieut. Reginald G.—will, Oct.4, 11*e*
SCRIABIN, Alexander :—
Music (sp. art., "The mystic's music : old and new methods"), Oct. 21, 11*e*
SCRIVENER, Rev. Albert E.—death, Nov. 28, 13*d*
SCRIVENS, Mrs.—dies suddenly in court, Oct. 24, 5*f*
"SCRUTATOR"—on air services (l.), Oct. 26, 5*d*; Nov. 3, 9*e*; 13, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*; on command of English Channel (l.), 7, 13*e*
SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Lord Justice)—biographical, Oct. 12, 8*a*; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 12, 8*a*; sworn member of privy council, 18, 9*d*
SCUDAMORE, Laurence T.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 5*f*
SEABOARD Air Line Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SEAKALE :—
Special article ("Forcing vegetables : rhubarb and seakale for Christmas"), Nov. 18, 11*d*
SEALE, Henry William, and Isaac Seale : see under MURDER—Ede, Private Edward
SEA lions :—
Escape of animal from cage—death from injuries by Polar bears, Oct. 24, 5*c*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen :—
on Inns of Court Reserve Corps—recruits wanted, Oct. 5, 3*b*
SEAMEN'S National Insurance Society :—
Meeting, Dec. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Oct. 12, 15*b* (e.e.)
SEA-POWER :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*c*
SEAR (H. H.) and Co.—removed from War Office list of contractors, Oct. 13, 5*d*
SEARCHLIGHT projectors :—
Crompton and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*c*
SEARLE, Mr. George W. V. U.—will, Nov. 13, 11*e*
"SEAS, freedom of the" : see under INTERNATIONAL law
SEATON, Miss Caroline A.—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
SEATON Carew :—
Belgian workers—affray with military, Oct. 3, 5*c*; death of wounded man, 7, 5*e*
SEAVER, Capt. Charles—death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3*b*
SECKER, Mr. Martin :—
on "Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, The" (l., L.S.), Nov.30, 573*c*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*
Report, Nov. 1, 14*e*
SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
SECRETAN, Mrs. Henrietta M. M. — will, Nov. 6, 11*e*
SEDGEFIELD, Prof. W. J. :—
on science — research in allied countries : M. Rostovtsev's proposals (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 241*d*
SEDGWICK, Rev. G.—declines offer of canonry, Oct. 3, 5*e*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Henry D. :—
on war, European — United States policy (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 4*b*
SEDGWICK, Collins, and Co. (Ltd.)—appointed managing agents of London branch of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 15*b*
SEEDS :—
Farm :—
Denmark — prohibition of export to England : London seed market attitude, Oct. 17, 5*c*; Mr. A. Gerfalk (l.), 24, 9*d*; article ("State seed farms : the stoppage of Danish supplies"), 25, 5*b*; Mr. H. Faber (l.), Nov. 14, 7*c*
State :—
Article ("State seed farms"), Oct. 25, 5*b*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
Sutton and Sons, Messrs. (l.), Oct. 30, 3*d*
SEELEY, Sir C.—takes seat, Oct. 11, 12*c*; health, Dec. 21, 11*c*
SEFA Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister in Copenhagen, Nov. 20, 7*e*
SEGAL, Dr. Luis — biographical (R.S.), Oct. 28, 13*c*; appointed lecturer in Russian at Birmingham University, 9, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 167*c*; (R.S.), 28, 12*c*
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 23, 12*e*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*; Dec. 21, 15*d*
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 10*d*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B. :—
"Nature and Message of the Bible, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*; (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*d*
SELBORNE, Lady :—
on crime—juvenile (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—elected director of Bank of British West Africa, Dec. 27, 11*c*
at Church House, on Church and State, Nov. 2, 3*d*
at Farmers' Club, on food production : agricultural education, Oct. 31, 5*c*
at Queen's Hall, on European war : new ministry : Imperial unity, Dec. 13, 12*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Imperial resources, Dec. 14, 5*d*
at Westminster, on rural life, Oct. 5, 3*a*

SELBORNE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Food controller, Dec. 22, 12*e*
Pensions ministry, Dec. 21, 12*b*
on war, European — game for wounded in London hospitals : appeal with others (l.), Oct. 18, 7*c*
on women's suffrage (with others, l.), Nov. 22, 11*c*
SELBY, Capt. Gerard P.—death, Oct. 4, 4*c*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 17, 12*f*
SELFE, Mr. C. J.—joins board of Civil Service Cooperative Society, Nov. 14, 5*e*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon — gold replica of papier-maché medal struck in Germany to celebrate sinking of *Lusitania* sold, Oct. 20, 10*a*
Highcliffe Castle—let to, Nov. 7, 13*e*
SELF-SEALING Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 19, 17*b*
SELIBER, Mr. B. J. :—
at Petrograd, on Russian timber industry (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*a*
SELLEX, Capt. J. W. J. — court-martial held, Dec. 7, 4*c*
SELLS, Lieut. Archibald J.—death, Nov. 24, 11*c*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 22, 14*e*
SELWYN, Rev. E. G. :—
on Adams, Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Excess profits duty — statement (F.N.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
SEN, Mr. N. C.—in charge of bureau for Indian students in London (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 208*b*
SENEFELDER Club :—
Publisher appointed, Oct. 23, 12*f*
Secretary appointed, Oct. 23, 12*f*
"SENEX"—on European war : award of honours (l.), Nov. 2, 7*c*
"SENEX"—on price of potatoes (l.), Oct. 31, 5*e*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 18, 14*c*
Report, Nov. 10, 14*d*
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*e*
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
SERAO, Signora M. :—
"Parla una Donna : Diario Feminile di Guerra"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 496*c*
SERBIA :—
Crown Prince — visits British front at Salonika; Oct. 30, 7*e* ; message of thanks to Serbian Relief Fund, Nov. 30, 7*f*
King : see PETER
Parliament :—
Sobranye—adjourned, Nov. 10, 7*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see under WAR, European
SERBIAN Society of Great Britain—formed, Oct. 21, 7*c*
Meeting, Oct. 21, 7*c*
Objects, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 4, 6*e* ; (s.), 21, 7*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12*f*
SERFONTEIN, Mr. (South Africa)—released on probation, Nov. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
"SERGEANT in the French Army, A" :—
"In the Fire of the Furnace"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*c*
SERGEIEZ, M. :—
on Russian transliteration (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*c*
SERVANTS, domestic : see under LABOUR
SERVICE, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Rhymes of a Red Cross Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
SERVICE, compulsory military : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
SERVICE, universal national : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
"SERVICE member" — on members of Parliament serving with forces (l.), Oct. 31, 7*a*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*a*
Colonies :—
Holbeach — purchase of estate likely, Oct. 19, 8*f*
Sanatorium — erection suggested : Dr. T. M. Allison (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
Sutherland, Duke of — gift of farm of Bargie : (Parlt. papers), Dec. 1, 5*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*b*
Yorkshire — estate purchased by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Oct. 19, 8*e* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries announcement, 23, 5*d* ; director appointed (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 5*b*
Gifts of land, authority to accept :—
Bill introduced (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 7*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The war doctors"), Oct. 4, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scotland — competition promoted by governors of Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Agriculture : scheme adopted, Oct. 7, 15*f*
Munition works, employment in :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Unemployed :—
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—statement, Nov. 18, 10*f*
SERVINKA, M.—death sentence confirmed, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; sentenced, Dec. 27, 5*e*
SETON, Mr. Henry :—
*Lucky Jim* — produced at St. James's Theatre, Oct. 20, 11*c*
SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W. :—
at King's College, London, on European war : Rumania and Transylvania, Oct. 14, 3*d*
at Royal Society, on "Rumanians of Hungary," Nov. 7, 5*e*

SEVEN Years War :—
England—speech from the throne in 1757 : correspondence, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Frederick the Great—negotiations for peace proposals : letter to George II. recalled : Mr. N. Young (l.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
SEVILLE :—
Port closed, Dec. 20, 16*e*
SEWARD, Mr. F. W. :—
"Reminiscences of a War-Time Statesman and Diplomatist, 1830-1915"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 581*a*; Sir W. G. F. Phillimore (l.), "Our reviewer" comments, 21, 625*a*
SEWELL, Sec. Lieut. Herbert V.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4*d*
SEXTON, Mr. James — receives presentation, Oct. 2, 5*d*
on Liverpool docks—delays (statement), Nov. 25, 5*b*
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Coconut Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
SEYDLER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed minister for agriculture, Dec. 18, 7*e*
SEYMOUR, Maj. R. H.—appointed equerry in ordinary to King, Nov. 18, 11*d*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J. :—
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—at Santiago de Chile : reception ; to visit Buenos Aires, Monte Video, and Australia, Oct. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; leaving for England : arrangements, 5, 5*e*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on food—prices (l.), Nov. 1, 6*a*; inquiry into profits (l.), 11, 9*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union :—
Shaftesbury, seventh Lord—anniversary of death commemorated, Oct. 2, 5*f*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 14, 5*d*; 18, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 3*a*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H. :—
on drink — total abstinence (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 5*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Exhibition—arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*c*
India—performances of works : Sir G. Birdwood (l., L.S.), Nov. 30, 573*b*
*King Henry IV.*—soliloquy addressed to "Gentle sleep, Nature's soft nurse" : Mr. J. M. Dodds (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 614*d*
*Merchant of Venice*—article in *Fanfulla della Domenica* reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 623*b*
Plays :—
Russian allusions in—Mr. H. G. Bannard (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*a*
Russia, influence in—Mr. A. Nicoll (sp. art., "Shakespeare in Russia : Anglo-Russian literary relations," R.S.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
Tercentenary :—
Catalogues (sp. art., "The Shakespeare tercentenary catalogues") I. ("Great Britain," L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*a*; II. ("The United States," L.S.), Dec. 7, 588*b*
India—meeting of dramatists and actors held under auspices of Bharat Natya Samaj : resolution passed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*b*
United States—celebrations (art., "Shakespeare in the United States," L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*a*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
SHANAHAN, Maj. Michael—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
SHAND, Rev. A. M. :—
at Renfrewshire teachers' meeting, on supply of teachers (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254*b*
SHAND, Capt. William G.—will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
SHARF, Chaim, and others (Russian Jews)—making false statements at Russian Consulate in London charge, Dec. 22, 5*b*; application to Court on behalf, 22, 3*c*
SHARKEY, Sir Seymour—elected chairman of Graham Legacy Committee, London University, Dec. 14, 5*c*
SHARPE, Julia :—
on Princess Christian College, Manchester (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*c*
SHARPE, Capt. W. C.—court-martial held, Oct. 13, 13*e*
SHARPIN, Second Lieut. Frank L.—death from wounds, Oct. 23, 11*d*
SHARPLES, Mr. Alexander, and Mr. J. R. Barnes :—
"Key to the Exercises in Book-keeping for Commercial Classes"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
SHARP of Scots-craig, baronetcy of :—
Bethune, Mr. Alexander — claim to : petition, Oct. 14, 9*c*; hearing arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; meeting of baronetage committee of privy council, Dec. 12, 3*d*; admitted, 19, 5*b*
SHATTOCK, Mr. R. A.—death (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13*a*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—arrives in London, Nov. 7, 4*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 21, 11*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, 24, 12*a*; leaves London for America, 29, 11*b*
at Montreal, on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 6, 13*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—Canada : peace-prattlers ; contributions to Imperial forces ; output of munitions ; land settlement for ex-soldiers ; future trade policy, Nov. 7, 4*b*
SHAW, Capt. Alexander :—
in Parliament, on—
Army—higher command : criticism, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—opinion of soldiers in France, Dec. 15, 10*e*
Somme operations, Dec. 15, 10*e*
SHAW, Mr. Charles :—
on Ernsthausen (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 27, 15*c*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. E. D.—loses three sons in war : particulars, Oct. 13, 11*c*
SHAW, Capt. Edward A.—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—lectures announced, Oct. 2, 3*f*
on income-tax—supertax (l.), Dec. 28, 4*e*
SHAW, Sir James D.—death, Nov. 15, 13*d*; will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
SHAW, Sir Napier :—
"Weather-Map, The. An Introduction to Modern Meteorology"—noticed, Nov. 18, 5*c* (e.e.) : (L.S.), 30, 576*b*
SHAW, Maj. Randolph A.—death from wounds, Nov. 21, 4*c*
SHAW, Richard—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*c*
SHAW, Dr. William—drunk and disorderly charge : decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 30, 5*d*
SHAW, Maj. William M.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*

SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
SHEARER, Capt. J. :—
Electrical methods of delineation of organs of human body—military authorities grant increased facilities for prosecution of work, Oct. 21, 5*d*
SHEARMAN, Sir M. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on divorce suits by poor persons, Oct. 27, 3*b*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 20, 16*b*
SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Francis — execution : royal commission of inquiry : report, Oct. 17, 5*a*
SHEEP :—
Ewe flocks (sp. art., "The ewe flocks : value of pedigree strains"), Oct. 9, 3*d*
Lambs :—
Driffield market—longwool store fetch high price, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Season—prospects : discussed, Oct. 9, 3*d*
Slaughter :—
Special article ("Lamb and veal : marketing of immature animals: farmers' point of view"), Oct. 23, 3*f*
Southdown Sheep Society :—
Competitions—awards, Nov. 27, 3*c*
Worrying by dogs—Harrow district : instance, Nov. 9, 5*f*
SHEFFIELD :—
City Council :—
Employees :—
Wages—agitation for war bonus : correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
Cutlers' Company :—
History (art., "The Master Cutler"), Oct. 3, 5*d*
Master Cutler—Mr. W. H. Ellis to be installed for third year, Oct. 3, 5*d*; installed, 4, 5*c*; (E.S.), 27, 169*d*
Quincentenary—celebrated, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Education committee :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
Electricity :—
Supply—prospective developments (E.S.), Nov. 24, 186*c*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*; Dec. 29, 201*d*
Munitions—output : Mr. W. H. Ellis (s., E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*
Steel—effects of new regulations (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*d*
Gas :—
Supply—prospective developments (E.S.), Nov. 24, 186*c*
Hallam :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Magnets—manufacture : development (E.S.), Dec. 29, 203*a*
SHEFFIELD University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 228*b*
Fisher, Dr. H. A. L.—work ("Dr. Fisher at Sheffield," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 240*b*
Glass technology department—particulars, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Governors—meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 228*b*
Report of council (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 228*b*
Vice-Chancellor—Dr. H. A. L. Fisher resigning, Dec. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD University (continued) :—
War work (art., "University shells : war work at Sheffield"), Oct. 11, 5*c*
Women :—
Chemistry, proposed course in inorganic (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*
*Sheffield Weekly Independent*—increase in price announced, Dec. 30, 3*e*
*Sheffield Weekly News*—increase in price announced, Dec. 30, 3*e*
SHEINWOLD, Nathan—lighting regulations charge, Nov. 10, 5*f*
SHELACK, Mr. :—
at Dublin Corporation, on property-owners' claims in ruined area of Dublin, Oct. 10, 5*a*
SHELDRAKE, Mr. T. S. :—
on Board of Trade—Commercial Intelligence Branch (l.), Oct. 24, 9*d*
SHELFORD, Mr. P. W. :—
on teachers—supply (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*a*; 30, 226*b*
SHELLAC :—
Munitions, use for :—
Fowler, Mr. G. R. (l.), Dec. 28, 11*d*
SHELLARD, Maj. Edwin—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe — letters and cheques sold, Dec. 16, 5*b*
SHELLS : see under AMMUNITION
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15*d*
SHENSTONE, Mr. Frederick S.—will, Oct. 7, 11*e*
SHEPHERD, Sec. Lieut. Charles A.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Eric :—
"Pilgrimage"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. George J.—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
SHEPHERD, Capt. Norman R.—killed in action, Nov. 17, 12*f*
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. :—
at Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, on Cheshire potato crop, Oct. 30, 6*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. A. T. :—
"Rise of Ledgar Dunstan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*c*
SHEPPARD, Capt. H. N.—court-martial held, Dec. 13, 17*e*
SHEPPARD, Brig.-Gen. Herbert C.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
SHEPPARD, Col. T. D.—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
SHEPPARD, William, and others—conspiracy charge, Dec. 1, 10*f*; 8, 5*c* (e.e.); 14, 4*e*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 2*d*
SHEPPERD, Capt. Edgar — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
SHEPTITSKI, Count — detention in monastery : question in Duma, Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
SHERBROOKE, Rev. Henry N.—death, Oct. 3, 10*d*; will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
SHERIDAN centenary :—
Irish Literary Society — celebration held, Nov. 13, 5*d*
SHERIFFS :—
Nomination—list for England and Wales, Nov. 14, 4*e*
SHERMAN, Dr. O'Neill :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on treatment of wounds : Dr. Carrol's system, Nov. 1, 5*c*
SHERRILL, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) :—
"Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine"—quoted (T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*b*
SHERWELL, Mr. A. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Foreign policy — responsibility for : influence of press, Nov. 8, 12*e*

SHERWELL, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Men of 41 — position of attested and unattested men compared, Oct. 25, 12*a*
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, new, Dec. 19, 12*e*
Ministry (Lloyd George)—Re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*
Public Accounts Committee — report, Oct. 25, 10*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. Nathaniel N.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
SHESTOV, Léon :—
"Anton Tchekhov and other Essays" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
SHEWAN, Capt. Alan D.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
SHIBUSAWA, Baron Eüchi (Japan) :—
Portrait (J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*c*
on Great Britain and Japan — relations (sp. art., "Japan's friendship for Great Britain: history of its growth," J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*c*
SHIDLOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on European war: ministerial attitude: Poland, Nov. 16, 8*d*
SHIELD, Capt. Clement R.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
SHILLITO, Mr. Edward :—
"Omega and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*c*
SHINE, Mrs. :—
on Lane's pictures, Sir Hugh (l.), Dec. 12, 7*d*; 15, 11*a*
SHINGAREV, Prof. A. I. :—
at Petrograd, on European war: Great Britain: efforts (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*b*
SHIPBUILDING :—
Articles ("The state and shipbuilding: new war-time schemes," E.S.), Nov. 24, 186*d*; ("The shipbuilding position: conditions of working," E.S.), Dec. 29, 202*c*
Auxiliary sailing ships :—
Article ("Auxiliary sailing ships: American progress," Ed.S.), Nov. 24, 179*c*
Canadian yards — construction for neutrals: see under CANADA—Shipbuilding
Cargo vessels :—
Carrying capacity — scheme for increase: particulars, Dec. 27, 3*a*
Government construction suggested —Mr. J. Ismay (l.), Dec. 1, 9*e*; Mr. J. Latta (l.), 2, 9*e*; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 4, 196*c*; Mr. Roberts (statement), 15, 15*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Standard steamers to be built—particulars, Dec. 23, 3*b*
Torpedo-proof — construction suggested: Admiralty statement, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Committee, advisory (Shipping Controller's) — appointed; composition, Dec. 29, 7*d*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 30, 4*a*
Construction :—
Motor-propelled vessels :—
Article ("The building of motor ships: Scandinavian activity," E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*b*
Standardization :—
Cargo vessels — construction by government: see under Cargo vessels, above
Correspondence, Dec. 7, 10*c*
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 6*e*
Nunburnholme, Lord (l.), Dec. 7, 9*f*
SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Trade :—
Clyde :—
Article ("Shipbuilding trade in Glasgow," T.S.), Nov. 6, 174*c*
Costs — abroad: our shipbuilding correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 6, 196*c*
Delays (F.N.), Nov. 30, 13*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Neutral ships :—
British yards, building in :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Mr. (statement), Dec. 15, 15*f*
New tonnage — prospects: our shipping correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 5*a*; (T.S.), Dec. 4, 196; M. Nail (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c*; efforts being made for speeding up construction: effect of change at Board of Trade (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
Horne, Mr. F. E. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 2, 9*e*; 8, 7*f*
Special article ("Efficient use of shipping: the new building programme"), Dec. 30, 4*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 7*a*
Output :—
Article ("Shipbuilding work: progress in British yards," E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*d*
Clyde — vessels launched during October: statistics, Oct. 31, 9*c*; article ("Shipbuilding trade in Glasgow: low mercantile output," T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*c*
Lloyd's Register — returns for September quarter (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13*b*; (E.S.), 27, 170*d*; annual report (F.N.), Nov. 6, 14*a*; (E.S.), 24, 190*d*
North-east coast — statistics (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*
Trim of ships (sp. art., "Trim of ships") II. ("Effect of speed," E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*a*
SHIPHAM, Mr. F. P. B. :—
on education—humanism (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 225*c*; Dec. 14, 242*a*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. :—
on Spaniards educated in England—pro-German sympathies (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
SHIPLEY, Sub. Lieut. Arthur H. B. — killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
SHIPPING :—
*A. D. Davidson*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Aalborg*—believed to have sunk German submarine, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Aamot*—taken as prize to Hamburg, Dec. 29, 6*b*
*Ada*—sunk, Oct. 5, 3*b*
*Agder*—reported sunk, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Agnes*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Akaroa*, Oct. 2, 14*e*; 3, 13*d*
*Alaunia*—sunk, Oct. 20, 8*e*; 21, 5*d*; bodies washed ashore, 27, 5*f*
*Alcyon*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Alert*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*; 30, 7*f*
*Alf*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Alfred de Courcy*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Alfuild*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Alice*—sunk by bombs placed on board, Nov. 23, 8*c*; 27, 7*f*
*Alioni Marceline*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Alison*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*; 30, 7*f*
*Alix*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Amicitia*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Amphitrite*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Anatolia*—brought from Piræus to Malta, Nov. 7, 7*c*
*Andreas*—mutiny, Oct. 21, 7*b*
*Angeliki*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 30, 8*d*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 31, 7*d*; Greek protest proposed, 31, 7*d*; opinion in Athens, Nov. 1, 8*d* (e.e.); 3, 8*e* (e.e.); inquiry opened by Adm. du Fournet, 1, 8*d* (e.e.); funeral of soldier victims at Piræus, 3, 8*e* (e.e.); Greek Government attitude, 6, 8*d*; Adm. du Fournet (statement), 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
*Anna Gwine*—sunk; crew landed at Plymouth, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Anne Josina*—stopped by German submarine, Oct. 20, 8*c*
*Ans*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Antoinette*—burned by German submarine; crew landed at Christiania, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Arabia*—particulars, Nov. 9, 8*d*; torpedoed without warning and sunk in Mediterranean; all passengers saved, 9, 8*d*; submarine incident in 1915 recalled, 9, 8*d*; particulars of cargo, 9, 8*d*; mails on board; particulars, 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*a*; 14, 8*d* (e.e.); *The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "The sinking of the *Arabia*"), 9, 12*a* (e.e.); 721 persons transferred to boats in 20 minutes, 10, 8*a*; passengers landed at Malta and at Port Said, 10, 8*a*; two submarines seen; survivors rescued from boats by *City of Marseilles* and other vessels, 11, 7*b*; no Australian troops on board, 11, 7*b*; American passenger's account, 13, 9*c* (e.e.); Lady Graham (int.), 13, 9*c* (e.e.); passengers' stories, 14, 7*f*; passengers arrive in London, 15, 9*e*; German official *communiqué*, 17, 8*b*; 21, 7*f*; Admiralty refutations, 17, 8*b*; 21, 7*f*; opinion in United States, 22, 7*b*; German note received at Washington, Dec. 6, 7*e* (l.e.); 8, 7*b*
*Ariadne Christine* :—
Law case, Dec. 7, 3*b*
*Aris*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
Arming of merchantmen: see under WAR, European—Shipping—Great Britain
*Arthur*—sunk, Nov. 25, 8*d*; Swedish request to German Government to inquire into, 27, 7*f*
*Arthur Balfour*—sold (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*b*
*Aspinwall*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Astrid*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Athene*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Atle Jarl*—seized by Germans, Oct. 27, 7*a*
*Atto*—leaves Antwerp; arrives at Flushing, Nov. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
*Aud*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*August*—crew reported taken on Finnegrunden lightship, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Australia, tonnage delays in (F.N.), Dec. 16, 12*a*
*Avona*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Avriston*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*; crew landed, 12, 8*d*
*Balto*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Bandoeng* — attacked by submarine: services rewarded, Dec. 30, 5*f*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Barbara*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*; Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Bargany*—reported sunk, Dec. 29, 6*b*
*Baron Stjernblad*—prize court held, Nov. 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*
*Batavier* VI.—taken into Zeebrugge by Germans, Nov. 14, 7*d*; cotton captured; crew returns to Rotterdam, 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Bayhall*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*; 23, 6*c*
*Bayreaulx*—ship's boat washed ashore, Dec. 19, 13*f*
*Behrend*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Bella*—torpedoed; crew prisoners in Germany, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Belle Isle*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Bernicia*—sunk, Nov, 15, 9*e*
*Bertha*—set fire to by German submarine, Nov. 7, 7*c*
*Birk*—sunk, Oct. 12, 5*b*
*Bistritza*—sunk, Oct. 16, 5*d*
*Bjor*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Blairhall*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Blommersdijk*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*c*; opinion in Holland, 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*b*; crew arrives in New York, 12, 7*b*; Mr. W. Van Doorn (int.), 12, 7*b*; value of vessel and cargo, 12, 7*b*; Dutch Government protest: German reply, 14, 5*a*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b* (e.e.); Wolff semi-official statement: *Het Volk* statement, 16, 7*b* (e.e.); United States destroyer *Benham* incident with submarine *U*53: Lieut. W. C. Carey (l. quoted); opinion in United States, 19, 9*c*; Dutch appeal to United States, 21, 7*d*: German reply to Dutch representations; compensation to be paid, Dec. 1, 7*b*
Board of Trade returns (F.N.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
*Bogota*—believed sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*: services to crew rewarded, Dec. 19, 5*f*
*Boro*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Bossi*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Bragi*—rescues crews of vessels sunk by Germans, Nov. 9, 8*d*
*Bravo*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Bremen*: see under GERMANY—Shipping—Submarine service
*Bretwalda*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Breziella*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Briantais*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Briardene*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Brierley Hill*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*; 4, 5*b*
*Brierton*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Brink*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Britannia*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Britannic*—particulars, Nov. 23, 8*c*; valued at £2,000,000, 25, 8*d*; financial credit given by Government to Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, 25, 8*d*
Sinking: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Hospital ships
British ships sold to neutrals—Mr. Pretyman (statement), Oct. 8, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Brurton*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Brussels*—five stewardesses released from German internment camp arrive in Holland, Oct. 3, 7*f*; in Zeebrugge harbour; renamed, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Bulgaria* (hospital ship): see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Hospital ships.

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Burcombe*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Burnhope*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Bygdö*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*C. W. Morse*—overdue, Nov. 30, 14*f*; posted, Dec. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Cabotia*—believed sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 28, 5*a*; Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Caledonia* (British)—torpedoed by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*
Blaikie, Capt, : see BLAIKIE, Capt.
*Caledonia* (Dutch)—taken to Zeebrugge and searched, Oct. 25, 7*d*; captured by Germans, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Camellia*—wreckage brought into Plymouth, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Canganian* — overdue, Dec. 20, 16*e*; posted as missing, 28, 11*e*
*Cap Lihou*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
Cargoes :—
Carrying power—waste : Sir N. Hill (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*; 21, 10*d*; scheme to increase : particulars, Dec. 27, 3*a*
Delays in handling : see under Ports, below
Cargo vessels, purchase of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*Cascais*—sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Casualties : see SHIPPING casualties
*Caswell*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
*Caterham*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Cathay*—prize court held, Oct. 4, 4*e*
*Cederic*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Chantala* — sunk by German submarine : Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") IV. ("A commander's abuse of his victims"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
*Chassie Mœrsk* — reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*; 23, 6*c*
*Chemung*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Chic*—sunk by German submarine : Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") IV. ("A commander's abuse of his victims"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
*Christabel*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Christian Knudsen*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e*
*Christoforos*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*City of Birmingham*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*; torpedoed without warning, Dec. 4, 8*e* (l.e.); 21, 8*d*
*City of Cairo*—false report of sinking : Mr. Roberts (statement), Dec. 15, 15*f*
*City of Mexico*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Clan Leslie*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Clan Macfarlane* :—
Noyes, Mr. Alfred (sp. art., "Open boats") II. ("The story of the *Clan Macfarlane* : German 'humanity'"), Dec. 21, 7*a*
*Clapham*—offered at auction (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
*Clematis*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Cliburn*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 11, 5*f*
*Cluden*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Coal, bunker—preference to be given at British coaling stations to allied vessels, Dec. 6, 7*e* (l.e.); United States government decision, 8, 8*c*; (F.N.), 9, 14*b*
*Cock o' the Walk*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Columbia*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
*Columbian*—particulars, Nov. 13, 9*d*; sunk by German submarine, 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; Capt. F. Curtis (statement), 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
United States—apprehension over, Nov. 13, 9*d*; relaxed tension, 14, 9*d*
*Cometa*—prize court held, Oct. 14, 3*a*; 17, 3*d*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Companies :—
Consolidation—discussed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*b*; (F.N.), 16, 14*c*
Law :—
Unionist War Committee enemy influence committee—considering (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Profits (F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Share transfers :—
Philipps, Mr. L. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*d* (e.e.)
*Comtesse de Flandre*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Conch* — sunk by German submarine, Dec. 11, 8*b*; rescue of crew by British destroyer described : correspondence, 23, 6*c*; chief engineer's experiences, 23, 6*c*; account in *Irish Times*, 29, 2*e*
*Concord*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Connemara* : see under SHIPPING casualties
*Conrad*—sunk, Dec. 14, 8*b*
*Copsewood*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Coquette*—sunk by enemy submarine : services to crew rewarded, Nov. 29, 5*f*; Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") V. ("The *Coquette*"), Dec. 28, 2*b*
*Corinth*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*c*
*Cottenham*—sunk by German submarine : Mr. Alfred Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats : stories of German ruthlessness"), Dec. 18, 6*a*
*Cottica*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Craigisla*—overdue, Nov. 9, 10*d*; 16, 15*a*
*Dacia*—sunk by enemy submarine, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Dag*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Dannevang*—sunk by German submarine; German apology, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Dansborg*—sunk, Dec. 26, 6*c*
*Dansted*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Daphne*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*
*Delto*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*; 4, 5*b*
*Demitrios Inglessis*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*
*Dido*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Dolbadarn Castle*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 8, 14*d*; 14, 15*c*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 14*e*
*Dolphijn*—believed sunk, Nov. 22, 7*b*; set on fire, 23, 8*c*
*Dorit*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b* (l.e.)
*Douglas*—torpedoed, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Drafn*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Draupner*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Duca degli Abruzzi*—attacked by submarine, Nov. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
*Duke*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
Dynamos—emergency : note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*c*
*E. L. G.*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Earl of Forfar*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 22, 8*c*
*Edam*—reported seized by Germans, Oct. 25, 9*d*; sunk, 26, 3*c*
*Effort*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Eggesford*—reported sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*
*Egholm*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Ella*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Ellen*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Elly*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Elswick Park*—overdue, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 15*d*; 8, 14*d*; 30, 14*f*; posted, Dec. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Emanuel*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Embiricos*—sunk by German submarine: Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats"), II. ("German 'humanity'"), Dec. 21, 7*b*
*Emilia*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Emilie*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Emlynverne*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Emma Lawrans*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Empros*—reported sunk in collision, Nov. 15, 16*d*
*Eos*—stopped by German submarine, Oct. 21, 8*a*
*Erich Lindöe*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*
*Ernaston*—reported sunk, Nov. 25, 8*d*; arrives at Gravesend, 29, 9*e*
*F. Matarazzo*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Falk*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*
*Falkefjell*—sunk, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*f*
*Fart III.*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Fenja*—set on fire by submarine, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Finn*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Fire protection — British Fire Prevention Committee: Red Book (No. 205) issued (E.S.), Nov. 24, 184*d*
*Flimston*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Floreal*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Fofo*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Fordalen*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Foreign owners of British ships—effect of Limited Liability Act: note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153*d*
*Forth*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*; crew landed, 12, 8*d*
*Fortuna*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Framfield*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Franconia*—sunk by enemy submarine, Oct. 6, 5*d*
*Franz*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Franz Fischer*—sunk by German airship: Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats"), III. ("Brutality from the air"), Dec. 23, 4*a*
*Frederick*—overdue, Dec. 28, 11*e*
Freights: see under Rates, below
*Freja*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Frey*—reinsurance rate, Dec. 2, 14*f*; arrival announced, 5, 13*f*
*Fritz Emil*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
*Fritz Joer*—taken into Hamburg by German warship, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Fritzoe*—taken into Cuxhaven, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Fuchsia*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Fulvio*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Furuland*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*
*Gallia*—torpedoed by enemy submarine, Oct. 10, 8*e*
*Garda*—set on fire by German submarine, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Gardépée*—sunk, Oct. 14, 3*e*
*Garibaldi*—reported sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*; arrives at Archangel, 30, 8*d*
*George M. Embiricos*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
*Gerda*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Germaine*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
German shipping lines—undisclosed interests in British shipping: discussed, Oct. 21, 5*a*
*Gerona*—reported sunk, Dec. 8, 8*b*; sunk by German submarine, 9, 8*b*
*Giovanni*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Glencoe*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Glenlogan*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Gothalejon*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*a*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Gothenburg, suggested establishment of daily service from London, Harwich, or Newcastle to—Swedish business commission arrives in London in connexion, Oct. 21, 5*a*
Government control (F.N.), Dec. 13, 15*a*; 14, 13*a*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c*; 21, 9*f*
Carew-Gibson, Mr. J. G. (l.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
Cargo vessels, suggested service of—Mr. J. Ismay (l.), Dec. 1, 9*e*
Committee — member appointed, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Controller: see SHIPPING controller
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 6*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 20, 10*f*
Tonnage—need for increased: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Government requisitioning of vessels—our shipping correspondent's comments, Dec. 19, 5*c*; 30, 4*a*
Freights, higher:—
Houlder, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*b*
Navy: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy—Requisitioned ships
Uneconomic use—discussed (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
*Gowzee*—taken into Zeebrugge, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Grace*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Grain—for use in brewing and distilling: carriage: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Grenada*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Grigorios Anghelatos*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*
Groedel Shipping Company—fleet of four steamers sold (£288,500), Oct. 18, 5*a*; allocation of sum realized; discussed, 21, 5*a*
*Grönhaug*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Guldaas*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Guldborg*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
*Gunhild*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Gunn*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Gunnar*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Halfdan*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Harald*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Harfat Castle*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
*Harpalus*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Harry*—believed destroyed by fire, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Harvita*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
*Hatsuse*—sunk, Nov. 21, 8*b*
*Hebe*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Heinrich*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Helena*—sunk by mine, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Helga*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Hitteroy*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Horsham*—offered at auction (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
*Hroptatyr*—sunk, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Huguenot*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
Hull to Trondhjem—Wilson Line sailings: weekly passenger train service for Russian traffic arranged, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Ida*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Imperator*—crew: statistics, Nov. 29, 10*a*
Imperial transportation service, suggested:—
Articles ("State ownership proposals," T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
Drayton, Sir H. (evid.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Indiana*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Inger*—sunk, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Ingersoll*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Ingstad* :—
Law case, Nov. 23, 3*d*
*Ino*—offered at auction (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Ireland, mail boat service to—curtailment announced ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 3*b*
*Isle of Hastings*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; officers and crew picked up, 11, 10*d*
*Ismailia*—offered at auction (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
*Istrar*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Itonus*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Ivanhoe*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
Japanese vessels for sale—prices : our shipping correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5*c*
*Jennie Buller*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Jenny*—arrives at Copenhagen in charge of British prize crew, Oct. 18, 8*c* (and l.e.)
*Jerseyman*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f* ; Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Joannis*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Johan*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*John Lambert*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Jonkoping*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Julian Benito*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Juteopolis*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Jylland*—stopped by German submarine, Oct. 21, 8*a*
*Kanguroo*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Kansas*—stopped by German submarine, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*e*
*Kathinka*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Kaupanger*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Kediri*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; *Rindjani* report, 2, 8*e* ; further particulars, 4, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b*
*Keltier*—believed sunk, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; towed to Falmouth, 13, 11*e*
*Kiho Maru*—overdue, Nov. 24, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Kiki Issaias*—sunk by submarine, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
*King Bleddyn*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*King Malcolm*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Kingston*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e*
*Knut Jarl*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Kolga*—alleged sinking by English submarines : German allegations : Herr Zimmermann (int.) : Admiralty comment, Dec. 21, 7*f*
*Kong Alf*—sunk, Oct. 18, 5*b*
*Koningin Regentes*—seized by Germans and taken to Zeebrugge, Nov. 11, 8*b* ; seaplanes signal submarines, 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; believed released, 13, 7*c* ; Belgian and British passengers taken to Bruges prison, 14, 7*a* ; seizure reprisal for refusal of Dutch to permit German boat to proceed through Scheldt, 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; at Ostend, 18, 7*b* ; crew arrives at Flushing, 18, 7*b* ; mails taken to Berlin, 18, 7*b* : mail returned from Germany, 21, 7*e* ; *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), 22, 7*b* ; message from Berlin ; to be released, Dec. 1, 7*b* ; released, 11, 8*a* ; expected at Flushing, 15, 7*c* ; arrives at Flushing, 19, 7*f*
*Kupenia*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*c*
*Kyoto*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 29, 9*e*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*La Belle France*—sunk by German submarine : Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats"), III. ("The diving of submarines"), Dec. 23, 4*a*
*Lady Carrington*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Lady of the Lake*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Lance*—prize court held, Oct. 24, 3*b*
*Lanao*—detained owing to mutiny of Japanese crew ; sails, Oct. 2, 14*e* ; sunk by submarine, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; ownership : Messrs. J. Temperley and Co. (l.), 8, 9*d* ; Germany's reply to United States inquiry, Dec. 14, 7*e*
*Lanterna*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
Large liners, British and German—comparison, Nov. 23, 8*c*
*Leca*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Legion*—prize court held, Oct. 24, 3*b*
*Lekna*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d*
*Lela*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Lennox*—prize court held, Oct. 24, 3*b*
*Leon X.*—tows derelict, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Libro*—reported set on fire by German submarine, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Life-saving :—
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914—*Gazette* notice further postponing operation, Dec. 23, 3*c*
*Liverpool*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Loch Ryan*—captured by Germans, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Loevby*—sold, Nov. 23, 5*b*
*Lokken*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Lovstakken*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; 15, 16*d*
*Loyal*—prize court held, Oct. 24, 3*b*
*Lucienne*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 1, 9*e* ; 9, 8*b*
*Lucincita*—sold, Nov. 24, 5*e*
*Luciston*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d*
*Luis Vives*—Spanish protest against sinking : Herr Zimmermann (statement), Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Lusitania*—first United States note to Germany : Senator Lodge's accusations against Dr. Wilson, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*d* ; 14, 6*d*
Medal—gold replica of papier-mâché medal struck in Germany to celebrate sinking sold, Oct. 20, 10*a*
*Lyngenfjord*—prize court held, Oct. 14, 3*a*
*Lysland*—sunk by submarine, Oct. 28, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 8*d*
*Machico*—attacked by German submarine, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; 23, 8*c*
*Magata Maru*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Maggie*—rescues shipwrecked crew, Oct. 17, 5*f*
*Mahronda*—reinsurance rate, Dec. 19, 13*f*
*Mallin*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Malvina*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Maracaibo* :—
Law case, Nov. 7, 3*e*
*Marchioness*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Marga*—believed sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Margarita*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Marie*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Marina*—sunk by German submarine ; Americans on board, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; vessel not in service of government, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; part of crew landed, 1, 8*d* ; survivors' stories, 2, 7*f* ; number of American subjects lost, 6, 7*c* ; report of commander, Dec. 2, 7*d* ; American opinion, 5, 8*b*

SHIPPING—*Marina* (continued) :—
United States—opinion in, Nov. 1, 8*d*; embassy in Berlin instructed to make inquiries, 2, 7*f*; Mr. Lansing (statement), 2, 7*f*; opinion at Washington, 6, 7*d* (e.e.); Germany requests United States to supply information regarding status of vessel, Dec. 2, 7*d*; British official assurances that vessel was not a transport received at Washington, 9, 7*b*; American press opinion, 12, 8*c*
*Marques de Urquijo*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Massilia*—sunk, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Maude Larssen*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Maywood*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Mercator*—sunk, Oct. 16, 5*d*
*Meroe*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f*
*Meteor*—prize court held, Nov. 14, 3*b*
*Meteor*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Michail*—sunk, Nov. 29, 8*d*; value: particulars of insurance, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Michail Ontchoukoff*—reported sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f*
*Midland*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Midsland*—taken to Zeebrugge by German submarine, Nov. 17, 7*c*; crew returns to Rotterdam, 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Mispah*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Modig*—sunk by mine, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Modum*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Moeraki*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*; contradiction, 11, 8*b*
*Montrosa* :—
Law case, Oct. 19, 3*c*; Nov. 1, 3*a*
*Morazan*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Moresby*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Motor-cars as cargo :—
Article ("Transport of luxuries: British ships and American motor-cars"), Nov. 27, 3*e*
Movements of British and Allied ships—communication of information to head offices of neutral insurance companies: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Murex*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Nellie*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*
*Nellie Bruce*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Neptune*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Nervion*—believed sunk, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Nesjar*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Neutral vessels, purchases of—suggested taxation remission (F.N.), Nov. 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*b*
Newcastle and Sweden — quicker passenger service between: Mr. G. Lunn (statement), Nov. 10, 5*c*
New York and West Indies—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company to resume service between, Oct. 9, 5*d*
*Nexos*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Nickerie*—taken by Germans into Zeebrugge, Oct. 23, 7*d* (l.e.); released, 24, 7*e*
*Nicolaos*—sale announced (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*b*; sold, 23, 5*b*
*Niritos*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 8, 14*d*; 9, 10*d*
*Njaal*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Nora*—sunk by mine, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Normandiet*—supposed sunk, Oct. 21, 8*a*
*Oifjeld*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Oiz-Mendi*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Oldambt* — captured by Germans: rescued by British warships, Nov. 3, 8*e*; German *communiqué*, 4, 5*b*; 6, 7*c* (e.e.); 10, 15*b*; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), 4, 5*b*
*Older*—German prize crew placed on board; recaptured by British warship: Admiralty announcement, Nov. 28, 10*b*
*Oostzee*—taken by Germans to Emden, Nov. 14, 7*d* (l.e.); crew returns to Rotterdam, 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
*Otti Tetrai*—taken into Zeebrugge by German warship, Dec. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
*Our Boys*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Ownership of fleets—changes (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*b*
*P. L. M. I.*—reinsurance rate, Dec. 1, 2*e*
*Palacine*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Palembang*—sunk: Dutch minister for foreign affairs: statement, Dec. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
*Pallas*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Pan*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Parnass*—believed sunk, Nov. 22, 7*b*; set on fire by German submarine, 23, 8*c*
*Pearl*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Pendennis*—crew interned at Frankfurt, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Penylan*—part of crew saved, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Perra*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Persey*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Peter Darcy*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Pitho*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Pivoc*—rescues crew of *Eugenie*, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Polander*—sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Polpedn*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Polstad*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 22, 10*c*
*Pontoporos*—salvage award: Admiralty announcement, Oct. 14, 3*b*; Dec. 20, 5*f*
Ports :—
Congestion (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a*; Nov. 3, 13*b*; our shipping correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 10*a*
Article ("Waste of shipping in port: abnormal delays: three pairs of scissors"), Nov. 4, 3*a*; ("Idle supply ships: the labour problem at the docks"), 20, 9*f*
Cargoes — quicker loading and discharge suggested: Sir N. Hill (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*; 21, 9*d*; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 9, 9*e*
Machinery—benefits: Sir J. P. Griffith (lect., E.S.), Oct. 27, 173*b*
Unionist War Committee—invites Liberal War Committee to join in deputation to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
Dues, harbour :—
Government ships—claims on: terms arranged: summary, Dec. 2, 14*e*
Prices for new tonnage—inflated values (F.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b*; Mr. J. Latta (l.), 21, 6*e*; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 4, 196*b*; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*
Article ("Japanese ships for sale: prohibitive prices"), Nov. 22, 5*c*
*Prima*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Princess May*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Prinz Aldabert*—sale by auction announced (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13*a*; no date fixed (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*b*; date, 30, 15*b*; postponed, Dec. 19, 5*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*—escapes from Stavanger, Dec. 19, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 5*f*
*Profit*—seized by Germans, Oct. 27, 7*a*
*Progress*—taken by Germans into Swinemunde, Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
*Pröven*—sunk by German submarine ; German apology, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Providente*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*c*
*Pylos*—attempts to leave Rotterdam harbour, Dec. 14, 8*b*
*Rabbi*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Rado*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Raftsund*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Ragnar*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Rakiura*—sunk by bombs, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Rallus*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Ramsgarth*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Randi*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Rappahannock*—torpedoed : German claim, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; Admiralty announcement, 25, 8*d*
Rates :—
Freight :—
Coal exports—power of local committees at ports to require firms who have chartered tonnage to hand it over to other firms discussed (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
Italy, to—new scheme : Board of Trade announcement, Oct. 23, 7*a* : (F.N.), 23, 13*c*
Cotton (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
Egypt, from—high, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Grain (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
High :—
India, from—for neutral vessels (F.N.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.,) Oct. 18, 12*c*, 12*e*
Indian (F.N.), Nov. 7, 14*a*
Maize :—
United States, from—highest recorded (F.N.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
Market—inactivity, Dec. 28, 11*e*
Maximum, suggested—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
Drayton, Sir H. (evid.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
Rice—rates for steamers to load in Burma for England (F.N.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
Tea :—
India and Ceylon—compared, Dec. 19, 9*c* ; Ceylon Association (l.), 21, 14*e*
Sanderson and Co., Messrs. (statement) (F.N.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
Wheat (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*b*
Article (" A good cereal year : the shipping problem "), Oct. 12, 5*a*
Australian wheat purchased by royal commission (F.N.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Commission on wheat supplies, royal — discussing question, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; neutral vessels secured by, 13, 5*d*
United States, from, Nov. 27, 3*e*
*Ravn*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Reapwell*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Regina*—set on fire by German submarine, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 9*c*
*Reine*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a*
*Reindeer*—overdue, Dec. 20, 16*e* ; posted as missing, 28, 11*e*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Reliance*—sunk, Dec. 29, 6*b*
*Rensfjell*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Requisitioned vessels : see Government requisitioning, above
*Reserv*—seized by German warship : recaptured by Swedish torpedo-boat, Nov. 27, 7*f* ; Swedish protest to Germany against capture, Dec. 1, 7*e*
*Rhea*—captured and taken to German port, Nov. 14, 7*d* ; Swedish protest, 16, 7*d*
*Rhona*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Rio Pardo*—captured by Germans, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Rio Pirahy*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; 3, 8*e*
*Risöy*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; survivors at Havre (statement), Nov. 2, 8*b*
*Robert Lea*—taken into Zeebrugge, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Robinson*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Rolf II.*—attacked by German submarine, Nov. 8, 7*b*
*Rolf Jarl*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Roma*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Ronnaug*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Rosenvold*—sunk, Oct. 19, 7*b*
*Rowanmore*—sunk, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; German report : opinion in United States, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Russian*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 19, 8*b*
*Saga*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*St. Ausbert*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*St. Charles*—sunk, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Saint Joseph*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*St. Olav*—ordered to stop by German submarine, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*St. Ursula*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Salamis*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Salerno*—prize court held, Oct. 14, 3*a* : 17, 3*d*
Sales of fleets—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 4, 196*b*
Sales of vessels suspended (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13*a*
Salved steamer—neutral firm's investment (art., " Huge profit from a wreck : neutral firm's investment "), Nov. 20, 8*e*
*Samos*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*San Jose*—prize court held, Oct. 14, 3a ; 17, 3*d*
*San Nicola*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Sarah Radcliffe*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Sarnia*—transferred to owners in United States, Nov. 25, 9*f*
*Saturn*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c*
*Scottish Monarch*—sunk by enemy submarine : Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., " Open boats ") II. (*The Scottish Monarch*), Dec. 28, 2*a*
*Seatonia*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a*
*Secundo*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; crew landed, 26, 3*c*
*Seeker*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Seirstad*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Sheldrake*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
Shortage of tonnage—effect of enemy submarine warfare : Capt. Persius (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 7*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 7*c*
*Siamese Prince*—fired upon by German submarine, Nov. 23, 8*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
*Sibiria*—transferred to owners in United States, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties
*Sidmouth*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Sif*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; crew arrive at Frederikshavn, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Sigurd*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Sinsen*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Sjölyst*—sunk by German submarine ; German indemnity to be paid, Oct. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Skerries*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Skiftet*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Skjoldulf*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b*
*Skog*—sunk, Oct. 28, 5*a*
*Snestad*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Sno*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Sola*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Solon*—sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Songa*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; 15, 16*d*
*Sparta*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Spero*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Spinaway*—believed sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Spyros*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Statesman*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Stemsherst*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Sten*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
*Stephano*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e* ; United States destroyer incident, 10, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; insurance : particulars, 10, 10*a*
*Stettin*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Storfond*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 12*f*
*Strathalbyn*—sunk by mine, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Strathdene*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; Capt. Wilson (statement), 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
*Styliani Bebis*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Suchan*—possibly sunk, Oct. 14, 3*e*
*Suffolk*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Sunniside*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Superb*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*e*
*Svaetrik*—set on fire, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Swedish Prince*—sunk ; crew arrive home, Oct. 11, 7*e*
*Tac*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Take Maru*, Oct. 3, 13*d* ; rate advanced, 4, 14*f*
*Taki Maru*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Tanfield*—believed sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; arrives in port, 13, 11*e*
*Theodor*—burned by German submarine, crew landed at Christiania, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Therese* (Danish)—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; 20, 9*c*
*Therese* (French)—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Thop*—attacked by German submarine, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
*Thor*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Thyholm*—taken into Hamburg by German war vessel, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Tinto*—leaves Calbuco for unknown destination, Dec. 19, 8*a*
*Titan*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Torino*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f*
*Torridal*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Torsdal*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Tourgai*—sunk, Oct. 10, 6*d*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Trade :—
Future policy—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
Chambers of Commerce—resolutions adopted by executive committee of business conference of representatives, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Profits :—
Special article ("Efficient use of shipping : owners and profits"), Dec. 30, 4*a*
*Trevarrack*—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Tringa*—sunk by enemy submarine : Mr. V. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") V. ("Murder and loot"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
*Tripol*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Tromp*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e* ; 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Trym*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Tugboats—voyage from Dordrecht to Tampico : particulars, Dec. 11, 7*d*
*Tulang*—sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b*
*Tura*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Tweed*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Twig*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Tyr*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 14*e*
*Ull*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Ulla*—captured and taken to Swinemunde, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; released, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Ullvang*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Undaunted*—prize court held, Oct. 24, 3*b*
*Union*—believed sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
United States to South Africa—projected inauguration of new service under British flag : particulars, Nov. 27, 3*e*
*Urbitarte*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Valborg*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Val Salice*, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Vanguard*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 15*e*
*Vasco*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Vega*—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; British and French mails lost, 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Venus II.*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Veronica*—sunk, Nov. 21, 8*b*
*Victor de Chavarri*—arrives at Bilbao with crews of *Barbara*, *Midland*, and *Snestad*, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Vidar*—services to survivors of *Shark* rewarded, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; captured by Germans and taken to Swinemünde, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Villak*—set on fire by German submarine, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Vineyard*—sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*e*
*Visborg*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Vulcan*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*W. Harkess*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
*Welsh Prince*—sunk, Oct. 18, 5*b*
*Westminster*—sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; crew shelled in open boats : Admiralty announcement, 30, 6*b*
*West Point*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 9, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; 10, 9*e*
Wheat cargoes—(T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*b*
Australian—(T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*b* ; British vessels instructed to proceed in ballast to lead (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*

SHIPPING—Wheat cargoes (continued) :—
British and French — exchange suggested (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a*
French ports—delays (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 13*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 4, 3*a* ; 17, 5*a*
*Willemoes*—seized by Germans ; taken to Cuxhaven, Nov. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
*William George*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; crew landed, 4, 5*e*
*Windermere*—sunk by enemy submarine : Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") v. ("Excuse of 'unforeseen events'"), Dec. 28, 2*a*
*Yawry*—sold at auction, Oct. 13, 10*c*
*Yrsa*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Zeeland*—return to Flushing from Rotterdam, Dec. 12, 7*e*
*Zoe* — particulars ; launched (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170*d*
*Zuiderzee*—taken into Zeebrugge, Oct. 2, 5*c*
SHIPPING casualties :—
*A. D. Davidson*——lifeboat washed ashore, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; re-insurance, 3, 12*f* ; 8, 14*d* ; sunk by German submarine, 17, 7*c*
*Abdon*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Abonema*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Acoma*, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Acre*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*Active*, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; correction, 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
*Ada*—sunk, Oct. 5, 3*b*
*Adams*, Nov. 14, 15*b*
*Ada Tower*, Nov. 10, 15*b*
*Admiral Moorson*—casualty recalled, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Adonis*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Agder*—reported sunk, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Aghios Spyridon*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Agnes*, Nov. 18, 1*e* ; 21, 15*e*
*Agnes*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Aikaterini*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Alameda*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*Alaunia*—sunk, Oct. 20, 8*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; bodies washed ashore, 27, 5*f*
*Albania*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Alberta*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Alberto*, Oct. 9, 15*a*
*Albin*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*Alcyon*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Alert*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; 30, 7*f*
*Alexandre*, Oct. 9, 15*d* ; Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Alf*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Alfred de Courcy*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Alfuild*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Alice*—sunk by bombs placed on board, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; 27, 7*f*
*Alioni Marceline*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Alison*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; 30, 7*f*
*Alix*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Allaquash*, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; 27, 6*c*
*Alma*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Alwyn*, Oct. 11, 10*e*
*Amelia Campisi*, Dec. 5, 15*f*
*Amicitia*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Amodeo*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Amor*, Dec. 27, 11*b*
*Amphitrite*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Andrée*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*André Théodore*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Angelica Maersk*, Nov. 24, 14*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; 30, 14*f*
*Angeliki* : see under SHIPPING
*Anglian*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Anglo-California*—attacked and shelled by German submarine : Mr. Alfred Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats : stories of German ruthlessness"), Dec. 18, 6*a*
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Anholt*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Anna Gwine*—sunk ; crew landed at Plymouth, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Annavore*, Dec. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 13*e*
*Annie*, Oct. 5, 13*e*
*Annie and Emily*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Annittina*, Nov. 13, 3*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*d*
*Ans*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Antilla*—fire (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a* ; extinguished, 17, 3*f*
*Antiope*, Dec. 21, 15*c*
*Antiope*—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Oct. 28, 5*ee*
*Antoinette*—burned by German submarine ; crew landed at Christiania, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Arabia* : see under SHIPPING
*Arendal*, Dec. 1, 2*d*
*Arethusa*, Oct. 31, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 8*e*
*Argus*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Aries*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Aris*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Arrino*, Dec. 20, 16*e*
*Arthur*—sunk, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; Swedish request to German Government to inquire into, 27, 7*f*
*Arthur H. Wight*, Dec. 2, 14*f*
*Arthur J. Parker*, Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Arundo*, Nov. 28, 17*e* ; Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Arvid*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Arvio*, Nov. 7, 15*b* (e.e.)
*Aryan*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Asama Maru*, Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Aspinwall*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Astrid*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Asturian*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Asuarca*, Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Asvald*, Oct. 9, 15*d* ; 10, 14*f*
*Athanasios*, Dec. 26, 11*c*
*Athène*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Atlantica*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Aud*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*August*—crew reported taken on Finnegrundens lightship, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Auriac*, Dec. 14, 2*c*
*Austrums*, Nov. 1, 15*d*
*Avona*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Avriston*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; crew landed, 12, 8*d*
*Azul*, Nov. 7, 15*b* (e.e.)
*Balmore*, Dec. 21, 15*e*
*Balto*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Banan*, Dec. 27, 11*b*
*Bandon*, Dec. 16, 13*e* (e.e.)
*Bangputis*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Barbara*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; 17, 7*c*
*Bargany*—reported sunk, Dec. 29, 6*b*
*Baron Driesen*, Nov. 22, 8*c*
*Baron Holberg*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Batavier V.*—distribution of salvage award : announcement, Oct. 14, 3*b*
*Bato*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Battle Abbey*, Dec. 11, 5*f*
*Bayhall*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 6*c*
*Bay Port*, Dec. 16, 13*f*
*Bear*, Oct. 3, 13*d*
*Beatrice*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Beechwood*, Oct. 11, 10*e*
*Behrend*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Bella*—torpedoed ; crew prisoners in Germany, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Bellas*, Oct. 27, 14*b*
*Belle Isle*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Beneficent*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Bernicia*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*e*
*Bertha*—set fire to by German submarine, Nov. 7, 7*c*
*Bertha*, Dec. 26, 11*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Bessheim*—Nov. 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*e*; 27, 6*c*
*Bideford*, Dec. 26, 11*c*
*Birk*—sunk, Oct. 12, 5*b*
*Bistritza*—sunk, Oct. 16, 5*d*
*Bjor*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Blairhall*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Blandford*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Blommersdijk*: see under SHIPPING
*Bluefields*, Nov. 29, 14*f*
*Bogota*—believed sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 19, 5*f*
*Bonchamp*, Dec. 7, 4*f*
*Bon Premier*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Bornu*, Oct. 31, 9*b*
*Boro*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Bossi*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Botria*, Oct. 21, 12*f* (e.e.)
*Bravo*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Breid*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Bretwalda*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Breziella*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Briantais*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Briardene*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Brierley Hill*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*; 4, 5*b*
*Brierton*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Brilliant*, Oct. 28, 5*b*
*Brink*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Bris*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Brisbane City*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Brisling*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Britannia*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Britta*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*Brodmead*, Oct. 25, 15*c*
*Brodmount*, Nov. 10, 15*b*
*Brosnad*, Dec. 1, 2*d*; 11, 15*c*
*Brurton*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Buenaventura*, Dec. 1, 2*d*
*Burcombe*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Burnhope*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Busy Bee*, Oct. 17, 3*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 14*c*
*Bygdö*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Cabotia*—believed sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 28, 5*a*; Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Calabria*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Calaric*, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Caledonia* (British)—torpedoed by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*
Blaikie, Capt.: see BLAIKIE, Capt.
*Callao*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Cambrian*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Camma*—found abandoned by *Léon XIII.*, Nov. 13, 3*c*; 14, 15*c*
*Canowie*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Cap Lihon*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Caprera*, Dec. 20, 16*e*
*Cardium*, Dec. 12, 15*e*
*Carib*, Dec. 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*e*
*Carmarthenshire*, Nov. 29, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 2*e*
*Carpathia*, Nov. 13, 7*b*
*Coscais*—sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f*
*Caswell*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
*Caterham*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Cecilia*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Cederic*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Chalister*, Oct. 7, 14*e*; 9, 15*d*
*Chantala* — sunk by German submarine: Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") IV. ("Commander's abuse of his victims"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
*Charles le Cour*, Dec. 16, 13*e* (e.e.)
*Charlotte Kilner*, Dec. 23, 8*f*
*Chassie Mærsk*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*; 23, 6*c*
*Chemung*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Chenan*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Chicago*, Oct. 28, 13*e*; 30, 14*e*
*Chindwin*, Dec. 27, 11*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Chloris*, Dec. 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*e*
*Cholmley*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Christabel*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Christian Knudsen*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e*
*Christine*, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Christoforos*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Chumpon*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*City of Birmingham*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*; torpedoed without warning, Dec. 4, 8*e* (l.e.); 21, 8*d*
*City of Cairo*, Nov. 15, 16*d*; false report of sinking: Mr. Roberts's statement, Dec. 15, 15*f*
*City of Manchester*, Oct. 25, 15*c*
*City of Mexico*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*City of Norfolk*, Oct. 9, 15*d*; 10, 14*f*
*Claddagh*, Oct. 28, 13*e*
*Clan Leslie*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Clematis*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 15 16*d*; 16, 15*a*; sunk by enemy submarine, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Cliburn*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 11, 5*f*
*Cliffmore*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Clifton*, Nov. 8, 14*d*; 10, 15*b*
*Cluden*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Coastwise*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Cock o'the Walk*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Columbia*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
*Columbian*: see under SHIPPING
*Commewyne*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*Comtesse de Flandre*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Concepcion*, Nov. 21, 7*e*
*Concezione*, Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Conch*, Oct. 14, 12*f*; 16, 15*b*
*Conch*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 11, 8*b*; rescue of crew by British destroyer: correspondence, 23, 6*c*; chief engineer's experiences, 23, 6*c*; account in *Irish Times*, 29, 2*e*
*Concord*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Connemara*—collides with *Retriever* in Irish Channel: 94 lives lost: one survivor: message from King and Queen, Nov. 6, 6*b*, 15*f*; inquest, 7, 5*c*; insurance: value, 7, 15*b* (e.e.); divers' report, 16, 5*f*; bodies washed ashore, 18, 5*d*; relief fund to be opened, Dec 21, 11*d*
*Conrad*—sunk, Dec. 14, 8*b*
*Copsewood*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Coquette*: see under SHIPPING
*Cora F. Cressy*, Oct. 20, 12*f*
*Coral Leaf*, Dec. 16, 13*e* (e.e.)
*Corcovado*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Corinth*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*e*
*Cornish Point*, Dec. 12, 15*e*
*Cottenham*: see under SHIPPING
*Cottica*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Countess of Derby*, Oct. 7, 14*e*
*Cremon*, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Creole Prince*, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Crescendo*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Crofton Hall*, Oct. 9, 15*d*; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*
*Cupica*, Nov. 25, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
*Cyrano*—services to crew rewarded, Dec. 6, 7*f*
*D. L. Filer*, Oct. 25, 14*e*
*Dacia*—sunk by enemy submarine, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Dag*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Dagny*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Daksa*, Oct. 11, 10*e*
*Dana*—services to crew rewarded, Nov. 4, 5*e*
*Danefard*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Dannevang*—sunk by German submarine; German apology, Nov. 4, 5*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Dansborg*—sunk, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Dansted*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Daphne*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*
*Dartmeet*, Dec. 1, 2*e*
*Defender*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Delto*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*; 4, 5*b*
*Demitrios Inglessis*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*
*Democrat*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Denise*, Nov. 17, 14*d*; 20, 15*f*
*Desertas*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Dido*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Dieppedalle*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Dione*, Oct. 17, 3*f*
*Djember*, Nov. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*e*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*; 30, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 2*e*; 5, 13*f*
*Dolphijn*—believed sunk, Nov. 22, 7*b*; set on fire, 23, 8*c*
*Doris*, Oct. 20, 12*f*; 28, 13*e*; Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Dorit*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b* (l.e.)
*Douglas*—torpedoed, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Douro*, Dec. 21, 15*e*
*Drafn*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Draupner*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Dryden*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Dublin*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Duke*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*E. L. G.*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Eagle*, Nov. 22, 5*c*
*Earl of Forfar*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 22, 8*c*
*Ebenezer*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Edam*—reported seized by Germans, Oct. 25, 9*d*; sunk, 26, 3*c*
*Eddie*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Edna*, Oct. 20, 12*f*
*Edward G. Hight*, Nov. 20, 15*f*; Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Edward J. Lawrence*, Dec. 14, 2*c*
*Eemdijk*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Effort*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Eggesford*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*
*Egholm*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Eibergen*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*Einar Jarl*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Eleanor A. Percy*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Electra*, Oct. 6, 3*f*
*Eliezer*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Eliofilo*, Nov. 7, 15*b*
*Elizabeth*, Oct. 25, 15*c*; 26, 10*d*
*Ella*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Ellavore*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Ellen*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Elly*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Elsa*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Emanuel*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Emanuel Nobel*, Oct. 19, 2*e*; Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Embiricos*: see under SHIPPING
*Emilia*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Emilie*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Emlynverne*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Emma Laurans*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Empros*—reported sunk in collision, Nov. 15, 16*d*
*English Monarch*—report of inquiry, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Enrico Millo*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Erich Lindöe*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*
*Ernaston*—reported sunk, Nov. 25, 8*d*; arrives at Gravesend, 29, 9*e*
*Esbern Svare*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Eskasoni*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Eva*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Express*, Nov. 18, 5*d*
*F. Matarazzo*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Falcon*, Nov. 6, 6*c*
*Falk*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*
*Falkefjell*—sunk, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*f*
*Fama*, Oct. 9, 15*d*; Dec. 13, 6*d*
*Fancy*, Oct. 9, 9*c*
*Fanny C. Bowen*, Oct. 27, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Fart* III.—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Fauna*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Fenja*—set on fire by submarine, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Fernandina*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Figuig*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Filinis*, Oct, 20, 12*f*
*Finn*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 22, 7*b*
*Fishergate*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Flimston*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Flora*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Flore*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Floreal*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Florence E. Melanson*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Flores*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Fofo*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Fordalen*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Forde*, Oct. 7, 14*e*
*Fordonian*, Nov. 7, 15*b*,
*Foreric*, Nov. 11, 10*d*
*Forth*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*; crew landed, 12, 8*d*
*Fortuna*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Framfield*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*France Chérie*, Dec. 4, 13*e*; 5, 15*f*
*Franconia*—sunk by enemy submarine, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Franz*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Franz Fischer*—sunk by German airship: Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats"), III.("Brutality from the air"), Dec. 23, 4*a*
*Fred A. Davenport*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Frederick Knight*, Nov. 13, 13*c*
*Fregga*—strikes mine, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Freja*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Fremona*—report of court of inquiry, Nov. 23, 14*b* (e.e.)
*Freya*, Nov. 20, 5*e*; 20, 15*f*
*Frieda*, Nov. 9, 10*d*
*Fritz Emil*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
*Fritz Hugo Stinnes*, Nov. 22, 7*e*
*Fuchsia*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Fulvia*, Nov. 20, 5*e*
*Fulvie*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Fulvin*, Nov. 21, 5*c*
*Fulvio*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Furuland*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*
*Galatea*, Nov. 4, 8*e*; 6, 15*f*
*Gallia*—torpedoed by enemy submarine, Oct. 10, 8*e*
*Galtee More*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Gard*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Garda*—set on fire by German submarine, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Gardépée*—sunk, Oct. 14, 3*e*
*Garibaldi*—reported sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*; arrives at Archangel, 30, 8*d*
*Garlandstone*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Garryvale*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*George E. Billings*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*George M. Embiricos*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
*Georgetown*, Dec. 12, 15*e*
*Georgietta*, Dec. 1, 2*d*
*Gerda*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Germaine*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Gerona*—reported sunk, Dec. 8, 8*b*; sunk by German submarine, 9, 8*b*
*Giovanni*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Girl Edith*, Oct. 28, 5*b*
*Girl of the Period*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Gisla*, Nov. 16, 15*d*; 17, 14*d*
*Gladys* (ketch), Oct. 26, 3*f*; 26, 10*d*
*Gladys* (barque), Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Glenartney*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Glenbrook*, Nov. 30, 14*f*; Dec. 2, 14*f*
*Glencoe*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Glenlogan*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Gleno*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Glensloy*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Godafoss*, Dec. 4, 13*e*; 6, 14*f*
*Gothalijon*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Gothland*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Gouverneur de Lantsheere*, Oct. 4, 14*f*; 5, 13*d*
*Grace*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Grace Davis*, Oct. 6, 13*c*
*Great City*, Nov. 1, 15*d*
*Gregory*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Grenada*—sunk, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Grigorios Anghelatos*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Grindon Hall*, Nov. 6, 6*c*
*Griswold J. Keeney*, Nov. 7, 15*b*
*Gronhaug*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Grosfond*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Guldaas*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Guldborg*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
*Gunhild*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Gunn*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Gunnar* (Norwegian)—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Gunnar* (Swedish), Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Gustaf Adolf*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*H. C. Grube*, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.); 22, 4*e*; 27, 6*c*
*Halfdan*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Harald*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Harald*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Harald Klitgaard*, Nov. 1, 15*d*
*Harfat Castle*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
*Harlington*, Dec. 11, 8*b*; reported sunk by mine, 15, 7*c*
*Harlyn*, Dec. 11, 8*b*; 15, 7*c*
*Harmonides*, Nov. 14, 15*b*
*Harpalus*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Harry*—believed destroyed by fire, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Harvest Home*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Harvita*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
*Hatsuse*—sunk, Nov. 21, 8*b*
*Havtor*, Dec. 8, 10*c*
*Hawkhead*, Oct. 9, 15*d*; 10, 14*f*
*Headley*, Dec. 20, 16*e*
*Hebburn*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Hebe*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Hedworth*, Dec. 13, 6*d*
*Heinrich*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Heistad*, Nov. 21, 15*e*; 22, 4*e*
*Helena*—sunk by mine, Nov. 24, 8*b*
*Helenus*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Helga*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Henriette*, Oct. 14, 12*f*; 17, 3*f*
*Heroen*, Oct. 17, 3*f*
*Hieronymous*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Highland Prince*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Highland Warrior*—previous casualty recalled, Dec. 2, 14*f*
*Hiram*, Dec. 27, 11*b*
*Hiroshima Maru*, Oct. 3, 13*d*
*Hitteroy*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Hogarth*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Holland*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Holt Hill*—crew taken off by *Iberia*, Dec. 14, 8*b*; 15, 14*a* (e,e.)
*Hong Kheng*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Horncap*, Oct. 3, 13*d*
*Housabonic*, Nov. 14, 15*b*
*Hroptetyr*—sunk, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Huguenot*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Iceland*, Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Ida*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Ikala*, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Ilha Do Fogo*, Dec. 5, 15*f*
*Indiana*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Inger*—sunk, Dec. 13, 11*e*
*Ingersoll*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Invermaid*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Inversnaide*, Nov. 18, 5*d*
*Iparraguirre*, Nov. 30, 14*f*; Dec. 5, 13*f*; 6, 14*f*
*Iro*, Nov. 27, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 13*e*; 5, 15*f*
*Isle of Hastings*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Istrar*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Itonus*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Ivanhoe*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Izaston*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*J. L. Nelson*—distribution of salvage award; announcement, Oct. 14, 3*b*
*J. R. Bodwell*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Jacob Kjellerup*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*James B. Colgate*, Oct. 25, 14*e*
*James M. W. Hall*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Jargoon*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Jarstein*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Jennie Buller*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Jerseyman*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Jessamine*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Joannis*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Joaquin Mumbru*, Nov. 14, 15*c*
*Johan*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Johannes*, Dec. 22, 12*f*
*John G. McCullough*, Dec. 27, 11*b*
*John Lambert*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*John Sims*, Nov. 18, 14*e*; 20, 15*f*
*Jolani*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*Jönkoping*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Josephine*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Julian Benito*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Juno*, Dec. 19, 3*e*; 21, 15*e*
*Jupiter*, Oct. 12, 5*b*
*Kachidate Maru*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Kaiho Maru*, Dec. 16, 13*f*; 30, 11*c*
*Kanguroo*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Kansan*, Dec. 22, 8*d*; 26, 11*c*
*Kathinka*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Kaupanger*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Kediri*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*; *Rindjani* report, 2, 8*e*; further particulars, 4, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*
*Keltier*—believed sunk, Dec. 9, 8*b*; towed to Falmouth, 13, 11*e*
*Kenneth C.*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Kiki Issaias*—sunk by submarine, Nov. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*e* (e.e.); 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
*King Bleddyn*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*King Malcolm*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Kingston* — torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e*
*Kinross-shire*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Kithira*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Knight Templar*, Nov. 18, 5*d*
*Knut Hilde*, Oct. 5, 3*b*; 10, 14*f*
*Knut Jarl*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Kong Alf*—sunk, Oct. 18, 5*b*
*Kronstad*, Dec. 26, 11*c*
*Kupenia*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*
*Kurland*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Kyoto*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
*La Belle France*—sunk by German submarine: Mr. A. Noyes (sp. art., "Open boats") III. ("The diving of submarines"), Dec. 23, 4*a*
*Lady Carrington*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Lady of the Lake*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Laima*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Lamentin*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Lamington*, Nov. 9, 7*f*; 11, 10*d*; 20, 15*f*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Lanao*—sunk : see under SHIPPING
*Lanterna*—sunk, Oct. 9, 5*c*
*Larenberg*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Larne*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*La Rosarina*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Lars Fostenes*, Dec. 28, 11*e*
*Laura*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Leca*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Ledaal Charente*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Lekeitio*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Lekna*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
*Lela*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Leo*, Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Le Reitio*, Nov. 7, 15*b*
*Libro*—reported set on fire by German submarine, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Lindholm*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Lindum*, Oct. 5, 3*f*
*Liverpool*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Llanelly Trader*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Lobo*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Locksley Hall*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Lökken*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*London*, Oct. 28, 5*a*
*Lorenzo*, Nov. 10, 15*b*
*Lorne*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Loughbrow*, Nov. 29, 14*f*
*Louise*, Nov. 20, 15*f*; 25, 14*f*
*Louise B.*, Dec. 12, 15*e*
*Lucienne*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*; Dec. 1, 9*e*; 9, 8*b*
*Luciston*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*
*Luisa*, Oct. 25, 15*c*
*Luis Vives* : see under SHIPPING
*Lynx*—disabled by enemy submarine, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Lysland*—sunk by submarine, Oct. 28, 7*e* (l.e.); 30, 8*d*
*Madawaska*, Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Magata Maru*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Magnhil*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Mahronda*, Dec. 16, 13*e* (e.e.); 28, 11*e*
*Mallin*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Malta*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Malvina*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Manchester Commerce*, Nov. 14 15*b*; 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Mandasan Maru*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Mandolin*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Manga Reva*—wireless messages received by steamers, Nov. 22, 4*e*; Dec. 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 14*f*
*Mantola*—reported to have struck mine, Nov. 1, 5*c*
*Maple Leaf*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Mar Caspio*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Marchioness*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Marcus L. Urann*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Marga*—believed sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Margaret*, Oct. 6, 3*f*
*Margarita*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Marguerite*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Maria*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Maria Libera*, Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Marie*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Marie*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Marie Caroussi*, Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Marie Celine*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*Marie Therese*, Dec. 23, 8*f*
*Marina* : sunk by German submarine : see under SHIPPING
*Marques de Urquijo*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Marshall F. Butters*, Oct. 25, 14*e*
*Mary and Gertrude*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Mary Baird*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Maryland*, Dec. 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*
*Mary Watkinson*, Nov. 6, 6*c*
*Marz*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Marzo*, Nov. 14, 15*c*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 15*d*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Massilia*—sunk, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Maude Larssen*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Mayaro*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Maywood*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Menapur*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Mercetor*—sunk, Oct. 16, 5*d*
*Merida*, Oct. 25, 14*e*
*Meroë*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f*
*Mery*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Messina*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Meteor*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Mexico*, Dec. 7, 4*f*
*Miarka*, Nov. 10, 15*b*
*Michail*—sunk, Nov. 29, 8*d*; value; particulars of insurance, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Michail Outchoukoff*—reported sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f*
*Midland*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Milazzo*, Oct. 9, 15*a*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 15*c*
*Minde*, Nov. 20, 5*e*; 20, 15*f*
*Minnesota*, Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Mira*, Nov, 28, 17*e*
*Mispah*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Miss Williams*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Mitra*, Dec. 21, 15*e*
*Mode*, Dec. 6, 14*f*; 12, 15*e*
*Modig*—sunk by mine, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Modum*—torpedoed, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Moeraki*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*d*; contradiction, 11, 8*b*
*Molega*, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Mombassa*—services to crew rewarded, Nov. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
*Mongolian*, Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Monia*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Morazan*—sunk, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Moreno*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Moresby*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Muirfield*, Oct. 19, 2*e*; 20, 12*f*
*Muret*—reported sunk, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Muristan*, Nov. 20, 5*e*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 5*c*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*; members of crew rescued, 22, 5*c*
*My Lady*, Oct. 28, 13*e*
*Mzolezzi*, Oct. 11, 10*e*
*Nagata Maru*—crew landed, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Navahoe*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Nellie*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e*
*Nellie Bruce*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b*
*Neptune*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Nervion*—believed sunk, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Nesjar*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Newlands*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*New Londoner*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Newstead*, Nov. 30, 14*f*
*Nexos*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Nicaraguan*, Dec. 23, 8*f*; 28, 11*e*
*Nicolaos Michalos*, Dec. 8, 10*c*
*Niels Nielsen*, Nov. 29, 14*f*; Dec. 2, 14*f*
*Ninfa*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Njaal* (Norwegian)—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*Njaal* (Russian), Nov. 22, 4*e*
*Nora*—sunk by mine, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Norah Elsmie*, Dec. 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*e*
*Norhang*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Norma*—propeller entangled in German submarine net, Oct. 18, 8*c*
*Normandiet*—supposed sunk, Oct. 21, 8*a*
*Norseman* (American), Nov. 11, 10*d*
*Norseman* (British), Dec. 22, 12*f*
*Norseman* (British), Dec. 26, 11*c*
*Novelty*, Dec. 22, 12*f*
*Oakhurst*, Dec. 20, 16*e*; 22, 12*f*
*Oaklands*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Oanfa*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Obell*, Dec. 30, 11*c*
*Ocamo*, Nov. 9, 7*f*; Dec. 19, 13*e*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Oesten*, Oct. 14, 12*f*
*Oifjeld*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Oiz-Mendi*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Onaway*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Oopack*, Dec. 8, 10*c*
*Opland*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Orange Branch*, Dec. 26, 11*c*
*Orari*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Oruro*, Dec. 30, 11*c*
*Otis*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Our Boys*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*e*
*Oushla*, Nov. 9, 10*d*
*P.T.* 12, Dec. 7, 4*f*
*Pacific*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Padang*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Palacine*—sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Pallas* — sunk, Dec. 6, 9*d*
*Pan*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Panama Maru*, Oct. 16, 15*b*, *c* ; 19, 2*e*
*Panama Transport*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Pandelius*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Pangan*, Oct. 23, 14*c* ; Dec. 28, 11*e*
*Pannonia*, Dec. 20, 16*e*
*Pansy*, Oct. 25, 15*c*
*Parnass*—believed sunk, Nov. 22, 7*b* ; set on fire by German submarine, 23, 8*c*
*Pearl*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Peleus*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Penylan*—part of crew saved, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Perlfs des Vagues*, Oct. 28, 13*e*
*Perra*—sunk, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Persey*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Peter Darcy*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Peter Maersk*, Nov. 23, 12*f* ; 25, 14*f*
*Petra*, Nov. 25, 5*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*f*
*Philadelphia*, Oct. 3, 8*c*
*Phœbus*, Dec. 21, 15*e* (and e.e.)
*Phœnix*, Nov. 6, 15*f*
*Pilgrim*, Nov. 17, 5*e*
*Pio IX.*, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; 14, 2*c* ; 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Pio Nono*—appeals for help, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Pitho*—sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Pluton*, Nov. 9, 7*f*
*Polander*—sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Polpedn*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Ponhook*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Pontoporos*—distribution of salvage award : announcement, Oct. 14, 3*b* ; Dec. 20, 5*f*
*Ponus*, Nov. 6, 6*c* ; 6, 15*f*
*Poplar Branch*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*Portland*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Powhatan*, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 15, 14*a* (e.e.)
*President Viera*, Nov. 24, 14*d* ; Dec. 16, 13*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 28, 11*c*
*Prima*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Prince Charles*, Nov. 23, 14*b* (e.e.)
*Princess May*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Princess of Thule*, Nov. 6, 6*c* ; 6, 15*f*
*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*—escapes from Stavanger ; aground, Dec. 19, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; refloated, 26, 5*f*
*Providente*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Pure Oil*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*Quebra*—Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Oct. 12, 5*b*
*Queen*, loss of—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*Queen Mary*, Oct. 20, 12*f*
*Queenstown*, Dec. 5, 15*f*
*Quetzal*, Oct. 21, 12*f* (e.e.)
*Rabbi*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Rado*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*
*Raftsund*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Ragnar*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Rakiura*—sunk by bombs, Dec. 11, 8*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Rallus*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c*
*Ramleh*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Ramsgarth*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Ran*, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; Nov. 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*d*
*Randi*—sunk, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Rappahannock*—torpedoed : German claim, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; Admiralty announcement, 25, 8*d*
*Ravn*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Reapwell*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*Redhall*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Regina*—set on fire by German submarine, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 9*c*
*Regina d'Italia*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Reine*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a*
*Reliance*—sunk, Dec. 29, 6*b*
*Rensfjell*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Retriever*—collides with *Connemara* in Irish Channel : 94 lives lost : one survivor : message from King and Queen, Nov. 6, 6*b* ; 15*f* ; inquest, 7, 5*c* ; funeral of some of victims, 8, 5*f* ; bodies washed ashore, 18, 5*d*
*Rhona*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Rio Colorado*, Dec. 6, 14*f*
*Riojano*, Dec. 14, 2*c* ; 21, 15*e*
*Rio Pirahy*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; 3, 8*e*
*Riouw*, Nov. 21, 14*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; Dec. 1, 2*e*
*Risöy*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; survivors at Havre (statement), Nov. 2, 8*b*
*River Tyne*, Oct. 28, 5*b*
*Robert*, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Robert M. Thompson*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*Robinson*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Rob Roy*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Robur*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Roddam*—services to crew rewarded, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
*Rodi*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Rolf II.*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Rolf Jarl*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Roma*—strikes mine, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Roma*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Rondane*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Ronnaug*—sunk, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Rosenborg*, Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Rosenvold*—sunk, Oct. 19, 7*b*
*Rose of Torridge*, Dec. 20, 16*e*
*Rowanmore*—sunk, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; German report : opinion in United States, Nov. 14, 9*d*
*Royal Sceptre*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Royal Transport*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Russian*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 19, 8*b*
*Rydal Hall*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Sabine*, Oct. 28, 13*e*
*Sacavem*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Sado Maru*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Saga*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*St. Ausbert*—sunk, Dec. 2, 8*e*
*St. Charles*—sunk, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*St. Christophe*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*St. Gothard*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Saint Joseph*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*St. Leonards*, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; Dec. 18, 13*f*
*St. Mathieu*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*St. Olaf*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
*St. Rogalien*, Nov. 20, 15*f*
*St. Ursula*—sunk, Dec. 15, 7*c*
*Saint Veronica*, Dec. 28, 11*e*
*Salaminia*—distribution of salvage award announced, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; 25, 5*b*
*Salamis*—reported sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Salimis*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Samos*—sunk, Oct. 7, 5*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Samsoe*, Dec. 27, 11*b*
*Samuel S. Thorpe*, Oct. 11, 10*e* ; 27, 14*b*
*San Nicola*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; Dec. 6, 9*d*
*San Ramon*, Nov. 23, 12*f* ; 24, 14*d*
*Santa Clara*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Santeramo*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*San Urbano*, Oct. 10, 14*f*
*Sara*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Sarah Radcliffe*—sunk, Nov. 16, 7*d*
*Sardar*, Nov. 9, 10*d*
*Saturn*—sunk, Nov. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c*
*Savio*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Savoie*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Scheria*, Nov. 10, 15*b*
*Schwalbe*, Dec. 5, 15*f*
*Schweigaard*, Nov. 7, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 14*d*
*Scottish Glens*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Scottish Monarch* : see under SHIPPING
*Seaford*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Seatonia*—sunk, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a*
*Seattle Maru* (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13*a*
*Secondo*—services to crew rewarded, Nov. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
*Secundo*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; crew landed, 26, 3*c*
*Seeker*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Seirstad*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Selina Mary*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Senator*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Serbistan*, Dec. 2, 5*c*
*Seward*, Nov. 2, 8*c*
*Sheldrake*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Shelton Abbey*, Nov. 18, 14*e* ; 20, 15*f*
*Sibiria*, Oct. 11, 10*c*
*Sibiria*—goes ashore on Goodwins : lifeboat attempts at rescue, Nov 21, 5*c* ; crew rescued, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 18, 5*f*
*Sidmouth*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Sif*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; crew arrive at Frederikshavn, Nov. 1, 8*d*
*Sigrun*, Nov. 15, 16*b* ; 22, 4*e*
*Sigurd*—sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Silurus*, Oct. 16, 5*c* : 17, 3*f* ; 18, 14*c*
*Sinsen*—sunk, Oct. 3, 5*d*
*Sjölyst*—sunk by German submarine ; German indemnity to be paid, Oct. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Sjövik*, Oct. 25, 14*e* ; Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Sjovik Mo*, Oct. 20, 12*f*
*Skallagrimur*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Skerries*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Skiftet*—reported sunk, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*Skjoldulf*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b*
*Skog*—sunk, Oct. 28, 5*a*
*Snar*, Dec. 21, 15*e*
*Snespurven*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Snestad*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*Snetoppen*, Dec. 28, 11*e*
*Sno*—reported sunk, Dec. 28, 6*d*
*Snyg*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Sola*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Solhauz*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Solon*—sunk, Dec. 16, 8*b*
*Spart*—torpedoed, Nov. 25, 8*d*
*Sparta*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Speedwell*, Nov. 1, 5*d*
*Spero*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Spica*, Nov. 20, 5*e*, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a* ; Dec. 1, 2*e*
*Spinaway*—believed sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Spyros*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Star*, Nov. 21, 15*c*
*Statesman*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
Statistics :—
Liverpool Underwriters Association—returns for October, Nov. 21, 9*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Stella*, Nov. 24, 14*d* ; 27, 6*c*
*Stemsherst*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Sten*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
*Stephano* — torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; United States destroyer incident, 10, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; insurance : particulars, 10, 10*a*
*Stettin*—sunk by German submarine, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Storm*, Nov. 14, 15*b*
*Strathalbyn*—sunk by mine, Dec. 12, 8*d*
*Strathdene* — torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; Capt. Wilson (statement), 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
*Stratton*, Dec. 11, 5*f*
*Styliani Bebis*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Suchan*—possibly sunk, Oct. 14, 3*e*
*Suffolk*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Sunlight*, Nov. 24, 14*d*
*Sunniside*—sunk, Nov. 10, 8*a*
*Superb*—sunk, Nov. 15, 9*c*
*Susan*, Nov. 8, 14*d*
*Svactrik*—set on fire, Oct. 23, 5*d*
*Svartsrog*, Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Swedish Prince*—sunk ; crew arrive home, Oct. 11, 7*e*
*Sydney*, Dec. 16, 13*c* (e.e.)
*Taarnholm*, Dec. 19, 13*e*
*Tac*—sunk, Dec. 4, 8*b*
*Taffy*, Nov. 20, 5*e* ; 20, 15*f*
*Taki Maru*—reported sunk, Dec. 21, 8*d*
*Talisman*, Nov. 21, 15*e* ; 22, 4*e*
*Tamar*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*Tamar*, Dec. 16, 13*e* (e.e.)
*Tanfield*—believed sunk, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; arrives in port, 13, 11*c*
*Tapajoz*, Dec. 28, 11*e*
*Teessider*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Tenbergen*, Nov. 22, 10*c*
*Tenryu Maru*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Terence*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Teutonic*, Oct. 17, 3*f*
*Themis*, Nov. 24, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Theodor*, Oct. 23, 14*c*
*Theodor*—burned by German submarine ; crew landed at Christiania, Oct. 26, 3*c*
*Therese* (Danish)—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; 20, 9*c*
*Therese* (French)—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Thistle*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Thmeis*, Nov. 28, 17*e*
*Thomas Krag*, Nov. 2, 8*e*
*Thomas Winsmore*—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Oct. 26, 5*f*
*Thor*, Oct. 12, 15*c*
*Thor*—sunk, Nov. 6, 7*c*
*Thorpe Grange*, Nov. 11, 10*d*
*Thrasyvoulos*, Oct. 9, 15*d* ; 11, 10*e*
*Tiberia*, Nov. 15, 16*b*
*Timandra*, Dec. 5, 15*f*
*Titan*—sunk by German submarine ; crew landed, Oct. 31, 9*c*
*Togston*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Torino*—sunk, Nov. 2, 7*f*
*Torridal*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Torsdal*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Tourgai*—sunk, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Trevarrack*—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Tribon*, Oct. 9, 15*d*
*Tridonia*, Nov. 1, 5*d*, 15*d*
*Tringa* : see under SHIPPING
*Tripol*—sunk, Nov. 13, 9*d*
*Triton*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Tromp*—sunk, Nov. 3, 8*e* ; 6, 7*c* (e.e.)

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Trym*—sunk, Nov. 27, 7*f*
*Tulang*—sunk by German submarine, Nov. 11, 7*b*
*Turret Cape*, Nov. 4, 8*e* ; 28, 17*e*
*Tuva*—overdue, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; 8, 14*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; believed sunk, 20, 9*c* ; sunk by German submarine, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Tweed*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Twig*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Tyne*—report of inquiry, Oct. 4, 14*f*
*Tyr*—torpedoed by German submarine, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 14*e*
*Ulelia*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Ull*—sunk, Oct. 24, 9*d*
*Ullvang*—sunk, Nov. 17, 7*c*
*Umgeni*, Nov. 7, 15*b* ; Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Union* (brigantine), Oct. 16, 15*b*
*Union* (schooner), Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Union* (barque)—believed sunk, Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Unita*, Oct. 5, 13*e*
*Uranienberg*, Nov. 25, 14*f*
*Urbitarte*—sunk, Dec. 7, 8*b*
*Urko Mendi*, Nov. 6, 15*f* ; 7, 15*b*
*Valborg*—sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d*
*Vanguard*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 15*e*
*Van Hogendorp*, Oct. 12, 15*c* ; Nov. 23, 12*f*
*Varazze*, Oct. 9, 15*a*
*Vasco*—sunk, Nov. 20, 9*c*
*Veda*, Oct. 28, 5*a*
*Veenbergen*, Oct. 19, 2*e*
*Vega*—sunk, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; British and French mails lost, 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
*Veghstroom*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Venus II.*—sunk, Oct. 27, 5*c*
*Veronica*—sunk, Nov. 21, 8*b*
*Viana*, Dec. 7, 4*f*
*Victoria I.*, Dec. 4, 13*e*
*Victorine*, Oct. 18, 14*c*
*Vigilant*—crew rescued by *Rijndam*, Oct. 31, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 8*e*
*Viking*, Oct. 9, 9*c*
*Village Belle*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Villak*—set on fire by German submarine, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*Ville de Dieppe*, Nov. 27, 6*c*
*Vineyard*—sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*e*
*Violet Courtney*, Nov. 18, 14*e*
*Virgilia*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*Visborg*—sunk, Nov. 29, 9*e*
*Viva*, Dec. 18, 13*f*
*Volturno*—services to : medal presented to Sec.-Lieut. C. L. Cooper, Nov. 27, 11*b*
*Vulcan*—sunk, Dec. 1, 9*e*
*W. Harkess*—sunk, Oct. 25, 9*d*
*W. S. M. Bentley*, Nov. 13, 3*c*
*Waikawa*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*Waimarino*, Nov. 16, 15*d*
*Waterford*, Nov. 20, 15*f* ; 24, 14*d*
*Watson A. West*, Dec. 11, 15*c*
*Welsh Prince*—sunk, Oct. 18, 5*b*
*Western Lass*, Oct. 31, 14*e*
*Westmeath*, Nov. 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
*Westminster*—sunk, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; crew shelled in open boats : Admiralty announcement, 30, 6*b*
*West Point*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 9, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; 10, 9*e*
*Whangape*, Oct. 2, 14*e*
*Wheatsheaf*, Nov. 21, 15*e*
*Whinhill*, Nov. 4, 8*e*
*White Swan*, Nov. 20, 5*e* ; 20, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
*Wilh Colding*, Nov. 17, 14*d*
*William George*—sunk, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; crew landed, 4, 5*e*
*William P. Hood*, Dec. 2, 14*f* ; 4, 13*e*
*William Thomas Moore*, Nov. 23, 12*f*
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
*Windermere* : see under SHIPPING
*Woodtown*, Oct. 26, 10*d*
*Yrsa*—sunk, Dec. 5, 8*b*
*Yukon*, Dec. 21, 15*e*
*Zumaya*, Oct. 31, 14*e*
SHIPPING controller—appointed, Dec. 11, 9*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*a*
Articles ("Control of shipping : tasks awaiting the new minister"), Dec. 12, 10*a* ; ("State and shipping problems before the controller"), 19, 5*c*
Cave, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*c*
Committee, advisory—appointed: composition, Dec. 29, 7*d* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 30, 4*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Powers and duties :—
Bill—text, Dec. 18, 3*b*
Special article ("Efficient use of shipping : the controller's work"), Dec. 30, 4*a*
SHIPPING, Ministry of : see SHIPPING controller
SHIPSEY, Dr. Michael :—
Cork (West) by-elections candidates : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*c*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—
Court—Mr. Runciman to be admitted as member, Nov. 22, 5*f*
SHIRE Horse Society :—
Secretary elected, Dec. 7, 5*f*
SHIRREFF, Rev. F. A. P. :—
on war, European—suggested coupling at church services of names of women serving at front with those of men (l.), Oct. 13, 11*b*
SHKLOVSKY, L. W. :—
"In Far North-East Siberia"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*c*
SHKLOVSKY, Z., and L. Edwards :—
"In Far North-East Siberia" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 631*c*
SHODA, Mr. Kazuye (Japan)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 19, 7*e*
SHOEING :—
Article ("Outdoor work : lessons from the smithy," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 179*c*
SHOOTER (platelayer) — inquest, Nov. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
SHOPS :—
Christmas—Home Office communicates with local authorities, Nov. 6, 5*c*; early closing order suspended, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; Home Secretary thanked, 27, 3*f*
London, City of—closing arrangements, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; textile trade's decision, 21, 5*f*
Early closing :—
Compulsory—seven o'clock closing : Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Oct. 18, 9*e* ; new order for winter months issued : terms, 25, 5*c* ; Capt. A. Larking (statement), 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; eight o'clock closing : new order issued : terms, 28, 5*e*
Automatic machines in vicinity—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Barnett, Capt. R. W. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*
Benn, Mr. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*c*
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*
Confectionery — restrictions on sale in places of amusement : under consideration of Home Office, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Dec. 1, 5*a*

SHOPS—Early closing—Compulsory (continued) :—
Conference — to be held, Oct. 11, 5*d*; held, 17, 5*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*c*
Early Closing Association — resolution passed by board of management, Oct. 11, 5*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*c*
Liverpool — pies: magistrate's decision, Nov. 30, 5*f*
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants — proposals, Oct. 4, 5*a* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Retail Newsagents' Association—passes resolution, Oct. 17, 5*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*c*
Tobacco, restrictions on sale of—meeting held: resolution passed, Oct. 25, 5*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Nov. 2, 3*f*; supply to members in private clubs not an infringement: Mr. H. Samuel (statement), 21, 5*b*
SHOREDITCH :—
Infirmary :—
Cavell, Miss Edith—memorial in nurses' dining-room unveiled, Oct. 13, 11*e*
SHORT, Pte. William—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11*b*
SHOTTS Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14*d*
SHOWELL, Lance-Corpl. H. C.—awarded Royal Humane Society medal, Oct. 27, 5*c*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
SHREWSBURY School :—
Alington, Rev. C.—receives presentation, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Headmaster—new appointment, Oct. 14, 3*d*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants gazetted, Oct. 11, 11*b*
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. J. E.—translates poem by Sirdar Daljit Singh, Dec. 12, 10*d*
SHUM, Mr. Frederick—death, Dec. 28, 9*d*
SHUTT, Lieut. Herbert C.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mrs. S. Kay :—
on sugar supplies (l.), Dec. 18, 4*a*
SHUVAEFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on European war: cooperation between Duma and Government; output of munitions, Nov. 18, 7*a*; gratitude of Zemstvos: Prince Lvoff (tel.); opinion of Duma Deputies, 20, 7*a*
SIALANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 21, 12*f*
SIBER, Hegrer, and Company :—
*Cathay*—claim to cases of emery cloth on board: prize court held, Oct. 4, 4*e*
SIBERIA :—
Cooperation :—
Article ("Cooperation in East Siberia," R.S.), Dec. 30, 3*d*
Kara Sea route :—
Special article ("The Kara Sea route: Mr. Lied's fifth Enisei expedition," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Water route to—M. Nosilov (sp. art., "The water route to Siberia: the Iamal river project," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
SIBETH, Sec. Lieut. C. G. Austin—death from wounds, Nov. 22, 6*d*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—
on Macaulay's "Lays of Ancient Rome": verses recording exploits of a remote Havelock ancestor (l., L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*c*
SIDDELEY-DEASY Motor Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15*e*
SIDEBOTHAM, Capt. James N. W.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*f*
SIDGWICK, Miss Ethel :—
"Hatchways"—noticed (L.S), Dec. 28, 638*c*
SIEBENHAAR, Mr. W. M. (Western Australia)—suspended for disloyal conduct, Oct. 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
SIEFF, M. Mark :—
"Volper's Russian Accidence in Tables"—noticed (R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
SIEGHART, Herr Rudolf: see SINGER-SIEGHART
SIEMENS, Werner von :—
Centenary of birthday—von Siemens family establish fund for construction of houses for employees and workmen, Dec. 18, 7*e*
SIEMENS Brothers :—
Shares, enemy-owned—sale: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SIEMS-CAREY Railway and Canal Company :—
China—signs contract to build 2,000 miles of railways, Oct. 4, 13*f*; further particulars, 7, 7*f*
SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk—death, Nov. 17, 11*e*; service celebrated in Polish and French churches in Moscow, 27, 7*e*
SIEVIER, Mr. R. :—
Libel action against, Nov. 17, 3*e*
"SIGMA"—on European war: prisoners of war: remission of sentences (l.), Oct. 30, 7*b*
SIGURJÓNSSON, Jóhann :—
"Modern Icelandic Plays. Eyvind of the Hills. The Hraun Farm"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*
SILESIA :—
Poles :—
Autonomy—demand for, Nov. 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European
SILK—declared absolute contraband, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Export :—
Prosecution, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Waste—particulars required by minister of munitions, Nov. 11, 5*b*
SILVER :—
Hall mark :—
Abuse, alleged—deputation of silversmiths received by Capt. Pretyman, Oct. 26, 3*c*
SILVER, Lieut. Walter L. C.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11*c*
SILVER market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), Oct. 6, 11*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; 17, 14*a*; 24, 13*f*; Dec. 1, 15*a*; 8, 13*e*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 10*f*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circulars), Nov. 3, 13*e*; Dec. 1, 15*a*
SILVER Tip Mining and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Bond issue—Treasury warning, Dec. 23, 12*a*
SILVER Woolf and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 15, 3*a*

"SIM"—on employment of policemen at drapery sales (l.), Dec. 6, 11c
SIM, Mr. Alexander B.—will, Oct. 17, 11c
SIMINS, Isabel :—
"Crowning Purpose, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527c
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
Report, Nov. 18, 14d
SIMMONDS, Sec. Lieut. Walter S.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10f
SIMMONS, Lieut. Sidney N.—death from wounds, Nov. 17, 10f
SIMMS, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, Dec. 19, 11e
SIMON, Sir John :—
at Manchester, on trade: future policy; trade with Germany, Oct. 2, 10a (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Peace — German note, Dec. 22, 12b
Registration Bill, Nov. 2, 10d
SIMON, Willie — ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3f
SIMONDS, Mr. Arthur — will, Oct. 10, 11d
SIMONDS, Maj. Charles F.—will, Oct. 10, 11d
SIMONS, Rev. G. A. :—
on war, European — Russian prayer (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 6c
SIMO Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16e
SIMOS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister for relief and refugees in provisional government cabinet, Oct. 20, 7c
"SIMPLICISSIMUS"—on naval strategy (l.), Oct. 20, 9d
SIMPSON, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, Nov. 29, 11b
SIMPSON, Prof. Carnegie :—
at St. John's Presbyterian church, on European war: peace, Dec. 18, 5d
SIMPSON, Capt. Christopher B.—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11c
SIMPSON, Capt. Clifford S.—will, Oct. 4, 11e
SIMPSON, Sec. Lieut. David K.—killed in action, Dec. 18, 4c
SIMPSON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Nov. 10, 11c
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. George S.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
SIMPSON, Mr. H. R.—elected master of Fletchers' Company, Dec. 4, 5e
SIMPSON, Lieut. H. R. Deighton — aeroplane casualty: inquest, Dec. 23, 3e; Eton correspondent's tribute, 27, 8c
SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y. :—
on Russia — internal events (sp. art., "Internal events in Russia: causes of discontent: the new machine"), Dec. 27, 5d
SIMPSON, Lieut. James C.—killed in action, Dec. 20, 7e
SIMPSON, Capt. W. :—
at Westminster Guildhall, on liabilities of volunteers, Nov. 8, 5e
SIMS, Mr. George R. :—
"My Life: Sixty Years' Recollections of Bohemian London"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574b
SIMS, Mr. George R., Mr. Frank Dix, and Mr. Arthur Collins :—
*Puss in New Boots*—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Dec. 27, 9d
SIMSON, Mr. David—found dead, Dec. 18, 11c
SIN, collective :—
Special articles ("The Church and the war: collective sin"), Oct. 21, 11d; ("Collective sin: an example"), Nov. 18, 11e
SINCLAIR, Capt. A. R. T—court-martial held, Nov. 20, 15e
SINCLAIR, Pte. John H.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11c
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis :—
*Daily Chronicle*, action against, Dec. 2, 4a
SINCLAIR, William A.—obtaining charitable contributions by fraud charge, Dec. 16, 5b (e.e.)
SINGAPORE :—
Mutiny and riot (5th Indian Light Infantry)—report, Nov. 4, 5e
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 4, 12e
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 28, 16a
SINGER, Mr. Washington :—
Income-tax appeal, Nov. 7, 3e
SINGER-SIEGHART, Herr Rudolf (Austria)—biographical, Oct. 23, 8d; Dec. 29, 5c
Austrian Landed Credit Bank—resigns governorship at request of Emperor, Dec. 29, 5c
Press—control of Viennese newspapers: protest of association of journalists at Gratz, Nov. 11, 7f
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14d
SINHA, Sir Satyendra Prasanna—appointed member of Bengal Council, Oct. 7, 7e
SINNALL, Mrs.—appeal to King of Spain respecting her missing son: receives reply, Oct. 16, 13d
SINN Fein Party: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
SION College :—
Court of Governors — assistant elected, Oct. 7, 5e
Lecture arrangements, Oct. 9, 5c (e.e.); Nov. 14, 5d
SISSONS, Lieut. Roland E.—will, Oct. 28, 11d
SIVEWRIGHT, late Sir James—validity of will challenged, Nov. 23, 5f; law case, Dec. 26, 3b
SIXSMITH, Elizabeth — fortune telling charge, Nov. 18, 5c; 25, 5c
SKATING :—
Cheshire—begun, Dec. 7, 5f
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. F. Sheehy-: see SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mr.
SKELTON, Sec. Lieut. Charles G. G.—killed in action, Dec. 21, 11e
SKETCHLEY, Maj. Ernest F. P.—death from wounds, Oct. 16, 10d; biographical, Nov. 4, 5d
SKETT, Sec. Lieut. Arthur E. P.—killed in action, Nov. 20, 10d
SKEVINGTON, Sec. Lieut. Arthur V.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10c
SKEYHILL, Signaller Tom :—
"Soldier Songs from Anzac"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551c
SKINDLES, Mr. William—attains 100th birthday, Dec. 14, 5f
SKINNER, Miss H. M. :—
"Girl's School Outfit, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183c
SKINNER, William — motor tractor accident (fatal), Oct. 21, 5b
SKINNER, Mr. William M.—will, Dec. 16, 11d
SKODA Works (Pilsen) :—
Capital — increase announced, Dec. 15, 7e (e.e.)
SKRINE, Mr. Francis H. :—
on crime — juvenile (l.), Oct. 7, 10d
SLADE, Pte. — court-martial held, Oct. 24, 5f
SLADEN, Mr. Arthur F. — awarded C.V.O., Nov. 15, 7c
SLADEN, Brig.-Gen. Gerald C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b

SLATER, Mr. H. H. :—
on America, South—British trade with (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 151*a*
SLATERS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 21, 15*d*
SLATFORD, Mr. W. J. :—
on Holland—imports of maize from North and South America (l., F.N.), Dec. 6, 13*a*
SLAUGHTER, Sir W. C.—operation, Nov. 25, 11*b*
SLAVS :—
Aspirations :—
Italian attitude :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*d*
Evans, Sir A. (and others, l.), Nov. 27, 9*e*
Slav state, Southern :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
Hinkovic, Dr. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Serbian Society of Great Britain —objects: Lord Cromer (l.), Oct. 4, 6*e*; (s.), 21, 7*c*; passes resolution, 21, 7*c*
Steed, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
Austria-Hungary — proposal to create new state: articles ("Austrian conscription of Serbians: another Poland"), Nov. 27, 8*e*; ("Fall of the Austrian cabinet: history of the crisis"), Dec. 15, 7*d*; discussed, 22, 7*c*; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comments, 30, 5*f*
Southern Slav Committee — issues declaration, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Yugo-Slav Congress (Pittsburg) — held; message from M. Pashitch read, Dec. 12, 7*e*
SLAWSON, Miss Nancy — wins women's angling competition, Oct. 13, 5*f*
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 2, 4*d*
SLIGO, Isabelle Lady—lighting regulations charge, Oct. 7, 5*e*
SLINGSBY estates :—
Infant's claim :—
Appeal — hearing: appellant to apply for postponement, Oct. 31, 3*c*; postponed, Nov. 1, 3*a*; application for further postponement, Dec. 1, 3*a*; hearing, 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; dismissed, 15, 3*a*
SLOAN, Mr. W. (British Columbia)—appointed minister for finance, Dec. 2, 7*c*
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur — received by King, Dec. 15, 9*c*, 11*b*
SLOUGH :—
Urban Council :—
Economies effected — particulars, Oct. 24, 5*c*
SLOUGHGROVE, Mr. John—cab accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*e*
SLY, Mr. F. G.—appointed to committee on buildings and roads branch of Indian Public Works Department, Dec. 15, 5*b*
SMAILES, Sec. Lieut. George—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*a*
SMALL, Lieut. John—will, Nov. 13, 11*e*
SMALLEY, Marie :—
"Thoughts of Mine" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*c*
SMALL holdings :—
Food production during war-time: see under FOOD—Supplies—Home production—Land
SMALLPOX :—
Preston—case reported, Dec. 29, 3*d*
SMART, Mr. Guy—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—visits British and French front; tour through Ireland, Oct. 14, 5*f*
on war, European—Ireland: need for further drafts from (int.), Oct. 14, 5*f*
SMEATON, Lieut. J. L.—court-martial held, Oct. 17, 6*c*
SMEDLEY, Miss Constance :—
"Redwing"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*a*
SMEE, Susan M. :—
on play centres (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 234*b*; (l.), 27, 11*f*
SMELLIE, George — attempted bribery charge, Oct. 23, 10*a* (e.e.); 30, 5*d*
SMETHURST, Sec. Lieut. John—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
SMIDDY, Prof. T. :—
on food production—policy for land outlined (l.), Dec. 13, 9*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at Central Hall, on coal output: absentee coalminers, Oct. 26, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
at Bedford College, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 11, 5*d*
at Oxford, on employment of children of school age, Nov. 13, 5*d*
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Alexander A.—killed in action, Dec. 5, 11*c*
SMITH, Alfred—theft charge, Oct. 12, 5*e*
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Alfred V.—V.C. handed to father and mother, Dec. 21, 11*b*
SMITH, Beatrice S.—fortune telling charge, Dec. 23, 3*b*
SMITH, Sir Cecil H. :—
at Burlington House, on craft museums, Nov. 17, 12*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 14, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles :—
on drink—use of grain and sugar in production (l.), Dec. 28, 11*f*
SMITH, Lieut. Crawford—motor accident (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*b*
SMITH, Lieut. Cyril A.—killed in action, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. David—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Dempster and Mr. P. C. N. Pickworth :—
"Engineers' Costs and Economical Workshop Production" — noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*
SMITH, Mr. E. C., and Mr. R. A. A. Beresford :—
"Roman Life and Customs. A Latin Reader"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 199*c*
SMITH, Sir Edward—knighted, Dec. 22, 8*c*
SMITH, Superintendent Edward — death, Nov. 29, 5*f*; funeral, Dec. 6, 5*f*
SMITH, Capt. Edward J.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
SMITH, Sir F. E.—audience of King, Oct. 25, 9*e*; elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 5*c*; appointed Attorney-General, Dec. 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*
at Guildhall, on records of the legal profession in the war, Nov. 10, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
Corrupt Practices Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*
SMITH, Miss Florence M. :—
"Mary Astell"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 183*b*; Nov. 9, 538*b*
SMITH, Mr. George T.—death, Dec. 20, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. H. :—
"High Price of Sugar, and How to Reduce It, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. Stanley—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, Pte. Harry—body found in spinney, Nov. 16, 5*f*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry B.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. E. Masterton—appointed private secretary to Sir Edward Carson, Dec. 22, 5*b*
SMITH, Capt. Jacob H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
SMITH, Dr. John :—
on Scotland—education reforms (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 214*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. Prothero :—
on crime—juvenile (l.), Nov. 2, 194*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Law—to act as Lady Mayoress during Sir William Dunn's Lord Mayoralty, Nov. 9, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. Lees :—
in Parliament, on—
Peace—German note, Dec. 22, 12*c*
SMITH, Miss Marjorie R., and Miss Dorothy Martin—song and 'cello recital, Nov. 20, 11*d*
SMITH, Miss Olive—death, Oct. 13, 5*c*; appreciation by friend, 14, 3*e*
SMITH, Miss Pamela C.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SMITH, Mr. Ralph (British Columbia)—appointed minister of agriculture, Dec. 2, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald J.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
SMITH, Sec. Lieut. Robert—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
SMITH, Robert—gas explosion accident, Nov. 14, 5*f*
SMITH, Col. S. M.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir Swire :—
"Real German Rivalry, The : Yesterday, To-day, and To-morrow"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*c*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 19, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas D.—presentation, Dec. 4, 4*a*
SMITH, Councillor W. R.—adopted as Labour candidate for East Northamptonshire, Nov. 8, 5*f*
SMITH (Benjamin) and Co. :—
Law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 3, 13*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady :—
on war, European—bags for wounded soldiers' belongings : appeal, Oct. 20, 2*f*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—to address Students' Association for North London, Oct. 3, 5*e*; to address Aldwych Club on undesirable stage performances, 20, 5*e*; writ for libel issued against, Nov. 4, 3*b*; elected to council of Bradfield College, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Purley County Secondary School—boys' war essays (comments), Dec. 19, 5*d*
at Aldwych Club, on morals and stage, Oct. 25, 5*d*
at Islington central library, on war and morals : tone of stage, Oct. 9, 5*e*; European war, 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
SMITHERS, Maj. Harold—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase proposals, Nov. 29, 14*b*
Meeting, Dec. 7, 15*c*
Shares—issue (F.N.), Dec. 7, 13*d*
SMITHFIELD Club :—
Luncheon given, Dec. 5, 10*d*
Meeting, Dec. 6, 3*c*
President elected, Dec. 6, 3*c*
Show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SMOLENSK :—
Conditions (sp. art., "Russian train talks") III. ("From Bogiavlensk to Smolensk : conditions in Smolensk," R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c*
SMUTS, Lieut.-Gen. (South Africa)—sends message to Gen. Tombeur on capture of Tabora, Oct. 6, 5*b* (e.e.); awarded order of Leopold, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Botha, Gen. L.—tribute to services in East Africa ; suggests utilization of services in Europe, Oct. 9, 8*e*
Crewe, Sir C.—tribute, Dec. 18, 7*a*
SMYTH, Mr. Keable E.—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
SMYTH, Mr. Newman :—
"Meaning of Personal Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*c*
SNAGGE, Commander A. L.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
SNELL, Capt. Norris—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
SNELLING, Mr. W. O. :—
Detonators—sand test devised : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
SNOOK, William—death, Dec. 12, 13*a*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Herbert G. :—
on war, European—government and press (l.), Nov. 7, 9*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
Men of 41—position, Oct. 25, 10*b*
War, European—German peace proposals, Dec. 15, 10*c*
SNOWDON, Capt. Henry F.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4*d*
SNOWDOWN Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
SOARES, Sir Ernest J. :—
on war profits—taxation (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
SOCIAL and Economic Consultative Committee :—
Alden, Mr. P.—invited to become member, Oct. 5, 3*b*
SOCIAL Institutes Union :—
Women's branch—tea party : given, Dec. 11, 11*b*
SOCIAL reconstruction — articles appearing in *The Times* during July and August to be published in pamphlet, Oct. 26, 7*d*; published ; Lord Milner contributes introduction, Nov. 6, 3*c*
SOCIAL work :—
Voluntary workers—training of women (art., "Training for women") VII. ("Voluntary workers," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 177*c*
SOCIETÀ Leonardo da Vinci :—
Art treasures—appeal : Mr. R. Bagot (l.), Oct. 14, 5*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud :—
Dividend, Dec. 29, 11*b*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Contribution, Oct. 16, 9*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Contribution, Dec. 22, 5*f*
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety :—
Meeting, Oct. 11, 5*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London :—
Diplomas—awarded, Oct. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 25, 15*f*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries :—
Meeting, Oct. 12, 5*c*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London :—
Hardy, Mr. Thomas—writes poem for Year Book, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Treves, Sir Frederick — contributes article to Year Book, Oct. 31, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Examination — arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*c*
SOCIETY of Old Neuwieders—winding-up : application to Court, Oct. 19, 7*b*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society :—
Lecture arrangements, Oct. 17, 6*f*
SODEN, Baron von (Bavaria)—resigns as War Minister, Dec. 9, 7*a*
SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton
SOEKAPOERA Tea Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 15*f*
SOLDIERS :—
Criminal prosecutions—soldiers in uniform : judicial comments, Nov. 18, 5*b*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association :—
Alexandra, Queen—tribute to work of members (l.), Dec. 1, 5*b*
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society :—
Ex-soldiers, unemployed (statement), Nov. 18, 15*f*
"SOLDIER Serving in France"—on German peace proposals (l.), Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
'SOLDIER'S Mother, A"—on award of honours in Force D before January 19 in Mesopotamia (l.), Nov. 2, 7*c*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany) :—
War, European — promise of glad tidings : our Australian correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7*c*
SOLICITORS :—
Prosecution (fraudulent misappropriation), Oct. 10, 15*f* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 5*a*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association :—
Meeting, Dec. 23, 2*c*
Report, Dec. 23, 2*c*
SOLOGUL, Feodor :—
"Created Legend, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 511*b*
SOMERS, Lord :—
Estates (Herefordshire)—sale of parts announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*
SOMERSET, Second Lieut. Francis H.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*c*
SOMERVELL, Miss E. L. :—
on sugar supply (l.), Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—to give up house at Eton, Oct. 13, 5*f*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W. :—
on food, home-grown—supplies of sulphate of ammonia (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 20, 17*c*
SOMMERFELD, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — retired, Oct. 26, 5*e*
SONGS :—
Canadian battle song (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*a*
German children's school songs, Nov. 11, 10*a*
New :—
Special article ("New songs : the old and the modern"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
SONNENSCHEIN, Dr. E. A. :—
"New English Grammar, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 159*c*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on German peace note, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; on European war : Germany's peace proposals, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 7*d*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 8, 14*d*
SONTHEIM (F.) (London Transfer Depôt)—winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister for Interior in Provisional Government cabinet, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c*
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia :—
"Indian Tales of the Great Ones"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*b*
SORLEY, Capt. C. H. :—
'Marlborough and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 580*d* ; Mr. G. L. Bickersteth (l., L.S.), 21, 625*d*
SORNAY, M. P. de :—
"Green Manures and Manuring in the Tropics" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*b*
SOSKICE, Juliet M. :—
"Torch Bearers of Bohemia, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*d*
SOTHEBY, Miss Eleanor C.—death, Dec. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
SOTIRIADIS, Prof. (Greece)—arrested, Dec. 15, 8*d*
SOUCHON, Vice-Adm.—Order Pour le Mérite awarded, Nov. 1, 7*e*
SOUKUP, M.—tried for treason, Nov. 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; trial postponed, Dec. 5, 7*f*
SOULSBY, Sir William—to be Lord Mayor Dunn's private secretary, Oct. 4, 5*e*
SOUTER (W. O.) and Co :—
Law case, Nov. 18, 3*a*
"SOUTH African"—on economy in food consumption (l.), Nov. 16, 11*e* (e.e.)
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 29, 14*e*
SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
SOUTH African Officers' Club :—
Clubhouse to be opened, Dec. 4, 11*e*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 17, 12*f*
SOUTHAM, Maj. Gordon—killed in action, Oct. 23, 11*d*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 4, 12*a*
Report, Oct. 31, 14*f*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 20, 17*a*
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
SOUTH and West London Musical Festival —arrangements, Nov. 30, 5*f*
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—prospects, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Wheat :—
Elevators — erection proposed (T.S.), Nov. 6, 168*d*
Banking :—
Bank of Adelaide :—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12*b*
Education :—
German language — teaching prohibited in primary schools, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Schools :—
Lutheran primary—to be closed, Nov. 10, 7*e*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
SOUTH Brazilian Railways Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 3, 12*f* ; Nov. 23, 15*c*
SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 19, 14*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Services — restriction : particulars, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; 28, 8*f*

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company—Services (continued) :—
Nunhead to Crystal Palace — proposed closing of line: protest meeting held, Dec. 28, 8*f*
Superintendent engineer — Mr. W. Goodyear retires, Nov. 18, 5*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Charing-Cross Bridge: see CHARING-CROSS Bridge
SOUTHEND :—
Christmas market and fair—opening arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*b*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*c*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Patagonia Sheep Farming Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
SOUTHERN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
*Southern Reporter*—to be increased in price, Dec. 8, 5*c*
SOUTHERN Seas :—
Japan — commercial interest: Prof. I. Nitobe (sp. art., "The Southern Seas: commercial importance to Japan"), Oct. 14, 12*e*
SOUTHERN Slav Committee :—
Hapsburg dynasty — attitude of Southern Slav colonies (declaration), Dec. 30, 5*b*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Midland District Federation of Class Teachers :—
Council—meeting (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
SOUTH Naparina (Trinidad) Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 14*f*
SOUTHPORT and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway Company :—
Services—to be closed for passenger traffic, Dec. 23, 3*c*
SOUTH Seas :—
Exploration :—
Expedition projected — Mr. O. Bainbridge (lect.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
"SOUTH Wales Miner, A"—on peace conference at Cardiff: attitude of South Wales coalminers (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Accounts — scrutiny suggested: correspondence, Dec. 12, 9*d*
Conference (Cardiff) — announced, Oct. 30, 5*b*
Leaders — suggested employment during period of government control: correspondence, Dec. 12, 9*d*
South Wales coalfield — government control: see under COALMINING—Wales, South—Government
SOUTH Wales Siemens Steel Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 3*d*
SOUTH Wales Temperance Association :—
Conference (Merthyr)—held, Oct. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
SOUTHWARK :—
Diocese :—
Conference—held, Dec. 6, 10*a*
SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Carol service—arrangements, Dec. 28, 2*b*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn
SOUZA, Count Charles de :—
"Germany in Defeat. A Strategic History of the War. Third Phase"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
SOWLER, Mrs. Ellen—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
SOWREY, Sec. Lieut. Frederick—biographical, Oct. 5, 7*c*; awarded D.S.O. in connexion with successful attack on enemy airships, 5, 7*c*; received by King: invested, 9, 5*d*, 11*b*; fight described, 5, 7*c*; receives presentation of silver cup, 16, 5*d*; testimonial to be organized, 27, 5*f*; promoted Flight Commander, Dec. 29, 3*c*
SOYEDA, Dr. Juichi H. (Japan) :—
on banking (sp. art., "Banking in Japan: an historical review: the prevailing system in banking," J.S.), Dec. 16, 5*a*
on Japan—railways (sp. art., "Railways of Japan") III. ("Progress of the last decade," J.S.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
on railway gauges — conversion (statement, E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*b*
SPAFFORD, Capt. Alfred D. D.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*
SPAHN, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on European war, Oct. 13, 10*c*; Dardanelles question; Germany's relations with Far East and America, 16, 7*f*
SPAIN :—
Banking :—
Banco Español de Comercio Exterior—formation authorized; operations defined, Oct. 21, 12*e* (e.e.)
Bank of Spain :—
Returns, Oct. 3, 12*f*; 10, 13*f*; 17, 12*f*; 24, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 7, 14*e*; 14, 14*e*; 22, 13*e*; Dec. 6, 13*f*; 18, 14*d*; 26, 11*b*
Crime :—
Post Office robbery at Madrid, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Diplomatic service :—
Military attachés in European countries — allowances increased, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Finance :—
Budget — statement, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Floods :—
Valencia, Dec. 2, 7*e*
Food :—
Crisis — stringent measures adopted to remedy, Nov. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
Labour — meeting at Casa del Pueblo: general strike threatened, Nov. 22, 7*c*; Dec. 18, 7*a*; normal conditions restored in Madrid and provinces, 20, 7*d*
Exports — prohibition proposed, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Prices :—
Bill—passed by Senate, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Investments :—
British :—
Article ("Potential markets in Spain: British interests in Spain," T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*c*
Iron :—
Export — to be prohibited, Nov. 4, 5*e* (l.e.)
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Shipping trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—for voyages to war ports: insubordinate crews at Las Palmas, Oct. 21, 7*b*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Ministry — minister of justice appointed, Oct. 12, 7*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
Parliament :—
Cortes — permanent sitting not allowed by government, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Prorogation announced, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen
Shipping trade :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
War. European : see under WAR, European
Trade :—
British :—
Articles (" Potential markets in Spain : suggested trade policy," T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*b* ; (" German influence in Spain : no barley for England," T.S.), Nov. 6, 159*a*
Methods — correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; 7, 9*d*
Sandeman, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 30, 7*a*
German :—
Article (" German influence in Spain : sinister action," T.S.), Nov. 6, 159*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*b*
Industries :—
New — encouragement of establishment : Bill introduced (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*c*
Viticulture :—
Vintage — report, Nov. 2, 9*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SPANTON, Rev. E. F. :—
on Africa, East — German treatment of civilian prisoners (int.), Dec. 30, 5*d*
SPARKS, Police-constable—receives presentation, Dec. 21, 5*f*
SPARKS, Mr. T. Ashley (U.S.A.)—appointed manager of Cunard Steamship Company's business in New York, Dec. 2, 7*d*
SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14*b*
SPEAIGHT (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 4, 15*c*
SPEARING, Lieut. Edward — killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
SPECIAL articles :—
Abamelek - Lazarev, Prince S. S. : memoir (" A patron of the arts : late Prince Abamelek-Lazarev," R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*a*
Advent (" Advent, 1916 ")—I. (" The reveillé "), Dec. 2, 11*e* ; II. (" Dies irae, dies illa "), 9, 11*c* ; III. (" Crisis in human history "), 16, 11*e* ; IV. (" The hope of Bethlehem "), 23, 9*c*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Flight experiences (" In the air : a flight to the sea coast "), Nov. 20, 11*d*
Germany :—
Airships :—
*L* 33—design (" The Essex Zeppelin : outlines of the design," E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*c*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Yield—*The Times* special reports (" British crops : *The Times* special reports : poor wheat and potatoes "), Oct. 16, 3*a*
Live stock :—
Immature animals, slaughter of (" Lamb and veal : marketing of immature animals : farmers' point of view "), Oct. 23, 3*f*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Ammonia :—
Recovery—direct method (" Direct recovery of ammonia : unforeseen difficulties," E.S.), Oct. 27, 165*a*
Archangel :—
Conditions (" Archangel in war time : a Russian ' Klondike ' ; the ships and the workers "), Oct. 11, 7*a*
Aristan, journey up (" A journey up Aristan : a woman's experience," J.S.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
Army :—
Bands :—
Kneller Hall — work (" Army bands and the war : work of Kneller Hall "), Oct. 2, 11*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's article (" Lost legions : the old army "), Oct. 31, 9*f*
Art :—
Exhibitions :—
Salon des Armées (" An army in the art gallery : scenes from the war zone "), Dec. 28, 9*d*
Japanese colour prints (" The evolution of the colour print : a growth of 200 years," J.S.), Dec. 16, 12*c* ; (" Fraudulent colour prints : what collectors should avoid," J.S.), 16, 13*a*
Rumania (" Art treasures of Rumania : the royal pictures : great national memorials "), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Australia :—
Labour :—
Women (" Woman workers in Australia : new fields and openings "), Dec. 27, 9*b*
Birds :—
Mesopotamian (" Mesopotamian birds : notes of a naturalist "), Oct. 26, 9*e*
Books (" The love of books "), Nov. 22, 11*c* ; (" Hours in a library," L.S.), 30, 565*b*
Book sales :—
National book - fortnight (" The book-fortnight : literature and the war : letter from Sir D. Haig "), Nov. 28, 6*c* ; (" Humanities in war time : poetry and fiction "), Dec. 5, 6*c*
Bukarest (" Bukarest : ' the Paris of the East ' : a meeting point of East and West "), Dec. 7, 7*a*
Carols (" The English Carol : folk and Church "), Dec. 23, 9*b*
Cattle :—
Tuberculin test (" Farmyard hygiene : the tuberculin test "), Nov. 20, 5*d*
Christmas :—
Hospitals (" Holly : decorating the wards "), Dec. 23, 9*d*
Church of England :—
Clergy :—
Professionalism (" Layman and cleric : professionalism and its drawbacks "), Oct. 16, 11*e*
Cinematograph :—
War films, British—exhibition at Russian headquarters (" Moving pictures at the front : Captain A. C. Bromhead's experiences," R.S.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
Coal :—
Resources (" Science in industry : resources of coal and power," T.S.), Oct. 2, 134*c*
Collectors (" The war time collector : some sacrifices "), Oct. 6, 9*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Commercial education: see under Education, below
Costume :—
Paris fashions (" New Paris dresses: lines and colours "), Oct. 2, 11*c*; (" Autumn dress: becoming lines in Paris "), 9, 11*d*; (" Paris dress: tea-time fashions "), 16, 11*c*; (" Paris dresses: a palace of art and industry "), 23, 11*e*; (" Paris dress: fashion changes and the war "), 30, 11*d*; (" Fashions in mourning "), Nov. 6, 11*e*; (" Dress in Paris: some fine weather fashions "), 13, 11*e*; (" Paris styles: the prohibition of evening dress "), 20, 11*e*; (" French fashions: common sense and economy "), Dec. 4, 11*d*; (" Paris at Christmas: dress and dressmaking "), 26, 9*e*
Cotton trade :—
Prices (" New cotton price records: serious scarcity realized," T.S.), Nov. 6, 164*c*
Death (" Life and Death "), Nov. 11, 11*d*
Dogs :—
Ship's (" The ship's dog: ' a rummy little beggar ' "), Oct. 12, 11*d*
Dominicans—seventh centenary (" The Dominicans: a seventh centenary "), Dec. 21, 11*d*
Dyes :—
Coal tar products — genealogical tree (" Genealogical tree of the coal tar products," T.S.), Oct. 2, 135*a*
Education (" Some weak links," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 229*b*; (" The making of men," Ed.S.), 21, 245*b*
Commercial — I. (" Business and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 165*b*; II. (" The teacher's prospect "), 19, 173*d*; (" Training for commerce "), Nov. 9, 197*b*
Method (" Notes on method ") I. (" Interest," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 160*c*; II. (" Presentation "), 12, 168*c*; III. (" Correlation "), 19, 176*c*; IV. (" Spontaneity "), 26, 184*c*; V. (" Activity "), Nov. 2, 192*c*; VI. (" Self-Emulation "), 9, 200*c*; VII. (" Progress "), 16, 208*c*; VIII. (" Marks "), 23, 216*c*; IX. (" Unanimity "), 30, 224*c*; X. (" Cooperation "), Dec. 7, 232*c*; XI. (" Discovery "), 14, 240*c*; XII. (" Utility "), 21, 248*a*; XIII. (" Work shyness "), 28, 257*c*
Public schools :—
Dominions compared (" Public schools and the Empire," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 253*b*
Reforms (" The making of men," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 245*b*
Religious teaching in schools (" On religious teaching," Ed.S.), I., Nov. 16, 208*a*; II., 23, 216*a*; III., 30, 224*a*; IV., Dec. 7, 232*a*; V., 14, 241*c*; VI., 21, 249*c*; VII. 28, 256*c*
Secondary education (" Some weak links," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 229*b*
Egypt :—
Year (1916) reviewed (" Egypt within the Empire: a prosperous year "), Dec. 19, 7*c*
Electoral reform (" The voters' roll: suggestions for the commission: woman suffrage and the minority vote "), Oct. 24, 6*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Engineering :—
Research (" Engineering research: future lines of work," E.S.), Oct. 27, 166*c*
Faith (" The strange austerity of faith," L.S.), Oct. 19, 493*b*
Finland (" Finnish affairs," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
Fiscal policy :—
Dumping, German (" German dumping: the evil and the remedy," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*c*
Fishing :—
Salmon (" Salmon rods and nets: effect of the war "), Nov. 25, 11*d*
Flax :—
Cultivation (" Flax-growing in England ")—I. (" History of the industry," T.S.), Dec. 4, 188*b*
Foreign relations :—
Japan (" Japan's friendship for Great Britain: history of its growth," J.S.), Oct. 14, 2*c*
Kagoshima, British attack on (" Early Anglo-Japanese relations: the days of Kagoshima," J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*a*
Portugal :—
Commercial relations (" Anglo-Portuguese trade: important movement on foot," T.S.), Dec. 4, 187*a*
Russia :—
Diplomatic service (" The first Russian embassy to England: the days of Chancellor," R.S.), Oct. 28, 7*d*
*Rapprochement* — English Flag Society meeting (" The Anglo-Russian *rapprochement*: English Flag Society meeting: Russian friendship for England," R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
Formosa :—
Administration—(" Formosa: improved financial outlook: what the Japanese have achieved," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*a*
Tribesmen—I. (" Progress under the Japanese "), II. (" Taming the head hunter," J.S.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
France :—
Agriculture (" A mainstay of France: the peasantry and the war: agricultural outlook "), Nov. 22, 11*d*
Distress :—
Basses-Alpes (" The children of France: pressing want in mountain villages "), Dec. 11, 11*c*
Economy (" French women and economy: the new call for retrenchment "), Nov. 27, 11*d*
Toys :—
Exhibition (" French-made toys: an exhibition in Paris "), Dec. 18, 11*d*
Francis Joseph, Emperor — death; memoir (" Francis Joseph dead: the oldest ruler: record of his life and reign "), Nov. 22, 7*a* (l.e.); 23, 9*a*
Fremantle, Rev. William H. (" Death of Dr. W. H. Fremantle: Dean of Ripon for 20 years "), Dec. 26, 4*d*
Fruit :—
Cultivation (" Fruit growing: methods for small gardeners "), Nov. 4, 9*e*; (" Fruit trees: planting in late autumn "), 25, 10*f*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Germany :—
Food :—
Supplies—control (" Food control : the German plan : central control : local administration"), Dec. 4, 3*a*
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Dumping (" German dumping : the evil and the remedy," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*c*
Golf :—
Salonika (" Golf at Salonika : the tee under Olympus "), Nov. 15, 13*e*
Gray, Thomas — bicentenary (" Gray," L.S.), Dec. 21, 617*b*
Greece :—
Protecting Powers—treaty rights (" Greece and her protectors "): I. (" Treaty rights of the Allies : first intervention "), Nov. 28, 9*d*; II. (" Ionian Island treaties : the right to land troops "), 29, 7*d*
Hakluyt, Richard (" The great adventurers : Richard Hakluyt, 1552 ?-1616," L.S.), Oct. 26, 505*c*
Hardy, Mr. Thomas (" The poetry of Mr. Hardy," L.S.), Nov. 23, 553*b*
Herbs :—
Cultivation (" Herb - growing at home : reviving an old industry"), Dec. 28, 9*e*
Horticulture :—
Gardens :—
Soils (" Garden soils ") (" Digging and ridging "), Oct. 7, 11*e*; (" Cleaning and improving "), 14, 9*e*
Hydrogen, commercial (" Commercial hydrogen : manufacture and applications," E.S.), Nov. 24, 181*a*
Imperial federation :—
New Zealand—discussion (" The future of the Empire : discussion in New Zealand : visit of Mr. Lionel Curtis "), Oct. 2, 6*a*
Income-tax :—
Cooperative societies (" Should cooperative trade be taxed ? : some misconceptions removed : the question of non-mutual trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 167*a*; (" Further misconceptions removed," T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*a*
India :—
Railways :—
Management (" Indian railways : feeders and capital requirements," T.S.), Nov. 6, 155*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations—mission to Russia (" Russo-Indian trade relations : an Indian deputation," R.S.), Dec. 30, 11*a*
Trade :—
Industries (" Indian industries commission : the tariff question," T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*b*
Ireland :—
Conditions (" The prosperity of Ireland : a review of present conditions : growing national wealth "), Dec. 27, 4*c*
Italy :—
All Saints' Day (" All Saints' Day in Piemonte : an Italian festival "), Nov. 1, 11*e*
Iudenich, Gen.—Caucasian campaign (" General Iudenich : the man and his task : hero of Caucasian campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Japan :—
Alps (" The Japanese Alps : discovery of a terra incognita : English explorers' work," J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*a*
Architecture (" Architecture : ancient and modern styles : Buddhist influences," J.S.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
Banking (" Banking in Japan : an historical review : the prevailing system of banking," J.S.), Dec. 16, 5*a*
Cities (" The cities of Japan : Osaka, Kobe, and Kyote," J.S.), Dec. 16, 7*a*
Coal mining (" Coal mining : the Fushun coalfields," J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*d*
Cotton trade (" The cotton industry : increased output since the war," J.S.), Dec. 16, 15*a*
Englishmen—influence and aid in development (" The British in Japan : what they have done for the Empire," J.S.), Dec. 16, 4*c*
Finance :—
Stock exchanges (" Stock exchanges : their evolution in Japan : rules and regulations," J.S.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
Flower grouping (" Japanese flower groups : ancient and graceful art," illus., J.S.), Oct. 14, 16*c*
Government (" Theory of government : value of the British example," J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Japan, above
Literature : see under Literature, below
Masks (" A dream of masks," illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 20*c*
Press (" Japanese press : journalism in Japan : special features and peculiarities," J.S.), Dec. 16, 16*c*
Railways (" Railways of Japan ")—III. (" Progress of the last decade," J.S.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
Silk (" Textiles : the silk industry : the first of Japanese exports," J.S.), Dec. 16, 14*c*
Springs, hot (" The hot springs of Japan : life at Japanese spas," J.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*
Swords (" Japanese swords : chivalry and symbolism," J.S.), Dec. 16, 9*a*
Textiles (" Textiles," J.S.), Dec. 16, 14*c*
Woollens and worsteds trade (" Woollens and worsteds : condition of the trade," J.S.), Oct. 14, 13*a*
Kara Sea (" The Kara Sea route," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Kennedy, Adm. Sir William R. (" Admiral Sir William Kennedy : memoir "), Oct. 10, 11*c*
Kieff (" A Russian provincial town : its life and amusements," R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*b*
Korea :—
Administration, Japanese (" Chosen : Japan's administration," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*b*
History (" Chosen : history and natural resources," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*b*
Resources, natural (" Chosen : history and natural resources," J.S.), Dec. 16, 3*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Women ("Call of the land"), Dec. 20, 11*d*
Committees, war ("Women as food producers: the war agricultural committees"), Dec. 8, 11*d*
Capital, relations with ("Basis of industrial harmony: demobilization and after: labour no slave to fiscal attractions," T.S.), Oct. 2, 139*a*
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Wales, South ("South Wales miners")—I. ("South Wales miners: causes of present discontent"), Nov. 20, 5*b*; II. ("The evidence of 'exploitation'"), 21, 4*b*; III. ("The causes of unrest"), 22, 10*d*; IV. ("On the brink of a strike: possible lines of settlement"), 23, 6*a*
Fatigue ("Industrial fatigue: present position of the study," E.S.), Oct. 27, 161*b*
Output—relation to hours of work ("Output and hours of work: a fresh report," E.S.), Nov. 24, 179*a*
Servants, domestic ("Household orderlies: the future of domestic service"), Nov. 7, 11*e*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Special article ("Man-power in shipyards: economy in employment," E.S.), Dec. 29, 196*b*
Wages :—
Factories — payment systems ("Systems of payment in factories: a study of their needs," E.S.), Nov. 24, 177*b*
Women :—
Substitution for men ("The woman who works: wages adequate and inadequate"), Dec. 12, 11*c*
War work: see under War, European — Great Britain — Supplies of munitions — Labour, below
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. F. von ("A great conciliator: Leibnitz, 1646-1716," L.S.), Nov. 9, 529*b*
"Lent, A National" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 629*b*
Life ("Life and Death"), Nov. 11, 11*d*
Lister, Charles—("Letters and Recollections"), Dec. 29, 9*c*
Literature :—
Books ("The Love of Books"), Nov. 22, 11*c*
Japanese ("Literature: increase of imported writings: stimulus of European authors," J.S.), Oct. 14, 14*c*
Fiction ("Contemporary fiction: a short survey of the situation," J.S.), Dec. 16, 18*c*
Russian :—
Fairy tales ("Russia's fairy tales: influences on Russian art," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. David ("Fashioning the New England"), Dec. 11, 4*a*
London :—
Autumn ("Fading glories: autumn in London"), Oct. 25, 11*e*
Magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Markino, Yoshio ("Yoshio Markino: an appreciation," J.S.), Dec. 16, 13*c*
Metals :—
Hardness tests ("Hardness tests for metals: methods and applications," E.S.), Oct. 27, 164*c*
Milk :—
Prices ("Milk prices")—I. ("The farmer's case: cost of production"), Nov. 13, 3*b*; II. ("The consumer's case: causes of the advance"), 14, 4*a*
Missions :—
Church of England ("Christianity in the field: the nations and the Gospel"), Nov. 4, 9*d*
Monastir ("Monastir: a reminiscence"), Nov. 20, 9*d*
Motors :—
Development ("'Emancipation day': the development of the motor-car: a 20 years' revolution"), Nov. 14, 10*d*
Mudford, Mr. W. H.—memoir ("Death of Mr. W. H. Mudford: former editor of the *Standard*"), Oct. 20, 11*c*
Music :—
Chamber ("Chamber music: Mr. Cobbett's enterprise"), Dec. 30, 9*d*
Civic ("Civic music: good tunes for plain people"), Nov. 14, 11*c*
Composers, British — Carnegie United Kingdom Trust scheme ("Young composers: the Carnegie Trust scheme"), Nov. 4, 9*c*
Exotic ("Exotic music: nature and nationality"), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Mystic's music ("The mystic's music: old and new methods"), Oct. 21, 11*e*
Myth and value ("Myth and value: the music of the spheres"), Oct. 14, 9*c*
Opera ("Opera and the war: the English variety"), Dec. 2, 11*c*
Organ ("Piano and organ music: Wagner legacies"), Dec. 9, 11*b*
Piano ("Piano and organ music: Wagner legacies"), Dec. 9, 11*b*
Rhythm ("The musician's hand: its capacity for rhythm"), Oct. 7, 11*c*
Seaside orchestras ("Seaside orchestras: music at Bournemouth"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Spanish ("Spanish music: Granados and Turina in London"), Oct. 28, 11*e*
Napoleon Bonaparte—extracts marked in Col. Guibert's "Essai général de Tactique" by ("Napoleon and his books: the library at Elba: policy and war"), Oct. 3, 6*b*
National Anthem ("The National Anthem: a folk-song"), Oct. 18, 11*e*
National Mission of Repentance and Hope ("Layman and cleric"), Oct. 16, 11*c*; ("The Church and the war: collective sin"), 21, 11*d*
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—changes: *The Times* naval correspondent's comments ("The appointments: Sir John Jellicoe and Admiral Beatty"), Nov. 30, 9*f*
Nijni Novgorod fair ("Nijni Novgorod")—II. ("Personal impressions: the fair in war-time," R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
Nikolaievsk-on-Amur ("Nikolaievsk-on-Amur: an eastern port with a great future," R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Obedience, man's duty of (" The theory of the performing dog," L.S.), Nov. 2, 517*b*
Officers training corps—field day at Berkhamsted (" An O.T.C. battle : schoolboy warriors at Berkhamsted "), Oct. 27, 11*e*
Otani, ex-Count Kozui (" Kozui Otani : a Japanese Buddhist," J.S.), Oct. 14, 15*a*
Oyama, Prince—memoir (" Death of Prince Oyama : leader in two wars "), Dec. 12, 7*d*
Paper :—
Wood pulp (" Wood pulp for paper : raw materials and manufacture," E.S.), Dec. 29, 193*b*
Paris :—
Christmas (" Paris at Christmas : shops, sights, and fashions "), Dec. 26, 9*e*
" Performing dog, The theory of the " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 517*b*
Persia :—
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations (" Russo-Persian trade : economic tasks and the outlook," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*a*
Poland :—
Autonomy (" Polish problem : views of a Russian publicist : the case for autonomy," R.S.), Nov. 25, 3*a*
Poor law administration (" Our legal poor : influence of the war on pauperism : possible remedies and changes "), Dec. 23, 2*a*
Portugal :—
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Portugal, above
" Process or person ? " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 469*b*
Purey-Cust, Very Rev. Arthur P.—death (" The Dean of York : a charming personality "), Dec. 26, 4*d*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals (Roehampton) (" Future of disabled fighting men : learning new trades at Roehampton "), Nov. 3, 11*c*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
London — new lines (" Electric railways : new lines and services in London," E.S.), Dec. 29, 195*a*
Reading (" Hours in a library," L.S.), Nov. 30, 565*b*
Reims Cathedral (" To save Reims : slow destruction of the Cathedral : an appeal to neutrals "), Nov. 7, 7*a*
Religion (" The secret of religious union : a lesson from the war "), Oct. 7, 11*d* ; (" Faith and reason : the new religious energy "), Dec. 30, 9*c*
" Return to the obvious, A " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*b*
Reviews and magazines—for October (" October reviews : no inconclusive peace : Mr. Asquith's future "), Oct. 2, 14*b* ; for November (" November reviews : Ireland and Rumania : after-the-war problems "), Nov. 1, 4*b* ; for December (" December reviews : the whole field of the war : German plans for the future "), Dec. 1, 13*b* ; (" Military magazines : by soldiers for soldiers "), 27, 9*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Richter, Dr. H.—memoir (" Death of Dr. Richter : career of Wagner conductor "), Dec. 7, 11*d*
Royal Free Hospital :—
Lady Almoner (" The lady almoner : a missionary of a great hospital "), Nov. 24, 11*d*
Rubber :—
Borneo — cultivation (" Borneo : favourable opportunities for planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*a*
British Empire :—
Cultivation (" Rubber and war : review of a great British industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 1*a*
Burma—cultivation (" Malay Peninsula and Burma : development of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*a*
Ceylon — cultivation (" Ceylon : early difficulties of planters," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 18*c*
Companies :—
Financial position (" Position of principal companies : excess profits tax award," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 28*a*
Consumption :—
World's :—
Rickinson, Mr. W. H. (" The world's rubber position," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*b*
Diseases and pests (" Diseases and pests," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*b*
Exhibitions, influence of (" Influence of exhibitions : conferences of planters and users," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29*c*
Footwear (" Rubber footwear industry : its magnitude and importance," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*d*
Java — cultivation (" Growth of Hevea in Java : rise and progress of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 22*a*
Malay Peninsula — cultivation (" Malay Peninsula and Burma : development of the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 19*a*
Manufacture :—
Factory control (" Factory control and research : some problems of rubber manufacture," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*a*
Marketing (" Marketing : brokerage and sales in London," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*d*
Plantation :—
Cultivation :—
Experimental (" Experimental cultivation : treatment of the latex," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 16*a*
Seed, from :—
History (" History of rubber planting : cultivation from seed," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*a*
Preparation (" Preparation : chemical and mechanical features," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*a*
Research work :—
Imperial Institute— cooperation (" Some present needs : work of Imperial Institute : cooperation in research," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 23*b*

SPECIAL articles—Rubber (continued) :—
Scientific assistance ("Scientific assistance: its importance on the plantation," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17*a*
Shipment ("Shipment and storage," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 24*b*
Stevenson, Mr. E. ("Rubber a national asset: survey of conflicting interests," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 30*a*
Sumatra — cultivation ("Sumatra: planting under favourable conditions," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 22*d*
Supplies :—
World's ("The world's rubber position," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15*b*
Tires ("Tire manufacture: pneumatic and solid rubber tires," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26*c*
Trade :—
Combination ("Combination in the industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 28*c*
Vulcanization ("Vulcanization of rubber: manufacture of rubber goods," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*a*
Rumania :—
Convents and monasteries ("Rumanian pictures")—II. ("Lonely shrines and holy places"), Nov. 3, 11*d*
Gipsy settlements ("Rumanian pictures")—III. ("Gipsy settlements and harvest scenes"), Nov. 9, 11*d*
Peasantry ("Rumanian pictures")—I. ("The peasantry of a little-known land"), Nov. 2, 9*d*
Oilfields ("Rumanian oilfields: a rich war booty: Germans' slender supplies"), Dec. 5, 7*c*
Russia :—
American view of ("An American view of Russia: U.S. commercial agent interviewed," R.S.), Nov. 25, 2*c*
Army :—
Soldiers ("The Russian Tommy: a character sketch"), Dec. 28, 5*c*
Discontent ("Internal events in Russia: causes of discontent"), Dec. 29, 5*d*
Economic commission ("Economic programme: financial and economic commission," R.S.), Nov. 25, 1*d*
Finance :—
Budget ("State budget: the finance minister's statement: explanatory memorandum," R.S.), Oct. 28, 4*a*; ("The State budget: finance minister's memorandum: industry and revenue," R.S.), Dec. 30, 4*a*
Loans :—
War (second) ("Domestic war loans: notable success of the second issue," R.S.), Nov. 25, 10*b*
National debt ("Russia's national debt," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Note issue—expansion ("Finance: expansion of note issue," R.S.), Oct. 28, 6*b*
Resources ("Can Russia hold out? an affirmative reply," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
SPECIAL articles — Russia — Finance (continued) :—
Taxation ("Finance: proposed new taxation," R.S.), Oct. 28, 6*b*
Food ("The food problem in Russia: a two years' campaign," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*a*; ("Internal events in Russia: causes of discontent"), Dec. 29, 5*d*
Prices ("High prices in Russia," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Fur trade ("The fur trade: the predominance of Germany," R.S.), Nov. 25, 8*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—Russia, above
Ideals ("Russian ideals and realities," R.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
India, relations with: see under India, above
Internal events ("Internal events in Russia"), Dec. 29, 5*d*
Living, increased cost of ("High prices in Russia: what the Zemstvos are doing," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Mercantile marine ("Russian mercantile marine: suggested measures," R.S.), Nov. 25, 8*d*
Minerals ("The mineral industry: copper, lead, and zinc," R.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
Natives :—
Protection ("'Trade' with Tungus: a plea for protection of the native," R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*d*
Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above
Public health—State board ("New Russian ministry formed: a State board of health," R.S.), Nov. 25, 4*d*
Railways :—
Siberian express ("The Siberian express: need for improvement," R.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Train talks ("Russian train talks")—III. ("From Bogiavlensk to Smolensk," R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c*
Science ("Scientific work in Russia: two Russian thinkers," R.S.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Trade :—
British — opportunities ("Anglo-Russian trade relations," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1916 ("Foreign trade: increases for 1916: character of war-time commerce," R.S.), Oct. 28, 7*a*
Weapons, ancient steel ("Ancient Russian steel weapons"—II. ("Partizan, halberd, and others," R.S.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
Salonika ("Impressions outside Salonika: a medley of peoples"), Dec. 13, 13*d*
Science :—
Teaching in schools ("Science in the school," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 205*b*
Shakespeare :—
Russia, influence in ("Shakespeare in Russia: Anglo-Russian literary relations," R.S.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
Tercentenary catalogues ("The tercentenary catalogues")—I. ("Great Britain," L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*a*; II. ("The United States"), Dec. 7, 588*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Sheep ("The ewe flocks: prospects of lambing season: value of pedigree strains"), Oct. 9, 3*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Trim of ships ("Trim of ships")—II. ("Effect of speed," E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*a*
Shipping :—
Controller's work ("Efficient use of shipping: the controller's work: large orders for state vessels"), Dec. 30, 4*a*
Siberia :—
Kara Sea route ("The Kara Sea route: Mr. Lied's fifth Enisei expedition," R.S.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Water route to ("The water route to Siberia: the Iamal river project," R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*c*
Sin, collective ("The church and the war: collective sin"), Oct. 21, 11*d*; ("Collective sin: an example"), Nov. 18, 11*e*
Songs :—
New ("New songs: the old and the modern"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
Southern Seas :—
Japan — commercial interest ("The Southern Seas: growing interest in the islands: commercial importance to Japan," J.S.), Oct. 14, 12*c*
Steel :—
Trade ("The world's steel trade: Great Britain and her competitors," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*c*
Submarines :—
Development ("Development of the submarine: war-time changes; range and speed"), Nov. 2, 5*a*
Switzerland :—
Leman, life on Lake ("Guests of the Swiss: life on Lake Leman"), Oct. 17, 11*d*
Sytin, M. Ivan D. ("The Napoleon of the Russian press: Ivan Dmitrievich Sytin," R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
Theatrical profession ("Stage generosity: a recognition of good works"), Nov. 29, 11*e*
Tokyo ("The foreigner in Japan: life in Tokyo: some of the smaller contrasts," J.S.), Oct. 14, 9*b*
Trade :—
Cost finding ("Cost finding: the first step towards efficiency," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*c*
Production ("To-day's production problem")—III. ("Working the machine," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*b*; IV. ("General conclusions," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*b*
Statistics — methods of compilation ("Trade statistics: methods of compilation," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*b*
Tschirschky und Bögendorff, Herr von — death; memoir ("An author of the war dead: the Kaiser's man in Vienna: one intriguer less"), Nov. 17, 7*a*
United States — ("The States revisited")—I. ("Abounding prosperity: the war and the elections"), Dec. 13, 6*b*; II. ("The Middle West: home of peace idealism"), 14, 4*a*; III. ("Two narcotics: remoteness from European realities"), 18, 6*a*; IV. ("A case of conscience: the sense of spiritual unrest"), 19, 4*b*

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Gary system ("An American panacea," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 189*b*
Surveys ("Educational surveys: a new phase of American education," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 213*b*
Presidency :—
Election ("Electing the President: the rivals and the backers: Democratic anxiety"), Oct. 16, 7*a*; ("Election day in U.S.; the machinery"), Nov. 7, 9*f*
Urendjick ("Urendjick: the little Eden"), Oct. 13, 11*d*
Vegetables ("Forcing vegetables: rhubarb, and seakale for Christmas"), Nov. 18, 11*d*; ("Winter vegetables; growth in pots and frames"), Dec. 16, 11*b*; ("The vegetable plot: a new year's start"), 30, 9*e*
Verhaeren ("Verhaeren," L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*b*
War, European :—
Alsace ("The soul of Alsace: captive and free: an army of crusaders"), Dec. 6, 7*a*
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Compulsory service—referendum ("The Australian referendum: forces opposed to compulsion: parties in the crucible"), Dec. 15, 7*a*
Austria-Hungary :—
Conditions ("Ten months in Germany")—XIV. ("What about Austria? A war-weary people"), Nov. 4, 4*a*; ("Hard times in Austria-Hungary: cost of living: beer and tobacco scarce"), Dec. 27, 5*d*
Belgium :—
German occupation ("The agony of Belgium")—I. ("How slavery was prepared: starvation as a weapon"), Nov. 21, 9*f*; II. ("'Legal' robbery: blackmail of municipal authorities"), 25, 6*d*; III. ("Exploiting old feuds: drain of men, money, and machines"), Dec. 6, 6*a*
Christmas :—
British expeditionary force (France)—celebrated ("Christmas at the front: a day's experience"), Dec. 28, 9*c*
Cinematograph: see under Cinematograph, above
France :—
Supplies of munitions :—
Labour :—
Women ("French women in munitions: a visit to a great shop"), Dec. 6, 11*d*
Germany :—
Conditions ("Ten months in Germany: an eye-witness's report")—I. ("Across the frontier"), Oct. 9, 6*b*; II. ("How the Prussian Guard came home: hiding the wounded"), 10, 6*b*; III. ("Germany's food: a nation growing thinner: fats and oils vital"), 11, 6*a*; IV. ("Newspaper prisoners: strange position of neutral writers in Berlin: the bullying of the American ambassador"), 13, 4*b*; V. ("Eng-

SPECIAL articles — War, European — Germany—Conditions (continued) :—
lish and German contrasts: mutual ignorance "), 14, 8c; VI. ("Tommy in Germany: prisoner life: a cheery Cockney "), 16, 4a; VII. ("A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment "), 18, 6a; VIII. ("Captive Britons: their treatment: some escapes "), 21, 6a; IX. ("Two men for peace: the crushing of Liebknecht: what not to expect "), 23, 5a; X. ("The coming winter: meat and other food facts: class hatred "), 25, 6b; XI, ("The potato trick: rich v. poor: oil crops "), 28, 7a; XII. ("Submarine motives: 'Mr. Hooges' "), 30, 4b; XIII. ("Spies and semi-spies: communication with Germany: 'Orchelle' "), Nov. 1, 7a; XIV. ("The Hindenburg interview: German losses "), 4, 4b; XV. ("The woman problem: all helping: vagaries of the eternal feminine "), 6, 4a: XVI. ("The police: increased powers: revolver, sword, and machine-gun "), 8, 6b; XVII. ("War children: incubated hate: no games "), 11, 10a; XVIII. ("London and Berlin compared: women navvies: shopping permits "), 13, 6b; XIX. ("Essen: the war slaves: Frau Krupp von Bohlen "), 15, 8b; XX. ("Casualties: German lies exposed: the furniture vans "), 18, 4a; XXI. ("The clergy: hate sermons: false ideas "), 20, 6a; XXII. ("Fresh news from Berlin: increasing food troubles: a visit to Strassburg "), 22, 6a: XXIII. ("Food tickets for England? German mistakes: fats and winter "), 25, 6a; XXIV. ("Sham foods: no oil: imitation tea "), 27, 6a; XXV. ("Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies "), 29, 7a; XXVI. ("German ideas of peace: 'we are invincible': trade rivalry "), Dec. 1, 10c; XXVII. ("Germany's secret bribe: how and why money is spent: 'no American food for England' "), 4, 6a; XXVIII. "How the poor live: Berlin's east-end: too much stew "), 8, 4c; XXIX. ("Germany's human resources: hidden prisoners "), 15, 6c; XXX. ("Zeppelins: a misplaced faith "), 28, 4a
Labour :—
Compulsory Civilian Service Bill—*The Times* military correspondent's article ("New legislation "), Nov. 28, 9a
Great Britain :—
Air services ("The air crisis ")—I. ("The present position "), Nov. 4, 8a; II. ("The board and the services: future needs "), 6, 3a
Committee of inquiry—report ("Air inquiry report: omissions by the committee: the War Office 'voice' "), Dec. 23, 5c
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Army :—
Citizen army ("A citizen army from within "))—I. ("Unconscious courage "), Nov. 30, 11d; II. ("Ease and unconcern "), Dec. 1, 11d; III. ("Consciences at peace "), 5, 11d
Journals, trench ("Trench journals," L.S.), Oct. 12, 481b; ("Military magazines: by soldiers for soldiers "), Dec. 28, 9e
Reserves :—
Man-power :—
Munition workers ("Combing out: a visit to a munitions factory "), Oct. 5, 9d
*The Times* military correspondent'sarticles("Manpower ")—I. ("The general position: soldiers and recruiting "), Nov. 14, 9f; II. ("Processes of recruiting: legislation "), 15, 9a; III. ("Young men needed: administration and organization "), 16, 7a
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Lost legions: the old army: death and resurrection "), Oct. 31, 9f
Censor ("The censor's museum: intercepted enemy letters: some German propaganda "), Dec. 12, 4c
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Neurasthenic, treatment of ("War-shaken men: the treatment of the neurasthenic: plea for institutions "), Nov. 27, 7a
Treatment, medical ("Re-made or marred?: a great national duty "), Oct. 14, 9d
Economy, national ("A national Lent," L.S.), Dec. 28, 629b
Prisoners: see under Prisoners of war—British, below
Recreation huts ("Recreation huts: their value at the Western front "), Nov. 28, 13d
Schools, public ("Public schools in war-time," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 173b
Supplies of munitions :—
Labour :—
Women ("Women and war work ")—I. ("The influx into industry "), Oct. 3, 11d; II. ("The physical reactions "), 4, 11d; III. ("The economic reactions "), 5, 9c
Output ("A miracle town: munition centre on a peat bog: army of girl workers "), Nov. 28, 4a
Trade: see under Trade, below
Great Britain and Allies :—
Armies :—
Amalgamation, suggested—*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Amalgamation? new theories: leave well alone "), Oct. 11, 7c

SPECIAL articles—War, European (continued) :—
Great Britain and France :—
Armies :—
Unity (" 'Blue' and 'khaki': comradeship on the Somme: the French soldier's physique "), Dec. 11, 7*a*
Literature :—
Trench journals (" Trench journals," L.S.), Nov. 12, 481*b*
Peace (" The temptation of peace," L.S.), Dec. 7, 577*b*
Germany, attitude of (" A return to the obvious," L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*b*
Prospects (" No peace in sight; a neutral verdict: tour of belligerent capitals "), Nov. 22, 7*a*
United States—intrigues in (" Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies "), Nov. 29, 7*a*
Portugal :—
Policy (" Portugal at war: the German menace: President Machado on the national duty "), Nov. 25, 7*a*
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Employment — conditions (" British labour in Germany: prisoners on the land: the salvation of agriculture "), Nov. 21, 7*a*
Treatment (" Ten months in Germany ")—VI. (" Tommy in Germany: prisoners' life: a cheery Cockney "), Oct. 16, 4*a*; VII. (" A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment "), 18, 6*a*; (" Captive Britons: their treatment: some escapes "), 21, 6*a*
Invalided, exchanged :—
British :—
Switzerland, in (" In an Alpine valley: soldiers at rest "), Oct. 10, 11*d*; (" Guests of the Swiss: life on Lake Leman "), 17, 11*d*; (" Salvage from German gaols: another answer to peace talk "), Dec. 22, 11*d*
Wives, visit of—party leaves Château d'Œx: (" Farewells at Château d'Œx: return of soldiers' wives "), Oct. 20, 11*e*
France :—
Employment (" Work of prisoners of war: its utilization in France: a lesson for ourselves "), Dec. 28, 5*d*
Russia :—
Spirit (" Russia in 1916: a spirit of steady resolution "), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Shipping :—
Great Britain :—
Arming of merchantmen—*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (" Arm all ships: the remedy against submarines: heavier guns needed "), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Submarine warfare question: see below

SPECIAL articles—War, European (continued) :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Doctors (" The war doctors: their life under fire "), Oct. 4, 9*f*
Hospitals :—
Christmas (" Holly: decorating the wards "), Dec. 23, 9*d*
Canadian Special Hospital (" The Canadian Special Hospital: patients curing themselves "), Oct. 11, 11*d*
Russian :—
Buchanan, Lady Georgina—work (" An Englishwoman's work: help for the wounded," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
Russian Red Cross (" The Russian Red Cross: work at the central depôt," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*d*
Spain :—
Clergy — German intrigue (" Spanish clergy and the war: a German intrigue: rebuke from the Pope "), Dec. 27, 5*a*
Public opinion (" Public opinion in Spain: German cleverness: friends of England "), Oct. 5, 5*a*
Submarine warfare question :—
German policy :—
Ruthlessness (" Open boats ")—I. (" Stories of German ruthlessness "), Dec. 18, 6*a*; II. (" The story of the *Clan Macfarlane*: German 'humanity' "), 21, 7*a*; III. (" The diving of submarines: brutality from the air "), 23, 4*a*; IV. (" Commander's abuse of his victims: murder and loot "), 26, 5*d*; V. (" Excuse of 'unforeseen events': secrets of the sea "), 28, 2*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's article (" The submarine war: cause of increasing ruthlessness "), Dec. 19, 4*c*
Spanish fruit vessels, attacks on (" Spanish commerce and the war: German submarine menace: the fruit trade "), Dec. 23, 5*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Enemy, trading with the :—
Legislation (" Trading with the enemy: tardy legislation "), Nov. 14, 3*d*
United States (" The States revisited ")—I. (" Abounding prosperity: the war and the elections "), Dec. 13, 6*b*; II. (" The Middle West "), 14, 4*a*; III. (" Two narcotics: remoteness from European realities "), 18, 6*a*; IV. (" A case of conscience "), 19, 4*b*
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial (" Aircraft in war: destruction of German munitions: possibilities of the future "), Dec. 27, 10*a*
German air fleets :—
Airships (" Zeppelins: a misplaced faith "), Dec. 28, 4*a*
Africa, East (" German tactics in E. Africa: native as fighting man: modern and medieval methods "), Dec. 20, 7*a*

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Casualties :—
French :—
Killed (" The day of the dead : corruption and the incorruptible : somewhere in France "), Nov. 6, 11*d*
France, battlefields of (" The day of the dead : scenes of desolation "), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Kiao-chau, capture of (" The Japanese army : its achievement in the war : capture of Kiao-chau," J.S.), Dec. 16, 2*c*
Magdhaba (" The victory of Magdhaba : irresistible British attack : night dash across the desert "), Dec. 29, 5*a*
Naval :—
Jutland Bank, battle of :—
Destroyers — Mr. Kipling's articles (" Destroyers at Jutland ")—I. (" Stories of the battle : cripple and paralytic "), Oct. 19, 5*a* ; II. (" The night hunt : ramming an enemy cruiser "), 23, 6*b* ; III. (" The meaning of 'Joss' : a young officer's letter "), 26, 4*a* ; IV. (" Pets in the battle : the mind of the navy "), 31, 4*c*
Submarines, development of :—
*The Times* naval correspondent's articles (" Development of the submarine : war-time changes : range and speed "), Nov. 2, 5*a* ; (" The submarine war : cause of increasing ruthlessness : pressure on neutrals "), Dec. 19, 4*c*
Russian army :—
Caucasian campaign (" General Iudenich : the man and his task," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Cossacks (" Work of the Cossacks : details of a wonderful record," R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Somme battle (" Sir D. Haig's dispatch : an analysis : the general and his armies "), Dec. 30, 7*c*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles (" German strategy and Somme tactics : enemy mistakes : the lost opportunity of 1915 "), Oct. 4, 6*a*,*b*,*c* ; (" A German tribute : Gen. Sixt von Arnim's memorandum : effect of two years' strain "), 7, 7*a* ; (" The military situation : main fronts : the south-eastern theatre "), 10, 7*a* ; (" Amalgamation ? new theories : leave well alone "), 11, 7*c* ; (" The Danube front : new German divisions : reported loss of Constanza "), 24, 7*a* ; (" Lost legions : the old army : death and resurrection "), 31, 9*f* ; (" The Verdun victory : detailed accounts : effects of Allied pressure "), Nov. 9, 7*a* ; (" The defence of Rumania : Falkenhayn's attack : Dobrudja and Salonika "), 18, 7*a* ; (" The Ancre battle : tactics and strategy : Ludendorff answered "), 21, 6*c* ; (" The German effort : men and munitions : new legislation "), 28, 9*a* ; (" Rumania : a brave defence : the present position "), 30, 7*d* ; (" The Rumanian retreat : military consequences : position of Gen. Sarrail "), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; (" The new French war leaders : General Nivelle in the field : Admiral Gauchet for the East "), 14, 7*c* ; (" The war on land ")—I. (" Our principal front : the effort needed "), 27, 4*a* ; II. (" Our secondary theatre : armies for Egypt "), 28, 4*c* ; III. (" A war of existence : new measures needed "), 29, 4*a* ; (" Sir D. Haig's dispatch : an analysis : the general and his armies "), 30, 7*c*
Water power (" Science in industry : resources of coal and power," T.S), Oct. 2, 134*c*
Welshmen :—
English statesmanship (" Welsh statesmen in English history : some memorable names "), Dec. 19, 11*d*
Wheat :—
Cultivation :—
Home-grown (" Home-grown wheat : an equitable maximum price : farmers' difficulties "), Nov. 27, 4*a*
Winter (" Winter wheat : seeding interrupted by rain : farmers' choice of evils "), Oct. 30, 6*c*
Williams, Sir Roland V.—memoir (" Death of Sir R. Vaughan-Williams : a distinguished judge "), Dec. 11, 11*d*
Zamenhof, Dr. (" A Russian philologist : Dr. Zamenhof, the author of Esperanto," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6*a*
SPEER, Lieut. Alfred H. T. L.—killed in action, Oct. 13, 11*c*
SPELTER :—
Wales, South :—
Production (art., " South Wales spelter industry : progress at last," T.S.), Nov. 6, 163*c*
Swansea works, Australian Agents-General visit to (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
SPENCE, Mr. (Australia) — appointed vice-president of executive council, Nov. 15, 9*e*
SPENCE, Miss Grace W. — engaged as lecturer on Russian, Dec. 30, 4*f*
SPENCER, Lord—birthday, Oct. 30, 11*b*
SPENCER, Herbert :—
Will — appointment of new trustees (law case), Oct. 20, 3*a*
SPENCER House — placed at disposal of government, Dec. 19, 8*b* ; to house royal commission on defence of realm losses and dominions royal commission, 20, 8*b*
SPENDER, Mr. A. E. :—
on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
on newspapers — proposed increased price (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*b*
on prisoners of war—employment (l.), Nov. 22, 9*e*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
" Dividing Sword, The " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*
SPENDER, Mr. Hugh :—
" Machine, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 476*c*
SPEYER, Frank, and others—Ciro's Club charge, Nov. 10, 4*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 6, 5*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 20, 5*b*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — connexion with peace intrigue : Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 29, 7*b*

SPICER, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Corrupt Practices Bill, Nov. 1, 12c
SPICER, Mr. E. E. :—
at River Plate House, on enemy alien debts, Oct. 25, 7f
SPICER, Sir Evan—knighted, Dec. 22, 8c
SPIERING, Herr (Germany) — employed as inspector of slaughterhouse at Hook of Holland; applies for Dutch naturalization, Nov. 4, 5c
SPIERS, Mr. Richard P.—death, Oct. 5, 8c; will, Nov. 27, 11e
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—receivers issue circular to holders (F.N.), Dec. 29, 10b
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 14c
Office, administrative — removal from Cardiff to London (art., "World's grain markets"), Oct. 5, 3b
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J.—appointed headmaster of Wakefield Grammar School, Nov. 30, 5e
SPINNEY, Lieut. Frank — death from wounds, Oct. 7, 3b
SPINNEY, Lieut. Kenneth T.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12c
SPIRITS :—
Consumption — excise statistics, Dec. 21, 5b
Statistics — April to November: 1915-1916 compared, Dec. 28, 3a
Sale :—
Restriction :—
Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 5, 3c
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPITZBERGEN :—
Coalmining (art., "Coal in Spitzbergen," E.S.), Oct. 27, 174c
SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 27, 15c
SPITZMÜLLER, Herr Alexandre von — biographical, Dec. 14, 9d (l.e.); summoned to form cabinet, 14, 9d; unable to form, 22, 7c; appointed minister of finance, 22, 7c
on Austria — financial position; economic relations with Hungary (s.), Dec. 29, 5c
SPOLETO, Duke of — visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 29, 11b; visits King George and Queen Mary, 30, 9c, 11a
SPONGES :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The sponge industry: scope for British enterprise," T.S.), Dec. 4, 189a
SPOONER, Ven. George H., Archdeacon of Warrington :—
at Liverpool, on war chapel of Liverpool Cathedral, Oct. 20, 12e (l.e.)
*Sportsman* :—
Purchase, negotiations for proposed—fraud: prosecution, Oct. 3, 5b; 10, 5b
SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
"SPRING Onions": see ONIONS, Mr. William "Spring"
SPROT, Mr. E. M.—elected captain of Hampshire County Cricket Club, Dec. 1, 5f
SPURGEON, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 14, 9e
SPYROSSIMOS, M. (Greece) — appointed president of provisional government chamber, Oct. 16, 7d
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
"Twelve Poems" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503e
on "Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker" (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 489a; Nov. 16, 549c
STABBERT, Capt. (Germany) —, escapes from Norway, Nov. 24, 7c
STACEY, Maj. Gerald—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11c
STACEY, Rose Hannah—neglect of child charge, Oct. 24, 5f
STACK, Col. L. O. F.—biographical, Nov. 13, 8b; appointed acting governor-general of Sudan and Sirdar, 13, 8b
STACKHOUSE, Capt. William T.—will, Oct. 16, 11b
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere—to open debate on "The Question of Reprisals," Oct. 31, 5f
"Corporal Jacques of the Foreign Legion"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526d
"François Villon. His Life and Times, 1431-1463" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626a
STADTHAGEN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on preventive arrest; recruiting political police, Nov. 6, 7b
resigns post on *Vorwärts*, Nov. 11, 7e
STAFFORD, Capt. Ronald S. H.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14b
STAGE Needlework Guild :—
Exhibition—arrangements, Nov. 29, 11b; held, Dec. 6, 11c
STAGE Society: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGS :—
Helmsdale—fine specimen shot, Oct. 19, 7f
"STAGS Head" :—
"Old Torquay"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640a
STAINER, Lady—will, Dec. 16, 11d
STAINTON, Lieut. Walter A.—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10c
STAITE, Frank E.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 18, 5f
STALKER, Mrs. Catherine, and four other stewardesses — released from Holzminden internment camp; arrive in Holland, Oct. 3, 7f
STALLARD, Brig.-Gen. Stacy F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Oil Company :—
Royal Dutch Company — association (F.N.), Dec. 9, 14b; Sir M. Samuel (statement, F.N.), 11, 14a; disclaimer by company (F.N.), 14, 13a
STANDARD Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.):
Chepstow shipyard — construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170c
Water supply—discussed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 170c
STANDFORD, Pte. George—assault charge, Oct. 31, 3d
STANFORD, Sir Charles V., and Mr. Cecil Forsyth :—
"History of Music, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627b; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 635e
STANFORD, John—conspiracy charge, Nov. 22, 15f
STANIER, Capt. B.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Shropshire, Oct. 11, 11b
on wheat supply (l.), Nov. 28, 11b

STANLEY, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Emmaus—leaves London for Rome, Oct. 17, 11*b*
STANLEY, Sir Albert—name associated with Mr. Lloyd George's ministry, Dec. 8, 9*d*; appointed president of Board of Trade, 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; sworn in privy councillor, 14, 11*b*
Ashton-under-Lyne by-election — to contest, Dec. 18, 9*c*; not to be opposed, 21, 5*c*; returned unopposed, 26, 3*c*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Port Fairy, on science and primary industries (T.S.), Oct. 2, 128*d*
on prisoners of war—parcels: new official scheme (with another, l.), Oct. 21, 9*d*
STANLEY, Miss Eleanor :—
"Fifty Years at Court"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*c*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed Parliamentary and personal military secretary to Lord Derby, Dec. 15, 9*c*
STANMORE, Lord—appointed lord-in-waiting, Dec. 15, 9*c*
STANNARD, Mr. E. :—
on civil service—employment of women in higher posts (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
at Merthyr Tydvil, on European war: congratulations to Mr. Lloyd George; peace propaganda, Dec. 8, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Cardiff hall disturbance, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Potatoes—supplies and prices, Nov. 3, 12*c*
on war, European—proposed peace meeting at Merthyr Tydvil (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*
STANTON, Coralie, and Heath Hosken :—
"Baggage of Fortune, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626*d*
STANTON, Dr. V. H., and Dr. H. S. Holland :—
"New Tracts on the Apostles' Creed"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*a*
STAPLEY, Sir Richard—purchases Westminster Palace Hotel, Oct. 12, 5*f*
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers :—
Alexandra Day Workers' Room—endowed, Dec. 4, 4*d*
Funds :—
British Women's Hospital Committee—to hand over funds, Nov. 7, 11*b*; Queen receives £150,000 from members, 17, 5*c*, 11*b*; "at home" postponed, 9, 11*b*
Article ("*The Times* Fund: story of women's tribute"), Nov. 18, 3*d*
Building :—
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute — amount collected, Nov. 11, 5*c*
"Fair, Good Luck" (Hotel Cecil)—arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b*; 23, 11*c*; held, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Overseas Fund—undertakes to build 20 rooms, Oct. 11, 11*b*
Contributions, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 30, 11*b*
Horse show in aid, Richmond—sum realized, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Grenfell, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8*b* (e.e.)
STAR Assurance Society :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
STARCH :—
Export :—
Norway to—applications for licences: Foreign Office notice, Dec. 2, 7*e*
STARCH, Dr. Daniel :—
"Educational Measurements"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
STARK, Thomas—corruption charge, Oct. 30, 5*d*
STARNES, Capt. Fred.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*a*
STARR, Sec. Lieut. Dillwyn P.—memorial service held, Oct. 4, 11*b*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company (Ltd.): see under BRAZIL—Railways
STATHAM, Mr. H. H. :—
on Bach and organ music (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*c*; Nov. 16, 549*b*
STATIONERS' Association :—
Stationery, British—council passes resolution, Oct. 26, 3*b*
STATIONERY :—
British :—
Stationers' Association — council passes resolution, Oct. 26, 3*b*
STATISTICAL Office, suggested central :—
Drage, Mr. G. (p.), Dec. 20, 14*e*
STAUGHTON, Capt. Albert W.—death from wounds, Dec. 30, 11*a*
STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—elected minister, Oct. 2, 7*c*
STAVELEY, Mr. Arthur M. S.—accident; falling from window, Oct. 16, 5*c*
STAVRIDIS, M. (Greece)—recognized as consular representative of National Government, Dec. 30, 6*d*
STAYMAN, Thomas J.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 30, 3*e*
STEED, Mr. Wickham :—
at Mansion House, on Southern Slav question, Oct. 21, 7*c*
STEEL :—
High speed :—
Manufacture :—
High Speed Steel Alloys Company: see that title
Output :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 26, 3*d*
Rust—method of protecting articles from: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*d*
Trade :—
Good, Mr. E. T. (sp. art., "The world's steel trade: Great Britain and her competitors," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*c*
STEEL, A. J. :—
on education—London aided schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 201*d*
STEEL, Mr. Gerald A.—appointed private secretary to Sir Edward Carson, Dec. 22, 5*b*
STEEL, Peech, and Tozer, Messrs. :—
Fox (Samuel) and Co.—amalgamation (circular), Nov. 10, 14*b* (e.e.)
STEEL Company of Canada :—
Dividend, Oct. 2, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 15*c*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 7, 14*b*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—appointed under-secretary, colonies, Dec. 15, 9*c*
at Birmingham, on imperial relations, Nov. 21, 5*d*; European war: imperial resources: imperial reconstruction after the war, Dec. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
Nigeria—sale of enemy property to neutrals, Nov. 9, 12*d*
STEEL Smelters Association :—
Meeting, Oct. 26, 3*d*
STEERE, Mr. Henry L.—receives testimonial on retirement from mastership of Warnham staghounds, Nov. 24, 5*f*
STEEVENS, Mr. Joseph—death, Dec. 18, 5*f*

STEFANOU, M. Denis (Greece)—summoned before King, Oct. 7, 7*e*; health; unable to form cabinet, 9, 8*e*; death, Nov. 17, 12*b*
STEFANSSON, Jon :—
"Denmark and Sweden with Iceland and Finland"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*a*
STEIN, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, Oct. 31, 8*b*; appointed war minister, 31, 8*b*; press opinion, Nov. 2, 5*a* (e.e.); 3, 7*f*; 10, 7*f*; official announcement, 4, 5*f*; *Hamburger Nachrichten* account, 10, 7*f*; given rank of general of artillery, 6, 7*e*; appointed military commander-in-chief in Prussia, Dec. 13, 9*b*
War, European—declaration to Reichstag, Nov. 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
STEIN, Sec. Lieut. John F.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
STEINWAY Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
STENGEL, Prof. von :—
on Germany and neutral countries (s. quoted), Dec. 27, 7*d*
STENNING, Sir Alexander—appointed member of royal commission on allegation against Sir John Jackson (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 9*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. George—appointed freight traffic manager (Western lines) Canadian Northern Railway, Nov. 29, 13*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Daniel—elected member of committee of management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Dec. 18, 14*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. F. G.—library to be sold, Oct. 14, 8*a* (e.e.)
STEPHENS, Mr. James :—
"Insurrection in Dublin, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 485*a*
STEPHENS, Miss Winifred :—
"Soul of Russia, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 512*d*; (leading art., R.S.), 28, 1*a*; dinner given by Lyceum Club (R.S.), 28, 12*b*
STEPHENSON, Lieut. Cyril S.—death, Dec. 9, 7*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. J. J. :—
at Acton-lane, on women munition workers, Oct. 11, 11*c*
STEPHENSON, Robert E. W.—conspiracy charge, Nov. 6, 5*c*
STEPHENSON, Blake, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 26, 4*d*
STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 29, 14*e*
STERLING Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares, enemy-held—acquired by Sir J. Bethell, Dec. 22, 15*f*
STERN, Sir Edward — provides Young Men's Christian Association hut for British troops, Dec. 29, 3*f*
STERNBERG, Sec. Lieut. Edgar A. J.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11*c*
STEUART, Mr. A. Francis :—
on Great Britain and Russia — relations (sp. art., "The first Russian embassy to England: the days of Chancellor," R.S.), Oct. 28, 7*d*
STEVEN, Lieut. George G.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
STEVENS, Lawrence—found lying in roadway at Merton: death, Dec. 21, 10*a*
STEVENS, Hammond, and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 3*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. F. L.—appointed secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 30, 7*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. F. S. :—
on European war — new ministry (l.), Dec. 11, 10*a*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
"On the Choice of a Profession"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
"Waif Women, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*a*
STEVENSON, Mrs. Robert Louis :—
Memoir, proposed — appeal for letters: Mrs. Sanchez (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513*b*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Dec. 1, 3*d*
STEWART, Very Rev. Alexander :—
"Creeds and Churches, Studies in Symbolics"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 624*d*
STEWART, Mr. C. J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on enemy property in Great Britain; securities of enemy banks vested in Public Trustee, Dec. 8, 5*a*; correction, 12, 5*d*; on enemy influence in trade: new Government, 12, 5*e*
STEWART, Mr. Charles — will, Oct. 28, 11*d*
STEWART, Maj. Charles — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
STEWART, Lieut. Frederic R.—will, Nov. 28, 13*e*
STEWART, Mr. G. F. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Mr. Rowland's appointment as president of Board of Agriculture, Dec. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
STEWART, Maj. Herbert A. :—
"From Mons to Loos: Being the Diary of a Supply Officer"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*c*
STEWART, Capt. J. E. :—
on penmanship (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*a*
STEWART, Mr. J. F. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Ireland: land purchase, Nov. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
STEWART, Fleet Surgeon R. W. J.—appointed member of supply of nurses' committee, Nov. 13, 9*e*
STEWART, Capt. W. W. Mack — killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
STEWART, Capt. William A. L.—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
STEYN, Mrs.—King George sends message of condolence, Dec. 7, 9*b*
STEYN, Ex-President Marthinus T.— death, Nov. 30, 7*e*; Dec. 2, 7*b*; state funeral, 4, 10*b*; 5, 7*e*
STEYN, Capt. Pierre — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
STIBRAL, Dr. Franz (Austria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Nov. 2, 5*a*
STICKNEY, Mr. J. H. :—
"Water Babies, The: A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
STIDWILL, Mr. Samuel — death, Dec. 28, 3*f*; 30, 4*c*
STIGANT, Mr. Adam — death, Oct. 20, 5*e*
STILL, Miss C. Lloyd—appointed to committee on supply of nurses, Oct. 4, 9*d*
STILLEMANS, Rt. Rev. Anthony, Bp. of Ghent — health, Nov. 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
STIRLING, Brig.-Gen. Archibald :—
on poultry on farms (l.), Oct. 14, 7*e*
STIRLING, Lieut. J. F. Gordon — death, Oct. 7, 3*c*
STIRLING, Sir James — will, Oct. 17, 11*c*
STIRLING, Prof. William :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial fatigue, Nov. 4, 3*b*
STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair :—
"Flaming Sword in Serbia and Elsewhere, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 636*d*

STOCK, Lieut. James M. T.—killed in action, Dec. 26, 4*f*
STOCKBURY—Elizabethan oak table sold by vicar and churchwardens, Dec. 5, 5*f*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 9, 14*d*
STOCKDALE, Capt. George V.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
STOCKDALE, Robert J.—tramway car accident (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*f*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Commission :—
Banks and agents—reduction proposed: meeting of committee: decision (F.N.), Oct. 3, 12*a*; Council of Associated Stock Exchanges passes resolution (F.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
Sharing with former members who have applied for re-election and been rejected—new rule prohibiting (F.N.), Oct. 25, 13*c*
Custom :—
Cover system :—
Law case, Nov. 24, 3*b*
Members :—
Enemy origin — exclusion (F.N.), Oct. 16, 14*b*; (F.N.), Nov. 20, 13*a*
Saturday holidays, Oct. 2, 15*b*; 9, 14*d*; 23, 13*a*; petition in favour of closing on every Saturday until end of March (F.N.), Nov. 11, 13*a*; decision of committee (F.N.), 16, 14*a*; (F.N.), 17, 13*b*
Shares, dealing in enemy :—
Edinger (Otto H.) and Co.—general purposes committee passes resolution of censure, Oct. 4, 13*a*; 6, 11*b*; Messrs. Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, and Co. (l.), 7, 13*a*
Sinking fund purchases abroad—physical possession: regulation modified (F.N.), Oct. 25, 13*c*
War, European—roll of honour posted in, Nov. 28, 16*b*
STOCKLEY, Rev. J. J. G.—appointed lecturer in pastoral theology at Lichfield Theological College, Nov. 8, 11*b*
STOCKS, Rev. William C.—lift accident (fatal), Dec. 12, 5*f*
STOCKS and shares :—
Prices—influence of new six per cent. Exchequer bond issue (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a*
Tin shares—revival (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13*b*
Treasury—acquisition of securities for maintenance of exchange: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Securities—American
STOCKTON, Mr. G. B.—appointed assistant secretary to United States embassy in London, Dec. 4, 11*b*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh :—
"Devonshire House Circle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 488*b*
STOKES, Kate—tramway accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*a*
STOKES, Mr. Philip F. S.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 23, 11*c*
STOKES, Dr. Walter—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
STOKVIS, Lucien — exemption conspiracy charge, Oct. 3, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*c*
STOLL, Mr. Oswald—issues writ for libel against Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, Nov. 4, 3*b*
on New Middlesex Theatre, refusal of licence (statement), Nov. 25, 5*d*
STOLTZENBERG, Lieut.-Col. Baron von—appointed chief of general staff at Bukarest, Dec. 13, 9*b*
STONE, Sec. Lieut. Douglas F.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
"England, From Earliest Times to the Great Charter"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 590*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 620*d*
STONE, Sec. Lieut. Oliver J.—death from wounds, Oct. 5, 10*c*
STONE (J. and W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
North Blaina collieries—sold, Dec. 28, 10*d*
STOODLEY, Sec. Lieut. Percy B.—death, Dec. 6, 7*c*
STOPFORD, Maj. Heneage F.—will, Nov. 18, 11*c*
STOREY, Charles S.—theft charge, Nov. 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
STOREY, Miss Gladys :—
"Humorous Stories of Famous People and Others"—noticed, Nov. 1, 13*e*
STOREY, Mr. Harold :—
"Paris Conference and Trade after the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*c*
STOREY, Mr. John—death, Nov. 3, 5*e*
STORMONTH-DARLING, Lieut.-Col. John C.—killed in action, Nov. 9, 11*c*
STORMS : see GALES and storms
STORRS, Very Rev. J. (Dean of Rochester)—to leave for Egypt, Dec. 23, 3*e*
at Strood, on curates, Oct. 9, 5*f*
STOTHERT, Rev. Basil W.—resigns benefice, Oct. 17, 5*f*
STOWELL, Sgt. Alick—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*
STRACHIE, Lord—health, Dec. 11, 11*b*
on fertilizers—prohibition of export and fixing of prices (l.), Dec. 14, 9*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord—on board the *Arabia* when sunk, Nov. 11, 7*b*; arrives at Port Said, 13, 11*b*
STRAITS Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 25, 14*d*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 2, 14*d*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Aeroplanes—presentation to Royal Flying Corps, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
War—increase recommended, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Legislative Council :—
Members—new: appointed, Oct. 30, 11*e*
Motors :—
Trade — note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c*
Rice :—
Cultivation—Malays abandoning in favour of rubber and coconuts, Nov. 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*d*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 4, 15*c*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*
STRAND Palace Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 1, 5*a*
STRAND Theatre, Oct. 4, 5*e*; 9, 11*d*; 17, 10*a*; 26, 3*d*; Nov. 8, 11*d*; 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 7, 5*c*; 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 23, 3*a*; 26, 9*d*
STRANGE, Miss Sarah A.—will, Oct. 25, 11*d*
STRANGMAN, Mr. Thomas J.—appointed Advocate-General for presidency of Bengal, Dec. 13, 11*e*
STRATHCONA, Lady—contributes to needlework department of Women's Emergency Corps, Oct. 9, 11*c*

STRATHMORE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15*c*
Sungei Rawang Estate—purchased, Nov. 2, 12*f* (e.e.)
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—secedes from Gounarist party ; founds independent group, Oct. 3, 8*b*
STRATTON, Mr. Frederick—death, Dec. 6, 5*f*
STRATTON'S Independence—winding up : meeting to be held, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; held : poll : result, Nov. 14, 15*d* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a* ; petition for compulsory winding-up order, Dec. 6, 3*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. Siegfried—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
STRAUSS, Lieut. Victor A.—killed while flying, Dec. 7, 7*c*
STRAW :—
Ireland, movement from Great Britain to—prohibited, Dec. 27, 4*e*
Prices :—
Maximum—fixed by Army Council, Nov. 7, 10*c*
United States, from—embargo withdrawn, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Wheat :—
Bedding of animals, use for—restrictions to be withdrawn, Oct. 23, 3*f*
STREATFEILD-JAMES, Capt. Ralph — death from wounds, Oct. 16, 10*d* ; awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
STREATFIELD, Capt. P. — authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
STREET, Sec. Lieut. Edmund A.—will, Oct. 7, 11*e*
STREET dangers :—
"Safety first" campaign — arrangements, Dec. 30, 3*d*
STREETER, Canon — lends official residence to Roman Catholic women war workers, Dec. 19, 5*f*
STREIT, Dr. — appointed to chair of constitutional and international law in Athens University, Nov. 14, 7*e*
STRENGTH of Britain Movement :—
Drink—prohibition : see under DRINK —Prohibition
STRESEMANN, Dr. (Germany) :—
Trade — future problems ; relations with United States : interview with Mr. D. T. Curtin, Dec. 1, 10*c*
at Hamburg, on future trade relations with Great Britain, Nov. 29, 7*f*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 14, 15*d*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald :—
Holman ministry — attitude : statement, Nov. 14, 7*e*
STRICKLAND, Lieut. John E. T.—will, Nov. 16, 11*e*
STROCKOFF, M.—violin recital, Dec. 9, 5*c*
STROEBEL, Herr—resigns post on *Vorwärts*, Nov. 11, 7*e*
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish kingdom, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; profiteering, Dec. 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; food supplies, 13, 9*f*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. :—
on boilers — overworked (mem., E.S.), Nov. 24, 189*b*
STRONG, Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christchurch — renominated vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 5*d*
at Oxford University, on teaching of science, Oct. 9, 5*d*
STRONG, Sir T. Vezey :—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy traders in City of London, Nov. 3, 5*a* ; 17, 5*d*
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 26, 11*c*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. Alexander G. — awarded order of St. Stanislaus, Nov. 27, 6*d*
STUART, Sir Harold—received by King, Nov. 16, 9*b*
STUART, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth B.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*e*
STUART, Capt. P. J. C.—appointed vice-lieutenant for Bute, Nov. 1, 11*b*
STUART, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 11*e*
STUART-FERGUSSON, Mr. E. :—
on Russia—prohibition of sale of alcoholic liquors (l., R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
STUART-FRENCH, Maj. Claude H. — death : funeral, Dec. 28, 4*b*
STUART-RUSSELL, Sec. Lieut. Cecil—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, M. Charles—biographical, Dec. 18, 9*d* ; created peer, 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Public Accounts Committee report —defence of armament firms, Oct. 25, 10*d*
Registration of business names, Nov. 29, 12*e*
on Public Accounts Committee (l.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
STUBBINS, Mr. T. R.—order of Grimsby appeal tribunal refusing exemption : appeal (law case), Oct. 31, 3*a*
STUBBS, Sec. Lieut. Frank P.—death from wounds, Dec. 8, 11*c*
STUDENT Christian Movement :—
Report of general committee (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250*b*
STUDHOLME, Capt. Lancelot J. M.—killed in action, Oct. 5, 10*c*
STULICK, Paul :—
Restaurant in West Central London—Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Oct. 18, 5*a*
STUMM, Herr von (Germany)—appointed under-secretary of foreign affairs, Nov. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
STÜRGKH, Count Karl—shot by Dr. Friedrich Adler, Oct. 23, 8*d* ; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* comments, 23, 7*e* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 24, 8*d* ; preliminary examination of Adler held, 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Socialist party disavows, 25, 7*b* (e.e.) ; memorial service held, 26, 5*e*
Career (art., "Story of a political intrigue : the Count's career"), Oct. 23, 8*d*
STURLUSON, Snorri :—
"Prose Edda, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*b*
STÜRMER, M. (Russia)—retirement as premier, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; opinion in Moscow, 27, 7*e* ; German press comments, Dec. 2, 7*f* ; appointed Grand Chamberlain of imperial court, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; charges against : our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 25, 8*b* ; Prof. J. Y. Simpson (sp. art., "Internal events in Russia : the attack on M. Stürmer"), Dec. 29, 5*d*
Bribery, charge of — libel action against M. Miliukoff announced, Dec. 6, 7*b*
War, European :—
Allies, policy towards—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on exile system—repeal (statement, R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*b*
on war, European—separate peace rumour ; treaties with Allies (statement, R.S.), Oct. 28, 1*c* ; peace : agrees with views expressed by Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 2, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 3, 8*b* ; separate peace with Germany : denies rumours (tel.), 18, 7*d*

STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 14, 12*d*
STUTTERS, Mr. W. :—
on War Council—inclusion of labour representative (l.), Dec. 5, 7*b*
"SUBALTERN"—on suggested abolition of afternoon tea (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
SUBMARINES :—
Development :—
*The Times* naval correspondent's article (sp. art., "Development of the submarine: war-time changes: range and speed"), Nov. 2, 5*a*
War, European: see various navies under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
SUB-NIGEL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
Report, Nov. 18, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
SUDAN :—
Governor-General—Gen. Sir R. Wingate: appointed High Commissioner of Egypt, Nov. 6, 9*d*; Col. L. O. F. Slack appointed successor, 13, 8*b*
Military judge—new appointment, Dec. 2, 7*e*
SÜDEKUM, Dr. (Germany) :—
on food—plan for distribution (int.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
on war, European—peace: misrepresentation of Germany's attitude (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 7*f*
SUDELEY, Lady :—
on National Orphan Home for Fatherless Girls (l.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
SUDELEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Imperial Institute, Dec. 21, 12*a*, *b*
SUEZ Canal :—
Dues :—
Increased (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*c*
SUFFIELD, Lord—appointed captain of Yeomen of the Guard, Dec. 15, 9*c*
SUGAR :—
Brewing :—
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 9*c*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 11*f*
Pretyman, Mr. (statement), Nov. 30, 10*f*
Cocoa and chocolate exports — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Confectionery, expensive :—
Manufacture, protest against :—
Article ("Less sugar for cakes and sweets: too many chocolates"), Nov. 17, 9*f*; ("Extravagant confectionery"), Dec. 16, 9*f*
British Women's Patriotic League—executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 13, 5*b*
Cakes, sugar-coated—decision of Incorporated Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers of London, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 13, 9*e*; 16, 9*e*; 18, 9*b*; 21, 10*b*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Runciman, Mr. W.—receives representatives of principal manufacturing confectioners, Nov. 23, 9*d*; 30, 10*f*
Scottish Association of Bakers—decision, Dec. 1, 5*a*
Consumption :—
Tate, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*b*
Government expert — nationality: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*d*
SUGAR (continued) :—
Prices—weekly movements (diagram), Nov. 6, 177*b*; Dec. 4, 197*c*
Sale :—
Cards—cooperative societies to issue, Oct. 24, 5*f*
Shopkeepers' restrictions, Oct. 19, 7*f*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Supplies :—
Belfast—shortage, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 16, 9*e*
Distribution :—
Bartlett, Mr. C. R. (l.), Dec. 22, 9*d*
Commission—memorandum, Nov. 24, 9*e*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Leeds—"unlimited" supply by greengrocer: incident, Nov. 17, 5*b*; stopped, 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
McKenna, Mr. R.—letter read at meeting of Glasgów corporation, Oct. 6, 3*b*
Medicines, for manufacture of :—
Correspondence, Nov. 18, 9*b*; 21, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Purchases abroad—£1,000,000 more for (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Rationing :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
Article ("Lord Devonport's speech welcomed: the sugar ticket question"), Dec. 16, 9*f*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Shuttleworth, Mrs. S. K. (l.), Dec. 18, 4*a*
Somervell, Miss E. L. (l.), Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
Thefts—police-court statement, Dec. 22, 5*f*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
Epsom—experiments, Nov. 7, 5*e*
Kimber, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*e*
Meeting (Cannon-street Hotel) — arrangements, Dec. 20, 2*d*; held; resolutions passed, 26, 3*e*
Taylor, Mr. E. R. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
SUHANOFF, M. (Russia) :—
Duma—scene, Dec. 4, 7*a*
SUICIDES :—
Felixstowe, Nov. 2, 3*f*
Holborn, Dec. 28, 3*c*
SUJADINOFF, Mme. F. :—
on Russian translations (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*b*
SULIVAN, Capt. Gerald H.—killed in action, Nov. 24, 11*c*; biographical, Dec. 12, 7*e*
SULLIVAN, Lucy—theft charge, Oct. 12, 5*e*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
Meeting, Dec. 22, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*; (F.N.), 12, 14*b*
SULPHUR :—
Exports :—
Holland, to—restrictions cancelled, Dec. 16, 5*e*
SUMATRA :—
Rebellion—ended: leader captured, Oct. 26, 5*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 23, 12*e*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15*f*
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
SUMMERS, Capt. Alfred S. M.—killed while flying, Dec. 29, 4*b*
SUMMERS, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
SUMMERSKILL, Sec. Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, Oct. 10, 4*c*
SUMMER Time Act: see DAYLIGHT saving—Act
SUMNER, Mr. Charles P. — resignation as New York agent of Cunard Steamship Company, Dec. 2, 7*d*
SUNBEAM Motor Car Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Report, Nov. 21, 14*e*
SUNDAY Concert Society:—
Concerts—given, Oct. 2, 11*b*
SUNDAY trading:—
Conference—held, Oct. 31, 5*d*
SUNDERLAND:—
Electricity supply—extension of plant to be proceeded with (E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*d*
SUNDSTEDT, Capt. Hugo (Sweden):—
Aeroplane flight across Atlantic—making plans in New York, Dec. 23, 7*d*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 15, 16*e*
SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 11, 15*b*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 12, 15*b*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 18, 14*d*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Nov. 2, 12*f* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 26, 13*b*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
SUNGEI Riching Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Oct. 13, 15*e* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 3, 12*f*
SUN Insurance Office:—
Dividend, Dec. 7, 14*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.):—
Articles—modifications: meeting held; Mr. M. R. Pryor (s.), Nov. 2, 12*c*
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 12, 15*b*
SUN Printing and Publishing Association:—
Law case, Nov. 23, 3*a*
SURBITON:—
Cemetery—dedication by Bp. of Southwark, Nov. 18, 5*e*
SURGERY:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
Wounds:—
Deformity in muscles and joints—new method of treatment by French surgeons described, Nov. 7, 5*b*
Gangrenous:—
Treatment—Sir A. Wright (add.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
Sterilized:—
Carrel's treatment, Dr. — Dr. O'Neill Sherman (lect.), Nov. 1, 5*e*
SURNAME, change of: see under NAMES
SURR, Sec. Lieut. Rudolph V.—killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
SURREY Volunteer Regiment: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Volunteer force
SURTEES, R. S.:—
"Handley Cross: Plain or Ringlets?: Ask Mamma: Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour: Mr. Romford's Hounds: Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities: Hawbuck Grange" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 632*b*
SURTEES, Capt. William B.—death from wounds, Oct. 31, 6*b*
SURVEYER, Mr. E. Fabre:—
on Canadian wounded — projected segregation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution:—
Meeting, Nov. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
Members:—
Military service, applications for exemption from—boards set up to advise, Dec. 23, 3*a* (e.e.)
Unemployment after the war—report of special committee, Dec. 28, 2*b*
"SUSSEX Farmer"—on food production: farmers and stock (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell:—
"Gay Hazard, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—appointment as mistress of robes to Queen gazetted, Nov. 15, 13*e*
on infant welfare centre (with others, l.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of:—
Service men, ex—gift of land: see under SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement—Colonies
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Halliday G.:—
"Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*b*
SUTHERLAND, Hubert S.—misdemeanour charge, Oct. 12, 5*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John—shoots fine stag, Oct. 19, 7*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Leslie M.—death, Dec. 28, 3*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 30, 7*d*
SUTTER, Hartmann, and Company:—
Paint, anti-fouling—question in Parliament, Nov. 9, 12*a*
SUTTIE, Sec. Lieut. T.—court-martial held, Nov. 8, 4*e*
SUTTON, Lady—will, Oct. 7, 11*e*
SUTTON, Mr. C. B.:—
on rubber shares (art., "How to value rubber shares: acreage and yields," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 29*b*
SUTTON, Rev. Charles N.—death, Nov. 24, 5*f*
SUTTON, Sec. Lieut. G. N.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.:—
on seeds—state farms (l.), Oct. 30, 3*d*
SUYMAN, Mr. William—reported killed by Gen. Villa's followers, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SWABY, Rt. Rev. William P., Bp. of Barbados and Windward Islands—death, Nov. 21, 7*e*
SWALLOW, Canon:—
Clergyman's invitation to ladies, women, and other females, Dec. 21, 5*b*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women:—
Principal appointed, Oct. 21, 5*e*

SWANNALL, Miss Mildred :—
at Buckingham Palace-road, on education : Montessori system (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 176*d*; 26, 183*c*; Nov. 2, 194*d*; 9, 199*b*
SWANSEA :—
Harbour :—
Trustees — meeting, Nov. 14, 5*a*
Poor law :—
Relief, outdoor — additional rate granted, Nov. 17, 5*e*
SWANSEA Harbour Trust :—
Rates—increase : Mr. R. Beck : statement (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
SWANSEA Technical College :—
Metallurgy, chair of — Baldwins (Ltd.) give £10,000 to found, Nov. 22, 10*a*
Wales, University of — recognition as constituent college : movement in support (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*d*; deputation places proposals before royal commission (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246*d*
SWANSEA Training College :—
Report (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*d*
SWANSEA Vale Spelter Company (Ltd.) :—
Works—extensions (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
SWANTON, Mr. E. W. :—
on Haslemere Educational Museum—teaching (note, Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*c*
SWEDEN :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—yield, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Chambers of commerce—meetings of representatives ; banquet held, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
Crown Princess—son born, Nov. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Food :—
Bread :—
Tickets—issue demanded, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Grain—seizure of stocks by government demanded, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Sugar—shortage, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Ticket system — for grain and flour to be introduced, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Investments :—
British :—
Forest land — ownership of large tracts being transferred to Swedish ownership, Oct. 10, 13*e*
Ministry (Hammarskjöld) :—
Crisis — reported, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Seeds :—
Oils, for manufacture of :—
Export to Germany — particulars, Oct. 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
Spirits :—
Manufacture — use of corn, rye, and beetroot prohibited, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Trade :—
Export :—
Prohibited articles — additions to list, Oct. 3, 7*e*, 13*e*; 20, 5*d*; 28, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 7*e*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*; 29, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 7*e*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wood pulp—prohibition of export to Great Britain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SWEET, Lieut. Roy. T.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
SWEET, Mr. W. E. L.—authorized to wear order of Rising Sun, Nov. 4, 9*d*
SWEETMAN, Maj. M. J. J.—will, Dec. 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
SWENSON, Capt. John W.—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Oct. 26, 5*f*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on rubber (sp. art., "Rubber and war : review of a great British industry," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 1*a*
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby — elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 30, 5*f*
SWIFT, Sec. Lieut. Sydney R.—death from wounds, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 6, 14*f*
SWIFTE, Capt. E. G. M.—authorized to accept order of St. Vladimir, Dec. 16, 11*a*
SWIMMING :—
Scholarships — Blackpool to grant, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Serpentine Club — Christmas handicap decided, Dec. 26, 10*f*
SWINE — increase in number : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 9*f*
Keeping :—
Villages — revival : Mr. R. E. Prothero (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
Little London — pedigree pigs realize high prices, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Slaughter of young — discussed, Dec. 11, 3*b*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 20, 17*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Unsound carcases — sent from Ireland : seized at London Central Market, Dec. 11, 3*b*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Explosions — magazine at Ebikon, Oct. 23, 7*e*
Army :—
Mission — arrives in England, Oct. 18, 8*c*
Banking :—
Swiss National Bank :—
Returns, Oct. 3, 12*f*; 11, 13*f*; 16, 14*c*; 24, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 15, 15*e*; 23, 13*f*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; 8, 13*e*; 14, 13*f*; 30, 12*f*
Bread :—
Standard—use discussed, Nov. 17, 5*a*
Crime :—
Turin Arsenal, attempt to blow up —trial at Zurich, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, Nov. 9, 14*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Labour :—
Printers :—
Disputes :—
Geneva—strike, Nov. 6, 7*e*
National Council :—
Civil and military powers—stricter delimitation : motion rejected, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Potatoes :—
Supply—shortage, Oct. 28, 7*e*
President : see SCHULTHESS, M. Edmond
Silk :—
Export prohibited, Nov. 4, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Watch-making trade :—
War, effect of the — our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 9*f*

SWOPE, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.) :—
on United States and Germany—resumption of German submarine ruthlessness; Mr. Gerard's visit to Dr. Wilson (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 7*b*
on war, European—interview with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Nov. 6, 7*c*
SYDENHAM, Lady—presides at meeting of Women's Institute, Oct. 19, 13*b*
SYDENHAM, Lord—to receive freedom and livery of Painter Stainers' Company, Nov. 27, 3*f*; admitted, Dec. 14, 3*d*; resigns as member of air board, 30, 8*e*
at Mansion House, on venereal disease, Oct. 25, 5*a*
at Painters' Company, on European war: conduct; new ministry, Dec. 14, 3*d*
on India — proposed constitutional changes (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*
on war, European—naval strategy: Mr. Churchill's article (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 12*d*
SYDENHAM, Lieut. Humphrey St. B.—death, Oct. 17, 4*d*
SYDNEY, Archbp. of: see WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C.
SYER, Capt. Hubert L.—death from wounds, Dec. 14, 12*f*
SYKES, Lady—son born, Oct. 16, 11*b*
SYKES, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Dec. 9, 11*e*
SYKES, Sir Mark—appointment as under-secretary for foreign affairs probable, Dec. 12, 9*e*
SYKES, Capt. Oliver J.—death from wounds, Oct. 21, 11*c*
SYME, ex-Inspector John — making false statements prejudicial to recruiting charge, Oct. 30, 5*c*; Nov. 6, 5*c*; gives notice of appeal, 13, 5*b*; making statements prejudicial to discipline of Metropolitan police force charge, Dec. 15, 5*b*; sentenced, 23, 11*d*
SYMINGTON, Commander Powers (U.S.A.)—received by King George V., Oct. 20, 11*a*
SYMMONS, Mr.—sits for last time at Greenwich police-court, Nov. 16, 5*f*
SYMONDS, Maj. George D.—awarded order of St. Stanislaus, Nov. 27, 6*d*
SYMONDS, Mrs. Martha M.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur :—
"Figures of Several Centuries"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 623*a*
SYMONS, Sec. Lieut. Douglas—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10*d*
"SYMPATHETIC Uncle, A"—on officers' and soldiers' debts (l.), Nov. 14, 7*c*
SYNDICAT National des Matières Colorantes, Le — agreement with British Dyes (Ltd.) (F.N.), Oct. 7, 13*a*
SYNGE, Mrs. Scarlett :—
Germany, visit to: see under PARLIAMENT
Little Bromwich Fever Hospital—refusal to ratify appointment, Nov. 11, 5*d*
SYRETT, Miss Netta :—
"Rose Cottingham Married" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 512*b*
SYRIA :—
Independent Arabian principality—conspiracy to establish: Turkish senator executed, Nov. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
SYRUPS, grocery :—
Imports — sugar commission withdraws objection, Nov. 22, 14*e* (e.e.)
SYTIN, Mr. Ivan D. (Russia) :—
Book trade, connexion with—jubilee ("The Napoleon of the Russian press: Ivan Dmitrievich," R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
Tulupov, N.—tribute (R.S.), Oct. 28, 9*c*
SZCZYNSKI, Herr :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish kingdom, Nov. 22, 7*d*
SZECHENYI, Count Ludwig (Austria-Hungary)—appointed minister at Sofia, Nov. 22, 7*e*

# T

"T"—on coming meatless day (l.), Dec. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
"T.W.C."—on rules as to vacations in law courts and offices (l.), Oct. 11, 4*f*
TABOR, Mr. J. M. :—
on food—meatless day: fish supplies (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
"TAFFRAIL" :—
"Pincher Martin, O.D."—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 572*c*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) — reconciliation with Mr. Roosevelt effected, Oct. 5, 5*b*
on peace—League to Enforce Peace after the War: attitude of United States (statements), Oct. 5, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 9*c*
on war, European—German peace proposals (int.), Dec. 19, 9*f* (e.e.)
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—arrives at Seattle, Oct. 4, 7*e*
"Fruit-Gathering"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 559*c*
"Hungry Stones and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 559*c*
TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 19, 14*e*
TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9*c*
TAIT, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 23, 11*c*
TAIT, Sir Thomas (Canada)—resigns position of Director-General of National Service, Oct. 17, 8*b*
TAIT-KNIGHT, Capt. Alec—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
TAKENOB, Prof. Y. (Japan) :—
on literature (sp. art., "Contemporary fiction: a short survey of the situation," J.S.), Dec. 16, 18*c*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester—health, Dec. 9, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 9*a*
on Church and industrial problems, Dec. 6, 5*d*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund—expected to continue duties as Chief Unionist Whip, Dec. 12, 9*c*; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Treasury, 15, 9*c*; leaves for Switzerland, 29, 9*b*
TALBOT, Mr. Frederick A. :—
"All About Inventions and Discoveries"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 612*d*
TALBOT, Second Lieut. Norman H.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*
TALI Ayer Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 8, 14*b*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—wounded soldiers entertained, Dec. 9, 5*e*

TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TAMAGNINI, Gen. (Portugal)—in command of first European contingent, Nov. 20, 8b
TAMPLIN, Maj. Robert J. A.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3e
TANALYK Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 2, 13f
Report, Nov. 22, 14e
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14b
TANGA (East Africa) :—
Port :—
Customs duty to be levied on all goods (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195a
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 13f
Report (F.N.), Oct. 21, 12a
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15e
TANGKA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14b
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 9, 15e
Report, Oct. 30, 14b
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Oct. 5, 12b
Report, Oct. 13, 15f
"TANKS": see ARMOURED cars
TANNER, Lieut. John H.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6b
TAPESTRIES :—
Sales :—
of panel of Gothic tapestry, Nov. 16, 5c
TAPPEN, Gen. (Germany)—chief of Marshal von Mackensen's staff in Dobrudja: German press comment, Nov. 2, 5f
TAPPER, Rev. H. M. St. C.—appointed to vicarage of St. Martin, Scarborough, Oct. 24, 5f
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 3, 14e
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 10, 15e (e.e.)
TARASCON, Paul A. P. (France)—successes against German airmen: mentioned in order of the day, Nov. 9, 7e
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14b
TARIFF Reform League :—
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. Page (l.), Nov. 22, 9c
TARIFFS :—
Foreign :—
Changes (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148a; Nov. 6, 175a; Dec. 4, 195a
TARNOWSKI, Count (Austria)—appointed ambassador at Washington; State Department at Washington accepts, 13, 7e; Nov. 11, 7e; voyage to United States: application to British government for safe conduct, 25, 9f; refused, 29, 7f; British government explanation, 30, 7f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8c (e.e.); Dec. 2, 8c; United States government requests British and French governments to reconsider, 1, 7c; 13, 9d; opinion in United States, 2, 8c; opinion in Vienna, 2, 8c; safe conduct granted by British government, 19, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TARPEY, John—supplying liquor charge, Oct. 11, 5f
TASLAUANU, Lieut. O. C. :—
"Trois Mois de Campagne en Galicie"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 640b
TASMANIA :—
Drink :—
Anti-treating — Bill passed, Dec. 15, 7e
Licensing :—
Closing of liquor bars at 6 o'clock—Bill: read second time, Nov. 14, 7e
Oil :—
Shale—supply for Australian navy from Latrobe fields: agreement, Oct. 11, 7e
Parties, political :—
Labour party :—
Leader—appointed, Nov. 6, 7e
War, European: see under WAR, European
TASTE :—
"A C.-B." (sp. art., "The talent in a napkin: bad taste," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 160a
TASWELL, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 24, 11e
TATARINOFF, Col. (Russia)—charged with supervision of communications between Rumania and Russian armies; leaves for Russian front, Oct. 23, 10a
TATE, Mr. Edwin :—
on sugar—economy (s.), Dec. 8, 6b
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 30, 14b
TATEM Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 11, 15e
Report, Oct. 3, 12f
TAUBE, Count—death, Oct. 18, 7f (e.e.)
TAVERNER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur F.—death from wounds, Oct. 17, 4d
TAXATION :—
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
New—prospects: Mr. McKenna (statement), Dec. 2, 15f
Profits tax: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Profits
TAYLOR, Mrs.—death, Dec. 30, 4c
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Nov. 15, 17e
TAYLOR, Lieut. C. C. O. — killed in action, Dec. 9, 7e
TAYLOR, Sec. Lieut. Douglas M.—killed in action, Oct. 25, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. E. Russell :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on sugar-beet experiments, Oct. 28, 5b
TAYLOR, Lieut. G. T.—appointed professor of meteorology to Royal Flying Corps, Nov. 2, 3e
TAYLOR, Lieut. Garth S.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10d
TAYLOR, George—permitting boys to play cards for money charge, Dec. 16, 5f
TAYLOR, Mr. Hope Fairfax :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479d
TAYLOR, Mr. J. J.—appointed to committee on compensation for Irish rebellion victims, Oct. 11, 5b
TAYLOR, Col. Meadows :—
"Confessions of a Thug"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 558b
TAYLOR, Mr. Miles :—
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election—to contest, Dec. 27, 3b; withdraws, 29, 3a
TAYLOR, Mr. Stanley E. :—
on food prices (l.), Oct. 25, 9e
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 18, 5f
TAYLOR, Rev. W. A. L.—home entered by burglars, Dec. 30, 3e

TAYLOR, Mr. William, and Mr. Peter Diack :—
"Student and Sniper Sergeant. A Memoir of J. K. Forbes, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
TAYLOR and Challen (Ltd.) :—
Machine presses—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*c*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara :—
on labour—wages of women on war work; meals for workers (l.), Dec. 19, 9*e*
TCHEHOV :—
"Tales of Tchehov, The. Vol. I. The Darling and other Stories. Vol. II. The Duel and other Stories" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 537*a*
TCHERNINE, Odette :—
"Thou shalt not Fail"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*c*
TEA :—
Afternoon: see under FOOD—Meals
Duty :—
Increased :—
Sanderson and Company, Messrs. (statement), Nov. 24, 13*b* ;
Market :—
Large operation—Messrs. Sanderson and Company (statement, F.N.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
Prices—weekly (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*c*; Nov. 6, 177*d*; Dec. 4, 197*d*; advanced, 19, 9*c*
Bathurst, Capt. (statement), Dec. 15, 5*a*
Shipping freights: see under SHIPPING —Rates
Trade :—
Profits :—
Correspondence, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Stocks—withholding: Capt. Bathurst (statement), Dec. 15, 5*a*
Transport—space to be curtailed, Dec. 16, 9*f*; (F.N.), 16, 12*a*
"TEACHER"—on decimal system (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*d*; 26, 186*d*
"TEACHER in South Africa, A"—on Rhodes scholarships formerly available for Germans: suggests offer to women of Colonies (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*d*
TEACHERS :—
Assault—law case, Nov. 29, 3*c*
Conscientious objectors :—
London County Council schools — employment in: decision of London Education Committee, Dec. 21, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 21, 251*c*
Northern Counties Education League —resolution passed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
Dismissals :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*d*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W.—articles ("The law as to dismissals," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 219*b*; ("A court of appeal"), Dec. 7, 229*d*
Examinations :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*b*
London County Council—pamphlet (art., "The London County Council on examinations," Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*c*
King, Mr. B. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 233*d*
Headmasters, retired :—
Pensions :—
Incorporated Association of Headmasters—attitude: Rev. A. G. G. Bibby (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 170*b*; Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (l., Ed.S.), 19, 178*b*
TEACHERS (continued) :—
Headmasterships :—
Vacant—requirement of candidates to furnish testimonials: correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 250*a*
Inefficient :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162*c* 12, 170*d*
London County Council schools :—
Canadians — to be employed for 12 months, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Class reports by head teachers — stopped, Oct. 26, 10*e*
Article ("Teachers' tests: a London reform," Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 204*a*
Conscientious objectors — dismissal: teaching staff sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Dec. 21, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 21, 251*c*
Staffs — reduction: education committee elementary sub-committee's recommendation (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*a*; adopted, 20, 14*f*
Pensions :—
Elementary teachers deferred annuity fund — second septennial actuarial valuation report: Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union notes"), Oct. 5, 163*c*
Retention of head teachers due to retire under age limit — committee report in negative, Nov. 15, 7*e*; (Ed.S.), 16, 203*b*
Prospects :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*b*; Nov. 9, 202*c*
Special article ("Business and education," Ed.S.) II. ("The teacher's prospects"), Oct. 19, 173*d*
Pupil-teachers :—
Training and instruction :—
Grants in respect — Board of Education minute (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 178*b*
Salaries :—
Bonus, agitation for war :—
Acton education committee—further grant, Dec. 26, 3*f*
Anglesey education committee—grant, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Barnsley education committee—staffing committee: recommendation (E.S.), Oct. 26, 187*b*
Bedfordshire education committee grant, Dec. 9, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 14, 244*a*
Birmingham education committee —application from teachers referred to committee to report (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Colchester education committee —grant (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 235*d*
Croydon borough council—grant (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 203*c*
Devonshire education committee —grant, Dec. 5, 4*f*; (Ed.S.), 7, 235*d*
Durham county education committee—grant (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 244*a*
Ebbw Vale—strike of assistant teachers: Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "The Ebbw Vale case," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 244*a*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W.—articles ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 171*c*; ("Scales of salaries," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*a*
Kent education authority—adopts scheme, Nov. 18, 5*e*; grant (Ed.S.), 25, 219*d*

TEACHERS—Salaries—Bonus, agitation for war (continued) :—
Local education authorities — action taken : articles ("Salaries and war bonus," Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*a*; 21, 251*a*
London—petition of teachers : decision of chairman of London County Council (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*b*
London Teachers' Association—passes resolution, Oct. 23, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 182*d*; petition referred to committee, Nov. 15, 7*e*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 30, 226*c*
Monmouthshire education committee — grant, Oct. 5, 3*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 166*d*
Newcastle education committee—grant (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*c*; 23, 219*c*; Dec. 14, 244*a*
Northampton education committee — adopts resolution; discussed at meeting of county council (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*b*; withdraws recommendation of bonus: decides to ask town council to give increase of salary (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 259*b*
Nottingham education committee — teachers condemn scale (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*a*; grant to women (Ed.S.), 21, 251*c*
Sheffield — correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*d*
Smethwick town council—grant (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 203*c*
Swansea education committee—grant, Nov. 21, 4*b*; (Ed.S.), 23, 219*d*
Wales — agitation (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190*c*
Portsmouth — petition for increase (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*a*
Scales — Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "Scales of salaries," Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*a*
Supply :—
Arkwright, Mr. J. S. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*b*; 30, 226*c*; Dec. 28, 257*d*
Dumville, Mr. B. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*b*; Dec. 7, 234*b*
Elwes, Mr. M. B. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 11, 242*c*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "The supply of teachers," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 192*d*
Shelford, Mr. P. M. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 210*a*; 30, 226*c*
Yorke, Mr. H. W. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*a*
Uncertificated :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 226*c*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "Uncertificated teachers," Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 208*d*
Manchester education committee—scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 218*d*; Evelyn E. Walsh (l., Ed.S.), 23, 218*c*
Wales :—
Assistant masters — combination into one federation urged (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*b*
Women :—
Substitution for men—statistics, Nov. 18, 5*e*; (Ed.S), 23, 220*b*
TEACHERS' Guild :—
London centre — meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 163*b*
TEAS : see under FOOD—Meals
TEBRAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 20, 14*f*
TECHNICAL education :—
Apprentices — training (art., "Local administration : a training for industry," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 5*e*
Moore, Rev. G. H. (add., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*d*
Scholarships :—
Boys :—
London County Council — particulars, Oct. 3, 6*d*
Girls :—
London County Council — trade scholarships : particulars, Nov. 6, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 9, 203*b*
Teaching :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*d*
TECHNICAL research :—
Contribution, Oct. 24, 5*f*
TECK, Duke of — at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 31, 11*b*; awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6*b*
TECK, Brig.-Gen. Prince Alexander of—at Buckingham Palace; leaves on return to front, Oct. 9, 11*b*; awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 6*b*
TECK, Princess Alexander of—presents prizes at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Oct. 3, 5*a*; leaves for Paris, 31, 11*b*; to open sale of work on behalf of B.P. Scouts, Nov. 3, 11*b*
TECK, Prince George of—21st birthday, Oct. 11, 11*a*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Oct. 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*d*
TEETGEN, Ada B. :—
"Profitable Herb Growing and Collecting"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 546*c*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—death, Dec. 12, 5*c*
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 28, 12*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 11, 13*f*
TELEFUNKEN Company of Berlin :—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, relations with: see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company
TELEGRAPHS :—
Alexandrovsk station—burned : replaced by field telegraph, Oct. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Post Office :—
Delivery of telegrams by telephone —Post Office statement, Nov. 7, 5*d*
TELEGRAPHY :—
Long distance transmission :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*c*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Apparatus :—
Manufacture—Dutch company being formed, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Budapest and Madrid—communication established, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Germany and America—German rates reduced, Nov. 8, 8*b*
Japan and San Francisco — direct communication effected : preliminary test, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.); commercial service to be inaugurated, Nov. 14, 7*e*; message from Mr. Wilson to Emperor of Japan, 16, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TELEPHONES :—
Post Office :—
Charges — increased : complaints, Nov. 14, 5*f*

TELEPHONY :—
Long-distance communication :—
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), Oct. 27, 172*c*
TELLAND, Second Lieut. Edward J.—killed in action, Dec. 28, 4*b*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 25, 15*c*
TEMISCOUATA Railway Company: see under CANADA —Railways
TEMPERLEY (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on *Lanao*—ownership (l.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
TEMPEST, Second Lieut. Wulstan J.—biographical, Oct. 14, 6*b*; decorated with D.S.O. for destroying Zeppelin at Potter's Bar, 14, 6*b*; receives presentation of silver cup, 16, 5*d*; received by King; invested with D.S.O., 23, 9*d*, 11*b*
"TEMPLAR"—on suggested abolition of afternoon tea (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
TEMPLE Church :—
Advent—short evening service to be held, Dec. 9, 4*d*
Christmas service—held, Dec. 26, 4*c*
"TEMPORARY Captain, R.A.M.C."—on state medical service (l.), Oct. 27, 12*c*
"TEMPORARY Captain's wife, A"—suggests grant of separation allowance to officers' wives (l.), Dec. 23, 9*b*
TEMPUS Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue announced, Nov. 11, 14*f*
TENNANT, Lieut. E. Wyndham—memorial service to be held, Oct. 2, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; held, 11, 11*b*
"Worple Flit and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*e*
TENNANT, Mrs. Frederick—lends Lympne Castle as convalescent hospital for Canadian non-commissioned officers and men, Oct. 3, 6*e*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—address to meeting at Edinburgh cancelled, Dec. 6, 10*b*; application for exemption of farm servant dismissed, 12, 5*d*; audience of King; delivers up seal of office, 12, 11*b*
Scotland — education reforms: receives deputations: from Teachers' Associations (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198*a*; from Scottish School Boards Association (Ed.S.), 23, 214*b*
TENNANT, Miss Violet—opens hospital supply exhibition in place of Mrs. Lloyd George, Oct. 16, 5*f*
TENNYSON, Lady—death, Dec. 8, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*a*; funeral, 12, 11*e*; appreciation, 18, 11*c*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
TERAUCHI, Marshal (Japan)—biographical (J.S.), Oct. 14, 3*d*; name mentioned in connexion with premiership, 4, 8*e*; summoned to Palace, 6, 6*c*; offered post, 6, 6*c* (l.e.); 7, 8*c*; forms cabinet, 10, 8*c*; programme (J.S.), 14, 3*d*; 27, 7*d*; entertains journalists at luncheon, 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
on foreign policy (int.), Oct. 11, 7*f* (and l.e.); (s.), 30, 7*f*
on Great Britain and Japan—reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George Dec. 16, 7*b*
TERKILDSEN, Capt.—receives presentation, Dec. 19, 5*f*
TERMS :—
Use of :—
Shipham, Mr. F. P. B. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*a*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: tariff on manufactured goods; future policy, Oct. 26, 3*d*
TERRELL, Mr. George (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Badges, withdrawn, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Men of 41—position, Oct. 25, 10*b*
Pensions Bill, Nov. 22, 12*e*; Dec. 5, 12*d*
TERRETT, Mr. J. :—
on "Eclipse or Empire" (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*
TERRISSE, Mme. Marthe—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERSPILL (Netherlands)—fined for insulting Carl Gosch, Oct. 20, 7*e*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—concerts, Nov. 1, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*
TETLEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur S.—death from wounds, Nov. 21, 4*e*
TETSALL, Mr. E. P. :—
on trade methods, British (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199*b*
TEUILLIÈRES and Lemaitre, MM. :—
Eyes, lost—new method of replacing: particulars, Oct. 6, 3*d*
TEW, Pte. W. H.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 5*f*
TEWSON, Mr. W. Orton—resigns positions of London correspondent of *New York American* and of International News Service, Oct. 20, 5*c*
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 24, 14*b*
TEXTILE Institute :—
Conference (annual)—held, Oct. 14, 3*c*
TEXTILE trade :—
Designs :—
Exhibitions — organized, Oct. 26, 3*d*,
TEYNHAM, Lady—health, Nov. 28, 13*b*
TEYSSIER, Col.—death, Nov. 4, 6*c*
THACKER, Brig.-Gen. P. E. (Canada)—recalled from France to England; appointed Adjutant-General, Dec. 5, 9*d*
THACKERAY, Lieut.-Col. Edward F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
THACKERAY, Mr. H. St. J. :—
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—date of street collections (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
THACKERAY, W. M.—letter concerning "Vanity Fair" sold, Dec. 6, 11*c*
THAMES :—
Conservancy board :—
Bonus, war—granted to lock-keepers, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Meeting, Dec. 12, 5*c*
Rainfall during fortnight—particulars, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Floods: see under FLOODS
Pollution :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Water :—
Sterilizing — Dr. Houston's experiment (report), Nov. 25, 6*b*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
London branch — managing agents appointed (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13*a*
THAMES Angling Preservation Society :—
Thames Conservancy Board—renewal grant, Dec. 12, 5*c*
THAMIN, M. R. :—
"Université et la Guerre, L'"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 231*b*
THAW, William H. — being within prohibited area charge, Nov. 3, 5*e*

THEATRES :—
Licences :—
London County Council theatres and music-halls committee — application heard, Nov. 3, 6*d*
Plays :—
Suggestive :—
Birmingham licensing justices—decision, Nov. 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Cochran, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 8, 5*c*
Irving, Mr. H. B. (add.), Nov. 11, 5*d*
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (s.), Oct. 9, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Nov. 29, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 4, 5*d*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild of Charity :—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 30, 11*c*; held, Dec. 9, 11*e*
THEATRICAL profession :—
War, European — participation in charitable performances (sp. art., "Stage generosity: a recognition of good works"), Nov. 29, 11*e*
THÈBES, Mme. de—death, Dec. 27, 5*d*
THÉDENAT, Abbé Henri—death, Oct. 31, 7*a*
THEEBAW, ex-King—death reported, Dec. 20, 7*b* (l.e.); our Bombay correspondent's comments, 21, 7*e*
THEEDAM, Miss L. E. :—
"Carte de Grammaire" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 191*b*
THEISTIC Church—farewell services held, Nov. 4, 3*d*; Church's work to be resumed, 9, 4*d*
THELEN, Lieut. Otto — escapes from Holyport camp; recaptured, Dec. 9, 5*a*
THEOBALD, Sgt.-Maj.—railway accident (fatal), Dec. 2, 5*e*
THÉODOR, M. (Belgium)—in Paris, Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
THÉODORE-GETZ, M. J. L.:—
"Getz's Practical French Course"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
THERMIT :—
Manufacture :—
Article ("British thermit: important key industry established," T.S.), Nov. 6, 162*c*
THESIGER, Sir E. P.—tenders resignation as clerk assistant of Parliaments, Nov. 14, 11*e*; Lord Buckmaster (statement), Dec. 8, 10*d*; pension awarded, 16, 10*e*
THESSALY :—
Peasantry—unrest among; settlement of question of large estate demanded, Oct. 24, 7*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
*The Times* :—
Advertisements — general manager of Atlas Assurance Company (statement), Dec. 19, 5*c*
Brighton—new branch opened, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Christmas day—not to be published, Dec. 23, 6*c*
*Cologne Gazette*—advice for, Dec. 9, 9*f*
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* attack, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Grande, Mr. Julian — alleged correspondent in Switzerland: *Le National Suisse* statement: *The Times* disclaimer, Oct. 4, 7*f*
Japanese section — announcements, Oct. 13, 8*a*; Dec. 15, 6*d*
Ministry — reconstruction: Mr. Asquith's allegations as to disclosures, Dec. 9, 10*b*
*The Times* (continued) :—
Ministry (Lloyd George)—criticism of members: Mr. J. W. Wilson (s.), Dec. 11, 10*a*
Office :—
Black Friars — early settlement on site, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Price — increase to 1½d: announcements, Nov. 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*; issued at 1½d. (art., "*The Times*, 1½d."), 20, 9*c*; effect discussed, 21, 9*c*; result: report of management, 27, 9*c*; probable further increase, Dec. 22, 9*c*
*Newspaper World* — comments, Nov. 18, 9*c*; correspondents' comments, 18, 9*c*
Table showing price at successive stages of career, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Russian sections, Nov. 24, 9*b*; Dec. 29, 6*c*
United States, news service in—sole right of reproduction reserved to *Public Ledger* of Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 5*f*; 17, 7*f*
War, European—monthly reviews published, Oct. 2, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 6*d*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John fund: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—Funds
Sermon, article as—Canon R. C. Joynt (add.), Nov. 7, 5*d*
*The Times* Book Club :—
Christmas, books for :—
Article ("Books for Christmas: a popular form of present"), Dec. 8, 5*d*
Mothers' and Children's Room at (art., "The perfect present: Mothers' and Children's Room at *The Times* Book Club"), Nov. 24, 11*e*
*The Times Educational Supplement* :—
Circulation—increasing: readers asked to give regular orders (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 217*b*
*The Times* History and Encyclopædia of the War—announcements, Oct. 2, 10*b*; 9, 6*d*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 9*b*; 30, 7*e*; Nov. 6, 5*d*; 13, 3*c*; 20, 6*f*; 27, 10*b*; Dec. 4, 6*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 11*d*; 26, 3*b*
*The Times Literary Supplement* :—
Index—announcement (L.S.), Dec. 28, 637*c*
Price increased, Nov. 15, 11*d*
*The Times Trade Supplement*, Oct. 2, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*d*; Dec. 2, 7*f*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 5*e*
Price—increased, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Rubber section announced (T.S.), Nov. 6, 163*b*; issued (T.S.), Dec. 4
*The Times* War Atlas and Gazetteer—new edition published, Nov. 8, 5*d*
THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole (Anatole France) :—
"Human Tragedy, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*a*
THIEME, C. :—
"Young Lion of Flanders, A" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*c*
THIERRY, M. Albert :—
"Homme en Proie aux Enfants, L'"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*a*
THIERRY, M. Joseph (France)—appointed under-secretary for civil and military food supplies, Nov. 24, 9*e*
THIN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*

THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Report, Nov. 28, 16*a*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*e*
THOM, Mr. De Courcy W. :—
"Midsummer Motoring in Europe"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628*b*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—attends conference at Boulogne between British and French ministers, Oct. 23, 8*e*; leaves London for Continent, 26, 7*e*; Nov. 13, 9*c*; remains as minister of armaments, Dec. 13, 11*d*; in London, 27, 6*c*; confers with British ministers, 30, 6*e*
Lloyd George's speech, Mr.—writes preface to translation into French, Oct. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
on war, European—supplies of munitions: need of increased effort, Oct. 12, 7*f* (e.e.); Rumania: Allies' aid (statement), Nov. 7, 9*d*
THOMAS, Rev. Charles S.—publishes "Hazeley Down Camp, Aug. 1916," memorial number, Oct. 24, 5*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Dan — appointed private secretary to Sir A. Mond, Dec. 18, 9*b*
THOMAS, Ven. David R.—death, Oct. 5, 3*f*
THOMAS, Col. Edward A. D.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 24, 6*d*
THOMAS, Gordon C.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 19, 7*d*; 26, 3*d*; Nov. 15, 7*a*
THOMAS, Maj. Gwyn—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
THOMAS, Maj. Herbert G.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 20, 6*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Illtyd :—
at Aberystwith, on Welsh National Museum, Oct. 7, 10*f*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—elected general secretary of National Union of Railwaymen, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Labour :—
Irish railwaymen's demand for increase of wages—arrives in Dublin, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Libel action by, Nov. 17, 3*c*
War, European—present at peace conference at Cardiff, Nov. 13, 5*b*; (statement), 14, 5*b*: 20, 5*b*
at Aberavon, on war bonus for railway women, Nov. 6, 5*d*
at Cardiff, on ministerial crisis: press dictatorship (l.), Dec. 11, 9*f*
at Derby, on German peace proposals, Dec. 16, 5*a*
at Wigan, on meat ring, Oct. 2, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Cardiff hall disturbance, Nov. 15, 14*e*
Liquor Control Board—Parliamentary control, Oct. 27, 12*b*
THOMAS, Mr. N. H. :—
on war, European—German peace note: parallel from Grattan (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Northcote W. :—
on "Law and Custom of the Timne and other Tribes" (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*b*
THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Owen—findings of court of inquiry: Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 23, 10*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert J.— contributes £10,000 to British and Foreign Sailors Society, Dec. 13, 7*d*
THOMAS, Stanley M.—obtaining money by false pretences, Dec. 8, 5*d*
THOMAS, Sec. Lieut. T.—killed in action, Nov. 29, 11*c*
THOMAS, William—fire accident (fatal), Dec. 6, 5*f*
THOMAS, Sir William J.—engagement announced, Nov. 7, 11*a*
THOMAS (William) and Co.—change of address, Nov. 21, 15*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. Beeby :—
"Oilfield Development and Petroleum Mining"—noticed (E.S.), Nov. 24, 191*c*
THOMPSON, Sec. Lieut. Arthur H.—killed in action, Oct. 9, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Charles H. : see under MURDER
THOMPSON, Sir Edward M. :—
"Shakespeare's Handwriting. A Study"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, Oct. 31, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Ethel—found drowned, Oct. 20, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Fred, and Mr. Hugh E. Wright :—
*Houp La!*—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, Nov. 24, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Sec. Lieut. George E.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton, Bp. of Sodor and Man :—
"Revived Churchmanship, or The Recovery of Pentecost"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. John — death, Dec. 1, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. Leigh :—
"Fate's High Chancery"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*
THOMPSON, Maravene :—
"Persuasive Peggy"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. L., and Mr. A. J. Herbertson :—
"Junior Geography, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b*
THOMPSON, Capt. Richard H. V.— killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*f*; will, Dec. 29, 9*d*
THOMPSON, William T.—false pretences and bigamy charges, Oct. 3, 5*c*
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. Alan F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
THOMSON, Maj. Alexander T. — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
THOMSON, Maj. Burns K. W.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*b*
THOMSON, Charles H.—exemption conspiracy charge, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*c*
THOMSON, Prof. Elihu — awarded Hughes Medal, Nov. 15, 7*c*
THOMSON, Dr. H. Hyslop — appointed medical officer of health for Hertfordshire, Nov. 16, 5*f*
THOMSON, Sir J. J. — recommended President of Council of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 7*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on grants for industrial applications of science, Dec. 2, 10*d*
THOMSON, Mr. James C. :—
"Introduction to Nature Cure, An"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*c*
THOMSON, Sec. Lieut. Kenneth D.—will Dec. 8, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. W. Rowan — appointed to controller's committee on shipbuilding, Dec. 29, 7*d*
THOMSON (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 11, 15*f*
THORBURN, Mr. A. :—
"British Birds"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 634*b*
THORBURN, Rev. T. J. :—
"Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21 627*d*

THORNE, Capt. Cornelius— killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
THORNE, Dr. E. H.—death, Dec. 28, 9*d*
THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
"When the Wicked Man . . ."—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
THORNE, Sec. Lieut. S. A. O.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 4*f*
THORNE, Maj. Sydney L.—killed in action, Dec. 26, 4*f*
THORNE, Mr. Will :—
at Memorial Hall, on National Socialist party ; European war ; Ireland, Oct. 20, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Potatoes—supplies and prices, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Wheat control commission, Oct. 11, 12*c*
THORNHILL, Maj. :—
at Petrograd, on European war : tribute to Russian soldiers (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*b*
THORNTON, Sec. Lieut. Douglas S.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
THORNTON, Rev. Guy :—
"Wowser, The. A Tale of the New Zealand Bush"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*a*
THORNTON, Maj. H. C.—appointed private secretary to Lord Milner, Dec. 16, 9*d*
THORNTON, Harry L.—suicide : inquest, Dec. 28, 3*c*
THORP, Rev. Frederic — funeral, Dec. 13, 7*f*
THORPE, Sir Edward :—
"Right Honourable Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, The. A Biographical Sketch"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 533*c*
THOSPANN (A.) and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 8, 5*a*
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert — correspondence with Bp. of London on modern plays, Nov. 29, 5*c*
THURLOW, Lord—takes oath and seat on succession to title, Dec. 13, 14*a*
THURSFIELD, Mr. James R. :—
on war, European — naval operations : command of English Channel (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*
THWAITES, Rev. William—death, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; biographical, 4, 3*e*
THYNE, Mr. Richard C.—resigning from Bradford Dyers' Association, Oct. 6, 13*b* (e.e.)
THYNNE, Lord Alexander—health, Oct. 14, 9*b*
THYSSEN, Herr August :—
on Germany and United States — relations (int.) : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, Oct. 21, 7*f*
TICKLER, Mr. T. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 12*e*
TIEN, Rev. Dr. Anton — title of Emeritus Professor of Turkish conferred, Dec. 14, 5*c*
TIGHE, Mr. Harry :—
"Man in the Fog, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
TILAK, Mr. (India)—appeal against order of district magistrate at Poona : judgment, Nov. 13, 7*f*
TILBURY docks : see under LONDON, port of
TILLEY, Capt. John — killed in action, Dec. 5, 11*c*
TILLYARD, Aelfrida :—
"Garden and the Fire, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 31, 14*d* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
"TIM"—on prisoners of war in Turkey : remittances and parcels (l.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
TIMBER :—
Sales :—
Newport — Lord Tredegar's Monmouthshire estates : sum realized, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Supplies :—
Article ("Future of timber supplies : Canada's latent wealth," T.S.), Oct. 2, 130*c*
Windfallen :—
Cockburn, Mr. C. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*d*
TIN :—
Prices (F.N.), Oct. 11, 13*b*
TINPLATES :—
Wales, South :—
Exports — decrease (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
TINS :—
Levy, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 16, 5*b*
Refuse :—
Detinning process — conference at Caxton Hall held, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; 20, 17*b*
TINSLEY, James (signalman)—to be released, Dec. 8, 5*d*
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany) — intrigues against Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct. 2, 7*d* 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*f* ; (l.e.) ; motion adopted at meeting of pan-Germans at Jena, 5, 5*f* (l.e.) ; reply to telegram, 17, 7*b* ; proceedings in Reichstag grand committee, 7, 7*a* ; debate in Reichstag, 13, 7*f* ; appointed honorary member of German Navy League, Dec. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
on navy — aims (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
TISDALL, Sub-Lieut. Arthur W. St. C.—memorial unveiled, Nov. 13, 5*c*
TISDALL, Lieut. Charles R.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*d*
TISLEY, Mr. Alfred—memorial service held, Oct. 13, 11*b*
TISZA, Count (Hungary) :—
Charles, Emperor — coronation : participation : attitude of Hungarian Opposition, Nov. 30, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 7*f* ; debate in House of Deputies, 20, 7*d* ; selected by Hungarian Diet to act as Palatine, 23, 7*d*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—
War European — food supplies in Hungary, Oct. 2, 7*d* (e.e.) ; peace note of Central Powers, Dec. 14, 10*a*
TITCHFIELD, Lord — infant daughter christened, Nov. 10, 11*b*
TITHELLY (woman) — espionage charge : condemned to death by French, Dec. 22, 7*e*
TITTONI, Signor Tommaso (Italy) — biographical, Nov. 1, 7*f* ; resigns as ambassador in Paris, 1, 7*f* ; Council of Ministers to nominate as Minister of State, 1, 7*f* (l.e.)
*Popolo d'Italia* attacks on, Dec. 2, 7*e*
TOADSTOOL, poisonous (the Arch Bane)—Dr. Bryan (statement), Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
TOBACCO :—
Cultivation :—
British Empire :—
Article ("Empire tobacco : replacing the foreign supplies"), Dec. 28, 5*e*
Excessive use by soldiers : see WAR, European — Great Britain — Army —Soldiers—Tobacco rations

TOBACCO (continued) :—
Fires in cargoes from Dutch West Indies (F.N.), Nov. 21, 14*a*
Pipes :—
Uncleaned—injurious effects : correspondence, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Sale :—
Clubs, in — not affected by new early closing order, Nov. 4, 3*c*
TOBIN, Judge Alfred A. :—
on periscopes for Royal Artillery (l.), Oct. 6, 5*c*
TOBUTT, Lieut. F. W.—court-martial held, Nov. 11, 15*b*
TOCHER, Mr. G. A. :—
on sugar—supplies for use in preparation of medicines (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
TODD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
TODD, Maj. Chester W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
TODD, Prof. J. A. :—
at Society of Arts, on world's cotton supply, Dec. 15, 5*c*
on cotton — prices (sp. art., "New cotton price records : serious scarcity realized," T.S.), Nov. 6, 164*c*
TODHUNTER, Dr. John—death, Oct. 27, 5*e*
TOKEBY, Sec. Lieut. Reginald C.—death from wounds, Dec. 29, 4*b*
TOKYO :—
Business quarter (illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 17*a*
Special article ("The foreigner in Japan : life in Tokyo : some of the smaller contrasts"), Oct. 14, 9*b*
TOLEDO, Señor Francisco A. (Argentina)—appointed minister for marine, Oct. 14, 5*f*
TOLIMA Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 30, 14*b* (c.e.)
TOLLEMACHE, Miss Grace :—
"Poems and Sonnets" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
TOLLIT, Mr. William M.—death, Dec. 14, 5*f*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*c*
Meeting, Nov. 1, 15*b*
Report, Oct. 23, 13*d*
TOMBS, Cecil E.—inquest, Oct. 25, 9*c*
TOMBS, Mr. J. S. O.—death, Nov. 3, 5*e*
TOMKINSON, Capt. W.—authorized to wear order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Nov. 4, 9*d*
TOMLINSON, Capt. Leonard W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. William D.—death, Dec. 8, 11*c*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 14*e*
TONIC Sol-fa College :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—Curwen commemoration service held, Nov. 6, 5*c*
TOOBY, Mrs.—return from Munich, Oct. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
TOOF, Beatrice F.—railway accident ; inquest, Oct. 20, 5*e*
TOOLS :—
Foreign competition :—
Article ("British and foreign tools," T.S.), Oct. 2, 129*c*
TOPLEY, Mr. W. W., and others :—
"Camera as Historian, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 528*b*
TORBY, Countess Nada — visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 2, 9*b*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Battenberg, Prince George of
TORLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—sentenced, Oct. 24, 7*c*
TORONTO Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
TORQUAY :—
Education committee :—
Teachers—representation : discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*d*
Schools :—
Collections for benevolent objects—discussed at meeting of education committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 203*d*
TORRANCE, Lady—will, Oct. 18, 11*e*
TORRENS, Maj. Attwood A. — killed in action, Dec. 14, 12*e*
TORREY, Prof. C. C. :—
"Composition and Date of Acts, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
TORREY, Dr. Joseph :—
on rubber — vulcanization (sp. art., "Vulcanization of rubber : manufacture of rubber goods," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 25*a*
TOSTI, Sir Francesco P.—death, Dec. 4, 6*c*
TOUCHET, Mgr., Bp. of Orleans — arrives in Ireland, Oct. 10, 5*c*
at Maynooth College, on European war : attitude of Roman Catholic Church in France, Oct. 12, 5*c*
TOULMIN, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Pensions Bill, Nov. 22, 12*f*
TOUR, Lieut. de la—successes against German airmen, Dec. 30, 5*b*
TOVEY, William — building accident ; inquest, Nov. 4, 3*e*
TOWER Hamlets :—
Whitechapel :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
TOWERS, Miss Catharine — appointed warden of Women's Settlement, Toynbee Hall, Oct. 23, 5*e*
TOWLE, Mr. Arthur — services placed at disposal of Board of Trade for regulation of meals, Dec. 8, 6*b*
TOWLER, Mr.—rejection for military service (law case), Oct. 26, 4*e*
TOWNEND, Sec. Lieut. Cecil P.—death from wounds, Oct. 2, 12*c*
TOWNROE, Capt. B. S.—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, Dec. 15, 9*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. C. Harrison :—
"Beautiful Buildings in France and Belgium" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*b*
TOWNSEND, Mr. J. S., and Mr. T. Franklin :—
"History's Background. Book I. Eurasia, including the Mediterranean Region"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*a*
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles V. F.—promoted K.C.B., Oct. 20, 6*f*
Kut-el-Amara—defence : recommendations : names mentioned, Oct. 20, 6*d*
TOWSE, Sir Wrench :—
Billingsgate Market—report of month's arrival of fish, Dec. 16, 5*f*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget — gift of Dante's works to Bodleian Library, Nov. 14, 11*e*
on Moore, Dr. — fourth series of "Studies in Dante" (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477*d*
on phrase "seen and allowed" (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*
TOYNBEE Hall :—
Women's settlement — warden appointed, Oct. 23, 5*e*
TOYNE, Mr. S. M. :—
"Constructive Programme of Education for Boys, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247*b*
TOYS :—
Exhibitions :—
Victoria and Albert Museum—holiday room, Dec. 26, 10*c*

TOYS (continued) :—
Manufacture :—
Article ("Growing toy-making industry: excellent progress," T.S.), Nov. 6, 162*b*
Competition (Bath) — announced, Oct. 27, 4*e*
Croydon children being taught by Primrose League (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 260*b*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors—article ("Helping broken men: toy-making at Lord Roberts Workshops"), Oct. 3, 6*e*
Women—training (art., "Training for women") IX. ("Weaving and toymaking," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 193*c*
Museum—offered by Mr. E. Lovett to London, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Ugly—protest against: Lady Frances Balfour (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b*
TOZER, Kemsley, and Fisher (Ltd.)—title changed, Nov. 21, 15*a* (e.e.)
TRACEY, James T.—absentee charge, Nov. 7, 5*a* (e.c.)
TRACY, Mr. Louis :—
"Flower of the Gorse"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
TRADE :—
Cost finding :—
Hazell, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., "Cost finding: the first step towards efficiency," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*c*
Distribution :—
Article ("Methods of distribution: weakness of British selling force: functions of the merchant," T.S.), Nov. 6, 176*b*
Efficiency :—
Addis, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*d*
Enemy influence, elimination of—(F.N.), Oct. 14, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*
Article ("Enemy taint in the City: total removal demanded"), Oct. 14, 7*f*
Banks, German: see under GERMANY — Banking — England, branches in
Erinoid (Ltd.)—chairman (statement), Oct. 17, 12*a*
German methods :—
Article ("German methods in trade: prevention of abuses in future"), Oct. 14, 8*a*
Committee: see under Unionist War Committee, below
Duplicity :—
Poppleton, Mr. G. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 4*d*
Inquiry office in London, former—particulars, Oct. 13, 4*d*; 14, 8*a*
London, City of—businesses: motion to be submitted to Court of Common Council, Oct. 16, 5*d*; terms, 17, 5*c*; Mr. C. Wilkinson (s.); Mr. G. W. Young (s.); Sir A. Newton (s.); Mr. B. Harper (s.); resolution passed, 20, 5*a*; special committee of Court of Common Council: meeting, 26, 3*b*; report; Sir T. V. Strong (s.); Sir T. V. Bowater (s.); Mr. E. H. Haywood (s.), Nov. 3, 5*a*; meeting; resolution discussed, 17, 5*d*
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*c*
Conference—proposed, Nov. 16, 5*d*; discussed, 17, 5*d*; (F.N.), 20, 13*a*
TRADE—Enemy influence, elimination of (continued) :—
McColl, Mr. R. A. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*a*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—proposals, Oct. 23, 5*d*; resolution confirmed, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Morton, Mr. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pratt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*b*
Stewart, Mr. C. J. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*e*
Unionist War Committee—meeting; passes resolution, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Committee—appointed; composition, Oct. 18, 5*a*; (P.N.), 19, 11*e*; meetings, 24, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*e*; statement, 24, 5*c*
Article ("Enemy influence in England: the new committee: suggested safeguards in commerce"), Oct. 19, 7*a* (e.e.)
Shipping company law—inquiry (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Women's Imperial Defence Council—meeting: arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; held; resolution passed, 16, 5*e*
Export—restrictions: correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*c*
Finance: see under BANKING—Commercial
Future prospects and policy :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
Cabinet, suggested business—correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 6, 179*b*
Committee (Lord Balfour's)—interim report: considered and approved (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9*c*; slow progress (P.N.), 14, 9*e*
Hard, Mr. W. (views), Dec. 4, 4*c*
Meeting (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 26, 3*d*
Great Britain, Allies, and Dominions :—
Conference (Paris) :—
Decisions :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
Committee: see above
Italy—attitude: Signor Boselli (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Labour party's conference—resolution to be moved by Independent Labour party, Nov. 17, 12*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Portugal—ratifies, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; (int.), Dec. 1, 10*c*
Technical conference (Paris)—to discuss application of decisions as regards patents, trade marks, and marks of origin: held, Dec. 15, 8*b*
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, Nov. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*a*; 28, 7*c*
Neutral countries — alleged combination against: Mr. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; Mr. J. Keeley's comments, Dec. 4, 4*b*
United States, relations with :—
Keeley, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Trade after the war: doors open to neutrals: unfounded American fears"), Dec. 4, 4*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for September (art., "Foreign trade in September: further expansion: larger export of manufactures"), Oct. 9, 15*a*; for October (art., "Foreign trade in October: expansion in imports and exports: increased quantities"), Nov. 8, 10*e*; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*; for November (art., "Foreign trade in November: large increase in imports: higher adverse balance"), 8, 12*a*; (F.N.), 8, 13*b*
Industries :—
Fairs: see under FAIRS
Invoicing regulations, Colonial :—
Article ("Colonial invoicing regulations: uniformity needed," T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*a*
Methods :—
Bagot, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*; Nov. 6, 159*c*, 179*c*
Gomes, Senhor C. (int.), Nov. 10, 5*c*
*Indian Industries and Power* (art. quoted, T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*c*
Murdoch, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199*b*
Tetsall, Mr. E. P. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 199*b*
Production: —
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (sp. art., "To-day's production problem") III. ("Working the machine," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*b*; IV. ("General conclusions," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*b*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*
Terrett, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 178*b*
Turner, Mr. S. (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*c*
Rural districts — competition: correspondence, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Statistics :—
Competition — methods (sp. art., "Trade statistics: methods of compilation," T.S.), Dec. 4, 182*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
TRADE, Board of :—
Activities—list (T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*c*
Commercial Intelligence Department —note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*b*
Comptroller-general appointed, Oct. 21, 9*c*; note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 157*a*
Exhibitions department—amalgamation announced, Oct. 21, 9*c*; *The Times* comment, 21, 9*c*
Imperial Institute technical information bureau—cooperation: particulars, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Sheldrake, Mr. T. S. (l.), Oct. 24, 9*d*
Staff, number of — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Work :—
Article ("Board of Trade change," T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*b*
Worthington, Mr. T. — retirement (art., "Board of Trade change," T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*b*
Committee, advisory :—
Meeting, Oct. 5, 3*d*
Employment department — scope to be enlarged, Oct. 12, 5*d*
Offices — list showing principal premises; sketch map (T.S.), Nov. 6, 155*b*
Reorganization — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 9*c*
Staff :—
Alien enemy origin—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TRADE, suggested ministry of :—
Article ("Case for ministry of commerce," T.S.), Oct. 2, 127*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce — agitation for creation, Oct. 4, 12*d*
Benn, Mr. E. J. P., special articles ("To-day's production problem") III. ("Working the machine," T.S.), Oct. 2, 126*b*; IV. ("General conclusions: the ministry of commerce," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*b*
Martin, Mr. L. A. (l., T.S.), Oct. 2, 150*b*
TRADE marks and names :—
"Anzac"—Bill to prohibit use of word in business, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*
Article ("Trade-marks: goodwill in brands," T.S.), Nov. 6, 173*c*
"Chocaroons"—law case, Oct. 18, 3*a*
Colonies—practice: note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*b*
Silver—abuse of British hall mark: Mr. Pretyman receives deputation, Oct. 26, 3*c*
"TRADER, A"—on Registration of Business Names Bill (l.), Oct. 31, 5*a*
TRADE Union Congress :—
Labour party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political
Parliamentary Committee :—
Employers' Parliamentary Committee —conference: see under EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Committee
Substitution scheme—to submit scheme, Nov. 17, 5*e*; postponed, 25, 5*d*
*Trade Unionist*—offices entered by police, Nov. 24, 5*a*
Editor prosecuted, Nov. 27, 6*c*
TRADE unions :—
Triple Industrial Alliance: see that title
TRAFALGAR, battle of :—
Anniversary—Navy League arrangements for celebrating, Oct. 3, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; celebrated, 23, 10*a*
TRAFALGAR Day—title to be changed to Nelson Day, Nov. 16, 5*f*
TRAFFORD Engineering Company, Manchester :—
Cork—projected erection of motor factory: particulars, Nov. 23, 5*c*
TRAFFORD Park Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Report, Oct. 25, 14*d*
TRAFFORD-RAWSON, Capt. J. H. E.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*b*
TRAILL, Maj. Henry E. O.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
TRAILL, Maj. Sinclair G.—accidentally killed, Dec. 2, 10*c*
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Edinburgh—permission to alter existing system refused, Dec. 20, 5*f*
London: see under LONDON
Route indicator—new device: particulars, Dec. 9, 5*c*
TRANSPORTATION :—
Imperial service, suggested :—
Article ("State ownership proposals," T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*b*
Drayton, Sir H. (evid.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.c.)

TRANSPORT Workers' Battalion :—
Article ("The idle supply ships"), Nov. 20, 9*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Strength, suggested increased :—
Unionist War Committee — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
TRANSVAAL :—
Crime :—
Secret society—members hanged for murder : particulars, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Dingaan's Day — celebrations at Paardekraal ; message from Gen. Smuts read, Dec. 19, 7*d*
Dutch :—
Unity :—
Botha, Gen.—appeal (s.), Dec. 19, 7*d*
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Dividends (F.N.), Dec. 16, 12*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 10*c*
Robinson group—control : acquisition by Barnato interests expected (F.N.), Dec. 13, 15*a* ; official announcement, 28, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
Eastern Rand — government areas : tenders received (F.N.), Nov. 10, 13*b* ; details (F.N.), Dec. 5, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a*
Output—statistics, Oct. 12, 15*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*f* ; Dec. 12, 15*b*
Labour :—
Native :—
Statistics, Oct. 12, 15*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*f* ; Dec. 12, 15*b*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
TRAUN (H.) and Sons—winding-up ordered, Dec. 23, 3*f*
TRAVANCORE Minerals Company (Ltd.) :—
Article ("Incandescent mantles : the record of a 'British' company"), Oct. 14, 8*a*
Shares—sale by order of Public Trustee, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*b*
TRAVEL :—
England to Russia—through carriage arranged over Norwegian and Swedish railways, Oct. 13, 2*f*
TRAVERS, Lieut.-Col. Henry C.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
TRAVERS, Sec. Lieut. Horace E. K.—killed in action, Nov. 15, 17*e*
TRAVERS, Mr. Morris W. :—
on chemistry and engineering industries (l., E.S.), Oct. 27, 167*a*
TREASURY :—
Bills : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans
Exchange — maintenance : acquisition of American securities : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Securities
Lords commissioners — appointment, Dec. 30, 7*d*
TREBEIN, Miss Bertha E. :—
"Theodor Fontane as a Critic of the Drama"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 538*c*
TRECHMANN, Mr. C. T.—reports discovery of ancient skeleton at Blackhalls, Nov. 7, 7*e*
TREDEGAR, Lord :—
Timber growing—sale, Oct. 23, 5*e*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
TREE, Sir Herbert :—
*King Henry VIII.*—produced at Montreal, Dec. 11, 11*c*
TREE, Miss Viola—song recital at Æolian Hall postponed, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; song recital, Nov. 28, 7*c*
TREES :—
Blown down by gale across highway—liability of occupiers of land (law case), Dec. 13, 3*a*
TREFFRY, Second Lieut. Dormer K.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
TREFUSIS, Capt. Haworth W.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; Dec. 14, 12*f*
TRELOAR, Sir William :—
Fund :—
Jewish crippled children—Chanuka hampers distributed, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Guildhall banquet to Little Londoners—arrangements, Oct. 31, 5*d*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 17, 12*f*
TRENCH, Lieut. Frederic S.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*d*
TRENT (river) :—
Development scheme—employment of German prisoners proposed, Dec. 28, 3*b*
TRENT, Bp. of : see ENDRICI, Rt. Rev. Celestine
TRENT, Prof. W. P. :—
"Robinson Crusoe" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*b*
TREPOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed military governor-general of occupied Austrian territory, Oct. 24, 7*e*
TREPOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; appointed premier, 25, 8*b* ; receives insignia of G.C.M.G., 27, 7*e* ; receives Legion of Honour, Dec. 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; visits M. Rodzianko, 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; leaves Petrograd for headquarters, 27, 6*e*
Murman Railway — route along : impressions (sp. art., "The Murman Railway," R.S.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
War, European — reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), Dec. 16, 7*b*
in Duma, on government programme : European war ; Poland ; agreement between Russia, Great Britain, and France establishing Russia's right to Dardanelles and Constantinople, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; 6, 8*e* (and 7*a* e.e.) ; German press comments, 9, 9*f*
on Duma — relations (statement), Dec. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
TREUB, Dr. (Netherlands)—resigns as minister of finance, Dec. 2, 8*b*
TREUTLER, Herr von — resuming post of Prussian minister in Bavaria, Oct. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
TREVAN, Staff-Surgeon Frederick A.—will, Oct. 12, 11*b*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—to visit Rochdale, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; letting of room cancelled, 7, 5*c*
War, European — to address peace meeting at Warrington : protest deputation to mayor, Dec. 1, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Peace terms and the United States, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; Austrian press comments, 30, 7*f*
Russell, Mr. Bertrand — War Office prohibition of lectures, Nov. 29, 12*e*
on war, European — peace : appeal to President Wilson (l.), Dec. 5, 7*d*

TREVES, Sir Frederick — resigns membership of supply of nurses committee, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Society of Dorset Men in London—writes article for Year Book, Oct. 31, 5*f*
TREVES, Sir Frederick, and Mr. G. Goodchild :—
"Made in the Trenches" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*d*
TREVOR, Rev. Ernest W.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*d*
TREWHITT, Sec. Lieut. Eric G.—death from wounds, Dec. 20, 7*e*
TRICKETT, Albert—mining accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 5*f*
TRICKETT, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 4, 7*e*
TRIGG, Emily M. : see under MURDER
TRINIDAD :—
Tariff :—
Cinematograph films — duty to be levied (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*a*
Trade :—
Enemy trade :—
Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*a*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 15*b*
Report, Dec. 13, 16*e*
TRI-NITRO-TOLUOL :—
Poisoning : see under POISONING
TRIPLE Industrial Alliance :—
Conference of full executive — held; resolutions passed, Dec. 22, 5*e*
TRIPP, Sec. Lieut. Cyril C. H. — killed in action, Nov. 18, 10*e*
TRISTAN DA CUNHA :—
British steamer calls—Captain's report; Mr. R. P. Houston (l.), Nov. 14, 11*d*
TRISTRAM, Mr. E. W.—ecclesiastical mural decorations on view, Nov. 4, 3*b*
TRISTRAM, Lieut. J. Hutchinton — memorial window placed in Castle Eden Church, Dec. 14, 5*f*
TRITTON, Rev. Ernest — allowing church bells to be rung after sunset charge, Nov. 14, 5*c*
TRIUMPH Cycle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 30, 14*b*
TRNKA, Herr von (Austria)—appointed minister of labour, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, Rev. A. :—
"Problem of Danish Slesvig, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 519*b*
TROFIMOV, Mr. Michael V. :—
on King's College Russian Society (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 10*c*
on Princess Helena College for Women —Russian classes (l., R.S.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 20, 16*b*
TROLLE, M. (Sweden)—appointment as foreign minister: rumours, Oct. 16, 8*d*
TROLLOPE, Miss Dorothy N.—precedence: *Gazette* noticed, Dec. 16, 11*a*
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Henry — will, Dec. 30, 9*e*
TROUGHTON, Sub-Lieut. Harold W.—killed in action, Nov. 22, 6*c*
TROUILLOT, M. Georges—death, Nov. 23, 7*e*
TROUTON, Dr. F. T.—title of Emeritus Professor of Physics conferred, Dec. 14, 5*c*
TROYLE-BULLOCK, Lieut.-Col. Cecil J.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
TRUKA, Baron (Austria)—appointed minister of public works, Nov. 2, 5*a*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George — elected master of musicians' company, Oct. 30, 5*f*
TRUSCOTT, Mr. Parry :—
"Obstacles"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502*d*
TRUSLOVE, Mr. J. :—
on London Literary Lounge (l., L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*c*
TRUSLOVE and Hanson, Messrs. :—
London Literary Lounge: see that title
TRUSS, Sec. Lieut. George M.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 15*f*
Report, Nov. 14, 14*e*
TRUSTEES Executors and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 16, 15*e*
TRUST Union (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 30, 14*b*
TRYON, Capt. Henry — memorial service to be held, Oct. 4, 11*b*; held, 7, 11*b*
TSANETOULEAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 11, 7*b*
TSAO Yu-lin (China)— appointed special envoy to Japan; welcomed by Japanese press, Dec. 4, 7*e*
TSCHIRSCHKY und Bögendorff, Herr von—death, Nov. 16, 7*e* (l.e.); memoir (sp. art. "An author of the war dead: the Kaiser's man in Vienna: one intriguer less"), 17, 7*a*
TSELOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 11, 7*b*
TSOUKALAS, M. (Greece)—publishes insulting attack upon Adm. Condouriotis; assaulted by Greek naval officer, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Children :—
Nayland Sanatorium—treatment: particulars (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 211*b*
Dispensaries :—
London, City of — establishment agreed on, Nov. 17, 5*e*
London, East-end of :—
Meeting in aid (Sunderland House) —arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*b*; held, 24, 5*e*
Liverpool—application to remove persons suffering, Nov. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
London Insurance Committee—treatment: statistics, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Patients awaiting admission to sanatoriums, position of :—
Craik, Lady (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Soldiers and sailors, discharged :—
French soldiers :—
French Red Cross scheme—particulars, Nov. 9, 5*d*
Sanatorium accommodation :—
Craik, Lady (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Howick, Lady (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*; 25, 6*f*
Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Wales :—
Prevention :—
Montgomeryshire—lectures being given by teachers (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222*d*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Christmas cards :—
Royal—subjects, Dec. 21, 5*d*
TUCKER, Capt. C.—court-martial held, Oct. 31, 15*d*

TUDESQ, M. André :—
on Vaughan, Gen. John—appreciation, Dec. 6, 7*a* (e.e.)
TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed by new labour party leader in Commonwealth House of Representatives, Nov. 16, 7*b*
TUFF, Capt. Cecil T. — will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
TUFNELL, Capt. Carleton E.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*d*
TULFF, Gen. (Germany)—appointed Governor-general of portions of Rumania occupied by enemy forces, Dec. 5, 10*a*
TULLIBARDINE, Brig.-Gen. Lord—received by King, Nov. 3, 11*b*
TUMMERS, Eugène—false pretences charge, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
TUNGSTEN :—
Manufacture :—
British :—
Article (" British-made tungsten : rapid progress of a war industry "), Nov. 24, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 24, 187*a*
TUPPER, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 31, 5*b*
TUPPER, Sister Adruenna—memorial service held, Dec. 18, 11*c*
TUPPER, Capt. Edward :—
Peace conference at Cardiff—protest to Mr. H. Samuel : delivers patriotic speech, Nov. 13, 5*b*
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on European war : territories occupied by Austria : Italian comment, Dec. 20, 7*d*
TURF :—
Colwall Park race meeting—cancelled, Dec. 14, 5*e*
Hawthorn Hill race meeting—held, Dec. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 5*d*
Lingfield race meeting—cancelled, Dec. 14, 5*e*
National Hunt Committee : see that title
Newbury Race Club—terms for use of enclosure, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Newmarket race meeting—held, Oct. 4, 12*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; Dec. 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*c*
Cambridgeshire Stakes — race : result, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Cesarewitch Stakes—race : result, Oct. 19, 17*f*
*Pommern*—last appearance on racecourse, Oct. 17, 5*d*
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Season, flat—ends, Nov. 4, 4*d*
Season, next—meetings : Lord Jersey (statement), Oct. 6, 3*e*
Windsor race meeting—held, Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 4, 4*d*
TURINA, Señor :—
Music (sp. art., " Spanish music : Granados and Turina in London "), Oct. 28, 11*e*
TURKEY :—
Arabia, revolt in : see under ARABIA
Concessions :—
Austro-Hungarian Orient group—formation : *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, Dec. 12, 7*f*
Denmark, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—Turkish legation established : minister appointed, Nov. 20, 7*e*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt, public :—
Report of Council of Administration (F.N.), Nov. 18, 13*a*
Revenues ceded by Ottoman government to bondholders—negotiations between representatives of Unified bondholders and Russian financial authorities (F.N.), Oct. 3, 12*a*
War — supplementary credit of £15,000,000 : voted, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador at Constantinople—new appointment, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 7, 7*e*
Economic negotiations, Oct. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
Labour—Turkish proposal to send 10,000 Turks to Germany as apprentice artisans : Wurtemberg Chamber of Commerce attitude, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Irrigation :—
Adana, plain of — works to be undertaken (T.S.), Oct. 2, 132*b*
Parties, political :—
Committee of Union and Progress :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Congress — terminated, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Report submitted — extracts, Oct. 12, 7*f*
President—appointed, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Police :—
Prussian system — to be adopted, Nov. 13, 7*f*
Railways :—
Baghdad Railway—plan for Germanization : Bremen *Bürgerzeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
Tunnel through Taurus Range—completed, Nov. 24, 7*b* ; (art., " From Berlin to Baghdad : completion of another stage : a war measure "), 25, 7*d*
New—railway from Turkey through Persia, and ultimately to China planned, Oct. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
United States, relations with :—
Extra-territoriality agreements—terminated owing to conduct towards Armenians and Syrians, Dec. 19, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TURKISH war :—
Salonika—taking by Greek army in 1912 : Te Deum celebrated in Church of St. Dimitrius, Nov. 10, 7*e*
TURNBULL, Sergt. James Y.—awarded V.C., Nov. 27, 6*d*
TURNBULL, Sec. Lieut. William A.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*f*
TURNELL, Miss — awarded silver Medaille des Epidemics, Dec. 29, 6*d*
TURNER, late Sec. Lieut. Alexander B.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 17, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. Alfred :—
" On Falling in Love, and Other Matters "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*b*
TURNER, Mr. Cecil E. :—
on war, European — army of merchantmen (l.), Nov. 17, 3*e* ; 25, 6*f*

TURNER, Lieut. Charles C. :—
"Aircraft of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504*b*
"Marvels of Aviation, The"—noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 175*c*
TURNER, Maj. Charles E.—awarded D.S.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
TURNER, Mr. E. L. — appointed private secretary to Lord Rhondda, Dec. 16, 9*d*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on income-tax, graduated (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
TURNER, Capt. Herbert G.—will, Nov. 8, 11*e*
TURNER, J. M. W. :—
Pictures :—
D'Abernon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*a*
Muir Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
TURNER, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, Dec. 5, 11*c*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W. (Canada)—appointed general officer commanding Canadian forces in Great Britain, Dec. 5, 9*d*
TURNER, Mr. R. J.—elected on committee of United Kingdom War Risks Association, Nov. 13, 15*c*
TURNER, Mr. R. L. :—
on Latin — pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*d*
TURNER, Lieut.-Commander Robert R.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 26, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Samuel :—
on trade — policy ; output : American and British compared (l., T.S.), Dec. 4, 198*c*
TURNER, Mr. Samuel, and Dr. H. B. Gray :—
"Eclipse or Empire ?" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167*a* ; (L.S.), Nov. 9, 530*b*
TURNER, Mr. Sidney H.—death, Oct. 25, 5*d*
TURNER, Dr. W. E. S.—chief of department of glass technology at Sheffield University, Nov. 30, 5*b*
TURNER, Mr. W. J. :—
"Hunter and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
TURNER, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) — removed from War Office list of contractors, Oct. 13, 5*d*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
on food supplies—home-grown (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; Dec. 5, 9*d*
TURQUET-MILNES, Mr. G. :—
"Some Modern Belgian Writers. A Critical Study"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*a*
TUSON, Gen. Sir Henry B.—death, Dec. 22, 5*d*
TUSSAUD'S exhibition, Madame : see MADAME Tussaud's exhibition
TUTE, Rev. J. S.—assaulted ; prosecution, Oct. 31, 3*d*
"TWAIN, Mark" : see CLEMENS, Samuel
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—leaves for Baku, Oct. 28, 12*e*
TWEEDY, Capt. Trevor C.—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*
TWEEN, Capt. Alfred S.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
TWELVES, Mr. C. W. :—
on Germany—trade : influence in neutral countries (l., T.S.), Nov. 6, 159*b*
"TWENTY years in the Peninsula"—on European war : public opinion in Spain (l.), Oct. 6, 5*d*
TWIST, Sec. Lieut. Francis C. O.—killed in action, Nov. 10, 11*c*
TYNAN, Katharine : see HINKSON, Mrs.
TYPEWRITERS :—
Chinese language, for — invented ; patent granted from Peking ministry of commerce, Dec. 28, 5*e*
TYPHOID :—
Test for — discovery by Capt. Marris : our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 5*b*
TYPHUS :—
Fiume — cases, Dec. 26, 5*e*
TYTLER, Maj.-Gen. Robert F.—death, Oct. 27, 5*d* (c.c.)

# U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan)—appointment as ambassador to Russia expected, Dec. 8, 7*c*
UHLHORN (H.) and Co.—winding-up ordered, Dec. 30, 3*c*
UHLIG, Mr. G. O. :—
Children, claim to custody of—law case, Nov. 14, 3*a*
UIZERO Zeodita—elected Empress of Abyssinia, Oct. 2, 7*b*
ULSTER :—
Carson, Sir E. (add.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
ULSTER Association (in London) :—
Meeting—held, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; Nov. 25, 5*c*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 1, 15*e*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Fares—increase outside certain limits, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Hampstead—illustrated booklet issued, Oct. 7, 5*e*
UNDERHILL, Mr. Arthur—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 14, 5*f*
UNDERHILL, Capt. Edward S.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; biographical, Nov. 25, 10*e*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
"Theophanies. A Book of Verse"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 499*a*
UNDERHILL, Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, Dec. 23, 8*e*
"UNDER-SHERIFF"—on juries : exemption of special constables (l.), Nov. 21, 6*f*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. A. S.—death, Dec. 9, 11*c*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E. G. :—
"School Russian Grammar, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 223*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 242*b*
UNDERWOOD, Sec. Lieut. John M.—killed in action, Nov. 16, 13*c*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
After-war :—
Surveyors' Institution—report of special committee, Dec. 28, 2*b*
UNGER, Gladys, and A. Neil Lyons :—
*London Pride*—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, Dec. 7, 11*c*
UNION Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Cable Company :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Blue Star Line—agreement (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
Capital—increase: stock and share issue announced (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*; prospectus to be issued, Dec. 5, 13*f*; issued, 7, 13*a*; (F.N.), 7, 13*d*
Meeting, Nov. 24, 15*e*
Report, Nov. 16, 15*e*
UNIONIST Business Committee :—
Dinner—postponed, Dec. 5, 9*d*
UNIONIST party: see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST War Committee :—
Army—man-power: passes resolution, Oct. 13, 8*e*; discusses (P.N.), 25, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 9*d*
Carson, Sir E.—resigns chairmanship (l.); services: resolution passed, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Enemy influence in England—committee appointed; composition, Oct. 18, 5*a*; (P.N.), 19, 11*e*; Sir E. Carson becomes chairman (P.N.), 20, 9*e*; meetings (P.N.), 20, 9*e*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*e*; Mr. L. Scott acting as chairman (P.N.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
Article ("Enemy influence in England: the new committee"), Oct. 19, 7*a* (e.e.)
Naturalization law—to make recommendation (P.N.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
Food production—passes resolution, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Meetings—arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 18, 9*e*; held, 25, 9*d*; (P.N.), Nov. 1, 9*d*; 4, 3*d*
Members of Parliament, service—resumption of Parliamentary duties: passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
Nigeria—sale of enemy properties: decision, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Registration of Business Names Bill—amendments accepted by government (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
UNION Jack Club :—
Extension fund—appeal, Dec. 27, 10*c*
Baldwin, Mr. L.—contributes, Oct. 12, 11*c*
Botha, Gen.—bed to be named after: subscriptions, Oct. 24, 5*f*
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company, Messrs.—providing rooms, Oct. 18, 11*b*
UNION of Democratic Control :—
Carlisle—peace meeting abandoned, Nov. 24, 5*d*
UNION of East and West :—
Grafton Galleries—*conversazione* to be held, Nov. 22, 4*d*
UNION of Educational Institutions :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 172*c*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) :—
Ireland—branch at Belfast: establishment announced, Oct. 11, 13*b*; denial (F.N.), 13, 14*b*
UNION of London Cab, Omnibus, and Tramway Car Workers :—
British Red Cross Society—ambulance car presented, Dec, 20, 5*d*
UNION Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.): see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNITED African Lands (Ltd.):—
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c* (e.e.)
UNITED Arts Rifles: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Volunteer force
UNITED Carborundum and Electrite Works (Ltd.)—winding-up ordered, Oct. 25, 7*f*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Dick, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—fusion announced, Dec. 15, 14*a*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas :—
Report, Oct. 28, 12*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 13*e*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland :—
General Assembly—moderator designate appointed, Nov. 22, 5*f*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 1, 15*e*
UNITED Kingdom War Risks Association :—
Committee—member elected, Nov. 13, 15*c*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 16, 14*c*
UNITED Service Club :—
Chairman — funeral: flag to be lowered, Nov. 16, 5*f*
UNITED States :—
Accidents :—
Tramcars :—
Boston—car falls into Fort Port channel: 54 passengers drowned, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports, Oct. 10, 13*e*; Nov. 10, 15*a*; Dec. 18, 15*c*
Shows :—
El Paso—held, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Wheat :—
Export :—
Wheat Export Corporation of New York — loan advanced by Corn Exchange Bank, Nov. 23, 14*a*
Army :—
Artillery — horseless regiment to be formed: particulars, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Art: see ART
Austria-Hungary, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Count Tarnowski appointed ambassador to Washington, Nov. 11, 7*e*; safe conduct: application to British government, 25, 9*f*: refused, 29, 7*f*; British government explanation, 30, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8*c* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 8*c*; United States government requests reconsideration, 1, 7*c*; 13, 9*d*; opinion in United States, 2, 8*c*; opinion in Vienna, 2, 8*c*; granted by British government, 19, 7*a*
Banking :—
Federal Reserve Bank, New York :—
Bank of England — appointed foreign agent: our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 7*c*; American press comments, 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
Foreign obligations — holdings: statistics, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Land Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 4, 12*e*
National City Bank of New York :—
Bond Distributing Department—purchased by National City Company, Oct. 18, 14*e* (e.e.)

UNITED States—Banking (continued):—
New York Associated Banks—returns, Oct. 2, 11c; 9, 14e; 16, 14d; 23, 14a; 30, 14c; Nov. 6, 14e; 13, 15a; 20, 13e; 27, 14e; Dec. 4, 14e; 11, 14f; 18, 14f; 26, 11b
Norwegian-American bank—establishment in New York proposed, Dec. 9, 15a
Resources — report of comptroller of currency, Dec. 29, 11e
Chemical trade:—
Development (art., "American chemistry and finance," T.S.), Nov. 6, 166d
Churches:—
Protestant Episcopal Church: see that title
Coal:—
Anthracite:—
Export—statistics, Nov. 10, 14a; Dec. 12, 15f
Companies:—
German holdings — arrangements for coupon payments, Oct. 12, 15a
New — formed since outbreak of European war: capitalization (F.N.), Nov. 4, 11a
Copper:—
Exports—statistics, Oct. 18, 14d
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
"Swell mobsmen"—invasion of, Dec. 1, 7e
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Divisions in American life:—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 6d
Education:—
Schools:—
English compared — correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 202a
Gary system (sp. art., "An American panacea," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 189b
Surveys:—
Special article ("Educational surveys: a new phase in American education," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 213b
Teachers:—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194c
Elections:—
Congress—woman candidate, Nov. 11, 8d; 13, 8b (l.e.)
House of Representatives—result: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 7d
Special article ("Election day in U.S.: to-day's polling: the machinery"), Nov. 7, 9f
Explosions:—
Aetna Chemical Company's works at Fort Pitt (fatal) — suspect arrested, Dec. 12, 7b
Finance:—
Gold:—
Exports:—
Buenos Aires, to — British government request to British banks to discourage shipments, Dec. 29, 11e
Imports:—
Australia, from, Oct. 26, 13e
Great Britain, from—American bankers' request to discontinue, Oct. 13, 14b; 26, 6a; resumption expected, 13, 14b; amounts received, 19, 17e; 21, 12f; 27, 14a; 28, 13a; Nov. 28, 16f; Dec. 6, 14a 7, 14a; 9, 15a; 14, 15a; 15, 14a; 20, 16a; 21, 15f; 22, 14a; 28, 11a; 29, 11a; since beginning of the war, Nov. 13, 14a; bankers request Treasury to cease sending, 6, 14f; glut: our New York correspondent's comments 13, 14a
Russia, from, Dec. 4, 14e
Loans:—
Belligerent governments, to—total: table, Nov. 23, 13b
Bills, British and French Treasury — Messrs. Morgan authorized to sell, Nov. 27, 14e; (F.N.), 28, 15c; 29, 7e (l.e.); withdrawn, Dec. 2, 8b; Messrs. Morgan (statement), 2, 8b
Federal Reserve Board — caution to Federal Reserve banks, Nov. 29, 7e; (F.N.), 30, 13a; American bankers in London; opinion, 30, 13a; criticism in New York, 30, 14a; *Staats-Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 9c; Mr. J. Keeley (statement), 4, 4b; *New York Financial and Commercial Chronicle* (statement, F.N.), 19, 14a
Money rates — rise (F.N.), Dec. 7, 13d; our New York correspondent's comments, 9, 15a
Revenue Act—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175b
Stock Exchange (New York):—
Seats sold ($70,000), Oct. 3, 13a; ($74,500), 11, 14b
Stocks and shares:—
British holdings—mobilization by British Treasury; see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain — Securities — American
Council of Foreign Bondholders, suggested (F.N.), Oct. 24, 13a
German submarine operations off United States—effect: our New York financial correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 9f
Railway—advance in prices (F.N.), Oct. 16, 14b
Taxation:—
Income-tax—returns, Nov. 28, 10d
Treasury:—
Report of secretary, Dec. 7, 13f
Fire:—
Bayonne—Columbian Oil Works, Nov. 21, 15e
New Orleans—Public Cotton Warehouse, Nov. 8, 14d
Food:—
Export:—
Embargo — German suggestion, Nov. 18, 10a; Mr. Fitzgerald to introduce measure: our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 8c (l.e.); Mr. J. Keeley (statement), Dec. 4, 4b; Congress debate: prospects, 5, 7c (e.e.)
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Germany's secret bribe: no American food for England"), Dec. 4, 6a

UNITED States—Food (continued) :—
Prices—rise : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*a*
Boycotting movement, housewives'—started, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Foreign policy :—
Hughes, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 14, 6*d*; 20, 7*b*; Nov. 6, 7*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; Nov. 3, 7*a*
Foreign relations :—
European powers, alliances with :—
Borah, Senator (views), Dec. 27, 8*c* (l.c.); 28, 6*c* (e.e.)
Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), Dec. 29, 2*e*
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 8*b*
France, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
American Manufacturers' Export Association—visit of representatives : statement on results (T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*c*
German-Americans—our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 8*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Mails—transport by merchant submarine : proposal submitted by Count Bernstorff, Nov. 2, 7*f*
Rathenau, Dr. (int.), Dec. 1, 7*f*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Hops :—
Trade :—
Consular report, Oct. 17, 12*a*
Horticulture :—
Massachusetts Horticultural Society—awards George Robert White medal, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Iron trade :—
Condition, Oct. 5, 12*b*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 13*c*; Nov. 2, 12*c*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*e*; 23, 14*b*; Dec. 7, 14*b*; 14, 15*b*; 29, 11*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Gary, Mr. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*e*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Standard Oil Company—strike of employees at New Jersey : disturbance, Oct. 13, 7*e* (l.c.)
Railway :—
Eight-hour law :—
Constitutionality — attacks by railway companies, Nov. 13, 12*f*; Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company file suit in Federal Court against, 17, 14*f*; over 5,000 suits filed against, 17, 14*f* (e.e.); our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 14*f*; action of Men's Union, 21, 15*a*; Federal Court decision, 23, 13*b*; National Founders' Association to support railways, Dec. 2, 7*c*; American Federation of Labour probably to support employees, 2, 7*c*; negotiations for settlement of dispute, 18, 14*f*; strike threatened, 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
Working—board to investigate appointed, Oct. 7, 7*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), Dec. 6, 8*e*
Steel trade :—
Wages—Corporation grants advance, Nov. 23, 14*a*, *b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Licensing :—
Prohibition—effect of result of State votes in elections, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Living, cost of :—
Correspondence, Dec. 29, 7*e*
Inquiry—ordered, Dec. 11, 7*b* (e.e.
Marriage :—
Service — "obey" : elimination proposals submitted by commission to Protestant and Episcopal Church Convention referred back, Oct. 18, 8*d*
Middle West :—
Special article ("The States revisited") II. ("The Middle West"), Dec. 14, 4*a*
Motor-cars :—
Export :—
Africa, South :—
Article ("Transport of luxuries": British ships and American motor-cars"), Nov. 27, 3*c*
Navy :—
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Battle cruisers—new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*b*
Battleships—tenders for four vessels (E.S.), Nov. 24, 187*b*
Submarine destroyers—construction advocated by Mr. Gerard, Oct. 12, 9*e*
*Sumner*—ashore, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—appointment of Minister at The Hague announced, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Post Office :—
Penny postage between United States and New Zealand—convention concluded, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Presidency :—
Election — prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 5*e*; 30, 8*b*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*d* (and l.e.); 7, 9*f*; confused issues, Oct. 16, 7*b*; masses indifferent, 16, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; "whirlwind finish" predicted, 20, 7*b*; candidates' campaign in Middle West, 23, 7*c*; 26, 5*e*; betting rates, 25, 7*d*; 26, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 7*d* (e.e.); 7, 9*f*; £2,000,000 waged, 8, 9*f*; odds on Mr. Wilson, 9, 10*a* (l.e.); 10, 8*d*; publicity campaign, 6, 7*d* (l.c.); 7, 9*f*; previous results since 1876 : table, 7, 10*b*; poll : returns, 8, 9*e* (and l.e.); 9, 9*f*, 10*b*; 10, 8*d* (and l.e.); 11, 8*d* (and e.e.); analysis of rates, 9, 9*f*; record vote, 13, 8*b* (l.e.); electoral vote since 1864 (chart), 8, 9*e*; Mr. Hughes reported elected, 8, 9*e* (l.e.); incorrect, 9, 9*f*; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 18, 7*e*; precedent of 40 years ago : correspondence, 9, 10*a*; Democratic leaders in New Hampshire demand recount, 9, 10*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d*; determining factors in West (art., "Determining factors in the west : Radicalism and tariffs"), 10, 8*d* (e.e.); Californian vote : result, 11, 8*d*; Mr. Wilson re-elected, 11, 8*d*; receives official congratulations, 11, 8*d*; receives Mr. Hughes's congratulations, 24, 7*b* (e.e.); fraud insinuations : press attitude, 11, 8*d*

UNITED States—Presidency—Election (continued) :—
Democratic party — campaign : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 3, 7*a* ; demonstration in Madison-square Garden, 4, 6*d* ; parade in New York City, 6, 7*d*
Electoral vote — table, Nov. 7, 10*b*
German agents—failure : press opinion, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
German-American vote — statement by Mr. Ridder : recriminations between representatives of parties, Oct. 13, 8*b* (e.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; Mr. Hughes's relations with German-Americans, Nov. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)
Germany, opinion in—dispatch from Mr. K. von Wiegand, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; press views on Mr. Wilson's "defeat," 9, 10*a* l.e.)
Peace and prosperity issue, Democratic party and, Oct. 2, 7*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Republican party campaign — our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; ineffectiveness, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; concentration on economic issue, 30, 8*b* ; march past in New York City, 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Special articles ("Electing the President : the rivals and their backers : Democratic anxiety"), Oct. 16, 7*a* ; ("Election day in U.S. : to-day's polling : the machinery"), Nov. 7, 9*f* ; ("The States revisited") I. ("Abounding prosperity : the war and the elections"), Dec. 13, 6*b* ; II. ("The Middle West"), 14, 4*a*
Women's vote — discussed, Nov. 7, 10*b* ; 8, 9*f*
Press :—
Hearst newspapers — prohibited in Canada, Nov. 9, 8*b*
International News Service—particulars, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; garbling of war news : representatives not permitted to use Official Press Bureau, 11, 9*c* ; manager issues statement : wireless message to Wolff's Telegraph Bureau, Berlin, 20, 5*b* ; Press Bureau issues examples of falsification, 20, 5*c* ; London correspondent resigns position, 20, 5*c* ; facilities for transmission of news to Canada cut off, Nov. 9, 8*b*
*New York American*—garbled news : examples of falsification, Oct. 20, 5*c*
*New York Sun* :—
Correspondent, dismissal of (law case), Nov. 23, 3*a*
*Public Ledger—The Times* news service : sole right of reproduction, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; 17, 7*f*
Prices — rise : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*a*
UNITED States (continued) :—
Railways :—
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company :—
Directors elected, Dec. 9, 14*f*
Meetings, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; 24, 15*a* ; Dec. 9, 14*f*
Securities — proposed sale to Messrs. Morgan and Co. (F.N.), Oct. 31, 13*c* ; criticism (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b* ; sale approved, 11, 13*f* ; statement, 15, 15*a* ; meeting to consider, 24, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 13*b* ; poll to be taken, Dec. 9, 14*f*
Alabama Great Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 11, 15*f* ; 23, 15*c*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*a*
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 22, 14*f*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 29, 11*b*
German coupon holders—payment arrangements, Oct. 12, 15*a*
Report, Nov. 20, 14*a*, *f*
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 28, 16*f*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 9, 14*e*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company :—
Signalling — lights for block signals adopted : details (E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*b*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company :—
Bonds, refunding mortgage four per cent. — bill filed by holders seeking foreclosure, Oct. 6, 13*a* (e.e.)
Reorganization — plan published, Nov. 17, 13*b*
Report, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 27, 14*e*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 28, 11*a*
Earnings — statistics for six months ended June 30 (F.N.), Oct. 16, 14*b*
Erie Railway Company :—
Mortgage, new refunding—issue contemplated, Oct. 18, 14*d* ; approved by shareholders, Dec 4, 14*e*
Expenses—growth (F.N.), Oct. 16, 14*b*
Great Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Illinois Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 29, 11*a*
Interborough Rapid Transit Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 14*a*
Report, Oct. 11, 13*f*, 14*a*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 9, 14*e* ; Dec. 7, 14*a*
Report, Oct. 12, 14*a*, 15*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Lehigh Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*a*
Manhattan Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 5, 15*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 6, 12*f*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company :—
Reorganization plan (F.N.), Oct. 30, 14*a*; approved, Nov. 11, 14*f*; report, 24, 14*a*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company :—
Foreclosure and sale ordered, Dec. 23, 13*a*
Reorganization — declared operative, Dec. 4, 15*e*
New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway Company :—
Stocks — projected acquisition by British Treasury : see under WAR, European — Finance —Securities—American
New York Central Railway Company :—
Dividends, Dec. 14, 15*a*; 15, 14*b*
Finance—stock issue under consideration, Oct. 17, 13*b*; share issue authorized, 20, 15*f*; application to Public Service Commission, Nov. 7, 15*b*; Equipment Trust certificates : issue projected, 22, 14*f*; stock issue, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Norfolk and Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 17, 12*f*; 27, 14*a*; Nov. 18, 14*d*
Northern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Report, Nov. 25, 14*a*, 15*c*
Pennsylvania Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13*e*
Poster noticed, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Père Marquette Railway Company :—
Reorganization plan — details, Nov. 2, 12*c*
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—particulars, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Dividend, Dec. 21, 15*f*
Rates :—
Transcontinental case—reopened by Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Reading Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*e*; Dec. 21, 15*f*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company :—
Reorganization — particulars, Oct. 17, 12*a*; temporary certificates ready, Nov. 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
Securities—issue of stocks and shares authorized, Oct. 17, 12*a*; issue of prior lien five per cent., Nov. 7, 15*b*; 21, 15*a*
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company :—
Report, Nov. 23, 14*d*, 15*c*
Stock sold, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*a*
Report, Oct. 10, 14*a*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Southern Railway Company :—
Bond issue—plans being prepared, Oct. 27, 14*a*
Report, Oct. 30, 14*b*, 15*a*
Stock, common—plan to reduce, Dec. 29, 11*a*
Texas and Pacific Railway Company :—
Receivership, friendly—pending, Oct. 28, 13*b*
Union Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14*a*; Dec. 13, 13*a*
Report, Oct. 5, 12*a*; 7, 14*a*; 24, 14*a*
Southern Pacific Company, distribution of rights in—payment of income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Union Pacific Railway Company
Western Maryland Railway Company :—
Reorganization plan—shareholders invited to vote, Oct. 31, 14*e*
Western Pacific Railway Company :—
Bonds—issue, Nov. 28, 16*f*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company :—
Sale to Messrs. Blair and Co. by Federal Court announced, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
Exhibition, American—to be held at Moscow, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Science :—
Research :—
National Research Council—receives support of leading scientific societies (T.S.), Dec. 4, 183*b*
Serbia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—minister appointed to United States, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Shipbuilding :—
Auxiliary sailing ships :—
Article ("Auxiliary sailing ships," E.S.), Nov. 24, 179*c*
Construction—increased (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*c*
Shipping :—
Africa, South—new line to (art. quoted, "Transport of luxuries : British ships and American motor-cars"), Nov. 27, 3*e*
Foreign trade — tonnage engaged in : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 27, 163*b*
Special articles ("The States revisited") I. ("Abounding prosperity : the war and the elections"), Dec. 13, 6*b*; II. ("The Middle West"), 14, 4*a*; III. ("Two narcotics : remoteness from European realities"), 18, 6*a*; IV. ("A case of conscience : the sense of spiritual unrest"), 19, 4*b*
Steel :—
Corporation—unfilled orders : statistics, Oct. 11, 14*b*; Nov. 11, 14*f*; Dec. 11, 14*e*; quarterly statement, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Rails, standard—price raised, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Output :—
Good, Mr. E. T. (sp. art., "The world's steel trade : activity of the United States," T.S.), Nov. 6, 154*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b*
Telegraphs, wireless :—
Foreign ownership — prohibition : Bill being prepared, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Thanksgiving day—Mr. Wilson (proclamation), Nov. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
Trade :—
British manufacturers — addresses of representatives required by consul-general in New York, Dec. 7, 13*d*
Foreign :—
America, South — markets for paper : government agent appointed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*d*
East, far, Australia, and South Africa — railway equipment and supplies : government agent appointed (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*d*
France and Russia—special mission founded by exporters to visit (T.S.), Oct. 2, 131*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for September, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; 26, 13*e* ; for October, Nov. 24, 14*a* ; 27, 14*e* ; for 1916 (F.N.), Dec. 4, 14*a* ; for November, 23, 13*a* ; 29, 11*a*
Keeley, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Trade after the war : doors open to neutrals : unfounded American fears"), Dec. 4, 4*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Wealth—increase in two years : particulars, Oct. 6, 5*e*
UNITED States Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue announced, Dec. 16, 13*a*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 18, 14*d*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 20, 14*f*
Meeting, Dec. 9, 15*e*
Report, Dec. 2, 14*d*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 22, 14*d*
UNITED Water Softeners (Ltd.) :—
Permutit system of water softening—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*d*
UNITED Wire Works (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 4, 15*c*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their titles
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Lectures—delivered, Oct. 9, 12*f*
Rhodes public lectures—date, Nov. 18, 3*d*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Christmas entertainment — arrangements, Dec. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
Medical School—exhibitions awarded, Oct. 9, 10*b*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital Ladies' Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b*
UNIVERSITY College of Wales, Aberystwith : see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College School :—
Officers training corps—inspection arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*a*
"UNPAID Chaplain"—on European war : Ireland's contribution in man-power (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
UNRUH, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—retired, Oct. 26 5*e*
UNWIN, Capt. Edward—presentation, Nov. 17, 5*e*
UNWIN, Mrs. Jane—will, Nov. 9, 11*e*
UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher :—
on bookselling methods—librarians' plea (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 525*b*
UPJOHN, Mr. W. C.—reconciliation with Mr. Hughes, Nov. 24, 3*c*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
UPTON, Mr. Ralph D. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Dec. 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
URBAN, Dr. (Austria)—appointed minister of commerce, Dec. 22, 7*c*
URENDJICK :—
Special article ("Urendjick : the little Eden"), Oct. 13, 11*d*
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt, three-and-a-half per cent.—remittances for service, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 21, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 7, 15*c* ; (e.e.), 18, 14*d* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 21, 15*f* (e.e.)
Ministry :—
Finance minister appointed, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Railways :—
Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
Report, Oct. 16, 14*c*
Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
Report, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 14*b*
Meeting, Oct. 25, 14*f* (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Midland Uruguay Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 18, 14*d*
North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company :—
Report, Nov. 23, 15*c*
Uruguay Northern Railway Company :—
Report, Oct. 17, 12*f*
Tariff :—
Changes—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b*
Coal—import duty reduced (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*d*
Silk goods—duty to be levied (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*d*
Trade :—
British — prospects : note (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
USTIMOVITCH, M. (Sweden) :—
on war, European — treatment of prisoners in Russia (report, R.S.), Oct. 28 6*a*
UTAH Apex Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 6, 13*e*
UTAH Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
Report, Nov. 25, 15*c*
UVA Rubber Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15*b*
UYEHARA, Gen. Baron—appointed to succeed Marshal Terauchi in Korea, Oct. 10, 8*c*

# V


"V. de K."—on Lady Lugard's hospitality to Belgians (l.), Dec. 21, 10*d*
VACANT Land Cultivation Society :—
Food cultivation—value of plots let to cultivators: Mr. J. Gorman (int.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Ilford—branch formed, Dec. 2, 5*e*
VACCINATION :—
Children—Local Government Board report, Oct. 6, 3*f*
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A., and Mr. Walter Hackett :—
*Mr. Jubilee Drax*—produced at Haymarket Theatre, Oct. 2, 11*d*
VAGRANCY :—
Henley-on-Thames—week-end tramps: arrangements, Oct. 11, 5*f*
VAILE, Sec. Lieut. Philip A.—killed in action, Oct. 18, 11*c*
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 10, 15*b*
VALENTIA, Lord—appointed lord in waiting, Dec. 15, 9*c*
VALENTINER, Capt.-Lieut. (Germany)—receives order Pour le Mérite for having sunk 128 ships, Dec. 29, 5*e*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*; 30, 14*b*
VALLENTIN, late Capt. John F.—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 17, 11*b*
VALLOTTON, M. Benjamin :—
"Ce qu'en Pense Potterat"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*d*
VALROSE, M. P. De :—
"Ame d'Amante pendant le Guerre, 1914, Une"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*b*
VAN Cutsem, Mr. H. H.—operation, Oct. 6, 9*a*
VAN den Bergh (Arnold J.) (Ltd.) :—
Di idend, Dec. 20, 16*b*
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 14, 14*e*
VANDERBILT, late Mr. A. G.—memorial column to be erected, Nov. 18, 11*b*
VAN der Essen, Prof. Leon :—
on Ghent — Flemish University (l.), Nov. 13, 10*e*
on Louvain (l.), Oct. 20, 9*d*
on *Oldambt* incident (l.), Nov. 4, 5*b*
VAN der Linden, M. Cort (Netherlands) :—
in Chamber, on European war: peace negotiations, Dec. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
VAN der Merwe, Mr. (South Africa)—high treason charge, Dec. 8, 7*c*
VAN der Veer, Mr. John C. :—
at Leeds City Luncheon Club, on impressions of battle of Somme, Oct. 17, 7*d*
on war, European — British ministerial changes; Dutch opinion (l.), Dec. 9, 7*d*; German peace note: appeal to neutrals (l.), 15, 7*d*; Germany and neutral countries (l.), 27, 7*d*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—to deliver presidential address at London School of Economics, Nov. 4, 3*d*; admitted member of Société des Gens de Lettres, 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
at Paris, on European war, Dec. 27, 6*c*
VANDERWATER, Maj. Roscoe — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*d*
VAN Doorn, Mr. William :—
on *Blommersdijk*—sinking by German submarine (statement), Oct. 12, 7*b*
VAN Dyck :—
"Portrait of Henrietta Maria" (Lord Lansdowne's collection) — sold, Nov. 9, 11*e*; Mr. Edmund Davis (l.), 10, 5*b*
VAN Dyke, Dr. H. (U.S.A.) :—
on League to Enforce Peace (int.), Dec. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
VAN Dyke, Prof. John C. :—
"Mountain, The. Renewed Studies in Impressions and Appearances"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 473*b*
VANE-HALE, Noel H. E.—wearing naval uniform without authority charge, Oct. 31, 5*f*
VAN Gruisen, Lieut. Wilfred — funeral, Nov. 8, 11*b*
VAN Heerikhuizen, Mr. Cornelis—awarded Churton Collins prize, Nov. 16, 5*d*
*Vanity Fair* :—
Cartoons — alleged theft: prosecution, Oct. 14, 3*b*
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14*d*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 14, 15*d*
Meeting, Dec. 14, 14*e*
Report, Dec. 5, 15*e*
VARLEZ, M. Armand :—
"Enfant de Nazareth, L'"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 616*b*
VARUN-SERET, M. (Russia)—not to offer himself for re-election, Nov. 18, 7*d*
VASENA, Señor Don Pedro—Requiem Mass to be celebrated, Dec. 14, 11*e*
VASSALL-PHILLIPS, Rev. O. R. :—
"Catholic Christianity; or, the Reasonableness of our Religion"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591*d*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—to be installed as Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons at Gloucester, Oct. 7, 5*e*; elected hon. member of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
VATICAN :—
Austria, relations with :—
Ambassador — residence: not to be allowed to occupy Palazzo di Venezia, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Trent, Bp. of — Austrian request to Vatican to remove refused, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Bishops :—
Appointment, new — Archbp. of Lyons, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Cardinals—to be created, Nov. 11, 7*c*; created; names, Dec. 8, 7*e*; nominations by Central Powers, 18, 7*e*
Consistory, secret — date fixed, Nov. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*c*
Germany, relations with — pro-nuncio at Munich: change, Oct. 16, 7*e*; German government asks for friendly explanation of certain phrases in recent Papal allocution, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Italy, relations with :—
Palazzo di Venezia — confiscation: see under WAR, European — Austria-Hungary and Italy
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Spanish clergy and the war: a German intrigue"), Dec. 27, 5*a*
War, European—prisoners of war: see under WAR, European

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Oct. 23, 11c
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—health, Oct. 14, 9b; to give lecture, Nov. 14, 12f; golden jubilee as Jesuit, Dec. 8, 11b
at Blackpool, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Oct. 5, 3c (and e.e.); correction, 6, 3f
at Church of the Holy Name, Manchester, on European war, Dec. 26, 4c (e.e.)
at Newcastle, on power of working men, Nov. 20, 5b
VAUGHAN, Mr. E. J.:—
on man-power (l.), Nov. 20, 9e
VAUGHAN, Capt. Eugene N. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
VAUGHAN, Maj. George E.—will, Dec. 9, 11e
VAUGHAN, Gertrude E. M.:—
"Flight of Mariette. A Story of the Siege of Antwerp"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574d
VAUGHAN, Gen. John:—
Tudesq, M. André—appreciation, Dec. 6, 7a (e.e.)
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 13, 11c
VAUGHAN-HUGHES, Dr. James — death, Oct. 27, 5b
VEALE, Corpl. T. W. H.—presentation at Dartmouth, Oct. 11, 10d (e.e.)
VECHT, Moses M.—defaulter charge, Nov. 16, 5e
VEDEL, Commandant Emile:—
"Nos Marins à la Guerre (Sur Mer et sur Terre)" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 630b
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation:—
Garden soils ("Garden soils"), ("Digging and ridging"), Oct. 7, 11e; ("Cleaning and improving"), 14, 9e
New Year (sp. art., "The vegetable plot: a new year's start"), Dec. 30, 9e
Winter (sp. art., "Winter vegetables: growth in pots and frames"), Dec. 16, 11b
Prices—decreased, Oct. 11, 11c; Nov. 25, 10b
Special article ("Forcing vegetables: rhubarb and seakale for Christmas"), Nov. 18, 11d
VEHICLES:—
Lighting — further restrictions: new order, Oct. 16, 5e (and e.e.)
VEITCH, Mr. L. J.:—
on Nigeria — school patriotism (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222a
VELIMIROVIC, Rev. Father N. — lecture arrangements, Oct. 31, 12f
VENDIRIS, M. (Greece) — arrives at Salonika, Dec. 8, 8d
VENEREAL disease:—
Association for Moral and Social Hygiene — conference held, Nov. 15, 7d (e.e.)
Association of Poor Law Unions—passes resolution, Nov. 25, 5c
Commission, royal:—
Recommendations:—
Meeting (Mansion House) — arrangements, Oct. 14, 3e; held, 25, 5a
Förster, Mr. A. W. — ratio of admissions to hospitals at home (statement), Nov. 18, 5d
Morris, Sir M. (lect.), Nov. 1, 5a
Notification, compulsory:—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 25, 5a
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases (l.), Oct. 24, 5b
VENEREAL disease:—Notification, compulsory (continued):—
Morris, Sir M. (lect.), Nov. 1, 5a (e.e.)
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 5a: receives deputation of women, Dec. 5, 5d
Women—social workers' appeal (l.), Oct. 23, 5b; receive offers of help, 24, 5b; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Dec. 5, 5d; Dr. Harriet Clisby (with others, l.), 18, 4b
Women's Liberal Federation—passes resolution, Dec. 21, 4d
Scotland—Local Government Board: order sent to local authorities, Nov. 4, 3d
Treatment:—
Common Council, Court of—medical officer of health's report, Dec. 1, 5b
County Councils Association—public health committee: report, Nov. 30, 5e
Doctors, remuneration of:—
British Medical Association—letter addressed by secretary of, to hon. secretaries of divisions and branches, Nov. 6, 5b
Local Government Board—issue memorandum to county and borough councils, Dec. 23, 3b
London, Corporation of—treatment centre to be established, Dec. 30, 3d
London County Council—to consider scheme, Nov. 27, 3b; scheme approved, 29, 5b
London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital
National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases — propaganda outlined, Dec. 21, 5b
Quack remedies:—
Advertisement or sale, prevention of — steps taken to promote legislation, Nov. 4, 3d
Sydenham, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 5a
Surrey County Council—adopts resolution, Nov. 15, 7c
VENESTA (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 23, 15c
Report, Nov. 24, 14b
VENEZUELA:—
Finance:—
Debt, three per cent. — drafts for service, Oct. 18, 14e (e.e.); Nov. 9, 14c (e.e.); 14, 15f; Dec. 6, 14e (e.e.); 16, 13a (e.e.)
Railways:—
Bolivar Railway Company:—
Meeting, Nov. 15, 16d (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 6, 14f
La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company:—
Dividend, Nov. 10, 14d
Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company:—
Guarantee — claim against government: payment (F.N.), Oct. 31, 13c
Tariff:—
Changes — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175d
VENICE—efforts to destroy: Italian residents' protest to United States ambassador, Oct. 5, 5e
Austrian yoke—50th anniversary of liberation celebrated, Oct. 20, 7e (l.e.)
VENISON:—
Butchers' shops — sales in, Dec. 14, 5a

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—man suspected of receiving sum to assassinate applies for visé for Canea, Oct. 3, 8*b*; leaves Crete, 7, 7*a* (e.e.); vessel pursued by German submarine, 9, 8*b*; arrives at Syra, 9, 8*b*; at Mytilene: reception, 10, 7*e*; at Salonika: received by Gen. Sarrail, 11, 8*d*; steamer *Thetis* accompanying vessel with M. Venizelos on board fired at by coast batteries, 11, 8*d*; banquet given at Salonika, 14, 6*d*; Rumanian desire for return to ministry, 18, 8*d*; accepts honorary presidency of Hellenic Liberal Association in United States, 19, 9*b* (e.e.); visits cruiser *Hydra*, 21, 8*d* (e.e.); relations with King Constantine, 27, 7*b* (l.e.); (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d*: siege of house in Athens, Dec. 4, 8*d*; forged political letter published by Germanophil press, 13, 10*d*; message from M. Venizelos, 15, 8*d*; allied *communiqué*, 18, 8*c*; warrant for arrest on charge of high treason, 19, 8*c*; fantastic abuse of: our correspondent at Syra: comments, 23, 5*e*; 30, 6*d*; document posted on house in Athens, 23, 5*e*
Administration—suggested return to power: Lord Cromer (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 8*d*; Allied *communiqué* to press, 18, 8*c*
"Politique de la Grèce, La"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 471*a*
War, European:—
National defence movement—position of provisional government (statement), Oct. 13, 8*c*; issues address to soldiers of army, 30, 7*e* (e.e.); allied recognition; movement not anti-dynastic (statement), Nov. 4, 5*e*; (int.), 7, 8*d*; terrorism of adherents (tel.), 9, 9*d*; prospects of understanding with Athens government (int.), 25, 7*c*
Aims and policy—statement to *The Times*, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Army—visits camps, Nov. 8, 7*e*
British sympathy—Mr. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Neutral zone — attitude (tel.), Nov. 24, 9*c*
Somme — sends message to President Poincaré on French successes, Oct. 2, 7*e*
at Salonika, on duty of Greece, Oct. 14, 6*d*
on Greece—King's obligations and rights (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
VENTILATION:—
Tunnel:—
Article ("Tunnel ventilation," E.S.), Oct. 27, 171*a*
VERE, Mr. Arthur de Vere — death, Dec. 19, 11*b*
VEREES, Karel — bayoneted in disturbance at Seaton Carew (fatal), Oct. 7, 5*e*; inquest, 9, 5*f*
VERELST, Capt. H. W.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6*c*
VERHAEREN, M. Emile — death, Nov. 29, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, Dec. 1, 8*e* (e.e.)
"Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*b*: Mr. S. H. Flint (l., L.S.), 14, 614*c*: Messrs. Constable and Co. (l., L.S.), 28, 637*c*
Special article ("Verhaeren," L.S.), Dec. 7, 584*b*; Mr. S. H. Flint (l., L.S.), 14, 614*c*: Messrs. Constable and Co. (l., L.S.), 28, 637*c*
VERHAGEN, M. (Belgium)—sentenced by Germans, Oct. 14, 5*c*
VERNE, Miss Adela—piano recitals, Oct. 19, 13*b*; Nov. 9, 5*b*
VERNE, Miss Adela, and M. Ysaye — concert, Dec. 2, 11*c*
VERNE, Viviane:—
"Casket of Thoughts, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*c*
VERNON, late Mr. B. W.—collection of portraits of sporting dogs sold, Dec. 23, 8*a* (e.e.)
VERNON, Capt. Charles E. G.:—
Will — law case, Oct. 17, 3*b*
VERNON, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
VERNON, Sir William—offers official farewell to Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, Oct. 6, 3*f*
VERNON, Second Lieut. William W.—killed in action, Oct. 19, 13*c*
VERRALL, Minnie I.—white slave traffic charge, Nov. 29, 5*b*; Dec. 5, 5*b*
VERSCHUEREN, Mr. F.—awarded silver medal for gallantry, Nov. 29, 5*f*
"VERY anxious"—on British expeditionary force: withdrawal of original members (l.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. J. F.—to lecture at Royal Automobile Club, Nov. 10, 5*b*
VESNITCH, M. (Serbia):—
on war, European—Serbian gratitude to French (int.), Oct. 6, 5*a*
VESSEY, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
VETERANS' Association—formed, Oct. 27, 15*f*
Farnborough (Hants) Boy Scouts—contribution, Nov. 13, 3*d*
Offices—transferred, Nov. 23, 5*d*
VIALLET, Quartermaster (France)—successes against enemy airmen, Dec. 7, 7*a*
VICKERS, Lieut. Noel M.—will, Nov. 1, 11*d*
VICKERS (Ltd.):—
Concert-hall for workers (Kent)—particulars, Oct. 30, 11*c*
Extension of shipbuilding department—acquires large yard from Furness Railway Company, Oct. 19, 14*f*; contradiction, 20, 5*a*
Law case, Dec. 21, 4*a*
Somme, battle of—Sgt. Holmes to lecture to workpeople on fighting, Nov. 24, 5*d*
VICTOR (Harold) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*a*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives insignia of order G.C.B., Nov. 30, 8*b*; Italian appreciation, 30, 8*b* (l.e.)
Birthday, Nov. 11, 8*c* (l.e.); congratulations from King George, 13, 11*b*
War, European—Gen. Cadorna addresses order of day to Army, Nov. 11, 8*c* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*
VICTORIA:—
Finance:—
Taxation—increased: introduced, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Income-tax:—
Super-tax—Bill rejected, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Stamp Bill—rejected, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Labour—all industries resume work, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Barmaids — abolition agreed to, Dec. 2, 7*e*; clause in new Licensing Bill prevents employment, 20, 7*d*
Railway:—
Disputes:—
Engine drivers and firemen—demand 44 hours week, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Unemployment—increasing, Nov. 8, 8*b*

VICTORIA (continued) :—
Licensing :—
Hotels—closed at 6 p.m., Oct. 27, 7e
Treating — prohibition suggested : motion rejected, Dec. 1, 7d (l.e.)
Liquor—sale after 6 p.m. prohibited : Bill passed, Oct. 6, 5c
Ministry, national—formation advocated : Sir J. Forrest (s.), Dec. 19, 7e (l.e.)
Ministry (Peacock)—resignation prospects, Nov. 7, 7b ; 16, 7b ; Mr. McCutcheon resigns, 9, 7c
Parliament :—
Opposition leader—Mr. G. Elmslie : resignation tendered and withdrawn, Oct. 2, 7e
Parties, political :—
Labour party—Mr. J. W. McLachlan resigns, Oct. 12, 7e
Railways :—
State :—
Finances and working—British expert to report, Dec. 4, 7e
Shipbuilding :—
Williamstown yards — Federal government negotiations for purchase fall through, Dec. 13, 9b
Trade :—
Industries :—
Development (art., "Victoria's industries : remarkable progress," T.S.), Oct. 2, 130d
Weather :—
Rainfall — record : for November, Nov. 27, 7e ; heavy, Dec. 1, 7e
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Piano—made to order, in March, 1844, by Messrs. Broadwoods : to be offered at auction, Oct. 2, 2f
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
"Britain's Call to Arms" — Lord Mayor presents lithographic stone, Oct. 24, 5f
Furniture, English—fine example acquired, Nov. 13, 5f
Garrick's bedstead, David—presented, Oct. 26, 3c
Porcelain, Chinese—exhibited, Nov. 3, 7f (e.c.)
Toys—holiday room : particulars, Dec. 26, 10c
Tristram, Mr. E. W.—exhibition of mural decorations, Nov. 4, 3b
Visitors (Boxing Day) — statistics, Dec. 27, 3f
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards, Oct. 21, 4d ; 27, 4c ; Nov. 27, 6d ; Dec. 16, 11d ; to father and son : instances, Oct. 27, 4d
Impostor prosecuted, Nov. 11, 14f (e.c.)
Next-of-kin—King hands medal to next-of-kin of winners, Nov. 17, 8a, 11b ; 30, 11a ; Dec. 21, 11b
Posthumous awards :—
Wood, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 30, 9e
Sale—Indian Mutiny Cross (£56), Dec. 16, 5f
VICTORIA Embankment :—
Gardens :—
Admiralty—portion commandeered as offices, Nov. 13, 9e
Huts, erection of—protest by London County Council, Nov. 15, 7e ; Parks Committee report result of deputation to Minister of Munitions, Dec. 13, 7c
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—birthday, Oct. 24, 11b
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 12, 15b
VICTORIA League Club—to be opened, Dec. 7, 11c
VICTORIA Palace, Oct. 9, 11d
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 18, 14d ; Dec. 7, 14d
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 21, 12e (e.e.)
Report, Oct. 6, 12f
VIDIELLA, Señor Federico (Uruguay) — appointed minister of finance, Nov. 29, 7e
VIENNA :—
Food supply : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Food
War, European : see under WAR, European
VIGOR, Mr. H. D.—appointed secretary to royal commission on wheat supplies, Dec. 6, 9d
VILLA, Gen. : see under MEXICO—Unrest
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
VILLAGE life :—
Conference of societies working for betterment—held, Oct. 5, 3a
Rural Organization Council : see that title
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
VILLALOBAR, Marquis (Spain) — reported semi-official peace mission : *Diario Universal* statement, Oct. 7, 8a
VILLARD, Mr. Oswald G. :—
American Neutral Conference Committee, connexion with—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 29, 7b
VILLIERS, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
VILNA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
VINCENT, Sir William—death, Oct. 28, 5e
VINCENT, Sir William H. H.—biographical, Nov. 23, 7d ; appointed member of executive council of viceroy of India, 23, 7d
Mesopotamia (report quoted), Nov. 23, 7d
VINCIT Company (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Dec. 2, 5e
VINES, Mr. Sherard :—
"Two Worlds, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479c
VINT, Pte. Wilfrid G.—killed in action, Dec. 23, 8e
VINTER, Sec. Lieut. R. B. W.—killed in action, Dec. 22, 11c
VINTIRIS, M. Georges (Greece) :—
on Greek Liberal Press—persecution of editors (l.), Dec. 22, 9d
VIRGINIA (Carolina) Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15f
VIRGIN Islands :—
Hurricane : see under GALES and storms
VISSER, Mr. A. G. — death, Oct. 23, 7e
VITALI, Mr. Egidio :—
on Italian wines — imports into United Kingdom (report), Oct. 11, 4f
VITICULTURE :—
Vintage :—
Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A.—report, Dec. 6, 7d
Reports, Oct. 24, 12e
VIVIANI, M. (France) — remains in ministry, Dec. 13, 11d

VIZAGAPATAM, late Maharaja of :—
Estate—law case, Nov. 14, 3c
VLADIVOSTOK :—
Imports of goods on private account—temporarily prohibited, Nov. 6, 7b
Trade—note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140c
VOELCKER, Dr. J. A. :—
at Farmers' Club, on food: home supplies, Oct. 31, 5c
on potash—supplies (l.), Nov. 25, 10b
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—health, Oct. 18, 11b; 24, 11b; Nov. 1, 11b; 3, 11b; Dec. 28, 9b
VOGTHEER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill, Dec. 1, 8d
VOKES, Frederick — possession of gelignite charge, Oct. 19, 10a
VOLGA (river) :—
*Russkoe Slovo* (art. quoted, R.S.), Dec. 30, 2d
VOLPE, Cardinal Della — death, Nov. 6, 7b
VOLPI, Prof. Elia — art treasures sold, Nov. 24, 11e
VOLRATH, Herr (Germany) — arrested at Rotterdam for endangering Dutch neutrality, Oct. 3, 8d
VOLUNTARY Organizations :—
Depôts — around London: list, Oct. 11, 11c
Director-general — appeal for woollen articles for troops at front, Oct. 3, 6e
"VOLUNTEER"—on Volunteer Bill (l.), Dec. 18, 4b
VON Donop, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B. — biographical; vacating post of Master-general of Ordnance; to be appointed Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, 4, 9c; received by King; invested with K.C.M.G., Dec. 15, 9c, 11b
VON MACCHIO, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—rumoured new minister for foreign affairs, Oct. 2, 7e
VOORHAM, Capt.—drowned in sinking of *Fortuna*; services in rescuing men of cruisers *Aboukir*, *Cressy*, and *Hogue* recalled, Oct. 26, 3c
VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Staff (Manchester) — rearrangements, Nov. 28, 16f (e.e.)
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 9, 15d
VYSE, Mary A.—death, Dec. 1, 5f

# W

"W."—on trade: distribution methods (art., "Methods of distribution: weakness of British selling force: functions of the merchant," T.S.), Nov. 6, 176b
"W. H. E."—on education: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 162c
"W. S."—on late Mr. G. A. Redford's work as examiner of plays (l.), Nov. 21, 11c
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury—health, Nov. 2, 9b
WADE, Mr. (New South Wales)—offered post of Agent-General in London, Dec. 18, 7b; 20, 5f
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey) :—
Alhambra *matinée* in aid of "Our Day" of British Red Cross Fund, performs in, Oct. 20, 10a
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors—concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 20, 11e (e.e.); given, 30, 11c
WAECHTER, Lady :—
Law case, Nov. 29, 3c
WAGES, tax on :—
Travelling expenses — concessions: Inspector of Taxes (statement), Oct. 14, 3d
WAGHORN, Second Lieut. Percy W.—killed in action, Oct. 17, 4d
WAGNER, Sub-Lieut. Caspar H. G.—killed in action, Nov. 30, 4d
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14b
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 9, 13f
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. H. S., and others :—
"Preparatory Course of Book-keeping and Commercial Practice, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215b
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Samuel H. :—
on Japan—literature (sp. art., "Literature: increase of imported writings: stimulus of European authors," J.S.), Oct. 14, 14c
WAISTELL, Capt. Arthur K.—awarded C.B., Oct. 26, 11a
WAKE, Lady—son born, Oct. 11, 11b
WAKEFIELD :—
Military Detention Barracks—closed, Nov. 4, 3e
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham :—
Hampstead—to preach at St. Jude's-on-the-Hill, Nov. 8, 5f
New Year message, Dec. 30, 2e
at Sunderland House, on moral conditions, Dec. 15, 5e
on Church of England—abolition of pew rents (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 6d; unreality of official Church gatherings, Dec. 8, 6c
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—present at installation of Master Cutler of Sheffield, Oct. 4, 5c; inspects porcelain at Messrs. Doulton's Lambeth works, 6 3b; receives baskets of fruit from Fruiterers' Company, 17, 5f; receives bronze statuette and address of thanks from London General Porters' Benevolent Association, 17, 5f; to receive presentation from Guildhall lodge of Freemasons, 18, 5f; to visit Grand Fleet, 23, 5e; visits (statement), 26, 9d; entertains wounded soldiers, 26, 3f; gives luncheon to meet High Commissioners and Agents-General of Overseas Dominions, 27, 7c; congratulations of High Commissioners: address prepared, 27, 7c; presents portrait of former rector of Bow church, 28, 5e; entertains mayors and mayoresses of London boroughs to luncheon, Nov. 1, 5f; receives presentation from Haberdashers' Company, 2, 3f; farewell speech at Corporation as Lord Mayor, 3, 10a (e.e.); inspects Australian troops on Salisbury Plain, 6, 5e; opens new headquarters of City of London Territorial Association, 6, 5e; gives gold medals to officers

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued) :—
and men instrumental in bringing down airship L15, 8, 5c; receives order of Crown, 11, 11b; Court of Aldermen passes resolution of thanks, 15, 7e; appointed Chairman of council of National Association of Cadet Training, Dec 9, 5d; receives address of appreciation from Oversea Dominions, 16, 5f
Lord Mayoralty—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), Nov. 10, 10e; Mr. Asquith (s.), 10, 10e; Lord Reading (s.), 10, 11d
at Mansion House, on Garde Républicaine band, Oct. 2, 5d; Christian unity after the war, 5, 3c; Serbian Society of Great Britain, 21, 7c; European war, 27, 7c; on Cadet training, Nov. 3, 5d
on Belgium—relief of children (l.), Nov. 7, 10d
on Hospital Saturday Fund—appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 11e
on Kitchener memorial, Lord—roll of honour day (l.), Oct. 26, 3c
WAKEFIELD, Lady (lady mayoress)—receives presentation from Court of Common Council; holds last reception, Nov. 8, 11b
WAKEFIELD Grammar School :—
Head master appointed, Nov. 30, 5d; (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236b
WAKELEY, Sec. Lieut. John E. S.—death from wounds, Oct. 28, 11c
WAKEMAN, Louise E.—receives presentation for rescuing boy from drowning, Oct. 3, 10d
WALABODA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Nov. 16, 15e
WALDEYER, Prof. von (Germany)—raised to hereditary nobility; resigning chair in Berlin University, Oct. 9, 7e (e.e.)
WALES :—
Baptists :—
Ministers—stipends to be raised, Nov. 27, 3f
Church :—
Llangattock, Lord—bequest, Nov. 16, 11d
Drink : see DRINK
Education : see under EDUCATION
Ironworks—to be established on East Moors, Cardiff, Dec. 19, 5d
Labour :—
Coalmining : see under LABOUR
Library, national—contributions, Oct. 7, 10f
Meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 166d
Museum, national—contributions, Oct. 7, 10f; 30, 5f
Report of Council (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238b
National Free Church Council—attitude towards Church of England : resolution passed, Nov. 4, 8b
Railways :—
Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 26, 13b
South :—
Trade — industrial expansion (E.S.), Dec. 29, 202b
WALES, Prince of—represented at memorial service for Scots Guards, Oct. 16, 11b; appointed general staff officer, 2nd grade, 28, 9c
Christmas card — subject, Dec. 21, 5d
Regalia—lent to arts and crafts exhibition, Nov. 6, 13f
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
War, European :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John fund—contributes, Oct. 17, 11e
Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress — Relief funds
WALES, University of :—
Administration :—
Reorganization :—
Article ("Wales," Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 254d
Agricultural education — discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
Denbighshire education committee discussion (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198b
Commission, royal :—
Sittings—evidence taken, Oct. 9, 12f; (Ed.S.), 16, 6d
Fees—abolition : scheme discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190b
Reichel, Sir H. (views, Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
Finance—maintenance grants; pooling scheme (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182c; Dec. 14, 238b
Monmouthshire county council—proposal : Alderman S. N. Jones (statement, Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182c
George, Mr. W. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 238b
Swansea Technical College—recognition as constituent college : movement in support (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222d; deputation submits proposals to royal commission (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246d
University College, Aberystwith :—
Contribution (£100,000)—announced, Dec. 16, 5b; (Ed.S.), 23, 246d
University College of North Wales, Bangor :—
Agricultural department—retention: Lord Kenyon (s., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
Governors—meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190b
Technical schools and institutes of South Wales—higher technological work : scheme for co-ordinating with (Ed.S.) Dec. 21, 246d
Theology, position of—discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire :—
Finance—need of endowment fund discussed (Ed.S.), Nov. 9, 198b
Governors—meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182c
WALFORD, Mr. G. P.—elected master of Glaziers' Company, Oct. 2, 3f; Nov. 27, 3f
WALFORD, late Capt. Garth N.—V.C. handed to wife, Nov. 17, 11b
WALKER, Mr. A. B. :—
at North of England Gas Managers' Association, on coke-handling machinery (E.S.), Oct. 27, 165d
WALKER, Mr. A. J.—retirement as superintendent of Upton House Industrial School, Oct. 26, 10c
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Alexander L.—gun accident : inquest, Dec. 30, 3d
WALKER, Sec. Lieut. Arthur D.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10e
WALKER, Lieut. Denham—death from wounds, Oct. 17, 4d; Nov. 7, 4f
WALKER, Brig.-Gen. George — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
WALKER, Lieut. George F.—killed in action, Dec. 26, 4f

WALKER, Surg. Godfrey A.—death, Nov. 24, 11*c*
WALKER, Maj. Herbert J.—death, Oct. 7, 3*b*
WALKER, Dr. Jane :—
on Royal Free Hospital—appeal (with others), Oct. 26, 9*d*
WALKER, Capt. Lewis A.—unprofessional conduct charge : decision of General Medical Council, Dec. 1, 5*b*
WALKER, Mrs. Melvina—obstruction charge, Dec. 19, 5*c*
WALKER, Roy, and Kenneth Walker—theft charge, Dec. 15, 5*f*
WALKER, Dr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 9, 11*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Alfred :—
on shipbuilding—construction of vessels by Canadian shipbuilders for Norway (l.), Nov. 28, 7*d*
WALLACE, Sir D. Mackenzie :—
at Burlington House, on Czech aspirations, Nov. 14, 9*d* (e.c.)
on Russian transliteration (with others, l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*a* ; (R.S.), 28, 12*a*
WALLACE, Lieut. Houston L. H.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew G. :—
on potatoes—shortage (l.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
WALLACE, Sir R. :—
at London Sessions, on prisoners of military age, Dec. 6, 5*c*
WALLACE, Mr. William — will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
WALLACE Collection :—
Trustee appointed, Nov. 30, 5*f*
WALLE, Capt. John—services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.c.)
WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden)—appointment as premier : rumours, Oct. 16, 8*d*
WALLENBERG, Mr. A. O.—100th anniversary of birth celebrated, Dec. 21, 7*e*
WALLENBERG, Mr. Marc (Sweden)—received by King George V., Dec. 15, 11*b*
WALLER, Dr. A. D. :—
on beer and its materials (l.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
on war, European—fat for Germany : requisition from occupied territories (l.), Oct. 27, 9*b* ; Belgian relief (l.), 31, 7*f*
WALLER, Mr. Lewis :—
Claim against executors, Nov. 29, 3*d* ; Dec. 16, 3*b*
WALLINGTON, Sir Edward :—
on war, European—parcels for officers (l.), Dec. 26, 8*a*
WALLIS, Mr. B. C. :—
"Macmillan's Graphic Geographies, The British Isles"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
WALLIS, Capt. Edward P.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
WALLIS, Fanny—motor-omnibus accident : inquest, Dec. 28, 3*f*
WALLIS, Dr. Maurice E. A.—name restored to medical register, Nov. 29, 5*a*
WALLIS, Mr. William T.—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 7, 14*d*
WALMER :—
Recreation ground—to be devoted to cultivation of vegetables, Dec. 12, 5*a*
WALSALL :—
Workhouse—substitute for Christmas plum pudding : particulars, Oct. 14, 3*e*
WALSH, Evelyn E. :—
on teachers, uncertificated—Manchester Education Committee's scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 218*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—appointed Lord of Treasury, Dec. 15, 9*c*
WALSH, Dr. Walter—to deliver inaugural address of "free religious movement towards world religion and world brotherhood," Nov. 4, 3*d*
WALTAKER, Capt. H.—navigates tugboat from Dordrecht to Tampico, Dec. 11, 7*d*
WALTER, Mr. John—inspects *Prensa Grafica* Company's offices in Madrid ; entertained at *Merienda* in Andalusian style, Nov. 16, 7*d*
on Portugal—German menace ; European war (sp. art., "Portugal at war : the German menace ; President Machado on the national duty"), Nov. 25, 7*a*
on Spain—public opinion (sp. art., "Public opinion in Spain : German cleverness : friends of England"), Oct 5, 5*a* ; attitude of clergy (sp. art., "Spanish clergy and the war : a German intrigue : rebuke from the Pope"), Dec. 27, 5*a*
WALTER, L. E. :—
"English Nursery Rhymes" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610*d*
WALTER, Tom—arson charge, Dec. 20, 5*f*
WALTER, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 23, 11*c*
WALTERS, Sec. Lieut. A. E. P.—removed from army, Oct. 10, 4*c*
WALTERS, Prof. C. Flamstead, and others:—
"Deigma. A First Greek Book"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 175*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Francis M. :—
"Principles of Health Control, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B. :—
"Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 520*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Robert H.—will, Oct 10, 11*d*
WALTON, Richard A.—attempting to obtain military information charge, Dec. 27, 3*d*
WALWYN, Miss Florence E.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
WAND, Louis H.—conspiracy to bribe charge, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; 29, 15*f* ; Dec. 12, 13*b*
WANDSWORTH :—
Borough Council :—
Work after war — cost of suggested schemes : estimated, Oct. 12, 5*f*
Mayoralty — Alderman Dawnay accepts offer, Oct. 13, 5*d*
Register, parliamentary — removals since completion, Dec. 4, 5*c*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 13, 16*c*
WAR :—
Future :—
Conduct, methods of :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*
Prevention :—
Körber, Dr. von (int.), Dec. 7, 9*c*
League to Enforce Peace after the War : see under PEACE
Neutrals, duty of :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b*
United States policy :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*c*

**WAR, EUROPEAN**—Greek Provisional Government declares war on Bulgaria and Germany, Nov. 27, 8*c*
Africa, German East :—
Expedition : see under Africa, South, below
Missionaries — interned : reported safe, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; experiences : Rev. E. W. Doulton (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 7*f*
Outrages, German : see under Outrages—German, below
Territory, occupied — north of Central Railway to be opened for trade, Nov. 20, 7*b*
Belgian commissioner appointed, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Africa, South :—
Africa, German East :—
Expedition — Generals Brit and Enslin entertained at dinner on return ; Lord Buxton (s.), Dec. 7, 7*a* (e.e.)
Officer's letter quoted, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Operations : see under WAR—European (operations)
Parcels for troops serving under Brig.-Gen. Northey : directions for addressing, Dec. 9, 7*f* (e.e.)
6th South African Infantry—gallantry : Lieut.-Col. Molyneux issues regimental order, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Officers :—
Club (48, Grosvenor-square)—particulars, Dec. 1, 7*e* ; opened, 29, 9*d*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Rebellion — 19 rebels released on probation, Nov. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Second — attempting to foment : prosecutions, Dec. 8, 7*c*
Relief funds :—
Governor-general's fund — contributions, Oct. 13, 7*e* ; Nov. 13, 7*e*
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Connaught, Duke of—visit : decorations conferred on officers and men, Nov. 10, 9*b*
Persecution of French-speaking portion of population :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXII. ("A visit to Strassburg"), Nov. 22, 6*a*
Special article ("The soul of Alsace : captive and free : an army of Crusaders"), Dec. 6, 7*a*
Antwerp :—
Deportations of civilians to Germany : see under Belgium—German occupation — Deportations, below
Lighting—restrictions ; precaution against Allied air raids, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Town Council — councillors employed by Germans as hostages, Oct. 17, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 8*c*
Archangel :—
Conditions :—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Archangel in war time : a Russian 'Klondike' : the ships and the workers"), Oct. 11, 7*a*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Art treasures :—
Italy—bombing : petition of Da Vinci Society : meeting of Parliamentary Art Committee (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
Preservation — international measures : Mr. R. Bagot (l.), Oct. 14, 5*b* ; Mr. E. R. Dibdin (and another, l.), Nov. 17, 3*e*
Athens — message from merchants to British M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Situation in : see under Greece—Great Britain and Allies, below
Australia :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Members of Parliament—member resigns, Oct. 12, 7*e*
*Cologne Gazette* insults to Australians—Mr. Hughes : reply, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Expeditionary force :—
Airmen — additional enrolment, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Christmas—messages, Dec. 26, 4*a*
Entertainments in London—arrangements, Dec. 20, 5*a* ; celebrated, 26, 4*a*
Comforts for troops—particulars, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Compulsory service — proclamation issued calling up all single men between ages of 21 and 35 years, Oct. 2, 7*b* ; exemptions : details, 2, 7*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; number of applications, 19, 9*d* ; anti-conscription campaign, 2, 7*b* ; single men examined in Victoria: statistics, 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; anti-conscription motion rejected by Western Australian Labour Federation, 7, 7*e* ; married men not to be called up : Senator Pearce (statement), 11, 8*c* ; anti-conscriptionists prosecuted, 18, 7*e* ; women's demonstration against, 24, 7*e* ; compulsory home training continues, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; open-air meetings in Melbourne and Sydney demand repeal of proclamation, 7, 7*b* ; 3,000 men in home service camps volunteer for oversea service, 9, 7*c* ; discharge of men from home service camps announced, 23, 7*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; young men sentenced for refusing to enrol for home service, 23, 7*c* ; sentence annulled, 28, 9*e*
Enrolment statistics, Oct. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*
Labour movements—Interstate labour conference passes resolution to expel Federal member who supported, Dec. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
New South Wales Presbyterian Assembly—passes resolution, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Referendum—poll of soldiers serving abroad, Oct. 10, 7*f* : prospects, 12, 7*e* ; Mr. Hughes suggests holiday on voting day, 13, 7*e* ; soldiers in hospital in Great Britain to vote, 16, 10*e* ; 19, 9*b* : held, 18, 5*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; views of Mr. Hughes and state premises, 23, 7*e* : advice to

WAR, European—Australia—Expeditionary force—Compulsory service—Referendum (continued) :—
soldiers on furlough how to record votes, 25, 7c; prospects, 28, 8b (e.e.); returns, 30, 7a (and l.e.); 31, 8e; Nov. 1, 7e (l.e.); 2, 5c (and l.e.); 4, 5a; 7, 7b; 9, 7c; 14, 7d (l.e.); final, 23, 7d; Dec. 20, 7f; press comments, Oct. 31, 8e; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Canadian interest, 31, 8e; our Sydney correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7e; German press comments, 6, 7b (l.e.); Prof. Manes (art. quoted), 6, 7b (l.e.); correspondence, 8, 15f; Mr. Hughes (s.), 11, 8a (e.e.); *Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 7f (e.e.)
Labour organizations — attitude, Oct. 3, 7c
Ministries, state — attitude, Oct. 3, 7c
New South Wales — anti-conscriptionists at Sydney mobbed by returned soldiers, Oct. 3, 7c; Liberal and Labour parties: agreement arranged, 3, 7d (e.e.); meeting of women at Sydney town hall, addressed by Mr. Hughes, 9, 7e (e.e.); cabinet separates from Labour Council, 27, 7c
Queensland — cabinet crisis, Oct. 3, 7c; reception of Mr. Hughes in Brisbane, 5, 5c; Senator T. Givens and Mr. F. W. Bamford expelled from Labour party, Nov. 1, 7e (l.e.)
Special article ("The Australian referendum: forces opposed to compulsion: parties in the crucible"), Dec. 15, 7a
"Stop-work" meetings in opposition — failure, Oct. 5, 5c
Journals, trench — "Anzac Book": receipts from sale, Oct. 27, 7e
Pensions: see Pensions, below
Recruiting — progress, Oct. 3, 7e; 19, 9d; new policy to be submitted to Federal Parliament, Nov. 23, 7c; Queensland government to support, Dec. 6, 7e
Derby system—to be instituted, Dec. 1, 7d; 2, 7f
Director-General — appointed, Dec. 1, 7d; (circular), 15, 7e (e.e.)
New South Wales — campaign to be initiated, Dec. 12, 7e
Reinforcements — government's decision: Mr. Pearce (s.), Dec. 12, 7b
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers, returned — to form regiment, Nov. 1, 7e (e.e.)
War chest and comforts fund :—
Commissioner in Egypt appointed, Nov. 30, 7f
WAR, European—Australia (continued) :—
Finance: see under AUSTRALIA
Liberal party — to support Mr. Hughes's policy, Nov. 18, 7b; 29, 8c; Dec. 2, 7f
Pensions :—
Liability — annual, Oct. 4, 7e; Dec. 6, 7e
Payments — statistics, Nov. 4, 5e; Dec. 6, 7e
"Win the-War" party — creation: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 7d
Austria-Hungary :—
Army :—
Hungarian deputies — ordered to rejoin, Oct. 4, 7e
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Reserves — Landsturm classes of 1866 to 1871 called up, Nov. 1, 7e
Conditions :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIV. ("What about Austria? hidden losses: a war-weary people"), Nov. 4, 4a
Special article ("Hard times in Austria-Hungary: cost of living: beer and tobacco scarce"), Dec. 27, 5d
Czechs :—
Treason charges, Nov. 18, 7b (e.e.); Dr. Kramarzh, and others: death sentences confirmed, 22, 7c; reprieved, Dec. 5, 7f; sentences, 27, 5e
Explosions :—
Felixdorf — munition factory (fatal), Dec. 18, 8b
Finance: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Food: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Outrages: see under Outrages, below
Responsibility :—
Bratiano, M. (s.), Dec. 30, 5c
Supplies of munitions :—
Church bells — commandeered at Prague, Oct. 24, 7e
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Anti-German feeling :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIV. ("What about Austria"): Austrian feeling against Germany, Nov. 4, 4c
Naumann, Herr Friedrich (s.), Oct. 10, 7f
Austria-Hungary and Italy :—
Bissolati, Signor (s.), Oct. 31, 7b
Diplomatic relations :—
Rome embassy residence—disposed of, Nov. 17, 7f (e.e.)
Palazzo di Venezia (residence of Austrian ambassador to Vatican) —Italian government to occupy, Oct. 3, 7e; Vatican protest: Italian opinion, 5, 5d; to be converted into art museum, Nov. 1, 7e
Turati, Signor (s.): Italian comment, Dec. 20, 7d
Austria-Hungary and Rumania—negotiations between July 22, 1914, and August 27, 1916: Austrian Red-book published: extracts, Oct. 12, 7d (e.e.)
Baden-Baden :—
Conditions—*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 9f

WAR, European (continued) :—
Basra :—
Recapture — *Hamburger Nachrichten* comments, Nov. 14, 7*e*
Bavaria :—
Distress—relief : King Ludwig contributes, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Belgium :—
Army :—
Bath caravans — presentation : particulars, Nov. 20, 11*e*
Soldiers :—
Christmas fund—Lord Curzon : appeal, Oct. 31, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Duchess of Rutland : appeal (l.), Dec. 4, 3*b*
Wood, Mr. H. (art., "King Albert's army"), Dec. 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Conditions—Belgian deputies visit Brazil, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; refugees flee to Holland to escape starvation, 13, 7*e*
Confidence — *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*e*
Distress :—
Food supplies :—
Children :—
Benedict XV., Pope—sends letter to Cardinal Gibbons, Oct. 30, 9*b*
Christmas Envelopes of Mercy, British — Sir C. Wakefield : appeal (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; Archbp. of Canterbury and others : support, 7, 10*d* ; Sir W. Dunn : appeal (l.), Dec. 6, 11*b* ; Smithfield flag day held, 20, 5*d*
Fire at relief committee's warehouses — large stores of provisions burned, Oct. 27, 8*b*
Germans seize supplies—our Lausanne correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Prices, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Relief ship sunk by German submarine, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Shortage, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Waller, Dr. A. D. (l.), Oct. 27, 9*b* ; 31, 7*f*
National Committee for Relief in Belgium—amount collected ; appeal for funds, Oct. 9, 7*e* ; receive full approval to continue appeals, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Melbourne Lord Mayor's Fund — contribution, Nov. 1, 7*e*
New South Wales—contributions suspended, Dec. 14, 7*b*
Queensland — contribution, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Sale of work in aid (2, Arlington-street)—held, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Toronto flag day—sum realized, Oct. 28, 7*e*
German occupation :—
Administration :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Liszt, Prof. von (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Annexation question : see Germany—Policy, below
Article ("The enemy in Belgium : naval bases : the past and the present"), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)

WAR, European — Belgium — German occupation (continued) :—
Banking — German demand for transfer of funds of Banque Nationale and other banks : Lord Churston (l.), Nov. 14, 7*b*
Brussels — all public establishments to be closed at 8 p.m., Dec. 8, 7*e*
Bull, Dr.—sentenced, Oct. 23, 7*b* ; 28, 7*e*
Cable between Belgium and Holland, electric — porcelain insulators painted black, Oct. 20, 7*f*
Children — placing with Dutch families prohibited, Nov. 25, 6*e*
Conditions — experiences of refugee Frenchwomen quoted, Oct. 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Special articles ("The agony of Belgium") I. ("How slavery was prepared : starvation as a weapon"), Nov. 21, 9*f* ; II. ("'Legal' robbery : blackmail of municipal authorities"), 25, 6*d* ; III. ("Exploiting old feuds : drain of men, money, and machines"), Dec. 6, 6*a*
Copper — collection : crucifixes seized, Nov. 7, 8*e*
Deportations of civilians to Germany — particulars, Oct. 7, 7*d* ; Belgians from Ghent deported, 17, 7*c* ; 19, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 13, 9*d* ; Dec. 7, 7*e* ; German lists of unemployed posted for purpose, Oct. 17, 8*d* (l.e.) ; *communiqué* from Belgium published in *Cologne Gazette*, 19, 9*b* ; German proclamation, 20, 7*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; orders received by citizens at Salzaete and Oudenarde to prepare, 27, 8*b* ; 600 burghers engaged on forced labour near front at Dixmude returned to Melle, 27, 8*b* ; large numbers of civilians removed, Nov. 1, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 2, 5*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; City of Bruges fined for refusing to supply men, 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; flight of civilians into East Zeeland and Flanders to evade, 2, 5*b* ; 21,000 men deported from Antwerp, 10, 8*b* ; 11, 7*d* : fight between civilians and soldiers at Bergen (Mons), 10, 8*b* ; German cavalry patrols to hunt down fugitives on frontier, 10, 8*b* ; refugees on Dutch territory interviewed, 11, 5*d* ; German guards fire on refugees after crossing to Dutch territory, 11, 7*d* ; fights between civilians and Germans in Brussels (fatal), 11, 7*d* ; Dec. 6, 6*b* ; entire male population of Waterloo transported, 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* (art. quoted), 13, 9*d* ; severe measures taken to suppress disorders in Antwerp, 13, 9*d* ; arrival of trains containing civilians at Welkenraedt described, 14, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; refusal of Brussels to supply lists of unemployed, 14, 8*d* ; German press comments, 17, 7*f* ; further deportations, 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 22,

WAR, European — Belgium — German occupation—Deportations of civilians to Germany (continued) :—
8*b*; exemption by purchase, 21, 10*a*; Dec. 6, 6*a*; American business man's account of scenes, Nov. 21, 10*b*; group of Luxemburgers deported, 22, 8*b*; deportation of employed workmen from Hainault, 22, 8*b*; members of Brussels municipal council arrested for refusing to communicate lists of unemployed, 22, 8*b*; large number of small agricultural landowners deported from Hainault, 25, 9*c*; 200 women textile workers deported from Ghent, 25, 9*c*; Ghent citizens formed into fourth civilian latour battalion; dig German trenches near Soissons, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); male inhabitants of Hasselt and Lanage, also girls and women possessing sewing machines to be deported, 2, 8*b*; 42 Li'ge armourers escape to Holland, 6, 7*e*; riot at Tourcoing (fatal), 12, 7*c* (l.e.); Belgian civilians at Marne: food withheld, 15, 8*a*; Flemings at Marneff refusing to construct railway charged by soldiers, 15, 8*a*; 90,000 deported: *Les Nouvelles* calculation, 19, 8*b*; large numbers from Luxemburg, 21, 7*b*; numbers of Ghent citizens killed on Somme front, 21, 7*b*; Belgians offered by Germans to farmers in Schleswig-Holstein as servants, 29, 6*c*
Allied protest — Foreign Office issues statement, Dec. 5, 7*a*
Article ("Slave raids in Belgium: new German barbarities: an appeal to neutrals"), Nov. 8, 8*d*
Australia — attitude: Mr. Hughes (tel.), Dec. 9, 7*e*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*e*
Belgian government — to protest to neutrals, Nov. 9, 8*e*; issues statement, 9, 8*e* (l.e.); Note to neutral powers: text, 16, 13*f*; appeal to Spa'n and Vatican, 25, 9*c*; rejected by Germany, Dec. 8, 7*f*
Belgian workpeople — protest forwarded to Parliaments of Allies, Dec. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
Benedict XV., Pope—denounces, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Bissing, Gen. von (int.), Nov. 16, 13*f*; replies to protests of Cardinal Mercier, 18, 7*c*; further correspondence, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Buenos Aires — protest demonstration held, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Dittmann, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
French Labour Federation—to issue appeal, Dec. 11, 7*e*
French Socialists — Paris Congress: declaration, Dec. 29, 5*e*
German reply to United States Note, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Grey, Viscount (l.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Haase, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*

WAR, European — Belgium — German occupation—Deportations of civilians to Germany (continued) :—
*International Law Notes* (London) — dispatches notes to Rome for presentation to Pope, Nov. 11, 7*d*
International Socialist Bureau at the Hague — executive committee pass resolution, Dec. 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Italy — semi-official statement, Dec. 6, 7*d*; Chamber passes resolution condemning, 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Maeterlinck, M. — appeal to United States, Dec. 7, 7*b*
Mercier, Cardinal — open letter of protest, Nov. 14, 8*d*; text, 18, 7*c*; (sermon), Dec. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); reply to Gen. von Bissing (l. quoted), 23, 7*d*; 27, 5*e*
Netherlands — press opinion, Nov. 22, 8*b*; protest meeting at Rotterdam: statement by Socialist, Dec. 4, 7*e*; government protest: German reply, 5, 7*b*; Dutch government requests German government to alter, 28, 5*e*; reply expected, 20, 7*d*; conference between German and Dutch Socialists at The Hague, 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*e*; 20, 7*c*; Social Democratic Labour party hold protest meeting, 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
Neutral protests — conference at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Philippe, Dr. C. (lect.), Dec. 11, 5*c*
Scheidemann, Herr — confers with Dutch Socialists at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*e*; our special correspondent at Amsterdam: comments, 20, 7*c*
Special articles ("The agony of Belgium") I. ("How slavery was prepared: starvation as a weapon"), Nov. 21, 7*f*; II. ("'Legal' robbery: blackmail of municipal authorities"), 25, 6*d*; III. ("Exploiting old feuds: drain of men, money, and machines"), Dec. 6, 6*a*
Switzerland — Federal Council: instructions to minister in Berlin, Nov. 28, 9*e*; (report), Dec. 5, 7*a* (l.e.)
United States—warning to Germany, Nov. 16, 7*e*; inquiries by embassy in Berlin from German ministry of foreign affairs, 20, 5*b*; press comments, 20, 7*b* (l.e.); Dec. 1, 7*b* (l.e.); agitation against: our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b* (l.e.); government representations: instructions to Mr. Gerard, 4, 7*d*; protest meetings in New York announced, 5, 7*a*; proposed appeal from universities to universities of Germany, 5, 7*a*; Note to Germany published by State Department, 9, 8*e*; text, 9, 8*b* (l.e.); unsatisfactory reply, 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*b* (e.e.); 13, 9*b*

WAR, European — Belgium — German occupation (continued) :—
Destrée, M. (lect.), Oct. 6, 5*b*
Dinant—wrecked houses : proprietors ordered to rebuild, Nov. 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dutch appeal—Mr. Roosevelt : reply (l.), Oct. 6, 3*b* (l.e.)
Espionage—trials at Hasselt, Oct. 18, 7*e* ; Dec. 21, 7*b*
Executions : see Sentences and executions, below
Fines (sp. art., "The agony of Belgium") II. ("'Legal' robbery : monstrous fines"), Nov. 25, 6*d*
Frenchmen forcibly imported—refusal to work, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Garrisons :—
Frontier—depleted : *Echo Belge* statement, Oct. 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Ghent, new Flemish University at : see under GHENT
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*
Hostages — Germans employ town councillors of Antwerp as, Oct. 17, 8*d* (l.e.) ; prominent citizens taken to Holzminden camp, Nov. 23, 7*b*
Naval bases :—
Article ("The enemy in Belgium : naval bases"), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Posters and proclamations—exhibited, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (art., "German 'terror' posters : Mr. Ian Malcolm's collection : the Cavell crime"), Dec. 2, 11*d*
Press :—
*Libre Belgique*—German search for printers, Nov. 21, 10*a* ; gives details of maltreatment of deported Belgians, 22, 8*b*
Railways or telegraph lines, destruction of — proclamation issued by Gen. von der Goltz, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Road for rapid traffic between Zeebrugge and Antwerp, military construction proposed, Oct. 20, 7*f*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—reply to Dutch appeal (l.), Oct. 6, 3*b* (l.e.)
Sentences and executions, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; 16, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*b* ; Nov. 11, 7*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; Dec. 21, 7*b*
Hasselt—condemned man reprieved, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Proclamation exhibited, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Smugglers, German—affray with Belgian customs officers, Nov. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Tramway from Bruges to Flemish Middleburg — being lengthened by means of forced labour, Oct. 20, 7*f*
Troop movements, Oct. 20, 7*f*
German policy (annexation question) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 9*e*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; (s.), 11, 7*c* ; Dutch opinion, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (statement), 16, 7*f* ; Herr Schiedemann (art. quoted), 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ; demand for guarantees : Dr. Wehrmann (s.), 20, 7*e*
WAR, European—Belgium—German policy (annexation question) (continued) :—
German parties — attitude, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Centre party — statement, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*
*Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*b*
Great Britain—pledges : Mr. Lloyd George (tel.) : Baron de Brocqueville : reply, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Neutrality :—
German violation—German proposal to British Government to condone : Viscount Grey (s.), Oct. 24, 10*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 7*b*
Nicholas II., Tsar—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
Status, future—Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (int.), Nov. 6, 7*c*
Berlin :—
Conditions :—
Christmas—no trees ; little shopping, Dec. 20, 8*a*
German woman's view, Oct. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
London compared—Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XVIII. ("London and Berlin compared"), Nov. 13, 6*b*
Distress :—
Meals, public—particulars, Oct. 9, 7*e*
People's kitchens :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXVIII. ("How the poor live : Berlin's East-end : people's kitchens"), Dec. 8, 4*c*
Südekum, Dr. (int.), Oct. 25, 6*d*
Disturbances—reported, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Lighting—new regulations inaugurated, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Birds and animals within firing zone—effect : M. Edmond Perrier (statement), Oct. 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Bohemia :—
Revolution, passive :—
Masaryk, Prof. (lect.), Nov. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
Brazil :—
Belgium, conditions in—deputies visit to explain, Oct. 7, 7*e*
British Empire :—
Coloured labour — employment : see under LABOUR—Coloured
Coloured troops :—
Article ("Man-power of the Empire : the Government and coloured races"), Dec. 7, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Determination :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*c*
Imperial war conference : see IMPERIAL conference
Resources :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*c*
Organization :—
Steel-Maitland, Mr. (s.), Dec. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)
White, Sir W. T. (statement), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Unity :—
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 5*a*
Bruges :—
Conditions, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Brussels :—
City Council—members arrested, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Conditions :—
Neutral commercial traveller's article, Nov. 21, 10*a*
Deportation of civilians to Germany: see under Belgium—German occupation—Deportations, above
Flemish area—German decree declaring: *Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung* comment, Dec. 9, 7*e*
German terrorism—particulars, Dec. 6, 6*b*
Bukarest :—
German governor—appointed, Dec. 11, 7*d*; 26, 5*a*
Levy, German: see under Levies, German—Rumania, below
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Bulgaria :—
Army :—
Officers :—
Russophil tendencies, suspected of—prosecution, Oct. 10, 8*b*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Intervention — anniversary: Gen. Jekoff issues proclamation to army, Oct. 17, 10*a*
Bulgaria and Greece: see Greece—Bulgaria and Central Powers, below
Bulgaria and Rumania—members of Rumanian legation arrive at Bukarest, Oct. 12, 7*e*; Bulgarian declaration of war held back, 14, 6*d*: Bulgarian treatment of members of Rumanian legations in Constantinople, Sofia, Vienna, and Berlin: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 14, 6*d*; conditional offer by Rumania to give back part of Dobrudja annexed in 1913: M. Radoslavoff (s.), Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Dobrudja, Rumanian invasion of —speech from throne at opening of Sobranje, Oct. 30, 10*b*
Bulgaria and Russia :—
Conduct, Bulgarian—Russia to punish members of government responsible: semi-official statement, Nov. 20, 7*a* (l.e.)
Russian treatment of inhabitants of Dobrudja — Bulgarian allegations denied, Nov. 20, 7*a* (l.e.): Dec. 22, 7*a* (l.e.)
Burma :—
Fund — first instalment (£193,000) received at India Office: Mr. Chamberlain (tel.), Dec. 8, 7*b*
Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners — company leaves for front: Sir H. Butler (add.), Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
Canada :—
Achievements :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 11*b*
Confidence :—
White, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Determination :—
Borden, Sir R.—message from Canada to Canadians in New York, Nov. 22, 7*c* (e.e.): message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 21, 8*b* (l.e.)
Hearst, Mr. (statement), Oct. 11, 7*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), Nov. 7, 4*b*
Economy, national — campaign: Sir T. White (statement), Dec. 29, 5*c*

WAR, European—Canada (continued) :—
Expeditionary force :—
Adjutant-General appointed, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Administration :—
Borden, Sir R.—correspondence with Gen. Sir S. Hughes, Nov. 16, 7*c*
Hughes, Gen. Sir S.—correspondence with Sir R. Borden, Nov. 16, 7*c*
Bands—massed: to give concert, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Byng, Gen. Sir J.—reply to Christmas greetings from Sir R. Borden, Dec. 28, 4*f*
Casualties: see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Clubs, Maple Leaf :—
Drummond, Lady (s.), Dec. 22, 11*f*
New—opened by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 22, 11*f*
Ontario government—support: Col. Reid (s.), Dec. 22, 11*f*
Compulsory service—our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 8*e*; Lord Shaughnessy (views), Nov. 7, 4*b*
Borden, Sir R. (statement), Dec. 27, 8*d* (l.e.); 29, 5*b*
Deserters — clemency granted by Duke of Devonshire, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Draft system — adoption, Nov. 27, 8*c*; Dec. 7, 7*e*
Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers — recruiting (art., "Orange and green: recruiting of a unique battalion"), Oct. 21, 5*d*; proposed visit to Ireland cancelled, Dec. 14, 7*a*
Edmonton Reserve Battalion — reviewed by Duke of Devonshire, Nov. 23, 7*e*
General Officer Commanding in Great Britain — new appointment, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Hughes, Gen. Sir S.—battalion being raised by Lieut.-Col. Guthrie to be known as "Sir Sam's Own," Nov. 7, 7*d*; (s.), Dec. 27, 8*d* (l.e.); 28, 5*f*
Charges against British officers (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d* (l.e.); correspondence, 16, 7*c*
Medical service: see under Sick and wounded, below
Minister of overseas forces — Sir G. Perley appointed, Nov. 3, 10*a*; chief executive officer appointed, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Functions—Mr. A. B. Law (statement), Nov. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Officers :—
Senior — in England: new arrangements, Nov. 27, 8*c*
Ontario Regiment—colours to be deposited in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 7, 5*e*; deposited: Rt. Rev. E. Ryle, Dean of Westminster (add.), 9, 11*e*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry —men of original battalion receive souvenir portrait of Princess, Dec. 28, 3*f*

WAR, European—Canada—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Recruiting :—
Control—changes, Nov. 7, 8*b*
Quebec :—
French-Canadians — enlistment : French members of government's campaign, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; active measures being arranged under Col. A. Mignault to stimulate, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; Sir W. Laurier : appeal, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (views), Nov. 7, 4*b*
Statistics, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Red Indians—contingent visit Glasgow, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Reinforcements — Sir W. T. White (s.), Nov. 9, 7*d*
Reserves :—
Man-power — inventory : plan being formulated, Oct. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d*
Shirkers — to be debarred from entering civil service, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers, returned :—
Land settlement scheme — Lord Shaughnessy (int.), Nov. 7, 4*b* ; Bill to be introduced, Dec. 15, 7*f* (l.e.)
Staff appointments, Nov. 22, 5*b*
Strength :—
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Rogers, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*c*
Finance : see under CANADA
French-Canadians :—
Attitude :—
Lamarche, Mr. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*e*
English-speaking provinces — deputation visits Quebec, Oct. 12, 7*e*
Great Britain, support of :—
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
House of Commons and Senate—sons of members serving : statistics, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*c*
Liberal party leaders — pass resolution, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Ministry (Borden)—public confidence : our Toronto correspondent's comment, Nov. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Naval contingent, oversea—Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe (message), Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; particulars, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Officials in United Kingdom — commissioner of oaths appointed, Dec. 1, 5*c*
Patriotic Fund :—
Gouin, Sir L. — contributes £200,000, Oct. 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Quebec Provincial Legislature—votes £200,000, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Pensions and allowances :—
Separation — wives and dependents : amount, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Perley, Sir G.—appointed overseas minister, Nov. 3, 10*a* ; 7, 8*b*
Resources—utilization : Sir R. Borden (message), Dec. 21, 8*b* (l.e.)
WAR, European—Canada (continued) :—
Service, national :—
Bennett, Mr. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*a* ; 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; confers with executive of Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, 26, 5*c*
Borden, Sir R.—tour on behalf : arrangements, Dec. 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; at Montreal (s.), 7, 7*b* ; at Quebec (s.), 8, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 7*b* ; at Winnipeg, 13, 9*a* ; in British Columbia, 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Call to manhood of military age for oversea service suggested, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Borden, Sir R.—appeal, Oct. 25, 7*c* (and e.e.)
Laurier, Sir W.—invited to cooperate with government, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; refuses, 24, 7*d*
Commission — plans discussed, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Committee, Parliamentary — suggested formation by political parties : directors of national service pass resolution ; Sir R. Borden assents, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Director-General — Sir T. Tait resigns, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), Dec. 27, 5*e*
Labour — Dominion Trades and Labour Congress : Mr. Bennett confers with executive, Dec. 26, 5*c* ; cooperation promised, 27, 8*d* (l.e.) ; leaders appeal to unions, 29, 5*b*
Man-power — census : taking announced, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; Sir R. Borden (s.), Dec. 7, 7*b*
Winnipeg — meeting in support, Dec. 13, 9*a*
Services :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 9, 7*c*
Supplies of munitions :—
Board, munitions :—
Chairman—work being carried on by Sir R. Borden in absence, Nov. 24, 6*b* ; correction, 25, 10*b*
Work :—
Flavelle, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*a* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*
Labour—Mr. H. E. Morgan to advise Imperial Munitions Board, Oct. 24, 5*b*
Women workers — secured for factories, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; response to appeal, Nov. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Article ("Women shell makers in Canada : a promising experiment"), Nov. 21, 11*e*
Manufacturers' work — tribute : Mr. J. W. Flavelle (s.), Dec. 19, 7*b*
Output :—
Flavelle, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 6*a*
White, Sir T. (int.), Dec. 12, 7*b*
Cartoons :—
Special article ("On war cartoons : the greatness of Forain"), Oct. 26, 9*c*
Charles I., Emperor of Austria : see under CHARLES I.
Chile :—
Neutrality :—
Germany — violation : barque *Tinto* leaves for unknown destination, Dec. 19, 8*a*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Cicero — apt quotation from fourth Philippic : correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*d*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Classical authors — apt quotations from works, Oct. 12, 490 ; 19, 501*d*
Cocoa :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, below
Constantinople :—
Future disposition : see Dardanelles, below
Constanza :—
British vice-consul escapes—particulars, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Contraband :—
Coal, bunker—declared contraband by German Admiralty, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Cocoa :—
*Baron Stjernblad*, cargo on—prize court held, Nov. 21, 3*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; correspondence, 22, 3*e*
Copper :—
*Canton*, cargo on—law case, Nov. 6, 3*e* ; 16, 3*b*
Foodstuffs :—
Neutral ships with neutral cargoes —German plans against, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Great Britain—additions to list : proclamations published, Oct. 4, 9*d* ; Nov. 24, 5*b* ; Dec. 30, 5*d*
Censor's museum (sp. art., " The censor's museum : intercepted enemy letters "), Dec. 12, 4*c*
Securities — new proclamation, Nov. 24, 5*b* ; opinion in Batavian commercial circles, Dec. 28, 5*e* ; German securities seized ; particulars, 12, 4*c*
Silk—declared absolute contraband, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Suspected goods seized—lists published, Dec. 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
Netherlands—war material held up in England released, Nov. 30, 7*b*
Neutral ships—*Maracaibo* : condemnation by British prize court, Nov. 7, 3*a*
Norway—all cargoes to England to be regarded as contraband : statement by officer of German submarine, Nov. 1, 8*d*
Rubber :—
*Lyngenfjord's* cargo—prize court decision, Oct. 14, 3*a*
Sausage skins—on Norwegian vessels *San Jose, Cometa*, and *Salerno* : prize court held, Oct. 14, 3*a* ; 17, 3*d*
Courland :—
Treason and espionage, alleged—2,000 inhabitants court-martialled and executed by Germans, Dec. 1, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 2, 7*e*, 10*b*
Craiova :—
Levy, German : see under Levies, German—Rumania, below
Cuba :—
*La Lucha*—offers to bet £2,000 on Allies winning, Oct. 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
Cyclades Island :—
National movement : see under Greece—Intervention, below
WAR, European (continued) :—
Dardanelles :—
Future disposition—Russia guaranteed territorial rule over : agreement concluded between Russia and Allies ; Herr Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 11, 7*e* ; M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*, *b*, 8*e* ; Russian press opinion, 6, 7*b* (l.e.) ; adherence of Italy : Signor Boselli (s.), 7, 7*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 9, 9*f*
Nicholas II., Tsar—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia and Central Powers :—
*Badische Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5*f*
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Spahn, Herr (s.), Oct. 16, 7*f*
*Vorwärts* comment, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Denmark :—
Neutrality :—
Smuggling—foodstuffs : Herr Max Ballin arrested and released, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Denmark and Germany :—
Frontier incident—Russian prisoner of war shot by German sentries after escaping : Mr. Moos (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Denmark and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Denmark, below
Diary, Oct. 2, 6*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 6*d*
Duration :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Nov. 3, 7*f*
Hindenburg, Marshal von (int.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (views), Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*b*
Epirus :—
Northern :—
Italian occupation—Italian assurances to Greek government, Oct. 31, 7*d*
Essen :—
Conditions :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., " Ten months in Germany ") XIX. (" Essen : the war slaves "), Nov. 15, 8*b*
Euripides—apt quotations from *Heraclidae* : correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 12, 490*a*
Fiji :—
Kitchener, Lord—memorial service held at Somosomo ; collection for war purposes, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Finance (see also under various countries) :—
Expenditure :—
Roedern, Count von (s.), Oct. 28, 7*e*
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, below
United States—loans to belligerent governments : total : table (F.N.), Nov. 23, 13*b*
Finland :—
Conditions :—
Article (" Finland during the war : the battlefield of the stock exchange "), Nov. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Food (see also under various countries) :—
Great Britain : see FOOD
Neutral countries—imports : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European (continued) :—
France :—
Army :—
Artillery ordnance :—
Director-General — appointed, Nov. 27, 8c
Commands — new : particulars, Dec. 28, 6e
Reorganization — government's promise, Dec. 8, 8d ; 9, 9c ; changes, 14, 8c ; *The Times* military correspondent's comments, 14, 7c ; French comments, 22, 8b ; completed, 28, 6e
Courts-martial :—
Reorganization — Bill : Chamber : decision, Oct. 4, 8b
Exempted and discharged men—revision : Bill introduced, Nov. 25, 8c ; provisions, 27, 7c (l.e.)
Journals, trench (sp. art., "Trench journals," L.S.), Oct. 12, 481b
New Year's day — additions to rations, Dec. 22, 7c
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Physique of soldiers — our special correspondent's article ("'Blue' and 'khaki' : the French soldiers' physique"), Dec. 11, 7a
Recruits — 1918 class : Bill for revision : adopted by Chamber, Nov. 22, 8c ; 23, 7c
Women's Emergency Canteens for Soldiers in France — Miss N. D. Hackett decorated with Croix de Guerre, Nov. 2, 5b
Bar :—
Paris — holds ceremony in memory of fallen advocates, Oct. 30, 7f (e.e.)
Conduct of war :—
Ministerial policy — reviewed in sittings of secret session of Chamber, Dec. 8, 8d ; 9, 9c
Criticism — our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 9c ; 14, 7b ; 15, 8d ; 16, 7a
Socialist National Congress — motion adopted, Dec. 30, 6b (e.e.)
Confidence :—
Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 8d
Contracts :—
Sandbags (law case), Nov. 25, 4a
Defence :—
Bill — powers, Dec. 15, 8d (l.e.) ; *Matin* comments, 16, 7a ; rejected by committee, 21, 8d (l.e.) ; 22, 8b
Article ("M. Briand's war leadership"), Dec. 16, 7a
Determination :—
Estournelles de Constant, Senator d' (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5e
Disabled soldiers :—
Treatment and training — Capt. Sir H. Norman prepares report (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9c
Grand Palais — work : our medical correspondent's comments (art., "Mending the disabled soldier : what France is doing"), Nov. 14, 5d
Quiserne, Dr. P. (int.), Nov. 14, 5d
Tuberculous soldiers — scheme being organized by French Red Cross Society, Nov. 9, 5d

WAR, European—France (continued) :—
Espionage :—
Beck (German)—executed, Dec. 29, 5e
Moni, Vincent G.—sentenced to death, Dec. 11, 7e
Tithelly (woman) — condemned, Dec. 22, 7e
Finance : see under FRANCE
Food : see under FRANCE
German occupied districts — estimate of amount of materials destroyed : table, Dec. 2, 8c
Deportation of girls, etc.—intervention of King of Spain with German government ; 2,000 women to be returned, Oct. 5, 6b ; all inhabitants to be returned when crops have been gathered, 5, 6b ; return, 17, 8d (l.e.) ; deportation of unemployed men, Dec. 8, 7f (l.e.)
Hostages — prominent citizens taken to Holzminden camp, Nov. 23, 7b
Labour — civilians compelled to manufacture munitions, Oct. 19, 9b
Outrages :—
League of Remembrance—appeal, Oct. 18, 7e
Labour :—
Civil mobilization proposed, Nov. 24, 9e (e.e.) ; Bill : objects, Dec. 30, 6a
Munition workers : see under Supplies of munitions—Labour, below
Medals :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, Nov. 2, 5b ; 9, 11b ; 13, 10e ; Dec. 11, 6b
Military medal—award, Nov. 7, 7e (e.e.)
Ministry : see under FRANCE
Navy :—
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — French navy
Radical party — declaration, Oct. 24, 9e
Roman Catholic Church :—
Attitude — Mgr. Touchet, Bp. of Orleans (statement), Oct. 12, 5c
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—tribute, Oct. 30, 7f
Socialists :—
Credits for national defence—action of Parliamentary group in voting for : approved by Socialist National Congress, Dec. 30, 6b (e.e.)
Peace : see under Peace—France, below
Socialist Federation of the Rhône—reject motion regarding government war aims, Dec. 26, 5e
Supplies of munitions :—
Labour :—
Substitution — stringent application of Dalbiez Law voted by Chamber, Oct. 28, 8a (e.e.)
Women :—
British factories—visit announced, Nov. 16, 5f ; party arrive in London, 20, 5c ; to be entertained at Mansion House, 21, 5f ; 23, 5f ; entertained, Dec. 4, 3b ; at Glasgow, Nov. 22, 5e ; programme for London, 25, 5b ; at Woolwich Arsenal ; at House of Commons, 29, 5f ; impressions of visit, Dec. 6, 11d ; leave London, 6, 11d

WAR, European — France — Supplies of munitions — Labour — Women (continued) :—
Special article ("French women in munitions: a visit to a great shop"), Dec. 6, 11*d*
Output — statistics, Dec. 21, 8*d*
Transports :—
Director-general — appointed, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Women — party arrive at Flushing from Belgium and Northern France, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Munition work: see under Supplies of munitions — Labour, above
Services — utilization: Committee for the Voluntary Enrolment of French Women in the Service of their Country formed, Dec. 15, 7*e*
France and Germany — cause of Germany's declaration of war: *Correspondance Politique de l'Europe Centrale* comments, Oct. 6, 5*f*
France and Great Britain: see Great Britain and France, below
Galicia :—
Execution of 20,000 Poles and Ruthenians suspected of sympathizing with Russia reported, Oct. 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Game (Courtenay Pollock), war — noticed, Oct. 14, 10*e*
George V., King: see under GEORGE V.
Germany :—
Achievements :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 13, 10*a*
Aerial service :—
Aeroplanes :—
Large machines — experiments, Oct. 19, 10*b* (e.e.)
Airships :—
Zeppelins :—
*L*33—described: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 7*a*; (art., "The Essex Zeppelin: outlines of the design," E.S.), 27, 163*c*
Board—single authority in control, Nov. 17, 9*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung*, comment, 23, 7*f*
Command—appointment, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
Aims :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*a*; 26, 5*f*
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
British :—
Businesses :—
Liquidation—imperial commissioner: appointment, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Ruhleben camp: see under Prisoners, civilian—British—Germany, below
Contracts with enemy firms—Reprisals Act: *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* announcement, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Internment :—
Holzminden camp — conditions, Nov. 7, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*
Rumanians—interned, Oct. 10, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*
WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Anti-British feeling :—
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), Nov. 6, 7*c*
Children's hate songs—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 11, 10*a*
Clergy's hate sermons—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 20, 6*a*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") V., ("English and German contrasts"), Oct. 14, 8*c*
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 7*d*
German intrigues—Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*
Hamburg — attitude of business men: *Fremdenblatt* comments, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Reichstag debate—attacks on England, Oct. 13, 10*c*
Spahn, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*
Westarp, Count (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
Armoured-cars ("Tanks") — invention of machine-maker to be employed, Nov. 23, 8*a*
Army :—
Casualties: see under WAR, European (operations)
Cohn, Herr (statement), Nov. 6, 7*f*
Contracts: see under Contracts, below
Convicts, employment of—Herr Bovensiepen (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 9*f*
Deserters—arrive in Holland, Oct. 13, 7*e*; 20, 7*e*
Fathers of large families—not to be employed in foremost lines, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Food — alleged inequalities: complaints, Nov. 4, 5*f*
Grievances — debate in budget committee of Reichstag, Nov. 4, 5*f*
Health :—
Hetsch, Dr. (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 7*f*
Machine-guns — improved design, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Mottoes from commanders — collection made by Leipzig Museum, Nov. 29, 7*f*
Officers :—
Advice to—Maj. Moraht (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 7*f*
Operations: see WAR, European (operations)—German army
Pensions and allowance — increased separation allowances announced, Dec. 6, 7*f*
Post office officials—ordered to join, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Recruits—youths of 17 years ordered to report, Oct. 9, 7*e*; Dec. 29, 6*a*; 1898 class in training, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Reserves :—
Man-power—views of personage of high rank, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXIX. ("Germany's human resources"), Dec. 15, 6*c*; (lect.), 18, 5*d*
Department, new — created, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 9*f*

WAR, European—Germany—Army (continued):—
Transport:—
Field railways — director-general appointed, Nov. 18, 7e
Troops sent to Belgium and Northern France, Nov. 22, 7f
Banks: see under GERMANY—Banking
Blockade by Great Britain and Allies:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12d
Burgoyne, Capt. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 5e
Censor's department (sp. art., "The censor's museum: intercepted enemy letters"), Dec. 12, 4c
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Oct. 25, 6b; (lect.), Dec. 18, 5d
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.), Dec. 6, 10a (e.e.)
Dutch press comments, Dec. 7, 9f
Helfferich, Herr (lect. quoted), Nov. 28, 9f
Iceland — British pressure: Danish press attacks on government, Nov. 6, 7f (l.e.); 20, 7b
*Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 7f
Neutrals—attitude: Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), Dec. 9, 7d; *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 12, 7f; effect on: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Nunburnholme, Lord (l.), Dec. 7, 9f
Statistics as to oversea trade: see Trade—Germany and Austria—Neutrals, continuance through, below
Tighter:—
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7a
London, City of—meeting of citizens; resolution passed, Dec. 2, 7a
Navy League — Chelsea branch passes resolution, Nov. 17, 5e
United States—opinion in: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 7d
White, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 5e
Caricatures of foreign rulers — Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 11, 10b
Censorship — becoming more severe, Oct. 24, 7f
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XVI. ("The police: control of the press"), Nov. 8, 6b; comments, 22, 6b
Helfferich, Herr von (s.), Nov. 1, 7d (l.e.)
Reichstag grand committee — discussion, Oct. 19, 9c (e.e.); Nov. 6, 7a
Claims against enemy property: see under Property—Creditors, below
Class hatred — Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 25, 6b
Clergy:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXI. ("The clergy: hate sermons: false ideas"), Nov. 20, 6a
Conditions — warning against complaints in letters to soldiers, Oct. 16, 7e

WAR, European — Germany — Conditions (continued):—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—special articles ("Ten months in Germany: an eye-witness's report") I. ("Across the frontier"), Oct. 9, 6b; II. ("How the Prussian Guard came home: hiding the wounded"), 10, 6b; III. ("Germany's food: a nation growing thinner: fats and oils vital"), 11, 6a; IV. ("Newspaper prisoners: strange position of neutral writers in Berlin: the bullying of the American ambassador"), 13, 4b; V. ("English and German contrasts: mutual ignorance"), 14, 8c; VI. ("Tommy in Germany: prisoner life: a cheery Cockney"), 16, 4a; VII. ("A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment"), 18, 6a; VIII. ("Captive Britons: their treatment: some escapes"), 21, 6a; IX. ("Two men for peace: the crushing of Liebknecht: what not to expect"), 23, 3a; X. ("The coming winter: meat and other food facts: class hatred"), 25, 6b; XI. ("The potato trick: rich v. poor: oil crops"), 28, 7a; XII. ("Submarine motives: 'Mr. Hooges'"), 30, 4c; XIII. ("Spies and semi-spies: communication with Germany: 'Orchelle'"), Nov. 1, 7a; XIV. ("The Hindenburg interview: German losses"), 4, 1b; XV. ("The woman problem: all helping: vagaries of the eternal feminine"), 6, 4a; XVI. ("The police: increased powers: revolver, sword, and machine-gun"), 8, 6b; XVII. ("War children: incubated hate: no games"), 11, 10a; XVIII. ("London and Berlin compared: women navvies: shopping permits"), 13, 6b; XIX. ("Essen: the war slaves: Frau Krupp von Bohlen"), 15, 8b; XX. ("Casualties: German lies exposed: the furniture vans"), 18, 4a; XXI. ("The Clergy: hate sermons: false ideas"), 20, 6a; XXII. ("Fresh news from Berlin: increasing food troubles: a visit to Strassburg"), 22, 6a; XXIII. ("Food tickets for England? German mistakes: fats and winter"), 25, 6a; XXIV. ("Sham foods: no oil: imitation tea"), 27, 6a; XXV. ("Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies"), 29, 7a; XXVI. ("German ideas of peace: 'We are invincible': trade rivalry"), Dec. 1, 10c; XXVII. ("Germany's secret bribe: how and why money is spent: 'no American food for England'"), 4, 6a; XXVIII. ("How the poor live: Berlin's East-end: too much stew"), 8, 4c; XXIX. ("Germany's human resources: hidden prisoners"), 15, 6c; *Berliner Zeitung am Mittag* comment,

WAR, European—Germany—Conditions—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (continued) :—
Oct. 20, 9c; *Frankfürter Zeitung* comment, 23, 3e; Berlin wireless message, 27, 8d; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Nov. 16, 7f; *Rheinische Westfälische Zeitung* comment, 24, 7e; (lect.), Nov. 6, 10b; 15, 7d; 22, 5b; 25, 5d; Dec. 18, 5d
German woman's narrative (art., "Life in Silesia: German woman's narrative: waning German confidence"), Oct. 6, 5a (e.e.)
Zurich correspondent's report, Nov. 2, 8b
Conduct of war :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), Oct. 27, 7a
Methods :—
Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), Oct. 30, 9e
Confidence :—
Ludendorff, Gen. (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 7c
William II. (message), Oct. 9, 7b (l.e.)
Contracts :—
Army :—
"Rings" among contractors—Prussian ministry of war issues order, Oct. 17, 7f
Crown Prince: see under GERMANY
Determination :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (statement), Nov. 20, 7e
Distress :—
Pirmasens — boot operatives; cost of relief, Oct. 21, 7e
Disturbances and riots—Dr. Liebknecht summoned for incitement, Oct. 2, 7e
Berlin, Oct. 4, 7e
Brunswick, Oct. 9, 7b
Education :—
School—building of new: not to be proceeded with, Oct. 10, 7e
Espionage :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XIII. ("Spies and semi-spies"), Nov. 1, 7a
Explosions :—
Munitions: see under Supplies of Munitions, below
Finance: see under GERMANY
Food: see under GERMANY
Foreign Office :—
Press Bureau — head: change, Oct. 25, 7a
"Holding out" :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — comments, Nov. 4, 4d
Hindenburg, Marshal von (int.), Oct. 31, 8d
Invasion prospects: see under WAR, European (operations)—Germany
Jews: see under Jews — Germany, below
Labour :—
Compulsory patriotic auxiliary service—all men between ages of 17 and 60 to be summoned compulsorily, Nov. 14, 8e; 23, 7f
Act—introduction of Bill announced, Oct. 14, 8e; provisions, 23, 7f (l.e.); debate, 25, 7e; Dec. 1, 8d; text, Nov. 30, 7a; second reading,

WAR, European — Germany — Labour — Compulsory patriotic auxiliary service —Act (continued) :—
Dec. 2, 7b; Socialist wrecking motion negatived by one vote: third reading, 4, 7d; 5, 7f
Administration — government plans, Dec. 5, 7f; 28, 5f; mobilization begun, 18, 7c
Bavaria—protest, Nov. 24, 7f
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 1, 8d
Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), Dec. 2, 9d
Compensation—to industries affected: press comment, Dec. 6, 7f
David, Dr. (s.), Dec. 1, 8d
Federal Council — approves, Dec. 6, 8a
German Agricultural Council —statement, Nov. 27, 7f
Groner, Gen. (statement), Nov. 15, 11c; (s.), 25, 7e: Dec. 1, 8d; 4, 7e; 5, 7f
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), Nov. 25, 7e; Dec. 1, 8d
Hindenburg, Marshal von (tel.), Dec. 5, 7a (e.e.)
Legien, Herr (s.), Dec. 18, 7f
Munich district—proclamation issued by general commanding, Nov. 14, 8e
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("The German effort: men and munitions: new legislation"), Nov. 28, 9a
Trade unions—main committee issues appeal, Dec. 12, 7e; conference: resolution passed approving, 18, 7f
Vogtheer, Herr (s.), Dec. 1, 8d
*Vorwärts* comments, Nov. 25, 7e
William II.—telegram to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 4, 7d; ratifies, 8, 7e (l.e.)
Women—excluded, Nov. 23, 7f; invited to volunteer, Dec. 23, 5f
Article ("A nation under orders: Germany to exert all her energy: the organization"), Nov. 15, 11c
Freund, Dr. R. (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 9f
Migration—particulars, Dec. 26, 5f
Schoolboys—mobilized for service on railways: proclamation issued from headquarters of Ninth Army Corps, Dec. 18, 8b
Literature :—
Secret — production increasing, Oct. 24, 7f
Man-power :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXIX. ("Germany's human resources"), Dec. 15, 6c
Labour—compulsory auxiliary scheme: see under Labour, above
Medals and decorations—specimens exhibited at meeting of Royal Numismatic Society, Dec. 29, 2e
Iron Cross—to be bestowed on persons specially distinguished in compulsory auxiliary service: founded, Dec. 12, 7e

WAR, European—Germany—Medals and decorations (continued) :—
Mérite, pour le—awards, Oct. 9, 7e (e.e.); 21, 7e; Nov. 1, 7c; 6, 7e; Dec. 23, 6b
Munitions: see Supplies of munitions, below
Navy :—
Commands—changes, Dec. 14, 8c; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 14, 7c
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—German navy
Tasks :—
Hollweg, Capt. (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 7f
Objectives—Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (int.), Nov. 6, 7c
Outrages: see under Outrages, below
Pan-Germanism—*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 7b
Peace: see under Peace, below
Police: see under GERMANY
Policy :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), Oct. 27, 7a
"J'Accuse"—author to write sequel, Dec. 20, 7d
Petition of Rhenish Westphalia industrialists to Saxon minister of interior—*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7f
Posters and proclamations, "terror"—exhibited, Nov. 1, 7c (e.e.); Mr. I. Malcolm arranging exhibition at House of Commons (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9e; (art., "German 'terror' posters: Mr. Ian Malcolm's collection: the Cavell crime"), 2, 9d; exhibited, 12, 10d
Press :—
Advertisements relating to labour—publication prohibited, Nov. 6, 9e
*Archiv für Feuerschutz*—on fifth war loan, Oct. 2, 7f
*Badische Neueste Nachrichten*—on German-Russian policy, Oct. 5, 5f
*Berliner Tageblatt*—on American foreign policy, Oct. 4, 7f; decay of German manners, 4, 7f; campaign against Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 7, 7a; Herr Freidrich Naumann's speech on military alliance between Germany and Austria-Hungary, 10, 7f; property in enemy countries, 11, 7f; "Distinguished Neutral's" articles on conditions in England, 18, 7b; 23, 7f; 25, 7a; Nov. 4, 5f; Somme offensive, Oct. 18, 7f; Baden-Baden in war-time, 19, 7f; independence of Poland, Nov. 9, 7f; British shortage of shipping, 24, 7f; defences of Bukarest; western offensive, Dec. 7, 7f; British ministerial crisis, 8, 9f; 11, 7f; food supplies, 13, 9f; compulsory feeding, 14, 9b; potato statistics, 20, 7f (e.e.); Mr. Lloyd George's speech on German peace note, 27, 5f
*Bürgerzeitung*—on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech on peace, Dec. 2, 7c; British ministerial changes, 8, 7e
Censorship: see Censorship, above
WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued) :—
*Cologne Gazette*—on Somme offensive, Oct. 3, 7f; 18, 7f; air raid on Essen, 3, 7f; fifth war loan, 4, 7f; marriages between British soldiers at front and French women, 4, 7f; allied warning to neutral maritime states on treatment of belligerent submarines, 11, 7f; control of foreign policy, 11, 7b (e.e.); Norwegian attitude towards Germany, 13, 7f; 31, 7f; submarine war on Canadian coast, 17, 7f; Viscount Grey's speech to Foreign Press Association, 26, 5f (e.e.); 28, 7f; measures to be taken by New War Department, Nov. 6, 9e; German political and military situation, 13, 7b (l.e.); attack on Mr. W. H. Hughes and Mr. D. T. Curtin, 16, 7f; recent German naval performances, 29, 8b (e.e.); declaration of war by Greek provisional government, 29, 8d; Russian ministerial changes, Dec. 2, 7f; invasion of Rumania, 2, 8b; annexation of occupied territories, 4, 7c; British Admiralty changes, 4, 7f; insults to Australians, 6, 7e; compulsory patriotic auxiliary service act, 6, 7f; British ministerial crisis, 6, 10c; 8, 9f; 9, 9f; advice for *The Times*, 9, 9f; piratical tendencies of England, 12, 7f; potato harvest failure, 14, 7b; economy in food consumption, 14, 7b; German peace note, 16, 7f; 18, 7f; food resources, 20, 7f; Mr. Lloyd George's programme, 21, 7f; "Wilson's dilemma," 22, 7f; Mr. Lloyd George's reply to German peace note, 22, 10a; German peace aims, 28, 5f; 30, 5d; England and peace, 30, 5f
*Continental Times*—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Oct. 18, 6b
*Correspondance Politique de l'Europe Centrale*—on cause of Germany's declaration of war on France, Oct. 6, 5f
*Deutsche Kurier*—on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Belgium, Nov. 16, 7f
*Deutsche Tageszeitung*—on Mr. Gerard's visit to President Wilson, Oct. 2, 7d; attack on Great Britain, 3, 7d; influence of British sea power, 4, 7d; "freedom of the seas," 9, 7f; visit of submarine *U*53 to United States waters, 11, 10c; Herr Thyssen and United States, 21, 7f; Cardinal Mercier's new pastoral letter, 26, 5b (e.e.); *The Times* on Zeebrugge, Nov. 3, 7e
*Dresdner Anzeiger*—on Somme attacks, Nov. 16, 7f
*Düsseldorfer Generalanzeiger*—on British control of corn supplies, Nov. 9, 7e; British ministerial crisis, Dec. 6, 10c
*Europäische Zeitung*—on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's policy, Nov. 13, 7f; war value of German colonies, 13, 7f

WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued):—
Foreign:—
American correspondents in Berlin—treatment: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Newspaper prisoners: strange position of neutral writers in Berlin"), Oct. 13, 4b
*Frankfurter Zeitung*—on airship attacks on England, Oct. 2, 7c; Mr. Lloyd George's warning against peace intervention, 2, 9d; fifth war loan, 4, 7f; Pan-Germanism, 9, 7b; attitude of *Manchester Guardian* and *Nation* on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 10, 7f; Ireland and conscription, 11, 7f; visit of submarine *U*53 to United States waters, 11, 10c; treatment of prisoners of war, 17, 7f; Nov. 11, 7f; *Manchester Guardian* and division of Germany between war party and peace party, Oct. 17, 7f; Anglo-Swedish commercial relations, 18, 7a (e.e.); Somme offensive, 20, 7f; 21, 7c (e.e.); Nov. 1, 7f; relations between Germany, Turkey, and Russia, Oct. 20, 7f (e.e.); Mr. D. T. Curtin's articles, 23, 3e; after war trade, 26, 5f; necessity for preparing for long war, Nov. 3, 7f; successes of German navy, 7, 7f; German threats to Holland, 18, 7e; meat supply, 18, 7f; situation in Russia, 21, 7f; invasion of Rumania, 23, 7f; battle of Ancre, 23, 7f; Russian ministerial changes, Dec. 2, 7f; operations of pacifists in enemy countries, 2, 7f; Emperor William and Emperor Francis Joseph's funeral, 2, 5f; British Admiralty changes, 4, 7f; compulsory patriotic auxiliary service act, 6, 7f; Mr. Arthur Henderson's Northampton speech, 7, 7f; British ministerial crisis, 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 11, 7f; German exchange, 12, 7f; Entente strategy: West or East?, 15, 7f; German peace note, 15, 9d; 18, 7f; 19, 7f; 22, 7f; decay of sea power, 16, 7f; Allied ultimatum to Greece, 18, 8c; French victory at Verdun, 18, 10c; food resources, 20, 7f; abdication of sea power by Great Britain, 20, 8d; Germany's peace conditions, 20, 8d; 23, 8a; jewelry stored in Holland, 23, 5f; German war aims, 23, 8a; 26, 5f; German policy in South-East Europe, 23, 8a; Mr. Lloyd George's speech on German peace Note, 27, 5f; Mr. Wilson's peace Note, 27, 5f
*Germania*—report on Anti-Chancellor meeting in Berlin, Oct. 20, 7b
*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* — on Sweden and England, Oct. 19, 9c; Norwegian attitude towards Germany, 28, 7f; movement for elimination of German insurance system from English influence, Dec. 19, 7f
*Hamburger Nachrichten* — letter complaining of treatment of Germans home from abroad, Oct. 2, 7f; Norwegian attitude towards Germany, 28, 7f
*Kölnische Volkszeitung*—on Mr. Lloyd George's warning to neutrals on peace intervention, Oct. 2, 9c; influence of British sea power, 4, 7d; German unconquerable position on Somme, 19, 9b (e.e.); Viscount Grey's speech to Foreign Press Association, 26, 6b; Mr. Asquith's Guildhall speech, Nov. 13, 7b; Germany's deportation of Belgian workmen, 13, 9d; rejection of conscription in Australia, Dec. 2, 7f (e.e.); Greek troops' attack on Allied forces in Athens, 6, 8c; British ministerial crisis, 8, 9f; Mr. Wilson's peace Note, 28, 8a
*Kreuz Zeitung* — on British exports and compulsory service, Oct. 2, 7f; harvest, 5, 5f; Swedish lady's views on prices in London, 5, 5f; success of British foreign policy, 7, 7f; allied warning to neutral maritime states on treatment of belligerent submarines, 11, 7f; Ireland and conscription, 11, 7f; British man-power, 19, 9f
*Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten*—on British strength, Oct. 5, 5d (e.e.)
*Lokalanzeiger* — on Mr. Lloyd George's warning to neutrals on peace intervention, Oct. 2, 9c; visits of submarine *U* 53 to United States waters, 10, 9f; food control, 21, 7f; Viscount Grey's speech to Foreign Press Association, 26, 5f (e.e.); French victory at Verdun, 27, 7c; German campaign against Norway: attitude of Sweden, 31, 7f; independence of Poland, Nov. 9, 7f; Mr. Asquith's Guildhall speech, 13, 7b; threats to Norway, 13, 7c; 14, 7d (l.e.); invasion of Rumania, 23, 7f; Dec. 11, 7f; compulsory labour: lessons from Somme, Nov. 24, 7f; Greek troops' attack on Allied forces in Athens, Dec. 8, 7f; Viscount Grey, 14, 7f; raising of war contributions in Belgium, 23, 5f; Somme battle, 29, 5f
*Münchner Neueste Nachrichten*—on British ministerial crisis, Dec. 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 16, 7f; Emperor's visit to Munich, 16, 7f; blockade, 16, 7f
*Münchner Post* — on victory to nation emerging with greatest number of healthiest and cleverest workers, Nov. 13, 7e
*North-German Gazette* — on German *communiqués*, Oct. 6, 5f; memorandum on "English Economy and Submarine Warfare," 10, 7f (e.e.); speeches of Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George in House of Commons on military situation and peace, 19, 9f; British finance, 21, 7f; independence of Poland, Nov. 6, 9f; 9, 7f; Herr von Jagow's services, Dec. 2, 7f; Gardelegen prison camp, 19, 7c

WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued):—
*Pommersche Tagespost* — suppressed, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Prisoners of war—provision of lying newspapers: Mr. D. T. Curtin: comments, Oct. 18, 6*b*
*Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung*—on Mr. Curtin's Essen article, Nov. 24, 7*e*; German peace terms, 29, 7*c* (l.e.); 30, 7*b*; M. Radoslavoff's allusion to good news, Dec. 6, 8*b*; British ministerial crisis, 6, 10*c*; 8, 7*e*; Gen. Sarrail's offensive at Monastir, 8, 8*a*; Mr. Wilson's peace Note, 26, 8*b*
*Tägliche Rundschau* — on commandeering of plums and apples, Oct. 9, 7*f*; Mr. Wilson's peace Note, Dec. 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*
*Vorwärts*—on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, Oct. 3, 7*f*; German-Russian policy, 5, 5*f*; suppressed, 10, 7*e*; appears as single sheet, 11, 7*f*; on Reichstag committee for foreign affairs, 11, 7*f* (e.e.); dismissal of editorial staff demanded as condition of reappearance, 13, 10*c*; cause of suspension, 16, 7*f*; Dr. Helfferich (s.), 19, 9*b* (e.e.); on war profits of industrialists of Rhenish Westphalia, 16, 7*f*; reappearance, 19, 9*d* (l.e.); government placed under control of Socialist majority, 21, 7*e*; 24, 7*f*; on after war trade, 26, 5*f*; Marshal von Hindenburg's interview; peace, 31, 8*d* (l.e.); three editors resign, Nov. 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*; on Germany and Serbia, Nov. 13, 7*b* (l.e.); Compulsory Auxiliary Service Act, 25, 7*e*; "Through truth to peace," Dec. 5, 7*f*; Greek troops' attack on Allied forces in Athens, 8, 7*f*; British ministerial crisis, 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; description of work in small munition factory, 11, 7*f*; food grievances in Berlin, 14, 7*f*; Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 7*f*; Mr. Wilson's peace Note, 26, 8*b*
*Vossische Zeitung*—on Mr. Lloyd George's warning to neutrals on peace intervention, Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); visit of submarine U53 to United States waters, 10, 9*f* (e.e.); German military prospects, 17, 9*e*; suggested separate peace between Germany and Russia, 18, 7*e* (e.e.); German peace Note, Dec. 15, 9*d*
*Weser Zeitung*—on British ministerial changes, Dec. 8, 7*e*
*Zeitung am Mittag*—on Mr. Curtin's articles on Germany, Oct. 30, 9*c*; M. Radoslavoff's allusions to good news, Dec. 6, 8*b*
*Zukunft*: see HARDEN, Herr Maximilian
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners of war, below
Profits:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Oct. 28, 7*a*; Herr Stroebel (s.), Dec. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Industrialists of Rhenish Westphalia—*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7*f*

WAR, European—Germany—Profits (continued):—
State to confiscate portion of profits over cost price, Nov. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Propaganda—books and papers (sp. art., "The censor's museum: some German propaganda"), Dec. 12, 4*c*
Neutral and Allied countries:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Property:—
Enemy countries:—
Claims of—settlement through clearing house suggested: *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, Oct. 11, 7*f*
Reichstag—discussion, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Creditors of—central authority to be established, Oct. 11, 7*f*
Registration of claims—agitation for, Nov. 29, 7*f*: Bill presented, Dec. 19, 7*f*; Hamburg—meeting held: resolution passed, Nov. 29, 7*f*
Prussian militarism:—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
Harden, Herr M. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), Oct. 30, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*c*
Public opinion—German woman's views quoted, Oct. 6, 5*a* (e.e.): Mr. D. T. Curtin (lect.), Nov. 15, 7*d*
Reserves:—
Rumanian opinion, Oct. 19, 10*b* (e.e.)
Responsibility:—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*; press comment, 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*f*: (l.), Nov. 10, 5*e*
*Kölnische Volkszeitung* comment, Oct. 26, 6*b*
Riots and disturbances: see Disturbances, above
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Submarine warfare question: see under Submarine warfare question, below
Supplies of munitions:—
Department, new—created at War Office: particulars, Nov. 1, 8*a*: 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*
Explosions:—
Dresden - Albertstadt (fatal), Dec. 30, 5*d*
Feuerbach (fatal), Dec. 12, 7*e*
Factories — nationalization suggested, Nov. 15, 10*b* (l.e.): substitution: *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*f*
Labour:—
Auxiliary Compulsory Civilian Service Act: see under Labour, above
Saxony:—
Output—workers interrupting: to be imprisoned, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Textile and boot workers to make munitions, Dec. 26, 5*f*
Output:—
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Dec. 5, 7*f*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
War, ministry of :—
Food, labour, and munitions, control of—special war department created, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 6, 9*e*; official description, 10, 7*f*; Gen. Gröner's statement, 15, 11*c*; *The Times* military correspondent's article ("The German effort: the *Kriegsamt*"), 28, 9*a*
Women, organization of—department: Dr. M. E. Lüders appointed to charge, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Women—sentenced at Cassel for flirting with French prisoners, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XV. ("The woman problem: all helping: vagaries of the eternal feminine"), Nov. 6, 4*a*
Germany and Denmark: see Denmark and Germany, above
Germany and France: see France and Germany, above
Germany and Great Britain: see Great Britain and Germany, below
Germany and Greece :—
Agreement between, suggested—*Nea Hellas* comment, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Germany and Netherlands—Dutch anxiety for couriers taken from *Prins Hendrik*, Oct. 2, 7*f*; German threats (art., "German threats to Holland: the example of Norway"), Nov. 18, 7*e*; suspected Dutch concessions: *Nieuws Van Den Dag* reference to rumours: our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 8*b* (l.e.); German request for partial use of Scheldt: Mr. van Leeuwen to interpellate government, 7, 8*b*; severe German pressure alleged, 7, 8*b*; fresh credit granted by Dutch banks, 7, 8*b*; export of food from Holland to Germany: agreement reached between governments, 8, 8*f* (l.e.)
Shipping question :—
Seizure of vessels—Dutch seamen petition government to take action, Oct. 6, 5*e*; *Nickerie* seized and released, 24, 7*e*
Submarine warfare question :—
*Blommersdijk*—sunk by German submarine, Oct. 10, 9*e*; Dutch opinion, 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*b*; 16, 7*b* (e.e.); our Amsterdam correspondent's comment, 11, 9*d*; Mr. W. Van Doorn (statement), 12, 7*b*; Dutch government protest: German reply, 14, 5*a*; our Amsterdam correspondent's comment, 16, 7*b* (e.e.); Wolff Agency: semi-official statement: *Het Volk* comment, 16, 7*b* (e.e.): Dutch appeal to United States: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 21, 7*d*; *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 6*b*: German reply to Dutch representations; compensation to be paid, Dec. 1, 7*b*; Dutch opinion, 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
*Koningen Regentes* — seized by Germans: see under SHIPPING
Germany and Norway — Norwegian mail steamer leaving Bergen for Newcastle stopped by German warship, Oct. 26, 6*b*; Norwegian consul at Newcastle (statement), 27, 7*a*
WAR, European—Germany and Norway (continued) :—
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 7*f*; 31, 7*f*
Food—exports to Germany: agreement reported, Dec. 4, 7*c*
German press campaign, Oct. 13, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*; 31, 7*f*
Submarine warfare question—161 Norwegian ships sunk by German submarines since beginning of war: Norwegian press comments, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.); total losses to date, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); abandoned crews of sunk vessels: Norwegian protest, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); German assurances to Norwegian government, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); negotiations between governments: Norwegian Foreign Office *communiqué* published, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); 12, 7*c* (e.e.); German apology and indemnity for sinking of *Sjoyst*, 11, 7*b* (l.e.); Norwegian prohibition of submarines from territorial waters: German press comments, 16, 8*e*: 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*c*; 31, 7*f*; Capt. von Kühlwetter (views), 16, 8*d* (l.e.); German protest, 21, 7*d*; German note, 23, 7*d*; 30, 8*d* (l.e.); Swedish criticism, 30, 8*d*; German press comment, 31, 7*f*; Nov. 13, 7*c*: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 31, 9*c*; Dutch shipyards black-listed by Germans if they repair Norwegian ships, 31, 9*c*; *Svenska Dagbladet* comment, 31, 9*c*; Norwegian reply to German Note: cabinet and party leaders consult, Nov. 1, 8*d*; delivered to German minister, 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*c* (and l.e.); dispatched, 9, 8*e*; terms: *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 14, 7*d* (l.e.); all Norwegian cargoes to England to be regarded as contraband, 1, 8*d*: our Copenhagen correspondent's comment, 1, 8*d*; *Stockholms Dagblad* comments, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 22, 7*c* (e.e.); conflict believed to be no longer acute; Norwegian minister returning to Berlin, 7, 7*c*; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c*: Mr. Balfour (s.), 10, 10*b*; German threats, 13, 7*c*; possible agreement: *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 30, 7*f*: Herr Michaelles (statement), Dec. 2, 7*d*; Swedish opinion, 4, 7*c*; progress of negotiations: our Christiania correspondent's comments, 6, 9*d*; *Politiken's* Stockholm correspondent's statement, 6, 9*d*; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 19, 4*c*
Germany and Rumania :—
Ferdinand, King (int.), Oct. 13, 9*c*
Germany and Russia :—
Commercial relations, resumption of—Prof. K. Goetz (lect.), Dec. 28, 5*f*
Peace, separate: see under Peace—Russia and Germany, below
Germany and Spain :—
Submarine warfare question—Señor Domine demands government guarantee for maritime commerce: Count Romanones (statement), Oct. 12, 7*b* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; German government promises to respect

WAR, European—Germany and Spain—Submarine warfare question (continued) :—
conditionally vessels carrying fruit, 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 23, 7*d* (l.e.) ; sinking of *Luis Vives* : Spanish protest : Herr Zimmermann (statement), 30, 8*d* ; blockade of Canaries : Señor Matos (s.), Dec. 12, 8*a* ; Spanish government publishes Note reviewing action taken, 30, 5*c*
Council of Ministers—discussion : decision to adopt urgent measures to prevent sinking of vessels, Dec. 27, 8*c*
*Epoca* (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 5*d*
Special article ("Spanish commerce and the war : German submarine menace : the fruit trade"), Dec. 23, 5*a*
Germany and Sweden :—
*Resery*—capture by Germany: Swedish protest, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Trawlers—fishing in Swedish waters warned off, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Germany and Switzerland :—
Neutral zone—Germans to widen, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Germany and United States : see United States and Germany, below
Ghent :—
Bridges—use : restriction : order issued by Germans, Oct. 17, 7*c*
Deportations to Germany : see under Belgium—German occupation—Deportations, above
Graves :—
Dardanelles — condition : report from apostolic delegate at Constantinople (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 23, 12*b*
France :—
British—wreaths placed in cemeteries ; new British standard to be unfurled at Versailles, Nov. 2, 5*b*
Commission of Graves Registration and Inquiries :—
Work (art., "Honouring our dead : permanent memorials in France : work of the Graves Commission"), Oct. 28, 7*c*
Paris—wreaths placed on, Nov. 2, 5*b*
Special article ("The day of the dead"), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Great Britain :—
Achievements :—
Helfferich, Herr von (s.), Dec. 5, 7*f*
Motono, Viscount (s.), Nov. 4, 6*d*
Russian appreciation—Constitutional Democratic party passes resolution, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; press comments (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*c*
Shingarev, M. (s., R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*b*
Active Service Exhibition (Glasgow)—opening arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; opened, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; contribution to British Red Cross Society fund, 9, 11*d*
Air services :—
Aeroplanes :—
American orders—commissions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Criticism of British copy of French design—Maj. J. L. Baird (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WAR, European — Great Britain — Air services—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Engines :—
Goldney, Capt. F. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 9*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., "The air crisis") I. ("The present position : the engine trouble"), Nov. 4, 8*a*
Report of committee of inquiry, Dec. 21, 7*a*
Gold Coast—Western province inhabitants contribute towards purchase of machine, Dec. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—need of most modern machines on western front (mention in dispatch), Dec. 30, 10*e*
Imperial Aircraft Flotilla—machines presented, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Improvements :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 13*a*
Manufacture and output—dual control : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mauritius—contributes £67,000 to provide battleplanes, Nov. 4, 5*e* (l.e.)
Supply :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 13*a*
Billing, Mr. N. P. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 13*a*
Goldney, Capt. F. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 9*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
Tasmania—Hobart resident presents machine, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Air Board : see AIR Board
Airmen :—
Bullets, use of tracer :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Airships :—
Construction :—
Admiralty attitude — Lord Montagu (s.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The air crisis"), II. ("The board and the services : airship policy"), Nov. 6, 3*b*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 13*a*
Billing, Mr. N. P. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 13*a*
Committee of inquiry — final report issued : summary of findings, Dec. 21, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "Air inquiry report : omissions by the committee : the War Office 'voice'"), 23, 5*c*
Montagu, Lord (sp. art., "The air crisis") I. ("The present position : to-day's needs"), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; II. ("The board and the services : future needs"), 6, 3*a*
Reorganization :—
Billing, Mr. N. P. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*f*
Correspondence, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*e*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Air services — Reorganization (continued) :—
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Parliamentary Air Committee —programme, Oct. 25, 9*d*; Mr. Balfour: to receive deputation (P.N.), 26, 6*e*; 31, 9*e*; receives, Nov. 1, 9*e*; correspondence, 3, 9*e*; chairman addresses communication to Lord Mayors and Lord Provosts (P.N.), 2, 7*e*; replies received (P.N.), 7, 9*e*; aims (P.N.), 11, 9*c*; 16, 5*c*; Mr. W. Ashley (l.), 24, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Naval Air Service—change in control and rumoured resignations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sea planes: —
New machines—devices: Mr. E. P. Bell (statement), Oct. 13, 5*d*
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Austrians :—
Treatment :—
Mensdorff, Count—appeal, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Banks, German: see under GERMANY — Banking — England, branches in
Bar—suspension of practising: General Council of the Bar adopts resolution: Gray's Inn adopts resolution, Dec. 15, 3*f*
Companies: see under Companies, below
Government offices, employment in :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Mr. C. G. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Roberts, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Winterton, Capt. Lord (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
Internment :—
Camberwell borough council —report of finance committee, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Christmas — celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*a*
Debts—payments to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Employment: see under Prisoners of war—German—Great Britain, below
Families—grants in aid: Mr. W. H. Long (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Islington workhouse—escape of three men: descriptions, Nov. 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; police search: details, 23, 5*d*; Scott and Hodgson arrested, 24, 5*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy—Internment (continued) :—
Man, Isle of :—
Camps — maintenance cost: statistics, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics, Nov. 2, 3*b* (e.e.)
Wives, British-born :—
Allowances—statistics, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Munition factory, employment of Austrian in—judicial comments, Dec. 16, 5*b*
Names — changes: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Naturalized—within past five years: list: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Certificates granted, Nov. 4, 3*e*; Dec. 2, 5*e*
Danger from :—
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 5*e*
Dalziel Sir. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 5*e*
Women's Imperial Defence Council: passes resolution, Dec. 16, 5*e*
Prohibited areas, residence in :—
Permits :—
Report of commissioners appointed to review, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Property :—
Banks: see under GERMANY —Banking
British creditors' claims—availability of assets of enemy firms: Public Trustee's memorandum: judicial decision (F.N.), Nov. 23, 13*b*
Jones, Mr. K. (l.), Nov. 3, 9*e*
Neutrals, transfer to—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 13, 4*d*
Securities—position of holders: note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153*c*
Sale—committee appointed to advise Public Trustee: composition: Mr. Pretyman (statement), Nov. 22, 5*c*
Stewart, Mr. C. J. (add.), Dec. 8, 5*a*
Value—Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Dec. 8, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Religious houses — report of commissioners, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Buckfast Abbey—complaints respecting presence of monks at: inquiry held, Oct. 9, 5*d*; report, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Repatriation :—
Women and children—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Stulick, Paul—restaurant in West Central London: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy (continued) :—
Tailoring trade, high-class—employment : question at London Education Committee (Ed.S.), Dec. 7, 236*a*
Trade : see under TRADE—Enemy influence
Registration :—
Boarding-houses :—
Law case, Oct. 19, 3*d*
Hotels :—
Defective register—prosecution, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Metropolitan police district—all male residents required to register, Dec. 12, 3*d*
Russian :—
Enlistment : see under Army—Recruiting, below
Woman prosecuted, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Stowaway—Danish captain fined for allowing to land, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Women—wife of Englishman interned in Germany applies to North London Police Court for assistance ; magisterial comment, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Ammunition : see Supplies of munitions, below
Army :—
Bands :—
Special article (" Army bands and the war "), Oct. 2, 11*e*
Baths—provided by Bromley resident : particulars, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Billeting :—
Allowance, subsistence—rates : under revision, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; increased, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Chaplains :—
Dress—army order, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Service :—
Inter-denominational Advisory Board—formed ; composition (P.N.), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; names, Nov. 20, 4*c*
Christmas—entertainments : arrangements, Dec. 20, 5*a* ; celebrated, 26, 4*a* ; 27, 3*d*
Cash allowance in lieu of meat ration, Dec. 20, 5*a*
France, troops in—celebrate, Dec. 26, 8*d*
Special article (" Christmas at the front : a day's experience "), Dec. 28 9*c*
Japan — Overseas Christmas Fund : *Asaki* appeal, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Leave of men on home service—stoppage announced, Dec. 5, 8*d* ; War Office decide to give leave, 13, 7*c* ; arrangements, 16, 5*c* ; begun, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*c*
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 10*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 12, 9*d*
Craik, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 9, 9*c* ; (s.P.), 13, 14*c* ; 15, 10*f*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*c*, *f* ; 19, 10*c*
Hamersley, Lieut.-Col. A. St. G. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parry, Canon St. J. (l.), Dec. 11, 9*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Christmas—Leave of men on home service (continued) :—
Scott, Mr. MacC. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*f*
Parcels : see under Gifts, below
Pudding—each man to receive ration, Nov. 23, 11*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; Dec. 20, 5*a*
Scotland — soldiers decide to keep holiday on New Year's Day, Dec. 27, 3*f*
Young Men's Christian Association — hospitality scheme, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; 20, 5*a*
Civil employment — assisting members to obtain release to engage in : order in council, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Comforts for troops : see Gifts for troops, below
Commands, higher :—
Generals, attacks on :—
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
Shaw, Capt. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Commissions—application forms : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contracts : see under Contracts, below
Courage of soldiers — special articles (" A citizen army from within ") I. (" Unconscious courage "), Nov. 30, 11*d* ; II. (" Ease and unconcern "), Dec. 1, 11*d*
Courts-martial :—
Allen, Clifford, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Anderson, Capt. T. A., Dec. 11, 15*e*
Ansley, Lieut. A. M. N., Oct. 27, 15*d*
Audas, Sec. Lieut. W., Dec. 21, 13*d*
Barff, Capt. J. A., Dec. 22, 15*c*
Beardsworth, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Beningfield, Sec. Lieut. H. D. O., Nov. 13, 4*c*
Benson, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Bevan, Capt. F., Oct. 4, 12*c*
Bodle, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Bonham, Sec. Lieut. W. L., Oct. 5, 10*d*
Brady, Sgt. J., Nov. 15, 7*e*
Brockway, Pte. Fenner, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*d*
Brown, Sec. Lieut. D. A. D., Dec. 8, 15*d*
Bushell, Sec. Lieut. C. G., Dec. 18, 15*d*
Carter, Lieut. S. S., Oct. 24, 15*d*
Coleman, Sec. Lieut. F. W., Dec. 5, 4*d*
Craig, Sec. Lieut. H. E. R., Oct. 7, 5*d*
Curwen, Sec. Lieut. C. E., Nov. 9, 5*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Courts-martial (continued):—
Davidson, Capt. D. A., Nov. 18, 12*b*
Dixie, Capt. G. D., Nov. 8, 4*f*
Dixon, Lieut. C. W., Oct. 7, 14*f*
Dukes, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Dunère, Sec. Lieut. C. G. N., Nov. 28, 4*a*
Dunkley, Sec. Lieut. J. D., Nov. 8, 4*e*
Elphicke, Sec. Lieut. F. H., Oct. 24, 15*d*
Gibb, Lieut. T., Nov. 23, 4*c*
Grove, Sec. Lieut. A. T. M., Nov. 27, 4*d*
Harrison, Sec. Lieut. F. H. C., Nov. 7, 13*c*
Healy, Sec. Lieut. J. H., Dec. 13, 17*d*
Hobhouse, Pte., Nov. 16, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*
Hopkins, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Hunt, Sec. Lieut. L., Oct. 31, 15*b*
Jackson, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Jenkins, Maj. A. C. M., Dec. 12, 13*c*
Jones, Sec. Lieut. J. H., Nov. 30, 15*c*
Jopling, Sec. Lieut. D. S., Oct. 28, 4*d*
Kennedy, Capt. A. P., Dec. 2, 15*b*
Keogh-Cullen, Capt. E., Dec. 8, 15*d*
Kitchin, Lieut. A., Oct. 13, 13*e*
Lewis, Sec. Lieut. A. H., Nov. 22, 4*b*
Macdonald, Sec. Lieut. J. F., Nov. 20, 15*d*
Macpherson, Capt. G. S., Oct. 13, 13*e*
Mahon, Sec. Lieut. C. M. A., Oct. 16, 15*d*
Monckton-Beaushier, Sec. Lieut. C. R., Dec. 9, 13*c*
Morrison, Lieut. G. B., Dec. 30, 11*e*
Morrison, Maj. R. K., Nov. 6, 15*d*
Munro, Sec. Lieut. J., Dec. 14, 15*f*
Murphy, Sec. Lieut. C. R. V., Nov. 9, 4*b*
Mutimer, Sec. Lieut. R., Oct. 17, 6*c*
Nicholson, Lieut. S., Dec. 4, 15*d*
Nugent, Capt. G. G. B., Oct. 12, 15*d*
O'Connor, Lieut. R., Dec. 14, 15*c*
O'Connor, Capt. W. M., Oct. 7, 14*f*
Odlum, Sec. Lieut. R. W. C., Nov. 18, 12*a*
Randell, Lieut. C. E., Dec. 9, 13*a*
Richards, Sec. Lieut. M. W., Dec. 5, 4*a*
Robathan, Capt. W. G., Dec. 21, 13*d*
Roberts, Sec. Lieut. W. S., Oct. 9, 15*e*
Sandys, Sec. Lieut. H. A., Nov. 20, 15*d*
Schofield, Sec. Lieut. T. G., Nov. 4, 12*f*
Sellex, Capt. J. W. J., Dec. 7, 4*c*
Sharpe, Capt. W. C., Oct. 13, 13*e*
Sheppard, Capt. H. N., Dec. 13, 17*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Courts-martial (continued):—
Sinclair, Capt. A. R. T., Nov. 20, 15*e*
Slade, Pte., Oct. 24, 5*f*
Summerskill, Sec. Lieut. J. H., Oct. 10, 4*c*
Tobutt, Lieut. F. W., Nov. 11, 15*b*
Tucker, Capt. C., Oct. 31, 15*d*
Wilkinson, James, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Witter, Lieut. G., Nov. 24, 4*e*
Courts of inquiry—cases of Sec. Lieut. Barrett and Brig.-Gen. Owen Thomas: findings: Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 23, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Debts, officers' and soldiers'—War Office warning to tradesmen issued, Nov. 13, 5*e*; correspondence, 14, 7*c*; protection against civil process: new rules, 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
Discipline:—
London—lack shown by officers and men: correspondence, Dec. 29, 7*d*
Egyptian expeditionary force:—
Training:—
Imperial School of Instruction—particulars: Mr. W. T. Massey (art., "War training in Egypt: an Imperial School of Instruction"), Dec. 2, 7*c*
Equipment:—
Shields:—
Forster, Mr. (statement), Nov. 24, 5*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Expeditionary force:—
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 9*f*
Withdrawal of original members suggested — correspondence, Nov. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*c*; Mr. I. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 19, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Field punishment—"crucifixion": Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 20, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Food:—
Bread—cost: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 11, 5*e*
Rations:—
Article ("New army's rations"), Nov. 16, 5*a*
Fish—large consignment from Canada arrives, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Sausages—issued, Nov. 16, 5*a*
Waste—Mr. Forster (statement), Dec. 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
Gifts for troops:—
Christmas puddings:—
*Daily Telegraph* and *Daily News* Fund—*matinée* at London Opera House in aid given, Nov. 18, 5*c*; ration to every officer and man of expeditionary forces to be provided through, 23, 11*d*; 24, 5*d*
War Office announcements, Nov. 23, 11*d*; 24, 5*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops (continued) :—
Clothing :—
French, Lady—appeal, Oct. 31, 5*d*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—Queen Mary : appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
Socks :—
American Fund workrooms —established in North Wales, Dec. 13, 13*d*
Byron, Lady—appeal (l.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Sweaters — Mr. J. Penoyre appeals (l.), Oct. 17, 11*e* ; Nov. 10, 11*c*
Waistcoats — Surbiton resident collects kid gloves for making into, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Woollen articles :—
Voluntary organizations—appeals of Director-General, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; Nov. 13, 5*d*
Expeditionary forces :—
Parcels — directions for addressing to troops in France, Oct. 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
Christmas — dispatch through military forwarding officer, Southampton docks : War Office announcement, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Losses — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Field-glasses and telescopes :—
Lady Roberts's fund—Mr. J. Penoyre (l.), Nov. 28, 13*b* ; Lady Roberts (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*
Letters, enclosing articles in—Postmaster-General : announcement, Nov. 28, 7*d*
Library, camp : see under Soldiers—Social work among, below
Mediterranean Expeditionary Force Fund — amalgamation with Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund : Lady Murray (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*e*
Mesopotamia force : see under Mesopotamia force, below
Periscopes :—
Tobin, Judge A. A. (l.), Oct. 6, 5*c*
Pictures for dug-outs—correspondence, Dec. 13, 13*d*
Razors—Post Office contribution, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Telescopes : see Field-glasses and telescopes, above
Tobacco :—
Over-seas Club's gifts—Mr. E. Wrench (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*
Voluntary Organizations — list of depôts, Oct. 11, 11*c*
Health—Gen. Sir D. Haig (dispatch), Dec. 30, 10*f*
Horses :—
Billeting—rate, Dec. 22, 10*c*
Unfit—sale : Lord Derby (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a* ; Lord Lonsdale (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c* ; Royal Agricultural Society : war emergency committee passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Irish Divisions :—
Recruiting—our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 20, 9*c*
Alexander, Miss E.—poem ("The Irish Brigades"), Nov. 4, 7*d*
Article ("Irish regiments and conscription"), Oct. 11, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*c*
Bedford, Duke of (l.), Oct. 19, 7*c*
Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), Oct. 24, 7*d*
Carson, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 4, 9*e* ; (statement), 13, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 12*b* ; rumour of new negotiations with Mr. Redmond, 16, 8*d*
Choice of regiments—War Office instructions, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; 7, 9*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d*
Delany, Mr. W. P. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*a*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*c*
Duke, Mr. H. L. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), Oct. 24, 7*d*
Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland—address to Orangemen, Dec. 14, 5*b*
Gregg, Rt. Rev. J. A. F., Bp. of Ossory (s.), Oct. 5, 8*a*
Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
M'Calmont, Lieut.-Col. R. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*c*
M'Laughlin, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 9*c*
M'Neill, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 19, 7*c*
Ministry — position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9*f* ; bargain with Nationalist party suggested, Nov. 14, 5*c*
National party's attitude, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; 18, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Redmond, Mr. J. —position : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; (s.), 7, 10*b* ; opinion in Ireland, 9, 5*b* ; rumour of new negotiations with Sir E. Carson, 16, 8*d*
16th division—Maj. W. Redmond : appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 9*c* ; (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*b* ; Nationalist attitude, Oct. 18, 9*d*
Ulster — contributions : Sir E. Carson (s.), Nov. 25, 5*c* ; message to people from general officer commanding Ulster Division, Dec. 27, 3*a*
Wimborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; confers with ministers and military authorities, (P.N.), 18, 9*e*
Jews :—
New Year day—services held, Oct. 4, 5*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Journals, trench :—
*Fifth, The*—first number noticed, Dec. 8, 5*c*
*Fifth Glo'ster Gazette*—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*a*
Special articles ("Trench journals," L.S.), Oct. 12, 481*b*; ("Military magazines: by soldiers for soldiers"), Dec. 27, 9*e*
Leave from front :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*c*
Man-power: see under Reserves, below
Northern command — general officer commanding-in-chief: change, Nov. 4, 7*d*; 6, 9*b*
Oats: see under OATS—Cultivation—Army requirements
Officers :—
Debts: see Debts, above
Disabled: see under Disabled soldiers and sailors, below
France, at bases in :—
Wives—permission to live with: correspondence, Oct. 2, 11*b*
Invalided—rank: Army Council decision, Dec. 16, 8*b*
Investitures — travelling allowances to officers commanded to attend, Dec. 2, 5*e*
Kit—agency fee reduced, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Fallen officers — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Leave :—
Sick—abuse, Dec. 7, 5*d*
Letters quoted, Oct. 2, 6*d*; 31, 7*e*; Nov. 8, 10*a*; 18, 15*f*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 9*b*, *e*; Dec. 23, 5*c* (e.e.); 27, 11*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 8*a*
Lieutenants — eligibility for promotion to captain: announcement, Oct. 13, 5*f*
Mufti—new rule for officers in London, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Pay :—
Payment, delayed — correspondence, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Retired officers rejoining — double pay: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 30, 5*f*
Qualities needed—Maj.-Gen. W. P. Braithwaite (s.), Dec. 19, 2*f*
Ranks, promotions from — names, Oct. 9, 5*f*, 15*e*; 24, 15*c*; 27, 15*d*; Nov. 9, 4*a*; 10, 15*e*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 4*c*; 27, 4*c*; Dec. 5, 4*a*; 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*c*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 11*c*
Relinquished commissions — Capt. G. E. W. Legg (l.), Dec. 21, 9*c*
Staff appointments at home, holding—transfer to front: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Temporary rank—*Gazette* notice, Nov. 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
Travel :—
Railway concession—extended, Oct. 26, 11*d*
Officers training corps :—
Services :—
Robertson, Gen. Sir W.—tribute (s.), Nov. 27, 3*d*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Pensions and allowances: see Pensions and allowances, below
Postal arrangements :—
Canadian complaint—Rev. F. Leigh (l.), Dec. 14, 7*d*
Christmas mail for army in France—particulars, Dec. 23, 5*e*
Mesopotamia force: see under Mesopotamia force, below
Presents in money—forbidden: Army order issued, Oct. 19, 10*e*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 19, 10*e*
Provost Marshals :—
Home forces command—new appointment, Oct. 9, 5*d*
Punishment :—
Field: see Field punishment, above
Recruiting :—
Age, enlistment under — instance, Oct. 24, 5*a*; Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 26, 3*f*
Aliens, enlistment of :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*a*
Anti-recruiting statements — appeal against conviction, Oct. 28, 3*d*; prosecutions, Nov. 1, 3*d*; 8, 6*e*
Coloured troops :—
Meeting of Members of Parliament convened (P.N.), Nov. 2, 7*e*; held; resolution passed (P.N.), 3, 9*c*; Lord Derby to receive deputation (P.N.), 8, 9*d*; receives, 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
France—British recruiting committee in Paris issues appeal to members of British Colony, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Frauds :—
Forster, Mr. (statement), Nov. 23, 5*d*
White City recruiting staff—officials charged, Dec. 1, 10*f*; 8, 5*c* (e.e.); 14, 4*e*
Irish divisions: see under Irish divisions, above
Officers :—
Instruction school, suggested—correspondence, Oct. 13, 11*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("Manpower") I. ("The general position: soldiers and recruiting"), Nov. 14, 9*f*; II. ("Processes of recruiting: legislation"), 15, 9*a*
Volunteers over 41—call to enlist in Royal Engineers, Inland Water Transport, and Royal Artillery: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 3, 9*b*
Weighing recruits—incident at Mill Hill, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Reserves :—
Man-power—(P.N.), Nov. 3, 9*c*
Age limit—no change: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Reserves—Man-power (continued):—
Board, distribution—recommendations issued, Oct. 5, 7*f*; under consideration of government departments concerned, 7, 9*f*; interim reports sent to War Committee (P.N.), 24, 9*d*: alleged recommendation on badging system contradicted, 28, 9*e*
Report (main)—sent to government; recommendations not to be made public unless approved by War committees (P.N.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*e*
Combing-out:—
Boot and shoe trade: see under LABOUR
Correspondence, Oct. 9, 9*d*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 11*e*: 30, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 9*e*
Debadged men:—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Semi-skilled and unskilled men—instructions, Dec. 23, 3*a* (e.e.): Ministry of Munitions statement, 26, 3*d*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*b*
Dockyards, royal — Dr. Macnamara (statement), Oct. 25, 5*e*
Government—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Government departments—investigation to be begun, Oct. 13, 8*e*; action by recruiting department, 20, 5*d*; announcement by Manpower Distribution Board, 21, 5*d*; (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
Article ("Whitehall 'combing-out': War Office lead to other departments"), Oct. 28, 9*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Customs and Excise departments — correspondence, Nov. 23, 9*e*
Employment exchanges—Mr. Pretyman (statement), Oct. 25, 5*e*
India Office — men of military age: statistics, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*c*
Munitions, Ministry of — staff: Dr. Addison (statements), Oct. 20, 5*d*; Dec. 23, 3*a*; report of committee, 1, 5*d*; Mr. G. O'Donovan (l.), 2, 9*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Reserves—Man-power—Combing-out—Government departments (continued):—
War Office — clerks between ages of 19 and 25 notified, Oct. 28, 9*e*; (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 3, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
Munition workers—4,000 men to be debadged in Glamorgan and Monmouth, Oct. 2, 5*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*a*; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 26, 3*a*; government scheme: Dr. Addison (statement), 26, 3*a*: unskilled workers to serve: official announcement, Dec. 8, 8*e*
Costello, Mr. (statement), Dec. 8, 8*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal factories — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield—men to be released, Oct. 7, 10*a*; 23, 5*e*; discussion at Cheshunt local tribunal, 18, 7*a*; 25, 5*e*
Single-men — Oswaldtwistle local tribunal (statement), Oct. 3, 10*d*; men badged after rejection of appeals: Cheshunt tribunal to make representation, 25, 5*e*
Special article ("'Combing-out': a visit to a munitions factory"), Oct. 5, 9*d*
Steel trade and tinplate trade, position of:—
Hodge, Mr. J. (statement), Oct. 31, 10*b*
*Journal of the British Steel Smelters* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 10*a*
Whittet, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 8, 8*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railwaymen — release: efforts being made, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Nov. 14, 5*e*; Dec. 15, 5*d*
Reserved and certified trades and occupations—revision urged: correspondence, Oct. 16, 4*e*; 18, 7*f*; under consideration, 20, 5*a*; Certified Occupations Committee complete revision of list, Nov. 7, 5*a*; list issued, 18, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Reserves—Man-power—Combing-out (continued) :—
Substitution schemes — to be extended, Oct. 7, 9f; bureaux opened at each recruiting office, 10, 5c; details, Nov. 1, 9e
Army Council — to issue circular, Oct. 31, 10a; issued, Nov. 1, 9e
Derby, Lord — receives Labour executives (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5c
District boards — creation announced, Nov. 3, 9c
Hammersmith tribunal —passes resolutions, Oct. 9, 5b
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 28, 5b
Local Government Board — circular to tribunals, Nov. 1, 9e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. W. T. (s.), Oct. 4, 5e (e.e.)
Trades Union Congress — Parliamentary subcommittee to submit scheme, Nov. 17, 5e; postponed, 25, 5d
War Office — new department opened, Oct. 10, 5c
Tribunals — action by House of Commons section of London Appeal Tribunal, Oct. 7, 10a; clear direction from Government wanted, 30, 10c; laxity alleged (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9c
Country (art., "County 'combing-out': ways of country tribunals"), Oct. 17, 5b
War Office and Ministry of Munitions—lack of coordination alleged: Mr. J. Hodge (statement), Oct. 31, 10b
Woollen and worsted trades: see under LABOUR
Woolwich Arsenal — correspondence, Oct. 13, 7a
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12d
Derby, Lord (int.), Oct. 27, 7c
Discharge of soldiers under 17 suspended, Oct. 21, 5d
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5c
Ireland — suggested extension of Military Service Act to: see under Service, compulsory military — Acts, below
*Kreuz Zeitung* comment, Oct. 19, 9f
Liberal War Committee—meeting (P.N.), Oct. 12, 9d; Mr. Lloyd George to discuss with (P.N.), Nov. 1, 9d; 2, 7e

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Reserves—Man-power (continued) :—
Private work — suspension suggested: correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 5, 7f
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("Manpower") I. ("The general position: soldiers and recruiting"), Nov. 14, 9f; II. ("Processes of recruiting: legislation"), 15, 9a; III. ("Young men wanted: administration and organization"), 16, 7a; ("The German effort: our answer"), 28, 9b
Unionist War Committee—passes resolution, Oct. 13, 8e; discusses (P.N.), Nov. 1, 9d
Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12e
Young men — views of members of distribution board (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8e
Rewards, money: see Presents, above
Road-makers in France — company to be formed: conditions of service, Nov. 13, 5d; particulars, 18, 5b
Royal Engineers — work: Gen. Sir D. Haig: tribute (dispatch), Dec. 30, 10f
Salt — field ration reduced. Nov. 3, 5a
Schoolmasters—
Grievances :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "Army schoolmasters," Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227b
Service Acts: see under Service, compulsory, below
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded — British, below
Soldiers :—
Civil liabilities :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Civil process, protection against —additional courts (emergency powers) rules published, Nov. 29, 14f (e.e.)
Educational movement :—
University extension lectures to be given at front—particulars, Dec. 19, 5b; (Ed.S.), 21, 252c
Effects of men killed or wounded —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Employment :—
Munition works: see under Supplies of munitions—Labour, below
Furniture, storage of :—
Bute House, Hammersmith—offered, Oct. 4, 10e
Leave from front :—
London — accommodation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Marriages with French women —*Cologne Gazette* comment, Oct. 4, 7f
Medical examination on termination of engagement—army order issued, Nov. 13, 5f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers (continued) :—
Moustache — optional wearing : army order issued (art., "The army moustache : optional under a new order"), Oct. 7, 5*b*
Pay :—
Delay in payment :—
London offices — for men on leave from front : correspondence, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; arrangements made to avoid, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Regiment. choice of — Lady Londonderry (l.), Nov. 3, 9*e*
Savings — soldiers serving with expeditionary forces permitted to deposit undrawn pay in Post Office bank, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; special campaign to promote, 6, 5*e* ; war savings associations formed in Aldershot units, 22, 10*c*
Smoking : see Tobacco, below
Social work among :—
Canteens :—
Women's Emergency Canteens—President Poincaré contributes, Oct. 27, 3*b*
Church Army : see under CHURCH Army
Concert parties :—
Children — invited to collect money, Oct. 18, 9*c*
Library, camp—appeal, Oct. 17, 11*d*
Haig, Gen. Sir D. (l.), Nov. 20, 3*c*
Special article ("'We are the tanks' : the camp's library and its work"), Oct. 31, 11*e*
Railway stations — provision of refreshments : see under Railway stations, below
Recreation huts (sp. art., "Recreation huts : their value at the Western front"), Nov. 28, 13*d*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Tobacco rations, suggested :—
Correspondence, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 9, 6*d*
Fraser, Sir T. R. (l.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Oct. 7, 9*e*
Waste, alleged — Mr. Forster (statement), Dec. 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*
Special articles ("A citizen army from within") I. ("Unconscious courage"), Nov. 30, 11*d* ; II. ("Ease and unconcern"), Dec. 1, 11*d* ; III. ("Consciences at peace"), 5, 11*d*
Stores, condemned—to be disposed of speedily, Oct. 7, 5*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Lost legions : the old army : death and resurrection"), Oct. 31, 9*f*

WAR, European — Great Britain — Army (continued) :—
Transportation :—
France :—
Inspector - General — new appointment (Sir E. Geddes), Oct. 23, 9*b* ; Lord Derby (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*
Work — changes : Lord Derby (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*
Motor vehicles, private—alteration in allowance regulations : army order issued, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Railways, military — director-general appointed, Oct. 7, 9*d* ; deputy director-general appointed, 23, 9*b*
Typhoid :—
Inoculation — results : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Welsh corps :—
Clothing and equipment committee—report, Nov. 6, 11*d*
Record of services—Anglesey education committee passes resolution, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Yeomanry :—
Infantry units, transfers to—correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*f*
Army, territorial :—
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 5*d*
Army Service Corps :—
Drivers — duties : correspondence, Nov. 1, 9*e*
Services—Gen. Sir D. Haig : tribute (dispatch), Dec. 30, 10*f*
Badges :—
Man-power Distribution Board—reported new recommendation contradicted, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Ministry of Munitions badge department — circular letter sent to all employers, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Munition workers : see under Supplies of munitions—Labour, below
Barristers—serving with forces : revised list prepared, Nov. 8, 3*c*
Services—Sir F. E. Smith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
Bells, ringing of : see under BELLS
Birmingham — attitude of trading classes : Mr. H. W. Sambridge (s.), Nov. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
Brazilian tribute—Senhor G. Barbosa (s.), Oct. 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
Casualties, civilian — statistics, Nov. 1, 5*e*
Censor's Office :—
Members of Parliament—opening of letters : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("The censor's museum : intercepted enemy letters : some German propaganda"), Dec. 12, 4*c*
Charities : see Distress—Relief funds, below
Children :—
Education of sons of fallen officers and men : see under EDUCATION—War
Christmas :—
Army : see under Army, above
Children—treat given to orphans at Hammersmith baths hall : message from Queen read, Dec. 22, 5*c*

WAR. European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Church of England :—
National Mission of Repentance and Hope : see that title
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clergy :—
Combatant service :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), Oct. 5, 7c (e.e.)
Colonial and dominion troops :—
Clubs :—
King George and Queen Mary Club — Edinburgh branch opened, Nov. 2, 3a
Millbank boys' school taken over, Oct. 25, 5f
Victoria League—club at 1A, Dover - street, Piccadilly, opened, Dec. 9, 15b (e.e.)
Courts-martial :—
Boyd, Lieut. G. M., Oct. 3, 4c
Fellowes, Lieut. K. C., Oct. 3, 4c
Gorman, Maj. F., Oct. 3, 4c
Hays-Hicks, Capt. T. R. E., Oct. 18, 15d
Lemon, Sec. Lieut. G. D., Oct. 7, 5d (e.e.) ; Nov. 3, 4c
Lloyd, Sec. Lieut. H., Oct. 17, 6c
McAlpine, Lieut. D., Dec. 11, 15e
McGuire, Sec. Lieut. J. H., Nov. 16, 13d
Paterson, Lieut. D., Oct. 17, 6c
Ross, Capt. F. M., Oct. 17, 6c
Smeaton, Lieut. J. L., Oct. 17, 6c
Suttie, Sec. Lieut. T., Nov. 8, 4e
Leave in London :—
Entertainments — quality of plays : Sir S. Lee (l.), Oct. 3, 11e ; 30, 9e ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 11d
Colonies and dominions, assistance of (*see also names of Colonies above and below*) :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 11d
Conference, need of Imperial—Australian opinion, Nov. 29, 8b
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 7e
Finlay, Lord (s.), Dec. 21, 5c
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 5a : 19, 11d ; 27, 7c
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 5c
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 19, 11d
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 3a
Companies :—
Enemy controlled :—
Act (Trading with the Enemy, No. 2)—list of firms ordered to be wound up, Oct. 25, 7f ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 15, 7c (l.e.) ; Dec. 2, 5e ; 9, 5d ; 20, 5c ; 23, 3f ; 27, 4d ; 30, 3e ; winding-up of German firms : memorandum before Reichstag quoted, Oct. 7, 7f ; *Berliner Tageblatt's* "distinguished neutral" (art. quoted), 25, 7b
Battison, Mr. W. L. (l.), Nov. 9, 9d
Board of Trade—dilatoriness : note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153b
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c
Committee — meeting summoned, Oct. 12, 9d ; held, 13, 8e ; disposes of cases submitted by Board of Trade (P.N.), 12, 9d
WAR, European—Great Britain—Companies — Enemy controlled — Act (Trading with the Enemy, No. 2) (continued) :—
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12d ; Nov. 2, 10d
Government action—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 9f ; discussed, 12, 5c
Copyright (No. 2) Act—decision of comptroller-general of patents under, Oct. 6, 3b
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers—committee of management issues declaration, Dec. 13, 7c (and e.e.)
Meredith, Mr. W. M. (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477b
Smith, Mr. R. J. (l., L.S.), Oct. 26, 513a
Law case, Oct. 24, 3a
Management—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10e ; 20, 12d
Rubber works at Isleworth—sold at auction, Oct. 11, 10d
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12e
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12d
Shareholders, enemy—returns to Public Trustee : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10e
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10e
Compensation :—
Air raids and bombardments :—
London, City of—business firms : proposed meeting at Mansion House, Dec. 4, 5e ; held at Guildhall, 8, 15f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War damage committee—presents memorial to Prime Minister, Nov. 6, 5e
Commissions, royal :—
Offices—new address, Dec. 30, 3a
Hillingdon estates—acquisition by War Office : Mr. J. A. Harman (s.), Dec. 21, 14f ; (F.N.), 28, 10a
Hotels, requisitioned :—
Asquith, Mr. — to be requested to receive deputation, Oct. 5, 11c
Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants—passes resolution (F.N.), Oct. 10, 13a
Meeting held, Oct. 5, 11c
Land :—
Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Oct. 25, 9c
Conditions — *Berliner Tageblatt's* "distinguished neutral" articles, Oct. 17, 7c ; 18, 7b ; 23, 7f ; 25, 7a ; Nov. 4, 5f
Conduct—criticism (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9c ; Dec. 1, 9e : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 9d
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7a
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 7a

WAR, European—Great Britain—Conduct (continued) :—
Correspondence, Nov. 14, 9c; Dec. 7, 9c, f, 10c; 11, 10a; 12, 9d
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 10c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5c
Holms, Mr. J. D. (l.), Nov. 29, 9e
Houston, Mr. R. P. (l.), Dec. 2, 7a
Liberal War Committee—resolution (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9c
Mercier, Dr. C. A. (l.), Dec. 9, 7c
Ministry—criticism: see under MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition) —Criticism
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 7, 10d
Sydenham, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 3d
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 9b
White, Sir T. (int.), Dec. 12, 7b
Contraband: see Contraband, above
Contracts :—
Army :—
Cloth, khaki — large contracts to be placed with manufacturers of West Riding of Yorkshire, Nov. 15, 7d (and 7b, e.e.)
Huts :—
Erection :—
Jackson (Sir John) (Ltd.) — commission claims: see under JACKSON, Sir John—Army huts
Profits, contractors :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 10d
Cromer, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 10a
Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10d
Jackson (Sir John) (Ltd.)—commission claim: see under JACKSON, Sir John —Army huts
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Public Accounts Committee: see PUBLIC Accounts Committee
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10d
Shells, prices: see under Supplies of munitions—Shells, below
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10d
Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10e
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10c
Royal Army Clothing Factory :—
Bribery of officials conspiracy —prosecution, Nov. 22, 5d; 29, 15f
Contractors :—
Enemy interests — safeguard: declaration: Lord Rothermere (circular l.), Nov. 2, 3c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scandals — Turner and Co. (Ltd.), Hindes (Ltd.), and Messrs. H. H. Sear and Co. removed from War Office list: Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 13, 5d
Cromer, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 10a
WAR, European—Great Britain—Contracts —Army (continued) :—
Woollen and worsted materials —remnants: Army Council order issued, Nov. 23, 5c
Article ("The woollen trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 163a
Manufacturers — required to furnish particulars to director of army contracts, Oct. 17, 5c; required to give priority to army work: Army Council order, 26, 3c: (T.S.), Nov. 6, 163b
Contractors :—
Declarations — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence :—
Neutral or enemy countries—War Office request, Oct. 26, 3b
Decorations: see Medals, orders, and decorations, below
Defence :—
Volunteer force: see Volunteer force, below
Defence of the Realm Regulations —amendments, Dec. 27, 3b
Administration :—
National Council of Civil Liberties attitude (P.N.), Nov. 11, 9c
Determination :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 29, 6d (l.e.)
Howard, Mr. R. W. (sp. art., "No peace in sight: the change in England"), Nov. 22, 7a
Inouyé, Marquis (int., R.S.), Dec. 16, 11a
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
After-care, national scheme for —Sir W. Lawrence to be in charge (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9c
Blinded :—
Dogs and staffs — gifts suggested: Col. G. H. Gardiner (l.), Dec. 2, 9e
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers: see that title
Woolwich — "traders' bazaar" in aid: held, Oct. 12, 5c
Disposition of cases :—
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ealing, Victoria Hall—"treasure sale" in aid held, Dec. 11, 5f
Friends of the Poor—work of disabled soldiers' committee: Lord Lichfield (s.), Nov. 2, 3b; Miss Collin (s.), 2, 3b; correction, 4, 3b; Mr. W. F. Hamilton (s.), 30, 5b
Gas or shell shock, soldiers incapacitated by—employment required for, Nov. 14, 5f (e.e.)
Homes :—
War Seal Foundation scheme :—
Euston station — concert in aid, Dec. 6, 5f
Insurance (Industrial) Act benefits: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Soldiers, discharged
Limbless :—
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers: see that title

WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
London Committee—advice for men : announcement, Nov. 7, 5e
Neurasthenia—treatment of discharged men : Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Collie (sp. art., "Warshaken men : the treatment of the neurasthenic : plea for institutions"), Nov. 27, 7a
Institution, projected—appeal for house or building suitable, Dec. 28, 3c
Officers :—
Employment — arrangements made with Professional Classes Department of Board of Trade and other agencies to render assistance, Nov. 3, 5b ; 23, 5d ; note (T.S.), 6, 153d
Munition works : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions : see Pensions and allowances, below
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals : see that title
Shakespeare's works—copy to be given to each disabled soldier in memory of Lord Kitchener, Nov. 1, 11e
Star and Garter Home and Hospital for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
Training :—
Agricultural :—
College of Agriculture, Holmes Chapel—special course : Mr. T. J. Young (l.), Oct. 25, 9c
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 10b
Basketmaking :—
Lancashire education committee—classes projected (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 179b
Batty, Rev. B. S. (l.), Nov. 18, 9c
Electricity sub-station attendants :—
Northampton Polytechnic Institute—classes to be resumed, Oct. 5, 3b
Fees and grants during—Statutory Committee passes resolution, Nov. 2, 7e
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12b
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Re-made or marred ? : a great national duty"), Oct. 14, 9d
Heriot-Watt College—classes : Mr. A. P. Laurie (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227c
Keogh, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a ; (l.), Nov. 2, 3d
Local education authorities—special work undertaken (art., "Local administration: training for war work," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 219a
Mitchell, Maj. R. (p.), Oct. 23, 5a ; Nov. 2, 3d
Motion-study, use of (art., "Industrial training for the maimed : the use of motion-study," E.S.), Dec. 29, 197b
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals : see that title
Rochester—school to be established, Oct. 28, 5e ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 195d
WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors—Training (continued) :—
Scheme, Army Council :—
Keogh, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a
Tailors, as—conference held, Oct. 6, 3b
War Pensions Statutory Committee—schemes : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12b ; under consideration, Nov. 9, 5c
Treatment, medical :—
County Councils Association—Parliamentary Committee's report, Nov. 30, 5e
Face injuries — Maxillo-Facial Hospital : see that title
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12b
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Re-made or marred ? : a great national duty"), Oct. 14, 9d
Jevons, Dr. M. S. (l.), Dec. 28, 8e
Labour party—passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 9, 9c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation of Statutory Committee, Nov. 2, 7e ; (P.N.), 3, 9c
Manoel, King—to take up work in connexion with orthopædic treatment, Oct. 20, 9d ; at Cardiff ; contributes to Welsh National institution at Cardiff, Nov. 9, 5c ; visits hospitals at Cardiff, 10, 5c ; interest in curative workshops, 9, 5c
Medical Society of London—demonstrations of methods given, Dec. 13, 7b
Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons of England—committee : report, Dec. 2, 5b
Workshops, curative—our medical correspondent's comments (art., "Careers for the disabled : the new treatment : the curative workshop"), Nov. 9, 5c
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund—contribution, Dec. 23, 9f
Manoel, King (s.), Nov. 9, 5c ; Dec. 11, 13a
Tuberculous soldiers : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Soldiers, discharged
Unemployed :—
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—statement, Nov. 18, 10f
Wages boards :—
Board of Trade proposals :—
War Pensions Statutory Committee—meeting to consider, Nov. 9, 5c
Welsh soldiers :—
Hospital fund — subscriptions, Oct. 7, 9e ; 9, 5b ; Nov. 9, 5c
Dispatches :—
Dardanelles operations—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton's dispatch (Dec. 11, 1915) : additions, Nov. 2, 11f ; Gen. Sir C. Munro's dispatch (Mar. 6, 1916) : additions, 2, 11f ;
Darfur operations—Gen. Sir R. Wingate's dispatch, Oct. 26, 5b ; additions, Nov. 2, 11f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Dispatches (continued) :—
Egyptian campaign—Gen. Sir A. Murray's dispatch, Dec. 2, 4c
Mesopotamia campaign—Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. Lake's dispatches, Oct. 13, 7a ; 20, 6a ; Nov. 15, 9d
Names mentioned :—
Egyptian campaign—Gen. Sir A. Murray's list for Katia-Rumani battle, Dec. 2, 4c
Mesopotamia campaign—Lieut. Gen. Sir P. Lake's list, Oct. 20, 6a ; Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Townshend's list for defence of Kut-el-Amara, 20, 6d
Salonika campaign—Lieut.-Gen. G. F. Milne's list, Dec. 7, 6a
Tanga force — non-publication of dispatch : correspondence, Nov. 2, 7c
Salonika campaign—Lieut.-Gen. G. F. Milne's dispatch, Dec. 7, 6a
Somme battle—Gen. Sir D. Haig's dispatch, Dec. 30, 7d, 8a, 10a
Distress :—
Assistance — mutual registration scheme : correspondence, Nov. 4, 8f
East coast towns :—
Canadian relief fund—instalment received, Dec. 30, 9c
Officers' Families Fund :—
Lansdowne, Lady (l.), Oct. 26, 9d
Relief funds :—
Act :—
Registration—official lists of charities issued, Nov. 1, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 24, 5d ; Dec. 8, 5e ; 23, 8a (e.e.)
London, City of—statistics, Oct. 2, 5f
Regulations—new : in substitution for regulations 13 and 16, Nov. 10, 5b
Collections, unauthorized — Charity Commissioners issue warning, Dec. 12, 11c
Fraud — prosecution, Oct. 4, 5d (e.e.)
Prince of Wales's Fund :—
Administration :—
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 7f
Contributions—total, Oct. 6, 3f ; Dec. 23, 3e ; (six millions), 2, 5d
Dublin, relief of :—
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12f
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12f
Wemyss, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12f
Glasgow — contribution : letter of thanks to Lord Provost, Dec. 2, 5d
Grants—total, Oct. 10, 5f ; Dec. 23, 3e ; 28, 2b
Theatrical profession — entertainments in aid (sp. art., "Stage generosity : a recognition of good works"), Nov. 29, 11e
Dover—declared special military area, Oct. 6, 8b (e.e.) : new identity books : complaints at council meeting, 19, 3d

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Drink :—
Control in munition areas :—
Article ("State and drink trade : control board's success"), Dec. 28, 3a
Board, Central Control :—
Parliamentary control, suggested—(P.N.), Oct. 26, 6e
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12b
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10c
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10c
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a
Labour members of Parliament—notice of motion, Oct. 16, 8d
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a
Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12b
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12c
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12b
Carlisle and district—public-houses closed, Oct. 13, 5f ; 20, 5e ; Dec. 8, 5e ; 22, 5f ; state refreshment house, opened, Nov. 16, 5f (e.e.)
Grocers' off-licences to be abolished, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e.)
Licensed Victuallers' Defence League — receives deputation of licensed victuallers from, Oct. 20, 5b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway station refreshment rooms—sale taken over by local committee, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e.)
Report of general manager of local committee, Nov. 3, 14b (e.e.)
Spirits — off-sale in bottles : arrangements, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e.) ; sale stopped, Dec. 22, 5f ; 23, 3e ; effect, 28, 3a ; sale prohibited on New Year's Day, 30, 3e
Christmas sales — relaxations and restrictions : order issued, Dec. 6, 5e
Drunkenness :—
Diminution — effect of restrictions : table, Oct. 14, 13e ; statistics for 1915 (blue-book), 17, 5d (e.e.) ; article ("State and drink trade"), Dec. 28, 3a ; Mr. J. Bailey (l.), 30, 5e
Enfield Lock — four public-houses acquired, Nov. 28, 7e ; Greyhound Tavern : particulars : opened ; Mr. Montagu (s.), Mr. J. McGrath (s.), 28, 7e
Hotels and clubs — consumption during prohibited hours by residents : discussed, Nov. 28, 7d

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Control in munition areas (continued) :—
Ireland, extension to — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Licensed premises — number taken over ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; number closed, Dec. 18, 5c
Liverpool — inquiry to be held, Oct. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; Central Control Board sees deputations, Nov. 27, 3c
Newcastle — inquiry to be held, Oct. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; conference held, Nov. 23, 5e (e.e.)
Prohibition, total — shipbuilders' message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 18, 5e ; protest on behalf of Clyde workmen, 21, 5c
Regulations — stricter application anticipated (art., "State drink control"), Oct. 7, 5b ; increased control over licensed premises : order in council, Dec. 27, 3b
Evasions — discussed, Nov. 30, 5e ; evidence in prosecution, Dec. 13, 7c ; penalties for customers, 21, 5b
Article ("Liquor orders evaded"), Nov. 28, 7b
London trade organization —notice to licence-holders, Dec. 21, 5b
Scotland—publichouses closed, Nov. 22, 5f (e.e.)
Treating, order prohibiting—evasions : stricter police supervision needed, Oct. 16, 13e ; discussed, Nov. 30, 5e ; new order in council, Dec. 27, 3b
Article ("Liquor orders evaded : the prevalence of treating"), Nov. 28, 7b
Southampton — prosecutions, Oct. 16, 13e
Prohibition during the war :—
National council of the movement for prohibition during the war — passes resolution, Dec. 15, 6d
*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 7e (l.e.)
Economy, national :—
Boys and girls—special leaflet prepared for, Nov. 18, 5c
Christmas :—
National War Savings Committee — pamphlet noticed, Nov. 29, 5e
Correspondence, Nov. 16, 11e (e.e.) ; Dec. 23, 7c
Exhibitions :—
Bournemouth — arrangements, Oct. 9, 5b
Manchester — exhibition at Knightsbridge to be transferred to, Oct. 9, 5b ; opened, Nov. 7, 5a
Extravagance :—
Hotels, seaside — correspondence, Nov. 23, 9d ; 24, 9e
Working-classes — correspondence, Nov. 28, 11d
Food consumption : see under FOOD—Economy

WAR, European—Great Britain—Economy, national (continued) :—
Luxuries — discussed, Dec. 16, 9f
Chance, Lady (l.), Dec. 13, 13d
Inge, Mrs. (l.), Dec. 11, 9c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 5c ; 28, 5e
National War Savings Committee : see under that title
Paddington — war savings week : arrangements, Nov. 18, 5c
Special article ("A national Lent," L.S.), Dec. 28, 629b
White, Sir W. T. (statement), Nov. 28, 8b
Women — special campaign by National War Savings Committee begun, Dec. 28, 3b ; *questionnaire* addressed to peeresses and wives of M.P.'s, 28, 3b ; replies received, 29, 3b
Education of sons of fallen officers and men : see under EDUCATION—War
Efforts, need for increased :—
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 5, 8a
Enemy Influence Committee : see under TRADE
Engineering institutions, position of :—
Legros, Mr. L. A. (add., E.S.), Oct. 27, 173b
Espionage :—
Scarborough — prosecution, Oct. 3, 5d
Secret messages in books — Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 24, 5d
Family records — eight sons in army, Nov. 4, 3d ; eight sons and nine nephews with colours, 6, 5e ; six sons killed in action, 10, 5f ; three sons receive D.S.O., 10, 5f ; four sons serving, two receive honours, 17, 5e ; eight brothers receive commissions, Dec. 23, 3e ; eight sons with forces, 28, 3f
Finance :—
Army — promotion of war saving : special campaign initiated, Nov. 6, 5e ; results at Aldershot, 22, 10c
Bank of England :—
Returns, Oct. 6, 11b ; 13, 15b ; 20, 15a ; 27, 13b ; Nov. 3, 13b ; 10, 15c ; 17, 14a ; 24, 14e ; Dec. 1, 14b ; 8, 14a ; 15, 13e ; 22, 14a ; 29, 10e
Bills of Exchange — pre-moratorium : amount discounted : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12e
Capital — taxation scheme (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13a ; 16, 12a ; 19, 14a
Credit votes — (F.N.), Oct. 11, 9e ; 12, 13a ; (thirteenth) : announced (P.N.), 6, 6e ; 11, 9e ; (F.N.), 12, 13a ; Mr. Asquith's statement (s.P.), 12, 10c ; (fourteenth) : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 9c ; (F.N.), 14, 13a ; (F.N.), 15, 13b ; Mr. Bonar Law's statement (s.P.), 15, 10c ; totals, 14, 9c ; 15, 10c ; final for financial year, 1916-17 : introduction date (P.N.), 27, 7c
Chancellor of Exchequer to assume direct responsibility for, Dec. 14, 9c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Notes :—
Design of £1 notes, new, Oct. 6, 8*d*; particulars, 7, 5*c*
Returns, Oct. 7, 13*f*; 14, 13*e*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 14*a*; 9, 14*f*; 16, 13*a*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 13*f*
Exchange :—
Joint account operations between London and New York banks—British prohibition: New York banker's views quoted (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
Securities required by Treasury for maintenance: see under Securities—American, below
Expenditure :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c*
Authorization of Government payments: see Government War Obligations Bill, below
Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Daily rate — statistics (F.N.), Oct. 12, 13*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 12, 10*c*; Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 15, 10*e*
Estimates — Mr. McKenna (statement), Dec. 2, 15*f*; (s.P.), 15, 10*d*; Mr. Bonar Law (statement), 15, 10*c*
Government War Obligations Bill — (F.N.), Nov. 29, 13*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*, *f*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Hobhouse, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Pringle, Mr. W., Nov. 30, 12*f*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Returns — for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*; April 1 to Oct. 7: table, Oct. 12, 13*a*
Total — Mr. Bonar Law (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (int.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
German methods contrasted—Mr. T. McK. Wood (int.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
Gold :—
Export :—
United States — statistics since beginning of the war (F.N.), Nov. 13 14*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance (continued) :—
Loans — receipts for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; comparative yield (F.N.), 2, 15*a*
Certificates, war expenditure :—
Sales — statistics: for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 6, 3*d*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*
Certificates, war savings—obtainable on application to Comptroller and Accountant General, General Post Office, Oct. 13, 5*c*
Christmas and New Year gifts, suitability for — Mr. C. W. Matthews (and others, l.), Dec. 18, 9*e*
Sales — statistics: for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 5*c*; 18, 13*b*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 5*e*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 2, 5*c* (c.e.); 8, 11*d*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 3*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Children's investments — (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 180*b*
Article ("Children's savings for victory: helping to end the war"), Oct. 14, 12*e*
Baby club — Deptford doctor's scheme, Dec. 1, 5*a*
Gillingham (Kent)—children to have holiday when contributions to war savings association reach £1,000, Oct. 23, 5*c*
Exchequer bonds :—
Five per Cent.—issue to be discontinued, Oct. 2, 9*d*; applications for small denominations repayable in 1921: notice issued, 26, 5*d*; discontinued (F.N.), 21, 12*a*
Sales—statistics: for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 6, 3*d*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Six per Cent—issue through Post Office for small investors: arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*d*; particulars issued, 16, 5*d*; transactions on Stock Exchange (F.N.), 24, 13*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 2, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prices of securities, influence on (F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans—Exchequer bonds—Six per cent. (continued) :—
Sales — statistics (F.N.), Oct. 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; (F.N.), 26, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 5*e*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 1, 5*c* (e.e.); 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*d*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 3*f*
First—statistics (F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
India — subscriptions from (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*
Interest — statistics (white-paper), Dec. 29, 3*d*
Japan—public issue (£10,000,000): terms (F.N.), Dec. 2, 13*a*; contributions, 5, 7*e*; (F.N.), 7, 13*d*; success (J.S.), 16, 19*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
New Zealand — National Union of Railwaymen invest funds, Oct. 23, 5*d*
Policy, new (F.N.), Dec. 12, 14*b*
Second—total amount (white paper, F.N.), Nov. 16, 14*a*
Conversion rights (F.N.), Oct. 12, 13*a*; Dec. 14, 13*a*
Third issue—discussed (F.N.), Oct. 12, 13*a*; Nov. 4, 11*a*; Dec. 20, 15*b*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*e*; form: suggestion from Stock Exchange, Nov. 4, 11*a*; Mr. F. Morris (l., F.N.), 8, 13*a*: suggested reduction in bank rate to precede (F.N.), 10, 13*b*; terms: suggestions discussed (F.N.), 29, 10*b*
Bill—Mr. Bonar Law (statement), Dec. 19, 10*b*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX—Loan, war
Treasury bills—maturing during Christmas holidays: new dates, Dec. 12, 7*a*; (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*f*
Outstanding — statistics, Oct. 4, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
Sales — statistics: for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; (F.N.), 26, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
United States—new note issue: inquiries at New York, Oct. 19, 17*e* (e.e.); terms: forecast, 25, 8*b*; amount, 25, 14*f*; bankers' proposal to establish credit for £60,000,000 accepted by Treasury, 26, 6*a*; (F.N.), 27, 13*b*; collateral security: particulars, 27, 7*e* (l.e.); (F.N.), Nov. 11, 13*a*; over-subscribed, 4, 6*a*; previous credits (F.N.), Oct. 27, 13*b*; proposed unsecured loan, Nov. 6, 14*f*; suggested establishment of British Agency to canvass British-born residents for subscriptions for Exchequer bonds, etc. (F.N.), 13, 14*a*; plan for sale of 4½ per cent. Exchequer bonds, 15, 15*a*; short term note issue: negotiations, 16, 15*f*; Treasury bills: Messrs. Morgan authorized to sell, 27, 14*e*; (F.N.), 28, 15*c*; Federal Reserve Board's statement: Messrs. Morgan: reply, 29, 7*e*; to be issued, 29, 7*e* (l.e.); withdrawn, Dec. 2, 8*b*; Messrs. Morgan (statement), 2, 8*b* (l.e.); Mr. J. Keeley (statement), 4, 4*b*; *New York Financial and Commercial Chronicle* (statement, F.N.), 19, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War savings associations and clubs—number formed, Oct. 3, 5*e*; 10, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; 31, 5*f*; Nov. 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 11*e* (e.e.); 12, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; success in country districts, Oct. 19, 7*c*; contributions: Mr. T. G. Gilmour (s.), 14, 5*d*
Army—special campaign to promote establishment, Nov. 6, 5*e*; associations formed in Aldershot units, 22, 10*c*
Conference of women's associations — held, Oct. 13, 5*c*
Girls' Friendly Society — correspondence, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Glasgow—meeting in support held, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Guildford—amount collected in last quarter, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Hackney Readers' War Savings Association—to be formed, Oct. 9, 5*b*
Kindersley, Mr. R. M. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*c*
London, City of—number formed: statistics, Oct. 18, 5*f*
London County Council schools—formation: question at council (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*
Munition factories—clubs to be opened, Oct. 6, 3*d*; (F.N.), 11, 13*b*; messages from Mr. McKenna and Mr. Montagu, 12, 5*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance —Loans—War savings associations and clubs (continued) :—
Munitions, Ministry of—formation; meeting of officials held, Oct. 12, 5*e*; cooperation with National War Savings Committee, Nov. 2, 3*c*
Nottingham County War Savings Association—meeting, Dec. 14, 9*c*
Sanger, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 2, 10*c*
Tottenham — Downhills Council School: contribution, Oct. 30, 5*f*
War Savings Christmas card issued, Nov. 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*a*; Dec. 8, 11*d*: 12, 5*f*
Warwickshire Central Committee — first quarterly audit result: Mr. E. H. Carter (l.), Nov. 18, 9*e*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (int.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
Loans to Allies and Dominions :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*f*
Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Money—dear: policy discussed (F.N.), Nov. 11, 13*a*
National debt—return to end of financial year, Nov. 15, 16*f* (e.e.); (white paper), Dec. 29, 3*d*
Policy :—
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Resources :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
*North-German Gazette* comment, Oct. 21, 7*f*
Revenue :—
Returns—for half-year ended September 30 (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15*a*; weekly (F.N.), 2, 15*a*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 13*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; 13, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*; notes of explanation issued (F.N.), Nov. 1, 14*a*; (F.N.), 2, 12*a*
Securities :—
American and other foreign securities—government purchase and deposit scheme: disposal of rights (F.N.), Oct. 7, 13*a*; withdrawn securities under scheme B: period of grace for deposit (F.N.), 13, 14*b*; registered bonds and trustee deposits (F.N.), 13, 14*b*; five per cent. consolidated mortgage debenture stock of Consolidated Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore wanted, 19, 17*e*: marketability of deposit certificates issued under scheme B: controversy among members of stock exchange (F.N.), 28, 12*a*;

WAR, European—Great Britain—Finance — Securities — American and other foreign securities (continued) :—
(F.N.), Nov. 15, 15*a*; 21, 14*a*; free market (F.N.), 29, 13*a*; Treasury to cease purchasing City of Winnipeg stock, Oct. 28, 12*e*; London County Council lends securities, 30, 5*f*; acquisition of New Orleans and North-Eastern and South-Western Companies' stocks: provisional arrangement made (F.N.), 31, 13*c*; criticism (F.N.), Nov. 3, 13*b*; sale approved, 11, 13*f*; 24, 15*a*; (F.N.), 24, 13*b*; Dec. 9, 14*f*: invitation to holders of Argentina and Chilean securities to deposit, Nov. 2, 3*e*; (F.N.), 2, 12*a*; suggestion to British holding companies to realize securities, 4, 11*a*; extension of scheme to high-class British securities proposed (F.N.), 6, 14*a*; Messrs. J. P. Morgan's offer to acquire securities held in trust by Atlantic First Leased Lines Rental Trust (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; extension of scheme to Canada suggested (F.N.), 14, 14*a*; Messrs. J. P. Morgan negotiating for purchase from British capitalists stock of New Orleans and Northern Railway, 14, 7*e* (l.e.); trustees and deposit securities under scheme B: test case announced (F.N.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; hearing, Dec. 14, 3*a*; (F.N.), 15, 13*b*; deposit of securities empowered under War Obligations Bill (F.N.), Nov. 29, 13*a*; dealing in Japanese deposit certificates (F.N.), 29, 13*a*; arrangements by Treasury for delivery of securities against deposit certificates purchased for sinking funds (F.N.), 30, 13*a*; deposit of American securities kept in New York by British investors (F.N.), Dec. 4, 14*a*; delay in payment of additional half per cent. under scheme B (F.N.), 12, 14*b*; offer to purchase Manitoba government stock to be withdrawn, 15, 14*d*; Scheme A to be withdrawn (F.N.), 18, 14*a*; scheme B: advantages (F.N.), 18, 14*a*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*; offer to purchase City of Winnipeg stock (F.N.), 18, 14*f*; sixth list issued, 20, 15*a*: (F.N.), 20, 15*b*; correction, 21, 15*f*; deposit values of securities in (F.N.), 28, 10*a*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX — American securities
Taxation: see TAXATION
Fishing in prohibited area — prosecutions, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Flag-day movement — unauthorized flag days and other collections: warning, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Mary, Queen—sends message to Mrs. Morrison, Nov. 22, 9*e*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Insurance : see Insurance, below
Invasion prospects : see WAR, European (operations) —Great Britain
Inventions—by Greek for saving soldiers' lives : evidence in police-court case, Dec. 23, 5f (c.c.)
Labour :—
Munition workers : see Supplies of munitions — Labour, below
Sacrifices :—
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 7, 10d
Service, national : see below
Unemployment fund— total : Mr. S. G. Warner (add.), Nov. 28, 16e
Wages :—
Employees on active service, allowances to :—
Law case, Dec. 16, 3b
Leather : see LEATHER
Legal profession :—
Services :—
Smith, Sir F. E. (s.), Nov. 16, 10c
Lighting regulations—non-compliance : correspondence, Oct. 3, 10b
Cobham—prosecution, Dec. 11, 5f
Enfield—prosecution, Dec. 24, 5f
Esher—prosecution, Dec. 1, 5f
Fog, suspension during—notice of question, Dec. 21, 5f ; Sir G. Cave (s.P.), 22, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Guildford—prosecution, Oct. 7, 5e
Harlesden—complaint that streets are too well lighted, Oct. 6, 3f
Kerbs and posts—visibility at night time : suggestion (E.S.), Oct. 27, 167b
Lamps, street—partial obscuring of lights : suggestion (E.S.), Oct. 27, 167b
London : see under London, below
Morpeth—prosecution, Nov. 2, 3f
North-east coast — prosecution, Nov. 29, 5f
Patrington—prosecution, Oct. 14, 3d
Vehicles—new order, Oct. 16, 5e (and c.c.)
Wareham—prosecution, Nov. 11, 10e
Wigan—curfew rings for subduing lights, Nov. 27, 3f
Local records :—
Bromley (Kent)—Wharton-road, Nov. 7, 5e
Dalderby—village cross to commemorate : unveiled, Oct. 5, 7f
Walworth—Trafalgar-street, Nov. 20, 5f
London : see London, below
Man-power :—
Army : see under Army—Reserves, above
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Albert Medal—conferred, Nov. 27, 11b
Bath, order of—awards, Oct. 20, 6f ; Nov. 24, 6d
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal :—
Bar :—
Naval service — instituted : particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5e
Distinguished Conduct Medal — awards, Oct. 16, 10c ; 21, 4d ; 27, 4d ; Nov. 15, 5d ; 27, 6d, 12f ; Dec. 12, 10f ; 16, 11d ; 22, 4b
Bar—additional gratuity to be paid, Oct. 7, 5e ; awards, 21, 4d ; Nov. 15, 5e ; 27, 13a

WAR, European—Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations (continued) :—
Distinguished Service Cross — awards, Oct. 26, 11a ; Dec. 4, 9e
Bar—awards, Oct. 26, 11a
Naval service — instituted : particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5e
Distinguished Service Medal — awards, Oct. 26, 11a
Bar :—
Naval service — instituted : particulars of emblem, Oct. 16, 5e
Distinguished Service Order — awards, Oct. 5, 7c ; 9, 5b ; 20, 6f ; 21, 3b ; 26, 11a ; 30, 13e ; Nov. 15, 3c ; 24, 6d ; 27, 6d, 12a ; Dec. 4, 9e ; 12, 10b ; 16, 11d ; 22, 3d
Bar—awards, Oct. 21, 3b ; Nov. 15, 3d ; 27, 12a
Brothers—instance of four brothers with, Nov. 4, 3d
Gold stripe—wearing on civilian clothes : irregularity : notice issued, Nov. 8, 4f
Indian Distinguished Service Medal—awards, Nov. 27, 6d
Indian Order of Merit—awards, Nov. 27, 6d
Jutland Bank, battle of—medal to commemorate : prizes for models awarded ; particulars, Dec. 16, 5c
Medal, war—to be given to next-of-kin of fallen : War Office announcement, Nov. 4, 6a
Medically unfit—as result of overwork on military or munition duties : suggested recognition of medical certificate as certificate of honour : Sir C. Bruce (l.), Oct. 7, 9e
Meritorious Service Medal — extension of award, Oct. 7, 5c ; 19, 13d
Awards, Oct. 19, 9a ; Nov. 13, 13e
Bar—instituted, Dec. 5, 5f
Military Cross—awards, Oct. 11, 5b ; 16, 10c ; 20, 6f ; 21, 3b, 4a ; Nov. 9, 5d ; 15, 3e ; 24, 6d ; 27, 6d, 12a ; (corrections, 27, 4e) ; Dec. 12, 10b ; 22, 3d
Bar—additional gratuity to be paid, Oct. 6, 5e ; awards, 21, 4c ; Nov. 15, 5c ; 27, 12f ; Dec. 12, 10d ; 22, 4a
Military Medal—awards, Oct. 12, 3a, 4f ; 23, 6b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 3e ; Nov. 13, 13a ; 17, 4c ; Dec. 11, 6b, 13b ; 15, 3d ; 22, 4b
Bar—awards, Oct. 23, 6e ; Nov. 17, 5a ; Dec. 11, 13e ; 15, 3e ; 22, 4d
Naval victories—in Heligoland Bight and on Dogger Bank : medal designed by Prince Louis of Battenberg to commemorate, Nov. 23, 5c
Jutland Bank : see Jutland Bank, above
Posthumous awards — presentations in public to next-of-kin : Army order issued, Oct. 30, 9e ; War Office announcement, Nov. 20, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
St. Michael and St. George, order of—awards, Oct. 20, 6f ; Nov. 24, 6d

WAR, European—Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations (continued) :—
Silver braid—sale by outfitters to men who have either been wounded or invalided out of army : notice issued respecting irregularity, Nov. 8, 4*f*
Victoria Cross—awards, Oct. 21, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; Nov. 27, 6*d* ; Dec. 16, 11*d* ; handed by King to next-of-kin of winners, Nov. 17, 8*a*, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 21, 11*b*
Medical service : see under MEDICAL
Meetings, dangerous public—order in council, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Memorial services : see Memorial services, below
Mercantile marine :—
Officers and men—serving in army : required for service in Navy and Royal Engineers, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Work :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Meteorological unit on field service —Meteorological Committee (report quoted), Nov. 2, 3*e*
Ministry : see MINISTRY
Money — attempting to take out of country : prosecution, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; transmission to any country under blockade prohibited : order in council, 27, 5*b*
Munitions, supplies of : see Supplies of munitions, below
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of : see under NAVY
*Black Prince* — memorial cot in Queen's Hospital for Children : see under QUEEN'S Hospital for Children
Boom defences — allowances to officers and men increased, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Bounty, prize :—
Falkland Islands, battle of—distribution for destruction of German warships *Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau*, *Leipzig*, and *Nürnberg* : preparations being made, Oct. 25, 5*b*
*Canopus* — application to participate, Dec. 19, 3*a* ; judgment, 22, 3*a*
German armed vessels *A* 2 and *A* 6, sinking of — claim granted, Dec. 12, 3*b*
German torpedo-boat destroyers *G* 115, *G* 117, *G* 118, and *G* 119, sinking of — claim granted, Oct. 24, 3*b* ; distribution of award : preparations, Nov. 29, 15*e* ; sinking of two destroyers by submarine *E* 9 : claim granted, Oct. 31, 3*c*
German trawlers *Otto Rudolph* and *Braunschweig*, destruction of—award, Oct. 24, 3*b* ; distribution : preparations, Nov. 29, 15*e*
*Messudieh*, sinking of — distribution of award announced, Nov. 18, 5*e*
*Meteor*, sinking of — claim granted, Nov. 14, 3*b*
*Prinz Adalbert*, sinking of—claim granted, Nov. 7, 3*c*
*Undine*, sinking of—distribution of award announced, Nov. 4, 3*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy (continued) :—
*Chester* — Union Jack flown at Jutland Bank battle to be preserved in Chester Cathedral, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Christmas leave — arrangements, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Flag day in London — arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; held, 5, 8*d* ; sellers charged with theft, 6, 3*c*
Gifts for fleet :—
Mine Sweepers' Fund :—
Mission to Seamen — sale arranged by ladies' association in aid : held, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Scottish Horticultural Association — gift of apples, Dec. 26, 3*f*
*Gloucester* — flag flown in Jutland Bank battle placed in Gloucester Cathedral, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Grand fleet :—
Bourne, Cardinal — visits Roman Catholics, Nov. 7, 5*b*
Command — Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty appointed, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The appointments: Sir John Jellicoe and Admiral Beatty"), 30, 9*f* ; German press comments, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 7*f*
Wakefield, Sir C.—visits (int.), Oct. 26, 9*d*
Hollweg, Capt. (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
Honours—list, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Irishmen serving — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers :—
Uniform :—
Khaki — wearing by officers employed ashore outside United Kingdom : Admiralty order, Oct. 30, 5*e*
Paint, anti-fouling — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions and allowances : see Pensions and allowances (soldiers and sailors), below
*Personnel* :—
Canadian contingent :—
Recruits—Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe (message), Oct. 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; particulars, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Policy :—
Beresford, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 6*e*
Navy League—executive committee : recommendation, Nov. 29, 9*e*
Prize bounty : see Bounty, prize, above
Recruiting :—
Group system—last group called up, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Relief fund :—
Canadian contribution, Nov. 3, 15*f*
Toronto—contribution, Dec. 5, 7*b* (l.e.)
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
*Crystal Palace*, H.M.S.—gift from Queen Alexandra ; message from Sir E. Carson, Dec. 28, 2*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy (continued) :—
Transports :—
Committee, advisory—members resign : Admiralty announcement, Dec. 30, 7*b*
Requisitioned ships :—
Law cases (liability for hire of steamship under time-charter), Nov. 11, 4*a* ; (hired vessel damaged by cargo : liability for re-conditioning), Dec. 7, 3*b*
*Warspite*—white ensign carried in Jutland Bank battle to be hung over officers' entrance to Royal Naval Barrack Church at Devonport, Oct. 28, 5*b*
Work :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d* ; Nov. 10, 10*a*
Orders : see Medals, orders, and decorations, above
Passports—applications from British subjects liable for military service : Lord R. Cecil (statement), Dec. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
False declaration — prosecution, Dec. 18, 5*c*
United States or Canada, British subjects embarking for—notice issued, Dec. 11, 4*e*
Patents :—
Fees—payment in enemy countries : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peace : see Peace, below
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) :—
Administration :—
Authority, suggested central—Parliamentary Pensions Committee adopts resolutions (P.N.), Oct. 13, 8*e* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* ; Members of Parliament hand in motion (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*d* ; War Emergency Workers' National Committee recommendation, 16, 15*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 9*e* ; Cabinet committee's recommendation accepted by Cabinet (P.N.), 19, 11*e* ; correspondent's comments, 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.), 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Statutory Committee : passes resolution, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; receives reply from Mr. Asquith, 3, 5*b* ; sends letter to Mr. Asquith, 3, 5*b*
Board, co-ordinating—to be formed : probable composition (P.N.), Nov. 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; forecast of scheme (P.N.), 13, 10*b* ; substitution of Ministry of Pensions proposed : see PENSIONS ministry
Bill—(P.N.), Nov. 9, 9*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; government changes (P.N.), 28, 11*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 9*d* ; Government amendment substituting Ministry of Pensions (P.N.), 30, 9*e*
Barlow, Mr. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (naval and military)—Administration—Board, co-ordinating—Bill (continued) :—
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*d* ; 22, 12*e*, *f*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*e* ; 28, 14*c*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c*
Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 14*b*, *c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 28, 14*b*, *c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*d* ; 28, 14*b*
Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary Pensions Committee — discussion (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5*e* ; executive given power to frame amendments (P.N.), 23, 9*c* ; amendments to be moved (P.N.), 24, 9*d*
Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*b*
Statutory Committee — passes resolution, Nov. 27, 3*b*
Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
Cabinet committee—appointed (P.N.), Oct. 6, 6*e* ; recommendation made (P.N.), 12, 9*d* ; accepted by cabinet (P.N.), 19, 11*e*
County Councils Association—Parliamentary committee's report : council passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*f*
Ministry : see PENSIONS ministry
Political influence, suggested elimination of—(P.N.), Dec. 2, 9*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Terrell, Maj. H. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*d*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Children of disabled soldiers—allowances : army order issued, Nov. 4, 3*a*
Civil liabilities of soldiers and sailors, allowances for — men serving outside United Kingdom granted authority to appoint representatives, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; extension to army reservists : Mr. W. H. Fisher (statement), 15, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee — delays : reference at Stanmore tribunal, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; applications dealt with : statistics, 14, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 19, 11*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (naval and military) (continued) :—
Class W, army reserve — eligibility of soldiers for pension: Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 14, 5*b*
Disabled soldiers and sailors—cases of alleged hardships to be brought to notice of local committees: Statutory Committee announcement, Oct. 10, 5*d*; provision for men transferred to Class P of army reserve, or Class P (T.) territorial force reserve: army order issued, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 10*b*
Family allowance — on discharge: army order issued, Nov. 24, 10*c*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
Glasgow — conference held; resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Healthy trades — position of men accustomed to work at: Mr. J. St. G. Heath (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 9*c*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — present views to Mr. Henderson (P.N.), Oct. 25, 9*d*; executive's proposals agreed to at special conference at Southport, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Officer in charge of time-expired men (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 10*a*
Officers: see under Officers, below
Scale for amputations :—
Admiralty revised rate—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 10*c* (e.e.
Discharged men :—
Inadequate pensions to insured persons :—
Approved societies under faculty of insurance—meeting of representatives; resolution passed, Dec. 18, 3*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N.—receives deputation, Dec. 15, 5*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*b*
Families, soldiers' — provision: in cases of wives separated from husbands: royal warrant issued, Dec. 5, 3*d*
Glasgow — labour conference held; resolution passed, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Glasgow Workers' War Emergency Committee — conference held; resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10*b*
Invalided soldiers — temporary allowances pending settlement: army order issued, Oct. 9, 9*e*; rate of allowance: War Office notice, 10, 5*d*
Issue office :—
Working — Sir W. Kirby to inspect, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Lunatic asylums — Poor Law authorities asked to waive claims against soldiers in, Oct. 12, 5*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (naval and military) (continued) :—
Mesopotamia forces, provision for dependents of — Mr. W. H. Fisher (statement), Oct. 20, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ministry: see PENSIONS ministry
Neurasthenia, soldiers discharged on account of — gratuity in special cases: royal warrant published, Oct. 7, 5*d*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — conference held; resolutions passed, Dec. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
Officers :—
Dependents, pensions for :—
Douglas, case of Mrs. Annie F.: see DOUGLAS, Mrs. Annie F.
Disabled — applications to Statutory Committee: statistics, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Committee (Statutory Committee's)—appointed; composition, Nov. 3, 5*b*
Article ("Disabled officers: cases of special hardship: the new relief branch"), Nov. 6, 5*a*
Pensions for wounds —royal warrant issued, Dec. 5, 3*d*
Relatives — grants: army order issued, Dec. 11, 5*d*
Wives, suggested separation allowance to: see under Separation allowances, below
Parliamentary Pensions Committee — sub-committee's proposals (P.N.), Oct. 12, 9*d*; meetings (P.N.), 13, 8*e*; Nov. 3, 9*c*; composition of executive (P.N.), 3, 9*c*
Payment :—
Christmas Day and Boxing Day —announcement, Dec. 11, 13*e*
Delayed :—
Drennan, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 30, 7*c*
West London police-court—application by discharged soldier, Oct. 6, 3*d*
Reform suggestions :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.), Dec. 16, 5*d*
Separation allowances :—
Officers' wives, suggested grant to :—
Correspondence, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Hope, Lady (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scale — increased (P.N.), Dec. 21, 9*c*; correspondence, 28, 7*c*
Ford, Rev. G. E. (l.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Somme pensioners — Lord Crawford (statement), Dec. 20, 14*d*
Sons of fallen officers and men, education of: see under EDUCATION—War
Supplementary :—
Administration :—
Statutory Committee —letter to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Cost of scheme—Sir A. Watson furnishes four actuarial reports, Nov. 9, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (naval and military)—Supplementary (continued) :—
Grants, Nov. 6, 5e ; 20, 5c ; 27, 3b (e.e.)
Local committees — functions : clause in Pensions Bill (P.N.), Nov. 27, 9d
Appointments — statistics, Oct. 6, 6e
Population, limitation in respect of—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation, Dec. 6, 5b
Schemes approved (P.N.), Oct. 6, 6e
Local voluntary funds :—
Conferences between representatives of Statutory Committee and National Committee—held, Oct. 4, 5a ; Nov. 23, 5d
Market Bosworth—rural council decline to appoint representative, Oct. 5, 3f
Regulations — draft instructions : suggestions by National Committee discussed by Statutory Committee, Oct. 4, 5a ; 6, 3c ; final : issue announced (P.N.), 6, 6e ; provisions, 13, 10b ; announcement, 31, 10a
Article (" War pensions : concessions to mayors' committee "), Oct. 13, 10b
War Emergency Workers' National Committee—recommendations, Oct. 16, 15c
Pictorial illustrations and photographs — addressed to neutral or enemy countries to be stopped by military censor : War Office notice, Nov. 7, 9b ; new regulation, 8, 5b
Police :—
Military service : see under Service, compulsory military—Acts, below
Special constables :—
Metropolitan—duty not to be longer than four hours at time, Oct. 16, 5f
Policy :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9f
Jones, Mr. H. L. (l.), Oct. 30, 9e
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), Oct. 26, 7e
Post Office :—
Army : see under Army, above
Employees—number serving with colours, Dec. 8, 5c
Prohibition of transmission of printed or written matter to neutral or enemy countries—particulars, Nov. 8, 5b
Prayer and intercession :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Oct. 2, 4b
Day of national prayer—date, Nov. 7, 11d ; Archbishops of Canterbury and York issue notice, 7, 11d ; Archbishop of Canterbury issues suggestions for prayer and thanksgiving in his diocese, Dec. 29, 11f
Collections on behalf of Red Cross : see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times*—Churches, below
Free Churches—letter from heads of denominations, Nov. 16, 5d

WAR, European—Great Britain—Prayer and intercession — Day of national prayer (continued) :—
Parliament, Houses of — observance suggested : correspondence, Nov. 28, 11c
World's Evangelical Alliance — days of united intercession : held, Oct. 3, 11c ; Nov. 7, 5d ; arrangements, Dec. 30, 9d
Press :—
Advertisements — of German-owned businesses : disclosure of identity of partners : Mr. Asquith (statement), Nov. 8, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Attitude :—
Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Irish — censorship : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ministry—private conferences between ministers and editors : Mr. H. W. Massingham (l.), Nov. 6, 9e ; Mr. H. G. Snowden (l.), 7, 9d ; Mr. Sherwell (s.P.), 8, 12e ; Sir E. Carson (s.P.), 8, 12f
Neutrals, supply of newspapers to —Mr. F. Lankester (statement), Dec. 29, 7d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Serbian headquarters — correspondents' privileges : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*The Times*—monthly reviews published, Oct. 2, 6e ; Nov. 1, 7d ; Dec. 1, 6d
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John fund : see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John — Funds, below
Prisoners of war : see Prisoners of war—British, below
Profits :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12a
Taxation :—
Advertising expenses, limit to —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Alien enemy debts—Mr. E. E. Spicer (s.), Oct. 25, 7f
Assessments — methods of surveyors of taxes : notice of question to Mr. McKenna, Oct. 19, 17f (e.e.)
Coal companies—decision of board of referees, Nov. 15, 16f
Government securities, investment of company's spare funds in—effect : Mr. McKenna (statement), Nov. 30, 14d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Loudoun-Shand, Mr. J. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 14c
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 3, 10c
Receipts (F.N.), Oct. 2, 15a ; 11, 13b ; 18, 13b ; 25, 14d ; Nov. 1, 14a ; 8, 13a ; 15, 15a ; 22, 14f ; 29, 13a ; Dec. 6, 13e ; 13, 15a ; 20, 15b ; 27, 11a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Great Britain—Profits—Taxation (continued) :—
Referees, board of—decisions, Oct. 18, 14*c*; 25, 5*c*; 28, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; 15, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; Dec. 9, 14*f*; 23, 12*f*
Offices—new: address, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Rhodesia goldmining companies—decision of board of referees, Dec. 23, 12*f*
Rhondda, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 12*b* (l.e.)
Rubber companies—decision of board of referees (F.N.), Oct. 25, 13*c*; (F.N.), Nov. 9, 13*a*; (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 28*a*; (F.N.), 30, 12*b*
Arbuthnot, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*d* (e.e.)
Huntley, Mr. H. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 14*e*
Sempah Rubber Company—statement (F.N.), Dec. 8, 13*b*
Shipping companies, position of —(F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Soares, Sir E. J. (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
Tea companies in India — decision of board of referees, Nov. 15, 16*f*
Tradespeople, position of smaller — correspondence, Dec. 21, 9*d*
Property :—
Compensation: see under Compensation, above
Enemy countries, in — returns: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways :—
Government control: see under RAILWAYS
Traffic restrictions: see under RAILWAYS—Traffic
Railway stations :—
Buffets for soldiers and sailors, free :—
Liverpool-street station — number fed, Oct. 31, 5*c*; Dec. 26, 3*c*; appeal, 26, 3*c*
Victoria station — concert in aid to be given, Dec. 9, 11*b*
Realization — correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*c*
Reformatory and industrial schools — old boys' war service: report of chief inspector, Oct. 16, 5*b*
Relief of distress: see under Distress, above
Resources :—
Organization :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*a*
Road-making Corps: see under Army, above
Rolls of honour :—
Shrines :—
Banbury—to erect, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Bloomsbury — dedicated, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Bournemouth — dedicated, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Brighton — unveiled, Oct. 19, 7*f*
Chalfont St. Giles — schoolboys raise fund, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Chatham — consecrated, Oct. 18, 5*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Rolls of honour—Shrines (continued) :—
Clerkenwell — Bp. of Stepney to dedicate, Oct. 31, 5*f*: dedicated, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Ealing — St. Barnabas Church, Dec. 26, 3*f*
*Evening News* — collection exhibited, Oct. 31, 10*a*
Farnham—dedication arrangements, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Finsbury — Queen Alexandra visits, Nov. 10, 11*e*
Hackney (South)—perambulating Christmas tree to distribute toys, Dec. 23, 3*c*; distributed, 27, 9*a*
Hendon, St. Mary's Church—dedicated, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Kennington Churchyard — particulars, Oct. 16, 5*c*
Peabody Buildings — Queen Alexandra visits, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Rochester Cathedral — erected, Dec. 23, 3*e*
St. Ann, Blackfriars—petition for faculty presented, Dec. 30, 9*c*
St. Peter's, Regent-square—Queen inspects, Oct. 3, 5*c*, 11*b*
Stanmore — erected, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Stepney — Bp. of Stepney to dedicate, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Thanet, St. Peter's — erected, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Tottenham, West Green — dedicated, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Walworth — dedicated, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Wycombe — All Saints' Church: erected, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Yarmouth — unveiled, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Yorkshire — erected, Oct. 26, 3*f*
Sacrifices — grounds of appeals for: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — students serving with forces: roll of honour, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
Schools :—
London County Council — old boys: half-holidays to be granted on award of distinctions (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 227*c*; Dec. 14, 243*c*; memorial service held, 7, 11*d*
Sons of deceased officers and men, education of: see under EDUCATION—War
Schools, public :—
Bradfield College—roll of service, Nov. 27, 3*d*; memorial unveiled, 27, 3*d*
Christ's Hospital — old boys: roll of service, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 186*b*; Nov. 2, 194*b*
Eton College :—
Founder's day — dinner at front, Dec. 16, 3*f*
Roll of service, Dec. 2, 5*e*; (Ed.S.), 7, 236*b*
Rossall School :—
Roll of service (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 260*b*
Special article ("Public schools in war-time," Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 173*b*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Service, compulsory military :—
Acts :—
Age-limit — no change : our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Agricultural workers, release of —census to be taken, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; Nov. 11, 5*d* ; form issued, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; no more workers to be called up until January, 1917, Nov. 6, 7*c* ; Lord Crawford issues notice to farmers, 6, 7*e* ; Army Council letter to officers in recruiting areas, 6, 7*c* ; Local Government Board (circular), 9, 5*b* ; (mem.), Dec. 2, 10*c* : new regulation, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Army Council announcement (P.N.), 15, 11*d* ; War Office announcement, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*e* ; (l.), 14, 9*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*a*, *b* ; (s.), 30, 6*c*
Hampshire — census of farms taken : farms placed before committee, Dec. 14, 5*b*
Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 5*e*
National Farmers' Union—executive committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12*d*
Aliens, position of : see under Army—Recruiting, above
Appeals :—
Appeal tribunals :—
Appointments, Oct. 14, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 9, 5*c*
Debadging of semi-skilled and unskilled men — instructions to tribunals, Dec. 23, 3*a* (e.e.)
Local Government Board —instructions (mem.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; 23, 3*a*
London — proceedings, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 5*e* (and e.e.) ; 7, 10*a* ; Nov. 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*b* ; Dec. 29, 7*d*
Work — statistical summary, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Man-power Distribution Board—recommendations to, Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Local Government, Board explanatory circular, 9, 5*b*
Military representatives—in tructions to, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*e*
Procedure (law case), Oct. 31, 3*a*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military—Acts—Appeals (continued) :—
Local tribunals — proceedings, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 9*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; Dec. 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*d*
Article ("County 'combing-out' : ways of country tribunals"), Oct. 17, 5*b*
East Kent — Mr. Tennant's male servants : appeal dismissed, Dec. 12, 5*d* ; correspondence, 13, 11*c*
Farnham tribunal — exemptions : statement by Military representatives, 23, 5*e*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a*
Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a*
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a*
Nuneaton civil military representatives resign, Dec. 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a*
Welsh — excessive consideration for sons of farmers : remonstrance, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Right to appeal — judicial decision, Dec. 6, 3*b*
Approved societies and insurance committees — administrative and technical officers : instructions issued, Dec. 23, 3*a* (e.e.)
Atheist's rejection (law case), Oct. 26, 4*e*
Attested men :—
Exemption : see under Exemption, below
Treatment :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*f*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scott, Mr. MacC. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*f*
Birmingham — questions addressed to certain citizens with regard to their connexion with anti-military societies, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
Boot and shoe trade — release of men : Boot Manufacturers' Association proposal, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; War Office rejects, 28, 7*c* ; Northampton Borough local tribunal : new scheme, 30, 5*d*
Brewing trade, exemption of workers in :—
Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ; Nov. 2, 5*f*
Rose, Dr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 28, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e*
British subjects abroad :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military — Acts (continued) :—
Business, one man — exemption : Oswaldtwistle local tribunal (statement), Oct. 3, 10*d*; conference held at Anderton's Hotel, Nov. 7, 5*a*; corroborative evidence required by London appeal tribunal, 8, 5*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Calling-up of classes and groups :—
Group 23 and 46 and classes 23 and 46—men of 41 years of age : new order issued, Oct. 19, 10*c*; to be reconsidered, 21, 5*d*; (P.N.), 25, 9*d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*d*; position defined : new army council instruction, 28, 9*e*; Mr. Long issues instructions to tribunals, Nov. 1, 5*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*b*, 12*a*, *b*
Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sherwell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
Certified occupations : see Reserved and certified occupations, below
Classes—B1 and C1 : exemption claims : War Office circular, Oct. 12, 5*b*; B1, B2, and B3 : position : correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*c*; B2, B3, C2, and C3 : suggested exemption if engaged on work of national importance : Local Government Board circular, Dec. 2, 10*c*; Mr. D. Maclean (statement), 5, 5*b*; C : men released to civil life after medical examination : Mr. McC. Scott (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; C2 and C3 : Kingston-on-Thames local tribunal (l.), Nov. 22, 10*a*
Clergy and ministers, exemption of :—
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union—executive council passes resolution, Oct. 26, 3*a* (e.e.)
Wesleyan ministers, attitude of :—
Johnson, Rev. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
Conscientious objectors—appeal case, Oct. 10, 9*c*
Dickes, Mr.—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Employment—Mr. Runciman (statement), Nov. 1, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military—Acts—Conscientious objectors—Employment (continued) :—
Hackney board of guardians—passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Leave—decision of committee on the employment of conscientious objectors, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Lewes—objection of inhabitants to billet, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Wakefield—six men abandon work and return to prison, Dec. 7, 6*d*
Prosecutions, Oct. 24, 5*f*; Nov. 14, 10*c*
Rejection of man suffering from *agoraphobia* — Mr. Macpherson (statement), Jan. 23, 3*e*
Teachers :—
London Education Committee—decision, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Treatment :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
Cecil. Lord H. (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d*; (s.P.), 20, 12*a*
Cheshire Regiment, 3rd Batt. — irregularities : Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 19, 7*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Court-martialled—number : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*a*
MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wardle, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*a*
Warwick prison — re-opened for reception, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Cotton trade—withdrawals of men from : deputation from Lancashire received by Reserved Occupations Committee, Oct. 5, 8*a*
Cricket groundsman at Birmingham—refused exemption, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Crofters, position of :—
Correspondence, Oct. 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*d*
Czechs, pro-Ally — London Czech Committee (statement), Dec. 6, 14*a* (e.e.)
Debadging of semi-skilled and unskilled workers — instructions issued, Dec. 23, 3*a*; Ministry of Munitions issues instruction, 26, 3*d*
Skilled workers : see under Skilled workers, below
Defaulters — "rounding up" : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Carl Rosa Opera Company—members arrested, Dec. 18, 5*d*
Prosecutions, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Nov. 3, 5*e*; 14, 10*c*; 30, 5*f*; Dec. 9, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 26, 3*b*
Soldier destroys identity marks, Nov. 3, 5*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military — Acts (continued) : –
Employers—required to keep register of eligible men, Nov. 6, 5c ; required to furnish particulars to recruiting officers, Dec. 27, 3b (art., " Lists of eligible men : employers' new duties "), 29, 3c
Engineering trade, exemption of :—
Conference, national (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, Nov. 17, 5d ; 18, 5a ; agreement with Amalgamated Society of Engineers arranged ; provisions, 20, 5c ; Mr. Montagu (statement), 25, 5d
Conference of steam-engine makers, pattern makers, etc. (Hôtel Métropole)—held : application of agreement made with Amalgamated Society of Engineers: Mr. Montagu (statement), Nov. 25, 5d
Evasion—devices used ; cases of personation to obtain certificates, Nov. 7, 5a
Medical boards, deceiving—Mr. Forster (statement), Dec. 7, 12f
Exemptions—large number expire, Dec. 30, 3b
Attested men — fortnight's grace granted to men temporarily exempted withdrawn, Oct. 17, 5b ; case of men who on re-examination are found unfit for any form of military service and have been given discharge certificates : Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 21, 10a
Men of 41, cases of : see under Calling up of classes and groups, above
Bank employees—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dresdner Bank employees — applications, Nov. 29, 5d ; Dec. 7, 5c
Frauds, Oct. 3, 5b ; 10, 5b ; 14, 3b ; 18, 7d ; Dec. 1, 10f ; 8, 5c (e.e.) ; 14, 4e
Business claims, fraudulent —Mr. D. Maclean (statement), Oct. 27, 5d
Grounds of—correspondence, Oct. 24, 9c
Medical examination of exempted men — order in council, Dec. 7, 5e
Men under 30 — military representatives instructed to appeal against, Oct. 7, 10a
Public service, conditional on rendering — Local Government Board (circular), Oct. 9, 5b ; general purposes committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), 16, 5d (e.e.) ; Lord French statement), Nov. 2, 3f
Revision of agreed exemptions — Maj. Rothschild issues warning to City of London firms, Oct. 26, 3a : Local Government Board statement, Nov. 10, 5b

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military—Acts—Exemptions (continued) : –
Widower with five children granted six months' exemption, Oct. 16, 5f
Fishermen — exemption withdrawn : option of naval service, Oct. 10, 5c
French, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10b
Fugitives from service — Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Oct. 25, 5e
Fulton, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 4, 10c
Government offices — combing-out of men of military age : see under Army—Reserves—Man-power — Combing-out, above
Hunt servants — Billericay exemptions withdrawn, Dec. 18, 4a
India — application to Europeans and Anglo-Indians : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 10, 5b (e.e.)
Ireland, exclusion of :—
Irishmen resident in England (law case), Nov. 7, 3d
Ireland, suggested inclusion of —our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 8a ; 6, 7c ; 20, 9c ; views of Irish executive, 7, 9f ; men available for service ; statistics : table (Parliamentary paper), Nov. 14, 5c
Agricultural workers — military age : statistics, Oct. 20, 10b
Article (" Irish regiments and conscription : threat to nation's pride "), Oct. 11, 7e
*Berliner Tageblatt's* " distinguished neutral " (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 7b
Carson, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 4, 9e
Cork County Council—protest meeting abandoned, Oct. 19, 7c
Correspondence, Oct. 5, 8b ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9d ; 10, 6d ; 19, 7c ; 27, 7d
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 5e
Drogheda—protest meeting dispersed, Nov. 1, 5b
Dublin corporation — passes resolution, Oct. 10, 5c
Dunraven, Lord — action : Rathkeale district council passes resolution : reply (l.), Nov. 21, 5e
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), Oct. 10, 9d
*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 8a ; 6, 7c ; 10, 5c (e.e.)
German press comments, Oct. 11, 7f
Gregg, Rt. Rev. J. A. F., Bp. of Ossory (s.), Oct. 5, 8a
Irish County Councils — general council passes resolution, Dec. 9, 5a
Irish Unionist Parliamentary party — passes resolution (P.N.), Oct. 12, 9d
Meeting of protest—held, Oct. 10, 5c (e.e.)
Ministry—position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military—Acts—Ireland, suggested inclusion of (continued):—
Nationalist party Parliamentary party — passes resolution, Oct. 11, 9e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Redmond, Mr. J.—position: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 7c; (s.), 7, 10b; opinion in Ireland, 9, 5b
Rentoul, Rev. Dr. J. L. (int.), Dec. 1, 10e
Smartt, Sir T. (int.), Oct. 14, 5f
*The Times* military correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 9b
Walker, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 11, 6d
Wimborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 5c
Jews:—
Hertz, Chief Rabbi (add.), Oct. 9, 5b (e.e.)
*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7f
Man-power: see under Army —Reserves, above
Medical boards:—
Deceiving — Mr. Forster (statement), Dec. 7, 12f
London, City of — board at Holborn Viaduct Hotel: number examined; withdrawal announced, Dec. 18, 13d
Medical examination — obtaining private medical certificate after being ordered examination by Central Medical Board: Mr. Maclean (statement), Nov. 8, 5d
"B" and "C" men to be re-examined, Nov. 14, 5e
Medically rejected — man passed for garrison duty abroad after being rejected 12 times, Oct. 14, 3d
Men of 41, attested: see Calling-up of classes and groups, above
Men under 26 — government condition of service: Local Government Board memorandum issued to tribunals, Dec. 2, 8b
Miners—not fit for general service: return to civil employment: Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 13, 5b; Home Office (l.), 31, 10c; Mr. Brace (statement), Dec. 21, 10a
National Amalgamated Approved Society — appeal on behalf of officials: Law Society of London appeal tribunal decision, Oct. 30, 10c
No-Conscription Fellowship:—
Portsmouth — secretary prosecuted, Nov. 7, 5d
Police — number in army: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fylde local tribunal—protests against young constables being sent into district, Oct. 16, 5d (e.e.)

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military — Acts — Police (continued):—
Metropolitan — further number released, Nov. 27, 3b; Dec. 11, 5c; 16, 5d; official announcement, 18, 5d
Special constables, C 1—to serve: home secretary's decision, Nov. 8, 5d
Railway workers — release discussed, Oct. 20, 5d; Nov. 14, 5e
Reserved and certified trades and occupations — revision urged: correspondence, Oct. 16, 4e; 18, 7f; being reconsidered, 29, 5d; certified occupations committee: complete revision of list, Nov. 7, 5a; list issued, 18, 5a
Royal Courts of Justice staff—Lord Buckmaster (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal servants — unmarried men of military age ordered by King to report for service, Nov. 22, 8e
Skilled workers:—
Debadging:—
Conference held, Oct. 28, 5b; Nov. 17, 5d
Sheffield — grievance: correspondence between Sheffield engineers shop stewards committee and Ministry of Munitions, Nov. 17, 5d
Engineering trades: see under Engineering trades, above
Local Government Board—instructions to tribunals (mem.), Dec. 2, 10c
Reserve:—
Army classes — formed; particulars, Oct. 13, 5b
Substitution schemes — to be extended, Oct. 7, 9f; bureaux opened at each recruiting office, 10, 5c; details, Nov. 1, 9e
Army Council — to issue circular, Oct. 31, 10a; issued, Nov. 1, 9e
Derby, Lord — receives Labour executives (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5c
District boards — creation announced, Nov. 3, 9c
Hammersmith tribunal passes resolutions, Oct. 9, 5b
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 28, 5b
Local Government Board —circular to tribunals, Nov. 1, 9e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. W. T. (s.), Oct. 4, 5e (e.e.)
Trades Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee to submit scheme, Nov. 17, 5e; postponed, 25, 5d
War Office — new department opened, Oct. 10 5c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, compulsory military — Acts (continued) :—
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("Man-power") II. ("Processes of recruiting: legislation"), Nov. 15, 9*a*; III. "Young men needed: the tribunals"), 16, 7*a*
Woollen and worsted trades—committees to be created, Oct. 13, 5*b*; local board to be formed, Nov. 3, 9*c*; our Bradford correspondent's comments, 4, 3*b*; (T.S.), 6, 163*a*
Service, universal national—scheme outlined (P.N.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
Director-General — Mr. Neville Chamberlain appointed, Dec. 20, 9*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e*; Labour support, 21, 9*e*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (int.), 21, 9*e*; to establish headquarters at St. Ermin's Hotel (P.N.), 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 3*d*; establishes, 29, 3*d*; outline of work: Mr. Chamberlain (int.), 27, 3*e*; correct title, 27, 3*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Service men, ex: see SERVICE men, ex
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Shops—earlier closing: see under SHOPS
Shrines: see under Rolls of honour, above
Sins, national:—
Special article ("The Church and the war: collective sin"), Oct. 21, 11*d*
Social life:—
*Berliner Tageblatt's* "distinguished neutral" (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*f*
Special constables: see under Police, above
Stock Exchange (London)—roll of honour, Nov. 28, 16*b*
Supplies of munitions:—
Ammunition:—
Shells: see Shells, below
Coal by-products—for munitions: Ministry of Munitions issues order, Nov. 2, 7*e*
Control—new powers for war departments: order in council, Oct. 4, 5*a*
Cost:—
Primrose, Mr. (statement), Nov. 10, 5*d*
Distilleries, Irish—government acquisition: terms of arrangement between Ministry of Munitions and Irish distillers, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Factories:—
Construction — Ministry of Munitions (circular), Oct. 7, 10*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Factories (continued):—
Explosion—Kent factory (fatal), Oct. 27, 8*b*; North of England factory (fatal), Dec. 7, 8*e*; inquest, 9, 8*c*; gallantry of women workers: letter from Ministry of Munitions, 9, 8*c*; Gen. Sir D. Haig: message to army, 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
Compensation: see under EXPLOSIONS — Munition works
Government controlled—number, Nov. 1, 5*c*; Dec. 2, 4*f*; 19, 4*c*
Labour: see under Labour, below
Secrecy of work—no details for neutrals: Minister of Munitions appeal to owners, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Utilization after the war—note (T.S.), Nov. 6, 153*b*
Fuse bodies and sockets, casting and stamping—extended output: Ministry of Munitions issues notice, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Ireland—suggested establishment of receiving depôt: Sir M. Levy appointed to investigate, Nov. 2, 7*e*
Labour:—
Absenteeism: see Slacking, below
Aeroplane makers:—
Lectures descriptive of part played by aircraft in the war being given to, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Army barracks or hutted camps—employment of persons who have left munitions work on construction or repair work: army order issued, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Army Reserve Munition Workers:—
Voluntary enrolment of substitutes — arrangements made between Ministry of Munitions and War Office, Nov. 15, 7*b*
Attested men—men required as examiners: particulars, Oct. 26, 3*a*; Nov. 2, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*
Australia—workers leaving for England, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Badges of reserved workers—Man-power Distribution Board: report contradicted, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Semi-skilled and unskilled workers—debadging: instructions issued, Dec. 23, 3*a* (e.e.); Ministry of Munitions: statement, 26, 3*d*
Boys:—
Health — memorandum issued by health of munition workers committee (white paper), Oct. 10, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*
Wages—bad moral effect: Ealing education committee's suggestion, Nov. 4, 3*e*
Canteens and clubs:—
Acton, near — voluntary workers' wanted, Dec. 29, 7*e*
Central Control Board, canteen committee of—number established, Oct. 31, 11*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour—Canteens and clubs (continued) :—
Enfield Lock—restaurant to be opened, Nov. 22, 5*f*; Greyhound Tavern opened, 28, 7*e*
Women's help—committee: appointed; composition, Nov. 30, 8*d*
Woolwich :—
Voluntary workers wanted, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Church bells : see under CHURCH bells
Clyde :—
Disputes :—
Dock labourers—in vicinity of port of Glasgow: Minister of Munitions intervenes, Oct. 25, 9*e*; causes; men resume overtime; dispute referred for settlement to Board of Trade, 7, 5*c*; Mr. N. Primrose (l.), 28, 9*c*
Strikes organized by Clyde Workers' Committee—deportees: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dilution :—
Dockyards, royal—Dr. Macnamara (statement), Oct. 25, 5*e*; 26, 10*d*
Extension — recommendation of man-power distribution board, Oct. 5, 7*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 28, 5*b*
Mersey — agreements arranged with Liverpool District Committee of Liverpool Shipwrights' Trade and Friendly Society: details, Oct. 9, 5*c*; Mr. Balfour (tel.), 9, 5*c*; with Liverpool District Committee of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 20, 5*b*; (E.S.), 27, 170*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), 20, 5*b*; with Liverpool and District Committee of Operative Plumbers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 20, 5*b*
Private and commercial work :—
Conference of representatives of skilled trades connected with engineering and shipbuilding trades, Oct. 28, 5*b*; Nov. 18, 5*a*; 24, 9*d*; negotiations with government empowered, 24, 9*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 28, 5*b*
Engineering trades :—
Volunteers, enrolment as — agreement between Amalgamated Society of Engineers and government: provisions, Nov. 20, 5*c*; Mr. F. Kellaway (statement), Dec. 22, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Factories :—
Breaches of regulations—prosecutions, Dec. 18, 5*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour (continued) :—
Fatigue, industrial—special article ("Industrial fatigue: present position of the study," E.S.), Oct. 27, 161*b*; Prof. W. Stirling (add.), Nov. 4, 5*b*
Food of workers :—
Canteens: see Canteens, above
Hill, Mr. L. E.—investigations (mem.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; (l.), Dec. 23, 7*e*
Pamphlet "Feeding the Munition Worker" — noticed, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Health :—
Committee — memorandum (white paper), Oct. 10, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*
Holidays :—
Bank—postponed: two additional days granted at Christmas or New Year, Nov. 23, 9*c*; attitude of Birmingham workers, Dec. 9, 5*d* (e.e.); 18, 5*c*; (E.S.), 29, 201*d*
Christmas and New Year—date, Dec. 5, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shipyards — appeal from decision of Liverpool local tribunal, Nov. 2, 4*b*
Leaving certificates :—
Law case, Nov. 2, 4*b*
Wales, South—application to munitions tribunal, Oct. 19, 7*d*
Women — refusal to : discussed, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Newcastle—woman granted certificate and compensation, Oct. 26, 5*f*
Mary, Queen — message to workers, Dec. 19, 4*d*
Newcastle - on - Tyne — rivet-heaters fined for taking part in strike, Oct. 27, 5*f*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Pooling of skilled labour: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade
Skilled workers :—
Engineering trades: see Engineering trades, above
Prevention of enlistment—conference held, Oct. 28, 5*b*
Reserve — army classes formed: particulars, Oct. 13, 5*b*
Slacking, absenteeism, and irregular timekeeping :—
Scheme, new — devised by Local Labour Advisory Board at Coventry, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Wales, South — statement by chairman of munitions tribunal, Oct. 19, 7*d*
Soldiers — to be discharged on termination of engagement: army order issued, Oct. 7, 5*e*; men discharged to army reserve for employment in munition work: pay and employment terms, Nov. 2, 3*b*; Triple Industrial Alliance: executive passes resolution, Dec. 22, 5*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour (continued) :—
Sunday munition work — stopped, Oct. 6, 3*a*; (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*d*
Training :—
Battersea — classes : prospectus, Oct. 7, 10*a*
Birmingham and district — special centres opened (E.S.), Nov. 24, 185*d*
Local education authorities —special work undertaken (art., "Local administration : training for war work," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 219*a*
London County Council technical institutes and polytechnics — work : particulars, Dec. 20, 5*c*
Newcastle — centre opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*d*
Tribunals—cases heard : from November 29 and including July 1 : statistics, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Convictions :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*b*
Unskilled labour :—
Dilution : see Dilution, above
Wages — increase demanded, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Fulton, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*
Welfare workers :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*
Department :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*f*
Women :—
Barker, Miss L. (add.), Oct. 19, 13*b*
Braithwaite, Miss L. (s.), Oct. 11, 11*c*; Nov. 23, 9*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 9*d*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (sp. art., "A miracle town : munition centre in a peat bog : army of girl workers"), Nov. 28, 4*a*
French munition workers—to visit British factories, Nov. 16, 5*f*; arrival in London, 20, 5*c*; to be entertained at Mansion House, 21, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; at Glasgow, 22, 5*e*; programme for London, 5, 5*b*; at Woolwich Arsenal; at House of Commons, 29, 5*f*; entertained at Mansion House; visit closed, Dec. 4, 3*b*; impressions of visit, 6, 11*d*
Hours :—
Twelve-hour shifts — Miss L. C. Barker (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*
Male attire—refusal of girls to wear : dismissals : claim wages, Dec. 27, 3*c*
Parsons, Lady (lect.), Nov. 30, 5*c*
Special articles ("Women and war work") I. ("The influx into industry"), Oct. 3, 11*d*; II. ("The physical reactions"), 4, 11*d*; III, ("The economic reactions"), 5, 9*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Labour—Women (continued) :—
Stephenson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 11*c*
Training :—
Free—offer (art., "The free training offer"), Oct. 6, 3*a*; Ministry of Munitions' announcements, 20, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
Newcastle—centre opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 19, 174*d*
Wimbledon — instruction classes to be formed, Oct. 13, 5*f*; (Ed.S.), 19, 179*b*
Workshop, instructional—particulars, Oct. 28, 5*d*
Volunteers — educated women required for Sunday work, Nov. 22, 5*c*; explanation, 30, 11*e*
Wages—new order issued by Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 22, 5*e*; 23, 3*d*
Article ("Poorly paid women : munitions ministry and wage rates"), Dec. 21, 5*e*
Circular L2 — statement by Ministry of Munitions, Nov. 16, 5*c*; amendment, Dec. 22, 5*e*; 23, 3*d*; (E.S.), 29, 201*d*
Correspondence, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Macarthur, Miss M. (int.), Dec. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*
North-east coast — application for increase (E.S.), Dec. 29, 201*d*
Special article ("Women and war work") III. ("The economic reactions : wages in war and peace"), Oct. 5, 9*c*
Tchaykovsky, Dr. B. (l.), Dec. 19, 9*c*
Welfare work — discussed, Oct. 4, 11*d*
West London Advisory Committee on Women's War Work—concert given, Oct. 11, 11*c*
Work on new processes—particulars, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Machinery :—
Utilization after the war—note (T.S.), Dec. 6, 153*b*
Materials :—
Wool—manufacture or repair of materials from : army order issued, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Metals :—
Committee — appointed to advise minister of munitions, Nov. 27, 10*d*; to consider and suggest action necessary to secure economies, Dec. 23, 11*f*
Munitions, ministry of : see MUNITIONS, ministry of
Output :—
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (sp. art., "A miracle town : munition centre on a peat bog : army of girl workers"), Nov. 28, 4*a*
Maintenance :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
Article ("Growth of munition making : remarkable progress"), Dec. 26, 3*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies of munitions—Output—Maintenance (continued) :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 5*c*
Prices :—
O'Donovan, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*
Shells : see under Shells, below
Sheffield works—conditions (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*; Dec. 29, 201*d*
Output—Mr. W. H. Ellis (s., E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*d*
Shells :—
Prices — big armament firms' prices for shell bodies cut down by Ministry of Munitions : Mr. S. H. Lever : evidence before Committee on Public Accounts (blue book), Oct. 11, 5*d*; attitude of armament firms, 17, 5*e*; (P.N.), 23, 9*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*e*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 16, 13*f*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 7*d*
Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 30, 10*a*
O'Donovan, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 10*e*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Travel :—
Railways—restrictions : see under RAILWAYS—Traffic
Spain, Portugal, or South America —persons not allowed to embark for without permits, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Trophies :—
Exhibitions :—
Aeroplanes :—
Liverpool—German machine, Oct. 2, 5*f*; visitors : statistics, 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Submarine *UC5*—Dr. Macnamara (statement), Dec. 21, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Zeppelin relics — Honourable Artillery Company's grounds, Oct. 4, 5*b*; period extended, 7, 5*e*; numbers visiting, 10, 5*f*; closing date, 11, 11*b*; gold watch recovered from Zeppelin, Nov. 14, 5*f*; presentation to Royal United Service Institution museum, 28, 3*a*
Unity, national :—
Evangelical Free Churches — National Council : executive issues message to members, Dec. 9, 9*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Universities :—
Cambridge University :—
Memorial service — arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Roll of honour, Oct. 13, 5*f*; 17, 11*c*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; Dec. 11, 2*f*
Leeds University—war work in science : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Oxford University :—
Roll of honour, Oct. 9, 5*d*
Sheffield University :—
Work (art., "University shells : war work at Sheffield"), Oct. 11, 5*c*
Visits to enemy forbidden—order in council issued, Nov. 8, 5*b*
Volunteer force :—
Appointments and promotions—Oct. 3, 4*d*; 7, 15*d*; 11, 4*f*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 15*c*, *f*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21; 10*d*; 23, 15*c*; 27, 15*e*, *f*; 30, 15*f*; 31, 15*d*; Nov. 8, 4*f*, 9, 4*c*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 15*e*; 13; 4*d*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 4*d*; 27, 4*e*, Dec. 2, 15*d*; 4, 15*f*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 13*e*, *f*; 13, 17*f*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 2*f*
Arms :—
Machine-guns and bombing training :—
Bennett, Mr. J. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 4*d*
French, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 3*b*
Bill—provisions, Nov. 27, 3*c*; (P.N.), 28, 11*e*; text issued, Dec. 1, 5*e*
Correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*b*
Derby, Lord — meeting with members of Parliament (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9*e*; (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*, *c*
Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Erroll, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*c*
French, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*d*, *e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Yate, Col. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*e*
Bucks Volunteer Regiment, 4th Battalion of—inspected, Oct. 9, 5*d*
Capitation grant — announced, Nov. 25, 8*e*; correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*b*
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*e*
Central Association of Volunteer Regiments :—
Meeting — arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*e* (e.e.); held, 20, 5*c*
City of London Regiment—to march to Hyde Park, Nov. 2, 3*f*
2nd Battalion—inspected, Nov. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Creagh, Gen. Sir O'M. (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 5*c*
Equipment :—
French, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 20, 3*b*
Northampton—boot manufacturers give contribution, Nov. 25, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Volunteer force (continued) :—
Expenses :—
Municipal aid :—
Correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*b*
Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 5*e*
Finsbury—corps being formed, Dec. 11, 5*f*
French, Lord—inspects county regiments, Oct. 23, 5*c*; 30, 9*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 20, 3*b*; Dec. 4, 5*c*
George V., King—appreciation: Lord French (s.), Nov. 20, 3*b*
Government assistance :—
Correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Newman, Maj. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Yate, Col. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Home defence :—
French, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*; Nov. 6, 5*b*
Harris, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*d*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Nov. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Law case, Dec. 7, 3*b*
Liabilities—Capt. W. Simpson (statement), Nov. 8, 5*e*
London Regiment (6th battalion) —Holborn borough council: proposed grant, Dec. 28, 8*c*
National Motor Volunteers—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd inspects, Oct. 9, 5*d*; Lord French to inspect: arrangements, Nov. 23, 5*d*; postponement, 24, 5*f*
Parade grounds, London—Horse Guards parade ground to be kept by London battalion on occasion of inspection by Lord French, Nov. 23, 5*d*
Service, terms of—alteration: terms of clause of Volunteer Bill, Nov. 27, 3*c*; Dec. 1, 5*e*
Article ("Term of volunteer service: legislation not expected"), Oct. 10, 5*a*
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*
French, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 20, 3*b*; (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Status, new — defined: memorandum (P.N.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
Bill: see Bill, above
Surrey Volunteer Regiment—Mr. Lloyd George inspects local detachment, Oct. 10, 4*f*
Trench drill :—
French, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Uniforms — provision by government: statement, Nov. 8, 5*c*
United Arts Rifles — Sir A. Pinero (with others, l.), Oct. 30, 5*d*
Women :—
Clubs for women dependents of soldiers and sailors :—
Borough-road, Southwark—sale in aid announced, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Front, serving at—mention of names at church services suggested: correspondence, Oct. 10, 11*e*; 13, 11*b*
Influence :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 7, 4*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Women (continued) :—
Munition workers: see under Supplies of munitions — Labour, above
University :—
Register for war service: see FEDERATION of University Women
Woman-power Board, proposed (P.N.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Work :—
French, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*a*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), Oct. 5, 3*d*
Great Britain and Allies :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee :—
Canadian branch—Duke of Devonshire accepts patronage, Nov. 22, 5*c*
Sales in aid :—
Argentina—Shorthorn bull resold, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Reading — fat heifer sold by Lord Northbrook, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Taunton—held, Nov. 20, 5*b*
Aims :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
Armies :—
Amalgamation, suggested :—
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Amalgamation? new theories: leave well alone"), Oct. 11, 7*c*
Forces in the field—number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
General staffs — conference at Paris, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Mobilization — French deputy's statement, Dec. 13, 11*d*
Balkans :—
Committees, permanent — creation in Allies' capitals: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Committee, suggested allied war, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Conference (Paris)—held, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Confidence in victory :—
Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 14, 9*e*
Ferdinand, King of Rumania (s.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 10, 4*f*; (tel.), Dec. 16, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*; (s.P.), 20, 10*c*
Motono, Viscount (s.), Nov. 4, 9*d*
Co-ordination of efforts :—
French opinion, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*b*
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
Dardanelles and Constantinople, future disposition of: see Dardanelles, above
Finance :—
United States, purchases in—Mr. H. P. Davison (s., F.N.), Nov. 18, 13*a*
German intrigues against Great Britain :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—messages to M. Briand ; receives reply, Dec. 13, 9c ; exchanges messages with M. Trepoff, Signor Boselli, Baron de Brocqueville, and Count Terauche, 16, 7b ; 19, 9c
Man-power :—
*The Times* military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Man-power") I. ("The general position"), Nov. 14, 9f
Navies — special anniversary service at St. Martin-in-the-Fields : arrangements, Oct. 21, 5c
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 10c
Clemenceau, M. (views), Dec. 22, 8b
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9f
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 20, 10c
Propaganda :—
Special article ("Allied propaganda : need of a comprehensive scheme," R.S.), Oct. 28, 1d
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9f
Strategy :—
Corso, Gen. (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 7e
Italian press criticism, Dec. 2, 7e
Supplies of munitions :—
Output—need of increased effort : M. Albert Thomas (statement), Oct. 12, 7f (e.e.) ; statistics, Dec. 21, 8d
Unity :—
Cambon, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 10a
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9f
Motono, Viscount (s.), Nov. 4, 6d
Great Britain and Denmark :—
Trade : see under Trade, below
Great Britain and Dominions :—
Cabinet, war : see IMPERIAL Conference
Great Britain and France :—
Armies :—
Unity—our special correspondent's article ("'Blue' and 'khaki' : comradeship on the Somme"), Dec. 11, 7a ; Gen. Sir D. Haig (dispatch), 30, 11a
British decorations conferred on French officers and men, Nov. 8, 8c ; 10, 8b ; 16, 7e (e.e.)
British military mission—in Paris ; received by M. Briand and Gen. Roques, Nov. 28, 7c
Cambon, M. Jules (s.), Oct. 2, 5d
Conferences — (Boulogne) : between ministers and military chiefs, Oct. 23, 8e ; (London) : between British government and French finance and armaments ministers and other representatives : complete agreement reached, Dec. 30, 6e
French decorations conferred on British officers and men, Dec. 11, 6b
Great Britain and Germany :—
Anti-British feeling : see under Germany, above
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") V. ("English and German contrasts : mutual ignorance"), Oct. 14, 8c
Future relations :—
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), Nov. 29, 7f
Submarine warfare on England, ruthless : see under Submarine warfare — German policy, below
WAR, European (continued) :—
Great Britain and Italy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 7c ; Italian opinion, 27, 7c (l.e.)
Financial relations — Signor Carcano conducting negotiations in London, Nov. 24, 7c
Food — share of Australian wheat supplies placed at disposal of Italy : Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
Great Britain and Netherlands :—
Trade : see under Trade, below
War material held up in England—released, Nov. 30, 7b
Great Britain and Norway :—
Neutrality — violation by British submarine : correspondence published, Nov. 18, 7b
Great Britain and Portugal :—
Finance — assistance by Great Britain : Mr. McKenna (statement), Nov. 30, 7f
Great Britain and Rumania :—
King's College, London—meeting to hear address by Dr. Seton-Watson sends message to University of Bukarest, Oct. 14, 3d
Great Britain and Russia :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 10, 7b ; 11, 7e ; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2a
English Flag Society — meeting at Petrograd : Russian flag presented to principal English towns : Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Nov. 11, 7e ; (sp. art., "The Anglo-Russian *rapprochement* : English Flag Society meeting : Russian friendship for England," R.S.), Dec. 30, 1d ; Russian press comments (R.S.), 30, 2c
Harkov University — demonstration (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12c
Lloyd George, Mr. — message to M. Trepoff : receives reply, Dec. 16, 7b
Nicholas II. — receives Grand Cross of order of Bath from George V. : Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Oct. 20, 7e
Rodzianko, M. (s., R.S.), Dec. 30, 1d
Russian decorations conferred on British troops, Nov. 27, 6d
Great Britain and Sweden :—
Parcel mails, detained : see under Postal services, below
Trade : see under Trade, below
Great Britain and United States :—
Black list : see under Trade—Great Britain—Enemy, trading with, below
British cruisers patrolling American coast — United States representations : Viscount Grey (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10b ; Sir G. Cave (s.), 23, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Greece :—
Administration :—
Venizelos, M. — suggested resumption of control by Lord Cromer (with others, l.), Dec. 16, 8d
Army :—
Athens, army corps at—government issues decree calling up all officers of reserve, Dec. 2, 8c
Disbandment of 1913 and 1914 classes from service—Allied demand, Oct. 24, 7c ; 25, 7c (e.e.) ; decree issued disbanding class 1913 and men called up on September 10, 27, 7b

WAR, European — Greece — Army (continued) :—
Florina — detachment captured by Bulgarians : Greek protest ignored by Bulgarians, Oct. 5, 6*e*
Fourth corps — interned in Silesia ; leaving for Balkan front to fight against Allies, Dec. 29, 6*c*
General staff — Gen. Dousmanis reappointed, Dec. 4, 8*d* ; denied, 18, 8*c* ; Col. Metaxas reappointed, 4, 8*d*
Guns and other war material surplus — demand of Allies for surrender : see under Great Britain and Allies, below
Macedonian corps — commander appointed, Oct. 17, 8*e*
Mobilization of 40,000 men of exempted classes — attitude of Allies, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Officers :—
Evzones, 1st Regiment—officer commanding joins national movement, Nov. 14, 7*c*
National defence movement : see under Intervention — National movement — Army —Officers, below
Thessaly — withdrawal of troops : demand by Allies, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; part of 3rd and 4th Corps to be transferred, 30, 7*d* ; national government (statement), Nov. 2, 5*c* ; withdrawal to begin, 10, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; begun, Dec. 18, 8*c* ; progress, 19, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; troops on sailing vessel held up off Patras by French warship, 29, 6*c*
16th division—to be withdrawn from Epirus, Oct. 30, 7*d*
Troop movements — army reported marching northward, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; troops concentrating around Athens, 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; concentration of troops at Larissa and Pharsala, 28, 6*b*
Bulgaria and Central Powers — seizure of Greek territory by Bulgarians : see under Intervention, below
Ministers — departure from Athens demanded : Adm. du Fournet addresses note to ; attitude of Greek government, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; leave, 23, 7*c* ; Greek government protest against expulsion : Adm. du Fournet's reply, 23, 7*c* ; German protest, 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 8*b* (l.e.) : at Kavala, 27, 8*c* ; arrive at Sofia, Dec. 1, 7*e* ; Herr Zimmermann (s.), 2, 8*c* ; Greek minister in Berlin expresses regret, 2, 8*c* ; Count Mirbach (int.), 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
German propaganda — foreign officer's statement, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Agents — expulsion demanded by Allies, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Court party—attitude : correspondence, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Persecution of persons in favour of national movement by agents —M. Venizelos (tel.) ; Dr. R. M. Burrows (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*

WAR, European—Greece (continued) :—
German submarines — *Angeliki* carrying Nationalist troops sunk, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; opinion in Athens, Nov. 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 3, 8*e* ; *Kiki Issaias* sunk, 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (e.e.) ; inquiry opened, 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; funeral of soldier victims of *Angeliki* at Piræus, 3, 8*e* (e.e.) ; German minister issues *communiqué* threatening to sink all Greek ships carrying Nationalists, 6, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; Greek government attitude : dispatch from Athens correspondent, 6, 8*d* ; Adm. du Fournet issues statement, 6, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Greek government addresses mild protest to Germany, 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; deputation of Piræus seamen's corporation to premier demands payment of indemnities to families of victims, 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; seamen's strike in protest, 10, 7*e*
Greek supplies to—M. Calimassiotis : house raided by Greek and Allied police, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; letters published, 7, 8*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; denies authenticity, 8, 8*e*
Great Britain and Allies—notes to Greek government on enemy agents and Reservists' Leagues, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; demand surrender of fleet, disarmament of certain coast batteries, and control of mails and Piræus-Larissa Railway, 12, 8*c* ; compliance promised, 12, 8*c* ; full list of demands, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; dispatch from our special correspondent in Greece, 13, 8*b* ; demands accepted by Crown council, 14, 6*e* ; *Patris* comment, 14, 6*e* ; cabinet council considers, 16, 7*d* ; French minister confers with Greek Premier and foreign minister, 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; fresh note handed by Adm. du Fournet to Greek government, 18, 8*d* ; sailors landed at Athens, 18, 8*d* ; Adm. du Fournet visits Premier and foreign minister, 20, 7*c* ; attitude of King towards demands, 21, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; French military attaché presents demands to King, 23, 7*d* ; King receives French minister ; situation clearer as result : *communiqué* issued, 25, 7*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 7*b* ; King receives Sir F. Elliot ; reassured with regard to intentions to Allies as regards himself and official Greece, 28, 7*d* ; new understanding respecting national movement : our Athens correspondent's comments, 28, 7*d* ; provisional government statement, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; Adm. du Fournet receives Piræus municipal council on board the *Provence*, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; fresh demands, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; conversations between British and French ministers and Greek government respecting concessions promised relating to employment of Greek war material and railways by Allies, 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; King receives Gen. Roques, 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; requested to furnish pledges of friendship to Allies, 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; telegram sent by M. Briand to King, 20, 7*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; Prof.

WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
Lambros receives British and French ministers, 28, 10*c*; Adm. du Fournet interviews King, 30, 8*b*; Allied demands requiring complete demobilization and restoration of Allied control over posts, telegraphs, and railways: preliminary note, Dec. 12, 8*b*; impending action: *Matin* statement, 15, 8*d*; ultimatum presented: text, 16, 8*d*; accepted in entirety, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); 18, 8*c*; text of Greek reply, 18, 8*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 18, 8*c*; compliance with, 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; fresh delay threatened, 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*d*; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*e*; Greek Note to Allies, 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*; Allies' new note: terms, 22, 8*d*; Prof. Lambros receives British, French, and Russian ministers, 26, 5*b*; M. Gounaris delivers violent speeches at Larissa against, 23, 6*b*; Greek ultimatum demanding solution created by blockade expected, 28, 6*b* (l.e.); note addressed to Allies, 30, 6*d*; French warship holds up Royalist troops on sailing vessel off Patras, 29, 6*c*
Anti-Ally incident at French legation—incident in courtyard: judgment of Court, Nov. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
Athens, situation in—Allied bluejackets landed; positions occupied, Oct. 18, 8*d*; deputation presents protest to United States minister, 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b*; Adm. du Fournet (statement), 19, 10*b*; affray between patrol of French marines and *agents-provocateurs* belonging to Reservists' Leagues, 20, 7*c*; severe military measures taken to prevent repetition, 20, 7*c* (and e.e.); patrolled by Allied landing parties, 21, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comment, 23, 7*d*; Reservists assault proprietor of café, 24, 7*c*; British war films exhibited, 30, 7*c*; half of French detachment to be recalled, 30, 7*d*; Adm. du Fournet visits municipal council and mayor, Nov. 20, 7*f*; 21, 6*f*; French detachment landed, 28, 10*c*; Adm. du Fournet demands explanation of works executed on hills surrounding the Stadion, 28, 10*c*; assurances given by Greek government to Allies to protect lives and property of Venizelist residents, 30, 8*b*; attacks by Reservists and Royalist troops on Venizelists: particulars, Dec. 4, 8*c*, *d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*, 10*e*; 18, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*; siege of M. Venizelos's house, 4, 8*d*; Foreign Office statements, 5, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; Lord Crewe (statement), 6, 12*b*; Sir A. Evans (l.), 6, 7*d*; Red Cross nurses arrested and assaulted, 6, 8*c*; 9, 10*e*; torture and murder of Venizelists, 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 18, 7*d*; message from Allied correspondent, 6, 8*c*; British legation staff:

WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies—Athens, situation in (continued) :—
arrangements for safety, 7, 8*d*; Allied subjects going on board vessels in harbour at Piræus, 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*, 10*f*; French colony removed, 7, 8*d* (e.e.); 11, 8*d*; Lord Denman (l.), 8, 7*e*; shops and houses belonging to Venizelists sacked, 8, 8*d*; representations from neutrals to Greece, 9, 7*d*; dispatches from our special correspondent, 9, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*; 18, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*; full story of outbreak: official complicity, 9, 8*d*, 10*e*; return of all government arms ordered by Greek inspector of public order, 9, 8*d*; papers belonging to Venizelists in safe deposits at National Bank removed, 9, 10*f*; printing presses of *Hestia* wrecked by naval officers, 9, 10*f*; food tickets issued, 11, 8*d*; number of Venizelists killed and seized, 11, 8*d*; M. Venizelos's house again searched, 11, 8*d*; requiem mass for killed celebrated at Salonika, 12, 7*c*; requiem mass to be celebrated at Athens, 12, 8*b*; arrangement for care of British School of Archæology, 12, 8*b*; situation, 13, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 5*e*; 28, 6*b*; regrets of King Constantine and government expressed in Paris, 13, 10*d*; Congress of Hellenic Colonies: petition, 13, 10*d*; Lord Cromer (with others, l.), 16, 8*d*; conditions of prisons, 18, 7*d*; Dr. Pouptis (l. quoted), 18, 7*f*; Reservists continuing to ill-treat Venizelists, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 26, 6*c*; all civil servants in government departments suspected of Liberal opinions arrested, 21, 8*d*; 26, 6*c*; all Cretans being arrested, 21, 8*d*; Allied note demanding inquiry, 22, 8*d*; King expected to evacuate in event of war, 23, 5*c*; collection by Greeks in Paris on behalf of families of victims, 22, 8*d* (e.e.); alleged anti-dynastic conspiracy, 26, 6*c*
Attack by Greek troops on Allied forces: see under Guns and other war material—Attack, below
Blockade — embargo placed on Greek vessels lying in Allied ports, Dec. 4, 8*d*; government order issued prohibiting sailing of Greek steamers from British ports, 5, 8*c*; French proclamation, 8, 8*d*; text, 8, 8*d* (l.e.); 9, 7*d*; Greek government protests, 11, 8*d*; Greek preparations against: *Vossische Zeitung* statement, 11, 8*d*; established; effects, 13, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*d* (l.e.); 22, 8*d*; particulars of ships in British ports, 14, 8*c*; Greek shipowners negotiating with British government, 14, 8*c*; Prof. Lambros (statement), 19, 8*c*; Athenian press threats, 28, 6*b*; Greek note, 30, 6*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies (continued):—
Correspondents of British newspapers, Greek intimidation of —*The Times* comments, Dec. 6, 8*c*; Foreign Office statement, 7, 8*d*
Guns and other war material—seize contents of munition train at station of Larissa-Athens Railway; prohibit departure of two batteries, Oct. 14, 6*e* (l.e.); demand surrender of war material assembled for use of Greek forces in Thessaly, 23, 7*d*; attitude of King Constantine; *Neon Asty*: allegations, 23, 7*d*; German minister's protest, Nov. 13, 9*c*; conversations between British and French ministers and Greek government, 13, 7*c* (e.e.); note presented by Adm. du Fournet, 20, 7*e*; refused, 20, 7*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 7*c*; government reply, 24, 7*d*; fresh ultimatum: Adm. du Fournet's note, 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; Crown council held, 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; adjourned, 29, 8*d*; decision, 30, 8*b*; King Constantine confers with Generals Collares, Sotilis, and Yanakitsas, 27, 8*c*; organized opposition, 27, 8*c*; officers' attitude, 27, 8*c*; Reservist Committee invites support of professional associations to resist, 28, 10*c*; Reservists resist removal of guns at Larissa; hand two guns over to commander of 3rd Army Corps, 28, 10*c*; Adm. du Fournet received by King Constantine, 28, 10*c*; situation critical, 29, 8*d*; Greek appeal to neutral States, 29, 8*d*; King: presides over Council, Dec. 1, 8*b*; confers with French military attaché, 1, 8*b*; Greek reply handed to Adm. du Fournet, 1, 8*b*; Allied landing expected in event of refusal, 1, 8*b*; mountain batteries reported to have been removed from Athens, 1, 8*b*; Cabinet's final refusal, 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; Adm. du Fournet to take measures to obtain satisfaction, 2, 8*c*; Greek army marching northward, 2, 8*c*; Greek government gives guarantees to maintain order, 2, 8*c*; Allied landing at Athens, 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; Prof. Lambros issues statement, 2, 8*c*; refusal to be followed by declaration of war suggested: Amsterdam report, 2, 8*b* (l.e.); government to surrender six batteries in place of 10 originally demanded, 4, 8*c*, *d*; eight batteries offered, 5, 8*c*; people in Thessaly alleged to be protesting against entraining of guns for south, 22, 8*d*
Attack by Greek troops on Allied troops in Athens—particulars of casualties, Dec. 4, 8*c*, *d*; 6, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; bombardment by French destroyers of hill of Ardettos, 4, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; story of fighting: our correspondent's accounts, 4, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*, 10*e*; armistice
WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies—Guns and other war material—Attack by Greek troops on Allied troops in Athens (continued):—
concluded, 4, 8*c*; Allied troops withdrawn from Athens, 4, 8*c*; French troops taken prisoners, 4, 8*c*; released, 5, 8*c*; King Constantine's broken pledge: French record of events, 4, 8*d*; Greek minister in Paris resigns, 4, 8*d*; Dr. Burrows (l.), 4, 10*b*; reparation to be exacted by Allies, 4, 8*d*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 8*d*; French opinion, 4, 8*d* (e.e.); 5, 8*c*; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 4, 8*d* (l.e.); funeral of officers attended by members of government, 5, 8*c*; French troops landed; re-embarked, 5, 8*c*; funeral of British and French victims, 5, 8*c*; Cabinet council held, 5, 8*c*; congregation at Greek church in Paris protests against prayers for King Constantine, 5, 8*c*; Sir A. Evans (l.), 6, 7*d*; Provisional government note to Allies, 6, 8*c*; *Kölnische Volkszeitung* comment, 6, 8*c*; Lord Crewe (statement), 6, 12*b*; Count Mirbach (int.), 6, 7*d* (e.e.); negotiations between Allies, 7, 8*d*: Lord Denman (l.) 8, 7*e*; German opinion, 8, 7*f*; representations by neutrals, 9, 7*d*; meeting of Hellenic community in London passes resolutions, 11, 7*b*; Greek troops concentrating around Athens, 11, 8*d*: Allies ask for explanation, 11, 8*d*: final note being prepared, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; requiem for killed celebrated at Salonika, 12, 7*c*; requiem to be celebrated in Athens, 12, 8*b*; Congress of Hellenic Colonies: petition, 13, 10*d*; Allied ultimatum presented: text, 16, 8*d*; accepted in entirety, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); Allied note sent, 22, 8*d*; Royalist claim of victory, 23, 5*e*; message from King Constantine to troops of Athens command on their behaviour, 23, 6*e*; circular issued by central committee of League of Reservists, 23, 6*e*; information laid before foreign affairs committee of French Chamber establishing responsibility of King and Greek staff, 30, 6*d* (l.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hydrographic station at Leros — establishment authorized, Oct. 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Leros, arsenal and island of—detachment of troops occupy, Nov. 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
National movement: see under Intervention — National movement — Government, provisional, below
Navy, Greek — surrender of fleet demanded: compliance promised, Oct. 12, 8*c*; dispatch

WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies—Navy, Greek (continued):—
from our special correspondent, 13, 8*b*; remaining warships taken over, 18, 8*d*; division composed of *Hydra* and three torpedo-boats formed at Athens, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); Adm. du Fournet demands government consent to use of light flotilla for protection against German submarines: refused, Nov. 6, 8*d*; French flag hoisted over light flotilla, 7, 8*d*; Greek protest, 11, 8*b*
Sailors, disbanded — message from King Constantine, Oct. 17, 7*b* (l.e.); review by King Constantine (s.), 18, 8*d*
*Thetis*—taken over by Lieut. Bumbulis to Allies: particulars, Oct. 3, 8*b*
Piræus — Adm. du Fournet receives address from population, Oct. 24, 7*c*; receives mayor and municipal council on board the *Provence*, 30, 7*c*
Piræus, port of — occupation of two forts commanding and disarmament of other forts demanded, Oct. 13, 8*b*; officers to carry out policing and control, 13, 8*b*; new shipping regulations, 16, 7*d*
Pokrovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Police — control demanded, Oct. 14, 6*e*; established, 16, 7*d*; government representations to obtain modification of demands, 18, 8*d*; Adm. du Fournet's warning to Greek government, 19, 10*b*; government protest, 19, 10*b*; reinforced with Greek soldiers and sailors, 19, 10*b*; French officer assumes control, 21, 8*d*; removal of officers demanded by French control countermanded, 30, 7*d*
Policy:—
Article ("The allied policy towards Greece"), Nov. 1, 8*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 28, 14*e*; Dec. 23, 10*a*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*f*; 16, 10*b*
Dynastic considerations, suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Evans, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 26, 5*d*; Nov. 4, 8*d*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; Dec. 7, 12*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 16, 10*c*
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*d*; 28, 14*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 28, 14*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — control of Piræus-Larissa Railway demanded, Oct. 12, 8*c*; officers to be appointed to supervise policing and working, 13, 8*b*; place

WAR, European—Greece—Great Britain and Allies—Railways (continued):—
party in control of station of Athens-Larissa Railway; prohibits military traffic, 14, 6*c* (l.e.); 16, 7*d*; Adm. du Fournet requests government to hand over 200 wagons of Piræus-Larissa Railway rolling stock for service of Allied troops in Macedonia, 19, 10*b*; decision of government, 21, 8*d*; railway company at Larissa ordered to place 50 wagons at disposal of Allies, Nov. 18, 7*b* (l.e.); French naval detachment occupies station of Peloponnesus Railway, 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Salonika army—security: concentration of Greek troops in Thessaly in rear: French Admiral's demands, Oct. 12, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*: special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*b*; *The Times* comments, 13, 8*b*: *Patris* comment, 14, 6*e*; withdrawal of Greek troops from Larissa: King receives Sir F. Elliot, 19, 10*b*; 20, 7*c*; attitude of King and ministry, 21, 8*d*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*d* (e.e.); French demand presented to King, 23, 7*d*; part of 3rd and 4th corps to be transferred from Thessaly, 30, 7*d*; national government (statement), Nov. 2, 5*c*; withdrawal to begin, 10, 7*e*; 14, 7*c*; neutral zone in Western Macedonia: Gen. Roques urges necessity to King, 15, 9*e* (l.e.),; 16, 7*c* (l.e.); defined, 20, 7*e*; French troops sent to maintain, 17, 8*d*; withdrawal of Greek troops from Thessaly and transference of artillery to Peloponnesus begun, Dec. 18, 8*c*; progress, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
British troops, invitation to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Syra— enemy consulates searched by British officers, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Thessaly — withdrawal of Greek troops: demand by Allies: see Salonika army, above
Treaty rights—special articles: ("Greece and her protectors") ("Treaty rights of the Allies: first intervention"), Nov. 28, 9*d*; II. ("Ionian Island treaties: the right to land troops"), 29, 7*d*
Volo—Allied officers insulted, Dec. 18, 7*d*; British and French Consuls leave, 19, 8*c*
Zante, French occupation of—Greek protest, Dec. 22, 8*d*
Intervention:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*a*
Bulgaria and Central Powers—intention to offer assistance to Greek government suggested: M. Radoslavoff (s.), Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.); our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 2, 8*b* (l.e.); 4, 8*c*; Bulgarian statesman (int.); German press opinion, 6, 8*b*; offer from Germany and Austria to Greece, 9, 8*d*

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—Bulgaria and Central Powers (continued):—
Constantine, King—suggested independent national campaign (views), Oct. 3, 8b; rejects French government proposal, 6, 5e; interview with M. Drakoulis, 7, 7e; promise of support for anti-Bulgarian movement: requested by Allies to keep, Nov. 9, 7c
Ministry (Kalogeropoulis)—majority in favour of intervention, Oct. 5, 6e; 6, 5e
National government declares war on, Nov. 27, 8c; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 29, 8d; Düsseldorf *General Anzeiger* comment, 29, 8d (e.e.)
Radoslavoff, M. (s.), Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.)
Rupel, surrender of forts of—Greek complicity: text of official orders published, Oct. 30, 7d; Adm. Condouriotis (int.), Nov. 7, 8d
Venizelos, M. (statement), Oct. 13, 8c; (s.), 14, 6d: (int.), Nov. 7, 8d
Crown policy:—
Constantine, King—activities against Allies: correspondence, Oct. 2, 10c: receives Generals Gennadius and Sotilis and foreign minister, Oct. 2, 8b; accepts resignation of Kalogeropoulis cabinet, 5, 6e; our Athens correspondent's comments, 6, 5e; confers with prominent political and military personages, 5, 6e: 6, 5e; refuses to abandon neutrality owing to necessity of reorganizing army, 6, 5e; alternatives: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 7, 7e: receives M. Platon Drakoulis: reply to warning from, 7, 7e; visits M. Stefanou, 9, 8b; confers with ministers, 12, 7b (e.e.); demands of Allies: receives British minister, 19, 10b: 20, 7c; attitude towards, 21, 8d, 23, 7d; agrees to withdraw half of Greek troops in Larissa, 21, 8d; French military attaché presents demands, 23, 7d: receives French minister: situation clearer as result, 25, 7d; our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 7b; agrees to place army on peace footing, 27, 7b; receives British minister, 27, 7b (l.e.); settlement of outstanding questions: receives assurances with regard to intentions of Allies and National government regarding himself and official Greece: our Athens correspondent's comments, 28, 7d; exchanges assurances of mutual good will with Adm. du Fournet: new understanding: *Hestia* explanation, 28, 7d: terms, Nov. 1, 8e; receives Italian and Russian ministers, Oct. 30, 8e; Sir A. Evans (l.), Nov. 4, 8f; receives German minister, 6, 8d (e.e.); receives French minister, 6, 8d (e.e.); receives Gen. Roques, 15, 9e (l.e.); requested to furnish pledges of friendship to Allies, 16, 7c (l.e.); receives Adm. du Fournet, 20, 7e; M. Briand: sends telegram, 20, 7e; 21, 8e; suggests reconciliation with M. Venizelos and declaration of war against Bulgaria, 22, 8b; Allies' demand for surrender of surplus guns and war material: confers with Greek generals, attends cabinet council, 27, 8c; receives Adm. du Fournet, 28, 10c; issues instructions for maintenance of public order, 30, 8b (l.e.); discusses situation with French military attaché, Dec. 1, 8b; presides over cabinet council, 1, 8b; attack by Greek troops on Allied forces and Venizelists in Athens: confers with Allied ministers, 4, 8c; broken engagement: French record of events, 4, 8c; *Temps* (art. quoted), 5, 8c; congregation at Greek church in Paris protests against prayers for, 5, 8c; complicity in outrages: Lord Denman (l.), 8, 7e; Minister of public worship of provisional government addresses letter to ecclesiastical authorities, 11, 7e; meetings at Canea and London pass resolution in favour of deposition, 11, 7b; Greek communities in London and Paris to omit from prayers, 11, 7b; expected to refuse Allies' demands for reparation and to retire to interior and try and effect junction with Germans and Bulgarians, 11, 8d: in communication with Bulgarian and Turkish governments, 11, 8d; receives British and Russian ministers, 11, 8d; offers to withdraw regiments from Thessaly: French comment, 11, 8d; *Novoe Vremya* on Allies' attitude towards, 11, 8d: wireless message to Berlin intercepted, 12, 8b; all Greek communities in Egypt denounce their allegiance, 12, 8b; Count Reventlow on designs, 12, 8b (l.e.); regrets expressed in Paris on behalf for recent events in Athens, 13, 10d; Venizelist warnings of treachery, 21, 8d; expected to evacuate Athens in event of war, 22, 5e; message to troops of Athens command on their behaviour during attack on Allied forces in Athens, 23, 6e; Congress of Hellenic Communities in Egypt and Sudan passes resolution disavowing allegiance, 26, 5b;

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—Crown policy—Constantine, King (continued) :—
anti-dynastic conspiracy in Athens alleged : our special correspondent's comments, 26, 6c ; information laid before foreign affairs committee of French Chamber establishing responsibility for attacks on Allied forces, 30, 3d (l.c.)
Cairo, Greek colony in—repudiates, Oct. 4, 8e
Evans, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 4, 8f
London—meeting of Greek community : discussion, Oct. 2, 7d
Pagonis, Dr. (s.), Oct. 2, 7d
Pallis, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 7d
Reichstag Grand Committee—sympathetic appreciation : Herr Bassermann (s.), Oct. 13, 10c
Rumanian opinion, Oct. 7, 7e ; 18, 8d
Venizelos, M. (statement), Oct. 13, 8c ; no indication of reconciliation, 27, 7b (l.c.) : (int.), Nov. 4, 5e ; 7, 8d ; 21, 9d
Italy, attitude of :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7e
Briand, M.—reported statement contradicted, Oct. 14, 5c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Katerini incident—Greek garrison attacks battalion of Nationalist troops, Nov. 1, 8e ; occupied by Nationalists, 4, 5e ; official opinion, 4, 5c ; Greek cabinet council held, 6, 8d (e.e.) ; French troops occupy, 6, 8d ; Nationalist troops leave ; transfer of Greek troops to be expedited, 13, 7c (e.e.) ; Dr. R. M. Burrows (l.), 13, 9e
National movement—measures being taken to prevent officers joining, Oct. 2, 7b (e.e.) ; Committee of National Defence issues proclamation, 2, 7b (e.e.) ; meeting at Mytilene, 2, 8b ; rioting by Reservists, 2, 8b ; 3, 8b ; officers and men leave Athens to join, 3, 8b ; 6, 5e ; Greek colony at Cairo supports, 4, 8e ; Greek residents of Cardiff support, 5, 6e (e.e.) ; Samos meeting gives adhesion, 7, 7a (e.e.) ; Greeks in Egypt and at Rostoff-on-Don offer support, 9, 8d ; provisional government proclaims amnesty for those acting against, 9, 8c ; Turks at Salonika belonging to Old Turkey party offer to support, 10, 7e ; Kozzhani inhabitants' adhesion announced, 10, 7e ; Greeks in United States to support, 19, 9b (l.c.) ; 21, 8d (e.e.) ; extending to Thessaly, 23, 7d ; meeting at Queen's Hall in support : announced, 24, 6c ; 33 Greek communities of Sudan to affirm devotion, Nov. 2, 5c ; Cyclades Islands : inhabitants join, Dec. 12, 8b ; Nationalist troops take control, 14, 8c ; Greek note, 26, 5b ; Greek demand for restoration of occupied islands, 21, 8d
WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—National movement (continued) :—
Anti-Venizelist movement—Reservists : riots, Oct. 2, 8b ; 3, 8b ; Allied note to Greek government, 7, 7e ; affray in Athens between patrol of French marines and *agents-provocateurs*, 20, 7c ; Prof. Lambros admonishes president and secretary-general, 21, 8d ; our special correspondent's comment, 23, 7d ; Venizelists maltreated in Athens, 23, 7d ; proprietor of Athens café assaulted, 24, 7c ; attempted demonstration in Athens prevented, Nov. 7, 8d ; terrorism : in Yanina, 6, 8d (e.e.) ; M. Venizelos (tel.), 9, 9d ; Dr. Burrows (l.), 9, 9d ; 24, 9c ; activity continued, 14, 7c ; 20, 7c ; Adm. du Fournet demands suppression, 28, 10c ; 30, 8b ; massacres threatened ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 29, 8d ; Allied ministers : action for protection of Venizelists resident in Athens, 30, 8b ; shots fired at offices of *Ethnike*, Dec. 2, 8c ; attacks by Reservists and Royalist troops in Athens : Venizelists tortured and murdered : particulars, 4, 8c, d ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8d ; 9, 8d, 10e ; 11, 8d ; 18, 7d ; 26, 6c ; movements in several provincial towns, 7, 8d (e.e.) ; 9, 8d ; 18, 7d ; King Constantine's complicity : Lord Denman (l.), 8, 7e ; minister of public worship sends letter to ecclesiastical authorities, 11, 7b ; dispatches from our special correspondents, 9, 8d ; 13, 10d ; 18, 7d ; 26, 6c ; full story of outbreak, 9, 8d, 10e ; Reservists continuing to illtreat Venizelists, 19, 8c ; 21, 8d ; 26, 6c ; dismissal of officials of Venizelist sympathies, 21, 6c ; 26, 6c ; Allied note demanding release of imprisoned Venizelists : sent, 22, 8d ; reparation to Venizelists : Lord R. Cecil (statement), 23, 5e ; all streets in Old Greece named after M. Venizelos to be named after First of December, 23, 6e ; *Nea Himera* comments, 26, 6c
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army — Gen. Danglis to organize, Oct. 3, 8b ; mobilized, 4, 8e ; to be placed under Gen. Sarrail, 4, 8e ; Committee of National Defence issues decree, 4, 8e ; enlistment of volunteers, 9, 8e ; 10, 7e ; mobilization in New Macedonia, Crete, and islands of Archipelago of men belonging to 1913 and 1914 classes, 23, 7d ; 1916 class recruits being sum-

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—National movement—Army (continued):—
moned, 23, 7*d*; Gen. Lapathiotes leaving for Egypt and Cyprus to recruit volunteers, 30, 8*e*; M. Venizelos: issues address, 30, 7*e* (e.e.); visits camps, Nov. 8, 7*e*; presents colours to new 4th Regiment of Seres division, 14, 7*e*; first contingent of volunteers from Egypt arrives at Salonika, 16, 7*e*; officers to visit Egypt to train volunteers, 18, 7*f*; 70 officers and 700 men leave Athens for Salonika to join, 18, 7*b* (l.e.); Greek patrols prevent volunteers joining: M. Venizelos (tel.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
Officers joining — Greek government to remove from positions; British minister requests King to release detained officers, Oct. 30, 7*d* (l.e.); negotiations between King and Allies for safeguarding interests, 31, 7*d*; National government issues statement, Nov. 2, 5*b*; royal decree dismissing: correspondent's comments, 6, 8*d*; dismissed officers: Allied demands agreed to by Greek government, 13, 9*c*; 14, 7*c*; disabilities removed; British and French ministers visit officers detained in prisons, 14, 7*c*; Allied protests against detention, 18, 7*b*; 29, 8*d*; release reported, 21, 8*e*; Royalist officers' declaration pledging themselves not to recognize in future, 25, 7*c*
Organization — press bureau of national government issues statement, Nov. 2, 5*c*; French officers under Col. Maas begin work, 2, 5*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bulgaria and Germany — national government declares war on, Nov. 27, 8*c*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 29, 8*d*; Düsseldorf *General Anzeiger* comment, 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Condouriotis, Adm. (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
Congress of Hellenic Colonies—petition to Protecting Powers, Dec. 13, 10*d*
Constantine, King — understanding with Allies: our Athens correspondent's comments; *Hestia* statement, Oct. 28, 7*d*; terms, Nov. 1, 8*e*; press bureau of provisional government (statement), Nov. 2, 5*b*; prospects of understanding with: M. Venizelos (int.), 25, 7*c*; *Temps* (art. quoted), Dec. 5, 8*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—National movement (continued):—
Dynasty — movement not directed against: M. Venizelos (statement), Nov. 4, 5*e*; (int.), 7, 8*d*; 21, 9*d*; alleged anti-dynastic conspiracy, Dec. 26, 6*c*
Government, provisional — Greek community in London passes resolution approving action of M. Venizelos and Adm. Condouriotis, Oct. 2, 7*d*; organization of public services begun, Oct. 2, 8*b*; telegrams of adhesion received, 2, 8*b*; armed meeting at Candia adopts vote of full confidence in M. Venizelos and Adm. Condouriotis, 2, 8*b*; Committee of National Defence: reply (tel.), 2, 7*b* (e.e.); attitude of M. Venizelos's political opponents in Crete, 2, 8*b*; Gen. Danglis becomes third member, 3, 8*b*; probable establishment of headquarters at Mytilene, 4, 8*e*; prominent Frenchmen send telegram to M. Venizelos and Adm. Condouriotis, 6, 5*a* (e.e.); members with suites leave Crete, 7, 7*a* (e.e.); vessel pursued by German submarine; arrive at Syra, 9, 8*b*; at Mytilene: reception, 10, 7*e*; at Salonika, 11, 8*d*: national Triumvirate installed in Royal residence at Salonika, 20, 7*c*; dispatching committee to United States for organizing recruits, 21, 8*d* (e.e.); prospects of understanding with Athens government: M. Venizelos (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
Anglo-Hellenic League — definitely associates itself with: resolution passed, Dec. 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Arms and policy — M. Venizelos: message to *The Times*, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Great Britain and Allies—French consul at Canea pays official visit, Oct. 16, 7*d*: consuls at Salonika instructed to treat with on *de facto* footing, 17, 8*e*; British consul at Canea instructed to recognize as *de facto* government, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 7*b*; alleged withdrawal of support from M. Venizelos suggested, 27, 7*b* (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8*e*; 6, 8*d*; M. Venizelos (statement), 4, 5*e*; (int.), 7, 8*d*
Boulogne conference — decisions, Oct. 27, 7*b*; policy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Diplomatic service — British government to recognize representative, Dec. 20, 8*b*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 20, 10*c*; official recognition, 30, 6*d*; representative in Paris appointed, 22, 8*d*

WAR, European—Greece—Intervention—National movement — Government, provisional—Great Britain and Allies (continued) :—
Loan—announced, Oct. 27, 7*b* ; Lord R. Cecil (statement), Dec. 1, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Policy :—
Article ("The Allied policy towards Greece: cooperation with M. Venizelos"), Nov. 1, 8*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; Dec. 23, 10*a b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 28, 14*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*f*
Evans, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 4, 8*d*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*c*
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 28, 14*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ministry :—
Cabinet — war minister appointed, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; composition, 16, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; *Hestia* comments, 16, 7*d* ; sworn in, 21, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Chief Rabbi of Salonika visits minister of education, 30, 8*e*
Piræus, port of—jurisdiction : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Powers — M. Venizelos (statement): Mr. G. W. Price (art., "Greece still a kingdom: final warning by M. Venizelos: new government's powers"), Oct. 13, 8*c*
Katerini incident: see under Intervention, above
Mytilene—reception to members of provisional government, Oct. 10, 7*e* ; severs connexion with central government: affairs being administered by committee of public safety, 10, 7*e*
Officials joining, Greek—Allied demands agreed to by Greek government, Nov. 13, 9*c* ; disabilities removed, 14, 9*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Schenk, Baron von (int.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
Neutral zone—between New Greece and Old Greece: Gen. Roque's request to King Constantine, Nov. 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; French troops sent by Gen. Sarrail to maintain, 17, 8*d* ; limits defined, 20, 7*e* ; government lodges protest against, 21, 8*c* ; M. Venizelos (tel.) : Dr. M. Burrows (l.), 24, 9*c* ; Greek troops withdrawn from disputed points, 28, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ministry : see under GREECE
National movement : see under Intervention, above
Navy—surrender of fleet to Allies : see under Great Britain and Allies, above
Neutrality — abandonment : Kalogeropoulis ministry's proposals : Greek legations at Entente capitals instructed to renew, Oct. 16, 7*d* (l.e.); Allied reply awaited, 17, 8*e*
Press — censorship of anti-Entente journals demanded, by Allies, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; Council of Ministers meet to consider, 24, 7*c* ; government attitude, 24, 7*c* ; editors warned, 24, 7*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Royalist party regain control of censorship, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; suppression of Liberal journals : M. Georges Vintiris (l.), 22, 9*d* ; M. Kessary (l.), 27, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 30, 6*d*
*Kirix*—policy : *The Times* comments, Dec. 19, 8*c*
*Patris*—acting chief editor arrested on charge of high treason, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Royalist — attitude : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*e* ; 30, 6*d*
Public opinion — manufactured, Dec. 30, 6*d*
Reservists' Leagues—men rejoining colours as volunteers, Dec. 1, 8*b*
Anti-Venizelist movement : see under Intervention—National movement, above
Central Committee—issues circular, Dec. 23, 6*e*
Guns and war material—surrender to Allies : see under Great Britain and Allies — Guns and war material, above
Mirbach, Count (int.), Dec. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Telegraphs :—
Cipher messages—forbidden by Allies, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Control regained by Royalist party, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Greece and Central Powers and Allies :—
Treaty, alleged secret — foreign officer's statement, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Greece and Germany : see Germany and Greece, above
Greece and Italy :—
Anti-Italian agitation in Epirus—government to recall officers implicated, Nov. 30, 8*b*
Italian policy :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 23, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 26 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Greece and Serbia :—
Venizelos, M. (int.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; (tel.), 21, 9*d*
History, official :—
Corbett, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*b*
Fortescue, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*b*
Holland : see Netherlands, below

WAR, European (continued) :—
Hong-kong :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Gift (£250,000)—Sir F. H. May (statement), Oct. 19, 9*d*
Imperial war conference : see IMPERIAL Conference
India :—
Achievements :—
Montagu, Lord (l.), Nov. 9, 9*c*
Determination :—
Chelmsford, Lord (message), Dec. 22, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), Dec. 22, 7*e*
Expeditionary forces :—
Bombay — number of men contributed, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Colours and shield to be presented from women and children of British Isles — arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; presented, 24, 11*a*, *b*
Daljit Singh, Sirdar—sending New Year card to each soldier on field service, Dec. 8, 11*e*
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Native States contingents :—
Sapper corps of Faridkote, Maler Kotla, Sirmoor, and Tehri Garhwal :—
Candler, Mr. E. (art., "The fighting Indian in the field : contingents of four minor states"), Dec. 12, 7*e*
Officers—parties of cavalry officers serving in France : received by King, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; Dec. 21, 11*b* ; inspected by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George in House of Commons lobby, Nov. 28, 11*e*
Finance : see under INDIA
Great Britain, support of :—
Bobbilli, Maharaja of—offers sum towards expenditure, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Chiefs — services : Lord Chelmsford (s.), Nov. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Contributions, Oct. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*b*
Cotton auction at Bombay — realizes £9,000, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wedgwood, Commander J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*b*
Western India Turf Club — contributions (total), Nov. 28, 9*e* ; Dec. 22, 7*e*
Women's War Fund :—
Bombay—sale and fête in aid : sum realized, Nov. 28, 9*e* ; 30, 7*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Profits :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Services :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
Webb, Mr. M. de P. (l.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
Volunteer forces :—
Embodiment — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women :—
Chelmsford, Lady (l.), Dec. 28, 7*d*
Indo-China, French :—
France, support of :—
Gift (£300,000) — for purchase of cereals, Nov. 17, 7*f*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Insurance :—
Air raids :—
Great Britain :—
Compensation : see under Great Britain — Compensation, above
Fire caused by incendiary bombs (law case), Nov. 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; correspondence, 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
State scheme — renewal of premiums : notice issued, Nov. 9, 3*d* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Insurance, life :—
Companies — effect of war (F.N.), Nov. 14, 14*a* ; Mr. S. G. Warner (add.), 28, 16*c*
Prudential Assurance Company—lapsed policies : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Insurance, marine :—
Arming of vessels — suggested additional rates on steamers not complying with Admiralty recommendations (art., "Insurance and arming of ships"), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; discussed, Dec. 7, 5*d*
"Baltic round"—effect of war on charterparties (law case), Nov. 18, 3*a*
Great Britain :—
Embargo list, goods to neutral countries on — British companies prohibited from insuring (F.N.), Nov. 11, 13*a*
Government policy — new clause, Nov. 21, 14*e*
Wheat cargoes — government proposal to accept risks (F.N.), Oct. 28, 12*a* ; 31, 13*c* ; results of government acceptance of war risks on cargoes from India last year (F.N.), 31, 13*c*
Norwegian state insurance :—
Coal trade between United Kingdom and France, vessels engaged in — withdrawal from, Oct. 31, 9*c*
Rates : see under Rates, below
Rates — effect of sinking of the *Arabia*, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
Atlantic — effect of Admiralty warning of German armed vessel being sighted, Dec. 12, 8*d* (and l.e.)
Netherlands to England—increased, Oct. 14, 11*c*
Norwegian War Insurance Club—increases premiums, Oct. 16, 15*c*
Scandinavian — Dutch United Steamship Company announcement, Dec. 16, 13*e*
United States — to England : increased on "tramp" steamers, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; reduced in New York, 16, 15*c*
International law :—
Blockade, long-distance (art., "The new 'blockade' : question of distance"), Oct. 10, 10*a*
Prizes, destruction of naval — Spanish note to Germany, Dec. 30, 5*c*
Ireland :—
Recruiting : see under Great Britain —Army — Irish divisions, above
Service, compulsory military : see under Great Britain — Service, compulsory military—Acts, above

WAR, European—Ireland (continued) :—
Volunteers :—
Irish Association of Volunteer Training Corps — to be disbanded, Nov. 13, 5*d*; Mr. Duke (l. quoted), 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Italy :—
Army :—
Clothing :—
Shirts — large order placed in Canada, Oct. 25, 7*c*
Medical services :—
Woman surgeon appointed for service at front, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Italian army
Reserves and recruits :—
Classes — 1878 called up, Nov. 10, 7*e*; 1876 and 1877 : called up, 20, 7*e* (l.e.); 1898 : called up, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Medically unfit — to be re-examined, Oct. 5, 5*e*; Dec. 11, 7*e*
Telephone Corps — christened "The Spiders," Dec. 12, 7*e*
Victor Emmanuel, King — birthday greeting; Gen. Cadorna : order of day, Nov. 11, 8*c* (l.e.); 13 7*f*
Aspirations :—
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Emigration :—
Restriction :—
Coalganni, Signor (views), Oct. 16, 7*e*
Explosions :—
Alessandra (province) — shell-filling works (fatal), Dec. 9, 7*e*
Finance : see under ITALY
Food : see under ITALY
German propaganda—German consuls at Zurich and Lugano implicated in connexion with plot to blow up Turin arsenal, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c*; Italian opinion, 27, 7*c*
Intervention :—
History—M. Destrée (lect.), Oct. 6, 5*b*
Medals awarded, Nov. 21, 7*e* (e.e.); Dec. 11, 7*f*
Metals—collection of scrap (circular), Oct. 5, 5*c*
Ministry : see under ITALY
Munitions : see Supplies of munitions, below
Navy :—
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Warship — new type, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Parties, political :—
Socialists :—
Attitude — our Rome correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 7*d*
Press :—
Censorship :—
*Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), Dec. 2, 7*e*
Republican party—publishes manifesto, Dec. 28, 5*e*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Supplies of munitions :—
Output :—
Dall' Ollio, Gen.—report, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Italy and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, above
WAR, European (continued) :—
Italy and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Italy, above
Italy and Greece : see Greece and Italy, above
Japan :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Postal and telegraphic services —excluded from, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Allies, relations with :—
Kato, M. (lect.), Nov. 28, 7*d*
Motono, Viscount (s.), Nov. 4, 6*d*
Terauchi, Marshal (statement), Oct. 12, 7*f* (l.e.); 27, 7*d*; (s.), 30, 7*f*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Jews :—
Germany :—
German Jewish Relief Association :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Public offices established during the war—demand for return of persons employed supported by parties in Reichstag, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Shirking," charges of—committee for war statistics : appointed by chief Jewish leagues, Oct. 30, 7*f*
United States—attitude : Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Katerini—incident between Greek Royalist troops and Nationalists : see under Greece—Intervention, above
Levies and requisitions, German :—
Belgium—levy raised to £2,000,000 monthly, Nov. 24, 7*e*; collection : German announcement, Dec. 6, 7*f*, (l.e.); provincial council's refusal to pay, 12, 7*f*; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 23, 5*f*
Bruges, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rumania—levies in Bukarest and Craiova, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Lille—deportation of girls : see under France—German occupied districts —Deportation, above
German officers and families occupy houses and shops abandoned by people, Dec. 28, 5*d*
Literature :—
Magazines :—
Special article ("Military magazines by soldiers for soldiers"), Dec. 27, 9*e*
Publications reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Trench journals :—
Special article ("Trench journals," L.S.), Oct. 12, 681*b*
Lithuania :—
Deportation of peasants to Germany —provokes revolt, Dec. 15, 7*c*
London :—
Conditions — *Berliner Tageblatt's* "distinguished neutral" (art. quoted), Oct. 23, 7*f*: Nov. 4, 5*f*
Berlin compared—Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XVIII. ("London and Berlin compared"), Nov. 13, 6*b*
Lighting regulations—new order : inauguration date, Oct. 14, 7*e*; earlier shading of lights : inauguration date, 30, 8*c*
Fog—suspension during : Sir G. Cave (s.P.), Dec. 22, 5*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—London (continued) :—
St. Michael's, parish of—memorial service: see under Memorial services, below
Swedish lady's views on dearness of articles, Oct. 5, 5*f*
London County Council :—
Staff—services: Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Louvain :—
Outrages: see under Outrages—German, below
Madagascar :—
France, support of :—
Gift for purchase of war material, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Mails: see Postal services, below
Maps: see under MAPS
Marakei :—
Great Britain, support of—proclamation issued by natives, Nov. 23, 9*c*
Mauritius :—
Great Britain, support of—gift of £67,000 to provide battleplanes, Nov. 4, 5*e* (l.e.)
Memorials :—
Bradfield College—unveiled, Nov. 27, 3*d*
Dardanelles campaign :—
29th division—memorial in Holy Trinity Church, Eltham: Rev. H. A. Hall (l.), Dec. 26, 3*c* (e.e.)
Eton College—Mr. A. C. Ainger (l.), Oct. 11, 11*b*
Imperial memorial scheme :—
Baker, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Indian soldiers :—
Brighton—Patcham crematorium site acquired, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Woking—Mahomedan soldiers' burial ground; arrangements for upkeep, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Liverpool Cathedral — memorial chapel: Archdeacon Spooner (s.), Oct. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
Relatives of fallen, provision of memorial for distribution to :—
Committee, general — appointed: composition, Nov. 7, 9*e*; reject parchment suggestion, 22, 9*c*
Memorial services :—
Cambridge University members — arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Coldstream Guards — battle of Somme: arrangements, Oct. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 9*a*; held, 9, 11*e*
French advocates—Paris Bar holds ceremony in memory, Oct. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Grenadier Guards—battle of Somme: arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*e*; held, 16, 11*e*
Havre—municipal authorities hold service in memory of French and Allied soldiers, Nov. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
London County Council scholars (St. Paul's Cathedral)—arrangements, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Nov. 28, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 5*f*; held, 7, 11*d*
London Regiment—held, Oct. 30, 9*e*
London Rifle Brigade—arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*a*; held, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Owen's School, Islington—held, Dec. 15, 5*f*
Roman Catholics :—
Requiem masses—to be celebrated simultaneously in all Roman Catholic churches in England, Oct. 28, 11*d*
WAR, European—Memorial services (continued) :—
St. Michael's, Cornhill—for men from offices in parish: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*e*; held, 19, 7*b*
Scots Guards — battle of Somme: arrangements, Oct. 9, 11*e*; held, 14, 9*c*
Mesopotamia expeditionary force :—
Comforts for—officer's letter quoted, Oct. 25, 3*d*; Sir E. W. D. Ward (l.), 26, 5*b*
Fund—meeting, Oct. 30, 5*e*
Contributions, Nov. 22, 1*g*; 25, 1*f*
Lamington, Lord (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 11*b*
Maude, Mrs. C.—appeal (l.), Dec. 23, 4*f*
India, work of women of—Lady Chelmsford (l.), Dec. 28, 7*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—War, European (operations)
Commander—Mr. Macpherson (statement), Dec. 21, 12*c*
Postal arrangements—letters for: addressing directions, Oct. 24, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 5*b*; correspondence, 14, 9*b*; Post Office announcement, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Supplies—Lord Derby (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*e*
Military situation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*d*; (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*; (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*e*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 13, 10*a*
Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 14, 9*c*
Buchanan, Sir G. (int.), Nov. 4, 6*b*
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 8*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 13*d*
Hindenburg, Marshal von (int.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*c*
Reichstag committee — discussion, Oct. 16, 7*f*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d*
Salzmann, Capt. E. von (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 9*e*
Spahn, Herr (s.), Oct. 16, 7*f*
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("The military situation: main fronts: the South-Eastern theatre"), Oct. 10, 7*a*
Western front — supreme decision on: Capt. E. von Salzmann (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 9*e*
*The Times* military correspondent's article ("The war on land") I. ("Our principal front: the effort needed"), Dec. 27, 4*a*
Munich :—
Conditions :—
Tooby, Mrs. (statement), Oct. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
Mytilene :—
Revolution: see under Greece, above
Nations, small :—
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 3*a*
Value :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*c*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Coal bunkers :—
Fishing vessels, use by—stoppage by belligerents : our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 8c
Coastguard service — German officer in command of Ameland detachment : *Telegraaf* statement, Oct. 19, 9b (l.e.)
Espionage — Herr Volrath and Herr Frank arrested for supplying reports of movements of fleets and cargoes of ships leaving Rotterdam, Oct. 3, 8d ; four Dutch agents arrested, 3, 8d ; two Germans arrested near railway bridge over Meuse, 3, 8d (e.c.) ; Jacob Dirkzwager and German agent Hansen : tried, 5, 5e ; Nov. 23, 5c ; sentenced, Dec. 6, 7a ; German arrested at Rotterdam, Oct. 13, 7e ; manager of firm in Delfthaven, with three Dutchmen arrested, 17, 8b ; Germans arrested for taking drawings of railway junctions, 16, 7e
German deserters fired on by German frontier guards, Oct. 21, 7b
Intervention prospects — Col. Bosboom (statements), Dec. 16, 7e (e.e.) ; 23, 5e (e.e.)
Munitions — increased supplies : Col. Bosboom (statement), Dec. 16, 7e (e.e.)
Neutrality — statements in speech from Throne, Nov. 2, 5e
German patrol boat — ashore at Nieuwnamen : crew interned, Oct. 10, 7e
Schroeder, M. — violating : trial, Oct. 10, 7e : case referred to The Hague Court, Nov. 7, 7e
Shipping — instructions sent to agents in America to reserve all tonnage for government grain, Dec. 12, 7a (l.e.)
Smuggling :—
German smugglers — police raid on Germans at Venlo, Oct. 19, 9c (e.e.) ; our special correspondent at Amsterdam comments (art., "Increased smuggling from Holland : hundreds of Germans crossing daily"), 20, 7f (l.e.)
Trade : see under Trade, below
Netherlands and Germany : see Germany and Netherlands, above
Netherlands and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Netherlands, above
Neutral countries (*see also their names above and below*) :—
Germany :—
Attitude towards :—
Van den Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Dec. 27, 7d
Prevention of future war :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10a
Newfoundland :—
Expeditionary force :—
Articles ("Newfoundland troops"), Nov. 10, 7b (e.e.) ; ("Newfoundlanders' record"), 11, 7a
Union Jack and shield to be presented to contingent in England, Nov. 4, 3d ; 10, 7c ; presented, 11, 5b

WAR, European (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Achievements :—
Correspondence, Dec. 4, 7c
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 17, 7c ; (s.), 26, 5b
Determination — resolution passed by Parliament, Oct. 2, 6a
Expeditionary force :—
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations) — Casualties
Christmas — celebrated ; messages, Dec. 26, 4a
Compulsory Service Act :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Oct. 9, 10b
Reinforcements — ballot to be taken to supply shortage, Oct. 30, 7a ; first : being taken, Nov. 20, 8b
Shirking families — government issues notice, Oct. 4, 7e
Mahutonga Club, Hornchurch—opened, Dec. 23, 8b
Recruiting :—
Statistics :—
Ward, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 28, 7c
Great Britain, support of :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 5a
Letter received from correspondent—extracts, Dec. 4, 7c
Sedition, prevention of — war regulations made for deportation of undesirables, Dec. 8, 7e
Trade :—
Enemy, trading with : see under Trade, below
Nigeria :—
Enemy properties—sale : see under NIGERIA
School patriotism — correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 30, 222a
Norway :—
Army — mobilization rumours declared groundless, Nov. 3, 8e
Insurance rates, marine : see under Insurance, marine—Rates, above
Neutrality :—
German cargo steamer fitted with wireless telegraphy—fired at, Nov. 16, 7e
Submarines — violation by belligerents : German assurances that vessels will not pass through waters on way to Arctic Sea, Oct. 11, 7b (l.e.) ; new regulations restricting access under government consideration, 11, 7b (l.e.)
Allied note — government reply, Oct. 19, 9c ; German protest, 21, 7d
British submarine, alleged violation by — correspondence, Nov. 18, 7b
Prohibition of belligerent vessels from entering territorial waters, Oct. 16, 8e
Germany — attitude : press comments, Oct. 16, 8e ; 18, 7f ; 30, 8d ; 31, 7f ; Nov. 13, 7c ; Capt. von Kühlwetter (views), Oct. 16, 8d (l.e.) ; German note to Norway, 23, 7d ; 30, 8d (l.e.) ; Norwegian reply : cabinet and party leaders consult, Nov. 1, 8d ; delivered to German minister, 6, 7c ; 7, 7c (and l.e.) ; dispatched, 9, 8e ; terms :

WAR, European—Norway—Neutrality—Submarines—Prohibition of belligerent vessels from entering territorial waters—Germany (continued):—
*Lokalanzeiger* statement, 14, 7*d* (l.e.); Swedish criticism of Germany, Oct. 31, 7*f*; *Svenska Dagbladet* comment, 31, 9*c*; *Stockholms Dagblag* comment, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 22, 7*c* (e.e.); conflict no longer acute: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 10, 10*c*; German threats, 13, 7*c*; possible agreement: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (statement), 30, 7*f*; Herr Michaelles (statement), Dec. 2, 7*d*; Swedish opinion, 4, 7*c*; progress of negotiations: our Christiania correspondent's comments, 6, 9*d*; *Politiken's* Stockholm correspondent's statement, 6, 9*d*
Property:—
War risks—rates, Oct. 31, 9*c*
Shipping—rise in securities, Nov. 3, 8*e*
Losses—statistics, Oct. 28, 5*a*; Nov. 3, 8*e*; 15, 9*e*; Dec. 5, 8*b* (l.e.)
Vessels sunk by submarines: see their names under SHIPPING
Smuggling — German shipmaster fined, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Trade: see under Trade, below
Operations: see WAR, European (operations)
Origin: see Responsibility, below
Ostend:—
Article ("The enemy in Belgium: Ostend to-day"), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Outrages:—
Austrian:—
Hospital, field—shelled, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Pochaieff, monastery of—report of commission appointed by Tsar, Oct. 18, 7*a*
Bullets, dum-dum: see WAR, European (operations)—Bullets
German:—
Africa, German East—trooper of 2nd South African Rifles murdered, Oct. 20, 8*c*; water poisoned, Nov. 8, 8*c*; articles ("German tactics in E. Africa"), Dec. 20, 7*a*; ("German infamies in E. Africa"), 30, 5*d*
Belgium:—
Children — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Deportations: see under Belgium—German occupied districts—Deportations, above
"Crimes of Germany, The"—noticed, Dec. 18, 5*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b*
Hospitals, firing on Russian — Sister Davies (statement), Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Hospital ship *Britannic*: see under Sick and wounded — Hospital ships, below
Louvain — German incendiarism: Miss Emily Hobhouse (l.), Oct. 18, 7*d*; 20, 9*d*; *The Times* comment, 18, 7*d*; M. Henri Davignon (l.), 19, 9*e*; 21, 11*d*;
WAR, European — Outrages — German — Louvain (continued):—
Prof. van der Essen (l.), 20, 9*d*; M. Cammaerts (s.), 21, 5*b*; M. David sends list of public buildings and private houses destroyed, 26, 5*e* (e.e.); Miss B. B. Burleigh (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*: Very Rev. J. L. Darley, Dean of Chester (l.), 17, 5*d*
Posters and proclamations, German "terror"—exhibited. Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); Mr. Ian Malcolm's collection to be exhibited (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9*e*: (art., "German 'terror' posters: Mr. Ian Malcolm's collection: the Cavell crime"), 2, 11*d*; exhibited, 12, 10*d*
Prisoners of war, treatment of: see under Prisoners of war—Germany—Treatment, below
Rumania — packets of poisoned sweetmeats thrown from aeroplanes, Oct. 3, 8*d*; refugees fired upon, Dec. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Air raids — message from Pope to Queen Marie denouncing, Dec. 1, 7*b*; 2, 10*b*
Poison plot — discovery at Bukarest legation, Oct. 10, 8*d*; 14, 6*d* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, 16, 10*c*; *Journal des Balkans* comments, 16, 10*c*
Schäfer, Mr. E. A. (l.), Dec. 20, 7*f*
Submarine: see Submarine warfare question — German policy—Ruthlessness, below
Wallachia, Western — massacres, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Russo-Rumanian troops — Bulgarian allegations of treatment of Bulgarian inhabitants in Dobrudja; Russian semi-official statements, Nov. 20, 7*a* (l.e.); Dec. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Palestine:—
Palestine Orthodox Society—buildings used as barracks for Turkish and German troops, Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
Paraguay:—
Great Britain and Allies—educated classes hand message to M. Briand expressing sympathy, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Peace:—
Belgium — new terms suggested by German agents to King Albert rejected, Oct. 5, 6*c*
Benedict XV.— words of initiation; reception: letter to Archbishops and bishops at Fulda meeting, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Burroughs, Rev. E. A. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Caillaux, M. — intrigue: visit to Rome (art., "M. Caillaux's peace intrigue: a visit to Rome: special terms for France and Italy"), Dec. 29, 6*d*
Conference, proposed — Count Bernstorff: attitude, Dec. 15, 9*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 5*a*; German proposal, 27, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*b*; Associated Press statement, 29, 7*f*; inquiries being made by German agents at The Hague for hotel accommodation for German delegates, 28, 5*c*

WAR, European—Peace (continued) :—
Congresses, task of — Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 8, 5*a*
Dutch Anti-War Council — sends letter to Dutch foreign minister, Nov. 3, 7*c*
France :—
Socialist National Congress — adopts motion, Dec. 30, 6*b* (e.e.)
Socialist Radical party—attitude : M. Franklin Bouillon (statement), Dec. 29, 6*d*
Germany, attitude of :—
Belgium, new terms to : see under Belgium, above
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (int.), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; (s.), 10, 7*a* ; Dutch opinion, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; American opinion, 13, 7*c* ; Herr Scheidemann (art quoted), 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; British press comments : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (int.), Dec. 2, 7*c* ; interview with *American*, 1, 9*c* ; interview with Mr. Hale, 2, 7*c* ; attitude : *Burgerzeitung* comments, 2, 7*c*
Note to Great Britain and Allies : see Germany and Allies, below
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crown Prince (int.), Oct. 3, 9*c*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (lect.), Nov. 22, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany"), XXVI. ("German ideas of peace"), Dec. 1, 10*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*
Harden, Herr (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*c*
Howard, Mr. R. W. (sp. art., "No peace in sight : German hopes"), Nov. 22, 7*a*
Note to Great Britain and Allies : see Germany and Allies, below
Reichstag — debate, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; 16, 7*f*
Russia, separate peace with : see Russia and Germany, below
Soldiers' letters quoted, Dec. 16, 9*d*
Special article ("A return to the obvious," L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*b*
Südekum, Dr. (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 7*f*
*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*f*
*Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Zimmermann, Herr E. (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*c* (l.e.)
Germany and Allies — note to Great Britain and Allies, Dec. 13, 10*a*, *b* ; **text**, 20, 8*d* ; discrepancies in English and French versions : "Your correspondent formerly in Berlin" (l.), 22, 7*d* ; note to Pope, Dec. 13, 10*b* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 13, 10*a* ; discrepancies in German versions, 16, 7*c* ; William II. issues orders to army and navy, 13, 10*c* ; (s.), 19, 9*f* ; Austrian official statement, 13, 10*c* ; Emperor Charles issues order to army and navy, 14, 10*a* ; King Ferdinand issues order to army, 15, 9*c* ; President Wilson receives note, 15, 9*d* (e.e.) ; dispatch delayed, 16, 7*b* ; forwards without comment, 18, 8*d* ; initiative claimed for Austria-Hungary, 19, 7*f*
WAR, European — Peace — Germany and Allies (continued) :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (views), Dec. 14, 10*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 12*f*
Australian opinion, Dec. 14, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*f*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 14, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*f*
Bourses — effect, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 14, 9*e* ; 20, 8*c*
British opinion — press, Dec. 14, 10*c* ; 16, 9*c* (e.e.) ; views of heads of municipalities, 14, 10*b* ; soldiers' view : our special correspondent at British headquarters' article ("Why Germany wants peace : lesson of the Somme"), 16, 9*d*
Bulgaria — opinion, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; omission from note : correspondence, Dec. 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
Canadian opinion, Dec. 14, 10*b*
Clark, Prof. E. C. (l.), Dec. 16, 7*b*
Correspondence, Dec. 14, 7*a*, *b* ; 15, 9*f* ; 27, 7*e* ; 29, 7*e*
Courtney, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 14*c*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (lect.), Dec. 13, 9*d* ; 18, 5*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13*d*
Danish opinion, Dec. 14, 10*a* (and e.e.)
Denison, Col. G. I. (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 8*d*
Devonshire, Duke of (declaration), Dec. 14, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*f*
Dutch opinion, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; our special correspondent at Amsterdam : comments, 14, 10*b*
Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), Dec. 16, 9*d*
France — opinion in, Dec. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; Socialists : Federation of the Seine adopts resolution, 19, 7*c* ; National Congress adopts resolution, 28, 8*a*
Germany — excitement in Berlin, Dec. 15, 9*d* ; press comments, 15, 9*d* ; 18, 7*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; Conservative party in Reichstag adopts resolution ; Socialist minority party adopts resolution, 16, 9*d* (e.e.) ; reported plan : *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 18, 8*d*
Grattan, Henry—speech quoted. Dec. 27, 7*e*
Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bp. of Rochester (New Year message), Dec. 28, 8*e*
Haussmann, Herr C. (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 16, 5*a*
Hewart, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 16, 5*a*
Hindenburg, Marshal von—message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 15, 9*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Italy — press comments, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; Chamber : decision, 19, 7*d* ; soldiers' views, 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
Japanese opinion, Dec. 15, 9*e* ; 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
*Jewish Chronicle* (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
Jones, Rev. J. D. (sermon), Dec. 27, 8*f*

WAR, European — Peace — Germany and Allies (continued) :—
Jusserand, M. (statement), Dec. 15, 9e
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10d ; 22, 12d
Lyon, Mr. J. M. (l.), Dec. 18, 9d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — forthcoming statement : President Wilson's interest : opinion in United States, Dec. 19, 7d ; German comment, 19, 7d ; (s.P.), 20, 10b ; Austrian opinion, 21, 8c ; German opinion, 21, 8c ; 22, 10a (and c, e.e.) ; 27, 5f ; French opinion, 21, 8c ; Dutch opinion, 21, 8c ; American opinion, 21, 10d
Lynam, Mr. C. C. (l.), Dec. 27, 7e
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 13, 10e
Motono, Viscount — declaration, Dec. 26, 8a
Neutrals, advice to — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 22, 7f
New Zealand opinion, Dec. 15, 9e
Nicholas II.—issues order to Russian armies, Dec. 28, 7f ; press comments, 29, 6d (l.e.) ; M. de Wesselitsky (l.), 30, 5e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Patterson, Rev. M. W. (l.), Dec. 19, 9d
Pokrovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 16, 9e ; 18, 7c ; 27, 5c
Portuguese opinion, Dec. 18, 8d (e.e.)
Radoslavoff, M. (s.), Dec. 14, 10a (e.e.)
Roche, Archbp. (sermon), Dec. 19, 7d (l.e.)
Rodzianko, M. (int.), Dec. 15, 9f ; 18, 7c
Ruskin—"The Two Paths" : quoted, Dec. 27, 7e
Russia—opinion in, Dec. 15, 9f ; semi-official note issued, 15, 9f ; Duma passes resolution against negotiation, 16, 9e
Schaper, Herr J. H. (s.), Dec. 29, 8a
Scheglovitoff, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 7d (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12b
Simpson, Prof. C. (sermon), Dec. 18, 5d
Smith, Mr. Lees (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12e
Soldiers serving in France—views, Dec. 20, 7c (e.e.) ; 27, 7e
Sonnino, Baron (statement), Dec. 18, 8d ; 19, 7d
Spanish opinion, Dec. 14, 10a
Swedish opinion, Dec. 14, 10a
Taft, Mr. W. H. (int.), Dec. 19, 9f (e.e.)
Terms : see under Terms, below
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 5a
Thomas, Mr. N. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 7e
Tisza, Count (s.), Dec. 14, 10a ; 19, 7f
United States—press comments, Dec. 13, 10d ; 14, 9f ; 15, 9d (e.e.) ; 16, 7b (l.e.) ; 18, 8d ; 19, 7d ; 21, 10d ; effect on markets, 13, 10d (and l.e.) ; 15, 9e (l.e.) ; attitude of Mr. W. Wilson, 14, 9f ; 15, 9e ; Count Bernstorff's agitation, 14, 9f ; 15, 9e ; 18, 8d (and l.e.) ; 19, 9f ; 21, 10d ; our Washington correspondent's

WAR, European — Peace — Germany and Allies—United States (continued) :—
comments, 15, 9d (e.e.) ; Messrs. Zimmerman and Forshay's offer of bills of exchange ; our New York correspondent's comments, 19, 9f (e.e.) ; effect of Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 20, 8a (and l.e.)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Dec. 15, 7d ; 27, 7d
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Dec. 18, 5d (e.e.)
Women's Social and Political Union—demonstration against : held, Dec. 18, 5d
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), Dec. 18, 9d
Young, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 19, 9d
Great Britain, attitude of—effect of change of ministry : German press comments, Dec. 8, 9f ; 9, 9f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10e ; Nov. 10, 10d ; German press comments, 13, 7b ; Austrian press comments, 13, 7b
Bryce, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 5d
Cardiff meeting : see under National Council of Civil Liberties, below
Carnegie, Canon (sermon), Dec. 26, 4c
Chaplain on service in France (l.), Dec. 28, 8b (e.e.)
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5f
Colonies, consultation with :—
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12a
Imperial Mission meeting (Queen's Hall) — resolution passed, Dec. 13, 12d
Islington, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12a
Crown Prince of Germany (int.), Oct. 3, 9c
Halstead — attempted meeting broken up, Nov. 14, 5b
Howard, Mr. R. W. (sermon), Dec. 26, 4c
Inouyé, Marquis (int., J.S.), Dec. 16, 11a
*Kreuz Zeitung* comment, Oct. 2, 7f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with American journalist : see Lloyd George, Mr. D., below
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 10a
National Council of Civil Liberties :—
Cardiff conference—announced, Nov. 9, 4f ; held ; broken up, 13, 5b ; patriotic demonstration to protest against arrangements, 9, 4f ; held ; message from Lord Rhondda read, 13, 5b ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 14, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10d ; protest resolutions passed by South Wales coalminers' lodges, 23, 6a ; attitude of South Wales coalminers : correspondence, Dec. 1, 10a
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14e
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14e
Lambert, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14e

WAR, European — Peace — Great Britain, attitude of—National Council of Civil Liberties — Cardiff conference (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*e*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*e*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*e*
Merthyr Tydvil conference—proposed "Union Jack" train from Cardiff to protest against : Capt. W. H. Atherley Jones (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; government attitude, Dec. 1, 9*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Mr. Stanton confers with Mr. H. Samuel (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9*e* ; correspondence between, 5, 5*c* ; coalminers refuse to send delegates, 1, 10*b* ; petition to home secretary to prevent ; South Wales Miners' Federation attitude ; counter-demonstrations being organized, 4, 5*d* ; meeting of citizens at Merthyr Tydvil to condemn held ; Mr. Stanton (s.), 8, 9*c* ; no opposition to be organized, 9, 5*e* ; arrangements, 9, 5*e* ; held, 11, 5*b*
Northumberland miners :—
Council—peace resolution defeated, Dec. 4, 5*e*
Propaganda in industrial districts—joint meetings of sub-committees of Unionist and Liberal war committees to consider means for counteracting (P.N.), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; Mr. F. H. Gorle (l.), Dec. 4, 10*c*
East India Dock gates—demonstration outside broken up ; principal organizers detained, Dec. 18, 5*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*c*
Southwark diocesan conference—suggested discussion : decision, Dec. 6, 10*a*
Terms : see under Terms, below
Trafalgar-square — service of prayer for restoration of peace : disturbed, Dec. 26, 3*c*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P.—open letter to President Wilson : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Warrington—proposed meeting to be addressed by : protest deputation to mayor ; Mr. H. Roberts (s.), Dec. 1, 5*c*
Great Britain and Allies—no separate peace : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Bissolati, Signor (int.), Oct. 16, 7*c*
Terms : see under Terms, below
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Oct. 3, 7*e*
Inge, Dean (sermon), Dec. 26, 4*c*
Insurance rates, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; (F.N.), Dec. 14, 13*a* ; 20, 8*d*
Intrigues :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Peace (continued) :—
Italy :—
Socialists — motion : negatived in Chamber, Dec. 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*b*
Boselli, Signor (s.), Dec. 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*b*
League to Enforce Peace after the War : see under PEACE
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with American journalist (Sept. 29, 7*c*) : German-American press comments ; League of the Peace (statement) ; *Brooklyn Eagle* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 9*c* ; German press comments, 2, 9*c* ; 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Italian comment ; Australian satisfaction, 2, 9*d* ; opinion in United States ; Austrian press comments, 3, 7*e*
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 12*b*, *c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sturmer, M. (views), Nov. 2, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 3, 8*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*c*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 12, 5*d*
Mediation — alleged negotiations between neutrals with object of attempting to bring about conference : correspondent of *Az Est* (statement), Dec. 4, 7*a*
*Nation*—attitude : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Netherlands—German mission to Dutch pacific propagandists, Dec. 1, 9*c*
Van den Linden, M. Cort (statement), Dec. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Neutrals, position of :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
Foster, Sir G. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
Influence, endeavours to—*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 7*f*
New Zealand—extracts from private letter received from correspondent in, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Premature :—
Astor, Maj. (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 9*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 7, 4*a*
Prospects :—
Haase, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
Hindenburg, Marshal von (int.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
Howard, Mr. R. W. (sp. art., "No peace in sight : a neutral verdict : tour of belligerent capitals"), Nov. 22, 7*a*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; 16, 7*f*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 3*a*
Rumania—no separate peace with Central Powers : *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, Dec. 12, 8*d*
Russia :—
Amfiteatrov, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*d*
Nicholas II.—issues order to armies, Dec. 28, 7*f* ; press comments, 29, 6*d* (l.e.) ; M. de Wesselitsky (l.), 30, 5*e*
Russia and Germany—separate peace rumours : Russian denial, Oct. 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; German press comments, 18, 7*c* (and e.e.) ; M. Sturmer (statement, R.S.), 28, 1*c* ; sends telegram to Russian

WAR, European—Peace—Russia and Germany (continued) :—
ambassador at Paris, Nov. 18, 7*d*; Mr. Swope (art. quoted), 6, 7*c*; *Europäische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 13, 7*f*; M. Shuvaeff (s.), 20, 7*a*; Russian government denial: telegram received at Embassy in London, 20, 7*a*; German disappointment at failure to bring about: Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, 22, 6*a*; M. Chelnokoff (s.), 27, 7*b*: M. Trepoff (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*
Scandinavian governments — German reports of note to belligerents: official statement, Dec. 29, 8*a*; to present note, 30, 6*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), Nov. 7, 4*b*
Socialists' attitude :—
Bissolati, Signor (s.), Oct. 31, 7*b*
Spain—German reports of adhesion to American and Swiss notes contradicted: Count Romanones (s.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
Special article ("A return to the obvious," L.S.), Nov. 16, 541*b*
Sweden—note addressed to belligerent Powers, Dec. 28, 8*a*
Switzerland — note addressed by Federal Council to belligerent Powers, Dec. 26, 7*f*; French opinion, 26, 7*f*; Italian opinion, 27, 8*b* (e.e.); Austro-Hungarian and Bulgarian replies, 28, 8*b* (l.e.); German reply, 29, 7*f*
Terms :—
Germany and Allies — alleged terms: discussed, Dec. 13, 10*d* (l.e.); 14, 9*f*, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; German embassy at Washington: officials' attitude, 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*e*; 18, 8*d* (and l.e.); 19, 9*f*; anxiety in Germany: our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b*; confidential submission to Mr. Wilson suggested, 28, 8*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*b*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*a*
German pamphlet, anonymous —defines German terms, Dec. 28, 5*f*
*Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 7*c* (l.e.); 30, 7*b*
Great Britain and Allies :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*e*; Guildhall declaration recalled, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Kirkpatrick, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*d*; 22, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 20, 10*b*; German press comments, 27, 5*f*
*Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*a*
Property, appropriation of German :—
Basset, Dr. A. F. (l.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
Ships, suggested sequestration of enemy: see under Shipping —Enemy vessels — Sequestration, below
Trevelyan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 12*c*; Austrian comments, 30, 7*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (views), Nov. 20, 5*b*

WAR, European—Peace (continued) :—
United States, attitude of — our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 9*c*; no mediation: government official's statement, 12, 7*b*; officially inspired dispatch of Associated Press, 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
American Neutral Conference Committee — arrangements made to tour country, Nov. 27, 8*b*; unauthorized use of names, 29, 7*c*
Committee, advisory and financial—formed, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Schiff, Mr. J.—connexion with: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 27, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 30, 8*c*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Men behind the U.S. peace intrigues: Mr. Schiff's aims: a danger to the Allies"), Nov. 29, 7*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
Gerard, Mr.—rumours of peace mission denied, Dec. 12, 7*b*
German agitation, Oct. 7, 8*b*; 11, 10*c*; Nov. 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*b* (l.e.); Mr. Gerard's mission to Mr. Wilson; Mr. H. B. Swope (statement), Oct. 11, 7*b*; *Staats-Zeitung* (art. quoted), 12, 9*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 9*c*; 12, 7*b* and (l.e.); 27, 8*b*
Christmas propaganda—Mr. J. W. Black (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
Schiff, Mr. J.— incident at banquet of League to Enforce Peace: New York *Tribune* comment, Nov. 27, 8*b*; Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Men behind the U.S. peace intrigue: Mr. Schiff's aims"), 29, 7*a*; opinion in United States; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8*c*; repudiated by League to Enforce Peace, Dec. 1, 9*c*; Mr. Schiff: explanation, 2, 7*c*
Wilson, Mr. W.— views: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7*e* (e.e.); (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7*d*
*New York Times*—suggestions (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*c*; *The Times* comment, 21, 7*c*; our Washington correspondent's comment, 21, 7*c*; London correspondent sends telegram to members of House of Commons (P.N.), 22, 9*c*
Rathenau, Dr. W. (int.), Dec. 1, 7*f*
Wilson, President — note: see under Wilson, President, below
Villalobar, Marquis—reported semi-official peace mission: *Diario Universal* (statement), Oct. 7, 8*a*
*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 8*d* (l.e.)
Wilson, President Woodrow :—
German propaganda in United States — views: see under United States, above

WAR, European—Peace—Wilson, President Woodrow (continued):—
Note to belligerent Powers—text, Dec. 22, 9e; Mr. Lansing issues explanation, 22, 9f; confers with President; issues second explanation, 22, 9f; 23, 8c (l.e.); views of American commentator visiting England (art., "Mr. Wilson's power: embargoes: bad propaganda to blame"), 22, 9f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 10b; 23, 8b; 27, 7f; 28, 8b; American press opinion, 22, 10b; 23, 8b (and l.e.); 27, 8a, b; effect on New York stock market, 22, 10c (l.e.); attitude of bankers, 22, 10c (l.e.); handed to German Foreign Office, 23, 7f; received by Baron Sonnino, 23, 8c (l.e.); reception abroad; New York *World*: comments, 26, 7f
Australian opinion, Dec. 26, 8e
Austria—opinion, Dec. 26, 8a (e.e.); reply, 27, 7f
Barnes, Rev. Dr. E. W. (sermon), Dec. 26, 4c
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), Dec. 23, 7e; 27, 7d
Bernstorff, Count — Christmas message, Dec. 26, 8a; views, 29, 7f; (art., "Bernstorff's wiles: manœuvring to catch the President"), 30, 5a
Bray, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 26, 7c
British Press opinion, Dec. 23, 8c
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Canadian opinion, Dec. 22, 10a (l.e.); 23, 8b (e.e.); 26, 8c
Correspondence, Dec. 26, 7e; 27, 7e
Dutch Anti-War Council (tel.), Dec. 26, 8a
Dutch opinion, Dec. 23, 7f; 28, 8a
France—opinion, Dec. 23, 7f; 26, 8c; National Congress of French Socialist party passes resolution, 28, 8a
Gardiner, Mr. (s.), Dec. 23, 8b (l.e.)
Germany—opinion, Dec. 26, 8b; 27, 5f; 28, 8a; reply, 27, 7f; American opinion, 27, 7f; 28, 8b (and l.e.); 29, 7f; Dutch comment, 27, 8c (l.e.), 28, 8a; German press comment, 28, 8a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8b; French committee, 28, 5e (l.e.)
Hardy, Mr. E. G. (l.), Dec. 28, 7e
Henderson, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
Italian opinion, Dec. 26, 8c; 27, 8b (e.e.)
London Stock Exchange—effect (F.N.), Dec. 23, 12a
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 23, 8a
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 23, 8b
Neutrals, attitude of — our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 8c (l.e.); French comment, 28, 8a
New Zealand—opinion, Dec. 26, 8c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Patterson, Rev. M. W. (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
Pokrovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 27, 5c

WAR, European—Peace—Wilson, President Woodrow—Note to belligerent Powers (continued):—
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Quill, Surg.-Gen. R. H. (l.), Dec. 29, 7e
Rodzianko, M. (int.), Dec. 28, 8a
Russia — press opinion, Dec. 27, 8c
Ryle, Dean (sermon), Dec. 26, 4c
Scandinavian note, Dec. 30, 6e
Spain — opinion, Dec. 27, 8c
Whibley, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Wood, Maj. E. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Persian Gulf:—
Coolie corps:—
Salvation Army — invited by British military authorities to raise two corps in India for service, Nov. 21, 5d
Photography: see PHOTOGRAPHY
Poetry:—
Alexander, Miss E. ("The Irish Brigades"), Nov. 4, 7b
Chartres, Mrs. John ("Children of Allies"), Oct. 28, 9c
Daljit Singh, Sirdar — English translation of poem, Dec. 8, 11e
Newbolt, Sir H. ("The War Films"), Oct. 14, 7b
Newmarch, Rosa ("To Russia," R.S.), Dec. 30, 7d
Nichols, Robert ("The Battery: on the Road up from Rest Camp"), Dec. 15, 11d
Russian:—
Special article ("War verses: Russian laughter and rage," R.S.), Nov. 25, 2a
Poland: see POLAND
Portugal:—
Army:—
Expeditionary force (East Africa)—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Expeditionary force (Europe)—first detachment ready to leave for: Senhor Almeida (s.), Nov. 11, 8a; Gen. Tamagnini to command, 20, 8b; Dr. B. Machado (int.), Dec. 23, 5b
Pay and grants — official decrees issued fixing, Dec. 4, 7e
Economy, national:—
Committee—to be created, Dec. 26, 5e
German intrigues — government action, Nov. 6, 7b (e.e.)
Almeida, Senhor (s.), Nov. 11, 8a
Menezes, Senhor (s.), Nov. 11, 8a
Revolutionary movement — suppressed, Dec. 18, 7c
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Portugal at war: the German menace"), Nov. 25, 7a
Monarchists — opposition discussed, Nov. 25, 7a
Manoel, King — message read at meeting of press representatives, Nov. 23, 7c (e.e.); advice to, 25, 7b
Policy:—
Machado, Dr. B. (int.), Nov. 25, 7a
Preparations:—
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Portugal at war: preparations for action"), Nov. 25, 7b

WAR, European (continued) :—
Postal services :—
Mails :—
Great Britain, detention by :—
Netherlands — minister for foreign affairs (s.), Dec. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("The censor's department: intercepted enemy letters"), Dec. 12, 4*c*
Sweden :—
British parcel mails to Russia—detained parcels released: Foreign Office statement, Oct. 10, 8*e*
United States — protest against examination of mails by Allies: French reply arrives at Washington, Oct. 12, 7*b*; reply of Allied governments to American memorandum of May 24, 18, 8*e*
Post-cards: see POST-CARDS
Prague — church bells commandeered, Oct. 24, 7*e*
Prayer and intercession :—
Great Britain: see under Great Britain, above
Prisoners, civilian (*see also Aliens under country sub-headings, above and below*) :—
British :—
Germany, detained in :—
Ruhleben camp — parties: expected at Rotterdam, Oct. 7, 9*c*; arrive; experiences, 7, 7*d* (l.e.); to be repatriated, 16, 7*e*; at Flushing, Nov. 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (l.e.); at Rotterdam, 7, 7*b* (l.e.); at Gravesend, 8, 9*f* (e.e.)
Books — appeal for (art., "Study in internment: the need for books," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 217*c*
Bury, Bp. — visits, Dec. 2, 7*d*; (s.), 4, 3*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 7*b*
Eden, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Friedrich, Gen. (statement), Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hobhouse, Miss Emily — visit: correspondence, Oct. 31, 7*f*
Women and children—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Merchant captains and engineers—inquiries by Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Seamen and fishermen — revised list issued by Board of Trade, Oct. 26, 3*b*
Exchange — negotiations for release of prisoners of every age: failure: Dr. Kriege (statement), Nov. 3, 7*c* (l.c.); 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Anglo-Austrian :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-German — agreement to release men above 45 years of age, Oct. 21, 9*e*; official correspondence leading up to (white paper), Nov. 4, 5*e*; Viscount Grey (l.), 4, 5*c* (e.e.); Dr. Kriege (statement), 4, 5*c* (e.e.); British prisoners expected at
WAR, European—Prisoners, civilian—Exchange—Anglo-German (continued) :—
Flushing, 6, 7*e*; Mr. Hope (statement), Dec. 22, 5*d*; negotiations not completed, 23, 7*d*
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 9*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 7*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*a*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 9*f*; Nov. 16, 10*a*
Eden, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 25, 9*f*; Nov. 16, 10*a*; Dec. 22, 10*e*
Officers—proposal to consider retired officers as civilians: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Franco-German—agreement, Nov. 25, 8*e*; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 7*a*
Food parcels — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Germany :—
Holzminden camp :—
Conditions, Nov. 7, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*
Serbia — former ministers and priests interned, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Prisoners of war :—
Allies, captured by—Oct. 9-16: statistics, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Australian :—
Germany, captured by—lists, Oct. 4, 15*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 13*c*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; Dec. 9, 12*e*; 11, 13*a*
Austrian :—
Italy, captured by—since Aug. 6, Oct. 13, 9*f*; numbers in Carso advance and since August offensive began, Nov. 3, 9*f*; additional, 4, 7*e*
Rumania, captured by—number, Oct. 16, 10*c*; Nov. 10, 8*c*
British :—
Book scheme (educational), Oct. 23, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), 26, 185*c*; (L.S.), Nov. 16, 549*c*; (Ed.S.), 23, 217*c*; (L.S.), 23, 557*c*; Dec. 28, 631*b*
Article ("Study in internment: the need for books," Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 217*c*
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), Dec. 29, 11*e*
British Prisoners of War Parcels Fund—particulars, Oct. 5, 13*f*; Parcels dispatched—particulars, Oct. 5, 13*f*
Bulgaria, captured by—lists, Nov. 9, 7*e*; 13, 10*d*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 12*f*
Officers—payments by United States representatives at Sofia: Mr. Hope (statement), Dec. 27, 11*e*
Central Prisoners of War Committee :—
"Adopters" Bureau — opened, Nov. 11, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*
Correspondents, recommendations to—Sir L. S. Jameson (l.), Dec. 9, 7*f*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Central Prisoners of War Committee (continued) :—
Funds :—
Appeal—Mr. A. Stanley and Sir L. S. Jameson (l.), Oct. 21, 9*d*
Contributions, Oct. 27, 11*d*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*c*; 7, 6*a*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 3*c*; Dec. 3, 4*e*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*a*; 23, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; 29, 4*c*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—"At the War": profits from: contributions, Dec. 1, 9*c*; 7, 7*d*; 13, 11*e*
Offices—address, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Parcels: see under Food parcels, below
Food parcels—not permitted to be sent by relatives or friends to enemy countries, Dec. 14, 4*f*; officers to be allowed to receive all parcels: Mrs. Picton-Warlow receives reply to letter addressed to Sir E. Wallington, Queen's private secretary, 26, 8*a*
Central Prisoners of War Committee—Mr. A. Stanley and Sir L. S. Jameson (l.), Oct. 21, 9*d*
Christmas — new official scheme not to affect, Oct. 24, 5*d*; posting: Postmaster-General announcement, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Distributing methods, existing — defects: War Office announcement, Oct. 21, 9*d*
Holland—destruction of parcels: Post Office statement, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office announcement, Dec. 4, 4*f*
Scheme for control and co-ordination, official—outlined, Oct. 21, 9*d*; Nov. 27, 3*a*; modification proposed, 7, 11*b*; Postmaster-General's announcement, 30, 5*c*
"Adopters" Bureau — particulars, Nov. 11, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*
Alexandra, Queen—message, Dec. 1, 9*c*
Article ("Food for prisoners: new scheme explained: no surplus for Germans"), Nov. 27, 3*a*
MacDonnell, Lady — criticism, Nov. 7, 11*b*
Standard parcels to be sent—contents described, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Germany, captured by — lists, Oct. 2, 3*c*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 4*a*; 24, 4*b*; 6*c*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*f*; 31, 12*f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 13*b*; 6, 7*b*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 18, 13*f*; 23, 8*d*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Africa, East — number found at Tabora, Nov. 2, 5*b*
Treatment :—
Spanton, Rev. E. F. (statement), Dec. 30, 5*d*
British Prisoners of War in Germany Fund — control: official statement, Oct. 14, 3*e*
Camps :—
Reports — delay in publication: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Clergymen — visits: refused by Germany, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Death certificates and wills—Anglo-German agreement arranged, Dec. 27, 5*f*
Denmark — suggestion as to invalided soldiers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Foreign Office receives offer to build barracks in Northern Jutland, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Employment :—
Soldier's letter quoted, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Special article ("British labour in Germany: prisoners on the land: the salvation of agriculture"), Nov. 21, 7*a*
Escapes—Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Captive Britons: some escapes"), Oct. 21, 6*a*
Monmouthshire Territorials—reach home, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Food :—
Bread :—
Copenhagen, supply from—Central Prisoners of War Committee: arrangements, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Gardelegen camp: see under Germany, captured by, below
His Majesty's Theatre — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*
Invalided — exchange: see Exchange of invalided, below; Switzerland, transference to: see under Switzerland, below
Number in German hands—Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 13, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Orrdruf camp — conditions, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Parcels — German authorities not admitting parcels between December 15 and 25: Postmaster-General's announcement, Nov. 8, 5*e*; Mrs. K. Leech (l.), 11, 9*c*; German explanation, 30, 7*e*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp.art., "Ten months in Germany") VII. ("A model camp: prisoners' parcels"), Oct. 18, 6*b*
Punishment — remission of capital or heavy punishment to end of war: suggested Anglo-German agreement: Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), Oct. 26, 7*e*; correspondence, 30, 7*b*
Sentences, heavy, Oct. 21, 5*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 28, 7*e*; correspondence, Nov. 1, 9*c* 2, 10*b*; Dec. 1, 6*c*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Germany, captured by (continued):—
Remittances by money-order to be paid in full, Oct. 6e
Russian territory:—
Camps — condition and welfare: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment:—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. — special articles ("Ten months in Germany") VI. ("Tommy in Germany: prisoner life: a cheery cockney"), Oct. 16, 4a; VII. ("A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment"), 18, 6a; VIII. ("Captive Britons: their treatment: some escapes"), 21, 6a; opinion in United States, 25, 6d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Naval:—
Food and comforts, provision of — announcement, Oct. 31, 10c
Parcels, food: see Food parcels, above
Picton-Warlow, Mrs. (statement), Oct. 12, 12d; leaves for Copenhagen to arrange bread supply, 17, 7e; receives letter from Sir E. Wallington, Dec. 26, 8a
Policy — new arrangement: Mr. Asquith (statement), Oct. 27, 10b; Lord R. Cecil (statement), Nov. 1, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rifle Brigade Prisoners of War Fund — address, Oct. 11, 11b
Treatment:—
Enemy:—
Committee — new office, Oct. 27, 9e; particulars, Nov. 7, 5b; relatives of interned prisoners requested to forward information of conditions of camps to: Sir R. Younger (l.), Dec. 4, 3b
Turkey, captured by — lists, Oct. 14, 4a; 17, 4c; 24, 6c; 28, 7f; 31, 12f; Nov. 6, 13e; 7, 13e; 8, 7d; 10, 15c; 11, 12e; 13, 10d; 14, 12e; 20, 4c; 22, 7b; 24, 3d; 25, 12f; 28, 9c; Dec. 4, 13b; 6, 7b; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 18, 13f; Mr. J. F. Hope (statement), Nov. 15, 12a
Clothing, provision of — complaint: correspondence, Oct. 30, 10c
War Office methods — correspondence, Nov. 14, 3c
Conditions:—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a
Exchanged — lists, Oct. 14, 4b; 24, 6c; 31, 12f; Nov. 6, 13e; 7, 13e; 10, 15c; 13, 10d
Kut — lists, Oct. 10, 3a; 17, 4c; 24, 6c; 28, 7f; 31, 12f; Nov. 6, 13e; 7, 13e; 11, 12e; 13, 10d; 14, 12f
Central Prisoners of War Committee — request to relatives receiving correspondence from, Nov. 6, 11c
Number taken — Mr. Forster (statement), Oct. 18, 10e
WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Turkey, captured by—Kut (continued):—
Officers — letters quoted, Oct. 31, 7e; Dec. 27, 11b; 28, 5b; 29, 8a
Remittances through Post Office — correspondence, Oct. 27, 7e; 28, 11d; 30, 10c
Mesopotamia:—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Number — lists, Oct. 13, 12a
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a, b
Parliament: see under PARMENT
Yozgad camp—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Welfare:—
Central Prisoners of War Committee: see above
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Canadian:—
Germany, captured by—lists, Nov. 10, 12e; 15, 6c; 17, 7f; 20, 4b; 21, 13e; 22, 7d; 23, 7d; 24, 3d; 25, 12e; 29, 6e; Dec. 1, 4e; 6, 4c; 11, 12e; 15, 15f; 18, 13d; 19, 13e; 22, 4e
Exchange of British and German, suggested:—
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 7f
Mahaffy, Prof. J. P. (l.), Nov. 20, 6d
Exchange of invalided:—
Anglo-Bulgarian arrangement—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-German arrangements — party of British arrive at Hook of Holland, Oct. 9, 7c; list of repatriated men admitted to Queen Alexandra Military Extension Hospital, 27, 7b; Germans not being sent to St. Moritz or any part of Engandine, 28, 9b; men transferred to Switzerland totally unfit for military service to be repatriated, Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 24, 8a; delay in exchange, Dec. 2, 7d; 8, 8b; landed at Tilbury, 11, 5c; party arrives in Holland, 8, 8b; list of prisoners who have been repatriated and admitted to hospitals: names, 26, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Austrian and Italian — exchange arranged, Dec. 2, 7d
Foreign Office announcement, Oct. 14, 7e
Switzerland, transference to: see under Switzerland, below
France:—
Employment:—
Coalminers — 6,000 to assist, Dec. 23, 7d
Special article ("Work of prisoners of war: its utilization in France: a lesson for ourselves"), Dec. 28, 5d
French:—
Germany, captured by:—
Treatment:—
Officers — exercise: restrictions, Nov. 17, 7f
Rénault, M. Louis (report), Oct. 30, 7b

WAR, European—Prisoners of war (continued) :—
German :—
France, captured by :—
Somme—number, July 1 to Oct. 12 : statement by Mr. Asquith, Oct. 19, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; number from July 1 to Nov. 1, Nov. 8, 8b ; on Ancre front, 14, 8c
Treatment — Dr. Kriege threatens reprisals, Oct. 11, 7e
Verdun—number, Oct. 25, 8c ; since Oct. 24 to date, Nov. 2, 6d ; Dec. 16, 8c ; 18, 10c ; 19, 8d
France and Great Britain—number captured since July 1, Nov. 8, 8b ; Lord Curzon (s.P.), Dec. 20, 13d
Great Britain, captured by—numbers during Somme offensive, Oct. 2, 8c ; 3, 8d (e.e.) ; 6, 6b ; 13, 8c ; 25, 8c ; Nov. 2, 6b ; 15, 10b ; from July 1 to Nov. 1, 8, 8b ; totals : Mr. H. W. Forster (statement), Oct. 19, 12b ; Mr. J. F. Hope (statement), Dec. 1, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Death certificates and wills — Anglo-German agreement arranged, Dec. 27, 5f
Employment :—
Agricultural — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 10b
Articles ("Prisoners for farm work"), Nov. 14, 7f ; ("Labour and service : use of prisoners and coloured men"), 23, 5a
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Dec. 7, 4b
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a
Correspondence, Nov. 22, 9e ; 27, 10a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a ; 30, 12b
Derby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a
Elwes, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 7, 4a
Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 9e ; 15, 11e ; 25, 6c
Grey, Earl (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a
Hope, Mr. J. F. (statement), Nov. 1, 5c ; Dec. 22, 5a ; (s.P.), 21, 12e
Maw, Mr. P. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 6c
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12a
Number — statistics, Dec. 22, 5a ; correction, 22, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
Potato harvest — Ogwen local tribunal passes resolution, Nov. 13, 3c
Road work — Alton council to ask for release of men, Dec. 11, 5f
Tree-felling — particulars, Dec. 1, 3d
Trent (river) — employment on development suggested, Dec. 28, 5b
WAR, European — Prisoners of war—German—Great Britain, captured by (continued) :—
Escapes—from Rowley camp, Oct. 19, 7d ; Stobs camp ; rearrested, 21, 5e ; Dorchester camp, 26, 3a ; Rutherglen camp, 30, 5e ; Woburn camp, Nov. 28, 7c ; recaptured, 29, 5b ; Holyport camp ; recaptured, Dec. 9, 5a ; inquiry held, 11, 5c ; Stratford camp, 30, 3d
India, camps in — abolition : Dr. Kriege (s.), Oct. 16, 7e (e.e.)
Knockaloe camp — Arnold Beirich, William Wunderle, and Otto Kohler : charged with mutiny and assault, Oct. 19, 14f
Letters to Germany from prisoners captured on Somme—Mr. D. T. Curtin (l.), Oct. 20, 9c
Luxuries for :—
Man, Isle of—camps : statement at Douglas Town Council, Dec. 14, 5d
Naval :—
U 41—treatment of survivors German allegations : Admiralty announcement ; report of commanding officer of vessel which sank, Nov. 15, 7a ; *Lokalanzeiger* report : Admiralty announcement, Dec. 22, 8d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Punishment—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Swiss commission of doctors—to select German prisoners to be interned in Switzerland, Oct. 18, 8c ; approval of their treatment, 26, 7e
Rumania, captured by—numbers, Oct. 31, 8b ; Nov. 10, 8c
Russia, captured by :—
Officers, reprisals against—official communication, Nov. 16, 7d ; Dec. 20, 8b (e.e.) ; agreement arranged, 21, 7d ; 26, 5e
Treatment—Dr. Kriege threatens reprisals, Oct. 11, 7e
Germano-Bulgarian :—
French-Serbian armies, captured by—numbers, Nov. 14, 8b ; 15, 10e ; 16, 8c ; 18, 8d
Germany, captured by :—
Communications with—new rules, Dec. 28, 5f
Deaths in camps—statistics, Dec. 4, 8e
Gardelegen camp :—
Typhus outbreak—report by government committee on treatment by enemy of British prisoners of war (white paper), Oct. 25, 7a ; German reply, Nov. 28, 9f ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 7c ; honours conferred on British officers for services, Nov. 3, 7b
Punishment — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment :—
Bramson, Mme. K. (statement), Oct. 30, 7b

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—Germany, captured by—Treatment (continued) :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—special articles ("Ten months in Germany") VI. ("Tommy in Germany: prisoner life: a cheery Cockney"), Oct. 16, 4*a*; VII. ("A model camp: fear of reprisals bringing better treatment"), 18, 6*a*; opinion in United States, 25, 6*d*
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 7*f*; Nov. 11, 7*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Public Ledger* (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 6*d*
Reichstag — debate in grand committee, Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.c.); 17, 7*f*
Rénault, M. Louis (report), Oct. 30, 7*b*
Soltau camp—conditions: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") VII. ("A model camp"), Oct. 18, 6*a*
Wittenberg camp :—
Memorial to Maj. Fry, Capt. Sutcliffe, and Capt. Field—Lady Parker of Waddington (l.), Nov. 21, 7*f*
Indian :—
Germany, captured by—number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Turkey, captured by—list, Oct. 30, 6*e*; number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Comforts—for prisoners taken at Kut: consignment lost in vessel sunk by submarine: Indian Soldiers' Fund (statement), Nov. 4, 7*c*
Italy, captured by—Oct. 9-16: number, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Macedonian front :—
Allies, captured by—Oct. 9-16: number, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Persians :—
Russians, captured by — men taken prisoners in region of Kermanshah to be released, Oct. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Poles :—
Germany, captured by :—
Bilbao—ladies give concert in aid, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Rumania, captured by—number, Oct. 16, 10*c*; 30, 9*f*
Rumanian :—
Germany, captured by—number claimed, Oct. 11, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; Nov. 6, 9*c*; 16, 8*c*; from Nov. 1 to Nov. 18: German claims, 20, 8*d*; Dec. 1, 8*c*; 4, 9*f*; 6, 9*c*; number claimed, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 70,000 claimed in December, 11, 8*c*
Geneva International Committee—sends first list to Rumanian Red Cross, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Russia :—
Treatment—alleged punishment by Russian captains: semi-official statement, Dec. 30, 5*b* (l.e.)
Swedish Red Cross delegation—report of M. Ustimovich (R.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
WAR, European—Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Russian :—
Bulgaria, captured by—number, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Germany, captured by—numbers, Nov. 11, 8*b*; Dec. 27, 5*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 6*c*
Relief fund :—
Adopters' bureau — started in connexion, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Benckendorff, Countess—letter thanking British public for help, Dec. 9, 4*d*; appeal (l.), 23, 8*d*
Treatment — Germany agrees to abolish punishment of tying soldiers to stakes, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Officers — reprisals to be stopped, Dec. 26, 5*e*
Reichstag—discussion in grand committee, Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.c.)
Serbian :—
Austria-Hungary, captured by :—
Treatment — Alexander Gorbatch-Evitch (statement), Dec. 19, 7*e*
Christmas gift fund — concert at Queen's Hall in aid: given, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Switzerland — number interned, Dec. 7, 7*d*; 8, 7*d*
British invalided prisoners — 1,000 prisoners arriving from Germany, Nov. 30, 7*b*; party arrives at Zurich, Dec. 15, 8*a*; parties at Berne; names of officers, 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*
Leave at home suggested—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 11*e*
Relatives, visit of — first party: leaves London, Oct. 2, 5*e*; arrives at Château d'Oex, 5, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments (art., "Tears and smiles at Château d'Oex: arrival of prisoners' wives"), 7, 9*c*; departs: our special correspondent's comments, 20, 11*e*; second party: arranged, 4, 5*a*; 7, 9*c*; leaves London, 9, 11*e*; arrives at Château d'Oex: our special correspondent's comments (art., "Cheerful wives at Château d'Oex: arrival of second party"), 10, 7*c*; further party leaves London, 16, 5*f*; weekly parties announced, 11, 11*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 9*c*
Accommodation — War Office announcement, Oct. 9, 11*c*; particulars, 11, 11*c*
Fund — contributions, Oct. 2, 12*e*; 3, 3*d*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 9*e*; 9, 2*c*; 14, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*; from Swiss colony in London, Dec. 13, 5*d*
Repatriation :—
Hope, Mr. (statement), Nov. 30, 5*a*
Special articles ("In an Alpine valley: soldiers at rest"), Oct. 10, 11*d*; ("Guests of the Swiss: life on Lake Leman"), 17, 11*d*; ("Salvage from German gaols: another answer to peace talk"), Dec. 22, 11*d*

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — Switzerland — British invalided prisoners (continued) :—
Training — our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 11*e*; article ("Interned men's new tasks in Switzerland"), 20, 11*e* (e.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 9*c*
Repatriation :—
Hoffmann, M. (statement), Dec. 7, 7*d*
Report, neutrality (quoted)—correspondence, Dec. 1, 6*c*; debate, 7, 7*d*
Turkey :—
Camps — conditions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Turkish :—
Great Britain, captured by—number, Dec. 26, 6*d*
Vatican — special office: suspends transmission of letters, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Queensland :—
German gun presented by Lord Kitchener — arrives at Brisbane, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Great Britain :—
Crime :—
Fulham — assault on girl charge, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Education :—
Cambridge University Fund —appeal: Rev. T. C. Fitzpatrick (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257*d*
Harlesden — Belgian committee's report, Dec. 29, 3*f*
Seaton Carew — affray between Belgians and soldiers, Oct. 3, 5*c*
France :—
Belgians and Serbians :—
Wood, Mr. H. (art., "France's modern cities of refuge: war victims' homes in Nancy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
French—party from Belgium: arrives at Gravesend; experiences, Oct. 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Rumanian — governor of Bessarabia leaves for Reni to arrange for distribution, Nov. 1, 8*c* (e.e.); refugees fired upon by Germans, Dec. 1, 7*c* (l.e.); 2, 10*b*; arrive at Jassy, 6, 9*c*; 11, 7*d*; 19, 7*a*
Russia :—
Millicent Fawcett Hospital Units —Mrs. Elbrough (int.), Nov. 8, 11*e*
Serbian :—
Great Britain :—
Education :—
Girls—house in London: appeal: Mrs. Wilde (and others, l.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
London County Council schools—to be admitted to secondary schools without fees, Oct. 25, 5*f*; teachers and children thanked for providing clothes (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 243*c*
Oxford University—students matriculated: particulars, Oct. 30, 5*d*
Relief fund — *matinée* at Lyric Theatre: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*d*; given, 16, 5*c*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Responsibility :—
Germany — Viscount Grey (s.), Oct. 24, 9*f*; German press comments, 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*f*; (l.), Nov. 10, 5*e*; *Nieuws van den Dag* comment, 13, 7*e*
Russia — German allegations: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*
Rhodesia :—
Achievements :—
Chaplin, Mr. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*a*
Financial obligations — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rumania — government transferred to Jassy, Dec. 4, 10*a*
Aliens :—
Enemy persons having resided for 25 years in country to be released, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Germans—not allowed to leave, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Allies' support :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), Oct. 27, 10*c*; opinion at Bukarest: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 9*d*
British sympathy —*Independance Roumaine* comment, Nov. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Oct. 17, 9*d*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*d*
Ferdinand, King (int.), Oct. 13, 9*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Russia, aid from—Gen. Brusiloff (int.), Nov. 10, 9*d*; memorandum signed by prominent Rumanians thanking Russia, 28, 9*e*
Thomas, M. Albert (statement), Nov. 7, 9*d*
Army :—
England, mission to, Nov. 17, 8*b*
Ferdinand, King — tribute to valour: order of day issued, Nov. 4, 5*a*; speech from Throne, Dec. 27, 5*b*
French officers and instructors—arriving at Jassy, Dec. 29, 7*c*
General staff :—
Chief — Gen. Presan nominated, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Nicholas, Tsar—birthday celebrated by troops, Dec. 27, 5*b*
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Cereals—to have been exported to Germany: to be distributed to peasants, Oct. 10, 8*b*
Compensation—to be paid to inhabitants who have suffered from invasion, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Determination :—
Ferdinand, King (s.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Distress :—
Fund, national :—
Contributions, Nov. 8, 1
Bank of Rumania authorized to receive, Nov. 20, 6*c*
Flag day (London)—arrangements, Oct. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; held, 27, 5*d*; Mr. Asquith (message), 25, 5*d*; M. Jonescu (message), 26, 9*d*

WAR, European — Rumania — Distress — Fund, national (continued) :—
George V.—contributes, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Glasgow—fund to be opened, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Espionage — Austrian and German spies in Bukarest : police activity against, Oct. 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
Ferdinand, King—interview with Mr. S. Washburn, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; speech from Throne, Dec. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b*
German effort :—
Seton-Watson, Dr. R. W. (lect.), Oct. 14, 3*d*
German legation :—
Poison plot : see under Outrages —German, above
Intervention :—
Astrakhan, Mayor of—sends message of congratulation to mayor of Bukarest, Oct. 16, 10*c*
Bratiano, M. (s.), Dec. 30, 5*c*
Ferdinand, King (s.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Marghiloman, M. (int.), Nov. 2, 6*d*
Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.), Dec. 29, 2*a*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Michael the Brave, military order of—instituted ; to be conferred for distinguished conduct during the war, Oct. 16, 10*c*
Refugees : see under Refugees, above
Territory occupied by enemy—Gen. Tülff appointed governor-general, with Austrian and Bulgarian vice-governors ; receives instructions from German headquarters to use land in same way as Belgium and Poland, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; civilians forced to help in preparing defence works, 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
Annexation — Gen. von Blume (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 8*c* ; *Neue Politische Korrespondenz* statement, 18, 7*b*
Estates of members of government — German promise to divide among peasants, Dec. 19, 7*a*
Food supplies — importance to Germany : view of neutral observer, Dec. 5, 7*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 18, 7*b* ; use to supply needs of Austria-Hungary : Dr. Harowitz (statement), 13, 9*e* ; Austrian demand, 18, 7*b*; Herr von Batocki (statement), 20, 7*f*
German policy — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*f*
Levees : see under Levees, above
Oilfields : see under RUMANIA
Press — Bukarest journals reappearing, Dec. 26, 5*a*
Unity, national :—
Marghiloman, M. (int.), Nov. 2, 6*d*
Rumania and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Rumania, above
Rumania and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Rumania and Central Powers :—
Basilesco, Prof. N. (l.), Oct. 12, 7*e*
Ferdinand, King (int.), Oct. 13, 9*c*
Rumania and Germany : see Germany and Rumania, above
Rumania and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Rumania, above
WAR, European (continued) :—
Rumania and Russia — calumnies of enemy origin : Russian official note refuting issued, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Russia :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
German property — sequestration suggested : M. Bashmakov (R.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Anti-German feeling :—
Special article (" War verses : ancient dislike of Germans," R.S.), Nov. 25, 2*a*
Army :—
Mobilization, general (July, 1914) —Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)
Reserves :—
Brusiloff, Gen. (int.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Conscripts — 1898 class called up, Nov. 11, 8*b*
St. George, feast of — observed, Dec. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers :—
Special article (" The Russian Tommy : a character sketch"), Dec. 28, 5*c*
Conduct of war :—
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (sp. art., " Internal events in Russia "), Dec. 29, 5*d*
Confidence in victory :—
Nicholas II. (tel.), Nov. 18, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 23, 5*b*
Determination :—
Amfiteatrov, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*d*
Council of the Empire — resolution, Dec. 11, 9*c*
Protopopoff, M. (int.), Oct. 7, 7*e*
Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (sp. art., " Internal events in Russia : national determination "), Dec. 29, 5*e*
Trepoff, M. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*, *b*
Effort, need for further :—
Council of the Empire — passes resolution, Dec. 11, 9*c*
Explosions :—
Archangel harbour — steamers destroyed : number of killed and injured, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; Russian denial of German *communiqué*, 22, 8*c* ; alleged to be caused by bomb concealed in cargo of vessel ; Samuel Gatter arrested at New York in connexion, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Finance : see under RUSSIA
Food : see under RUSSIA
German propaganda — our Petrograd correspondent's comments (R.S.), Oct. 28, 1*d* ; Russian official statement, Nov. 30, 7*f* (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Buchanan, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; (R.S.), Dec. 30, 2*a* ; Russian press comments (s.), 30, 2*c*
Chelnokoff, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b*
Council of the Empire—passes resolution, Dec. 11, 9*c*
Peace intrigues : see under Peace —Russia and Germany, above

WAR, European—Russia—German propaganda (continued) :—
Purishkevitch, M. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*
Russia-British Society — meeting at Petrograd, Nov. 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*e*
Trepoff, M. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*a*
War Industrial Committee—issues warning to working classes, Nov. 4, 6*b*
Medals—conferred on British officers, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Ministry : see under RUSSIA
Munitions : see Supplies of munitions, below
Peace : see under Peace, above
Policy :—
Pokrovsky, M. (declaration), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Sturmer, M. (int., s.), Oct. 28, 1*c*
Prayer for help — Russian text (R.S.), Dec. 30, 6*b*; English translation : Rev. G. A. Simons (l., R.S.), 30, 6*c*
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, above
Progressive *bloc* — declaration : M. Shidlovsky (s.), Nov. 16, 8*d*
Responsibility :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*
Rumours, false—circulation among working-classes : labour group of Central War Industrial Committee issues declaration, Nov. 4, 6*b*
Spirit (art., "Russia in 1916 : a spirit of steady resolution"), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Supplies of munitions :—
Labour :—
Asiatics to be employed in factories, Nov. 20, 8*e*
Output—M. Shuvaeff (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a*
Tributary races :—
Compulsory non-combatant service—governor-general of Fergana territory : announcement (R.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*
Russia and Allies :—
Dardanelles : see under Dardanelles, above
Pokrovsky, M. (declaration), Dec. 27, 5*d*
Sturmer, M. (int., R.S.), Oct. 28, 1*c*
Policy—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia and Rumania : see Rumania and Russia, above
Salonika :—
Allied expedition :—
*The Times* military correspondent (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d*
National movement : see under Greece—Intervention — National movement, above
Special article ("Impressions outside Salonika : a medley of peoples"), Dec. 13, 13*d*
Scheldt :—
Germany—request to Dutch government for partial use : our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 8*b*; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 12, 7*a*
Sea command :—
British sea power :—
Abdication — Germany's first peace condition : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 7*f*; 23, 8*a*
WAR, European—Sea command—British sea power (continued) :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Baudissin, Adm. Count (int.), Dec. 23, 5*f*
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*c*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
German press comments, Oct. 4, 7*d*; 9, 7*f*; Dec. 16, 7*f*; 23, 8*a*
London—public meeting (Cannon-street Hotel) : arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*f*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*a*; held, Dec. 2, 7*a*; resolutions, Nov. 27, 9*c*; adopted, 2, 7*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
Serbia :—
Army—call on Serbians abroad : notice issued by legation in London, Dec. 16, 7*f*
Christmas gifts for soldiers :—
Fund, British workers'—meeting in aid : held, Dec. 15, 5*a*
Sale in aid—held, Dec. 20, 11*c*; Mr. M. Montagu-Nathan : correction, 21, 9*c*
Scottish woman sergeant : see SANDS, Sgt. Flora
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Austrian conscription of Serbians, proposed :—
Article ("Austrian conscription of Serbians : another Poland"), Nov. 27, 8*e*
Distress :—
Article ("Serbia starving : 'tell our brothers to make haste'"), Dec. 2, 7*d*
Relief fund :—
Concert in aid to be held, Dec. 12, 4*d*
Contributions, Dec. 6, 1*f*
Lyric Theatre—*matinée* in aid announced, Dec. 12, 11*c*; given, 16, 5*c*
Internment of large numbers of population, Nov. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Refugees : see under Refugees, above
Restoration :—
Allies' pledge—Mr. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
German press comments, Nov. 13, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—pledge (tel.) : M. Pashitch : reply (tel.), Dec. 15, 7*b*
Shipping :—
Enemy vessels :—
Neutral ports in :—
Argentina—negotiations for acquisition of interned steamers initiated by government, Nov. 4, 6*a*
Brazil—great activity on board German ships at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Employment :—
Article ("Idle German liners : a demand for their employment"), Oct. 14, 3*b*
Flushing—*Otto* : arrives from Antwerp, Nov. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Food conveyance, suggested use for — correspondence, Nov. 21, 7*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Shipping—Enemy vessels —Neutral ports, in (continued) :—
Rotterdam — vessels escape, Oct. 2, 7*b*; *Pylos*: attempt to leave with foodstuffs: stopped, Dec. 14, 8*b*
Stavanger — *Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm* escapes, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Trondhjem—crew of *Berlin* allowed leave of absence in Germany, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Sequestration as compensation for vessels sunk by enemy, suggested :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—Council passes resolution, Oct. 7, 5*b*
Baltic Exchange—meeting held; resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Beresford, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 5*c*
Bromage, Mr. J. E. (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 1, 9*c*
China—British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Dec. 5, 7*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 9*e*
Croft, Lieut.-Col. P. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*c*
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Oct. 30, 4*c*
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, Nov. 27, 9*c*
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, Nov. 27, 9*c*
Garrard, Mr. F. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*c*
Glasgow — meeting of shipowners to be held, Nov. 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*b*
Harris, Mr. F. L. (l.), Oct. 30, 4*d*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
Imperial Maritime League—recommendation (T.S.), Oct. 2, 147*d*; meetings in support: announced, 30, 5*a*; held, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c*
Navy League demand—Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*; executive committee recommendation, Nov. 29, 9*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Southampton Harbour Board—Chairman (statement), Nov. 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
Ward, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 29, 5*c*
France :—
Arming of merchantmen—twenty vessels at Bordeaux receiving guns and munitions, Dec. 23, 7*d*
Germany :—
Losses since outbreak of war :—Schroeder, Capt. (lect.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Neutral ports, vessels in: see Enemy vessels, above
Great Britain :—
Arming of merchantmen — instances of vessels saved by their armament: reports received, Dec. 12, 7*a*

WAR, European—Shipping—Great Britain—Arming of merchantmen (continued) :—
Admiralty attitude — our shipping correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 9*e*
Article ("Armed ships and Empire trade"), Dec. 11, 3*c*
Beresford, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 6*e*; (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Cardiff Chamber of Commerce —discussion, Nov. 30, 10*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*a*
Houston, Mr. R. P. (l.), Nov. 21, 9*c*
Insurance — differential treatment proposed (art., "Insurance and arming of ships: proposed differential treatment"), Nov. 30, 10*a*; discussed, Dec. 7, 5*d*
London — meeting of citizens: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Mercantile Marine Service Association — sends letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Middlesbrough — chamber of commerce passes resolution, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Navy League — statement adopted, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Neutral ports — admission: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Nunburnholme, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 7*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
*The Times* naval correspondent's article ("Arm all ships: the remedy against submarines: heavier guns needed"), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Turner, Mr. C. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 3*e*; 25, 6*f*
United States, opinion in, Dec. 12, 8*c*
Windham, Lieut.-Commander (int.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
Coaling stations — preference to be given to Allied vessels, Dec. 6, 7*e* (l.e.); United States government decision, 8, 8*c*; (F.N.), 9, 14*b*
Convoys, suggested — *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 7*a*
Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
Losses: see Losses, below
Mine-sweeping operations—failing to comply with Admiralty orders: prosecution, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Officers and men — suggested status: Mr. E. Noble (l.), Dec. 15, 7*e*
Prize courts: see under Prize courts — British, below
Vessels seized by Germans—particulars, Nov. 11, 8*b*
Vessels sunk: see their names under SHIPPING
Insurance: see Insurance, marine, above
Italy :—
Prize fund for crews of merchant vessels defending themselves against attacks of enemy warships, Nov. 16, 7*e*

WAR, European—Shipping (continued) :—
Losses :—
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
German claims as to tonnage sunk during last nine months, Oct. 30, 8*d*; Capt. Persius (art. quoted), 31, 7*f*; during October, Nov. 23, 7*d*
Hill, Sir N. (statement), Oct. 11, 10*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 7*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*e*
Statistics — for October, Nov. 21, 7*e*, 8*b*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Neutral ships — with neutral cargoes: German plans against, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Supplies :—
Control :—
Falmouth town council — passes resolution, Dec. 15, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Norway — losses: statistics, Oct. 28, 5*a*; Nov. 3, 8*e*; 15, 9*e*; Dec. 5, 8*b* (l.e.)
Vessels — seized and sunk by Germans: see their names under SHIPPING
Prize Courts :—
British :—
London — notices, Oct. 2, 1*c*; 3, 1*e*, 4*d*; 4, 1*e*; 5, 1*c*; 6, 1*d*; 7, 1*c*; 9, 1*c*; 10, 1*c*; 11, 1*d*; 12, 1*e*; 13, 1*f*; 14, 1*d*; 16, 1*d*; 17, 1*c*; 18, 1*c*; 19, 1*f*; 20, 1*e*; 21, 1*d*; 23, 1*e*; 24, 1*c*; 25, 1*e*; 26, 1*d*; 27, 1*e*; 28, 1*b*; 30, 1*d*; 31, 1*f*; Nov. 1, 1*c*; 2, 1*e*; 3, 1*c*; 4, 1*d*; 6, 1*b*; 7, 1*d*; 8, 1*c*; 9, 1*d*; 10, 1*d*; 11, 1*d*; 13, 1*c*; 14, 1*d*; 15, 1*d*; 16, 1*g*; 17, 1*c*; 18, 1*f*; 20, 1*d*; 21, 1*e*; 22, 1*c*; 23, 1*f*; 24, 1*d*; 25, 1*g*; 27, 1*e*; 28, 1*d*; 29, 1*f*; 30, 1*f*; Dec. 1, 1*f*; 2, 1*d*; 4, 1*e*; 5, 1*d*; 6, 1*d*; 7, 1*d*; 8, 1*f*; 9, 1*b*; 11, 1*d*; 12, 1*f*; 13, 1*e*; 14, 1*f*; 15, 1*e*; 16, 1*d*; 18, 1*b*; 19, 1*e*; 20, 1*d*; 21, 1*d*; 22, 1*c*; 23, 1*e*; 27, 1*b*; 28, 1*d*; 29, 1*d*
Held, Oct. 4, 4*e*; 14, 3*a*; 17, 3*d*; 24, 3*b*; 31, 3*c*; Nov. 7, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*; Dec. 12, 3*b*; 19, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*
Portuguese — procedure: decree: translation published, Nov. 15, 3*a*
Submarine outrages: see names of vessels under SHIPPING, and Submarine warfare question, below
Sick and wounded :—
Africans, South :—
Entertainment :—
Caxton Hall — tea and entertainment given to party, Oct. 4, 11*e*
Hospital and Comforts Fund :—
Gladstone, Lord — appeal, Nov. 1, 5*b*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Australians :—
Convalescent home :—
Cobham Hall, Kent—part set aside, Nov. 20, 5*f*
Entertainment :
Christmas — arrangements, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Young Men's Christian Association premises — Christmas party given, Dec. 20, 5*a*
Hobart —Red Cross hostel completed, Nov. 14, 7*e*
Hospitals :—
1, Morton Gardens — visit of King and Queen, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Officers — party entertained by Mrs. Edwardes, Oct. 19, 13*b*
Australian Red Cross Society—goods to value of £16,000 dispatched to England, Nov. 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
Belgian :—
British Society for Relief of Belgian Wounded Soldiers—entertainment in aid given, Dec. 11, 11*b*
British — lists, Oct. 2, 3*b*, 13*b*; 14*c*; 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*, 6*f*; 5, 4*a*, 10*a*; 6, 2*a*, 4*b*, 10*a*; 7, 3*a*, *d*, 12*a*; 9, 3*b*, 12*a*; 10, 3*a*, 12*a*; 11, 3*a*, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*, 6*a*; 13, 3*a*, 10*d*; 14, 4*a*, *b*; 16, 4*d*, 12*a*; 17, 4*c*, 10*b*; 18, 3*f*, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*, 5*c*, 8*d*; 20, 4*c*, 7*d*, 13*a*; 21, 6*c*; 23, 4*a*, 10*b*, 12*b*; 24, 4*b*, *c*, 12*a*; 25, 4*a*, 12*c*; 26, 8*c*, 10*f*, 11*d*, *e*; 27, 3*c*, 15*a*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*, 12*a*, 13*a*; 31, 6*a*, 10*d*, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 4*c*, 13*a*; 2, 8*d*, 11*a*; 3, 4*e*, 7*d*, 15*d*; 4, 10*a*; 6, 12*b*, 13*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 3*c*, 4*a*, 7*f*, 10*c*; 9, 6*a*, 10*d*; 10, 4*d*, 7*a*, *d*; 11, 12*a*; 13, 10, *e*, 12*a*, 13*f*; 14, 12*a*, 13*e*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*, 7*a*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*, 6*c*, 12*a*, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 3*e*, 15*c*; 23, 4*d*, *e*, 15*d*; 24, 4*a*, 7*a*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 6*e*, 13*a*, 15*e*; 28, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 1, 4*a*, *b*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*a*, 13*a*; 5, 4*a*, 13*b*; 6, 4*a*, 7*b*, 15*c*; 7, 7*a*, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, 13*e*; 11, 4*f*, 10*b*, 12*b*; 12, 10*e*, 12*a*; 13, 4*a*, *b*, 5*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 4*a*, 7*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 6*a*, 13*a*; 22, 4*e*, 7*a*, 10*a*, 11*c*; 23, 2*a*, 8*d*, *e*; 26, 2*d*, 8*e*, 10*a*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*d*
Baths, mineral :—
Harrogate — free treatments: number, Nov. 14, 13*d*
Beer, supplying — prosecution, Nov. 13, 5*f*
Blinded: see under Great Britain —Disabled soldiers and sailors, above
Convalescents :—
Homes :—
Altrincham—Mr. John Leigh purchases Townfield House for use as, Dec. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Bangor — Royal Ulster Yacht Club gives house and grounds, Oct. 5, 3*f*
Officers :—
Cap Martin — Winter Palace Hotel: lent, Oct. 6, 9*b*; correction, 14, 13*f*
Great Central Hotel — taken over by government, Oct. 5, 7*c*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British — Convalescents—Officers (continued) :—
Harrogate — Grand Hotel: lent, Dec. 11, 5c
Lectures for :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 257d
Dental surgery car—inspected by King and Queen, Oct. 10, 5d, 11b
Disease, prevention of :—
Inoculation, value of—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Kenwood (lect.), Nov. 18, 5b
Doctors, services of :—
Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell (add.), Oct. 5, 7c
Housing at casualty clearing station — correspondence, Nov. 9, 9d
Knight Hospitaller — Lord Northcliffe (l.), Oct. 5, 7c
*Lancet* comments, Oct. 12, 11a
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The war doctors: their life under fire"), Oct. 4, 9f; *Lancet* comments, 12, 11a
Employment :—
Food production — correspondence, Dec. 22, 11e
Munition work — correspondence, Oct. 17, 7c
Southmead section of 2nd Southern General Hospital—school of carpentry: correspondence, Oct. 23, 9e
Entertainment :—
Arundel Castle — visit; tea given, Oct. 10, 15f (e.e.)
Christmas—arrangements, Dec. 21, 5d; 22, 5d; celebrated, 26, 4a
British Red Cross Society—gifts for men abroad, Dec. 21, 5d
Concerts :—
Central Hall—arrangements, Nov. 11, 5d
Elizabethan Madrigal Society—particulars, Oct. 14, 3d
Danish Colony in London—luncheon and concert given at Café Monico; message from Queen Alexandra read, Oct. 30, 11d
London, City of—livery companies to entertain, Nov. 3, 10e
Royal Courts of Justice—given, Nov, 10, 11d
Savoy Hotel—given, Oct. 4, 11e; Nov. 22, 5a
Tallow Chandlers' Company—oversea soldiers entertained, Dec. 9, 5e
Westminster Abbey—oratorio: arrangements, Nov. 11, 5d
Windsor Great Park—arrangements, Oct. 9, 11e; given, 16, 5d
Face injuries :—
Maxillo-Facial Hospital: see that title
Folkestone — hostel for relations visiting France offered by "General" Booth, Nov. 14, 9d (e.e.)
Gifts :—
Bags for belongings — Lady Smith-Dorrien: appeal, Oct. 20, 2f
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Gifts (continued) :—
Boots and shoes, second-hand—for soldiers suffering from foot wounds: Lady Ripon: appeal, Oct. 17, 11e; for wounded Ulstermen: Lady Carson: appeal, Dec. 19, 11b
Fish—National Wealth of the Sea Association formed, Nov. 28, 7c
Game—for wounded in London hospitals: Lord Selborne: appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 18, 7c
Huddersfield — contribution, Oct. 30, 5f
Publications :—
Library, British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John War—appeals, Oct. 19, 11c; Dec. 14, 7d; Dr. C. H. Wright (l.), Nov. 1, 6e; Dec. 2, 9c; gifts received: statistics for past three months, Nov. 7, 5e
Gold stripe for wounds: see under Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations, above
Hospitals :—
Base :—
Baltic and Corn Exchange Hospital :—
Contributions, Oct. 14, 10a; Dec. 9, 11d
Birmingham — Uffculme, Moor Green: offered as hospital, Nov. 14, 5f
Charing-cross Hospital — visit of Queen Amelia, Oct. 31, 11b
Christmas — celebrated, Dec. 26, 4a, b
Special article ("Holly: decorating the ward"), Dec. 23, 9d
City of London Red Cross Hospital — visit of King and Queen, Nov. 22, 11b
Civil — grant for military patients: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Coalville, proposed hospital at —miners to contribute, Nov. 30, 5e
Croydon war hospitals—visit of King and Queen to No. 4 division and No. 5 division, Oct. 27, 11b
Denbigh's Hospital, Lady — concert in aid to be given, Dec. 7, 10d
Dollis Hill House Hospital — open-air cure: particulars, Dec. 27, 4b
Dundonald's Hospital, Lady (Eaton-square) — visit of Queen, Nov. 29, 11b; presentation to Lady Dundonald of gilded ladder with names of first hundred patients, 30, 5f
Empress Eugénie Hospital for British Officers :—
Article ("An Empress and her patients: officers at Farnborough"), Oct. 10, 7c
Epsom — Manor War Hospital: opened, Oct. 31, 11c
Farnham patients at Hill Hospital make lace tablecloth, Nov. 24, 5f
Finsbury-square — men treated: statistics, Oct. 18, 5b (e.e.)

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Fishmongers' Hall Hospital—officers treated : statistics, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
France :—
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The war doctors"), Oct. 4, 9*f*
Freemasons' War Hospital—contribution from interned Freemasons at Ruhleben, Nov. 8, 12*f*; visit of King and Queen, Dec. 15, 11*b*
Gloucester—Bishop's Palace to be used as hospital, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Hampton Court — Whitehall Hotel : use granted, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Harold Fink Memorial Hospital —particulars, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Kimpton—new ward added, Nov. 2, 8*d*
King George Hospital—visit of King and Queen, Dec. 26, 4*b*
Lambeth Auxiliary V.A.D. Hospital—opened, Oct. 18, 5*b*
London General Hospital, 5th —visit of King and Queen, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Maudsley Hospital Extension —visit of King and Queen, Oct. 30, 11*b*
Maxillo-Facial Hospital : see that title
Metropolitan Asylums Board —institutions converted, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Metropolitan Hospital—Queen sends white heather, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Meynell Hospital for Officers—visit of King and Queen, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Netley :—
Red Cross Hospital :—
Maintenance :—
Contributions, Oct. 5, 13*f*
Royal Victoria Hospital :—
Handicrafts fund—appeal : correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*b*; sale of work held, 25, 5*e*
Queen sends gifts to patients, Dec. 30, 3*d*
Officers :—
Clinic, out-patient—at 126, Great Portland-street : particulars, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Eaton Hall—offered by Duke of Westminster, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Grosvenor House—offered by Duke of Westminster, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Russian War Hospital (South Audley-street) — founded by M. and Mme. Mouravieff-Apostal, Oct. 10, 8*e*; particulars, 17, 11*a*; 18, 7*f*; opened; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 18, 7*f*; visit of King and Queen, 25, 11*b*; visit of Queen Alexandra, 27, 11*b*
Sir John Ellerman Hospital —elections to general committee, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Portman Rooms (Baker-street) —to be taken over for use as military hospital, Dec. 8, 5*b*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Princess Christian's Hospital—Egham High School : contribution, Dec. 26, 3*f*
Princess Club Hospital for Wounded Soldiers — *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre in aid : arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*a*; given, 21, 11*e*
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors — British-made artificial limbs, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Public School Hospital—contributions to fund, Oct. 24, 10*d*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers — Queen Alexandra visits, Nov. 21, 11*b*; Dec. 26, 4*b*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals : see that title
Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital, Southend-on-Sea :—Fancy fair in aid—arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—visit of King and Queen, Nov. 1, 11*b*
St. Thomas's Hospital—embroidery worked by patients : see under Embroidery, above
Samuelson's Hospital for Officers, Mrs. Herbert — visit of King and Queen, Dec. 6, 11*b*
Scottish Women's Hospitals—flag day to be held, Nov. 27, 3*f*; 28, 7*f*; work in Serbia and Rumania to be described at Palace Theatre, Dec. 6, 6*b*
Seaham Hall, Durham—1,000th patient admitted, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Southall Auxiliary Military Hospital—visit of King and Queen, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Star and Garter Hospital and Home : see that title
Supply depôts :—
Belgravia Workrooms and War Hospitals :—
Concert in aid (Hyde Park House) — arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*b*; 18, 11*e*: given, 23, 11*a*
Meeting—held, Oct. 5, 9*b*
Report, Oct. 5, 9*b*
Sale and entertainment—arrangements, Oct. 31, 11*b*
Highgate War Hospital Supply Depôt :—
Mary, Queen (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*
Report, Dec. 16, 2*d*
Sutherland Red Cross Hospital —concert in aid : arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Tooting Bec Asylum — extension : resumption of work suggested, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Trench hospital in firing line, underground — plan, Oct. 4, 10*c*
Waverley Abbey Hospital — hut provided for sale of stationery, &c., Nov. 23, 5*f*
Hospital ships : see below

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British (continued) :—
Hostels for relatives :—
Folkestone — General Booth offers building, Nov. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
South Audley-street, 74 — opened, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Medical Research Committee—work (report): our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Medical Society of London—demonstrations given of forms of treatment, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Mesopotamia force :—
Motor ambulance launches—report on work, Oct. 5, 9*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scurvy outbreak — Mr. Forster (statement), Nov. 10, 5*d*
Motor-ambulances: see under Transport, below
Motor-boats: see under Transport, below
Neurasthenia — treatment of discharged men: Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Collie (sp. art., "War-shaken men: the treatment of the neurasthenic"), Nov. 27, 7*a*; correspondence, Dec. 20, 14*f*
Institution projected — appeal for suitable house or building, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Nurses: see Nurses, below
Royal Army Medical Corps :—
Article ("War revolution in medicine: the new army standard of health"), Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
Haig, Gen. Sir D. — tribute (dispatch), Dec. 30, 10*f*
Northcliffe, Lord (sp. art., "The war doctors: their life under fire"), Oct. 4, 9*f*
Skin for grafting on to wounds—girl's offer to house-surgeon at Fishmongers' Hall Hospital, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Spinal carriages — appeal for: Duchess of Portland (l.), Nov. 27, 10*b*
Uniform — suggested supply of woollen clothes instead, Oct. 20, 5*c*
Women helpers to assist disabled soldiers leaving hospitals, volunteer — appeal for: correspondence, Dec. 6, 11*c*
Wounds, gangrenous :—
Treatment — Sir A. Wright (add.), Dec. 21, 5*c*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, joint committee of :—
Accounts — audit delayed, Dec. 1, 11*c*
Central Prisoners of War Committee: see under Prisoners of war — British, above
Funds :—
*The Times* fund — progress: tables, Nov. 15, 11*f*; Dec. 20, 4*a*
Active Service Exhibition—contribution, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Administration :—
Cost — Sir W. Plender (report quoted), Oct. 19, 11*c*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, joint committee of—Funds—*The Times* fund (continued) :—
Argentina — contributions, Oct. 2, 12*d*; total, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Boutell, Mr. F. H. C. (l.), Dec. 12, 11*d*
Billiard tournament — prize (packet of cigarettes): sold by auction, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Billingborough — agricultural jumble sale in aid: held, Nov. 23, 5*f*
Bourne (Lincs) — contributions, Dec. 30, 3*e*
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund — contributions, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 24, 10*d*; 31, 5*f*; Nov. 4, 8*c*; 15, 13*d*; Dec. 23, 9*f*; 27, 10*c*; *The Times* comment, Oct. 24, 10*d*
Sales — at Rochester, Nov. 2, 3*f*; at Shrewsbury and Baschurch, 14, 9*d* (e.e.); at Andover, Dec. 15, 5*b*; at Bishop's Stortford, 19, 5*f*; at Blandford, 21, 5*f*
British Horsemen's Red Cross Fund — particulars, Oct. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
Calcutta *Statesman* War Fund — contribution, Oct. 16, 3*d*
Cassel, Sir Ernest—contributes £25,000, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Ceylon — contribution, Dec. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Churches — collections on day of national prayer proposed, Nov. 7, 11*d*; date, 23, 11*c*; recommendation to clergymen by Archbp. of Canterbury and others: Duke of Connaught and Lord Lansdowne (l.), 30, 3*b*; arrangements, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Concert in aid (Pinoli's Restaurant)—held, Nov. 7, 11*b*
Confectionery, Jam, and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Red Cross Fund —contribution, Oct. 14, 10*a*
Connaught, Duke of, and Lord Lansdowne — letter of thanks, Nov. 15, 11*f*
Contributions, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 3, 3*d*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 9*e*; 9, 2*c*; 10, 4*a*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 3*d*; 23, 9*d*; (£4,500,000), 24, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 3*b*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*c*; 7, 6*a*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 4*d*; (£5,000,000), 15, 11*f*, 13*d*; 18, 3*d*; (£5,250,000), 20, 3*e*; 25, 12*e*; 30, 3*c*; Dec. 2, 4*e*; 4, 4*d*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*a*; (£5,500,000), 20, 4*a*; 23, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 4*c*
Cory, Mr. R.—scheme: contributions, Oct. 5, 13*f*; 28, 10*a*
Dennis Bayley fund—contributions, Oct. 10, 4*a*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 20, 3*e*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, joint committee of — Funds — *The Times* fund (continued) :—
Dog collector—Essex branch presents medal, Nov. 1, 5*f*
Donkey — sale : contribution, Oct. 25, 5*f*
Ellerman, Sir John — conditional contribution, Oct. 19, 11*c* ; subscriptions in reply, 26, 6*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; 30, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 10*b* ; fulfilled, 3, 10*b*
Football game ("Biff") — particulars, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Golf matches in aid—Sunningdale Golf Club, Nov. 7, 5*e* ; played, 13, 5*f* ; sum realized, 15, 7*e*
Grocery and Allied Trades Red Cross Fund—contributions, Oct. 2, 12*d*
Hastings sea angling festival—contribution, Oct. 21, 5*e*
Houlder, Mrs. F. H.—conditional contribution, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; 27, 11*e*
Italian wounded, gifts of medical stores to Queen of Italy for, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c*
Llangattock, Lady — opens sale of work, Dec. 15, 11*e*
London Joint Stock Bank—raffle of sugar : contribution, Dec. 12, 5*f*
Lord Mayor's banquet at Guildhall — two cigars received by correspondent raffled in aid, Nov. 14, 4*e*
Middle Temple fête — proceeds handed to, Nov. 22, 11*e* (e.e.)
Napier — Red Cross Shop : contribution, Oct. 24, 10*d*
*Natal Mercury* Red Cross Fund — contribution, Nov. 4, 8*c*
Needlework exhibition in aid, *Daily Sketch* (Central Hall) — opening arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; Nov. 3, 10*a* ; held, 8, 11*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; amount realized, 30, 5*d* ; contribution, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord — writing Christmas book in aid, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; "At the War" : announcements, 19, 11*e* ; Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; cheque for 1,000 guineas as first share of profits, 27, 11*e* ; forwarded by Lord Northcliffe for purchase of comforts for prisoners of war in Germany, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; publishers guarantee 100 guineas a day to end of year for prisoners of war, 7, 7*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; French translation announced ; French tribute, 18, 9*e*
Nyasaland — contribution, Dec. 20, 7*d*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, joint committee of — Funds — *The Times* fund (continued) :—
"Our Day"—plans, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; held, 20, 9*f*
Africa, British East — contribution, Dec. 26, 9*f*
Africa, South — contribution, Dec. 23, 9*f*
Alhambra Theatre — *matinée* to be given, Oct. 11, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; held, 20, 10*a*
Animals — sale : arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; held, 20, 10*a*
"Siberian eel dog" — naval officer's offer, Oct. 6, 9*b*
Argentina — contributions, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 19, 4*d*
Bahama Islands — contribution, Dec. 21, 7*e*
British Columbia — contribution, Dec. 6, 15*d*
Cake competitions — correspondence, Oct. 5, 8*d* ; postponed, 7, 11*d*
Canada — contributions, Oct. 23, 9*d*
Contributions and collections, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; list, 30, 3*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 3*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*e* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*c*
Egypt—contributions, Nov. 15, 13*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 7*e*
Fiji—message from governor, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Flags — sale : arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*e* ; sold, 20, 9*f*
Fraud—precautions against, Oct. 4, 11*e*
Gold Coast — contribution, Dec. 6, 15*d*
Guildford — collection, Nov. 7, 5*e*
Harrow — sum raised, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Hong-kong—contributions, Nov. 10, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e*
London — collections, Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; 28, 3*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*e*
Malta — contribution, Oct. 27, 5*c*
New Zealand — contributions, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 29, 4*c*
Nigeria — contribution, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Nova Scotia — contributions, Nov. 10, 11*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 4*e*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, joint committee of—Funds—*The Times* fund—"Our Day" (continued) :—
Ontario — contributions, Oct. 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*; 30, 3*b*; Nov. 10, 11*e*; 13, 10*e*; Dec. 26, 9*f*; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 9*d*; message from Duke of Connaught, 24, 9*c*; Mr. N. F. Davidson (l.), Nov. 10, 11*e*
Paris — celebrated by British colony, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Royal contributions, Oct. 16, 9*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*
Saskatchewan — contribution, Dec. 18, 3*d*
Straits Settlements — contributions, Dec. 29, 4*c*
Sudan — contributions, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Thackeray, Mr. H. St. J. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
Uganda — contributions, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Ulster — contribution, Dec. 28, 8*d*
Western Australia — contribution, Dec. 26, 9*f*
Zeppelin *L* 21 — souvenirs made from wire: sale arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*c*; list of prices, 5, 8*c*; orders pour in, 7, 11*d*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 10*a*; 16, 9*e*; sales, 20, 9*f*; 21, 5*b*
"Pineroyd industry" — contribution, Oct. 2, 11*c*
Prisoners of war — funds: see under Prisoners of war — British — Central Prisoners of War Committee, above
Relatives' Visits to Prisoners Fund: see under Prisoners of war — Switzerland—British invalided prisoners, above
St. Vincent — contribution, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Sales :—
Art and other objects — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods: arrangements, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Cullompton — loaf sold for £3, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Huntingdon — Lady Sandwich sells cockerel, Nov. 10, 5*f*
Red Cross Gift House — closing date extended, Oct. 2, 12*e*; contribution acknowledged, 2, 12*e*; gifts: particulars, 6, 9*b* (and e.e.); 27, 5*c*; Queen presents brooch made from Zeppelin brought down at Cuffley, 20, 8*e*; sold, 26, 9*d*; presents medal, 25, 11*d*; pieces of aluminium from airship brought down on September 3 on sale, 20, 8*e*; auction day; arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*c*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 6*d*; held, 9, 5*d*; closing date fixed, Dec. 11, 5*c*; closed; amount realized, 18, 11*d*
Stationery, Red Cross — contribution, Nov. 30, 3*c*
Truro — Lady Falmouth sells heifer by auction, Oct. 12, 5*f*
Scientific profession — Anglo-American contributions: Sir R. A. Hudson (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Shakespeare exhibition — Grafton Galleries: arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*c*
Smithfield "Our Day"—arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*d*; held, 21, 11*d*
Temple fête — proceeds received, Dec. 19, 4*d*
Toungoo (Burma) Ambulance Gift Fund — contributions, Oct. 2, 12*d*
Victorian branch of British Red Cross Society — collection: total, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Wealdstone — fête in aid, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Westerham Hill — horse show in aid, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Worcester — butchers and allied trades: sale in aid, Nov. 21, 12*d*
Motor ambulances: see under Transport, below
Motor Launch Department :—
Mesopotamia — work (report), Oct. 5, 9*e*
Rumania — unit for: see under Rumanian, below
Scottish branch — contribution, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Stores department — analysis of work, Oct. 9, 2*b*; 17, 9*e*; dispatches lens for microscope by aeroplane to hospital at Calais, 14, 7*e*
Suffolk branch — "Book of Day" compiled, Dec. 27, 10*c*
Work — particulars, Oct. 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*
Wounded and Missing Inquiry Department — office address, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Canadian :—
Concentration in Canadian hospitals, projected — protest of Canadian officers, Oct. 11, 11*d*; opinion in Toronto, 11, 11*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*
Drummond, Lady (l.), Oct. 6, 7*d*; 10, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*
Gooderham, Mrs. M. R. (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*
Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Willson, Maj. B. (l.), Oct. 9, 11*e*
Convalescents — Queen's University, Kingston, placed for accommodation, Dec. 4, 7*e*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Canadian (continued) :—
Hospitals :—
Cliveden — *Soldiers' Gazette*: Duchess of Connaught contributes towards supply, Oct. 11, 7*e*; burial ground consecrated, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Lympne Castle — lent as convalescent hospital for non-commissioned officers and men; Princess Arthur of Connaught opens, Oct. 3, 6*e*
Orpington — enlargement by government of Ontario announced, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Special Hospital :—
Jevons, Dr. M. Sophia (sp. art., "The Canadian Special Hospital: patients curing themselves"), Oct. 11, 11*d*
Treatment in British hospitals—soldiers' letters quoted, Oct. 10, 11*e*
Hughes, Gen. Sir S. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*d* (l.e.)
Medical service :—
Oversea—investigation to be held, Nov. 7, 8*b*; board of inquiry: appointed; composition, 18, 7*f*
Canadian Red Cross :—
Contributions—total, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Dental congress (Paris)—held, Nov. 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
French :—
"Federation of the Mutilated"—sum collected in America received, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Sanatorium :—
Carqueiranne—opened, Nov. 21, 11*b*
French Red Cross :—
London committee :—
France's Day—proceeds of collection handed to M. Cambon, Nov. 9, 10*d*
Ralli, Sir Lucas E.—gift of motor convoy, Dec. 18, 5*c*
German—long hospital trains from Somme and Ancre passing through Belgium, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") II. ("How the Prussian Guard came home: hiding the wounded"), Oct. 10, 6*b*; XX. ("Casualties: German lies exposed: the furniture vans"), 18, 4*a*
Hospitals :—
Aix—overcrowded, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Medical service :—
Grievances—Mr. D. T. Curtin's comments, Nov. 13, 6*b*
Hospital ships :—
Attacks on :—
*Braemar Castle*—sunk, Nov. 25, 8*d*; 28, 9*b*; passengers and crew saved, 25, 8*d*; inquiry held: Admiralty announcement, 29, 10*a*
*Britannic*—sunk in Zea Channel, Aegean Sea (fatal), Nov. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*; Admiralty announcement, 24, 8*b*; wounded taken to hospitals in the Piræus and hospital ships at Ceratsini, 24, 8*b*; list of lost published at Liverpool, 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*;

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Hospital ships—Attacks on—*Britannic* (continued) :—
German comment, 25, 8*d*; German insinuation of vessels being misused for transport services: Admiralty announcement, 25, 8*d*; *The Times* comment, 29, 10*a*; number of crew and staff, 25, 8*d*; *Kieler Zeitung* admission, 27, 8*d*; boats picked up, 28, 9*b*; nurses leaving for Malta, 28, 9*b*; report from vice-admiral, Eastern Mediterranean, 29, 10*a*; no troops on board: Admiralty announcement, Dec. 4, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "Attacks on hospital ships: the German method: slanders in advance"), Nov. 24, 10*b*
*Bulgaria*—refusal of Russian government to recognize, Nov. 18, 7*c*; Dec. 2, 7*e*
Union-Castle liner on fire, Dec. 9, 8*a*
Italian :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Joint War Committee—gifts of medical stores, Dec. 12, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; Queen Elena: message of thanks, 22, 11*b*
Italian Red Cross :—
Flag day (London)—to be held, Nov. 9, 5*f*; particulars, 16, 5*d*; Dec. 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; held, 15, 11*e*
New Gallery Cinema—*matinée* in aid: given, Nov. 13, 5*d*
Savoy Theatre—*matinée* in aid: given, Dec. 5, 11*c*
Montenegrin Red Cross and Relief Fund :—
Central office—opened at Westminster, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Treasurer — change of address, Nov. 21, 10*b*
New South Wales :—
Red Cross branch—supplies sent to Australian troops: particulars, Oct. 6, 9*b* (e.e.)
Nurses :—
British—rates of board and washing allowance increased, Dec. 7, 6*d*
Deaths, Oct. 23*d*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 4*c*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; 28, 5*a*; Dec. 5, 4*b*
French, Lord—tribute (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—tribute, Oct. 4, 10*d*
Pay—increased: War Office announcement, Dec. 8, 11*e*
Supply :—
Committee—additional members representing nursing profession appointed; names, Oct. 4, 9*d*; terms of reference, 4, 9*d*; interim report made, Dec. 11, 5*e*
Members — changes, Nov. 13, 9*e*; 20, 6*b*
Training :—
Hostel, central — establishment recommended, Dec. 11, 5*e*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Rumanian :—
Ambulance work—woman motor-driver's letter quoted, Nov. 21, 15*f*
British colony fund, Bukarest—appeal : Lady Barclay (l.), Nov. 24, 11*d*
British Red Cross Society unit—composition, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; Queen to choose hospital to bear name of Prince Mircea Hospital, 17, 11*e* ; leaves Petrograd, 23, 11*c*
Dutch hospital—established at Ploesti, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Flag day (London) — arrangements, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; held, 27, 5*d* ; Mr. Asquith (message), 25, 5*d* ; M. Jonescu (message), 26, 9*d*
French doctors and nurses—mission, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; arrive at Bukarest, 22, 10*a* ; take up duties, 18, 7*e*
Fund, National Relief :—
Contributions, Nov. 8, 1*g*
Dunn, Lord Mayor—appeal, Dec. 27, 9*d*
George V., King—contributes, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Glasgow—fund to be opened, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Scottish Women's Hospitals units—experiences during retreat in Dobrudja, Nov. 21, 15*f*
Brassey, Lady — appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 5*c*
Palace Theatre — meeting in aid announced, Dec. 12, 11*e* ; held, 13, 7*e*
Russian :—
Anglo-Russian Hospital — chief surgeon (int.), Nov. 8, 11*d*
Buchanan, Lady Georgina —work (sp. art., "An Englishwoman's work : help for the wounded," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
Russian Red Cross :—
Central depôt (Petrograd)—work (sp. art., "The Russian Red Cross : work at the central depôt," R.S.), Oct. 28, 2*d*
Officials—portrait (R.S.), Oct. 28, 3*a*
St. John, joint war committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of : see British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, above
Scottish Red Cross flag day — Mr. A. J. Balfour (message), Oct. 25, 5*c*
Scottish Women's Hospitals :—
London units :—
Funds :—
Meeting in support (Palace Theatre)—held, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Rumanian unit : see under Rumanian, above
Serbians, unit working with—particulars, Oct. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Serbian :—
British hospital unit — arrives at Galatz, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Dr. Clemow (tel.), 7, 11*c*
Harley, Mrs.—work : our special correspondent with Serbian army : comments, Oct. 6, 5*b*
Hospital on Macedonian front—Queen Mary's Needlework Guild send garments and dressings, Nov. 16, 5*f*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Surgery :—
Articles ("Mending the disabled soldier : 'white magic' of repair"), Nov. 14, 5*d* ; ("War surgeon's skill : age and youth in the advanced hospital"), Dec. 28, 3*e*
Wounds, sterilized :—
Carrel's treatment, Dr. — Dr. O'Neill Sherman (lect.), Nov. 1, 5*c*
Transport :—
London Ambulance Column — transport of wounded from stations to hospitals : statistics, Oct. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Motor ambulances :—
Belgian field service — new car on view in London, Nov. 7, 13*d*
British Red Cross Society :—
Drivers—wanted, Nov. 7, 7*d*
French war medal conferred on officers of sections 17 and 18, Nov. 13, 10*c*
Mechanics, repair—for work at depôts in France : wanted, Dec. 29, 5*c*
British Sportsmen's Ambulance Fund—25 more cars to be presented, Dec. 26, 3*f* ; fête held, 27, 3*f*
India — United Provinces present ten ambulances to Admiralty, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Lincolnshire — ambulance presented by adult schools dedicated, Nov. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
London cab, omnibus, and tramway car workers' ambulance — dedicated, Dec. 18, 5*f* ; presented, 20, 5*d*
London rag merchants—start scheme for maintenance of two ambulances : Mr. A. Joseph offers conditional contributions, Dec. 4, 5*c*
Nottingham—lace, hosiery, and kindred trades : gift, Oct. 10, 5*f*
Nottinghamshire "Buffaloes"—provide car for Red Cross work, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Rumania — ambulances from British miners expected at Bukarest, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; at Jassy, Dec. 6, 7*a*
Scottish coalmining trade — ambulance presented to British Red Cross Society inspected by King, Dec. 11, 11*b*
Serbia — British Red Cross ambulances and kitchens arrive, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; handed over, 19, 7*e*
Western Australia — state school children present ambulance, Oct. 12, 7*e*
Yorkshire miners — convoy presented to British Red Cross Society : inspected by King and Queen, Oct. 7, 11*b*, *e*
Motor-boats :—
British Red Cross Society — Suffolk branch : contributions, Oct. 3, 3*d*
Mesopotamia campaign : see under British — Mesopotamia campaign, above
Transport of Wounded Fund :—
Contributions, Oct. 6, 9*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 16, 3*d* ; Nov. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Typhus — German troops arriving at Oudenaarde from Somme suffering from, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Wounded Allies Relief Committee —address, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Corfu — doctors and nurses transferred to Vodena, Nov. 2, 5*c*
X-ray motor wagon, Glasgow—Edith Cavell memorial: presented for service at Salonika, Oct. 18, 5*f* (e.e.)
Silesia :—
Conditions :—
German woman's narrative (art., "Life in Silesia: German woman's narrative: waning German confidence"), Oct. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
Socialists :—
Conference between members of Dutch and German Socialist parties at The Hague, Dec. 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*c*
International relations :—
French Socialist national congress —adopts motion, Dec. 30, 6*b* (e.e.)
Sofia—seizure of Serbian Legation house—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Songs :—
Canadian battle song (L.S.), Oct. 12, 482*a*
German children's, Nov. 11, 10*a*
Spain :—
Allies, western :—
Assistance to—Señor J. Bosch (l.), Oct. 12, 11*c*
Anti-British feeling—press attacks on British officers and men: correspondence, Oct. 13, 7*f*
British publicity campaign :—
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Clergy, attitude of :—
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Spanish clergy and the war: a German intrigue: rebuke from the Pope"), Dec. 27, 5*a*
Fruit trade :—
Submarine attacks on vessels, German: see under Submarine warfare — German policy — Spain, below
German propaganda :—
Clergy: see under Clergy, above
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Hontoria, Señor G.—attacks by Germans; severs connexion with *Imparcial*, Dec. 8, 8*b*
Spaniards educated in England—pro-German sympathies: Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
Spanish press comments, Dec. 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Public opinion in Spain: German cleverness"), Oct. 5, 5*a*
Intervention—German intrigues in Spanish zone in Morocco to prevent, Oct. 7, 7*d*
Neutrality :—
Bosch, Señor J. (l.), Oct. 12, 11*c*
Gullos, Señor (s.), Nov. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
Romanones, Count (s.), Nov. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
Press :—
*A.B.C.* :—
Attitude :—
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*
WAR, European — Spain — Press (continued) :—
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Public opinion in Spain: our friends in the press"), Oct. 5, 5*b*
Public opinion :—
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Walter, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Public opinion in Spain"), Oct. 5, 5*a*
Raemaekers's cartoons, M.—exhibition at Madrid stopped at instance of German ambassador, Nov. 15, 9*e*; reopened, 29, 7*f* (e.e.); 30, 4*c*
Shipping :—
Fruit, steamers carrying—stoppage in Straits of Gibraltar by British ships: official statement, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Submarines, belligerent—prohibition of supplies: Bill introduced, Dec. 13, 9*b* (and *d*, l.e.)
Submarine warfare: see under Submarine warfare question—German policy, below
Spain and Germany: see Germany and Spain, above
Strassburg :—
Conditions :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XXII. ("A visit to Strassburg"), Nov. 22, 6*a*
Submarine warfare question (*for vessels attacked or sunk see their names under* SHIPPING) :—
German policy :—
Arming of merchantmen: see under Shipping—Great Britain, above
Article ("New submarine campaign," T.S.), Nov. 6, 169*e*
Atlantic campaign: see under United States and Germany, below
Australia—uneasiness at loss of ships sunk, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Beresford, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
Bothnia, Gulf of—16 Finnish and Swedish ships sunk in, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*a*
British economic position, effect on :—
Memorandum "English Economy and Submarine Warfare" —*North-German Gazette* statement, Oct. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
Moraht, Maj. (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*f*
British measures against—Col. Gablonsky (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*e*
British merchant captains, attitude towards :—
Blaikie, Capt.: see BLAIKIE, Capt.
Correspondence, Dec. 13, 11*c*
British vessels—losses: see Shipping—Losses, above
Canadian coast :—
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 7*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (int.), Oct. 10, 7*d*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XII. ("Submarine motives"), Oct. 30, 4*b*

WAR, European—Submarine warfare question—German policy (continued) :—
Denmark—shipping shares affected, Oct. 30, 8*d*; press comment, 30, 8*d*; 11 vessels sunk since October 20, 31, 9*c*; German government to pay compensation for sinking *Dannevang* and *Pröven*, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Finnish coast—14 steamers torpedoed off: reported, Oct. 30, 8*d*
Hill, Sir N. (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
London, City of — meeting of citizens; resolution passed, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Losses of tonnage: see under Shipping — Losses, above
Merchant vessels, resistance by :—
British government's attitude—Sir E. Carson (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*a*
Netherlands: see under Germany and Netherlands, above
Neutral vessels — German threat to sink all vessels unless British government consents to abandon right of compelling discharge of cargo at Kirkwall, Nov. 3, 8*c* (e.e.); 4, 6*b*; disproportionate amount sunk: Count Reventlow (statement), 18, 7*e*; neutral governments invited to make concessions to Germany in order to obtain comparative immunity: our Amsterdam correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 8*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 7*a*; 19, 4*c*
Norway: see under Germany and Norway, above
Ruthlessness — resumption urged: enemies of Herr von Bethmann Hollweg prosecuting campaign, Oct. 2, 7*d*; Herr Ballin (l. quoted), 2, 7*d*; Mr. Gerard's visit to Dr. Wilson: German press comment, 2, 7*d*; Mr. Swope (art. quoted), 11, 7*b*; officially inspired statements published in American papers, 3, 7*e*; debate in Reichstag grand committee, 7, 7*a*; 9, 7*b* (l.e.); Reichstag debate: press comments on forthcoming, 10, 7*f* (e.e.); plenary sitting to abstain from discussing, 13, 10*c*; discussion, 16, 7*f*; Mr. Gerard's views, 12, 9*e*; attitude of German parties, 16, 8*e*; meeting in Berlin held; Geheimrath Duisberg attends as special envoy of Marshal von Hindenburg to ask meeting not to press campaign; Count Reventlow (s.), 20, 7*b*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (statement), 20, 7*b*; *Toekomst* (art. quoted), 20, 7*f*
British policy towards :—
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 10*a*
WAR, European—Submarine warfare question — German policy — Ruthlessness (continued) :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") XII. ("Submarine motives"), Oct. 30, 4*b*; (lect.), Nov 15, 7*d*
Grey, Viscount (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10*a*
Noyes, Mr. Alfred (sp. art., "Open boats") I. ("Stories of German ruthlessness"), Dec. 18, 6*a*; II. ("The story of the *Clan Macfarlane*: German 'humanity'"), 21, 7*a*; III. ("The diving of submarines: brutality from the air"), 23, 4*a*; IV. ("Commander's abuse of his victims: murder and loot"), 26, 5*d*
*The Times* naval correspondent's article ("The submarine war: cause of increasing ruthlessness"), Dec. 19, 4*c*
Spain — Señor Domine demands government guarantee for maritime commerce: Count Romanones (statement), Oct. 12, 7*b* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; German government promise to respect conditionally vessels carrying fruit, 23, 7*d* (e.e.); *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 23, 7*d* (l.e.); Count Romanones (statement), Nov. 7, 7*e*; sinking of *Luis Vives*; Spanish protest: Herr Zimmermann (statement), 30, 8*d*; blockade of Canaries: Señor Matos (s.), Dec. 12, 8*a*; Spanish government publishes note reviewing action taken, 30, 5*c*
Council of Ministers — discussion; decision to adopt urgent measures to prevent sinking of vessels, Dec. 27, 8*c*
*Epoca* (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 5*d*
Special article ("Spanish commerce and the war: German submarine menace: the fruit trade"), Dec. 23, 5*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "Trade by sea: offensive and defensive safeguards"), Dec. 12, 7*a*
United States and Germany: see under United States and Germany, below
Zimmermann, Herr (int.), Nov. 17, 7*d*
Neutral ports and waters — treatment of belligerent submarines: Allies' warning to certain neutral maritime states (mem.), Oct. 4, 9*e*; *The Times* naval correspondent's comments, 10, 10*a*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 11, 7*f*; *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), 11, 7*f*
Denmark — government attitude: *Politiken* statement, Oct. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Netherlands — reply, Oct. 23, 7*d*
Norway — reply, Oct. 19, 9*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States — State Department (mem.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; **text**, 12, 7*b* (and e.e.)
Norway — territorial waters forbidden to belligerents: see under Norway — Neutrality, above

WAR, European—Submarine warfare question (continued) :—
Sequestration of enemy vessels as compensation for vessels sunk by enemy : see under Shipping — Enemy vessels — Sequestration, above
Sweden :—
Blockade — proposed mission regarding : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping :—
Loss of tonnage — statistics, Nov. 10, 7e (e.e.)
Trade : see under Trade, below
Switzerland :—
Espionage — number of foreign spies expelled, Nov. 8, 7e
Neutrality :—
Schulleri, M. (statement), Dec. 29, 5b (l.e.)
Violations, alleged — complaints : report of Federal Council, Dec. 5, 7a (l.e.)
Peace : see under Peace, above
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, above
Special article ("Guests of the Swiss : life on Lake Leman"), Oct. 17, 11d
Trade : see under Trade, below
Tasmania :—
Patriotic funds :—
Contributions (total), Nov. 20, 7e
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Jepnavalok station — reported damaged by fire of German submarine : contradicted, Oct. 14, 5c (e.e.)
Operators on British ships — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Territory, occupied :—
Germany and Allies :—
Annexation question — re-arrangement of territories : *Neue Politische Korrespondenz* statement, Dec. 18, 7b
*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7c
German parties — attitude, Dec. 4, 7c
Haase, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10c
Jagow, Herr von — attitude : Herr M. Harden (statement), Dec. 4, 7c
*Rheinisch Westfälische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 7c (l.e.) ; 30, 7b
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 13, 10c
Westarp, Count, Oct. 16, 7f
Reparation — means of exacting : National Association of Economic Expansion passes resolutions, Dec. 21, 7c (e.e.)
Inhabitants — repatriation : agreement between France, Spain, Switzerland, and Germany arranged, Nov. 13, 9d
Thessaly :—
Greek forces — demand by Allies for withdrawal : see under Greece—Great Britain and Allies — Salonika army — Security, above
Trade :—
Australia :—
Enemy, trading with :—
Welsbach case — High Court decision, Oct. 19, 9d

WAR, European—Trade (continued) :—
Denmark and Germany :—
Boycott of Danish firms — German black and grey lists, Nov. 24, 7e
Horses — export to Germany permitted in return for various commodities, Oct. 16, 7e
Germany and Austria-Hungary :—
Neutrals, trading through :—
Cocoa :—
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scandinavia — imports : Mr. W. F. Smith (statement), Nov. 21, 3a ; 28, 3b : correspondence, 22, 3e
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 21, 12b
Copper and fats — statistics : Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10b ; 20, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fertilizers — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Netherlands — exports to Germany : statistics, Oct. 26, 5c ; Dec. 5, 7e ; 28, 5e ; correspondence (F.N.), Dec. 6, 13d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sweden — indirect supplies to Germany : M. Hammarskjöld (int.), Oct. 7, 7d (e.e.) ; Lord R. Cecil (int.), 10, 7d
Great Britain :—
Colonial markets, goods for—invoicing and certification of origin : uniformity needed (T.S.), Dec. 2, 148a
Enemy influence : see under TRADE — Enemy influence
Enemy trading :—
Act (Trading with the Enemy, No. 2) : see under Great Britain — Companies — Enemy controlled, above
Acts (Trading with the Enemy) :—
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (sp. art., "Trading with the enemy : tardy legislation"), Nov. 14, 3d ; (l.), 16, 3e
"Black List" :—
Argentina — Bill against : Chamber adjourns discussion, Oct. 2, 7e ; correspondence (T.S.), 2, 151c
Chile :—
Article ("British interests in Chile : effect of the Black List," T.S.), Nov. 6, 158b
Netherlands — British government representations to firms engaged in exporting ; resignation of German members probable, Oct. 3, 7e
Neutral countries — lists of firms with whom dealings are prohibited : new consolidating lists issued, Oct. 10, 13d ; additions, Nov. 14, 14a ; 27, 14a ; Dec. 16, 3f ; 27, 11e
Rumania — business houses adhering to, Nov. 2, 8b

WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain—Enemy trading—"Black List" (continued) :—
Sweden — M. Hammarskjöld (statement), Oct. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Lord R. Cecil (int.), 10, 7*d*
United States — protest : Viscount Grey : reply (white paper), Nov. 15, 9*a* ; reception in United States, 16, 8*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
Bryce, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b*
Enemy-owned firms—Mr. W. L. Battinson (l.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
Law case, Nov. 18, 8*c*
German goods — imported under guise of products of neutral countries : note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 125*c*
Netherlands—Dutch branch of British firm sued, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Prosecutions, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 12, 5*f*
Exports :—
Bacon — action by Crown against Liverpool provision merchants : heavy penalties, Nov. 21, 3*e*
China :—
Jute — licences : granting conditions (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*d*
Cotton — penalties on export firms (law case), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; prosecution, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Denmark—prohibited articles : restrictions on sago and starches cancelled, Oct. 30, 8*b*
Cement—export prohibited, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Greece—guarantee required in respect of wrappers, &c. (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*d*
India — India Office notice, Dec. 21, 5*b*
Netherlands — prohibited articles : additions, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; new order in council, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; pitch : restriction order cancelled, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Norway — prohibited articles : additions, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; restrictions on beef casings and coffee cancelled, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Licences — new form of undertaking to be furnished in connexion with applications, Oct. 14, 11*e*
Restrictions — additions to list (T.S.), Oct. 2, 140*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*d* ; (T.S.), Dec. 4, 195*b*
Switzerland — licence : list of articles required to be sent to S.S.S. in order to obtain issued (T.S.), Oct. 2, 148*d*
Talc — prohibited to Sweden, Denmark, and Holland, Oct. 13, 8*b*
Wool :—
Italy — War Trade Department announcement, Nov. 17, 5*d*

WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for September (art., "Foreign trade in September : further expansion : larger export of manufactures"), Oct. 9, 15*a* : for October (art., "Foreign trade in October : expansion in imports and exports : increased quantities"), Nov. 8, 10*c* ; for November (art., "Foreign trade in November : large increase in imports : higher adverse balance"), Dec. 8, 12*a*
Neutral imports :—
Consular certificates — new regulations (T.S.), Nov. 6, 175*a*
War Trade Department :—
Delays :—
Correspondence (F.N.), Dec. 15, 13*b*
Great Britain and Denmark :—
Iceland — imports from : British pressure, Nov. 6, 7*f* (l.e.) : concession ; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 20, 7*b*
Great Britain and Netherlands — negotiations in London, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; agreement signed, 11, 9*e*
Great Britain and Norway — import concessions for Norway : negotiations : progress, Nov. 3, 7*c*
Great Britain and Sweden — negotiations concerning certificates of origin for Swedish goods imported into England : agreement arranged, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (int.), Oct. 10, 7*d*
Hammarskjöld, M. (int.), Oct. 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Swedish mission — leaves for London, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; German press comments, 19, 9*c* ; composition, 23, 7*d* ; Swedish official statement, 23, 7*d* ; press comment, 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; members leave Stockholm, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; in London, 6, 7*b* ; presented to Viscount Grey, 9, 7*b* (l.e.) : negotiations begun, 9, 7*b* (l.e.) : opinion in Sweden, 9, 7*b* (l.e.) : British conditions : right to send war material to Russia in transit through Sweden unfounded, 9, 7*b* : delegates entertained by British Government, 11, 7*e* ; British legation issues statement, Dec. 5, 7*d* (e.e.) : Swedish government statement on progress of negotiations, 15, 7*c* ; members received by King George, 15, 11*b*
Italy :—
Silk — exports prohibited, Oct. 12, 7*e*
Japan :—
Enemy trading :—
Act — government to draft, Oct. 27, 7*d*
Netherlands :—
Oversea Trust :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Neutral purchases of enemy goods :—
*Cathay* — cases of emery cloth on board : prize court held, Oct. 4, 4*e*

WAR, European—Trade (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Imports of enemy manufactures prohibited, Oct. 3, 7*c*
Norway :—
Great Britain — import concessions: negotiations: see Great Britain and Norway, above
Sweden :—
Great Britain—restrictions: see Great Britain and Sweden, above
Switzerland :—
Imports — restrictions: joint note by Allies, Nov. 14, 7*d*
United States and Allies — retaliatory legislation against blockade: manager of Republican campaign condemns, Oct. 3, 7*e*; agitation in United States against Allies' embargo on exports: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Turkey :—
Army :—
Exempted persons by purchase —law empowering summoning to colours published, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Report — submitted to Congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Railways :—
Baghdad Railway — tunnel through Taurus range completed, Nov. 24, 7*b*; (art., "From Berlin to Baghdad: completion of another stage: a war measure"), 25, 7*d*
Turkey and Germany :—
*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
German consul at Barcelona threatened by Turks, Nov. 11, 8*d*
Turkey and Rumania—members of legation arrive at Bukarest, Oct. 12, 7*e*
Turkey and United States—Turkish refusal to permit Americans, native and naturalized, to leave Turkey *via* Jaffa, Nov. 30, 7*e*
United States :—
British publicity, need for more effective—American commentator visiting England (l.), Dec. 22, 9*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b*
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
Latymer, Lord (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
Wood, Maj. E. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
German agitation :—
"Black List" — reference in British note in reply to United States protest, Nov. 15, 9*a*; United States press opinion, 17, 8*b* (l.e.)
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—special articles ("Newspaper prisoners: strange position of neutral writers in Berlin"), Oct. 13, 4*b*; ("Germany's secret bribe: how and why money is spent"), Dec. 4, 6*a*
Explosion at Aetna Chemical Company's works—suspect arrested, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Presidency election — failure: press opinion, Nov. 11, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
WAR, European — United States (continued) :—
Navy :—
German submarine *U*53—sinking of steamer *Stephano*: incident with t.b.d.'s *Benham* and *McDougall*: see United States and Germany — Submarine warfare question, below
Neutrality—no change in policy as result of President Wilson's peace note: Mr. Lansing (statement), Dec. 22, 9*f*; extracts from private letters, 29, 7*e*
Crown Prince of Germany (int.), Oct. 3, 9*c*
Peace suggestions: see under Peace, above
Policy :—
Dernburg, Herr (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Roosevelt, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 9*f*
Sedgwick, Mr. H. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 4*b*
Special articles ("The States revisited") I. ("Abounding prosperity: the war and the elections"), Dec. 13, 6*b*; II. ("The Middle West"), 14, 4*a*; III. ("Two narcotics: remoteness from European realities"), 18, 6*a*; IV. ("A case of conscience"), 19, 4*b*
Wilson, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*f*; Nov. 3, 7*a*; future policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 8*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Press :—
International News Service — garbling of news relating to Jutland battle and air raid: representatives not permitted to use Official Press Bureau; official statement, Oct. 11, 9*c*; manager issues statement: wireless telegram to Wolff's Telegraph Bureau, Berlin, 20, 5*c*; Press Bureau issues examples of falsification, 20, 5*c*
Submarine warfare question: see under United States and Germany, below
United States and Allies :—
"Black List": see under Trade—Great Britain—Enemy trading—"Black List," above
Mails, detention of: see under Postal—Mails, above
Paradise, Rev. F. J. (add.), Dec. 13, 7*b*
Services of combatant Americans—publicity: suggestion by American correspondent: Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
Supplies :—
Embargo, suggested — our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 8*b*
Article ("Mr. Wilson's power: embargoes"), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Food — German suggestion, Nov. 18, 10*a*; Mr. Fitzgerald to introduce measure: our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 8*c* (l.e.); Mr. J. Keeley (statement), Dec. 4, 4*b*; Congress debate: prospects, 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
*Cologne Gazette* comment, Dec. 22, 7*f*

WAR, European—United States and Allies —Supplies — Embargo, suggested — Food (continued) :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Germany's secret bribe: 'no American food for England'"), Dec. 4, 6*a*
United States and Germany :—
Dernburg, Herr (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Gerard, Mr.—attacks by Berlin press: Mr. D. T. Curtin (sp. art., "Newspaper prisoners: the bullying of the American Ambassador"), Oct. 13, 4*b*
Military attaché at Berlin—Col. Kuhn being recalled, Nov. 16, 7*e*; recalled, 29, 8*b*
Stresemann, Dr. (int.), Dec. 1, 10*c*
Submarine warfare question—American fears of more atrocities, Nov. 14, 9*d*; 22, 7*b*; American press discussion, 25, 8*c*; anxiety at Washington, Dec. 9, 7*b*; President Wilson's attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 8*b*; *New York World* (art. quoted); our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*f*; American press comments, 30, 5*a*
*Arabia* — sunk by German submarine, Nov. 9, 8*d*; German note to United States, Dec. 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*
Armed merchantmen—our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*
*Columbian* — sunk by German submarine, Nov. 13, 9*d*; apprehension in United States: our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 9*d*
*Lanao* — German reply to United States inquiry, Dec. 14, 7*e*
*Lusitania* :—
Hughes, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 11, 9*d*; 14, 6*d*
Note to Germany, first —Senator Lodge's accusation against Dr. Wilson: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*c*
*Marina* — sunk by German submarine: Americans on board, Oct. 31, 9*c*; report of commander, Dec. 2, 7*d*; American opinion, 5, 8*b*; official British assurances that vessel was not transport received at State Department, Washington, 9, 7*b*; American opinion, 12, 8*c*
*U*53 — at Newport Harbour: captain visits Rear-Adm. Knight, Oct. 9, 9*c*; holds secret meeting with German agents, 14, 5*d*; sinks vessels outside Nantucket lightship, 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*e* (and e.e.); opinion in United States, 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*d*, 10*c*; 13, 9*e*; German press comments, 10, 9*f* (e.e.); 11, 10*c*; effect on New York stock market, 10, 9*f*; alleged secret bases, 11, 9*d*, 10*d*; 14, 5*d*; statement by Adm. Gleaves, 11, 10*d*; German defence: semi-official telegram from Berlin published at Amsterdam, 12, 9*e* (e.e.); Associated Press announcement in answer to Viscount Grey's statement, 19, 9*c* (e.e.); Providence *Journal* statement, 25, 8*c* (e.e.);
WAR, European—United States and Germany—Submarine warfare question— *U*53 (continued) :—
returns to Berlin, Nov. 1, 7*d*; threatened repetition: State Department request to Germany to explain intentions, 11, 8*d*; correspondence published (German white book), 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Articles ("'The new blockade'; question of distance"), Oct. 10, 9*f*; ("The 'mad dogs' of the sea"), 10, 10*a*
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*
Bernstorff, Count (statement), Oct. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Boy-Ed, Capt. (l.), Oct. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*b*
Daniels, Mr.—reports to Dr. Wilson; confers with Mr. Lansing, Oct. 10, 9*f*
Grey, Viscount (s.P.), Oct. 18, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*
Hughes, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 11, 9*d*
Netherlands — appeal to United States: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 7*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (statement), Oct. 12, 9*e*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 27, 10*a*
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (art., "Range of the raiders: problem of supplies"), Oct. 10, 10*a*
United States t.b.d.'s *Benham* and *McDougall* — incident during sinking of the *Stephano*, Oct. 10, 9*e*; 19, 9*c*; *Benham*: incident during sinking of the *Blommersdijk*: Lieut. W. C. Carey (l. quoted), 19, 9*c*; opinion in United States, 19, 9*c*; official statement, 19, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, Oct. 10, 9*f*; possible note to Germany: probable terms, 12, 9*e*; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 8, 9*f*
Thyssen, Herr A. (int.): *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, Oct. 21, 7*f*
United States and Great Britain: see Great Britain and United States, above
United States and Turkey: see Turkey and United States, above
Venice — efforts to destroy: Italian residents' protest to United States ambassador, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Veterans — funds for needy wives, children, and descendants: donation made by Max Pasch, Oct. 31, 7*b*
Victoria :—
Relief funds — proceeds from sale of buttons: particulars, Oct. 6, 5*e*; Dec. 7, 7*e*
Children's fund — total, Oct. 20, 7*e*; Nov. 14, 7*e*
Contributions (total), Dec. 1, 7*e*
Vienna :—
Boots — high prices, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Conditions :—
Article ("Life in Vienna: gaiety and high prices"), Oct. 31, 7*a*
War exhibition — held; particulars of exhibits, Oct. 31, 7*a*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Vilna :—
Finance — German governor publishes proclamation calling upon citizens to collect loan of 1,000,000 roubles, Oct. 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
West Indies :—
British West Indies Regiment :—
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations)
Wilhelmshaven — earlier closing of hotels, etc. : proclamation issued by military governor, Dec. 19, 7*e*
William II., German Emperor : see WILLIAM II., German Emperor
Wounded : see Sick and wounded, above
Young, sacrifice of the :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
Zeebrugge :—
Article ("The enemy in Belgium : naval bases : forced labour at Zeebrugge"), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
*Deutsche Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*e*

**WAR, EUROPEAN (operations) :—**
Ablaincourt—enemy losses, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; artillery activity, 21, 8*b* ; German reports, 25, 8*b* ; occupied by French, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; artillery struggles, 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* : Dec. 1, 8*b* ; enemy bombardment, 21, 8*b*
Achiet-le-Petit—enemy positions bombarded, Dec. 16, 8*c*
Aden—defences : Mr. W. T. Massey's account ("Aden defence secure : Turkish divisions' vain attacks"), Oct. 30, 7*b*
Adige Valley—fighting, Oct. 13, 9*f* ; villages occupied, 30, 7*c* ; Nov. 8, 7*b* ; 7. 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; enemy bombardments of Mount Giovo and Sano village, 20, 7*d* ; enemy attacks repulsed, 27, 7*b* ; Dec. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 13, 9*a* ; artillery actions, 28, 6*b*
Adria—air raids, Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Dec. 6, 7*f*
Aerial—German lack of enthusiasm noticed, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Allied air fleets :—
Aeroplanes—Germans claim nine, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; six claimed, 18, 8*b* : twenty-two claimed, Oct. 24, 7*b* ; nine claimed, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; seventeen claimed, 11, 8*c* ; Bulgarians claim two near Port Lagos, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Raids :—
Bruges, Oct. 5, 5*c* (l.e.)
Cittanuova, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Donaueschingen, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Eschweiler, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Hagendingen—French *communiqué*, Nov. 13, 10*a* ; fuller report, 18, 8*b*
Hasluch, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Huefingen, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Obendorf—raids on Mauser factories, Oct. 14, 7*e* ; 16, 7*c*
Parenzo-Istria, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Philippopolis, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Prilep, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Punta Salvohl, Oct. 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
Rottweil, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Rovigno—seaplane raid, Oct. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Zeebrugge, Dec. 12, 8*e* ; 29, 6*c*
American airmen—our special correspondent visits squadron, Nov. 7, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations)—Aerial (continued)—
Austrian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes—Italians claim one, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; two, 25, 7*d* ; one, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; one, 7, 8*a* ; Rumanians claim one, 10, 8*c* ; one near Nabresina, by Italians, 15, 9*f* ; Italians claim two, 27, 7*b* ; number in last three months, Dec. 11, 7*e* ; Russians claim one near Luckam, 23, 6*d*
Balloons—one shot down by Italians, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Raids :—
Adria, Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Dec. 6, 7*f*
Agordo, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Aquedo, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Aquileia, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; Dec. 8, 8*d*
Ariano Polesino, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Asiago, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Auronzo — hospital attacked, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Avlona, Oct. 11, 8*c*
Borgo Carinzia, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Calalzo, Dec. 23, 6*d*
Caranzano, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Cervignano, Oct. 10, 7*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Ciorgo di Mogaro, Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Collametta, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Doberdo, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*f*
Fonzaso, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Gallio, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Gorizia, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Grado, Oct. 10, 7*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Grigno, Oct. 10, 7*d* ; Nov. 27, 7*b* ; Dec. 2, 8*b* ; 23, 6*d*
Lagoscuro, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Montfalcone, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 7, 8*a* ; 10, 8*e* ; Dec. 6, 7*f*
Nabresina, Oct. 5, 6*c*
Padua, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; 14, 7*b*
Pioris, Nov. 3, 9*f*
Polesella Magnavacca, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Primolano, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Ravenna, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Rifeinberga, Dec. 2, 8*b*
Romans, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Ronchi, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Selz, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Staranza, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Staranzano, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Sulina, Nov. 9, 7*c*
Tchernavoda, Oct. 2, 9*e*
Tolmezzo, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Torre Porticello, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Torre Zuino, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Vermegliano, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Vieste, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Vlora, Oct. 12, 8*d*
British air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — eight machines missing, Oct. 24, 8*b* ; Germans claim one near Drama, 26, 6*b* ; four arrive at Bukarest, 28, 9*d* ; Germans claim three on Somme, Nov. 18, 8*b* ; Turks claim one on Syrian coast, Dec. 7, 7*c*
Air crisis — Lord Montagu of Beaulieu : special articles ("The air crisis") I. ("To-day's needs"), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; II. ("The board and the service : future needs"), 6, 3*a*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British air fleets (continued) :—
Airmen :—
Ball, Flight Commander Albert —honours and decorations, Nov. 8, 5c
Bavarian soldier's diary — fear of British airmen and artillery, Nov. 21, 7b
Bukarest — eight arrive from Imbros, Oct. 28, 9d ; arrivals from Tenedos, 31, 8c ; further arrivals, Nov. 27, 10a
Elderly airmen :—
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 28, 3b
German claims of captures, Dec. 2, 9d
Hodge, Lieut. Geoffrey G. G.—taken prisoner, Nov. 13, 10a
Official reports, Oct. 31, 8c
Reni—long-distance flight from Greek islands to Dobrudja, Nov. 9, 7e
Royal Flying Corps — report of bombing work in France, Dec. 19, 7b ; Sir D. Haig's dispatch, 30, 10e,f
Smith's Knoll Lightship — airman rescued by Dutch lugger, Oct. 28, 8a
*The Times* special correspondent's comments ("British airman's bold manœuvre : heavy snow on the front"), Dec. 14, 8c
Balloons — one reported burning off Christiania, Nov. 4, 5e
Duels in mid-air, Oct. 9, 5c
Flight, typical — described, Dec. 30, 5d (e.e.)
Libyan desert — officer's self-sacrifice, Oct. 11, 7d
Losses — official figures : for September, Oct. 3, 7c ; for October, Nov. 3, 7b ; November, Dec. 5, 7b
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—special articles ("The air crisis : to-day's needs"), Nov. 4, 8a ; ("The board and the service : future needs"), 6, 3a
Raids :—
Angista, Oct. 2, 7a ; Nov. 13, 7b
Baghela — on Turkish base, Dec. 26, 6c
Bapaume, Oct. 31, 8e
Beersheba, Nov. 14, 7e
Brussels — one machine lost, Oct. 4, 8d ; capture of British airmen : account from *Les Nouvelles*, 21, 7b (e.e.)
Bulgarian coast, Nov. 21, 8b
Cambrai, Oct. 31, 8c
Chikaldir — bridge on Baghdad railway destroyed, Dec. 29, 6c
Demir Hissar, Nov. 1, 8c
Dillingen, Nov. 27, 8c ; blast furnaces bombarded by naval machines, Dec. 29, 6c
Doksambos, Dec. 4, 7b
Drama, Oct. 9, 7e ; 27, 7f ; Nov. 13, 7b ; 25, 7b ; 27, 7b ; Dec. 1, 8e
El Arish, Oct. 7, 8b
El Hudja, Nov. 17, 7f
Ennemain, Dec. 26, 6d
Fotolivo, Nov. 11, 7c
Galata — seaplane bombardment, Dec. 29, 6c
Gereviz, Dec. 4, 7b

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British air fleets—Raids (continued) :—
German coasts — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ghevgeli — Tcheriuste, Dec. 19, 8c
Gussabs fort — enemy camps near Kut, Oct. 14, 6a
Hagendingen — blast furnaces bombed, Nov. 13, 10a ; reports of damage, 18, 8b
Hagondange — blast furnaces bombed, Oct. 26, 6c
Ham, Dec. 11, 7b
Kossamia, Nov. 17, 7f
Kuleli-Burgas, Dec. 16, 7e
Kut-el-Amara, Oct. 7, 8e
Maghdaba, Nov. 14, 7e ; 16, 7d
Matigny, Dec. 11, 7b
Mons-en-Chaussée, Dec. 11, 7b
Ostend—attack on kite balloon near, Oct. 23, 8e ; raids, Nov. 11, 8b ; 14, 8a ; 16, 9e ; 18, 8b
Oudenarde, Dec. 12, 8e
Porna, Nov. 11, 7c ; 13, 7b ; troop train demolished, Dec. 4, 7b
Prosenik, Oct. 4, 7b
Quéant, Oct. 31, 8b
Razlovci, Dec. 18, 7d
Saar region — reaching various points in Germany : enemy's version and claims, Nov. 14, 8a
St. Ingbert, Nov. 14, 8a
Sanna-i-Yat, Dec. 26, 6c
Shumran, Nov. 6, 7c (e.e.)
Sonisirli, Nov. 1, 8c
Tumba, Dec. 19, 8c
Volklingen—on steel works, Nov. 13, 10a
Xanth station, Dec. 26, 6b ; 27, 6b
Zeebrugge, Nov. 11, 8b ; Lieut. G. G. Hodge reported prisoner, 13, 10a ; 16, 9e ; 18, 8b ; raids, 30, 8b ; Dec. 12, 8e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seaplanes :—
Designs, latest—description by Mr. E. P. Bell (special correspondent of Chicago *Daily News*), Oct. 13, 5d
*The Times* special correspondent's account ("Our air supremacy : story of a raid near Lille : trains and airsheds destroyed"), Oct. 9, 7d ; ("The air war : renewed enemy activity : fights and raids by squadrons"), Nov. 13, 9f
Bulgarian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes—Italians claim one destroyed near Akindjali, Nov. 1, 8c
Raids :—
Mangalia, Oct. 7, 8b
Tashaven, Oct. 6, 6b
French air fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Germans claim five, Oct. 9, 8a
Three-seater machines — mentioned, Nov. 4, 5c
Airmen :—
Baron, Adjt. Pilot—raid on Stuttgart, Oct. 11, 7b

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets — Airmen (continued):—
Beauchamps, Capt. de—flight to Munich and to Santa Dona di Piave after crossing Alps, Nov. 18, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account, 20, 7*b*; further facts, 21, 8*a*; killed in Douaumont region, Dec. 20, 7*e*; message of regret from Gen. Cadorna; acknowledgments from Gen. Joffre, 27, 5*e*
Chazard, Adjt.—raids on Stuttgart, Oct. 11, 7*b*
Dorme, Adjt.—brings down fifteenth enemy machine at Barleux, Oct. 23, 7*c*; sixteenth, 20, 7*f*; seventeenth, Dec. 7, 7*a*
Doullin, Lieut.—brings down ninth machine near Péronne, Nov. 13, 10*a*; tenth, 25, 8*e*
Flachaire, Qtrmstr.-Sgt.—brings down fifth machine, Oct. 23, 7*c*; sixth, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Guynemer, Lieut.—brings down twenty-first machine, Nov. 13, 10*a*; twentieth, 18, 8*b*; twenty-third, 25, 8*e*; twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth, Dec. 29, 6*c*
Heurteaux, Lieut. — brings down tenth machine, Oct. 23, 7*c*; eleventh, Nov. 6, 5*f*; twelfth, 13, 10*a*; thirteenth, 18, 8*b*; fourteenth, Dec. 28, 6*d*; fifteenth, 29, 6*c*; sixteenth, 30, 5*b*
Legaleski, Sgt.—taken prisoner by Bulgarians, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Lenoir, Adjt. — brings down eleven machines; departs on military mission; no news received of whereabouts, Nov. 6, 7*e*
Loste, Sub-Lieut. Pilot—brings down fifth machine, Nov. 20, 7*f*; sixth, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Lusbery, Adjt.—brings down sixth machine, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Martin, Pte.—brings down fifth machine, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Nungesser, Lieut.—brings down eighteenth machine, Dec. 1, 8*b*; twentieth, 6, 8*b*; twenty-first, 22, 7*b*
Rechean, Sub-Lieut. John—taken prisoner by Bulgarians, Dec. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Sauvage, Sergt.—brings down sixth machine, Nov. 6, 7*f*; seventh, Dec. 12, 8*e*
Sayaret, Adjt.—brings down sixth machine near Hoquenville-en-Woevre, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Tarascon, Adjt.—brings down seventh machine near Moislains, Nov. 3, 7*b*; eighth, 20, 7*f*
*The Times* special correspondent—tribute to services at Verdun, Oct. 28, 8*c*
Tour, Lieut. de la—brings down eighth machine, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Viallet, Qtrmstr.—brings down sixth machine, Nov. 25, 8*c*; seventh, Dec. 7, 7*a*
Vitalis, Qtrmstr.—brings down fifth machine, Nov. 20, 7*f*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets (continued):—
Losses—official figures: for September, Oct. 3, 7*b*; for October, Nov. 3, 7*b*; for November, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Raids:—
Algrange, Nov. 11, 8*c*
Anizy, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Appilly, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Ardeuil, Oct. 16, 8*b*
Athies, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Dec. 26, 6*d*
Avricourt, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Azannes, Oct. 25, 7*d*; Nov. 3, 7*b*; Dec. 20, 8*b*
Bruyères, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Challerange, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Chambley, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Chapitre Wood, Dec. 27, 6*b*
Charleville — Mézières, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Colmar, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 12, 7*c*
Conflans, Oct. 28, 7*f*; Nov. 3, 7*b*
Courcelles, Oct. 23, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*
Courtrai, Nov. 3, 7*e*
Damvillers, Dec. 2, 8*d*
Dienze, Nov. 13, 10*a*
Dun-sur-Meuze, Dec. 20, 8*b*
Esch-sur-Alzette, Nov. 18, 8*b*
Essen, Oct. 2, 7*b*
Etain, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Eton (Western front), Dec. 4, 8*b*
Frascaty, Nov. 9, 8*a*; 13, 10*a*
Fretoy-le-Château, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Golancourt, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Grandpré, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Grisolles, Nov. 20, 7*f*; 25, 8*c*; Dec. 30, 5*b*
Guiscard, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Guizancourt, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Hagendingen — French reports, Nov. 13, 10*a*; further report, 18, 8*b*
Hagondange, Oct. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 29, 6*c*
Ham, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Nov. 13, 10*a*
Lassegny, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Lens, Nov. 11, 8*d*
Longuyon, Dec. 29, 6*c*
Longwy, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Mangieunes, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Mannheim, Oct. 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*
Mars-la-Tour, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Matigny, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Nov. 8, 10*d*
Metz, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Metz-Sablons, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Mezières-les-Metz, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Moislanis, Oct. 9, 8*b*
Monastir, Oct. 11, 8*c*; Nov. 6, 7*f*; 8, 7*a*
Mons-en-Chaunsée, Oct. 24, 7*f*; Dec. 26, 6*d*
Montmédy, Dec. 20, 8*b*; 29, 6*c*
Mulheim, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Mulhouse — on asphyxiating gas factory, Oct. 13, 8*b*
Munich — by Capt. de Beauchamps, Nov. 18, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account, 20, 7*b*; "Through German Eyes": comments on precautions in Munich, 27, 7*b*; Dec. 11, 7*f*
Nesle, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Nov. 13, 10*a*; Dec. 27, 6*b*; 30, 5*b*
Nesles, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Neunkirchen, Dec. 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*b*
Noyon, Oct. 23, 7*c*
Offenburg, Nov. 13, 10*a*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets—Raids (continued) :—
Ourscamps, Dec. 27, 6b
Péronne, Oct. 12, 7c
Pierrepont, Dec. 29, 6c
Porquericourt, Oct. 12, 7c
Prilep, Oct. 11, 8e ; Nov. 6, 7f ; 30, 7c ; Dec. 1, 8e
Prussinges, Oct. 24, 7b
Romagne-sous-Cotes, Dec. 12, 8c
Rombach, Oct. 24, 7b ; Nov. 13, 10a ; 9, 6c
St. Quentin, Oct. 12, 7c ; 23, 7c ; Nov. 13, 10a
Slez, Oct. 23, 7c
Sofia, Oct. 2, 7a ; 9, 7e
Spincourt, Oct. 20, 7e
Stuttgart, Oct. 11, 7b
Terguier, Oct. 12, 7c ; Nov. 13, 10a : 18, 8b
Thionville, Oct. 24, 7c ; Nov. 11, 8c ; Dec. 2, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 29, 6c
Vigneulles, Oct. 13, 8d
Völklingen, Nov. 25, 8e
Vonziers, Oct. 16, 8b ; 11, 8c
Zeebrugge, Oct. 6, 6b ; Nov. 18, 8b ; Dec. 12, 8e ; 29, 6c
German air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — British claim two, Oct. 2, 8c ; French claim two, 3, 8c ; French claim two, 4, 8b ; French one, 7, 8c ; Russians one, 9, 7b ; Germans claim five, 9, 8a ; British claim one, 11, 8b ; French claim four, 12, 7c ; British claim three, 12, 8b ; two land in Dutch territory, 13, 7e ; French claim one, 16, 7c ; 17, 8b ; British claim four, 18, 8b ; French claim four ; British claim four, 19, 10c ; French claim thirty, 23, 7c ; British claim seven, 24, 8b ; French claim six, 25, 7e ; French claim one on Tcherna front, 31, 8d ; French claim three on Somme, Nov. 2, 6c ; official figures for October, 3, 7b ; French claim five, 3, 7b ; French claim three, 4, 5c ; French claim two, 4, 6c ; French claim three, 7, 6f ; French claim one, 8, 7a ; French claim two, 9, 8a ; French claim ten, 11, 8c ; British claim fifteen, 11, 8c ; British claim four ; French claim four, 13, 10a ; two claimed by Allies, 17, 8c ; French claim four ; British claim ten, 18, 8b ; French claim six, 20, 7f ; British claim one, 20, 8c ; British claim five, 25, 8c ; French claim five, 25, 8c ; Russians claim three on northern front, 27, 7e ; British one, 27, 8c ; French claim two, Dec. 6, 8b ; Russians claim one, 11, 7c ; French claim seven, 12, 8e ; British claim three, 13, 9b ; British claim three on Salonika front, 18, 8c ; French claim four, 22, 7b ; British claim four, 22, 8b ; British claim three, 26, 6d ; French claim one, 29, 6c ; French claim three, 29, 6d ; French claim five, 30, 5d
Nymegen — descent on Dutch territory : occupants made prisoners, Dec. 29, 5f

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets (continued) :—
Airmen :—
Benedict XV., Pope — denounces actions, Dec. 1, 7b
Boelke, Capt. — brings down thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth enemy machines, Oct. 24, 7b ; killed in German lines, 30, 8e ; German press comments, 31, 7e (and l.e.) ; funeral : our Amsterdam correspondent's account, Nov. 3, 7f ; British officers honour, 4, 5c ; last flight described, Dec. 5, 7b
Frankl, Lieut. — brings down fourteenth machine, Oct. 24, 7b
Leffers, Lieut. — German press reports death : note, Dec. 30, 5b
Airships — Zeppelin seen in sea, surrounded by German vessels, Oct. 5, 5c ; crippled airship sighted over Friesland, 5, 5c ; Zeppelin over Holland, 24, 5e ; Russians bring down Zeppelin in Volhynia, Nov. 21, 7e
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany : Zeppelins : a misplaced faith"), Dec. 28, 4a
Balloons — one brought down by French, Oct. 2, 7e : one by French, 3, 8c ; two by British, 18, 8b ; one by French, 23, 7c ; one by British, Nov. 11, 8c ; one by British near Bouvancourt, Dec. 14, 8c
Compensation for damage : see under Great Britain — Compensation, above
Losses — official figures : for September, Oct. 3, 7b ; 10, 7b ; for October, Nov. 3, 7b ; for November, Dec. 5, 7b ; 9, 7f
Raids :—
Amiens, Oct. 18, 8b ; Nov. 9, 8a
Belfort, Oct. 12, 7c ; Nov. 14, 8a
Bois Celestine, Nov. 9, 8a
Budesti, Oct. 2, 9e
Bukarest, Oct. 2, 9b (l.e.) ; poisoned bombs dropped, 10, 8d : enemy to pay for damage : our Balkan correspondent's statement, 12, 7d ; bombs dropped on Queen's palace, Nov. 16, 8c (e.e.)
Cairo, Nov. 15, 10b
Calais, Oct. 3, 8e
Campulung, Nov. 16, 8c (e.e.) ; 16, 7c
Censy, Nov. 9, 8a
Cérisy, Nov. 8, 8b
Chios, Oct. 25, 7c (l.e.)
Close, Nov. 9, 8a
Constanza — attack on troop trains near, Oct. 12, 7d : cholera-infected sweets and garlic, 13, 8a ; 14, 6d
Coxyde, Nov. 20, 7f
El Audja, Nov. 17, 7f
Furnes, Nov. 20, 7f
Gérardmer, Oct. 12, 7c
Giurgevo, Nov. 16, 8c (e.e.)
Kossaima, Nov. 17, 7f
Longucan, Nov. 9, 8a
Lunéville, Oct. 24, 7b ; Nov. 14, 8a
Malséville, Nov. 14, 8a

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets—Raids (continued) :—
Margate, Oct. 24, 8*e*
Nancy, Oct. 24, 7*b* ; Nov. 14, 8*a*
Ostend — seaplane fight, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Preyart, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Roman, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
Rozhishche, Oct. 26, 6*d*
Runo Island, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Sinaia, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 7*c*
Sheerness — seaplane raid, Oct. 23, 8*e*
Simnitza, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
Sulina, Dec. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Tultcha, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
Turnu-Magurele, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
Vieux Thann, Dec. 19, 8*d*
Zeebrugge — Berlin official account of pursuit of Allies' air squadron, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Reprisal raids :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain :—
Anti-aircraft defences :—
Montagu, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*d*
German raids — on East coast and London : Zeppelin destroyed near London : official reports : descriptions ; number of airships brought down this year, Oct. 2, 9*f* ; 2, 9*e* (l.e.) ; official report, 3, 9*f* ; Dutch opinion, 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; correspondents' accounts ; German surprise, 3, 10*a*, *b* ; souvenirs, 4, 5*d* ; American view, 4, 9*e* ; inquest on crew, 5, 3*e* ; honours for Zeppelin destroyers : Lieut. Sowrey's fight described, 5, 7*c* ; Zeebrugge Lighthouse used as Zeppelin rallying point, 5, 5*e* ; burial of crew, 6, 3*c* ; name of commander, 7, 8*c* ; neutral journalists visit wreck, 9, 5*e* ; type of Cuffley airship, 18, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; visit to *L.* 33 : our special correspondent's account, 19, 7*a* ; German newspaper "stories" of damage, 19, 7*a* ; Queen's Zeppelin souvenir, 20, 8*e* ; seaplane raid on Sheerness ; enemy machine destroyed by naval aircraft, 23, 8*e* ; air raid on Margate : official reports, 24, 8*e* ; German account of Sheerness raid, 24, 8*e* ; Ostend seaplane fight : Admiralty report : German bombast on recent raids, 25, 9*d* ; signals after air raids : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 5*d* ; *L.* 15 : Lord Mayor Wakefield gives gold medals for bringing down, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; raid on Northern Counties, 28, 10*e* ; towns in darkness, 28, 10*e* ; two Zeppelins destroyed : official reports : our special correspondents' accounts, 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; airships wrecked this year, 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 29, 10*b* ; reception of British airman, 29, 10*b* ; German admissions ; American interest, 30, 8*c* : commanders of Zeppelin raids, Dec. 1, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 4, 7*f* : Government and Zeppelin raids : compensation, 4, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : decorations awarded, 4, 9*e* ; further decorations, 6, 5*e*
British measures against—Col. Gablonsky (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*e*
Daylight raid on London, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; our aeronautical correspondent's account, 29, 10*b* ; raider brought down at Dunkirk, 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tramways — running during : question at London County Council, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Warnings :—
London — messages to theatres announced, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d*
Italian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Austrians claim one brought down, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; number in last three months, 11, 7*e*
Raids :—
Citta Nuova, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Dorimberga, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; 22, 7*a*
Dottogliano, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*b*
Nabresina, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Parenzo, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Piosecco, Nov. 16, 7*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*d*
Pola — military establishments bombarded, Dec. 23, 5*a*
Rodigno, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Saldore, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Scopo, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Tabor, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Trieste, Nov. 16, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 7*b* ; 8, 8*d*
Russian air fleets :—
Airmen :—
Ragozyn, Airman — brings down German seaplane, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Valtalovsky, Capt. — brings down enemy machine near Galician border, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Raids :—
Karamurad, Dec. 6, 9*e*
Luschche, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Mlyuowce, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Peuhow, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Tatladchoko, Oct. 6, 6*b*
Zalowce, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Zlota Lipa, Oct. 9, 7*b*
Serbian air fleets :—
Raids :—
Prilep, Nov. 30, 7*c*
Special article ("Aircraft in war"), Dec. 27, 10*a*
Turkish air fleets :—
Raids :—
Remble (Ramle), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Africa, East — War Office review of operations : last phase on Rufiji outlined, Oct. 20, 7*a* : consolidations and reconstructions, 21, 8*b* ; advance : enemy attacked near Nakala : British cordon, 28, 7*e* ; strong enemy force defeated : War Office report of operations, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; Gen. Smuts on hardships of troops, 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; report of operations, 23, 9*e* ; lions in the path : extract from officer's letter, 28, 9*b* ; Dec. 11, 7*b* ; official report : fighting round Kibata, 16, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, 21, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations)—Africa, East (continued):—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — review of operations to date (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c
Belgian campaign — King Albert congratulates Gen. Tombeur, Oct. 3, 7f (e.e.); official report, of operations, 14, 5d (e.e.); King George V. decorates Gen. Tombeur; report of operations, 20, 7a
German army — enemy report of conditions, Oct. 14, 5d (e.e.); Col. von Lettow-Vorbeck, commander-in-chief, decorated, Nov. 6, 7e; defeat of enemy: War Office report of operations, Dec. 2, 8d; new move: advance from coast, 12, 7c; *The Times* correspondent's account ("German tactics in East Africa: native as fighting man: modern and medieval methods"), 20, 7a; ill-treatment of British prisoners, 30, 5d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tanga, British reverse at: see under Tanga, below
Portuguese campaign — Menasi occupied, 2, 7e; 20, 7a; cavalry successes near Lulindi, Nov. 6, 7e; fighting at Newala and Nangadi, Dec. 7, 7a; offensive movement: German posts occupied, Dec. 26, 6d; further advance, 28, 6d
Uluguru Hills—new phase of campaign, Oct. 20, 7a
Agas—enemy in Rumanian territory, Oct. 18, 8c
Agnedo—air raids, Nov. 27, 7b
Agordo—Austrian air raids, Oct. 4, 7e
Al Ain—air raids, Nov. 14, 7e
Albania—Italian advance, Oct. 6, 7e; fighting and aerial activity, Nov. 1, 8e
Algrange—aerial activity, Nov. 11, 8c
Allenenshofen—air raids, Oct. 16, 7d
Almas, Mt.—occupied by Russians, Nov. 13, 7d
Alsace—French attacks on Crown Prince's front reported, Nov. 14, 7e
Aluta valley—artillery duels, Oct. 16, 9f; 19, 10d; 27, 9f; enemy advance, 31, 8c; Nov. 1, 8c; enemy pressure, 8, 7a; enemy reports: our correspondent's account of Rumanian resistance, 11, 9f; 15, 9c; Rumanians retire, 17, 7e; 18, 8d; fighting, 20, 8d; enemy attacks repulsed, 21, 7b; Von Mackensen's troops reported to have reached; Rumanian retreat, 27, 9f; crossed by enemy, 29, 8c; operations, Dec. 7, 8c; surrender of Rumanians: prisoners and guns captured, 9, 8c (l.e.)
Ambos Wood—enemy claims, Oct. 16, 7e
Amiens—air attacks, Oct. 18, 8b; Nov. 9, 8a
Amzacea—Turkish claims, Oct. 7, 8b
Ancre: see Somme-Ancre region, below
Angista—air raids, Oct. 2, 7a; Nov. 13, 7b
Anizy—air raid, Dec. 22, 7b
Antwerp:—
British expedition—publication of official papers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Appilly—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Aquileia—air raids, Nov. 16, 7e; Dec. 8, 8d
Ardeuil—air raids, Oct. 16, 8b
Arges—enemy approaches, Dec. 2, 9f; stubborn fighting: early Rumanian successes: final enemy success: Germans claim prisoners and guns, 4, 9f; crossing: details of battle, 4, 10a; Germans' sweeping victory: German report: junction of invading forces, 5, 9f; Rumanians in retreat: enemy advance on oilfields: incessant rearguard actions: our Amsterdam correspondent's report of German press explanation of victory, 6, 9c
Argonne—enemy mine explosions, Oct. 10, 7b; artillery activity renewed, 17, 8b; fighting, 18, 8c; Dec. 1, 8b
Argyro Kastro—Italian cavalry advances from, Oct. 6, 7e
Ariano Polesine—enemy seaplane raids, Nov. 15, 9f
Armancourt — successful surprise attacks, Nov. 13, 8c
Armenia: see Caucasus front, below
Armentières—enemy trenches raided, Oct. 14, 6b; gas attacks by Allies, 7, 8c; prolonged artillery duels, 25, 8b; artillery activity, 30, 8c; Nov. 3, 8b; 6, 8b; attack on enemy trenches from, 14, 8b; 29, 8d; Dec. 2, 8d; 4, 8b; 9, 8b; British raids, 12, 8b; trench raids, 19, 8d; enemy trenches entered, 22, 8b; 27, 6b; 30, 6b
Armistice at Christmas on western front suggested—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Arnim, Gen. Sixt von—memorandum on British army, Oct. 6, 7f; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7a; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 11, 6d
Arras—trench raids, Oct. 7, 8e; enemy activity on Somme front, 12, 8b; trench raids, 20, 8b; raids, Dec. 12, 8b; 15, 8b; 29, 6d
Asiago—artillery attacks, Oct. 4, 7e; 9, 7c; 13, 9f; 19, 10b: renewed artillery attacks, 25, 7d; 30, 7c; Nov. 6, 8c; 7, 8a; 13, 8b; 15, 9f; Dec. 4, 7b; 5, 7b; 6, 7f; 15, 8b; 16, 7e; 19, 8b
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—review of operations to date, Oct. 12, 10c
Astico Valley—enemy attacks on railway, Oct. 3, 7e: 4, 7e; artillery activity, Nov. 7, 8a; 13, 8b; enemy attacks, repulsed, 23, 7b; artillery activity, 27, 7b; Dec. 1, 7c; 2, 8b; 6, 7f; snowfalls, 16, 7e; fighting, 15, 8b; 21, 8d; 26, 5c
Athens—Allied bluejackets land: our correspondent's account: our Balkan correspondent's report of Rumanian opinion, Oct. 18, 8d; Venizelists declare war on Bulgaria and Germany; our correspondent's account ("Fresh ultimatum to Greece: guns demanded by Dec. 1: organized opposition"), Nov. 27, 8c; Allied landing, Dec. 2, 8c; our correspondent's account of events ("Grave events in Athens: Greek treachery: Allied troops fired upon"), 4, 8c; French reports: Allied casualties, 4, 8c; situation: our Athens correspondent's account, 5, 8c; our Paris correspondent ("French patience exhausted"), 5,

WAR, European (operations)—Athens (continued):—
8c; Allied correspondents' messages tampered with, 6, 8c; disturbances, 7, 8d; German press on developments, 8, 7f; blockade declared, 8, 8c; effect, 9, 7d; our correspondent's account of situation, 9, 8d; 11, 8d; Greece under blockade, 13, 10d; ultimatum from Allies, 16, 8d; outrages in Greece; maltreatment of Venizelists, 18, 7d; our correspondent's account of Greek compliance with Allies' ultimatum, 18, 8d; Greek situation: treason charges against M. Venizelos, 19, 8c; 20, 8b; Allied demands on Greece, 22, 8d; situation, 23, 5e; Greek note to Allies, 26, 5b; 30, 6d
Athies—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c; Dec. 26, 6d
Auberne — enemy attacks repulsed, Nov. 27, 8b
Auja—successful attacks on Turkish positions, Dec. 26, 6d
Auronzo—Austrian air raid on Italian hospital, Dec. 20, 7d
Australian troops:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
France, troops in—comment on cheerful spirit, Dec. 9, 7c (e.e.)
Austrian army:—
Artillery, increase of, Oct. 26, 5b (e.e.)
Charles I., Emperor of Austria—takes over supreme command of Austro-Hungarian forces, Dec. 5, 7a
Commands—Archduke Karl succeeded by Archduke Joseph, Nov. 25, 9f; Emperor Charles I. takes over supreme command of Austro-Hungarian forces, Dec. 5, 7a
Sacrilege—at monastery of Pochaieff Volhynia, Oct. 18, 7a
Avisio — activity, Oct. 7, 7d; 10, 7d
Avlona—air raids, Oct. 11, 8c
Avricourt—air raids, Oct. 28, 7e
Azannes—air raids, Oct. 25, 7c; Dec. 20, 8b
Badonvillers—successful surprise attacks to North, Dec. 29, 6d
Baghela—British air raids on Turkish base, Dec. 26, 6c
Baharia oasis—camel corps in action: capture of Sennussi, Oct. 24, 7f
Balkans—situation: Mr. Asquith's statement (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10e; Turkish troops in Balkans, Dec. 8, 7f; Mr. G. Ward Price's account of Balkan raids and extension of British front, 27, 6b
Baltchik—bombarded by Russian fleet, Dec. 16, 7d; 18, 7a
Baltic port—German destroyers make raid, Nov. 14, 8d; 17, 8b
Bapaume—advance, Oct. 2, 8c; trench raids and gas attacks, 7, 8c; enemy claims "no trenches lost," 10, 8a; German boasts, 11, 8b (e.e.); progress towards, 13, 8d; 19, 10a; British advance: in front of German fourth position, 20, 8c; air raids, 31, 8b; British successes near, Nov. 6, 8b
Barali Djuma — captured by British, Nov. 2, 6e
Baranovitchi—artillery action near, Dec. 26, 5c
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Barleux—artillery duels, Oct. 6, 6b; 10, 8b; activity, 16, 7c; Dec. 4, 8b; surprise attacks repelled, 5, 8b; enemy artillery activity, 14, 8c
Barrenkopf—activity in trenches, Oct. 5, 6b
Batoqu—enemy attacks repulsed, Dec. 18, 7a; 20, 7d
Beaucourt — captured, Nov, 15, 10b; German admissions, 16, 8b; 18, 8c; "The devil's delight": Paris *Journal* correspondent's account of "Tanks," 18, 7c (e.e.); artillery activity, 27, 8b
Beaulencourt — enemy aeroplane destroyed, Oct. 20, 8b
Beaumont-Hamel — bombardment, Oct. 31, 8b; captured, Nov. 15, 10b; 18, 8c; enemy artillery activity, 23, 8b; enemy attacks repulsed, 27, 8b
Beauranis — enemy raids to West, Dec. 7, 8b
Beersheba — British air raids, Nov. 14, 7e; successful attacks on Turkish positions, Dec. 26, 6d
Beikaz Valley — enemy repulsed, Oct. 18, 8c
Bekaz—artillery actions, Oct. 20, 8d
Beles Mountains—patrol engagements, Oct. 2, 7a
Belfort—air raid, Oct. 12, 7c
Belgian army — artillery activity near Dixmude, Steenstraete, and Boesinghe, Oct. 3, 7e (l.e.); 13, 7f (l.e.)
Armoured cars — service with Russians in Galicia, Oct. 10, 7f
Belloy-en-Santerre — enemy artillery active, Oct. 5, 6b; 10, 8b; attacks and advance, 16, 8b; 18, 8b; artillery duels, 21, 8b; 23, 7a; enemy bombardment in Sector, Dec. 21, 8b
Berny-en-Santerre — progress, Oct. 11, 8b; counter-attacks repulsed, 17, 8b; 18, 8b; artillery duels, 21, 8b
Besonvaux — works captured by French, Dec. 16, 8c
Bessarabia — enemy threaten Russian province, Dec. 26, 5a
Beuvraignes district — successful mine operations, Dec. 29, 6d
Bezinges — surprise attacks repulsed, Oct. 21, 7f
Bézonvaux — captured by French, Dec. 18, 9f, 10c; over 9,000 prisoners captured, 18, 10d; artillery duels, 20, 8b
Biaches — German lines carried, Oct. 19, 10c; 23, 8b; artillery duels, 25, 8b; 31, 8b; bombarded, Nov. 15, 10b; 30, 8a; Dec. 9, 8b; activity, 13, 9b; enemy artillery activity, 14, 8c
Biglia — Austrians claim repulse of Italian advance, Nov. 7, 8a
Bijar — raids in Persia, Oct. 21, 7e; occupied by Russians, 27, 7a; battle, Nov. 1, 8b; 3, 7c
Biljairik — captured by French, Nov. 22, 7a
Boesinghe — artillery activity, Oct. 7, 7d
Bois Celestine — enemy air raids, Nov. 9, 8a
Boldura — enemy balloon driven behind Russian lines, Dec. 19, 7a
Bolszowce — battlefield extending along Giula Lipa, Oct. 20, 7b (e.e.)
Bonchavesnes — fighting, Oct. 2, 7e; 6, 6b; 7, 8c; 9, 8a, b; 12, 8b; 13, 8d; 19, 10c; 23, 7c; enemy attacks repulsed, 27, 8b; Dec. 7, 8c; 9, 8b

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Bonsalah — French attack and defeat Moors; surrender of Ait Attab tribe, Dec. 26, 5*d*
Borgo Carinzia — enemy air raids, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Bossvica—intense fighting, Nov. 3, 10*a*
Bothnia, Gulf of — Russian mine orders, Oct. 27, 7*a*
Braila — enemy advancing on, Dec. 14, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; Rumanian retreat, 19, 7*a*; rally by Russians; enemy check, 20, 7*d*; triple advance on, 21, 8*b*; Allied rearguard actions, 22, 7*a*; strong resistance before, 26, 5*a*; our Petrograd correspondent's account ("Russian reinforcements before Braila: importance of Dobrudja operations"), 27, 5*b*
Brasso—enemy concentration on, Oct. 7, 8*c*; 9, 9*f*; Rumanian general retreat; three days' battle; prisoners and guns, 11, 8*d*; enemy advances from, 16, 10*b*; Rumanian retreat: Mr. Stanley Washburn's account, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); operations in region: artillery activity, 19, 10*d*; fighting, 20, 8*d*; 23, 9*f*; attacks on passes; artillery actions, 25, 8*d*; pressure on passes, 27, 9*f*; stand, 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*; Nov. 1, 8*e*; advance west of river Buzen, 6, 9*c*; artillery actions, 7, 7*b*; activity, 8, 7*a*; 10, 8*c*; Dec. 4, 7*b*
Brieulles-sur-Meuse—French air raids, Dec. 22, 7*b*
British army:—
Armoured cars ("Tanks") — our Amsterdam correspondent's account of German impressions, Oct. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Desert, in—Mr. W. T. Massey's account; ("Armoured cars in the desert: a sporting service"), Dec. 29, 5*f*
D'Eyncourt, Mr. — note (E.S.), Oct. 27, 169*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 12*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Odessa — contingent entertained, Nov. 8, 7*e*
Officer's account of a "tank" in action, Dec. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Photographs — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rumania—in action, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Special article ("H.M.L.S. 'Hotstuff': the diving tank"), Nov. 20, 4*a*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Coordination with French army, Nov. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Curtin, Mr. D. Thomas—special article ("Ten months in Germany: reference to German opinions"), Oct. 13, 8*c*
Dublin Fusiliers:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute, Oct. 19, 14*e*
Egyptian expeditionary force — Gen. Sir A. Murray's dispatch, Dec. 2, 4*c*
Forces in the field—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
France — admiration of British gallantry: our Paris correspondent's account, Nov. 16, 7*c*
WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued):—
French, Lord—on importance of good army leaders, Dec. 18, 7*a*
French chaplain at Verdun—tribute, Nov. 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
George V., King—Christmas and New Year's greetings, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Guns and airships—German tribute to Mr. Lloyd George's work, Nov. 7, 8*b*
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—dispatch, Dec. 30, 7*e*; 8*a-f*; 10*a-f*; 11*a*
Kitchener, Lord—tribute from Gen. Marchand: our special correspondent's account, Oct. 21, 7*b*
Letters from the fronts—Somme advance, Oct. 2, 6*c*; artillery officer in the Balkans, Nov. 8, 10*a*; gunner's story from France, 27, 7*c*; officer in France, 28, 9*e*
Lost legions—*The Times* military correspondent's article ("Lost legions: the old army: death and resurrection"), Oct. 31, 9*a*
Sarrail, Gen.—address of congratulation to Allied troops, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Serbia, Crown Prince of—congratulates King George and British troops on the Struma successes: King's reply, Nov. 8, 8*a*
*The Times* military correspondent's comment (sp. art., "Lost legions: the old army: death and resurrection"), Oct. 31, 9*a*
United States—praise from lawyers, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Van der Veer, Mr. John C.—on British offensive and on officers and men, Oct. 17, 7*d*
Warwick Regiment—Sir W. Robertson: tribute, Dec. 18, 5*b*
Welsh regiments—Mr. Lloyd George: tribute, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Brody—enemy claims Russian repulse and control of railways, Oct. 3, 8*e*; army open attacks defeated, Dec. 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 6*d*: enemy advances repulsed, 30, 5*c*
Bruges—air raids by Allies, Oct. 5, 5*e* (l.e.)
Bruyères—French air raids, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Brzezany—fighting and Russian victory beyond Zlota Lipa, Oct. 2, 8*e*; fighting, 7, 8*e*; our Petrograd correspondent's account, 7, 8*d* (e.e.); 10, 7*b*; aeroplane attacks near, 20, 7*c*; enemy advances, Nov. 2, 6*b*; enemy attacks to the south, Dec. 27, 6*d*
Bubuoff—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 14, 5*c*
Buitempost — damaged Zeppelin sighted, Oct. 5, 5*c*
Buk—Admiralty report of naval aeroplane raids; one machine lost, Oct. 27, 7*f*; raid, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Bukarest—official Rumanian report of retirement, Oct. 2, 9*e*; enemy air raids, 2, 9*b* (l.e.); our Balkan correspondent's account of "Poison by aeroplane," 3, 8*d*; Rumanian accounts; German report, 4, 8*d*; our Balkan correspondent on British Red Cross work, 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*b*; Rumanian press on air raids, 6, 6*c* (e.e.); Rumanian *communiqués*, 9, 9*f*; German claims: poisoned bomb plot, 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*e*; air raids: poisoned bombs, 12, 7*d*; to mulct enemy for air raid damages:

WAR, European (operations) — Bukarest (continued):—
our Balkan correspondent's account, 12, 7*d*; fighting in passes, 13, 9*d*; Bulgarian treachery: our Balkan correspondent's account, 14, 6*d*; ("German diplomatic treachery: Bukarest poison plot"), 16, 10*c*; our Balkan correspondent on Rumanian feeling regarding Allied landing at Athens, 18, 8*d*; French general arrives: our Balkan correspondent's account, 10, 10*d*; total abstinence proclaimed; Hindenburg interview declares his satisfaction with events in Transylvania, Oct. 23, 10*a*; satisfaction over Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 23, 8*e* (l.e.); our Balkan correspondent on Rumania's needs, 24, 8*d*; ("An Englishwoman in Bukarest: experiences in air raids: bombs aimed at hospitals"), 26, 5*a*; eight British airmen arrive from Imbros: French aeroplanes received, 28, 9*d*; our Balkan correspondent's accounts ("20,000 prisoners taken by Rumania: rejoicings over Verdun victory"), 30, 9*f*; British airmen arrive from Tenedos, 31, 8*c*; Gen. Sakharoff appointed to Dobrudja command; our Balkan correspondent's account of defence of southern passes, Nov. 3, 8*d*; Crown Prince to proceed to front: statement as to German reserves: King's message to his troops, 4, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent ("Allies' aid: relief at Mr. Asquith's statement"), 7, 9*d*; our Balkan correspondent ("Falkenhayn's troops from Riga front"), 9, 8*d*; enemy air raids: bombs dropped on Queen's palace, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent ("Kaiser's order: Rumanians to be destroyed"), 18, 9*d*; bad weather: our Balkan correspondent's account, 21, 7*b*; arrival of British airmen and aeroplanes, 27, 10*a*; our Balkan correspondent ("Bid for a great prize: aims of new German blow"), 28, 11*f*; closing in on: enemy advance, 30, 8*d*; enemy 18 miles from, Dec. 1, 8*c*; enemy advance on, 2, 9*f*: particulars of defences, 2, 10*a*: Arges crossed: enemy advances, 4, 9*f*; defences: "Through German Eyes" comment, 7, 7*f*; captured by Germans, 7, 8*c*: our Amsterdam correspondent ("Bukarest not the end: Allies determined on 'war to the knife'"), 8, 7*e*; entry into Bukarest; end of Orsova rearguard; Rumanian retreat eastwards, 8, 8*c*; Russian views and projects, 9, 8*c*: conditions at occupation, 11, 7*d* (e.e.); ("Why Bukarest fell: deficiency in artillery"): our Balkan correspondent's account, 26, 5*a*; museums and royal palace reported pillaged, 28, 5*e*

Bulgarian army—divisions among officers, Oct. 10, 8*b*; desperate resistance in Macedonia, 12, 8*e*; official reports, 14, 6*d*; successes on the Dobrudja front: capture of trophies, guns, and war material claimed, 24, 8*c*; diary of campaign, 24, 8*d*; reports of Constanza capture, 27, 9*f*; Bulgarians and Dobrudja, 30, 10*b*; Tcherna battle:

WAR, European (operations) — Bulgarian army (continued):—
claim repulse of the Allies, Nov. 1, 8*c*; great Bulgarian defeat, 14, 8*b* (e.e.); fighting on Tcherna: reports; fight before Monastir, 17, 9*c*; retreat, 18, 8*d*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 8*d*; 27, 7*b*; thanks to Marshal von Mackensen for Dobrudja successes: praise of Bulgarian soldiers, Dec. 1, 8*c*; report of operations in Wallachia, 2, 10*a*; King's message to his forces, 15, 9*e*; report of operations in Dobrudja, 29, 7*c*
Campaigns: see under Dobrudja, Macedonia, Wallachia, and places and localities above and below

Bullets:—
Dum-dum—alleged use by French: letter from German Emperor to President Wilson in 1914: Herr Bethmann Hollweg (statement), Oct. 20, 7*b*
Explosive—alleged use by Germans against Serbians, Dec. 4, 7*e*

Busa Alta—enemy attacks, Oct. 9, 7*c*; 16, 9*d*

Butkova—enemy attacks repulsed, Nov. 27 7*b*

Butte de Warlencourt—fighting, Oct. 10, 8*b*; advance, 19, 10*c*; further progress, 20, 8*b*; Nov. 6, 8*b*; part of ground taken relinquished, 7, 8*c*; advance east, 15, 10*b*; positions consolidated, 16, 8*b*

Butte du Mesnil—enemy explode mines, Dec. 11, 7*b*

Buzan—enemy attacks near, Dec. 15, 8*e*; reached by enemy forces; rear-guard fighting, 16, 7*d*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*

Buzan pass—Rumanians retire on Cusna, Oct. 12, 7*d*; enemy repulsed, 14, 6*d*

Buzenlui—Rumanian advance, Oct. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)

Bystrzyca—Russian aerial activity, Nov. 25, 7*e*; artillery attacks disperse enemy, Dec. 23, 6*d*; enemy repulsed, 28, 6*b*

Cairo—enemy air raids, Nov. 15, 10*b*

Calais—Zeppelin attack, Oct. 3, 8*c*

Calalzo—Austrian air raids, Dec. 23, 6*d*

Calugahini—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8*d*

Cambrai—air raids, Oct. 31, 8*b*

Cameras valley — enemy bombardment of Italian positions, Nov. 18, 8*d*; enemy attacks to the south, Dec. 5, 7*b*

Cameroon:—
German "frightfulness" — Mango Bell: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Campina — captured by Germans, Dec. 8, 8*c*

Campulung — enemy objective, Oct. 16, 9*f*; artillery duels, 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*d*; Russian operations, 30, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; artillery duels, 8, 7*a*; air raids, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); 16, 7*c*; 18, 8*c*, Rumanian attacks near, 20, 8*d*; German reports, 23, 9*e*; captured, Dec. 1, 8*c*; retirement from, 2, 9*f*

Canadian troops:—
Army changes — recruiting in Quebec: our Toronto correspondent's account, Nov. 27, 8*e*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below

WAR, European (operations) — Canadian troops (continued):—
France, expeditionary force in—cavalry at work; patrols beyond trenches: official account, Oct. 6, 5*l*; ("Canadians' first Somme fight: hold on enfiladed trench: relieving the Australians"), 7, 7*c* (e.e.); ("French Canadians on Somme: storming of Courcelette"), 11, 7*i*; heroic piper of Canadian Scottish regiment, 18, 5*b*; capture of Regina trench: Canadian war records account, 26, 5*f*; Ancre advance, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Byng, Gen. Sir Julian (commanding Canadian troops in France)—reply to Canadian premier's Christmas greetings, Dec. 28, 4*f*
Officer's romance, Oct. 20, 8*b*
*The Times* special correspondent's tribute ("Canadians and Courcelette"), Nov. 11, 7*b*; ("Canadians in action: nest of positions carried"), 13, 8*c*
Trench raiders — official accounts, Dec. 20, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 5*b*
Turner, Maj.-Gen. R. S. W.—appointed General Officer commanding Canadian overseas military forces in Great Britain, Dec. 5, 9*d*
Canaries—blockade, Dec. 12, 8*a*
Candesti — captured by enemy, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Caracoum — enemy seaplane raids, Oct. 25, 8*d*
Caranzano—air raids, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Carbesti — Rumanian retreat to, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Carina—Austrians defeated, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Carmel, Mt. — in German hands; French monks dispossessed by Turks, Oct. 19, 9*b*
Carnia front — enemy attacks against Italian positions, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Carol bridge — probable fate; description, Oct. 26, 7*c*
Carpathians — Archduke Karl's front: German official, Oct. 2, 8*e*; artillery actions, 16, 7*b*; enemy repulsed, 18, 7*e*; enemy's efforts to separate Russo-Rumanian forces, 18, 8*c*; 19, 9*b*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 7*c*; enemy attacks repulsed: guns and prisoners captured, 21, 7*e*; fighting; snow, 23, 7*e*; 26, 7*d*; enemy's offensive checked, 28, 7*b*; 30, 7*d*; artillery activity, Nov. 1, 8*b*; enemy attacks unsuccessful, 2, 6*b*; wintry weather, 2, 6*d* (e.e.); 3, 8*a*; our Balkan correspondent's account of defence of southern passes, 3, 8*d*; 6, 7*f*; our Balkan correspondent's account ("The weather in the passes: prospects of the defence"), 6, 9*d*; Russians take heights, 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*b*; Russian reports: progress, 9, 7*e*; activity: Rumanians on defensive round passes, 11, 9*f*; 13, 7*e*; our Balkan correspondent's account ("An army improved by war: Rumanians' skill in mountain fighting"), 13, 8*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 14, 7*c*; 15, 9*f*; artillery activity on both sides, 17, 9*d*; heights captured, 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*a*; snow and cold, 21, 7*b*; enemy repulsed, 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*e*; enemy bombardment, 27, 7*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*; Russian successes, 30, 8*e*;
WAR, European (operations)—Carpathians (continued):—
Dec. 1, 7*d*; 1, 8*c*; Russian offensive, 2, 10*b*; enemy attacks repulsed, 6, 8*b*; artillery actions fog, 8, 8*b*; battle, 9, 7*f*; 11, 7*c* enemy offensive repelled, 12, 8*b*; 13, 11*c*; enemy repulsed, 14, 8*d*; artillery activity, 15, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; enemy repulsed, 20, 7*d*; outpost engagements, 21, 8*b*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*
Carso — enemy artillery activity, Oct. 2, 7*b*; artillery actions, 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; activity: Austrian reports, 5, 5*b* (l.e.); artillery actions, 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*c* (l.e.); heavy blow: enemy works stormed: prisoners, 12, 8*d*; our Milan correspondent's account, 13, 9*f*; 14, 7*d*; ("Pressing forward on the Carso: furious attack and counter-attack: enormous enemy losses"), 16, 9*c*; Austrian accounts, 16, 9*d*; 17, 8*d*; prisoners and guns captured, 20, 7*a*; artillery actions, 21, 8*d*; enemy artillery activity, 24, 7*c*; progress, 26, 6*c*; artillery actions, 27, 9*f*; raiding parties, 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; our Rome correspondent on conditions ("English weather on the Carso: operations hampered"), Nov. 2, 5*c*; our Rome correspondent's account of advance ("Italy again: another Carso advance: 4,731 prisoners taken"), 3, 9*f*; Italy's four blows, 3, 10*a*; battle: advance pressed, 4, 7*f*; our correspondent with the Italian army ("Bad weather on the Carso"), 6, 8*c*; gains held; further small successes, 7, 8*a*; 9, 7*b*; enemy battery discovered, 10, 8*e*; 11, 7*c*; our correspondent's account ("Italian advance in the Carso: new enemy trench system"), 13, 8*b*; positions consolidated, 15, 9*f*; 16, 7*e*; artillery actions; air raids, 17, 7*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 21, 7*e*; artillery activity, 22, 7*b*; artillery duels, 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*b* (l.e.); 28, 10*c*; increased artillery activity; Austrians massing troops and heavy guns along front, Dec. 2, 8*b*; 4, 7*e*; enemy air raids, 5, 7*b*, 8*d*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*; artillery activity; aerial raids, 8, 8*d*; artillery activity, 9, 7*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 12, 7*e*; Austrian attacks repulsed: bad weather, 13, 9*a*; fighting, 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 6*d*; Italian advance: enemy ammunition captured, 27, 6*d*; improved conditions, 28, 5*e*
Castaguavizza—patrol encounters, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Casualties:—
Australian—lists, Oct. 2, 3*c*; 4, 15*a*; 6, 4*b*, 10*d*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 3*c*, 13*a*; 10, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*, 15*a*; Nov. 6, 12*b*; 8, 7*a*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 12*d*; Dec. 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 12*f*; 15, 12*a*; 18, 13*b*; 21, 6*a*; 26, 8*e*, 11*d*
British—lists, Oct. 2, 3*b*, 13*b*, 14*c*; 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*, 6*f*; 5, 4*a*, 10*a*; 6, 2*a*, 4*b*, 10*a*; 7, 3*a*, *d*; 9, 3*b*, 12*a*; 10, 3*a*, 12*a*; 11, 3*a*, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*, 6*a*; 13, 3*a*, 10*d*; 14, 4*a*, *b*; 16, 4*d*, 12*a*; 17, 4*c*, 10*b*; 18, 3*f*, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*, 5*c*, 8*d*; 20, 4*c*, 7*d*, 13*a*; 21, 6*c*; 23, 4*a*, 10*b*, 12*a*; 24, 4*b*, *c*, 12*a*; 25, 4*a*, 12*c*; 26, 8*c*, 10*f*;

WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—British (continued):—
11*d*, *e*; 27, 3*c*, 15*a*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*, 12*a*, 13*a*; 31, 6*a*, 10*d*, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 4*c*, 13*a*; 2, 8*d*, 11*a*; 3, 4*e*, 7*d*, 15*d*; 4, 10*a*; 6, 12*b*, 13*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 3*c*, *d*, 4*a*, 7*f*, 10*c*; 9, 6*a*, 10*d*; 10, 4*d*, 7*a*, *d*; 11, 12*a*; 13, 10*c*, 12*a*, 13*f*; 14, 12*a*, 13*e*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 4*a*, 13*a*; 17, 4*a*, 7*a*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*, 6*c*, 12*a*, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 3*e*, 15*c*; 23, 4*d*, *e*, 15*d*; 24, 4*a*, 7*a*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 6*e*, 13*a*, 15*e*; 28, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 1, 4*a*, *b*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*a*, 13*a*; 5, 4*a*, 13*a*; 6, 4*a*, 7*b*, 15*e*; 7, 7*a*, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, 13*e*; 11, 4*f*, 10*b*, 12*b*; 12, 10*e*, 12*a*; 13, 4*a*, *b*, 5*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 4*a*, 7*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 6*a*, 13*a*; 22, 4*e*, 7*a*, 10*a*, 11*c*; 23, 2*a*, 8*d*, *e*; 26, 2*d*, 8*e*, 10*a*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*d*
Africa, Central, Dec. 5, 4*b*; 14, 12*a*
Africa, East, Oct. 2, 3*d*; Nov. 16, 13*a*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; 21, 6*a*; 28, 9*b*
Doctors—statistics, Oct. 4, 9*f*
German exaggerations — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Naval—lists, Oct. 5, 4*f*; 11, 3*f*; 16, 4*d*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; 8, 10*d*; 14, 13*e*; 29, 6*e*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; 6, 15*e*; 9, 13*e*; 13, 4*a*; 20, 2*e*; 30, 4*d*
*Flirt*—list, Oct. 30, 4*d*
*Genista*—list, Oct. 28, 4*b*
*Nubian*—list, Oct. 30, 4*d*
Nurses, Oct. 2, 3*a*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 4*c*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; 28, 5*a*; Dec. 5, 4*b*
Royal Naval Division, Oct. 5, 4*f*; 11, 3*f*; 16, 4*d*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; 8, 10*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 6*e*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; 5, 4*b*, 7*a*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 13*e*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*a*; 22, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*d*
British West Indies Regiment — list, Nov. 10, 12*e*
Canadian—lists, Oct. 2, 2*a*, 3*c*; 3, 2*a*, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 4*c*, 10*a*; 6, 4*b*, 10*e*; 7, 3*a*, 12*b*; 9, 3*c*, 13*b*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 3*e*, 4*b*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*a*, *e*; 16, 4*e*, 13*c*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 2*a*, 7*d*; 21, 6*e*, 10*a*; 23, 10*c*, 12*c*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 4*a*, 12*d*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 6*a*, *f*, 15*c*; 30, 6*e*, 13*b*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 4*c*, *d*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 7*a*, *d*; 4, 10*a*, *d*; 6, 12*b*, 13*c*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 3*c*, 7*e*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 7*d*, 12*e*; 11, 12*a*, *d*; 13, 7*a*, 10*c*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 13*a*, *b*; 17, 4*a*, 7*e*; 18, 4*c*, 12*e*; 20, 4*a*, 6*c*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 3*c*, 7*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 3*d*, 4*b*; 25, 12*a*, *d*; 27, 6*f*, 15*e*; 28, 3*d*; 29, 6*b*, *e*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 1, 4*a*, *e*; 2, 12*e*; 4, 13*c*; 6, 4*e*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 15*f*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 2*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 8*d*; 26, 11*e*; 30, 4*d*
Total, Dec. 7, 7*e*
French:—
Killed:—
Paris—wreaths placed on graves, Nov. 2, 5*b*; meeting of Union of Fathers and Mothers at Sorbonne to pay honour to memory, 3, 7*a* (e.e.)

WAR, European (operations)—Casualties, (continued):—
German—October table, Nov. 11, 8*e*; November table, Dec. 14, 8*e*
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany") II. ("How the Prussian Guard came home"), Oct. 10, 6*b*; XIV. ("German losses"), Nov. 4, 4*b*; XX. ("Casualties: German lies exposed: the furniture vans"). 18, 4*a*; XXIX. ("Germany's human resources: the casualties"), Dec. 15, 6*d*
Prussian lists to appear in new form, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Schleswig, Danish ports of — number killed, Oct. 9, 7*e*
School teachers—statistics to end of September, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Somme offensive—French estimate: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Totals—Danish estimate, Oct. 9, 7*e*; reports to end of September, 12, 8*b*; to October, Nov. 11, 8*e*; to November, Dec. 14, 8*e*
Indian — lists, Oct. 4, 3*a*; 5, 10*a*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 6*e*, 13*d*; Nov. 6, 12*b*; 13, 10*c*; 22, 3*e*; 29, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 4*a*; 19, 13*e*; 30, 4*d*
Maori contingent — lists, Oct. 6, 10*f*; 9, 13*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 4*f*; 23, 12*e*; 28, 15*f*; 30, 6*e*, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 4*e*; 20, 4*b*; Dec. 26, 11*f*
Newfoundland contingent—lists, Oct. 3, 3*c*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 15*e*; 30, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 4*d*; 13, 7*c*; 18, 12*e*; Dec. 18, 13*d*
New Zealand — lists, Oct. 2, 2*d*; 3, 3*a*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 3*a*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 3*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*; 13*b*; 18, 4*d*; 23, 10*c*, 12*e*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 4*a*, 12*e*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 6*a*, *f*, 15*e*; 30, 6*e*, 13*c*; 31, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 4*e*; 2, 8*d*, 11*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 10*a*, *d*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 7*d*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 7*d*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 15*f*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 1, 4*e*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 15*f*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 2*c*; 23, 8*d*; 26, 11*f*
Nobles killed — list published in "Almanach de Gotha," Dec. 21, 7*e*
Rhodesia Regiment, Oct. 6, 4*b*; 7, 12*c*
South African — lists, Oct. 3, 3*a*; 5, 4*e*, 10*a*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 3*a*, 12*c*; 9, 13*e*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 3*f*; 20, 2*f*; 21, 10*a*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 6*a*, 7*a*, 15*f*; 30, 6*e*, 13*d*; 31, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 4*e*; 3, 7*e*; 6, 13*d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 8*a*, 12*e*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 13*e*; 27, 6*f*, 15*f*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 2, 12*e*; 4, 13*c*; 8, 7*d*; 12, 4*d*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 4*e*; 26, 11*e*
Total — to date: statistics, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Southern Rhodesian Column, Nov. 18, 4*f*; 22, 15*f*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 5*e*
Caucasus and Armenia — Russian advance towards Karshut river, Oct. 7, 7*f*; advance, 10, 7*b*; fighting; Turks driven out on coast, 12, 7*b* (e.e.); armoured cars

WAR, European (operations)—Caucasus and Armenia (continued):—
in Armenia, 16, 7b: counter-attacks repulsed, 18, 7e: Kurds and Turks repulsed, 19, 9b; surprise attacks on Turks, 20, 7c; raids in Persia; direction of Wambor pass, 21, 7e; reconnaissances along whole front, 24, 7b: Turkish attacks repulsed, 26, 7d: town of Bijar occupied, 27, 7a: skirmishes, 31, 8a; Turks dispersed, Nov. 1, 8b; attacks repulsed, 6, 7c (e.e.): Turkish attacks repulsed, 7, 8e: 8, 7b; 9, 7e: enemy attacks repulsed, 14, 7c: Turks in offensive movement, 23, 7b; Turks repulsed, 25, 8b; 28, 10c; Turks advance, 30, 8e; Dec. 1, 7d: Russian offensive on Persian front, 2, 10b: Turkish claims, 5, 8d: enemy attacks checked, 4, 7b (e.e.): 18, 7e: Turkish attacks, 28, 6b: enemy withdrawal, 29, 6b
Cerisy—air raids, Nov. 8, 8b; 9, 8a
Cervignano — air raids, Oct. 10, 7d; Nov. 3, 7a (l.e.)
Challerange—air raids, Oct. 28, 7e
Chalons-sur-Marne — Duke of Connaught visits front, Nov. 8, 8c
Chambley—French air raids, Nov. 9, 8a
Chambrettes Farm — captured by French, Dec. 18, 10c; retaken by enemy: recovered by French, 19, 8d: artillery fighting, 20, 8b; 26, 6d
Champagne — enemy attacks repulsed: German reports of activity on Meuse, Oct. 2, 7e; Crown Prince's claims, 3, 7e: German attacks repulsed: claims, 12, 7c; German account, 18, 8c: Kaiser's visit: decorations, 21, 7e: mine crater fights east of Butte du Mesnil, 24, 8a: enemy attacks west of Aubeure repulsed, Nov. 15, 10a; enemy surprise attacks repulsed, 16, 7d: 27, 8b; Dec. 1, 8b: 7, 8c: 18, 10d
Chapitre wood—air raid, Dec. 27, 6b
Charafan — Turkish attacks repulsed, Nov. 16, 7e
Charleville-Mézières — air raid, Dec. 22, 7b
Chaulnes — progress, Oct. 11, 8b; 12, 8b: 13, 8d; further assaults on, 23, 7a: artillery actions: new positions solidified, 24, 8b; air fights, Nov. 17, 8c
Chauvoncourt — French surprise attacks, Dec. 18, 10c
Chênois—further progress, Oct. 26, 6d; violent enemy bombardments, 28, 8b
Chikaldir—bridge on Baghdad railway over Djihan river destroyed by British naval air squadron, Dec. 29, 6c
Chilly—enemy attacks repulsed, Dec. 20, 8b
Chimara—Italians occupy, Oct. 9, 8d
Chios—enemy air raids, Oct. 25, 7c (l.e.)
Chuke heights — Bulgarians driven from, Nov. 14, 8b
Cimone, Mt.—artillery actions, Oct. 2, 7b
Ciofanaca valley—Russian advance, Dec. 11, 7c
Ciorgo di Mogaro—air raids, Nov. 3, 7a (l.e.)
Cittanuova—air raids, Nov. 9, 7b
Close—enemy air raids on military camp, Nov. 9, 8a

WAR, European (operations)(continued):—
Colbricon, Mt.—advances and new ground gained, Oct. 5, 6c; enemy artillery activity, 9, 7c; 11, 8c; enemy attacks repulsed, 31, 7b
Collametta—air raids, Nov. 4, 7f (l.e.)
Colmar — air raids, Oct. 6, 6e; 12, 7c
Combles—French advance beyond, Oct. 5, 6b
Cominesti—northern Rumanian passes secure: Mr. Washburn's account, Nov. 7, 8c
Conflans—air raids, Oct. 28, 7e
Constanza—raids on troop trains, Oct. 12, 7d; enemy aeroplane drops cholera-infected sweets and garlic, 13, 8a; attack by seaplanes, 14, 6d; captured by enemy's troops under Mackensen: railway cut: Allies' retirement; history of Constanza, 24, 8e; diary of campaign, 24, 8c; 24, 7e (e.e.); Paris opinion, 24, 8d (l.e.); Bulgarian statement of booty taken, 27, 9f; Reuter's account of burning of stores, 27, 9e; news of fall by seaplane, 30, 10b; enemy reports of bombardment by sea, Nov. 3, 8d; our Balkan correspondent's account of British consul's escape, 6, 7f; Bulgarians admit loss and damage from Russian bombardments, 9, 7c; King Ferdinand and Prince Boris arrive, 22, 10a; bombardment, 23, 9e; our Bukarest correspondent's account of operations, 27, 10a; 28, 12a; air attacks: shelled by warships, 6, 9c
Corabia — enemy attacks repulsed: Rumanian and Austrian reports, Oct. 2, 9e
Cordevole valley—air raids, Nov. 2, 5c
Courcelette—positions improved, Oct. 3, 8c; 6, 6b; 11, 7d; 12, 8b; 13, 8d; 14, 6b; artillery duels, 16, 7c; enemy bombing attacks repulsed, 17, 8b; 19, 10d; German claims, 21, 8a; German guns discovered by Canadians, 27, 8b; Germans claim British attacks repulsed, Nov. 3, 8b; German admission, 13, 8d; artillery activity, 27, 8b
French Canadians—services, Oct. 11, 7d
Courcelles—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c; 28, 7e
Courtrai—air raids, Nov. 3, 7e
Coxyde—German air raids, Nov. 20, 7f
Craiova—enemy advance: German claims, Nov. 21, 7b; captured by Germans: particulars, 22, 9f; fate of Orsova army, 23, 9e; retreat from: artillery saved, 27, 7c (l.e.); levies by Germans, Dec. 12, 8c
Cuinchy — artillery activity, Oct. 30, 8c; Nov. 6, 8b
Curtea de Arges — fighting; Rumanians cover retreat, Nov. 27, 9f; captured by enemy, 29, 8c
Cyclades Islands — to be taken over by Greek National Government, Dec. 14, 8c
Dakhla oasis — patrol action with Senussi, Oct. 21, 8d; camel corps and armoured cars in action, 24, 7f
Dambor pass — raids into Persia, Oct. 21, 7e
Damloup—artillery duels, Nov. 7, 8c
Damvillers — air raids on enemy bivouacs, Dec. 2, 8d

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Danube — crossings, Oct. 4, 8*a*, *b*; German and Bulgarian accounts, 5, 6*d*; Rumanians withdraw to left bank, 6, 6*c*; enemy claims activity of airmen in Danube region, 7, 8*b*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 7*d*; artillery activity, 13, 9*d* (e.e.); 14, 6*d*; enemy boats sunk; artillery actions on both banks, 16, 10*b*; 19, 10*d*; our military correspondent ("The new Danube front: new German divisions: reported loss of Constanza"), 24, 7*a*; bridge at Tchernavoda blown up, 27, 9*f*; outpost skirmishes and general activity along, Nov. 7, 7*b*; Rumanian advance: river squadron active, 10, 8*c*; Rumanian flotilla bombards enemy flank, 15, 9*c*; artillery duel, 18, 7*d*; von Mackensen's troops reported to have crossed, 25, 9*f*; crossing, 27, 9*f*; 28, 11*f*; 30, 8*d*; Russian reports, Dec. 2, 9*f*; 4, 7*f*; enemy claim repulse of Russo-Rumanian attacks, 6, 9*c*; retirement, 22, 7*a*; Russians recross, 28, 6*c*; Danube army operations: Gen. von Kosch in command, 30, 6*c*
Dardanelles :—
Australians — in first landing: award of decorations: Mr. Hughes (statement), Dec. 6, 7*e*
Commission of inquiry — sittings, Oct. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 7*e*; 28, 9*d*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*b*; 3, 9*b*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*b*; draft report (P.N.), 30, 9*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 5, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dispatch (Sir Ian Hamilton's, Dec. 11, 1915): addition, Nov. 2, 11*f*
Divisions — 29th: memorial: Rev. H. A. Hall (l.), Dec. 26, 3*c* (e.e.)
Dar-es-Salaam — Germans' parting gifts, Oct. 13, 8*d*; 20, 7*a*; Generals Van Deventer and Northey in touch, 21, 8*b*
Darfur — conquest described in Sir Reginald Wingate's dispatches, Oct. 26, 5*b*; additional names for honours, Nov. 2, 11*f*; completed conquest: War Office report, Nov. 14, 7*e*; last of ex-Sultan, 15, 9*c*; end of campaign, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Darmanesti—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8*d*
Delvino—Italian cavalry movements, Oct. 6, 7*e*
Demir Hissar—air raids, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Deniécourt — enemy attacks near, Oct. 11, 8*b*; Nov. 13, 8*c*
Diary of the war, Oct. 2, 6*e*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 6*d*
Dieuze — French air raids, Oct. 13, 10*a*
Dihoro — progress by Italians, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Dillingen — British air raids, Nov. 27, 8*c*
Dixmude — artillery duels, Oct. 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*f* (l.e.); raids on enemy trenches by Belgians, Nov. 16, 8*c*; artillery duel to the north, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Doberdo — air raids, Nov. 4, 7*b* (l.e.); 15, 9*f*
Dobromir — occupied by Franco-Serbian troops, Nov. 23, 8*b*; attack on enemy's lines, 30, 7*c*
Dobropolie — Bulgarian positions attacked, Oct. 19, 9*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Dobrudja — activity: Rumanians attack Austro-German centre under Mackensen, Oct. 4, 8*d*; Russo-Rumanian offensive continued: Rumanian gains: British Red Cross work, 5, 6*d*; Bulgarian official, 6, 6*c*; German reports of successes by von Mackensen's command, 7, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account of Rumanian operations, 9, 9*f*, 10*a*; consolidation 10, 8*d*; fighting, 12, 7*d*; artillery actions, 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; enemy report, 18, 7*e*; 19, 10*d*; Mackensen's attacks, 21, 9*f*; line retired: enemy claims of victory, 23, 9*f*; our military correspondent on situation, 24, 7*b*; 25, 8*c* (e.e.); Rumanian retreat; Bulgarian claims: Russian report; Turkish reports, 25, 8*d*; Russo-Rumanian retreats: German reports, 26, 7*c*; 27, 9*f*; Rumanian, Russian, Bulgarian, and new Allied line: German and Bulgarian reports, 28, 9*d*; enemy in contact with Russians, 31, 8*c*; report that Gen. Sakharoff is to command, Nov. 3, 8*d*; enemy forced to retire: enemy burns villages, 7, 7*b*; offensive continued, 8, 7*a*; Rumanian advance, 9, 7*c*; 9, 7*b* (e.e.); long distance air flight, 9, 7*e*; some recovery noted, 10, 8*c*; 11, 9*f*; enemy gives ground before Russo-Rumanian forces: Rumanian, Russian, German, and Bulgarian accounts, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*a* (l.e.); Allied progress: Rumanian and Russian reports, 16, 7*c*; Russian advance, 17, 7*e*; British nurses in Dobrudja, 21, 5*f*; fighting: enemy reports, 23, 9*e*; Russian, Rumanian, and German reports, 25, 9*f*; fighting; enemy positions attacked, 27, 10*a*; enemy attacks foiled, 28, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; Dec. 1, 8*c*; Russo-Rumanian offensive, 2, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*f*, 10*a*; 6, 9*c*; naval armoured cars in action: none lost, 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; artillery actions, 14, 8*d*; fighting, 16, 7*d*; enemy advance in northern section, 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; evacuation, 20, 7*d*; persistent fighting, 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*a*; Russians retire, 23, 6*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*c*; activity: attack on Russian patrol guards, 30, 6*c*
Doiran front—artillery and patrol activity, Oct. 2, 7*a*; artillery activity, 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*d*; British report, 16, 7*d*; patrol activity, 19, 9*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 20, 7*c*; artillery duels, 21, 7*d*; 24, 7*c*; French and Serbian reports: raids on enemy positions, 25, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 5*c*; British air raids, 14, 8*b*; 16, 8*c*; artillery activity along front, 18, 8*d*; artillery actions, Dec. 16, 7*e*; 19, 8*c*; air attacks, 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*
Doksambos—bomb attack, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Doldzeli—British attacks, Dec. 27, 6*b*
Dolomites — Italians take summit: *communiqué*, Oct. 4, 7*e*; our Milan correspondent's comments ("A race against winter: the campaign in the Dolomites: rocks as ammunition"), 10, 7*d*
Donaueschingen — air raids, Oct. 16, 7*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Dorinberga — Italian air raids, Dec. 4, 7b; 22, 7a
Dorna Watra — fighting, Oct. 5, 7e; enemy offensive, 17, 7e; enemy held, 18, 7e; attacks repulsed, 20, 7c; 23, 7d; Russian successes reported, 26, 7d; heights abandoned, 30, 7d; enemy claims, Nov. 3, 8a; 6, 7f; fighting, Dec. 4, 7e; [illegible], 8b
Dottogliano — air raids, Nov. 2, 5c; Dec. 5, 7b
Douaumont fort — recaptured, Oct. 25, 8c; our Paris correspondent's account ("Back again to the May positions: stubborn fighting at Douaumont"), 26, 6d; 27, 8c; 28, 8b; further French gains, 30, 8d; severe artillery duels, Nov. 2, 6d; artillery activity continued, 6, 8e; 7, 8e; artillery duels, 10, 8b; explosion: Mr. D. T. Curtin (lect.), 15, 7d, 10a; 28, 10d; 29, 8d; artillery activity, Dec. 5, 8b; 12, 8b; French advance: enemy trenches penetrated over five-mile front, 16, 8c
French "eye-witness" — account of capture, Nov. 7, 7b
Dragani—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8d
Dragor valley — Italian advance beyond, Nov. 28, 10b
Drama — Admiralty report on air raids made in vicinity, Oct. 9, 7e; 27, 7b; British air raids, Nov. 13, 7b; 25, 7b; 27, 7b; Dec. 1, 8e
Dünhof — German claims of success at bridgehead, Nov. 17, 9d
Dun-sur-Meuse — French air raids, Dec. 20, 8b
Dvinsk — enemy artillery attacks and offensive repulsed, Oct. 4, 9d; gas attack on enemy trenches, Nov. 23, 7e
Eaucourt l'Abbaye — captured, Oct. 2, 8e; enemy counter-attacks repulsed, 3, 8c; 4, 8b; entirely in British hands: our special correspondent's account ("Before the fall of Eaucourt: the fight for Schwaben redoubt"), 5, 6c; positions consolidated, 13, 8d; German versions, 20, 8c; 21, 8b; advances, 23, 8c; 30, 8c; fighting, Nov. 11, 8c; artillery activity, 13, 8c; Dec. 7, 8b; enemy activity, 20, 8b
Egyptian campaign (*see also under* Darfur, El Arish, Sinai, *and other places above and below*) — patrol actions with Senussi, Oct. 21, 8d; Mr. W. T. Massey's article ("War training in Egypt: an Imperial school of instruction"), Dec. 2, 7b; Katia-Rumani dispatches, 2, 4c; Turkish threats ("Through German eyes"), 8, 7f; British offensive in Egypt: Turkish stronghold in Sinai taken, 26, 6d; Mr. W. T. Massey ("The defence of the canal: an engineer's war in Egypt: vast railway and road works"), 28, 5a
Dispatch (Gen. Sir A. Murray's), Dec. 2, 4c
El Arish—air raids on enemy hangars and camps, Oct. 7, 8b; recaptured, Dec. 23, 6b; *The Times* correspondent's account, 26, 6d; Mr. W. T. Massey's account ("The capture of El Arish: desert column escorted by airmen"), 27, 6d
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
El Audja—British air raids, Nov. 17, 7f
Enemy forces:—
Distribution on Dec. 1: official note, Dec. 16, 8c (e.e.)
Field strength—estimate of Russian general staff, Dec. 9, 7b
Ennemain—air raids, Dec. 26, 6d
Esch-sur-Alzette—air raids, Nov. 18, 8b
Eschweiler—air raids, Oct. 16, 7d
Essen—French air raids: particulars, Oct. 2, 7b; German accounts: "Through German eyes," 3, 7f
Etain—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c
Eton (western front)—French air raid on enemy's hangars, Dec. 4, 8b
Felahieh—artillery duels, Oct. 14, 6a
Festubert—raids on trenches, Nov. 2, 6c; enemy artillery activity, Dec. 13, 9b; 14, 8c
Filiasa—Rumanians retire on, Nov. 22, 9f
Filipesti—continuous fighting: enemy claim prisoners, Dec. 27, 5b; 30, 6c
Flers—progress, Oct. 2, 8c
Fleury — artillery activity; rival claims, Oct. 12, 7c
Florina valley—Bulgarian claims, Oct. 2, 7b (e.e.); 4, 7b (e.e.); Allies advance from, 5, 7d; increased artillery fire: German reports, 19, 9d; our special correspondent with the Serbian army: account of Serbian offensive, 23, 7b
Fogaras mountains—Rumanian retirement through: Austro-German official, Oct. 2, 9e; enemy repulsed, 4, 8d; 5, 6d; second army retires south, 6, 6b
Fonquevillers—enemy attacks, Dec. 5, 8b
Fonzaso—air raids, Oct. 9, 7c
Fotolivo—British air raids, Nov. 11, 7c
Frascaty—French air raids, Nov. 9, 8a; 13, 10a
Frégicourt—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 6, 6b
French army:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Co-ordination with British army, Nov. 7, 7f (l.e.)
First army corps—United Press correspondent's tributes, Nov. 18, 7d (e.e.)
Joffre, Gen.—appointed military adviser of French cabinet, Dec. 14, 7c; relinquishes command, 19, 8b; created marshal, 28, 6e
New Year's day—rations, Dec. 22, 7c
Nivelle, Gen.—appointed to command of east and north-east fronts, Dec. 14, 7c; 19, 8b
Organization, military — changes, Dec. 28, 6e
Pont, Gen.—appointed Major-Gen. to Gen. Nivelle, Dec. 22, 8b
Sarrail, Gen.—address of thanks to Allied troops, Nov. 27, 7b
*The Times* special correspondent's articles ("To save Reims: slow destruction of the cathedral: an appeal to neutrals"), Nov. 7, 7a; ("A day in Fort Vaux: life under ground: a hasty German flight"), 13, 7a; ("Tactics in modern war: French infantry's new methods: grenades in attack and defence"), 23, 7a, b; ("'Fight to a finish': spirit of French armies"), Dec. 13, 9d; account of Verdun advance

WAR, European (operations)—French army —*The Times* special correspondent's articles (continued):—
("A great day at Verdun: an eye-witness's story: brilliant French advance: moral effect of the victory"), 18, 9*f*
Zouaves—charge at Monastir, Nov. 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
Fresnes—advance, Oct. 16, 7*b*
Fresnières — patrol advance; prisoners, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Fretoy-le-Château—air raids, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Frigido, river—air fights over: enemy Albatross brought down, Oct. 24, 7*c*; enemy camps bombarded, Nov. 3, 9*f*
Fumin wood — extension of French line, Oct. 25, 8*c*; further progress from Verdun front, 26, 6*d*
Funchal — German submarines attack and sink neutral vessels; French gunboat *Surprise* torpedoed, Dec. 7, 8*b* (and e.e.); an English resident's account ("The shelling of Funchal: a raid long expected: submarine's piece of pure devilry"), 28, 5*b*; U boat's commander decorated: his war record, 29, 5*d*
Furness — German air raids, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Galata—British seaplanes bombard, Dec. 29, 6*c*
Galatz — enemy advancing on, Dec. 14, 8*d*; 19, 7*a*
Galicia front — Russian successes: enemy's admissions, Oct. 2, 8*e*; prisoners captured by Gen. Lechitsky's army, 3, 8*e*; enemy's stubborn resistance, 6, 6*d*; big Galician battles, 7, 8*e*; 9, 7*b*; trenches won, 10, 7*b*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 5*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 16, 7*b*; fighting, 17, 7*e*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 7*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 21, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*b*; 27, 7*a*; German claims in Galicia: actions near river Narajowka; enemy repulsed, Nov. 1, 8*b*; enemy advance in Brzezany-Dniester sector: prolonged battle, 2, 6*b*; fighting, 6, 7*f*; German attacks held, 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*b*; outpost fighting, 11, 8*b*; German gains, 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; enemy repulsed, 15, 9*f*; trenches recovered, 16, 7*d*; German attacks repulsed, 17, 9*d*; enemy bombardment near Harbuzow and Hukalowce, 22, 7*f*; fighting, 27, 7*e*; enemy scouts dispersed, 28, 10*e*; Russian offensive, Dec. 2, 10*b*; 7, 7*b*; enemy driven back from trenches, 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*b*; 12, 8*b*; enemy bombards Russian positions: fails in efforts to cross Byctrzyca, 14, 8*d*; enemy attacks at many points, 16, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; enemy bombardment of villages, 27, 6*d*; heavy howitzer attacks by enemy, 29, 6*b*; artillery bombardment continued, 30, 5*c*; activity on both sides Rimnic: Gen. von Falkenhayn in command, 30, 6*c*
Gallio—air raids, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Gardiloro — captured by French, Oct. 30, 7*c*; Nov. 3, 7*c*
Gardinal—enemy repulsed, Oct. 10, 7*d*
Gas attacks:—
British — effectiveness: Gen. Sir D. Haig (dispatch quoted), Dec. 30, 10*f*
Génermont—taken, Oct. 16, 8*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Gérardmer—air raids, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Gereviz — raid by British naval aeroplanes, Dec. 4, 7*b*
German — French occupy, Oct. 9, 8*d*
German army:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Cowardice—documents seized at Douaumont, Nov. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Hindenburg, Marshal von—interview in *Neue Freie Presse* on outlook, Oct. 31, 8*d*; *Vorwärts* comments, 31, 8*d* (l.e.)
Hohenborn, Lieut.-Gen. Wild von —appointed to command on western front, Oct. 31, 8*b*
Kluck, Gen. von. — retirement, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Mackensen, Marshal von — thanked by Kaiser for his successful operations in Dobrudja and Tchernavoda, Nov. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Prussian Guard — return (sp. art., "How the Prussian Guard came home: hiding the wounded"), Oct. 10, 6*b*; Berlin comment, 27, 8*d*; casualties: Mr. D. T. Curtin's articles, Nov. 4, 4*b*; 18, 4*a*
Stein, Gen. von — appointed war minister, Oct. 31, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 7*f*
Verdun — reported retirement of officers of Crown Prince's armies for failure to prevent French advance, Oct. 31, 8*b* (l.e.)
William II., Emperor — order, Dec. 13, 10*c*
Wurtemberg troops' bravery—Emperor William sends autograph letter to King of Wurtemberg, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Germany:—
Invasion prospects — rumours spread by Germany of Allied invasion *via* Denmark and Holland: Zurich correspondent's report, Nov. 2, 6*b*
Ghevgeli - Tcherniste — British air raids, Dec. 19, 8*e*
Giurgevo — air raids, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.); artillery engagements: enemy landing, 25, 9*f*; captured, 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*
Givenchy — fighting, Oct. 11, 8*b*; German reports, Nov. 30, 8*a*
Glashuette — Russian captures, Dec. 19, 7*a*
Goioasa—enemy attacks, Oct. 21, 9*f*
Golancourt — French air raids, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Gomiécourt — positions carried towards, Nov. 8, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*
Gommecourt — artillery activity, Oct. 30, 8*c*; enemy trenches raided, 22, 8*c*; enemy raids repulsed, Dec. 29, 6*d*
Goritza-Premeti region — Italian and Rumanian patrols in touch, Oct. 26, 6*b*
Gorizia — enemy's artillery active: Austrian reports, Oct. 2, 7*b*; enemy attacks, 11, 8*c*; artillery activity, 19, 10*b*; enemy air attacks, 20, 7*a*; artillery actions near, 21, 8*d*; air fights near, 24, 7*c*; bombardment, 27, 9*f*; Nov. 2, 5*a*; advance on line south along Carso beyond Oppacchiasella, 3, 9*f*; Austrian reports: Italy's four blows, 3, 10*a*; 6, 8*c*; fighting: bad weather, 21, 7*e*; enemy artillery attacks, 28, 10*c*; 29, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 8*b*; sur-

WAR, European (operations)—Gorizia (continued):—
prise attacks repulsed, 6, 7b; snowfall; artillery actions, 11, 7c; enemy shell, 15, 8b; hospital shelled, 23, 6d
Gradeshuitza river — crossed by Serbians, Dec. 7, 7d; fighting: German accounts, 16, 7e
Grado — air raids, Oct. 10, 7d; Nov. 3, 7a (l.e.)
Grandcourt — enemy repulsed, Oct. 11, 8b; enemy massed attacks checked, 24, 8b; German claims, Nov. 15, 10b; outskirts reached, 20, 8c; German claims, 21, 8b; advance on: our special correspondent's account, 21, 8c
Grandpré—air raids, Oct. 28, 7e
Great Britain:—
Invasion prospects:—
French, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5c; 30, 9c; Nov. 6, 5b; 20, 3b; Dec. 15, 5d
Grigne—air raids, Oct. 10, 7d
Grigno — air raids, Nov. 27, 7b; Dec. 2, 8b
Grisolles — French air raids, Nov. 20, 7f; 25, 8c; Dec. 30, 5b
Grunishta region — local actions: Serbian progress, Dec. 1, 8e; 2, 7b; 4, 7b; Serbians carry heights, 5, 8e; Serbian advance, 7, 7d; 9, 8b
Gueudecourt — positions consolidated, Oct. 3, 8d (e.e.); 5, 6b; enemy attacks, 6, 6b; advance, 9, 8b; 10, 8a; enemy bombardment, 12, 8b; front advanced, 14, 6b; 17, 7b; 19, 10c; 23, 8a; advance of lines after heavy bombardment, 24, 8b; enemy bombardments, Nov. 2, 6c; raids on trenches, 4, 6c; artillery actions, 14, 8c; artillery attacks, 16, 8c; enemy shelling, 30, 8a; Dec. 1, 8b; 2, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 27, 6b
Guirgevo — enemy's monitors active, Nov. 11, 9f
Guiscard—air raids, Oct. 12, 7c
Guizancourt — air raids on enemy aerodromes, Nov. 28, 10d
Gumishkhaneh — Turkish attacks repulsed, Oct. 26, 7d; Nov. 14, 7c
Gussabs fort — air raids on enemy camp, Oct. 14, 6a
Gyimes pass — fighting: advance of Austro-Germans; Rumanians retreat, Oct. 18, 8c; 19, 10d; enemy checked, 20, 8d; 21, 9f; enemy held, 24, 8c; attacks repulsed, 28, 9d; Nov. 10, 8c
Hagendingen — Allied air raids on blast furnaces, Nov. 13, 10a: reports, 18, 8b
Hagondange — air raids, Oct. 24, 7b; 26, 6b; Dec. 29, 6c
Halicz — Russian enveloping movement, Oct. 20, 7b (e.e.); strong enemy attacks repulsed, 21, 7c; fighting: struggle for river heights, 23, 7d; Nov. 1, 8b; enemy attacks to north repulsed, 17, 9d; enemy repulsed from river crossings, Dec. 29, 6b
Ham — air raids, Oct. 23, 7c; Dec. 11, 7b
Hamadan — Turkish offensive, Oct. 30, 7d; engagements, Nov. 1, 8b
Hardaumont — works captured by French, Dec. 16, 8c; 18, 10c; artillery duel, 23, 6b; activity, 26, 6d; enemy attacks repulsed, 30, 6b
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Harsova — Rumanian retreat on Harsova-Casapkcoi line, Oct. 28, 9d; recaptured, Nov. 10, 8c; 11, 9f
Haslach—air raids, Oct. 16, 7d
Haudromont—quarries captured, Oct. 25, 8c
Haznatar—occupied by British, Oct. 10, 9d
Hébuterne—artillery attacks, Oct. 31, 8b; Nov. 3, 8b; German claims, 15, 10b; shelled by enemy, 20, 8c; artillery activity, 27, 8b; Dec. 26, 6b
Hedjaz—fighting; Turks claim success, Dec. 7, 7c
Hermannstadt — offensive towards, Oct. 9, 9f
Hessein trench—enemy activity, Oct. 12, 8b
Hohenzollern Redoubt — enemy repulsed, Oct. 12, 8b; artillery activity, 30, 8c; enemy shelling near, Nov. 27, 8b; enemy raids repulsed, Dec. 23, 6a
Huefingen—air raids, Oct. 16, 7d
Hulluch — bombardment of enemy trenches, Nov. 18, 8c; Dec. 15, 8b; attacks on enemy trenches, 18, 8b; 28, 6d
Huma—fighting, Oct. 16, 7d
Indian frontier—raid by Mohmands repulsed, Nov. 20, 7d
Indian troops:—
Candler, Mr. Edmund ("The fighting Indian in the field: contingents of four minor states"), Dec. 12, 7c
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Honours:—
Mesopotamia — correspondence, Dec. 28, 11f
Services—non-recognition: correspondence, Nov. 2, 7c; 4, 7c; 8, 9f (e.e.)
Isaccea—taken, Dec. 26, 5a
Isera—enemy headquarters and military stores destroyed, Oct. 28, 7d
Isonzo valley—air raids, Oct. 11, 8c; artillery activity, 25, 7d; air raids: seaplane brought down, Nov. 4, 7f; air raids, 9, 7b
Isvoru—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8d
Italian army:—
Alpini—successful bayonet attacks in Carso battle, Oct. 13, 9f
Bersaglieri — successful bayonet attacks in Carso battle, Oct. 13, 9f
Crown Prince—visits front, Nov. 17, 9b
Gun, highest—particulars, Oct. 15, 5c
Sarrail, Gen.—address of congratulations to Allied troops, Nov. 25, 7b
*The Times* Milan correspondent's accounts ("A race against winter: the campaign in the Dolomites: rocks as ammunition"), Oct. 19, 7d; ("Carso victory: Italian guns supreme: Austrian surrenders"), 13, 9f; ("The fight for Pasubio: three days' struggle: Kaiserjägers beaten by Alpini"), 18, 9c
*The Times* Rome correspondent's account ("English weather on the Carso: operations hampered"), Nov. 2, 5c
*The Times* special correspondent's accounts ("Italy pressing forward: 3,498 more prisoners: a gain of two miles"), Nov. 4, 7c; ("Bad weather on the Carso: key

WAR, European (operations)—Italian army —*The Times* special correspondent's accounts (continued):—
position taken: the four days' advance"), 6, 8c; ("A Carso deluge: heavy battery rushed by a patrol"), 11, 7c; ("Italian advance in the Carso: new enemy trench system"), 13, 8b
Iven—captured, Nov. 20, 9d
Jablonica pass—Russian offensive, Dec. 2, 10b; 5, 8d; captured peaks lost: German claims, 7, 7b; 12, 8b; Russian artillery active, 15, 7e
Jakobeny—enemy reports of repulse of Russians, Nov. 15, 10e (e.e.)
Jalomitza—Bulgarian advance, Dec. 11, 8d; crossed, 12, 8c; further advances, 13, 11c; German claims, 14, 8d; crossed by Danube army, 15, 8e; Allies retire from river positions, 16, 7d
Jaratok—advance of French-Serbian troops, Nov. 17, 9c; captured, 18, 8d
Jassy—destruction of grain and oil by Rumanians, Dec. 2, 10a; King Ferdinand's brother with invaders, 9, 8c; stream of refugees: our Balkan correspondent's account, 11, 7d; our Balkan correspondent's account of evacuation, 18, 7a; our correspondent's account ("Scanty news of operations"), 20, 7d
Jiul valley—artillery actions, Oct. 21, 9f; 30, 9f; enemy in retreat: booty and prisoners taken, 31, 8c; Nov. 1, 8c; Rumanian successes and prisoners, 2, 6d; 4, 5a; pursuit continued, 6, 9c; enemy offensive, 9, 7c; 10, 8c; enemy pressure strong, 13, 7a; 16, 8c (e.e.); our special correspondent's account ("Bavarian defeat in the Jiul valley: a disastrous raid"), 16, 8c; two new German divisions: enemy pressure, 18, 9c; fighting, 20, 8d
Julian front — artillery activity, Oct. 11, 8c; 12, 8d; 14, 7d; 30, 7c; forward thrust, Nov. 3, 9f; 4, 7f; artillery activity, 8, 7b; 13, 8b; 16, 7e; 18, 7f; 20, 7d; 22, 7f; 23, 7e; 25, 7e; 27, 7b; Dec. 4, 7b; artillery duels, 5, 7b; 11, 7c; 16, 8b; 18, 7b; artillery actions, 20, 7d; 22, 7a; 26, 5c
Kakaraska — carried by British, Nov. 17, 9c
Kalafat—Bulgarians occupy, Oct. 5, 6d
Kalendra — enemy force repulsed by British, Oct. 30, 7c
Karadja — occupied by British, Oct. 6, 7e
Karamad—Russian air raids, Dec. 6, 9c
Katia — Gen. Sir Archibald Murray's dispatches on Katia-Rumani battle and operations (June 1 to Sept. 30), Dec. 2, 4c
Kavdarinali — occupied by British, Oct. 10, 9d
Kaymaktchalan — Serbians' strong position: our special correspondent with the Serbian army's account, Oct. 2, 7a; 2, 7b (e.e.); Allies advance, 5, 7d; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("On the summit of Kaymaktchalan: where Serbia begins: the Bulgarian dead"), 17, 7d; Bulgarian losses: bad weather at front, 28, 8a; Bulgarian troops defending, Nov. 8, 7e; 14, 8b
Kelkid Chiftlik — Russian advance, Oct. 6, 6d
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Kenali — Allies advance, Oct. 5, 7d; German claims of failure of Allies' attacks, 30, 7c; whole system of defence captured by Allies, 17, 9c; French cavalry captures, 18, 8d
Kermedli, Gulf of — bombardment along coast by Allied cruiser, Oct. 25, 6b
Kibata—fighting, Dec. 16, 8b; 21, 8c
Kieselin — gas attacks: enemy repulsed, Oct. 20, 7c
Kilimanjaro — fighting, Oct. 20, 7a
Kirlibaba — Russian advance, Nov. 30, 8d; Dec. 4, 7e; 11, 7c
Kishoro — French occupy, Oct. 9, 8d
Klisura — occupied by Italians, Oct. 11, 8c
Kobadinu — occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 8c
Koritza — occupied by French, Oct. 28, 8a
Körösmezö — Russian artillery activity, Dec. 15, 7e
Korytnitsa — enemy's gas attacks, Nov. 28, 10c
Kossaima — British air raids, Nov. 17, 7f
Kotesti — enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8d
Kovel front — enemy's concentrated attacks: our Petrograd correspondent's account ("Vital point in Russian line: German fears of Gen. Kaledin: new divisions to defend Kovel"), Oct. 5, 7e; visit from Kaiser, 9, 7f; Russian successes, 30, 7d; enemy make successful attacks along west bank of Stokhod: Russians admit loss of advanced trenches, Nov. 3, 8a; artillery duel, 22, 7e; enemy attacks, Dec. 18, 7e; enemy offensive repulsed, 28, 6b
Krani — occupied by French-Serbian troops, Nov. 22, 7e
Krasne — Russian victory, Oct. 2, 8e; Kaiser addresses troops on Lemberg defence, 16, 8b
Krastali — enemy concentration dispersed, Nov. 16, 8c
Kravitza — fighting, Dec. 4, 7b
Kuleli-Burgas — British naval air raid, Dec. 16, 7e
Kumli — captured by British, Nov. 2, 6e
Kut-el-Amara — British air raids, Oct. 7, 8c; dispatches on siege: operations from Jan. 19 to April 30, 1916, 13, 7a; comforts for prisoners, Nov. 4, 7c; Sir Percy Lake's report of operations from fall of Kut to August, 1916, Nov. 15, 9d; our Calcutta correspondent's account of surrender, Dec. 13, 9e; advance on Kut: official reports, 16, 8b: advance continued: enemy pontoons destroyed, 18, 8b; new line, 19, 8b; British air raids on enemy's river craft; closing in on enemy positions, 22, 8d; Mr. Edmund Candler's account ("Kut advance: perfectly timed operations: fine work by cavalry and airmen"), 23, 5d; attacks on advanced Turkish positions, 26, 6c
Honours — for Gen. Townshend and garrison, Oct. 20, 6f, 8a; for relief force, Nov. 23, 5f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prisoners: see under Prisoners of war, below

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
La Bassée—enemy artillery active, Nov. 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; bombardment, 29, 8*d*
Lagosano—enemy seaplane raids, Nov. 15, 9*f*
La Maisonnette—German lines carried, Oct. 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; liquid fire attacks, 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; bombardment, Nov. 15, 10*b*; artillery activity, Dec. 13, 9*b*; 19, 8*d*
Lanfée Wood—enemy attacks, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Larissa—Allies take control of railway, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Lassigny — aeroplane engagements: enemy machine destroyed, Oct. 17, 8*b*; air raids, 28, 7*e*; enemy attacks, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Ledro Valley—skirmishes: Italian advance, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Lemberg—our Petrograd correspondent's account of Russian advance, Oct. 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Lens—French air raids, Nov. 11, 8*c*; enemy gas shell attacks, Dec. 29, 6*d*
Lenzumo—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 21, 8*d*
Le Sars—storming attacks and fighting towards, Oct. 3, 9*d*, 8*d* (e.e.); our special correspondent's account ("Beyond Le Sars: patrols' view of a new country: hard fighting and brave deeds"), 4, 8*c*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 8*a*, *b*; advance beyond: extraordinary German report, 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*d*; German claims, 21, 8*b*; enemy artillery active, 24, 8*b*; enemy attacks, Nov. 7, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; German claims, Dec. 5, 8*b*; heavy shelling by enemy, 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*b*
Lesbœufs—German reports, Oct. 9, 8*a*; front advanced, 14, 6*b*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 10*c*; 30, 8*c*; more trenches captured, Nov. 2, 6*b*; positions consolidated, 7, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; artillery actions, 14, 8*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, Dec. 16, 8*c*; 27, 6*b*
Leskovetz — occupied by French-Serbians, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Libercourt—French description of air attacks on trains, Oct. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lipnica Dolma—enemy advances, Nov. 6, 7*f*; enemy artillery active, 18, 7*b*
Lokvica—held in part, Oct. 16, 9*c*
London — air raids, Nov. 29, 10*b*; our aeronautical correspondent's account, 29, 10*b*; raider brought down at Dunkirk, 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
Longavesnes—enemy balloon brought down, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Longueau—air raids, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Longuyon—French air raids, Dec. 29, 6*c*
Loos—Allies' gas attacks, Oct. 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*b*; bombardment of enemy trenches, Nov. 18, 8*e*; artillery activity, Dec. 6, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; enemy trenches bombarded, 21, 8*b*
Lorraine—enemy checked, Oct. 21, 7*f*
Louvemont—captured by French, Dec. 16, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*d*; enemy bombardments, 22, 8*b*
Lulindi (E. Africa)—Portuguese cavalry success, Nov. 6, 7*e*; occupied by Portuguese, 20, 7*b*
Lunéville—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 20, 8*b*; air raids, 24, 7*b*
Lushche—Russian air raids, Dec. 16, 7*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Lutsk—Prince Leopold's front: enemy reports, Oct. 2, 8*e*; fighting to west: German reports, 3, 8*e*; Volhynia battle: enemy's stand, 4, 9*b*; battle raging: German reports, 5, 7*e*; fighting, 6, 6*b*; German official: Prince Leopold's front, 7, 8*e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*f*; General Kaledin's success: trenches carried and held west of Lutsk, 16, 7*b*; enemy attacks north of Korytnitsa repulsed, 17, 7*e*; gas bombardment: attacks repulsed, 19, 9*b*; 20, 7*c*; German claims of captured trenches on the Stokhod, 20, 7*b* (l.e.); fighting north of Kieselen, 21, 7*e*: 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*b*; German claims: Russian gas attacks, 27, 7*a*; German claims, 28, 7*b*; 30, 7*d*; Prince Leopold's front: enemy claim repulse of Russian attacks, Nov. 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; enemy accounts of fighting, 3, 8*a*; Stokhod trenches recovered, gains north of Halicz; enemy claims, 4, 6*b*; enemy successes, 6, 7*f*; enemy claims in prisoners and booty, 11, 8*b*; artillery actions, on Stokhod sections: enemy positions bombarded, 17, 9*d*; severe cold reported, 21, 8*d*; enemy attacks near Stokhod repulsed, 25, 7*e*; 30, 8*e*; Dec. 1, 7*d*; 4, 7*e*; 8, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; enemy claims, 18, 7*e*; reports from Stokhod, 22, 7*b*; enemy trench raids, 23, 6*d*
Macedonia — Bulgarian advance threatened by march on Monastir, Oct. 6, 7*e*; Allied successes; prisoners, 12, 8*e*; Serbian advance; Bulgarian surrenders, 14, 7*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account of conditions ("Mud in Macedonia: operations hindered before Monastir"), 31, 7*d*: air raids: enemy aeroplane brought down near Monastir: artillery, activity, Nov. 8, 7*b*; King Peter at front, Dec. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); Mr. G. Ward Price's account of successful British raids, 19, 8*b*; 22, 7*b*: account of "Things seen and heard in Macedonia," 27, 5*c*
Macui—enemy attacks on bridgehead, Dec. 26, 5*a*
Magdhaba—British air raids, Nov. 14, 7*e*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*f*; British victory: prisoners and booty, Dec. 26, 6*d*; Turkish force completely routed, 27, 6*d*; Mr. W. T. Massey ("The victory of Magdhaba: irresistible British attack: night dash across the desert"), 29, 5*a*
Mahenge—last German forces in East Africa concentrate, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Makoro—taken by French, Nov. 22, 7*e*; Serbian advance, 30, 7*a*
Malangali—dispersal of enemy force, Nov. 20, 7*b*
Malassise ridge—progress, Oct. 16, 8*b*
Malzeville—British air raids on aerodrome, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Mangalia—Russian torpedo-boat shells, Oct. 5, 6*d*; 7, 8*b*; bombardment, 9, 10*a*
Mannheim—French air raids; panic: *Volksstimme* comment, Oct. 7, 7*e*: 9, 7*e*
Margate—German air raids: official reports, Oct. 24, 8*e*
Maronia—Bulgarians report torpedo-boat bombardment, Oct. 27, 7*f*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Mars-la-Tour — air raids, Oct. 24, 7b
Martinpuich—enemy artillery active, Oct. 14, 6b ; enemy bombardment, 30, 8c
Matchukoro region—German counter-attacks repulsed, Oct. 26, 6b
Matigny—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c ; Nov. 28, 10d ; Dec. 11, 7b
Maurepas—sketch of village, Oct. 9, 7a : our special correspondent (" Joffre and his men : the victors of Maurepas : ceremony behind the battle front "), 17, 7a
Mazancourt—advance, Oct. 16, 7b
M'cama—occupied by Portuguese, Nov. 20, 7b
Medjidia—enemy's advance, Oct. 25, 8d
Menasi—occupied by Portuguese, Oct. 2, 7e
Mesopotamia campaign—air attacks on enemy camp, Oct. 7, 8c ; Euphrates front : Turkish reports of British repulse, 7, 8c ; official dispatches on Kut operations, 13, 7a ; air raids on Euphrates front, 14, 6a ; Tigris front : artillery duels, 14, 6a ; Turkish claims, 27, 7b ; 28, 7c ; Russian raids on Euphrates, Nov. 4, 6b, e ; Tigris front : Turkish claims, 9, 7e (e.e.) ; British raids near Al Ain, 14, 7e ; 18, 7e ; Tigris front : air raids, 18, 7e ; 25, 7e ; 27, 8a ; aeroplane duels, Dec. 9, 8c ; first rains since April : air raids on enemy sheds, 13, 9e ; offensive assumed on Tigris front : Turkish positions round Sanna-i-Yat bombarded, 16, 8b ; advance on Kut : enemy's trenches on Tigris bombarded : Gassab's fort destroyed, 27, 6f
Candler, Mr. Edmund (" The aeroplane in Mesopotamia : machine-gun attacks on enemy cavalry "), Nov. 2, 5b ; Mr. Candler's account of successful attack on albatross machine near Shumran, 6, 7c (e.e.) ; (" A brisk skirmish in Mesopotamia : smart punishment for hostile Arabs "), Dec. 14, 7c (e.e.) ; (" Above the mirage : air fighting in Mesopotamia : harrying irregulars and thieves "), 19, 7c ; (" Mesopotamia balloon stakes : sausage observation "), 23, 5d (e.e.)
Commission of inquiry—sittings, Oct. 4, 7c ; 5, 7b ; 18, 9c ; 20, 9b ; 25, 7e ; Nov. 1, 9d ; witnesses invited to appear, 27, 8a
Report (interim)—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dentists :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dependents of dead soldiers—provision for : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — War, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (naval and military) —Mesopotamian forces
Honours — for Kut garrison, Oct. 20, 6f, 8a ; won in force D before January 19 ; delayed award : correspondence, Nov. 2, 7c ; for Mesopotamia campaign, Dec. 23, 4d ; correspondence, 28, 11f
*Times of India* — urges rewards for troops, Oct. 17, 8d
WAR, European (operations)—Mesopotamia campaign (continued) :—
Lake, Sir Percy — report of operations from fall of Kut to August, 1916, Nov. 15, 9c
Letters from the front, Oct. 2, 6c ; Nov. 21, 15f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sick and wounded : see under PARLIAMENT
Water transport — conditions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Messines — artillery activity, Oct. 30, 8c
Metz — air raids, Oct. 23, 7c
Metz-Sablons — air raids, Oct. 24, 7b
Meuse — artillery activity on both sides, Oct. 17, 8a ; 18, 8c ; 30, 8d ; artillery duels, Nov. 11, 8c ; 15, 10a ; Dec. 7, 8b ; ground regained, 9, 8b ; fighting, 15, 8b ; enemy bombardments, 20, 8b ; enemy surprise attacks on hill 304 repulsed, 29, 6d
Mezières-les-Metz—air raids, Oct. 24, 7b
Mines :—
North Sea and Atlantic — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mizil-Buzeu — Rumanian offensive, Dec. 14, 8d
Mlynowce — Russian air raids, Dec. 16, 7c
Moglenitza Valley — fighting : Bulgarian official accounts, Oct. 4, 7b ; artillery duels, 11, 8e ; activity, 18, 7a ; 21, 7d ; Nov. 1, 8c ; 14, 7b (l.e.) ; 21, 7d
Moislains — air raids, Oct. 9, 8b
Moldavian front — enemy repulsed, Nov. 10, 8c ; Russian offensive, 13, 7c ; enemy repulsed, 14, 7a ; Rumanian reports of operations, 15, 9c ; fighting, 16, 8c ; 18, 8d ; enemy attacks, 27, 9f ; 28, 11f ; Russian offensive, 30, 8d ; Dec. 2, 9f ; 3, 10b ; fighting, 4, 7e ; 5, 8d ; frontier fighting : heights taken by Russians, 13, 11c ; Russian advances, 14, 8d ; refugees, 18, 7a ; Russians take heights, 26, 5c ; 27, 5b ; Russian report, 29, 7e ; battle on border : Gen. von Gerok in command, 30, 6c
Monastery Hill — captured by Franco-Serbian forces, Nov. 18, 8d
Monastir — Allies advance on : our correspondent's account (" Ten miles from Monastir: rapid advance of the Allies : enemy line broken "), Oct. 5, 7d ; French, Russian, and Serbian troops advance on, 6, 7e ; 7, 8d ; air raids, 11, 8e ; Mr. G. Ward Price's dispatch on German movements, 13, 7e (l.e.) ; fight for : M. Radoslavoff's statement, 14, 5c ; Mr. G. Ward Price's account, 18, 7a ; forward movement, 20, 7c ; Serbian successes : Mr. G. Ward Price's account (" Bulgarian line turned : Serbian successes near Monastir : with our Allies "), 21, 8c ; Germans in Monastir, 23, 7b (l.e.) ; advance by French and Serbians, 30, 7c ; Germans defend Monastir, Nov. 1, 8c ; French air raids, 6, 7f ; 8, 7b ; Serbian bid for Monastir, 14, 8b ; fresh successes : German admissions, 16, 8c ; closing in : enemy main line carried, 17, 9c ; advance : villages captured,

WAR, European (operations) — Monastir (continued):—
18, 8*d*; captured: entered by Allied troops; Serb victories on the Tcherna, 20, 9*d*; Monastir: a reminiscence, 20, 9*d*; French comments, 20, 9*d* (c.e.); enemy retreat, 21, 7*d*; German excuses, 21, 7*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's accounts ("With the Allies in Monastir: welcoming the victors"), 21, 8*d*; ("The retaking of Monastir: Serbian share in victory: scenes in the town"), 22, 8*d*; ("Battles north of Monastir: new Allied positions"), 23, 8*b*; ("Gen. Sarrail's thanks: Serbians to the front"), 27, 7*b*; Italian advance to West, 27, 7*b*; Zouaves charge at Monastir: Italian advance to the north-west, 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*e*; fighting: Serbians heavily engaged, Dec. 1, 8*e*; 2, 7*b*; 5, 8*e*; patrol engagements near, 7, 7*d*; German threats, 8, 8*a*; enemy bombardment, 8, 8*d*; fighting, 11, 7*d*; battles to the north, 12, 8*d*; fighting: reports from all fronts, 14, 8*d*; bombarded, 15, 8*d*; French report aerial activity, 16, 7*b* (c.e.); Bulgarian bombardment, 18, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; fog and rain, 21, 8*d*; enemy reinforced, 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*
Joffre, Gen. — congratulates Gen. Sarrail on capture, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Mons-en-Chaussée — air raids, Oct. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 11, 7*b*; 26, 6*d*
Montfalcone — air raids, Oct. 5, 6*c*; 9, 7*c*; 12, 8*d*; Nov. 3, 7*a* (l.e.); 7, 8*a*; Dec. 6, 7*f*; heavy guns check enemy fire, 18, 7*b*
Montmédy—French air raids, Dec. 20, 8*b*; 29, 6*c*
Mort Homme—strong enemy attack: French trenches penetrated, Dec. 30, 6*b*
Morval—enemy trenches captured, Oct. 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 8*a*; advance, 12, 8*b*
Mouquet farm—enemy claim attacks repulsed, Oct. 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*f*; Dec. 7, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*
Mrogoro—wreck of German cruiser *Konigsberg*, Oct. 26, 6*c*; advance inland south-west from Kilwa: new developments, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Mulheim—air raids, Oct. 12, 7*c*
Mulhouse—raids on asphyxiating gas factory, Oct. 13, 8*b*
Munich—air raid by Capt. de Beauchamps, Nov. 18, 8*b*; our special correspondent's account, 20, 7*b*; precautions in Munich, 30, 7*f*; Dec. 11, 7*f*
Mush—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Nabresina—air raids, Oct. 5, 6*c*; Nov. 2, 5*c*
Nancy—air raids, Oct. 24, 7*b*; Nov. 8, 8*b*; German reprisals, 17, 7*f*
Nangadi—Portuguese forces established, Dec. 7, 7*a*; 26, 6*d*
Naragowka, river—renewed attacks near by Turkish and German troops, Nov. 1, 8*b*; fighting: Russian reports, 14, 7*c*; attack on enemy positions, 16, 7*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 17, 9*d*; fighting: German accounts, Dec. 7, 7*b*; 15, 7*e*; enemy advance repulsed, 19, 7*a*; crossed and enemy patrols routed, 29, 6*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Narotch region—patrol engagements, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Nasiriyeh—British attacks on enemy's camp near, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Natobemba—Portuguese occupy German posts, Dec. 26, 6*d*
Naval:—
Allied fleets:—
Greek warships—remainder taken over, Oct. 18, 8*d*; demand for light flotilla flying French flag, Nov. 6, 8*d*; taken over, 7, 8*d*; protest from Greek government, 11, 8*b*
Leros and small Greek islands—occupied by Allied fleet, Nov. 8, 8*d*
Orfano—shelled, Oct. 14, 7*d*
Australian cadets—to serve with Grand Fleet, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Austrian navy:—
Otranto, Strait of—attacks on Italian and French guardships, Dec. 27, 6*c*
"British navalism"—New York *World* interview with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg on German objectives, Nov. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
British navy:—
Admiralty changes—causes: German comments, Dec. 2, 8*b*; 4, 7*f*
Beatty, Vice-Adm. Sir David—appointed to command of Grand Fleet, Nov. 30, 9*f*
Blockades by—meeting to advocate stricter measures, Dec. 1, 9*d*
Bounties, prize — claims: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy
Brixham fishing fleet—shelled by enemy submarine, Dec. 1, 9*c*
Channel raid by German destroyers — Admiralty report; German account; our naval correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*f*; German comments, 30, 9*c*; "Scrutator" (l.), Nov. 3, 9*c*; 7, 9*c*; Mr. J. R. Thursfield (l.), 4, 7*f*; Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), 6, 9*d*; German boasts, 7, 7*f*; 8, 5*b*; further raid by six destroyers: our correspondent's accounts, 27, 8*d*; destroyer fleet lost, 28, 9*f*; survivors, 30, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statements), Nov. 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*e* (l.e.); 30, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Destroyers — losses in Channel raid, Oct. 28, 9*f*; survivors, 30, 9*c*; two reported sunk in North Sea, Dec. 26, 6*d*
*Franconia* (transport)—sunk by enemy submarine, Oct. 6, 6*d*
*Genista* (mine-sweeper)—sunk by enemy submarine: our naval correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 8*e*; Admiralty announcement, Nov. 6, 5*b*
George V., King — Christmas greetings, Dec. 26, 6*a*
German battleships—one hit by submarine in North Sea, Nov. 7, 7*b*; one reported torpedoed, 7, 8*e*; another torpedoed, 8, 8*e*; Admiralty reports two hit by submarine, Dec. 23, 5*c*; name of captain, 23, 5*c*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
German merchant ships—sequestration as compensation for vessels sunk : see under WAR, European — Shipping — Enemy vessels—Sequestration
German submarine's prize—captured, Nov. 28, 10*b*
*Gloucester*—flag flown at Battle of Jutland hung in Gloucester Cathedral, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—thanks British navy for congratulations, Nov. 27, 7*c*
Hollweg, Capt. (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir John—congratulates British army and Gen. Sir D. Haig, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; appointed First Sea Lord, 30, 9*f*
Merchant vessels, arming of : see under WAR, European—Shipping—Great Britain
*Narval* (armed trawler)—reported missing : German claims : our Amsterdam correspondent's report, Nov. 29, 8*b*
Neohori—bombardment, Oct. 23, 7*b* ; patrol boat actions, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; bombardment, 18, 7*d*
*Newcastle*—German reports of sinking ; Admiralty's exposure of fabrication, Nov. 30, 7*f*
*Nubian* (destroyer) — grounded after Channel raid, Oct. 28, 9*f*
*Oldambt* (Dutch steamer) — captured by enemy : retaken by British light scouting craft and towed to the Hook : action with enemy destroyers, Nov. 3, 8*e* ; Berlin version : our naval correspondent's comments, 4, 5*b* ; letter from London editor of Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, 4, 5*b*
Personnel — changes, Nov. 30, 9*f*
Promotions from the lower deck :—
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
*Queen* (empty transport) — sunk in Channel raid, Oct. 28, 9*f*
Royal Naval Division — gallantry on Somme : our special correspondent's account, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.), Dec. 18, 3*c*
*Russian* (empty transport)—sunk by enemy submarine, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Strategy :—
Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 7, 9*e* ; 20, 9*d*
Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Oct. 9, 6*d*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 9*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 12*d*
Submarines — disabled enemy light cruiser (Kolberg class) in North Sea, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; Germans admit attack on *München*, 24, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy — Submarines (continued) :—
Norwegian waters — reports of activity, Nov. 18, 7*b*
*U*-boat prisoners — treatment : denial of German reports by Admiralty, Nov. 15, 7*a*
Casualties : see under Casualties—Naval, above
Coronel, battle of — second anniversary, Nov. 1, 12*f*
French navy :—
Battleship of Patrie class claimed by Germans — denial, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Blockade minister appointed, Dec. 26, 6*e*
*Ernest Renan* (cruiser) — in collision, Dec. 22, 7*c*
*Gallia* (troopship) — torpedoed, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; German account, 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
Gauchet, Vice-Adm. — appointed to command of Mediterranean fleet, Dec. 14, 8*c*
German claims denied, Dec. 19, 8*b*
*Suffren* (battleship) — reported lost, Dec. 9, 8*d* ; sunk by enemy submarine, 21, 7*c*
*Surprise* — torpedoed off Funchal, Dec. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
German navy :—
*Alaunia* (Cunard liner) — sunk, Oct. 20, 8*e*
*Arabia* (P. and O. liner) — torpedoed, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 12*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*a* ; two submarines seen, 11, 7*b* ; our Marseilles correspondent's account, 14, 7*f* ; our Malta correspondent's account, 13, 9*c* (e.e.) ; enemy lies : official refutation, 17, 8*b* ; German excuses, 21, 7*f* ; German note to U.S.A., Dec. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b*
Baltic port — raid by destroyer flotilla, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; losses, 16, 8*b*
Bases :—
Belgium (art., "The enemy in Belgium : naval bases"), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Zeebrugge (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comments, Nov. 3, 7*e*
Battleship (of Dreadnought type) —reported torpedoed, Nov. 7, 8*c* ; second, 8, 8*e*
*Bayern* — new type of battleship reported launched : our naval correspondent's account, Nov. 7, 6*d*
*Blommersdijk* (Dutch ship) — sunk off U.S. coast, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; 14, 5*a*
*Braemar Castle* (British hospital ship) — torpedoed in Aegean Sea, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; Admiralty report, 29, 10*a*
*Britannic* (British hospital ship) —torpedoed in Aegean Sea, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; Berlin accounts, 25, 8*d* ; Admiralty statement, 25, 8*d* ; German admissions, 27, 8*d* ; Admiralty report, 29, 10*a* ; no troops on board, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Canaries—blockaded, Dec. 12, 8*a*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy (continued):—
Channel raids — destroyer engagement, Oct. 28, 9*f*; German comments, 30, 9*c*; Nov. 7, 7*f*; 8, 5*b*; further raid by six destroyers, 27, 8*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), Nov. 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*e* (l.e.); 30, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
*Columbian*, s.s. (American) — torpedoed, Nov. 13, 9*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 9*d*; captain's story, 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
Destroyers — two reported sunk in Channel raid, Oct. 28, 9*f*
Dutch trawler — attacked off Holland, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Hoofden, de — raid on neutral ships, Dec. 11, 8*b*
*Kansas*, s.s. (American) — stopped, Oct. 9, 9*c*
*Koningin Regentes* (Dutch steamer) — taken to Zeebrugge, Nov. 11, 9*b*; 18, 7*b*; mail returned, 21, 7*e*; Dutch opinion, 22, 7*b*; released, Dec. 11, 8*a*
Lowestoft — raid near, Nov. 29, 8*b*
*Marina* — German report to United States, Dec. 2, 7*c*; received, 5, 8*b*
*München* — damage by British torpedoes admitted, Oct. 24, 7*e*
*Narval* (armed British trawler)—sunk: our Amsterdam correspondent's report of enemy claims, Nov. 29, 8*b*
Norwegian ships — sunk by *U* boats, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.); off U.S. coast, 9, 9*c*; Norwegian Government's position, 19, 9*c*
Noyes, Mr. Alfred ("Open boats: stories of German ruthlessness"), Dec. 18, 6*a*
Patrol boats—one ashore at Nieuwnamen; crew interned, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Raider — reported in North Atlantic, Dec. 9, 8*b*
*Strathdene* — sunk, Oct. 9, 9*c*
Submarines (see also WAR, European — Submarine warfare question):—
Arctic Sea — reported blockade, Oct. 25, 7*d*
English Channel — enemy claims, Oct. 11, 10*d*
Funchal, Madeira — attack on neutral vessels in harbour, Dec. 7, 8*b*
Greek transport *Angeliki* sunk, Oct. 30, 8*e*
Jutland — submarine reported lost, Nov. 6, 8*d*
*Marina* (British liner)—sunk, with U.S. citizens on board, Oct. 31, 9*c*; accounts of passengers, Nov. 2, 7*f*; six Americans lost, 6, 7*c*; U.S.A. and submarine issue, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Menace—Mr. John Glynn (l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
Merchant vessels, resistance by—British government attitude: Sir E. Carson (s.P.), Dec. 22, 12*a*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines (continued):—
Neutrals — war on: our Stockholm correspondent's dispatch ("Swedish sympathy with Norway: criticism of Germany"), Oct. 30, 8*d*; our Copenhagen correspondent's account, 30, 8*d*: pressure on Spain, 30, 8*d*: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Norwegian waters — measures against *U* boats: our Amsterdam correspondent's report of German opinion, Oct. 16, 8*e*; German note; German press campaign, 23, 7*d*; south coast blockade, 25, 7*d*
Policy:—
Cecil, Mr. Evelyn (l.), Nov. 1, 9*c*
Rewards for those sunk — Mr. R. T. Houston's offer of prizes, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Samos, Island of — batteries shell enemy boats, Dec. 1, 8*a*
Shipping — effect on: Mr. John Leyland (l.), Nov. 2, 7*d*; Mr. Norman Hill (l.), 4, 7*f*; Mr. Ronald M'Neill (l.), 9, 9*e*
Skaw, The — activity off: our Copenhagen correspondent's account, Oct. 21, 8*a*
Sloops, *U* boats disguised as, Dec. 6, 7*f* (l.e.); 16, 8*b*
*Suffren* (French battleship) — reported sunk, Dec. 21, 7*c*
Transports — enemy claim two sunk, Dec. 13, 11*e*
Trawlers, Brixham — sunk: our correspondent's account, Dec. 1, 9*d*
*U* boats as commerce destroyers —our Amsterdam correspondent quotes *Tageblatt* article, Nov. 6, 7*c*; Greek supplies for, 7, 8*d*; attack on Greek ships, 8, 8*e*
*U* 41 — sinking: German allegations, Nov. 7, 8*b*; German account: British admiralty report, Dec. 22, 8*d*
*U* 46 — reported sunk off St Nazaire, Dec. 22, 7*f*
*U* 53 — reported return from U.S., Oct. 11, 10*c*
United States — operations off coast, Oct. 9, 9*c*; our New York correspondent's accounts, 10, 9*e*, *f*; our financial correspondent's account: legal aspect, 10, 9*f*; 10, 10*a*; German press comment, 11, 7*f*; Dutch grain lost, 11, 9*d*: two *U* boats reported sunk, 11, 10*d*; our Amsterdam correspondent's opinions: our New York correspondent's reports, 12, 7*b*; ("Dutch protest to Germany: *Blommersdijk* case: 'unintelligible act of hostility'"), 14, 5*a*; our New York and Washington correspondents' reports, 14, 5*c*; *Cologne Gazette's* reference to Canadian coast, 17, 7*f*; *U* 53 and U.S. destroyer *Benham*: our New York correspondent's account, 19, 9*c*; Cunarder *Alaunia* sunk, 20, 8*e*; our

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines — United States (continued) :—
Amsterdam correspondent's report of Dutch appeal to United States, 21, 7*d*
*Westminster* — Admiralty report on sinking : "ruthlessness," Dec. 30, 6*b*
*Westpoint* — sunk, Oct. 9, 9*c*
William II.—order to his navy, Dec. 13, 10*c*
Italian navy :—
Durazzo — raid by torpedo-boats. Nov. 8, 8*b*
*Leonardo da Vinci* — loss : reward offered for information as to cause, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Otranto — Austrian attacks in strait repulsed : destroyer engagement. Oct. 27, 6*c*
Pola — raid by torpedo-boats, Nov. 8, 8*b*
Jutland Bank :—
Bahn, Maj.-Gen. (lect.), Oct. 31, 7*f*
"Echoes of the engagement" (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 9*e* (e.e.)
Honours list, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — stories ("Destroyers at Jutland") I. ("Stories of the battle : cripple and paralytic"), Oct. 19, 5*a* : II. ("The night hunt : ramming an enemy cruiser"), 23, 6*b* : III. ("The enemy of 'Joss' : a young officer's letter"), 26, 4*a* : IV. ("Pets in the battle : the mind of the navy"), 31, 4*c*
Prisoners exchanged, Dec. 8, 8*b*
*Shark* — Danish ship's rescue of crew : presentation, Nov. 7, 5*c*
North Sea :—
Cannonading reported from Amsterdam, Nov. 11, 9*b*
Russian navy :—
Bothnia, Gulf of — ordered mined : Swedish protests, Oct. 27, 7*a*
British tribute and honour for Tsar as head, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Mangalia—bombardment, Oct. 5, 6*d*
Nepenin, Vice-Adm. — appointed to command of Baltic fleet, Oct. 14, 5*e*
*Rodosto* (Turkish transport)—captured, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 7*f*
*Sebastopol* — battleship reported damaged by mine, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Submarines — two Turkish steamers sunk in Black Sea, Oct. 21, 7*e*
Torpedo-boat attacks on Black Sea towns, Oct. 10, 7*b*
Turkish gunboat sunk in Black Sea, Oct. 21, 7*e* ; Dec. 23, 6*b*
Turkish tale of "Russian corsairs," Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
Submarines :—
*The Times* naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Development of the submarine : war-time changes : range and speed"), Nov. 2, 5*a* ; ("The submarine war : cause of increasing ruthlessness : pressure on neutrals"), Dec. 19, 4*c*
United States—position : reply to Allies, Oct. 12, 7*b*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval (continued) :—
*The Times* naval correspondent's views : ("Range of the raiders : problem of supplies"), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; ("A daring stroke : more preventive measures needed"), 28, 9*f* ; ("A lively quarter : exploits near the North Hinder light"), Nov. 4, 5*b* ; ("A new German warship : big guns in the latest vessels"), 7, 6*d* ; comments on Channel raid, 27, 8*d* ; naval changes and appointments ("The appointments : Sir John Jellicoe and Admiral Beatty"), 30, 9*f* ; ("Trade by sea : offensive and defensive safeguards : the coercion of neutrals"), Dec. 12, 7*a* ; on Vice-Adm. Gauchet's appointment to command French Mediterranean fleet ("A great gunnery expert"), 14, 7*c* ; ("The submarine war : cause of increasing ruthlessness : pressure on neutrals"), 19, 4*c*
Turkish navy :—
*Rodosto* (troopship)—captured by Russian submarine, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 7*f*
Neohori — bombardment by British fleet, Oct. 23, 7*b* ; patrol actions, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; bombardment, 18, 7*d*
Nesle—air raids, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; Dec. 22, 7*b* ; 30, 5*b*
Neunkirchen—French air raids, Dec. 29, 6*c* ; 30, 5*b*
Neuve Chapelle—enemy lines bombarded, Nov. 30, 8*a* ; enemy artillery activity, Dec. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; German patrol captured, 21, 8*b*
Neuville St. Vaast—raids by London Territorials : capture of guns and prisoners, Oct. 2, 8*c* ; fighting, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; enemy positions bombarded, 18, 8*b* ; Dec. 7, 8*b* ; British raids, 12, 8*b* ; mines blown up by British, 20, 8*b*
Nevolien—occupied by British, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d*
Newala—Portuguese advance, Oct. 11, 8*c*
Newala fort (East Africa) — waters poisoned by enemy, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; Portuguese besieged : sortie from, Dec. 7, 7*a*
Newfoundland regiments :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Presentation of flag and shield, Nov. 11, 5*b*
*The Times* special correspondent's tribute ("Newfoundlanders' record"), Nov. 11, 7*a*
New Zealand troops :—
Battle trophies—Mr. Malcolm Ross : description, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
France, campaign in—*The Times* special correspondent's tribute, Nov. 11, 7*b*
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—tribute to work on the Somme, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; inspected by, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—tribute, Oct. 13, 5*a*
Nidje Planina—actions to north : German claims, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Nidjopolie—Italians capture heights, Nov. 28, 10*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Nieuwnamen—German patrol ashore; crew interned, Oct. 10, 7e
Nova Vas—description of operations, Oct. 16, 9c
Noyon—air raids, Oct. 23, 7c
Obendorf—air raid on Mauser factories, Oct. 14, 7c
Offenburg—French air raids, Nov. 13, 10a
Oghnut—Turkish attacks, Nov. 23, 7b; use of explosive bullets noted, 25, 8b; enemy repulsed, Dec. 8, 7b (e.c.)
Oitoz pass—enemy repulsed, Oct. 18, 8c; gains, 20, 8d; enemy attacks, 21, 9f; 23, 9f; 24, 8c; enemy held in check, 26, 7d; 30, 9f; repulsed, Dec. 2, 9f; 4, 7c; 7, 7b; 28, 6b; 29, 7c
Oltenitza — Danube ferry reached by enemy, Nov. 30, 8d; captured by Bulgarians, Dec. 11, 8c
Olt valley: see Aluta, above
Opcina—activity on railway lines to Trieste, Nov. 7, 8a
Oppacchiasella — description of fighting, Oct. 16, 9c; advance on line extending from Gorizia: account of operations, Nov. 3, 9f
Orahovo—captured by French, Nov. 22, 7c
Orfano — shelled by Allied fleet, Oct. 14, 7d; further shelling, 16, 7c; 20, 7c; 21, 7d; Bulgarians report bombardment by Allies, 23, 8b
Orliak — British cross Struma, Oct. 6, 7c
Orsova — Germans claim Austrian successes, Oct. 3, 8d; ground gained, 6, 6c; 12, 7e; 14, 6d; artillery activity, 16, 9f; 17, 10a; 18, 8c; 19, 10d; artillery bombardment, 21, 9f; enemy offensive repulsed by Russians, 25, 8d; artillery duels, 27, 9f; enemy repulsed, 30, 9f; artillery duels, 31, 8c; Nov. 1, 8c; 13, 7d; 15, 9c; rapid retreat of Rumanians in western valley, 17, 8c; artillery actions, 18, 8d; the position at Orsova, 21, 8b (c.e.); Rumanian army's retirement, 23, 9e; 25, 8a; rearguard cut off, 27, 9a; 28, 12a; rearguard actions, Dec. 2, 9f; 5, 9f, 10a; army cut off, 7, 8c; end of rearguard: surrender of 8,000 men, 8, 8c; enemy plans, 14, 7a
Ostend — seaplane fight, Oct. 25, 9d; air raids, Nov. 14, 8d; 16, 9e; Berlin reports, 17, 7f; air raids, 18, 8b
Ostrovo — Serbian wounded: our special correspondent with the Serbian army's account, Oct. 6, 5b; Serbian advance in Macedonia: our special correspondent's account, 14, 7d; Serbians attacking heights of Sokol and Dobropolie, 23, 7b (l.c.); ("Serbian bid for Monastir: clearing the Tcherna loop: three glorious days"), Nov. 14, 8b
Oudenarde — British air raids, Dec. 12, 8e
Ourscamps—air raids, Dec. 27, 6b
Ozeriany — enemy bombardment and gas attacks repulsed, Oct. 19, 9a
Padua — air raids, Nov. 13, 8b; women victims, 14, 7b
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Palanka—Rumanians repulse enemy attack, Oct. 17, 10a
Parajd — enemy claim successes, Oct. 6, 6c
Paralovo — occupied by French-Serbian troops, Nov. 23, 8b; advance, 30, 7c; Dec. 6, 7f; fighting: German accounts, 16, 7e
Parenzo—air raids, Nov. 9, 7b
Parenzo-Istria — air raids, Nov. 9, 7b
Pasubio, Mt.—air raids over region, Oct. 11, 8c; 12, 8d; enemy attacks repulsed, 13, 9f; 14, 7c; 16, 9d; bad weather conditions on front, 18, 8a; our Milan correspondent's account ("The fight for Pasubio: three days' struggle: Kaiserjägers beaten by Alpini"), 18, 9c; Italian advance; Tooth of the Pasubio captured, 19, 10c; enemy forced back, 20, 7a; Austrian defeat, 21, 8d; fighting in blizzard, 23, 7c; artillery attacks, Nov. 9, 7b; Dec. 1, 7c; artillery activity, 19, 8b; attacks on enemy entrenchers, 26, 5c
Paveltche — Russian air raids, Nov. 25, 7e
Péronne — fighting, Oct. 12, 7c; advance on roads, 13, 8d
Persian front — Turkish convoys captured near Suj-Bulak: enemy repulsed near Hamadan: Kurds driven back to Tulia, Oct. 30, 7d; villages captured, 31, 8a; engagements near Bifar, Nov. 1, 8b: Turkish positions near Gatava river attacked, 3, 7c; Turks repulsed, 11, 8b; driven out of villages, 17, 9d; Turkish attacks on Sultanabad repulsed, 23, 7b
Petorak—French occupy, Oct. 4, 7a
Philippopolis—air raids, Oct. 13, 7e
Pieris—air raids, Nov. 3, 9f
Pierrepont—French air raids, Dec. 29, 6c
Pitesti — captured, Dec. 1, 8d; Rumanian retreat, 4, 9f
Ploesti — enemy advance along railway, Dec. 7, 8c; captured by Germans, 8, 8c; enemy check near, 12, 8e
Pluhow — Russian air raids, Dec. 15, 7e
Pochaieff — Austrians' sacrilege: report, Oct. 18, 7a
Poivre hill — artillery activity, Oct. 7, 8c
Poivre ridge—captured by French, Dec. 18, 10c
Pola—Italian air raids on military establishments, Dec. 23, 5a
Polesella Magnavacca—seaplane raids, Nov. 15, 9f
Polog—retaken by Serbians, Nov. 14, 8b
Pomorzany—Russian advances, Dec. 11, 7c
Porna—British air raids, Nov. 11, 7c; 13, 7b; Dec. 4, 7b
Porodin — captured by Franco-Russians, Nov. 18, 8d
Porquericourt—air raid, Oct. 12, 7c
Portuguese army:—
France—expeditionary force to be sent, Dec. 23, 5b
Mozambique expeditionary force—Gen. F. Gil asks to be relieved of post, Dec. 30, 5d

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Posina valley—artillery actions, Oct. 14, 7c ; 16, 9d
Prahova valley — violent artillery bombardment, Nov. 9, 7c ; 14, 7a ; 15, 9c ; fighting, 16, 8c ; 17, 7e ; artillery bombardment : infantry actions, 27, 9f ; 29, 8c ; Dec. 1, 8c ; 2, 9f ; 6, 9c ; enemy troops advance over, 7, 8c
Predeal (Tömös) pass—positions held, Oct. 12, 7d ; 14, 6d ; 16, 9f ; 17, 10a ; artillery duels, 19, 10d ; enemy checked, 20, 8d ; vigorous enemy attacks, 24, 8c ; 25, 8d ; 27, 9f ; Austrians claim progress, 28, 9d ; Nov. 1, 8c ; enemy captures near, 2, 6d ; stubborn resistance, 4, 5a ; repulse : Germans claim over 1,700 prisoners, 6, 9c ; 7, 7b ; enemy pressure, 8, 7a ; 9, 7a ; enemy progress, 11, 9f ; 15, 9c ; 16, 7c ; 18, 9e ; Rumanians retire to north, Dec. 7, 8c
Preotesele, Mt.—occupied by Russians, Nov. 13, 7d
Prespa, Lake — fighting, Oct. 9, 8d ; Bulgarian reports : artillery activity, 12, 8e ; 14, 6d ; enemy claim success, 19, 9d ; artillery attacks, 20, 7c ; enemy's advance stopped, 26, 6b ; cavalry occupy Zvezda bridges : German reports, 27, 7f ; French advance, Nov. 1, 8e ; artillery activity, 15, 10c ; advance of French-Serbian troops, 23, 8b ; 29, 7e
Pressoir—occupied by French, Nov. 8, 8b ; German admission, 9, 8b ; heavy artillery attacks, 11, 8c ; 16, 8b ; completely in hands of Allies, 17, 8c ; Dec. 1, 8b
Preyarf—air raids, Nov. 9, 8a
Prilep—air raids, Oct. 11, 8e ; 13, 7e ; 20, 7c ; Nov. 6, 7f ; Bulgarians retreat on, 21, 7d ; Allies advancing on, 21, 8d ; air raids, 30, 7c ; Dec. 1, 8c
Primolano—air raids, Nov. 27, 7b
Prosecco—Italian air raids, Nov. 16, 7e ; Dec. 8, 8d
Prosenik—air raids, Oct. 4, 7a ; patrol engagements, 24, 7b ; captured by British, Nov. 2, 6e ; 18, 8d
Proudy—air attacks near, Oct. 17, 7e
Provista—enemy bivouacs shelled, Nov. 13, 7b
Prudy—Russian air raids, Nov. 27, 7e
Prunaru—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8d
Prvacina—advances, Oct. 16, 9d
Punta Salvohe—seaplane raids, Oct. 18, 8e (l.e.)
Pussinges—air raids, Oct. 24, 7b
Quéaut—air raids, Oct. 31, 8b
Quesnoy—artillery activity, Oct. 6, 6b
Rachel—captured by enemy, Dec. 30, 6c
Rancourt—fighting, Oct. 2, 7e ; 4, 8b ; 5, 6b ; 6, 6b ; 10, 8b ; enemy claims French attacks were repulsed, 19, 10d ; French successes : German admissions, Nov. 3, 8b
Rans — gas attacks on enemy's trenches, Nov. 14, 8c
Ransart — enemy's trenches entered, Dec. 18, 8b
Rasora—enemy's advance, Oct. 25, 8d
Razlovci—air raids by naval squadron, Dec. 18, 7d
Regina trench — captured, Oct. 23, 8e ; 26, 5f ; eastern portions captured by British : our special correspondent's account ("Canadians in action : nest of positions carried"), Nov. 13, 8e
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Reichsackerkopf—activity in trenches, Oct. 5, 6b
Reims—surprise attacks to south-east, Oct. 19, 9d ; Germans justify shelling, Nov. 6, 8d (e.e.) ; our special correspondent with the French army on condition ("To save Reims : slow destruction of the cathedral : an appeal to neutrals"), 7, 7a ; German attacks, 8, 8c ; repulsed, 17, 8b
Remble (? Ramte) — Turkish air raids, Dec. 7, 7c
Remiremont — Duke of Connaught confers orders and decorations on French officers and men, Nov. 8, 8c
Reni — long-distance flight, Nov. 9, 7e ; enemy advance on, Dec. 19, 7a
Reval — raid by German torpedo-boats near, Nov. 14, 8d ; losses, 16, 8b
Ribarci — captured by French, Nov. 22, 7e
Rifemberga—air raids, Dec. 2, 8b
Rimnic — rally by Russo-Rumanians, Dec. 26, 5a ; captured by enemy : official reports, 28, 6d ; battle : victory claimed by von Falkenhayn : British armoured cars' fine work, 29, 7c ; fighting on both sides of river, 30, 6c
Rochnicourt—enemy raids to the west, Dec. 7, 8b
Romagne-sous-Cotes — French raids, Dec. 12, 8e
Roman—air raids, Nov. 16, 8c (e.e.)
Rombach—air raids, Oct. 24, 7b ; Dec. 29, 6c
Ronchi—air raids, Nov. 4, 7f (l.e.)
Roter Turm Pass — Rumanians retreat : Austrian official report, Oct. 2, 9e ; 12, 10a (e.e.) ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6c ; activity, 9, 9f ; 12, 7d ; 14, 6d ; 17, 10a ; fighting, 21, 9f ; enemy advance, 26, 7c ; 27, 9f ; 28, 9d ; Nov. 1, 8c ; Bulgarian claims, 4, 5a ; enemy advance : prisoners captured, 8, 7a ; Rumanians retire, 10, 8c ; enemy sixteen miles beyond frontier, 15, 9c ; enemy advance, 16, 8c ; stubborn resistance, 17, 7e
Rottweil—air raids, Oct. 16, 7d
Rovigno—seaplane raids, Oct. 18, 8e (l.e.) ; Nov. 9, 7b
Roye—air fights, Oct. 19, 10e ; German trenches penetrated near, Dec. 26, 6d
Rozhishche—air raid, Oct. 6, 6d
Rucar — intense fighting over Rumanian retreat, Oct. 16, 9f ; 17, 10a ; enemy held, 18, 8c
Rumanian army — troops on southern front cross Danube : Dobrudja attack : German reports, Oct. 3, 8d ; Gen. Falkenhayn on defensive, 4, 8d ; 5, 7e ; Austrian threats, 6, 5e (l.e.) ; German offensive in Transylvania, 7, 8b ; retreat : Brasso lost : Germans' big effort, 9, 9f ; our special correspondent's account, 9, 9f ; defeat and retreat from Brasso, 11, 8d ; defence of passes : fighting all along Transylvania line, 12, 7d ; Mr. Stanley Washburn's accounts ("The Rumanian advance : a tour of the field : enemy's plan of campaign"), 12, 9c ; ("Battles for passes : Falkenhayn still he'd : Rumanian trust in Russia : an orderly retreat :

WAR, European (operations)—Rumanian army (continued):—
decisive blow intended"), 17, 9*f*; *The Times* military correspondent (l.), 17, 9*d*; holding of passes: offensive at Predeal, 19, 10*d*; our Bukarest correspondent's account, 20,. 8*d*; Falkenhayn still held: Rumanians take 600 prisoners, 23, 9*f*; Constanza and other points lost, 24, 8*c*; fight for passes: diary of campaign, 24, 8*d*; Russo-Rumanian armies retreating in Dobrudja: a fight over passes: Carol bridge and Vulcan pass taken: enemy held in northern passes, 26, 7*c*: official report of general operations over the fronts, 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*d*: King Ferdinand's order to his army, Nov. 4, 5*a*; Mr. S. Washburn's accounts of operations ("Rumania's time of crisis: no decision yet: settling down to war"), 6 9*c*: ("Rumania's ordeal: providential rains: valuable time gained"), 7, 9*c*; our Bukarest correspondent on Brig.-Gen. Dragalina ("General's example in gallantry"), 7, 9*c*; our Bukarest correspondent ("German pressure at two points; Rumanian skill with the bayonet"), 8, 7*a*; ("Gen. Brusiloff's optimism: 'the war is won': Russia's vast new resources"), 10, 9*d*; ("Rumanian resistance in Aluta Valley"), 11, 9*f*: our Balkan correspondent's account, 14, 7*a*; German general's comments, 21, 7*b*; retirements: enemy captures Craiova; diary of campaign, 22, 9*f*; German reports, 22, 9*f*: operations leading to loss of Craiova, 23, 9*e*; Rumanian account, 24, 9*f*; German claims, 25, 9*f*; retirement on Aluta, 25, 9*f*: enemy efforts, 27, 9*f*: position of Mackensen's forces, 27, 9*f*: 28, 11*f*: enemy successes, 29, 8*c*: *The Times* military correspondent's comments ("Rumania: a brave defence: the present position"), 30, 7*d*: Rumanian retreat: Russian offensive, 30, 8*d*; Campulung captured, Dec. 1, 8*c*; enemy aerial activity: enemy advance: Rumanian rearguard actions, 2, 9*f*: Arges crossed by enemy: retreat from Pitesti: Bukarest threatened, 4, 9*f*: captured by Germans, 7, 8*c*; ("Bukarest not the end: Allies determined on 'War to the Knife'"), 8, 7*e*; ("Oilfields useless to Germans: Bukarest before the fall"), 11, 8*c*; losses, 13, 11*c*; Russo-Rumanian relations, 18, 7*a*: M. Marcel Hutin in *Echo de Paris* on Russo-Rumanian fortified line, 19, 7*a*
Culcer, Gen. — succeeds Gen. Dragalina as commander of 1st Army, Oct. 31, 8*c*
Rumanian frontier — operations, Oct. 9, 8*d*; enemy cross, 16, 9*f*: ("Smashing blows against Rumania"), 18, 7*f*; report of operations along entire front, 27, 9*f*: 30, 9*f*; Nov. 4, 5*a*; artillery activity along Danube: Moldavia and Osora situation unchanged: fighting round all passes, 7, 7*b*: north-western front: Mr. Washburn's account, 7, 9*c*; our Balkan correspondent's account of position,
WAR, European (operations)—Rumanian frontier (continued):—
14, 7*a*: air raids over, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); invasion: German press comments, 23, 7*f*; line of enemy's advance, 30, 8*d*: Dec. 1, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 7*b*; fighting south of river Trotus, 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*f*; German comments, 11, 7*f*
Rumanian oil wells — destroyed, Dec. 23, 6*b*; particulars of destruction, 29, 7*c*
Runo, Island of — enemy seaplane captured, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Rupel fort — account of original surrender, Oct. 30, 7*d*
Russian army:—
Austro-German campaign:—
Centre front — enemy offensive checked, Oct. 4, 9*d*; 11, 7*f*; attacks repulsed, 14, 5*c*: 16, 7*b*; enemy attacks round Goldovitchi, 28, 7*b*; enemy attacks at Skrobova: Russian retirement, Nov. 11, 8*b*
Joseph's front, Archduke — Russo-Rumanian offensive: German reports, Dec. 2, 10*b*; Russian patrols driven off, 29, 6*b*
Karl's front, Archduke — German counter-attacks to regain positions: official *communiqué*, Oct. 3, 8*e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*f*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; Germans claim failure of Russian attacks, 19, 9*b*; German claims, 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*e*; 26, 7*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 27, 7*a*; Austro-German accounts, 28, 9*d*: 30, 7*d*; German claims and admissions: continuous activity, 31, 8*c*; Nov. 11, 9*f*
Leopold's front, Prince: see under Lutsk, above
Riga front — Russian official reports: enemy gas attacks, Oct. 13, 7*f*; German attacks, 28, 7*b*; Falkenhayn's troops withdrawn to Transylvania, Nov. 13, 8*d* (e.e.); attack on enemy positions, 27, 7*e*; enemy attacks to west and south, 29, 7*c*
Brusiloff, Gen.—offensive, Oct. 20, 12*e* (l.e.); Mr. S. Washburn's account ("Gen. Brusiloff's optimism 'the war is won': Russia's vast new resources"), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Caucasian campaign:—
Iudenich, Gen. — work: our Petrograd correspondent's account (R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
Colonel's funeral on Somme — our special correspondent's account, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Cossacks — work: our Petrograd correspondent's account (R.S.), Oct. 28, 5*d*
Gallantry, Oct. 10, 7*b*
Reserves — 1898 class called up, Nov. 11, 8*b*
Russo-Rumanian relations, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Sakharoff, Gen. — to take command of army in the Dobrudja, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Telephone operator's heroism on the Dvina, Oct. 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
*The Times* Petrograd correspondent's articles ("Vital point in Russian line: German fears of

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army—*The Times* Petrograd correspondent's articles (continued):—
Gen. Kaledin: new divisions to defend Kovel"), Oct. 5, 7*e*; ("Barriers on the road to Lemberg: steady Russian advance"), 6, 8*d* (l.e.); ("Formidable defence of Brzezany"), 7, 8*d* (e.e.); ("Russian chivalry: Brusiloff's move to help Rumania"), 10, 7*b*
Rustchuk — Rumanian troops cross Danube near, Oct. 3, 8*d*; Nov. 28, 12*a*; infantry and artillery engagements, 30, 8*d*
Saar region — British raids into Germany: enemy's version and claims, Nov. 14, 8*b*
Sailly Saillisel — fighting, Oct. 11, 8*b*; French establish positions: German admissions, 12, 8*b*; French progress, 13, 8*d*; 17, 7*b*; further gains, 18, 8*b*; captured, 19, 10*c*; desperate fighting, 20, 7*e*; artillery activity, 21, 8*b*; storming: our special correspondent's account, 23, 7*a*; enemy attacks repulsed, Nov. 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*b*; trenches captured, 6, 8*b*; advances, 7, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; captured by French, 13, 8*c*; our Paris correspondent's account ("Clearing the Germans out of Saillisel"), 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
St. Benoit — enemy military station destroyed near, Oct. 6, 6*c*
St. Eloi — enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 6, 6*b*; 17, 8*b*; Dec. 16, 8*c*
St. Georges — attack on Belgian lines repulsed, Nov. 1, 25*b* (l.e.)
St. Ingbert — British air raids, Nov. 14, 8*a*
St. Pierre Vaast Wood — enemy repulsed, Oct. 4, 8*b*; enemy lines captured, 5, 6*b*; 9, 8*a*; more trenches taken: further advances, Nov. 2, 6*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; French attacks: Germans claim repulse, 16, 8*b*; German claims, 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*a*; Dec. 1, 8*b*
St. Quentin — air raids, Oct. 12, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*
Salonika region — British and French official reports of operations, Oct. 2, 7*a*; base of aerial activity, 2, 7*b* (e.e.); official reports: German official: fighting on the Kaymaktchalan continued, 3, 9*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account of Struma operations, 3, 7*d*; Serbian, French and British advances, 4, 7*a*; our special correspondent's accounts ("Clearing the height of Kaymaktchalan"), 4, 7*a*; ("Ten miles from Monastir: rapid advance of the Allies: enemy line broken"), 5, 7*d*; account of Bulgarian retreat, 6, 7*e*; Serbian advances, 7, 8*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("Bulgarian wings yielding: British cavalry out again: important successes"), 9, 8*d*; more Russian troops, 11, 8*e*: 11, 8*e* (e.e.); reports, 14, 7*d*; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("Fight for Monastir: main Bulgarian line attacked: Serbian Crown Prince and Gen. Sarrail present"), 18, 7*a*; additional Italian troops arrive, 21, 7*a*; landing of Alpini, 23, 7*b*; our military correspondent on situation, 24, 7*b*; hold on Seres-Demir Hissar railway strengthened by capture of villages:
WAR, European (operations)—Salonika region (continued):—
British, French, Serbian, and Bulgarian reports, Nov. 2, 6*e*; French front: Mr. G. Ward Price's account of operations ("Bulgarian retreat on Monastir: Allies follow up their success: German chagrin"), 18, 8*d*; ("Impressions outside Salonika: a medley of peoples"), Dec. 13, 13*d*; activity of German airmen: British raids on enemy trenches on Struma and Lake Doiran fronts, 19, 8*c*; Balkan raids: British front extended, 27, 6*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—review of campaign to date (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*d*
Dispatches—(Gen. Sir C. Monro's): additional names to dispatch of July 13, 1916, Nov. 2, 11*f*; (Gen. G. F. Milne's), Dec. 7, 6*a*; list of names, 7, 6*c*
Letters quoted ("With the guns in Salonika"), Oct. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Serbian army—operations: see under Serbian army, below
Salvore—air raids, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Samos—German submarines shelled, Dec. 1, 8*a*
Samsun—torpedo-boat attacks, Oct. 10, 7*b*
San Marco—fighting, Nov. 18, 7*f*
Sanna-i-Yat—British raids on Turkish trenches, Dec. 26, 6*c*
Sano—entered by Italians, Oct. 30, 7*c*
San Pietro—advance, Oct. 16, 9*d*
Scara pass—enemy's advance checked, Oct. 20, 8*d*
Schanz pass—attacks near, repulsed, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Schwaben redoubt—enemy driven out, Oct. 2, 8*d*; fight described, 5, 6*c*; enemy attacks repulsed, 9, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; enemy artillery attacks, 21, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*: Gen. Sir D. Haig's official account of capture and operations, Nov. 2, 6*c*
Scopo—air raids, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Selz—air raids, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Serbian army:—
Bravery—*Az Est* comment, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Bullets, explosive—alleged use by Germans, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Equipment—*Az Est* comment, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Salonika region—our special correspondent's account ("Serbian hold on Kaymaktchalan: sanguinary Bulgarian defeat: intoxicated assailants"), Oct. 2, 7*a*: ("Clearing the height of Kaymaktchalan"), 4, 7*a*: ("Allied advance: German retreat by order: ten miles from Monastir"), 5, 7*a*; ("Tending the Serbian wounded"), 6, 5*b*; 7, 8*d*; activity, 13, 7*e*: Mr. G. Ward Price at Serbian front, 18, 7*a*; 21, 8*c*; documents found on Bulgarian prisoners: methods and instructions, 19, 9*d*; Alsatian prisoners, 23, 7*b*: further Serbian advance, 24, 7*c* (l.e.); ("Bad weather stops Serbians: more Germans brought up: Gen. Mishitch decorated"), 24, 8*c*; ("Serbians' Tcherna victory: German attacks repulsed: nearly 1,000 prisoners"), 25, 8*c*: capture of prisoners and deserters, 27, 7*f*;

WAR, European (operations) — Serbian army—Salonika region (continued):—
Macedonian conditions: account, 31, 7*d*; our special correspondent's account from Vrbeni, Nov. 4, 5*c*; enemy losses: our special correspondent's statement, 7, 8*b*; Serbian report: great Bulgarian defeat, 14, 8*b* (e.e.); our correspondent's account of operations ("Serbian bid for Monastir: clearing the Tcherna loop: three glorious days"): Mr. G. Ward Price on "German illusions," 14, 8*b*: closing in on Monastir: Tcherna, victories: Kenali taken and enemy's main lines carried, 17, 9*c*: Monastir captured: chief events in campaign to date, 20, 9*d*; our correspondent's reports ("German complaints against Bulgarians"), 20, 9*d*; ("The last lines at Monastir: carrying the Tcherna heights: fight for the plain"), 21, 7*d*; our correspondent's accounts of fall of Monastir, 30, 7*c*: Serbia starving: guerillas appeal, Dec. 2, 7*d*; our correspondent's account ("Serbians following up their success: another step forward"), 7, 7*d*; enemy reinforced at Monastir: our correspondent's account, 26, 6*b*; heavy gunfire on front, 28, 6*b*
Poincaré, President — congratulates Prince Alexander of Serbia, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Sarrail, Gen.—address of thanks to Allied troops, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Sands, Sgt. Flora—woman nurse enlists as private: our special correspondent's account, Dec. 30, 5*c*
Seres—railway cut, Oct. 11, 8*e*: British advance, 12, 8*c*; official reports: enemy strongly entrenched, 13, 7*c*: shelled, 14, 6*d*; station under fire: French squadron cuts railway line, 16, 7*e*; fighting, Dec. 4, 7*b*; Turkish attacks repulsed, 8, 8*d*
Serre—bombardments and explosion, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Shabkadar — Mohmand raids repulsed, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Sheerness — seaplane raid: enemy machine destroyed, Oct. 23, 8*e*: German account, 24, 8*e*
Sheikh Saad—Turkish attacks, Oct. 27, 7*b*
Shelvoff—enemy attacks repulsed, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Shumran—air raids on aerodrome: albatross machine destroyed, Nov. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
Sikonge—prisoners captured, Oct. 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
Silistria—German reports of artillery actions, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Simnitza — artillery actions, Oct. 10, 8*d*; air raids, Nov. 16, 8*c*: violent artillery bombardment, 25, 9*f*; enemy lands troops and crosses Danube, 27, 9*f*: 28, 12*a*; fighting, 30, 8*d*
Simsirli—British air raids, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Sinai—air raids on enemy camps; Australians' work, Oct. 7, 8*b*; air raids, Nov. 16, 7*d*; 20, 7*f*
Sinaia—Germano-Bulgarian air raids, Nov. 16, 8*c* (e.e.); 16, 7*c*: enemy occupy, 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Sinope—torpedo-boat attacks, Oct. 10, 7*b*
Sistova — Germans seize Danube island, Oct. 10, 8*d*; fighting, Nov. 28, 12*a*; crossing of Danube by enemy effected near, Dec. 2, 10*a*
Skrobova — enemy attacks: German reports and claims, Nov. 11, 8*b*
Slobodia—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8*d*
Sober ridge—Italian advance along, Oct. 16, 9*d*; Austrian claims, 17, 8*d*
Sofia—French air raids, Oct. 2, 7*d*: enemy official reports on fighting in Florina valley, Kaymaktchalan, Vardar, and Struma fronts, 2, 7*b* (e.e.); Bulgarian claims, 4, 8*d*; *communiqué*, 7, 8*d*; air raids, 9, 7*e*; Bulgarian *communiqué*, 10, 8*d*, 9*d*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 6*d*
Sokol—Bulgarian positions attacked, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Somme - Ancre front — advance north of Rancourt: artillery duels in Rancourt-Bouchavesnes sector, Oct. 2, 7*e*; official reports, 2, 8*c*; heavy fighting in Eaucourt l'Abbaye, Laventie, Neuville St. Vaast areas, 3, 8*c*; German official: Crown Prince Rupprecht's front, 3, 8*e*; German reports: admissions of Allied success, 4, 8*b*; triumph on the Somme, 5, 5*c*; German claims: activity, 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*c*; British and French joint advance, 9, 8*b*: gas clouds and trench raids, 10, 8*b*; positions shelled: activity in air and in Arras sector, 12, 8*b*; British successes: French progress near Sailly: German report, 13, 8*d*; line advanced on right: trench elements retaken by Germans: German version of British attacks, 14, 6*b*; flame attack on British: enemy repulsed with heavy loss: German claims on Crown Prince Rupprecht's front, 17, 8*b*; artillery duels, 18, 8*b*; French report 65 aerial engagements, 18, 8*c*; French successes: advance to Bapaume, 19, 10*d*; Gen. Haig's review of operations: British advance on Bapaume, 20, 8*e*; "tanks": German claims, 21, 8*b*; French gain near Chaulnes: British successes on three-mile front: German admissions, 23, 8*a*, 6*c*; British right advanced east of Gueudecourt and Lesbœufs: French advance and repulse enemy attacks, 24, 8*b*; heavy rains: infantry operations suspended: artillery activity north-east of Courcelette, 26, 6*c*; attacks on Stuff trenches: Crown Prince Rupprecht's front: German claims of successful bombardment of trenches, 27, 8*b*; artillery activity: air battles, 28, 8*e*; liquid fire attacks on French: artillery actions: enemy claim destruction of two "tanks," 30, 8*c*: French progress at Sailly: German successes south of Somme at La Maisonette and Biaches positions, 31, 8*b*; shelling along front, Nov. 1, 8*b*: Gen. Sir D. Haig's official dispatch on capture of Schwaben redoubt and contributory operations: Allies nearer to Transloy: French gains below Sailly, 2, 6*c*; consolidation of gains between Lesbœufs and Sailly-Saillisel, 3, 8*b*; surprise attacks: German accounts, 4, 6*c*; further gains by Allies near Butte de

WAR, European (operations)—Somme-Ancre front (continued):—
Warlencourt and near Bapaume, 6, 7*b*; German claims of repulse: artillery activity along Ancre front, 6, 8*d*; heavy enemy counter-attacks: gains disputed: ground near Butte de Warlencourt relinquished: enemy's boasting reports, 7, 8*c*; Chaulnes threatened: positions at Butte de Warlencourt improved: severe enemy attacks, 8, 8*b*; stormy weather: prisoners captured: German reports of loss of Pressoir and retirement at Ablaincourt, 9, 8*b*; French success at Saillisel: Eastern portions of Regina trench stormed: Canadians in action, 13, 8*c*; enemy positions on both banks of Ancre attacked: five-mile front, 14, 8*b* (e.e.); Beaumont Hamel, St. Pierre Divion, and Beaucourt captured: general advance, 15, 10*b*; 16, 8*b* (e.e.); gains secured: attacks on French positions: artillery battle continued, 16, 8*b*: efforts against French fail: enemy driven out of Pressoir and Saillisel, 17, 8*c*; German story of English failures, 17, 8*d*; no infantry action: aerial activity: prisoners taken since Nov. 13 (P.N.), 17, 9*d*; extension of front on north bank of Ancre, 18, 8*c*; British advance: German attempts south of Somme, 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*a*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; artillery attacks on new Ancre front, 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; shelling on Ancre and Somme, 30, 8*a*; enemy artillery activity, Dec. 1, 8*b*; shelling of Ancre line: raids on British front, 4, 8*b*; enemy activity: surprise attacks fail, 5, 8*b*; Ancre positions shelled, 7, 8*b*; Gueudecourt and Ransart areas shelled, 9, 8*b*; bombardments at various points, 11, 7*b*; artillery activity: successful surprise attacks, 12, 8*b*; enemy attacks crushed, 16, 8*c*; trench raids, 18, 8*b*; artillery activity in Ancre valley, 19, 8*d*; 21, 7*c*; trench raids: German patrol captured, 21, 8*b*; enemy raids: heavy artillery actions, 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; particulars of daylight raids, 26, 6*b*; artillery duels to south, 27, 6*b*; extension of British line: further sector taken over, 28, 6*d*
Air raids and activity—two enemy machines destroyed, Oct. 3, 8*c*; activity over Lilerncourt: French official account, 4, 7*c* (l.e.); 5, 5*c*; German bid for air supremacy, 10, 7*b*; activity, 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*d*: 18, 8*b*; Gen. Haig's review of aircraft work, 20, 8*c*; air fights and raids on western front: 30 machines brought down, 23, 7*c*; battle in air: victory of British squadron, 11, 8*b* (e.e.); activity: 40 machines shot down: over 1,000 bombs on enemy works, Nov. 11, 8*c*; our special correspondent's account of air war, 9, 13*f*; activity: French airmen in 54 fights, 18, 8*c*; *La Liberté's* account of Franco-British air squadron, 25, 7*e* (l.e.)
American airmen — our special correspondent visits squadron, Nov. 7, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations)—Somme-Ancre front (continued):—
Ammunition parks—officer's letter, Nov. 28, 9*b*
Ancre, fortresses of — *Reuter's* account ("The fortresses of the Ancre: a visit to the new battlefield: ingenious defences of Divion"), Nov. 20, 7*d*
Armoured cars ("tanks") — Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), Oct. 19, 12*a*; Mr. d'Eyncourt: note (E.S.), 27, 169*a*; our Amsterdam correspondent's account of German impressions, 25, 7*b* (l.e.); pay of "tank" drivers, 28, 5*b*; "The Devil's Delight": Paris *Journal's* correspondent's descriptions, Nov. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—review of operations to date (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10*d*; on military situation, Nov. 10, 10*c*; Dec. 20, 12*e*
Belgians, deported — killed on front: our Amsterdam correspondent's report, Dec. 21, 7*b*
Canadians—cavalry at work, Oct. 6, 5*c*; in Ancre advance, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Connaught, Duke of — visits French front, Nov. 8, 8*c*
Foch, Gen.—age limit extended in his favour, Oct. 2, 8*c*
Foreign Legion — our special correspondent's article, Oct. 7, 7*b*
French, Gen. Lord—tour of French front, Oct. 16, 8*c*
French army:—
First French Army Corps — record, Nov. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Generals—honoured, Oct. 25, 8*b*
French-Canadians — work, Oct. 11, 7*d*
Gallwitz, Gen. von (message), Dec. 29, 5*f*
Geographical features of battlefield, Oct. 18, 7*b*, *c*, *d*
George V., King—replies to Tsar's congratulations, Oct. 2, 7*e*; telegram to Sir D. Haig on Ancre victory, Nov. 17, 9*c*; Christmas greetings to troops, Dec. 26, 6*a*
German comments and reports, Oct. 6, 5*f*; Gen. Sixt von Arnim's memorandum, 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*a*; false reports of aeroplane losses: official *communiqué* on aerial situation, 10, 7*b*; baron as prisoner incident, 11, 7*d* (e.e.); smashing blows against Rumania, 18, 7*f*; "unconquerable" German positions: description of newspapers, 19, 9*b* (l.e.); Somme battle "reviews," 20, 7*f*; press acknowledgments, 26, 5*f*; "Somme crisis over," Nov. 1, 7*f*; German lies about Somme fighting exposed by Sir D. Haig, 10, 8*b*; German view of Ancre advance, 16, 8*b* (e.e.); documents seized at Douaumont: cowardice, 18, 8*b* (e.e.); diary of Bavarian soldier: fear of British airmen, 21, 7*b*; German "need of prisoners", Dec. 4, 7*b*; Amsterdam reports of German claims: "end of Somme battle," Dec. 27, 6*b* (e.e.); 29 5*f*
Guns captured by Franco-British troops from July 1 to Nov. 1, Nov. 8, 8*b*

**WAR**, European (operations)—Somme-Ancre front (continued):—
Haig, Gen. Sir D. — our special correspondent's account of "great victory," Nov. 16, 9*c*; telegram of thanks to King George, 17, 9*c*; dispatch, Dec. 30, 7*e*; *The Times* military correspondent's article ("Sir D. Haig's dispatch: an analysis: the general and his armies"), 30, 7*c*
Hindenburg, Marshal von — interview, Oct. 31, 8*d*
Italian tribute to Allies' advance, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Joffre, Gen.—order of the day to army, Oct. 3, 8*c*
Lacroix, Gen.—analysis of effect of Somme offensive on Verdun victory, Dec. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Letters quoted, Oct. 6, 5*c*; 31, 7*e*; Nov. 27, 7*c*; 28, 9*f*
*Liberté* — Somme correspondent on a "month's artillery duel on the British front," Dec. 12, 8*a*
*Lokalanzeiger* — (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 5*f*
Losses — German: estimate, Dec. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
Nicholas II., Tsar—telegram of congratulations to King George on successes: telegram of congratulations to President Poincaré, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Palmer, Mr. Frederick—on Somme front: our Toronto correspondent's account ("Our Western offensive: German line to be broken only once"), Dec. 1, 8*e* (l.e.)
Poincaré, President — thanks Tsar Nicholas for congratulations, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Prisoners — number captured by French, Oct. 19, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; German "need" for, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Royal Naval Division — gallantry, Nov. 23, 8*d*
Rupprecht, Crown Prince — gives opinions on Somme fighting, Nov. 28, 10*b*; Oak Leaves of order Pour le Mérite conferred, Dec. 23, 6*b*
Salzmann, Eric von — pays tribute to Allies, Oct. 17, 9*e*
Shaw, Capt. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 10*e*
"Tanks": see Armoured cars, above
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("German strategy and Somme tactics: enemy mistakes: the lost opportunity of 1915"), Oct. 4, 6*a*; ("A German tribute: Gen. Sixt von Arnim's memorandum: effect of two years' strain"), 7, 7*a*
*The Times* Paris correspondent's articles ("The Somme 'Pincers' at work: neat French action below Morval"), Oct. 6, 6*b*; ("Rapid and successful French attack: General Fayolle honoured"), 9, 7*e*; ("The winning of Sailly bluff: Paris-bred troops' fine attack"), 10, 8*b*; ("The new French success: fierce fights for a salient"), 12, 8*c*; ("Three German divisions worsted"), 13, 8*c*; ("French successes on the Somme: desperate fights for villages"), 16, 7*c*; ("The fierce struggle for Sailly: Germans under pitiless shell fire"), 19, 10*c*; ("The desperate fight for Sailly: importance of French success"), 20, 7*e*; ("Another thrust at Chaulnes: a wood captured by the French: Bavarians defeated at Sailly"), 23, 7*a* ("French Somme generals honoured"), 25, 8*b*; ("The victor at Verdun: Gen. Nivelle's chance: influence of the Somme offensive"), 26, 5*c*; ("Back again to the May positions: stubborn fighting at Douaumont"), 26, 6*d*; ("Allies' parallel advance on Transloy: operations impeded by bad weather"), 31, 8*b*; ("Thrust towards Le Transloy: British and French effort"), Nov. 3, 8*c*; ("French within a mile of Le Transloy: hard fighting for a wood"), 7, 8*c*; ("The French advance on Chaulnes: desperate fights with Bavarians"), 9, 8*b*; ("French admiration of British gallantry"), 16, 7*c*; ("Enemy effort against the French: two costly days on the Somme"), 17, 8*b*; ("Clearing the Germans out of Saillisel"), 18, 8*b* (e.e.); ("General Nivelle's promotion: new post for Gen. Joffre: Admiral du Fournet's successor"), Dec. 14, 8*c*
*The Times* special correspondent's articles ("Thiepval and beyond: the struggle for the Spur: stories of the great victory"), Oct. 2, 8*d*; ("The French army's pressure: anxiety of German command: the fate of Péronne"), 3, 7*a*; ("Fighting a way to Le Sars: Middlesex Regiment's record"), 3, 9*d*; ("Beyond Le Sars: patrol's view of a new country: hard fighting and brave deeds"), 4, 8*c*; ("Before the fall of Eaucourt: the fight for Schwaben Redoubt"), 5, 6*c*; ("The capture of Eaucourt: German third line stormed: adventure of a 'Tank'"), 6, 5*a*; ("The Somme battle: German general's confessions: tribute to British army: enemy difficulties"), 6, 7*f*; ("The Guards' fight on the Somme: paying off old scores: humours of German surrenders"), 7, 7*c*; ("Visit to the Foreign Legion: admiration for our new armies: with the French on the Somme"), 7, 7*b*; ("Consolidating our new positions"), 7, 8*c*; ("Two Somme battle pictures: the final conquest of Maurepas: sweeping French charge"), 9, 7*a*, *b*; ("Our air supremacy: story of a raid near Lille: trains and airsheds destroyed"), 9, 7*d*; ("Another day of success: methodical allied advance: all objectives won"), 9, 8*c*; ("Capture of the 22nd village: two German divisions defeated: valuable gain about Lesbœufs"), 10, 8*c*; ("Hard fighting on the left: German dead in and about Thiepval: a regiment wiped

**WAR**, European (operations)—Somme-Ancre front—*The Times* special correspondent's articles (continued):—
out"), 11, 8*c*; ("Where two armies meet: line of the French advance: the 'incredible' British fighting machine"), 12, 7*a*; ("Russian colonel killed in France: a British tribute"), 12, 7*f*; ("Stuff redoubt cleared: hard fighting in local actions"), 13, 8*d*; ("The new British advance: within a mile of Le Transloy: fighting in the dark"), 14, 6*c*; ("Timely British thrust: an improved line secured: German gas shells for the enemy"), 16, 8*c*; ("Joffre and his men: the victors of Maurepas: ceremony behind the battle front"), 17, 7*a*; ("Fights for two redoubts: improved Thiepval positions: British company's neat attack"), 17, 8c; ("Fictions of the German higher command: another Somme exposure"), 18, 7*c*; ("German view of the Somme: 'sheer hell': prisoners on their treatment"), 19, 9*a*; ("The reduction of Péronne: methodical French advance: villages as redoubts"), 21, 7*a*; ("A talk with General Marchand: tribute to Lord Kitchener"), 21, 7*b*; German protest to Norway, 21, 7*d*; ("Three British thrusts: trench 'manned' by enemy dead"), 21, 8*b*; ("The storming of Sailly: allies' gun power on the Somme"), 23, 7*a*; ("The new British gains"), 24, 8*b*; ("Our haul of 1,000 prisoners: German discipline and moral"), 25, 8*c*; ("The advance towards Le Transloy: hard fighting with old Verdun troops"), 26, 6*c*; ("The 'tanks': discreet details of the machines: pantomime and horror combined"), 27, 8*d*; ("Blind artillery: 'the Somme blood bath'"), 28, 8*b*; ("Advance on the right: difficult conditions for fighting"), 30, 8*c*; ("Misleading enemy *communiqués*: mud on the Somme"), Nov. 3, 8*b*; ("American airmen on the Somme"), 7, 7*b*; ("Zenith and Hazy trenches: an officer's daring raid: the tipsy German deserter"), 8, 8*c*; ("Heavy gun power on the Somme: shells will win the war"), 9, 7*b*; ("A month of minor attacks: British gains in rain and mud: splendid spirit of all arms"), 9, 8*c*; ("Battle honours of oversea troops: achievements on the Somme: pride and might of the Empire"), 11, 7*a*; ("Canadians in action"), 13, 8*c*; ("The air war: renewed enemy activity: fights and raids by squadrons"), 13, 9*f*: from war correspondents' headquarters; 14, 8*c*; ("Sir D. Haig's success: description of the fighting: important new gains"), 15, 10*c*; ("Sir D. Haig's victory: vivid story of a great day: sweep over German defences"), 16, 9*c*; ("What Sir Douglas Haig accomplished: the caves and galleries of the Ancre"), 17, 8*c*; British artillery activity on the Ancre, 18, 8*b*: ("Attack on both sides of the Ancre: gains on 5,000 yards 'front'"), 20, 8*d*; ("British attack in a snowstorm: the advance on Grandcourt: hand-to-hand fighting in the dark"), 21, 8*c*; ("Bad weather on the Ancre: German wire defences"), 22, 8*c*: ("Naval division's gallantry: storming of Ancre defences: an heroic commander"), 23, 8*d*: ("German explosive bullets: use in machine-guns"), 25, 8*c*: ("Big German bid for air supremacy: day of British successes"), 27, 8*a*: ("Making good the line"), 27, 8*b*; ("Fifth month on the Somme: '50 battles and 50 victories': an appreciation of our troops"), Dec. 1, 6*b*; ("Enemy fears of attack: elaborate barbed wire 'beds'"), 4, 7*b*; ("'Blue' and 'khaki': comradeship on the Somme: the French soldier's physique"), 11, 7*a*: ("Infantry lull on the Somme: pressure of British artillery: new positions made good"), 13, 9*c*: ("Why Germany wants peace: lesson of the Somme"), 16, 9*d*: ("Christmas on the battle front: reversion to trench warfare: enemy nervousness"), 21, 7*c*
Trench life — description, Dec. 13, 9*c*
United Press of America—correspondent's tribute to First Army Corps of French army, Nov. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. — on British offensive, Oct. 17, 7*d*
Verdun victory — effect of Somme offensive, Dec. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Wegener, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*f*
Western front — Crown Prince's references (int.), Oct. 3, 9*c*; Erich von Salzmann's views, 17, 9*e*
William II., Emperor (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
Souchez — enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 10, 8*b*; mines exploded near, Nov. 29, 8*d*; raids on enemy trenches, Dec. 11, 7*b*
South African troops:—
France, campaign in—*The Times* special correspondent's tribute: "South-Africans and Delville," Nov. 11, 7*b*
Sovitch — captured by Serbians, Oct. 4, 7*a*
Spincourt—air raids, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Stanislau—fighting north, Oct. 17, 7*e*; advance on, Dec. 21, 8*b*
Staranza—air raids, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Staranzano — air raids, Oct. 12, 9*d*
Staravina — captured by Serbians, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Steenstraate—artillery activity, Oct. 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*f* (l.e.)
Stokhod — Prince Leopold's front: enemy claims, Oct. 2, 8*e*; 6, 6*d*; enemy advances checked, Nov. 28, 10*c*; 30, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Strategy :—
Allies—Italian criticism, Dec. 2, 7e ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 15, 7f
Struma front — British success : official report, Oct. 2, 7a ; 2, 7b (e.e.) ; activity, 3, 7d ; Serbians take guns, 3, 7d (l.e.) ; British reports : gains held, 4, 7a ; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("With the British on the Struma : two enemy villages carried"), 4, 7c ; Scottish and Irish regiments : successes, 6, 7e ; Mr. G. Ward Price's account ("Struma fighting : over 3,000 Bulgarian dead : fine British gunnery"), 7, 8d ; 9, 8d ; British advance, 10, 9d ; 12, 8c ; ("Bulgarian retreat on the Struma : British gains in the attack : enemy evacuating Monastir"), 13, 7e ; artillery actions, 16, 7e ; patrol activity, 17, 8d ; 18, 7a enemy positions shelled, 19, 9d ; 20, 7c ; patrol actions, 21, 7d ; 23, 7b ; successful raids, 24, 7c ; river in flood, 25, 8c ; Bulgarian reports, 26, 6b ; enemy driven back, 30, 7c ; airmen active : all Allied troops in action : weather bad, Nov. 1, 8c ; account of operations, 3, 7d ; further gains, 4, 5c ; Crown Prince Alexander of Serbia congratulates King George on troops on Struma : King replies, 8, 8a ; activity, 9, 7e ; advance by British, 17, 9c ; British operations, 18, 8d ; British consolidate positions gained, 20, 9d ; Bulgarian report, 23, 8b ; Dec. 4, 7b ; 6, 7e ; 11, 7d ; artillery activity, 12, 8d ; Bulgarians repulsed : naval shelling of Gulf of Orfano points, 18, 7d ; artillery activity, 23, 6d ; 26, 6d
Stuff redoubt—advance beyond, Oct. 2, 8d ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; enemy repulsed, 14, 6b ; 21, 8b ; enemy attacks on trenches to north : repulsed, 27, 8b ; 27, 8d (e.e.)
Stuttgart—French air raids, Oct. 11, 7b ; 12, 8d
Sugana Valley—air raids on enemy hutments, Oct. 16, 9d ; artillery actions, 25, 7d
Suhodol—captured by French, Nov. 22, 7e
Sulina—air raids, Nov. 9, 7c ; Dec. 18, 7a (l.e.) ; 21, 8b
Sultanabad — Turkish offensive, Nov. 23, 7b
Sulta Valley — Russian advances, Dec. 14, 7c
Surul, Mt.—captured by Rumanians, Oct. 21, 9f
Tabla Butzi—artillery activity, Nov. 28, 11f
Tabor—Italian air raids, Dec. 4, 7b
Tabora — King Albert's congratulations to Gen. Tombeur on capture, Oct. 3, 7f (e.e.) ; Gen. Smuts congratulates Gen. Tombeur, 6, 5b (e.e.) ; enemy's damage to rolling stock, 13, 8d ; converging operations, 20, 7a ; War Office official, 28, 7e ; British prisoners found there, Nov. 2, 5b ; enemy's movements, 20, 7b
Tachinos Lake—enemy attacks on British advance : German claims, Oct. 4, 7b ; five villages near occupied by Allies, 9, 8d ; 10, 9d
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Tanga — British-Indian force : reserve : non-recognition of services ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 7c
Tanganyika—railway repairs effected, Oct. 14, 5d (e.e.)
Targoviste — captured by Germans and oilfields reached, Dec. 5, 9f
Tasharlu—Bulgarian air raids, Oct. 6, 6b
Tatladchoko—air raids, Oct. 6, 6c
Tchajasa — Allied aeroplane shot down, Oct. 18, 7a
Tchegel—enemy retire north from : Serbian reports : German admissions, Nov. 17, 9c
Tcherna river — Serbian advance, Oct. 3, 7d ; Allies' crossing, 6, 7e ; lively actions, 7, 8d ; Franco-Serbian advance, 9, 8d ; German admissions, 10, 9d ; 12, 8b ; 13, 7e (e.e.) ; 14, 7d ; fighting, 16, 7e ; 17, 8d ; artillery activity : Bulgarian claims, 19, 9d ; 20, 7c : successes and small captures, 21, 7d ; 23, 7b ; Bulgarian attacks repulsed, 24, 7c ; 25, 8e : accounts, 25, 8e ; ("Advertising for prisoners : with the Serbians on the Tcherna"), 26, 6b ; German-Bulgarian positions captured, 27, 7f ; Serbian advance, 30, 7c ; French and Serbian successes : German accounts, 31, 8e ; Bulgarian claims : fighting general : Serbians press advance, Nov. 1, 8c ; 2, 6e ; Serbian advance : Allies' reports, 3, 7c ; Serbian successes, 6, 7f ; Bulgarians repulsed, 9, 7e ; 11, 7c ; Serbians carry positions of Chuke and Polog : German reports, 13, 8e ; battle : Franco-Serbian success, 14, 8b ; 14, 7b (l.e.) ; artillery actions, 15, 10e ; successful offensive continued, 17, 9c ; Serbian booty : fog and snowstorm, 18, 8d ; 21, 7d ; Bulgarian counter-attacks repulsed, 28, 10b ; Dec. 2, 7b : German claims, 5, 8e ; French and German advance : artillery actions general, 6, 7e : artillery actions, 11, 7d (e.e.) : Serbians repulse German-Bulgarian forces, 12, 8d ; enemy artillery active, 16, 7b (e.e.) ; 18, 7d : Russian activity, 23, 6d
Tchernavoda — occupied by Mackensen's troops : Russo-Rumanians falling back into Northern Dobrudja, Oct. 26, 7c ; Russians advancing south, Nov. 11, 9f ; shelled : German claims, 13, 7a ; ("The barrier to Rumania : an army improved by war : Tchernavoda shelled"), 14, 7a (e.e.) ; our Bukarest correspondent's account of operations, 27, 10a ; infantry and artillery actions, 30, 8d ; Bulgarian accounts of victory, Dec. 6, 9c ; 15, 8e
Tepavci — enemy's positions held, Nov. 15, 10e
Tergnier — air raids, Oct. 12, 7c : Nov. 18, 8b
*The Times* military correspondent's articles ("German strategy and Somme tactics : enemy mistakes : the lost opportunity of 1915"), Oct. 4, 6a, b, c ; ("A German tribute : General Sixt von Arnim's memorandum : effect of two years' strain"), 7, 7a ; ("The military situation : main fronts : the south-eastern theatre"), 10, 7a ; ("Amal-

WAR, European (operations)—*The Times* military correspondent's articles (continued):—
gamation? new theories: leave well alone"), 11, 7*c*; ("England and Rumania," I.) 17, 9*d*; ("The Danube front: new German divisions: reported loss of Constanza"), 24, 7*a*; ("Lost Legions: the old army: death and resurrection"), 31, 9*f*; ("The Verdun victory: detailed accounts: effect of allied pressure"), Nov. 9, 7*a*; ("The defence of Rumania: Falkenhayn's attack: Dobrudja and Salonika"), 18, 7*a*; ("The Ancre battle: tactics and strategy: Ludendorf answered"), 21, 6*c*; ("The German effort: men and munitions: new legislation"), 28, 9*a*; ("Rumania: a brave defence: the present position"), 30, 7*d*; ("The Rumanian retreat: military consequences: position of General Sarrail"), Dec. 9, 7*a*; ("The new French war leaders: General Nivelle in the field: Admiral Gauchet for the East"), 14, 7*c*; ("The war on land") I. ("Our principal front: the effort needed"), 27, 4*a*; II. ("Our secondary theatre: armies for Egypt"), 28, 4*c*; III. ("A war of existence: new measures needed"), 29, 4*a*; ("Sir D. Haig's dispatch: an analysis: the general and his armies"), 30, 7*c*

Thiaumont — French artillery activity, Oct. 9, 8*b*; advance, 25, 8*c*; German claims, 30, 8*d*

Thiepval — capture and advance beyond: our special correspondent's account, Oct. 2, 8*d*: 4, 8*b*; 5, 6*b*: fighting, 6, 6*b*; our special correspondent's account ("Hard fighting on the left: German dead in and about Thiepval: a regiment wiped out"), 11, 8*c*; fighting, 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*d*; hand-to-hand fighting north of, 16, 7*c*; improved positions, 17, 8*c*; redoubts shelled: German claims as to "tanks," 21, 8*b*; shelling of trenches near, Dec. 8, 8*b*

Thionville — air raids, Oct. 24, 7*c*; Nov. 11, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; 29, 6*c*

Tirgu Jiu—Bavarian defeat in Jiul Valley: our special correspondent's account, Nov. 16, 8*c*; railhead abandoned, 17, 8*c*; German claims of victorious battle, 20, 8*c*: enemy advance, Dec. 14, 7*a* (e.e.): ("The Rumanians' handicap: some causes of failure: battle of Jiul Valley"), 14, 7*a*

Tolgyes pass—artillery actions, Oct. 17, 10*a*; 19, 10*d*; artillery activity, 20, 8*d*: 23, 9*f*; enemy attacks repulsed, 28, 9*d*: Austrian reports, Nov. 6, 9*d*: fighting, 7, 7*b*; enemy offensive repulsed, 17, 7*e*

Tolmezzo—air raids, Nov. 27, 7*b*

Topalora—occupied, Oct. 12, 8*e*: 14, 7*d*

Toporu — enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8*d*

Toprosari—occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 8*c*

Tornik — Turkish attacks repulsed, Nov. 16, 7*e*

Torre Zuirio—air raids, Oct. 10, 7*d*

Torzburg—enemy claims, Oct. 10, 8*d*; enemy repulsed, 12, 7*d*; fighting,

WAR, European (operations) — Torzburg (continued):—
13, 9*e*; Rumanians retire on Bucar, 16, 9*f*; enemy checked, 20, 8*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 21, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; enemy threatens position, 24, 8*c*: violent enemy attacks, 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*d*; battle: Rumanians hold positions, 14, 7*a*: enemy press 17 miles beyond frontier, 15, 9*c*; enemy advances, Dec. 1, 8*c*

Transloy—advance in direction, Oct. 9, 8*c*; air fights, 19, 10*c*; advance towards, 24, 8*b*: German reports of Allied attacks, 25, 8*b*: Allies' parallel advance: our Paris correspondent's account, 31, 8*b*: advance towards, Nov. 1, 6*c*: our Paris correspondent on the advance, 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*c*; our Paris correspondent's account, 7, 8*c*

Transylvania — Rumanian retreat: enemy claims, Oct. 2, 9*e*; Rumanian official report: German official, 3, 8*d*; activity in many regions, 4, 8*d*; 5, 6*d*: rapid changes: Northern army's victory, 6, 6*c*; Rumanian and German reports: German offensive, Oct. 7, 8*c*; activity, 9, 9*f*: Rumanian retreat general: three days' battle: German claims, 11, 8*d*; enemy attacks all along the line, 12, 7*d*; 13, 9*d*; enemy attacks repulsed, 14, 6*d*; Rumanians evacuate; account of operations at various points: Vienna accounts, 16, 9*f*; our military correspondent on the situation, 23, 7*a*; enemy's advance checked: fate of passes in doubt, 26, 7*c*; enemy accounts of Rumanian repulses, 27, 9*f*: account of situation at passes and along front: arrival of French aeroplanes, 28, 9*d*; artillery actions general, 30, 9*f*; German, Austrian, and Russian reports, 30, 10*b*: Nov. 1, 8*c*; enemy admission of Russian successes, 6, 9*d*; Russian advance, 10, 8*c*; new invasion, 13, 7*d*; Mackensen's rebuff: Sakaroff's success, 13, 8*d*; Germans claim progress, 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*: enemy attacks continue, 20, 8*d*: 29, 8*d*

Tranvenanzes Valley—advances, Oct. 2, 7*c*

Travignolo—enemy repulsed, Oct. 5, 6*c*; consolidation of positions, 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; attacks beaten off, 31, 7*b*; Nov. 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*b*; observatory positions on Coma Boeche abandoned, 9, 7*c*

Trentino front—enemy artillery active, Nov. 9, 7*b*; 13, 8*b*: artillery activity, 15, 9*f*; 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*f*: 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*: artillery duels, 27, 7*b*: enemy movements checked; rains, 28, 10*b*: Dec. 1, 7*c*: 9, 7*c*: 13, 9*d*; artillery duels, 15, 8*b*; storms, 18, 7*b*; artillery activity, 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*d*; aircraft activity, 22, 7*a*: bad weather, 29, 5*e*

Trieste—Italian air raids, Nov. 16, 7*e*; Dec. 5, 7*b*; 8, 8*d*

Trnova—Italian advance to, Nov. 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*e*

Trotus Valley—enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 18, 8*c*; 19, 10*d*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*: Russian advances continue, Dec. 11, 7*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Tultcha—enemy air raids, Nov. 16, 8e ; captured, Dec. 26, 5a
Tumba—British air raids, Dec. 19, 8c
Turnu-Magurele—enemy air raids, Nov. 16, 8c (e.e.)
Turnu-Severin — enemy aeroplane drops poisoned sweetmeats, Oct. 3d ; Rumanians evacuate, Nov. 25, 9f ; 28, 12a
Tutrakan—enemy reports, Oct. 6, 6b : Dec. 6, 9c ; Bulgarians cross Danube near, 13, 11c
Tuzla—occupied by Germans, Oct. 23, 9f
Tzaineni—enemy attacks, Oct. 18, 8c
Uexküll—enemy gas attacks, Oct. 13, 7f
Ujiji—first train from to Tabora, Oct. 21, 8b
Urziceni—captured by enemy, Dec. 13, 11c
Uzul valley—enemy driven back, Oct. 18, 8c ; artillery actions : enemy repulsed, 21, 9f
Vacherauville—captured by French in Verdun advance, Dec. 16, 8c ; 18, 10c ; artillery actions, 28, 6d
Vallarsa—enemy claims, Oct. 23, 7c
Vama Buzeului — consolidation of positions by Rumanians, Oct. 20, 8d
Van—Turkish advance, Nov. 30, 8e ; Turkish attack repulsed, Dec. 28, 6b
Vanoi valley—enemy air raids, Nov. 2, 5c
Vardar—enemy official reports of fighting, Oct. 2, 7b (e.e.) ; artillery activity west and east, 4, 7b (l.e.) ; 18, 7a ; Turkish trenches captured, 19, 9d ; 20, 7c ; artillery actions on both sides, Nov. 23, 8b ; British raids : German accounts, 29, 7e ; Dec. 1, 8e ; 26, 6b
Vataseti—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8d
Vauquois — enemy aeroplane destroyed, Oct. 27, 8c
Vaux fort — abandonment : buildings blown up by Germans : our Amsterdam correspondent's account of German "explanations," Nov. 3, 8c ; further advance : further German explanations of evacuation, 4, 6c ; Vaux village and district entirely occupied by French : reports from Crown Prince's front, 6, 8e ; artillery duels, 7, 8c ; 10, 8b ; our special correspondent with the French army's account ("A day in Fort Vaux : life underground : a hasty German flight"), 13, 7a ; 15, 10a ; artillery activity, 27, 8b ; Dec. 5, 8b ; enemy attacks north repulsed, 6, 8b ; enemy artillery bombardment, 22, 8b ; artillery actions, 28, 6d
Veliki Kribach — Austrian line yielding, Oct. 16, 9e
Velusino—raid on enemy's ammunition depôt, Oct. 30, 7c ; captured by Franco-Russians, Nov. 18, 8d
Verdun — artillery duels : German reports of activity on Meuse, Oct. 6, 6e ; 7, 8e ; artillery activity, 14, 6b ; grenade attacks : enemy artillery attacks, 16, 8c ; 18, 8c ; Kaiser's visit : decorations, 21, 7e ; 23, 8e ; air fights, 25, 7e ; French victory : captures on wide front, 25, 8c ; our Paris correspondent's account ("The victor at Verdun : Gen. Nivelle's chance : influence of the Somme offensive"), 26, 5c ; French triumph : admissions from Crown Prince's front, 26, 6d ; enemy's heavy attacks defeated : French gains maintained : description of troops engaged, 27, 8c ; our Paris correspondent's account ("The enemy surprised at Verdun : surrender of a Pomeranian battalion"), 27, 8a ; artillery activity, 30, 8d ; artillery duels : bad weather : reports from Crown Prince's front, 31, 8b ; outer line firmly held : British gains, Nov. 4, 6c ; our Paris correspondent's account of French advance ("Wind, rain, and mist"), 6, 8e ; 8, 8c ; artillery actions in Douaumont, Vaux, and Damloup regions, Nov. 7, 8c ; 15, 10a ; artillery actions, 20, 8c ; enemy attacks on Hill 304, Dec. 7, 8b ; German claims, 8, 8b ; United Press correspondent's account of factors in the saving of, 12, 7b (e.e.) ; French victory : ground gained beyond Douaumont : prisoners, 16, 8c ; ("A quiet day at Verdun : an eye-witness's story : brilliant French advance : moral effect of the victory"), 18 9f ; ("Gen. Nivelle's parting blow : five German divisions defeated"), 18, 10b ; ("An inopportune victory"), 18, 10d ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8d ; artillery duels, 28, 6d ; German attack, 30, 6b
Crown Prince's order of the day—found on prisoner, Dec. 26, 5f (e.e.)
George V., King — congratulations to President Poincaré, Dec. 19, 8d
German officers — retired for failure at Verdun, Oct. 31, 8b (l.e.)
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—message to Gen. Joffre, Nov. 1, 8b
Joffre, Gen.—message of thanks to Gen. Sir D. Haig, Nov. 1, 8b ; fall : views quoted, 30, 5a
London memorial suggested—Mr. H. T. Allen (l.), Oct. 28, 11b
Mangin, Gen.—order of the day on victory, Dec. 20, 7b
Passaga, Gen.—order of the day on victory, Dec. 20, 7b
Poincaré, President — telegram of thanks to King of Italy, Dec. 18, 10c ; thanks King George for congratulations, Dec. 19, 8d
*The Times* Amsterdam correspondent's report of enemy explanations of defeats, Oct. 28, 8b
*The Times* military correspondent's account ("The Verdun victory : detailed accounts : effects of Allied pressure"), Nov. 9, 7a
*The Times* Paris correspondent's account ("German ranks ploughed by '75's' : battalions re-formed ten times"), Oct. 28, 8b
*The Times* special correspondent's accounts ("An eye-witness at Verdun : the battle described ; French day of glory"), Oct. 28, 8c ; ("The eye of Verdun : a visit to Douaumont front : winter in the trenches"), 31, 7c ; ("A great day at Verdun : an eye-witnesse's story : brilliant French advance : moral effect of the

WAR, European (operations)—Verdun—*The Times* special correspondent's accounts (continued):—
victory"), Dec. 18, 9*f*; ("The road to victory: Verdun triumph in retrospect: quiet confidence of French army"), 20, 7*c*
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy—telegram to President Poincaré on victories, Dec. 18, 10*c*
Vermandovillers — enemy attacks repulsed, Oct. 3, 8*c*; activity: German reports, 9, 8*a*; 11, 8*a*, *b*; 12, 8*b*
Vermegliano—enemy seaplane raids, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Vertoiba—artillery actions, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Vertoibizza—artillery actions, Oct. 17, 8*d*; Nov. 20, 7*d*
Vidin—bombardment, Oct. 12, 7*d*; 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
Vidzy—enemy aeroplane captured, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Vieru—enemy reach, Nov. 30, 8*d*
Vieste—air raids, Nov. 4, 7*f* (l.e.)
Vieux Thann—air raids, Dec. 19, 8*d*
Vigneulles—air raids, Oct. 13, 8*d*
Vimy—successful attacks by London territorials, Oct. 6, 6*b*; ammunition dump on fire, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Vishneff—Russian raids on enemy trenches, Dec. 28, 6*b*
Vitonezh—enemy advances, Nov. 3, 8*a*
Vladimir Volynski — enemy accounts of Russian attacks, Oct. 5, 7*e*; attacks continued, 6, 6*d*
Vlora—air raids, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Volciadraga—shelled by Italians, Oct. 20, 7*d*
Volhynia: see under Lutsk, above
Volklingen—raid on steel works by fleet of British aeroplanes, Nov. 13, 10*a*; 25, 8*e*
Vosges—enemy repulsed, Oct. 12, 7*c*; enemy attacks on trenches fail, Nov. 2, 6*d*; surprise attacks fail, 7, 8*c*
*Vossische Zeitung* — on military prospects in view of Allied offensive, Oct. 17, 9*e*
Vouziers—air raids, Oct. 16, 8*b*
Vranovci—captured by French, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Vrbeni — our special correspondent with the Serbian army on operations ("On the way to Monastir: long and difficult task: observer's parachute escape"), Nov. 4, 5*c*
Vrebni—French occupy, Oct. 4, 7*b*
Vulcan Pass—fighting near, Oct. 4, 8*d*; mountain heights recaptured from enemy, 16, 9*f*; enemy occupy, 26, 7*c*; 27, 9*f*; reported not captured, 28, 9*d*; enemy advance, Nov. 8, 7*a*; still in hands of enemy, 9, 7*c*; enemy 13 miles over frontier, 15, 9*c*; enemy advance, 16, 8*c*
Wallachia—Rumanian retreat, Nov. 21, 8*b*; 27, 9*f*; artillery bombardments in Prahovo valley, 28, 11*f*; development of big battle, Dec. 4, 9*f*; enemy advancing: Russians repulsed, 6, 9*c*; German claims of reduced front, 8, 8*a*; Russian retirement, 8, 8*c*; enemy's advances in north: prisoners, 9, 8*c*; Rumanians retreat, 11, 8*c*; evacuation: Buzen abandoned, 16, 7*d*; minor engagements, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*d*; enemy held, 27, 5*b*
White Sea — reported naval action, Oct. 25, 7*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Woevre — artillery attacks on railway stations, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Wytschaete — enemy's trenches entered to south-west, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Xanth Station — British air raids, Dec. 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*
Yambu — Turks claim advance; Dec. 7, 7*c*
Yenikeui — taken, Oct. 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*d*; occupied, 6, 7*e*
Ypres — enemy's trenches bombarded, Oct. 18, 8*b*; enemy artillery activity, Nov. 3, 8*b*; gas attacks, 13, 8*c*; successful trench attacks, 18, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; enemy infantry bombarded, 28, 10*d*; enemy's version of raids, Dec. 1, 8*c*; 4, 8*b*; artillery activity, 8, 6*b*; 11, 7*b*; fighting, 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*e*; enemy attacks repulsed, 18, 8*b*; raid on enemy trenches, 26, 6*b*
Yser, battle of:—
Anniversary, second (art., "The battle of the Yser: second anniversary"), Oct. 30, 7*d*; celebrated, 31, 7*d*
Yser region — heavy gunfiring, Oct. 2, 7*b*
Zabjani — captured by Franco-Russians, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Zalowce — Russian air raids, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Zaovitch (Zovik)—taken by Serbians, Dec. 6, 7*e*
Zborow—armoured car exploits, Oct. 10, 7*f*; hard fighting, 17, 7*e*
Zeebrugge — French air raids, Oct. 6, 6*c*; British air raids, Nov. 11, 8*b*; Lieut. Geoffrey G. G. Hodge, R.N., reported prisoner, 13, 10*a*; 16, 9*e*; 18, 8*b*; British air raid, 30, 8*b*; Allied air raids, Dec. 12, 8*e*; 29, 6*c*
Zipuavalo — reports of naval engagements in White Sea, Oct. 25, 7*b*
Zlota Lipa—Russian attacks near; German claims, Oct. 3, 8*e*; fighting, 5, 7*e*; 9, 7*b*; Dec. 2, 10*b*; enemy efforts near checked, 22, 7*b*
Zollern redoubt — artillery activity, Oct. 2, 8*c*; 5, 6*b*
WARBURG, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.):—
Curtin, Mr. D. T.—comments, Nov. 29, 7*b*
WARBURTON, James — ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3*c*
WARBURTON, Miss Jane—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*
WARD, Lady (New Zealand) — received by Queen, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. Arnold — health, Dec. 12, 11*b*
WARD, Capt. Clement W.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3*b*
WARD, Sir Edward:—
on war, European — army at front: appeals for woollen comforts, Oct. 3, 6*e*; Nov. 13, 5*d*; comforts for Mesopotamia force (l.), Oct. 26, 5*b*
WARD, Sec Lieut. Geoffrey A.—killed in action, Oct. 28, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. Herbert — presents boxing challenge cups to Eton College, Nov. 28, 8*c*
"Mr. Poilu. Notes and Sketches with the Fighting French" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 615*c*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
"Effort de l'Angleterre, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 508c; Messrs. Smith. Elder (l. quoted, L.S.), Nov. 2, 526a
"England's Effort"—noticed, Nov. 16, 13f
"Lady Connie"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 474c
on children — play centres (l.), Oct. 12, 11c; Dec. 18, 10d
WARD, Mr. Isaac — death, Oct. 12, 5f
WARD, Sir John :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on European war, Dec. 13, 7c
WARD, Surg. John S.—death, Dec. 7, 7f
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—arrives in London on invitation of imperial government, Oct. 9, 10b; visits wounded New Zealand soldiers at Walton-on-Thames, 9, 10b; Empire Parliamentary Association to give luncheon (P.N.), 11, 9e; given, 13, 5a: visits New Zealand wounded at Brockenhurst, 17, 7c; entertained at tea at House of Commons, 20, 11c; attends meeting of Privy Council, 25, 11b; attends cabinet council, 26, 7d; Royal Colonial Institute gives luncheon, 28, 7c; visits British front, Nov. 7, 5d; Mr. Malcolm Ross (dispatch), 30, 7e (e.e.): to address Insurance Institute of London, 22, 12f
at Gresham College Hall, on imperial relations; navy: contributions from Dominions; exclusion of German ships from Suez Canal and British coaling stations, Nov. 29, 5c
at Hornchurch, on European war: peace terms, Dec. 23, 8b
at Hotel Cecil, on European war: New Zealand: investment in imperial Treasury bills; expeditionary force: recruiting statistics, Oct. 28, 7c
at House of Commons, on European war; imperial federation; war of enemy trade, Oct. 13, 5a
at Savoy Hotel, on air supremacy, Oct. 26, 5b
at University College, on Imperial relations; rights of Dominions, Dec. 3, 10c
on income-tax, double (statement), Dec. 23, 5b
on war, European — New Zealand: war loan, Oct. 9, 10b
WARD, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 13, 11d
WARD, Sir William E.—death, Dec. 26, 4e
WARDE, Col. C. E.—health, Oct. 18, 11b
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—to represent Labour party on electoral reform conference (P.N.), Oct. 6, 6e
at Central Hall, on food supply: Labour party, Dec. 8, 6a
in Parliament, on—
Credit votes, Oct. 12, 12a; Dec. 15, 10e
Food supplies, Nov. 16, 12d, e
Ministries and Secretaries Bill, Dec. 19, 10d
Ministry (Lloyd George)—Labour representation, Dec. 20, 13b
Pensions — administration, Nov. 15, 14d
Railways — government control, Dec. 15, 10e
Shipowners—profits, Oct. 18, 12e
Wheat control commission, Oct. 11, 12c
WARDROP, late Lieut. John :—
Will — law case, Dec. 19, 3c
WARE, Brig.-Gen. F. A. G. — promoted Brigadier-General, Oct. 16, 5c
WAR Emergency Workers' National Committee :—
Food prices — committee's report: recommendations, Oct. 16, 15c; supplies: home-grown: resolution, Dec. 2, 5c (e.e.)
Pensions and allowances (naval and military)—increased: recommendations, Oct. 16, 15c
WARFIELD, Rev. B. B. :—
"Faith and Life"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 503d
WARFIELD, Mr. William :—
"Gate of Asia, The. A Journey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b
WAR game, Courtenay Pollock—noticed, Oct. 14, 10e
WARNER, Mrs.—to receive V.C. conferred on her son, Nov. 16, 5f
WARNER, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 18, 11e
WARNER, Mr. George T.—will, Dec. 2, 11b
WARNER, Capt. P. F.—health, Dec. 9, 11a
WARNER, Mr. S. G. :—
at Institute of Actuaries, on life insurance: payment of war claims, Nov. 28, 16e
WAR Office :—
Land branch :—
Controller of cultivated areas appointed, Dec. 13, 7b
Ministry of munitions branch—amalgamation, Nov. 14, 9c
Man-power — substitution: new department, Oct. 10, 5c
Military age, men of—combing out: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Reserves — Man-power — Combing out — Government departments
Offices :—
Belgrave-road — houses to be acquired, Nov. 27, 3c; Dec. 6, 5f
Statistical information, preparation of —new department: appointment to charge, Oct. 7, 9d
WARR, Mr. C. L. :—
"Echoes of Flanders" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526d
WARREN, Lieut.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 5a
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
at Café Royal, on state-aided poetry, Oct. 21, 5b
WARREN, Mildred — receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 20, 5a
WARRENDER, Vice-Adm. Sir G. J. S.—relieved of command on account of ill-health, Dec. 8, 7c
WARRINGTON, Lieut. F. A.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6b
WAR savings associations: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Finance—Loans
WARSAW :—
Post Office, Central — completed by Germans and handed over to public service, Nov. 24, 7e
WARSAW University—opened, Nov. 21, 7e; 24, 7e
WAR Seal Foundation: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Disabled soldiers and sailors
WAR Trade Department: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
WARWICK :—
Mayoralty—Col. Airth Richardson to be mayor, Oct. 11, 5f
Prison reopened for conscientious objectors, Oct. 10, 5f

WARWICK, Lady :—
"Woman and the War, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 488*d*
WARWICK, Lord — declines mayoralty of Warwick for further year, Oct. 11, 5*f*
WARWICK, Mr. F. G. :—
at St. Albans City Council, on system of punishment by prefects at St. Albans Grammar School (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 251*c*
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley :—
on Rumania — aims: interview with King Ferdinand, Oct. 13, 9*c*
on Rumanian campaign ("The Rumanian advance: a tour of the field: enemy's plan of campaign"), Oct. 12, 9*c*; ("Battles for passes: Falkenhayn still held: Rumanian trust in Russia: an orderly retreat: decisive blow intended"), 17, 9*f*; ("Rumania's time of crisis: no decision yet: settling down to war"), Nov. 6, 9*c*; ("Rumania's ordeal: providential rains: valuable time gained"), 7, 9*c*; ("An acute situation saved; northern passes secure"), 7, 9*c*; ("Gen. Brusiloff's optimism: 'the war is won'; Russia's vast new resources"), 10, 9*d*
WASHINGTON, George :—
Portrait by Walter Robertson sold, Dec. 16, 9*e*
WASON, Capt. Cathcart R. — appointed C.M.G., Oct. 26, 11*a*
WASON, Mr. Eugene :—
at Reform Club, on Mr. Asquith, Dec. 9, 10*d*
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart :—
on Nigeria — sale of enemy properties (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
WATCHMAKERS :—
Forged name, removing—law case, Nov. 21, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 5*a*
WATER :—
Softening :—
Permutit system — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 27, 168*d*
Tube well-strainer — invented by Mr. J. Ashford: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 29, 200*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Catherine G. D.—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on effect of European war on architecture, Dec. 1, 11*c*
WATER power :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., "Science in industry: resources of coal and power," T.S.), Oct. 2, 134*c*
WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—received by King, Oct. 30, 11*b*
WATERWORKS :—
Reservoirs :—
Covered concrete—Mr. W. J. E. Binnie (p., E.S.), Dec. 29, 199*b*
WATKIN, Mr. Alfred — appointed director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Dec. 21, 14*e*
WATKIN, Maj. Henry G.—will, Nov. 20, 11*c*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne :—
on ammonia, sulphate of (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*; Dec. 15, 7*b*
WATSON, Dr. Foster :—
"Old Grammar Schools, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 255*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Richard Hakluyt, Nov. 22, 5*d*
WATSON, Sec. Lieut. Francis G. S.—killed in action, Nov. 6, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—support of conscription; compelled to resign position as managing director, Nov. 21, 7*e*
WATSON, Sec. Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, Nov. 8, 10*b*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Sidney T.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 15, 3*c*
WATSON, Mr. T. E. :—
at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on board of admiralty: arming of merchantmen, Nov. 30, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. William :—
"Pencraft. A Plea for the Older Ways" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*b*
"Retrogression, and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 570*d*
WATSON-THOMAS, Capt. W. P.—killed in action, Nov. 25, 10*e*
WATT, Mr. H. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Lloyd George)—Re-election of Ministers Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a*
War, European—finance: loans to Allies and Dominions, Dec. 15, 10*e*
WATT, Mr. J. C.—appointed advocate-depute, Dec. 19, 5*c*
WATT, Miss Miller—bequest, Oct. 14, 9*e*
WATTS, Mr. Charles A. :—
"R.S.A. Annual and Ethical Review for the year 1917" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*b*
WATTS, Capt. L. Norman — killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*e*; biographical, 31, 6*b*
WATTS, Sec. Lieut. R. W. A.—death from wounds, Nov. 15, 17*e*
WATTS, Watts, and Co. :—
Britain Steamship Company—offer to purchase shares: views (F.N.), Oct. 3, 12*a*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
on ringing of church bells in munitions areas, Nov. 2, 3*b*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mr. Theodore :—
"Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 535*a*; Mr. T. Hake (and another, l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 625*d*
WAUGH, Mr. W. T. :—
"Germany"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 618*c*
WAUTERS, M. (Belgium)—executed, Nov. 21, 10*b*
WAXMAN, Mr. S. M. :—
"Exercises in Spanish Composition"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239*b*
WAXWEILER, M. Emile :—
"Belgium and the Great Powers"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 639*b*
WAY, Dr. Arthur S. :—
"Æneid of Virgil, The. In English Verse. Books I.-III."—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 492*a*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates (Ltd.) :—
German manager and staff dismissed, Oct. 17, 13*f* (c.e.)
Meeting, Oct. 17, 13*f* (c.e.)
Report, Oct. 6, 12*f*
WAYLAND, Sec. Lieut. Richard B.—death from wounds, Oct. 2, 12*c*
WEARDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
National Gallery Bill, Nov. 22, 12*a*; 29, 12*b*
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 15, 14*b*

WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 2, 13*c*
Report, Nov. 17, 14*e*
WEATHER :—
Fog—Nov. 14, 5*c*; Dec. 18, 5*c*; 27, 3*c*
London—traffic stopped: railway service disorganized, Dec. 28, 7*c*
Phenomenon at Bristol, Nov. 30, 5*a*
Frost—Dec. 5, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 7*c*
Hampton Court Palace—12 degrees of frost registered, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
Rainfall :—
November—Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
Record, remarkable — particulars, Nov. 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*
Thames Valley — particulars, Nov. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*d*; Lord Desborough (statement), 14, 5*f*
Snowfall, Nov. 20, 5*e*; Dec. 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*, *e*; 21, 5*f*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C. :—
on war, European—apt quotation from Cicero's fourth Philippic (l., L.S.), Oct. 19, 501*d*
WEAVER, Sub-Lieut. Frederick C.—killed in action, Nov. 23, 11*b*
WEAVING :—
Women :—
Training :—
Articles ("Training for women," Ed.S.) VIII. ("Weaving"), Oct. 26, 185*c*; IX. ("Weaving and toymaking"), Nov. 2, 193*c*
WEAVING, Mr. Willoughby :—
"Star Fields, and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 551*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 585*c*
WEBB, Sir Aston :—
at Burlington House, on art, craft, and industry, Oct. 25, 11*e*
at Local Government Board, on construction of arterial roads, Nov. 1, 5*d*
WEBB, Capt. Henry C.—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*b*: biographical, Nov. 18, 10*f*; will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
WEBB, Mr. M. de P. :—
on India's war services (l.), Dec. 22, 9*c*
WEBB, Capt. Musgrave M.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10*d*: biographical, 12, 4*e*
WEBB, Sec. Lieut. Philip E.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4*c*; biographical, 9, 10*d*
WEBB, Sec. Lieut. Richard H.—death from wounds, Oct. 16, 10*d*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—lecture announced, Oct. 2, 3*f*
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. William F. R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 27, 12*a*
WEBBER, Lieut. Henry—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
WEBBER, Mr. James C.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
WEBBER, Mr. Walter J. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Nov. 1, 3*b*
WEBBERLEY, Mr. W. T.—recommended for appointment as instructor for Queen's University farming scheme, Dec. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
WEBB-PEPLOE, Prebendary :—
at Mansion House, on cooperation of all churches in National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Oct. 5, 3*c*
WEBER, Sec. Lieut. Henry P.—killed in action, Dec. 7, 7*f*
WEBLING, Miss Peggy :—
"Boundary House"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 478*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Postmaster-General, Nov. 15, 9*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. A. D. :—
"British Grown Timber and Timber Trees"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Charles D. :—
on Russian — transliteration and translation (l., R.S.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
WEBSTER, Miss Jean :—
"Much Ado About Peter"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
WEDDERBURN, Sir W. :—
"India's Loyal Aspirations"—Lord Sydenham (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; Sir W. Wedderburn (l.), 9, 7*e*
WEDEL, Count (Germany) — probable appointment to Vienna, Nov. 25, 9*e*
WEDGWOOD, Maj. Cecil—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
India—war contributions, Nov. 9, 12*b*
WEEKES—injured through hand-grenade explosion, Oct. 12, 5*f*
WEEKLEY, Mr. Ernest :—
"Surnames"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 515*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 546*b*
WEEKS, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 6, 9*e*
WEGENER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on Flemish University at Ghent (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*f*
on war, European — situation on western front, Dec. 26, 5*f*
WEHRMANN, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—guarantees demanded by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 7*e*
WEIDNER, Hopkins, and Co. :—
Law case, Nov. 18, 3*a*
WEIDNER (J. L. and P.)—winding-up ordered, Nov. 8, 5*a*
WEIL Bros. and Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up ordered, Dec. 2, 5*e*
WEINBERG, Carl von — racehorses sold, Dec. 19, 5*c*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria) :—
Foodstuffs — denounces government system of maximum prices, Nov. 22, 7*e*
WEISS, Sec. Lieut. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
WELBY, Sir George, and Lady Dallas (mayor and mayoress of Westminster)—hold "at home," Nov. 7, 5*c*
WELCH, Mr. Charles :—
"History of the Cutlers' Company of London and of the Minor Cutlery Crafts, with biographical notices of Early London Cutlers"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 539*a*
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. C. J. :—
Estate — land reclamation scheme: particulars, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Libel action against, Nov. 18, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*
WELDON, Capt. Geoffrey—memorial service to be held, Oct. 6, 9*a*
WELFARE Department: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies —Labour
WELLAND Canal: see under CANADA — Canals
WELLESLEY, Maj. E. V. C. W.—accidentally killed by explosion of shell, Oct. 4, 5*d*; 31, 6*b*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Victor—to become head of Commercial and Consular Department, Foreign Office, Oct. 4, 5*e*
WELLESLEY-MILLER, Sec. Lieut. John L.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
WELLINGTON College :—
Scholarships awarded, Dec. 5, 4*d*

WELLS, Sgt. Harry—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*b*
WELLS, Mr. Warre B., and Mr. N. Marlowe :—
"History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 579*a*
"WELL-WISHER"—on boys without discipline (l.), Oct. 6, 5*d*
WELMAN, Lieut. Henry B.—killed in action, Dec. 14, 12*f*
WELSBACH Light Company (Ltd.) :—
German interest from British business, elimination of—scheme arranged (F.N.), Nov. 21, 14*a*; correction, 22, 14*f*; meeting, 29, 14*a*; sanctioned by German government, Dec. 15, 14*d*
WELSFORD, Sec. Lieut. George K.—death, Nov. 18, 10*f*
WELSFORD (J. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—purchases enemy interest in Gulf Transport Line (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 7*b*
WELSH, Maj. Howard V.—will, Dec. 15, 11*d* (e.e.)
WELSH, Mr. Thomas :—
on Nigeria—enemy property (l.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
WELSH County Schools Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 206*d*
WELSHMEN :—
English statesmen :—
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 7*e*
Special article ("Welsh statesmen in English history: some memorable names"), Dec. 19, 11*d*
Statues in Cardiff City hall—unveiled: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 28, 5*c*; particulars, 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
WELTER, Dr. (Luxemburg)—vote of no confidence adopted, Dec. 26, 5*e*
WEMBLEY :—
"Heroes' Corner"—memorial: fund started, Dec. 18, 5*f*
WEMYSS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Dublin—relief from Prince of Wales's Fund, Nov. 1, 12*f*
WEMYSS, Vice-Adm. Sir R. E.—authorized to wear order of Nile, Dec. 6, 11*e*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 12, 15*b*
WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Rt. Rev. W. F., Bp. of Armidale—elected: biographical, Nov. 27, 4*a*
WERNHER, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 3, 11*b*
WERNHER, Maj.—accident, Dec. 4, 4*c*
WERNHER, Second Lieut. Alexander P.—memorial services held, Oct. 3, 11*c*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society :—
War, European—claims paid: statistics, Oct. 10, 15*e* (e.e.); Dec. 5, 14*f*
WESLEYAN Methodist Temperance Committee :—
Meeting, Dec. 1, 5*b*
WESSELITSKY, M. de :—
on war, European—Tsar's order on German peace note (l.), Dec. 30, 5*e*
WESSELS, Gen. Wessel (South Africa)—released on probation, Nov. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
WEST, Mrs.—accidentally shot (fatal), Oct. 31, 5*f*
WEST, Col. and Mrs. Cornwallis—motor accident, Nov. 2, 3*c*
WEST, Lieut.-Col. F.—death, Oct. 12, 11*a*
WEST, Lieut.-Col. Francis C. B.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*b*
WEST, Mr. G. F.—appointed superintendent of London and South-Western Railway Company, Oct. 28, 5*b*
WEST, Prof. G. S. :—
"Algæ, Volume I."—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 575*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on European war, Oct. 13, 10*c*; annexation of occupied territory, 16, 7*f*
WESTBY, Capt. Edmund H. H.—killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*b*
WEST End Cinema, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Licence—renewal opposed, Nov. 3, 6*a*
Sunday opening—opposition, Nov. 1, 3*b*
WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Crop prospects, Nov. 16, 7*e*
Banking :—
Western Australian Bank :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 14*b*
Report, Dec. 16, 13*d*
Brickworks, saw mills, and implement works, state—sale announced, Nov. 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
Church :—
Province—formation: Most Rev. J. C. Wright, Archbp. of Sydney (charge), Dec. 29, 3*d*
Disloyalty—officials suspended, Oct. 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Revenue—returns: for September quarter, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
Taxation :—
Amusements tax—Bill introduced, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Income-tax—reduction in exemption: Bill introduced, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Gold :—
Coolgardie—rich find, Nov. 7, 7*e*
Royal Mint—amount received at Perth during September quarter, Oct. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
Licensing :—
Treating, prevention of—Bill defeated, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Railways :—
Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta Railway—construction progress, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Survey party—members attacked by blacks, Nov. 11, 7*e*
WESTERN Australian Bank: see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian Insurance (Ltd.) :—
London office opened (F.N.) Nov. 25, 13*a*
Wyatt, Mr. G. M. (l., F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 5, 15*c*
Report, Nov. 27, 15*c*
WESTERN Counties Agricultural Cooperative Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 2, 14*d*
WESTERN Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company (Ontario)—sold, Dec. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
WESTERN Maryland Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Railway of Havana: see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 27, 14*d*; Dec. 8, 14*b*
Meeting, Nov. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 2, 12*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, Dec. 13, 16*b*

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Meeting, Nov. 6, 115*e* (e.e.)
Report, Nov. 8, 14*d*
WEST Indies :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Sugar :—
Cultivation :—
Plant—demand for (T.S.), Dec. 4, 192*c*
Weather :—
Hurricane : see under GALES and storms
WEST Indies, Danish :—
Sale to United States :—
Bill—to be reintroduced, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; debate in Folkething, 21, 7*b* (e.e.) ; passed by Landsthing, 22, 9*d*
Commission—admission of public demanded by press in opposition to, Oct. 20, 7*f* (e.e.) ; majority report in favour, Nov. 27, 7*c*
Plebiscite—sanctioned by Rigsdag, Oct. 2, 7*c* ; date, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; arrangement ; prospects, Dec. 14, 7*e* ; result : our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
WESTMAN, Mr. C. G. (Sweden)—received by King George V., Dec. 15, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER, Dean of : see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. Herbert
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—health, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; awarded Mohamed Ali Gold Medal, 23, 7*c* ; offers Eaton Hall and Grosvenor House as military hospitals for wounded officers, Dec. 13, 7*c*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Carol services—announcement, Dec. 14, 4*e* ; held, 27, 9*b* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 9*e*
Christmas service — held, Dec. 26, 4*c*
Judges—to attend service, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*e* ; attend, 13, 5*e*
Oratorio—*Elijah* to be sung to wounded soldiers, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; particulars, 13, 10*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; performed, 25, 11*e*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Albert, King—Mass celebrated in honour of patronal festival, Nov. 16, 11*d*
Christmas Day services—music arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Christmas Eve—customary midnight mass not to be held, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Irish Guards—Requiem Mass to be sung, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; celebrated, 28, 13*e*
"Red Mass" celebrated, Oct. 13, 5*e*
Requiem Mass for fallen in war celebrated, Nov. 6, 5*d*
WESTMINSTER City School :—
Prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 5*e*
WESTMINSTER Refuge :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*c*
WESTOBY, Sec. Lieut. Frank D.—killed in action, Oct. 14, 8*b*
WESTON, Rev. H. G. W.—death, Nov. 20, 5*c*
WESTON, Rev. Walter :—
on Japan—Alps (sp. art., "The Japanese Alps : discovery of a terra incognita : English explorers' work," J.S.), Oct. 14, 11*a*
on Oyama, late Prince (l., J.S.), Dec. 16, 2*b*
WETHERED, Lieut.-Col. Francis O.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Buckinghamshire, Nov. 29, 11*b*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley J. :—
on war, European—autocracy and modern arms (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
WHALLEY, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 19, 13*e*
WHARTON, Mrs. :—
"Xingu, and Other Stories" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572*c*
WHATLEY, Mr. Joseph O.—will, Nov. 4, 9*c*
WHEAT :—
Animal foods, use for—prohibition suggested : correspondence, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Brewing — use for manufacture of beer and similar liquors prohibited, Nov. 27, 10*d*
Crop :—
Foreign countries — estimates, Oct. 27, 14*b* ; 28, 7*e*
Sowing, hand (art., "Return to hand sowing"), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Yield—*The Times* special report, Oct. 16, 3*a* ; (art., "Fall in world's wheat crop"), Dec. 12, 5*a*
Prices—movements, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; 6, 3*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 2, 3*f* ; 3, 5*e* ; 6, 3*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; table giving average prices at end of July, 1914, during 1915, and 10 months of 1916, 22, 9*d* (e.e.) : weekly (diagrams, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149*b* ; Nov. 6, 177*c* ; Dec. 4, 197*c*
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c*
Article ("A good cereal year : influence of speculation on prices"), Oct. 12, 5*a*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*b*
Commissions policy — effect on (F.N.), Oct. 25, 13*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; Nov. 2, 12*a*
Home-grown — fixed price : Mr. R. E. Prothero (s.), Dec. 21, 10*b* ; (l.), 30, 3*a* ; Royal Agricultural Society : war emergency committee passes resolution, 22, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contract price for year 1916-17—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Maximum, suggested :—
Correspondence, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c*, *d*
Special article ("Home-grown wheat : an equitable maximum price : farmers' difficulties"), Nov. 27, 4*a*
Minimum, suggested guaranteed—being considered by wheat commission (P.N.), Nov. 14, 9*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (statement), Oct. 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Ports, at—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.P.), Oct. 18, 12*c*

WHEAT—(continued) :—
Supplies :—
Conference between Mr. Runciman and Lord Crawford and representatives of corn merchants, millers, and flour importers, Oct. 10, 9c
Control, government :—
Commission, royal — appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, Oct. 11, 9f ; plans : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 9f ; attitude of traders (art., " A bombshell for dealers : reception of the news "), 11, 10a ; discussed at meeting of National Association of British and Irish Millers, 12, 5a ; Mr. Robinson (int.), 12, 5a (e.e.) ; effect on smaller firms discussed (F.N.), 13, 14b ; prevention of large purchases from, suggested (F.N.), 13, 14b ; effect of control on prices (F.N.), 25, 13c ; 31, 13c ; Nov. 2, 12a ; large importers appointed government selling agents, 2, 12a
Appointments, Dec. 6, 9d
Brokerage allowed to distributing agents (F.N.), Nov. 1, 14a
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
Meetings, Oct. 12, 5a ; 13, 5d ; 14, 8a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c
War Emergency Workers' National Committee — recommendation, Oct. 16, 15c
Government purchases :—
Australia — large purchase : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12c ; Mr. Hughes (statement), 12, 5a ; attitude of New South Wales farmers, 12, 5a ; decision on wheat commission, 13, 5d
Insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Home-grown :—
Area, next year's — discussed, Nov. 6, 3d
Bower, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
Commission, royal — announcement to farmers, Oct. 14, 5b ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 16, 5b (e.e.)
Crawford, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 6c ; (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12a
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 12a
Fens — our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 5a ; reclamation of flooded land : correspondence, 27, 10d
Fisher, Mr. C. B. (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
Government purchase — Mr. C. Adeane (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
Green, Mr. R. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 5b
WHEAT — Supplies — Home-grown (continued) :—
Parish councils scheme :—
Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 9e
Prices : see Prices, above
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
Romney marshes — cultivation suggested : Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Nov. 29, 9c ; correspondence, Dec. 1, 6c
Spring — our agricultural correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 10d
Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
Winter (sp. art., " Winter wheat seeding interrupted by rain : farmers' choice of evils "), Oct. 30, 6c
Prussian Diet — president (s.), Nov. 18, 10c
Shipping : see under SHIPPING—Rates—Freights, and Wheat cargoes
Transportation — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WHEATCROFT, Carrie—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 5, 3f
WHEATCROFT, Lieut. Ronald D.—value of estate, Oct. 7, 11e
WHEATLEY, Maj. Arthur B.—will, Nov. 14, 11b
WHEATLEY, Sec. Lieut. Roland — killed in action, Nov. 29, 11c
WHEELER, D. M. :—
" English Nursery Rhymes " (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 610d
WHEELER, Miss Penelope — *Alcestis* recital, Nov. 18, 5b
WHEELER, Dr. R. V. :—
Coalmining—report on electric signalling (E.S.), Oct. 27, 174c
WHEELER, Mr. Seager — wins world's championship for wheat at El Paso exhibition, Dec. 6, 7e
WHEELER, Judge T. W. :—
at Huntingdon county court, on cost of living, Oct. 7, 5e
WHEELER, Mr. W. I. de C.—appointed medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, Nov. 21, 13f
WHEELEY-LEA, Mrs.—death, Dec. 27, 9c ; bequest to bishop, 30, 3c
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WHELDALE, Miss Muriel :—
" Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants, The "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 592b
WHELER, Maj. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Revolt (Sinn Fein)—prisoners at Frongoch Camp, Dec. 20, 13b
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles — appointed Leslie Stephen lecturer, Nov. 29, 11c
on war, European—President Wilson's peace note (l.), Dec. 23, 7d
WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen. R. D.—appointed member of Army Council, Dec. 30, 7d
WHINNEY, Maj. E.—killed in action, Oct. 4, 4c
WHISKARD, Mr. G. C.—appointed assistant private secretary to Sir George Cave, Dec. 21, 9d
WHISKY :—
Prices — probable increase, Nov. 21, 5c
Scotland :—
Patent still—government to take over after January, Dec. 5, 5b
WHITAKER, Lieut. Frederick—death, Nov. 23, 11c
WHITBREAD, Capt. D. G.—services to the *Dana* rewarded, Nov. 4, 5e

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella—death, Dec. 12, 11*b*
WHITBY :—
Jet—brisk demand for, Nov. 3, 5*e*
WHITCHURCH, Mr. J. A.—appointed member of Bedford appeal tribunal, Oct. 7, 5*e*
WHITE, Lady—health, Dec. 15, 11*b*; death, 16, 5*d*
WHITE, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
Gas furnaces — corrosion (art., "Gas furnaces and corrosion," E.S.), Dec. 29, 198*c*
WHITE, Mr. A. B., and Mr. Wallace Notestein :—
"Source Problems in English History"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207*a*
WHITE, Maj. Alexander — will, Nov. 9, 11*e*
WHITE, Capt. Archie C. T.—biographical, Oct. 27, 4*d*; awarded V.C., 27, 4*c*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at Chelsea, on necessity for tighter blockade of Germany, Nov. 7, 5*c*
at Queen's Hall, on votes for men on service, Oct. 2, 5*c*
WHITE, Mr. Fred. M. :—
"Ends of Justice, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
WHITE, Frederick — possession of gelignite charge, Oct. 17, 10*a*
WHITE, Sir George — death, Nov. 24, 6*c*
WHITE, Mr. George G.—death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
WHITE, J.—body washed ashore, Oct. 27, 5*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. :—
on land — tenant farmers' leases : restrictions on breaking up of pasture land (l.), Dec. 5, 7*c*
WHITE, Mrs. J. C. N.—elected to freedom of Basket Makers' Company, Dec. 11, 5*f*
WHITE, Pte. Jesse — receives award from Carnegie Hero Fund, Oct. 13, 5*c*
WHITE, Louisa Alice — manslaughter charge, Dec. 16, 5*c*; 23, 3*e*
WHITE, Sir Luke—health, Oct. 23, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. S. E. :—
"Leopard Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550*d*
WHITE, Sarah E.—death from blood poisoning; inquest, Nov. 7, 5*e*
WHITE, Sir W. T. (Canada)—leaving for England, Oct. 6, 8*b*; luncheon to be given by Empire Parliamentary Association at House of Commons, Nov. 4, 9*b*; given, 9, 7*d*; received by King, 6, 11*b*; returns from front to London; lunches with Mr. Asquith, 24, 7*f*; returns to Canada, Dec. 12, 7*b*
at House of Commons, on European war: Canada's contributions; imperial preference; emigration to oversea dominions; imperial defence, Nov. 9, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war, on Duke of Connaught; European war, Nov. 2, 5*e*
at Toronto, on Canadian war prosperity, Dec. 20, 8*a* (c.e.)
on savings campaign, national (statement), Dec. 29, 5*c*
on war, European — financial position; imperial policy: statement to *The Times*, Nov. 28, 8*a*; his visit to England; Canadian finance; visit to Canadian front; Great Britain: determination (int.), Dec. 12, 7*b*; finance: appeal to conserve savings (statement), 13, 9*a*
WHITE, Lieut. William—killed in action, Nov. 3, 10*c*; 7, 4*f*
WHITE and Poppe (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 19, 14*e*
WHITE-BOWMAN, Sec. Lieut. Alexander—killed in action, Oct. 6, 4*c*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery :—
Cartoons, war—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions—Cartoons
WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEFIELD, Mr. Caleb J.—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. :—
America, speeches in — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a*
WHITELEGG, Lieut. Harry C.—death, Dec. 14, 12*f*
WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
WHITFIELD, Lieut. Richard H.—will, Oct. 13, 11*d*
WHITGIFT Grammar School :—
Prize distribution, Dec. 15, 5*f*; certificates given in place of books (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 252*b*
War service of old boys, Dec. 15, 5*f*
WHITHAM, Mr. Charles :—
"Martin Rivas of Alberto Blestgana"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. — name mentioned as food controller (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*c*; declines post (P.N.), 27, 9*d*; agrees to continue duties as officer of House of Commons, Dec. 12, 9*e*; presides at meeting of Old Cliftonian Society, 21, 11*e*
WHITMAN, Mr. Sidney :—
"'Things I Remember': The Recollections of a Political Writer in the Capitals of Europe" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 494*b*
WHITMEE, Mr. S. J. :—
"Hope for Those Who Die in Darkness"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 552*b*
WHITNEY, Sir Benjamin — death, Dec. 22, 10*c*; biographical, 26, 4*e*
WHITTAKER, Eva, and Queenie Lipscombe—theft charge, Oct. 6, 3*c*; 13, 5*c*
WHITTAKER, Capt. Roger D.—killed in action, Oct. 2, 12*c*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas P. :—
on Asquith, Mr.—*The Times* Parliamentary correspondent's account of meeting of Liberal members (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
WHITTALL, Lieut. Hugh — awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
WHITTET, Mr. A. :—
at Weybridge local tribunal, on young badged employees at munition works, Dec. 8, 8*e*
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 5, 11*c*
WHITTLE, Mr. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. W. Forster, Dec. 18, 9*b*
WHITTON, Chester R.—drowning accident, Dec. 30, 3*a*
WHITTON, Maj. F. E.—joins Harrow School staff, Oct. 31, 10*c*
WHITTY, Sec. Lieut. Thomas — killed in action, Oct. 25, 11*c*
WHOLESALE Cooperative Society :—
African Oil Mills — purchased (T.S.), Dec. 4, 191*d*
WHOLESALE Traders' Association of London and Birmingham :—
Meeting (Cannon-street Hotel)—held, Oct. 13, 4*d*

WHOOPING-COUGH :—
Cure — ancient custom : Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), Dec. 21, 11c
WHORLOW, Mr. H.—resigns secretaryship of Newspaper Society, Dec. 6, 5f
WHYMPER, Mr. W. N.—resigns secretaryship of Royal Exchange Assurance, Dec. 7, 13f
WHYTE, Mr. A. G. :—
"Correct Thing, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 502c ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 524d
"World's Wonder Stories, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609a
WIBBERLEY, Mr. T. :—
"Continuous Cropping, and Tillage Dairy Farming for Small Farmers" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 550b
WICKES, Mr. C. Hamilton :—
on Canada — trade : British and American methods (evid.), Dec. 4, 184b
WICKHAM, Mr. H. A. :—
Portrait (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 17c
Rubber—exploit in obtaining supply of seed of Para rubber tree from Amazon forests recalled (T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 15a
on grass, "lalang"—value as pulp-producing material (statement), Dec. 27, 10d
WICKS, Arthur—found hanging, Dec. 16, 5f
WICKWAR, Mr. J. W. :—
"Dreams, What they are and What they mean"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 591b
WIDDRINGTON, Brig.-Gen. B. F.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
WIEGAND, Herr Karl von :—
Curtin, Mr. D. Thomas (art., "Newspaper prisoners : Karl von Wiegand"), Oct. 13, 4c
on United States presidential elections — German opinion, Nov. 3, 7a
"WIFE, A"—on parcels for prisoners in Turkey (l.), Oct. 30, 10c
WIGAN, Mrs. Denis G.—son born, Oct. 3, 11b
WIGGIN, Mr. Alfred H.—appointed to committee on non-ferrous metals, Oct. 21, 9c
WIGGIN, Capt. George R.—will, Dec. 29, 9d
WIGGIN, Maj. William H.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6d
WIGRAM, Miss Clara M.—will, Nov. 14, 11b
WILBERFORCE, Ven. A. B. :—
Memorial fund—contributions, Oct. 18, 3b
WILCOCK, Hannah—fraud charge, Oct. 6, 3c
WILCOCK, James — ice accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 3c
WILD, Mr. Frank :—
on Shackleton Antarctic expedition—experiences (int.), Nov. 9, 10a (e.e.)
WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of Newcastle :—
at Newcastle, on employment of clergy at the front, Nov. 1, 5f ; 6, 11c
WILD, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 1, 11e
WILDE, Jimmy—passed for military service, Dec. 28, 3b
WILDE, Oscar :—
"Fisherman and his Soul, The"—missing folios wanted, Oct. 10, 5d
WILDING, Edwin :—
Bankruptcy—public examination adjourned, Dec. 20, 14f
WILE, Mr. Frederic W.—lecture announced, Dec. 18, 5f ; 21, 5e
WILES, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Dec. 22, 8c ; to be sworn of privy council, 22, 8c
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands :—
on service, compulsory military—reply to conscientious objector, Oct. 10, 7c
WILHELMSHAVEN—earlier closing of hotels, &c. : proclamation by military governor, Dec. 19, 7e
WILKES, Mrs. Sophie—will, Dec. 22, 11e
WILKINS, late F. Trevor :—
on Diesel engine—heat balance-sheet (p., E.S.), Oct. 27, 163c
WILKINS, Mrs. Roland :—
at Arlington-street, on Women's National Land Service Corps, Dec. 6, 5b
WILKINSON, Sec. Lieut. A. B.—death from wounds, Nov. 22, 6d
WILKINSON, Capt. Alan M.—awarded D.S.O., Oct. 21, 3b
WILKINSON, Lieut. Clarence L. M.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7d
WILKINSON, Mr. Cuthbert :—
at Court of Common Council, on enemy alien businesses in City of London, Oct. 20, 5a
WILKINSON, Mr. George—death, Nov. 29, 5f
WILKINSON, George J.—killed in action, Dec. 28, 4b
WILKINSON, James—court-martial held, Dec. 12, 5f
WILKINSON, Mr. Louis W. :—
"Buffoon, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 626c
WILKINSON, Lieut. Thomas O. L.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 30, 11b
WILLARD, Mr. John :—
Libel action against, Nov. 9, 3d ; 10, 3c ; 11, 4b
WILLATS, Capt. Horace L.—grenade accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 5c
WILLENBROCK, Nicholas A.—attempting to export cotton goods charge, Oct. 11, 5b
WILLESDEN :—
Council :—
Bonus, war—second granted, Oct. 10, 5f
Housing : see under HOUSING
"Old Six Bells" Inn—offered for sale, Oct. 9, 5f
Shallis brothers—memorial to be erected, Nov. 22, 5f
WILLESDEN, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W. :—
WILLETT, Mr. H. W. M. :—
Law case, Nov. 2, 4e ; 3, 3e
WILLIAM II., German Emperor—gives dinner in honour of Marshal von Hindenburg, Oct. 4, 7d ; visits Austrian headquarters, 6, 5e ; leaves for Eastern front on visit to troops of Gen. Linsingen, 6, 6d ; in Vladimir Volynski district, 7, 8a (l.e.) ; visits Kovel, 9, 7f ; presenting to Pope Benedict XV. a work by Bp. Wilpert, 11, 7d ; reviews troops leaving for Rumanian front, 14, 5e ; visits Eastern front : addresses defenders of Lemberg, 16, 8a ; visits Western front : visits to Verdun and Champagne, 21, 7e ; reviews Brandenburg division, 23, 7c ; inspects troops in Flanders : visits Bruges and Zeebrugge, 24, 7e ; at Potsdam, 25, 7e ; addresses soldiers at Cambrai, 26, 6b ; visits Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 26, 5e ; sham fight organized for benefit, 31, 7f ; visits control kitchen in Berlin central market hall, 30, 7e ; sends message of thanks to Marshal von Mackensen, Nov. 1, 8c (e.e.) ;

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
visits Bruges, 1, 7e (l.e.); sends message of sympathy on death of Emperor Francis Joseph to Emperor Charles, 24, 7a; at Vienna: received by Emperor Charles; prevented by cold from attending funeral of Emperor Francis Joseph, 30, 8b; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, Dec. 2, 7f; incident of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's funeral recalled, Nov. 30, 8b; congratulations to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg on birthday, Dec. 2, 7e; orders German troops to place wreath on tombs of late King Carol and Queen Elizabeth, 2, 10b; exchanges visits with Emperor Charles at headquarters and exchanges decorations, 7, 8a; 8, 7f; proposing to change title to Emperor of Germany suggested, 12, 8d; consents to wear Grand Cross of the Iron Cross, 13, 9f; at Munich: luncheon with King of Bavaria, 14, 8e; *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 16, 7f; reviews troops in Alsace, 15, 8a (l.e.); address on drill, victory, and peace, 16, 7e (e.e.); on peace proposals to Great Britain and Allies, 19, 9f; spends Christmas at Potsdam, 26, 7e; receiving Mr. Gerard, 26, 7e
Bavaria, Prince Rupprecht of—letter to on his leadership, Dec. 23, 6b
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—memorial attacking: reply (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 7e (e.e.)
Gold ornaments—large quantity handed to national gold purchase committee, Nov. 16, 7e
Labour — Compulsory Civilian Service Bill: telegram to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 4, 7d; ratifies, 8, 7e (l.e.)
Linsingen, Gen. von—letter to, congratulating him on his defence of Eastern front, Oct. 9, 7f
Russian verses quoted (R.S.), Nov. 25, 2b
War, European:—
Responsibility — Senator d'Estournelles de Constant (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5e
Wilson, President — receives letter from, on American help for Poland, Oct. 11, 7e; receiving editions of American authors as Christmas present from, Nov. 29, 7e
World policy—imitation of Napoleon Bonaparte's policy: correspondence, Dec. 27, 8d
on finance—result of fifth war loan (tel.), Oct. 9, 7b; message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 9, 7b (l.e.)
on Poland—declaration of independence: reply to message from Archbp. of Posen and Gnesen (tel.), Nov. 11, 7e
on war, European—Marshal von Hindenburg and prosecution of the war (s.), Oct. 4, 7d; confidence in victory (message), 9, 7b (l.e.); letter to President Wilson on alleged use by French of dum-dum bullets: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (statement), 20, 7b; victory message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 2, 7e; capture of Bukarest: sends telegram to Empress, 7, 8a (l.e.); 8, 8d; sends telegram to Marshal von Mackensen, 8, 8d; letter to Marshal von Hindenburg, 11, 7d; peace offer to Great Britain and
WILLIAM II., German Emperor—on war, European (continued):—
Allies; orders to Army and Navy, 13, 10c; (s.), 19, 9f; Somme battle (l.), 23, 6d
Wurtemberg troops—bravery: sends autograph letter to King of Wurtemberg, Oct. 11, 7e
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg:—
Accession anniversary—receives autograph letter from Emperor William II., Oct. 11, 7e
WILLIAMS, Lady—death, Dec. 28, 9d
WILLIAMS, Mr.:—
on New Middlesex Theatre of Varieties—incidents in *revues* (evid.), Nov. 3, 6d
WILLIAMS, Dr. A. Lukyn:—
"Hebrew-Christian Messiah, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627d
WILLIAMS, Alfred: see under MURDER
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—
on peace—League of Nations Society movement (with another, l.), Nov. 3, 7a; 6, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ann—death, Dec. 20, 5f
WILLIAMS, Capt. Augustus S.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 3, 7b
WILLIAMS, E. H., and others—attempting to cause disaffection charge, Nov. 27, 6c; Dec. 4, 5b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 17, 11e
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. Bessant—memorial service held, Oct. 13, 11b
WILLIAMS, late Sir George—marble bust unveiled, Oct. 17, 5f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald W.:—
at Winchester House, on sale of Reuter's Telegram Company, Dec. 1, 5d
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey — appointed C.B., Nov. 24, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Graeme:—
"World We Live In, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 16, 207a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry M.—elected master of Painters' Company, Oct. 23, 5e
WILLIAMS, Maj. Herbert A. M.—will, Nov. 8, 11e
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. T.—elected chairman of Goods Managers' Conference, Oct. 27, 5f
WILLIAMS, Capt. J. R.—death from wounds, Nov. 18, 10f
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.:—
on food regulations (l.), Dec. 8, 11b
WILLIAMS, Mr. John E.—death, Nov. 8, 5f
WILLIAMS, Rev. N. P., and Dr. W. Sanday:—
"Form and Content in the Christian Tradition"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 564b
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on—
Public Accounts' Committee report, Oct. 25, 10d
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. E. L. V.:—
on prisoners of war—employment (l.), Nov. 22, 9e
WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. Roderick P.—death, Oct. 3, 6d
WILLIAMS, Sir Roland V.—death (sp. art., "Death of Sir R. Vaughan Williams: a distinguished judge"), Dec. 11, 11d: memorial service held, 16, 11a
WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. S. Mervyn—killed in action, Oct. 24, 11c
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. A.:—
on rubber — factory control and research (sp. art., "Factory control and research: some problems of rubber manufacture," T.S., rubber section), Dec. 4, 26a
WILLIAMS, A. B. W. C.—V.C. handed to father, Nov. 17, 11b

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. C. A.—death, Dec. 20, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewelyn :—
in Parliament, on—
Conscientious objectors—treatment, Oct. 26, 10*d*
on Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party —attitude towards government (l.), Dec. 13, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Walter—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Dec. 28, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Lea, and Co. (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 13, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. and Mrs. :—
"Lightning Conductress, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 479*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. C. Hedworth—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 6, 11*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. David :—
"Daily Mail Year Book, 1917, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 25, 562*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. A. :—
"Foundation and Growth of the British Empire, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*b*
WILLIAMSON, Richard—found drowned; inquest, Nov. 28, 7*f*
WILLIS, Mrs. Charlotte L.—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
WILLIS, Mr. John A.—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 28, 260*c*
WILLIS-BUND, Mr.—accident, Oct. 31, 11*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady :—
on women's suffrage (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*
WILLS :—
Discovery in book on botany, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Soldiers' :—
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Testator leaves wife one shilling, Nov. 20, 5*f*
WILLS, Mr. R. M. :—
"Sacrifice of Prayer, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516*a*
WILLSON, Maj. Beckles :—
on Canadian wounded — projected segregation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*e*
WILLYAMS, Mr. Edward W. B.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*
WILMOT, Sec. Lieut. E. Sacheverell—killed in action, Dec. 4, 13*c*
WILMSHURST, Lieut. Edwin R. — death from wounds, Dec. 4, 13*c*
WILSHAW, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 3, 11*e*
WILSON, Capt.—on attack by German submarine on the *Strathdene* (statement), Oct. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—appointed to command of troops in Jersey, Oct. 10, 5*d*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. Alfred C.—death from wounds, Nov. 21, 4*d*
WILSON, Capt. Arthur S.—prisoner of war at Salzburg; letter received from, Oct. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
WILSON, Chief Engineer B.—interned in Germany, Dec. 29, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. Bertram—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. J. Shackleton, Dec. 26, 3*c*
WILSON, Capt. C. Blair—killed in action, Oct. 11, 4*c*
WILSON, Sir C. Rivers :—
"Chapters from My Official Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 484*d*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. F. L.—death from wounds, Nov. 27, 7*d*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick A.—appointed C.B., Oct. 20, 6*f*
WILSON, Lieut. George D.—will, Dec. 11, 11*e*
WILSON, Hannah : see under MURDER
WILSON, Capt. Hugh R.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
on shipping trade—exclusion of Asiatic stokers (int.), Nov. 23, 5*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—Liberal constituents to present equipment for war hospital, Dec. 4, 5*e*
at Oldbury, on new government; *The Times* criticism of members, Dec. 11, 10*a*
WILSON, John — exceeding speed limit charge, Dec. 7, 5*f*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie — reassuring report of wounded officer, Nov. 17, 11*c*; wounds: particulars, 18, 11*b*; health, 24, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 5, 11*b*
WILSON, Capt. Lewis—death, Dec. 1, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. Richard :—
"Russian Story Book, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 607*b*
WILSON, Sec. Lieut. Robert A. S. — killed in action, Oct. 26, 9*b*
WILSON, Capt. T. I. W.—killed in action, Dec. 12, 7*c*
WILSON, Miss Theodora W. :—
"Wrestlers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 548*d*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—message to Congress: forecast, Dec. 5, 7*c* (e.e.); read, 6, 8*e*; birthday, 28, 5*e*
German press—changed tone, Dec. 28, 8*a*
German view, Oct. 31, 4*f*; Nov. 10, 8*d*
Harvey, Col.—attack, Nov. 3, 7*a*
Japan, Emperor of — message to on opening of direct wireless mercantile service between United States and Japan, Nov. 16, 7*e*
*Lusitania* note — Senator Lodge's accusation, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Monroe Doctrine — attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Policy — attacks by Mr. Roosevelt, Oct. 2, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*; Nov. 8, 9*f*; Mr. C. Hughes (s.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 6*d*; 20, 7*b*; Nov. 6, 7*d*; reply to Republican criticism, Nov. 3, 7*a*; future: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 8*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*e* (e.e.); New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted), 14, 7*d*
Presidency — relations with German Americans: Mr. Ridder (statement), Oct. 13, 8*b* (e.e.); journey to Chicago; relations with working men, 20, 7*b*; campaign in Middle West, 23, 7*c*; 26, 5*e*; prospects: betting rates, 25, 7*d*; 26, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 7*d* (e.e.); 7, 9*f*; odds in favour, 10, 8*d*; re-elected: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 8*d*; 13, 9*d*; receives official congratulations, 11, 8*d*; receives Mr. Hughes's congratulations, 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Electing the president: the rivals and their backers: Democratic anxiety"), Oct. 16, 7*a*; ("Election day in U.S.: to-day's polling: the machinery"), Nov. 7, 9*f*
War, European :—
German submarine operations—off Nantucket: attitude, Oct. 10, 9*f*; 12, 9*e*; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 8, 9*f*; sinking of the *Columbian*: attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 9*d*

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) — War, European (continued) :—
Peace — attitude : Associated Press statement, Nov. 21, 7c ; New York *Tribune* comments, 27, 8b ; high government official's statement, Dec. 12, 7b
German propaganda — Mr. Gerard's mission, Oct. 7, 8b ; Mr. H. B. Swope (statement), 11, 7b ; *Staats-Zeitung* (art. quoted), 12, 9e ; views : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7e (e.e.)
Germany and Allies—note to Great Britain and Allies : attitude, Dec. 14, 9f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 9d (e.e.) ; forwards note without comment, 18, 8d ; interest in Mr. Lloyd George's forthcoming reply, 19, 7d
Note to belligerent powers—text, Dec. 22, 9e ; Mr. Lansing issues explanation, 22, 9f ; confers with President ; issues second explanation, 22, 9f ; 23, 8b (l.e.) ; views of American visiting England (art., "Mr. Wilson's power : embargoes : bad propaganda to blame"), 22, 9f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 10b, 23, 8b ; 27, 7f ; 28, 8b ; American press opinion, 22, 10b ; 23, 8b (and l.e.) ; 27, 8b ; 28, 8b ; opinion in Canada, 22, 10c (l.e.) ; 23, 8a (e.e.) ; 26, 8c ; received at German Foreign Office, 23, 7f ; French opinion, 23 ,7f ; 26, 8c ; Dutch opinion, 23, 7f ; 26, 8a ; British press opinion, 23, 8c ; reception abroad : New York *World* (art. quoted), 26, 7f ; German opinion, 26, 8b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 8a ; New Zealand opinion, 26, 8c ; Italian opinion, 26, 8c ; 27, 8f (e.e.) ; Australian opinion, 26, 8c ; Austrian opinion, 26, 8a (e.e.) ; Russian opinion, 27, 8c ; Spanish opinion, 27, 8c
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), Dec. 23, 7e ; 27, 7d
Bernstorff, Count — Christmas message, Dec. 26, 8a
Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
Bray, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 26, 7c
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Correspondence, Dec. 26, 7e ; 27, 7e
Gardiner, Mr. (s.), Dec. 23, 8b (l.e.)
Germany—reply, Dec. 27, 7f ; American comment, 27, 7f ; 28, 8b (and l.e.) ; 29, 7f ; Dutch comment, 28, 8a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8b ; 29, 7f ; French comment, 28, 5e (l.e.)
Henderson, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
London Stock Exchange—effect (F.N.), Dec. 23, 12a
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 23, 8a
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 23, 8b
Neutral action — difficulties : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 8a

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) — War, European—Note to belligerent powers (continued) :—
Patterson, Rev. M. W. (l.), Dec. 26, 7e
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Rodzianko, M. (int.), Dec. 28, 8a
Scandinavian note, Dec. 30, 6e
Whibley, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 26, 7d
Wood, Maj. E. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 7c
Policy — *Evening Sun* comments, Oct. 11, 10c ; future : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 8d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 7d ; 16, 7e (e.e.)
William II. — sending editions of American authors as Christmas present, Nov. 29, 7e
at Buffalo, on use of international relationships of nation for partisan purposes, Nov. 2, 5b (l.e.) ; 3, 7a
at Cincinnati, on prevention of war : policy of United States, Oct. 27, 7c
at New Jersey, on foreign policy, Oct. 2, 7c ; presidential election : betting odds, Nov. 7, 9f
at New York, on American divisions, Nov. 4, 6d ; American traditions, 6, 7d ; peace, Dec. 4, 7d ; 5, 7d
at Omaha, on European war : United States policy, Oct. 7, 7f
on peace — League to Enforce Peace after the War : duty of United States (statement), Oct. 5, 5b ; (s.), 27, 7c
on war sufferings, Nov. 18, 7b (l.e.)
WILSON (Arthur), Peck, and Co. :—
Shares, enemy-owned — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WILSON (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars, Oct. 14, 7e (and e.e.)
Ellerman, Sir John—purchases whole of shares, Oct. 14, 7e ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 6, 169c
Vessels insured, Nov. 2, 8c
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Oct. 19, 17b
WILTON, Lord :—
Motor accident, Oct. 6, 9c
WILTON, Richard—ice accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 5f
WIMBLEDON :—
Fallen heroes—memorial service to be held, Oct. 30, 5f
"Knitting week"—appeal to women by mayor, Dec. 12, 5f
WIMBORNE, Lord—leaves for London, Oct. 16, 8c ; arrives in London, Nov. 9, 11b ; leaves London for Dublin, 23, 11a ; appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Dec. 11, 9d ; health, 27, 9a
Household :—
Appointments, Nov. 25, 9d
Ireland—recruiting : confers with ministers and military authorities, Oct. 18, 9e
at Dublin, on Ireland : compulsory military service, Oct. 10, 5c ; on European war ; Ireland : administration, Nov. 30, 10e
WIMMER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed minister of finance, Dec. 18, 7e
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur :—
*Vanity Fair* — produced at Palace Theatre, Nov. 7, 11d
WINCH, Mr. Edwin F.—resigns chief constableship of Norwich, Dec. 16, 5f

WINCHESTER :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER College Mission :—
Church (Rudmore)—consecrated, Oct. 16, 10c ; (Ed.S.), 19, 180b
WINDER, Col. Robert—retirement, Oct. 19, 7f
WINDHAM, Lieut.-Commander :—
on war, European — German submarine menace : arming of merchantmen (int.), Nov. 28, 12b
WINDLE, Sir Bertram — appointed vice-chancellor of National University of Ireland (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 246d
WINDMILLS :—
Preservation :—
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 4f
WINDSOR :—
Charities, municipal — meeting of trustees ; applications for marriage portions, Oct. 20, 5b
Mayor — re-elected, Oct. 6, 3f
Race meeting : see under TURF
WINDSOR Castle :—
St. George's Chapel — Obiit Sunday observed, Oct. 16, 5f
WINES :—
Italian :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for nine months ended September 30, Oct. 11, 4f
WINFREY, Sir R.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, Dec. 15, 9c
WING, Mr. T. :—
at Treasury, on old age-pensions, Dec. 6, 5c
WINGATE, Gen. Sir Reginald — appointed High Commissioner of Egypt, Nov. 6, 9d ; opinion in Cairo, 11, 7d
Darfur operations — dispatch, Oct. 26, 5b : additions, Nov. 2, 11f
on Kitchener Sudan memorial, Lord (l.), Nov. 8, 7d
WINKLY, Mr. Charles—appointed member of London County Council, Nov. 1, 5d
*Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Oct. 17, 3a ; 25, 3d ; Nov. 17, 3e
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—sanctions use of church for Presbyterian services, Dec. 20, 5f
Church bells in munition areas—receives letter from Ministry of Munitions : takes action, Nov. 9, 3c
Food production — offers Fulham Palace meadow for vegetables, Dec. 27, 4e
Plays, offensive — correspondence with secretary of Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, Nov. 29, 5c
at Cricklewood, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope : war and witness, Oct. 2, 4d
at Finsbury Park, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope ; European war : services of women and girls, Oct. 9, 5c
at Hyde Park, on National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Oct. 16, 5c
at London diocesan conference, on misrepresentations respecting his income ; offers to give up Fulham Palace, Nov. 22, 5d
at Mansion House, on influence of women at home on men at front, Oct. 3, 11c
at Poplar, on German peace proposals, Dec. 18, 5d (e.e.)
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
at St. James's Theatre, on purity of stage, Dec. 4, 5d
at St. John's Church, Westminster (sermon), Oct. 23, 5c
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on the unity of Christian churches, Dec. 21, 5e
at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, on women's war work ; National Mission of Repentance and Hope, Oct. 5, 3d
at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on European war : courage of London clerks, Oct. 19, 7b
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Church reform, Nov. 20, 5d
at Willesden, on cinemas for the Church, Oct. 13, 5f
on war, European — New Year letter to his diocese, Dec. 30, 2a
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Miss M. :—
"Disciples of Christ"—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 21, 247b
WINSTONE, Mr. James—warning by miners, Nov. 21, 5f
at Cardiff, presides at conference on peace of National Council of Civil Liberties : meeting broken up, Nov. 13, 5b
at Newport, on coal prices : miners' proposal to coalowners, Oct. 24, 5c
WINTERBOURNE, George—absentee charge, Dec. 2, 5d
WINTERSCHLADEN, Mr. Henry J. B.—will, Dec. 20, 11c
"WINTER'S Pie"—announcement, Nov. 7, 11b (e.e.)
WINTERTON, Sec. Lieut. William—killed in action, Nov. 1, 11c
WINTOUR, Capt. Reginald—death, Dec. 23, 8e
WIRE, copper :—
Manufacture — ministry of munitions issues order, Nov. 6, 9e ; (E.S.), 24, 179c
WIRT, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.) :—
School scheme at Gary (sp. art., "An American panacea," Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 189b
WISE, Rose A.—procuring beer for wounded soldiers charge, Nov. 13, 5f
WITHALL, Sec. Lieut. John—killed in action, Oct. 16, 10d
WITHAM, Mrs. Charles :—
"Martin Rivas" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 572d
*With the Wounded*—noticed, Dec. 27, 9e
WITT, Mr. R. C. :—
on Lane's pictures, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 14, 7e
WITTER, Lieut. G.—court-martial held, Nov. 24, 4e
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 18, 15b
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 22, 14d
WODEHOUSE, John G.—funeral, Dec. 9, 11a
WOKING :—
Recreation ground — to be devoted to food production, Dec. 12, 5a
WOLFE, Mr. Albert B. :—
"Readings in Social Problems" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 239a
WOLFF, jun., Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Germany and United States—extension of trade : statement attributed to, Oct. 17, 7b
WOLFF, Herr Theodor — not permitted to publish signed articles, Oct. 24, 7f
on war, European — appeal for mediation (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9f

WOLFF, Mr. U.—appointed deputy-assistant general secretary to ministry of munitions, Oct. 14, 7*d*
WOLFRAM :—
Australia — area discovered at Hatch's Creek, Northern Territory, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 3*b* ; 6, 8*d*
British Empire—ore areas (art., "High speed steel : wolfram ore areas of the Empire"), Nov. 3, 5*b*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 19, 17*b*
WOLKOFF, Rear-Adm. (Russia)—received by King George, Nov. 22, 11*b*
WOLLASTON, Mr. T. C. :—
"Our Wattles"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491*d*
WOLMER, Lord—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Robert Cecil, Nov. 1, 9*b*
WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. F. E. :—
at London Teachers' Association conference, presidential address (Ed.S.), Oct. 26, 182*d*
WOLSTENHOLME, Capt. Richard F.—killed in action, Dec. 23, 8*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 8, 14*b*
"WOMAN of the World, A"—on educated women clerks (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
"WOMAN Who Keeps One, A" :—
"Home of To-day, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 526*c*
WOMEN :—
Educated, need for :—
Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (s.), Oct. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
Health visitors :—
Training—courses at Battersea Polytechnic : particulars, Oct. 6, 9*b*
Training :—
Articles ("Training for women," Ed.S.) V. ("Parochial Church workers"), Oct. 5, 161*c* ; VI. ("Forestry and herbs"), 12, 189*c* ; VII. ("Voluntary workers"), 19, 177*c* ; VIII. ("Weaving"), 26, 185*c* ; IX. ("Weaving and toy-making"), Nov. 2, 193*c* ; X. ("Dressmaking"), 9, 201*c* ; XI. ("Pottery"), 16, 212*a* ; XII. ("The nursery nurse"), 23, 216*d* ; XIII. ("Charity organization"), 30, 224*b* ; XIV. ("The working Mother"), Dec. 7, 232*d* ; XV. ("The working mother," II.), 14, 240*d* ; XVI. ("Women's institutes"), 21, 248*b* ; XVII. ("The secondary teacher"), 28, 256*d*
Police : see under POLICE
Woman-power Board, proposed (F.N.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
WOMEN'S Emergency Corps :—
Needlework department—particulars, Oct. 9, 11*c*
Contribution, Oct. 9, 11*c*
WOMEN'S Exhibition :—
Caxton Hall—to be held : arrangements, Dec. 1, 10*a* ; held, 8, 6*c*
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Union :—
Sale of produce on behalf—held, Dec. 14, 5*a*
WOMEN'S Freedom League :—
on food controller—suggests appointment of Lord Selborne (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
WOMEN'S Imperial Defence Council :—
Meeting—arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*a* ; held, 16, 5*e*
WOMEN'S Institute :—
Women, educated—training for secretarial work : correspondence, Oct. 9, 9*d*
WOMEN'S National Land Service Corps :—
Crawford, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 5*b*
Meeting held, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Potatoes—women volunteers wanted to assist in raising crop in Berkshire, Oct. 26, 2*f*
Wilkins, Mrs. R.—appeal (s.), Dec. 6, 5*b*
WOMEN'S Legion—"at home" at headquarters to meet Lord Crawford, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Agricultural section—women organizers wanted, Oct. 14, 3*b* ; Lady Londonderry (statement), 17, 5*b* ; work : Lord Crawford (s.), 20, 5*d*
Motor transport section—Lady Londonderry (s.), Oct. 20, 5*d*
WOMEN'S Oxy-Acetylene Welding Works:—
Work—particulars, Dec. 6, 11*c* ; correction, 9, 11*a*
WOMEN'S Reserve Ambulance (Green Cross Society) :—
Work—pamphlet noticed, Nov. 3, 5*e*
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union :—
Queen's Hall—meeting in honour of Allied nations to be held, Dec. 13, 13*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; postponed, 20, 5*d*
Trafalgar-square—demonstration stopped by police, Nov. 13, 5*c*
WOMEN'S suffrage :—
Bryce, Lord (with others, l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
Canada :—
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (with others, l.), Nov. 22, 11*c*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (sp. art., "The voters' roll : woman suffrage and the minority vote"), Oct. 24, 6*a*
Cromer, Lord (with others, l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 11*a*
Parliament dealing with reconstruction problems arising out of the war—participation of women in election : memorandum issued, Nov. 7, 3*e*
Willoughby de Broke, Lady (with others), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; correction, Dec. 6, 9*d*
Women's Liberal Federation—executive passes resolution, Dec. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
WOOD, Capt. Claude E.—killed in action, Nov. 11, 10*f*
WOOD, Lady Dorothy—son born, Oct. 7, 11*b*
WOOD, Maj. E. F. L. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—administration, Dec. 22, 12*b*
WOOD, Eric, and Christine Chandler :—
"My Beautiful Book of Legends"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 609*a*
WOOD, Maj. Eric F. :—
on war, European—British publicity in United States (l.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
WOOD, Lieut. Ernest—wounded soldier's cheery message, Dec. 4, 5*e*
WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn :—
on Victoria Cross—posthumous award; recalls case of Capt. Ronald Campbell (l.), Oct. 30, 9*e*
WOOD, Frederick L.—making false statements charge, Dec. 16, 3*f*
WOOD, Mr. H. G. W.—elected to postmastership in mathematics at Merton College, Oxford, Dec. 11, 5*f*

WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
at Bristol, on European war ; discharged soldiers and national insurance ; increased maternity benefit, Nov. 9, 5c
WOOD, Mrs. Henry :—
on Belgium—army (art., "King Albert's army"), Dec. 19, 7c (e.e.)
on war, European—refugees in France (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 5c
WOOD, Mr. J.—giving up stables at Bruce Lodge, Dec. 29, 3f
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Massey—death, Dec. 21, 11e
WOOD, Sec. Lieut. John G.—killed in action, Oct. 12, 4d
WOOD, Mr. Michael :—
"Penitent of Brent, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 491a
WOOD, Maj. Richard P.—killed in action, Oct. 21, 11c
WOOD, Capt. S.—interned in Germany, Dec. 29, 3f
WOOD, Mr. T. McK.—engagement at Bristol cancelled, Dec. 8, 10b ; audience of King ; delivers up seal of office, 12, 11b
Civil service employees—war bonus (statement), Oct. 13, 5c
Secretary, private — appointed, Nov. 18, 8e
at Treasury, on old-age pensions, Dec. 6, 5e
in Parliament, on—
Government War Obligations Bill, Nov. 30, 12d
on war, European — finance : British and German methods : (interview with Mr. Tuohy), Nov. 25, 15d
WOOD, Mr. Walter :—
"Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 516b
WOOD, Canon William :—
on meat—consumption : economy (l.), Oct. 6, 7d
WOOD (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Dec. 30, 13e
WOODCOCK, Capt. F.—killed in action, Oct. 10, 10d
WOODCOCK, Mr. Herbert B. D.—appointed acting chairman of Peterborough Liberty quarter sessions, Oct. 20, 5e (e.e.)
WOODCROFFE, Sec. Lieut. Sidney C.—V.C. handed to father and mother, Nov. 30, 11a
WOODFALL, Judge—unable to attend court, Nov. 24, 5f ; resumes duties, 28, 7f
WOODHALL, Mr. David—retirement from headmastership of Polytechnic school, Nov. 28, 7f
WOODHOUSE, Rev. D. C.—death, Oct. 12, 4d
WOODLEY, Sec. Lieut. C. B.—killed in action, Nov. 18, 10f
WOODS, Mr. Eric A.—elected to senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, Dec. 15, 5c
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore, Bp. of Peterborough :—
"Creed of a Churchman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 628a
WOODS, Lieut. H. C.—liability to military service (law case), Oct. 25, 3d ; 27, 3b
WOODS, Mr. Henry C.—to stand as Independent candidate at Winchester by-election, Oct. 9, 5c ; address to electors, 12, 12d ; nominated, 16, 5c
WOODS, Mrs. James — operation, Dec. 22, 11b
WOODS, John J.—machinery accident ; inquest, Dec. 9, 5b
WOODS, Sir Robert H. :—
Dublin University by-election—to contest, Dec. 26, 8a ; address, 28, 3e
WOODS, Sec. Lieut. Thornley S.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4c
WOODWARD, Dr. :—
on fossils — specimen of Robburite presented to British Museum (statement), Oct. 10, 5b
WOODWARD, Canon C. S.—awarded Military Cross, Nov. 9, 5d
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L. :—
"Christianity and Nationalism in the later Roman Empire"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 621a
WOODWARD, Ven. Herbert W.—found at Tabora as prisoner of war, Nov. 2, 5b
WOODWARD, Mr. James—will, Nov. 23, 11c
WOOL :—
Clip (1917)—National Sheep Breeders' Association passes resolution, Dec. 6, 5d
Export :—
Italy, to — war trade department announcement, Nov. 17, 5d
United States, to—Burry merinos permitted, Nov. 14, 7e
Government control scheme :—
Army contract department—suggestion for extension, Nov. 10, 5b
Articles ("The woollen trade difficulties : need of frank statement," T.S.), Oct. 2, 137a ; ("The woollen trade," T.S.), Nov. 6, 163a ; ("Government control of supplies and production," T.S.), Dec. 4, 100d
Colonial stocks—purchase : negotiations between Australasian and British governments, Nov. 10, 5b ; New Zealand clip purchased, 24, 7e ; completed, 25, 5b ; our Bradford correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 4, 190d ; Lord Derby receives deputation, 8, 6c ; criticism of non-announcement of government plans for dealing with clips : Messrs. Gilbert J. McCaul and Co. (l.), 27, 11a ; Army council instructions issued, 28, 3d ; (F.N.), 29, 10b
Committee, central advisory — meeting, Oct. 21, 5c
Distribution — particulars, Oct. 21, 5c (e.e.)
Forster, Mr. H. W.—receives deputation, Dec. 30, 13d
Payment, delayed — farmers' complaints, Oct. 9, 5f
Prices—weekly (diagram, T.S.), Oct. 2, 149b ; Nov. 6, 177a ; Dec. 4, 197a
Manufacturers holding contracts for khaki and blankets, position of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sales :—
East Indian—arrangements, Dec. 9, 5c
Guarantees to be given—Army council order, Dec. 12, 5d
London—of colonial wool : postponed, Nov. 30, 10e
Wool exchange — invitation meeting to be held, Dec. 1, 4e
WOOLF (Silver) and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Nov. 15, 3a
WOOLLEN trade :—
Article ("The woollen trade : great experiment in communalism," T.S.), Nov. 6, 163a
Contracts, government : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Contracts

WOOLLEY, Sec. Lieut. Charles R.—will, Oct. 5, 9e (e.e.)
WOOLMER, Sec. Lieut. Stanley H. F.—killed in action, Nov. 21, 4d
WOOLSTON, Beeton, Brodrick, and West, Messrs. :—
Hichens, Harrison, and Co.—amalgamation announced, Dec. 14, 13e
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal :—
Christmas holidays — arrangements, Dec. 20, 5a
Combing-out : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Reserves — Man-power
Women :—
Conditions :—
Barker, Miss L. (add.), Oct. 19, 13b
Wages — payment arrangements : correspondence, Nov. 30, 3d
Club, soldiers' — borough council to reopen, Nov. 4, 3e
War, European :—
Garrison church — memorial service held, Nov. 3, 5d
WORBY, Charles — tree accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 5f
WORCESTER :—
King's School — scholarships awarded, Nov. 20, 3d
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
WORCESTER Cathedral :—
Canonries, honorary—appointments, Oct. 3, 5e
WORDSWORTH, William :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 504b
"WORKER in South London, A"—on suggested abolition of afternoon tea (l.), Nov. 23, 11e
WORKERS' Educational Association in London :—
Bridges, Dr. (add., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 190c
Education — reform : resolutions passed : text (Ed.S.), Dec. 14, 237b
Funds—lectures in aid : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12f
Welsh district—work (art., "Wales : the future of the W. E. A.," Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 158c
WORKING Ladies' Guild :—
Sale—arrangements, Nov. 13, 11b ; held, 30, 11c
WORKMAN, Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shipbuilding yard — acquire land adjoining north end (E.S.), Nov. 24, 186d
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Act :—
Medical referee appointed, Nov. 21, 13f ; 6, 3a (e.e.)
Law case, Oct. 6, 3a (e.e.) ; 13, 5d : 17, 5f ; Dec. 15, 3c ; 21, 4a ; 22, 5f
Northumberland pits—payments to dependents of workmen killed during past three months : statistics, Oct. 16, 5f (e.e.)
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Conferences and day of united intercession—held, Oct. 3, 11c ; Nov. 7, 5d ; arrangements, Oct. 3, 11c ; 26, 10d ; Nov. 24, 5a ; Dec. 30, 9d
Meeting, Oct. 5, 3c
WORLD'S Fair—opened, Dec. 26, 3b
WORMALD, Capt. Guy—will, Dec. 16, 11d
WORRALL, Mr. George W.—will, Oct. 14, 9e
WORSDELL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Oct. 19, 13e
WORSEY, Lieut. Thomas A.—killed in action, Oct. 3, 6d
WORSLEY, Sec. Lieut. Evelyn G.—will, Dec. 6, 11e
WORSLEY, Sec. Lieut. James H.—awarded Military Cross, Oct. 16, 10c
WORSLEY, Lieut. Ralph S.—awarded Military Cross, Oct. 16, 10c
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Arthur M.—death, Dec. 8, 11c ; (Ed.S.), 14, 244d ; appreciation, 13, 13c
WORTHINGTON, Col. Sir Edward—infant son christened, Nov. 6, 11c
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J. V. :—
on rubber tires (sp. art., "Pneumatic and solid rubber tires," T.S, rubber section), Dec. 4, 26c
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Thomas :—
Board of Trade—commercial intelligence branch : retires as director : note (T.S.), Oct. 2, 127b ; consents to assist as commercial adviser, 21, 9c
WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Dec. 9, 15d
WOUNDED Allies Relief Committee : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
"WOUNDED Canadian officer"—on projected segregation of Canadian wounded (l.), Oct. 10, 11e
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—returns to London, Oct. 16, 8d ; visits Foreign Office, 17, 9d ; health, Nov. 3, 11b ; 4, 9b ; 18, 11b
WRAY, Mr. Roger :—
"Madcaps and Madmen"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 488c
WREN, Capt. P. C. :—
"Wages of Virtue, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562b ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587a
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on war, European—Germany's peace proposals (l.), Dec. 18, 9d
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn :—
on tobacco rations for troops on active service (l.), Oct. 4, 11c
WRIGHT, Lady—will, Nov. 4, 9c
WRIGHT, Mr. Albert—health, Dec. 1, 5f
WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred—motor cycle accident (fatal), Nov. 15, 7e
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on gas gangrene, Dec. 21, 5c
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—lecture announced, Dec. 14, 4c
on book trade—attitude of publishers towards purchase of books on approval ; opening of depôts for English books in Russia (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 477a
on British Red Cross and Order of St. John War Library—appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
WRIGHT, Mr. C. O., and Mr. W. A. Rudd :—
"Model Drawing"—noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 12, 167c
WRIGHT, Capt. Charles J. S.—will, Oct. 30, 11d
WRIGHT, Capt. Edmund—will, Oct. 17, 11c
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—heavy catch of roach, Oct. 4, 5e
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. Seppings—battle pictures painted on Russian front, Dec. 28, 3f
WRIGHT, Capt. H. Fitzherbert :—
on agriculture—threshing (l.), Nov. 27, 4b
WRIGHT, Mr. H. V.—appointed director of British Oil and Cake Mills, Dec. 21, 15e
WRIGHT, Mr. Hugh E., and Mr. Fred Thompson :—
*Houp La!*—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, Nov. 24, 11e
"Rubaiyat of an Actor, and other stage Rhymes"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527c

WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C., Archbp. of Sydney :—
on Western Australia—Church : new province (charge), Dec. 29, 3*d*
WRIGHT, Flight Sec. Lieutenant P. A.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. Reuben—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 10, 5*d*; 27, 12*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Richard K.—receives Royal Humane Society's medal, Nov. 13, 5*f*
WRIGHT, late Capt. Theodore—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 17, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H. :—
"Modern Painting. Its Tendency and Meaning"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 514*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 534*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H. :—
"Man of Promise, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 574*d*
WRIGHT, Messrs. Wilbur and Orville :—
Aeroplane patents—British Wright Company (Ltd.) : see that title
WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 30, 14*b*
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John—death : funeral arrangements, Dec. 4, 6*c*
WRINCH, Second Lieut. Stanley—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on public schools in war-time (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on decimal system (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 2, 194*b*
WROE, Miss M. A. :—
"Mind Study for Beginners"—noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 23, 215*c*
WULFING (A.) and Co :—
Assets sold (art., "Sanatogen assets sold : story of a German company : new British enterprise"), Nov. 7, 5*a*; particulars, 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WUNDERLE, William, and others—mutiny and assault charge, Oct. 19, 14*f*
WURTEMBERG :—
King : see WILLIAM II.
WÜRTZBURG, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—appeal for mediation (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*f*
WU TING-FANG (China)—biographical, Nov. 9, 7*b*; appointed minister for foreign affairs, 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*f*; takes over administration of Foreign Office, Dec. 2, 7*e*
on foreign policy (int.), Nov. 14, 7*d*
WYATT, Ernest E.—wife and two daughters found dead, Dec. 18, 5*f*; inquest, 29, 8*a*
WYATT, Mr. George M. :—
on Western Australian Insurance Company—reinsurance business (l., F.N.), Nov. 28, 15*c*
WYATT, Mr. Herbert—will, Oct. 2, 11*c*
WYCOMBE :—
"Pest House"—name changed to "Rest House," Oct. 25, 5*f*
WYLLIE, Sec. Lieut. Hugh W.—killed in action, Nov. 14, 11*c*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*
WYNN, Frederick—employing defaulters charge, Oct. 2, 5*c*
WYNNE, Lieut. Edward H. J.—death from wounds, Oct. 31, 6*b*; will, Nov. 28, 13*c*

# X

"X" :—
"War Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 527*c*
"X."—on British expeditionary force in France : advocates withdrawal of original members (l.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
"X."—on tea-drinking : suppression of luxurious accessories (l.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
"X."—on hotel meals (l.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
"X."—on labour on farms (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
X-RAYS :—
Operators :—
Status—Capt. T. Holland (add.), Nov. 10, 10*f* (e.e.)

# Y

YACHTING :—
*Hispania*—sold, Oct. 19, 7*f*
*Istria*—sold, Oct. 19, 7*f*
*Ma'oona*—sold, Nov. 10, 5*f*
*Pamela*—sold, Nov. 10, 5*f*
YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—urges statesmen to give united support to "National" administration, Oct. 7, 8*c*
YAPP, Mr. A. K. :—
"Told in the Huts. The Y.M.C.A. Gift-Book"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 627*b*
on Young Men's Christian Association—work for British prisoners of war in Switzerland (l.), Oct. 21, 7*f*
YARDLEY, Capt. John H. R.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
YARN :—
Contracts :—
Director of army contracts—circular letter, Dec. 11, 5*d*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 3, 12*f*
YATE, Col. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
Volunteers—government assistance, Oct. 12, 12*d*
on cadet training (l.), Oct. 31, 8*a*
YATE, Mrs. C. E.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 22, 5*b*
YATES, Lieut.-Col. Hubert P.—awarded D.S.O., Nov. 24, 6*d*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 7, 14*d*
YEARDSLEY—scaffolding accident (fatal), Nov. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
YEATES, Sec. Lieut. G. F. W.—removed from army, Oct. 26, 11*c*
YEATHERD, Sec. Lieut. Raymond G. H.—will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—returns from United States, Nov. 21, 11*b*
YEATS, Mr. W. B. :—
"Responsibilities and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 499*c*

YEATS, Mr. W. B. (continued) :—
"Reveries over Childhood and Youth" —reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 499*c*
on Lane, Sir Hugh—collection of pictures (l.), Dec. 28, 11*e*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, Oct. 3, 4*c*; 4, 12*d*; 6, 13*e*, *f*; 7, 15*c*, *e*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*, *f*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 15*d*, *e*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 14*f*, 15*a*; 24, 15*d*, *e*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 15*e*, *f*; 28, 4*e*; 30, 15*d*, *e*; 31, 15*e*; Nov. 2, 13*d*, *e*; 3, 4*c*, *d*; 4, 13*c*, *e*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 4*e*, *f*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 15*d*; 13, 4*e*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*d*; 30, 15*e*; Dec. 2, 15*c*, *d*; 4, 15*e*, *f*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*c*; 11, 15*e*, *f*; 12, 13*d*, *e*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 4*d*, *e*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 17*f*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 15*f*; 23, 11*c*, *d*; 26, 10*e*, *f*; 28, 2*c*, *f*; 29, 8*d*
Pay :—
Officers and men posted after April 5 last, to unit serving as infantry or cyclist unit to receive infantry pay, Oct. 7, 5*d*
YEOWARD, Mr. Lewis H.—will, Oct. 26, 9*c*
YERBURGH, Mr. Robert A.—appeal to members of Navy League to support Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 9, 9*f*; death, 19, 5*d*; memorial service held; funeral, 22, 11*b*
on war, European—enemy compensation for shipping losses: Navy League demands (l.), Oct. 31, 9*d*; ministerial policy; food supplies (l.), Dec. 2, 9*d*
YOKOHAMA :—
Bay (illus., J.S.), Dec. 16, 9*a*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking
YORK :—
Parcels delivery—suggested experiment, Dec. 29, 3*f*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon
YORK, Dean of: see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. Arthur P.
YORKE, Mr. H. W. :—
on teachers—supply (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 28, 258*a*
YORK House—placed at disposal of Gen. Sir W. Robertson, Oct. 31, 8*d*
YORKSHIRE (Cleveland) :—
General election, next—Labour candidate to be considered, Nov. 14, 5*f*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Law case, Oct. 24, 3*d*
*Yorkshire Post* :—
Libel action against, Oct. 28, 3*c*
YORKSHIRE Society :—
Lambeth school—to be closed, Dec. 18, 5*f*
*Yorkshire Weekly Post*—increase in price: announcement, Dec. 30, 3*e*
YOUNG, Lieut. Alexander—killed in action, Oct. 31, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Allan C. :—
on food—home supply: compulsion for farmers (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E. H. :—
"Moor Fires"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 562*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 587*b*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Frederick de B.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 24, 6*d*
YOUNG, Mr. G. W. :—
at Court of Common Council, on alien enemy businesses in City of London, Oct. 20, 5*a*
YOUNG, Mr. George—will, Oct. 23, 11*c*
YOUNG, Mr. H. E. B.—farewell luncheon given by British Empire Producers' Association, Nov. 1, 5*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Norwood :—
on war, European — German peace proposals; letter from Frederick the Great to George II. recalled (l.), Dec. 19, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. T. J. :—
on disabled soldiers and sailors—training course at College of Agriculture, Holmes Chapel (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
YOUNG, Messrs. Thomas and W. R. :—
Service men, ex—scheme for employment in rural occupations: particulars, Oct. 7, 15*f*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—receives notification that son has been wounded, Oct. 11, 5*f*
YOUNG, Pte. William—V.C. handed to mother, Nov. 30, 11*b*
YOUNGER, Sir George—appointed chairman of Unionist party organization, Dec. 14, 9*c*; (P.N.), 15, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) — administration: elimination of political influence, Dec. 1, 12*d*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert :—
on war, European—British prisoners of war: request for information respecting conditions in enemy prison camps (l.), Dec. 4, 3*b*
YOUNGMAN, Miss Ada—drowning accident, Dec. 20, 14*d*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Barlow, Sir Thomas—to address men on social matters, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Fund, war emergency :—
Income and expenditure — from 1st December, 1915, to 31st May, 1916, Oct. 31, 6*c*
War, European :—
Base camps :—
Games, indoor—appeal, Oct. 5, 9*b*; 18, 15*e*; 30, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 8*d*; Dec. 26, 10*c*
Ladies' Auxiliary Committee—new address, Dec. 20, 4*f*
Lady workers—appeal for, Dec. 6, 5*a*
Magazines and illustrated papers—appeal, Oct. 11, 9*b*
"Red Triangle Clock"—appeal, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Women workers—appeal for, Nov. 20, 11*d*
Christmas — hospitality scheme, Dec. 1, 10*b*
Concert parties :—
American *matinée* in aid — arrangements, Nov. 8, 12*f*; 15, 7*c*; 23, 11*c*; Dec. 5, 5*f*; given, 9, 11*e*; arrangements, 20, 11*d*
Cardiff—contribution, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Children invited to collect money, Oct. 18, 9*c*
*Matinée* in aid (8, Chesterfield-gardens) — arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*b*; Nov. 4, 9*b*; given, 18, 5*b*
Work at front—Mr. A. K. Yapp returns from inspecting (statement), Dec. 12, 5*c*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association—War, European (continued) :—
Funds :—
Contributions (£1,000,000), Dec. 12, 5c ; 22, 5b
George V., King — contributes, Dec. 2, 10b
Hobbies — scheme to encourage soldiers in hospital, Dec. 18, 6c
Hostels :—
Cairo—Bourse rented : appeal for funds, Nov. 27, 10d
Huts :—
Article ("Beds for soldiers : a night tour of Y.M.C.A. huts"), Nov. 20, 5c
Barnet and district—contribution, Dec. 26, 3f
Billingsgate — flag day to be held, Dec. 11, 5f ; result, 18, 5f
Brighton, Hove, and district hut week—meeting held, Oct. 19, 14f (e.e.) ; inaugurated, Nov. 7, 5d
Croydon—meeting in aid, Dec. 14, 11c
Erection of — contributions, Nov. 4, 3c ; Dec. 29, 3f
Fund :—
Corn trade — appeal ; meeting at Corn Exchange in aid, Dec. 12, 5c
Royal Automobile Club—meeting in aid, Dec. 14, 11c
Shakespeare hut — Christmas entertainments : arrangements, Dec. 18, 9d ; given, 26, 4b
Workers, voluntary :—
Evangelical Free Church Council—meeting in support, Dec. 14, 5a ; 28, 2b
Invergordon — Naval Institute : extension opened, Dec. 8, 5c
London—loan of West-end house required, Dec. 1, 11e ; 6, 5a
Military and naval camps—microscopical exhibitions to be given, Oct. 4, 11b
Motorists' committee — meeting : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11a

YOUNG Men's Christian Association—War, European (continued) :—
Soldiers—arriving and departing : building opened at London Bridge, Nov. 2, 3f
Discharged — employment exchange opened, Nov. 24, 5c
Stationery — estimate of notepaper provided for soldiers, Oct. 25, 5f
Switzerland :—
Prisoners of war, work for—Mr. A. K. Yapp (l.), Oct. 21, 7f
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Chatham—new dining-hall opened, Nov. 16, 5f
Women's Day—arrangements, Dec. 1, 11c
"YOUR Christiania correspondent"—on forthcoming work on Oseberg ship (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561a
"YOUR correspondent formerly in Berlin"—on European war : German peace note : discrepancies between French and English version (l.), Dec. 22, 7d
"YOUR military correspondent"—on European war : Salonika expedition ; Allies and Rumania (l.), Oct. 17, 9d
"YOUR reviewer"—on "Poland's Case for Independence" (l., L.S.), Nov. 23, 561b ; 30, 573a
YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Serbia)—audience of George V. ; presents letter of credence, Oct. 9, 11b ; visits Oxford University, 18, 11b ; visits M. Gennadius, 25, 9e ; received by King George, Nov. 20, 9c, 11c ; visits Duke of Connaught, Dec. 12, 11b
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on defects in system of education, Oct. 27, 5c
YPSILANTI, Princess — encourages Greek soldiers to attack M. Benakis at Athens, Dec. 7, 8d
YSAYE, M.—movement of new trio to be played, Nov. 20, 3b
YSAYE, M., and Miss Adela Verne — concert, Dec. 2, 11c
YSER, battle of : see under WAR, European (operations)
YUANMI Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Dec. 28, 11b
Report, Dec. 20, 16b

# Z

ZACHARIAS, Capt. Melitios—found dead, Nov. 18, 7e
ZACHRISSON, Señor C. R. (Panama)—presents credentials to Viscount Grey, Oct. 27, 11b ; holds reception to celebrate anniversary of establishment of Panama Republic, Nov. 4, 9b
ZAIONCHIKOVSKY, Gen.—receives order of Crown of Rumania, Nov. 7, 9d
ZALASIEWIEZ, Stanilan — failing to notify change of address charge, Nov. 10, 5f
ZALOCOSTAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Oct. 11, 7b ; confers with Prince Andrew of Greece, 17, 8e
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 14b
Report, Oct. 20, 15d
ZAMENHOF, Dr. (Russia) :—
Special article ("A Russian philologist : Dr. Zamenhof, the author of Esperanto," R.S.), Dec. 30, 6a

ZAPIGA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 15c (e.e.)
ZEDLITZ, Baron :—
in Prussian Diet, on new Polish kingdom, Nov. 22, 7d
ZEEBRUGGE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ZEPPELIN, Count :—
Curtin, Mr. D. T. (sp. art., "Ten months in Germany : Zeppelins : the deposed hero"), Dec. 28, 4a
on loan, fifth war—appeal for subscriptions, Oct. 4, 7b (e.e.)
ZEPPELIN Airship Company :—
Capital — increased, Oct. 30, 7d
ZIEGLER, Sec. Lieut. Philip H.—death from wounds, Oct. 31, 6b
ZIMBRAKAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed minister of war in provisional government, Oct. 13, 8c ; 20, 7e
ZIMBRAKAKIS, M. (Greece) — dismissed as chief of police, Dec. 1, 8d

ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointed foreign secretary, Nov. 22, 8*a*; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 25, 9*e*; appointment confirmed, 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on sinking of Spanish fruit steamer *Luis Vives*, Oct. 30, 8*d*; on Greece: departure of ministers of Central Powers and Allies; Greek Cabinet's appeal to Germany, Dec. 2, 8*c*
on *Kolga* — alleged sinking by British submarines (int.): Admiralty comment, Dec. 21, 7*f*
on war, European — submarine warfare (int.), Nov. 17, 7*d*; denounces Herr Scheidemann's campaign for peace, 21, 7*c* (l.e.)
ZIMMERMANN and Forshay, Messrs. (U.S.A.):—
German war loan, fourth—rate of October interest: announcement (F.N.), Oct. 9, 14*c*
War, European — offer to sell bills of exchange: our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 19, 9*f* (e.e.)
ZINC:—
Silver-lead — new plant at Kaslo: particulars of magnetic separation, Dec. 4, 7*e*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Nov. 24, 14*b*
ZINC ores:—
Australian — treatment at Swansea works: arrangements made, Nov. 14, 5*a*
ZIOLOWSKI, Alexander — re-arrested, Oct. 21, 5*e*
ZITA, Empress of Austria—life led during the war: *Vossische Zeitung* account, Nov. 23, 10*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London):—
Fellows elected, Dec. 22, 12*f*
Gardens —
Bears, grizzly—two animals deposited, Dec. 22, 12*f*
Mascots and regimental pets housed (art., "Mascots at the Zoo: feeding the Canadian pets"), Oct. 24, 11*e*
Visitors—statistics: for December, Dec. 22, 12*f*
Meeting, Dec. 22, 12*f*
Members elected, Dec. 22, 12*f*
ZREMAZAL, M.—death sentence confirmed, Nov. 27, 7*c*; sentence commuted, Dec. 27, 5*e*
ZWEHL, Gen. von (France)—receives oak leaves of order Pour le Mérite, Oct. 21, 7*c*
ZYPEN and Wissener Steel and Iron Company:—
Profits, large, Dec. 22, 7*e*

---

# ADDENDUM.

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.:—
in Parliament on—
Army—Christmas leave, Dec. 19, 10*c*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205402 1

150091

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150091